WITHDRAWN
NEWTON GRESHAM LIBRARY
SAM HOUSTON STATE UNIVERSITY
HUNTSVILLE, TEXAS 77341

HECKMAN
BINDERY, INC
T 037115 D 1 00
3/23/2006

Q
11
.U6
no. 19

Department of the Interior:
U. S. NATIONAL MUSEUM.

BULLETIN

OF THE

UNITED STATES NATIONAL MUSEUM.

No. 19.

NOMENCLATOR ZOOLOGICUS.

BY

SAMUEL H. SCUDDER.

021180052567O4

WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1882—1884.

Department of the Interior:
U. S. NATIONAL MUSEUM.

— 22 —

BULLETIN

OF THE

UNITED STATES NATIONAL MUSEUM.

No. 19.

PUBLISHED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.

WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1882.

NOMENCLATOR ZOOLOGICUS.

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

ALL GENERIC NAMES THAT HAVE BEEN EMPLOYED BY NATURALISTS FOR RECENT AND FOSSIL ANIMALS FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES TO THE CLOSE OF THE YEAR 1879.

... Index-learning turns no student pale
Yet holds the eel of science by the tail.
POPE. Dunciad, i, 279.

IN TWO PARTS:

I. SUPPLEMENTAL LIST. II. UNIVERSAL INDEX.

BY

SAMUEL H. SCUDDER.

WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1882.

021180052567O4

PREFACE.

This work originated in personal needs. The labor involved in consulting so many books of reference to see how and where a certain generic name had been used, or whether one coined for a special occasion had already been employed, led me to cut up a copy of Marschall's Nomenclator* and making a single alphabet of its twenty-one lists, add to them from year to year the names found in the index to the Zoological Record.† The scrap-book thus formed made a tolerable supplement to Agassiz's Index,‡ and was worth the pains employed. The alphabet of the scrap-book could not, however, be kept intact, especially in view of the multiplicity of compounds of some favorite initiatory word like *ἄκανθα*; it became more complicated and unwieldy with every addition; and in view of the length of time that had elapsed since Agassiz's index was issued, the need of a new index universalis became daily more apparent. My zoological friends, to whom my manuscript list was open, urged also the boon such an undertaking would confer upon all working naturalists, and the cordiality with which a proposi-

*Nomenclator zoologicus, continens nomina systematica generum animalium tam viventium quam fossilium, secundum ordinem alphabeticum disposita sub auspiciis et sumptibus C. R. Societatis zoologico-botanicae conscriptus a comite Augusto de Marschall. 8°. Vindobonae, 1873. Pp. 4, 482. This work includes 19,966 entries.

†The record of zoological literature, vol. 1–6. [Continued under the title] The zoological record for 1870 [–1879]; being vol. 7 [–16] of the Record of zoological literature. 16 vols., London, 1865–1881. 8°. Vols. 1–5 were never indexed; the index for vol. 6 will be found in vol. 10. Vols. 1–6 were edited by C. L. G. Günther; vols. 7–9 by Alfred Newton; vols. 10–13 by E. C. Rye. The indexes of volumes 6–14 contain 7,968 names.

‡Nomenclator zoologicus, continens nomina systematica generum animalium tam viventium quam fossilium, secundum ordinem alphabeticum disposita, adjectis auctoribus, libris, in quibus reperiuntur, anno editionis, etymologia et familiis, ad quas pertinent, in singulis classibus. Auctore L. Agassiz. Adjuvantibus, Princ. C. L. Bonaparte, H. Burmeister, T. a Charpentier, C. Duméril, G. R. Ehrenberg, G. F. Erichson, E. F. Germar, G. R. Gray, J. E. Gray, L. Imhoff, J. J. Kaup, H. Loew, H. Lucas, C. T. Menke, H. a Meyer, F. Mieschner, M. Milne-Edwards, H. E. Strickland, A. Wagner, G. R. Waterhouse, Zeller. 4°. Soloduri, 1842–1846. Pp. (1539).

This work included the following, which is the volume referred to in the text: Nomenclatoris zoologici index universalis, continens nomina systematica classium, ordinum, familiarum et generum animalium omnium, tam viventium quam fossilium, secundum ordinem alphabeticum unicum disposita, adjectis homonymiis plantarum, nec non variis adnotationibus et emendationibus. Auctore L. Agassiz. 4°. Soloduri, 1846. Pp. 8, 393. This was also issued in 12° (from the same type rearranged), Soloduri, 1848. Pp. 10, 1135. This last, containing 32,964 entries, served as a basis for my index, mentioned below, copies being cut up and rearranged with other lists in one alphabet.

tion to this effect was received by Professor Baird, and the opportunity afforded me by Mr. Agassiz (to be mentioned below), determined me to undertake the task.

The usefulness of such a work need not be explained to the professional naturalist. To every one the nomenclator and index of Agassiz, so admirable in its execution, is a vade-mecum. The notorious inaccuracy and incompleteness of Marschall's supplement to it on the other hand, and the fact known to me both by personal study and by communications of others, that several important works had altogether escaped notice in any lists, determined me to make the new universal index more complete and satisfactory by prefixing to it, in a single alphabet, a supplemental list of names which had been omitted from or incorrectly given in any of the previously published lists, so that they could afterward be included in the general index.

Confident, moreover, of the support I should receive from naturalists, and appreciating the added value which authoritative statements from first sources would have, a short notice of my project was published in Nature,* and a circular was also prepared and widely distributed, inviting naturalists to send me lists of the genera founded by them in recent years, to be included, over their names, in the proposed supplemental list.

The responses to this appeal were so general, that I soon found the task tenfold greater than I had anticipated, and although the work was thereby rendered far more satisfactory, it involved so much more labor that it would never have been attempted, if foreseen. This, however, has not deterred me from prosecuting it with the same care that would have been given to a less arduous undertaking, although it has been at a great sacrifice of time and strength. Not a few persons sent me complete lists of their genera, including very many already reported, but which I was unwilling to omit, from the value which attached to them as furnished by the authors themselves. Early in my work I learned that a somewhat similar undertaking had been planned by some of the staff of the British Museum, and I would gladly have left it to them had not steps been taken which pledged both the Smithsonian Institution and myself to the task; and with great generosity the material which had been collected by Mr. Waterhouse was placed in my hands. How largely my list has profited by this courtesy, its own pages will show.

It is a special pleasure to acknowledge my indebtedness to Mr. Alexander Agassiz, who freely placed at my disposal the manuscript additions and corrections which Professor Agassiz had made to his Nomenclator. These furnished the most considerable additions to my list, and are particularly full in radiates, mollusks, and fishes.† They had been collected under the direction of Professor Agassiz, during a long period of

* Vol. 20, p. 551, October 9, 1879.

† By an oversight, the principal additions to the lepidoptera, coleoptera and neuroptera were not received.

years and by many persons, but having never been fully revised by him have an unequal value. It was impossible, from their multitude and the vast labor involved, to subject them to a critical examination, so that while I have given them as found, it is only justice to the source from which they came to make this explanation.

Through the intervention of Mr. E. C. Rye, of London, who himself sent me various memoranda of omissions from previous lists, I received a manuscript catalogue of genera proposed in diptera, including their variations in orthography, prepared and forwarded to me by Mr. G. H. Verrall, of Newmarket; the number of these, reaching several thousands,* would surprise even a specialist in that group. Free use has been made of this list so generously offered, and every name not previously recorded will be found entered in the body of the Supplemental List. The list did not contain complete references, but, in general, only indications of author and date; fuller details, however, were in some instances furnished by Mr. Verrall on application.

Of other lists supplied by specialists in their own departments, I must express my very great obligations to Mr. J. Bigot, of Paris, who kindly sent me detailed references to three hundred and eighty-five genera of diptera, referred to neither by Agassiz nor Marschall, bringing the list down to May, 1879. To Capt. W. H. Dall, of the United States Coast Survey, I am indebted for a vast number of memoranda of various kinds upon mollusca, including a complete list of his own genera, besides many corrections made upon the proofs of my work submitted to him; these are all made with his usual care and precision. The entries received from Mr. Waterhouse, of the British Museum, to which allusion has been made, have an especial value, since nearly all the references obtained by him from secondary sources have received his careful verification, and the list was made up of omissions from previous records; his list and Mr. Dall's have been, after those obtained from Mr. Agassiz and Mr. Verrall, perhaps the most extensive of all. I have received also the very welcome and generous assistance of Mr. W. H. Dalton, of H. M. Geological Survey, London, whose special work on the Geological Record† enabled him to send me an extensive list of overlooked genera of fossil animals, which were the more desirable from their having been so generally neglected since Agassiz's time. Similar aid was received from Mr. W. F. Kirby, of the British Museum, who sent me a long array of names in lepidoptera, mostly of recent years, which his labors on the

* In February, 1882, Mr. Verrall wrote me that this list, which when sent to me contained about 4,400 names, of which he had seen the original references to all except about 290, now contained 4,900 names; of these he considers fully one-third as only misprints or misspellings, which had been collected for index purposes, erroneous forms being frequently misleading and troublesome.

† The geological record for 1874 [–1877]. An account of works on geology, mineralogy, and palæontology published during the year. Edited by William Whitaker. 8°. London, 4 vols., 1875–1880. The last two volumes add to the title: With supplements for 1874–1875 [1874–1876].

Zoological Record especially fitted him to do; from his colleagues on the Zoological Record, Dr. C. F. Lütken, of Copenhagen, who kindly furnished memoranda of recently established genera of coelenterates and echinoderms; and Dr. E. von Martens, of Berlin, who sent a very extensive list of recently established genera of mollusca.

Only less extensive than these have been the lists and memoranda received from numerous other naturalists. Mr. P. H. Carpenter, of Eton College, sent an annotated synopsis of all the genera of recent and fossil comatulidae; Mr. Walter Faxon, of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, furnished numerous references to old and new genera of crustacea; his colleague, Mr. S. Garman, the same of fishes and reptiles; Dr. Gestro, of Genoa, a complete list of all genera published in the Annali del Museo Civico in 1878 and 1879; Prof. D. S. Jordan, of Bloomington, a long series of generic names of fishes, including all established by himself; Dr. G. Lindström, of Stockholm, many genera of fossil corals; Mr. Theodore Lyman, of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, a list of the genera of astrophytidae and ophiuridae published in 1878 and 1879; Mr. R. McLachlan, of London, notes of many overlooked genera of orthoptera and neuroptera; Mr. J. Monell, of Saint Louis, a synonymic list of all genera of aphidae; Dr. W. Peters, of Berlin, lists of the recent genera proposed by the staff of the Berlin Museum; my lamented friend Count L. de Pourtalès, of Cambridge, the recent genera of echinoderms; the late Mr. J. Duncan Putnam, of Davenport, a list of the genera in the Proceedings of the Davenport Academy; Mr. C. V. Riley, of Washington, notes on some of his genera; Mr. E. C. Rye, of London, sundry overlooked genera and corrections in previous lists; Sir S. S. Saunders, of London, similar memoranda in coleoptera; Dr. H. de Saussure, of Geneva, brief notes on some of his own genera; Prof. S. I. Smith, of Yale College, various memoranda and corrections in Marschall's Nomenclator, as well as a list of his own genera; and Mr. F. M. Van der Wulp, of the Hague, a list of the genera established in recent years by the Dutch entomologists, mostly from the Tijdschrift voor entomologie.

As already stated, many naturalists furnished me with complete lists of all the genera established by them; prominent among these, from the great extent of their lists, besides some already incidentally mentioned, are Prof. E. D. Cope, of Philadelphia; Prof. James Hall, of Albany; Dr. G. H. Horn, of Philadelphia; Prof. A. Hyatt, of Boston; Dr. J. L. Le Conte and Dr. Joseph Leidy, of Philadelphia; Prof. O. C. Marsh, of New Haven (who had the goodness to put his copy in print for me); the late Dr. A. Menge, of Danzig; Dr. A. S. Packard, of Providence; Dr. O. M. Reuter, of Helsingfors; Dr. T. Thorell, of Genoa, and Prof. A. E. Verrill, of New Haven, to all of whom my best thanks are due. Shorter similar lists are also gratefully acknowledged from Mr. W. G. Binney, of Burlington; Mr. Charles Brongniart, of Paris; Mr. George B. Buckton, of Haslemere; Mr. W. S. Dallas, of London; Mr. D. C. Danielssen, of Bergen; Dr. J. W. Dawson, of Montreal; Dr. Francis

Day, of Cheltenham; Mr. A. de Bormans (Dubrony), of Brussels; Mr. Henry Edwards, of New York; Dr. Aug. Forel, of Munich; Prof. Albert Gaudry, of Paris; Dr. H. B. Geinitz, of Dresden; Mr. O. Harger, of New Haven; Mr. J. S. Kingsley, of Worcester; Dr. L. Koch, of Nuremberg; Mr. P. de Loriol, of Frontenex; Dr. A. W. Malm, of Gothenburg; Mr. Edward J. Miers, of the British Museum; Dr. A. B. Meyer, of Dresden; Mr. P. O. Olsson, of Östersund; Mr. W. H. Patton, of Washington; Prof. Felipe Poey, of Havana; Dr. C. Ritsema, of Leyden; Dr. O. Staudinger, of Dresden, and Rev. T. R. R. Stebbing, of Tunbridge Wells.

Valuable notes were also communicated by Mr. J. A. Allen, of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, upon the genera of birds, and on the same by Dr. Elliott Coues, of Washington; Dr. Ph. Bertkau, of Bonn, kindly sent a list of recent genera of arachnida; Rev. A. E. Eaton, of Bromley, notes of many genera of ephemeridae; Prof. C. H. Fernald, of Orono, memoranda of Lord Walsingham's genera; and the late Dr. Snellen van Vollenhoven, of the Hague, notes of various genera.

Besides the complete lists of their genera sent by various naturalists many others responded to the circular asking for names introduced since 1877, and full lists of these, some of them very extensive and all very welcome, are gratefully acknowledged from Dr. Joachim Barrande, of Prague; Dr. Evald Bergroth, of Helsingfors; Sen. J. N. Barboza du Bocage, of Lisbon; Dr. Ignacio Bolivar, of Madrid; Mr. George S. Brady, of Sunderland; Rev. O. P. Cambridge, of Blandford; the late Dr. Candèze, of Liege; Mr. H. J. Carter, of Budleigh; Mr. V. T. Chambers, of Covington; Dr. Herman Friele, of Bergen; Mr. F. D. Godman, of London (including those established in conjunction with Mr. Salvin); Mr. G. Brown Goode, of Washington; Mr. H. S. Gorham, of Shipley; Mr. G. Bird Grinnell, of New Haven; Mr. A. R. Grote, of New Brighton; Dr. Richard Hertwig, of Jena; Dr. A. A. W. Hubrecht, of Leyden; Count E. Keyserling, of Glogau; Dr. R. Leuckart, of Leipsic; Mr. G. M. R. Levinssen, of Copenhagen; Mr. Jules Lichtenstein, of Montpellier; Mr. Frederick Moore, of London; Dr. H. Alleyne Nicholson, of St. Andrews; Baron R. von Osten Sacken, of Heidelberg; Dr. G. O. Sars, of Christiania; Baron E. de Sélys Longchamps, of Liege; Dr. David Sharp, of Thornhill; Dr. Signoret, of Paris; Mr. E. Simon, of Paris; Mr. W. J. Sollas, of Bristol; Dr. E. L. Trouessart, of Villévêque; Dr. F. Vejdovský, of Prague, and Lord Walsingham, of London. Several others sent their recent publications.

These contributions have added vastly to the value of the supplemental list,* and having also delayed its appearance I have attempted

* It may be remarked here that believing such contributions to be of some intrinsic value, at least as a corrective of errors in the printed list, the originals have, wherever possible, been preserved, collected into a volume, and deposited in the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Cambridge, where they can be examined together with the annotated Nomenclator of Agassiz.

to perfect it by every means in my power, and to examine all possible aids. Accordingly the indexes to the Geological Record, the Zoological Record, and the Zoologischer Jahresbericht† of the latest dates before 1880 have been entered with the others, and an extensive series of memoranda of genera of lepidoptera, orthoptera, and fossil insects in my possession have been carefully examined. A number of books affording memoranda of this nature have also been carefully examined. A list of such works as have been systematically studied for this purpose is here appended.

Billberg, G. J. Enumeratio insectorum. Holmiae, 1820. 4°.

Diesing, C. M. Systema helminthum. Vindobonae, 1850–'51. 2 v. 8°.

Dobson, G. E. Catalogue of the chiroptera in the British Museum. London, 1878. 8°.

Elliot, D. G. A classification and synopsis of the trochilidae. Washington, 1879. 8°.

Fieber, F. X. Ergänzungsblätter zur synopse der europäischen orthopteren. Lotos, pp. 146–149; 177–183; 196–202; 220–225; 271–276. Prag, 1854. 8°.

———. Synopsis der europäischen orthoptera. Lotos, pp. 115–129; 138–154; 168–176; 184–188; 201–207; 232–238; 252–258. Prag, 1853. 8°.

Gemminger, M., und Harold, E. von. Catalogus coleopterorum. München, 1868–'76. 12 v. 8°.

Hagen, H. A. Synopsis of the neuroptera of North America. Washington, 1861. 8°.

Hermannsen, A. N. Indicis generum malacozoorum primordia. Cassel, 1846–'47. 2 v. 8°.

Hitchcock, Edward. An attempt to discriminate and describe the animals that made the fossil foot-marks of the United States, and especially of New England. Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts and Sciences. New ser., vol. 3, pp. 129–256. Boston, 1848. 4°.

———. Ichnology of New England. Boston, 1858. 4°.

———. Supplement to the ichnology of New England. Boston, 1865. 4°.

Miller, S. A. The American palaeozoic fossils. A catalogue of the genera and species. Cincinnati, 1877. 8°.

Miller, S. A., and Dyer, C. B. Contributions to palaeontology. No. 2. Cincinnati, 1878. 8°.

Oken, L. Lehrbuch der naturgeschichte. Leipzig, 1813–'26. 3 v. in 6. 8°.

Poey, F. Centurie de lépidoptères de l'île de Cuba. Paris, 1832. Dec. 1–2. 8°.

———. Memorias sobre la historia natural de la isla de Cuba. Habana, 1851–'56. 2 v. 8°.

Rafinesque, C. S. The complete writings of . . . on recent and fossil conchology. Edited by W. G. Binney and G. W. Tryon, jr. New York, 1864. 8°.

Rambur, J. P. Catalogue systématique des lépidoptères de l'Andalousie. Paris, 1858–'66. 2 livr. 8°.

———. Faune entomologique de l'Andalousie. Paris, 1842. 8°.

Sacken, C. R. von Osten. Catalogue of the described diptera of North America. Second edition. Washington, 1878. 8°.

Scudder, S. H. Historical sketch of the generic names proposed for butterflies. Salem, 1875. 8°. (Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts and Sc., vol. 10.)

Sharpe, R. B. Catalogue of the birds in the British Museum. Vol. 4. London, 1879. 8°.

Snellen van Vollenhoven, S. C. Pinacographia. Parts 6–8. 's Gravenhage, 1878–'79. 4°.

†Zoologischer Jahresbericht für 1879. Herausgegeben von der zoologischen Station zu Neapel. Redigirt von J. Vict. Carus. 8°. Leipzig, 1880. Pp. 1249.

STÅL, C. The entire series of his entomological papers published by the Swedish Academy of Science, or independently, in Stockholm. 1853–'79. 8° and 4°.
THOMAS, C. WYVILLE. The voyage of the "Challenger". The Atlantic. London, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

The following list includes the recent publications of learned societies and scientific journals, which have been examined for the same purpose, arranged alphabetically under the place of publication. When two dates occur, one in parentheses, the latter indicates the year of publication.

ADELAIDE. Adelaide philosophical society. Transactions. 1877–'78.
ALBANY. New York state museum of natural history. Reports 29, 30. 1878–'79.
AMIENS. Société linnéenne du nord de la France. Bulletin. Tom. 4. 1878.
AMSTERDAM. Kon. akademie van wetenschappen. Verslagen en mededeelingen. Deel. 12–13. 1878–'79.
ANGERS. Société académique de Maine-et-Loire. Mémoires. Tom. 33–34. 1878.
AUXERRE. Société des sciences historiques et naturelles de l'Yonne. Bulletin. Tom. 32–33. 1878–'79.
BASEL. Naturforschende gesellschaft. Verhandlungen. Theil 6, heft 3–4. 1878.
BELFAST. Belfast natural history and philosophical society. Proceedings. Session 1877–'78. (1878.)
BERLIN. Archiv für anatomie, physiologie und wissenschaftliche medicin. 1878–'79.
———. Archiv für naturgeschichte. Jahrg. 44, bd. 1; jahrg. 45, bd. 1. 1878–'79.
———. Commission zur untersuchung der deutschen meere in Kiel. Jahresbericht. Jahrg. 4–6. 1874–'76. (1878.)
———. Deutsche geologische gesellschaft. Zeitschrift. Bd. 30–31. 1878–'79.
———. Entomologischer vereiu. Deutsche entomologische zeitschrift. Bd. 23–23. 1878–'79.
———. Gesellschaft naturforschender freunde. Sitzungsberichte. 1878.
———. Kön. preussische akademie der wissenschaften. Abhandlungen. 1878. (1879.)
——— ———. Monatsberichte. Sept. 1877—Nov. 1879. (1879–'80.)
———. Zeitschrift für die gesammten naturwissenschaften. Folge 3, bd. 3. 1878.
BERN. Naturforschende gesellschaft. Mittheilungen. 1877. (1878.)
BESANÇON. Académie des sciences, belles-lettres et arts. Séances publiques. 1877.
———. Société d'émulation du Doubs. Mémoires. 1878. (1879.)
BIRMINGHAM. The midland naturalist. Vol. 1. 1878.
BOMBAY. Bombay branch of the royal asiatic society. Journal. Vol. 12, no. 34—vol. 14, no. 36. 1877–'79.
BONN. Archiv für mikroskopische anatomie. Bd. 15–17. 1878–'80.
———. Naturhistorischer verein der preussischen Rheinlande und Westphalens. Verhandlungen. Bd. 35, 36, heft 1. 1868–'79.
BORDEAUX. Académie des sciences, belles-lettres et arts. Recueil des actes. Ann. 3, tom. 39. 1879.
———. Société linnéenne. Actes. Sér. 4, tom. 2, 3, livr. 2. 1878–'79.
———. Société des sciences physiques et naturelles. Mémoires. Sér. 2, tom. 2, livr. 2—tom. 3, livr. 2. 1878.
BOSTON. American academy of arts and sciences. Proceedings. Vol. 14 (ser. 2, vol. 6). 1879.
———. Boston society of natural history. Memoirs. Vol. 2, pt. 4, no. 6—vol. 3, pt. 1, no. 3. 1878–'79.
——— ———. Proceedings. Vol. 18, pt. 4—vol. 20, pt. 2. 1877–'79.
BREMEN. Naturwissenschaftlicher verein. Abhandlungen. Bd. 5, heft 4—bd. 6, heft 1. 1878–'79.

BREMEN. Naturwissenchaftlicher verein. Beilage zu den abhandlungen. Bd. 6. 1878.
BRESLAU. Schlesische gesellschaft für vaterländische cultur. Jahresberichte. 1877. (1878.)
———. Verein für schlesische insektenkunde. Zeitschrift für entomologie. Folge 2, heft 7. 1879.
BRIGHTON. Ornithological miscellany, by Rowley. 1878–'79.
BRISTOL. Bristol naturalists' society. Proceedings. Vol. 2, pt. 2–3. 1878–'79.
BRÜNN. Naturforschender verein. Verhandlungen. Bd. 16. 1878.
BRUXELLES. Muséum d'histoire naturelle de Belgique. Annales. Tom. 1, livr. 1, 2. 1877–'78.
———. Société belge de microscopie. Annales. Tom. 4. 1878.
——— ———. Procès-verbal. Tom. 5. 1878–'79.
———. Société entomologique de Belgique. Annales. Tom. 21. 1878.
——— ———. Compte rendu. Sér. 2, no. 47–71. 1878–'79.
———. Société malacologique de Belgique. Annales. Vol. 9, fasc. 2, ann. 1874. Vol. 11, ann. 1876. (1878.)
BUDAPEST. Természetrajzi füzetek. Kiadja a magyar nemzeti-museum. Köt. 2, füz. 4. 1878.
———. Kön. ungarische geologische anstalt. Mittheilungen aus dem jahrbuche. Bd. 5, heft 2. 1878.
BUENOS AIRES. Academia nacional de ciencias. Actas. Tom. 3, entr. 1. 1878.
BUFFALO. Buffalo society of natural sciences. Bulletin. Vol. 3, pt. 4. 1877.
———. North american entomologist. Vol. 1, no. 1–7. 1879–'80.
CAEN. Académie des sciences, arts et belles-lettres. Mémoires. 1878–'79.
CALCUTTA. Asiatic society of Bengal. Journal. Vol. 46, 47, pt. 1–3. 1877–'78.
——— ———. Proceedings. 1877, 1878, no. 1–3, 5–8. 1877–'78.
———. Geological survey of India. Memoirs. Vol. 15, pt. 1. 1878.
——— ———. Memoirs; palaeontologia indica. Vol. 12, pt. 1. 1879.
——— ———. Records. Vol. 12, pt. 1. 1879.
CAMBRIDGE. Museum of comparative zoology. Bulletin. Vol. 4, 5, 6, no. 1–12. 1878–'80.
———. Nuttall ornithological club. Bulletin. Vol. 2–4. 1877–'79.
CASSEL. Journal für ornithologie. Bd. 26–27. 1878–'79.
———. Palaeontographica. Bd. 25, 26, heft 1–4. Suppl.-heft 3, lief. 3–7. 1877–'79.
CHAMBÉRY. Académie de Savoie. Mémoires. Sér. 3, tom. 5, 6. 1879.
CHERBOURG. Société des sciences naturelles. Mémoires. Tom. 21 (sér. 3, tom. 1). 1877–'78.
CINCINNATI. The Cincinnati quarterly journal of science. Vol. 1, 2. 1874–'75.
———. Cincinnati society of natural history. Journal. Vol. 1, no. 1, 2, 4; vol. 2, no. 1–3. 1878–'79.
——— ———. Proceedings. No. 1. 1876.
———. Paleontologist. No. 1–4. 1878–'79.
COLMAR. Société d'histoire naturelle. Bulletin. Ann. 18–19. 1878.
DANZIG. Naturforschende gesellschaft. Schriften. Bd. 4, heft 3. 1878.
DARMSTADT. Verein für erdkunde und verwandte wissenschaften. Notizblatt. Bd. 3, heft 17. 1878.
DAVENPORT. Davenport academy of natural sciences. Proceedings. Vol. 1, 2, pt. 1. 1876–'77.
DORPAT. Naturforscher-gesellschaft. Archiv. Ser. 2, bd. 8. 1878.
——— ———. Sitzungsberichte. 1877. (1878.)
DRESDEN. Gesellschaft für natur- und heilkunde. Jahresberichte. 1878–'79. (1879.)
———. Naturwissenschaftliche gesellschaft: Isis. Sitzungsberichte. July, 1877–June, 1879. (1878–'79.)
———. Zoologisches Museum. Mittheilungen. Heft 3. 1878.
DUBLIN. Royal geological society of Ireland. Journal. Vol. 15, pt. 1–2. 1878–'79.

DUBLIN. Royal irish academy. Proceedings. Ser. 2, vol. 3, no. 2–3. 1878–'79.
——— ———. Transactions. Vol. 26, art. 10–21. 1878–'79.
EDINBURGH. Edinburgh geological society. Transactions. Vol. 3, pt. 1–2. 1877–'79.
———. Royal society. Proceedings. Vol. 9. 1877–'79.
——— ———. Transactions. Vol. 28, pt. 2–3. 1879–'80.
ELBERFELD. Naturwissenschaftlicher verein von Elberfeld und Barmen. Jahresberichte. Heft 5. 1878.
EMDEN. Naturforschende gesellschaft. Jahresberichte. 1877–'78. (1878–'79.)
ERLANGEN. Physikalisch-medicinische societät. Sitzungsberichte. Heft 10. 1878.
FIRENZE. Società entomologica italiana. Bullettino. Vol. 10, trim. 1–2. 1878.
FRANKFORT A. M. Deutsche malakozoologische gesellschaft. Jahrbücher. Bd. 5–6. 1878–'79.
———. Senckenbergische naturforschende gesellschaft. Abhandlungen. Bd. 11, heft 4. 1879.
———. Neue zoologische gesellschaft. Der zoologische garten. Jahrg. 19, heft 20, no. 1–6. 1878–'79.
FREIBURG I. BR. Naturforschende gesellschaft. Berichte über die verhandlungen. Bd. 7, heft 2–3. 1878.
GENÈVE. Société de physique et d'histoire naturelle. Mémoires. Tom. 25, 26, livr. 1. 1877–'79.
GIESSEN. Oberhessische gesellschaft für natur- und heilkunde. Bericht. Bd. 17. 1878.
GLASGOW. Natural history society. Proceedings. Vol. 3, pt. 3. 1878.
GÖRLITZ. Naturforschende gesellschaft. Abhandlungen. Bd. 16. 1879.
———. Oberlausitzische gesellschaft der wissenschaften. Neues lausitzisches magazin. Bd. 55, heft 1. 1878.
GÖTHEBORG. Götheborgs kongl. vetenshaps och vitterhets samhalletet. Handlingar. Vol. 16. 1878.
GÖTTINGEN. Georg-Augusts-universität. Nachrichten von der kön. gesellschaft der wissenschaften und der G.-A.-universität. 1878.
———. Kön. gesellschaft der wissenschaften. Abhandlungen. Bd. 23, 24. 1878–'79.
——— ———. Göttingische gelehrte anzeigen. 1878–'79. (1878–'79.)
'S GRAVENHAGE. Nederlandsche entomologische vereeniging. Tijdschrift voor entomologie. Vol. 13, 14, afl. 1–2. 1878–'79.
GRÄZ. Naturwissenschaftlicher verein für Steiermark. Mittheilungen. Jahrg. 1877–'78. (1878–'79.)
HAARLEM. Niederländisches archiv für zoologie. Bd. 4, 5, heft 1. 1878–'79.
———. Société hollandaise des sciences. Archives néerlandaises des sciences exactes et naturelles. Vol. 13, livr. 3—vol. 14, livr. 2. 1878–'79.
HALIFAX. Nova scotian institute of natural science. Proceedings and transactions. Vol. 4, pt. 4—vol. 5, pt. 1. 1878–'79.
HALLE. Naturforschende gesellschaft. Abhandlungen. Bd. 14, heft 1–3. 1878–'79.
——— ———. Bericht über die sitzungen. 1878.
HAMBURG. Museum Godeffroy. Journal. Heft 13–14. 1877–'78.
———. Naturwissenschaftlicher verein. Abhandlungen aus dem gebiete der naturwissenschaften. Bd. 6. 1873–'76.
——— ———. Verhandlungen. Folge 2–3. 1878–'79.
HANAU. Wetterauische gesellschaft für die gesammte naturkunde. Bericht. 1873–'79. (1879.)
HANNOVER. Naturhistorische gesellschaft. Jahresbericht. Jahrg. 1876–'78. (1878.)
HEIDELBERG. Naturhistorisch-medicinischer verein. Verhandlungen. Folge 2, bd. 2, heft 4. 1879.
HOBART TOWN. Royal society of Tasmania. Monthly notices of papers and proceedings. 1877. (1878.)

INNSBRUCK. Ferdinandeum. Zeitschrift. Folge 3, heft 22–23. 1878–'79.
JENA. Medicinisch-naturwissenschaftliche gesellschaft. Denkschriften. Bd. 1, heft 1. 1879.
——— ———. Jenaische zeitschrift für naturwissenschaft. Bd. 12, 13. 1878–'79.
KIEL. Naturwissenschaftlicher verein für Schleswig-Holstein. Schriften. Bd. 3, heft 1. 1878.
———. Universtität. Schriften. Bd. 24–25. 1878–'79.
KJØBENHAVN. Kong. danske videnskabernesselskab. Oversigt over det . . . forhandlinger. 1878, 1879, 1–2.
——— ———. Skrifter. Bd. 12, heft 4. 1879.
———. Naturhistoriske forening. Videnskabelige meddelelser. 1877. (1877–'78.)
LAUSANNE. Société vaudoise des sciences naturelles. Bulletin. Nos. 79–81. 1879–'81.
———. Schweizerische gesellschaft für die gesammten naturwissenschaften. Verhandlungen. 60 Jahresvers. 1877. (1878.)
LEEDS. The journal of conchology. Vol. 2, no. 1–9. 1879.
———. The quarterly journal of conchology. Vol. 1, no. 14–15. 1878.
———. Geological and polytechnic society. Proceedings. Vol. 7, pt. 1–2. 1878–'79.
LEIPZIG. Journal für ornithologie. *See* CASSEL.
———. Morphologisches jahrbuch. Bd. 4–5. 1878–'79.
———. Naturforschende gesellschaft. Sitzungsberichte. Bd. 5. 1878.
———. Kön. sächsische gesellschaft der wissenschaften. Berichte über die verhandlungen. 1878. (1879.)
———. Zeitschrift für anatomie und entwickelungsgeschichte. Bd. 2. 1876.
———. Zeitschrift für mathematischen und naturwissenschaftlichen unterricht. Jahrg. 9–10. 1878–'79.
———. Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche zoologie. Bd. 31–32. 1878–'79.
———. Zoologische station zu Neapel. Mittheilungen. Bd. 1. 1878–'79.
———. Zoologischer anzeiger. Jahrg. 1–2. 1878–'79.
LIÉGE. Société roy. des sciences. Mémoires. Sér. 2, tom. 7–8. 1878.
LILLE. Bulletin scientifique, historique et littéraire du département du Nord et des pays voisins. Sér. 2, ann. 1–2. 1878–'79.
LINZ. Museum Francisco-Carolinum. Bericht 36–37. 1878–'79.
LISBOA. Academia real das sciencias. Jornal de sciencias mathematicas, physicas e naturaes. No. 31, 32. 1878.
LIVERPOOL. Literary and philosophical society. Proceedings. Vol. 32. 1877–'78.
———. Liverpool geological society. Vol. 3, pt. 4—vol. 4, pt. 1. 1878–'79.
LONDON (ENGL.). The annals and magazine of natural history. Ser. 4, vol. 20; ser. 5, vol. 1–4. 1877–'79.
———. British museum. [Catalogues, etc.] 1878–'79.
———. Entomological society. Transactions. 1878.
———. The entomologist's monthly magazine. Vol. 14–16. 1877–'80.
———. The geological magazine. Dec. 2, vol. 5–6. 1878–'79.
———. Geological society. Proceedings. Vol. 34, 35, pt. 1–2. 1878–'79.
———. Ibis. Ser. 4, vol. 1–3. 1877–'79.
———. Linnean society. Journal of the proceedings. Zoology. Vol. 13, no. 72—vol. 14, no. 79. 1878–'79.
——— ———. Transactions. Zoology. Ser. 2, vol. 1, pt. 4–8. 1877–'79.
———. London, Edinburgh, and Dublin philos. mag. Ser. 5, vol. 5–8. 1878–'79.
———. Royal microscopical society. Vol. 1–2. 1878–'79.
———. Quarterly journal of microscopical science. Ser. 2, vol. 18–19. 1878–'79.
———. Royal society. Philosophical transactions. Vol. 167–169. 1877–'79.
——— ———. Proceedings. Vol. 27, no. 185—vol. 29, no. 196. 1878–'79.
———. Zoological society. Proceedings of the scientific meetings. 1878, 1879, pt. 1–3.
——— ———. Transactions. Vol. 10, pt. 1–12. 1877–'79.
———. The zoologist. Ser. 3, vol. 2–3. 1878–'79.

LONDON (Ont.). Entomological society of Canada. The canadian entomologist. Vol. 10–11. 1878–'79.
LUND. Universitas lundensis (Lund's universitet). Acta (års-skrift). Vol. 14. 1877–'78.
LÜNEBURG. Naturwissenschaftlicher verein für das fürstenthum Lüneburg. Jahreshefte 7, 1874–'78. (1878.)
LUXEMBOURG. Institut royal grand-ducal. Publications. Tom. 17. 1879.
LYON. Association lyonnaise des amis des sciences naturelles. Comptes rendus. 1877–'79. (1878–'79.)
———. Muséum d'histoire naturelle. Archives. Tom. 2. 1878.
———. Société d'études scientifiques. Bulletin. Tom. 3, no. 2; tom. 4. 1878–'79.
MADISON. Wisconsin academy of sciences, arts, and letters. Transactions. Vol. 4. 1878.
MARBURG. Gesellschaft zur beförderung der gesammten naturwissenschaften. Schriften. Bd. 11, heft 1–6. Suppl.-heft 1–4. 1876–'79.
MELBOURNE. Geological survey of Victoria. Prodromus of the palaeontology of Victoria. Decade 5. 1877.
———. Royal society of Victoria. Transactions and proceedings. Vol. 13–15. 1878–'79.
METZ. Académie de Metz. Mémoires. Tom. 58. 1878.
MEXICO. Ministerio de fomento de la república mexicana. Anales. Tom. 3. 1878.
———. Museo nacional. Anales. Tom. 1, entr. 3, no. 4–7. 1878–'79.
———. Sociedad méxicana de historia natural. La naturaleza. Tom. 4, no. 6–19. 1878–'79.
MIDDLEBURG. Zeeuwsch genootschap der wetenschappen. Archief. Deel 3, stuk 3—deel 4, stuk 2. 1878–'79.
MODENA. Regia accademia di scienze, lettere ed arte. Memorie. Vol. 20, pt. 1–2. 1877–'78.
———. Società dei naturalisti. Annuario. Ser 2, vol. 12. 1878.
MONS. Société des sciences, des arts et des lettres du Hainaut. Mémoires et publications. Ser. 4, vol. 3. 1878.
MONTREAL. Geological survey of Canada. Report of progress. 1877–'78. (1879.)
———. Natural history society. The canadian naturalist and geologist. Vol. 8, no. 7—vol. 9, no. 4. 1878–'79.
MOSKVA. Société impériale des naturalistes. Bulletin. Tom. 53, 54, no. 1. 1878–'79.
——— ———. Nouveaux mémoires. Tom. 14, no. 1. 1879.
MÜNCHEN. Kön baierische akademie der wissenschaften. Abhandlungen der mathematisch-physikalischen classe. Bd. 13, heft 1–2. 1878–'79.
——— ———. Sitzungsberichte der math.-phys. classe. 1878–'79.
———. Zeitschrift für biologie. Bd. 14, 15. 1878–'79.
NANCY. Société des sciences (ancienne société des sciences naturelles de Strasbourg). Bulletin. Ann. 11–12. 1878–'79.
NEUBRANDENBURG. Verein der freunde der naturgeschichte in Mecklenburg. Archiv. Bd. 31–32. 1878–'79.
NEUCHATEL. Société des sciences naturelles. Bulletin. Tom. 11, no. 1–2. 1877–'78.
NEW HAVEN. The american journal of science and arts. Ser. 3, vol. 13–18. 1877–'79.
———. Connecticut academy of arts and sciences. Transactions. Vol. 3, pt. 2. 1878.
NEW YORK. New York academy of sciences. Annals. Vol. 1, no. 7–10. 1878–'79.
NÎMES. Académie du Gard. Mémoires. 1877, pt. 1–2. (1878.)
NÜRNBERG. Naturhistorische gesellschaft. Abhandlungen. Bd. 6. 1877.
OFFENBACH. Offenbacher verein für naturkunde. Bericht . . . über die thätigkeit. Bd. 17–18. 1878.
PALERMO. Giornale di scienze naturali ed economiche. Vol. 13. 1878.
PARIS. Annales des mines. Ser. 7, vol. 13–16. 1878–'79.
———. Annales des sciences naturelles. Zool. et paléont. Sér. 6, tom. 7–8. 1878–'79.
———. Archives de zoologie expérimentale et générale. Tom. 7, 8, no. 1–2. 1878–'80.

PARIS. Feuille des jeunes naturalistes. 1878–'79.
———. Institut de France: Académie des sciences. Comptes-rendus hebdomadairse des séances. Tom. 86–89. 1878–'79.
———. Journal de l'anatomie et de la physiologie. Tom. 5. 1878–'79.
———. Journal de conchyliologie. Sér. 3, tom. 17–19. 1877–'79.
———. Journal de zoologie, etc. Vol. 6. 1877–'78.
———. Muséum d'histoire naturelle. Nouvelles archives. Sér. 2, tom. 1–2. 1878–'79.
———. Revue internationale des sciences. Tom. 1–4. 1878–'79.
———. Revue et magazin de zoologie. Sér. 3, tom. 6, no. 1–10. 1878.
———. Société géologique de France. Bulletin. Sér. 3, tom. 5, livr. 8—tom. 7, livr. 13. 1877–'79.
———. Société d'acclimatation. Bulletin. Sér. 3, tom. 5–6. 1878–'79.
———. Société zoologique de France. Bulletin. 1879. (1879–'80.)
PASSAU. Naturhistorischer verein. Jahresbericht. Bd. 11. 1878.
PHILADELPHIA. Academy of natural sciences. Journal. Ser. 2, vol. 8, pt. 3. 1877.
——— ———. Proceedings. 1877–'79.
———. American entomological society. Transactions. Vol. 6. 1877.
———. The american naturalist. Vol. 12–13. 1878–'79.
———. American philosophical society. Proceedings. Vol. 16, no. 99—vol. 18, no. 104. 1877–'79.
PISA. Società toscana di scienze naturali. Atti. Tom. 3, fasc. 2—tom. 4, fasc. 1. 1878–'79.
POUGHKEEPSIE. Poughkeepsie society of natural science. Proceedings. October 1, 1879–July 1, 1880.
PRAG. Kön. böhmische gesellschaft der wissenschaften. Abhandlungen. 1878.
——— ———. Jahresbericht. 1878.
——— ———. Sitzungsberichte. 1878. (1879.)
———. Naturhistorischer verein Lotos. Lotos. 1877. (1878.)
PRINCETON. Palaeontological report of the Princeton scientific expedition for 1877. No. 1. 1878.
QUÉBEC. Le naturaliste canadien. Tom. 10–11. 1878–'79.
REGENSBURG. Zoologisch-mineralogischer verein. Abhandlungen. Heft 11. 1878.
———. Correspondenz-blatt. Bd. 32. 1878.
ROMA. Reale accademia dei lincei. Atti. Ser. 3, vol. 2–3. 1878–'79.
ROUEN. Académie des sciences, belles-lettres et arts. Précis analytique des travaux. 1877–'78.
ST. GALLEN. St. Gallische naturwissenschaftliche gesellschaft. Bericht über die thätigkeit. 1876–'78. (1878–'79.)
SAINT LOUIS. Academy of science. Transactions. Vol. 3, No. 4. 1878.
ST. PETERBURG. Académie impériale des sciences. Bulletin. Tom. 24, no. 4—tom. 25, no. 2. 1877–'79.
——— ———. Mémoires. Sér. 7, tom. 25, no. 5—tom. 26, no. 11. 1877–'79.
SALEM. American association for the advancement of science. Proceedings. Vol. 26–27. 1878–'79.
———. Essex institute. Bulletin. Vol. 10, 11, no. 1–9. 1878–'79.
SCHAFFHAUSEN. Schweizerische entomologische gesellschaft (société entomologique suisse). Mittheilungen (bulletin). Bd. 5, heft 5–9. 1878–'79.
STETTIN. Entomologischer verein. Entomologische zeitung. Bd. 39. 1878.
STUTTGART. Neues jahrbuch für mineralogie, geologie und paleontologie. 1878–'79.
———. Verein für vaterländische naturkunde in Württemberg. Jahreshefte. Bd. 34–35. 1878–'79.
SYDNEY. Linnean society of New South Wales. Proceedings. Vol. 2, no. 3—vol. 4, no. 2. 1878–'79.
———. Royal society of New South Wales. Transactions (and proceedings). Vol. 11. 1878.

TRONDHJEM. Kong. norske videnskabers-selskabet. Skrifter i det nittende aarhundrede. Bind 8, heft 5. 1878.
TORONTO. Canadian institute. The canadian journal. Ser. 2, vol. 15, no. 8—ser. 3, vol. 1, no. 1. 1878–'79.
TOULOUSE. Académie des sciences, inscriptions et belles-lettres. Mémoires. Sér. 7, tom. 10. 1878.
———. Société d'histoire naturelle. Bulletin. 1877–'78, fasc. 1–2. 1878.
TOURS. Société d'agriculture, sciences, arts et belles-lettres du département d'Indre-et-Loire. Annales. Sér. 2, tom. 57. 1878.
UTRECHT. Provincial utrechtsch genootschap van kunsten en wetenschappen. Aanteekeningen van het verhandelde in de sectie-vergaderingen. 1878.
WASHINGTON. Geographical and geological explorations and surveys west of the one hundredth meridian. Report. Vol. 5. 1875.
———. Smithsonian institution. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections. Vol. 13–14. 1878.
———. United States commission of fish and fisheries. Pt. 4–5. 1878–'79.
———. United States entomological commission. Report 1. 1878.
———. United states geological and geographical survey of the territories. Bulletin. Vol. 3, 4, 5, pt. 1–3. 1877–'79.
———. United States national museum. Bulletin. No. 7, 10, 12. 1877–'78.
WATFORD. Watford natural history society and Hertfordshire field club. Transactions. Vol. 2, pt. 1–6. 1878–'79.
WELLINGTON. New Zealand institute. Transactions and proceedings. Vol. 10–11. 1877–'78 (1878–'79).
WIEN. Kaiserliche akademie der wissenschaften. Denkschriften. Bd. 35, 38–39. 1878–'79.
——— ———. Sitzungsberichte. Bd. 77–78. 1878–'79.
———. Embryologisches institut der kais.-kön. universität. Mittheilungen. Heft 1, 3. 1877–'79.
———. Kais.-kön. geologische reichsanstalt. Abhandlungen. Bd. 7, heft 5; bd. 12, heft 1. 1879.
——— ———. Jahrbuch. Bd. 28, 29, heft 3. 1878–'79.
——— ———. Verhandlungen. 1878, 1879, no. 1–13.
———. Verein zur verbreitung naturwissenschaftlicher kenntnisse. Schriften. Bd. 18–19. 1878–'79.
———. Kais.-kön. zoologisch-botanische gesellschaft. Verhandlungen. Bd. 27–28. 1878–'79.
———. Zoologisches institut der universität Wien und der zoologischen station in Triest. Arbeiten. Tom. 1–2. 1878–'79.
WIESBADEN. Verein für naturkunde im herzogthum Nassau. Jahrbücher. Jahrg. 29–30. 1876–'77.
WÜRZBURG. Physikalisch-medicinische gesellschaft. Sitzungsberichte. 1878.
———. Zoologisch-zootomisches institut. Arbeiten. Bd. 4, 5, heft 1–2. 1877–'79.
ZÜRICH. Schweizerische paläontologische gesellschaft (société paléontologique suisse). Abhandlungen. Bd. 4–5. 1877–'78.

It remains only to indicate briefly the plan and scope of the work.

The first part, or "Supplemental List," includes 15,939 entries of genera established previous to 1880, not recorded or erroneously given in the nomenclators of Agassiz and Marschall, or the Zoological Record indexes. It includes, however, besides these: 1st, the genera of the Zoological Record for 1878 and 1879 (2,133 names, which had not been entered in the MS. of the second part, or Universal Index, at the time of its preparation); 2d, the genera in the index of the Zoologischer Jahres-

bericht for 1879, not otherwise given; 3d, all genera, whether previously recorded correctly or not, which were furnished by the authors themselves; and 4th, a few groups higher than genera, most of which were furnished by correspondents, and therefore not expunged; no attempt has been made to collect these, and they are distinguished from the genera by being hair-spaced. Where the entry has been furnished by an author or other correspondent his name is appended in *italics* as its sponsor; the name *Agassiz* is appended to all entries copied from his manuscript additions to the Nomenclator of 1846; for all entries containing no final italicized name the compiler is responsible, but as many of these have, of course, been taken at second hand, it will be best in all doubtful or critical cases to verify them. That the list is far from being fully complementary the compiler has had ample proofs since the completion of the appendix. When, indeed, such common generic names as Homo and Musca have escaped entry until now, he cannot anticipate that he has been much more successful than his predecessors.

The second part, or "Universal Index," containing, with its cross-references, about 80,000 entries, includes all names appearing either in the first part of the present work, or in the nomenclators of Agassiz and Marschall, or in the indexes of the Zoological Record through that for the year 1877. A single letter refers to the place where a fuller account will be found, the **Z** having an abbreviated form of the year appended to indicate the volume of the Zoological Record. The list gives the names in clear type but in the most compact form, in order that as many names as possible shall be before the eye at once,—a prime requisite in an index. There is given: 1st, the name of the genus (including also, in *italics*, such family or higher names as appear in Agassiz's Nomenclator or my Supplemental List); 2d, the authority; 3d, the group; 4th, the date; and 5th, the reference to the nomenclators. No critical marks are appended, as was at first intended, as judgment in such matters varies too much to render it desirable, considering the labor involved; the material for judgment is all that should be expected of the compiler. For convenience, an edition of each part will be issued separately.

Finally, the compiler expresses the hope that the work may be found tolerably accurate. To the excellent proof-readers of the Government Printing Office much of the credit is due for what freedom it has from typographical faults and inconsistencies, but every word of the proof has been read by the compiler himself many times with utmost care. If it shall be found as useful to the student as he hopes, the dreary work of its preparation will be looked upon with satisfaction.

SAMUEL H. SCUDDER.

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY,
Cambridge, Mass., March 31, 1882.

The compiler is authorized by the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution to state that the Institution proposes hereafter to issue decennial supplements to this list (beginning with the years 1880–1889, inclusive); and naturalists in all parts of the world are invited to send *annually* to the Institution lists of the genera and subgenera which they have proposed during the preceding year. It is desirable that these should be prepared on the following uniform plan, which covers all necessary data: 1, the generic name; 2, the author; 3, the citation, in full with page; 4, the date; 5, the typical species; 6, the derivation; 7, 8, and 9, the class, order, and family. The following specimen may serve as an example:

Hesperornis MARSH, Amer. journ. sc., (3), iii, 56, 360. 1872. Type *Hesp. regalis* Marsh. ἕσπερος, ὄρνις. Aves, Odontornithes, Odontolcae.

Definite information concerning any names omitted from the Universal Index here published, or inaccurately recorded in the references given (unless subsequently corrected), are also asked and will find a place in the contemplated supplement.

S. H. S.

I.—SUPPLEMENTAL LIST OF GENERA IN ZOOLOGY.

LIST

OF

GENERIC NAMES EMPLOYED IN ZOOLOGY AND PALEONTOLOGY TO THE CLOSE OF THE YEAR 1879, CHIEFLY SUPPLEMENTAL TO THOSE CATALOGUED BY AGASSIZ AND MARSCHALL, OR INDEXED IN THE ZOOLOGICAL RECORD.

BY

SAMUEL H. SCUDDER.

LIST OF NAMES.

Aades SCHÖNHERR. Col., Curc.

Abacidus LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1873, p. 305. Col., Carab. *Le Conte, Waterhouse.*

Abacocrinus ANGELIN. Iconogr. Crin. Holm., p. 19. *ἄβαξ*, abacus; Crinus. 1878. Echin., Crin. *Lütken.*

Abacomorphus CHAUDOIR. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mosc., liii, iii, p. 14. 1878. Col., Carab. *Bertk. Ber.*

Abbotia LEACH. Col.

Abecesta HAROLD. Mitth. Münch., 1877, p. 110. 1877. Col., Chrys. *Bertk. Ber.*

Abeillia BONAPARTE. Consp. Gen. Av., i, p. 79. 1850. Aves.

Aberodon GIMMERTHAL. (= Merodon Meigen.) 1834. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Abia GIEBEL. Ins. Vorw., p. 263. 1856. Neur.

Abisara FELDER. Wien. Ent. Monatschr., iv, p. 397. 1860. Lep.

Ablautatus LOEW. Berlin Entomol. Zeitschr., p. 377. *ἀβλαυτος*. 1874. Dipt., Dasypogonid. *Bigot.*

Ablechrus WATERHOUSE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1877, p. 79. 1877. Col., Malac. *Bertk. Ber.*

Abrachiopoda HERRMANNSEN. Ind. Gen. Mal. Suppl., p. 1. (= Abrachiopodes D'Orb.) 1852. Moll., Brach.

Abramis CUVIER. Règne Anim., ii. Nom. propr. 1817. Pisces, Cyprinidae. *Agassiz.*

Abramus GUALT. Onom., 1660. Pisces, Cyprinidae. *Agassiz.*

Abranchiata DALL. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xiv, p. 50. Suborder. 1871. Moll., Docoglossa. *Dall.*

Abretia RAFINESQUE. Specc. Sci. Giorn. Encic. Sicilia, 1814, p. 154. 1814. Moll., Pter.

Abroma STÅL. Hem., Cicad.

Abromias BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 88. 1820. Lep.

Abrostomus SMITH. Afric. Ill., xiv. *ἁβρὸς*, mollis; *στόμα*, os. Pisces, Cyprinidae. *Agassiz.*

Abrota MOORE. Cat. Lep. E. Ind. Co., i, p. 176. 1858. Lep.

Acacerus BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 81. 1820. Lep.

Acallopais PASCOE. Acalles; *παῖς*, a relative. Col. *Pascoe.*

Acalus DALMAN. Col.

Acambona WHITE. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., ix, p. 27. *ἀκη*; *αμβων*. (?= Eumetria Hall.) 1862. Moll., Brach. *White.*

Acanthacara SCUDDER. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xii, p. 335. *ἀκανθα*; *κάρα*. 1869. Orth., Locust. *Scudder.*

Acantharachna E. A. SMITH. Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond., 1876, p. 335. (= Ophiomastix Müller & Troschel.) 1876. Echin., Astrophyt. *Lyman.*

Acanthaspis NEWBERRY. Ohio Pal., ii. Akantha; aspis. 1875. Pisces, Gan. *Dalton.*

Acanthaspongia MCCOY. In Griff. Syn. *ἀκανθα*, spina; *σπογγία*, spongia. 1846. Spongiae. *Agassiz.*

Acanthastraea EDWARDS and HAIME. Compt. rend., xxvii. 1848. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Acanthichnus HITCHCOCK. Ichnology of New England, p. 150. *ἀκανθα*; *ἴχνος*. 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Acanthicodes WOLLASTON. Coleopt. St. Helen., p. 237. 1877. Coleopt. *Bertkau.*

Acanthidae RICHARDSON. Ichth. Ereb. & Terr. Acanthias. 1848. Pisces, Squalidae. *Agassiz.*

Acanthinia (WIEDEMANN) MACQUART. (= Acanthina Wiedemann, 1830.) 1834. Dipt., Strat. *Verrall.*

Acanthiodontes LUID. Acanthias; ὀδούς, dens. Pisces, Squalidae. *Agassiz.*

Acanthipeza RONDANI. Musc. Exot. Frag., iii, p. 21. ακανθινυς; πους. 1875. Dipt., Ortalid. *Bigot.*

Acanthiptera (RONDANI) LIOY. (= Acanthoptera Rondani.) 1864. Dipt., Musc. *Verrall.*

Acanthis SERRES. Bibl. Univ., i, Scienc. et Arts, p. 163. 1816. Moll., Biv.

Acanthiza GRAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., xv, p. 138. (= Acanthina.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Acanthobolus STÅL. Kong. Sv. Vet. Akad. Handl., ix, no. 1, p. 136. 1870. Hem., Cor.

Acanthobrachys JEKEL. Fabr. Entom., ii, p. 101. 1857. Col., Curc.

Acanthobrama HECK. In Russeg. Reise, i. ἄκανθα, aculeus; Brama. 1840. Pisces, Cyprin. *Agassiz.*

Acanthoceras NEUMAYR. Zeitschr. Deutsch. Geol. Ges., xxvii. 1875. Cephal. *Dalton.*

Acanthocheila STÅL. Rio Hem., i, p. 61. 1860. Hem., Ting.

Acanthochila STÅL. Kongl. Sv. Vet. Akad. Handl., xi, no. 2, p. 127. (= Acanthocheila Stål.) 1873. Hem.

Acanthochiton HERRMANNSEN. Ind. Gen. Malac., i, p. 2. (= Acanthochitus Leach.) 1846. Moll.

Acanthochitus LEACH. Ined., teste et imitante Risso Hist., iv, p. 268. ἄκανθα, spina; χίτων, chiton. 1826. Moll.

Acanthoclinus JENYNS. Voy. Beagl. Fish., iv. ἄκανθα, aculeus; clinus. 1842. Pisces, Blennidae. *Agassiz.*

Acanthocnemes CHAMBERS. Bull. U. S. Geol. Geog. Surv. Terr., iv, p. 104. 1878. Lepidopt. *Coues.*

Acanthocoenia D'ORBIGNY. Revue et Mag. Zool. 1850. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Acanthoctenus KEYSERLING. Verhandl. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. Wien, 1876, p. 693. ἄκανθα; κτῆνος. 1876. Arachn. *Keyserling.*

Acanthocyathus EDWARDS and HAIME. Ann. Sc. Nat., [3], ix, 1848. ἄκανθα, spina; κυαθος, cyathus. 1848. Moll., Turbinolidae. *Agassiz.*

Acanthocyclus DYBOWSKI. Monogr. Zoanth. Silur. Estl., etc., pp. 77, 103. ἄκανθα, spina; κυκλος, circus. 1873. Coelent., Polyp. *Lindstrom.*

Acanthodes DYBOWSKI. Monogr. Zoanth. Silur. Estl., etc., pp. 78, 108. ἄκανθα, spina. 1873. Coelent., Polyp. *Lindstrom.*

Acanthograpsus SPENCER. Canadian Nat., new ser., viii, p. 461. Akantha; grapho. 1878. Coel.

Acantholepis NEWBERRY. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, ii. Akantha; lepis. 1875. Pisces. *Dalton.*

Acantholoma STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, p. 491. 1867. Hem., Cim.

Acantholoma ——? cf. Miller, Amer. Palaeoz. Foss., p. 208. Crust.

Acanthomera WIEDEMANN. Dipt. Exot., p. 60. 1821. Dipt., Acanth.

Acanthonemopsis BOSNIASKI. Proc. verb. Soc. Toscana, 1878, p. 19. 1878. Pisces.

Acanthonotozoma BOECK. Scandin. og Arktiske Amphipoder, p. 237. 1876. Crust., Amphipoda. *Smith.*

Acanthonus GÜNTHER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], ii, p. 22. 1878. Pisces.

Acanthoperca CASTELNAU. Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, iii, p. 44. 1878. Pisces.

Acanthopodus RONDANI. (scr. Achantipodus; = Gymnopternus Loew.) 1856. Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Acanthopora VERRILL. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., i, p. 54. 1864. Pol., Madrep. *Verrill.*

Acanthopora YOUNG and YOUNG. Proc. Nat. Hist. Soc. Glasgow, ii, pt. 2. 1876. Polyzoa. *Dalton.*

Acanthopsis AGASSIZ. Mem. Soc. Neuch., i. ἄκανθα, aculeus; ὄψις, facies. 1835. Pisces, Cyprinidae. *Agassiz.*

Acanthopus VERNET. Arch. Sci. Nat. Genève, Oct., 1877, p. 334; Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat., xv, pp. 408, 506; Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], i, p. 352. ἄκανθα, aculeus; πῶς, pes; (*preöcc. in* Crustacea). 1877. Crust., Ostracoda. *v. Martens. Faxon.*

Acanthorhini BONAPARTE. Saggio, etc. Acanthorhinus. 1831. Pisces, Placoidei. *Agassiz.*

Acanthorhynchus DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 563. 1850. Vermes.

Acanthorrhinus. (v. Acanthorhinus Schönherr.) Col.

Acanthoteuthis MÜNSTER. Beitr., i, p. 18. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Acanthothiris D'ORBIGNY. Ann. Sci. Nat., xiii, p. 323. 1850. Moll., Rhychonellidae.

Acanthothyris PAETEL. Fam. u. Gatt. Moll., p. 1. (=Acanthothiris D'Orb. corrig.) 1875. Moll., Rhynchon.

Acanthotribola CZERNIAWSKY. Horae Soc. Ent. Rossic., xi, pp. 51–96. *ἄκανθα*, aculeus; Tribola, nom. gen. 1878. Crust., Decapod. (larva). *v. Martens.*

Acanthotritus WHITE. (v. Acanthotrictus.)

Acanthotrochus DANIELSSEN og KOREN. Nyt. Mag. Naturv., xxv, 115. *ἄκανθα*; *τροχός*. 1879. Echin.

Acantipodus RONDANI. (=Acanthopodus Rondani.) Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Acantophorus BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 32. 1820. Col.

Acaptera BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 76. 1820. Lep.

Acara HECK. Ann. Wien. Mus., ii. *ἀκαρής*, indivisibilis. Nom. propr. 1840. Pisces, Chromides. *Agassiz.*

Acarauna SEVAST. Nov. Act. Acad. Petr., xi. ?Nom. propr. (=Gomphosus.) Pisces, Labridae. *Agassiz.*

Acarde LATREILLE. Fam. Nat. Règne An. (Male ad Brach. ref.) 1825. Rudistes.

Acardia BERTH. Latreille Fam. Nat., Germ. ed., p. 197. (cf. Acarde Latr.) 1827. Rudistes.

Acardo MEGERLE. Mag. Naturf. Berl., 1811. *a*, priv; cardo. (=Gastroplax Blainv.) 1811. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Acardo CUVIER. Règne Anim., ii, p. 457. 1817. Moll., Biv.

Acardo SWAINSON. Treat. Malac. 1840. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Acarus BLAINVILLE. Dict. Sc. Nat., i, suppl., p. 15. Err. typ. pro Acavus Montf. Moll., Gast.

Acatalectus DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 122. *ακατατλητος*, well defined. 1851. Hemipt. *Dallas.*

Acatodes THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 13; ii, p. 53. 1859. Coleopt. *Waterhouse.*

Acattyma KOCH. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, xxvii, p. 760. 1878. Arach.

Acavae FÉRUSSAC. Tabl. Syst., p. 30. 1821. Moll., Gast.

Acave KRYN. Bull. Mosc., ix, p. 157. (=Acavus.) 1836. Moll., Gast.

Accanthomera WIEDEMANN. Dipt. Exot., i, p. 60. *ἄκανθα*; *μερος*. 1821. Dipt., Acanth. *Bigot.*

Acemyia (DESVOIDY) LIOY. (=Acomyia Desvoidy, 1830.) 1864. Dipt., Musc. *Verrall.*

Acentrocneme FELDER. cf. Scudder, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sc., x, p. 100. 1875. Lep.

Acentrophorus TRAQUAIR. Quart. Jour. Geol. Soc. Lond., xxxiii. 1877. Pisces. *Dalton.*

Acephalophora BLAINVILLE. Journ. de Phys. *ακεφαλος*, capite expers; *φορὸς*, ferens. 1816. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Acephorus LE CONTE. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., v, p. 194. 1851. Col., Carab. *Le Conte.*

Acera CUVIER. Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. *ἄκερος*, non cornutus. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Acera LAMARCK. Extr. d'un cours. *ἄκερος*=*ἀκερατος*=*ἀκερως*, non cornutus. 1812. Moll., Gast.

Acerotherium KAUP. (=Aceratherium Kaup.) Mam.

Acerviclausa GABB and HORN. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., [2], iv, p. 375. 1860. Bryozoa.

Acervularia SCHWEIGGER. Handb. Naturgesch. skelettl. Thieren, i, p. 418. Acervula. 1820. Polyp. *Lindstrom.*

Acervularia LONSD. (non. SCHW.). In Murch. Sil. Syst. (=Strombodes Schw.) 1839. Cyathophyllidae. *Agassiz.*

Acestra DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. ii, p. 488. *ακεστρα*, acus. Hemipt. *Dallas.*

Acestrura GOULD. Intr. Troch., 8vo ed., p. 91. 1861. Aves.

Acetabulum TOURNEF. Lk. Hist., ii. 1816. Pseudozoa.

Achaeta VEJDOVSKÝ. Sitzungsb. Böhm. Gesellsch. Wissensch., 1877, p. 300. See Anachaeta. 1877. Annel. *Vejdovský.*

Achalarus SCUDDER. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., iv, p. 71. *a*; *χαλαρὸς*. 1872. Lep., Urb. *Scudder.*

Achantipodus RONDANI. (=Acanthopodus Rondani.) 1856. Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Achantidopus (RONDANI) LIOY. (=Acanthopodus Rondani.) 1864. Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Achantiptera RONDANI. (=Acanthoptera Rondani.) 1865. Dipt., Musc. *Verrall.*

Achates GISTL. Naturg., 1848, p. 169. (=Janthina.) 1848. Moll., Gast.

Achatina LAMARCK. Journ. Soc. Hist. Nat. 1799. Moll., *Agassiz.*

Achatinelloides NEVILL. Handlist Moll. Ind. Mus., pt. i, p. 131. Achatinella, nom. gen.; *εἰδης*, similis. (Subg. Bulimi.) 1878. Moll., Gasterop. *v. Martens.*

Achatis BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 87. 1820. Lep.

Achatium LINK. Rost., iii, p. 137. (=Achatina.) 1807. Moll., Gast.

Achelais OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 323. 1815. Coel.

Achelia. (cf. Marsch. Nomencl.) Crust., Pycnogonida. *Smith.*

Acheloïs MORTNTFO. Conchyl. Syst., i, 1808. *Ἀχεγωΐς*, nom. mythol. 1808. Moll., Peristolata. *Agassiz.*

Achelus OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 284. 1816. Rept.

Achilleum OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 81. 1815. Coel.

Achiria RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815. Achirus. 1815. Pisces, Pleuronectae. *Agassiz.*

Achlainomus WATERHOUSE. (=Achlaenomus Marsch. Nomen.) Col.

Achlamys WATERHOUSE. Cistula Ent., ii, p. 530. 1879. Coleopt. *Waterhouse.*

Achlya BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 87. 1820. Lep.

Achna BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 80. 1820. Lep.

Achnocampa RAMBUR. Cat. Syst. Lép. Andal., p. 360. 1866. Lep.

Achorhychus RONDANI. Stirps. Cecid. Not., xi, p. 6. *υξυς*; *ῥυγχος*. 1861. Dipt., Cecidomyd. *Bigot.*

Achrastenus HORN. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 97. *ακρας*=pyrum; *στενὸς*=angustus. 1876. Coleopt. *Horn.*

Achyrodon OWEN. (Geol. Record, p. 291.) 1877. Mamm.

Acida ZETTERSTEDT. (=Acidia Desvoidy, 1830.) 1847. Dipt., Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Acideres (GUÉRIN) THOMSON. Essai Class. Long., p. 310. sec. Lacord. 1860. Col.

Acidoderes THOMSON. Essai Classif. Longic., p. 310. *ἀκὶς*, acies; *δέρη*, collum. 1860. Col.

Acidomus STÅL. Kong. Sv. Vet. Akad. Handl., ix, no. 1, 136. 1870. Hem., Cor.

Acidoproctus PIAGET. Tijdschift voor Entomologie, xxi, p. 178. 1878. Parasitica. *Van der Wulp.*

Acidoptera SAUNDERS. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., [2], i, 82. *ἀκὶς*, acies; *πτερὸν*, ala. 1850. Col.

Acimerus FAIRMAIRE. Gen. Col. Eur., Long., p. 184. (cf. Akimerus.) Col.

Acinaces GERSTÄCKER. Entomogr., i., Endomych., p. 178. *ἀκινάκης*, acinaces. 1858. Col.

Aciona LEACH. Zoöl. Misc., 1815. (=Scalaria.) 1815. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Acipenser (ARTEDI) LINNÉ. Syst. Nat., ed. vi. Nom. propr. 1748. Pisces. *Agassiz.*

Acis BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 32. 1820. Col.

Acletus LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., vi, p. 167. (=Attalus.) 1852. Col., Malach. *Le Conte.*

Aclis LOVÉN. Öfv. Vet. Ak. Förh. Aclis, hastula. 1846. Moll., Turbinea. *Agassiz.*

Acmaeops LE CONTE. Agass., Lake Sup., p. 235. 1850. Col., Cerambycidae. *Le Conte.*

Acneus HORN. Trans. Amer. Entom. Soc., vii, p. xxi. 1879. Col., Dasc.

Acnocampa RAMBUR. Cat. Syst. Lep. Andalousie, pl. 5. (Err. typ. pro Achnocampa.) 1858. Lep.

Acoglossa RONDANI. (scr. Acyglossa.) 1865. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall.*

Acolaste (MEIGEN) (t. Stephens). 1829. Dipt., Musc., Cordyl. *Verrall.*

Acolastus SCUDDER. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., iv, p. 71. *ἀκόλαστος*. 1872. Lep., Urb. *Scudder.*

Acompocoris REUTER. Bih. Vet. Ak. Handl., iii, no. 1, p. 63. *ἀκομπος*, inornatus; *ὁ κόρις*, cimex. 1875. Hemipt., Cimicid. *Reuter.*

Acondylacanthus St. John and Worthen. Geol. Surv. Illinois, vi. Akondylos; akantha. 1875. Pisces. *Dalton.*

Acontius Karsch. Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Freunde, 15 Apr., 1879, p. 64. Nom. propr. 1879. Arachn., Aran. *Peters.*

Acoreuta Zeller. Horae Soc. Ent. Rossic., xiii, p. 199. 1878. Lep., Tin. *Bertk. Ber.*

Acorhynchus Rondani. (=Acorrhynchus Rondani.) 1861. Dipt., Cecid. *Verrall.*

Acorrhynchus Rondani. (scr. Acyrhynchus.) 1861. Dipt., Cecid. *Verrall.*

Acotyla Lesson. Acal. *a*, priv; *κοτυλη*. 1843. Acal. *Agassiz.*

Acoura Swainson. Classif. *ἀκη*, apex; *ὀυρὰ*, cauda. 1839. Pisces, Cyprinidae. *Agassiz.*

Acra Brunner. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 353. *ἄκρα*. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Acratrichis Motschoulsky. Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscow, xxi, p. 569. 1848. Coleopt. *Waterhouse.*

Acratus Horn. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., i, p. 165. *a*, priv; *κρατος*, fortitudo. 1867. Coleopt. *Horn.*

Acreagris Koch-Berendt. Jahrb. f. Miner., 1845, p. 873; Org. Reste Bernst. i, ii, p. 123. 1854. Neur.

Acreotrichus Macquart. Dipt. Exot., iv[e] suppl., p. 121. *ακρειος*; *θρυξ*. 1850. Dipt., Bombylid. *Bigot.*

Acrepis Le Conte. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., v, p. 213. (=Psoa.) 1852. Col., Bostrichidae. *Le Conte.*

Acrhelia Edwards and Haime. Compt. rend.,xxix. 1849. Oculinidae. *Agassiz.*

Acribis Waterhouse. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1877, p. 78. 1877. Col., Silph. *Bertk. Ber.*

Acridites Germar. Münst. Beitr. Petref., v, p. 93. 1842. Orth.

Acrita MacLeay. Vermes. *Agassiz.*

Acrites Davidson and King. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., May, 1874, p. 137. (Lapsus, =Acritis Volborth.) *ακριτος*. (scr. Acritus.) 1874. Moll., Brach.

Acritis Volborth. Ver. Min. Ges. St. Petersburg, 1868, p. 217. 1869. Moll., Obolidae.

Acritus Le Conte. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., vi, 288. 1853. Col., Histeridae. *Le Conte.*

Acroaspis Karsch. Zeitschr. ges. Naturw., li, p. 806. *ακρος*, tuber; *ασπις*, clypeus. 1878. Arachn. *Peters.*

Acrobothrium Olsson. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1872, no. 9, pp. 40–44. *ἄκρος*; *βοθριον*. 1872. Verm., Platyhelminth. *Olsson.*

Acrocholidea Kolenati. 1857. Dipt., Nyct. *Verrall.*

Acrochordiceras Hyatt. U. S. Geol. Expl. 40th Parallel, iv, p. 110. *ακροχορδών*. 1877. Moll., Cephal., Amm. *Hyatt.*

Acrochordonodes Bigot. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, Bull. mens., [5], viii, p. 97 (131). *ακροχορδωνωδης*. 1878. Dipt., Syrph. *Bigot.*

Acroclisis Förster. Verh. Nat. Ver. Bonn, xxxv, p. 43. *ἄκρον*; *κλεῖσις*. 1878. Hymen.

Acrocyathus D'Orbigny. Cours élém. Paléont., ii, pt. i, p. 184. *ακρον*, punctus; *κναθος*. 1847. Coelent., Polyp. *Lindstrom.*

Acrocyrta Pascoe. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., [2], iv, p. 44. *ἄκρος*, acutus; *κυρτὸς*, convexus. 1856. Col.

Acrolocha Thomson. Scand. Col., i, p. 50; iii, p. 201. 1859. Coleoptera. *Waterhouse.*

Acrolophus Poey. Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba, decade ii. *ακρος*, culmen; *λοφος*, crista. Gen. aff. Herminiae Latreille; non est Pyralidae. 1832. Lepidopt. *Poey.*

Acrometopa Fieber. Lotos, iii, p. 172. *ἄκρον*; *μέτωπον*. 1853. Orth.

Acropagus. (cf. Gemm. and Harold, Catal., ii, index.) Col.

Acrophyllum Thomson and Nicholson. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [4], xvii, p. 455. *ακρον*, punctus; *φυλλιον*, folium. 1876. *Lindstrom.*

Acroporites Krüg. Urw., ii, p. 265. 1823. Coel., Hydr.

Acropsilus Brandt. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, xxviii. Dipt., Dolich. *Bertk. Ber.*

Acropthalmyia Bigot. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [2], vi, p. 569. *ακρος*; *οφθαλμὸς*; *μνια*. 1857. Dipt., Bombylid. *Bigot.*

Acroptilus Mik. Dipt. Untersuch. Wien, p. 6. *ακρος*; *πτιλον*. 1878. Dipt., Dolichopod. *Bigot.*

Acrosmilia D'Orbigny. Note Pol. Foss. 1849. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Acrostiba Thomson. Scand. Col., i, p. 36; iii, p. 11. 1859. Coleopt. *Waterhouse.*

Acrotaenia Loew. North Amer. Trypet., p. 274. *ακρος*; *ταινια*. 1873. Dipt., Ortalid. *Bigot.*

Acrothele Linnarsson. Bihang Svenska Vet. Akad. Handl., iii, no. 12. 1876. Brachiopoda. *Dalton.*

Acrotomopus Chevrolat. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], ix, Bull., p. 44. *ακροτομέω*, écourter; *πους*, pied. 1879. Col., Curcul.

Acrotona Thomson. Scand. Col., i, p. 38; iii, p. 35. 1859. Coleopt. *Waterhouse.*

Acrotrichis Motschoulsky. Bull. Soc. Nat. Mosc., 1848, p. 566. 1848. Col.

Acrotylus Fieber. Lotos, iii, p. 125. *ἄκρος*; *τύλος*. 1853. Orth.

Acroxena Baly. Cistula Ent., ii, p. 462. 1879. Coleopt. *Waterhouse.*

Acrulia Thomson. Scand. Col., i, p. 50; iii, p. 199. 1859. Coleopt. *Waterhouse.*

Actaeomorpha Miers. Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond., xiii, p. 183. 1877. Crust., Decap. *Miers.*

Actaeon Fleming. Brit. An., pp. 328, 337. (Male Acteon.) 1828. Moll., Gast.

Actaeon Gratel. Act. Soc. Linn. Bord. (=Auricula.) 1835. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Actaeonella D'Orbigny. Pal. Franç. Terr. Crét., ii, p. 110. (Male Acteonella.) 1842. Moll., Gast.

Actaeonidea Gabb. Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc., xv, p. 245. (Type A. oryza Gabb.) 1873. Moll., Opisthobr. *Dall.*

Actea Germar. Münst. Beitr. Petref., v, p. 85. 1842. Hem.

Actedium Motschoulsky. Bull. Mosc., xxxvii, 1864, p. 182. Col., Carab. *Waterhouse.*

Acteella Motschoulsky. Bull. Mosc., 1868, xli, p. 172. Coleopt. *Waterhouse.*

Actenicerus Kiesenwetter. Col.

Acteocina Gray. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., xv, p. 160. 1847. Moll., Gast.

Acteon Fleming. (v. Actaeon.) 1828. Moll., Gast.

Acteonia Quatrefages. Compt. rend. (=Actaeon Oken.) 1844. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Acteonina Lycett. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vi, pp. 411, 418. (=Acteocina?) 1850. Moll., Gast.

Actinacis D'Orbigny. Note Pol. Foss. 1849. Pol., Turbin. *Agassiz.*

Actinaraea D'Orbigny. Note Polyp. Foss. 1849. *Agassiz.*

Actinaria Dana. Expl. Exp. Zooph. *ἀκτιν*, radius. 1846. Polypi. *Agassiz.*

Actinastrea D'Orbigny. Note Pol. Foss. (=Astrocaenia Edwards and Haime.) 1849. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Actinernus Verrill. Amer. Journ. Sci. Arts, [3], xvii, p. 474. 1879. Actinar. *Verrill.*

Actinhelia D'Orbigny. Note Pol. Foss. 1849. Actinaeidae. *Agassiz.*

Actinia Schwartz. N. Schwed. Abh., ix. *ἀκτις*, radius. Acal., Medusidae. *Agassiz.*

Actinidae Dana. Expl. Exp. Zooph. (Actinia.) 1846. Astraeacea. *Agassiz.*

Actininae Edwards and Haime. Polyp. Foss. Pal., Arch. Mus., v. (Actinia.) 1851. Actinidae. *Agassiz.*

Actinoceramus Meek. Smiths. Inst. Check List Invert. Foss., p. 32. (Type Inoceramus sulcatus Parkinson.) 1864. Moll. *Dall.*

Actinoceras Bronn. Leth. Geogn. *ἀκτίν*, radius; *κερας*, cornu. 1835. Moll., Ceph.

Actinoceras Stokes. Trans. Geol. Soc. Lond. (=Orthoceras.) 1840. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Actinoceratites Bronn. Leth. Geogn., p. 13. 1835. Moll.

Actinocereus Oken. Zoanthidae. *Agassiz.*

Actinocoenia D'Orbigny. Note Pol. Foss. 1849. Pol., Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Actinoconchus M'Coy. Carb. Foss. Ireland, p. 149. 1844. Moll., Spiriferidae.

Actinocoris Reuter. cf. Actitocoris.

Actinocyathus D'Orbigny. Cours élém. Paléont., ii, pt. i, p. 184. *ακτις*, radius; *κυαθος*. 1847. Pol. *Lindstrom.*

Actinodendron EHRENBERG (non Quoy et Gaimard). Corall. roth. Meer, 1834. *ακτιν*, radius; *δενδρον*, arbor. (=Phymanthus Edwards and Haime.) 1834. Actinidae. *Agassiz.*

Actinodendrum DANA. Expl. Exp. Zooph. (v. Actinodendron.) 1846. Actinidae. *Agassiz.*

Actinodesma HALL. Pal. N. Y., v. Aktin; desma. 1877. Moll., Acaleph.

Actinodon GAUDRY. Comptes rendus Acad. Sci. France, lxxxvii, p. 956; Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat., 1867. *ακτις*, rayon; *οδων*, dent. 1866. Rept., Ganoceph. *Gaudry.*

Actinoglypta. Moll., Cyclostomacea. *Agassiz.*

Actinoidea DANA. Expl. Exp. Zooph. (Corallaria Edwards and Haime.) 1846. Polypi. *Agassiz.*

Actinometra MÜLLER. Abhandl. Berl. Akad., 1849, p. 246. 1849. Echin., Crin. *Carpenter.*

Actinophora RONDANI. Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital. p. 25. *ακτις*; *φερων*. 1870. Dipt., Trypetid. *Bigot.*

Actinorhiza. (=Actinorhysa.) *Agassiz.*

Actinoseris D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss., 1849. (=Cycloseris Edwards and Haime.) 1849. Fungidae. *Agassiz.*

Actinosmilia D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. 1849. Pol., Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Actinostreon BAYLE. Expl. Carte Géol. France. 1879. Moll., Lamell. *Dalton.*

Actinota HARTMANN. Syst. Uebers. *ἀκτινωτος*, radius, cinctus. 1840. Moll., Gast.

Actinurus CASTELNAU. Sil. Syst. Amér., p. 21. (=Lichas.) 1843. Moll., Biv.

Actinus FAUVEL. Ann. Mus. Civ. Genova, xii, p. 250. *ἀκτὶς*, radius. 1878. Coleopt. *Gestro.*

Actitocoris REUTER. (E lapso calami Actinocoris.) Meddel. Soc. pro Faun. et Flora Fenn., i, p. 194. *ὁ ακτίτης*, ripaecola; *ὁ κόρις*, cimex. 1878. Hemipt., Capsid. *Reuter, Bergroth.*

Actoniscus HARGER. Amer. Journ. Sci., [3], xv, p. 373. *ἀκτὴ*, littus; Oniscus, nom. gen. 1878. Crust., Isopod. *Harger, v. Martens, Faxon.*

Acureuta ZELLER. Hor. Ent. Ross., xiii, p. 198. *ἀκούρευτος*, intensus. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Acus JOHNSTON. De Pisc. Nom. propr. 1650. Pisces, Scombresoces. *Agassiz.*

Acus HUMPHREYS. Mus. Calonn. Acus. (=Terebra.) 1797. Moll., Volutacea. *Agassiz.*

Acutipalpa ROSENHAUER. Col.

Acydogona LOEW. North Amer. Trypet., p. 285. *οξυς*; *γων*? 1873. Dipt., Ortalid. *Bigot.*

Acynia (DESVOIDY) RONDANI. (=Acinia Desvoidy.) 1871. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Acyphona OSTEN SACKEN. Monog. N. Amer. Dipt., iv, p. 151. *οξυς*; *φονος*. 1869. Dipt., Tipul. *Osten Sacken, Verrall, Bigot.*

Acyptera MACQUART. (=Ocyptera.) 1857. Dipt., Musc., Ocypt. *Verrall.*

Acyrhynchus? RONDANI. Dipt. Ital.? Cecidomyd. Not., xi. *οξυς*; *ῥυγχος*, rostrum. 1861. Dipt., Cecid. *Bigot.* (=Acorrhynchus Rondani. *Verrall.*)

Acyura (DESVOIDY) RONDANI. (=Acidura Desvoidy.) 1868. Dipt., Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Adacne EICHWALD. Faun. Casp. Cauc. (=Hypanidis Pander.) 1841. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Adalaria BERGH. Malacol. Untersuch., Semper. Philipp., ii, ii, Heft xiv, p. 40; Arch. Naturg., xlv., p. 360. 1878. Moll., Nudibranch., Dorid.

Adalia MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 49. Vox euphon. 1851. Col.

Adapsilla (WAGNER) LIOY. (=Adapsilia Wagner, 1842.) 1864. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Adelges VALLOT. Comptes rendus Acad. Sci. Paris, iii, p. 72. 1836. Hem., Aphid. *Monell.*

Adelina LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 238. (=Sitophagus.) 1862. Col., Tenebrionidae. *Le Conte.*

Adelinia COSTA. Il Giambattista Vico, Giorn. Napoli, ii. Nom. propr. 1857. Dipt., Mycetophilid. *Bigot.*

Adelocoenia D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. (=Stylina.) 1849. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Adelodemus HAAG-RUTENBERG. Verh. Vereins Naturw. Unterh. Hamburg, iii, p. 100. 1878. Col.

Adelophis DUGES. In Cope, Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., xviii, p. 265. 1879. Ophid. *Garman.*

Adelosina D'Orbigny. Tabl. Méth. Céphal. ἄδηλος, inapertus. 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Adenophorus Thomson. Scand. Col., i, p. 111; vi, p. 213. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Adeorbis Wood. Ann. Nat. Hist. Adeo; Orbis? 1842. Moll., Trochoidea. *Agassiz.*

Aderces Thomson. Scand. Col., i, p. 63; iv, p. 101. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Adetus Loew. Berendt, Bernst., i, p. 57. 1845. Dipt., Tipul.

Adetus Le Conte. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., [2], p. 161. (=Agennopsis.) Col., Cerambycidae. *Le Conte.*

Adimus Billberg. Enum. Ins., p. 57. 1820. Col.

Admete Kröyer. In Müller, Ind. Moll. Groenl. Ἀδμήτη, nom. mythol. 1842. Moll., Turbinea. *Agassiz.*

Admete Möller. Arsberätt. Zool. Ἀδμήτη, nom. myth. (=Mitra.) 1844. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Admetopsis Meek. Ann. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr. for 1872, p. 501. 1873. Moll., Gast. *White.*

Adna Leach. Zool. Journ. 1828. Crust., Cirr.

Adobia Mulsant. Col.

Adocima Murray. (v. Adocimus.) Col.

Adocus Cope. Syn. Ext. Rept. Batr., p. 128. 1870. Rept. *Garman.*

Adonia Giebel. Ins. Vorw., p. 239. 1856. Dipt.

Adonta Billberg. Enum. Ins., p. 101. 1820. Hym.

Adopaea Billberg. Enum. Ins., p. 81. 1820. Lep.

Adrana (Walker) Loew. (=Adrama Walker.) 1873. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Adranaria Munier-Chalmas. Journ. Conchyl., [3], xvi. 1876. Moll., Lamellibr. *Dalton.*

Adranes Le Conte. Bost. Journ. Nat. Hist., vi, p. 83. ἀδρανης, imbecillis. 1849. Col., Pselaphidae. *Le Conte.*

Adrepsa Moore. Descr. Lep. Coll. Atkinson, Asiat. Soc. Bengal, p. 37. 1879. Lepidopt. *Moore.*

Adromyza Meigen. (=Agromyza Fall.) 1830. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Aecanus. (v. Ecanus (Rudd) Steph.) Col. *Agassiz.*

Aechmophrys Coues. Rept. Expl. W. 100 Merid., v, Zoölogy, p. 609. 1876. Ophidia. *Coues, Garman.*

Aechmoptila Coues. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iv, p. 48. 1878. Aves. *Coues.*

Aedalea (Meigen) Macquart. (=Oedalea Meig.) 1834. Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Aedaspis (Loew) Rondani. (=Oedaspis Loew.) 1870. Dipt., Muse., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Aediatorix Bates. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1868, p. 315. Etym. dub. (=Aediatoryx Marsch. Nomen.) 1868. Col.

Aedis Grote. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iv, p. 670. 1878. Lep., Pyral. *Grote, Coues.*

Aedmon Clark. Cat. Haltic., i, p. 129. Etym. null. 1860. Col.

Aednus Dallas. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 144. αὐδνός, dusky. 1851. Hemipt. *Dallas.*

Aegea Rambur. Cat. Syst. Lep. Andalousie, pl. 19. 1866. Lep.

Aegialitidae Le Conte. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 241. 1862. Col. *Le Conte.*

Aegias Dallas. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 268. αἰγειος, goat-like. 1851. Hemipt. *Dallas*

Aegilops Hall. Rept. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., iii, p. 171. Aegilops, an acorn. 1850. Moll., Lamellibr. *Hall.*

Aegilopsis Horn. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila., 1860, p. 571. (=Dorcasta.) 1860. Coleopt. *Horn.*

Aegina Eschscholtz. Syst. Acal. Αἴγινα, nom. propr. 1829. Acal.

Aeginella Haeckel. Monogr. Med., i, p. 340. 1879. Acal.

Aegineta Gegenbauer. Vers. Syst. Med., p. 263. Αἰγινήτης, Aegineta. 1856. Acal.

Aeginodiscus Haeckel. Monogr. Med., i, p. 344. 1879. Acal.

Aeginodorus Haeckel. Monogr. Med., i, p. 344. 1879. Acal.

Aeginopsis Brandt. Prodr. Descr. Anim., p. 22. Αἴγινα; ὄψις. 1835. Acal.

Aeginorhodus Haeckel. Monogr. Med., i, p. 345. 1879. Acal.

Aeginura Haeckel. Monogr. Med., i, p. 343. 1879. Acal.

Aegipan Scudder. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xix, p. 38. αἰγίπαν. 1877. Orth., Locust. *Scudder.*

Aegires Lovén. Αἴγειρος, nom. propr. Moll., Gymnobranchia. *Agassiz.*

Aegle OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., iii. Αἴγλη, nom. myth. 1815. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Aegoeonichthys CLARKE. Trans. N. Zeal. Inst., x, p. 245. 1878. Pisces, Pedic.

Aegolia BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 83. 1820. Lep.

Aegopina KOBELT. Rossmässler's Iconogr. Land. Süsswasser Moll., vi, p. 15. *αιξ*, capra; *ωψ*, oculus. Moll., Gasterop., Pulmonat. *v. Martens.*

Aeletes HORN. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xii, p. 356. Etym. null. Coleopt. *Horn.*

Aelurogale FILHOL. Ann. Sci. Geol., viii. 1877. Mam., Carniv. *Dalton.*

Aenaria STÅL. Kongl. Sv. Vet. Akad. Handl., xiv, no. 4, p. 55, in table. 1876. Hem., Pent.

Aenigma KARSCH. Zeitschr. ges. Naturw., li, p. 825. Aenigma. 1878. Arachn. *Peters.*

Aenigmichnus HITCHCOCK. Suppl. Ichnology New England, p. 20. *αἴνιγμα*; *ἴχνος*. 1865. Vest. incert. sed.

Aenocephalus HERRMANNSEN. Ind. Gen. Malac., i, p. 21. (=Enocephalus.) 1846. Moll., Aceph.

Aeola BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 78. 1820. Lep.

Aeolacris SCUDDER. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xvii, p. 269. *αἴολος*; *ἀκρὶς*. 1875. Orth., Acrid. *Scudder.*

Aeolica MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Lanistes Swains.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Aeolidis MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Aeolis CUVIER. Tabl. élém. 1798. Moll., Gast.

Aeolops BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 95. 1820. Neur.

Aepophillus SIGNORET. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1879, p. 73. Hem., Veliid. *Signoret.*

Aeptus DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 145. *αεπτος*, unable to fly. 1851. Hemipt. *Dallas.*

Aepys CURTIS. Proc. Ent. Soc. Lond. (=Aepus.) Col., Carab.

Aequivalvia LATREILLE. Fam. Natur. Aequus; valva. 1825. Moll., Brachiopoda. *Agassiz.*

Aequorae TILESIUS. N. Act., xv. Acal. *Agassiz.*

Aerenae THOMSON. Archiv. Ent., i, p. 308. Etym. dub. 1857. Col.

Aeropetes BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 79. 1820. Lep.

Aerotoxa LOEW. North Amer. Trypet., p. 227. *αηρος*; *τοξον*. 1873. Dipt., Ortalid. *Bigot.*

Aeschnidium WESTWOOD. Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond., 1854, p. 387. 1854. Neur.

Aeschropus REICHE. Col.

Aeschrus DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 220. *αισχρὸς*, ugly. 1851. Hemipt. *Dallas.*

Aesiocopa ZELLER. Hor. Ent. Ross., xiii, p. 106 (1877). *αισιος*, decens; *κόπτω*, ampute. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Aessus STEPHENS. Col.

Aestrus (LINNÉ) LIOY. (=Oestrus Linn.) 1864. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Aesylacris THOMSON. Physis, i, 6, p. 143. Nom. propr. 1868. Col.

Aesyle CHAMBERS. Cinc. Quart. Journ. Sc., ii, p. 97. 1875. Lep.

Aetaeomorpha MIERS. Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond., xiii, Zoöl., p. 183. 1878. Crust., Brach. *Bertk. Ber.*

Aethalion MÜNSTER. Beitr. Petref., v. Αἰθαλίων, nom. mythol. 1842. Pisces, Lepidoidei. *Agassiz.*

Aetheodactyla LACORDAIRE. Monogr. Phytoph., ii, p. 188. 1848. Col.

Aetheomorpha LACORDAIRE. Monogr. Phytoph., ii, p. 311. 1848. Col.

Aetherrhinus. (v. Aetherhinus Schönherr.) Col.

Aethes BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 90. 1820. Lep.

Aethilla HEWITSON. Descr. Hesp., p. 55. 1868. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Aethiopoctines THOMSON. Physis, i, 6, p. 147. Nom. propr. 1868. Col.

Aethocichla SHARPE. Layard, Birds S. Afr., n. ed., p. 215. 1877. Aves.

Aethomerus THOMSON. Classif. Longic., p. 338. *ἀήθης*, insolitus; *μηρὸς*, femur. 1860. Col.

Aethomyias SHARPE. Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., iv, p. 271. 1879. Aves. *Allen.*

Aethus DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 112. *αιθος*, dusky. 1851. Hemipt. *Dallas.*

Aethyopus HITCHCOCK. Mem. Amer. Acad., new ser., iii, p. 177. 1848. Vest. incert. sed.

Aethyssius PASCOE. Col.

Aetostreon BAYLE. Expl. Carte Géol. France. 1879. Moll., Lamell. *Dalton.*

Aetrocantha KARSCH. Zeitschr. ges. Naturw., lii, p. 331. *ἠτρον*, acumen; *ακανθος*, aculeus. 1879. Arachn. *Peters.*

Afrellia DESVOIDY. (=Affrellia Desv.) 1863. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Afrius STÅL. Kongl. Sv. Vet. Akad. Handl., ix, no. 1, p. 44. 1870. Hem., Cimic.

Agabelus COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xiv. 1875. Mam., ?Cetacea. *Dalton.*

Agaeus DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 185. *αγαῖος*, elegans. 1851. Hemipt. *Dallas.*

Agallissus DALMAN. Analect. Ent., 1823, p. 66. *ἀγαν*, valde; *λισσὸς*, laevis. 1823. Col.

Agamonema DIESING. Syst. Helm., ii, p. 116. 1851. Vermes.

Agandecca WHITE. Ent. Month. Mag., xv, p. 217. 1879. Hemipt. *White.*

Aganis D'ORBIGNY. Buch. Jahrb. Miner., 1834, p. 534. (=Aturia.) 1834. Moll., Ceph.

Aganistos AGASSIZ. Nomencl. (scr. Aganisthos.)

Aganites QUOY. (=Aganides Mf.) Moll., Ceph.

Agapeta HEINE. Journ. Ornith., 1863, p. 178. 1863. Aves.

Agapete NEWMAN. Zoölogist, iii, p. 1017. *ἀγαπητὸς*, amabilis. 1845. Col.

Agapetes BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 78. 1820. Lep.

Agaricines LESSON. Acal. 1843. Acal. *Agassiz.*

Agaricocrinites TROOST. Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sc., ii, p. 60. 1850. Echin., Crin.

Agaricomyia RONDANI. (scr. Agaromyia.) 1861. Dipt., Mycet. *Verrall.*

Agaromya RONDANI. (=Agaricomyia Rond.) Dipt. *Verrall.*

Agaronia GRAY. In Beech., Voyage. Agaron, vox barb. 1839. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Agasphaerops HORN. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 24. *ἀγαν*, valde; *σφαῖρα*, globus; *ὤψ*, oculus. 1876. Coleopt. *Horn.*

Agassiceras HYATT. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xvii, p. 225. Dic. L. Agassiz. 1874. Moll., Cephal., Amm. *Hyatt.*

Agassizia VALENCIENNES. Voy. Venus, Zool. 1847. Ech., Spatangoidea. *Agassiz.*

Agassizocrinites TROOST. Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sc., ii, p. 62. 1850. Echin., Crin.

Agassizodus ST. JOHN and WORTHEN. Geol. Surv. Ill., vi. Dic. L. Agassiz; *ὀδὼν*. 1875. Pisces. *Dalton.*

Agatashys MEIGEN. 1830. Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Agatharchus STÅL. Kongl. Sv. Vet. Akad. Handl., xiv, no. 4, p. 57, in table. (=Agatharcus, Zoöl. Rec.) 1876. Hem., Pent.

Agathaumas COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1872, p. 482. 1872. Rept. *Garman.*

Agathina DESHAYES. (Err. typ. pro Achatina.) Moll., Gast.

Agathina WHITE. Zoöl., i, p. 28. 1843. Lep.

Agathirsus MONTFORT. Conchyl. Syst. *Αγαθυρσος*, nom. myth. (=Siliquaria.) 1808. Moll., Vermetea. *Agassiz.*

Agathorhipis GUÉRIN. Col.

Agavus. *Ἀγανός*, nom. propr. (Male pro Acavus.) Moll., Helicea. *Agassiz.*

Agelacrinites VANUXEM. Geol. New York, iii, p. 158. 1842. Echin., Crin.

Agelasa MOTSCHOULSKY. Étud. Ent., ix, p. 25. *ἀγηλάζω*, duco. 1860. Col.

Agelastica REDTENBACHER. Fauna Austr., ed. i, p. 525. 1849. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Agelocerus HOPE. (Err. pro Agetocera.) Col.

Agenor RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 142. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Agenor DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 174. *ἀγήνως*, noble. 1851. Hemipt. *Dallas.*

Agenor CASTELNAU. Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, iii, p. 371. 1879. Pisces.

Aggnegatae EDWARDS et HAIME. Comp. rend., xxvii. 1848. Pol., Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Aglaeactis GOULD. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1848, p. 11. 1848. Aves.

Aglantha HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 271. 1879. Acal.

Aglaostola Laferté MSS. Saunders, Cat. Bupr., p. 47; Thomson, Typi Bupr., p. 42. 1878. Col., Bupr.

Aglapsis Hall. Canad. Nat. Geol., vi, p. 443. *αγλαος*, clarus; *ασπις*, peltis. 1862. Crust. *Hall.*

Aglaura Boisduval. In Westw., Gen. Diurn. Lep., p. 327. 1851. Lep.

Aglaurides Ehlers. Borstenwürmer, ii, p. 408. 1868. Annelida. *Waterhouse.*

Aglauropsis Fritz Müller. Archiv mikr. Anat., i, p. 144. *ἀγλαυρα*; *ὄψις*. 1865. Acal.

Agliscra Haeckel. Monogr. Med., i, p. 276. 1879. Acal.

Aglyptus Le Conte. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1866, p. 369. 1866. Col., Silphidae. *Le Conte.*

Agnocoris Reuter. Bih. Vet. Akad. Handl., iii, no. 1, p. 19. *ἡ ἀγνος*, salix; *ὁ κορις*, cimex. (Subg. Cyphodema.) 1875. Hemipt. *Reuter.*

Agnotecous Saussure. Mel. Orth., ii, p. 546. *ἀγνωτος*; *ἀκοὴ*. 1878. Orth., Gryll.

Agomphus Cope. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1871, p. 46. 1871. Saur. *Garman.*

Agoneura (Guérin) Schiner. (=Agonsoma Guérin.) 1868. Dipt., Doll. *Verrall.*

Agonocyrthes Motschoulsky. Bull. Mosc., xxxvii, pt. 2, p. 317. 1864. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Agonolia Mulsant. (=Agonalia Marsch. Nomen.) Col.

Agonothorax Motschoulsky. Bull. Mosc., xxxvii, p. 317. 1864. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Agonotomus Signoret. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1861, p. 66. 1861. Hemipt. *Waterhouse.*

Agopis Hartmann. Syst. Uebers. 1840. Moll., Gast.

Agorius Thorell. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, x, p. 556. Nom. propr. 1877. Araneae. *Thorell.*

Agostenus Ziegler. Col.

Agrametra White. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., p. 467. 1878. Hemipt. *White.*

Agrianome Thomson. Syst. Ceramb., p. 300. Nom. mythol. (=Agrionome Marsch. Nomen.) 1864. Col.

Agrias Boisduval. In Doubl., List Brit. Mus., p. 106. 1844. Lep.

Agrilium Westwood. Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond., 1854, p. 389. 1854. Col.

Agrioaphis Walker. Zoölogist, p. 2000. (Not described.) 1870. Hem., Aphid. *Monell.*

Agriocoma Zeller. Hor. Ent. Ross., xiii, p. 384. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Agriolimax Mörch. Journ. Conchyl., xiii, p. 378. 1865. Moll., Gasterop. *Waterhouse.*

Agriolimax Malm. (ex Mörch.) Göteborgs Vet. Vitt. Samh. Handl., x, p. 69. 1870. Moll., Gast. *Malm.*

Agrionidium Westwood. Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond., 1854, p. 396. 1854. Neur.

Agriorrhynchus Power. Pet. Nouv. Ent., ii, p. 241. 1878. Col., Curc. *Bertk. Ber.*

Agroblaps Motschoulsky. Col.

Agrodiaetus Hübner. Cat. Franck, p. 82. 1825. Lep.

Agroecus Dallas. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 199. *αγροικος*, uncouth. 1851. Hemipt. *Dallas.*

Agronus Horn. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 63. *a*, priv; *γρῶνος*, excavatus. 1876. Coleopt. *Horn.*

Agyrodes Guenée. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 84. (No characters.) 1845. Lepidoptera. *Waterhouse.*

Agyrtria Reichenbach. Troch. Enum., p. 7. 1855. Aves.

Aides Billberg. Enum. Ins., p. 81. 1820. Lep.

Ailiichthys Day. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1871, p. 713. 1871. Pisces. *Day.*

Ailus Billberg. Enum. Ins., p. 81. 1820. Lep.

Aiolopus Fieber. Lotos, iv, p. 179. 1854. Orth.

Aistopoda Fritsch. Fauna Gaskohle Kalksteine Böhmens, p. 58. 1879. Saur. *Garman.*

Aka White. Ent. Month. Mag., xv, p. 216. 1879. Hemipt. *White.*

Akaste Goldfuss. Jahrb. Miner., 1843, p. 541. (v. Acaste.) 1843. Crust., Tril.

Akephorus Le Conte. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., v, p. 194. (=Dyschirius.) 1852. Col., Carab. *Le Conte.*

Akimerus Serville. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1835, p. 212. (cf. Acimerus.) 1835. Col.

Akiodoris BERGH. Archiv Naturgesch., xlv, i, p. 354. 1879. Moll., Nudibranch.

Alaebes (CUVIER) SWAINSON. Classif., ii. (v. Alabes.) 1839. Pisces, Muraenidae. *Agassiz.*

Alaena BOISDUVAL. Voy. Delag., ii, p. 591. 1847. Lep.

Alaephus HORN. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., xiv, p. 346. Etym. null. 1870. Coleopt. *Horn.*

Alaobia THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 40; iii, p. 99. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Alariopsis GAMMELLARO. Giorn. Sc. Nat. Econ. Palermo, xiii, p. 188. 1879. Moll., Gast. *Dalton.*

Alasmodon THOMSON. Ann. Phil., xvi, p. 110. 1820. Moll., Aceph.

Alathetus DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. 1, p. 160. *αλαθητος*, conspicuous. 1851. Hemipt. *Dallas.*

Alatites WALCH. Verst., ii, p. 115. (=Strombus.) 1768. Moll., Gast. *Agassiz.*

Alaudes HORN. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., xiv, p. 361. *αλαὸς*, coecus. 1870. Coleopt. *Horn.*

Alauretta MERESCHKOWSKY. Archiv Naturgesch., xlv, i, pp. 35, 42. 1879. Vermes.

Alausa CUVIER et VALENCIENNES. Poiss., xx. (v. Alosa.) 1847. Pisces, Clupeidae. *Agassiz.*

Albertia RONDANI. Nuov. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna, x, p. 35. Nom. propr. 1843. Dipt., Conops.

Albertia THOMSON. Trans. Phil. Soc. Glasgow. Dic. Albert. 1878. Coelent., Polyp. *Lindstrom.*

Albula MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Natica.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Albula BOLTEN. Mus. Bolt. (ed. 2, 1819, p. 14). 1798. Moll.

Albunia (DESVOIDY) LIOY. (=Albinia Desvoidy.) 1864. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Alburnus (RONDANI) HECK. In Russ. Reise., i. 1840. Pisces, Cyprinidae. *Agassiz.*

Alcaeus DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 167. *αλκαίος*, fortis.. 1851. Hemipt. *Dallas.*

Alceis BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 45. 1820. Col.

Alcidia WESTWOOD. Trans. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., x, p. 510. (Pro Alcidis.) 1879. Lepidopt. *Kirby.*

Alcidis FELDER. Wien. ent. Monatschr., iv, p. 250. 1860. Lep.

Alcimus DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 218. *αλκιμος*, vigorous. 1851. Hemipt. *Dallas.*

Alcippus STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, p. 500. 1867. Hem., Cimic.

Alcmeonis BATES. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1868, p. 270. (=Alcmaeonis.) 1868. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Alcophagus GIMMERTHAL. (scr. Alcephagus.) 1845. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Alcymus LOEW. 1848. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Alcyonaria DANA. Expl. Exp. Zooph. 1846. *Agassiz.*

Alcyonea SCHWEIGGER. Handb. 1820. Alcyon., Ceratophyta. *Agassiz.*

Alcyoniens AUDOUIN et EDWARDS. Ann. Sc. Nat., [1], xv. 1828. *Agassiz.*

Alcyoninae DANA. Expl. Exp. Zooph. Alcyonium. 1846. Alcyonidae. *Agassiz.*

Alderia (ALLMAN) THOMPSON. Rep. Brit. Assoc. Dic. Alder. 1844. Moll., Gymnobranchia. *Agassiz.*

Aldisa BERGH. Malacolog. Unters., Semper, Philipp., ii, ii, Heft xiv. 1878. Moll., Nudibranch.

Alea JEFFREYS. Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. (=Pupilla Leach.) 1830. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Alectona CARTER. Journ. Micr. Soc., ii, p. 497. Alecto, nom. mythol. 1879. Protozoa, Spongidae. *Carter.*

Alectoria BRUNNER. Journ. Mus. Godeffroy, xiv, p. 196. *ἀλεκτόρειος*, gallinaceus. 1878. Orthopt., Locust.

Alectrion MONTFORT. Conchyl. Syst., ii. *Ἀλεκτρυών*, nom. myth. 1810. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Alectryonia FISCHER WALDHEIM. Bull. Acad. Mosc., viii; Mus. Desmid. (=Ostrea.) *Ἀλεκτρυων*, nom. myth. 1806. Moll., Ostracea. *Agassiz.*

Alelius WATERHOUSE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 104. 1878. Coleopt. *Waterhouse.*

Aleptus CHEVROLAT MSS. Gen. Col., ix, p. 26, note. (Rev. Zool., 1855?) 1869. Col.

Alesa DOUBLEDAY. List Brit. Mus., p. 1. 1847. Lep.

Alesia MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 343. Nom. mythol. 1851. Col.

Aletornis MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sci. Arts, [3], iv, p. 256. *Ἀλήτης*, wanderer; *ὄρνις*, a bird. 1872. Aves, Scans. *Marsh.*

Aleuonota THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 39; iii, p. 52. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Aleurodes FRAUENFELD. 1868. Dipt., Agromyzid. *Bigot.*

Aleuterius RICHARDSON. Ichth. Ereb. Terr. (v. Aluteres.) 1846. Pisces, Sclerodermi. *Agassiz.*

Alevonota THOMSON. Col.

Alfersia SCHINER. (=Olfersia Walker.) 1853. Dipt., Hippob. *Verrall.*

Alianta THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 38; iii, p. 44. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Alicula EICHWALD. Nat. Skizz. Alica, dimin. 1830. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Aligena LEA. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., iii, 163. *ἅλς*, mare; *γίγνομαι*, nascor. (scr. Haligena.) 1843. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Alindria ERICHSON. Germ. Zeitschr., v, p. 451. *ἀλίνδω*, volvo. (=Alindra Agass. Nomen.) 1844. Col.

Aline REICHENBACH. (cf. Elliot, Class. Syn. Troch., p. 188.) Aves.

Alipes CONRAD. Amer. Journ. Conchol., i, p. 31, 1865; Invert. Foss. Upper Miss., p. 320, 1876. (Type A. hiatus Conrad.) 1865. Moll., Gasterop. *Dall.*

Allerisma HERRMANNSEN. Ind. Gen. Malac., i, p. 29. (=Allorisma.) 1846. Moll., Aceph.

Allocerus. (v. Alocerus Mulsant.) Col.

Allochroma CLARK. Cat. Haltic., i, p. 181. *ἄλλος*, diversus; *χρῶμα*, color. 1860. Col.

Alloclita STAUDINGER. Stett. entom. Zeit., p. 247. 1859. Lep. *Staudinger.*

Allocotasia VAN DER WULP. (=Allocotosia Schiner.) 1871. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Allocotus FISCHER. Poiss., p. 7. Pisces, Teleost.

Allodapa BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 221. *ἀλλοδαπός*. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Alloeocnemis LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., vi, p. 232. (=Polycaon.) 1853. Col., Ptinidae, Bostrichidae. *Le Conte.*

Alloeoneura LÖW. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, xxviii, p. 594. 1879. Hemip.

Alloeoneurus MIK. Dipt. Untersuch. Wien, p. 8. *αλλος*?; *νευρος*. 1878. Dipt., Dolich. *Bigot.*

Allogaster SELYS. Bull. Acad. Belg. 1878. Neuropt., Odonata. *Selys.*

Allograpta OSTEN SACKEN. Bull. Buff. Soc. Nat. Sc., iii, p. 49. *αλλος*; *γραφειν.* 1875. Dipt., Syrphid. *Osten Sacken, Bigot.*

Allomerus MAYR. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, xxvii, p. 873. 1878. Hymenopt.

Allomys MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xiv, p. 253. *ἄλλος*, strange; *μῦς*, a mouse. 1877. Mamm., Rodent. *Marsh.*

Alloneura RONDANI. Dipt. Ital. Prodrom., p. 140. *αλλως*; *νευρα.* 1856. Dipt., Pepunculid. *Bigot.*

Allonyx LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 193. 1861. Col., Malachidae. *Le Conte.*

Allophylla (LOEW) SCHINER. (=Allophyla Loew.) 1868. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Allopoda LE CONTE. New Spec. Col., p. 144. 1866. Col., Melandryidae. *Le Conte.*

Alloprosallocrinus CASSEDAY and LYON. Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sc., v; Amer. Journ. Sc., xxvii. Alloprosallos; krinon. 1860. Ech., Crin. *Waterhouse.*

Allorhinocoris REUTER. Pet. Nouv. Ent., ii, no. 147. *αλλος*, alius, diversus; *ἡ ῥις*, nasus; *ὁ ἡ κορις*, cimex. 1876. Hemipt., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Allosaurus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xiv, p. 515. *ἄλλος*, strange; *σαῦρος*, a lizard. 1877. Dinosauria. *Marsh.*

Allosomus JORDAN. Man. Vert. East. U. S., ed. 2, p. 361. *αλλος*; *σωμα.* 1878. Pisces, Teleoceph. *Jordan.*

Allotriites CANDÈZE. Comptes rend. Soc. Entom. Belg., ii, pp. 55, 56. 1878. Col., Elat.

Alobus LE CONTE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], iii, p. 273. 1856. Col., Scarabaeidae. *Le Conte.*

Alocerus MULSANT. Col. France, Longic., ed. 2, p. 127. 1862. Col.

Aloconota THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 36; iii, p. 7. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Aloeides HÜBNER. Verz., p. 73. 1816. Lep.

Alope WHITE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 124. 1847. Crust., Macr. *Smith.*

Alophonta STÅL. (=Alphonota, Zoöl. Record.) 1873. Orth. *MacLachlan.*

Alosia MULSANT. Cat. Ois. Mouch., p. 17. 1875. Aves.

Alosterna MULSANT. Col. France, Long., ed. 2, p. 576. (Subg. Grammoptera.) 1862. Col.

Alostoma LYCETT. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vi, p. 416. 1850. Moll., Gast.

Alphenor STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, no. 7, p. 508, in table. 1867. Hem., Pent.

Alphonota. v. Alophonta.

Alphus THOMSON. Classif. Longic., p. 10. *αλφὸς*, farinosus. 1860. Col., Ceramb.

Aluco LINK. Rost., iii, p. 130. 1807. Moll., Gast.

Alveolina D'ORBIGNY. Tabl. Méth. Cephal. (=Orizaria Defr.) 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Alveolite BOSC. Hist. Nat. Coq. (=Alveolina D'Orb.) 1802. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Alveolites LAMARCK. Anim. sans Vertébr., ii, p. 184. Alveolus. 1806. Coelent., Polyp. *Lindstrom.*

Alveoporinae DANA (non Edwards et Haime). Expl. Exp. Zooph. Alveopora. 1846. Poritidae. *Agassiz.*

Alveoporinae EDWARDS et HAIME. Pol. Foss. Pal., Arch. Mus., v, 1851. Alveopora. (=Montiporinae Edwards et Haime.) 1851. Poritidae. *Agassiz.*

Alvilla STÅL. Kongl. Sv. Vet. Akad. Handl., xii, no. 1, p. 81, in table. 1874. Hem., Reduv.

Alyattes STÅL. Hem. Afr., iii, p. 32. 1865. Hem., Arad.

Alycaeodonta ETHERIDGE. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., xxxv, p. 85. (Withdrawn.) 1879. Moll.

Alyctus THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 141; vii, p. 288. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Alysia LOWE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond. *ἄλυσις*, catena? 1839. Pisces, Scopelini. *Agassiz.*

Amacanthus ST. JOHN and WORTHEN. Geol. Surv. Ill., vi. Anakanthos. 1875. Pisces, Sel.

Amaltheus DE MONTFORT. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., i, no. 5. p. 90. Moll., Cephal., Amm. *Hyatt.*

Amania MÖLLER. Arsberätt. Zool. (=Natica.) 1844. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Amannus LE CONTE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], iv, p. 24. 1858. Col., Cerambycidae. *Le Conte.*

Amarocelia MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Amarochara THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 35; ii, p. 303. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Amartus LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad., 1861, p. 343. 1861. Col., Nitidulidae. *Le Conte.*

Amathillopsis HELLER. Denkschr. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, xxxv, p. 35. Amathilla, nom. gen.; *ὄψις*, facies. (Separate paper, 1875.) 1878. Crust., Amphip. *v. Martens, Faxon.*

Amathonta RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 146. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Amathusia RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 146. 1815. Moll., Aceph.

Amaura BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 247. *ἀμαυρός*. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Amaurochrous STÅL. Kongl. Sv. Vet. Akad. Handl., x, no. 4, p. 15. 1872. Hem., Cimic.

Amauropepla STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, no. 7, p. 502, in table. 1867. Hem., Pent.

Amaurorrhinus. (v. Amaurorhinus Fairmaire.) Col.

Amaurosterphus STÅL. Kongl. Sv. Vet. Akad. Handl., xi, no. 2, p. 131. 1873. Hem., Ting.

Amazilia REICHENBACH. Avium Syst. Nat., pl. 39. 1849. Aves.

Amazilis LESSON. Ind. Syn. Gen. Troch., p. 27. 1832. Aves.

Amazilius BONAPARTE. Conspectus Gen. Av., i, p. 77. 1850. Aves.

Ambassis COMMERSON. Cuv. et Val., Poiss., ii. *ἀμβασις*, ascensio. 1828. Pisces, Percidae. *Agassiz.*

Amblamodon RAFINESQUE. Cont. Monog. Biv. Shells, 1831, p. 5. (?=Amblasmodon.) 1831. Moll., Aceph.

Amblema RAFINESQUE. Journ. Phys. (=Unio.) 1819. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Amblocyathus D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. Cyathus. 1849. Turbinolidae. *Agassiz.*

Amblodeus RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat. 1815. Moll., Ascid.

Amblodon RAFINESQUE. Ichth. Ohiens. *ἀμβλὺς*, obtusus; *ὀδὼν*, dens. (=Aplodinotus Raf.) 1820. Pisces, Sciaenidae. *Agassiz.*

Amblonyx HITCHCOCK. Ichnology New England, p. 70. *ἀμβλύς*; *ὄνυξ*. 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Amblophyllia D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. (=Thecosmilia.) 1849. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Ambloplites RAFINESQUE. Ichth. Ohiens. *ἀμβλὺς*, obtusus; *ὁπλίτης*, armatus. 1820. Pisces, Percidae. *Agassiz.*

Amblotherium OWEN. (Geol. Record, p. 291. 1877.) Mamm.

Amblyceps BLYTH. Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 1858, p. 281. Pisces. *Waterhouse.*

Amblyceras GLOCKER. Jahrb. Miner., 1842, p. 30. *αμβλυς*, obtusus; *κερας*, cornu. 1842. Moll., Ceph.

Amblyctis LE CONTE. North Amer. Entom., i, p. 3. *αμβλὺς*, obtusus; *ακτὶς*, radius. (=Amblyctes Zool. Rec.) 1879. Coleopt., Melandr. *Le Conte.*

Amblyodus WESTWOOD. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 32. 1878. Col.

Amblyontium BATES. Cistula Ent., ii, p. 409. 1879. Coleopt. *Waterhouse.*

Amblyopsis DEKAY. Zoöl. New York. *ἀμβλὺς*, obtusus; *ὀψις*, visus. 1842. Pisces, Hypsaeidae. *Agassiz.*

Amblyopus VALENCIENNES. In Cuv. et Val., Poiss., xii. *ἀμβλὺς*, obtusus; *πους*, pes. 1837. Pisces, Gobidae. *Agassiz.*

Amblyopus SAUSSURE. Mel. Orth., ii, p. 738. *ἀμβλυωπὸς*. 1878. Orth., Gryll.

Amblyptera SOLIER. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, v, 195, note. 1836. Col., Tenebr.

Amblypus HITCHCOCK. Ichnology New England, p. 143. *ἀμβλύς*; *πούς*. 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Amblyraja MALM. Göteborgs Bohusläns Fauna, Ryggradsdjuren, pp. 120, 607. 1877. Pisces. *Malm.*

Amblyrhina LÖW. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, xxviii, p. 599. 1879. Hemip.

Amblyrrhinus. (v. Amblyrhinus Schönherr.) Col.

Amblyscirtes SCUDDER. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., iv, p. 75. *ἀμβλὺς*; *σκιρτάω*. 1872. Lep., Urb. *Scudder.*

Amblysterna LAFERTÉ MSS. Saunders, Cat. Bupr., p. 2; Thomson, Typi Bupr., p. 8. 1878. Col., Bupr.

Amblystus MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Mosc., xxxvii, p. 209. 1864. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Ambocoelia HALL. Rept. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., xiii, p. 71. *αμβων*, umbo; *κοιλος*, belly. 1860. Brachiop. *Hall.*

Ambocoilia QUENSTEDT. Petref. Deutschlands, ii, p. 714. (Lapsus, =Ambocoelia Hall.) 1871. Moll., Brach.

Ambonychia HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., i, p. 163. *αμβων*, umbo; *ονυξ*, unguis. 1847. Moll., Lamellibr. *Hall.*

Ambrotodes SUFFRIAN. Linn. Ent., xvi, p. 469. *ἄμβροτος*, divinus; *ειδος*, aspectus. (v. Ambratodes.) 1866. Col.

Amechamus HORN. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., —, p. 48. (=Bradycinetus.) 1870. Coleopt. *Horn.*

Amecocerus SOLIER. Gay, Hist. Chile, iv. 1849. Col.

Amerhis BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 41. 1820. Col.

Amerrhinus. (v. Amerhinus Schönherr.) Col.

Amethysta LOEW. (Pro Amethysa Macquart.) 1873. Dipt., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Ametistina LAMARCK. Schinz. Cuv. Thierr., iv, p. 586. (Err. pro Ianthina, =Amethystina Marsch. Nomen.) 1825. Moll., Gast.

Ametropus ALBARDA. Ent. Month. Mag., xv, 129. 1878. Neur.

Ametrornis REICHENBACH. Aufz. Colib., p. 14. 1853. Aves.

Amiacopros BUCKLAND. Pisces, Gan.

Amiatus RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat. *ἀμείωτος*, integer. (=Amia.) 1815. Pisces, Coelacanthi. *Agassiz.*

Amicula DALL. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., i, p. 307. (Type Chiton vestitus Sby.) 1878. Moll., Polyplac. *Dall.*

Amiculum MIDDENDORFF. Beitr. Mal. Ross., i, p. 96. (=Amicula.) 1848. Moll.

Amidi BONAPARTE. Fauna Ital., iii. 1832–'41. Pisces, Coelacanthi. *Agassiz.*

Amidobia THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 34; ii, p. 295. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Amines PASCOE. Journ. Ent., i, p. 368. Etym. dub. 1862. Col.

Aminia DESVOIDY. (=Amenia Desv., 1830.) 1849. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Amischa THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 34; ii, p. 292. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Amithaeon RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 145. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Amithao THOMSON. Typi Ceton., etc., 1878, p. 10. 1878. Col., Scar.

Ammatocera CHEVROLAT. Col.

Ammiralis RENNIE. Consp., p. 10. 1832. Lep.

Ammobia BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 105. 1820. Hym.

Ammobia VAN DER WULP. Tijdschr. Ent., xii, p. 147. 1869. Dipt., Tachinina. *Van der Wulp.*

Ammoceratita LAMARCK. Fisch. Bibl. Pal., p. 181. 1834. Moll., Ceph.

Ammocoetus (DUMÉRIL) BONAPARTE. Fauna Ital., iii. (v. Ammocoetes.) 1832–'41. Pisces, Cyclostomi. *Agassiz.*

Ammocrypta JORDAN. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., x, p. 5. *αμμος*; *κρυπτος*. 1877. Pisces, Teleoceph. *Jordan.*

Ammonactis VERRILL. Proc. Essex Inst., iv, p. 150. 1865. Pol., Madreporaria. *Verrill.*

Ammonia BREYN. Diss. Polyth. *Ἀμμωνία*, nom. propr. 1732. Moll., Amm. *Agassiz.*

Ammonoceras LAMARCK. Extr. d'un Cours. (=Ammonoceratite Lam.) 1811. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Ammonoceratite LAMARCK. Phil. Zool. (=Hamites Park.) 1809. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Ammonocerus KING. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., xiv. (=Ammonoceras.) 1844. Moll., Ceph.

Ammonoides DA COSTA. Elem., p. 167. 1776. Moll., Ceph.

Ammonoliptites PARKINSON. Org. Rem. (=Ammonites Brug.) 1811. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Ammophilus PERTY. Hym. *Agassiz.*

Ammophthorus LACORDAIRE. Gen. Col., xii, p. 327, index. (cf. Ammophtorus.) 1876. Col.

Ammophtorus LACORDAIRE. Gen. Col., v, p. 284. 1859. Col.

Ammoryctis LATASTE. Comptes rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, lxxxviii, p. 984. *ἄμμος*; *ὀρύσσω*. 1879. Rept. *Garman.*

Ammosia WESTWOOD. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., [2], ii. 1852. Col.

Ammothoa LEACH. (=Ammothea Marsch. Nomencl.) Crust., Pycnogonida. *Smith.*

Amnesia HORN. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 48. Etym. null. 1876. Coleopt. *Horn.*

Amnestus DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 126. *αμνηστος*, obscure. 1851. Hemipt. *Dallas.*

Amnicola GOULD and HALDEMAN. Teste Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac., i, p. 38. 1846. Moll., Gast.

Amobates STANNIUS. (=Ammobates Stannius=Tachytrechus Stannius.) 1831. Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Amobia DESVOIDY. 1830. Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Amorbus DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. ii, p. 408. *αμορβὸς*, obscure. 1852. Hemipt. *Dallas.*

Amorphopus SCHÖNHERR. In litt. fide Gen. Curc., v, ii, p. 577. Col., Curc.

Amoura (MOLL.) GRAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., xv, p. 160. (=Amaura.) 1847. Moll.

Ampelichnus HITCHCOCK. Suppl. Ichnology New England, p. 19. *ἄμπελος*. Vest. incert. sed.

Amphaces DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 295. *αμφάκης*, two-edged. 1851. Hemipt. *Dallas.*

Amphelia EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxix. 1849. Pol., Oculinidae. *Agassiz.*

Ampheristocrinus HALL. Trans. Albany Inst., x, extract, p. 11. *αμφερις*, sexus ambiguo; *κρινον*, lilium. 1879. Echin., Crinoid. *Hall.*

Amphiactis VERRILL. Commun. Essex Inst., vi, p. 33. 1869. Pol., Actinaria. *Verrill.*

Amphiaster VERRILL. Trans. Conn. Acad., i, p. 372. 1868. Echin., Asterioidea. *Verrill.*

Amphibamus COPE. Proc. Acad. Philad., 1865, p. 134. Reptilia, foss. *Waterhouse, Garman.*

Amphibolus MULSANT et REY. Opusc. Ent., xiii, p. 139. 1863. Coleopt. *Waterhouse.*

Amphibulia RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 143. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Amphibulinus MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. (=Succinea.) 1810. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Amphiceras (GRONOVIUS) GRAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., xv, p. 143. (=Amphiperas.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Amphicerus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 208. 1861. Col., Ptinidae. *Le Conte.*

Amphichlora FELDER. Neues Lep., p. 19. 1861. Lep.

Amphiclina LAUBE. Fauna Schicht. St. Cassians, 2te Abth., p. 28. 1865. Moll., Brach.

Amphicnephus LOEW. Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., iii, p. 83. *αμφικνεφης.* 1873. Dipt., Ortalid. *Bigot.*

Amphicodon HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 35. 1879. Acal.

Amphicoela AGASSIZ. *ἀμφι* utrinque; *κοῖλος*, cavus. Moll., Helicea. *Agassiz.*

Amphicoelia HALL. Rept. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., xx, p. 339. *αμφω*, ambo; *κοιλος*, cavus. 1867. Moll., Lamellibr. *Hall.*

Amphicoelias COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvii, p. 242. 1877. Saur., foss. *Garman.*

Amphicoelosaurus BARKAS. Palaeont. Coal Meas., p. 104. 1873. Saur., foss. *Garman.*

Amphicotylus COPE. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iv, p. 391. 1878. Rept., foss. *Coues, Garman.*

Amphicyclotus CROSSE et FISCHER. Journ. Conchyl., xxvii, ([3], xix,) p. 46. *αμφί*, circa; *κύκλωτος*, rotundus. 1879. Moll., Gasterop.

Amphidema FELDER. Neues Lep., p. 27. 1861. Lep.

Amphidonta FISCHER WALDHEIM. (=Ostrea?) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Amphidozotherium FILHOL. Ann. Sci. Geol., [4], vii. 1876. *Dalton.* Bull. Soc. Philomath. Paris, [7], i, p. 51. 1877. Mammalia, Talpid. *Rye.*

Amphiemys COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvii, p. 83. 1877. Rept., foss. *Garman.*

Amphientomon PICTET - BERENDT. Jahrb. Miner., 1845, p. 874. Neur.

Amphiestris FIEBER. Lotos, iii, p. 188. *Αμφιεστρις.* 1853. Orth.

Amphigenia HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., iv, p. 382. *αμφι*, bilaterus; *γενεὰ*, incrementum. 1867. Moll., Brachiop. *Hall.*

Amphiglypha POHLIG. Zeitschr. wissensch. Zool., xxxi, p. 240. (Subg.) Echin., Ophiur. *Lyman, Lütken.*

Amphilochus BATE. Cat. Amphip. Crust. Brit. Mus., p. 107. 1862. Crust., Amphipoda. *Smith.*

Amphimalla STEPHENS. (cf. Lacord., Gen. Col., iii, p. 281.) Col.

Amphimallus MULSANT. (cf. Lacord., Gen. Col., iii, p. 281.) Col.

Amphinema HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 49. 1879. Acal.

Amphionycha LE CONTE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], ii, p. 154. Col., Cerambycidae. *Le Conte.*

Amphipeplea NILSSON. Moll. Suec., 1822, p. 58. *ἀμφι*, circum; *πεπλος*, pallium. (v. Amphipeplaea.) 1822. Moll., Gast.

Amphipeplia (NILSSON) ANTON. Verz., p. 50. (=Amphipeplea.) 1839. Moll., Gast.

Amphiphora EHRENBERG. Monatsb. Berl. Acad., 1841, p. 143. 1843. Polyg.

Amphiplaga COPE. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iii, no. 4. 1877. Pisces. *Dalton.*

Amphipneustea WIEGMANN. Handb. Zool. *ἀμφὶ*, utrinque; *πνεύω*, spiro. 1832. Moll., Coelopnoea. *Agassiz.*

Amphipoea BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 87. 1820. Lep.

Amphipronoe BATE. Cat. Amph. Crust. Brit. Mus., p. 335. 1862. Crust., Amphipoda. *Smith.*

Amphirea RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., p. 141. 1815. Moll., Pter.

Amphirene DOUBLEDAY. List Brit. Mus., p. 86. 1844. Lep.

Amphisalenia POMEL. Introduc. Ech. 1869. Ech.

Amphisaurus BARKAS. Palaeont. Coal Meas., pp. 72, 91. 1873. Saur. *Garman.*

Amphisaurus MARSH. Address, Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sc., author's edition, p. 12. *ἀμφί*, near to; *σαῦρος*, a lizard. (=Megadactylus Hitchcock.) 1878. Dinosauria. *Marsh.*

Amphisbeta THOMSON. Typi Bupr., p. 35. 1878. Col., Bupr.

Amphisphyra LOVÉN. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh. *ἀμφὶ*, utrinque; *σφυρὸν*, calx, talus. 1846. Moll., Acera. *Agassiz.*

Amphisternus GERMAR. Ersch. Grub. Encycl., xxxix, p. 85. *αμφιστερνος*, sterno duplici. 1843. Col.

Amphistigena D'ORBIGNY. Tabl. Méth. Cephal. 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Amphithelion ZITTEL. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1878, p. 590; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, xiii, i, p. 123. *ἀμφι*; *θῆλη*. 1878. Spongia.

Amphithonotus COSTA. In Hope, Cat. Crost. Ital., p. 45. 1851. Crust., Amphipoda. *Smith.*

Amphithyrus CLAUS. Arbeit. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, ii, Heft 2, p. 161. 1879. Crust., Amphipod. *Faxon.*

Amphitritidea ———. In Amtl. Ber., Vers. deutsch. Naturf., xxiv, p. 114. (v. Amphitritidia.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Amphitritidia [KRÖYER?]. In Sched., Mus. Reg. Dan. 1846. Moll., Gast.

Amphizoa LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., vi, p. 227. (=Dysmathes.) 1853. Col., Amphizoidae. *Le Conte.*

Amphizoidae LE CONTE. Rept. Expl. Surv. Pacific RR., xii, p. 32, pl. 1, f. 11. 1857. Col. *Le Conte.*

Amphonix POEY. Cent. Lepidopt., decade i. *ἀμφὶ*, lateribus duobus; *ὄνυξ*, unguis. 1832. Lepidopt., Sphing. *Poey.*

Amphora WOLLASTON. Ins. Mad. 1854. Col.

Amphoracrinus AUSTIN. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., iv. Amphora; krinon. 1848. Ech., Crin.

Amphorophora BUCKTON. Monogr. Brit. Aphid., i, p. 187. *ἀμφορευς*, amphora; *φορέω*, fero. 1875. Hemipt., Aphid. *Buckton, Monell.*

Amphoteromorphus DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 560. 1850. Vermes.

Amphrisus RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 142. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Amphycophora WAHLBERG. Öfv. Vet. Acad. Förh., 1847, pp. 261, 263. (=Ampycophora Marsch. Nom.) 1847. Dipt., Agrom.

Amphyonica THOMSON. Arch. Ent., i, p. 311. (=Amphionycha.) 1857. Col.

Amphyoxus (YARRELL) BONAPARTE. Fauna Ital., iii. (v. Amphioxus.) 1832–'41. Pisces. *Agassiz.*

Amplexis BROWN. Ill. Brit. Conch., pl. 41. (=Circinaria.) (=Amplexus Agass. Nomen.) 1827. Moll.

Amplexus SOWERBY. Min. Conchol., p. 165. Amplexus. 1814. Coelent., Polyp. *Lindstrom.*

Amplustrum (SCHUMACHER) GRAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 162. (=Aplustrum.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Ampulla BOLTEN. Mus., ed. 2, p. 78. 1798. Moll., Gast.

Ampullaceridae TROSCHEL. In Wiegm., Arch. 1845. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Ampullarina ———. Teste Sowerby, Conch. Man., ed. 2, p. 64. (Err. typ.? pro Ampullacera.) 1842. Moll.

Ampullina FAUJAS DE SAINT-FOND. Ann. Mus., iv. 1803. Moll., Gast.

Ampullina LAMARCK. Teste Defr., Dict. Sc. Nat., xx, p. 446. 1821. Moll.

Ampulloidea D'ORBIGNY. Voy. Am. Mér. (v. Ampulloides.) 1835–'43. Moll., Trochoidea. *Agassiz.*

Amsteinia AMSTEIN. 1858. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Amusus SAUSSURE. Mel. Orth., ii, p. 558. *ἄμουσος*. 1878. Orth., Gryll.

Amycla DOUBLEDAY. Gen. Diurn. Lep., p. 223. 1849. Lep.

Amyda OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 348. 1816. Rept., Chel.

Amydosaurus GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 162. 1845. Reptilia. *Waterhouse.*

Amydropa REITTER. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, xxvii, p. 179. 1878. Coleopt.

Amyia SAUNDERS. Cat. Bupr., p. 111; Thomson, Typi Bupr., p. 83. 1878. Col., Bupr.

Amymonus HERRMANNSEN. Ind. Gen. Malac., i, p. 47. (=Amimonus.) 1846. Moll., Ceph.

Amynodon MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xiv, p. 251. *ἀμύνω*, to threaten; *ὀδούς*, a tooth. 1877. Mamm., Ungul. *Marsh.*

Amyntas WOLLASTON. Col. Atlandidum, p. 55. 1865. Coleopt. *Waterhouse.*

Amythetes ILLIGER. Mag. Ent., vi, p. 342. *ἀμίθητος*, mirabilis. 1807. Col.

Anabacia D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. 1849. Pol., Fungidae. *Agassiz.*

Anabantidi BONAPARTE. Fauna Ital., iii. Anabas. 1832–'41. Pisces, Labyrinthici. *Agassiz.*

Anabarhinchus MACQUART. (=Anabarrhynchus Macquart.) Dipt. *Verrall.*

Anabarrhinchus MACQUART. (=Anabarrynchus Macquart.) Dipt. *Verrall.*

Anabarrhynchus MACQUART. (scr. Anabarhynchus.) 1847. Dipt., Ther. *Verrall.*

Anabarynchus MACQUART. (=Anabarrhynchus Macquart.) Dipt. *Verrall.*

Anabius BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 10. 1820. Col.

Anacaena THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 18; ii, p. 89. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Anacampta LOEW. Zeitschr. ges. Naturw., 1868, p. 7. *ανακαμπτα.* 1868 (1867?). Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall, Bigot.*

Anachaeta VEJDOVSKÝ. Beitr. vergl. Morphol. Annelid., i; Monogr. Enchytraeiden, p. 60. *αναχαιτη.* 1879. Verm., Annel., Oligochaet. *Vejdovský.*

Anachantella (MACQUART) BIGOT. (=Anacanthella Macquart.) 1857. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Anaches PASCOE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., [3], iii, p. 160. *ἀναχέω*, effundo. 1865. Col.

Anachilus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 175. 1861. Col., Cebrionidae. *Le Conte.*

Anaciaeschna SELYS. Mitth. Mus. Dresden, iii, pp. 287, 317. Anax, Aeschna. 1878. Neuropt., Odonata, Aeschn. *Selys.*

Anacinetops MIERS. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iv, p. 3. 1879. Crust., Decap. *Miers.*

Anaclitacanthus ST. JOHN and WORTHEN. Geol. Surv. Ill., vi. Anaklitos; akantha. 1875. Pisces, Gan.

Anacrabro PACKARD. Proc. Ent. Soc. Philad., vi, p. 67. *ava*, opposed to; Crabro, nom. gen. 1866. Hym. *Packard.*

Anacrusis ZELLER. Hor. Ent. Ross., xiii, p. 87. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Anactodes BRISOUT. Ann. Soc. Ent. France. 1863. Col.

Anactoria REICHENBACH. Aufz. Colib., p. 12. 1853. Aves.

Anacyptus HORN. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., vi, p. 87. *ἀνὰ*, per; *κυπτος*, inclinatus. 1877. Coleopt. *Horn.*

Anadia GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 58. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Anaectochilus REDTENBACHER. Gatt. deutsch. Käferfauna, p. 124. 1845. Col.

Anaglyptus MULSANT. Col. France, Long., ed. i, p. 91. 1839. Col.

Anahita KARSCH. Verhandl. naturh. Ver. Preuss. Rheinl. Westphal., xxxvi ([4], vi), p. 103. Nom. propr. 1879. Arachn. *Peters.*

Anaides BAIRD. Icon. Encycl., ii, p. 256. 1849. Batr. *Garman.*

Analestesa LEACH. Zoöl. Journ., i. 1824. Col.

Anallomes SCUDDER. Proc. Bost. Soc., Nat. Hist., xvii, p. 261. *ἀνά*; *ἄλλομαι.* 1875. Orth., Locust. *Scudder.*

Anambus THOMSON. Scand. Col., vi, p. 38. 1864. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Anamesus LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1866, p. 393. 1866. Col., Elateridae. *Le Conte.*

Anametis HORN. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 43. *ἀνά*, pone; *μητος*, consilium. Coleopt. *Horn.*

Anammus THOMSON. Classif. Long., p. 97. *a*, priv; *ἄμμα*, nodus. 1860. Col.

Ananta MEIGEN. Syst. Beschr., vii, p. 283. *αναιθης.* 1838. Dipt., Phasin. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Anantha (MEIGEN) RONDANI. (=Ananta Meig.) 1862. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Anapa GRAY. Syn. Brit. Mus. *Ἄναπος*, nom. propr. 1840. Moll., Conchacea. *Agassiz.*

Anapausa THOMSON. System. Ceramb., p. 494. *ἀναπαύω*, sisto. (v. Anapansa.) 1864. Col.

Anaperus TROSCHEL. Wiegm., Arch., i. *ἀνύπηρος*, mutilus. 1846. Ech., Holothuridea. *Agassiz.*

Anapesus HOLMES. Post-Plioc. Foss. S. Car., 1860, pl. 2, f. 2. 1860. Ech.

Anaphalanthus (LOEW) SCHINER. (=Anaphalantus Loew, 1857.) 1868. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Anaplasta Burmeister. Handb. Ent., iii, p. 561. 1842. Col.

Anapleus Horn. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xii, p. 311. *ava*, super; *απλόος*, simplex. Coleopt. *Horn.*

Anaplodactylus Wilson. Amer. Journ. Sc., 1878, p. 200. 1878. Crust., Pycnogonid. *Faxon.*

Anaplodes Packard. Monogr. Geom. Moths, U. S. Geol. Geog. Surv. Terr., p. 392. *ἀν*; Aplodes, nom. gen. 1876. Lepidopt. *Packard.*

Anaplomerus Rondani. Dipt. Ital. Prodrom., p. 1841. *ανοπλος*; *μερος*. 1856. Dipt., Dolichopod. *Bigot.*

Anaplotherium Oken. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 773. 1816. Mamm.

Anarchicas Smith. Fish. Massach. (v. Anarrhichas.) 1833. Pisces, Blennidae. *Agassiz.*

Anarhichas Oken. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 19. (?=Anarrhichas Art.) 1816. Pisces.

Anarmostus Loew. 1860. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Anarmostus Scudder. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., i, p. 12. *ἀνάρμοστος*. 1863. Pisces. *Scudder.*

Anarostoma (Loew) Schiner. (=Anorostoma Loew.) 1868. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Anarrhichthys Ayres. Proc. Cal. Acad. Nat. Sc., i, p. 32. 1855. Pisces, Blennidae. *Agassiz.*

Anasime Duméril et Bibron. Erp. Gen. Atlas, pl. 62. 1854. Rept. *Garman.*

Anasimyia Schiner. 1864. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Anastoechus Osten Sacken. Western Diptera, p. 251. *αναστειχω*. 1877. Dipt., Bombylid. *Osten Sacken, Bigot.*

Anastoma Sowerby. Conch. Man., ed. 2, p. 65. *ἀνά* i. q. *ανω*, sursum; *στόμα*, os. 1839. Moll., Gast.

Anastomus Cuvier. Règ. Anim., ii. (=Swain., Classif., i, 1838.) *ἀνα*, sursum; *στόμα*, os. (cf. Anostomus.) 1817. Pisces, Salmonidae. *Agassiz.*

Anastrophia Hall. Palaeont. N. Y., iv, p. 373. *ανα*, cum; *στροφη*, circuitus. 1867. Moll., Brachiop. *Hall.*

Anastrus Hübner. Exot. Schmett., ii. 1822–'26. Lep.

Anatasia Gistel. Naturg., 1848, p. 169. (=Rissoa.) 1848. Moll., Gast.

Anatinana Bronn. Enum. Pal., p. 335. (=Osteodesma.) 1849. Moll., Aceph.

Anatinea Sismonda. Syn. Inv. Foss., p. 16. (=Osteodesma.) 1842. Moll., Aceph.

Anatisis Pascoe. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [3], xix, p. 319. 1867. Col.

Anatola Audouin. Descript. Égypte, xxii, p. 177. Nom. propr. mythol., *ἀνατολή*, oriens. 1827. Moll.

Anatolmis Packard. Proc. Essex Inst., iv, p. 45. Atolmis, nom. gen. 1864. Lepidopt. *Packard.*

Anatomus Montfort. Conch. Syst., ii, p. 278. *ἀνατεμνω*, discindo. 1810. Moll., Gast.

Anatone Menge. Berendt, Org. Reste Bernst., i, ii, p. 84. 1854. Arachn.

Anatrichis Le Conte. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., x, p. 391. 1853. Col., Carabidae. *Le Conte.*

Anchastus Le Conte. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., x, p. 459. 1853. Col., Elateridae. *Le Conte.*

Anchialus Thomson. Scand. Col., i, p. 17; ii, p. 87. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Anchicera Thomson. Scand. Col., v, p. 274. 1863. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Anchinia Eschscholtz. Mém. Acad. St. Petersb. *Αγχινόη*, nom. mythol. 1835. Moll., Tunicata. *Agassiz.*

Anchirithra Butler. Cist. Ent., ii, p. 297. 187–. Lepidopt. *Kirby.*

Anchises Stål. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, no. 7, 510, in table. 1867. Hem., Pent.

Anchisodon Cope. Amer. Nat., xiii, p. 270. 1879. Mamm.

Anchista Nietner. Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 1856, p. 523. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Anchistoma Herrmannsen. Ind. Gen. Malac., i, p. 49. 1846. Moll., Gast.

Anchodemus Motschoulsky. Bull. Mosc., xxxvii, p. 317. 1864. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Ancholeus Zeigler. Col.

Anchomma Le Conte. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1858, p. 63. 1858. Col., Colydiidae. *Le Conte.*

Anchonocerus Eichoff. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége, [2], viii, p. 431. 1878? Col., Scolyt. *Bertk. Ber.*

Anchoteles Zeller. Hor. Ent. Ross., xiii, p. 83. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Anchus Le Conte. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., vii, p. 38. 1854. Col., Carabidae. *Le Conte.*

Anchylonyx STREETS. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., vii, p. 130. 1877. Crust., Amphip. *Smith.*

Ancilia MÜNCH. Mus. Gevers. (=Calyptraea.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Ancillarites KRÜGER. Gesch. Urw. (=Ancillaria.) 1823. Moll., Gast.

Ancilorhyncus LATREILLE. (scr. Ancylorhynchus, 1825.) 1829. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Ancistrocrania DALL. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., viii, p. 13. (=Cranopsis Dall, preoccup.) 1877. Moll., Brachiop. *Dall.*

Ancistromesus DALL. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xiv, p. 52. (Type Patella mexicana B. and S.) 1871. Moll., Docoglossa. *Dall.*

Ancistrosyllis M'INTOSH. Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., [2], i, p. 502. 1878. Vermes.

Anclis (LOVÉN) GRAY. (Err. pro Aclis.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Anconia SCUDDER. Rep. Chief Engin., 1876, iii, p. 514. *ἄγχω.* 1876. Orth., Acrid.

Ancula LOVÉN. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh. 1846. Moll., Gymnobranchia. *Agassiz.*

Anculocera MACQUART. (=Ancylocera Macquart.) Dipt. *Verrall.*

Anculotus SAY. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. (=Anculosa Say.) 1825. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Ancyclocerus KING. (=Ancycloceras D'Orb.) Moll.

Ancyclocheira ESCHCHOLTZ. Zool. Atl. (=Ancylochira Esch.) 1829. Col., Bupr.

Ancyclostoma AGASSIZ. Moll., Helicea. *Agassiz.*

Ancyllus GRAELLS. Catal., p. 22. (Pro Ancylus.) 1846. Moll., Gast.

Ancylocera SERVILLE. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1834, p. 107. *ἀγκυλη*, contractio; *κερας*, cornu. (=Ancyloceras Agass. Nomen.) 1834. Col.

Ancylocera MACQUART. (=Anculocera Macquart.) 1855. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Ancylocerus KING. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., xiv. (Corr. pro Ancyloceras.) 1844. Moll., Ceph.

Ancylocheira ESCHSCHOLTZ. (=Ancylochira Agass. Nomen.) Col.

Ancylorrhynchus. (v. Ancylorhynchus Schönherr.) Col.

Ancylotherium GAUDRY. Anim. Foss. Attique, p. 129. *ανχιλος*, crochu; *θηριον*, animal. 1863. Mamm., Edent. *Gaudry.*

Ancyrocrinus HALL. Rept. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., xv, p. 89. *ανκυρα*, ancora; *κρινον*, lilium. 1862. Echin., Crinoid. *Hall.*

Ancyropus HITCHCOCK. Mem. Amer. Acad., new ser., iii, p. 242. *ἄνκυρα*; *πους.* 1848. Vest. incert. sed.

Andamia BLYTH. Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, p. 270. 1858. Pisces. *Waterhouse.*

Anddara GRAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., xv, p. 198. 1847. Moll., Aceph.

Andes STÅL. Hem., Fulg.

Andoceras (HALL) D'ORBIGNY. Pal. Strat., i. (Err. pro Endoceras.) 1850. Moll., Ceph.

Andrector HORN. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., iv, p. 152. (=Cerotoma.) 1872. Coleopt. *Horn.*

Andrenomyia RONDANI. Osserv. Napol. Ditt.; Nuov. Ann. Sc. Nat. Bologna, [3], ii, p. 189. *ανδρεῖνς*; *μνια.* 1850. Dipt., Nemestrinid. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Androchirus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 244. 1862. Col., Cistelidae. *Le Conte.*

Androcottus KARSCH. Mittheil. münchener ent. Ver., iii, p. 11. Nom. propr. 1879. Arachn., Scorp. *Bertkau, Peters.*

Androdon GOULD. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [3], 1863, p. 247. 1863. Aves.

Androgeus KOCH-BERENDT. Jahrb. Miner., 1845, p. 871; Org. Reste Bernst., i, ii, p. 27. 1854. Arachn.

Androgynoceras HYATT. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., i, no. 5, p. 83. *ανδρόγυνος.* 1868. Moll., Cephal., Amm. *Hyatt.*

Andromedes MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. (=Vorticialis.) 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Andropodum HÜBNER. Cat. Franck, p. p. 84. 1825. Lep.

Anechura SCUDDER. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xviii, p. 289. *ἀνέχω*; *οὐρά.* 1876. Orth., Forfic.

Anectus HORN. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1866, p. 399. *ἀνεκτος*, tolerabilis. Coleopt. *Horn.*

Anelasmocephalus Simon. Arachn. France, vii, p. 297. Anelasma, nom. gen. 1879. Arachn., Opiliones. *Simon.*

Anelasmodonta Herrmannsen. Ind. Gen. Malac., i, p. 54. (=Alasmodonta.) 1846. Moll., Aceph.

Anelpistus Horn. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., iii, p. 88. (=Scotodes.) 1870. Coleopt. *Horn.*

Anemia Desvoidy. (=Anemyia Desv.) Dipt. *Verrall.*

Anepisceptus Fieber. Lotos, iii, p. 259. *ἀνεπισκεπτος.* 1853. Orth.

Aneplus Le Conte. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 302. 1873. Col., Cerambycidae. *Le Conte.*

Anepsia Brunnêr. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 269. *ἀνεψία.* 1878. Orth., Loc.

Anepsius Le Conte. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., v, p. 147. 1852. Col., Tenebrionidae. *Le Conte.*

Anepsius Bates. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ix, p. 447. 1868. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Anetia Hübner. Exot. Schmett., ii. 1822–'26. Lep.

Aneurina Lioy. (scr. Anevrina.) 1864. Dipt., Phor. *Verrall.*

Aneuropharus Berg. Hem. Argent., p. 285. 1879. Hem., Cor.

Aneurrhinus Thomson. Arch. Ent., ii, p. 114. *ἀνεὐ*, sine; *ῥὶν*, nasus. (=Aneurhinus Marsch. Nomen.) 1858. Col.

Anevrina Lioy. Att. Ist. Veneto, [3], ix, p. 78. *ανευρα.* (=Aneurina Lioy.) Dipt., Phorid. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Angaria Bolten. Mus. (ed. 2, p. 50). *ἀγγαρεία*, munus cursoris publici. 1798. Moll., Gast.

Angarina (Wright) Bayle. Journ. Conchyl., xxvi, p. 325. (Ab Angaria Bolten, =Delphinulopsis.) 1878. Moll., Gasterop., Scutibranch. *v. Martens.*

Angarius Meusch. Mus. Oud., 1766; Mus. Ger., 1787, p. 254. 1766. Moll., Gast.

Angarius Martini. Verzeichn. auserles. Samml., 1773. (Teste Schröt., Lithol. Lex., v, p. 275.) 1773. Moll., Gast.

Angellum Miller. Proc. Cinc. Soc. Nat. Hist., i, p. 105. Aggos; ellus. 1878. Moll.

Angia Edwards et Haime. Compt. rend., xxvii. (=Culicia Dana.) 1848. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Angina Latreille. Fam. Nat., ed. Germ., p. 211. (=Agina.) 1825. Moll., Aceph.

Angiomychus Klug. (v. Angionychus.) *Waterhouse.*

Angionychus Klug. Monatsb. Berlin Akad. Wissensch., 1853, p. 248. (=Angiomychus Marsch. Nomen.) 1853. Coleopt. *Waterhouse.*

Angitrema Haldeman. Monogr. Limn. (=Melania.) 1841. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Anguinella Conrad. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Angulites Herrmannsen. Ind. Gen. Malac., i, p. 54. (=Angulithes.) 1846. Moll., Ceph.

Anhammus Thomson. Essai Class. Ceramb., p. 97. 1860. Col.

Aniara Brunner. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 123. *ἀνιαρός.* 1878. Orth., Loc.

Anidorus Mulsant et Rey. Col.

Anidrytus Gerstäcker. Entomogr., i, Endomych., p. 256. *ἀνίδρυτος*, inconstans. 1858. Col.

Anisacodon Marsh. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 209. *ἄνισος*, unequal; *ἀκή*, a point; *ὀδούς*, a tooth. 1872. Mamm., Insectivora. *Marsh.*

Anisacodon Marsh. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], ix, p. 246. *ἄνισος*, unequal; *ἀκή*, a point; *ὀδούς*, a tooth. (v. Diconodon Marsh.) 1875. Mamm., Ungulata. *Marsh.*

Anisarthron Redtenbacher. Gatt. deutsch. Käf., p. 109. 1845. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Anischys Dallas. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 292. *ανισχυς*, weak. 1851. Hemipt. *Dallas.*

Anisocheirus Westwood. Ann. Sc. Nat., xxvii, p. 330. 1832. Crust., Isop. *Harger.*

Anisocrinus Angelin. Iconogr. Crin. Holm., p. 13. *ἄνισος*, inaequalis. Crinus. 1878. Echin., Crin. *Lütken.*

Anisoctus Rafinesque. Good Book, etc., p. 65. 1840. Moll., Ceph.

Anisolabis Fieber. Lotos, iii, p. 257. *ἄνισος*; *λαβίς.* 1853. Orthoptera.

Anisomyia Walker. Journ. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. *ανισος*; *μυῖα.* 1859. Dipt., Muscid. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Anisomyon MEEK. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [2], xxix, p. 33. *ἄνισος*, unequal; *μυών*, a muscle. (Type A. borealis Morton.) 1860. Moll. (foss.), Pulmonat.? *Dall, White.*

Anisoneura LIOY. (=Anisoneura Lioy.) Dipt. *Verrall.*

Anisonichus DEJEAN. (=Anisonychus Agass. Nomen.) Col.

Anisonotus MILNE-EDWARDS. Miss. Scient. Méx., Rech. Zool., pt. 5, p. 195. *ἀνισόνοτος*, à dos inégal. 1879. Crust., Decap. *Faxon.*

Anisophyllum EDWARDS et HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor., i, p. lxvi. *ανισος*, inaequalis; *φυλλιον*, folium. 1850. Coelent., Polyp. *Lindstrom.*

Anisopodus WHITE. Col. Brit. Mus., Long., p. 349. 1853. Col.

Anisopus OWEN. Trans. Geol. Soc. Lond., [2], vi, p. 538. 1842. Rept. *Garman.*

Anisopus HITCHCOCK. Mem. Amer. Acad., new ser., iii, p. 226. *ἄνισος*; *πούς*. 1848. Vest. incert. sed.

Anisorhina WESTWOOD. (=Anisorrhinus Agass. Nomen.) Col.

Anisorhynchus CONRAD. Prelim. Report U. S. Geol. Surv., p. 293. (Type Corbula pyriformis Meek.) 1872. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.*

Anisorrhynchus. (v. Anisorhynchus Schönherr.) Col.

Anisorus MULSANT. Col. France, Long., ed. 2, p. 467. 1863. Col.

Anisostica DUPONCHEL. D'Orbigny, Dict. Hist. Nat. 1842. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Anisotrypus SAUSSURE. Mél. Orth., ii, p. 770; Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève, xxv, p. 630. *ἄνισος*; *τρυπάω*. 1878. Orth., Gryll.

Ankyroderma DANIELSSEN og KOREN. Nyt. Mag. Naturv., xxv, p. 128. *ἄγκυρα*; *δέρμα*. 1879. Echin.

Annamesis VIGORS. Col.

Annemoria PACKARD. Monogr. Geom. Moths, U. S. Geol. Geog. Surv. Terr., p. 375. *ἄν*; Nemoria, nom. gen. 1876. Lepidopt. *Packard.*

Anocerastes. (v. Anacerastes Imhoff.) Col.

Anodea MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Monodonta.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Anodesis SOLIER. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1834, p. 594. *ἄνω*, supra; *δέσις*, ligamentum. (=Anodesia Agass. Nomen.) 1834. Col.

Anodiopsis (MCCOY) BRONN. Leth. Geogn. (=Anodontopsis.) 1851. Moll., Aceph.

Anodius MOTSCHOULSKY. Étud. Ent. 1850. Col.

Anodochilus. (v. Anodocheilus Babingt.) Col.

Anodon OKEN. Lehrb. Zool. *a*, priv.; *ὀδών*, dens. 1815. Moll., Naïadea. *Agassiz.*

Anodon HEYDEN. Ber. senck. nat. Ges., 1877–'78, p. 101. 1878. Coleopt.

Anodonta BRUGUIÈRE. Enc. Méth. 1789. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Anodonta CUVIER. Tabl. élém. *ἀνοδους*, edentulus. 1798. Moll., Aceph.

Anodonta RONDANI. (scr. Anodontha.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Calanth. *Verrall.*

Anodonta RAMBUR. Cat. Syst. Lép. Andalousie, pl. 4. 1858. Lep.

Anodontha (RONDANI) SCHINER. (=Anodonta Rondani.) 1868. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Anodontia LINK. Rost. Samml., iii, p. 150. (=Lucina.) 1807. Moll., Aceph.

Anodontolabis PARRY. Col.

Anogdus LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1866, p. 369. 1866. Col., Silphidae. *Le Conte.*

Anoglyphis FÖRSTER. Verh. nat. Ver. Bonn, xxxv, p. 49. *ἀνω*; *γλυφίς*. 1878. Hym.

Anolax BORSON? Orittogr. Piem., p. 25. 1824. Moll., Gast.

Anomacaulus FAIRMAIRE. Pet. Nouv. Entom., ii, p. 278. 1878? Col., Scarab. *Bertk. Ber.*

Anomadus HORN. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 21. *ἄνω*, insuper; *μαδος*, glaber. Coleopt. *Horn.*

Anomala SCHMIDT. Mus. Goth. Möll. Isis, 1832, p. 130. 1832. Moll., Gast.

Anomalia MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Leucochroa Beck.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Anomalia MÜHLFELDT. Teste Rossm., Icon., vi, nr. 358. *ἀνωμαλία*, dissimilitudo. Moll., Gast.

Anomalina D'ORBIGNY. Tabl. Méth. Céphal. 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Anomalipus GUÉRIN. Iconogr. Règ. Anim., Texte, p. 117. *ἀνώμαλος*, inaequalis; *ποῦς*, pes. (=Anomalipes Agass. Nomen.) 1846. Col.

Anomalocrinus MEEK and WORTHEN. Geol. Surv. Ill., iii. Anomos; krinon. 1868. Ech., Crin.

Anomalocystites HALL. Palaeont. N.Y., iii, p. 132. *ανομος*, anomalus; *κυστις*, vesica. 1859. Echin., Cystid. *Hall.*

Anomalodonta MILLER. Cinc. Quart. Journ. Sc., i. 1874. Moll., Biv. *Dalton.*

Anomaloides ULRICH. Proc. Cinc. Soc. Nat. Hist., i, p. 92. 1878. Ech.

Anomaloptera BURMEISTER MSS. Handb. Ent., iv, ii, p. 22. 1855. Col.

Anomalopus DUMÉRIL et BIBRON. Erpét. Gén. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Anomalothir MIERS. Journ. Linn. Soc., xiv, p. 648. (=Anomalopus Stimpson, nom. preocc.) 1879. Crust., Decapod. *Miers, Faxon.*

Anomites MARTIN. Petrif. Derb. (=Terebratula.) 1809. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Anomites SCHLOTHEIM. Petref., p. 246. 1822. Moll.

Anomodontia COPE. Syn. Ext. Rept. Batr., etc., p. 232. 1870. Saur. *Garman.*

Anomoea WALKER. (=Phagocarpus Rondani.) 1835. Dipt., Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Anomoea LOEW. Germar, Zeitschr. Ent., ii, p. 327. 1862. Dipt., Trypetid. *Bigot.*

Anomoeia (WALKER) WESTWOOD. (=Anomoea Walker.) 1860. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Anomoeoptera SCHINER. (scr. Anomioptera Schiner.) 1868. Dipt., Musc., Borb. *Verrall.*

Anomoepus HITCHCOCK. Mem. Amer. Acad., new ser., iii, p. 220. *ἀνομοις*; *πους*. 1848. Vest. incert. sed.

Anomoia WALKER. (=Anomoea Walker.) Dipt. *Verrall.*

Anomoja (WALKER) RONDANI. (=Anomoea Walker.) 1871. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Anomorrhoea EICHWALD. Urw. Russ., ii. ———?

Anomphala JONAS (?inedit.). Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac., i, p. 61. *α*, priv.; *ὀμφαλος*, umbilicus. 1846. Moll., Gast.

Anomphalus MEEK and WORTHEN. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. Anomphalos. 1866. Moll., Gast.

Anomus SCHÖNHERR. In Agassiz, Nomencl., nec Index. (scr. Aomus, q. v.) Col.

Anomya AGASSIZ. Moul. Moll., i, p. 23. (=Anomia.) 1839. Moll., Aceph.

Anonconotus CAMERANO. Atti Acc. Torino, xiii, p. 1191. 1878? Orth., Loc. *Bertk. Ber.*

Anongcodes DEJEAN. (=Anogcodes Agass. Nomen.) Col.

Anoplocephala STÅL. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., ix, no. 1, p. 88. 1870. Hem., Cimic.

Anoplocnemus HOPE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., iii, p. 119. 1842. Col.

Anoplodactylus WILSON. Amer. Journ. Sc., [3], xv, p. 200. *ἀνοπλος*, inermis; *δακτυλος*, digitus. 1878. Arachn., Pycnogonid. *v. Martens.*

Anoplomya KRAUSS. 1842. Moll., Biv.

Anoplosaurus SEELEY. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., xxxv, p. 600. 1879. Rept., Dinos.

Anormurus BLAINVILLE. Dict., xxvii. 1818. Pisces.

Anorus LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1859, p. 86. 1859. Col., Dascyllidae. *Le Conte.*

Anosteira LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1871, p. 102. 1871. Rept. *Garman.*

Anosteophora GRAY. Lond. Med. Repos. *ἀνόστεος*, ossibus expers; *φορὸς*, ferens. 1821. Moll., Octocera. *Agassiz.*

Anostirus THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 103. (=Calostirus, vi, p. 67.) 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Anoteropsis KOCH. Arachn. Australiens, p. 971. *ὑνωτερω*, superius; *ὄψις*, oculus. 1878. Arachn. *Koch.*

Anotylus THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 44; iii, p. 130. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Ansulus GRAY. In Turt., Man., ed. 2, p. 247. 1840. Moll., Gast.

Ansylus GRAY. In Turt., Man., ed. 2, p. 247. 1840. Moll., Gast.

Antalis SARS. Moll. Reg. Arct. Norvegiae, p. 100. (Aldrovandi, 1606, nom. antelinnean.) Probabiliter deformatum e Dentale, Dentalium?

Antalis SARS—Continued. (Pro Dentalium Linn. sensu stricture.) 1878. Moll., Solenoconchae. *v. Martens.*

Antalium HERRMANNSEN. Ind. Gen. Malac., i, p. 63. 1846. Moll., Scaph.

Antedon FREMINVILLE. Nouv. Bull. Soc. Philom., ii, p. 349. 1811. Echin., Crin. *Carpenter.*

Anteletes D'ORBIGNY. Pal. Franç. Terr. Cret., iv, p. 348, in syn. 1850. Moll., Arthropomata.

Antenor MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. (=Robulina D'Orb.) 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Antepione PACKARD. Monogr. Geom. Moths, U. S. Geol. Geog. Surv. Terr., p. 483. *ἀν*; Epione, nom. gen. 1876. Lepidopt. *Packard.*

Anthanassa SCUDDER. Bull. Buff. Soc. Nat. Sc., ii, p. 268. *ἄνθος*; *ἀνασσα.* 1875. Lep., Nymph. *Scudder.*

Anthax MEIGEN. (=Anthrax Meigen.) 1829. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Anthemiphyllia POURTALÈS. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., v, no. 9, p. 205. *ανθεμις*, flos; *φυλλιον*, folium. 1878. Coelent., Polyp. *Pourtalès, Lütken.*

Anthene DOUBLEDAY. List Brit. Mus., p. 27. 1847. Lep.

Anthicheta (HALIDAY) RONDANI. (=Antichaeta Hal.) 1868. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Anthiope RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 144. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Anthobates LE CONTE. Agass., Lake Sup., p. 231. (=Pentaria.) 1850. Col., Mordellidae. *Le Conte.*

Anthoboscus CHEVROLAT. (=Anthobosous Marsch. Nomen). Col.

Anthocincla BLYTH. Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, p. 343. 1862. Aves. *Waterhouse.*

Anthocroca ZELLER. Hor. Ent. Ross., xiii, p. 79. 187–. Lep., Tort. *Bertk. Ber.*

Anthodon OWEN. Cat. Foss. Rept. S. Africa, p. 14. *ανθος*, flower; *δδους*, tooth. 1876. Saur., foss. *Garman.*

Anthodytes KIESENWETTER. Berl. ent. Zeitschr. 1863. Col.

Anthogorgia VERRILL. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [2], xlv, p. 412. 1868. Pol., Alcyonaria. *Verrill.*

Anthomaster SCUDDER. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., iv, p. 78. *ἄνθος*; *μαστηρ.* 1872. Lep., Urb. *Scudder.*

Anthomastus VERRILL. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xvi, p. 376. 1878. Pol., Alcyonaria. *Verrill, Lütken.*

Anthonaeus HORN. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., vii, p. 273. *ἄνθος*, flos; *ναίω*, habito. 1879. Coleopt. *Horn.*

Anthophilax LE CONTE. Agass., Lake Sup., p. 236. 1850. Col., Cerambycidae. *Le Conte, Waterhouse.*

Anthophili (LAMARCK) GERMAR. 1818. Hym. *Agassiz.*

Anthophorites HEER. Ins. tert. Oening., ii, p. 97. 1849. Hymen.

Anthophyllum SCHWEIGGER. Beobacht. Naturh. Reisen, tab. vi. *ανθος*, flos; *φυλλιον*, folium. 1819. Coelent., Polyp. *Lindstrom.*

Anthophyllum EHRENBERG. Cor. roth. Meer. (=Galaxea.) 1836. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Anthopodium VERRILL. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iii, p. 434. 1872. Pol., Alcyonaria. *Verrill.*

Anthoporita HOFER. Echin.

Anthora DOUBLEDAY. List Brit. Mus., p. 99. 1844. Lep.

Anthothela VERRILL. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., ii, p. 199. 1879. Pol., Alcyonaria. *Verrill.*

Anthotribidus. (v. Anthribidus Fåhr.) Col.

Anthracia MEIGEN. Syst. Beschr., vi, p. 267. *ανθραξ.* 1838. Dipt., Tachinid. *Bigot.*

Anthracida GERMAR. Zeitschr. deutsch. geol. Ges., i, p. 64. 1849. Dipt.

Anthracoblattina SCUDDER. Mem. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., iii, p. 87. *ἄνθραξ*; Blattina, nom. gen. 1879. Orth. *Scudder.*

Anthracomya RONDANI. (=Anthracomyia Rond.) Dipt. *Verrall.*

Anthracomya SALTER. Mem. Geol. Surv. Gr. Brit. Anthrax; mya. 1861. Moll., Aceph.

Anthraconectes MEEK and WORTHEN. Amer. Journ. Sc., xlvi. Anthrax; nectos. 1868. Crust., Tril.

Anthracopalaemon SALTER. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., xvii. Anthrax; Palaemon. 1861. Crust., Macr.

Anthracoptera SALTER. Mem. Geol. Surv. Gr. Brit. Anthrax; pteron. 1862. Moll., Aceph.

Anthracopus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1879, p. 165. 1879. Rept.

Anthracus MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Mosc., xxxvii, p. 207. 1864. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Anthraxantha DEYROLLE et FAIRMAIRE. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], viii, p. 137. 1878. Col.

Anthrena BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 110. 1820. Hym.

Anthribites HEER. Ins. tert. Oening., i, p. 177. 1847. Col.

Anthribola BATES. Ent. Month. Mag., xv, p. 251. 1879. Col.

Anthriboscyla THOMSON. Physis, i, 6, p. 165. Anthribus, nom. gen.; *σκῦλον*, tegumen. 1868. Col.

Anthrodus MEGERLE. Col.

Anthronacus RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 140. 1815. Moll., Ceph.

Antiacodon MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 210. *ἀντί*, opposite; *ἀκή*, a point; *ὀδούς*, a tooth. 1872. Mamm., Ungulata. *Marsh.*

Antichaeta HALIDAY. Batav. Acad. Sc. Nat., xv, p. —. (scr. Anticheta.) 1839. Dipt., Musc., Sciom. *Verrall.*

Anticheiropus HITCHCOCK. Suppl. Ichnology New England, p. 10. *ἀντίχειρ*; *πούς*. 1865. Vest. incert. sed.

Antidoxion SNELLEN VAN VOLLENHOVEN. Verslagen Medel. Akad. Wetensch., xv. Dipt., Xylophagidae. *Van der Wulp.*

Antigonis FELDER. Neues Lep., p. 21. 1861. Lep.

Antilissus SHARP. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., p. 87. Etym. nulla. 1879. Coleopt. *Sharp.*

Antimerus FAUVEL. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, xiii, p. 550. *ἀντι*; *μερος*. 1878. Coleopt. *Gestro.*

Antinomia CATULLO. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., vii, p. 74. 1850. Moll., Terebratulidae.

Antipa LACORDAIRE. Monogr. Phytoph., ii, p. 88. 1848. Col.

Antipathacea DANA. Expl. Exp. Zooph. Antipathes. 1846. Actinaria. *Agassiz.*

Antipus HITCHCOCK. Ichnology New England, p. 115. *ἀντί*; *πούς*. 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Antirhynchonella QUENSTEDT. Petref. Deutschl., ii, pp. 231, 727. 1871. Moll., ?Rhynchonellidae.

Antirrhea HÜBNER. Exot. Schmett., ii. 1822–'26. Lep.

Antistia STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., iv, no. 10, p. 26, in table. (=Antostia Zoöl. Rec.) 1877. Orth., Mant.

Antiteuchus DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 163. *αντιτεύχω*, to resemble. (=Cataulax A. and S.) 1851. Hemipt. *Dallas.*

Antitrogus BURMEISTER. Handb. Ent., iv, ii, p. 375. 1855. Col.

Antliarhinites HEER. Urw. Schweiz, p. 374. 1865. Col.

Antliarhis BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 40. 1820. Col.

Antliarrhinus. (v. Antliarhinus Schönherr.) Col.

Antomyia MEIGEN. (=Anthomyia Meig.) 1826. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Antopia MENGE. Berendt, Org. Reste Bernst., i, ii, p. 24. 1854. Arachn.

Antopora (WAHLENBERG). Petrif. Tellur. Svec. (Teste Koninck., Corall. Belg., p. 118.) 1818. Certe non est. *Lindstrom.*

Antracomyia (RONDANI) LIOY. (=Anthracomyia Rond.) 1864. Dipt., Musc., Dex. *Verrall.*

Antrax MACQUART. (=Anthrax Scopoli.) 1847. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Antrodemus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1870, p. 4. 1870. Rept., foss. *Leidy, Garman.*

Antrodietus PERRIN. Pet. Nouv. Ent., ii, p. 29. 1878? Col., Silph. *Bertk. Ber.*

Anura. (v. Anoura.) Ech. *Agassiz.*

Anypennus (PHILIPPI). (=Anypenus Philippi.) Dipt. *Verrall.*

Aomus SCHÖNHERR. Gen. Curc., ii, ii, p. 532. (=Anomus Agass. Nomen., nec. Index.) 1834. Col.

Aorypha KRAUSS. Sitz. Akad. Wien, lxxvi, i, p. 38. 1878. Orthopt.

Aosseterus SCHÖNHERR. Mantiss. Curc., p. 75. *ἀοσσητήρ*, auxiliator. (=Aossoterus Marsch. Nomen.) 1847. Col., Curc.

Apagiocera RONDANI. (scr. Apegiocera.) Dipt. *Verrall.*

Apalotrius CLARK. Cat. Haltic., i, p. 166. *απαλὸς*, gracilis; *θριξ*, pilus. 1860. Col., Chrys.

Apamauta THOMSON. Physis, i, v, p. 58. Nom. propr. 1868. Col.

Apatelodes PACKARD. Proc. Ent. Soc. Philad., iii, p. 353. Apatela, nom. gen.; *οιδης*. 1864. Lepidopt. *Packard.*

Apatemyia MACQUART. Dipt. Exot., supplement, p. 197. *απτειν*; *μυια*. 1826. Dipt., Muscid. *Bigot.*

Apatemys MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 221. *ἀπατάω*, to deceive; *μῦς*, a mouse. 1872. Mamm., Rodentia. *Marsh.*

Apateticus DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 105. *απατητικος*, fallax. 1851. Hemipt. *Dallas.*

Apatichnus HITCHCOCK. Ichnology New England, 1858, p. 99. *ἀπατέω*; *ἴχνος*. 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Apatodon MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xiv, p. 255. *ἀπατάω*, to deceive; *ὀδους*, a tooth. 1877. Dinosauria. *Marsh, Dalton, Garman.*

Apatomyia MACQUART. (scr. Apatemyia.) 1845. Dipt., Musc. *Verrall.*

Apatornis MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], v, p. 162. *ἀπατάω*, to deceive; *ὄρνις*, a bird. 1873. Aves, Odontotormae. *Marsh.*

Apatosaurus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xiv, p. 514. *ἀπατάω*, to deceive; *σαῦρος*, a lizard. 1877. Dinosauria. *Marsh, Garman, Dalton.*

Apaturina HERRICH-SCHAEFFER. Prodr., i, p. 75. 1865. Lep.

Apechthes THOMSON. Classif. Ceramb., p. 362. *ἀπεχθης*, odiosus. 1860. Col.

Apedilia LOEW. 1850. Dipt., Chiron. *Verrall.*

Apegiocera RONDANI. (=Apagiocera Schiner.) 1866. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Apellaea BELLARDI. (=Apelleia Bell.) 1865. Dipt., Acroc. *Verrall.*

Apelma BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 53. 1820. Col.

Apenes LE CONTE. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., v, p. 174. 1852. Col., Carabidae. *Le Conte.*

Apha BUTLER. Ent. Month. Mag., xiv, p. 207. 187–. Lepidopt. *Kirby.*

Aphanaia KONINCK. Rech. Foss. Pal. Nouv. Galles Sud. 1877. Moll., Lamellibr. *Dalton.*

Aphanotus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 233. 1862. Col., Tenebrionidae. *Le Conte.*

Aphantaulax SIMON. Arachn. France, iv, p. 32. *αφανης*, occultus; *αυλαξ*, sulcus. 1878. Arachn. *Simon.*

Aphantopus WALLENGREN. Lep. Scand Rhop., p. 30. 1853. Lep.

Aphasius SAUSSURE. Mél. Orth., ii, p. 808; Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève, xxv, p. 668. *αφασία*. 1878. Orth., Gryll.

Aphelorhina WESTWOOD. Arc. Ent., j, p. 181. 1843. Col.

Apheniastus. (v. Hapheniastus Thomson.) Col.

Aphidna STÅL. Recens. Orth., ii, p. 13, in table. 1874. Orth., Locust.

Aphiorrhynchus LACORDAIRE. Gen. Col., viii, p. 411. *αφιέω*, dimitto; *ρυγχος*, rostrum. (=Aphiorhynchus Marsch. Nomen.) 1869. Col.

Aphis LINNÉ. Syst. Nat. *ἀφύω*, to suck; vel *ἀπο*, *εις*, from one. 1748. Hem., Aphid. *Monell.*

Aphodiites HEER. Urw. Schweiz, p. 90. 1865. Col.

Aphododerus JORDAN. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., ix, p. 49. (Pro Aphredoderus Lesueur.) 187–. Pisces, Teleoceph. *Jordan.*

Aphoebantes LOEW. Centur., x, p. 39. *αφηβαω*? 1872. Dipt., Bombylid. *Bigot.*

Aphonus LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1858, p. 21. 1858. Col., Scarabaeidae. *Le Conte.*

Aphotistus KIRBY. (=Aphodistus Agass. Nomen.) Col.

Aphrastrea EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxvii. 1848. Pol., Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Aphredoderus (LESUEUR) DEKAY. Nat. Hist. N. Y. Fish. (v. Aphrodederus.) 1842. Pisces, Sciaenidae. *Agassiz.*

Aphricus LE CONTE. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., x, p. 501. 1853. Col., Elateridae. *Le Conte.*

Aphrissa BUTLER. Lep. Exot., p. 155. 1873. Lep.

Aphrodina CONRAD. Amer. Journ. Conch., iv, p. 246. (Type Meretrix tippana Conrad.) 1868. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.*

Aphrodita LEA. Obs., i. (Teste Sowerby, Conch. Man., ed. 2, p. 70.) Nom. propr. Moll., Aceph.

Aphrodite LEA. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. Αφροδυτη, nom. mythol. (=Acardo Swains.) 1837. Moll., Cardiacea. *Agassiz.*

Aphroseta PERRIS. Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Aphrosina CARTER. Journ. Roy. Micr. Soc., ii, p. 500. αφρος, foam of the sea. 1879. Protozoa, Foraminifera. *Carter.*

Aphyonus GÜNTHER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], ii, p. 22. 1878. Pisces.

Aphyorrhamphus GUÉRIN. Iconogr. Règ. Anim., 1843, p. 158. αφύω, fundo; ῥάμφος, rostrum. 1843. Col.

Apiaria GERMAR. Acta Acad. Leop.-Carol., xix, p. 210, 1839; Münst., Beitr. Petref., v, p. 84. 1842. (Hym.) Neur.

Apilesis MACQUART. (scr. Apeilesis.) 1845. Dipt., Tip. *Verrall.*

Apilocera CHEVROLAT. Col.

Apines DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 231. απινης, neat. 1851. Hemipt. *Dallas.*

Apioceras FISCHER. Bull. Mosc., 1844, p. 757. 1844. Moll., Ceph.

Apiocystites FORBES. Mem. Geol. Surv. Gr. Brit. Apion; kustis. 1848. Ech., Cyst.

Apiotarsus BRUNNER. Mitth. schweiz. ent. Gesellsch., iv, p. 168. ἄπιος. 1873. Orth., Gryll.

Apius BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 40. 1820. Col.

Aplagiognathus THOMSON. Essai Class. Long., p. 320. 1860. Col.

Aplastus LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1859, p. 73. 1859. Col., Elateridae. *Le Conte.*

Aplatacris SCUDDER. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xvii, p. 271. ἄπλατος; ἀκρὶς. 1875. Orth., Acrid. *Scudder.*

Aplecerotis PAETEL. Fam. Gatt. Moll., p. 14. (Lapsus, =Apleurotis Raf.) 1875. Incert. sed.

Aplectoides BUTLER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], i, p. 193. 1878. Lepidopt. *Kirby.*

Aplerotus DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 256. απλήρωτος, deficient. 1851. Hemipt. *Dallas.*

Apleurotis RAFINESQUE. Journ. Phys. (=Helix.) 1819. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Aplexus GRAY. Turt. Man. (Pro Aplexa.) 1840. Moll., Gast.

Aplidium SAVIGNY. Mém. Anim. sans Vertébr. 1816. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Aplocentrus LE CONTE. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., iv, p. 285. 1847. Col.

Aplochile LE CONTE. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., 1848, p. 208. (=Nomius.) 1848. Col., Carabidae. *Le Conte.*

Aplocnemus STEPHENS. (=Aplocnemius Agass. Nomen.) Col.

Aplocyathus D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. (scr. Haplocyathus.) 1849. Turbinolidae. *Agassiz.*

Aplophyllia D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. 1849. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Aplopus MEGERLE. Col.

Aplosastra D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. (=Stylina.) 1849. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Aplosia AGASSIZ. Nom. Zoöl. Index, p. 84. (Lapsus, =Apalosia Raf. 1847.

Aplosmilia D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. (scr. Haplosmilia.) 1849. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Aplosternus. (scr. Haplosternus.) 18—. Col. *Agassiz.*

Aplustre SWAINSON. Treat. Malac. (=Aplustrum Schum.) 1840. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Aplysia GMELIN. In Linn., Syst. Nat., ed. 13. ἁπλυσία, immundite. 1790. Moll., Aplysiacea. *Agassiz.*

Aplysiana REEVE. Conch. Syst., ii. Aplysia. 1842. Moll., Crypsibranchia. *Agassiz.*

Apoballa BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 348. ἀποβάλλα. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Apocerotus MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Caracolla.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Apocerycta BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 331. ἀποκήρυκτος. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Apocnosis THOMSON. Typi Ceton., etc., p. 30. 1878. Col., Scar.

Apocopis BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 83. 1820. Lep.

Apocoptoma THOMSON. Archiv Ent., i, p. 326. αποκίπτω, decido; ὦμος, humerus. 1857. Col.

Apocremnus EDWARDS. Miss. Scient. Mexique, Rech. Zool., pt. v, p. 184. αποκρήμνυς, escarpé, qui est à pic. 1878. Crust., Decapod. *Faxon.*

Apocryptichthys Day. Fishes of India, pt. ii, p. 302. 1876. Pisces. *Day.*

Apodes Tilesius. Nova Acta, xv. (=Cryptocarpae Esch.) Acal. *Agassiz.*

Apodichnites Hitchcock. Amer. Journ. Sc., xlvii, p. 292. Vest. incert. sed.

Apodontis Bennett. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond. i. *ἀπο*, ab; *ὀδων*, dens. 1830–'31. Pisces, Percidae. *Agassiz.*

Apoecilus Stål. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., ix, no. 1, p. 49. 1870. Hem., Cimic.

Apogon Haliday. (Teste Bigot, 1857.) Dipt. (Tip.?) *Verrall.*

Apolites Laporte. Col.

Aporomyia Rondani. (scr. Aporomya.) 1859. Dipt., Musc. *Verrall.*

Aporosa Edwards et Haime. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. *a*, priv.; *πορος*. 1850. Polypi. *Agassiz.*

Aporrhais Da Costa. Brit. Conch. *ἀποῤῥαίω*, devasto. 1778. Moll., Strombea. *Agassiz.*

Aporrhis Swainson. Elem. Mod. Conch. (Male pro Aporrhaïs.) 1835. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Apospasmica Loew. North Amer. Ortalid., p. 52. *αποσπασμος? μικη?* 1873. Dipt., Ortalid. *Bigot.*

Apostrophus Loew. Syst. Beschr. bekann. europ. Ins., p. 310. *αποστροφυς.* 1862. Dipt., Tachinidi. *Bigot.*

Apotomella Dufour. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1845, p. 455. (=Aulacogaster.) 1846. Dipt., Musc., Drosoph. *Verrall.*

Apotomorrhinus. (v. Apotomorhinus Schönherr.) Col.

Apoxiria Schiner. (=Apoxyria Schiner.) 1868. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Appendicularia Chamisso. Nova Acta. (=Oikopleura Mertens.) 1820. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Appius (Leach) Menke. Syn., ed. 2, p. 106. (=Dipsas Leach.) 1830. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Aproida Pascoe. Journ. Ent., ii, p. 55. *ἀπροιδῆς*, improvisus. 1863. Col.

Aprosictus Pascoe. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1866, p. 531, note. 1866. Col.

Aprotopos Kirby. Syn. Cat., p. 19. (Aprotopus in index.) 1871. Lep.

Aprotopus. (v. Aprotopos.)

Apsectrogaster Thomson. Rev. Mag. Zool., 1877, p. 277. 1877. Col., Ceramb. *Bertk. Ber.*

Apsectus Le Conte. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., vii, p. 112. 1854. Col., Dermestidae. *Le Conte.*

Apsena Le Conte. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 228. (=Eulabis.) 1862. Col., Tenebrionidae. *Le Conte.*

Aptenopedes Scudder. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xix, p. 83. *ἀπτήν*; *πηδάω*. 1877. Orth., Acrid. *Scudder.*

Aptenus Billberg. Enum. Ins., p. 26. 1820. Col.

Apterichthys (Duméril) Bonaparte. Fauna Ital., iii. *ἄπτερος*, sine alis; *ἰχθὺς*, piscis. 1832–'41. Pisces, Muraenidae. *Agassiz.*

Apterogyna Reiche. Col.

Apteromimus Wollaston. Coleopt. St. Helena, p. 7. (Subg. Bembicid.) 1877. Coleopt. *Bertkau.*

Apteropeda Redtenbacher. Fauna Austr., ed. 1, p. 542. 1849. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Apterosoma Motschoulsky. Col

Apterospasta Le Conte. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 272. (=Macrobasis.) 1862. Col., Meloidae. *Le Conte.*

Aptychus Meyer. Nova Acta Nat. Cur., xv. *a*, priv.; *πτυχὴ*, ruga. 1829. Moll., Ammonitea. *Agassiz.*

Apua Blyth. Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 1860, p. 169. Pisces. *Waterhouse.*

Apytho Reitter. Stett. ent. Zeit. 1878, p. 318. 1878. Col., Cucuj.

Arabellites Hinde. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., xxxv, p. 377. 1879. Vermes.

Arachnichnus Hitchcock. Ichnology New England, p. 117. *ἀραχνης*; *ἰχνος*. 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Arachnophyllum Dana. Expl. Exp. Zooph.; Amer. Journ. Sc., [2], i, p. 186. *αραχνη*, aranea; *φυλλον*, folium. (=Strombodes Schw.) 1846. Polyp., Cyathophyllidae. *Agassiz, Lindstrom.*

Arachnopora Tenison-Woods. Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, iii, p. 8. 1878. Coel.

Arachnopsis Saussure. Mél. Orth., ii, p. 582; Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève, xxv, p. 442. *αράχνης*; *ὄψις*. 1878. Orth., Gryll.

Arachotia MOORE. Descr. Lep. Coll. Atkinson, Asiat. Soc. Bengal, p. 14. 1879. Lepidopt. *Moore, Kirby.*

Aracina BUTLER. Illustr. Lep. Het. Brit. Mus., ii, p. 50. 1878. Lep., Geom. *Kirby.*

Araeacis EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxix. 1849. Pol., Pseudoculinidae. *Agassiz.*

Araeopora NICHOLSON and ETHERIDGE. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iv, p. 277. 1879. Coel.

Araeopus LE CONTE. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., 1874, p. 56. 1874. Col., Dascyllidae. *Le Conte.*

Araeosarus WALKER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [3], iii, p. 262. (=Araeocerus.) 1859. Col.

Araeoschizus LE CONTE. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., v, p. 138. 1851. Col., Tenebrionidae. *Le Conte.*

Araespora NICHOLSON and ETHERIDGE. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iv, p. 278. Arais, narrow; poros, pore. 1879. Polyp., Actinozoa. *Nicholson.*

Aragnomus HORN. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 72. *ἀρα*, valde; *γνώμη*, intelligentia. Coleopt. *Horn.*

Aramigus HORN. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 93. *ἀρτ*, valde; *μιγας*, mistus. 1876. Coleopt. *Horn.*

Arathymus GUÉRIN. Rev. Zool., 1841, p. 188. 1841. Col.

Arbacina POMEL. Introduc. Ech. 1869. Ech.

Arbela MOORE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1879, p. 411. 1879. Lep. *Moore, Kirby.*

Arbudas MOORE. Descr. Lep. Coll. Atkinson, Asiat. Soc. Bengal, p. 19. 1879. Lepidopt. *Moore.*

Arbusculites MURRAY. Edinb. New Phil. Journ., xi, p. 148. 1831.

Arbusculithes PAETEL. Fam. Gatt. Moll., p. 15. (=Arbusculites Murray.) 1875.

Arcaria RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 147. 1815. Moll., Aceph.

Archaea KOCH-BERENDT. Jahrb. Miner., 1845, p. 877; Org. Reste Bernst., i, ii, p. 19. 1854. Arachn.

Archaeobatis NEWBERRY. Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sc., i, p. 190. 1878. Pisces.

Archaeobelus COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvii, p. 192. 1877. Pisces. *Dalton.*

Archaeocaris MEEK. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. Archaios; karis. 1872. Crust., Macr.

Archaeocyathellus FORD. Amer. Journ. Sc., [3], v, p. 211. *αρχαιος*; *κυαθος*. 1873. Coelent.? Polyp.? (perhaps a small sponge). *Lindstrom.*

Archaeocyathus BILLINGS. Pal. Foss., i. Arche; cyathus. 1861. Spong.

Archaeoplax STIMPSON. Bost. Journ. Nat. Hist., vii, p. 584. 1863. Crust., Dec.

Archaias MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. (=Orbiculina.) 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Archais OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 322. 1815. Coel.

Archarius MEGERLE. (v. Archarias Agass. Nomen.) Col.

Archegogryllus SCUDDER. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xi, p. 402. *ἀρχηγός*; Gryllus. 1868. Orth., Gryll. *Scudder.*

Archeobelus COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xxii, p. 192. 1877. Rept., foss. *Garman.*

Archetypus THOMSON. Classif. Longic., p. 319. *ἀρχετυπος*, originalis. 1860. Col.

Archiacia AGASSIZ. Cat. Rais. Echin., p. 5. Dic. Archiac. 1847. Ech., Clypeastroidea. *Agassiz.*

Archidoris BERGH. Semper's Reisen Archipel Philippinen, ii; Malakol. Untersuch., pt. xiv, p. 616. *αρχι*, primus, princeps; Doris, nom. gen. 1878. Moll., Gasterop., Nudibranch. *v. Martens.*

Archigetes LEUCKART. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool., xxx, suppl., p. 601. *ἀρχηγέτης*. 1878. Vermes, Cest. *Leuckart.*

Archilochus REICHENBACH. Troch. Enum., p. 10. 1855. Aves.

Archimedes LESUEUR. Amer. Journ. Sc., xliii. 1842. Polyz.

Archimedipora D'ORBIGNY. Prod. Pal. 1849. Polyz.

Archimulacris SCUDDER. Dawson, Acad. Geol., ed. 2, p. 388. *ἀρχή*; *μυλακρίς*. (scr. Archimylacris.) 1868. Orth. *Scudder.*

Archimylacris SCUDDER. Mem. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., iii, p. 83. (=Archimulacris.) 1879. Orth. *Scudder.*

Archiorhynchus HEER. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., xii, p. 91. 1874. Col.

Architarbus SCUDDER. Geol. Surv. Ill., iii, p. 568. *ἀρχι*; *τάρβος*. 1868. Arachn.

Architectoma (BOLTEN) GRAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 151. (=Architectonica.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Architectonia BOLTEN. Mus. (ed. 2, 1819, p. 55). 1798. Moll., Gast.

Architeuthus STEENSTRUP. Forhandl. Skand. Naturf., vii, p. 182. 1857. Moll., Cephal. *Verrill.*

Archiulus SCUDDER. Dawson, Acad. Geol., ed. 2, p. 496. *ἀρχι*, julus. 1868. Myr. *Scudder.*

Archon HÜBNER. Syst.-Alph. Verz., p. 6. 1822. Lep.

Archonias HÜBNER. Zutr. exot. Schmett., iii, p. 19. 1825. Lep.

Archosauria COPE. Syn. Ent. Rept. Batr., etc., p. 30. 1870. Saur., foss. *Garman.*

Archylonyx STREETS. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., no. vii, p. 130. *ἀγκυλος*, uncus; *ὄνυξ*, unguis. 1877, Crust., Amphipod. *v. Martens.*

Arcites LINNÉ. Mus. Tess., p. 92. (=Arca.) 1753. Moll., Aceph.

Arcinellina (PHILIPPI) BRONN. Enum. Pal., p. 101. (=Arcinella.) 1849. Moll., Aceph.

Arclites SCHLÄPFER. In Steinm., Neue Alpina, i, p. 268. 1821. Moll., Aceph.

Arcopagella MEEK. Ann. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., 1870, p. 309. (Arcopagia; type A. mactroides Meek.) 1871. Moll., Aceph. *White, Dall.*

Arcoperna CONRAD. Geol. Surv. N. Car., app. A, p. 5. (Type A. carolinensis Conrad.) 1875. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.*

Arctaphis WALKER. Zoölogist, p. 2000. (=Chaitophorus Buckton, Monogr. Brit. Aphid., ii.) 1870. Hem., Aphid. *Monell.*

Arctoa HERRMANNSEN. Ind. Gen. Malac., i, p. 76. (Male Arctoë Risso.) 1846. Moll., Aceph.

Arctobia THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, pp. 4, 194. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Arctomychia HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., i. 1847. Moll., Aceph.

Arcturus HUMPHREYS MSS. Teste Gould, Invertebr. Mass., p. 95. 1841. Moll., Aceph.

Arctus RAMBUR. Cat. Syst. Lép. Andalousie, p. 301, note. 1866. Lep.

Arcula RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 147. 1815. Moll. Aceph.

Arcularia FABRICIUS. Cat. Cab. Fabr. (=Nassa Lam.) 1823. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Arcyophorus. (v. Arcyphorus Chevrolat.) Col.

Arene CONRAD. Geol. Surv. N. Car., i, app. A, p. 6. (Type A. carolinensis Conrad.) 1875. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.*

Arenicolites SALTER. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond. Areno; colo. 1856. Vermes.

Areniella VERRILL. Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sc., p. 386. 1874. Annelida. *Verrill.*

Aresta DALMAN. In Billb., Enum. Ins., p. 79. 1820. Lep.

Arethaea STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., iv, no. 5, p. 55. 1876. Orth.

Arethusa MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Arga AGASSIZ. Nomencl. (scr. Arge.)

Argaleus LE CONTE. Agass., Lake Sup., p. 235. (=Pachyta.) 1850. Col., Cerambycidae. *Le Conte.*

Argalia MULSANT. Col. France, Long., ed. 2. 1863. Col.

Argante GISTEL. Col.

Argaterma WHITE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 473. Hemiptera. *White.*

Arge HÜBNER. Verz., p. 60. 1816. Lep.

Argillornis OWEN. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., xxxiv, p. 124. *ἄργιλλος*; *ὄρνις*. 1878. Aves.

Argiope DESLONGCHAMPS. Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, vii, p. 9. 1842. Moll., Terebratulidae.

Argivora LESUEUR. In Blainv., Man. Malac. (=Cymbulia.) 1825. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Argo BOHADSCH. Anim. Marin. (=Doris.) 1761. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Argoctenus KOCH. Arachn. Australiens, p. 990. *αργός*, splendidus; *κτεις*, *κτενος*, pecten. 1878. Arachn. *Koch.*

Argonautarius DUMÉRIL. Zool. Anal., p. 156. (=Argonauta.) 1806. Moll., Ceph.

Argopatagus AGASSIZ. Proc. Amer. Acad., xiv, p. 209. *αργὸς*, alba. 1879. Echin. *Pourtalès.*

Argopistes MOTSCHOULSKY. Schrenck Reise, ii, p. 236. Argopus. 1860. Col.

Argoporis HORN. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., xiv, p. 325. *αργὸς*, tardus; *πορευω*, ambulo. 1870. Coleopt. *Horn.*

Argozoum HITCHCOCK. Mem. Amer. Acad., new ser., iii, p. 184. *Αργης*; *ζωον*. 1848. Vest. incert. sed.

Arguda MOORE. Descr. Lep. Coll. Atkinson, Asiat. Soc. Bengal, p. 79. 1879. Lepidopt. *Moore.*

Argus BOHADSCH. Anim. Marin., p. 65. 1761. Moll., Gast.

Argyope DESLONGCHAMPS. Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, vii, p. 9. 1842. Moll., Terebratulidae.

Argyramoeba. (v. Argyromoeba.)

Argyrea BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 77. 1820. Lep.

Argyria MACQUART. (=Argyra Macquart, 1834.) 1873. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Argyripa THOMSON. Typi Ceton, etc., p. 11. 1878. Col., Scar.

Argyritis LOEW. 1829. Dipt., Musc., Mil. *Verrall.*

Argyromoeba SCHINER. (=Argyramoeba Schin.) 1860. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Argyrophis GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 136. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Argyrophyes GROTE. Can. Ent., ix, p. 236. 1877. Lep.

Argyrospyla RONDANI. (=Argyrospila Rondani.) 1856. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Argyrotypus BUTLER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iv, p. 241. 1879. Lepidopt. *Kirby.*

Arhaphes CANDÈZE. Mém. Liége, xv, p. 98. (=Arrhaphus Marsch. Nomen.) 1860. Col.

Arhenica (OSTEN SACKEN) DALLAS. (=Arrhenica Osten Sacken.) 1869. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Arhina MURRAY. Col.

Arhyssus STÅL. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., ix, no. 1, p. 223. 1870. Hem., Cor.

Ariadne HORSFIELD. Descr. Cat. Lep. E. Ind. Co., expl. pl. 1829. Lep.

Arianta LEACH. In Turt., Man. (=Helicogena Feruss.) 1835. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Arica WHITE. "Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 1846"; List Crust. Brit. Mus., p. 31. 1847. Crust., Brachyura. *Smith.*

Aricidea WEBSTER. Trans. Alb. Inst., ix, p. 255. 1879. Annell. *Dalton.*

Aricoris BOISDUVAL. In Westw., Gen. Diurn. Lep., p. 449. 1851. Lep.

Aridaeus THOMSON. Classif. Longic., p. 227. Nom. propr. 1860. Col.

Arinaropsis (HALL) RÖMER. Jahrb. Miner., 1848, p. 177. 1848. Moll.

Arinia (DESVOIDY) SCHINER. (=Arina Desv., 1830.) 1862. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Arionellus BARRANDE. Syst. Sil. Boh. Arion, dim. 1852. Crust.

Arionides BARRANDE. In litt. (Pro Arion.) 1847.

Ariophanta DESMOULINS. Act. Soc. Linn. Bord. *ἄρειος*, bellicosus; *φαίνω*, videor. Moll., Coelopnoea. *Agassiz.*

Ariosoma SWAINSON. Classif., i. Arius; *σῶμ* , corpus. 1838. Pisces, Muraenidae. *Agassiz.*

Arisba DOUBLEDAY. List Brit. Mus., p. 11. 1847. Lep.

Arissa CURTIS. Dipt. *Agassiz.*

Aristeus CASTELNAU. Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, iii, p. 141. 1878. Pisces.

Aristhala MOORE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 704. 1878. Lepidopt. *Kirby.*

Aristia STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., iv, no. 5, p. 54. 1876. Orth. *MacLachlan.*

Aristippus STÅL. Hem. Afr., iii, p. 48. 1865. Hem., Reduv.

Aristobia THOMSON. Physis, i, 6, p. 178. *ἄριστος*, fortissimus; *βιόω*, vivo. 1868. Col.

Aristosoma LAFERTÉ MSS. Thomson, Typi Bupr., app. i, p. 24. 1879. Col., Bupr.

Arithemama CHEVROLAT. Col.

Armacia STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., ii, p. 103. 1865. Hem.

Armida GISTEL. Naturg., p. 172. 1848. Moll., Aceph.

Armideus ZIEGLER. "Nom de Catalogue", teste Lacord. Col.

Armidia MULSANT. Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, ix. 1862. Col.

Armiger HARTMANN. Syst. Uebers. 1840. Moll., Gast.

Arnisceras AGASSIZ. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., i, no. 5, p. 73. *αρνειός*. 1868. Moll., Cephalop., Ammonit. *Hyatt.*

Arnobia STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., iv, no. 5, p. 56, in table. 1876. Orth., Locust.

Arnomus SHARP. Ent. Month. Mag., xiii, p. 99. 1876. Col., Chrys.

Arocera STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, no. 7, p. 529, in table. 1867. Hem., Pent.

Arotes BOISDUVAL. In Westw., Gen. Diurn. Lep., p. 450. 1851. Lep.

Arpagodus TRAUTSCHOLD. Nouv. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, xiv, p. 59. *ἁρπαγη*. 1879. Pisces.

Arrhaphes. (v. Arhaphes Cand.) Col.

Arrhenoplitis KIRBY. (?=Arrhenoplia Agass. Nomen.) Col.

Arrhina DESVOIDY. (=Arina et Arinia.) 1830. Dipt., Musc., Sciom. *Verrall.*

Arrhostus FÅHRAEUS. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1872, no. 2, p. 32. *ἄῤῥωστος*, invalidus. (Arrostus Zoöl. Rec.) 1872. Col.

Arrhythmus WATERHOUSE. Cistula Ent., ii, p. 289. 1878. Coleopt. *Waterhouse.*

Arrugia WALLENGREN. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1872, p. 47. 1872. Lep., Lyc.

Arsacia STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., iv, no. 10, p. 70, in table. 1877. Orth., Mant.

Artabanus STÅL. Hem. Afr., iii, p. 31. 1865. Hem., Arad.

Artemida (WALKER) LOEW. (=Artemita Walker, 1854.) 1860. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Artemiderma POLI. Blainv., Dict. Sc. Nat., x, p. 216, in table. 1818. Moll., Aceph.

Artemis CONRAD. Amer. Marine Shells. (=Arthemis Poli.) 1831. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Artemis MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 388. Nom. mythol. 1851. Col.

Artemon MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Strombus.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Arthenia (HALIDAY) BIGOT. (=Arthria Kirby, 1837.) 1857. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Arthmius LE CONTE. Bost. Journ. Nat. Hist., vi, p. 91. *ἀρθμιος*, confederatus. 1849. Col., Pselaphidae. *Le Conte.*

Arthorobrachys. (v. Arthrobrachus Solier.) Col.

Arthrolycosa HARGER. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], vii, p. 219. *ἄρθρον*, joint; *λύκος*, spider. 1874. Arachn. *Harger.*

Arthromium RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 149. 1815. Moll., Ascid.

Arthronotus RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815. Errata. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Arthroodonta FRITSCH. Fauna Gaskohle Kalksteine Böhmens, p. 54. 1879. Saur., foss. *Garman.*

Arthuria CARPENTER. Table Reg. Chitons, no. 22. Dic. Arthur. (Type Chiton filosa C.) 1873. Moll., Polyplac. *Dall.*

Articeros DALMAN. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., 1825, p. 398. *ἀρτιὸς*, integer; *κερας*, cornu. (=Articerus Agass. Nom.) 1825. Col.

Artimelia RAMBUR. Cat. Syst. Lép. Andalousie, p. 248, note. 1866. Lep.

Artobium MULSANT et REY. Col. France, Tered., p. 114. 1864. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Artolon MONTFORT. Conch. Syst., ii, p. 19. 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Artophoca PETERS. Monatsb. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, p. 671. 1866. Mamm. *Waterhouse.*

Artopoia GISTEL. Naturg. Thierr., Erklär. Fig. 1848. Moll., Gast.

Artoria THORELL. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, x, p. 531. Nom. propr. 1877. Araneae. *Thorell.*

Arumatia OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 453. 1815. Orth., Phasm.

Arytaena OKEN. Zool.; Allgem. Naturg., i, p. 270. *ἀρύταινα*, haustrum. (=Arytaene.) 1817. Moll., Aceph.

Arytena SCHWEIGGER. Naturg., 1820, p. 602. (=Arytaena.) 1820. Moll., Aceph.

Arytene OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 378. (=Arytaene Agass. Nomen.) 1815. Moll.

Asa (Anglorum) DEFRANCE. Collect. (Teste Basterot, Brod., p. 90.) Nom. propr.? 1825. Moll., Aceph.

Asaphagus TROOST. (Pro Asaphus Brongn.) 1834. Crust.

Asaphellus CALLAWAY. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., xxxiii. 1877. Crust. *Dalton.*

Asaphiscus MEEK. Crust.

Asarcina MACQUART. (=Asarkina Macquart.) Dipt. *Verrall.*

Asbolus LE CONTE. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., v, p. 129. (=Cryptoglossa.) 1851. Col., Tenebrionidae. *Le Conte.*

Ascanides GEYER. In Hübn., Zutr. exot. Schmett., v, p. 32. 1837. Lep.

Ascanius STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, p. 492. 1867. Hem., Cimic.

Aschemonella BRADY. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sc., xix, p. 44. *ασχημων*. 1879. Prot., Rhiz.

Ascidiopsis VERRILL. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iii, p. 289. 1872. Tunicata. *Verrill.*

Asciodema REUTER. Hem. Gymn. Eur., i, p. 33. *a*, priv.; *ἡ σκιά*, umbra; *τὸ δεμας*, corpus. 1878. Hemipt., Capsid. *Reuter, Bergroth.*

Ascopora TRAUTSCHOLD. (Geol. Rec., 1877, p. 334.) 1876. *Dalton.*

Ascorhynchus SARS. Prod. Descr. Crust. Pycnogonid. Exp. Norveg.; Archiv Math. Naturvid., ii, p. 367. *ἀσκὸς*, sack; *ῥυγχος*, rostrum. 1877. Crust., Pycnogonid. *Sars, v. Martens.*

Ascyltus KARSCH. Mitth. münchener ent. Ver., 1878, p. 29. Nom. propr. 1878. Arachn., Aran. *Peters.*

Asellodes STIMPSON. Inverteb. Grand Manan, p. 41. 1853. Crust., Isopoda. *Smith.*

Asellopsis HARGER. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], vii, p. 602. Asellus, nom. gen.; *ὄψις*, appearance. 1874. Crust., Isopoda. *Harger.*

Asemantus FÖRSTER. Verh. nat. Ver. Bonn, xxxv, p. 51. *ἀσήμαντος*. 1878. Hymenopt.

Asemochrysus DEYROLLE. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg., viii, p. 47. *ἀσημος*, non signatus; *χρύσος*, aurum. (=Asemoherysus Marsch. Nomen.) 1864. Col.

Asemus SCHÖNHERR. Curc. Disp. Meth. ? 1826. Col.

Asepis RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 137. 1815. Moll., Solenoc.

Asididius FAIRMAIRE. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1869, p. 236. Asida; *εἶδος*, aspectus. (=Asdidius Zoöl. Rec.) 1869. Col., Teneb.

Asilicus GERMAR. Münst., Beitr. Petref., v, p. 87. 1842. Dipt.

Asinapta (LOEW) RONDANI. (=Asynapta Loew, 1850.) 1861. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Asiobates THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 15; ii, p. 73. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Asiraca BRODIE. Foss. Ins. Engl., p. 33. 1845. Hem.

Asolena D'ORBIGNY. Voy. Amér. (Teste Troschel, Archiv Naturg., ii, p. 279.) *a*, priv.; *σωλην*, sipho. (=Asolene.) 1837. Moll., Gast.

Asolena HERRMANNSEN. Ind. Gen. Malac., suppl., p. 13. (=Asolene.) 1852. Moll., Gast.

Asopis HAAG. Journ. Mus. Godeffroy, xiv, p. 132; Verh. Ver. nat. Unterh. Hamb., iii, p. 104. 1879. Coleopt., Heteromera.

Aspasia WEYENBERGH. Tijdschr. Ent., [2], iv, p. 234. 1869. Neur.

Aspasta HEINE. Journ. Ornith., 1863, p. 179. 1863. Aves.

Aspergillum LAMARCK. Journ. Soc. Hist. Nat. 1799. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Asphareus SWAINSON. Classif., ii. (v. Aphaïreus.) 1839. Pisces, Sparidae. *Agassiz.*

Asphondyla (LOEW) SCHINER. (=Asphondylia Loew, 1850.) 1856. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Aspicela CLARK. Journ. Ent., ii, p. 378. *ἀσπὶς*, scutum. 1865. Col.

Aspicephalus MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Soc. Nat. Mosc., 1839, p. 63. (=Aspidocephalus.) 1839. Col.

Aspidella BILLINGS. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iii. 1872. Moll., Pter.

Aspidichthys NEWBERRY. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, Pal., i. Aspis; ichthys. 1873. Pisces, Gan.

Aspidiformis FITZINGER. Syst. Verz. (=Limax.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Aspidimerus MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 944. *ἀσπὶς*, scutum; *μηρὸς*, femur. 1851. Col.

Aspidiophyllum THOMSON. Proc. Phil. Soc. Glasgow, ix, p. 153. 1875. Actinoz. *Dalton.*

Aspidocephalus DIESING. Syst. Helm., ii, p. 208. 1851. Vermes.

Aspidocotyle DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 413. 1850. Vermes.

Aspidocrinus HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., iii, p. 122. *ασπις*, scutum; *κρινον*, lilium. 1859. Echin., Crinoid. *Hall.*

Aspidodiadema AGASSIZ. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., v, p. 188. *ασπις*, scutum; *διαδημα*, corona. 1878. Echin. *Pourtalès.*

Aspidolopha LACORDAIRE. Monogr. Phytoph., ii, p. 252. 1848. Col.

Aspidosiphon Diesing. Syst. Helm., ii, p. 67. 1851. Vermes.

Aspidospiras Ehrenberg. Bericht Berl. Akad. *ασπὶς*, scutum; *σπεῖρα*, spira. 1814. Polythalamia. *Agassiz.*

Aspidura Pohlig. Zeitsch. wiss. Zool., xxxi, p. 235. 1878. Echin., Asterioid., Ophiur. *Lyman.*

Aspilota Loew. N. Amer. Trypetina, p. 286. *ασπιλωτος*. 1873. Dipt., Tephritid. *Bigot.*

Aspites (Meigen) Blanchard. (=Aspistes Meig., 1818.) 1845. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Assecla Streets. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., no. vii, p. 110. Ex lat. = sectator, parasitus, propter vitam parasiticam. 1877. Crust., Decapod., Brachyur. *v. Martens, Smith.*

Astachus. Crust. *Agassiz.*

Astacolus Montfort. (=Planularia Defr.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Astacopsis Huxley. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 764. Astacus, nom. gen.; *ὄψις*, facies. 1878. Crust., Decapod., Macrur. *v. Martens, Faxon.*

Astarte Sowerby. Miner. Conch., ii, *Ἀστάρτη*, nom. mythol. 1818. Moll., Mytilacea. *Agassiz.*

Astartella Hall. Geol. Rep. Iowa, p. 715. Dim. Astarte. 1858. Moll., Lamellibr. *Hall.*

Astartidae D'Orbigny. Paléont. Franç. iii. Astarte. 1843. Moll., Mytilacea. *Agassiz.*

Astate Lea. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., iii, 27, p. 163. (=Astarte.) 1843. Moll., Aceph.

Astea (Meigen) Now. (=Astia Meig., 1830.) 1873. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Asteja (Meigen) Walker. (=Astia Meig., 1830.) 1856. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Astenia (Westwood) Schiner. (=Asthenia Westw., 1842.) 1864. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Asteractis Verrill. Trans. Conn. Acad., i, p. 464. 1869. Pol., Actinaria. *Verrill.*

Asteratites Schlotheim. 1813. Coel.

Asterites ———. Teste Index Palaeont., p. 120. 1848. Ech.

Asternotremia (Nelson MSS.) Jordan. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., x, p. 51. *a*, priv.; *στερνον*; *τρημα*. 1877. Pisces, Teleoceph. *Jordan.*

Asteroceras Hyatt. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., i, no. 5, p. 79. *αστήρ*, star. 1868. Moll., Cephal, Amm. *Hyatt.*

Asterochiton Maskell. Trans. N. Zeal. Inst., xi, p. 214. 1879. Hem., Coce.

Asterocidaris Cotteau. Rev. Mag Zool. 1859. Ech.

Asterodaspis Conrad. Pacif. RR. Expl., Pal., vii, p. 196. 1856. Ech.

Asterodiscus Johnson. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [2], xiii, p. 33. 1852. Infus.

Asterodon Münster. Beitr., iv, p. 140. 1842. Pisces.

Asteropyga Desmoulins. Syn. Ech. Foss. (Err. typ. pro Astropyga.) 1855. Ech.

Asterosteus Newberry. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, ii. 1875. Pisces. *Dalton.*

Asterostoma Agassiz. Cat. Rais., Ann. Sc. Nat., p. 5. *ἀστὴς*, stella; *στόμ*, os. 1847. Ech., Clypeastroidea. *Agassiz.*

Asthenes. (v. Athenes Fåhr.) Col.

Asthenidia Westwood. Trans. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., x, p. 515, note. Asthenia. 1879. Lep., Bomb.

Asthenorrhina Westwood. Arcan. Ent., ii, p. 71. *ἀσθενὴς*, debilis; *ῥὶν*, nasus. (=Asthenorhina Agass. Nomen.) 1844. Col.

Astictus Thomson. Col.

Astoma Oken. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 816. 1815. Col.

Astraeacea Dana. Expl. Exp. Zooph. Astraea. 1846. Pol., Actinaria. *Agassiz.*

Astraeidae Dana. Expl. Exp. Zooph. Astraea. 1846. Pol., Astraeacea. *Agassiz.*

Astraeophyllum Nicholson and Huide. 1874. Coelent., Actinoz. *Dalton.*

Astraeopora (Blainville) Dana. Expl. Exp. Zooph. Astraea; *πόρος*, porus. 1846. Pol., Gemmiporidae. *Agassiz.*

Astrangia Edwards et Haime. Compt. rend., xxvii. 1848. Pol., Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Astrapodium Defrance. Dict., xiv. 1819. Echin.

Astreaei Hisinger. Leth. Suec. Astrea. 1837. Pol., Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Astreidae Edwards et Haime. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. 1850. Pol., Astraeidae, *Agassiz.*

Astreinae EDWARDS et HAIME. Ann. Sc. Nat., [3], xi. 1849. Pol., Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Astrhelia EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxix. 1849. Pol., Oculinidae. *Agassiz.*

Astriclypeus VERRILL. Trans. Conn. Acad., i, p. 311. 1867. Echin., Echinoidea. *Verrill.*

Astrinus SHARP. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 204. Etym. nulla. 1878. Coleopt. *Sharp.*

Astrios TROOST. Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sc., ii, p. 59. (Not defined.) 1850. Ech.

Astrobolia ZITTEL. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1878, p. 585; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, xiii, i, p. 115. 1878. Spongia.

Astrobunus THORELL. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, viii, p. 466. *ἀστρον*, star; *βουνος*, hill. 1876. Arachn., Opiliones. *Thorell.*

Astrocalamocyathus LUDWIG. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1869, p. 674. 1869. Coel., Actin. *Dalton.*

Astroceras LYMAN. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., vi, p. 62. *ἀστηρ*; *κερας*. 1879. Echin., Astrophyt. *Lyman.*

Astrocerium HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., ii, p. 120. *αστηρ*, star; *κεριον*, honeycomb. (=Favosites.) 1852. Polyp. *Hall.*

Astrochele VERRILL. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xvi, p. 374. *ἀστήρ*, star; *χήλη*, claw. 1878. Ech., Ophiur. *Verrill, Lütken, Lyman.*

Astrocladia ZITTEL. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1878, p. 605; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, xiii, i, p. 147. *ἀστήρ*; *κλάδος*. 1878. Spongia.

Astroclon LYMAN. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., vi, no. 2, p. 69. *ἀστήρ*, star; *κλών*, twig. 1879. Echin., Asterioid. *Lyman.*

Astrocoenia EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxvii. *ἀστρον*, astrum; *κοινὸς*, communis. 1848. Pol., Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Astrocrinites CONRAD. Cat. Ann. Geol. Rep. 1840–'41. Ech.

Astrodendrocyathus LUDWIG. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1869, p. 674. 1869. Coel., Actin. *Dalton.*

Astrodon JOHNSTON. Amer. Journ. Dent. Sc. 1859. Rept., foss. *Garman.*

Astrogorgia VERRILL. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [2], xlv, p. 413. 1868. Pol., Alcyonaria. *Verrill.*

Astroites BOSC. Museo Fisica. (=Astroides Quoy et Gaim.) 1694. Pol., Eupsammidae. *Agassiz.*

Astrophiura SLADEN. Proc. Roy. Soc., xxvii, p. 456. *ἀστήρ*, star; *οφις*, snake; *ὀυρα*, tail. 1878. Asterioid., Ophiur. *Lyman, Lütken.* (Doubtful gen.; may be a new form between star-fish and ophiuran. *Lyman.*)

Astrophloeocyclus LUDWIG. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1869, p. 674. 1869. Coel., Actin. *Dalton.*

Astrophloeothylacus LUDWIG. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1869, p. 674. 1869. Coel., Actin. *Dalton.*

Astroplacocyathus LUDWIG. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1869, p. 674. 1869. Coel., Actin. *Dalton.*

Astropolithon DAWSON. Suppl. Acadian Geol., p. 83. *αστρωπος*, star-like; *λιθος*, stone. 1878. Probably Rad. *Dawson.*

Astropsammia VERRILL. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xii, p. 392. 1869. Pol., Madrep. *Verrill.*

Astroria EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxvii. (=Coeloria.) 1848. Pol., Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Astrotus LE CONTE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], iv, p. 19. 1858. Col., Tenebrionidae. *Le Conte.*

Astycops THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 43; iii, p. 121. 1859. Coleoptera. *Waterhouse.*

Astycus HÜBNER. Cat. Franck, p. 85. 1825. Lep.

Astygis RAMBUR. Faune Ent. Andalousie, i, p. 95. 1842. Col.

Astylium RONDANI. Nuov. Ann. Sc. Nat. Bologna, [3], ii, p. 185. 1850. Dipt.

Astylophthalma MENKE. Zeitschr. Malak., 1845, p. 37. *α*, priv.; *στῦλος*, stilus; *ὀφθαλμός*, oculus. 1845. Moll.

Astylus MOSELEY. Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc., clxix, p. 457. *α*, priv.; *στυλος*, stylus. 1878. Coelent., Polyp. *Pourtalès, Lütken.*

Asuba GIEBEL. Ins. Vorw., p. 253. 1856. Dipt.

Asylus (FABRICIUS) SCHELLENBERG. (=Asilus Linn., 1748.) 1803. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Asyndetus LOEW. Centur., viii, p. 58. *ασυνδετος.* 1869. Dipt., Dolichopod. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Asyndulum LATREILLE. (scr. Asindulum.) 1805. Dipt., Mycet. *Verrall.*

Asyndylum (LATREILLE) LOEW. (=Asyndulum Latr.) 1869. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Atachia WOCHE. Heinem., Schmett. Deutschl., ii, ii, p. 464. 1877. Lep., Pin. *Bertk. Ber.*

Atactopora ULRICH. Journ. Cinc. Soc. Nat. Hist., ii, p. 119. Atactos, without regularity. 1879. Bryozoa.

Atalopedes SCUDDER. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., iv, p. 78. *ἀταλδος; πηδάω.* 1872. Lep., Urb. *Scudder.*

Ataphrus GABB. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [3], vi, p. 302. 1876. Moll., Gast.

Atarba OSTEN SACKEN. Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., iv. Dipt., Tipul. 1868. *Osten Sacken.*

Ataxocrinus LYON. 1869. Ech., Crin.

Atelechira LACORDAIRE. Monogr. Phytoph., ii, p. 84. 1848. Col.

Ateleonevra MACQUART. (=Ateloneura Macquart.) Dipt. *Verrall.*

Atelides DALLAS. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [2], x, p. 359. *ατελής.* 1852. Hemipt. *Dallas.*

Atelius WATERHOUSE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 104. 1878. Col.

Atella DOUBLEDAY. Gen. Diurn. Lep., pl. 22. 1847. Lep.

Ateloneura MACQUART. (scr. Ateleneura.) 1835. Dipt., Pipunc. *Verrall.*

Aterpia GUENÉE. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 27. 1845. (No characters given.) Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Atesta PASCOE. Journ. Linn. Soc. Zoöl., ix, p. 99. Etym. dub. 1866. Col.

Ateuchosaurus GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 107. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Athericia (MACQUART) ZETTERSTEDT. (=Athrycia Desv., 1830.) 1837. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Atherinidi BONAPARTE. Fauna Ital., iii. Atherina. 1832–'41. Pisces, Atherinidae. *Agassiz.*

Atheroides HALIDAY. Ann. Nat. Hist., ii. (Westw., Arcana Ent., ii, p. 64; Walker, Zoöl., p. 2000. 1870.) *ἀθήρ*, bristle. 1839. Hem., Aphid. *Monell.*

Atheta THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 39; iii, p. 61. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Atholus THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 76; iv, p. 228. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Athrips BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 93. 1820. Lep.

Athripsodes BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 94. 1820. Neur.

Athrostictus BATES. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 592. 1878. Col.

Athylia PASCOE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., [3], iii, p. 42. Etym. dub. 1864. Col.

Athyris M'COY. Carb. Foss. Irel. *a*, priv.; *θυρίς*, janua [a door or deltidium, not doorway or foramen. *Dall*]. 1844. Moll., Brachiopoda. *Agassiz.*

Athyrtis FELDER. Wien. ent. Monatschr., vi, p. 413. 1862. Lep.

Atimuropsis THOMSON. Physis, i, 6, p. 152. *τύπος*, typus; Phaula. 1868. Col.

Atinus HORN. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., ii, p. 127. *a*, priv.; *τείνω*, tendo. 1868. Coleopt. *Horn, Waterhouse.*

Atlantideae D'ORBIGNY. Voy. Am. Mér. Atlanta. 1835–'43. Moll., Caryobranchia. *Agassiz.*

Atlantochelys AGASSIZ. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1849, p. 169. 1849. Rept., foss. *Garman.*

Atlantosaurus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xiv, p. 514; xv, p. 241. (For Titanosaurus, preocc.) *Ἄτλας*, Atlas; *σαῦρος*, a lizard. 1877–'78. Dinosauria. *Marsh, Garman, Dalton.*

Atlas LESUEUR. Journ. Phys., lxxxv. *Ἄτλας*, nom. propr. et mythol. 1817. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Atmobia BIGOT. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [3], iv. *ατμος*; *βιος.* 1856. Dipt., Culicid. *Bigot.*

Atomophora REUTER. Hem. Gymn. Eur., ii, p. 28. *ἡ ατομος*, atomus; *φερειν*, ferre. 1879. Hemipt., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Atomoscelis REUTER. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., iii, no. 1, p. 57; Hem. Gymn. Eur., i, p. 67. *ἡ ἄτομος*,

Atomoscelis REUTER—Continued. atomus; *τό σκέλος*, tibia. Gen. propr. (Subg. Plagiognathi Fieb.) 1875. Hemipt., Capsid. *Reuter, Bergroth.*

Atops EMMONS. Taconic Syst. 1844. Crust., Tril.

Atrachycnemis BLACKBURN. Ent. Month. Mag., xv, p. 120. 1878. Col.

Atracta MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Fusus.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Atracta LOEW. Bernst. Fauna. Dipt., Tipulid. *Bigot.*

Atractia MACQUART. Dipt. Exot., i, pt. 2, p. 151. *ατρακτος*. 1838. Dipt., Asilid. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Atractilites LINK. Rost, Samml., iv, p. 9. 1807. Moll., Ceph.

Atractomerus DEJEAN. Cat. Col., ed. 3, p. 304; Duponchel et Chevrolat, Dict. D'Orbigny, ii, p. 312. Col., Curc.

Atractopterus LE CONTE. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., x, p. 454. (=Sericosomus.) 1853. Col., Elateridae. *Le Conte.*

Atractosomus LACORDAIRE. Gen. Col., iv, p. 173. (=Atractodes.) 1857. Col.

Atramentarius BUCKLAND. Geol. Min., tab. 44. 1836. Moll., Ceph.

Atranus LE CONTE. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., 1848, p. 238. 1848. Col., Carabidae. *Le Conte.*

Atrecus DUVAL. (=Atrectus Marsch. Nom.?) Col.

Atrichia DESVOIDY. (scr. Athrycia.) 1830. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Atritomus FÖRSTER. Verh. nat. Ver. Bonn, xxxv, p. 56. *ἀ*; *τρίτομος*. 1878. Hymen.

Atrometus FÖRSTER. Verh. nat. Ver. Bonn, xxxv, p. 76. *ἀτρόμητος*. 1878. Hymen.

Atromopsis RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 137. 1815. Moll., Solenoc.

Atrypa DALMAN. Svensk. Vet. Acad. Handl., 1827, p. 102. 1828. Moll., Atrypidae.

Atrytone SCUDDER. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., iv, p. 77. *ἀτρυτόνη*. 1872. Lep., Urb. *Scudder.*

Attatha MOORE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 847. Lepidopt. *Kirby.*

Atthis REICHENBACH. Aufz. Colib., p. 12. 1853. Aves.

Attodera THOMSON. Col.

Aturia BRONN. Leth. Geogn., p. 1122. Aturus, Aquitaniae fluvius. 1838. Moll., Ceph.

Atylotus OSTEN SACKEN. Mem. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., ii, p. 425. 1876. Dipt., Taban. *Osten Sacken, Bigot.*

Atymna STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, no. 7, p. 554, in table. 1867. Hem., Smil.

Atyphopsis BUTLER. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 49. 1878. Lepidopt. *Kirby.*

Atyphus CLARK. Cat. Haltic., i, p. 175. *α*, priv.; *τύφω*, turgesco. 1860. Col.

Atyporis PASCOE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., [3], iii, p. 67. Etym. dub. (v. Atyporus.) 1864. Col.

Atys MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. *Ατυς*. 1810. Moll., Acera. *Agassiz.*

Atysite TOULOUZAN et NEGREL. Villeneuve Stat., i, p. 356. Spong.

Aublysodon LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1868, p. 198. 1868. Rept., foss. *Garman.*

Aucella KEYSERLING. Beob., p. 297. 1846. Moll., Biv.

Auchmobius LE CONTE. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., v, p. 139. 1851. Col., Tenebrionidae. *Le Conte.*

Auchoteles ZELLER. Hor. Ent. Ross., xiii, p. 84. 187–. Lep., Tortr. *Berlk. Ber.*

Aucklandius BLANCHARD. Voy. Pole Sud, iv, p. 202. Nom. geograph. 1853. Col.

Audia (DESVOIDY) ZETTERSTEDT. (=Acidia Desv.) 1849. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Augasia CARPENTER. Table Reg. Chitons, no. 12. (Type Chiton (*a*) tetrica Carp.) 1873. Moll., Polyplac. *Dall.*

Augyles SCHIÖDTE. (=Augiles Marsch. Nomen.) Col.

Aulacinus WESTWOOD. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1868, p. 331. 1868. Hym. *Waterhouse.*

Aulacoderes CHEVROLAT. (=Aulacoderus Agass. Nomen.) Col.

Aulacopeltus STÅL. Hem. Fabr., i, p. 75. 1868. Hem., Lyg.

Aulacophorus GOULD. Exped. Sh., p. 1. 1851. Moll., Gast.

Aulacophyllum EDWARDS et HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. 1850. Cyathophyllidae. *Agassiz.*

Aulacophyllum Ludwig. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1869, p. 674. 1869. Coel., Actin. *Dalton.*

Aulacorhynchus Dittmar. Verh. min. Ges. St. Petersburg, [2], vii, p. 1. 1871. Moll., Arthropomata.

Aulacorypha Berg. Hem. Argent., p. 221. 1879. Hem., Fulg.

Aulacosphodrus Stål. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1870, no. 7, p. 690, note. 1870. Hem., Reduv.

Aulacostenus Motschoulsky. Col.

Aulacosternum Dallas. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. ii, p. 503. *αυλαξ*, groove; *στερνον*, breast. 1852. Hemipt. *Dallas.*

Aulactinia Agassiz MSS. Verrill, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., i, p. 57. 1864. Pol., Actinaria. *Verrill.*

Aulakodon Harlan. (=Mylodon Owen.) Mamm.

Aulaxinia Zittel. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1878, p. 601; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, xiii, i, p. 138. *αὐλαξ.* 1878. Spongia.

Auletobius Desbrochers. Abeille, v. 1868. Col.

Aulis Mulsant. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 933. Nom. mythol. 1851. Col.

Aulisa Rafinesque. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 141. 1815. Moll., Pter.

Aulocara Scudder. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., ii, p. 266. *αὐλών*; *κάρα.* 1876. Orth., Acrid. *Scudder.*

Aulocopina Billings. Can. Nat. Geol. Aulokopes. 1875. Spong. *Dalton.*

Aulonogyrus Motschoulsky. Col.

Aulonotreta Kutorga. Verh. min. Ges. St. Petersburg, 1847, pp. 260, 278. 1848. Brach., Obolidae.

Aulophyllum Edwards et Haime. Brit. Pal. Foss., i. Aulos; phyllon. 1850. Pol. *Agassiz.*

Auloporidae Edwards et Haime. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. Aulopora. 1851. Zoanth. *Agassiz.*

Aulosteges Helmersen. Jahrb. Miner., 1847, p. 330. 1847. Brach., Productidae.

Aulostoma Oken. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 126. 1816. Pisces.

Auperia Duval. Col.

Aureliae Tilesius. Nova Acta Acad. Leop.-Carol., xv. Acal. *Agassiz.*

Auricularia Blainville. Dict. Sc. Nat., iii, p. 133. 1816. Moll., Aceph.

Auricularia De la Beche. Moll., Gast.

Auricularia Fabricius. Cat. Cab. Fabr. (=Lymnaea.) 1823. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Auriculina Gratel. Act. Soc. Linn. Bord. (=Ringicula Desh.) 1835. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Auriculites Auctorum. Teste Desh., Enc. Méth., ii, p. 96. Moll., Aceph.

Auriformis Meusch. Mus. Gevers., p. 248. 1787. Moll., Gast.

Auris Klein. Tent. Meth. Ostr. (=Haliotis.) 1753. Moll., Aspidobranchia. *Agassiz.*

Auriscalpium Megerle. Berl. Mag. 1811. Moll., Myacea. *Agassiz.*

Austenia Nevill. Handl. Moll. Ind. Mus. Calcutta, pt. 1, p. 14. Dic. Godwin-Austen. (Subg. Helicarionis.) 1878. Moll., Gasterop., Pulmonat. *v. Martens.*

Austromyrina Felder. Reise Novara, p. 260. 1865. Lep.

Autochton Hübner. Zutr. exot. Schmett., ii, p. 13. 1823. Lep.

Autodea Boisduval MSS. In Westw., Gen. Diurn. Lep., p. 253. 1850. Lep.

Autonema Boisduval. In Westw., Gen. Diurn. Lep., p. 266. 1850. Lep.

Autosphyla Rambur. Cat. Syst. Lép. Andalousie, p. 354, note. 1866. Lep.

Avellana D'Orbigny. Paléont. Franç., ii. 1842. Moll., Plicata. *Agassiz.*

Avenardia Giard. Bull. Scient. Dép. Nord, i, p. 233; Compt. rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, lxxxvii, p. 72. Dic. Avenard. 1878. Nemert.

Aversa Hübner. Epis. (Fér., Prodr., p. 83.) 1810. Moll.

Avicosus Stål. Hem. Fabr., i, p. 98. 1868. Hem., Reduv.

Aviculina Dubois de Montpéreux. Reise Caucas., vi, p. 350. 1843. Moll., Aceph.

Aviculopinna Meek. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, xliv. Avicula; pinna. 1867. Moll., Aceph.

Avocettula Reichenbach. Syst. Av. Nat., pl. 39. 1849. Aves.

Axestinus Le Conte. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 301. 1873. Col., Cerambycidae. *Le Conte.*

Axhelia EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxix. 1849. Pol., Oculinidae. *Agassiz.*

Axiagastus DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 221. *αξιάγαστος*, mirabilis. 1851. Hemipt. *Dallas.*

Axinea (POLI) FÉRUSSAC. Table, xli. (=Axinaea Agass. Nomen.) 1821. Moll., Aceph.

Axinoderma HERRMANNSEN. Ind. Gen. Malac., i, p. 100. (Err. pro Axinaeoderma Poli.) 1846. Moll., Aceph.

Axinopalpus LE CONTE. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., iv, p. 190. (=Variopalpis.) 1848. Col., Carabidae. *Le Conte.*

Axinopalpus REDTENBACHER. Fauna Austr., ed. 1, p. 490. 1849. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Axinopsis SARS. Moll. Reg. Arct. Norvegiae, p. 63. Axinus, nom. gen.; *οψις*. 1878. Moll., Aceph. *Sars, Dall.*

Axinuchus REDTENBACHER. Fauna Austr., ed. 1, p. 490. *ἀξίνη*, securis; *ἔχω*, habeo. 1819. Col.

Axinura CASTELNAU. Mém. Ter. Sil. Amér. Nord. (=Lithostrotion.) 1843. Pol., Cyathophyllidae. *Agassiz.*

Axinus SOWERBY. Min. Conch., iv. *Αξεινος*, nom. propr. 1823. Moll., Conchacea. *Agassiz.*

Axion MULSANT. Col.

Axiopaena MÉNÉTRIES. Bull. Sc. Acad. Imp. St. Pétersburg, ix, nos. 2 and 3. 1841. Lep.

Axista (HALIDAY) RONDANI. (=Axysta Hal., 1839.) 1856. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Axius MULSANT. Col.

Axophyllia D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. 1849. Pol., Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Axophyllinae EDWARDS et HAIME. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. (=Lithodendroninae.) 1851. Pol., Cyathophyllidae. *Agassiz.*

Axophyllum EDWARDS et HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. 1850. Pol., Cyathophyllidae. *Agassiz.*

Axopora EDWARDS et HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. 1850. Pol., Milleporidae. *Agassiz.*

Axosmilia EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxvii. *ἄξοος*, asper; *σμιλεία*, convolvulus. 1848. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Axumia REICHE. In Gallin., Voy. Abyssinie, iii, Zool., p. 364. 1847 (1849). Col.

Axysta HALIDAY. Ann. Nat. Hist., iii, p. 406. *αξυστις*. 1839. Dipt., Hydromyzid. *Bigot.*

Ayana (WALKER) SCHINER. (=Azana Walker, 1856.) 1868. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Aza MULSANT. Col.

Azara D'ORBIGNY. 1839. Moll., Riv.

Azonoderus HAROLD. Coleopt. Hefte, xvi, p. 125. *ἄζονος*, sine margine; *δερη*, collum. 1879. Coleopt., Tenebrionid. *Peters.*

Azoria MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 902. Etym. null. 1851. Col.

Azteca FOREL. Bull. Soc. Vaud, xv, p. 384. 1878. Hym., Form.

Azya MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 928. Etym. null. 1851. Col.

Azygograptus NICHOLSON and LAPWORTH. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [4], xvi, p. 269. 1875. Graptolitha. *Dalton.*

Bacca (FABRICIUS) RONDANI. (=Baccha Fabr.) 1856. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Babax DAVID et OUSTALET. Ois. Chine, p. 188. 1877. Aves, Pass.

Bacanius LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., vi, p. 291. 1853. Col., Histeridae. *Le Conte.*

Bacchidium AGASSIZ. Moll., Helicea. *Agassiz.*

Bacha (FABRICIUS) SCHINER. (=Baccha Fabr.) 1862. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Bachia GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 58. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Bacillaria OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 35. 1815. Prot.

Bactria MEIGEN. 1820. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Bactridium LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 86. 1861. Col., Monotomidae. *Le Conte.*

Bactrites SANDBERGER. Verh. Vers. Naturf. Mainz, p. 157. *βακτρον*, baculus. 1842. Moll., Ceph.

Bactrocerus LE CONTE. New Spec. Col., p. 143. 1866. Col., Anthicidae. *Le Conte.*

Bacula ADAMS. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., xi, p. 18. 1863. Moll. *Waterhouse.*

Baculina D'ORBIGNY. Pal. Strat., ii, p. 66. 1850. Moll., Ceph.

Badactherium CROIZET. Mamm., Ung.

Baeacis FÖRSTER. Verh. nat. Ver. Bonn, xxxv, p. 70. 1878. Hymen., Brac.

Baecula STÅL. Hem., Vel.

Baena LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1870, p. 123. 1870. Rept., foss. *Garman.*

Baeocrara THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 62; iv, p. 99. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Baione DEKAY. Zoöl. N. Y. *βαιων*, a small fish. (=Bajone Agass. Nomen.) 1842. Pisces, Salmonidae. *Agassiz.*

Balaea LEACH. In Turton, Man. (v. Balea.) 1831. Moll., Helicea. *Agassiz.*

Balaenodon OWEN. Mamm., Cet.

Balaenophilus AURIVILLIUS. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 18. *βαλαινα*, whale; *φιλος*, friend. 1879. Crust., Copep.

Balanitina ———. Teste Index Palaeont., p. 146. 1848. Crust.

Balanocrinites TROOST. Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sc., ii, p. 60. 1850. Ech., Crin.

Balanocrinus AGASSIZ. Bull. Soc. Neuch. *βαλανος*, glans; *κρινο*, lilium. 1845. Ech., Crinoidea. *Agassiz.*

Balcis LEACH MSS. Teste Gray, Ann., xx. 1847. Moll., Gast.

Baldus STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, no. 7, p. 544, in table. 1867. Hem., Coreid.

Balia SWAINSON. Malac., pp. 182, 334. (Err. typ.?=Balea.) 1840. Moll., Gast.

Ballia MULSANT. Col.

Ballida MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 1042. Etym. null. 1851. Col.

Baltia MOORE. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], i, p. 228. 1878. Lepidopt. *Kirby.*

Baphonulina ZBORZ. Bull. Mosc., 1843, p. 364. 1843. Coel.

Baptemys LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1870, p. 4. 1870. Rept., foss. *Garman.*

Baptornis MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xiv, p. 86. *βάπτω*, to plunge; *ὄρνις*, a bird. 1877. Aves, ?Odontolcae. *Marsh, Dalton.*

Baptosaurus MARSH. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., xxii, p. 3. *βάπτω*, to plunge; *σαῦρος*, a lizard. (For Halisaurus, preocc.) 1870. Mosasauria. *Marsh, Garman.*

Baptosaurus MARSH—Continued.

Barathraea LACORDAIRE. Monogr. Phytoph., ii, p. 161. 1848. Col.

Barbarus (LINNÉ) CROTCH. Cist. Ent., i, p. 60. 1872. Lep.

Barbicornis GODART. 1819.

Barbula HUMPHREY. Mus. Calonn., p. 59; teste Desh., Enc. Méth., ii, p. 110. 1797. Moll., Biv.

Barbus NILSSON (non CUVIER). Prodr. Ichth. Scand. 1832. Pisces, Cyprinidae. *Agassiz.*

Bardistus NEWMAN. Entomologist, p. 80. *βάρδιστος*, tardissimus. 1841. Col.

Bardistus DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. ii, p. 380. *βαρδιστος*, slow, heavy. 1852. Hemipt. *Dallas.*

Barhona MOORE. Descr. Lep. Coll. Atkinson, Asiat. Soc. Bengal, p. 55. 1879. Lepidopt. *Moore.*

Bariosta RAFINESQUE. Contr. Monogr. Biv., 1831. *βαρὺς*, ponderosus; *ὀστεον*, ossum. 1831. Moll., Naiadea. *Agassiz.*

Bariphora (LOEW) BIGOT. (=Baryphora Loew, 1844.) 1856. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Baroa MOORE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 28. Lepidopt. *Kirby.*

Barrandeocrinus ANGELIN. Iconogr. Crin. Holm., p. 7. Dic. Barrande; Crinus. 1878. Echin., Crin. *Lütken.*

Barrandia HALL. Rept. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., xiii, p. 115. Dic. Barrande. (Subst. Olenellus preocc.) 1860. Crust. *Hall.*

Barsinella BUTLER. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 385. 1878. Lep.

Baryastrea EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxvii. 1848. Pol., Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Baryaza MOORE. Descr. Lep. Coll. Atkinson, Asiat. Soc. Bengal, p. 45. 1879. Lepidopt. *Moore.*

Barybrotes SCHIÖDTE og MEINERT. Naturhist. Tidsskrift., [3], xii, p. 280. 1879. Crust., Isopod.

Barycrinus WACHSMUTH. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. Barus; krinon. 1868. Ech., Crin.

Baryodma THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 30; ii, p. 249. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Baryphyllum EDWARDS et HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor. Barys; phyllon. 1850. Cyathoph. *Agassiz.*

Baryrhynchus LACORDAIRE. Gen. Col., vii, p. 428. *βαρὺς*, gravis; *ρυγχος*, rostrum. (=Baryrhynchus Marsch. Nomen.) 1866. Col.

Barysmilia EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxvii. *βαρὺς*, ponderosus; *σμιλεία*, convolvulus. 1848. Pol., Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Barystethus LACORDAIRE. Gen. Col., vii, p. 287. *βαρὺς*, gravis; *στῆθος*, pectus. (=Barysthetus Marsch. Nomen.) 1866. Col., Curc.

Barulius BUCHANAN (CUVIER et VALENCIENNES). Poiss., xvi, p. 284. Vox Ind.? 1842. Pisces, Cyprinidae. *Agassiz.*

Baseodiscus DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 243. 1850. Vermes. *Verrill.*

Baseopsis HEER. Urw. Schweiz, p. 84. 1865. Orth.

Baseoptera THOMSON. Syst. Ceramb., p. 204. *βάσις*, basis; *πτερὸν*, ala. 1864. Col.

Basilarchia SCUDDER. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., iv, p. 29. *βασιλεὺς*; *ἀρχὴ*. 1872. Lep., Nymph. *Scudder.*

Basilissa WATSON. Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zoöl., xiv, p. 593. *βασίλισσα*, queen. 1879. Moll., Gast.

Bassaris HÜBNER. Exot. Schmett., ii. 1816–'21. Lep.

Bassaris WAGLER. Mamm. 1831.

Batacanthus ST. JOHN and WORTHEN. Geol. Surv. Ill., vi. Batos; akantha. 1875. Pisces. *Dalton.*

Batasis BLYTH. Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 1860, p. 49. 1860. Pisces. *Waterhouse.*

Batenus MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Mosc., xxxvii, p. 317. 1864. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Bathrodon MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 211. *βάθρον*, a step; *ὀδούς*, a tooth. 1872. ?Marsupialia. *Marsh.*

Bathrus DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 169. *βαθρον*, scala. 1851. Hemipt. *Dallas.*

Bathyacria AGASSIZ. Moll., Limnaeacea. *Agassiz.*

Bathybius HUXLEY. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sc., xvi, p. 210. 1868. Protozoa. *Waterhouse.*

Bathycheilodus ST. JOHN and WORTHEN. Geol. Surv. Ill., vi. Bathys; cheilos; odous. 1875. Pisces, Hybodont. *Dalton.*

Bathycodon HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 26. 1879. Coel.

Bathycyathus EDWARDS et HAIME. Ann. Sc. Nat., [3], ix. *βαθὺς*, profundus; *κύαθος*, cyathus. 1848. Turbinolidae. *Agassiz.*

Bathydraco GÜNTHER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], ii, p. 18. 1878. Pisces.

Bathygadus GÜNTHER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], ii, p. 23. 1878. Pisces.

Bathylagus GÜNTHER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], ii, p. 248. 1878. Pisces.

Bathynectes GÜNTHER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], ii, p. 20. 1878. Pisces.

Bathynomus MILNE-EDWARDS. Compt. rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, lxxxviii, p. 21. 1879. Crust., Isop. *Faxon.*

Bathynotus HALL. Rept. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., xiii, p. 117. *βαθυς*, amplus; *νοτυς*, dorsum. 1860. Crust. *Hall.*

Bathyomphalus AGASSIZ. Nouv. Mém. Soc. Helv., i. *βαθὺς*, profundus; *ὀμφαλὸς*, umbilicus. 1837. Moll., Limnaeacea. *Agassiz.*

Bathyophis GÜNTHER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], ii, p. 181. 1878. Pisces.

Bathyphantes MENGE. Schriften nat. Ges. Danzig, i, p. 111. *βαθὺς*, profundus; *ὑφαίνω*, texo. Linyphia auct. 1866. Arachn. *Menge.*

Bathyphyra STUDER. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool., xxxi, p. 21. 187–. Coelent., Acal., Siphonoph. *Lütken.*

Bathypterois GÜNTHER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], ii, p. 183. 1878. Pisces.

Bathyris LE CONTE. Amer. Naturalist, 1874, p. 462. (=Coleocerus.) 1874. Col., Otiorhynchidae. *Le Conte.*

Bathysaurus GÜNTHER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], ii, p. 181. 1878. Pisces.

Bathyscaphes FIEBER. Lotos, iii, p. 188. *Βαθυς*; *σκάφης*. 1853. Orth.

Bathystoma SCUDDER. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., i, p. 12. *βαθύς*; *στόμα*. 1863. Pisces, Sciaenidae. *Scudder.*

Bathytroctes GÜNTHER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], ii, p. 249. 1878. Pisces.

Bathyurellus BILLINGS. Pal. Foss. Bathyurus, dim. 1865. Crust.

Bathyurus Billings. Can. Nat. Geol., iv. Bathys; oura. 1859. Crust.

Batillaria Benson. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 1842, p. 488. (=Cerithium.) 1842. Moll., Gast. *Agassiz.*

Batocrinus Casseday. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1869. Batos; krinon. 1869. Ech., Crin.

Batodes Guenée. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 40. (No characters.) 1845. Lepidoptera. *Waterhouse.*

Batolithes Cuvier. Teste Bronn, Leth. Geogn., p. 336. (=Batolites.) Moll., Ceph.

Batolithus Herrmannsen. Ind. Gen. Malac., i, p. 105. (=Batolites.) 1846. Moll., Ceph.

Batrachiderpeton Hancock and Atthey. Nat. Hist. Trans. Northumb. Durham, iv, p. 208. 1871. Saur., foss. *Garman.*

Batrachoides Hitchcock. Ichnology New England, p. 121. *βάτραχος*; *εἶδος*. 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Batrachuperus Boulenger. Bull. Soc. Zool. France, iii, pp. 71, 72. 1878. Batr. *Garman.*

Battalus Karsch. Zeitschr. ges. Naturw., li, p. 816. Nom. propr. 1878. Arachn., Aran. *Peters.*

Battersbya Edwards et Haime. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. Dic. Battersby. 1851. Milleporidae. *Agassiz.*

Batulius Le Conte. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., v, p. 148. 1852. Col., Tenebrionidae. *Le Conte.*

Baucis Reichenbach. Aufz. Colib., p. 13. 1853. Aves.

Baumauheria (Meigen) Rondani. (=Baumhaueria Meig., 1848.) 1861. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Baumhaueria Meigen. Syst. Beschr., vii, p. 251. Nom. propr. 1838. Dipt., Tachinid. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Bavia Simon. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], vii, p. 60. Nom. propr. Arachn., Araneae. *Simon.*

Bayadera Selys. Bull. Acad. Belg. Dic. Bayadere. 1879. Neuropt., Odonata. *Selys.*

Beania Carpenter. Table Reg. Chitons. Dic. Bean. (Type Chiton Rissoi Cuming non Payraudeau.) 1873. Moll., Polyplac. *Dall.*

Beatricea Billings. Rep. Progr. Geol. Surv. Can. Nom. propr. 1857. Moll., Ceph.

Beaumontia Edwards et Haime. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. Dic. Elie de Beaumont. 1851. Pol., Favositidae. *Agassiz.*

Bebaeus Dallas. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 312. *βεβαῖος*, solid. 1851. Hemipt. *Dallas.*

Beccarimyia Rondani. Ann. Soc. Nat. Modena, iii, p. 6. Nom. propr. 1873. Dipt., Diaplid. *Bigot.*

Beddomea Nevill. Handl. Moll. Ind. Mus., pt. i, p. 127. Nom. propr. (Subg. Amphidromus.) 1878. Moll., Gasterop., Pulmonat. *v. Martens.*

Beggiatia Lioy. 1864. Dipt., Musc., Seps. *Verrall.*

Belanoptera Gerstaecher. Neur.

Belemnites Breyn. Diss. Polyth. 1732. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Belemniteuthis (Pearce) Gray. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., xv, p. 206. (=Belemnoteuthis.) 1847. Moll., Ceph.

Belemnocrinus White. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., ix, p. 14. *βελεμνον*, a dart. 1862. Echin. *White.*

Belemnopsis Bayle. 1879. Ceph., Bel. *Dalton.*

Belemnotheutis Gray. Syn. Brit. Mus., p. 88. (=Belemnoteuthis.) 1842. Moll., Ceph.

Belinurus Konig. Icones Foss. Sect., iii, no. 23. Belos; oura. 1825. Crust., Tril.

Belisarius Simon. Arachn. France, vii, p. 113. Nom. propr. 1879. Arachn., Scorpiones. *Simon.*

Bellamira Le Conte. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 328. 1873. Col., Cerambycidae. *Le Conte.*

Bellophis Lockington. Proc. Cal. Acad. Sc. 1876. Ophid. *Garman.*

Belocephalus Scudder. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xvii, p. 458. *βέλος*; *κεφαλή*. 1875. Orth., Locust. *Scudder.*

Belodera Thomson. Col.

Belonephorus Nordmann. Col. *Agassiz.*

Belopeltis Voltz. Bull. Soc. Geol. France, xi. *βέλος*, telum; *πελτη*, pelta. 1839. Moll., Decacera. *Agassiz.*

Belophorus. (v. Belopherus Schönh.) Col.

Belopis DISTANT. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iii, p. 49. 1879. Hem.

Belosepia VOLTZ. Bull. Univ. Sc. (=Belemnites.) 1827. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Belosticta BUTLER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iv, p. 357. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Beloteuthis MÜNSTER. Beitr. Petref., vi, p. 59. *βελος*, jaculum; *τευθίς*, loligo. 1843. Moll., Ceph.

Beloteuthis BLAKE. Yorkshire Lias. 1876. Cephalop. *Dalton.*

Beltista THOMSON. Essai Class. Long., p. 16. 1860. Col.

Belvoisia (DESVOIDY) LOEW. (=Belvosia Desv., 1830.) 1862. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Bembidion LATREILLE. Col.

Bembix WATSON. Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zoöl., xiv, p. 603. *βέμβιξ*, a top. 1879. Moll., Gast.

Bena BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 90. 1820. Lep.

Bensonia CANTRAINE MSS. Teste Gray, Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 150. (=Laguncula.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Bequania (LEACH) BRONN. 1845. Moll., Biv.

Berenice PÉRON et LESUEUR. Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat., xiv, p. 326. Nom. propr. 1809.

Bereniceae TILESIUS. Nova Acta, xv. Acal. *Agassiz.*

Beridia CASTELNAU. Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, ii, p. 229. 1878. Pisces.

Beringius DALL. Sc. Results Expl. Alaska. (Type Chrysodomus crebricostatus Dall.) 1879. Moll., Gasterop. *Dall.*

Berpolis LEACH. In Blainv., Man. Malac. (=Tridina.) 1825. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Berthelinia CROSSE. Journ. Conch., [3], xv, p. 79. 1875. Gasterop. *Dalton.*

Berus MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Berus OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 234. 1816. Rept., Ophid.

Berytopsis HEER. Ins. tert. Oening., iii, p. 54. 1853. Hem.

Bessobia THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 38; iii, p. 42. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Bessopora THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 37; iii, p. 23. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Bessus BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 101. 1820. Hym.

Beyrichia M'COY. Syn. Sil. Foss. Ireland. Nom. propr. 1850. Crust.

Biapholius (LEACH) LAMARCK. Anim. sans Vertébr. (=Hiatella.) 1818. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Bibio FABRICIUS. (=Thereva Latreille.) 1781. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Bibiocephala OSTEN SACKEN. Hayden, Rep. Geol. Surv. Col., p. 564. Bibio; *κεφαλη*. 1873. Dipt., Blephar. *Osten Sacken, Bigot.*

Bibloporus THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 53; iii, p. 225. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Bicornes QUENSTEDT. Handb. Petref., p. 449. 1851. Brach., Rhynchonellidae.

Bifora. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Bifurculapes HITCHCOCK. Ichnology New England, p. 152. Bis; furcula; pes. 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Bigonicheta RONDANI. Nuov. Ann. Sc. Nat. Bologna, [2], iii, p. 34. 1845. Dipt.

Bijugis HEYLAERTS. Compt. rend. Soc. Ent. Belg., [2], 69, p. 13. 1879. Lep., Psych.

Billea (DESVOIDY) RONDANI. (=Billaea Desv., 1830.) 1862. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Bilobites LINNÉ. Syst. Nat., ed. Müller, vi, p. 325. 1775. Brach., Strophomenidae.

Billoea (DESVOIDY) RONDANI. (=Billaea Desv., 1830.) 1862. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Binghami BROWN. Ill. Conch. Gr. Brit., table xxxi. 1827. Moll., Biv.

Binoculus LATREILLE. Hist. Nat. Crust. Ins., ed. 1, v, p. 119. Bis; oculus. (=Prosopistoma, nymph.) 1802. Ephemerid. (referred by Latreille to Entomostraca). *Eaton.*

Binvoluta SCHLÜTER. Verz., p. 24. (=Binovoluta Marsch. Nomen.) 1838. Moll., Gast.

Bioderus MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Biogramma MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Biolus MULSANT et REY. Col.

Biomya RONDANI. (=Biomyia Rondani.) 1856. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Biomyia RONDANI. (scr. Biomya.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Biopalla WALLACE. Amer. Journ. Sc., [3], xv, p. 366. 1878. Spongia.

Biophloeus DEJEAN. (=Biophlaeus Agass. Nomen.) Col.

Bioramix BATES. Cist. Ent., ii, p. 478. 1879. Coleopt. *Waterhouse.*

Biploporus THOMSON. Col.

Biradiolites D'ORBIGNY. Ann. Sc. Nat., xiv, p. 87. 1850. Moll., Biv.

Birnara BUTLER. Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., [2], i, p. 560. 1879. Lep., Bomb.

Birostris FABRICIUS. Cat. Cab. Fabr. (=Birostra Swains.) 1823. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Birostrum Auctorum. Teste Bronn, Leth., p. 625. (=Birostrites.) Moll., Rudis.

Bisaltes THOMSON. Physis, i, 6, p. 110. Nom. propr. 1868. Col.

Bisiphites MONTFORT. Conch. Syst., i, p. 55. Bis; sipho. (Male Bisiphytes.) 1808. Moll., Ceph.

Bistylia TENISON-WOODS. Trans. Proc. Phil. Soc. Adelaide, 1877–'78, p. 114. Bis; stylus. 1879. Coelent., Polyp. *Pourtalès.*

Bisulcus HITCHCOCK. Suppl. Ichnology New England, p. 18. 1865. Vest. incert. sed.

Bithinia PRIDEAUX. Gray, Lond. Med. Repos. (Male pro Bithynia.) 1821. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Bitylissa THOMSON. Col.

Blackburnia SHARP. Ent. Month. Mag., xiv, p. 179. Nom. propr. 1878. Col.

Bladus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 171. 1861. Col., Elateridae. *Le Conte.*

Blapimorpha MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Blapisa MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Blapsium WESTWOOD. Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond., 1854, p. 393. 1854. Col.

Blapylis HORN. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., xiv, p. 315. (Subg.) Blaps, dim. 1870. Coleopt. *Horn.*

Blastinia ZITTEL. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1879, p. 29; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, 13, ii, p. 42. *βλάστη.* 1879. Spongia.

Blastodacna WOCKE. Hein., Schmett. Deutschl., ii, ii, p. 428. 1877. Lep., Tin. *Bertk. Ber.*

Blastosmilea DUNCAN. Trans. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., x, pt. v, p. 244. 1878. Anthozoa, Actinozoa. *Lütken.*

Blastothela VERRILL. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xvi, p. 374. 1878. Pol., Hydroid. *Verrill, Lütken.*

Blastotroches EDWARDS et HAIME. Ann. Sc. Nat., [3], ix. *βλαστὸς*, germen; *τροχὸς*, trochus. 1848. Turbinolidae. *Agassiz.*

Blattaria WEYENBERGH. Periód. Zool., i, p. 86. 1874. Orth.

Blattidium WESTWOOD. Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond., 1854, p. 394. 1854. Orth.

Blattina GERMAR. Mag. Ent., i, p. 16. 1813. Orthoptera. *Agassiz.*

Blattomorpha MOTSCHOULSKY. Étud. Ent., i, p. 53. 1853. Col.

Blauta LE CONTE. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., x, p. 472. 1853. Col., Elateridae. *Le Conte.*

Blax CANDÈZE. Col., Elat.

Blax THOMSON. Class. Longic., p. 22. *βλὰξ*, laxus. 1860. Col.

Bledionotina REUTER. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], viii, p. 143. 1878. Hemipt., Lygaeid. *Reuter.*

Bledionotus REUTER. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], viii, p. 143. Bledius, gen. Coleopt.; *ὁ νῶτος*, dorsum. 1878. Hemipt., Lygaeid. *Reuter.*

Blemmya PASCOE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., [2], iv, p. 42. 1856. Col.

Blenidus MOTSCHOULSKY. (=Blennidus Marsch. Nomen.) Col.

Blennidae RICHARDSON. Ichth. Ereb. Terr. Blennius. 1848. Pisces. *Agassiz.*

Blennidi BONAPARTE. Fauna Ital., iii. Blennius. 1832–'41. Pisces. *Agassiz.*

Blephalum RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 141. 1815. Moll., Pter.

Blepharhymenus SOLIER. (=Blepharrhymenus.) Col.

Blepharidea RONDANI. Dipt. Ital. Prodrom., p. 67. *βλεφαρὶς.* 1856. Dipt., Tachinid. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Blepharidopterus KOLENATI. Mel. Ent., ii, p. 107. 1845. Hemipt. *Waterhouse.*

Blepharipalpus PERRIS. Ann. Soc. Ent. France. 1852. Dipt., Musc., Proph. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Blepharis WALKER. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Blepharisarsis (MACQUART) SCHINER. (=Blepharotarsus Macquart, 1843.) 1868. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Blepharoneura LOEW. Monogr., iii, p. 271. *βλεφαρυς*; *νευρα*. 1873. Dipt., Trypetid. *Bigot.*

Blepharopoda RONDANI. Nuov. Ann. Sc. Nat. Bologna, [3], ii, p. 362. 1851. Dipt.

Blepharrhymenus SOLIER. Gay, Hist. Chile, iv, p. 139. *βλεφαρὶς*, cilia; *ὑμῆν*, membrana. (=Blepharhymenius Marsch. Nomen.) 1850. Col.

Blepharum DEYROLLE MSS. Thomson, Typi Bupr., p. 39. 1878. Col., Bupr.

Blepisanis PASCOE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., [3], iii, p. 365, note. *βλέπος*, aspectus; *σανὶς*, tabella. (v. Blepisanus.) 1866. Col.

Blera BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 118. 1820. Dipt.

Bletogona FELDER. Reise Novara, p. 465. 1867. Lep.

Bliastes STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1873, no. 4, p. 47, in table. 1873. Orth., Locust.

Blindus MULSANT et REY. Col.

Blothrophyllum BILLINGS. Can. Journ., iv. Blothros; phyllon. 1859. Coel., Zoan.

Blythia THEOBALD. Cat. Rept. Mus. Asiat. Soc., p. 44. 1868. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Boavus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], i, p. 323. Boa; avus, grandfather. 1871. Ophidia. *Marsh.*

Boeckia MALM. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1870, p. 543. Dic. Axel Boeck. 1870. Crust., Amphip. *Malm.*

Boeoglena THOMSON. Scand. Col., ix, p. 248. 1867. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Boethus THORELL. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, xiii, p. 220. Nom. propr. hist. 1878. Arachn. *Gestro.*

Bogotia RONDANI. Musc. Exot., p. 3. Nom de peupl. 1873. Dipt., Phasiad. *Bigot.*

Boholia KOSSMANN. Entomostraka, p. 22. 1877. Crust., Copep. *Bertkau.*

Boisduvalia MONTROUZIER. Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, vii, p. 1. 1855. Col., Chrys.

Boissonneaua REICHENBACH. Aufz. Colib., p. 11. 1853. Aves.

Bolbaster POMEL. Introduc. Ech. 1869. Ech.

Bolboceras FISCHER. Moll., Ceph.

Bolboporites PANDER. Russ. Reichs. (=Favosites.) 1830. Favositidae. *Agassiz.*

Bolboporites BILLINGS. Can. Nat. Geol., iv. Bolbos; poros. 1859. Coel., Zoan.

Boletia (DESOR) AGASSIZ. Cat. Rais. Ech. Boletus. 1847. Ech., Cidaridea. *Agassiz.*

Boletobius ERICHSON. Col. *Agassiz.*

Boletophila (MEIGEN) BLANCHARD. (=Bolitophila Meig., 1818.) 1845. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Boletoxenus MOTSCHOULSKY. (=Bolitoxenus.) Col.

Bolidium ZITTEL. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1878, p. 585; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, 13, i, p. 114. 1878. Spongia.

Bolina RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 144. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Bolinus PUSCH. Pol. Pal., p. 134. 1837. Moll., Gast.

Bolitaena (STEENSTRUP) BRONN. Thierreich, iii, p. 1448. 1861. Cephalopoda. *Verrill.*

Bolithomya RONDANI. (=Bolithomyia Rondani, 1856.) Dipt. *Verrall.*

Bolithophila ZETTERSTEDT. (=Bolitophila Meig., 1818.) 1831. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Bolitobia RONDANI. (scr. Bolithobia.) 1856. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Bolitomyia RONDANI. (scr. Bolithomya.) 1856. Dipt., Mycet. *Verrall.*

Bolitomyza RONDANI. (scr. Bolithomyza.) 1856. Dipt., Mycet. *Verrall.*

Bolitotherus CANDÈZE. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége, 1861, p. 367. *βωλίτης*, boletus; *θηρ*, animal. (=Bolitotheres Marsch. Nomen.) 1861. Col.

Bolodon OWEN. (Geol. Record, p. 291.) 1877. Mamm.

Bolosaurus COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvii, 1878, p. 506; Amer. Nat., xii, p. 327. 1878. Saur. *Garman.*

Boltenia SAVIGNY. Mém. Anim. sans Vertébr. (=Ascidia.) 1816. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Bolyeria GRAY. Zoöl. Misc., p. 46. 1831. Rept., Ophid. *Waterhouse.*

Bombomelecta PATTON. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv., v, p. 370. Bombus; Melecta, nom. gen. 1879. Hymenoptera, Apidae. *Patton.*

Bombycites HEER. Ins. tert. Oening., ii, p. 183. 1849. Lep.

Bombyliosoma RONDANI. (=Bombylisoma Rondani.) 1856. Dipt., Bomb. *Verrall.*

Bombylisoma RONDANI. (=Bombyliosoma.) Dipt., Bomb. *Verrall.*

Bombyx HUMPHREYS. Mus. Calonn. *βόμβυξ*, bombyx. 1797. Moll., Helicea. *Agassiz.*

Bomius LE CONTE. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., v, p. 177. (=Metabletus.) 1852. Col., Carabidae. *Le Conte.*

Boneia JENTINK. Notes Roy. Mus. Netherl. Leyden, i, p. 117. 1879. Mamm., Chiroptera. *Hubrecht.*

Bonetia (DESVOIDY) SCHINER. (=Bonnetia Desv., 1830.) 1868. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Bonnannia (RONDANI) LIOY. (=Bonannia Rondani, 1861.) 1864. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Bonnellia (DESVOIDY) SCHINER. (=Bonellia Desv., 1830.) 1868. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Boocerus STÅL. Hem. Fabr., ii, p. 48. 1869. Hem., Membr.

Boochaerus COPE. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., v, p. 59. 1879. Mamm., foss. *Coues.*

Boopidocoris REUTER. Öfv. Finsk. Vet. Soc. Förh., xxi, p. 202. 1879. Hemipt. *Bergroth.*

Boradia MOORE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1879, p. 391. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Borelis MONTFORT. Conch. Syst., i, p. 171. (=Alveolina D'Orb.) 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Borelis OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 321. 1815. Coel.

Boreochiton SARS. Moll. Reg. Arct. Norvegiae, p. 115. *βορειος*, borealis; Chiton, nom. gen. 1878. Moll., Placophora, Chitonidae. *Sars, v. Martens.* (Ex. Chiton ruber Linn. =Trachydermon Carpenter.) *Dall.*

Boreofusus SARS. Moll. Reg. Arct. Norvegiae, p. 278. *βορειος*, borealis; Fusus, nom. gen. 1878. Moll., Gasterop., Rhachiglossa. *Sars, v. Martens.* (Type Fusus berniciensis King =Troschelia Mörch.) *Dall.*

Borsonia BELLARDI. Bull. Soc. Géol. France, x. 1838. Moll., Toxogl. *Dall, Agassiz.*

Bosmina BAIRD. Berwicksh. Nat. Club, ii, p. 149. 1845. Crust. *Waterhouse.*

Bosquetia BRADY. 1874. Crust. *Dalton.*

Bothinodontes. (v. Bothynodontes Kirsch.) Col.

Bothremys LEIDY. Cretac. Rept., p. 110. 1865. Rept. *Garman.*

Bothriopterus CHAUDOIR. (=Bothriopturus Agass. Nomen.) Col.

Bothriospondylus OWEN. Pal. Soc. 1875. Rept. *Dalton.*

Bothrobathys. (v. Bothrobatys Schönherr.) Col.

Bothrobatys SCHÖNHERR. Gen. Curc., viii, i, p. 385. 1844. Col., Curc.

Bothrocorbula GABB. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 247. (Type B. (Corbula) viminea Guppy.) 1873. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.*

Bothrocranum REUTER. Pet. Nouv. Ent., ii, p. 54. *ὁ βουθρος*, fovea; *τὸ κρᾶνον*, cranium. 1876. Hemipt., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Bothromicromus SCUDDER. Rep. Progr. Geol. Surv. Can., 1876–'77, p. 462. *βόθρος*; Micromus, nom. gen. 1878. Neur. *Scudder.*

Bothrophyllum TRAUTSCHOLD. Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, xiv, p. 30. *βόθρος*, grube. (Subg.) 1879. Polyp.

Bothynophora HEER. Urw. Schweiz, taf. 7. 1865. Col.

Botriopygus D'ORBIGNY. Pal. Franç. Crét., vi. 1855. Ech.

Botryllopora NICHOLSON. Geol. Mag. Lond., new ser., i. Botryllos; poros. 1874. Moll., Polyz. *Dalton.*

Botryllus GAERTNER. In Pall., Spic. Zool. 1790. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Botryllus OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 82. 1815. Spong.?

Botryocephalus OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 159. (=Bothriocephalus Rud.) 1815. Vermes.

Botryocrinus ANGELIN. Iconogr. Crin. Holm., p. 24. *βοτρὺς*, uva. 1878. Echin., Crin. *Lütken.*

Bottosaurus AGASSIZ. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. 1849. Rept. *Garman.*

Brachiata SCHWEIGGER. Handb. Brachium. 1820. Pol. *Agassiz.*

Brachicoma RONDANI. Dipt. Ital. Prodrom., p. 63. *βραχυς*; *κωμα*. 1856. Dipt., Tachinid. *Bigot.*

Brachigasterina MACQUART. (=Brachygastrina Macquart.) Dipt. *Verrall.*

Brachineura RONDANI. Dipt. Ital. Prodrom., p. 200. *βραχυς*; *νευρω*. (=Brachyneura Rondani, 1841.) 1856. Dipt., Cecid. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Brachiocrinus HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., iii, p. 118. *βραχιων*, brachium; *κρινον*, lilium. 1859. Echin., Crinoid. *Hall.*

Brachiopa RONDANI. (=Brachyopa Rondani.) 1856. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Brachiopus RAFINESQUE. Cont. Monogr. Biv. Shells, suppl., p. 7. 1831. Moll., Brach.

Brachiospongia MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [2], xliv, p. 88. *βραχιων*, an arm; *σπογγιά*, a sponge. 1867. Spongida. *Marsh.*

Brachipalpus (MACQUART) RONDANI. (=Brachypalpus Macquart, 1834.) 1856. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Brachistoma (MEIGEN) RONDANI. (=Brachystoma Meig., 1822.) 1856. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Brachitoma SOWERBY. Conch. Man., ed. 2, p. 86. (Male pro Brachytoma Swains.) 1842. Moll., Gast.

Brachnyxanthia BUTLER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], i, p. 169. 187–. Lepidopt. *Kirby.*

Brachodes GUENÉE. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 73. (No characters.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Brachybelus STÅL. Hem. Fabr., ii, p. 292. 1869. Hem., Membr.

Brachycampta WINNERTZ. (=Brachocampta Marsch. Nomen.) 1863. Dipt., Mycetoph. *Verrall.*

Brachycara THOMSON. (=Brachicara Marsch. Nomen.) 1868. Dipt., Strat. *Verrall.*

Brachychaeta RONDANI. (scr. Brachichaeta.) 1861. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Brachyclytus KRAATZ. Deutsche ent. Zeitschr., xxiii, p. 107. (Subg.) 1879. Col.

Brachycneme HERRICH-SCHAEFFER. Prodr., iii, p. 52. 1869. Lep.

Brachycolus BUCKTON. Monogr. Brit. Aphid., ii, p. 146. *βραχυς*, brevis; *κῶλον*, membrum. 1877. Ins., Hemipt., Aphid. *Buckton, Monell.*

Brachycopris HALDEMAN. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., iii, p. 125. 1845. Col.

Brachycrepis LE CONTE. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., x, p. 460. (=Anchastus.) 1853. Col., Elateridae. *Le Conte.*

Brachycyathus EDWARDS et HAIME. Ann. Sc. Nat., [3], ix. *βραχὺς*, brevis; *κυαθος*, cyathus. 1848. Turbinolidae. *Agassiz.*

Brachycyphus MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Brachydectes COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1868, p. 214. 1868. Rept., foss. *Garman.*

Brachydiastematherium BÖCKH und MATY. Jahrb. ung. geol. Anst., iv. 1875. Pachyderm. *Dalton.*

Brachydonta SCHLÜTER. Verz., p. 32. 1838. Moll., Biv.

Brachyentri HECKEL. In Russ., Reisen. *βραχυς*, brevis; *ἐντερον*, intestinum. 1843. Pisces, Cyprinidae. *Agassiz.*

Brachygaster MEIGEN. (scr. Brachigaster.) 1826. Dipt., Musc., Cordyl. *Verrall.*

Brachyglenis FELDER. Wien. ent. Monatschr., vi, p. 73. 1862. Lep.

Brachyglossum RONDANI. (=Brachiglossum Marsch. Nomen., 1873.) 1857. Dipt., Conop. *Verrall.*

Brachygluta THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 54; iii, p. 236. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Brachygramma DAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1865, p. 304. (=Amblypharyngodon Bleeker.) 1865. Pisces. *Day.*

Brachylybas STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1870, no. 7, p. 653, note. 1870. Hem., Corein.

Brachymeris CONRAD. Geol. Surv. N. Car., i, app. A, p. 6. (Type B. alba Conrad.) 1875. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.*

Brachymerus SHALER. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., i, p. 69. 1865. Brach., Pentameridae.

Brachymycterus HEYDEN. Palaeontogr., xv, p. 148. 1866. Col.

Brachymys MEYER. Mamm.

Brachynevra RONDANI. (=Brachyneura Rondani.) Dipt. *Verrall.*

Brachyonychus CHAUDOIR. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg., xxi, p. 86. 1878. Coleopt.

Brachyopina FRITSCH. Fauna Gaskohle Kalksteine Böhmens, p. 52. 1879. Saur. *Garman.*

Brachyops OWEN. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc., x, p. 473. 1854. Saur. *Garman.*

Brachypera CAPIOMONT. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [4], viii, p. 73. 1868. Col., Curc.

Brachyplatea ZELLER. Hor. Ent. Ross., xiii, p. 383. Lep. 1879. *Kirby.*

Brachyprion SHALER. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., i, p. 63. 1865. Brach., Strophomenidae.

Brachypsectra LE CONTE. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., v, p. 55. 1874. Col., Rhipiceridae? *Le Conte.*

Brachypus MEIGEN. 1824. Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Brachypyge WOODWARD. Geol. Mag., [2], v, p. 436. 1878. Crust., Brach.

Brachyrhopola (MACQUART) BIGOT. (=Brachyrhopala Macquart, 1847.) 1857. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Brachyrophus COPE. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iv, p. 390. Rept., foss. *Garman, Coues.*

Brachyropola MACQUART. (=Brachyrhopala Macquart, 1847.) *Verrall.*

Brachyrrhopala BURMEISTER. Stett. ent. Zeit., 1865, p. 171. *βραχὺς*, brevis; *ῥόπαλον*, clava. 1865. Col.

Brachysphaenus LACORDAIRE. (=Brachysphenus Agass. Nomen.) Col.

Brachyspondylus MARCK. Palaeontogr., xxii, p. 7. 1876. Pisces. *Dalton.*

Brachystola SCUDDER. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., ii, p. 267. *βραχύς*; *στολή*. 1876. Orth., Acrid. *Scudder.*

Brachystoma GARDNER. Geol. Mag., [2], iii. 1876. Gasterop. *Dalton.*

Brachyta FAIRMAIRE. Gen. Col. Eur. Long., p. 185. 1864. Col.

Brachythyris M'COY. Carb. Foss. Ireland, p. 128, f. 20. 1844. Brach., Spiriferidae.

Brachytomus COSTA. Giambatt. Giorn. Napol., xxii, p. 445. *βραχυς*; *στωμα*. 1857. Dipt., Tabanid. *Bigot.*

Brachytrachelus MORAWITZ. (=Brachytrachelius Marsch. Nomen.) Col.

Brachyxanthia BUTLER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], i, p. 169. 1878. Lep.

Braco WESMAEL. Hym. *Agassiz.*

Brada STIMPSON. Invertebr. Grand Manan, p. 32. 1853. Annelida. *Smith.*

Braderochus BUQUET. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1852, p. 658, note. 1852. Col.

Bradophila LEVINSEN. Vidensk. Meddel. Naturhist. Forening Kjöbenhavn, 1877–'78, p. 373. Brada, gen. Chaetopod.; *φιλος*. 1878. Crust., Copep. *Lütken, Faxon.* (vox hybrida) *v. Martens.*

Bradoponera MAYR. Ameis. Balt. Bernst., p. 73. 1868. Hym.

Bradycinetus HORN. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., p. 334. *βραδὺς*, piger; *κινητυς*, motus. 1871. Coleopt. *Horn.*

Bradyina MÖLLER. Mém. Acad. Sc. St. Pétersburg, xxv, ix, p. 78. 1878. Foramin.

Bradyscelis BURMEISTER. Handb. Ent., v, p. 73. 1847. Col.

Branchiatae TILESIUS. Nova Acta, xv. (=Cryptocarpsae Esch.) Acal. *Agassiz.*

Branchinecta VERRILL. Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sc., p. 244. 1869. Crust., Phyllop. *Verrill.*

Branchiosauridae FRITSCH. Fauna Gaskohle Kalksteine Böhmens, p. 69. 1879. Saur. *Garman.*

Branchiosaurus FRITSCH. Fauna Gaskohle Kalksteine Böhmens, p. 69. 1879. Saur. *Garman.*

Branchiostega MÜLLER. Mag. Zool. Bot., i. (v. Branchiostegi.) 1837. Pisces. *Agassiz.*

Branchiotrema KOHLRAUSCH. Journ. Mus. Godeffroy, xiv, p. 70. 1879. Myriap., Scolopendrid.

Branchus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 222. 1862. Col., Tenebrionidae. *Le Conte.*

Brandaris MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Murex.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Brandaris RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 145. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Brandtia BATE. Cat. Amphip. Crust. Brit. Mus., p. 129. 1862. Crust., Amphipoda. *Smith.*

Brathinidae LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 52. 1861. Col., Silphidae. *Le Conte.*

Brathinus LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., vi, p. 156. 1852. Col., Silphidae. *Le Conte.*

Brephidium SCUDDER. Bull. Buff. Soc. Nat. Sc., iii, p. 123. *βρέφος*. 1876. Lep., Rur. *Scudder.*

Brephulus BECK. Ind. Moll. Mus. Pr. *βρεφυλλιον*. 1837. Moll., Helicea. *Agassiz.*

Breviarca CONRAD. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., xx, p. 54, 1872; Geol. Surv. N. Car., i, app. A, p. 3, 1875; Invert. Foss. Upper Missouri, p. 91, 1876. (Type T. perovalis Conrad.) 1872. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.* [cf. with next.]

Breviarca CONRAD. Geol. Surv. N. Car., i, app. A, p. 3. (Type Trigonoarca umbonata.) 1875. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.* [cf. with preceding.]

Breviceps SWAINSON. Classif., i. 1818. Brevis; caput. 1848. Pisces, Siluridae. *Agassiz.*

Brevipalpus DONNADIER. Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, xxii, p. 143. (In text Zoöl. Rec., xiv, but omitted from index.) 1875 (pub. 1876). Arachnid., Trombid. *Rye.*

Breyeria DE BORRE. Compt. rend. Soc. Ent. Belg., [2], 13, p. 7. 1875. Neur.

Breynia (DESOR) AGASSIZ. Cat. Rais. Ech. Dic. Breyn. 1847. Ech., Spatangoidea. *Agassiz.*

Bria GIEBEL. Ins. Vorw., p. 226. 1856. Dipt.

Briarda QUOY et GAIMARD. Bull. Soc. Philom. 1827. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Briareus GOODSIR. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (=Briaraea.) 1845. Moll., Gast.

Briarocrinus ANGELIN. Iconogr. Crin. Holm., p. 1. *βριαρος*, validus. 1878. Echin., Crin. *Lütken.*

Bricinia (WALKER) SCHINER. (=Bricinnia Walker, 1860.) 1868. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Brimosaurus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1855, p. 72. Rept. *Garman.*

Brisaster GRAY. Cat. Rec. Ech. Brit. Mus., i, p. 61. 1855. Ech.

Brissiopsis GRAY. Brit. Rad., p. 7. 1848. Ech.

Brissospatagus COTTEAU. Ech. Foss. Pyren. 1863. Ech.

Broeckia CARTER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [4], xix, p. 382. 1877. Annelid. *Dalton.*

Brontaea KOWARZ. 1873. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall.*

Brontes GOLDFUSS. Nova Acta Nat. Cur. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Brontes MONTFORT. Conch. Syst., ii. *βρόντης*, nom. mythol. 1810. Moll., Purpuracea. *Agassiz.*

Brontosaurus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xviii, p. 503. *βροντή*, the thunder; *σαῦρος*, a lizard. 1879. Dinosauria. *Marsh.*

Brontotherium MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], v, p. 486. *βροντή*, thunder; *θηρίον*, a wild beast. 1873. Ungulata. *Marsh.*

Broscidae HOPE. Col. *Agassiz.*

Broteas LOVÉN. 1846. Crust. *Agassiz.*

Brothylus LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1859, p. 80. 1859. Col., Cerambycidae. *Le Conte.*

Brounia SHARP. Ent. Month. Mag., xv, p. 49. Etym. nulla. 1878. Col. *Sharp.*

Brownia D'ORBIGNY. Sagra, Hist. Nat. Cub.; teste Troschel, in Wiegm., Arch., ii, p. 382. Nom. propr. 1841. Moll.

Brullaria WOLLASTON. Col.

Brumus MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 492. Nom. mythol. 1851. Col.

Brunia MOORE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 14. Lepidopt. *Kirby.*

Bryactinus COPE. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., ii. 1875. Pisces. *Dalton.*

Brychius THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 11; ii, p. 8. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Brydaeon THOMSON. Col.

Bryodema FIEBER. Lotos, iii, p. 129. *βρύω*; *δέμας*. 1853. Orth.

Bryssus MARTENS. Decken's Reise. (Err. typ. pro Brissus.) 1869. Ech.

Bryssus MEGERLE. Col.

Bucanella. Moll., Gast.

Bucapra RÜTIMEYER. Abhandl. schweiz. paläont. Ges., iv, p. 105. Mamm., Bovid. (foss.). *Rye.*

Buccardites Auctorum. Schröt., Lithol. Lex., i, p. 222. (=Bucardites.) 1779. Moll., Biv.

Buccentes LATREILLE. (=Bucentes Latreille, 1809.) Dipt. *Verrall.*

Buccinanops D'ORBIGNY. Voy. Amér. Mér. Buccinum; *a*, priv.; *ὤψ*. 1841. Moll., Buccinea. *Agassiz.*

Buccinarius DUMÉRIL. Zool. Anal., p. 166. 1806. Moll., Gast.

Buccinopsis CONRAD. Palaeont. Mex. Bound. Surv., p. 158. (Type B. Parryi Conrad, l. c.) 1857. Moll., Gasterop. *Dall.*

Buccinopsis JEFFREYS. Rep. Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sc., 1863, p. 77 (1864) (name only); Brit. Conch., iv, p. 297. (Type Buccinum Dalei Sby.) 1867. Moll., Gasterop. *Dall.*

Buccinula HÜBNER. Epis. (Fér., Prodr., p. 87.) 1810. Moll.

Buceris DUPONT. Col.

Buchiceras HYATT. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xvii, p. 369. Dic. Von Buch. 1874. Moll., Cephal., Amm. *Hyatt, Dalton.*

Bucolus MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 100. Etym. dub. 1851. Col.

Bucquetia RONDANI. Ann. Soc. Ent. France. Nom. propr. 1847. Dipt., Tachinid. *Bigot.*

Bufocephalus LINNÉ. Vollst. Natursyst. Min. übers. Gmel., iv, p. 49. 1779. Brachiopoda.

Bugainvillia LESSON. Acal. (v. Bougainvillia.) 1843. Acal., Medusidae. *Agassiz.*

Bugulella VERRILL. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xvii, p. 472. 1879. Polyzoa. *Verrill.*

Bugulopsis VERRILL. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., no. 15, p. 149; Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xviii, p. 53. 1879. Polyzoa. *Verrill, Dalton.*

Bulaea MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 69. Nom. mythol. 1851. Col.

Bulimella HALL. Trans. Albany Inst., iv, p. 29. Dim. Bulimus, nom. gen. (preocc. Pfeiffer, 1852). 1858. Moll., Gasterop. *Hall.*

Bulimus SCOPOLI. Introd. Hist. Nat. *βουλιμος*, bulimus. 1777. Moll., Limnaeacea. *Agassiz.*

Bulinus ADANSON. Hist. Nat. Sénég. (Studer, Verz. Schw. Conch., 1820.) *βουλινός*, bulinus. 1757. Moll., Helicea. *Agassiz.*

Bullaria RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 142. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Bullea BLAINVILLE. Malac., p. 477. Bulla. 1825. Moll., Gast.

Bullearius DUMÉRIL. Zool. Anal., 1806, p. 164. 1806. Moll., Gast.

Bulliana GRAY. Fig. Moll., table 20. Bulla. 1842. Moll., Gast.

Bullinia RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 142. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Bullinula BECK. Teste Swains., Malac., p. 360. 1840. Moll., Gast., Bullina.

Bullites WALCH. Naturg. Verst., i, p. 113; teste Schröt., Lithol. Lex., i, p. 237. Bulla. 1773. Moll., Gast.

Bulnaria HARTMANN. Mittre, Journ. Conch., i, p. 238. 1850. Moll., Biv.

Bumastis EMMONS. (Pro Bumastus.) 1844. Crust.

Bunocrania THORELL. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, xiii, p. 24. *βουνός*, hill; *κρανον*, head. 1878. Araneae. *Thorell, Gestro.*

Bunodus BLAINVILLE. Dict. Sc. Nat., v, suppl., p. 135. ("Guett, Mém., iii, p. 78.") (cf. Buccodus.) 1817. Moll., Biv.

Buprestidium PHILLIPS. Geol. Oxford, p. 173. 1871. Col.

Buprestites HEER. Ins. tert. Oening., i, p. 128. 1847. Col.

Buprestium WESTWOOD. Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond., 1854, p. 393. 1854. Col.

Buprestomorpha THOMSON. Class. Longic., p. 359. Buprestis; *μορφή*, forma. 1860. Col.

Bura MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 419. Nom. mythol. 1851. Col.

Bursacrinus MEEK and WORTHEN. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. Bursa; krinon. 1861. Ech., Crin.

Bursinella BUTLER. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 385. Lepidopt. *Kirby.*

Bursiris GRAY. Syn. Brit. Mus., p. 90. (=Busiris.) 1842. Moll., Gast.

Bursula KLEIN. Ostracol., p. 173, pl xii, f. 80. Gen. dub.. 1753. Brachiopoda.

Burtinella MOERCH. 1861. Moll., Gast. *Dalton.*

Buskea HELLER. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 1867, p. 81. Coelenterata. *Waterhouse.*

Buskia WOODS. (Geol. Record, p. 324.) 1877. Polyz.

Buthograptus HALL. Geol. Rep. Wisc., p. 18. *βυθος*, gurges; *γράφω*, scribo. 1861. Hydroid. *Hall.*

Butirinus (COMMERSON) DEKAY. Nat. Hist. N. Y. Fish. (v. Butyrinus.) 1842. Pisces, Salmonidae. *Agassiz.*

Butocrysa THOMSON. Physis, ii, p. 198. Col.

Butor GISTEL. Naturg., 1848, p. 172. (=Anatina.) 1848. Moll., Biv.

Bybe PASCOE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., [3], iii, p. 225. Etym. dub. 1866. Col.

Bycrea PASCOE. Proc. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1868, p. xii. (=Bycraea Marsch. Nomen.) 1868. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Byctiscus THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 130; vii, p. 29. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Byomyia DESVOIDY. (scr. Byomya.) 1830. Dipt., Musc. *Verrall.*

Byrrhodes LE CONTE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvii, p. 412. Byrrhus, nom. gen. April 20, 1878. Coleopt. Ptinidae, Anobiini. *Le Conte.*

Byrrhodes SHARP. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], ii, p. 44. Etym. nulla. July, 1878. Coleopt. *Sharp.*

Byrrhydium HEER. Urw. Schweiz, p. 89. 1865. Col.

Byrsocrypta HALIDAY. Ann. Nat. Hist., ii, p. 190. 1839. Hem., Aphid. *Monell.*

Byrsophleps JENSEN. Turbellaria lit. Norveg. Occid., p. 33. *βυρσα*, corium, bursa; *φλέψ*, vena. 1878. Vermes, Turbellar.

Bysoanodonta D'ORBIGNY. Voy. Moll., table 84. (scr. Byssanodonta.) 1846. Moll., Biv.

Byssodonta GRAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 197. 1847. Moll., Biv.

Byssomia BLAINVILLE. Dict. Sc. Nat., v, suppl., p. 158. (Err. typ. pro Byssomya.) 1817. Moll., Biv.

Byssomia DESHAYES. Enc. Méth., iii, p. 553, table. (Err. typ. pro Byssomya.) 1830. Moll., Biv.

Byssomya CUVIER. Règ. Anim. 1817. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Bystus GUÉRIN. Archiv. Ent., i, p. 270. Etym. null. 1857. Col.

Bythiacanthus ST. JOHN and WORTHEN. Geol. Surv. Ill., vi. Bythios; akantha. 1875. Pisces, Sel. *Dalton.*

Bythinia MACGILLIVRAY. Moll. Aberd., p. 51. (=Bithinia.) 1843. Moll., Gast.

Bythopora MILLER and DYER. Contr. Pal., ii, p. 6. 1878.

Byturosomus MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Soc. Nat. Mosc. 1859. Col.

Byzenos MÜLLER. Beitr., vi, p. 50. 1843. Pisces, Elasm.

Cabalia MULSANT et REY. Col.

Cabdis BUCHANAN. (Cuv. et Val., Poiss., xvi.) Vox Ind. 1842. Pisces, Cyprinidae. *Agassiz.*

Cabestana MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. Moll. *Agassiz.* (*Ib.* BOLTEN. 1798. *Dall.*)

Cabira WEBSTER. Trans. Albany Inst., ix, p. 267. 1879. *Dalton.*

Caccoporus THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 43; iii, p. 127. 1859. Coleoptera. *Waterhouse.*

Caccoxenus (LOEW) SCHINER. (=Cacoxenus Loew, 1858.) 1872. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Cacochroea LEDERER. Wien. ent. Monatschr., iii, p. 331. *κακός*; *χροία.* 1859. Lep., Tortr.

Cacodacnus THOMSON. Classif. Longic., p. 325. *κακὸς*, malus; *δάκνω*, mordeo. 1860. Col.

Cacophonia GISTEL. Naturg., p. 172. 1848. Moll., Biv.

Cacoplia LE CONTE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], ii, p. 149. 1852. Col., Cerambycidae. *Le Conte.*

Cacoplistes BRUNNER. Mitth. schweiz. ent. Ges., iv, p. 169. *κακῶς*; *ὁπλιστῆς.* 1873. Orth., Gryll.

Cacosceles NEWMAN. Ent. Mag., v, p. 491. *κακὸς*, malus; *σκελίς*, perna. 1838. Col.

Cacotemnus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 204. (=Hadrobregmus.) 1861. Col., Ptinidae. *Le Conte.*

Cacozelia GROTE. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xix, p. 263. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Cadlina BERGH. Malacolog. Unters., in Semper, Philipp., ii, ii, Heft xiv, p. 34, 1878; Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1879, p. 114. 1878. Moll., Nudibranch., Dorid.

Cadmus THEOBALD. Cat. Rept. Mus. Asiat. Soc., p. 58. 1868. Reptilia. *Waterhouse.*

Cadrusia MOORE. Descr. Lep. Coll. Atkinson, Asiat. Soc. Bengal, p. 54. 1879. Lepidopt. *Moore.*

Cadulus PHILIPPI. Moll. Sic., ii, p. 209. (=Dentalium.) Moll.

Cadus MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Caecidotaea PACKARD. Amer. Nat., v, p. 752. Caecus; Idotaea, nom. gen. 1871. Crust. *Packard.*

Caecilioides FÉRUSSAC. Teste Blainville, Dict. Sc. Nat., vii, p. 332. (Male Cecilioides.) 1817. Moll., Gast.

Caeligena LESSON. Ind. Syn. Gen. Troch., p. 18. 1832. Aves.

Caelopa (ZETTERSTEDT) RONDANI. (=Coelopa Meig.) 1866. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Caenia DESVOIDY. Myod., p. 800. (=Coenia Desvoidy, 1856.) 1830. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Caenocara THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 90; v, p. 174. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Caenocorse THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 117; vii, p. 271. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Caenomyia (LATREILLE) WESTWOOD. (=Coenomyia Latreille.) 1840. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Caenoptera THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 150; viii, p. 44. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Caenorhinus THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 130. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Caenoscelis THOMSON. Scand. Col., v, p. 266. 1863. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Caenosia (MEIGEN) WESTWOOD. (=Coenosia Meig.) 1840. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Caeporis CHEVROLAT. D'Orbigny, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat., iii, p. 17. *κηπωρος*, hortulanus. 1843. Col.

Caerellia SIMON. Ann. Soc. Ent. France. Nom. propr. (Pro Gaetulia, preocc. Stål.) 1879. Arachn. *Simon.*

Caerosternus LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., vi, p. 39. (=Tribalus.) 1852. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Caesira SAVIGNY. Mém. Anim. sans Vertébr. 1816. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Cafius LACORDAIRE. Faune Ent. Env. Paris, i, p. 411. Col.

Calacaris BELL. Hist. Brit. Crust., pt. v, p. 231. 1847. Crust., Macrura. *Smith.*

Calamara GRAY. Lond. Med. Repos., xv, p. 239. 1821. Moll., Ceph.

Calamaria MOORE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond. 1878. Lep. *Bertk. Ber.*

Calambus THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 103; vi, p. 76. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Calamides LATREILLE. Johnst., Brit. Zooph., p. 2. Calamus. 1847. Pennatulina. *Agassiz.*

Calamophis MEYER. Monatsb. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1874, p. 135. Rept., Serpentes. *Meyer.*

Calamorhynchus STREETS. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1877, p. 285. *κάλαμος*, arundo, tubus; *ῥύγχος*, rostrum. 1878. Crust., Amphip. *v. Martens, Smith.*

Calamosternus MOTSCHOULSKY. Étud. Ent., vii, p. 51. 1858. Col.

Calana GRAY. (Err. typ. pro Culana.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Calantra (WALKER) LOEW. (=Callantra Walker, 1860.) 1862. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Calaphis WALSH. Proc. Ent. Soc. Philad., i, p. 301. (Nec Callaphis Walker, Zoölogist, p. 2000, 1870.) 1862. Hem., Aphid. *Monell.*

Calapoecia BILLINGS. Can. Nat. Geol., [2], ii. Kalos; poikilos. 1865. Coel., Zoan.

Calathium BILLINGS. Pal. Foss., i. *καλαθος.* 1859. Spong.

Calathocratus SIMON. Arachn. France, vii, p. 301. *καλαθος*, corbis; *κρανον*, caput. 1879. Arachn., Opiliones. *Simon.*

Calathocrinus HALL. (Preocc. von Meyer, 1848.) *καλαθος*, corbis; *κρινον*, lilium. Echin., Crinoid. *Hall.*

Calcarina D'ORBIGNY. (=Cortalus Montf.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Calcaromma WYVILLE THOMSON. Atlantic, i, p. 233. 1877. Prot.

Calceocrinus HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., ii, p. 352. Calceus, a shoe; *κρινον*, lilium. 1852. Echin., Crinoid. *Hall.*

Calceola LAMARCK. Journ. Soc. Hist. Nat. (=Conchyta Hüpsch.) 1799. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Calceolaria GRIFFITHS. Anim. King., xii, p. 92. 1834. Moll., Biv.

Calceolina RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 148. 1815. Moll., Biv.

Calcodes WESTWOOD. (scr. Chalcodes.) 18—. Col. *Agassiz.*

Calendra CLAIRVILLE. Col.

Calephorus FIEBER. Lotos, iv, p. 177. 1854. Orth.

Calicera BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 118. 1820. Dipt.

Calicotyle DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 431. 1850. Vermes.

Calinaga MOORE. Cat. Lep. East Ind. Co., i, p. 162. 1858. Lep.

Calipeges CLARK. Cat. Haltic., i, p. 206. *καλος*, bonus; *πηγνυμι*, firmo. 1860. Col.

Calipeopsis BRODERIP. Trans. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., i, p. 205. Calyptraea; *ὄψις*, facies. 1817. Moll., Gast.

Caliprobola RONDANI. (=Calliprobola Rond., 1848.) 1856. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Calisto HÜBNER. Zutr. Exot. Schmett., ii, p. 16. 1823. Lep.

Calitys THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 71; iv, p. 191. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Callaphis WALKER. Zoölogist, p. 2000. 1870. Aphid. *Monell.*

Callarctia PACKARD. Proc. Ent. Soc. Philad., iii, p. 114. *καλλος*, pulcher; Arctia, nom. gen. 1864. Lepidopt. *Packard.*

Callatalmis BERTKAU. (=Callatolmis Butler.) 1877. Lep.

Calledema BUTLER. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 65. 1878. Lepidopt. *Kirby.*

Calliactis VERRILL. Trans. Conn. Acad., i, p. 481. 1869. Actinaria. *Verrill.*

Calliana MOORE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 636. 1878. Lepidopt. *Kirby.*

Calliaster TRAUTSCHOLD. Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, xiv, p. 10. 1879. Echin.

Callibaphus STÅL. Hem. Fabr., i, p. 82. 1868. Hem., Pyrrh.

Callicapsus REUTER. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., p. 75. *καλος*, pulcher; Capsus, nom. propr. 1875. Hemipt., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Callicardia CONRAD. Geol. Surv. N. Car., i, app. A, p. 27. 1875. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.*

Callicera OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 513. 1815. Dipt.

Callichila REUTER. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., p. 64. *καλος*, pulcher; *τό χειλος*, margo. (Subg. Resthenia.) 1875. Hemipt., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Callidiomorphus HOMBRON et JACQUINOT. Col.

Callihoë NEWMAN. Entomologist. Col.

Callimerus STEBBING. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [4], xviii, p. 445. *καλλος*, beautiful; *μηρος*, thigh. (Cancelled in Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], ii, p. 366.) 1876. Crust., Amphip. *Stebbing.*

Callimerus GORHAM. Cist. Ent., ii, p. 66. 1878? Col., Cler. *Bertk. Ber.*

Callimiris REUTER. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., p. 60. *κάλος*, pulcher; Miris, nom. propr. 1875. Hemipt., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Callimormus SCUDDER. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., iv, p. 74. *καλλι-*; *μορμός*. 1872. Lep., Urb. *Scudder.*

Callimosoma HOPE MSS. (cf. Lacordaire, Gen. Col., i, p. 66.) 1854. Col.

Callimoxys KRAATZ. Berl. ent. Zeit., 1863, p. 104. Callimus; *ὀξυς*, acutus. 1863. Col.

Callinema VERRILL. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [2], xlii, p. 116. 1866. Alcyonaria. *Verrill.*

Callinicus LOEW. Centur., x, p. 32. *καλλινικος*. 1872. Dipt., Dasypogonid. *Bigot.*

Calliodis REUTER. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., p. 558. *καλός*, pulcher; *εἶδος*, species. 1871. Hemipt., Cimicid. *Reuter.*

Calliona BATES. Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond., ix, p. 447. 1868. Lep.

Callionymidi BONAPARTE. Fauna Ital., iii. Callionymus. 1832–'41. Pisces, Blennidae. *Agassiz.*

Calliope (LEACH) BATE. Rep. Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sc., 1855, p. 58; Cat. Amphip. Crust. Brit. Mus., p. 148. 1862. Crust., Amphipoda. *Smith.*

Calliopea GRAY. Syn. Brit. Mus., p. 90. (=Calliopaea.) 1842. Moll., Gast.

Calliopea D'ORBIGNY. (=Doris?) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Calliopius LILLJEBORG. Nova Acta Soc. Sc. Upsala, vii, p. 19. (In place of Calliope (Leach) Bate.) 1865. Crust., Amphipoda. *Smith.*

Calliopoea SIEBOLD. Vergl. Anat., i, ii, p. 297. (=Calliopea.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Callipareus SCUDDER. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., iv, p. 51. *καλλιπάρειος*. 1872. Lep. Rur. *Scudder.*

Calliperidia REICHENBACH. Aufz. Colib., p. 12. 1853. Aves.

Callipharus ELLIOT. Class. Syn. Troch., p. 211. 1879. Aves.

Callipodium VERRILL. Trans. Conn. Acad., i, p. 455. 1869. Alcyonaria. *Verrill.*

Callipsyche SCUDDER. Bull. Buff. Soc. Nat. Sc., iii, p. 106. *καλλι-*; *ψυχή*. 1876. Lep., Rur. *Scudder.*

Callipterus KOCH. Pflanzenläuse, p. 208. *καλὸν*; *πτερον*. (=?Myzocallis Pass.; Pterocallis Pass.; Enceraphis Walk.; Monaphis Walk.) 1854-'57. Aphid. *Monell.*

Calliroe MONTFORT. Conch. Syst., i, p. 362. *καλλιρροος*, pulchre fluens. (Male pro Callirhoë.) 1808. Moll., Ceph.

Callirrhipis LATREILLE. Règ. Anim., ed. 2, iv, p. 459. *κάλλος*, pulchritudo; *ῥιπὶς*, flabellum. (=Callirhipis Agass. Nomen.) 1829. Col.

Callirrhopalus. (v. Callirhopalus Hochhuth.) Col.

Calliscotus BUTLER. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 489. Lep. *Kirby.*

Calliscyta STÅL. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., xi, no. 2, p. 9, in table. 1873. Hem., Pent.

Callispa BALY. Cat. Hispid., p. 4. (=Calispa Marsch. Nomen.) Col., Chrys.

Callisphaena MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Callisphodrus STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1866, p. 258. 1866. Hem., Reduv.

Callistochiton CARPENTER. Table Reg. Chitons, no. 10, 1873; Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., i, p. 297. (Type C. palmulatus Carp.) 1878. Moll., Polyplac. *Dall.*

Callistomus HERRMANNSEN. Ind. Gen. Malac., i, p. 155. (Male Calliostoma.) 1846. Moll., Gast.

Callistoplax CARPENTER. Table Reg. Chitons, no. 11. (Type Chiton retusa Sow.) 1873. Moll., Polyplac. *Dall.*

Callistorhina BIGOT. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], viii, bull. mens., p. 33. *καλλιστος*; *ριν*ς. 1878. Dipt., Lonchaeid. *Bigot.*

Callitaenia FELDER. Neues Lep., p. 50. 1861. Lep.

Callithea BOISDUVAL. 1836. Lep.

Callithorax MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Callithraupis BERLEPSCH. Journ. Ornith., xxvii, p. 206. *καλλα*, pulcher; *Θραυπὶς*, nom. propr. 1879. Aves, Tanagrid.

Callitiara HAECKEL. Syst. Med., p. 67. *καλλος*; *τιαρα*. 1879. Acal.

Callitrichus POLI. Test. Utr. Sic., i, p. 194; teste Blainv., Dict. Sc. Nat., vi, suppl., p. 46. *καλλίτριχος*, venustis cincinnis decorus. 1791. Moll., Biv.

Callizzia PACKARD. Monogr. Geom. Moths, U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., p. 314. *καλλος*, pulcher; Lizzia, nom. propr. 1876. Lepidopt. *Packard.*

Callobata (MEIGEN) RONDANI. (=Calobata Meig., 1803.) 1868. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Callochiton CARPENTER. Table Reg. Chitons, no. 4. (Type Chiton laevis Montagu.) 1873. Moll., Polyplac. *Dall.*

Callochlora PACKARD. Proc. Ent. Soc. Philad., iii, p. 339. *καλλος*, pulcher; *χλορος*, viridis. 1864. Lepidopt. *Packard.*

Callocystites HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., ii, p. 238. *καλλος*, pulcher; *κυστις*, vesica. 1852. Echin., Cystid. *Hall.*

Callograptus HALL. Can. Org. Rem., ii, p. 133. *καλλος*, pulcher; *γραφω*, scribo. 1865. Hydroid. *Hall.*

Calloides LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 319. 1873. Col., Cerambycidae. *Le Conte.*

Calloleria GODMAN and SALVIN. Biol. Centr.-Amer., Rhop., p. 33. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Callomya ÖKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 490. (?=Callomyia Meig.) 1815. Dipt.

Callonema CONRAD. Geol. Surv. N. Car., i, app. A, p. 12. (Type C. carolinensis Conrad.) 1875. Moll., Gasterop. *Dall.*

Callonema HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., v, pt. ii, p. —. *καλλος*, pulcher; *νεμα*, filum. 1879. Moll., Gasterop. *Hall.*

Callopegma ZITTEL. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1878, p. 602; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, 13, i, p. 139. *καλλος*; *πῆγμα*. 1878. Spongia.

Callophrys BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 80. 1820. Lep.

Callopis BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 91. 1820. Lep.

Callopistria (REICHENBACH) BONAPARTE. Ann. Sc. Nat., 1854, p. 137. 1854. Aves.

Callopistria LOEW. Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., p. 140. *καλλος*; *πιστρευ*? Dipt., Ortalid. *Bigot.*

Calloplophora THOMSON. Syst. Ceramb., p. 76. 1860. Col.

Callopora HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., ii, p. 144. *καλλος*, pulcher; *πορος*, foramen. (Non Callopora Gray, Cat. Brit. Radiata, 1848.) 1848. Bryozoa. *Hall.*

Calloptilum RICHARDSON. Zoöl. Voy. Sulphur., p. 94. 1845. Pisces. *Waterhouse.*

Callosamia PACKARD. Proc. Ent. Soc. Philad., iii, p. 379. *καλλος*, pulcher; Samia, nom. gen. 1864. Lepidopt. *Packard.*

Callosune DOUBLEDAY. Gen. Diurn. Lep., p. 57. 1847. Lep.

Callundine THOMSON. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], ix, bull., p. 56. 1879. Coleopt., Longic.

Callunea MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Helicogena Risso.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Calmarius GRAY MSS. (Brit. Mus.); teste A. Agass., Rev. Ech., i, p. 104. 1872. Ech.

Calobataemyia (MACQUART) SCHINER. (=Calobatomyia Macquart, 1855.) 1868. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Calocaris BELL. Hist. Brit. Crust., pt. v, p. 231. 1847. Crust., Macrura. *Smith.*

Calocephala WAHLBERG. Dipt. Scand., ii, p. 1928. *καλος*; *κεφαλη*. Dipt., Potiphilid. *Bigot.*

Caloceras HYATT. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xiv, p. 22. Moll., Cephal., Amm. *Hyatt.*

Calochaetes SCLATER. Ibis, [4], iii, p. 388. 1879. Aves.

Caloclada GUÉRIN. Col.

Calocnemis CASTELNAU. Hist. Nat. Col., ii, p. 129. (scr. Callicnemis.) 18—. Col. *Agassiz.*

Caloctenus KEYSERLING. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, xxv, p. 696. *καλος*; *κτηνος*. 1876. Arachn., Aran. *Keyserling.*

Caloleria GODMAN and SALVIN. Biol. Centr.-Amer., Rhop., p. 23. 1879. *Godman.*

Calolymus THUNBERG. (=Calohymus Agass. Nomen.) Col.

Calomides LATREILLE. Fam. Règ. Anim. (=Pennatulidae.) 1825. *Agassiz.*

Calomya BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 120. 1820. Dipt.

Calomyia ROSSI. (=Callomyia Meig., 1804.) 1848. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Calonota HOPE. Col. Man., i, p. 107. *καλος*, pulcher; *νῶτος*, dorsum. 1837. Col. *Agassiz.*

Calopasta LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 273. *καλος*, pulcher; *πάσσω*, orno. 1862. Col. *Le Conte.*

Calophya LÖW. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, xxviii, p. 598. 1879. Hemipt.

Calophyllum DANA. Expl. Exp. Zooph. *καλος*, pulcher; *φυλλον*, folium. (=Amplexus.) 1846. Cyathophyllidae. *Agassiz.*

Calopodium BOLTEN. Mus. (ed. 2, 1819, p. 116). *καλοπους*, dimin.; *καλοποδιον*, pedibus pulchris gaudens. 1798. Moll., Biv.

Calopodus ST. JOHN and WORTHEN. Geol. Surv. Ill., vi. 1875. Pisces, Petalodont. *Dalton.*

Calornis BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 77. 1820. Lep.

Calosirus THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 140; vii, p. 254. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Calospasta LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 273. 1862. Col., Meloidae. *Le Conte.*

Calospila GEYER. In Hübn., Zutr. exot. Schmett., iv, p. 28. 1832. Lep.

Calostegia WESTWOOD. Col.

Calostirus THOMSON. Scand. Col., vi, p. 67. (=Anostirus, i, 1859, p. 103.) 1864. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Calothemis SELYS. Mitth. Mus. Dresden, iii, p. 287. (Orchothemis Brauer a la priorité.) Neuropt., Odonata. *Selys.*

Calothorax GRAY. Gen. Birds, p. 13. 1840. Aves.

Calothrips OUSTALET. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, x, p. 24. 1873. Hem., Thysan.

Calothyrza THOMSON. Physis, i, 6, p. 168. Nom. propr. 1868. Col.

Calotriton GRAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1858, p. 139. Batr. *Garman.*

Calpiocrinus ANGELIN. Iconogr. Crin. Holm., p. 12. *καλπιον*, poculum; Crinus. 1878. Echin., Crin. *Lütken.*

Caltura MOORE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1879, p. 401. Lepidopt. *Kirby.*

Calybe. (v. Chalybe.)

Calycilepidotus AYRES. Proc. Cal. Acad. Nat. Sc., i. 1855. Pisces, Cataphracti. *Agassiz.*

Calycopis SCUDDER. Bull. Buff. Soc. Nat. Sc., iii, p. 108. *καλυκῶπις*. 1876. Lep., Rur. *Scudder.*

Calygus OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 359. (=Caligus Müll.) 1815. Crust.

Calymmaderus Solier. (v. Calymmoderus = Calymnaderus Marsch. Nomen.) Col.

Calymmatina Zittel. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1878, p. 607; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, 13, i, p. 149. *καλύμμα.* 1878. Spongia.

Calyphtraea (Broderip) Guérin. Rev. Zool. (v. Calyptraea.) 1838. Moll., Capulea. *Agassiz.*

Calyphus Dalman. (=Celyphus Dalm.) Dipt. *Verrall.*

Calypte Gould. Intr. Troch., 8vo ed., p. 87. 1861. Aves.

Calyptidia Desvoidy. 1863. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Calyptillus Horn. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 27. *καλυπτος*, occultus; *ἴλλος*, oculus. 1876. Coleopt. *Horn.*

Calyptites Scudder. Rep. Progr. Geol. Surv. Can., 1875–'76, p. 270. Calyptus. 1877. Hym., Bracon. *Scudder.*

Calyptocephala Boheman. Mon. Cassid., i, p. 100. *καλυπτος*, occultus; *κεφαλή*, caput. 1850. Col.

Calyptograpsus Spencer. Can. Nat., new ser., viii, p. 459. Kaluptos; grapho. 1878. Coel.

Calyptogryllus (Saussure) Bertkau. Ber. Ent., 1877–'78, p. 405. (Male pro Calyptotrypus.) 1879. Orth.

Calyptomerus Redtenbacher. Fauna Austr., ed. 1, p. 159. 1849. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Calyptorhina Lacordaire. Col.

Calyptotrypus Saussure. Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève, xxv, p. 563; Mél. Orth., ii, p. 703. *καλύπτω*; *τρῦπα.* 1879. Orth.

Calyptraceana Jay. Cat. 1839. Moll., Gast.

Calyptracites Krüger. Gesch. Urw., ii, p. 384. 1823. Moll., Gast.

Calyptraea Lamarck. Journ. Soc. Hist. Nat. 1799. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Calyptrea Gray. Lond. Med. Repos., xv, p. 232. (=Calyptraea.) 1821. Moll., Gast.

Cama. (=Chama.) Moll., Biv.

Camaragnathus Bocandé. Rev. Mag. Zool., 1849, p. 460. 1849. Col.

Camarasaurus Cope. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1877, p. 234. 1877. Rept. *Garman.*

Camarella Billings. Can Nat. Geol., iv, p. 301. Kamara; ella. 1859. Moll., Brach.

Camarium Hall. Palaeont. N. Y., iii, p. 486. *καμαρα*, camara. 1859. Brachiop. *Hall.*

Camaroceras Conrad. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Camaroceras Emmons. N. Y. Geol. Rep., p. 368. *καμάρα*, camara; *κερας*, cornu. (Male Cameroceras.) 1842. Moll., Ceph.

Camarophoria King. Mag. Nat. Hist., xiv, p. 313. *καμαρα*, cămara; *φερω*, fero. (Male Camerophoria.) 1844. Moll., Brach.

Camarophoria Bronn. Jahrb. Miner., 1845, p. 254. 1845. Pentameridae.

Camelaea. Moll.

Camelocapsus Reuter. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1878, p. 105. *ὁ καμηλος*, camelus; Capsus, nom. gen. 1878. Hemipt., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Camcola Rafinesque. Anal. Nat. 1815. Moll., Biv.

Camerella (Billings) Paetel. Fam. Gatt. Moll., p. 32. (Lapsus, =Camarella Bill.) 1875. Brach., Rhynch.

Camerina Bruguière. Enc. Méth. 1789. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Cameroceras (Conrad) Emmons. N. Y. Geol. Rep., p. 368. (Male pro Camaroceras.) 1842. Moll., Ceph.

Camerocrinus Hall. Rep. N. Y. State Mus. Nat. Hist., xxviii, rev. ed., p. —. *καμαρα*, cubiculum; *κρινον*, lilium. 1879. Echin., Crinoid. *Hall.*

Cametis Motschoulsky. Bull. Mosc., ii, p. 440. Etym. nulla. 1863. Col.

Camiarus Sharp. Ent. Month. Mag., xv, p. 36. 1878. Col.

Camilia Gray. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 118. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Caminara Motschoulsky. Bull. Mosc., xxxviii, pt. ii, p. 303. 1865. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Caminata Fabricius. Cat. Cab. Fabr. (=Fissurella.) 1823. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Camira Thomson. Syst. Ceramb., 1864, p. 325. Nom. geogr. 1864. Col.

Camostrea Roissy. In Sonn., Buff. Chama; Ostrea. Moll., Myacea. *Agassiz.*

Campa Motschoulsky. Bull. Mosc., xxxvii, p. 185. 1864. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Campana (VAN PHELSUM) LESKE. Addit. ad Klein. 1778. Ech.

Campanella BLAINVILLE. (=Oginopsis.) Acal. *Agassiz.*

Campanella LESSON. (=Charybdea.) Acal. *Agassiz.*

Campanularidae DANA. Expl. Exp. Zooph. Campanularia. 1846. Hydroidea. *Agassiz.*

Campanulites TROOST. 1850. Ech.

Camphonota SOLIER. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, v, p. 195. 1836. Col.

Campiglossa RONDANI. Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital., p. 49. *καμπη*; *γλοσσα.* 1870. Dipt., Trypetid. *Bigot.*

Camplea BECK. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Campochaera SHARPE. (Ex Salvad. MSS.) Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., iv, p. 21. 1879. Aves. *Allen.*

Campodus KONINCK. Carb., p. 617. 1844. Pisces, Elasm.

Campogaster MACQUART. (=Campigaster.) 1855. Dipt., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Campoglossa RONDANI. (=Campiglossa.) 1870. Dipt., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Camponeura RONDANI. (=Campeneura et Campyneura.) 1856. Dipt., Syrphid. *Verrall.*

Camponotiaea REUTER. Öfv. Finska Vet. Soc. Förh., xxi, p. 175. Camponotus, gen. Formicarum; *τό εἶδος*, species. 1879. Hemipt., Capsid. *Reuter, Bergroth.*

Campophyllum EDWARDS and HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. 1850. Cyathophyllidae. *Agassiz.*

Campoprosopa MACQUART. (=Campeprosopa et Camptoprosopa.) 1850. Dipt., Strat. *Verrall.*

Campsactis RAFFLES et CLIFFORD. Ann. Soc. Phys. Brux., v. (=Cyathophyllum.) 1820. Cyathophyllidae. *Agassiz.*

Camptipterus MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Soc. Nat. Mosc. 1845. Col.

Camptoceras BENSON. Calc. Journ. Nat. Hist., iii. *καμπτὸς*, flexibilis; *κερας*, cornu. 1843. Moll., Limnaeacea. *Agassiz.*

Camptocladius VAN DER WULP. Tijdschr. Ent., xvii, p. 133. 1874. Dipt., Chironomid. *Van der Wulp, Bigot.*

Camptonectes (AGASSIZ MSS.) MEEK. Smithsonian Inst. Check List Invertebr. Foss., p. 39; Pal. Upper Missouri (Smithsonian Contr. Knowl.), p. 77. *καμπτος*, curved; *νεκτης*, a swimmer. (Ex. Pecten lens Sowerby.) 1864. Moll., Aceph. *Dall, White.*

Camptonevra MACQUART. (=Camptoneura Macquart.) 1843. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Camptonotus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xviii, p. 501. *καμπτός*, flexible; *νῶτος*, the back. 1879. Dinosauria. *Marsh.*

Camptoprosopa MACQUART. (=Campoprosopa Macquart.) Dipt. *Verrall.*

Camptorrhinus. (v. Camptorhinus Schönherr.) Col.

Camptosceles HALIDAY. Zoöl. Journ., v, p. 357. *καμτω*; *σκελος.* (=Campsicnemus Walker.) 1831. Dipt., Dolichop. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Camptosia MACQUART. (=Comptosia Macquart, 1840.) Dipt. *Verrall.*

Camptosomus MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Campulites DESHAYES. Enc. Méth., ii, p. 226. (Male pro Campylites.) 1830. Moll., Ceph.

Campulotus BLAINVILLE. Dict. Sc. Nat., vi, suppl., p. 75. (Male pro Campylotus.) Moll.

Campylipus (KIRBY) LAPORTE. (=Campylopus.) 18—. Col. *Agassiz.*

Campylites (DESHAYES) HERRMANNSEN. *καμπύλος*, curvus. (Male Campulites.) Moll., Ceph.

Campylochaeta RONDANI. (scr. Campylocheta.) 1859. Dipt., Tach. *Verrall.*

Campylocnemis WESTWOOD. (=Campylocnemus Agass. Nomen.) Col.

Campylomma REUTER. Hem. Gymn. Eur., i, p. 52. *καμπύλος*, curvatus; *τό ομμα*, oculus. 1878. Hemipt., Capsid. *Reuter, Bergroth.*

Campylomyia (MEIGEN) ZETTERSTEDT. (=Campylomyza Meig., 1818.) 1842. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Campylona MÖSCHLER. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, xxvii, p. 658. *καμπυλη.* 1878. Lepidop.

Campylorhyncha STÅL. Zool. Rec., xii, p. 592. (=Campyloryncha, Zool. Rec., xiv.) *Rye.*

Campylotus GUETTARD. Mém., iii, p. 540. *καμπύλος*, curvus. 1786. Moll.

Campyneura (RONDANI) SCHINER. (=Camponeura Rondani, 1856.) 1868. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Campytus RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 140. 1815. Moll., Ceph.

Canaliculatae FÉRUSSAC. Tabl. Syst. Moll. Canaliculus. 1821. Moll., Helicea. *Agassiz.*

Canalifera REEVE. Conch. Syst., ii. Canalis; fero. 1842. Moll., Purpuracea. *Agassiz.*

Canaria MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Cancella SWAINSON. Treat. Malac. (=Mitra.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Cancris MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Cancrisocia STIMPSON. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1855, p. 376. Polyp., Actin. *Verrill.*

Canda BUSK. Moll., Pol. *Dalton.*

Candelabrum BLAINVILLE. Man., p. 318. Ech., Sipunculidae. *Agassiz.*

Candelabrum DALL. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., v, no. 6, p. 61. Nom. appell. (Not described; subg. Pleurotom.) (Type Pleurotoma cathedralis Dall.) 1878. Moll., Gasterop., Pectinibr. *v. Martens, Dall.*

Candezea CHAPUIS. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, xv, p. 25. Dic. Candèze. Coleopt. *Gestro.*

Candezia DEYROLLE. Col.

Candoia GRAY. Zoöl. Misc., p. 43. 1831. Rept., Ophid. *Waterhouse.*

Canifa LE CONTE. New Spec. Col., p. 144. 1866. Col., Melandryidae. *Le Conte.*

Cannapora HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., ii, p. 43. *κανva*, reed; *πορος*, pore. 1852. Polyp. *Hall.*

Cannota HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 151. 1879. Coel.

Canopus MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Canopus RAFINESQUE. Good Book, etc., p. 65. 1840. Moll., Ceph.

Canopus WOLLASTON. Ins. Mad. 1854. Col.

Canrena LINK. Rost, Samml., iii, p. 126. 1807. Moll., Gast.

Cantharaeus RISSO. Hist., i, p. 153. (=Cantareus.) 1826. Moll., Gast.

Cantharius VOIGT. Cuv. Thierr., iii, p. 153. (=Cantharidus.) 1834. Moll., Gast.

Cantharulus MEEK. Invertebr. Foss. Upper Missouri; Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., ix, p. 378. (Type Fusus Vaughani Meek and Hayden.) 1876. Moll., Gasterop. *Dall, White.*

Cantharus MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Cantharus MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Canthostethus HALDEMAN. Col.

Capissa MOORE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 19. Lepidopt. *Kirby.*

Capisterium MEUSCH. Mus. Gov., p. 462. 1787. Moll., Biv.

Capnocalymma. (v. Capnolymma Pascoe.) Col.

Capnochroa LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 244. 1862. Col., Cistelidae. *Le Conte.*

Caprellina THOMSON. Trans. Proc. New Zeal. Inst., xi, p. 247. Dim. nom. gen. Caprella. 1879. Crust., Laernopod. *v. Martens.*

Capricornia SERVILLE. Col. *Agassiz.*

Caprina MATHÉRON. Catal. (=Caprotina.) 1842. Moll., Gast.

Capsaria RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 147. 1815. Moll., Biv.

Capsella GUILDING. Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 1825. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Carabicina GERMAR. Münst., Beitr. Petref., v, p. 83. 1842. Col.

Carabidium WESTWOOD. Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond., 1854, p. 396. 1854. Col.

Carabites HEER. Verh. Holl. Maatsch. Wetensch., xvi, p. 35. 1862. Col.

Caraboidea HEER. 1841. Col. *Agassiz.*

Caracolus MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. Caracol, vox hisp. 1810. Moll., Helicea. *Agassiz.*

Caragola MOORE. Descr. Lep. Col. Atkinson, Asiat. Soc. Bengal, p. 46. 1879. Lepidopt. *Moore.*

Caragonia REICHE. Col.

Carassa GISTEL. Naturg., p. 169. 1848. Moll., Gast.

Carbisa MOORE. Descr. Lep. Coll. Atkinson, Asiat. Soc. Bengal, p. 41. 1879. Lepidopt. *Moore.*

Carbonarca MEEK and WORTHEN. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. Carbo; Arca. 1870. Moll., Biv.

Carcellia (DESVOIDY) SCHINER. (=Carcelia Desvoidy, 1830.) 1862. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Carcinias THOMSON. Typi Bupr., p. 34. 1878. Col., Bupr.

Carcinophora SCUDDER. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xviii, p. 291. *καρκίνος*; *φέρω*. 1876. Orth., Forfic. *Scudder.*

Carcinus MARSEUL. Col.

Cardiacites SCHLOTHEIM. Petref., p. 206. Cardium. 1820. Moll., Biv.

Cardiarius DUMÉRIL. Zool. Anal., p. 333. (=Cardium.) 1806. Moll., Biv.

Cardiocardita BLAINVILLE. Dict. Sc. Nat., xxxii, p. 326. Cardium; Cardita, nom. gen. 1824. Moll., Biv.

Cardiocera MACQUART. (scr. Cardiacera.) 1847. Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Cardiodactylus SAUSSURE. Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève, xxv, p. 517; Mél. Orth., ii, p. 521. *καρδία*; *δακτυλος*. 1878. Orthopt.

Cardiola BRODERIP. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., ii. Cardium. 1834. Moll., Conchacea. *Agassiz.*

Cardiolaria (MUNIER) CHALMAS. Journ. Conch., [3], xvi. 1876. Lamellibr. *Dalton.*

Cardiophora D'ORBIGNY. Moll. Canar. (=Atlanta Les.) 1839. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Cardiopsis MEEK and WORTHEN. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. 1861. Kardia; opsis. 1861. Moll., Biv.

Cardiorrhinus ESCHSCHOLTZ. Thon, Arch., ii, p. 34. *καρδία*, cor; *ῥὶν*, nasus. (=Cardiorhinus Agass. Nomen.) 1829. Col.

Cardissa WALCH. Naturg. Verst., ii, p. 73. Cardium? 1768. Moll., Biv.

Carditaae FLEMING. Brit. Anim. Cardita. 1828. Moll., Mytilacea. *Agassiz.*

Carditamera CONRAD. Foss. Med. Tert. (=Cardita.) 1838. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Carditiae GRAY. Syn. Brit. Mus. Cardita. 1840. Moll., Mytilacea. *Agassiz.*

Cardoria MULSANT. Col. France, Longic., ed. 2, p. 436. 1863. Col.

Carduum (VAN PHELSUM) LESKE. Addit. ad Klein. 1778. Ech.

Carebara LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 251. 1862. Col., Melandryidae. *Le Conte.*

Caria HÜBNER. Zutr. exot. Schmett., ii, p. 14. 1823. Lep.

Caria MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 231. Nom. mythol. 1851. Col.

Caricaea (DESVOIDY) SCHINER. (=Caricea Desv., 1830.) 1862. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Caricella CONRAD. Foss. Tert. Form. 1833. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Caricella CONRAD. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., iii, p. 21. 1846. Moll., Gast.

Carichium (MÜLLER) FÉRUSSAC. Exposé, p. 392. 1801. Moll., Gast.

Carida MULSANT. Col. France, Barbipalpi, p. 61. 1856. Col.

Carilia MULSANT. Col. France, ed. 2, p. 489. 1863. Col.

Carinala REUTER. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., p. 86. (Anagr. Carolina.) 1875. Hemipt., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Carinaria MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Littorina.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Carinaropsis HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., i, p. 183. Carinaria, nom. gen. 1847. Moll., Gasterop. *Hall.*

Carinella SOWERBY. Conch. Man., p. 19. (Err. pro Calcinelle.) 1839. Moll., Biv.

Carinifex BINNEY. Smithsonian Check List Shells. (Type Planorbis Newberryi Lea.) 1863. Moll., Pulmonata. *Dall.*

Carinopora NICHOLSON. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [4], xiii. Carina; poros. 1874. Moll., Polyz.

Carlia GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 271. 1845. Reptilia. *Waterhouse.*

Carlisus STÅL. (=Calijis Marsch. Nomen.) Hem.

Carmaris HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 296. 1879. Coel.

Carmocaris LOEW. Zeitschr. ges. Naturw., p. 4. *καρμη*; *καρυς*. 1868. Dipt., Trypet. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Carnus (NITZSCH) EGGER. (=Cenchridobia Schiner, 1862.) 1854. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Carolia CANTRAINE. Opusc. Zoöl. 1837. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Carpia DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List. Hemipt., pt. ii, p. 441. Nom. classic. 1852. Hemipt., Rhynchota. *Dallas.*

Carpomyia RONDANI. (scr. Carpomya.) 1856. Musc., Trypt. *Verrall.*

Carpotricha (LOEW) RONDANI. (=Carphotricha Loew, 1862.) 1870. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Carrocolla Sowerby. Conch. Man., p. 124. (=Caracolla.) 1839. Moll., Gast.

Cartella Guenée. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 40. (No characters.) 1845. Lepidoptera. *Waterhouse.*

Carterella Zittel. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1878, p. 596; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, xiii, i, p. 132. 1878. Spongia.

Carteriospongia Hyatt. Mem. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., ii, pt. iv, p. 70. Dic. Carter. 1877. Spongia, Keratosa. *Hyatt.*

Carterocephalus Lederer. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, ii, pp. 26, 49. 1852. Lep.

Carterosoma Guérin. (Ined.) Col.

Cartodera Thomson. Scand. Col., i, p. 93; v, p. 219. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Cartolus Mulsant et Rey. Col.

Caruns Gray. (=Carnus Nitzsch, 1818.) 1832. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Carventus Stål. Hem. Afr., iii, p. 32. 1865. Hem., Arad.

Caryocystis (v. Buch, emend.) Angelin. Iconogr. Crin. Holm., p. 28. 1878. Echin., Crin. *Lütken.*

Caryopemon Jekel. Ins. Saunders., Col., i, p. 25. 1855. Col.

Caryophyllacea Dana. Expl. Exp. Zooph. Caryophyllia. 1846. Actinaria. *Agassiz.*

Caryophyllarii Hisinger. Leth. Suec. Caryophyllum. 1837. Caryophyllidae. *Agassiz.*

Caryophyllia Stokes. (=Cyathina.) Polypi. *Agassiz.*

Caryophyllia Sassi. Giorn. Lig. (=Turbinolia Blainville.) 1827. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Caryophyllidae Dana. Expl. Exp. Zooph. Caryophyllia. 1846. Caryophyllacea. *Agassiz.*

Caryophyllites Knorr. (=Eugeniacrinus.) Ech.

Caryophyllus Scheuchzer. (=Eugeniacrinus.) Ech.

Casarea Gray. Zoöl. Misc., p. 43. 1831. Rept., Ophid. *Waterhouse.*

Casigneta Brunner. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 163. *κασίγνητος.* 1878. Orth., Loc.

Cassidemya (Macquart) Rondani. (=Cassidomyia Macquart.) 1861. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Cassidium Motschoulsky. Étud. Ent., iv, p. 18. 1855. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Cassidomyia Macquart. (scr. Cassidaemyia.) 1835. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Cassidula Humphreys. Mus. Calonn. Cassida. 1797. Moll., Purpuracea. *Agassiz.*

Cassidulides Agassiz. Cat. Rais. Echin. Cassidulus. 1847. Ech., Clypeastroidea. *Agassiz.*

Cassidulus Latreille. Fam. Nat. Cassidula. 1825. Moll., Gast.

Cassidulus Beck. Ind. Moll. Mus. Pr. Cassida. 1837. Moll., Auriculacea. *Agassiz.*

Cassinia Rafinesque. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 145. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Cassiopeae Tilesius. Nova Acta, xv. Acal. *Agassiz.*

Cassiopella White. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iii, p. 606; Powell, Rep. Uinta Mount., 1876. Dim. Cassiope. 1877. Moll., Gast. *White, Dalton.*

Cassis Lamarck. Journ. Soc. Hist. Nat. 1799. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Cassulus Forbes. Loud. Mag. (lege Capulus.) 1835. Moll., Gast.

Castalia Lamarck. Anim. sans Vertébr., vi. *Κασταλία*, nom. mythol. 1819. Moll., Naiades. *Agassiz.*

Castalia Boisduval. In Horsf.-Moore, Cat. Lep. East Ind. Co., i, p. 199. 1858. Lep.

Castianeira Keyserling. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, xxix, p. 334. Nom. propr. 1879. Arachn., Aran. *Keyserling, Bertkau.*

Castiarina Laporte et Gory. (=Castiaria Agass. Nomen.) Col.

Castrinus Dejean. Col.

Catablema Haeckel. Monogr. Med., i, p. 62. 1879. Coel.

Catabomba Osten Sacken. Western Dipt., p. 325. *κατα*; *βομβος*? 1877. Dipt., Syrphid. *Osten Sacken, Bigot.*

Catagenus. Col. *Agassiz.*

Catagma Sollas. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], ii, p. 353. *καταγμα.* 1878. Spong. *Sollas.*

Catantostoma Sandberger. Jahrb. Miner., 1842, p. 392. *καταντης*, deorsum; *στομα*, os. 1842. Moll., Gast.

Catapaecilma Butler. Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., [2], i, p. 547. 1879. Lep., Lyc.

Catapleura Cope. Syn. Ent. Rept. Batr., etc., p. 143. 1870. Rept. *Garman.*

Catargyria Hübner. Zutr. exot. Schmett., ii. 1822–'26. Lep.

Caterina (Olfers) Curtis. Brit. Ent., iii, p. 122. Dipt., Hippob. *Bigot.*

Cathamistes Illiger. (=Cathammistes Agass. Nomen.) Col.

Catharma Elliot. Ibis, 1876, p. 400. 1876. Aves.

Cathexis Thomson. Class. Longic., p. 18. *κάθεξις*, retentio. 1860. Col.

Cathoca (Haliday) Bigot. (=Catocha Hal., 1833.) 1854. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Cathocha (Haliday) Bigot. (=Catocha Hal., 1833.) 1854. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Cathorama. (v. Catorama Guérin=Cathorama Marsch. Nomen.) Col.

Catillocrinus Tróost. Cat. Foss. Catillus; krinon. 1850. Ech., Crin.

Catinella Stache. Jahrb. geol. Reichs., xxvii. 1877. Gasterop. *Dalton.*

Catinus Fabricius. Cat. Cab. Fabr. 1823. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Catodaulis Speyer. Stett. ent. Zeit., xxxix, p. 179. (=Daimio Murr.) Lepidopt. *Kirby.*

Catodon Duméril et Bibron. Erpét. Gén., vi, p. 318. 1844. Rept., Ophid. *Garman.*

Catoptria Guérin. Rev. Mag. Zool., 1849, pp. 81, 146. 1849. Col.

Catorama Guérin. Rev. Zool., 1850, p. 431. (=Catarama Marsch. Nomen.) 1850. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Caucon Karsch. Mitth. münchener ent. Ver., iii, p. 14. (=Daiurus Peters.) 1879. Arachn. *Peters, Berlkau.*

Caudati Koch. Stett. ent. Zeit., xxi, p. 230. 1860. Lep.

Caulastraea Dana. Expl. Exp. Zooph. Caulus; Astraea. (<Eusmilia Edwards et Haime.) 1846. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Cauliculata Edwards and Haime. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. (=Scleropodia Ehr.; Antipathacea Dana.) 1850. Polypi. *Agassiz.*

Caulodon Cope. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvii, p. 194. 1877. Saur. *Garman, Dalton.*

Caulolatilus Gill. Proc. Acad. Phil., 1862, p. 340. 1862. Pisces. *Waterhouse.*

Cavernularia Valenciennes. In Edwards and Haime, Brit. Foss. Cor., i. 1850. Pennatulidae. *Agassiz.*

Cavolina Gioeni. Descr. Nuova Fam., etc.; teste Abildgaard, Skrivt. Naturh. Selsk., i, 2, p. 171. 1783. Moll.

Cavolinia Poli MSS. Delle Chiaje, Test. Utr. Sic., iii, p. 1, fasc. 3. (=Cavolina Gio.) 1828. Moll.

Cavolinia Gray. Syn. Brit. Mus., p. 90. (=Aeolidia Cuv.) 1842. Moll., Gast.

Cavolinia Menke. Zeitschr. Malak., 1844, p. 73. 1844. Moll., Gast.

Cebidichthys Ayres. Proc. Cal. Acad. Nat. Sc., i. 1855. Pisces, Blennidae. *Agassiz.*

Cechenochilus Motschoulsky. Col.

Cecidipta Berg. Stett. ent. Zeit., xxxix, p. 232. *κηκίς*, galla; *ἵπτω*, laedo. 1878. Lepidopt. *Kirby.*

Cecidomium Westwood. Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond., 1854, p. 384. 1854. Dipt.

Cecidomyzides Zetterstedt. 1842. Dipt. *Agassiz.*

Cecidopus Karsch. Zeitschr. ges. Naturw., lii, p. 562. *κεκις*; *πους*, pes. 1879. Arachn., Acarid. *Peters.*

Cecilioides Férussac. Teste Blainville, Dict. Sc. Nat., vii, p. 332. (Male pro Caecilioides.) 1817. Moll., Gast.

Ceclionides Blainville. Dict. Sc. Nat., v, p. 129. (Err. cal. pro Caecilioides.) Moll., Gast.

Cecropterus Herrich - Schaeffer. Prodr., iii, p. 45. 1869. Lep.

Cecydomyza (Lamarck) Germar. (=Cecidomyia Meig., 1803.) 1818. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Cedalia Meigen. (=Oedalla Meig., 1820.) 1838. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Cedius Le Conte. Bost. Journ. Nat. Hist., vi, p. 74. *κηδειος*, carus. 1849. Col., Pselaphidae. *Le Conte.*

Celachii Smith. Fish. Mass. (v. Selachii.) 1833. Pisces, Squalidae. *Agassiz.*

Celaeno Owen. Phil. Trans., 1844, p. 84. 1844. Moll., Ceph.

Celaenorrhinus Hübner. Verz., p. 106. 1816. Lep.

Celibe Kirby. (scr. Cilibe.) 18—. Col. *Agassiz.*

Celiphus Costa. 1865 (Dallas, 1866). Dipt. *Verrall.*

Cellanthus MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. (=Polystomella.) 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Cellarina VAN BENEDEN. Moll., Pol. *Dalton.*

Cellularia PALLAS. 1766. Moll., Pol. *Dalton.*

Cellularicae KRAUSS. Beitr. Cellularia. 1837. Celleporina. *Agassiz.*

Cellulosa KRAUSS. Beitr. Cella. 1837. Corticata. *Agassiz.*

Celosterna BLANCHARD. Thomson, Essai Ceramb., p. 85. 1860. Col.

Ceneona GISTEL. Naturg., p. 169. (=Melanopsis.) 1848. Moll., Gast.

Ceneus CHAUDOIR. Col.

Centetodon MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 209. *κεντέω*, to prick; *ὀδούς*, a tooth. 1872. Insectivora. *Marsh.*

Centorus MULSANT. Col.

Centracodon MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 215. *κέντρον*, a sting; *ἀκή*, a point; *ὀδούς*, a tooth. 1872. Marsupialia. *Marsh.*

Centrastrea D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. (=Thamnastraea.) 1849. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Centricnemus STEVEN. Col.

Centrocnemis JOSEPH. Col.

Centrocoris KOLENATI. Mél. Ent., ii, p. 45. 1845. Hemipt. *Waterhouse.*

Centrocorynus JEKEL. Ins. Saunders. Col.

Centrodera LE CONTE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], i, p. 325. 1850. Col., Cerambycidae. *Le Conte.*

Centrodora FÖRSTER. Verh. nat. Ver. Bonn, xxxv, p. 66. *κέντρον*; *δίδωμι.* 1878. Hymen.

Centrofera BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 158. *κέντρον.* 1878. Orth., Loc.

Centronodon OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 87. 1816. Pisces.

Centronotus SWAINSON. (Nec Cwains. Agass. Nomen.)

Centropholis HILGENDORF. Sitzungsb. Ges. Naturf. Freunde, Berlin, 1878, i. Pisces, Acanthopteryg. *Peters.*

Centrophthalmus MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Centropygus EBRAY. Bull. Soc. Géol. France, xv, p. 482. 1858. Ech.

Centrostephanus PETERS. Denkschr. Akad. Berlin, 1855, p. 109. 1855. Ech.

Centrostomum DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 199. 1850. Vermes.

Ceophyllus LE CONTE. Bost. Journ. Nat. Hist., vi, p. 73. *κεω*, findo; *φυλλον*, folium. 1849. Col., Pselaphidae. *Le Conte.*

Cepha BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 98. 1820. Hym.

Cephalochaetus KRAATZ. Wiegm., Arch., i, p. 122. *κεφαλή*, caput; *χαίτη*, seta. (=Cephalochetus Marsch. Nomen.) 1859. Col.

Cephalolepis CABANIS-HEINE. Mus. Hein., p. 61. 1860. Aves.

Cephalolepta DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 189. 1850. Vermes.

Cephalolia BLANCHARD. Hist. Ins., ii, p. 182. *κεφαλη*, caput; *λεῖος*, laevis. 1845. Col.

Cephalophora BLAINVILLE. Journ. Phys. *κεφαλή*, caput; *φορὸς*, ferens. 1817. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Cephalopoda. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Cephalops BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 131. 1820. Crust.

Cephalotidae HEER. 1841. Col. *Agassiz.*

Cephea TILESIUS. Nova Acta, xv. Acal. *Agassiz.*

Cephemya (CLARK) DESVOIDY. (=Cephalomyia Clark, 1815.) 1863. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Cephemyia. (=Cephenomyia Latreille, 1825.) Dipt. *Verrall.*

Cephenes LATREILLE. (=Systropus Wied., 1829.) Dipt. *Verrall.*

Cephenomyia LATREILLE. (scr. Cephenemya.) 1825. Dipt., Oestr. *Verrall.*

Cepiopterina ZBORZ. Bull. Mosc., 1843, p. 364. 1843. Pol.

Cepolidi BONAPARTE. Fauna Ital., iii. Cepola. 1832–'41. Pisces, Taenioidei. *Agassiz.*

Cepolis MONTFORT. Conch. Syst., ii, p. 150. Cepa. 1810. Moll., Gast. *Agassiz.*

Cepora DALMAN. In Billb., Enum. Ins., p. 76. 1820. Lep.

Ceraarachne KEYSERLING. Arachn. Amer. Lat., p. 192. *κεράος*; *αραχνη.* 1879. Arachn., Aran. *Keyserling.*

Ceracis MELLIÉ. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1848, p. 375. Col.

Ceraeocera RONDANI. (scr. Cerajocera.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Cerambycinus GERMAR. Acta Acad. Leop.-Carol., xix, p. 208. 1839. Col.

Cerambycites GEINITZ. Charakt. Sächs. Kreidegeb., p. 13. 1839. Col.

Cerambyrrhynchus MONTROUZIER. Ann. Soc. Agr. Lyon, vii, i, p. 42. Cerambyx; *ῥὺγχος*, rostrum. (=Cerambyrhynchus Marsch. Nomen.) 1857. Col.

Ceramis GERSTÄCKER. Monogr. Endomyc., p. 220. 1858. Col.

Ceramopora HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., ii, p. 168. *κεραμις*, imbricatus; *πορος*, foramen. 1852. Bryozoa. *Hall.*

Ceramurus (EGERTON) BRODIE. Foss. Ins. Engl. 1845. Pisces, Gan.

Ceramus RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 140. 1815. Moll., Ceph.

Ceranchia BUTLER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], ii, p. 461. 1878. Lepidopt. *Kirby.*

Ceranistes SCHÖNHERR. Col. *Agassiz.*

Ceraphilus KINAHAN. Proc. Roy. Irish Acad., viii, p. 335. 1864. Crust., Macrura. *Smith.*

Ceraptocerus BLANCHARD. Hym. *Agassiz.*

Cerarrhineta ZELLER. Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., xiii, p. 116. 1878. Lep., Tortr. *Bertk. Ber.*

Cerastomma WOLLASTON. Col.

Ceratanisus GEMMINGER. Coleopt. Hefte, vi. *κεραϛ*, cornu; *ἄνισος*, inaequalis. 1870. Col.

Ceraterpeton HUXLEY. Keras; erpeton. Rept.

Cerathophya WIEDEMANN. (=Ceratophya Wiedemann.) Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Ceratina MENGE. Schriften naturf. Ges. Danzig, ii, p. 170. *κερᾰτινος*, corneus. 1867. Arachn. *Menge.*

Ceratinopterus FIEBER. Lotos, iii, p. 232. *κερατινος*; *πτερον*. 1853. Orth.

Ceratites MACLEAY. (=Ceratitis MacL., 1829.) Dipt., Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Ceratitis GUÉRIN. 1843. Dipt. *Agassiz.*

Ceratobasis LACORDAIRE. Monogr. Phytoph., ii, p. 362. 1848. Col.

Ceratocapsus REUTER. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1875, p. 87. *το κερας*, cornu; Capsus, nom. gen. 1875. Hemipt., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Ceratocephala WARDER. Amer. Journ. Sc., xxxiv, p. 377. 1838. Crust., Tril.

Ceratocyphus STÅL. Hem. Fabr., i, p. 106. 1868. Hem., Reduv.

Ceratodalia PACKARD. Monogr. Geom. Moths, U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., p. 322. *κεραια*, palpus; *δαλιος*, nom. mythol. 1876. Lepidopt. *Packard.*

Ceratodirus FISCHER. Bull. Soc. Nat. Mosc., ii, p. 340. 1845. Col.

Ceratoidea SCHEUCHZER. Mus. Diluv. (=Baculites.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Ceratoides CATLOW. Conch. Nom., p. 193. (=Ceratodes Guild.) 1845. Moll., Gast.

Ceratopelta BIGOT. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, bull. mens., [5], viii, p. 34. *κηρατος*; *πελτη*. 1878. Dipt., Ortalid. *Bigot.*

Ceratophorus CARPENTER. Table Reg. Chitons, no. 17. (Type Chiton Guildingi Reeve.) 1873. Moll., Polyplac. *Dall.*

Ceratophorus DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 101. 1850. Protoz.

Ceratophorus. (v. Cerasphorus Serv.) Col.

Ceratophyia (WIEDEMANN) OSTEN SACKEN. (=Ceratophya Wiedemann, 1824.) 1858. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Ceratophyllia FRITSCH. Palaeont. Suppl., iii, pt. i, p. 112. 1878. Anthozoa, Actinozoa. *Lütken.*

Ceratophyta SCHWEIGGER. Handb. *κέρας*, cornu; *τροχὸς*, trochus. 1820. Turbinolidae. *Agassiz.*

Ceratophytum LEACH. Col.

Ceratopoda STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1869, no. 3, p. 232. 1869. Hem., Membr.

Ceratoporaei HISINGER. Leth. Suec. *κέρας*, cornu; *πορος*, porus. 1837. Celleporina. *Agassiz.*

Ceratopterus. (v. Cerapterus Sweder.) Col.

Ceratorrhina WESTWOOD. Arcan. Ent., i, p. 170. *κέρας*, cornu; *ῥὶν*, nasus. (=Ceratorhina Agass. Nomen.) 1843. Col., Scar.

Ceratosiphon GILL. Amer. Journ. Conch., v. 1869. Moll., Pteroc.

Ceratostoma HERRMANNSEN. Ind. Gen. Malac., i, p. 207. (Male Cerastoma.) 1846. Moll., Gast.

Ceratostreon BAYLE. Expl. Carte Géol. France. Moll., Lamell. 1879. *Dalton.*

Cerceis GISTEL. Naturg., p. 172. 1848. Moll., Biv.

Cerceros KRAATZ. Deutsche ent. Zeitschr., xxiii, p. 126. 1879. Col., Malac.

Cerchanotus ERICHSON. Nat. Ins., iii, p. 257. *κερχνωτὸς*, rancus. (=Cerchonotus Agass. Nomen.) 1845. Col., Colyd.

Cercitopelta BIGOT. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1878, bull., p. 13. *κηρατυς*; *πελτα*. 1878. Dipt., Ortalid. *Bigot.*

Cercocerus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 57. (Err. typ. pro Circocerus, q. v.) 1861. Col., Pselaph. *Le Conte.*

Cercon MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Pupa.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Cercopidium WESTWOOD. Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond., 1854, p. 393. 1854. Hem.

Cercopius. (v. Cercopeus Schönherr.) Col.

Cercyonis SPEYER. Bull. Buff. Soc. Nat. Sc., ii, p. 241. 1875. Lep., Nymph.

Cerenopus LE CONTE. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., v, p. 143. 1851. Col., Tenebrionidae. *Le Conte.*

Cerephrasia SWAINSON. Treat. Malac. (=Melania.) 1840. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Ceria FABRICIUS. Syst. Ent., iv, p. 277. 1794. Dipt.

Cerianthidae EDWARDS et HAIME. Pol. Foss. Pal., Arch. Mus., v. Cerianthus. 1851. Pol. *Agassiz.*

Cerianthus DELLE CHIAJE. Anim. Invertebr. Sic., iv. (=Moschata?) 1841. Pol. *Agassiz.*

Cerichrestus CLARK. Cat. Haltic., i, p. 194. *κέρας*, cornu; *χρηστος*, eximius. 1860. Col.

Ceriella RONDANI. 1851? Dipt., Syrphid.? *Bigot.*

Cerilocus STÅL. Hem. Afr., iii, p. 122. 1865. Hem., Reduv.

Cerinius THORELL. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, x, p. 518. Nom. propr. 1877. Araneae. *Thorell.*

Ceriocera RONDANI. Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital., 1870, p. 31. *κηριναϛ*; *κεραϛ*. (=Ceraeocera Rondani.) 1870. Dipt., Musc., Trypetid. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Cerioides RONDANI. (=Sphiximorpha Rondani.) 1850. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Cerion BOLTEN. Mus. (ed. 2, 1819, p. 63). *κηρίον*, flavus. 1798. Moll., Gast.

Ceriphasia SWAINSON. Treat. Malac. *κέρας*, cornu; *φάσις*, apparitus. 1840. Moll., Trochoidea. *Agassiz.*

Cerites DELAMÉTH. Journ. Phys., lxv, p. 411. (=Cerithium.) 1807. Moll., Gast.

Cerithidia SWAINSON. Treat. Malac. (=Melania.) 1840. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Cerithinella GAMMELLARO. Giorn. Sc. Nat. Econ. Palermo, xiii, p. 165. 1878. Moll., Gast. *Dalton.*

Cerithites KRÜGER. Urw., ii, p. 409. 1823. Moll., Gast.

Ceritium PRÉVOST. Journ. Phys., xcii, p. 427. (=Cerithium.) 1821. Moll., Gast.

Cerium LINK. Rost, Samml., iii, p. 131. 1807. Moll., Gast.

Cermatulus DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 106. *κέρμα*; dim. a small coin. 1851. Hemipt. *Dallas.*

Cerna BONAPARTE. Fauna Ital., iii. (v. Cernua et Cerno.) 1832–'41. Pisces, Percidae. *Agassiz.*

Cerochetus DUMÉRIL. 1823. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall.*

Cerodonta RONDANI. (=Cerodontha.) 1861. Dipt., Musc., Agrom. *Verrall.*

Cerophora D'ORBIGNY. Paléont. Franç. Crét., ii. *κέρας*, cornu; *φορὸς*, ferens. 1842. Moll., Caryobranchia. *Agassiz.*

Cerophyta BLANCHARD. Col.

Ceroplata MEIGEN. (=Ceroplatus Bosc, 1792.) 1818. Dipt., Chiron. *Verrall.*

Ceroplateus (BOSC) LATREILLE. (=Ceroplatus Bosc, 1792.) 1829. Dipt., Chiron. *Verrall.*

Ceropsis SOLIER. Ann. Soc. Ent. France. 1839. Col.

Ceropsis DALL. [Vide p. 90.]

Cerorrhineta ZELLER. Hor. Ent. Ross., xiii, p. 116 (1877). *κέρας*, cornu; *ρινή*, rima. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Cerostoma CONRAD. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. (=Murex.) 1837. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Cerostoma HERRMANNSEN. Ind. Gen. Malac., i, p. 213. (Male Cerastoma.) 1846. Moll., Gast.

Cerpolatus (MACQUART) BIGOT. (=Ceroplatus Bosc, 1792.) 1854. Dipt., Chiron. *Verrall.*

Certallum. Col. *Agassiz.*

Cervinia (NORMAN MSS.) BRADY. Monogr. Copep. Brit. Isl., i, p. 85. Cervus. 1878. Crust., Copep. *Brady, v. Martens.*

Cerythium PORRO. Note Bibl. Mal., p. 34. (=Cerithium.) 1841. Moll., Gast.

Cespitularia VALENCIENNES. In Edwards and Haime, Brit. Foss. Cor., i. 1850. Alcyonidae. *Agassiz.*

Cetolyga (RONDANI) SCHINER. (=Chaetolyga Rondani, 1856.) 1864. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Cetotolites OWEN. Brit. Mamm., p. 526. Mamm.

Ceuthophilus SCUDDER. Bost. Journ. Nat. Hist., vii, p. 433. *κεῦθος*; *φίλος*. 1862. Orth., Locust. *Scudder.*

Ceuthorrhynchus. (v. Ceuthorhynchus Germar.) Col.

Ceutocerus GERMAR. (=Ceuthocerus.) 1824. Col. *Agassiz.*

Chaenichthys RICHARDSON. Ichth. Ereb. Terr. (=Channichthys.) *χαίνω*, hisco; *ἰχθύς*, piscis. 1844. Pisces, Blennidae. *Agassiz.*

Chaenocardia MEEK and WORTHEN. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. Chaino; kardia. 1869. Moll., Biv.

Chaenohyus COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xviii, p. 373. 1879. Mamm.

Chaenomya MEEK. Pal. Upper Missouri (Smithsonian Contr. Knowl.), p. 42. *χαίνω*, to gape; Mya. 1864. Moll., Lam. *White, Waterhouse.*

Chaenothorax COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvii, p. 679. 1878. Pisces.

Chaeridium. (v. Choeridium.) Col. *Agassiz.*

Chaetechus HORN. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 77. *χαίτη*, seta; *ἔχω*, habeo. 1876. Col. *Horn.*

Chaetectetorus. (v. Chaetectorus Schönherr.) Col.

Chaetetinae EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxix. 1849. Pol. *Agassiz.*

Chaetilia RONDANI. (=Chaetina Rondani, 1856.) 1859. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Chaetina RONDANI. (=Chetina.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Chaetissus BATES. Col.

Chaetites MICHELIN. (Pro Chaetetes.) Coel.

Chaetobranchus VERRILL. Rep. Invert. Anim. Vineyard Sound, p. 322 (616). 1874. Annelida. *Verrill.*

Chaetocercus GRAY. Gen. Birds, p. 22. 1853. Aves.

Chaetocrepis CHAUDOIR. Bull. Mosc., iii, p. 48. *χροσσός*, fimbria; *κρηπις*, crepida. 1857. Col.

Chaetodontidi BONAPARTE. Fauna Ital., iii. Chaetodon. 1832–'41. Pisces, Chaetodontes. *Agassiz.*

Chaetoessus MÜLLER. In Wiegm., Arch., ix. (v. Chatoëssus.) 1843. Pisces, Clupeoidei. *Agassiz.*

Chaetogaster MACQUART. (scr. Chetogaster.) 1851. Dipt., Musc., Dex. *Verrall.*

Chaetogastridae VEJDOVSKÝ. Zool. Anzeiger, ii, p. 185. E nom. gen. Chaetogaster. 1879. *Vejdovský.*

Chaetogena RONDANI. (=Chetogena.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Chaetolyga RONDANI. (=Chetolyga.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Chaetophora. Col. *Agassiz.*

Chaetopisthes WESTWOOD. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., iv, p. 242. *χαίτη*, seta; *ὄπισθεν*, postice. (=Chaetopistes Marsch. Nomen.) 1847. Col., Scar.

Chaetopoda BLAINVILLE. *χαίτη*, seta; *πους*, pes. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Chaetoprosopa MACQUART. Dipt. Exot. (=Chaeteprosopa.) 1851. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Chaetoptilia RONDANI. (=Chetoptilia.) 1862. Dipt., Musc., Dex. *Verrall.*

Chaetorhynchus MEYER. Sitzungsb. Akad. Wiss. Wien, lxix, p. 493. *χαίτη*; *ῥύγχος*, rostrum. 1874. Aves. *Meyer.*

Chaetostoma RONDANI. (=Chetostoma.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Chaetotoma MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Chaetura MACQUART. Dipt. Exot. (=Choetura.) 1851. Dipt., Musc., Cordyl. *Verrall.*

Chaeturichthys RICHARDSON. Zoöl. Voy. Sulphur., p. 54. 1845. Pisces. *Waterhouse.*

Chaitophorus KOCH. Pflanzenläuse, p. 1. (Monell, U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., v, p. 31, 1879; Buckton, Brit. Aphid., ii, p. 120.) *χαιτος*, bristle; *φορεω*, I bear. (=Cladobius, dimorph. Ch. aceris.) 1854. Hem., Aphid. *Monell.*

Chaja OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 639. 1816. Aves.

Chalarostylis NORMAN. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iii, p. 65. *χαλαρος*, laxus; *στῦλος*, stilus. 1879. Crust., Cumacea. *Faxon.*

Chalarus FÅHRAEUS. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1872, no. 2, p. 45. *χαλαρὺς*, languidus. (=Chalanus, Zool. Rec.) 1872. Col., Ceram.

Chalceria SCUDDER. Bull. Buff. Soc. Nat. Sc., iii, p. 125. *χαλκήρης*. 1876. Lep., Rur. *Scudder.*

Chalcidomorpha WESTWOOD. (=Chalcidimorpha.) 1835. Dipt., Emp. (teste Schiner). *Verrall.*

Chalcites HEER. Viertelj. naturf. Ges. Zürich, i, p. 29. 1856. Hym.

Chalcoderus ERICHSON. (=Chalcoderes Marsch. Nomen.) Col.

Chalcogenia LAFERTÉ MSS. Thomson, Typi Bupr., app. i, p. 25. 1879. Col., Bupr.

Chalcolsaurus MEYER. Palaeont., xv, p. 124. 1866. Saur. *Garman.*

Chalcophoropsis DEYROLLE MSS. Saunders, Cat. Bupr., p. 12; Thomson, Typi Bupr., p. 18. 1878. Col., Bupr.

Chalcopoecila DEYROLLE MSS. Saunders, Cat. Bupr., p. 31; Thomson, Typi Bupr., p. 37. 1878. Col., Bupr.

Chalcostigma REICHENBACH. Aufz. Colib., p. 12. 1853. Aves.

Chaleposomus CHAUDOIR. Col.

Chalides QUATREFAGES. Ann. Sc. Nat., [3], i, p. 129. (=Chalidis Agass. Nomen.) 1844. Moll., Gast.

Chalidis QUATREFAGES. Ann. Sc. Nat. ?*χαλίδιον*, pluteus. 1844. Moll., Gymnobranchia. *Agassiz.*

Challa MOORE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1879, p. 398. Lep. *Kirby.*

Challengeria WYVILLE THOMSON. Atlantic, ii, p. 341. 1877. Prot.

Chalurus ROSSI. (=Chalarus Walker, 1834.) 1848. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Chalybe. (scr. Calybe.) Col. *Agassiz.*

Chalybura REICHENBACH. Aufz. Colib., p. 10. 1853. Aves.

Chama ADANSON. Hist. Nat. Sénég. (=Venus.) 1757. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Chamaeformis MEUSCH. Mus. Gen., p. 444. 1787. Moll., Biv.

Chamaeleon MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Chamaemya PANZER. (=Chamaemyia Meig., 1803.) 1809. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Chameleonurus BOULENGER. Bull. Soc. Zool. France, iii, pp. 179–197. Saur. *Garman.*

Chamemyia (PANZER) RONDANI. (=Chamaemyia Meig., 1803.) 1874. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Chamostraea ROISSY. Moll., vi, p. 187. (Male pro Chamostrea.) 1805. Moll., Biv.

Chamostrea ROISSY. In Sonn., Buff. 1802. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Champsosaurus COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1876. 1877. Rept. *Dalton.*

Chaoborus LICHTENSTEIN. 1800. Dipt., Tip. *Verrall.*

Char BLAINVILLE. (=Tricla Retz.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Characinae SWAINSON. Classif., i. Characinus. 1838. Pisces, Characini. *Agassiz.*

Charaea BALY. Cist. Ent., ii, p. 376. 1878. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Charagmus SCHÖNHERR. Col., Curc.

Charamus STEVEN. Col.

Charanyca BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 85. 1820. Lep.

Charasia GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 246. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Chariclaea DESVOIDY. (=Chariclea Desv.) 1863. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Charidotis BOHEMAN. Mon. Cassid., iii, p. 7. *χαριδῶτις*, laetitiae donatrix. 1855. Col.

Charidryas SCUDDER. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., iv, p. 47. *χάρις*; *δρύας*. 1872. Lep., Nymph. *Scudder.*

Charientopterus CHEVROLAT. (=Charientoptenus Agass. Nomen.) Col.

Chariessa HEINE. Journ. Ornith., 1863, p. 178. 1863. Aves.

Charisthes CHEVROLAT. Rev. Zool., 1858, p. 312. *χάρις*, gratia; *ἐσθῆς*, vestimentum. (v. Charistes=Charistes Marsch. Nomen.) 1858. Col.

Charinotes SERVILLE. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1834, p. 39. *χάρις*, gratia; *νῶτος*, dorsum. (=Charinotus Agass. Nomen.) 1834. Col.

Chariocephalus. Rep. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., xvi, p. 175. *χαρις*, dulcis; *κεφαλη*, caput. 1863. Crust. *Hall.*

Charionella BILLINGS. Can. Journ. Nat. Hist., 1861, p. 148. 1861. Brach., Spiriferidae.

Charis KEYSERLING. Arachn. Amer. Laterigr., p. 48. Nom. propr. 1879. Arachn., Aran. *Keyserling.*

Charistophane CHUN. Mitth. zool. Stat. Neapel., i, p. 196. 187–. Coel., Acal., Ctenoph. *Lütken.*

Charitodon MEYER. Pisces?

Charitolophus FÖRSTER. Verh. nat. Ver. Bonn, xxxv, p. 69. *χάρις; λόφος.* 1878. Hym.

Charitophyllus LACORDAIRE. Gen. Col., iv, p. 165. (=Phyllophorus, preocc.) 1857. Col.

Charmus KARSCH. Mitth. münchener ent. Ver., 1879, pp. 101, 104. Nom. propr. 1879. Arachn., Scorp. *Peters.*

Charon KARSCH. Archiv Naturg., xlv, i, p. 197. Nom. propr. Arachn., Tarantulid. *Peters.*

Charonia GISTEL. Naturg., p. 170. 1848. Moll., Gast.

Charopterus MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Charybs MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. (=Discorbis.) 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Chasmistes JORDAN. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iv, p. 417. *χασμαω.* 1878. Pisces, Teleoceph. *Jordan.*

Chatoesus RICHARDSON. Ichth. Ereb. Terr. (v. Chatoessus.) 1846. Pisces, Clupeidae. *Agassiz.*

Chatra MOORE. Descr. Lep. Coll. Atkinson, Asiat. Soc. Bengal, p. 80. 1879. Lep. *Moore.*

Chauliodites HEER. Viertelj. naturf. Ges. Zürich, ix, p. 279. 1864. Neur.

Chauliodonta FRITSCH. Fauna Gaskohle Kalksteine Böhmens, p. 47. 1879. Saur. *Garman.*

Chauliodus BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 95. 1820. Neur.

Chaunograptus HALL. Trans. Albany Inst., x, extract, p. 2. *χαννος*, laxus; *γραφω*, scribo. 1879. Hydroid. *Hall.*

Cheilea MODEER. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., 1793, p. 110. (=Crepidula.) 1793. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Cheilobranchus RICHARDSON. Ichth. Ereb. Terr. *χειλόω*, labrum in ambitum duco; *βρανχία*, branchiae. 1845. Pisces, Muraenidae. *Agassiz.*

Cheilocolpus SOLIER. Col.

Cheilopogon LOEW. Linn. Ent., p. 11. *χειλος*; *πωγων.* 1841. Dipt., Dasypogonid. *Bigot.*

Cheilorhynchus RONDANI. 1857. Dipt., Conopt. *Bigot.*

Cheilostomum DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 293. 1850. Vermes.

Cheilotoma LACORDAIRE. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége, v, p. 341. 1848. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Cheilotrichia ROSSI. Dipt. Austr., p. 12, 2. *χειλος*; *τριχος.* (=Chilotrichia Rossi.) 1848. Dipt., Tipulip. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Cheiracanthus DIESING. Syst. Helm., ii, p. 248. 1851. Vermes.

Cheirocrinus HALL. Rep. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., xiii, p. 122. *χειρ*, manus; *κρινον*, lilium. (=Calceocrinus Hall.) 1860. Ech., Crin. *Hall.*

Cheirodus M'COY. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. Cheir; odous. 1848. Pisces, Sel.

Cheirolasia WESTWOOD. Arcan. Ent., i, p. 178. 1842. Col.

Cheirolites. Mamm., Probosc.

Cheiromyza HENNING. (=Chiromyza Wied., 1821.) 1832. Dipt., Strat.? *Verrall.*

Cheironectes LOWE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., vii. (v. Chironectes.) 1839. Pisces, Lophidae. *Agassiz.*

Cheironomus WOLLASTON. (=Chironomus Meig., 1803.) 1858. Dipt., Chiron. *Verrall.*

Cheiroplatys. (=Chiroplatys=Platychira.) Col. *Agassiz.*

Cheirotheroides HITCHCOCK. Ichnology New England, p. 130. *χειρ*; *θηρίον*; *ειδος.* 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Cheirurus BEYRICH. (=Ceraurus.) 1846. Crust., Tril.

Chelencrinus BRONN. Ech.

Cheletropis FORBES. Voy. Rattlesnake, app., p. 385. (=Chelotropis Marsch. Nomen.) 1851. Moll., Pter.

Chelibs MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. (=Globigerina D'Orb.) 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Chelichnus HUXLEY. (Geol. Rec., p. 287.) 1877. Rept.

Chelidosaurus FRITSCH. Sitzungsb. böhm. ges. Wiss. 1877. Rept. *Dalton.*

Chelipoda MACQUART. Recueil Trav. Soc. Amat. Sc. Lille, p. 22. *χειλος*; *πους.* 1819. Dipt., Empid. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Chelis RAMBUR. Cat. Syst. Lép. Andalousie, p. 256, note. 1866. Lep.

Chelisoches SCUDDER. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xviii, p. 295. *χηλή*; *ὀχέω*. 1876. Orth., Forfic. *Scudder.*

Chelodes DAVIDSON and KING. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., p. 167. 1874. Brach.

Chelonariidae LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 112. 1861. Col., Byrrhidae? *Le Conte.*

Chelonites BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 9. 1820. Col.

Chelonoides HITCHCOCK. Ichnology New England, p. 140. *χελώνη*; *εἶδος*. 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Chelonomorpha MOTSCHOULSKY. Étud. Ent., ix, p. 29. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Chelorrhina BURMEISTER. Handb. Ent., vii. Col.

Chelosania GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 245. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Chelybs ÓKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 323. 1815. Coel.

Chelymorpha BOHEMAN. Mon. Cassid., ii, p. 1. *χελυς*, testudo; *μορφὴ*, forma. 1854. Col.

Chelymorpha CLARK. Objects Microscope, ed. 1, 1858 (ed. 2, 1863). 1858. Aphid. *Monell.*

Chelyphora RONDANI. Musc. Exot. Fragm., iii, p. 17. *χελυς*; *φερειν*. 1875. Dipt., Ortalid. *Bigot.*

Chelysentomon JOLY. Mém. Acad. Sc. Toulouse, [7], iv, bull., p. 437. *χελυς*; *εντομον*. (=Prosopistoma, nymph.) 1872. Neur., Ephem. *Eaton.*

Chemnitzia (CONRAD, 1860) MEEK. Smithsonian Inst. Check List Invert. Foss., p. 36. 1864. Moll., Gast. *Dall.*

Chenendopora LAMOUROUX. Polyp., p. 77. 1851. Coel.

Chenoblacus THOMSON. Col.

Chenoconcha (D'ORBIGNY) FRORIEP. Neue Notizen, 1845, p. 130. *χήν*, anser; *κονχη*, concha. (=Ctenoconcha.) 1845. Moll., Biv.

Chenoderus FAIRMAIRE et GERMAIN. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1859, p. 532. *χήν*, anser; *δερη*, collum. 1859. Col.

Chernites GISTEL. Naturg., p. 168. 1848. Moll., Gast.

Cheropus LATREILLE. Col.

Chersis GUENÉE. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 101. (Uncharacterized.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Chersodromia WALKER. 1849. Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Chersodromia (HALIDAY MSS.) WALKER. Insect. Brit., Dipt., i, p. 137. *χερσος*; *δρομυσσω*; *μυα*. 1851. Dipt., Empid. *Bigot.*

Chersothea WALKER. 1856. Dipt., Musc., Cordyl. *Verrall.*

Chetetes FISCHER WALDHEIM. Oryctogr. Gouv. Moscou. 1837. Coel., Zoan.

Chetoliga RONDANI. (=Chaetolyga Rondani.) 1859. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Chetoptilia RONDANI. (=Chaetoptilia Rondani.) 1862. Dipt., Musc., Dex. *Verrall.*

Chetoptylia RONDANI. Spec. Ital. Dipt., pt. iv, p. 166. *χαιτα*; *πτυλον*. (=Chaetoptilia Rondani.) 1862. Dipt., Tach. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Chetylia RONDANI. (=Chaetilia=Chaetina Rondani.) 1861. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Chianalus BATES. Cist. Ent., ii, p. 479. 1879. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Chiasmetes PASCOE. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [3], xix, p. 411. Col.

Chiasmus THOMSON. Class. Longic., p. 318. *χιασμὸς*, signum crucis. 1860. Col.

Chiastodus TRAUTSCHOLD. Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, xiv, p. 58. *χίαστός*. 1879. Pisces.

Chiastolepis EICHWALD. Karst., Arch., xix, p. 677. 1845. Pisces, Gan.

Chicoracea GRIFFITH. Cuvier, Anim. King., xii, p. 79. (=Chicoreus.) 1834. Moll., Gast.

Chilea BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 79. 1820. Lep.

Chilina GRAY. Spic. Zoöl. 1828. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Chiliza (MEIGEN) RONDANI. (=Chyliza Fall.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Dex. *Verrall.*

Chilocyclus BRONN. Leth. Geogn., iii, p. 75. 1851. Moll., Gast.

Chilodon EHRENBERG. Symb. Phys. *χεῖλος*, labrum; *ὀδὼν*, dens. 1831. Moll., Helicea. *Agassiz.*

Chilometopon HORN. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., v, p. 31. *χειλος*, labium; *μετωπον*, frons. 1874. Col. *Horn.*

Chilopoma YARROW. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. 100th Mer., v, p. 543. 1875. Ophid. *Garman.*

Chilopora KRAATZ. Col.

Chilothorax MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Chilotrichia ROSSI. (=Cheilotrichia.) 1848. Dipt., Limn. *Verrall.*

Chiloxena. (v. Cheiloxena Baly.) Col.

Chilus BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 93. 1820. Lep.

Chimaera POLI. Test., i, p. 31. 1791. Moll., Biv.

Chimaera HITCHCOCK. Ichnology New England, p. 118. *Χίμαιρα.* 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Chimarocephala SCUDDER. Rep. U. S. Chief Eng., 1876, iii, p. 508. *χίμαρος; κεφαλή.* 1876. Orth., Acrid. *Scudder.*

Chimarrobius LEACH. Col.

Chimarrogale ANDERSON. Zoöl. West. Yunnan Exp., p. 139. *χιμαρρος,* mountain torrent; *γαλή,* weasel. 1878. Mamm., Insectiv.

Chimatophora FISCHER WALDHEIM. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, ii. *χεῖμα,* hiems; *φορὸς,* ferens. 1817. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Chimotrema RAFINESQUE. Journ. Phys., lxxxviii, p. 425. *?χεῖμα,* hiems; *τρημα,* foramen. (=Helix.) 1819. Moll., Gast. *Agassiz.*

Chine SOWERBY. Man., p. 120. (=Chione Gray.) 1839. Moll., Biv.

Chinorhyncha (LOEW) RONDANI. (=Chinorrhynca Loew.) 1861. Dipt., Cecid. *Verrall.*

Chioglossa DU BOCAGE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1864, p. 264. 1864. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Chionea GUENÉE. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 73. (No characters.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Chioneides ZETTERSTEDT. 1842. Dipt. *Agassiz.*

Chiridotea HARGER. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xv, p. 374. *χείρ,* manus; Idotea, nom. gen. 1878. Crust., Isopod. *Harger, Faxon, v. Martens.*

Chirocentrodon GÜNTHER. Cat. Fishes Brit. Mus., vii, p. 463. 1868. Pisces. *Waterhouse.*

Chirodrillus VERRILL. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], ii, p. 450. 1871. Annelid. *Verrill.*

Chiromantis RONDANI. (=Chyromantis.) 1856. Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Chiromia D'ORBIGNY. Voy. Amér. Mér. (=Erycina.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Chiromyia DESVOIDY. (=Chyromya.) 1830. Dipt., Musc., Geom. *Verrall.*

Chirona GRAY. Crust., Cirr.

Chironia DESHAYES. Rev. Zool., ii. Dic. Chiron. 1839. Moll., ?Mactracea. *Agassiz.*

Chironomii ZETTERSTEDT. 1842. Dipt. *Agassiz.*

Chirostrema CRIST. et JAN. Cat. Rev. Nat. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Chirothecia TACZANOWSKI. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, liii, p. 362; Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., xiv, p. 142. 1878. Arachn.

Chismobranchiata BLAINVILLE. Dict. Sc. Nat., xxxii. *σχίσμα,* fissura; *βρανχία,* branchiae. (v. Schismatobranchiata.) 1824. Moll., Gast. *Agassiz.*

Chisternon LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1872, p. 162. 1872. Rept. *Leidy, Garman.*

Chitoniscus HERRMANNSEN. Ind. Gen. Malac., i, p. 230. (Male Chitonellus.) 1846. Moll.

Chitonites SCHLOTHEIM. Petref., p. 168. Chiton. 1820. Moll.

Chitonotus LOCKINGTON. (Some local paper in San Francisco.) *χιτον; νῶτος.* 1879. Pisces, Teleocept. *Jordan.*

Chlaenites MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Chlaenoides CHAUDOIR. Col.

Chlamidophora EHRENBERG. Abh. Akad. Wiss. Berlin. 1875. Polycyst. *Dalton.*

Chlamydephorus BINNEY. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., v, no. 16, p. 331. *χλαμυς; φερω.* 1879. Moll., Gast. *Binney.*

Chlamydocephalus DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 255. 1850. Vermes. *Verrill.*

Chlamydochiton DALL. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., i, p. 1. *χλαμὸς,* pallium; Chiton, nom. gen. (Type Chiton amiculatus Pall.) 1878. Moll., Polyplac. *Dall, v. Martens.*

Chlamys (BOLTEN) MEGERLE. Syn. Méth. Moll. (=Pecten.) 1830. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Chlanidota MARTENS. Sitzungsb. Ges. naturf. Freunde Berlin, 1878, pp. 23, 24. *χλανιδωτὸς,* veste lanea indutus.

Chlanidota MARTENS—Continued. (Subg. Cominellae.) 1878. Moll., Gast., Pect. *v. Martens.*

Chloanges HEINE. Journ. Ornith., 1863, p. 200. 1863. Aves.

Chloraspilates PACKARD. Monogr. Geom. Moths, U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., p. 241. *χλωρος*, viridis; Aspilates, nom. gen. 1876. Lep. *Packard.*

Chlorestes REICHENBACH. Aufz. Colib., p. 10. 1853. Aves.

Chlorippe BOISDUVAL. In Doubl., List Brit. Mus., p. 108. 1844. Lep.

Chloritis BECK. Ind., p. 29. *χλωρος*, prasinus. (=Chlorites Agass. Nomen.) 1837. Moll., Gast.

Chlorocala KIRBY. Trans. Linn. Soc., 1818, p. 408. Col.

Chlorodium MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, xxxvii, p. 182. 1864. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Chlorodopsis EDWARDS. Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, ix, p. 157. 1877. Crust., Decap. *Bertkau.*

Chlorolampra STÅL. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., xi, no. 2, p. 20. 1873. Hem., Pent.

Chlorolophus DEJEAN. Col.

Chlorophis THEOBALD. Cat. Rept. Mus. Asiat. Soc., 1868, p. 50. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Chloroplisma SAUNDERS. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., iv, p. 293. (=Chloropisma Marsch. Nomen.) 1847. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Chlorops MEIGEN. Illig. Mag., ii, p. 278. 1803. Dipt.

Chlorosea PACKARD. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xvi, p. 31. *χλωρος*, green; *σης*, moth. 1873. Lep. *Packard.*

Chlorosoma RONDANI. (scr. Clorisoma, =Chlorosia Rondani.) 1856. Dipt., Strat. *Verrall.*

Choena HERRMANNSEN. Ind. Gen. Malac., i, p. 231. 1846. Moll.

Choeridiona (BALY) GEMMINGER et HAROLD. Cat. Col., xii, p. 3609. (Male pro Chaeridona.) 1869. Col., Chrys.

Choerilis SIMON. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], vii, p. 239. Nom. propr. 1877. Arachn., Scorpiones. *Simon.*

Choerocoris DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 29. *χοῖρος*; *κορις*. 1851. Hemipt. *Dallas.*

Choeropsis THOMSON. Class. Longic., p. 367. 1860. Col.

Choerorrhinus. (v. Choerorhinus Fairmaire.) Col.

Choeteprosopa MACQUART. (=Chaetoprosopa Macquart.) 1851. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Choetoprosopa (MACQUART) WALKER. (=Chaetoprosopa Macquart.) 1851. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Choetura MACQUART. (=Chaetura Macquart.) 1851. Dipt., Musc., Cordyl. *Verrall.*

Cholerus THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 62; iv, p. 91. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Cholius GUENÉE. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 94. (Uncharacterized.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Cholodus ST. JOHN and WORTHEN. Geol. Surv. Ill., vi. 1875. Pisces. *Dalton.*

Chonaxis EDWARDS et HAIME. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. 1851. Cyathophyllidae. *Agassiz.*

Chondropython MEYER. Monatsb. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1874, p. 134. 1874. Rept., Serpentes. *Meyer, Garman.*

Chondrosepia LEUCKART. Atl. Reise N. Afr. (=Sepioteuthis Blainv.) 1828. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Chonella ZITTEL. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1878, p. 586; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, 13, i, p. 116. *χώνη*. 1878. Spong.

Chonephorus. (v. Chonophorus.)

Chonetes FISCHER WALDHEIM. Oryctogr. Gouv. Moscou, ii, p. 134. (Koninck, Anim. Foss., 1843.) *χώνη*, pyxis. 1837. Moll., Terebratulacea. *Agassiz.*

Chonetus PAETEL. Fam. Gatt. Moll., p. 42. (Lapsus, =Chonetes Fisch.) 1875. Brach., Productidae.

Choniopora SCHAUROTH. Zeitschr. deutsch. geol. Ges., vi, p. 546. 1854. Brach., Craniidae.

Chonophorus POEY. Mem. Hist. Nat. Cuba, ii, p. 274. *χώνη*, infundibulum; *φορέω*, fero. (Lege Chonephorus = Rhinogobius Gill.) 1860. Pisces, Gobiidae. *Poey.*

Chonophyllum EDWARDS and HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. 1850. Cyathophyllidae. *Agassiz.*

Chonostegites EDWARDS et HAIME. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. 1851 Favositidae. *Agassiz.*

Choraebus LAPORTE et GORY. Col. *Agassiz.*

Choranthus SCUDDER. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., iv, p. 79. *χορός*; *ἄνθος*. 1872. Lep., Urb. *Scudder.*

Chorasmius BATES. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1868, p. 310. 1868. Col.

Choregia ZELLER. Hor. Ent. Ross., xiii, p. 191. (Published by Felder and Rogenhofer, without description.) 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Choreius BLANCHARD. Hym. *Agassiz.*

Chorinea GRAY. In Griff., Anim. King., pl. 102, fig. 1. 1832. Lep.

Chorisophthalmus CHEVROLAT. In litt. Col.

Choristides KEFERSTEIN. Zeit. Geogn., p. 43. (Lapsus, = Choristites Fischer.) Brach. 1829.

Choristites FISCHER WALDHEIM. Sur Choristite, p. 7. 1825. Brach., Spiriferidae.

Choristoneura LEDERER. Wien. ent. Monatschr., iii, p. 242. *χωρίζω*; *νεῦρον*. 1859. Lep., Tortr.

Choristopetalum LONSDALE. Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond., v. 1849. *Agassiz.*

Choristus WALKER. 1852. Dipt., Bomb. *Verrall.*

Chorizopora HINCKS. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iii, p. 156. 1879. Moll.

Chorthippus FIEBER. Progr. Gymn. Ratib., 1852, p. 4. 1852. Orth., Acrid.

Chorthopila (MACQUART) RONDANI. (=Chortophila Macquart, 1835.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall.*

Chortobius GUENÉE. In Doubl., List Brit. Lep., ed. 2. 1859. Lep.

Chortophila MACQUART. 1835. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall.*

Chramesus LE CONTE. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., ii, p. 168. (=Rhopalopleurus.) 1868. Col., Scolytidae. *Le Conte.*

Chreonoma PASCOE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., [3], iii, p. 358. Etym. dub. (v. Chreonema.) 1867. Col.

Chresmoda GERMAR. Acta Acad. Leop.-Carol., xix, p. 201. 1839. Orth.

Chrestotes SCUDDER. Geol. Surv. Ill., iii, p. 567. *χρηστότης*. 1868. Neur. *Scudder.*

Chriolax JORDAN and GILBERT. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., i, p. 374. *χρεία*; *ὤλαξ*. 1878. Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan.*

Chriomitra LOCKINGTON. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1879, p. 193. *χρεία*; *μιτρα*. 1879. Pisces, Teleost. *Jordan.*

Chriope JORDAN. Bull. Geol. Surv. Terr., iv, p. 787. *χρεία*; *οπη*. 1878. Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan, Coues.*

Chriorhina ZETTERSTEDT. (=Criorrhina Meig.) 1843. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Chriorhyna (MEIGEN) RONDANI. (=Criorrhina Meig.) 1856. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Christophoria RONDANI. Dipt. Ital., addit. fasc. iii, p. 8. *χρυστος*; *φερω*. 1865. Dipt., Phasiad. *Bigot.*

Chroma GRAY. In Griff., Anim. King., pl. 102, fig. 3. 1832. Lep.

Chromatia LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 244. 1862. Col., Cistelidae. *Le Conte.*

Chromatomyia HARDY. 1849. Dipt., Musc., Agrom. *Verrall.*

Chromididi BONAPARTE. Fauna Ital., iii. Chromis. 1832–'41. Pisces, Chromididae. *Agassiz.*

Chromileptes SWAINSON. Classif., ii. (v. Cromileptes.) 1839. Pisces, Percidae. *Agassiz.*

Chromoderus MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Acad. Sc. St. Pétersburg, ii, p. 539. 1860. Col.

Chromonotus MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Acad. Sc. St. Pétersburg, ii, p. 539. 1860. Col.

Chromopterus THOMSON. Col.

Chromosomus MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Acad. Sc. St. Pétersburg, ii, p. 539. 1860. Col.

Chrosis GUENÉE. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 62. (No characters.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Chrostus CANDÈZE. Compt. rend. Soc. Ent. Belg., ii, 54, p. 15. *χρως*. 1878. Col., Elat. *Candèze.*

Chryorhina RONDANI. (=Criorrhina Meig.) 1856. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Chryptochetum RONDANI. Spec. Ital. Gen. Dipt., p. 7. *χρυπτος*. 1875. Dipt., Agrom. *Bigot.*

Chryromyza (WIEDEMANN) BIGOT. (=Chiromyza Wied.) 1858. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Chrysaorae TILESIUS. Nova Acta, xv. Acal. *Agassiz.*

Chrysaspis DEYROLLE. (Ined.) *χρύσασπις*, scuto aures. Col.

Chrysobalus BOISDUVAL. Fauna Ocean., ii, p. 267. 1835. Col.

Chrysobothrys MANNERHEIM. 1837. Col. *Agassiz.*

Chrysochlamis WALKER. (=Chrysochlamys Walker.) 1851, 1856. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Chrysochlamys RONDANI. Dipt. Ital. Prodrom., p. 51. *χρυσος*; *χλαμυς*. 1856. Dipt., Syrph. *Bigot.*

Chrysochus REDTENBACHER. Fauna Austr., ed. 1, p. 558. 1849. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Chrysoclamys (RONDANI) WALKER. Ins. Brit., i, p. 279. (=Chrysoclamis.) 1851, 1856. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Chrysomelites HEER. Urw. Schweiz, p. 89. 1865. Col.

Chrysomelon LAUBE. Ech. Vicentin. Tertiärgebiets., Akad. Wien, p. 13. 1868. Ech.

Chrysomya (MACQUART) RONDANI. (=Chrysomyia Macquart, 1834.) 1856. Dipt., Strat. *Verrall.*

Chrysomyia MACQUART. (=Chrysomya.) 1834. Dipt., Strat. *Verrall.*

Chrysonotus AHRENS. Col.

Chrysophana LE CONTE. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., xi, p. 220. 1859. Col., Buprestidae. *Le Conte.*

Chrysophanus HÜBNER. Verz., p. 72. 1816. Lep.

Chrysophara STÅL. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., xi, no. 2, p. 17. 1873. Hem., Pent.

Chrysophris DEKAY. Nat. Hist. N. Y. Fish. (v. Chrysophrys.) 1842. Pisces, Sparidae. *Agassiz.*

Chrysopilus MACQUART. 1826. Dipt., Lept. *Verrall.*

Chrysopus SCHINER. (=Chrysops Meig., 1803.) 1866. Dipt., Tab. *Verrall.*

Chrysopygus MACQUART. (=Chrysogaster Meig.?) 1855. Dipt., Syrph.? *Verrall.*

Chrysopyla MACQUART. (=Chrysopylus Macquart, 1826.) 1840. Dipt., Lept. *Verrall.*

Chrysorithrum BUTLER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], i, p. 292. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Chrysosoma GUÉRIN. (=Agcnosoma Guérin.) 1826. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Chrysotemis (LOEW) BIGOT. (=Chrysothemis Loew, 1850.) 1854. Dipt., Xyloph. *Verrall.*

Chrysothemis BERENDT. Org. Reste Bernst., i, p. 57. 1845. Dipt., Xyloph.

Chrysothrix SIMON. Arachn. France, iv, p. 29. *χρυσος*, aurum; *θρυξ*, coma. 1878. Arachn., Aran. *Simon.*

Chrysotimus LOEW. Neue Beiträge, v, p. 48. *χρυσος*; *τιμυς*. 1857. Dipt., Dol. *Bigot.*

Chrysotos OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 118. 1816. Pisces.

Chrysotoxum OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 517. 1815. Dipt.

Chrysotypus BUTLER. Ann. Nat. Hist., [5], iv, p. 240. *χρυσότυπος*. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Chryus MEGERLE. Col.

Chthonobates BURMEISTER. Handb. Ent., iv. Col.

Chthonobius BURMEISTER. Col.

Churchillia BAIRD and GIRARD. Stansbury, Gr. Salt Lake, p. 350. 1852. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Churinga MOORE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 9. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Chyliga GRAY. (=Chyliza Fall.) 1832. Dipt., Musc., Psil. *Verrall.*

Chylyza (FALLEN) BLANCHARD. (=Chyliza Fall.) 1845. Dipt., Musc., Psil. *Verrall.*

Chynocephalides SOLIER. Col. *Agassiz.*

Chyromyia (DESVOIDY) SCHINER. (=Chiromyia Desv.) 1864. Dipt., Musc., Geom. *Verrall.*

Chyromyza (WIEDEMANN) WALKER. (=Chiromyza Wied.) 1857. Dipt., Strat. *Verrall.*

Chyrosia RONDANI. (=Chirosia Rondani.) 1865. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall.*

Chysonatus (LOEW) BIGOT. (=Chrysonatus Loew.) 1857. Dipt., Strat. *Verrall.*

Cicadellites HEER. Ins. tert. Oening., iii, p. 119. 1853. Hem.

Cicadellium WESTWOOD. Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond., 1854, p. 393. 1854. Hem.

Cichoracea LATREILLE. Fam. Nat. (=Chicoreus.) 1825. Moll., Gast.

Cichorium VOIGT. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2 (Germ.), iii, p. 359. (=Chicoreus.) 1834. Moll., Gast.

Ciclostoma SCACCHI. Cat., p. 15. (=Cyclostoma.) 1836. Moll., Gast.

Cidariplura BUTLER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iv, p. 449. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Cidarites LESKE. Addit. ad Klein. 1778. Ech.

Cidarollus MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Cidnopus THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 106; vi, p. 87. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Cidnorhinus THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 139; vii, p. 249. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Ciliata LESSON. Acal. Cilium. 1843. Acal. *Agassiz.*

Ciliobranches LESSON. Acal. Cilium. 1843. Acal., Beroidae. *Agassiz.*

Cillenia LATREILLE. (=Cyllenia Latreille.) Dipt., Bomb. *Verrall.*

Cillenum CURTIS. Brit. Ent., v, t. 200. Col.

Cimaliasaurus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1851, p. 325. 1851. Rept. *Garman.*

Cimbocera HORN. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 55. κιμβος, tenax; κέρας, cornu. 1876. Col. *Horn.*

Cimbotoma LIOY. (=Cymbotoma Lioy.) 1864. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall.*

Cimecidium WESTWOOD. Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond., 1854, p. 395. 1854. Hem.

Cimitaria HALL*. Prelim. Notice Lamelbranchiata, p. 66. Resemblance to a cimitar. 1869. Moll., Lamellibr. Pholactellid. *Hall.*

Cimoliornis OWEN. Aves.

Cimolus STÅL. Ent. Zeit., xxiii, p. 302. 1862. Hem.

Cimyndis OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 778. (?=Cymindis Latr.) 1815. Col., Carab.

Cinche OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 997. 1816. Mamm., Carn.

Cincinna HÜBNER. Epist., i; teste Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. Suppl., 1852, p. 30. 1810. Moll.

Cincoliornis ———. (Err. typ. pro Cimoliornis.) Aves.

Cincta QUENSTEDT. Petref. Deutschl., ii, p. 27. 1871. Brach., Terebratulidae.

Cinips LATREILLE. Hym. *Agassiz.*

Cinochira WAHLBERG. 1842. Dipt., Tach. *Bigot.*

Cinuliopsis WHITEAVES. Geol. Surv. Can., Mesoz. Foss., i, p. 131. 1879. Moll., Ammon.

Ciona FLEMING. Brit. Anim. (=Ascidia.) 1828. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Cionella JEFFREYS. Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. 1830. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Cionobrissus AGASSIZ. Proc. Amer. Acad. xiv, p. 206. κίων, columna; βρισσος. 1879. Ech. *Pourtalès.*

Cionodon COPE. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., 1874, p. 10. 1874. Rept. *Garman.*

Cionophora EGGER. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, vii, p. 2. 1854. Dipt., Ther. *Bigot.*

Ciphocera (MACQUART) RONDANI. (=Cyphocera Macquart, 1859.) 1868. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Ciphomia (WIEDEMANN) RONDANI. (=Cyphomyia Wied., 1824.) 1868. Dipt., Strat. *Verrall.*

Ciphoxis RAFINESQUE. Journ. Phys. (=Arca.) 1819. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Circe SCHUMACHER. Essai Nouv. Syst. Κίρκη, nom. mythol. 1817. Moll., Veneracea. *Agassiz.*

Circe GOULD. Intr. Troch., 8° ed., p. 168. 1861. Aves.

Circocerus (MOTSCHOULSKY) LE CONTE. New. Spec. Col., p. 27. (cf. Cercocerus.) 1863. Col., Pselaphidae. *Le Conte.*

Circomphalus HERRMANNSEN. Ind. Gen. Malac., i, p. 237. (Err. pro Circomphalos Klein.) 1847. Moll., Biv.

Circophyllia EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxvii. 1848. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Circotettix SCUDDER. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., ii, p. 264. κίρκος; τέττιξ. 1876. Orth., Acrid. *Scudder.*

Cirphula STÅL. Recens. Orth., i, p. 39, in table. 1873. Orth., Acrid.

Cirrhibarbus SWAINSON. Classif., ii. (v. Cirrhibarbis.) 1839. Pisces, Blennidae. *Agassiz.*

Cirrhobranchiata REEVE. Conch. Syst., ii. (v. Cirrobranchiata.) 1842. Moll. *Agassiz.*

*Cf. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., v, p. 144.—*Whitfield.*

Cirrhus Férussac. Tabl. Syst. Moll., xxxiv. (=Cirrus.) 1821. Moll., Gast.

Cirribarbinae Swainson. Classif., ii. Cirrhibarbus. 1839. Pisces, Blennidae. *Agassiz.*

Cirribarbus Swainson. Classif., ii. (v. Cirrhibarbis.) 1839. Pisces, Blennidae. *Agassiz.*

Cirrifer Pfeffer. Monatsb. Akad. Berl., 1879, p. 246. 1879. Moll., Pter.

Cirripates. Cirrus; pateo. (v. Cirrhipathes and Corrhipates.) *Agassiz.*

Cirrites Oken. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 57. 1816. Pisces.

Cisseis Guppy. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., xxii. 1866. Spongia?

Cissia Doubleday. List Brit. Mus., App., p. 33. 1848. Lep.

Cista Hübner. Epist., i; teste Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. Suppl., 1852, p. 30. 1810. Moll., Biv.

Cistella Gray. Brit. Mus. Cat. Brach., p. 114. 1853. Brach., Terebratulidae.

Cistomyia Erichson. (=Cystomyia.) 1840. Dipt., Acroc. *Verrall.*

Cistula Humphrey. Mus. Calonn. Cista. 1797. Moll., Cyclostomacea. *Agassiz.*

Cithara Klein. Tent. Meth. Ostr. *κιθάρα*, cithara. 1753. Moll., Purpuracea. *Agassiz.*

Citharaedus Chemnitz. Moll., Volutacea. *Agassiz.*

Citharina D'Orbigny. Pol. *Agassiz.*

Citharoedus Chemnitz. Conch. Cab., xi, p. 297. *κιθαρωδος*, cistharista. 1795. Moll., Gast.

Cittobium Mulsant et Rey. Col.

Cixiosoma Berg. Hem. Argent., p. 220. 1879. Hem., Fulg.

Cladactis Verrill. Trans. Conn. Acad., i, p. 471. 1869. Actinaria. *Verrill.*

Cladangia Edwards et Haime. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. 1851. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Cladis Mulsant. Col.

Cladobius Koch. Pflanzenläuse, p. 251. (Passerini, Afidi, 1860.) *κλάδος*, young twig; *o*, euph.; *βια*, injury? (=Chaitophorus; dimorph. Ch. aceris.) 1854–'57. Hem., Aphid. *Monell.*

Cladocanna Haeckel. Syst. Medusen, p. 160. *κλαδος*, ast; *κανναι*, röhre. 1879.

Cladocera Rambur. Cat. Syst. Lép. Andalousie, pl. 6. 1858. Lep.

Cladocerus Rafinesque. 1819. ——?

Cladochonus M'Coy. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., xx. (=Syringopora.) Favositidae. *Agassiz.*

Cladograptus Geinitz. Verst. Grauw. Sachs. Klados; grapho. 1852. Coel., Alc.

Cladonema Dujardin. Rev. Zool., vi. *κλαδος*, ramus; *νῆμα*, filum. 1843. Acal., Oceanidae. *Agassiz.*

Cladonota Stål. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1869, no. 3, p. 273. 1869. Hem., Membr.

Cladonotus Thorell. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, ix, p. 305. *κλάδος*, bough; *νῶτος*, back. 1877. Araneae. *Thorell.*

Cladophora Gray. Syn. Brit. Mus. *κλάδος*, surculus; *φορὸς*, ferens. 1840. Moll., Gymn. *Agassiz.*

Cladophyllia Edwards et Haime. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. 1851. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Cladopora Hall. Palaeont. N. Y., ii, p. 137. *κλαδος*, twig; *πορος*, pore. 1852. Polyp. *Hall.*

Cladosalenia Agassiz MSS. Rev. Ech., i, p. 148. (=Parasalenia.) 1872. Ech.

Cladostoma Rafinesque. Journ. Phys., lxxxviii. 1819. Ech., Crin.

Cladoxus Rafinesque. Amer. Month. Mag. Crit. Rev., iii, no. 1, p. 18. 1818. Hem., Aphid. *Monell.*

Clangulus Blainville. Dict. Sc. Nat. (=Clanculus.) Moll., Gast.

Clanidophora Berg. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, lii, iii, p. 11. 1878? Lep., Arct. *Bertk. Ber.*

Clanis Mulsant. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 999. Nom. mythol. 1851. Col.

Clarkia Koninck. Rech. Foss. Pal. Nouv. Galles du Sud., 1877; Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége, vii, p. 128. 1878. Moll., Lamellibr. *Dalton.*

Clathodon Sowerby. (=Clathrodon.) Moll., Biv.

Clathrocoelia Hall. Palaeont. N. Y., v, pt. ii, p. 203. *κλαθρον*, lattice; *κοιλος*, sheath. 1879. Moll., Pter. *Hall.*

Clathrodictyon NICHOLSON and MURIE. Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond., xiv, p. 220. *κλαθρον*, a trellis; *δικτιον*, a net. 1878. Protozoa? Calcispongiae? Stromatoporidae. *Nicholson, Lütken.*

Clathrodon CONRAD. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts. 1833. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Clathropleura TIBERI. Bull. Soc. Malac. Ital., iii, p. 136. *κλαθρος*; *πλευρὰ*, latere cancellato. (Subg. Chiton.) 1877. Moll., Gast., Cyclobranch. *v. Martens.*

Clathropora HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., ii, p. 150. *κλαθρον*, clathrum; *πορος*, foramen. 1852. Bryozoa. *Hall.*

Clathrotermes HEER. Urw. Schweiz, p. 85. 1865. Neur.

Clausastrea D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. 1849. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Clausastrea EDWARDS et HAIME (non D'Orbigny). Ann. Sc. Nat., [3], xii. (=Plerastrea Edwards et Haime.) 1849. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Clausilea SWAINSON. Elem. (Err. typ. pro Clausilia.) 1835. Moll., Gast.

Clausilia DRAPARNAUD. Prodr. 1803. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Clausina BROWN. Ill. Conch. Gr. Brit., xix, xx. (=Venus.) 1827. Moll., Biv. *Agassiz.*

Clausinella GRAY. Brit. Aceph. Brach., p. 51. 1851. Moll., Biv.

Clausulus MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. (=Alveolina D'Orb.) 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Clavagella LAMARCK. Ann. Mus., vii. Clava, dimin. 1807. Moll., Tubicola. *Agassiz.*

Clavagellidae D'ORBIGNY. Paléont. Franç., iii. Clavagella. 1844. Moll., Tubicola. *Agassiz.*

Clavalithes SOWERBY. Conch. Man., ed. 2, p. 109. (=Clavilithes.) Moll., Gast.

Clavarina VERRILL. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., i, p. 56. 1864. Madr. *Verrill.*

Clavelina SAVIGNY. Mém. Anim. sans Vertébr. (=Ascidia.) 1816. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Clavellina MENKE. Syn. Meth. Moll. (=Clavelina Sav.) 1830. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Claviaster D'ORBIGNY. Paleont. Franç., Crét., vi. 1855. Ech.

Clavicornia HEER. 1841. Col. *Agassiz.*

Claviger HALDEMAN. Amer. Journ. Sc., xlii, p. 216. 1842. Moll., Gast.

Clavulina D'ORBIGNY. Tab. Méth. Cephal. 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Cleanthus LEACH MSS. Teste Gray, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., xx. 1847. Moll., Gast.

Cleidophorus CONRAD. Moll., Biv.

Cleidophorus HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., i, p. 300. *κλειδος*, clavicula; *φορος*, portens. 1847. Moll., Lamellibr., Cyprinid. *Hall.*

Cleidothyris PAETEL. Fam. Gat. Moll., p. 45. (Lapsus, =Cleiothyris Phillips.) 1875. Brach.

Cleiothyris KING. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., xviii, p. 32. 1846. Brach., Spiriferidae.

Cleis GUÉRIN. Voy. Coq. 1828–'32. Lep.

Cleis MULSANT. Suppl. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 208. 1853. Col.

Clemensia PACKARD. Proc. Ent. Soc. Philad., iii, p. 100. Dic. Clemens. 1864. Lep. *Packard.*

Clemnus HAMPE. Stett. ent. Zeit., 1850, p. 353. 1850. Col.

Cleobis DANA. Amer. Journ. Sc., iv, p. 154. 1847. Moll., Biv.

Cleobis SIMON. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], ix, p. 145. Nom. propr. 1879. Arachn., Solifugae. *Simon.*

Cleobora MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 160. Col.

Cleodis BOISDUVAL. Lép. Guat., p. 30. 1870. Lep.

Cleodora PÉRON et LESUEUR. Ann. Mus., xv. *Κλεοδώρα*, nom. mythol. 1810. Moll., Pter. *Agassiz.*

Cleodora QUOY et GAIMARD. Ann. Sc. Nat., x. Moll., Pter. *Agassiz.*

Cleodora MULSANT. Col.

Cleonice THOMSON. Syst. Ceramb., p. 333. Nom. propr. 1864. Col.

Cleonolithus BASSI. Atti Reun. Scienz. Ital., iii, p. 401. 1841. Col.

Cleopterium GISTEL. Vacuna, ii, p. 8, 1857. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Cleothera MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur, p. 541. Col.

Clepsis GUENÉE. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 34. (No characters.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Clepsydra SCHUMACHER. Essai Nouv. Syst. *κλεψύδρα*, clepsydra. (=Aspergillum.) 1817. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Clepsydrops Cope. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1875, p. 404. 1875. Rept. *Dalton.*

Clepsysaurus Lea. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., ii. 1852. Saur. *Garman.*

Clepticolimax Malm. Göteborgs Vet. Vitt. Samh. Handl., x, p. 62. *κλεπτικός*; Limax, nom. gen. (Subgen.) 1870. Moll., Gast., Limac. *Malm.*

Clerodora Oken. Zool., p. 325. (=Cleodora.) 1815. Moll., Pter.

Clerome Boisduval. In Doubl., Gen. Diurn. Lep., pl. 54*. 1849? Lep.

Cleta Mulsant. Col.

Cletocamptus Schmankewitsch. Publ. Russ. Ges. Naturf., iii, pt. ii, p. 74. 1879. Crust., Copep. *Bertkau.*

Clidastes Cope. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1868, p. 233. 1868. Saur. *Garman.*

Clidochirus Angelin. Iconogr. Crin. Holm., p. 12. *κλειδοω*, claudo; *χειρ*, manus. 1878. Ech., Crin. *Lütken.*

Clidophorus M'Coy. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (=Cleidophorus Conrad.) 1851. Moll., Biv.

Climaccamina Brady. Palaeont. Soc. 1876. Foram. *Dalton.*

Climachtichnites Logan. Can. Nat. Geol., v. Klimax; ichnos. 1860. Crust.

Climacina Gemmellaro. Giorn. Sc. Nat. Econ. Palermo, xiii, p. 126. 1878. Moll., Gast. *Dalton.*

Climacodichnus Hitchcock. Suppl. Ichnology New England, p. 20. *κλιμακώδης*. 1865. Vest. incert. sed.

Climacograptus Hall. Can. Org. Remains, decade ii, p. 111. *κλιμαξ*, scala; *γραφω*, scribo. 1865. Hydroid. *Hall.*

Clinocentris ———. Hym. *Agassiz.*

Clinoceras Mascke. Zeit. deutsch. geol. Ges., xxviii, p. 49. 1876. Ceph. *Dalton.*

Clinocrara Thomson. Scand. Col., i, p. 120; vi, p. 308. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Clinolabus Jekel. Ins. Saunders. Col.

Clinopistha Meek and Worthen. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. Klino; opisthe. 1870. Moll., Biv.

Clinorrhynca Loew. (=Clinorhyncha.) 1850. Dipt., Cecid. *Verrall.*

Clinostomum Leidy. Ann. *Dalton.*

Clio Linné. Syst. Nat., ed. 10. *Κλειώ*, nom. mythol. 1758. Moll., Pter. *Agassiz.*

Clioamati Delle Chiaje. Mém. 1825. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Clioderma Hall. Rep. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., xiv, p. 96. (Syn. Pterotheca.) 1861. Moll., Pter. *Hall.*

Clioidea Menke. Syn. Męth. Moll. Clio. 1830. Moll., Pter. *Agassiz.*

Clioinema Reuter. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., p. 63. 1875. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Clione Rafinesque. Anal. Nat., p. 141. 1815. Moll., Pter.

Clipeus Scacchi. Cat., p. 17. (=Clypeus.) 1836. Moll., Gast.

Clipsilia Rafinesque. Ann. Gen. Sc. Phys. Bruxelles, v, p. 232. 1820. Brach.

Clisiophyllum Dana. Expl. Exp. Zooph. *κλισιον*, tentorium; *φυλλον*, folium. 1846. Cyathophyllidae. *Agassiz.*

Clisodon Patton. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., v, p. 479. *κλείς*; *ὀδών*, dens. Hym. *Patton.*

Clisophontes Montfort. Conch. Syst. 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Clisospira Billings. Pal. Foss., i. Kleio; spira. 1865. Moll., Gast.

Clista Meigen. Syst. Beschreibung, vii, p. 208. 1838. Dipt., Tach. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Clistothyris Zeller. Hor. Ent. Ross., xiii, p. 330. *κλειστός*, clausus; *θυρίς*, fenestra. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Clitodoca Loew. 1873. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Cloea Billberg. Enum. Ins., p. 97. 1820. Neur.

Cloelia Lovén. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh. Nom. propr. 1844. Moll., Gymn. *Agassiz.*

Clonocrinus Oehlert. Bull. Soc. Géol. France, [3], vii, p. 8. *κλον*. 1878. Ech., Crin.

Clonograptus Hall. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [4], xiii. *κλων*, surculus; *γραφω*, scribo. Hydroid. *Hall.*

Clorinda Barrande. Syst. Silur. Centre Bohême, v, p. 109. Nom. propr. 1879. Brach. *Barrande, Dall.*

Closteriscus Meek. Invert. Foss. Upper Missouri, p. 306. *κλωστήρ*, a spindle. (Type Fusus? tenuilineatus Hall and

Closteriscus MEEK—Continued. Meek.) 1876. Moll., Gast. *Dall, White.*

Closterita RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 140. 1815. Moll., Ceph.

Closterocrinus HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., ii, p. 179. *κλοστερ*, fusus; *κρινον*, lilium. 1852. Ech., Crin. *Hall.*

Clostes MENGE. Schrift. naturf. Ges. Danzig, Beigabe, p. 7. *κλωστής*, qui stamina digitis torquet. (Fossilis succino inclusus.) 1869. Arachn. *Menge.*

Clotho FAUJAS DE SAINT-FOND. Ann. Mus., xi. *Κλωθώ*, nom. mythol. 1808. Moll., Lith. *Agassiz.*

Clotho MULSANT. Cat. Ois. Mouch., p. 9. 1875. Aves.

Cluneo (HALIDAY) SCHINER. (=Clunio Haliday, 1855.) 1856. Dipt., Chiron. *Verrall.*

Clunipes HOCHENWARTH. Schrift. berl. Ges. Naturf., iv, p. 347. 1785. Col.

Clupeacei NILSSON. Prodr. Ichth. Scand. Clupea. 1832. Pisces, Clupeidae. *Agassiz.*

Clupeidi BONAPARTE. Fauna Ital., iii. Clupea. 1832–'41. Pisces, Clupeidae. *Agassiz.*

Clupeinae SWAINSON. Classif., i. Clupea. 1838. Pisces, Clupeidae. *Agassiz.*

Clupeonia CUVIER et VALENCIENNES. Poiss., xx. Clupea. 1847. Pisces, Clupeidae. *Agassiz.*

Clupidae DEKAY. Nat. Hist. N. Y. Fish. Clupea. 1842. Pisces, Clupeidae. *Agassiz.*

Clya KOCH-BERENDT. Jahrb. Miner., 1845, p. 871; Org. Reste Bernst., i, ii, p. 31. 1854. Arachn.

Clymene OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 378. 1815. Moll.

Clymenea MÜNSTER. Bemerk. Belemn. 1830. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Clymenella VERRILL. Rep. Invert. Anim. Vineyard Sound, p. 313; Rep. U. S. Fish. Comm., p. 607. 1874. Annel. *Verrill.*

Clymenia MÜNSTER. Beitr. Petref., i. *Κλιμένη*, Clymene, nom. mythol. 1839. Moll., Amm. *Agassiz.*

Clymenis GRAY. Syn. Brit. Mus., p. 92. (=? Clymenia Münst.) 1842. Moll., Ceph.

Clymenites GERMAR. Moll., Ceph.

Clynis MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 1023. Etym. nulla. 1851. Col.

Clypeaster LATREILLE. Cuvier, Règne. Anim., ed. 2, p. 162. 1829. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Clypeastroides AGASSIZ. Cat. Rais. Ech. Clypeaster. 1847. Ech., Clypeastroidea. *Agassiz.*

Clypeocottus AYRES. Proc. Cal. Acad. Nat. Sc., i. (v. Aspicottus.) 1854. Pisces, Cataph. *Agassiz.*

Clypeolampas POMEL. Introd. Ech. 1869. Ech.

Clypeolum RECLUZ. Rev. Zool. (v. Clypeus.) 1842. Moll., Troch. *Agassiz.*

Clypeopygus D'ORBIGNY. Paleont. Franç., Crét., vi, p. 418. 1856. Ech.

Clytarlus SHARP. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 209. Etym. nulla. 1878. Col. *Sharp.*

Clytemnestra THOMSON. Col.

Clythia KOCH-BERENDT. Jahrb. Miner., 1845, p. 871; Org. Reste Bernst., i, ii, p. 45. 1854. Arachn.

Clythraxeloma KRAATZ. Deutsche ent. Zeitschr., xxiii, p. 143. 1879. Col., Chrys.

Clytiana RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., p. 141. 1815. Moll., Pter.

Clytiomyia RONDANI. (=Clytiomya.) 1861. Dipt., Muse., Tach. *Verrall.*

Clytomyias SHARPE. Notes Leyden Mus., i, x, p. 30. 1878. Aves. *Allen.*

Clytra LAICHARTING. Verz. Tyrol. Ins., i, p. 165. Etym. nulla. (v. Clythra.) 1781. Col.

Clytra GERMAR. (scr. Clythra.) 1824. Col. *Agassiz.*

Clytumnus THOMSON. Class. Longic., p. 113. 1860. Col.

Clyzomedus PASCOE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., [3], iii, p. 115. Etym. dub. 1865. Col.

Cnecus THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 88; v, p. 145. 1879. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Cnemeplatia COSTA. Ann. Aspir. Nat., [2], i, p. 146. *κνῆμη*, tibia; *πλατὺς*, latus. (=Cnemeplata Marsch. Nomen.) 1847. Col.

Cnemidiastrum ZITTEL. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1878, p. 581; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, 13, i, p. 109. 1878. Spongia.

Cnemodus HORN. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., xiv, p. 266. *κνημὶς*, ocrea; *ὀδους*, dens. 1870. Col. *Horn.*

Cneorrhinus. (v. Cneorhinus Schönherr.) Col.

Cnephata BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 85. 1820. Lep.

Cnephozeta BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 88. 1820. Lep.

Cnesinus LE CONTE. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., ii, p. 171. (=Nemophilus.) 1868. Col., Scolytidae. *Le Conte.*

Cnestocera THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 124; vi, p. 342. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Cnethocerus BATES. Ent. Month. Mag., xiv, p. 273. 1878. Col., Ceramb.

Cnizus BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 138. 1820. Myr.

Cobelura ERICHSON. Wiegm. Archiv, i, p. 149. *κόβαλος*, notabilis; *οὐρὰ*, cauda. 1847. Col.

Coccalium FLEMING. Edinb. Phil. Journ., 1825, p. 237. 1825. Moll., Pter.

Coccidium LEUCKART. Paras. Mensch., ed. 2, i, p. 254. *κόκκος*. 1879. Vermes, Gregar. *Leuckart.*

Coccionella VOET. Col.

Coccobaphes UHLER. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xix, p. 401. 1878. Hem.

Coccotrypes EICHHOFF. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége, [2], viii, p. 310; Stett. ent. Zeit., 1878, p. 391. 1878. Col., Scol.

Coccycolius OUSTALET. Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, [2], ii, p. 155. 1879. Aves.

Cochlea HITCHCOCK. Ichnology New England, p. 162. *κοχλίας*. 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Cochlearia MÜNSTER. Beitr. Petref., iv. 1841. Moll., Gast.

Cochlicella FÉRUSSAC. Tabl. Syst. Moll. 1819. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Cochlichnus HITCHCOCK. Ichnology New England, p. 161. *κοχλος*; *ἴχνος*. 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Cochlidium MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Buccinum.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Cochliopalpus LACORDAIRE. Col.

Cochliopselaphus LACORDAIRE. Gen. Col., ix, ii, p. 433. *κοχλίον*, concha; *ψήλαφος*, palpus. 1872. Col.

Cochlodera ESCHSCHOLTZ. Col.

Cochlodon D'ORBIGNY. Guer. Mag., v, p. 21. *κοχλος*, cochlea; *ὀδους*, dens. 1835. Moll., Gast.

Cochlodonta FÉRUSSAC. Tabl. Syst. Moll. *κοχλος*, cochlea; *ὀδὼν*, dens. 1821. Moll., Helicea. *Agassiz.*

Cochloides FÉRUSSAC. Tabl. Syst. Moll. *κοχλος*, cochlea. 1821. Moll., Helicea. *Agassiz.*

Cochlus MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Cochrus STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, no. 7, p. 551, in table. 1867. Hem., Cor.

Cocytinus COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. Kokytos. 1871. Rept.

Codane MOORE. Descr. Lep. Coll. Atkinson, Asiat. Soc. Bengal, p. 17. 1879. Lep. *Moore.*

Codinus RONDANI. Musc. Exot., p. 5. *κωδίον?* 1873. Dipt., Dasyp. *Bigot.*

Codonites MEEK and WORTHEN. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. Kodon; lithos. 1869. Ech., Blast.

Codonium HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 13. 1879. Coel.

Codonocephalus DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 317. 1850. Vermes.

Codonocrinites TROOST. Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sc., ii, p. 60. 1850. Ech.

Codonorchis HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 51. 1879. Coel.

Codostoma RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 137. 1815. Moll., Solenoc.

Coecum FLEMING. Brit. Anim. 1825. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Coedomaea THOMSON. Physis, i, 6, p. 163. Nom. propr. 1868. Col.

Coelacantha HERTWIG. Organ. Radiolarien, Jenaische Denksch., ii, p. 219. *κοιλος*; *ακανθα*. 1879. Radiolaria, Rhizopod. *Hertwig.*

Coelaenomenodera BLANCHARD. Hist. Nat. Ins., ii, p. 181. *κοιλαίνω*, excavo; *δέρη*, collum. (v. Coelaemenodera.) 1845. Col.

Coelambus THOMSON. Scand. Col., ii, p. 13. 1860. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Coelarthron LACORDAIRE. Gen. Col., ix, p. 142. 1869. Col.

Coelasterias VERRILL. Trans. Conn. Acad., i, p. 247. 1867. Ech., Asterioid. *Verrill.*

Coelastrea VERRILL. Commun. Essex. Inst., v, p. 32. 1866. Pol., Madr. *Verrill.*

Coeleburia THOMSON. Class. Ceramb., p. 237. 1860. Col.

Coelepa (MEIGEN) WALKER. (=Coelopa Meigen, 1830.) 1860. Dipt., Musc., Phyc. *Verrall.*

Coeliaria MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 1042. *κοῖλος*, cavus. 1851. Col.

Coelidius NEES. Hym. *Agassiz.*

Coeliocrinus WHITE. Bost. Journ. Nat. Hist., vii, p. 499. *κοιλία*, venter. 1863. Ech. *White.*

Coeliopsis (BOUCHÉ) ZETTERSTEDT. Dipt. Scand., p. 1273. *κηλευς*; *ωψ*. 1844. Dipt., Tach. *Bigot.*

Coelocephalus CLARK. Cat. Haltic., i, p. 144. *κοῖλος*, cavus; *κεφαλή*, caput. 1860. Col.

Coeloceras HYATT. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., i, p. 87. *κοίλος*, hollow. 1868. Moll., Ceph., Amm. *Hyatt.*

Coelocerus MILNE-EDWARDS. Miss. Scient. Méx., Rech. Zool., pt. v, p. 84. *κοῖλος*; *κεραία*. 1875. Crust., Dec. *Faxon.*

Coelocnemodes BATES. Cist. Ent., ii, p. 474. 1879. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Coelocoris BOLIVAR. Hemipt. Mus. Madrid, An. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., viii, p. 134. *κοιλος*, cavus; *κορις*, Cimex. 1879. Hem., Pent. *Bolivar.*

Coelocorypha ZITTEL. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1878, p. 592; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, 13, i, p. 128. *κοῖλος*; *κορυφή*. 1878. Spongia.

Coelocrinus MEEK and WORTHEN. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1865, p. 273. Ech. (foss.). *Waterhouse.*

Coelocyrtus STÅL. Hem. Fabr., i, p. 106. 1868. Hem., Reduv.

Coelodasys PACKARD. Proc. Ent. Soc. Philad., iii, p. 363. *κοιλος*, cavus; *δασυς*, hirtus. 1864. Lep. *Packard.*

Coelomarthron THOMSON. Class. Ceramb., p. 199. 1860. Col.

Coelometopia MACQUART. Dipt. Exot., suppl. 2, p. 91. (=Coilometopia.) 1847. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Coelonites LATREILLE. Hym. *Agassiz.*

Coelophora MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 390. *κοιλος*, cavus; *φερω*, fero. 1851. Col.

Coelophyllum SCUDDER. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xvii, p. 263. *κοῖλος*; *φύλλον*. 1875. Orth., Loc. *Scudder.*

Coelopterus MULSANT. Opusc. Ent., ii, p. 89. 1853. Col.

Coeloria EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxvii. (<Astroria.) 1848. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Coelosaurus LEIDY. Cret. Rept., p. 119. 1865. Rept. *Garman.*

Coelosmilia EDWARDS and HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. 1850. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Coelospira HALL. Trans. Albany Inst., iv, p. 146. *κοιλος*, cavus; spira, spire. 1858. Brach. *Hall.*

Coelosterna BLANCHARD. Hist. Nat., Ins., ii, p. 158. *κοῖλος*, cavus; *στέρνον*, sternum. 1845. Col.

Coelostethus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 204. (=Anobium.) 1861. Col., Ptinidae. *Le Conte.*

Coelotaxis HORN. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., v, p. 200. Coelus; *τάξις*, ordo. 1876. Col. *Horn.*

Coelurus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xviii, p. 504. *κοῖλον*, hollow; *οὐρά*, a tail. 1879. Dinosauria. *Marsh.*

Coenangia VERRILL. Trans. Conn. Acad., i, p. 530. 1869. Madr. *Verrill.*

Coenatoria HELD. Oken, Isis, 1837, p. 910. 1837. Moll., Gast.

Coenites EICHWALD. Zool. Spec., i, p. 179. (<Limaria.) 1829. Favositidae. *Agassiz.*

Coenobasileus COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvi, p. 584. 1877. Mamm., Prob. *Dalton.*

Coenocyathus EDWARDS et HAIME. Ann. Sc. Nat., [3], ix. *κοινὸς*, communis; *κυαθος*, cyathus. 1848. Turbinolidae. *Agassiz.*

Coenograptus HALL. Rep. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., xx, p. 226. *κοινος*, community; *γραφω*, I write. 1867. Grapt. *Hall.*

Coenomorpha DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 191. *κοινὸς*, ordinary; *μορφὴ*, aspect. 1851. Hem., Rhyn. *Dallas.*

Coenonycha HORN. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., v, p. 192. *κοινος*, communis; *ὀνυξ*, unguis. 1876. Col. *Horn.*

Coenophanes LOEW. 1874. Dipt., Therevid.? *Bigot.*

Coenophlebia FELDER. Wien. ent. Monatschr., vi, p. 422, note. 1862. Lep.

Coenophthalmus MILNE-EDWARDS. Miss. Scient. Méx., Rech. Zool., pt. v, p. 236. 1879. Crust., Dec. *Faxon.*

Coenopsammia EDWARDS et HAIME. Ann. Sc. Nat., [3], x. κοινὸς, communis; ψάμμος, arena. (< Tubastraea Less.) 1848. Eupsammidae. *Agassiz.*

Coenoptera THOMSON. Col.

Coenorhinus THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 130. 1860. Col.

Coenus DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 230. κοινος, ordinary. 1851. Hem. *Dallas.*

Coerellia SIMON. Bull. Soc. Ent. France. (=Gaetulia, preocc.) Nom. propr. 1879. Arachn. *Simon.*

Coerosternus LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., vi, p. 39. (=Tribalus.) 1852. Col., Hist. *Le Conte.*

Coesira SAVIGNY. Mém. Anim. sans Vertébr. (=Ascidia.) 1816. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Coesirae SAVIGNY. Descr. Égypte, xxii. Κοισύρα, nom. propr. hist. 1827. Moll., Tun. *Agassiz.*

Colaphus REDTENBACHER. Fauna Austr., ed. 1, p. 556. 1849. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Coleolus HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., v, pt. ii, p. 184. κοιλος, sheath. 1879. Moll., Pter., Con. *Hall.*

Coleoprion SANDBERGER. Jahrb. Miner., 1847, p. 24. 1847. Moll., Pter.

Coliates SCUDDER. Mem. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sc., i, p. 51. Colias. 1875. Lep. *Scudder.*

Colimacea REEVE. Conch. Syst., ii. Colimaçon. 1842. Moll., Coel. *Agassiz.*

Colimacidae D'ORBIGNY. Moll. Canar. Colimaçon. 1837. Moll., Coel. *Agassiz.*

Collettosaurus COX. Geol. Surv. Ind. Nom. propr.; Saurus. 1873. Rept.

Collisella DALL. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xiv, p. 51. (Subg. Acmaea Esch.; type A. pelta Esch.) 1871. Moll., Doc. *Dall.*

Collisellina DALL. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xiv, p. 51. (Subsect. Acmaea Esch.; type Patella saccharina Linn.) 1871. Moll., Doc. *Dall.*

Collita MOORE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 16. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Colluris BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 30. 1820. Col.

Collyridae HOPE. Col. *Agassiz.*

Colobataemyia SCHINER. (=Calobatomyia Macquart.) 1862. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Colobea ZETTERSTEDT. Dipt. Scand., vi, p. 2428. κολοβος? 1846. Dipt., Sciom. *Bigot.*

Coloborhombus THOMSON. Syst. Ceramb., p. 486. 1860. Col.

Colobura BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 79. 1820. Lep.

Colochilus MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Colochirus TROSCHEL. Weigm. Archiv, i. κόλος, decurtatus; χειρ, manus. 1846. Ech., Hol. *Agassiz.*

Colombella LAMARCK. Journ. Soc. Hist. Nat. 1799. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Colombellarius DUMÉRIL. Zool. Anal., p. 334. (=Columbella Lam.) 1806. Moll., Gast.

Colonianella KINBERG. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1869, p. 89. Annell. *Waterhouse.*

Colonoceras MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], v, p. 407. κύλος, stunted; κέρας, a horn. 1873. Ung. *Marsh.*

Colonomys MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 220. κολονω, to shorten; μῦς, a mouse. 1872. Mamm., Rod. *Marsh.*

Colonosaurus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 406. κύλος, stunted; σαῦρος, a lizard. (=Icthyornis Marsh.) 1872. Odont. *Marsh.*

Colonsirus THOMSON. Scand. Col., vii, p. 254. 1865. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Colopha MONELL. Can. Ent., ix, p. 102. 1877. Hem., Aph. *Monell.*

Colopterus ERICHSON. Arch. Nat., i, p. 149. 1842. Col.

Coloreodon COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xviii, p. 375. 1879. Mamm.

Colosteus COPE. Syn. Ext. Rept. Batr., etc., p. 22. 1870. Rept. *Garman.*

Colpius LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 40. 1861. Col., Dyt. *Le Conte.*

Colpocarena STÅL. Hem. Fabr., i, p. 17. 1868. Hem., Cim.

Colpocaris MEEK. 1872. Crust., Phyll.

Colpocephalus DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 255. 1850. Vermes. *Verrill.*

Colpoceras HALL. Rep. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., iii, p. 174. κολπος, sinus; κερας, cornu. (=Endoceras.) 1850. Moll., Ceph. *Hall.*

Colpochilus REUTER. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., iii, no. 1, p. 60. *ὁ κολπος*, sinus; *τό χείλος*, margo. 1875. Hem., Caps. *Reuter.*

Colpocrania BURMEISTER. Handb. Ent., iv. Col.

Colpognathus KLUNZINGER. Anzeiger Akad. Wiss. Wien, xxii, pp. 254–261. 1879. Pisces.

Colpophorus MULSANT et REY. Col.

Colpophyllia EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxvii. 1848. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Colpoproctus STÅL. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., ix, no. 1, p. 81. 1870. Hem., Cim.

Colporhina CURTIS. Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., xix, p. 455. 1844. Col.

Colposis MULSANT. Col.

Columastrea D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. (=Columnastrea.) 1849. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Columba LEA. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., v, p. 77. 1837. Moll., Biv.

Columbellina D'ORBIGNY. Paléont. Franç. Crét., ii, p. 346. 1842. Moll., Gast.

Columellastrea D'ORBIGNY. Prodr. Paléont. (=Columnastrea.) 1850. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Columnastrea EDWARDS et HAIME. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. 1851. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Coluocera MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Mosc., ii, p. 177. *κολούω*, trunco; *κέρας*, cornu. 1838. Col.

Colyma RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 144. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Colymbetes HÜBNER. Epist. *κολυμβητὴς*, urinator. 1810. Moll., Coel. *Agassiz.*

Colymbosaurus SEELEY. 1874. Rept. *Dalton.*

Colynthaea THOMSON. Rev. Mag. Zool., 1878, p. 6. 1878. Col., Ceramb. *Bertk. Ber.*

Colyus BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 48. 1820. Col.

Comastes OSTEN SACKEN. West. Dipt., p. 256. *κωμαστης*. 1877. Dipt., Bomb. *Osten Sacken, Bigot.*

Comastyla LIOY. Atti Istit. Veneto, —, p. 910. *κωμη*; *στυλων*. 1863. Dipt., Anth. *Bigot.*

Comatula LAMARCK. Anim. sans Vert ébr., ii, p. 532. 1816. Ech., Crin *Carpenter.*

Comatulithes SCHLOTHEIM. Ech., Crin.

Combocerus BEDEL. Abeille, v, p. 12. *κόμβος*, nodus; *κέρας*, cornu. 1868. Col.

Combophyllum EDWARDS and HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. 1850. Cyathophyllidae. *Agassiz.*

Comerophoria GRAY. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ii, p. 438. (Lapsus, =Camerophoria King.) 1848. Brach., Pent.

Cometa (VAN PHELSUM) LESKE. Addit. ad Klein. 1778. Ech.

Comma RENNIE. Consp., p. 8. 1832. Lep.

Comophyllia D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. 1849. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Comoseris D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. 1849. Fungidae. *Agassiz.*

Comostyla LIOY. 1864. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall.*

Compa MOTSCHOULSKY. Mém. Acad. St. Pétersburg, Sav. Étr., v, tab., p. 238. 1846. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Complexastrea D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. 1849. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Compsemys LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1856, p. 312. 1856. Rept. *Garman.*

Compshelus CANDÈZE. Compt. rend. Soc. Ent. Belg. *κομψος*; *ἦλος*. 1878. Col., Elat. *Candèze.*

Compsibidion THOMSON. Syst. Ceramb. 1860. Col.

Compsilura BOUCHÉ. 1834. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Compsocerocoris REUTER. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1875, p. 70. *κομψος*, ornatus; *τό κερας*, cornu; *ὁ κορις*, Cimex. 1875. Hem., Caps. *Reuter.*

Compsoprepes STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, no. 7, p. 520, in table. 1867. Hem., Pent.

Comptichnus HITCHCOCK. Suppl. Ichnology New England, p. 9. *κομψός*; *ἴχνος*. 1865. Vest. incert. sed.

Comptomyia RONDANI. Musc. Exot. Fragm., iii, p. 9. *κομφος*; *μυῖα*. 1875. Dipt., Mut. *Bigot.*

Cona WHITE. Ent. Month. Mag., xv, p. 218. 1879. Hem. *White.*

Conalix JAY. Catal., p. 63. (=Conoelix.) 1836. Moll., Gast.

Conarius DUMÉRIL. Zool. Anal., p. 166. (=Conus.) 1806. Moll., Gast.

Concha LINNÉ. Syst. Nat., ed. 2. *κόγχη*, concha. 1740. Moll., Aceph. *Agassiz.*

Conchicolites NICHOLSON. Amer. Journ. Sc. Concha; colo; lithos. 1872. Vermes.

Conchidae BRODER. Penny Cyclop., xiv. *κόγχη*, concha. 1839. Moll., Elat. *Agassiz.*

Conchidium LINNÉ. Mus. Tess. *κόγχη*, concha. 1753. Moll., Terebr. *Agassiz.*

Conchiopsis ———. Teste Miller, Amer. Palaeoz. Foss., p. 231. 1877. Pisces. Gan.

Conchites LINNÉ. Mus. Tess., p. 88. (Indeterminate fossil Brachiopoda.) 1753. Brach.

Conchites SCHLOEPFER. Neue Alpina, i. *κογχος*, concha. 1821. Moll., Ven. *Agassiz.*

Conchopeltis WALCOTT. Ann. Rep. N. Y. State Mus., xxviii. 1876. Gast. *Dalton.*

Conchophora GRAY. Lond. Med. Repos., xv. *κογχος*, concha; *φορός*, ferens. 1821. Moll., Aceph. *Agassiz.*

Conchula HERRMANNSEN. Ind. Gen. Malac., i, p. 291. (Male Concula.) 1847. Moll., Biv.

Conchulus RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 142. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Conchyliolithus MARTIN. Petr. Derb. *κογχύλιον*, conchylium; *λιθος*, lapis. 1809. Moll., Terebr. *Agassiz.*

Conchylium CUVIER. Règne Anim. *κογχύλιον*, conchylium. 1817. Moll., Cten. *Agassiz.*

Conchyta HÜPSCH. Nouv. Déc. (=Calceola.) 1771. Moll., Biv.

Concordia KINGSLEY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1879, p. 413. 1879. Crust., Crang.

Condylostolus (BIGOT) MARSCHALL. Nomencl. Zool. (=Condylostylus Bigot, 1859.) 1873. Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Coneopholis BURMEISTER. Handb. Ent., iv, ii, p. 283. 1855. Col.

Confluentes EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxvii. Astraecinae. 1848. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Confusastra EDWARDS et HAIME. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. (=Confusastrea D'Orb.) 1851. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Confusastrea D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. 1849. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Congeria PARTSCH. Ann. wiener Mus. *κόγγρος*, conger. 1835. Moll., Myt. *Agassiz.*

Congrus RICHARDSON. Ichth. Ereb. Terr. *κόγγρος*, conger. 1848. Pisces, Muraen. *Agassiz.*

Conibius LE CONTE. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., v, p. 145. 1852. Col., Tenebr. *Le Conte.*

Coniceps LOEW. Monogr., iii, p. 177. *κωνος*; *κεραλη*. 1873. Dipt., Ulil. *Bigot.*

Conicus MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Mosc., xxxvii, p. 209. 1864. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Conidea SWAINSON. Treat. Malac. *κῶνος*, conus; *εἶδος*, species. 1840. Moll., Purp. *Agassiz.*

Conilites SCHLOTHEIM. Petref. Conus. 1820. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Conilites LAMARCK. Anim. sans Vertébr., vii. Conus. 1822. Moll., Perist. *Agassiz.*

Conilithes SWAINSON. Treat. Malac. Conus. 1840. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Coninomus THOMSON. Scand. Col., v, p. 217. 1863. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Coniocleonus MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Acad. Sc. St. Pétersburg, ii, p. 539. 1860. Col.

Coniophagus MINK. Stett. ent. Zeit., p. 58. 1853. Col.

Coniophanes (HALLOWELL MSS.) COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1860, p. 248. Rept., Oph. *Garman.*

Conipinus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 223. 1862. Col.

Coniporus THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 90; v, p. 176. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Conispira RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 143. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Conites GMELIN. Linn. Syst. Nat., ed. 13; teste Schröt., Lith. Lex., vi, p. 261. Moll., Gast.

Conithassa THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 93; v, p. 221. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Conocardia BRONN. Leth. Geogn. (=Cardium.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Conocephalites ADAMS. Amer. Journ. Sc., [2], v. Konos; kephale. 1848. Crust.

Conoclypas AGASSIZ. Cat. Rais. Ech. (v. Conoclypeus.) 1847. Ech., Clyp. *Agassiz.*

Conocoelia ZITTEL. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1879, p. 25; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, 13, ii, p. 34. 1879. Spongia.

Conocoenia D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. (=Stylina.) 1849. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Conocrinites TROOST. Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sc., ii, p. 60. 1850. Ech.

Conocyathus D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. 1849. Turbinolidae. *Agassiz.*

Conoelix SWAINSON. Zoöl. Illustr., iv. *κῶνος*, conus; *ἕλιξ*, helix. 1820. Moll., Vol. *Agassiz.*

Conolichas DAMES. Zeitschr. deutsch. geol. Ges., xxix, p. 793. Crust. *Dalton.*

Conomyia DESVOIDY. (=Conomya.) 1830. Dipt., Musc., Sarc. *Verrall.*

Cononotus LE CONTE. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., v, p. 137. 1851. Col., Pyth. *Le Conte.*

Conopaejus RONDANI. (=Conopaeus Rondani.) 1845. Dipt., Con. *Verrall.*

Conopaeus RONDANI. (=Conopaejus.) 1845. Dipt., Con. *Verrall.*

Conopejus (RONDANI) BIGOT. (=Conopaeus Rondani, 1845.) 1858. Dipt., Con. *Verrall.*

Conophoribium CHEVROLAT. Col.

Conophrys CALLAWAY. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., xxxiii. 1877. Crust. *Dalton.*

Conophyllia D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. 1849. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Conophyllum HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., ii, p. 114. *κονος*, conus; *φυλλον*, folium. 1852. Cyathophyllidae. *Hall.*

Conopinus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 223. (=Eusattus.) 1862. Col., Tenebr. *Le Conte.*

Conopoeus (RONDANI) BIGOT. (=Conopaeus Rondani, 1845.) 1858. Dipt., Con. *Verrall.*

Conopoides RONDANI. Dipt., Con. *Verrall.*

Conopoideus RONDANI. (=Conopideus.) 1845. Dipt., Con. *Verrall.*

Conopora MOSELEY. Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc. Lond., cxlix, p. 503. Conus; pora. 1878. Coel., Pol. *Pourtalès, Lütken.*

Conopoterium WINCHELL. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1865, p. 110. 1865. Corall. *Waterhouse.*

Conopsaria MACQUART. Dipt. *Agassiz.*

Conopsidea (MACQUART) LOEW. (=Conopsida Macquart, 1851.) 1873. Dipt., Musc., Ort. *Verrall.*

Conopsoides HITCHCOCK. Ichnology New England, p. 152. *κώνωψ*; *εἶδος*. 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Conopterium WINCHELL. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. Konos; poterion. 1865. Spongia.

Conorhynchus MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Acad. Sc. St. Pétersburg, ii, p. 539. 1860. Col.

Conosoma KRAATZ. Col.

Conothele THORELL. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, xiii, p. 303. *κῶνος*, cone; *θηλή*, udder. 1878. Aran. *Thorell, Gestro.*

Conotrochites WALCH. Naturg. Verst., ii, p. 110; teste Schröt., Lith. Lex., i, pp. 229, 327. 1768. Moll., Gast.

Conotubularia TROOST. Trans. Geol. Soc. Penn. (=Orthoceras.) 1835. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Conovulus LAMARCK. Cours Zool. 1812. Möll. *Agassiz.*

Conradia HALL MSS. (cf. Davidson and Kingsley, Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., 1874, p. 159.) 1874. Brach., Trim.

Conradinia REICHENBACH. Aufz. Colib., p. 10. 1853. Aves.

Constellaria DANA. Expl. Exp. Zooph. Con; stella. 1846. Favositidae. *Agassiz.*

Consul HÜBNER. Tent. 1806. Lep.

Contopus. (v. Contipus Marseul.) Col.

Contorta MÜHLFELDT. Teste Villa., Disp. Syst., p. 19. (=Drepanostoma.) 1841. Moll., Gast.

Contorta MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Conulites SCHLOTHEIM. (v. Conolites.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Conulites COZZENS. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., iv, p. 158. 1848. Moll. (foss.). *Waterhouse.*

Conulus RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 145. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Conus (KLEIN) LINNÉ. Syst. Nat., ed. 10. *κῶνος*, conus. 1758. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Conusidae FLEMING. Brit. Anim. Conus. 1828. Moll., Gast. *Agassiz.*

Convexastrea D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. 1849. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Convolutidae BRODER. Penny Cyclop., xiv. Convolutus. 1839. Moll., Bucc. *Agassiz.*

Copablepharon GROTE. Can. Ent., x, p. 56. Lep. *Kirby.*

Copechaete HESSE. Ann. Sci. Nat., [6], vii, no. 14, p. 1. *κώπη*, remus; *χαιτη*, seta. 1878. Crust., Cop. *Faxon, v. Martens.*

Copelandia JORDAN. Bull. Buff. Soc. Nat. Hist., —, p. 137. Dic. Copeland. 1876. Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan.*

Copeza HITCHCOCK. Ichnology New England, p. 159. *κώπη*; *πέζα*. 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Cophinus KONINCK. Murch. Sil. 1839.

Copidita LE CONTE. New Spec. Col., p. 164. 1866. Col., Oedem. *Le Conte.*

Copiscelis FIEBER. Lotos, iii, p. 237. *κοπίς*; *σκέλος*. 1853. Orth.

Copocercia ZELLER. Hor. Ent. Ross., xiii, p. 374. *κόπη*, truncatio; *κέρκος*, cauda. (=Copoceria Bertk. Ber.) 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Coponia STÅL. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., xiv, no. 4, p. 78. 1876. Hem., Pent.

Coprologus HEER. Ins. tert. Oening., i, p. 60. 1847. Col.

Coprophilina HEER. 1841. Col. *Agassiz.*

Coprothassa THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 38; iii, p. 35. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Copsyrna STÅL. Hem., Fulg.

Coptacra STÅL. Recens. Orth., i, p. 37, in table. 1873. Orth., Acrid. *MacLachlan.*

Coptocephala LACORDAIRE. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége, v, p. 345. 1848. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Coptogonia HOPE. In litt. Col.

Coptopygus SCHÖNHERR. Col., Curc.

Coptorus SCHÖNHERR. Col., Curc.

Coptosia FAIRMAIRE. Gen. Col. Eur. Ceramb., p. 177. Col.

Coptotomus SAY. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., ii, p. 98. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Cora (REICHENBACH) BONAPARTE. Ann. Sc. Nat., 1854, p. 138. 1854. Aves.

Cora BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 319. *κόρη*. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Corades (BOISDUVAL) DOUBLEDAY. Hewits., Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., xvi, p. 115. 1848. Lep.

Corallaria EDWARDS and HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. (=Actinoidea Dana.) 1850. Pol. *Agassiz.*

Corallidium ZITTEL. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1878, p. 582; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, 13, i, p. 110. 1878. Spongia.

Coralliinae DANA. Expl. Exp. Zooph. Corallium. 1846. Gorgonidae. *Agassiz.*

Corallinolithus BLUMENBACH. Arch., ii, p. 20.

Coralliodendron KÜTZING. Pol. Calc. *κοράλλιον*, corallium; *δενδρον*, arbor. 1841. Corallinae. *Agassiz.*

Coralliolithes ———. Teste Bronn, Index Palaeont., p. 332. 1848.

Coralliophaga BLAINVILLE. Dict. Sc. Nat., xxxii. *κοράλλιον*, corallium; *φάγω*, comedo. 1824. Moll., Lith. *Agassiz.*

Corallis FAUVEL. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, xii, p. 212. Corallis. 1878. Col. *Gestro.*

Corbulamella MEEK and HAYDEN. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., viii, p. 143. (Type Corbula? gregaria M. and H.) 1857. Moll., Aceph. *Dall, White.*

Corbulomya NYST. Coq. tert. Belg., p. 59. Corbula; mya. 1846. Moll., Biv.

Cordieria RONAULT. Bull. Soc. Geol. France, v. 1848. Moll., Gast.

Cordiformis MARTIN. Verz., p. 135. 1774. Moll., Biv.

Cordiola BRONN. Index Palaeont., p. 223. (Err. typ. pro Cardiola Brod.) 1848. Moll., Biv.

Corduba STÅL. Stett. ent. Zeit., p. 305. 1862. Hem., Cor.

Cordyla BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 96. 1820. Neur.

Cordylocrinus ANGELIN. Iconogr. Crin. Holm., p. 3. *κορδύλη*, clava; Crinus. 1878. Ech., Crin. *Lütken.*

Cordylospasta HORN. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., v, p. 152. *κορδύλη*, clava; *σπαστικός*, attrahens. 1875. Col. *Horn.*

Coreites HEER. Ins. tert. Oening., iii, p. 56. 1853. Hem.

Corematocera RONDANI. (=Coremacera.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Tetan. *Verrall.*

Coresus DEJEAN. In litt. Col.

Corethrium WESTWOOD. Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond., 1854, p. 387. 1854. Dipt.

Coriacella (Blainville) Oken. Isis, 1829, p. 111. (Bene pro Coriocella.) 1829. Moll., Gast.

Corinonevra (Loew) Bigot. (=Corynoneura Winnertz, 1846.) 1854. Dipt., Chiron. *Verrall.*

Corisops (Rondani) Bigot. (=Chorisops Rondani.) 1857. Dipt., Strat. *Verrall.*

Cormadromia? Zetterstedt. 1840? Dipt., Emp. *Bigot.*

Cormansis Walker. Dipt. Saunders., pt. ii, p. 154. *κορμαξω?* 1855. Dipt., Asil. *Bigot.*

Cormoderes Eichhoff. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége, viii, p. 495. 1878. Col.

Cormodromia Zetterstedt. (=Tachypeza Meigen.) 1837. Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Cornicularia Menge. Schrift. naturf. Ges. Danzig, ii, p. 226. A capite conico. 1868. Arachn. *Menge.*

Corniculum Megerle. Cat. MSS. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Corniger Böhm. Monatsb. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1879, p. 186. 1879. Crust.

Cornops Scudder. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xvii, p. 276. *κόρνοψ.* 1875. Orth., Acrid. *Scudder.*

Cornu Born. Ind. Mus., p. 371. 1778. Moll., Gast.

Cornularidae Dana. Expl. Exp. Zooph. Cornularia. 1846. Alcyonaria. *Agassiz.*

Cornulariella Verrill. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], vii, p. 40. 1874. Pol., Alc. *Verrill.*

Cornularinae Edwards and Haime. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. 1850. Alcyonidae. *Agassiz.*

Cornulites Schlotheim. Petref. Cornu; lithos. 1820. Vermes.

Coroceras Hyatt. U. S. Geol. Expl. 40th Parallel, iv, p. 107. *κορυς.* 1877. Moll., Ceph., Amm. *Hyatt.*

Corolla Dall. Amer. Journ. Conch., vii, pt. ii, p. 137. (Type C. spectabilis Dall.) 1871. Pter. *Dall.*

Coronaria Fabricius. Cat. Cab. Fabr. (=Aspergillum.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Corone Mabille. Pet. Nouv. Ent., i, p. 205. Lep. *Kirby.*

Coroniceras Hyatt. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., i, no. 5, p. 77. *κορωνις*, crown. 1868. Moll., Ceph., Amm. *Hyatt.*

Coronidia Westwood. Trans. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., x, p. 509. Coronis. 1879. Lep., Uran. *Kirby.*

Coronocrinus Hall. Palaeont. N. Y., iii, p. 124. *κορονε*, corona; *κρινον*, lilium. 1859. Ech., Crin. *Hall.*

Coronula Oken. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 360. 1815. Crust., Cirr.

Coronulites Parkinson. Crust., Cirr.

Corosoma Karsch. Mitth. münchener ent. Ver., iii, p. 95. *κορη*, puella; *σομα*, corpus. 1879. Arachn., Chel. *Peters, Bertkau.*

Corphyra Say. Col.

Corpozoa Ficinus und Carus. Uebersicht., etc. Corpus; *ζῶον*, animal. 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Correa Fauvel. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, xiii, p. 592. Correa, nom. geogr. 1878. Col. *Gestro.*

Cortalus Montfort. Conch. Syst. 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Corthophila (Macquart) Rondani. (=Chortophila Macquart.) 1866. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall.*

Corticata Krauss. Beitr. Cortex. 1837. Zooph. *Agassiz.*

Corticosa Schweigger. Handb. Cortex. 1820. Ceratophyta. *Agassiz.*

Cortodera Mulsant. Col. France, Longic., ed. 2, p. 572. 1863. Col.

Coruiger Böhm. Monatsb. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1879, p. 187. Pantopoda. *Bertkau.*

Corulites Cozzens. Teste Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. Suppl., p. 35. 1852. Moll.

Coruphes MacLeay. (=Coryphe Agass. Nomen.) Col.

Corvipes Hitchcock. Ichnology New England, p. 98. Corvus; pes. 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Corycia Hübner. (Nec Hühn., Agass. Nomen.)

Corydalia Billberg. Enum. Ins., p. 95. 1820. Neur.

Corydalites Scudder. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iv, p. 537. Corydalus. 1878. Neur., Sial. *Scudder.*

Corydalium Oken. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 658. 1815. Neur.

Corymbocrinus Angelin. Iconogr. Crin. Holm., p. 18. *κορυμβος*, corymbus; Crinus. 1878. Rad., Ech., Crin. *Lütken.*

Corymbopora MICHELIN. Iconogr. Zooph., p. 213. *κορύμβη*, acumen; *πόρος*, porus. 1845. Bryozoa. *Agassiz.*

Corymeta BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 126. *κορυμήτης*. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Corymya AGASSIZ. Sowerby, Min. Conch., ed. Germ., pp. 439, 651. *κόρυς*, galea; Mya. (*κόρη*, pupa, Agass.) 1843. Moll., Biv.

Coryna BILLBERG. Monogr. Mylabr., p. 73. *κορύνη*, clava. 1813. Col.

Corynactis ALLMAN. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., xvii. *κορύνη*, clava; *ἀκτίς*, radius. 1846. Actinidae. *Agassiz.*

Corynella ZITTEL. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1879, p. 26; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, 13, ii, p. 35. *κορύνη*. 1879. Spongia.

Corynetes (McCRADY) HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 48. (v. Corynitis.) *κορυνήτης*. 1879. Med.

Corynetops DUVAL. Gen. Col. Col.

Coryneuscelus JEKEL. Ins. Saunders. 1860. Col.

Corynitis McCRADY. Proc. Elliott Soc. Nat. Hist., i, p. 132. (v. Corynetes.) 1857. Med.

Corynocerus RUTHE. Dipt., Chiron. *Verrall.*

Corynorhinus ALLEN. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1865, p. 173. 1865. Mamm. *Waterhouse.*

Coryphaenoides OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 54. 1816. Pisces.

Coryphaeola BUTLER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], ii, p. 284. Lep. *Kirby.*

Coryphoda BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 122. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Corypithecus TROUESSART. Rev. Mag. Zool., vii. *κορυς*; *πιθηκος*. (Subgen. Semnopithecus Cuvier = Presbytis Gray.) 1879. Mamm., Quad., Sim. *Trouessart.*

Coryrhynchus KINGSLEY. Amer. Nat., xiii, p. 585. 1879. Crust., Brach. *Kingsley.*

Corystes MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 506. *κορυστὴς*, galeatus. 1851. Col.

Corysthea BALY. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., [3], ii, p. 336. Nom. mythol. 1865. Col.

Corythoderus KLUG. Symbol. Phys., v. *κίρυς*, galea; *δέρη*, collum. 1845. Col.

Corythucha STÅL. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., xi, no. 2, p. 119, in table. (=Corythuca Zoöl. Rec.) 1873. Hem., Ting.

Coryzoneura RONDANI. (=Corizoneura.) 1868. Dipt., Tab. *Verrall.*

Coscinaraea EDWARDS and HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. 1850. Poritidae. *Agassiz.*

Coscinasterias VERRILL. Trans. Conn. Acad., i, p. 248. 1867. Asterioidea. *Verrill.*

Coscinastraea EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxvii. (=Coscinaraea.) 1848. Poritidae. *Agassiz.*

Coscineuscelus JEKEL. Ins. Saunders. Col.

Coscinium KEYSERLING. Up. Held. Gr., p. 191. Koskinon. 1846. Moll., Pol.

Coscinocera BUTLER. Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., 1879, p. 163. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Cosmella NORDMANN. Entw. Terg. 1845. Moll.

Cosmiocomus REDTENBACHER. Fauna Austr., ed. 2, p. 546. 1858. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Cosmiomorpha SAUNDERS. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., [2], ii, p. 28. 1852. Col.

Cosmius PERTY. Del. Anim. Art. Brazil, p. 89. 1830–'34. Col. *Agassiz.*

Cosmobunus SIMON. Arachn. France, vii, p. 189. *κοσμος*, ornamentum; *βουνὸς*, callis. 1879. Arachn., Opil. *Simon.*

Cosmoderes EICHHOFF. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége, [2], viii, p. 496; Stett. ent. Zeit., 1878, p. 387. 1878. Col., Scolyt.

Cosmopleurus STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., xxix, no. 7, p. 41. 1872. Hem., Lyg.

Cosmopsarus REICHENOW. Ornith. Centralbl., p. 120. 1879. Aves, Sturn.

Cosmoptychius TRAQUAIR. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., xxxiii. 1877. Pisces. *Dalton.*

Cosmorrhinus. (v. Cosmorhinus Schönherr.) Col.

Cosmoscarta STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1870, no. 7, p. 718. 1870. Hem., Cerc.

Cosnius LEPELLETIER et SERVILLE. Col. *Agassiz.*

Costatella DALL. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., ix, p. 355. (Type Physa costata Newc.) 1870. Moll., Pulm. *Dall.*

Costularia MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Cotilea LIOY. (=Cotylea Marsch. Nomen., 1873.) 1864. Dipt., Musc., Chlor. *Verrall.*

Cotoptria GUENÉE. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 53. (Uncharacterized.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Cotyledonocrinus CASSEDAY and LYON. Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sc., v. Kotyledon; krinon. 1860. Ech., Crin.

Cotylelithus VALLOT. Compt. rend., xiv; Jahrb. Miner., 1842, p. 597. κοτυλη, patera acetabulum; λιθος, lapis. 1842. Moll., Ceph.

Couesius JORDAN. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iv, p. 785. Dic. Coues. 1878. Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan, Coues.*

Crabronites LACORDAIRE. Monogr. Phytoph., ii, p. 110. 1848. Col.

Crambactis HAECKEL. κράμβη. (Nec Carambactis, Zoöl. Rec., 1876.) *Haeckel.*

Crambidia PACKARD. Proc. Ent. Soc. Philad., iii, p. 99. Crambus, nom. gen.; ιδιος. 1864. Lep. *Packard.*

Crameria HALLER. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool., xxx, p. 524. 1878? Arachn., Acar. *Bertk. Ber.*

Cranaus SIMON. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg., [2]. Nom. propr. 1879. Arachn., Opil. *Simon.*

Crania RETZIUS. Schrift. berliner Ges. Naturf. Freunde, ii, p. 72. 1781. Brach., Cran.

Cranicella RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 148. 1815. Moll., Biv.

Craniolites SCHLOTHEIM. Petref., p. 247. κρανίον, cranium; λιθος, lapis. 1820. Moll., Cran. *Agassiz.*

Craniolithes Auctorum. (cf. Craniolites.) Brach., Lyop.

Craniops HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., iv, p. 413, 1867 (advance copies only); Rep. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., xii, p. 84. (=Pholidops Hall, 1860.) 1859. Brach. *Dall.*

Craniotus LE CONTE. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., v, p. 142. 1851. Col., Tenebr. *Le Conte.*

Craniscus DALL. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., iii, no. 1, p. 27. (Type Crania tripartita Münster.) 1871. Moll., Brach. *Dall.*

Craniscus DALL—Continued.

Cranodus TRAUTSCHOLD. Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, xiv, p. 53. κρανος; ὀδούς. 1879. Pisces.

Cranophorus MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 940. κρανος, galea; φερω, fero. 1851. Col.

Cranopsis DALL (non ADAMS). Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., iii, no. 1, p. 27. (=Ancistrocrania Dall, 1877.) 1871. Moll., Brach. *Dall.*

Craspedochaeta MACQUART. (=Craspedochoeta.) 1851. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall.*

Craspedochilus SARS. Moll. Reg. Arct. Norvegiae, p. 114. κρασπεδον, fringe; χειλος, border. 1878. Moll., Plac., Chiton. *Sars, Dall, v. Martens.*

Craspedodonta KÜSTER. Conch. Cab., ix, p. 1, tab. 27. 18—. Moll., Biv.

Crassatella LAMARCK. Journ. Soc. Hist. Nat. (=Paphia Roissy.) 1799. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Crassatella LAMARCK. Syst. Anim. sans Vertébr. Crassus, dimin. 1801. Moll., Myt. *Agassiz.*

Crassatellidae GRAY. Syn. Brit. Mus. Crassatella. 1840. Moll., Myt. *Agassiz.*

Crassatellina MEEK. Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Terr., 1870, p. 300. (Type C. oblonga Meek.) 1871. Moll., Aceph. *Dall, White.*

Crassatellites KRÜGER. Gesch. Urw., ii, p. 466. (=Crassatella.) 1823. Moll., Biv.

Crassilabrum MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Crassina LAMARCK. Anim. sans Vertébr., v. Crassus. 1819. Moll., Myt. *Agassiz.*

Crassinella GUPPY. Geol. Mag., [2], ii, p. 451. (=Gouldia Adams.) 1874. Moll., Aceph. *Dalton, Dall.*

Crassinella BAYLE. Expl. Carte Géol. France. 1879. Lam., Ast. *Dalton.*

Crassinidae GRAY. Syn. Brit. Mus. Crassina. 1840. Moll., Myt. *Agassiz.*

Crataepus FÖRSTER. Verh. nat. Ver. Bonn, xxxv, p. 61. κραταιπους. 1878. Hym.

Crataraea THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 33; ii, p. 282. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Cratera MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Eyryomphala Beck.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Cratere MÜHLFELDT. (cf. Porro, Mal. Prov. Com., p. 47.) 1838. Moll., Gast.

Crateripora ULRICH. Journ. Cinc. Soc. Nat. Hist., ii, p. 29. Crater; pora. 1879. Spongia.

Cratidus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 239. 1862. Col., Tenebr. *Le Conte.*

Cratina WINNERTZ. (=Cratyna Winnertz, 1867.) Dipt., Myc. *Verrall.*

Cratinus STEINDACHNER. Ichth. Beitr., vii, p. 19. 1878. Pisces, Teleost. *Jordan.*

Cratippus BATE. Cat. Amph. Crust. Brit. Mus., p. 275. 1862. Crust., Amph. *Smith.*

Cratoerina OLFERS. (=Craterina.) 1815. Dipt., Hippob. *Verrall.*

Cratonotus DISTANT. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iii, p. 50. 1879. Hem.

Cratosilis MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Cratypedes THOMAS. Proc. Davenp. Acad. Nat. Sc., i, p. 257. (cf. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xx, p. 95.) 1876. Orth., Acrid.

Creagris NIETNER. Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 1857, p. 139. 1857. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Cregya LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 197. 1861. Col., Cler. *Le Conte.*

Cremnodes GERSTÄCKER. Entomogr., i, Endomych., p. 412. *κρημνωδης*, declivis. 1858. Col.

Cremobia (KOLENATI) DALLAS. (=Crunobia Kolenati, 1860.) 1869. Dipt., Limnob. *Verrall.*

Cremoria GRAY. Syn. Brit. Mus., pp. 63, 90. (=Cemoria Risso.) 1843. Moll., Gast.

Cremys PASCOE. Journ. Ent., ii, p. 246. Etym. dub. 1864. Col.

Crenellidae GRAY. Syn. Brit. Mus. Crenella. 1840. Moll., Myt. *Agassiz.*

Creniphilus MOTSCHOULSKY. (=Cryniphilus olim). Col.

Crenis HÜBNER. Index, p. 2. 1821. Lep.

Creosaurus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xv, p. 243. *κρέας*, flesh; *σαῦρος*, a lizard. 1878. Din. *Marsh, Garman.*

Crepicephalus OWEN. Geol. Surv. Wisc., Iowa, Minn. Krepis; kephale. 1852. Crust.

Crepidites SCHRÖTER. Teste Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac., i, p. 320. 1847. Moll., Biv.

Crepidocercus BIRGE. Notes on Cladocera, p. 24; Trans. Wisc. Acad., iv, p. 100. *κρηπίς*, shoe; *κέρκος*, tail. 1878. Crust., Dec. *Faxon, v. Martens.*

Crepidolithus HÜPSCH. Neue Entdeck., pp. 40, 56. *κρηπίς*, crepida; *λιθος*, lapis. 1768. Moll., Biv.

Crepidopatella HERRMANNSEN. Ind. Gen. Malac., i, p. 320. (Male Crepipatella.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Crepidotritus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 167. (=Anchastus.) 1861. Col., Elat. *Le Conte.*

Crepidula LAMARCK. Journ. Soc. Hist. Nat. 1799. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Crepidulina BLAINVILLE. Man. Malac. 1825. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Crepidulus MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. (=Crepidula.) 1810. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Crepipatella LESSON. Voy. Coquille. Crepida; patella (vox hybr.). 1830. Moll., Capulea. *Agassiz.*

Crepitacella GUPPY. Geol. Mag., iv, p. 49–. 1867. Moll., Gast.

Crepites HÜPSCH. Neue Entdeck., pp. 40, 56. 1768. Moll., Biv.

Crepnos TRUQUI. Col.

Cresis RANG. Man., p. 115. (=Creseis.) 1829. Moll., Pter.

Cresphontes STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, no. 7, p. 514, in table. 1867. Hem., Pent.

Cressona DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 358. *κρέσσων*, powerful. 1851. Hem. *Dallas.*

Creugas THORELL. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, xiii, p. 175. Nom. propr. 1878. Aran. *Thorell, Gestro.*

Crhysomyia BIGOT. (=Chrysomyia Macquart.) 1857. Dipt., Strat. *Verrall.*

Cribella AUDOUIN et EDWARDS. Teste Cuvier, Ann. Sc. Nat., xxi, p. 325. (=Cribelle.) 1830. Moll., Gast.

Cribrospira MÖLLER. Mém. Acad. Sc. St. Pétersburg, xxv, 9, p. 86. 1878. Foram.

Cricotopus VAN DER WULP. Tijdschr. Ent., xvii, p. 132. *κριζω*? *πους*. 1874. Dipt., Chiron. *Van der Wulp, Bigot.*

Crigmus LE CONTE. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., x, p. 453. (=Ludius.) 1853. Col., Elat. *Le Conte.*

Crine PASCOE. Journ. Ent., ii, p. 29. Etym. nulla. (=Crime Marsch. Nomen.) 1863. Col., Nitid.

Crinocystites HALL. Rep. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist. (advance sheets, 1864), xx, p. 317. *κρινον*, lilium; *κυστις*, vesica. (1864) 1867. Ech., Cyst. *Hall.*

Crinomorpha VAN BENEDEN. Bull. Acad. Brux. (=Pedicellina Sars.) 1844. Bryozoa. *Agassiz.*

Crinosoma THOMSON. Class. Longic., p. 298. *κρίνω*, cerno; *σῶμα*, corpus. 1860. Col.

Criocardium CONRAD. Amer. Journ. Conch., vi, p. 75; Invert. Foss. Upper Missouri, p. 166, 1876. (Type Cardium dumosum Conrad.) 1870. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.*

Criocephalus MULSANT. Col. France, Longic., ed. 1, p. 63. *κριὸς*, aries; *κεφαλὴ*, caput. 1839. Col.

Criocera GRAY. Syn. Brit. Mus., pp. 88, 92. (=Crioceratites.) 1842. Moll., Ceph.

Crioceras LEVEILLÉ. Mém. Soc. Géol. France. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Crioceratites LEVEILLÉ. Moll., Ceph.

Criocerina GERMAR. Mag. Ent., i, p. 14. 1813. Col.

Criocerus KING. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., xiv. (=Crioceratites.) 1844. Moll., Ceph.

Criopodes HERRMANNSEN. Ind. Gen. Malac. Suppl., p. 38. (Pro Kriopen Oken.) 1852. Brach.

Crioprora OSTEN SACKEN. Cat. Dipt. N. Amer., pp. 136, 251. *κριος*; *προρα*. 1878. Dipt., Syrph. *Osten Sacken, Bigot.*

Criopsis THOMSON. Class. Ceramb., p. 341. *κριὸς*, aries; *ὄψις*, aspectus. 1860. Col.

Criopus GRAY. Lond. Med. Repos., 1821, p. 238. 1821. Brach., Cran.

Criorhyna (HOF.) RONDANI. (=Criorrhina Meigen, 1822.) 1865. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Criorrhina MEIGEN. Syst. Beschr., iii, p. 236. (=Criorhina.) 1822. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Criseis (RANG) FORBES. Moll. Aeg. Sea, p. 132. (Err. typ. pro Creseis.) 1844. Moll., Pter.

Crisioidea MICHELIN. Iconogr. Zooph. Crisia; *εἶδος*, species. 1846. Myrioporina. *Agassiz.*

Crispatotrochus TENISON-WOODS. Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, ii, p. 309. 1878. Coel.

Cristellaria LAMARCK. Cours Zool. 1812. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Cristivomer GILL and JORDAN. Man. Vert. East. U. S., ed. 2, p. 359. Crista; vomer. 1878. Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan.*

Cristofaria (RONDANI) DALLAS. (=Cristoforia Rondani, 1866.) 1869. Dipt., Musc., Gymn. *Verrall.*

Critheus STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, no. 7, p. 517, in table. 1867. Hem., Pent.

Crius VALENCIENNES. Ichth. Canar. *κρίος*, aries. Pisces, Scomb. *Agassiz.*

Crocidastus PASCOE. Col.

Crocinis BUTLER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iv, p. 244. *κρόκος*; *ἶνις* 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Cronodagus THOMSON. Physis, i, p. 88. Nom. propr. 1867. Col.

Cronodon COPE. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., ii. 1875. Rept., Din. *Dalton.*

Ceropsis DALL. Amer. Journ. Conch., vii, pt. ii, p. 152. (Subg. Cardita Lam.; type C. minima Dall.) 1871. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.* [Tr. p. 65.]

Crossidius LE CONTE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc., Philad., [2], ii, p. 102. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Crostoma RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 148. 1815. Moll., Ascid.

Crotonia THORELL. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, viii, p. 454. *κρότων*, dog's louse. 1876. Acar. *Thorell.*

Crucita WESTERLUND. Monogr. Clausilier, p. 110. Crux. (Nom. preocc. in plantis.) (Subg. Clausilia.) 1878. Moll., Gast., Pulm. *v. Martens.*

Cruentata MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Lucina.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Crunomyia (DESVOIDY) SCHINER. (=Crymomyia Macquart, 1835.) 1864. Dipt., Musc., Borb. *Verrall.*

Crustacites MÜNSTER. Crust. *Agassiz.*

Crustulina MENGE. Schrift. naturf. Ges. Danzig, ii, p. 168. Crusta, testa tunica fragili. 1867. Arachn. *Menge.*

Crustulum Troschel. Niederl. Ges. Naturg. Heilk. Univ. Bonn. 1868. Ech. *Verrill.*

Crymodes Le Conte. Agassiz, Lake Sup., p. 232. 1850. Col., Pyth. *Le Conte.*

Crymomyia Macquart. (scr. Crumomyia.) 1835. Dipt., Musc., Borb. *Verrall.*

Cryopus Deshayes. Anim. sans Vertébr., ed. 2, vii, p. 314. 1836. Brach.

Cryphaeus Green. Amer. Journ. Sc., xxxii, p. 343. 1837. Crust., Tril.

Crypharis Fairmaire. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1868, p. 498. 1868. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Cryphthypnus Kiesenwetter. Col.

Crypsidomus Levinsen. Vidensk. Meddel. Naturh. Forening Kjöbenhavn, 1878, p. 375. *κρυπτι*, occulto domus; vox hybrida (*κρυψιδομος, Lütken*). 1878. Crust., Cop., Par. *Faxon, v. Martens.*

Cryptabacia Edwards et Haime. Compt. rend., xxix. 1849. Fungidae. *Agassiz.*

Cryptacanthia White and St. John. Trans. Chicago Acad. Sc., i, p. 119. 1868. Brach., Terebrat.

Cryptadius Le Conte. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., v, p. 140. (=Eurymetopon.) 1851. Col., Tenebr. *Le Conte.*

Cryptangia Edwards et Haime. Compt. rend., xxvii. 1848. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Cryptazeca Folin. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, —, p. 183. *κρύπτη*, crypta fovea; Azeca, nom. gen. 1878. Moll., Gast., Pulm. *v. Martens.*

Crypthelia Edwards et Haime. Compt. rend., xxix. 1849. Oculinidae. *Agassiz.*

Cryptina Deshayes. Mém. Soc. Géol. France, ii, p. 47; Jahrb. Miner., 1838, p. 116. *κρυπτω*, caelo. 1835. Moll., Biv.

Cryptobelus Thomson. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], viii, bull., p. 148. *κρυπτος*, caché; *βέλος*, trait. 1878. Col., Long.

Cryptobranchia Dall. Amer. Journ. Conch., v, pp. 3, 143. (Type C. concentrica Midd.) 1869 Moll., Doc. *Dall.*

Cryptocella (Hall) Paetel. Fam. Gatt. Moll., p. 59. (?Lapsus, =Cryptonella Hall.) 1875. Brach.

Cryptoceras Barrande. Not. Prél. Syst. Sil. Boh. (=Ascoceras.) 1846. Moll., Ceph.

Cryptocercus Scudder. Bost. Journ. Nat. Hist., vii, p. 419. *κρυπτος*; *κέρκος*. 1862. Orth., Blatt. *Scudder.*

Cryptochilus Billberg. Enum. Ins., p. 106. 1820. Hym.

Cryptochiton Gray. Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond., 1847, pp. 65, 169. 1847. Moll., Gast.

Cryptocoenia D'Orbigny. Note Pol. Foss. (=Stylina.) 1849. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Cryptocrinites Buch. Monatsb. berliner Akad. Wiss. (Pro Cryptocrinites.) 1840. Ech.

Cryptodacne Sharp. Ent. Month. Mag., xv, p. 82. Etym. nulla. 1878. Col. *Sharp.*

Cryptodellus Westwood. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond. Col.

Cryptodon Conrad. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. 1837. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Cryptodontes Burmeister. Handb. Ent., v, p. 294. 1847. Col.

Cryptognatha Mulsant. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 497. *κρυπτος*, occultus; *γνάθος*, mandibula. 1851. Col.

Cryptognathus Kramer. Arch. Naturg., xlv, i, p. 156. 1879. Arachn., Acar.

Cryptogonus Mulsant. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 945. *κρυπτος*; *γονη*. 1851. Col.

Cryptolaemus Mulsant. Opusc. Ent., iii, p. 140. *κρυπτὶς*, occultus; *λαιμὸς*, faux. 1853. Col.

Cryptolepas Dall. Proc. Cal. Acad. Sc., iv, p. 300. (Type C. rachianecti Dall.) 1872. Crust., Cirr. *Dall.*

Cryptonella Hall. Rep. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., xiv, p. 102. *κρυπτω*, occulto. 1861. Brach. *Hall.*

Cryptonema (Hall?) Bigsby. Thes. Sil., p. 93. 1868. Brach., Arth.

Cryptoneura Bigot. (=Cryptineura.) 1859. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Cryptonevra Lioy. (=Cryptoneura.) 1864. Dipt., Musc., Chlor. *Verrall.*

Cryptonota STIMPSON. Invert. Grand Manan, p. 35. 1853. Annell. *Smith.*

Cryptonychus (GYLLENHAL) SCHÖNHERR. Syn. Ins., i, 3 app., p. 7, *κρυπτὸς*, occultus; *ονυξ*, unguis. 1817. Col.

Cryptopalpus RONDANI. Nuov. Ann. Sc. Nat. Bologna, [3], ii, p. 171. 1850. Dipt.

Cryptopleura LE CONTE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], ii, p. 6. (=Agalissus.) 1850. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Cryptopora JEFFREYS. Nature, 1869, p. 136. 1869. Brach., Rhynch.

Cryptopora NICHOLSON. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [4], xiii. Kryptos; poros. 1874. Moll., Pol. *Dalton.*

Cryptorhis BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 43. 1820. Col.

Cryptorhytis MEEK. Invert. Foss. Upper Missouri, p. 356. (Subg. Fasciolaria; type Rostellaria fusiformis Hall and Meek.) 1876. Moll., Gast. *Dall, White.*

Cryptorrhynchus. (v. Cryptorhynchus Illiger.) Col.

Cryptosiphum BUCKTON. Monogr. Brit. Aphid., ii, p. 144. *κρυπτὸς*, occultus; *σίφων*, tuba. 1879. Hem., Aph. *Buckton, Monell.*

Cryptostrakon BINNEY. Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sc., i, p. 258. *κρυπτος*, occultus; *στρακον*, concha. 1879. Moll., Gast. *Binney.*

Cryptoxenus MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Mosc., xxxvii, p. 314. 1864. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Crypturus ERICHSON. 18—. Col. *Agassiz.*

Ctenacodon MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xviii, p. 396. *κτεις*, a comb; *ἀκή*, a point; *ὀδούς*, a tooth. 1879. Marsupialia. *Marsh.*

Ctenactis (AGASSIZ MSS.) VERRILL. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., i, p. 51. 1864. Pol., Madr. *Verrill.*

Ctenaria HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 107. 1879. Coel.

Ctenicerium WESTWOOD. Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond., 1854, p. 395. 1854. Col.

Ctenites MERCATI. Moll.

Ctenium MENGE. Schrift. naturf. Ges. Danzig, —, p. 292. *κτενιον*. 1869. Arachn. *Menge.*

Cteniurus RAFINESQUE. Spec. Sc. Giorn. Encic. Sicilia, 1814, p. 155. 1814. Moll., Pter.

Ctenobium LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1865, p. 229. 1865. Col., Ptin. *Le Conte.*

Ctenocephalus KOLENATI. Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., —, p. 44. 1857. Dipt., Pul. *Verrall, Ritsema.*

Ctenocera RONDANI. (=Ctenoceria.) 1856. Dipt., Tip. *Verrall.*

Ctenochiton MASKELL. Trans. N. Zeal. Inst., xi, p. 208. 1879. Hem., Cocc.

Ctenocnemis KOWARZ. (=Blepharopoda.) 1873. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Ctenodecticus BOLIVAR. Sin. Orth. Españ. Port., p. 250; An. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., vi, p. 332. *κτεις*, pecten; *δηκτικος*, Decticus. 1877. Orth., Loc. *Bolivar.*

Ctenoderus GERMAIN. Ann. Univ. Chili. 1855. Col.

Ctenodonta SALTER. 1851. Moll., Biv.

Ctenonotus KOLENATI. Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., —, p. 34. 1862. Dipt., Pul. *Verrall, Ritsema.*

Ctenopetalus AGASSIZ. Cat. Foss. Fish. Coll. Ennisk. Ktenos; petalos. 1869. Pisces, Sel.

Ctenophyllia DANA. Expl. Exp. Zooph. *κτεὶς*, pecten; *φυλλον*, folium. (=Pectinia Oken.) 1846. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Ctenoplectron REDTENBACHER. Reise Novara, Zool., ii, p. 136. 1868. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Ctenopsyllus KOLENATI. Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., —, p. 37. 1862. Dipt., Pul. *Verrall, Ritsema.*

Ctenopthalmus KOLENATI. Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., —, p. 35. 1857. Dipt., Pul. *Verrall, Ritsema.*

Ctenota LOEW. Beschr. Europ. Dipt., iii, p. 136. *κτεινω*. 1873. Dipt., Laph. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Ctypohippus FIEBER. Lotos, iii, p. 122. *πκτυέω*; *κτυπος*. 1853. Orth.

Cubaris BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 137. 1820. Crust.

Cubina GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 174. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Cubogaster HAECKEL. Jenaische Zeitschr., i, p. 341. *κυβος* (cubus), würzel; *γαστηρ*, magen. 1864. Cybogaster.

Cucolus Cope. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1875, p. 404. 1875. Rept. *Dalton.*

Cuculina Rafinesque. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 147. 1815. Moll., Biv.

Cuculites Schröter. Vollst. Einl. Verst., iv, p. 403. (Male pro Cucullites.) 1784. Moll., Gast.

Cucullea Michelin. Rev. Zool. (v. Cucullaea.) 1838. Moll., Arc. *Agassiz.*

Cucullus D'Argenville. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac., i, p. 333. 1847. Moll., Gast.

Cucurbita Megerle. Cat. MSS. (=Mitra.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Cudulus (Philippi) Gray. (v. Cadulus.) 1850. Moll., Biv.

Cufaea Leach MSS. Teste Gray, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., xx. 1847. Moll., Gast.

Culapa Moore. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 825. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Culicia Dana. Expl. Exp. Zooph. *κυλικιον*, poculum. (=Angia Edwards et Haime.) 1846. Caryophyllidae. *Agassiz.*

Culicites Heyden. Palaeontogr., x, p. 79. 1862. Dipt.

Cultura Moore. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1879, p. 401. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Cumatotomicus Ferrari. Borkenkäfer, i. Col.

Cumerina Rafinesque. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 140. 1815. Moll., Ceph.

Cumia Bivona. Caratt. Nuovo Gen. Conchiglie. (=Ranella.) 1838. Moll., Gast. *Agassiz.*

Cumopsis Sars. Middelh. Cumaceer, p. 51; Arch. Math. Naturv., iii. Cuma, nom. gen.; *ὀψις*, likeness. 1879. Crust., Cum. *Sars.*

Cunantha Haeckel. Monogr. Med., i, p. 314. 1879. Coel.

Cunarcha Haeckel. Monogr. Med., i, p. 315. 1879. Coel.

Cuneamya Hall and Whitfield. Palaeont. Ohio, ii, p. 90. Cuneus, a wedge; Mya, nom. gen. 1875. Moll., Lam., Anat. *Hall, Dalton.*

Cuneus Da Costa. Elem., p. 270. 1776. Moll., Biv.

Cunichnoides Hitchcock. Ichnology New England, p. 54. *κυων*; *ἰχνος*; *εἰδος*. 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Cunicularius Hitchcock. Ichnology New England, p. 163. 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Cunissa Haeckel. Monogr. Med., i, p. 322. 1879. Coel.

Cunoctantha Haeckel. Monogr. Med., i, p. 316. 1879. Coel.

Cunoctona Haeckel. Monogr. Med., i, p. 317. 1879. Coel.

Cunolites Auctorum. Teste Defr., Dict. Sc. Nat., xxii, p. 402. (=Hysterolithus.) 1821. Moll.

Cupellaecrinites Troost. Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sc., ii, p. 60. (Not defined.) 1850. Ech.

Cupha Billberg. Enum. Ins., p. 79. 1820. Lep.

Cuphus Guettard. Mom., iii, p. 139. 1774. Moll., Biv.

Cupipes Kohlrausch. Journ. Mus. Godeffroy, xiv, p. 71. 1879. Myr., Scolop.

Curculioides Buckland. Geol., ii, p. 76. 1837. Col.

Curculionidium Phillips. Geol. Oxford, p. 173. 1871. Col.

Curculionites Heer. Ins. tert. Oening., i, p. 199. 1847. Col.

Curculium Westwood. Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond., 1854, p. 393. 1854. Col.

Curinus Mulsant. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 472. Etym. nulla. 1851. Col.

Curtebra Blanchard. (Cutiterebra.) 18—. Dipt. *Agassiz.*

Curtilla Oken. Lehrb. Naturg., iii, i, p. 445. 1815. Orth., Gryll.

Curtisimyia Giebel. Ins. Vorw., p. 203. 1856. Dipt.

Curtoneura (Macquart) Meigen. (=Cyrtoneura Macquart, 1834.) 1836. Dipt., Musc. *Verrall.*

Curtus Duméril. (=Cyrtus Latreille, 1706.) 1823. Dipt., Acroc. *Verrall.*

Curvula Rafinesque. Amer. Month. Mag. Crit. Rev., iv, p. 107. 1818. Moll.

Cuspicona Dallas. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 296. Anagram. 1851. Hem. *Dallas.*

Cusuma Moore. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1879, p. 415. Lep. *Kirby.*

Cutiterebra Clark. (=Cuterebra.) 1815. Dipt., Oestr. *Verrall.*

Cuviera Rang. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris. (=Cleodora.) 1827. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Cuvierana HOENINGHAUS. Jahrb. Miner., 1830, p. 472. 1830. Moll., Biv.

Cyaneae TILESIUS. Nova Acta, xv. Acal. *Agassiz.*

Cyanochloris REICHENBACH. Aufz. Colib., p. 10. 1853. Aves.

Cyanogaster RUDOLPHI. *κύανος*, coeruleus; *γαστὴρ*, venter. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Cyanomyias SHARPE. Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., iv, p. 278. 1879. Aves. *Allen.*

Cyanophaia REICHENBACH. Aufz. Colib., p. 10. 1853. Aves.

Cyanopogon (REICHENBACH) BONAPARTE. Ann. Sc. Nat., 1854, p. 138. 1854. Aves.

Cyathaxonia MICHELIN. Iconogr. Zooph. *κύαθος*, cyathus; *ἄξων*, axis. 1846. Cyathaxonidae. *Agassiz.*

Cyathaxonidae EDWARDS and HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. 1850. Cyathaxonia. *Agassiz.*

Cyathelia EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxix. 1849. Oculinidae. *Agassiz.*

Cyathiniae EDWARDS et HAIME. Ann. Sc. Nat., ix. Cyathina. (=Caryophyllidae Dana.) 1848. Turbinolidae. *Agassiz.*

Cyathininae EDWARDS et HAIME. Ann. Sc. Nat., ix. Cyathina. 1848. Turbinolidae. *Agassiz.*

Cyathocrinites TROOST. Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sc., ii, p. 61. 1850. Ech.

Cyathophora MICHELIN. Iconogr. Zooph. 1843. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Cyathophoratae MICHELIN. Iconogr. Zooph. *κυαθος*, cyathus; *φορὸς*, ferens. 184–. Cyathophyllidae. *Agassiz.*

Cyathophyllidae DANA. Expl. Exp. Zooph. Cyathophyllum. 1846. Caryophyllacea. *Agassiz.*

Cyathophyllinae EDWARDS and HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. Cyathophyllum. 1850. Cyathophyllidae. *Agassiz.*

Cyathopodium VERRILL. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [2], xlv, p. 415; Trans. Conn. Acad., i, p. 415. 1868. Alcyonaria. *Verrill, Waterhouse.*

Cyathopora OWEN. Rep. Min. Lands Iowa. 1840. Coel., Zoan.

Cyathopsis D'ORBIGNY. Prodr. Paléont., i. (=Amplexus.) 1850. Cyathophyllidae. *Agassiz.*

Cyathoseris EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxix. 1849. Fungidae. *Agassiz.*

Cyathosmilia TENISON-WOODS. Trans. Proc. Phil. Soc. Adelaide, 1877–'78, p. 113. *κυαθος*; *σμιλη*. Coel., Pol. *Pourtalès.*

Cybele LOVÉN. Öfv. Vet. Acad. Handl., 1845, no. 4, p. 110. 1845. Crust., Tril.

Cybeodes SIMON. Arachn. France, iv, p. 205. Cybeus, nom. gen. 1878. Arachn., Aran. *Simon.*

Cycaris THORELL. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, x, p. 475. Nom. propr. 1877. Araneae. *Thorell.*

Cychramptodes REITTER. Deutsch. ent. Zeitschr., xxii, p. 383. 1878. Col., Nitid.

Cyclacantha HERRMANNSEN. Ind. Gen. Malac., i, p. 337. (Male Cyclocantha.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Cycladea RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 146. 1815. Moll., Biv.

Cycladina CANTRAINE. Bull. Acad. Sc. Brux., ii, p. 399. Cyclas. 1835. Moll., Cyc. *Agassiz.*

Cycladites KRÜGER. Urw., ii, p. 469. (=Cyclas Br.) 1823. Moll., Biv.

Cyclammina BRADY. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sc., xix, p. 62. *κυκλος*; *ἄμμος*. 1879. Prot., Rhiz.

Cycloceras HYATT. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., i, no. 5, p. 92. *κυκλος*, circle. 1868. Moll., Ceph., Amm. *Hyatt.*

Cyclocoenia D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. 1849. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Cycloconcha MILLER. Cinc. Quart. Journ. Sc., i. 1874. Moll., Biv.

Cycloconus HOMBRES-FIRMAS. Anthozoa.

Cyclocrinites EICHWALD. Silur. Estland, p. 192. 1840. *Agassiz.*

Cyclocrinus EICHWALD.

Cycloctenus KOCH. Arachn. Austr., p. 987. *κυκλος*, circulus; *κτείς*, *κτενός*, pecten. 1878. Arachn., Aran. *Koch.*

Cyclocyathus EDWARDS and HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. 1850. Turbinolidae. *Agassiz.*

Cyclodemus MULSANT et REY. Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, xiii. Col.

Cycloderes SCHÖNHERR. Col.

Cyclodoma SWAINSON. Treat. Malac., p. 193. *κυκλος*, circulus; *δομος*, domus. 1840. Moll., Gast.

Cyclognathus LUMARRSON. Geol. Fören. Stockholm Förh., ii, no. 12. 1875. Crust., Tril. *Dalton.*

Cyclognathus CROIZET. Mamm.

Cyclogramma DOUBLEDAY. Gen. Diurn. Lep., pl. 27. 1847. Lep.

Cycloides WINKLER. Arch. Mus. Teyler, iv, fasc. 1. 1876. Pisces. *Dalton.*

Cycloidura STEBBING. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], i, p. 36. *κυκλος*, circle; *εἰδος*, form. (Pro Cyclura Stebbing, preocc.) 1878. Crust., Isop. *Stebbing.*

Cyclolithes LINK. Coel.

Cyclolitinae EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxix. 1849. Fungidae. *Agassiz.*

Cyclolobus WAAGEN. Mem. Geol. Surv. India, Palaeont. Ind., [13], i, p. 21. 1879. Moll., Ceph.

Cycloneda CROTCH. Col.

Cyclonema HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., ii, p. 89. *κυκλος*, circulus; *νεμα*, filum. 1852. Moll., Gast. *Hall.*

Cyclonoda BALY. Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond., xiii, p. 474. 1878. Col.

Cyclonyx MIERS. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iv, p. 6; Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond., xiv, p. 649. 1879. Crust., Dec. *Faxon.*

Cyclophora SWAINSON. Treat. Malac., pp. 185, 336. 1840. Moll., Gast.

Cyclophorus MONTFORT. Conch. Syst., ii. *κυκλος*, circulus; *φορὸς*, ferens. 1810. Moll., Cycl. *Agassiz.*

Cyclophthalmus CORDA. Verh. Ges. Vaterl.-Mus. Böhm., 1835, p. 38. 1835. Arachn.

Cyclophthalmus HOPE. Cat. Lucan., p. 5. *κυκλος*, circulus; *ὀφθαλμὸς*, oculus. 1845. Col.

Cyclophyllia EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxvii. 1848. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Cyclophyllum D'ORBIGNY (non HALL). Prodr. Paléont., i. (=Palaeocyclus Edwards et Haime.) 1850. Fungidae. *Agassiz.*

Cyclopidius COPE. Amer. Nat., xii, p. 58. 1878. Mamm.

Cyclopoma TROSCHEL. Arch. Naturg., xiii, p. 381. 1848. Moll., Gast.

Cyclopora VERRILL. Commun. Essex Inst., v, p. 38. 1866. Hydr. *Verrill.*

Cyclopora NICHOLSON. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [4], xiii. Kuklos; poros. 1874. Polyz.

Cyclops MONTFORT. Conch. Syst., ii. *Κυκλωψ*, nom. mythol. 1810. Moll., Bucc. *Agassiz.*

Cyclopteridi BONAPARTE. Fauna Ital., iii. Cyclopterus. 1832–'41. Pisces, Disc. *Agassiz.*

Cyclopteryx PACKARD. Proc. Ent. Soc. Philad., iii, p. 344. *κυκλος*, circus; *πτέρυξ*, ala. Lep. *Packard.*

Cycloptilum SCUDDER. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xii, p. 142. *κύκλος*; *πτίλον*. 1868. Orth., Gryll. *Scudder.*

Cyclora HALL. Amer. Journ. Sc., [1], xlviii, p. —. *κυκλος*, circulus. 1845. Moll., Gast. *Hall.*

Cyclorites RAFINESQUE. 1819. Coel., Alc.

Cyclorrhynchus MACQUART. (=Cyclorhynchus.) 1840. Dipt., Bomb. *Verrall.*

Cyclosemia MABILLE. Pet. Nouv. Ent., ii, p. 222. Lep. *Kirby.*

Cycloseris EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxix. (<Actinoseris D'Orb.) 1849. Fungidae. *Agassiz.*

Cyclosites RAFINESQUE. Wern. Mem., i. Coel.

Cyclosmilia D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. (=Parasmilia.) 1849. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Cyclosterma BLAINVILLE. Dict. Sc. Nat., xii, p. 297. (Err. pro Cyclostrema.) Moll., Gast.

Cyclostoma NILSSON. Prodr. Ichth. Scand. *κυκλος*, circulus; *στόμα*, os. 1832. Pisces, Cycl. *Agassiz.*

Cyclostomidae D'ORBIGNY. Moll. Canar. Cyclostoma. 1837. Moll., Coel. *Agassiz.*

Cyclothorax FRAUENFELD. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, xviii, p. 893. 1868. Arachn. *Waterhouse.*

Cyclothyris M'COY. Carb. Foss. Irel. *κυκλος*, circulus; *θυρὶς*, janua. 1844. Moll., Brach. *Agassiz.*

Cyclothyris CONRAD. Geol. Surv. N. Car., i, app. A, p. 8. (Type C. carolinensis Conrad.) 1875. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.*

Cyclotomodon COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1876, p. 113. 1876. Pisces. *Dalton.*

Cyclotrema GRAY. Syn. Brit. Mus., pp. 60, 90. 1842. Moll., Gast.

Cyclotus (GUILDING) SWAINSON. Treat. Malac. 1840. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Cyclura Stebbing. Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond., xii, p. 146. (Preocc., =Cycloidura Stebbing.) 1876. Crust., Isop. *Stebbing, v. Martens.*

Cycnotrachelus Jekel. Ins. Saunders., p. 186. 1855. Col.

Cycria Leach MSS. Teste Gray, Ceph. Antep., p. 62. 1849. Moll., Ceph.

Cydippa Rafinesque. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 142. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Cydnocoris Stål. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1866, no. 9, p. 274. (=Cutocoris Stål.) 1866. Hem., Red.

Cydonia Mulsant. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 430. 1851. Col.

Cyema Günther. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], ii, p. 351. 1878. Pisces.

Cyglas Oken. Allg. Naturg., v, i, p. 303. (Err. typ. pro Cyclas.) 1835. Moll., Biv.

Cylicasta Thomson. Physis, i, 5, p. 42. Nom. propr. 1868. Col.

Cylichella Gabb. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 245. (=Cylichnella Zoöl. Rec.) (Type C. (Bulla) bidentata D'Orb.) 1873. Moll., Opisth. *Dall.*

Cylichna Lovén. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh. *κυλίχνη*, calicula. 1846. Moll., Acer. *Agassiz.*

Cylicia Edwards et Haime. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. (=Culicia Dana.) 1851. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Cylicopora Steininger. Verst. Ueberg. Eifel. (=Strombodes.) 1879. Cyathophyllidae. *Agassiz.*

Cylicosmilia Edwards et Haime. Compt. rend., xxvi. *κύλιξ*, poculum; *σμιλεία*, convolvulus. 1848. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Cylidrochinus. (=Cylindrorhinus.) Col. *Agassiz.*

Cylinder Fabricius. Cat. Cab. Fabr. (=Oliva.) 1823. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Cylindria (Desvoidy) Zetterstedt. (=Cylidria Desvoidy.) 1849. Dipt., Musc., Tetan. *Verrall.*

Cylindripora Eichwald. Zool., i, p. 190. 1829. Coel.

Cylindrites Sowerby. Min. Conch., tab. 455. 1820. Moll., Gast.

Cylindrocranius Chaudoir. Rev. Mag. Zool., [3], vi, p. 152. 1878. Col., Carab.

Cylindrodema Thomson. Col.

Cylindrodera Newman. Ent. Mag., i, p. 509. *κύλινδρος*, cylindricus; *δερη*, collum. 1833. Col.

Cylindrogryllus Saussure. Mél. Orth., ii, p. 696; Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève, xxv, p. 556. *κύλινδρος*; Gryllus. 1878. Orth., Gryll.

Cylindrohyphasma Steinmann. Palaeontogr., xxv, p. 119. *κυλινδρος*; *ὑφασμα*. 1878. Hydrozoa. *Lütken.*

Cylindromya Oken. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 498. 1815. Dipt.

Cylindromyia Meigen. Klass., xxi. 1803. Dipt., Ocypt. *Verrall, Bigot.*

Cylindrophyma Zittel. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1878, p. 597; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, 13, i, p. 134. 1878. Spongia.

Cylindrorrhinus ———. (v. Cylindrorhinus Guérin.) Col.

Cylindrosoma Gray. Todd's Cyclop. Anat. Phys., iii, p. 546. 1843. Myriop. *Waterhouse.*

Cylindroteuthis Bayle. 1879. Ceph., Bel. *Dalton.*

Cylindulus Rafinesque. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 145. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Cylistix Marseul. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1857, p. 474. *κυλιστὸς*, volvulus; *ἴξ*, vermis. 1857. Col.

Cyllene Gray. Syn. Brit. Mus. *Κυλλήνη*, nom. propr. geogr. et mythol. 1840. Moll., Purp. *Agassiz.*

Cyllenula Czerniawsky. Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., xi, pp. 51, 96. Nom. dim. gen. (Larva.) 1878. Crust., Dec. *Martens.*

Cylletron Thomson. Scand. Col., i, p. 49; iii, p. 191. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Cyllogenes Butler. Ent. Month. Mag., iv, p. 194. 1868. Lep.

Cyllonium Westwood. Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond., 1854, p. 387. 1854. (Lep.), Neur.

Cyllopodes Murray. Col.

Cyllorrhamphus. (v. Cyllorhamphus Erichson.) Col.

Cylydrochinus. (=Cylindrochinus.) Col. *Agassiz.*

Cymaenes Scudder. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., iv, p. 82. *κυμαίνω*. 1872. Lep., Urb. *Scudder.*

Cymatia Megerle. Cat. MSS. (=Trochus.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Cymatium Bolten. Mus. (ed. 2, 1819, p. 91). *κυματιον*, cymatum. 1798. Moll., Gast.

Cymatium LINK. Rost, Samml., iii, p. 119. 1807. Moll., Gast.

Cymatodus NEWBERRY and WORTHEN. Geol. Surv. Ill., iv. Cymatos; odous. 1870. Pisces, Sel.

Cymatodus TRAUTSCHOLD. Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, xiv, p. 53. *κυμα.* 1879. Pisces.

Cymba SOWERBY. Gen. Shells. *κὐμβη*, cymba. 1827. Moll., Cor. *Agassiz.*

Cymbium ADANSON. Hist. Nat. Sénég. *κύμβιον*, cymbium. 1757. Moll., Acer. *Agassiz.*

Cymbium MONTFORT. Conch. Syst., ii. *κύμβιον*, cymbium. 1810. Moll., Cor. *Agassiz.*

Cymbium RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 140. 1815. Moll., Ceph.

Cymella MEEK. Smiths. Inst. Invert. Foss., p. 34. (Subg. Liopistha; type Pholadomya undata Meek and Hayden.) 1864. Moll., Aceph. *White, Dall.*

Cymodocaea D'ORBIGNY. Voy. Amér. Mér., pp. 71, 77, 133. 1835. Moll., Pter.

Cymodocea D'ORBIGNY. Paléont. Franç., ii. *Κεμοδόκια*, nom. mythol. 1842. Moll., Pter. *Agassiz.*

Cymolomia LEDERER. Wien. ent. Monatschr., iii, p. 374. *κῦμα; λῶμα.* 1859. Lep., Tortr.

Cynaeus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 233. 1862. Col., Tenebr. *Le Conte.*

Cynauges. (v. Cyanauges Gorham.) Col.

Cynegetis REDTENBACHER. Tent. disp. Col. Pseudotr., p. 13. 1843. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Cyniphus (COSTA) RONDANI. Ann. Acad. Asp. Napoli. 1843. Dipt., Psych. *Verrall.*

Cynira. (=Cinyra.) Col. *Agassiz.*

Cynocercus COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1872, p. 309. 1872. Rept. *Garman.*

Cynodonta SCHUMACHER. Essai, p. 73. 1817. Moll., Gast.

Cynodracon OWEN. Cat. Foss. Rept. S. Africa, p. 18. 1876. Rept. *Garman.*

Cynohyaenodon FILHOL. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, [6], x. 1874. Mamm., Carn. *Dalton.*

Cynomyonax COUES. Fur Bearing Animals (U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., Misc. Pub. viii), pp. 99, 147. 1877. Mamm. *Coues.*

Cynoperca GILL and JORDAN. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., x, p. 44. *κοον; περκη.* 1877. Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan.*

Cynosuchus OWEN. Cat. Foss. Rept. S. Africa, p. 21. 1876. Rept. *Garman.*

Cynthia SAVIGNY. Descr. Égypte, xxii. *Κυνθία*, nom. mythol. 1827. Moll., Ascid. *Agassiz.*

Cyphanus SHARP. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], ii, p. 46. Etym. nulla. 1878. Col. *Sharp.*

Cyphastrea EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxvii. 1848. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Cyphirhinus SCHÖNHERR. Curc. Disp. Meth., p. 276. 1826. Col.

Cyphocaris LÜTKEN MSS. In Boeck, Amphip. *κυρος; καρις* (not *καρα*). Crust., Amph. *Lütken.*

Cyphoceble THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 59; iv, p. 48. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Cyphocleonus MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Acad. Sc. St. Pétersburg, ii, p. 539. 1860. Col.

Cyphomia RONDANI. (=Cyphomyia Wiedemann, 1824.) 1868. Dipt., Strat. *Verrall.*

Cyphomimus HORN. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 105. Cyphus; *μιμος*, imitator. 1876. Col. *Horn.*

Cyphomya (WIEDEMANN) RONDANI. (=Cyphomyia Wiedemann, 1824.) 1843. Dipt., Strat. *Verrall.*

Cyphona MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Bulla Lam.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Cyphonia DAHLBOM. Hym. *Agassiz.*

Cyphonocerus KIESENWETTER. Deutsch. ent. Zeitschr., xxiii, p. 311. 1879. Col., Malac.

Cyphophorus FIEBER. Lotos, iv, p. 197. 1854. Orth.

Cyphorrhinus. (v. Cyphorhinus Perroud.) Col.

Cyphoscyla THOMSON. Physis, i, 5, p. 65. *κυφὸς*, gibbus; *σκῦλον*, tegumen. 1868. Col.

Cyphosoma ROELOFS. Compt. rend. Soc. Ent. Belg., ii, 63, p. 8. 1879. Col., Cyph.

Cyphotelus SHARP. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], ii, p. 58. Etym. nulla. 1878. Col. *Sharp.*

Cyphoxis RAFINESQUE. Journ. Phys., lxxxviii, p. 427. *κυφὸς*, curvus; *ὀξυς*, curvus. 1819. Moll., Aceph. *Agassiz.*

Cypreadae D'ORBIGNY. Voy. Amér. Mér. Cyprea. 1835–'43. Moll., Invol. *Agassiz.*

Cypreida SWAINSON. Treat. Malac. 1840. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Cypreovula FLEMING. Brit. Anim., p. 328. (=Cypraeovula.) 1828. Moll., Biv.

Cypriarius DUMÉRIL. Zool. Anal., p. 166. 1806. Moll., Gast.

Cypricardella HALL. Trans. Albany Inst., iv, p. 17. Dim. Cypricardia, nom. gen. 1858. Moll., Lam., Cypr. *Hall.*

Cypricardinia HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., iii, p. 266. Like Cypricardia, nom. gen. 1859. Moll., Lam., Cypr. *Hall.*

Cypricardites CONRAD. N. Y. Geol. Rep. (=Cypricardia.) 1837. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Cypridelliana JONES and KIRKBY. 1874. Crust., Ent. *Dalton.*

Cypridinella JONES and KIRKBY. 1874. Crust., Ent. *Dalton.*

Cyprimeria CONRAD. Geol. Surv. N. Car., i, app. A, p. 92 (Type C. depressa Conrad.) 1875. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.*

Cyprina LAMARCK. Anim. sans Vertébr., v. *Κυπρίνη*, nom. mythol. 1818. Moll., Ven. *Agassiz.*

Cyprinacei NILSSON. Prodr. Ichth. Scand. Cyprinus. 1832. Pisces, Cypr. *Agassiz.*

Cyprine LAMARCK. Extr. Cours Zool. *Κυπρίνη*, nom. mythol. 1812. Moll., Ven. *Agassiz.*

Cyprinidi BONAPARTE. Fauna Ital., iii. Cyprinus. 1832–'41. Pisces, Cypr. *Agassiz.*

Cyprobius SHARP. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], ii, p. 44. Etym. nulla. 1878. Col. *Sharp.*

Cyra MULSANT. Col.

Cyrachaea LEACH MSS. Teste Gray, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., xx. 1847. Moll., Biv.

Cyrena LAMARCK. Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat., vii. *Κυρήνη*, nom. mythol. 1806. Moll., Cycl. *Agassiz.*

Cyrenoidea HANLEY. Ill. Cat. Expl. Tab. Suppl., p. 10. (=Cyrenoidea De J.) 1846. Moll., Biv.

Cyrenoides (JOANNIS) SOWERBY. Conch. Man., ed. 2, p. 135. 1842. Moll., Biv.

Cyriocrates THOMSON. Physis, i, 6, p. 181. *κύριος*, dominus; *κρατέω*, supero. 1868. Col.

Cyrtacanthus NEWBERRY. Ohio Palaeont., i. Kurtos; akantha. 1873. Pisces, Gan.

Cyrtaena HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., iv, p. 188. 1867. Brach., Spir.

Cyrthia D'ORBIGNY. Compt. rend., xxv, p. 268. (Male pro Cyrtia Dalm.) 1847. Brach., Spir.

Cyrthia DALMAN. (v. Cyrtia.) Moll., Terebr. *Agassiz.*

Cyrthoceras KING. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., xiv. (=Cyrtoceras.) 1844. Moll.

Cyrthoneura (MACQUART) RONDANI. (=Cyrtoneura Macquart, 1834.) 1868. Dipt., Musc. *Verrall.*

Cyrthoplaeba RONDANI. (=Cyrtophleba Rondani.) 1857. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Cyrthosia (PERRIS) RONDANI. (=Cyrtosia Perris, 1839.) 1868. Dipt., Bomb. *Verrall.*

Cyrtia DALMAN. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., 1827, pp. 93, 97. 1828. Brach., Spir.

Cyrtidocrinus ANGELIN. Iconogr. Crin. Holm., p. 20. *κυρτίς*; Crinus. 1878. Ech., Crin. *Lütken.*

Cyrtina DAVIDSON. Brit. Carb. Brach., p. 66. 1858. Brach., Spir.

Cyrtinus LE CONTE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], —, p. 166. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Cyrtocapsus REUTER. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1876, p. 78. *κυστός*, curvatus; Capsus, nom. gen. 1876. Hem., Caps. *Reuter.*

Cyrtocerina BILLINGS. Pal. Foss. 1865. 1865. Moll., Ceph.

Cyrtocerus KING. (Pro Cyrtoceras.) Moll., Ceph.

Cyrtochilu MEEK. Invert. Foss. Upper Missouri, p. 392. *κυστός*; *χεῖλος*. (Subg. Baculites; type Hamites baculoides Mantell.) 1876. Moll., Ceph. *Dall, White.*

Cyrtodaire DAUDIN. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, xxii. *κυρτὸς*, curvus; *δειρὴ*, collum. 1798. Moll., Myacea. *Agassiz.*

Cyrtodaria REUSS. Repert. Comm., p. 351. 1801. Moll., Biv.

Cyrtodaria OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg. *κυρτὸς*, curvus; *δορὰ*. (v. Cyrtodaire.) (=Glycimeris.) 1815. Moll., Myacea. *Agassiz.*

Cyrtodera (Cyrtodère) DAUDIN. Teste Blainv., Dict. Sc. Nat., xii, p. 415; Malac., p. 571. (=Cyrtodaria.) 1825. Moll., Biv.

Cyrtoderus HOPE. (=Cytoderus Agass. Nomen.) Col.

Cyrtodonta BILLINGS. Moll., Biv.

Cyrtolites CONRAD. N. Y. Geol. Rep. 1837. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Cyrtolithus HERRMANNSEN. Ind. Gen. Malac., i, p. 365. 1847. Moll., Gast.

Cyrtoma M'CLELLAN. Calc. Journ. Nat. Hist., i, p. 155. 1840. Ech.

Cyrtometopa LOEW. Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer. Ortalid, p. 179. *κυρτος*; *μετωπη*. 1873. Dipt., Ort. *Bigot.*

Cyrtomoptera MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Cyrton CLARK. Cat. Haltic., i, p. 267. *κυρτὸς*, gibbus. 1860. Col.

Cyrtonella HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., v, ii, p. —. *κυρτος*, curvus. 1879. Moll., Gast. *Hall.*

Cyrtoneura MACQUART. 1834. Dipt., Musc. *Verrall.*

Cyrtoneura ZETTERSTEDT. (=Cyrtonevra.) 1842. Dipt. *Agassiz.*

Cyrtopeltocoris REUTER. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1875, p. 81. *κυρτός*, curvatus; *η πέλτη*, scutum; *ὁ κόρις*, cimex. 1875. Hem., Caps. *Reuter.*

Cyrtophloeba RONDANI. (=Cyrtophleba Rondani.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Cyrtophorus LE CONTE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], ii, p. 29. 1850. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte, Waterhouse.*

Cyrtophris (LOEW) BIGOT. (=Cyrtophrys Loew, 1851.) 1857. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Cyrtopterus MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Cyrtorrhinus. (v. Cyrtorhinus Lacordaire.) Col.

Cyrtosia PACKARD. Proc. Ent. Soc. Philad., iii, p. 342. *κυρτος*, curtus. 1864. Lep. *Packard.*

Cyrtosia PERRIS. Dipt. *Agassiz.*

Cyrtosternus GUÉRIN. Icon. Règne Anim., p. 210. Col.

Cyrtotomicus FERRARI. Borkenkäfer. Col.

Cyrtoxipha BRUNNER. Mitth. schweiz. ent. Ges., iv, p. 168. *κυρτός*; *ξίφος*. 1873. Orth., Gryll.

Cyrtulus HINDS. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. *κυρτος*, vox deprav. 1843. Moll., Purp. *Agassiz.*

Cystaster HALL. Descr. New Sp. Foss., etc., expl. pl. 2. *κυστις*, vesica; *αστηρ*, stella. (Subg. Hemicystites.) 1871. Cystidea. *Hall.*

Cystechinus AGASSIZ. Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sc., xiv, p. 207. *κυστις*, vesica; Echinus. 1879. Ech. *Pourtalès.*

Cysteodemus LE CONTE. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., v, p. 158. 1852. Col., Mel. *Le Conte.*

Cystideae BUCH. Ann. Nat. Hist., xvi. *κυστις*, vesica. 1845. Ech., Crin. *Agassiz.*

Cystidium HERTWIG. Organismus Radiolarien, Jenaischen Denkschr., ii, p. 215 (Sep., p. 87). *κυστη*. 1879. Rad., Rhiz. *Hertwig.*

Cystingonotus STÅL. Hem. Fabr., i, p. 105. 1868. Hem., Red.

Cystiophyllum DANA. Expl. Exp. Zooph. (v. Cystiphyllum.) 1846. Cyathophyllidae. *Agassiz.*

Cystiphyllidae EDWARDS and HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. Cystiphyllum. 1850. Pol. *Agassiz.*

Cystobranchus VERRILL. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iii, p. 126. 1872. Bdellodea. *Verrill.*

Cystocrinus ROEMER. Sil. Fauna W. Tenn. Kustis; krinon. 1860. Ech., Cyst.

Cystogaster (LATREILLE) WALKER. (=Cistogaster Latreille.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Gymn. *Verrall.*

Cystomyia (HALIDAY) ERICHSON. (=Cistomyia Erichson.) 1840. Dipt., Acroc. *Verrall.*

Cytaeandra HAECKEL. Syst. Medus., i, p. 79. Cytaeis. 1879. Med.

Cyterea BIGOT. (=Cytherea Fabricius, 1794.) 1857. Dipt., Nem. *Verrall.*

Cytharina D'ORBIGNY. Mém. Géol., v, p. 333. 1842. Coel.

Cytheraea DEFRANCE. Dict. Sc. Nat., xii, p. 421. (=Cytherea.) 1818. Moll., Biv.

Cythereites KRÜGER. Urw., ii, p. 448. (=Cytherea.) 1823. Moll., Biv.

Cytherodon HALL. Rep. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., xxiii. Cythere, nom. gen; *ὀδους*, dens. 1873. Moll., Lam., Cyth. *Hall.*

Cytodromus PERRIN. Pet. Nouv. Ent., ii, p. 29. 1878? Col., Silph. *Bertk. Ber.*

Cytoleichus MÉGNIN. Journ. Anat. Phys., 1879, p. 150. 1879. Arach.

Cytonotus RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 140. 1815. Moll., Ceph.

Cyttaromyia SCUDDER. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iii, p. 751. *κύτταρος*; *μυῖα*. 1877. Dipt., Tip. *Scudder.*

Dacentrus JORDAN. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iv, p. 667. *δα*; *κεντρον*. 1878. Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan, Coues.*

Dachylocrinus SLADEN. Proc. W. Riding Lit. Phil. Soc., n. s., pt. iv, p. 246. 1877. Ech. *Dalton.*

Dacnochilus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 66. 1861. Col., Staph. *Le Conte.*

Dacoderus LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1858, p. 74. 1858. Col., Tenebr. *Le Conte.*

Dacrytherium FILHOL. Compt. rend., lxxxii. 1876. Mamm. *Dalton.*

Dactychilikion THOMINOT. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1878, p. 254. 1878. Saur. *Garman.*

Dactylacis D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. 1849. Milleporidae. *Agassiz.*

Dactylaraea D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. 1849. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Dactylastrea D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. 1849. Pol. *Agassiz.*

Dactylina ZBORZ. Bull. Mosc., 1843, p. 363. 1843. Coel.

Dactylioceras HYATT. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., i, no. 5, p. 95. *δακτυλιος*, ring. Moll., Ceph., Amm. *Hyatt.*

Dactylites BERTRAND. Dict. Foss., i, p. 188. Dactylus. 1763. Moll., Ceph.

Dactylium MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Pterocera.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Dactylocalyx STUTCHBURY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., ix. *δακτυλος*, digitatus; *καλυξ*, calyx. 1841. Spongiae. *Agassiz.*

Dactylocoenia D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. 1849. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Dactylocrinus SLADEN. (Geol. Record, p. 319.) 1877. Ech.

Dactylogyrus DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 433. 1850. Vermes.

Dactylonyx DUMÉRIL. Erpét. Gén., ix, p. 113. (Name only.) 1854. Batr. *Garman.*

Dactylophora MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Pterocera.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Dactylopselaphus ———. (v. Dactylipalpus Chapuis.) Col.

Dactyloptera BONAPARTE. Fauna Ital., iii. (v. Dactylopterus.) 1832–'41. Pisces, Cataphracti. *Agassiz.*

Dactylosmilia D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. 1849. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Dactylosphaera SHIMER. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1867, p. 1. 1867. Hem., Aphid. *Monell.*

Dactyloteuthis BAYLE. 1879. Ceph., Bel. *Dalton.*

Dadobia THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 33; ii, p. 286. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Dadone GISTEL. Naturg., 1848, p. 171. (=Glaucus.) 1848. Moll.

Dadopora THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 68; iv, p. 168. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Daedycorhynchus LABRAM et IMHOFF. Col.

Daemon LAPORTE. Silb. Rev., iv, p. 24. *δαίμων*, daemon. 1836. Col.

Daemonocrinites TROOST. Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sc., ii, p. 62. (Not defined.) 1850. Ech., Crin.

Daeodon COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xviii, p. 77. 1878. Mamm.

Dailodonthus REICHE. (=Dailodontus Agass. Nomen.) Col.

Dajus KRÖYER. Voy. Scand., p. —, pl. 28. 1849. Crust., Isop. *Smith.*

Dakruma GROTE. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iv, p. 702. *δάκρυμα*. 1878. Lep., Pyr. *Grote, Coues.*

Dalmania ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY. Ess. Myod., p. 248. (=Dalmannia.) 1830. Dipt., Conops.

Dalmanites EMMRICH. Nom. propr. 1845. Crust.

Dalyrta STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1870, no. 7, p. 677. (?=Daltyrta Stål.) 1870. Hem., Red.

Damalis LEACH MSS. Teste Gray, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., xx. 1847. Moll., Biv.

Damalus MEIGEN. (=Damalis Fabricius, 1805.) 1820. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Damaris LEACH. Gray, Syn. Brit. Mus. Δάμαρις, nom. propr. mulieris. 1840. Moll., Naiadea. *Agassiz.*

Damarsila THOMSON. Typi Bupr., p. 36. 1878. Col., Bupr.

Damophila REICHENBACH. Aufz. Colib., p. 7. 1853. Aves.

Danaka MOORE. Descr. Lep. Coll. Atkinson, Asiat. Soc. Bengal, —, p. 71. 1879. Lep. *Moore.*

Dania EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxix. Dic. Dana. (scr. Danaia.) 1849. Favositidae. *Agassiz.*

Danis BUCH. Cuv. et Val., Poiss., xvi. Dhani, vox Indica. 1842. Pisces, Cypr. *Agassiz.*

Danosoma THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 103; vi, p. 61. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Dapalinus CAPIOMONT. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1868, p. 164. 1868. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Dapedoglossus COPE. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iii, no. 4. 1877. Pisces. *Dalton.*

Daphaenura BUTLER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], ii, p. 457. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Daphnaea POLI. Test. Utr. Sic. 1792. Moll., Biv.

Daphnaeoderma POLI. Test. Utr. Sic. δαφναῖος, laurinus; δερμα, cutis. 1792. Moll., Biv.

Daphnoidia HIBBERT. Trans. Roy. Soc. Edinb., xiii, p. 180. 1836. Artic., non Brach.

Daphoenura BUTLER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], ii, p. 457. 1878. Lep.

Daplasa MOORE. Descr. Lep. Coll. Atkinson, Asiat. Soc. Bengal, —, p. 51. 1879. Lep. *Moore.*

Dara GIEBEL. Ins. Vorw., p. 254. 1856. Dipt.

Darwinella MÜLLER. Arch. mikr. Anat., i, p. 344. Dic. Darwin. 1865. Protozoa. *Waterhouse.*

Dasalus ZIEGLER. Col.

Dasanus RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 143. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Dasineura RONDANI. (=Dasyneura Rondani, 1841?) 1856. Dipt., Cecid. *Verrall.*

Dasio NEWMAN. Col.

Dasiphora RONDANI. (=Dasyphora Desvoidy, 1830.) 1856. Dipt., Musc. *Verrall.*

Dasipogon (MEIGEN) RONDANI. (=Dasypogon Meigen, 1803.) 1856. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Dasmia EDWARDS et HAIME. Ann. Sc. Nat., ix. (v. Desmia.) 1848. Turbinolidae. *Agassiz.*

Dasus MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Dasyarthrus MIK. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, xix, p. 21. δασυς; αρθρον. 1869. Dipt., Dol. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Dasybatis BONAPARTE. Fauna Ital., iii. δασὺς, asper; βατὶς, batis. 1832–'41. Pisces, Rajidae. *Agassiz.*

Dasybatis JORDAN and GILBERT. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., ii, p. 386. (Corr. Dasyatis Rafinesque.) Pisces, Raiae. *Jordan.*

Dasycaraea ZELLER. Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., xiii, p. 372. 1878? Lep., Tin. *Bertk. Ber.*

Dasycephala STAUDINGER. Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., xiv, p. 445. 1879. Lep. *Staudinger, Kirby.*

Dasycrotapha TWEEDDALE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 114. δασύς, villosus; κρόταφοι, tempora capitis. 1878. Aves.

Dasydera LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1861, p. 345. (=Lichmanthe.) 1861. Col., Scar. *Le Conte.*

Dasycarea ZELLER. Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., xiii, p. 373. δασύς, hirsutus; κάρητον, caput. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Dasyfidonia PACKARD. Monogr. Geom. Moths, U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., —, p. 233. δασυς, hirtus; Fidonia, nom. gen. 1876. Lep. *Packard.*

Dasygnathus HUXLEY. (Geol. Record, p. 287.) 1877. Rept.

Dasylinda THOMSON. Physis, i, 6, p. 184. Nom. propr. 1868. Col.

Dasylobus SIMON. Arachn. France, vii, p. 209. δασύς; λοβος. 1879. Arachn., Opil. *Simon.*

Dasylophia PACKARD. Proc. Ent. Soc. Philad., iii, p. 362. δασυς, hirtus; λοφος, crista, 1864. Lep. *Packard.*

Dasynevra (SAUNDERS) AGASSIZ. Nomencl. Zoöl. (=Dasyneura Saunders, 1841.) 1847. Dipt., Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Dasynevra (RONDANI) AGASSIZ. Nomencl. Zoöl. (=Dasyneura Rondani, 1841.) 1847. Dipt., Cecid. *Verrall.*

Dasyops RONDANI. (=Dasiops.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Sapr. *Verrall.*

Dasyphara BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 89. 1820. Lep.

Dasyphyllia EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxvii. 1848. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Dasypletis (LOEW) SCHINER. (=Daspletis Loew, 1858.) 1860. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Dasypogon (MOTSCHOULSKY) LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., ed. 1 (cancelled), p. 178. (Err. typ. pro Eurypogon.) Col.

Dasypogonites ———. Dipt. *Agassiz.*

Dasyposoma BRUNNER. Nouv. Syst. Blattaires, p. 387. 1865. Orth. *Waterhouse.*

Dasypterus REUTER. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1871, p. 564. *δασυς*, hirtus; *ἡ πτέρυξ*, ala. 1871. Hem., Cim. *Reuter.*

Datames SIMON. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], ix, p. 133. Nom. propr. 1879. Arachn., Sol. *Simon.*

Datanga MOORE. Descr. Lep. Coll. Atkinson, Asiat. Soc. Bengal, —, p. 21. 1879. Lep. *Moore.*

Datanoides BUTLER. Ent. Month. Mag., xiv, p. 206. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Datninae SWAINSON. Classif., ii. Datnia. 1839. Pisces, Perc. *Agassiz.*

Daturina THORELL. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, ix, p. 302. Botan. nom. gen. 1877. Araneae. *Thorell.*

Daudebartia BECK. Ind., p. 5. (=Daudebardia.) 1837. Moll., Gast.

Daulopogon LOEW. Berlin. ent. Zeitschr., —, p. 377. *δαυλος*; *πωγον*. 1873. Dipt., Dasyp. *Bigot.*

Davidius SELYS. Bull. Acad. Belg., —, p. —. Dic. Abb. David. 1878. Neur., Odon., Gomph. *Selys.*

Davisania LA MUNYON. Proc. Nebr. Assoc. Adv. Sc. Dic. W. M. Davis. 1877. Hym.

Dawsonella BRADLEY. Amer. Journ. Sc., [3], vii. Nom. propr. 1874. Moll., Gast.

Dawsonia CARPENTER. Table Reg. Chitons, no. 20. (Dunsonia loc. cit. typ. err.; type Chiton Polii Philippi; nom. preocc. =Middendorfia.) 1873. Moll., Polypl. *Dall.*

Dawsonia FRITSCH. Fauna Gaskohle Kalksteine Böhmens, p. 89. 1879. Saur. *Garman.*

Dearthrus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 108. (=Hadrotoma.) 1861. Col., Derm. *Le Conte.*

Debora POWER. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], viii, p. 490. 1878. Col.

Decacoenia D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. (=Stylina.) 1849. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Decadactylocrinites OWEN. (Not defined.) Ech.

Decadocrinus WACHSMUTH and SPRINGER. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1879, p. 342. *δεκας*; *κρινον*. 1879. Ech., Crin.

Decaptus POEY. Mém. Hist. Nat. Cuba, ii, p. 391. 1858. Pisces, Scombr.

Decatopecten SOWERBY. Man., p. 37. (Lege Decadopecten.) 1839. Moll., Biv.

Dechromanassa RIDGWAY. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iv, no. 1, p. 224. 1878. Aves. *Coues.*

Decophthalmus CHEVROLAT. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1878, p. 83. *δηκη*; *οφθαλμος*. 1878. Col., Curc.

Dectes LE CONTE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], ii, p. 144. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Defillipia (LIOY) DALLAS. (=Defilippia Lioy, 1864.) 1865. Dipt., Bomb. *Verrall.*

Defrancia MILLET. Ann. Soc. Linn. Bord. 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Degeeria MEIGEN. Syst. Beschreib., vii, p. 249. Nom. propr. 1838. Dipt., Tach. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Degeria GIMMERTHAL. (=Degeeria Meigen, 1838.) 1842. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Deilosoma FAIRMAIRE. Gen. Col., iv, p. 804. Col.

Deineches WALKER. Ins. Saunders., i, p. 227. 1852. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Deinotherium KAUP. (=Dinotherium Kaup.) Mamm.

Deiopea CHUN. Mitth. zool. Stat. Neapel, i, p. 203. 1878. Coel., Acal., Cten. *Lütken.*

Dekayia Edwards et Haime. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. Dic. Dekay. 1851. Favositidae. *Agassiz.*

Deletrocephalus Diesing. Syst. Helm., ii, p. 298. 1851. Vermes.

Deliathis Thomson. Class. Longic., p. 101. Nom. propr. 1860. Col.

Delma Gray. Zoöl. Misc., 1831, p. 14. 1831. Rept., Saur. *Waterhouse.*

Delopygus Le Conte. New Spec. Col., p. 129. *δῆλος*, manifestus; *πυγή*, anus. 1866. Col., Tenebr. *Le Conte.*

Delphinella (Reichenbach) Bonaparte. Ann. Sc. Nat., 1854, p. 137. 1854. Aves.

Delphinoides ——. Mamm.

Delphinulopsis Wright. Journ. Conch., xxvi, p. 161. Delphinula, nom. gen.; *ὄψις*, facies. (Nom. preocc. mutatum in Angarina Bayle.) 1878. Moll., Gast., Scut. *v. Martens.*

Delthyridea King. Monogr. Perm. Foss., p. 141. 1850. Terebratulidae.

Delthyris Dalman. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., 1827, pp. 93, 99. 1828. Spiriferidae.

Delthyris Menke. Syn. Mus. Menkeanum, ed. 2, p. 96. 1830. Terebratulidae.

Delthyris Buch. Ueber Delthyris, p. 4. 1837. Arthropomata.

Deltocyathus Edwards et Haime. Ann. Sc. Nat., [3]. *δελτα*, delta; *κυαθος*, cyathus. 1848. Turbinolidae. *Agassiz.*

Deltomerus Motschoulsky. Col.

Deltorrhinum Harold. Col. Hefte, ii, p. 96. *δέλτα*, triangulum; *ῥὶν*, nasus. (= Deltorhinum Marsch. Nomen.) 1867. Col.

Deltyrydaea Davidson. Intr. Syn. Trigonosemus, p. 126. (Lapsus, = Delthyridea M'Coy.) 1856. Terebratulidae.

Dema Karsch. Zeitschr. ges. Naturw., li, p. 801. Demus, nom. propr. 1878. Arachn., Aran. *Peters.*

Demacidia Thomson. Class. Longic., p. 246. 1860. Col.

Demagogus Thomson. Col.

Demetridula Chaudoir. Rev. Mag. Zool., [3], vi, p. 160. 1878. Col., Carab.

Demochroa White. Ann. Nat. Hist., 1843, p. 342. 1843. Col.

Demodocus (Klug MSS.) Guérin. Sp. Icon. Gen. 1842. Col.

Demoleus Stål. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, no. 7, p. 493, in table. 1867. Hem., Tetyr.

Demonassa Thomson. Syst. Ceramb., p. 327. Nom. propr. 1864. Col.

Demonax Thomson. Col.

Demosoma Thomson. Scand. Col., i, p. 37; iii, p. 32. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Demothispa. (v. Demotispa Baly.) Col.

Dendracis Edwards et Haime. Compt. rend., xxix. 1849. Madreporidae. *Agassiz.*

Dendraraea D'Orbigny. Note Pol. Foss. 1849. Poritidae. *Agassiz.*

Dendraster Agassiz. Cat. Rais. Ech. *δένδρον*, arbor; *ἀστὴρ*, stella. 1847. Ech., Clyp. *Agassiz.*

Dendrastrea D'Orbigny. Prodr., i. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Dendricopora Koninck. Rech. Foss. Paléont. Nouv. Galles du Sud. 1877. Polyzoa. *Dalton.*

Dendritina D'Orbigny. Table Méth. Céphal. 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Dendrobium Mulsant. Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon. 1863? Col.

Dendrocoenia D'Orbigny. Note Pol. Foss. (=Stylina.) 1849. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Dendrocrinus Hall. Palaeont. N. Y., ii, p. 193. *δενδρον*, arbor; *κρινον*, lilium. 1852. Ech., Crin. *Hall.*

Dendrograptus Hall. Can. Org. Remains, decade ii, p. 126. *δενδρον*, arbor; *γραφω*, scribo. 1865. Hydroid. *Hall.*

Dendrohyrax Gray. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 1868, p. 48. Mamm. *Waterhouse.*

Dendroidae Edwards et Haime. Compt. rend., xxvii. 1848. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Dendronema Haeckel. Monogr. Med., i, p. 109. 1879. Medus.

Dendropora Michelin. Iconogr. Zooph. *δένδρον*, arbor; *πόρος*, porus. 1845. Seriatoporidae. *Agassiz.*

Dendroris Gray. Syn. Brit. Mus., p. 90. 1842. Moll., Gast.

Dendrosmilia Edwards et Haime. Compt. rend., xxvii. *δενδρον*, arbor; *σμιλεία*, convolvulus. 1848. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Dendrospongia HYATT. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xvii, pp. 204, 205; Mem. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., ii, pt. iv. 1874. Spongid., Keratosa. *Hyatt.*

Dendrospongia MURIE. Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., [2], i, p. 228. 1877. Spongia.

Dendrostraea SWAINSON. Treat. Malac., p. 389. *δενδρον*, arbor; *ὀστρειον*, ostrea. (Male pro Dendrostrea.) 1840. Moll., Biv.

Dendrotion SARS. Christiania Vid. Selsk. Förh., 1871, p. 273. *δενδρον*, tree; *ὠτιον*, ear. 1871. Crust., Isop. *Sars.*

Dendroxena MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Dentalina D'ORBIGNY. Table Méth. Céphal. 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Dentalium LINNÉ. Syst. Nat., ed. 1, p. —. Dens, dentale. (Dentale Lister, 1688.) 1735. Moll., Sol. *v. Martens.*

Dentina MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Castalia?) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Dentina MÜHLFELDT MSS. Teste Villa, Disp. Syst., p. 45. (=Lentidium Cr. et Jan.) 1841. Moll., Biv.

Deperditores ———. Col. *Agassiz.*

Derbomiya REICHENBACH. (cf. Elliot, Class. Syn. Troch., p. 188.) Aves.

Dercas BOISDUVAL. In Doubl., Gen. Diurn. Lep., p. 70. 1847. Lep.

Dercetis GROTE. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iv, p. 186. 1878. Lep.

Dere WHITE. Cat. Col. Brit. Mus., viii, p. 248. *δέρη*, collum. 1855. Col.

Dermatobranchus HASSELT. Alg. Konst Lett. (=Doris.) 1823. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Dermatophilus GUÉRIN. 1843. Dipt., Pul. *Verrall.*

Dermorrhytis BALY. Journ. Ent., i, p. 282. *δέρμα*, cutis; *ῥυτὶς*, ruga. (v. Dermorhytis.) 1861. Col.

Deroceras HYATT. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., i, no. 5, p. 81. *δέρας*, skin. Moll., Ceph., Amm. *Hyatt.*

Deroconus JEKEL. Fabr. Ent. 1859. Col.

Derodontidae LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 100. 1861. Col. *Le Conte.*

Derodontus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 100. *δέρη*, collum; *ὀδούς*, dens. 1861. Col., Derod. *Le Conte.*

Derotmema SCUDDER. Rep. U. S. Chief Eng., 1876, iii, p. 513. *δηρός*; *τμῆμα.* 1876. Orth., Acrid. *Scudder.*

Derotremata DUMÉRIL. Erpét. Gén., ix, p. 174. (=Trematodera.) 1854. Batr. *Garman.*

Derus MOTSCHOULSKY. Käf. Russl., p. 50, tab. ix. 1850. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Descoreba BUTLER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], i, p. 394. Lep. *Kirby.*

Deshagesii BERGE. Conch. Buch., p. 80, tab. x, fig. 9. 1847. Moll., Biv.

Deshayesia RAULIN. Guér., Mag. Zool., 1844, p. 377, pl. 11. Nom. propr. 1844. Moll., Gast.

Deshayesiella (CARPENTER) DALL. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., i, p. 314. Dic. Deshayes. (Type Leptochiton curvatus Carpenter.) Moll., Polyplac. *Dall.*

Desicasta THOMSON. Typi Ceton., etc., p. 14. 1878. Col., Scar.

Desisa PASCOE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., [3], iii, p. 163, note. Etym. dub. 1865. Col.

Desmarestia HARTMANN. Syst. Uebers. Nom. propr. 1840. Moll., Gast.

Desmatocium GABB. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1860, p. 518. 1860. Protozoa.

Desmia EDWARDS et HAIME. Ann. Sc. Nat., ix. *δεσμιος*, ligatus. 1848. Turbinolidae. *Agassiz.*

Desmidocrinus ANGELIN. Iconogr. Crin. Holm., p. 5. *δεσμίς*, fasciculatus. 1878. Rad., Ech., Crin. *Lütken.*

Desmiodus ST. JOHN and WORTHEN. Geol. Surv. Ill., vi. Desmos; odous. 1875. Pisces, Sel.

Desmocladia REUSS. Denkschr. Akad. Wiss., xxxiii. 1874. Actinozoa. *Dalton.*

Desmognathus BAIRD. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1849, p. 282. 1849. Batr. *Garman.*

Desmozona BOISDUVAL. Spec. Gén., pls. 2 *b*, 5 *c*. 1836. Lep.

Desnuodus ST. JOHN and WORTHEN. Geol. Surv. Ill., vi. 1875. Pisces, Petal. *Dalton.*

Deuteragonista PHILIPPI. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, xv, p. 770. 1865. Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Dexiobia WINCHELL. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Dexios; bia. 1863. Moll., Biv.

Dexiogyia THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 32; ii, p. 277. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Dexiomorpha RONDANI. (=Deximorpha.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Dex. *Verrall.*

Dexoris WATERHOUSE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 105. 1878. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Dia REDTENBACHER. Fauna Austr., ed. 2, p. 894. 1858. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Diabasis SCUDDER. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., i, p. 12. Διάβασις. 1863. Pisces. *Scudder.*

Diabasis HEYLAERTS. Compt. rend. Soc. Ent. Belg., ii, 69, p. 12. 1879. Lep., Psych.

Diabathrarius. (v. Diabathrius Schönherr.) Col.

Diabaticus BATES. Cist. Ent., ii, p. 324. 1878. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Diabunus THORELL. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, viii, p. 465. *δια*, transverse; *βουνός*, hill. 1876. Arachn., Opil. *Thorell.*

Diacalla PASCOE. Journ. Ent., ii, p. 46. Etym. dub. (=Diacallia Marsch. Nomen.) 1863. Col.

Diadasia PATTON. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv., v, p. 475. *δια*; *δασεία*. 1879. Hym. *Patton.*

Diadectes COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvii, p. 505; Amer. Nat., xii, p. 327. 1878. Rept. *Garman.*

Diadetognathus MIALL. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., xxx, pp. 425, 432. 1874. Saur. *Garman, Dalton.*

Diadokidia RUTHÉ. (=Diadocidia Ruthé, teste Loew, 1847.) 1831. Dipt., Mycet. *Verrall.*

Diadora GRAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 147. (=Diodora.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Diadoxus SAUNDERS. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1868, p. 4. 1868. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Diadoxus (DEYROLLE MSS.) THOMSON. Typi Bupr., p. 15. *διαδόξος*, praeclarus. 1878. Col., Bupr.

Diaethria BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 78. 1820. Lep.

Diagonus CHEVROLAT. Col.

Diaheila MOTSCHOULSKY. Mém. Acad. St. Pétersburg, Sav. Étr., v, p. 74. 1846. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Dialeges PASCOE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., [2], iv, p. 47. *διαλεγω*, discerno. 1856. Col.

Diamesopora HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., ii, p. 158. *διαμεστος*, plenus; *πορος*, foramen. (Not defined.) 1852. Bryozoa. *Hall.*

Diamimus HORN. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 46. *δια*, per; *μιμος*, imitator. Col. *Horn.*

Diammaphora CHEVROLAT. Col.

Diammatophora. (v. Dihammaphora Chevrolat.) Col.

Diana CLESSIN. Makazool. Blätter, xxv, p. 127. Nom. mythol. (Subg. Pyrgula.) 1878. Moll., Gast., Pect. *v. Martens.*

Dianulites EICHWALD. Zool. Spec., i, p. 180. (=Chaetetes.) 1829. Favositidae. *Agassiz.*

Diapericera LACORDAIRE. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége, v, p. 338. *διαπεράω*, transgredo; *κέρας*, cornu. 1848. Col.

Diaperidium WESTWOOD. Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond., 1854, p. 394. 1854. Col.

Diaphana BROWN. Ill. Conch. Gr. Brit. (=Bulla.) 1827. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Diaphanocephalus DIESING. Syst. Helm., ii, p. 297. 1851. Vermes.

Diaphora (MEIGEN) MACQUART. (=Diaphorus Meigen, 1824.) 1834. Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Diaphora LÖW. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, xxviii, p. 603. 1879. Hem.

Diaplochelus BURMEISTER. Handb. Ent., iv, p. 87. 1844. Col.

Diapontia KEYSERLING. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, —, p. 670. *διαποντιος*. 1876. Arachn., Aran. *Keyserling.*

Diapromorpha LACORDAIRE. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége, v, 227. *διαπρὸ*, omnino; *μορφὴ*, forma. 1848. Col.

Diasemopsis RONDANI. Musc. Exot. Fragm., iii, p. 26. *διασημος*; *οψ*. 1875. Dipt., Diops. *Bigot.*

Diaseris EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxix. 1849. Fungidae. *Agassiz.*

Diastatotropis LACORDAIRE. Gen. Col., vii, p. 520. *διαστατος*, sejunctus; *τρόπις*, carina. 1866. Col.

Diastella BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 198. *διαστέλλειν*. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Diastochelus DUVAL. Gen. Col. Eur. Curc., p. 21. 1854. Col.

Diastropha (LEACH?) GRAY. In Turt., Man. (=Physa.) 1840. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Diateinia WESTWOOD. (=Diatinia Westwood.) 1832. Dipt., Musc., Long. *Verrall.*

Diatina (WESTWOOD) AGASSIZ. Nomencl. Zoöl. (=Diatinia Westwood, 1832.) 1847. Dipt., Musc., Long. *Verrall.*

Diatinia WESTWOOD. (=Diateinia.) 1832. Dipt., Musc., Long. *Verrall.*

Diaulula BERGH. Malacalog. Unters., in Semper, Philipp., ii, ii, Heft xiii, p. 567. 1878. Moll., Nudibr., Dorid.

Diaulus MÜLLER. Zool. Anzeiger, ii, p. 40. 1879. Neur., Phryg.

Diazona SAVIGNY. Mém. Anim. sans Vertébr. 1816. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Diazus LE CONTE. Col. Kans. N. Mex., Smiths. Contr. Knowl., 1859, p. 9. 1859. Col., Scar. *Le Conte.*

Dibelonetes SAHLBERG. Col.

Dibothriorhynchus DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 566. 1850. Vermes.

Dibranchia ———. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Dicamptodon STRAUCH. Mém. Acad. Sc. St. Pétersburg, xvi, no. 4, p. 68. 1870. Batr. *Garman.*

Dicastes KIRBY. Col.

Dicax FAUVEL. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, xiii, p. 518. 1878. Col. *Gestro.*

Dicellocephalus OWEN. Geol. Surv. Wisc., Iowa, Minn. Dikella; kephale. (=Dikelocephalus.) 1852. Crust.

Dicellomus HALL. Notes New Brachiopoda. *δικελλα*, marra; *μυς*, concha. 1871. Brach. *Hall.*

Dicentrines BURMEISTER. Handb. Ent., iv, p. 175. *δις*, bis; *κεντρον*, aculeus. (=Dicentriuus Agass. Nomen.) 1844. Col.

Dicera LIOY. Atti Ist. Veneto, —, p. 216. *δις*; *κερας*. 1863–'64. Dipt., Tipulid. *Bigot.*

Diceraeus DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 208. *διχέραιος*, having two prongs. 1851. Hem. *Dallas.*

Diceratherium MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], ix, p. 242. *δικέραος*, two-horned; *θηρίον*, wild beast. 1875. Ungulata. *Marsh.*

Diceratia OKEN. Zool., p. 829. (=Diceras Lam.) 1815. Moll., Biv.

Diceroderes SOLIER. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1841, p. 46. *δίκερως*, bicornis; *δέρις*, collum. 1841. Col.

Dichaetometopia MACQUART. (=Dichaetomotopia et Dichoetomotopia.) 1855. Dipt., Musc., Dex. *Verrall.*

Dichatomus FÖRSTER. Verh. nat. Ver. Pruss. Rheinl. Westphal., xxxv, p. 48. *δίχα*; *τόμος*. 1878. Hym., Chalc.

Dichelacera MACQUART. Dipt. Exot., i, p. 112. 1838. Dipt., Tab. *Verrall.*

Dichelhoplia BLANCHARD. Cat. Col. Ent. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, p. 68. Dichelus; hoplia. (=Dichelohoplia Marsch. Nomen.) 1850. Col.

Dichelia GUENÉE. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 7. (No characters given.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Dicheloplia GEMMINGER et HAROLD. (=Dichelohoplia Marsch. Nomen.) Col.

Dichelotarsus MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou. 1857. Col.

Dicheta (MEIGEN) RONDANI. (=Dichaeta Meigen.) 1856. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Dichocoenia EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxvii. *δίχα*, divisus; *κοινὸς*, communis. 1848. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Dichoeta (MEIGEN) MACQUART. (=Dichaeta Meigen.) 1835. Dipt., Musc., Ephyd. *Verrall.*

Dichoetometopia MACQUART. (=Dichaetometopia Macquart.) 1855. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Dichograptus ———. Teste Miller, Amer. Palaeoz. Foss., p. 51. 1877. Coel., Alc.

Dichometopia (MACQUART) SCHINER. (=Dichaetometopia Macquart.) 1868. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Dichopetala BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 76. *διχῶς*; *πέταλον*. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Dichostates THOMSON. Class. Longic., p. 36. *διχοστάτης*, incertus. 1860. Col.

Dichoxenus HORN. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 39. *δίχα*, bipartite; *ξένος*, hospes. 1876. Col. *Horn.*

Dichrania (MACQUART) RONDANI. (=Dicrania Macquart, 1834.) 1868. Dipt., Tab. *Verrall.*

Dichromanassa RIDGWAY. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iv, p. 246. 1878. Aves.

Dichromyia DESVOIDY. (=Dichromya.) 1830. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Dichropepla STÅL. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., x, no. 4, p. 39. 1872. Hem., Cim.

Dichroplus STÅL. Recens. Orth., i, p. 78. 1873. Orth., Acrid.

Dichrorampha GUENÉE. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 51. (Uncharacterized.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Dichthorrhinus WATERHOUSE. Cist. Ent., ii, p. 293. 1878. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Diciclus (JAENNICKE) VOLLENHOVEN. (=Doryclus Jaennicke, 1866.) 1869. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall, Bigot.*

Diciphus MENGE. Schrift. naturf. Ges. Danzig, p. 221. *δίς*, bis; *κυφος*, incurvus. 1868. Arachn. *Menge.*

Dicladus RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 142. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Diclidia LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1862, p. 44. 1862. Col., Mord. *Le Conte.*

Diclidophora DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 417. 1850. Vermes.

Diclidosiphon DIESING. Syst. Helm., ii, p. 70. 1851. Vermes.

Diclipsites RAFINESQUE. Monogr. Biv. Shells Ohio, p. 8. 1831. Vest. incert. sed.

Diclisma RAFINESQUE. Ann. Sc. Phys. Bruxelles, 1820, p. 232. 1821. Incert. sed.

Diclonius COPE. (Geol. Record, p. 280.) 1877. Rept.

Dicodonium HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 27. 1879. Coel.

Dicoelosia KING. Monogr. Perm. Foss., p. 106. 1850. Strophomenidae.

Diconodon MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xi, p. 339. *δίς*, double; *κῶνος*, a cone; *ὀδούς*, a tooth. 1876. Ungulata. *Marsh.*

Dicraeus LOEW. Berl. ent. Zeitschr., xvii, p. 51. 1873. Dipt., Musc., Chlor. *Verrall.*

Dicranaspes MABILLE. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg., xxi, p. 24. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Dicraniscus MEEK. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 279. *δάκρωνος*. 1872. Brach.

Dicranocanna HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 156. 1879. Coel.

Dicranograptus HALL. Can. Org. Remains, decade ii, p. 112. *δικρανος*, bicuspido; *γραφω*, scribo. 1865. Hydroid. *Hall.*

Dicranoncus CHAUDOIR. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, ii, p. 392. *δίκρανος*, furca; *ὄγκος*, tumor. (v. Dicranonous.) 1850. Col.

Dicranorrhina BURMEISTER. Handb. Ent., iii. 1842. Col.

Dicranurus CONRAD. Ann. Rep. Geol. N. Y. 1841. Crust.

Dicroeus LOEW. Berl. ent. Zeitschr., —, p. 51. *διγροος*. 1873. Dipt., Phyt. *Bigot.*

Dicronochilus GUÉRIN. (=Dicrochile Marsch. Nomen.) Col.

Dicroptera RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat. (=? Clione Pallas.) 1815. Moll., Pter.

Dicrotrypana BIGOT. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], ix, Bull. mens., p. 88. *δικροος*; *τρυπανον*. 1879. Dipt., Nemestr. *Bigot.*

Dictia (FALLEN) RONDANI. (=Dictya Fall., 1805.) 1868. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Dictomus COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1876. 1877. Rept., Din. *Dalton.*

Dictuocrinites. (v. Dictyocrinus.) 1841. Ech., Cyst.

Dictuoptera (LEACH) GERMAR. (=Dictyoptera.) 1818. Orth. *Agassiz.*

Dictya MEIGEN. (=Tetanocera Duméril.) 1803. Dipt., Musc., Tetan. *Verrall.*

Dictya FALLEN. (=Platystoma Meigen.) 1805. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Dictynidae BERTKAU. Arch. Naturg., xliv, i, p. 386. 1878. Arachn., Aran.

Dictyocrinus CONRAD. Ann. Rep. Geol. N. Y. Dictyon; krinon. (=Dictuocrinites.) 1841. Ech., Cyst.

Dictyonella HALL MSS. Rep. Regents N. Y., xx, p. 274. 1867. Rhynchonellidae?

Dictyonema HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., ii, p. 174. *δικτυον*, fenestella; *νημα*, filum. 1852. Hydroid. *Hall.*

Dictyoneura GOLDENBERG. Palaeontogr., iv, p. 33. 1854. Neur.

Dictyonutra ZITTEL. Zeit. deutsch. geol. Ges., xxviii. Radiol., Polyc. *Dalton.*

Dictyophlebia GOLDENBERG. Sitzungsb. math.-nat. Classe Akad. Wiss. Wien, ix, p. 39. 1852. Neur.

Dictyophorites HEER. Ins. tert. Oening., iii, p. 114. 1853. Hem.

Dictyopyge LYELL. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., iii. *δίκτυον*, rete; *πυγη*, anus. 1847. Pisces, Lepid. *Agassiz.*

Dictyostroma NICHOLSON. Ohio Pal., ii. Dictyon; stroma. 1875. Coel., Alc. *Dalton.*

Dictyota BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 199. *δικτυωτός*. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Dictyotus DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 139. *δικτυον*, net. 1851. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Didemmum SAVIGNY. Mém. Anim. sans Vertébr. (=Eucoelium.) 1816. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Didetus LE CONTE. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., x, p. 377. (=Rhombodera.) 1853. Col., Carab. *Le Conte.*

Didonis HÜBNER. Verz., p. 17. 1816. Lep.

Didrepanephorus WOOD-MASON. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], ii, p. 423. *δι*, bi; *δρεπανηφόρος*, falcifer. 1878. Col.

Didymeus THOMSON. Col.

Didymograptus M'COY. Palaeont. Foss. Didymos; grapho. 1851. Coel., Alc.

Diechoraea TENISON-WOODS. Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, iii, p. 96. 1878. Coel., Madr.

Dielacata MENGE. Berendt Org. Reste Bernst., i, ii, p. 94. 1854. Arachn.

Diemictylus RAFINESQUE. Ann. Nat., no. 24. 1820. Batr. *Garman.*

Dierobia THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 54; iii, p. 237. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Diesteria EICHWALD. Urw. Russl. 1842. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Digerrhum COPE. Syn. Ext. Rept. Batr., etc., p. 156. 1870. Chel. *Garman.*

Digitata FABRICIUS. Fort., p. 86. (= Pterocera Lam.) 1822. Moll., Gast.

Dignamptus LE CONTE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvii, p. 421. *δίς*, bis; *γναμπτός*, incurvus. 1878. Col., Tenebr. *Le Conte.*

Dignomia HALL. Notes New Brachiopoda. *δίγνωμος*, dubius. 1871. Brach. *Hall.*

Digonicheta RONDANI. (=Digonochoeta Rondani.) 1872. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Dihammaphora CHEVROLAT. (=Dihammophora Marsch. Nomen.) Col.

Dihoplus BRANDT. Mém. Acad. Sc. St. Pétersburg, xxvi, v, p. 48. 1878. Mamm.

Dihora GRAY. Teste Leonh. et Br., Jahrb. Miner., 1842, p. 496. Moll., Biv.

Dikelocephalus. (v. Dicellocephalus.) 1852. Crust.

Dilacra THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 37; iii, p. 31. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Dilasia REUTER. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1871, p. 563. *δίς*, bis; *λασιος*, pilosus. 1871. Hem., Cim. *Reuter.*

Dilipa MOORE. Cat. Lep. East Ind. Co., i, p. 201. 1858. Lep.

Dillacerus SOLIER. Col.

Dilochrosis THOMSON. Typi Ceton, p. 18. 1878. Col., Scar.

Dilophyrus GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 238. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Dimeracanthus KEYSERLING. Krust. Reise, p. 292 *b*. 1846. Pisces.

Dimeriseis SOLIER. Col.

Dimerocrinus MORRIS. Cat. (Pro Dimerocrinites.) Ech.

Dimetrodon COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvii, p. 512. 1878. Saur. *Garman.*

Dimorpaphus (WALKER) LOEW. Zeitschr. ges. Naturw., —, pp. 106–109. *δις*; *μορφοω*. Dipt., Bomb. *Bigot.*

Dimorphastrea D'ORBIGNY. Rev. Mag. Zool. (=Morphastrea.) 1850. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Dimorphina D'ORBIGNY. Table Méth. Céphal. 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Dimorphophora (WALKER) LOEW. Zeitschr. ges. Naturw., —, pp. 106, 109. *δις*; *μορφη*; *φερω*. Dipt., Bomb. *Bigot.*

Dimorphosoma GARDNER. Geol. Mag., decade ii, ii. 1875. Gast. *Dalton.*

Dimorphus HALLER. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool., xxx., p. 514. 1878? Arachn., Acan. *Bertk. Ber.*

Dinamoeba LEIDY. Rhiz. N. Amer., p. 80. 1879. Rhiz.

Dinanthea (RONDANI) ERICHSON. Bericht über Wiss., p. 100. 1845. Dipt., Syrph. *Bigot.*

Dinaraea THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 34; ii, p. 289. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Dinatosoma WINNERTZ. Beitr. Monogr. Pilzmück., p. 311. *δινατος*? *σωμα*. 1863. Dipt., Mycet. *Bigot.*

Dinemus Poey. Mem. Hist. Nat. Cuba, ii, p. 161. *δὶς*, bis; *νεμα*, filum. (= Polymixia Lowe.) 1860. Pisces, Berycid. *Poey.*

Dineria Motschoulsky. Col.

Dinevra Lioy. (=Dineura Lioy.) 1864. Dipt., Musc., Phyt. *Verrall.*

Dingeria Geinitz. Dyas, i, p. 111. Ex Dinger, nom. loc. 1861. Coel., Anth. *Geinitz.*

Dinichthys Newberry. Ohio Palaeont., i. Deinos; ichthys. 1873. Pisces, Gan.

Dinobolus Hall. Notes New Brachiopoda. *δις*, twice; Obolus, nom. gen. 1871. Brach. *Hall.*

Dinoceras Marsh. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 344. *δεινός*, terrible; *κέρας*, a horn. 1872. Dinocerata. *Marsh.*

Dinodon Leidy. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1856, p. 72. 1856. Rept. *Garman.*

Dinomorphus Perty. Delect. Anim. Art., p. 71. *δεινός*, horridus; *μορφὴ*, forma. 1830. Col.

Dinomus (Walker) Bigot. (=Diomonus Walker, 1848.) 1857. Dipt., Mycet. *Verrall.*

Dinophis Marsh. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [2], xlviii, p. 397. *δεινός*, terrible; *ὄφις*, a snake. (v. Titanophis Marsh.) 1869. Ophidia. *Marsh.*

Dinoplax Carpenter. Table Reg. Chitons, no. 19. (Type Chiton gigas Chenu.) 1873. Moll., Polyplac. *Dall.*

Dinoptera Mulsant. Col.

Dinorhax Simon. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], ix, p. 125. Rhax, nom. gen. 1879. Arachn., Solif. *Simon.*

Dinorhina Lacordaire. Gen. Col., iii, p. 325. 1856. Col.

Dinorrhopala. (v. Dinorhopala Pascoe.) Col.

Diociferae Malm. Göteborgs Vet. Vitt. Samh. Handl., viii, p. 158. (1860) 1863. Vermes. *Malm.*

Dioctrya Oken. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 489. (=Dioctria Meig.) 1815. Dipt.

Diodiphus Rafinesque. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 136. 1815. Moll., Solenoc.

Diodorea Risso. Mér., iv. 1826. Moll., Biv.

Diodyrrhynchus. (v. Diodyrhynchus Schönherr.) Col.

Dioedus Le Conte. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 238. *δὶς*, bis; *οἰδάω*, tumeo. 1862. Col., Tenebr. *Le Conte.*

Diogena Brunner. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 224. *διογενής*. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Diomphala Rafinesque. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 146. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Diomus Mulsant. Col.

Diomysius Buquet. In litt. Col.

Dioncomena Brunner. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 208. *διογκόομαι*. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Dione Barrande. Not. Prél. Syst. Sil. Bohême, p. 32. 1846. Crust., Tril.

Dionea (Desvoidy) Rondani. (=Dionaea Desvoidy.) 1861. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Dionide Barrande. Lith. Proc. Dione, nom. mythol. 1847. Crust.

Dionositis (Rafinesque?) Férussac. Bull. Zool., 1835, p. 23. (Err. typ.? v. Dianisotis.) 1835. Moll., Biv.

Diophthelis Rafinesque. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 149. 1815. Moll., Ascid.

Dioplia Burmeister. Handb. Ent., iv. Col.

Dioria Mulsant. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 936. Etym. nulla. 1851. Col.

Diotimia Reichenbach. Aufz. Colib., p. 12. 1853. Aves.

Diotrepha Osten Sacken. Cat. Dipt. N. Amer., p. 27. *διοτρηφής*. 1878. Dipt., Tip. *Osten Sacken, Bigot.*

Dipalta Osten Sacken. West. Dipt., p. 237. *δις*; *παλτον*. 1877. Dipt., Bomb. *Osten Sacken, Bigot.*

Dipetasus Haeckel. Monogr. Med., i, p. 248. 1879. Coel.

Diphlogaena Gould. Intr. Mon. Troch., 8° ed., p. 133. 1861. Aves.

Diphrissa Cope. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., ii. 1875. Pisces. *Dalton.*

Diphycerus Deyrolle et Fairmaire. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], viii, p. 100. 1878. Col.

Diphyites Schröter. Lith. Lex., ii, p. 423. *διφυής*, duplicis naturae. 1779. Moll., Brach.

Diphyllis (Cuvier) Oken. Isis, 1817, p. 1170. 1817. Moll., Gast.

Diphyllomorpha Hope. Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., xix, p. 107. (Proc. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1841?) 1843. Col.

Diphyodactylus. (v. Diphydactylus Thomson.) Col.

Diphyphyllum LONSDALE. In Murch. Vern. and Keys., Ural Mount., i, p. 622. 1845. Cyathophyllidae. *Agassiz.*

Dipihelia EDWARDS and HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. 1850. Oculinidae. *Agassiz.*

Dipilidia MATHÉRON. Cat., p. 111. 1842. Moll., Biv.

Diplacodon MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], ix, p. 246. *διπλόος*, double; *ἀκή*, a point; *ὀδούς*, a tooth. 1875. Ungulata. *Marsh.*

Diplacus RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat. 1815. Moll., Ascid.

Diplesium JORDAN. Man. Vert. East. U. S., ed. 1, p. 223. (Pro Diplesion Rafinesque.) 1876. Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan.*

Diplicaria RAFINESQUE. Atl. Journ., v, p. 165. (=Chilina Gray?) 1833. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Diplicella RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 144. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Diplichnites DAWSON. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], v. *διπλος*, double; *ιχνίον*, a track. 1873. (Trail of reptile?) Rept.? *Dawson.*

Diplocaulus COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvii, p. 187. 1877. Saur. *Garman.*

Diplocentra LOEW. Zeitschr. ent. Ver. schles. Insektenk., xiii. *διπλοος*; *κεντρον*. 1859. Dipt., Geom. *Verrall, Bigot.*

Diplocera HERRMANNSEN. Ind. Gen. Malac. Suppl., p. 47. 1852. Moll., Gast.

Diploceras ———. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Diplocheirus STEPHENS. Col.

Diploconcha CONRAD. Geol. Surv. N. Car., i, app. A, p. 12. (Type D. cretacea.) 1875. Moll.? *Dall.*

Diplocotyle DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 301. 1850. Vermes.

Diplocus BLANCHARD. (Pro Dicrania Macquart, 1834.) 1845. Dipt., Tab. *Verrall.*

Diplodiscus DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 318. 1850. Vermes.

Diplodocus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xvi, p. 514. *διπλόος*, double; *δοκός*, a rafter. 1878. Dinosauria. *Marsh, Garman.*

Diplodonta BRONN. It. Tert. Geb. (= Lucina.) 1831. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Diplograpsus ———. (v Diplograptus.) 1847. Coel., Alc.

Diplograptus M'COY. Brit. Pal. Rocks. Diploos; grapho. (=Diplograpsus.) 1847. Coel., Alc.

Diplomystus COPE. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iii, no. 4. 1877. Pisces. *Dalton.*

Diplonevra LIOY. (=Diploneura Lioy.) 1864. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Diplophorus DESHAYES. Syn. Ech. Foss. (Err. typ. pro Diploporus.) 1856. Ech.

Diplophyllum HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., ii, p. 115. *διπλα*, duplex; *φυλλον*, folium. (=Diphyphyllum.) 1852. Polyp. *Hall.*

Diplopora YOUNG and YOUNG. Proc. Nat. Hist. Soc. Glasgow, ii, pt. ii. 1876. Polyzoa. *Dalton.*

Diploporus TROSCHEL MSS. In Mart., Wieg. Arch., 1866, p. 159. 1866. Ech.

Diplopsus KOWALEVSKY. 1874. Mamm. *Dalton.*

Diplopteron CUVIER. (Swains., Classif., ii.) *διπλόος*, duplex; *πτερὸν*, ala. 1839. Pisces, Percidae. *Agassiz.*

Diplopterus GRAY. (Swains., Classif., i.) *διπλόος*, duplex; *πτερον*, ala. 1838. Pisces, Esocidae? *Agassiz.*

Diploria EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxvii. 1848. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Diplosaurus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xiv, p. 254. *διπλόος*, double; *σαῦρος*, a lizard. 1877. Crocodilia. *Marsh, Garman, Dalton.*

Diplostira DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 300. *διπλοος*, duplex; *στειρα*. 1851. Hem. *Dallas.*

Diplotomodon LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1868, p. 202. 1868. Rept. *Garman.*

Diplous MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Diplurus NEWBERRY. Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sc., i, p. 127. 1877. Pisces.

Diponthus STÅL. Freg. Eug. Resa. Ins. Orth., p. 328. 1860. Orth., Acrid.

Diporula HINCKS. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iii, p. 156. 1879. Moll.

Dipsacus KLEIN. Tent. Meth. Ostr., p. 36. *Διψακὸς*, nom. propr. bot. et mythol. (=Eburna.) 1753. Moll., Bucc. *Agassiz.*

Dipsas Doubleday. List Brit. Mus., p. 25. 1847. Lep.

Dipsastraea Blainville. Dict., lx, p. 338. 1830. Coel.

Dipsax Voigt. Cuv., Thierreich, iii, p. 493. *διψα*, sitis. (=Dipsas.) 1834. Moll., Biv.

Dipterites Heer. Ins. tert. Oening., ii, p. 254. 1849. Dipt.

Dira Mulsant. Col.

Dircetis Grote. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iv, p. 186. 1878. Lep., Noct. *Grote.*

Dirhiza Loew. Dipt. Beitr., iv, p. 21. (Dirrhiza Loew.) 1850. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Dirimus M'Coy. Bronn, Leth. Geogn., ed. 3. (cf. Dirhinus.) 1851. Moll., Gast.

Dirotognathus Horn. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 79. *δις*, bis; *ρησσω*, lacero; *γναθος*, mandibula. 1876. Col. *Horn.*

Dirrhina Burmeister. Handb. Ent., iii, p. 568. *δις*, bis; *ῥὶν*, nasus. 1842. Col.

Dirrhiza Loew. (=Dirhiza.) 1850. Dipt., Cecid. *Verrall.*

Discaster Michelin MSS. Teste Agassiz, Rev. Ech., i, p. 178. 1872. Ech.

Disceratus Scudder. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xii, p. 335. *δίς*; *κέρας*. 1869. Orth., Loc. *Scudder.*

Dischista Burmeister. Handb. Ent., iii. 1842. Col.

Dischyrius Bonelli. (=Dyschirius.) Col. *Agassiz.*

Discinella Hall. Notes on Some New Forms Brachiopoda. Discina. 1871. Brach. *Hall.*

Discinisca Dall. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., iii, no. 1, p. 37. (Subg. Discina Lam.; type D. lamellosa Brod.) 1871. Moll., Brach., Discin. *Dall.*

Discites Walch. Naturg. Verst., ii; teste Schröt., Lith. Lex., i, p. 411. *δίσκος*, discus. 1768. Moll.

Discites Schlotheim. Petrif. 1820. Moll., Biv.

Discocephalus Nordmann. Col.

Discoceras Agassiz. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., i, no. 5, p. 76. *δισκος*, a quoit. 1878. Moll., Ceph., Amm. *Hyatt.*

Discocotyle Diesing. Syst. Helm., i, p. 423. 1850. Vermes.

Discocyathus Edwards et Haime. Ann. Sc. Nat., [3], ix. *δίσκος*, discus; *κυαθος*, cyathus. 1848. Turbinolidae. *Agassiz.*

Discodemus Le Conte. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 223. (=Eusattus.) 1862. Col., Tenebr. *Le Conte.*

Discoderus Le Conte. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., x, p. 381. *δίσκος*, discus; *δέρη*, collum. 1853. Col., Carab. *Le Conte.*

Discodrilida Vejdovský. Zool. Anzeiger, ii, p. 185. Discus; *δριλος*. 1878. Vermes, Ann. Olig. *Vejdovský.*

Discogaster Stål. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, no. 7, p. 550, in table. 1867. Hem., Coreid.

Discogenia Le Conte. New Spec. Col., p. 117. 1866. Col., Tenebr. *Le Conte.*

Discolita Rafinesque. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 140. 1815. Moll., Ceph.

Discolites Montfort. Conch. Syst. (=Nummulites Lam.) 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Discophyllum Hall. Palaeont. N. Y., i, p. 277. *δισκος*, discus; *φυλλον*, folium. 1847. Hydr., Grapt. *Hall.*

Discopora Lamarck. Pol. 1816.

Discopsammia D'Orbigny. Note Pol. Foss. 1849. Eupsammidae. *Agassiz.*

Discorbis Lamarck. Phil. Zool. 1809. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Discosaurus Leidy. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1851, p. 326. 1851. Rept. *Garman.*

Discoscaphites Meek. Invert. Foss. Upper Missouri, p. 415. (Subg. Scaphites; type Scaphites Conradi Morton.) 1876. Moll., Ceph. *Dall, White.*

Discosorus Hall. Palaeont. N. Y., ii, p. 99. *δισκος*, discus; *σορος*, cumulus. 1852. Moll., Ceph. *Hall.*

Discostroma Zittel. Neues Jahrb. Miner, 1878, p. 584; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, 13, i, p. 112. 1878. Spongia.

Discotoma Mulsant. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 215. *δίσκος*, discus; *τομὴ*, incisura. 1851. Col.

Discotrochus Edwards et Haime. Ann. Sc. Nat., [3], ix. *δίσκος*, discus; *τροχὸς*, trochus. 1848. Turbinolidae. *Agassiz.*

Discus Campbell. Trans. N. Zeal. Inst., xi, p. 297. 1879. Pisces, Scombr.

Disema FÖRSTER. Ver. d. nat. Ver. Preuss. Rheinl. Westphal., xxxv, p. 54. *δίς*; *σῆμα*. 1878. Hym.

Disenochus BLACKBURN. Ent. Month. Mag., xv, p. 121. 1878. Col.

Disidaema THOMSON. Class. Longic., p. 147. 1860. Col.

Dismachus LOEW. (=Dysmachus Loew.) Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Disochara THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 37; iii, p. 30. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Disopes ILLIGER. ———., p. 725. Mamm.

Disopora THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 39; iii, p. 57. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Disopus REDTENBACHER. Fauna Austr., ed. 1, p. 572. 1849. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Disopus (CHEVROLAT) THOMSON. Scand. Col., viii, p. 291. 1866. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Dispotea GRAY. Syn. Brit. Mus., pp. 63, 90. (=Dispotaea Say.) 1842. Moll., Gast.

Dissocephalus HOPE. Col.

Dissoctena STAUDINGER. Stett. ent. Zeit., —, p. 234. 1859. Lep. *Staudinger.*

Dissonema HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 126. 1879. Coel.

Dissonomus DUVAL. Col.

Dissosteira SCUDDER. Rep. U. S. Chief Engin., 1876, iii, p. 511. *δισσός*; *στεῖρα*. 1876. Orth., Acrid. *Scudder.*

Dissura CABANIS. Preuss. Staats Anzeiger, Beilag, i, 1850, p. 1484; Decken's Reise in Ost-Afrika, iii, Vögel, p. 48. 1869. Aves, Grall. *Peters.*

Distacodus HINDE. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., xxxv, p. 357. (Pro Machairodus Kaup, preocc.) 1879. Pisces.

Disteira EICHWALD. Urwelt Russlands, ii, p. 73. *δις*, bis; *στεῖρα*, carina. 1842. Moll., Biv.

Distemmus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 69. (=Homalium.) 1861. Col., Staph. *Le Conte.*

Distephanus STÖHR. Palaeontogr., xxvi ([3], ii), p. 121. 1879. Radiolaria.

Distichia BRANDT. Med. Zool., ii, p. 314, note. 1833. Moll., Ceph.

Distichurus HALLOWELL. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., viii, p. 337, pl. 19. 1839. Ophid. *Garman.*

Distoma SAVIGNY. Mém. Anim. sans Vertébr. (=Distomus.) 1816. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Distomidae BLANCHARD. 1847. Vermes. *Agassiz.*

Distomii (DUJARDIN) BLANCHARD. 1847. Vermes. *Agassiz.*

Distortrix LINK. Rost, Samml., iii, p. 122. 1807. Moll., Gast.

Distypsidera. (v. Distipsidera Westw.) Col.

Ditaxopus RAFINESQUE. Bull. Soc. Géol. France, x. *δίς*, bis; *τάσσω*, dispono; *πούς*, pes. 1839. Moll., Caryobr. *Agassiz.*

Ditemnus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 189. 1861. Col., Lamp. *Le Conte.*

Dithrica RONDANI. (=Ditricha Rondani.) 1856. Dipt., Muse., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Dithymia THOMSON. Col.

Ditilomyia BIGOT. (=Ditylomyia Bigot.) 1859 (Schin., 1868). Dipt., Tab. *Verrall.*

Ditomogaster RONDANI. Muse. Exot. Fragm., iii, p. 15. *διτομος*; *γαστηρ*. 1875. Dipt., Ortal. *Bigot.*

Ditomoptera GERMAR. Col. (Hem., Agass. Nomen.)

Ditretus PIETTE. Compt. rend. Assoc. Franç., sess. 3. 1875. Gast. *Dalton.*

Diura BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 96. 1820. Neur.

Diurichus RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 149. 1815. Moll., Asid.

Dixus BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 27. 1820. Col.

Dnophera HEINE. Journ. Ornith., 1863, p. 175. 1863. Aves.

Docema WATERHOUSE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1877, p. 80. 1877. Col., Chrys. *Bertk. Ber.*

Dochmonta THOMSON. Col.

Docimaster BONAPARTE. Consp. Gen. Av., i, p. 74. 1850. Aves.

Docimastes GOULD. Mon. Troch., i. 1850. Aves.

Dociostaurus FIEBER. Lotos, iii, p. 118. *δοκις*; *σταυρος*. 1853. Orth.

Doctimonota THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 40; iii, p. 98. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Dodecatoma WESTWOOD. Guérin, Spec. Ic. Anim., vi, no. 16. *δώδεκα*, duodecim; *τομή*, incisura. 1843. Col.

Dodona Hewitson. Exot. Butt., ii, p. 91. 1861. Lep.

Dohrnia Malm. Forhandl. Skand. Naturf. Kjöbenhavn, xi, p. 405. Dic. A. Dohrn. (1873) 1874. Crust. *Malm.*

Dohrnia Czerniawsky. Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., xi, p. —. Dic. A. Dohrn. 1878. Crust., Dec. (larva). *v. Martens.*

Dolatocrinus Lyon. Geol. Surv. Ky., iii. Dolatus; krinon. 1857. Ech., Crin.

Dolerisca Cabanis-Heine. Mus. Hein., iii, p. 6. 1860. Aves.

Doleschalia Walker. (=Doleschalla Walker.) 1864. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Dolgoma Moore. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 20. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Dolichocephala Macquart. Recueil Trav. Soc. Amat. Sc. Lille, —, p. —. *δολιχος*, longus; *κεφαλη*, caput. 1819–'22. Dipt., Emp. *Bigot.*

Dolichocephalus Macquart. 1823. Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Dolichogena ———. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Dolichogyna Macquart. Dipt. Exot., ii, p. 265. (=Dolichogyne Agass. Nomen.) 1842. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Dolichomerus Reuter. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1871, p. 557. *δολιχός*, longus; *υμερος*, articulus. 1871. Hem., Cim. *Reuter.*

Dolichomyia Wiedemann. Europ. zweifl. Insekten, ii, p. 642. *δολιχος*; *μυια*. 1830. Dipt., Bomb. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Dolichophron Kiesenwetter. 1867. Col.

Dolichopsis Gorham. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., ii, p. 154. *δολιχος*, longus; *οψις*, conspectus. 1878. Col. *Gorham.*

Dolichopterus Hall. Palaeont. N. Y., iii, p. 414. *δολιχος*, longus; *πτερον*, ala. 1859. Crust. *Hall.*

Dolichopterus Murray. Col.

Dolichoremus Walker. (=Dolichomerus Macquart, 1850.) 1857. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Dolichosoma Huxley. Trans. Roy. Irish Acad., xxiv, p. 16. 1867. Saur. *Garman.*

Dolicopeza (Meigen) Rondani. (=Dolichopeza Curtis, 1825.) 1856. Dipt., Tip. *Verrall.*

Dolicopus (Latreille) Rondani. (=Dolichopus Latreille, 1796.) 1856. Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Dolites Krüger. Gesch. Urw., ii, p. 418. (=Dolium.) 1823. Moll., Gast.

Dolium Humphrey. Mus. Calonn.; teste Swains., Treat. Malac., p. 20. 1797. Moll., Gast.

Dolophanes Gabb. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 234. (Type D. melanioides Gabb.) 1873. Moll., Gast. *Dall.*

Dolotarsus Duval. Col.

Dolychopus (Fallen) Stephens. (=Dolichopus Latreille, 1796.) 1829. Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Dombeia D'Orbigny. Voy. Amér. Mér., Moll., table 43. (Non Dombeya.) 1836. Moll., Gast.

Donaciarius Duméril. Zool. Anal., p. 335. (=Donax.) 1806. Moll., Biv.

Donacicrinites Troost. Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sc., ii, p. 62. (Not defined.) 1850. Ech., Crin.

Donacina Blainville. Dict. Sc. Nat., x, p. 216. (Err. typ.? =Donacilla?) 1818. Moll., Biv.

Donacoscaptes Zeller. Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., xiii, p. 16. *δόναξ*, a reed; *σκάπτειν*, fodere. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Dones Billberg. Enum. Ins., p. 118. 1820. Dipt.

Donus Capiomont. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1868, p. 115. 1868. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Donus Megerle. (Dejean, Cat.) Col.

Dorcasia Gray. Alex. Exp. Afr. (=Helix.) 1838. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Dorcostoma Newman. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., iv, p. 52. 1857. Col.

Doria Meigen. Syst. Beschreib., vii, p. 263. Nom. propr. 1838. Dipt., Tach. *Verrall, Bigot.*

Doricera (Meigen) Rondani. (=Dorycera Meigen, 1830.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Doryc. *Verrall.*

Doricha Reichenbach. Aufz. Colib., p. 12. 1853. Aves.

Doridea Baly. 1864. Col., Chrys.

Doridella Verrill. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [2], l, p. 408. 1870. Gast., Tectib. *Verrill.*

Doridium Meckel. Beitr. Anat., i. Dim. Doris. 1808. Moll., Acera. *Agassiz.*

Doridunculus SARS. Moll. Reg. Arct. Norvegiae, p. 309. Dim. Doris, nom. gen. 1878. Moll., Nudibr. *Sars, Dall, v. Martens.*

Dorigona GRAY. Syn. Starfishes Brit. Mus., p. 7. 1866. Ech. *Waterhouse.*

Dorila GRAY. Griff., Anim. Kingd., pl. 102, fig. 2. 1832. Lep.

Dorimorpha (Dorimorphe) AUDOUIN et MILNE-EDWARDS. Hist. Litt. France, i, p. 138. 1832. Moll., Gast.

Dorthesia SAY. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., iii, p. 274. 1823. Col.

Doryderma ZITTEL. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1878, p. 595; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, 13, i, p. 131. *δόρυ*; *δέρμα.* 1878. Spongia.

Doryphora CABANIS-HEINE. Mus. Hein., iii, p. 77. 1860. Aves.

Doryura GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 156. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Dosidicus STEENSTRUP. Vidensk. Meddel. Naturh. Forening Kjöbenhavn. 1856. Moll., Ceph. *Verrill.*

Dosiniopsis CONRAD. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1864, p. 213. (Type D. Meekii Conrad.) 1864. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.*

Dotilla BERGH. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, —, p. 574. Dim. nom. Doto. (Preocc. in Crust.) 1878. Moll., Gast., Nudibr. *v. Martens.*

Dotona RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 141. 1815. Moll., Pter.

Dracaenosaurus POMEL. Bull. Soc. Géol. France, iii, p. 688. 1846. Rept., Saur.

Dracocella GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 234. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Drapeta MENGE. Schrift. naturf. Ges. Danzig, —, p. 388. *δραπετα*, fugitiva; *αδράω*, fugio. 1872. Arachn. *Menge.*

Drapetes REDTENBACHER. Fauna Austr., ed. 1, p. 290. 1849. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Drapetisca MENGE. Schrift. naturf. Ges. Danzig, i, p. 140. *δραπετίσκα*, fugitiva. 1866. Arachn. *Menge.*

Dreissenia BRONN. Nom. Pal., p. 437. (=Dreissena.) 1848. Moll., Biv.

Dreissina SOWERBY. Conch. Man., ed. 2, p. 141. (=Dreissena.) 1842. Moll., Biv.

Drepanacanthus NEWBERRY and WORTHEN. Geol. Surv. Ill., ii. Drepane; akantha. 1866. Pisces, Sel.

Drepanites BENNETT. Cat. Org. Rem., table 4; teste Fér., Bull. Zool., 1835, p. 55. 1831. Moll., Biv.

Drepanocheilus MEEK. Smiths. Inst. Check List Invert. Foss., p. 35; U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., ix, p. 324. (Type Rostellaria americana Evans and Shumard.) 1864. Moll., Gast. *Dall, White.*

Drepanodus MENGE. Schrift. naturf. Ges. Danzig, —, p. 241. *δρεπανον*, falx; *ὀδούς*, dens. 1869. Arachn. *Menge.*

Drephanophora LOEW. Berl. ent. Zeitschr., —, p. 95. *δρεπανον*; *φερω.* 1869. Dipt., Saprom. *Bigot.*

Drephanosiphum KOCH. Pflanzenläuse, p. 201. (=Siphonophora (parte) Passerini Afidi, 1860.) *δρεπανον*, sickle; *σιφον*, tube. 1854–'57. Hem., Aphid. *Monell.*

Driessena BRONN. Jahrb. Miner., 1836, p. 120. (=Dreissena.) 1836. Moll., Biv.

Driessina VAN BENEDEN. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Drimeja (MEIGEN) RONDANI. (=Drimia Meigen, 1826.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall.*

Drimia MEIGEN. (=Drymeia.) 1826. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall.*

Driodromyia RONDANI. (=Dryodromia Rondani.) 1856. Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Driope (DESVOIDY) RONDANI. (=Dryope Desvoidy, 1830.) 1868. Dipt., Musc., Dryop. *Verrall.*

Driops (DESVOIDY) RONDANI. (=Dryope Desvoidy, 1830.) 1869. Dipt., Musc., Dryop. *Verrall.*

Dromaeus BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 26. 1820. Col.

Dromeus REICHE. Ann. Soc. Ent. France. 1857? Col.

Dromias GERMAR. (scr. Dromius.) 1824. Col. *Agassiz.*

Dromica DEJEAN. Spec., ii, p. 434. *δρομικὸς*, currens. 1826. Col.

Dromidae ——. Col. *Agassiz.*

Dromiella CZERNIAWSKY. Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., xi. Nom. dim. gen. Dromia. 1878. Crust., Dec. (larva). *v. Martens.*

Dromilithes MILNE-EDWARDS. Crust. *Agassiz.*

Dromilithus ———. (=Dromite.) Crust.

Dromocyon MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xii, p. 403. *ἔδραμον*, to run; *κύων*, a dog. 1876. Carnivora. *Marsh, Dalton.*

Dromoplectrus CAMERANO. Atti Acad. Sc. Torino, xiv, p. —. Batr. *Garman.*

Dronte ———. (=Didus.) Aves.

Drupa BOLTEN. Mus. (ed. 2, 1819, p. 39). 1798. Moll., Gast.

Dryades HÜBNER. 1816. Lep.

Dryas HÜBNER. Tent., p. 1. 1806. Lep.

Drycothaea THOMSON. Physis, i, 6, p. 145. Nom. propr. 1868. Col.

Drymeja (MEIGEN) LIOY. (=Drymeia Meigen=Drimia Meigen, 1826.) 1864. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall.*

Drymela GRAY. (=Drimia Meigen, 1826.) 1832. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Drymia (MEIGEN) AGASSIZ. Nomencl. Zool. (=Drimia Meigen, 1826.) 1847. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall.*

Drymocataphus BLYTH. Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, xviii, p. 815. 1850. Aves. *Waterhouse.*

Drymochares GOULD. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1868, p. 218. 1868. Aves. *Waterhouse.*

Drymoporus THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 46; iii, p. 159. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Dryobius LE CONTE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], ii, p. 23. *δρῦς*, quercus; *βιόω*, vivo. (=Dryobus Marsch. Nomen.) 1850. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Dryobius KOCH. Pflanzenläuse, p. 225. ?? *δρυς*, oak; *o*, euph.; *βιὰ*, injury. (= Pterochlorus Rond.?) Hem., Aphid. *Monell.*

Dryodromya RONDANI. (=Dryodromia Rondani, 1856.) 1856. Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Dryodromyia (RONDANI) BIGOT. (= Dryodromia Rondani, 1856.) 1857. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Dryolestes MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xv, p. 459. *δρῦς*, a tree; *λῃστής*, a robber. 1878. Mamm., Pantotheria. *Marsh, Rye.*

Dryomiza (FALLEN) RONDANI. (=Dryomyza Fall., 1820.) 1869. Dipt., Musc., Dryom. *Verrall.*

Dryope BATE. Cat. Amph. Crust. Brit. Mus., p. 276. 1862. Crust., Amph. *Smith.*

Dryophilocoris REUTER. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., iii, no. 1, p. 30. *ἡ δρῦς*, quercus; *φιλος*, amicus; *ο κόρις*, cimex. (Subgen. Globiceps.) 1875. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Dryophthorcides ROELOFS. Compt. rend. Soc. Ent. Belg., ii, 63, p. 10. 1879. Col., Curc.

Dryotribus HORN. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xiii, p. 432. *δρυς*, quercus; *τριβω*, tero. Col. *Horn.*

Dryptodon MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xii, p. 403. *δρύπτω*, to tear; *ὀδούς*, a tooth. 1876. Carnivora. *Marsh, Dalton.*

Dryptosaurus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xiv, p. 88. *δρύπτω*, to tear; *σαῦρος*, a lizard. (=Laelaps Cope, nec Koch, nec Wagner.) 1877. Dinosauria. *Marsh, Garman.*

Drytomus BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 49. 1820. Col.

Duadicus DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 293. *δυας*, two-fold. 1851. Hem. *Dallas.*

Dubia BLAINVILLE. Man. Actin. Dubius. 1834. Polypiaria. *Agassiz.*

Dularius THOMSON. Class. Longic., p. 258. 1860. Col.

Dulichium THOMSON. Syst. Ceramb., p. 326. *Δουλίχιον*, nom. geogr. 1864. Col.

Duma GIEBEL. Ins. Vorw., p. 137. 1856. Col.

Duncania BAYLE. Journ. Conch., xxvii ([3], xix). (Pro Macrocheilus Phillips.) 1878. Moll., Gast.

Dunocyanthus TENISON-WOODS. Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, ii, p. 305. 1878. Coel.

Dunstervillia BOWERBANK. Ann. Nat. Hist., xv. Dic. Dunsterville. 1845. Spongiae. *Agassiz.*

Dura MOORE. Descr. Lep. Coll. Atkinson, Asiat. Soc. Bengal, —, p. 56. 1879. Lep. *Moore.*

Duronia STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., iv, no. 5, p. 21, in table. 1876. Orth., Acrid.

Dussumieria CUVIER et VALENCIENNES. Poiss., xx. Dic. Dussumier. 1847. Pisces, Clupeidae? *Agassiz.*

Duvalia BAYLE. 1879. Ceph. *Dalton.*

Dybowskia DALL. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xix, p. 46. (Section of Tryonia Stimps.; type Ligea ciliata Dybowski.) 1876. Moll., Pectin. *Dall.*

Dyciclus (JAENNICKE) VOLLENHOVEN. (=Doryclus Jaennicke, 1866.) 1869. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Dycimbium MENGE. Schrift. naturf. Ges. Danzig, ii, p. 193. *δι*, pro *δις*, bis; cymbium, acetabulum. 1867. Arachn. *Menge.*

Dyenmonus THOMSON. Physis, i, 6, p. 187. Etym. nulla. 1868. Col.

Dylobolus THOMSON. Physis, ii, p. 195. Col.

Dynera RONDANI. (=Dinera Desvoidy, 1830.) 1861. Dipt., Musc., Dex. *Verrall.*

Dyneutes LAPORTE. (scr. Dineutes.) 18—. Col. *Agassiz.*

Dynothea REAKIRT. Proc. Ent. Soc. Philad., v, p. 222. 1866. Lep.

Dyomiza (STEPHENS) BIGOT. (=Diomyza Meigen, 1818.) 1854. Dipt., Cecid. *Verrall.*

Dyomonomma KARSCH. Stett. ent. Zeit., xl. *δύο*, duo; *μόνος*, solus; *ὄμμα*, oculus. 1879. Arachn., Aran. *Peters.*

Dyorichoderus CHAUDOIR. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 1838, i, p. 27. 1838. Col.

Dyorirhinus JEKEL. Fabr. Ent. 1859. Col.

Dyphyllidia VÉRANY. Cat., p. 16. (=Diphyllidia.) 1846. Moll., Gast.

Dyrphia PASCOE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., [2], iv, p. 262. 1856. Col.

Dysagrion SCUDDER. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iv, p. 534. *δῦς*; Agrion. 1878. Neur., Odon. *Scudder.*

Dyscannota HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 151. 1879. Coel.

Dyscophus BURMEISTER. Descr. Repub. Arg., v, p. 291. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Dyscritus SCUDDER. Geol. Mag., v, p. 176. *δύσκριτος*. 1868. Neur. *Scudder.*

Dysenius SCUDDER. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., iv, p. 67. *δυσήνιος*. 1872. Lep., Urb. *Scudder.*

Dysganus COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1876, p. 250. 1877. Rept., Dinos. *Dalton.*

Dysgnorima ZELLER. Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., xiii, p. 255. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Dysis MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 418. Nom. mythol. 1851. Col.

Dyslobus LE CONTE. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 1869, p. 380. 1869. Col., Otiorh. *Le Conte.*

Dysmorpha BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 355. *δύσμορφος*. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Dysodus COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1879, p. 188. 1879. Mamm.

Dysphaga LE CONTE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], —, p. 143. (=Tessaropa.) Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Dysponetus LEVINSEN. Vidensk. Meddel. Naturh. Forening Kjöbenhavn, 1879–'80, p. 9. *δυσπονητος*. 1879. Vermes, Ann. Chaet. *Lütken.*

Dystactella HALL and WHITFIELD. Rep. N. Y. State Mus. Nat. Hist., xxiv, p. 192. *δυστακτος*, ordinatu difficilis. 1872. Moll., Lam., Arcid. *Hall.*

Dystaxia LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1866, p. 385. 1866. Col., Bupr. *Le Conte.*

Dysticheus HORN. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 73. *δυς*, male; *τειχεος*, munitus. 1876. Col. *Horn.*

Dystrophaeus COPE. Rep. Geol. Surv. West 100th Mer., iv, pt. ii; Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvi, p. 579. 1877. Rept., Dinos. *Dalton.*

Dyticida HEER. 1841. Col. *Agassiz.*

Dytricha RONDANI. (=Ditricha Rondani, 1856.) 1870. Dipt., Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Eagris GUENÉE. In Maill., Reun., ii, Lép., p. 19. 1863. Lep.

Eana BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 90. 1820. Lep.

Eanus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 171. (=Paranomus.) 1861. Col., Elat. *Le Conte.*

Eatonia HALL. Rep. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., x, p. 90. Nom. propr. Brach. 1857. *Hall.*

Eatoniella DALL. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., iii, p. 42. (=Eatonia Smith, preocc.) 1876. Moll., Pectin. *Dall.*

Ebenavia BOETTGER. Abh. senck. nat. Gesellsch., xi, p. 276. 1878. Rept. *Garman.*

Eburifera. (v. Eburiphora Spinola.) Col.

Eburigera White. Cat. Col. Brit. Mus., viii, p. 332. Ebur; gero. 1855. Col.

Eburnea Oken. Isis, 1811, p. 1171. 1811. Moll., Gast.

Eburodacrys (Blanchard) Thomson. Class. Longic., p. 288. 1860. Col.

Eburogutta Thomson. Class. Longic., p. 288. Ebur; gutta. 1860. Col.

Ecaudati Koch. Stett. ent. Zeit., xxi, p. 230. 1860. Lep.

Eccoptoptera Chaudoir. Rev. Mag. Zool., [3], vi, p. 189. 1878. Col., Carab.

Eccoptopus Loew. Syst. Beschr. bekannt. Ins., p. 120. *εκκοπτωπους.* 1876. Dipt., Dasyp. *Bigot.*

Eccremus Wiedemann. 1821. Dipt., Bomb. *Verrall.*

Echemus Simon. Arachn. France, iv, p. 99. Nom. propr. 1879. Arachn., Aran. *Simon.*

Echeneididi Bonaparte. Fauna Ital., iii. Echeneis. 1832–'41. Pisces. *Agassiz.*

Echinactis Edwards et Haime. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. *εχινος*; *ακτις*, radius. 1851. Actin. *Agassiz.*

Echinarachnius Leske. Addit. ad Klein. 1778. Ech.

Echinianthus Conrad. Teste Agassiz, Rev. Ech., i, p. 179. (Err. typ. pro Echinanthus.) Ech.

Echinides Agassiz. Cat. Rais. Ech. Echinus. 1847. Ech., Cidar. *Agassiz.*

Echinocardium (Van Phelsum) Leske. Addit. ad Klein. 1778. Ech.

Echinocerus Mulsant. Col. France, Longic., ed. 2, p. 143. 1863. Col.

Echinocorus Schröter. Ech.

Echinocrepis Agassiz. Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sc., xiv, p. 206. *ἐχῖνος*, Echinus; *κρηπις*, slipper. 1879. Ech. *Pourtalès.*

Echinocyphus Cotteau. Éch. Sarthe. 1860. Ech.

Echinocystites Thomson. Edinb. New Phil. Journ. 1861. Ech.

Echinocystites Hall. Rep. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., xx, p. 316. (Advance sheets, 1864.) *ἐχινος*, echinus; *κυστις*, vesica. (1864) 1867. Ech., Cystid. *Hall.*

Echinoderma Deshayes. Enc. Méth., iii, p. 107. Moll., Biv.

Echinodermata ——. Ech. *Agassiz.*

Echinodes (Zimmermann) Le Conte. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., ii, p. 253. 1869. Col., Hist. *Le Conte.*

Echinodiadema Verrill. Trans. Conn. Acad., i, p. 295. 1867. Ech. *Verrill.*

Echinodiscoides (Van Phelsum) Leske. Addit. ad Klein. 1778. Ech.

Echinoèncrinites Meyer. Karst., Arch. Nat., vii, p. 185. Echinos; krinon. 1826. Ech., Cyst.

Echinoencrinites Troost. Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sc., ii, p. 60. 1860. Ech.

Echinoglycus (Van Phelsum) Leske. Addit. ad Klein. 1778. Ech.

Echinometres Agassiz. Cat. Rais. Ech. Echinometra. 1847. Ech., Cidar. *Agassiz.*

Echinomitra (Van Phelsum) Leske. Addit. ad Klein. 1778. Ech.

Echinomuricea Verrill. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [2], xlvii, p. 285. 1869. Alcyonaria. *Verrill.*

Echinomya Duméril. (=Echinomyia Dum.) 1806 (1823). Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Echinomya Oken. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 510. (?=Echinomyia Dum.) 1815. Dipt.

Echinoneides Agassiz. Cat. Rais. Ech. Echinoneus. 1847. Ech., Clyp. *Agassiz.*

Echinopedina Cotteau. Rev. Mag. Zool. 1866. Ech.

Echinophora (Van Phelsum) Leske. Addit. ad Klein. 1778. Ech.

Echinophyllia Klunzinger. Korallthiere rothen Meeres, iii, p. 69. 1879. Pol., Madr.

Echinoplacos (Van Phelsum) Leske. Addit. ad Klein. 1778. Ech.

Echinopus Chevrolat. Col.

Echinorhodum (Van Phelsum) Leske. Addit. ad Klein. 1778. Ech.

Echinoschema Thomson. Syst. Ceramb., p. 79. *ἐχῖνος*, crinaceus; *σχῆμα*, habitus. 1864. Col.

Echinosinus (Van Phelsum) Leske. Addit. ad Klein. 1778. Ech.

Echinosphaera Hertwig. Organ. Radiolarien, Jenaische Denkschr., ii, p. 181 (sep. p. 53). *εχῖνος*; *σφαιρα*. Rad., Rhiz. *Hertwig.*

Echinosphora (WAHLENBERG) emend. ANGELIN. Iconogr. Crin. Holm., p. 28. 1878. Ech., Crin. *Lütken.*

Echinothuria WOODWARD. Geologist. 1863. Ech.

Echinotrochus (VAN PHELSUM) LESKE. Addit. ad Klein. 1778. Ech.

Echioceras BAYLE. Journ. Conch., xxvii ([3], xix), p. 34. (Pro Ophioceras Hyatt, non Barrande, 1867.) 1878. Ceph.

Echionanthus SEBA. Locuplet. Thesaurus, iii, p. 18. 1758. Ech.

Echiophorites WALLERIUS. Syst. Min., ii, p. 486. 1778. Moll., Gast.

Echisceras BAYLE. Expl. Carte Géol. France. 1879. Ceph., Amm. *Dalton.*

Echnides MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. (=Orthoceras.) 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Echocerus HORN. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., xiv, p. 366. ἔχω, habeo; κέρας, cornu. Col. *Horn.*

Echthodopa LOEW. Centur., vii, p. 27. 1866. Dipt., Asil.

Echynus BONANNI. Rev. Nat. Hist., p. 9. (Err. typ. pro Echinus.) 1782. Ech.

Echyra ERICHSON. Deutschl. Ins., iii, p. 705. 1848. Col.

Eclimmus (LOEW) AGASSIZ. Nomencl. Zool. (=Eclimus Loew, 1844.) 1847. Dipt., Bomb. *Verrall.*

Ecliptoloma ZELLER. Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., xiii, p. 326. ἐκλείπειν, deficere; λῶμα, margo. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Ecnomorphus MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Ecomerus (ZEIGLER) GRAY, (=Eumerus Meig.) 1832. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Ecphora CONRAD. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. (=Fusus.) 1843. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Ecphoroma SOLIER. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, v, p. 195. 1836. Col.

Ectadia BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 103. ἐκτάδιος. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Ectatocnemis HORN. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1866, p. 400. εκτατος, extensus; κνημίς, ocrea. 1866. Col. *Horn.*

Ectatorrhinus. (v. Ectatorhinus Lacordaire.) Col.

Ectece ———. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Ectecous SAUSSURE. Mél. Orth., ii, p. 554; Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève, xxv, p. 414. ἐκτός; ακοὴ. 1878. Orth., Gryll.

Ecteina RAMBUR. Cat. Syst. Lép. Andalousie, p. 215, note. 1866. Lep.

Ectemna BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 251. ἐκτέμνω. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Ectemnorrhinus. (v. Ectemnorhinus Waterhouse.) Col.

Ectenes BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 29. 1820. Col.

Ectenocephala MACQUART. (=Ectecephala.) 1851. Dipt., Musc., Chlor. *Verrall.*

Ectenocera ZETTERSTEDT. (=Ectinocera.) 1827. Dipt., Musc., Tetan. *Verrall.*

Ectenorrhynchus MACQUART. (=Ectinorhynchus.) 1850. Dipt., Ther. *Verrall.*

Ectenus DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 173. εκτείνω, extendo. 1851. Hem. *Dallas.*

Ecthodopa (LOEW) DALLAS. (=Echthodopa Loew, 1866.) 1867. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Ectinopus DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 121. εκτείνω, extendo; πους, pes. 1851. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Ectinorhynchus MACQUART. (=Ectenorrhynchus Macquart.) 1850. Dipt., Ther. *Verrall.*

Ectocemus PASCOE. Journ. Ent., i, p. 388. 1861? Col.

Ectocynodon COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvii, p. 508. 1878. Rept. *Garman.*

Ectomis MABILLE. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg., xxi, p. 31. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Ectomus MIK. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, —, p. 8. εκτομυς. 1879. Dipt., Dol. *Bigot.*

Ectopria LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., vi, p. 351. 1853. Col., Dasc. *Le Conte.*

Ectrichodia STÅL. Hem. Afr., iii, p. 101. 1865. Hem., Reduv.

Ectycephala MACQUART. (=Ectenocephala Macquart, 1851.) Dipt., Musc., Chlor. *Verrall.*

Ectypa BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 86. 1820. Lep.

Ecyrus LE CONTE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], —, p. 160. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Edaphellus FAUVEL. Ann. Mus. Cīv. Stor. Nat. Genova, xii, p. 220. Dim. Edaphus, nom. gen. 1878. Col., Staph. *Gestro.*

Edaphus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 67. 1861. Col., Staph. *Le Conte.*

Edapteryx PACKARD. Proc. Ent. Soc. Philad., iii, p. 375. *εδω*, edo; *πτερυξ*, ala. 1864. Lep. *Packard.*

Edestosaurus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], i, p. 477. *ἐδεστής*, devourer; *σαῦρος*, a lizard. 1871. Mosasauria. *Marsh, Garman.*

Edestus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1851, p. 414. Edestes. 1851. Pisces, Sel. *Leidy.*

Edo GERMAR. Neue Ann. Wetterau, i. Col.

Edomyia DESVOIDY. (=Edomya.) 1863. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Edrioaster BILLINGS. Can. Org. Rem. Edrion; aster. (=Edriaster Marsch. Nomen.) 1858. Ech.

Edriocrinus HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., iii, p. 119. *ἑδριον*, sedes; *κρινον*, lilium. 1859. Ech., Crin. *Hall.*

Edrotes LE CONTE. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., v, p. 140. 1851. Col., Tenebr. *Le Conte.*

Egadroma MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Egeon MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. (=Nummularia.) 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Egeria ROISSY. In Buff., ed. Sonn. 1805. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Egginoseura (RONDANI) LIOY. (=Eggisoneura Rondani, =Engyzoneura Rondani, 1861.) 1864. Dipt., Musc., Dryom. *Verrall.*

Eggizoneura RONDANI. (Teste Dallas, 1869.) (=Engyzoneura Rondani, 1861.) 1868. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Egina (DESVOIDY) LIOY. (=Eginia Desvoidy, =Aeginia Desvoidy, 1830.) 1864. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall.*

Eglaea DESHAYES. Enc. Méth., ii, p. 7. Moll.

Egle BARRANDE. Not. Prél. Syst. Sil., p. 34. 1846. Crust., Tril.

Egleis MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 151. Nom. mythol. 1851. Col.

Egnatius STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., iv, no. 5, p. 25, in table. 1876. Orth., Acrid.

Eichoichemus BIGOT. (=Icocemus Bigot.) 1857. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Eichwaldia BILLINGS. Rep. Progr. Can. Geol. Surv., p. 190. 1858. Brach., ? Rhynchonellidae.

Eione RAFINESQUE. Spec. Sc. Giorn. Encic. Sicilia, 1814, p. 155. 1814. Moll., Pter.

Eiratus PASCOE. *ἔιρω*, I connect (in reference to Hylobius, affinity). Col. *Pascoe.*

Eisenia MALM. Öfv. Hortikult. Förh. Göteborg, i, p. 45. Dic. G. Eisen. 1877. Vermes, Lumbr. *Malm.*

Eisides HÜBNER. Exot. Schmett., ii. (=Eieides.) 1822–'26. Lep.

Ela GIEBEL. Ins. Vorw., p. 256. 1856. Neur.

Elachestes HOFFMANNSEGG. Col.

Elachigaster RONDANI. Musc. Exot., p. 15. *λαγνω*? *γαστηρ*. 1875. Dipt., Ortal. *Bigot.*

Elachipalpus RONDANI. Nuov. Ann. Sc. Nat. Bologna, [3], ii, p. 169. 1850. Dipt.

Elachyptera MACQUART. (=Elachiptera.) 1835. Dipt., Musc., Chlor. *Verrall.*

Elachys MATTHEWS. Col.

Elaeodes. (v. Eleodes Eschsch.) Col.

Elaeotoma COSTA. 1863. Dipt., Laphr. *Bigot.*

Elaeus. (v. Helaeus Latreille.) Col.

Elania GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 80. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Elaphopus MENGE. Schrift. naturf. Gesellsch. Danzig, —, p. 224. *ἐλαφος*, cervus; *πους*, pes. Arachn. *Menge.*

Elapocephalus MACLEAY. Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, ii, p. 221. 1878. Rept.

Elasmocerus LE CONTE. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., 1849, p. 13. (=Monophylla.) 1849. Col., Cler. *Le Conte.*

Elasmocoenia EDWARDS et HAIME. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. 1851. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Elasmorrhinus. (v. Elasmorhinus Lacordaire.) Col.

Elasmosaurus COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1868, p. 68. 1868. Rept., Saurops., Elasm. *Cope, Garman.*

Elassoma JORDAN. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., x, p. 50. *ελασσωμα.* 1877. Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan.*

Elassoptes HORN. Proc, Amer. Phil. Soc., xiii, p. 436. *ελασσων*, debilior; *ωψ*, oculus. Col. *Horn.*

Elaterites HEER. Ins. tert. Oening., i, p. 141. 1847. Col.

Elaterium WESTWOOD. Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond., 1854, p. 387. 1854. Col.

Elateropsis ROEMER. Zeitschr. deutsch. geol. Gesellsch., xxviii, p. 351. 1876. Col.

Elatia MEGERLE. Berl. Mag. (=Pleurotoma.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Elatrinus HORN. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., —, p. 307. Elater. 1871. Col. *Horn.*

Elattocerus SCHÖNHERR. Mantiss. sec. Curc., p. 84. *ἐλαττον*, inferius; *κερας*, cornu. (?=Elathocerus Agass. Nomen.) 1847. Col., Curc.

Elattonistius GILL and JORDAN. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., x, p. 67. *ἐλαττον*; *ἱστιος.* 1877. Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan.*

Elbenia STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., iv, no. 5, p. 55, in table. 1876. Orth.

Elcana GIEBEL. Ins. Vorw., p. 258. 1856. Neur.

Elea MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Neritina.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Elea ZIEGLER. Ined., teste Fitzing., Syst. Verz., p. 116. Ἐλεος, nom. propr. mythol. 1833. Moll., Gast.

Electra LOEW. Berendt, Org. Reste Bernst., i; Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1845, p. 875. 1845. Dipt., Hylop.

Eledon VOIGT. Cuv., Thierreich, iii, p. 10. 1834. Moll., Ceph.

Elenodon PORRO. Note Bibl. Mal., p. 84. (Lege Eledon.) 1840. Moll., Ceph.

Eleophila RONDANI. Dipt. Ital. Prodrom., p. 182. *ελεος*? *φιλεω.* 1856. Dipt., Tipulid. *Bigot.*

Elephantodeta BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 206. *ελεφαντόδετος.* 1878. Orth., Loc.

Elephastomus MACLEAY. Hor. Ent., i, p. 122. 1819. Col. *Agassiz.*

Eleuchus (GRAY) TROSCHEL. Wiegm. Arch. (Err. typ.?=Elenchus; rectius Heleuchus.) Moll., Gast.

Eleucus KIRBY. Dipt., Tipulid.? *Verrall, Bigot.*

Eleutheria QUATREFAGES. Ann. Sc. Nat., [2], xviii, p. 273. *ελευθερος*, libre. 1842. Medus.

Elgiva MEIGEN. Syst. Beschr., viii, p. 365. 1838. Dipt., Tetan. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Elimus SAUSSURE. Études Fam. Vesp., i. Nom. mythol. (Aeneid). 1852. Hym., Vesp. *Saussure.*

Eliozetta (RONDANI) LIOY. (=Eliozeta Rondani.) 1864. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Elisa REICHENBACH. Bonap., Ann. Sc. Nat., 1854, p. 134. 1854. Aves.

Elisama GIEBEL. Ins. Vorw., p. 320. 1856. Orth.

Elisia CANTRAINE. Bull. Acad. Sc. Brux., ii, p. 384. (=Elysia.) 1835. Moll., Gast.

Elisia (RONDANI) BIGOT. (=Ilisia Rondani.) 1857. Dipt., Limnob. *Verrall.*

Elismia LEACH MSS. Teste Gray, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., xx. (=Elisma.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Elitroleptus DUGES. Naturaleza, iv, p. 182. 1878. Col., Ceramb.

Elleipsocephalus ZENKER. (=Ellipsocephalus.) Crust.

Elliotia NIETNER. Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 1856, p. 524. 1856. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Elliponeura LOEW. Centur., viii, p. 79; Berl. ent. Zeitschr., xiii, p. 44. *ελλιπος*; *νευρα.* 1869. Dipt., Phytom. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Ellipsactinia STEINMANN. Palaeontogr., xxv, p. 116. Hydrozoa. *Lütken.*

Ellipsocoenia D'ORBIGNY. Rev. Mag. Zool. 1850. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Ellipsocyathus D'ORBIGNY. Prodr. Paléont., i. (=Lophophyllum.) 1850. Cyathophyllidae. *Agassiz.*

Ellipsodus CORNUEL. Bull. Soc. Géol. France, v, p. 617. 1878. Pisces.

Ellipsolites ———. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Ellipsolithes SOWERBY. Min. Conch., 1814, tab. 32. 1814. Moll., Ceph.

Ellipsosmilia D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. 1849. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Ellipsotomus MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Ellipstoma RAFINESQUE. Journ. Phys., lxxxviii, p. 424. *ἐλλειψις*, ellipsis; *στομα*, os. (v. Ellipsostoma.) 1819. Moll., Gast.

Elliptio RAFINESQUE. Journ. Phys., lxxxviii, p. 426. *ἐλλειψις*, ellipsis. (scr. Elliptis.) 1819. Moll., Biv.

Elliptocephala EMMONS. Geol. Rep. N. Y. 1844. Crust.

Ellistoma (RAFINESQUE) MENKE. Syn., ed. 2, p. 43. (=Ellipstoma.) 1830. Moll., Gast.

Ellychnia LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., v, p. 333. 1851. Col., Lamp. *Le Conte, Waterhouse.*

Eloeophila RONDANI. (=Heleophila Rondani.) 1856. Dipt., Limnob. *Verrall.*

Elomyia DESVOIDY. (=Elomya,= Helomyia Desvoidy.) 1830. Dipt., Musc., Phasin. *Verrall.*

Elonia MEEK and HAYDEN. Pal. Upper Missouri (Jurassic), p. 70. (Lapsus pro Eatonia.) 1864. Brach., Rhynch.

Elonichthys (GIEBEL) NEWBERRY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., viii, p. 93. Pisces, Gan.

Elophorina (DESVOIDY) SCHINER. (= Elophoria Desvoidy, 1830.) 1864. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Elopidae VALENCIENNES. In Cuv. et Val., Poiss., xix, p. 18. Elops. Pisces, Clupeidae. *Agassiz.*

Elopomorphus GILL. Field and Forest. 1877? Pisces.

Elphidium MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. (=Polystomella.) 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Elpis MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 449. Nom. mythol. 1851. Col.

Eltrostoma RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 143. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Elvina THORELL. Eur. Spiders, p. 224. Nom. mythol. 1870. Arachn.

Elyaes BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 126. 1820. Arachn.

Elygea BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 85. 1820. Lep.

Elysia RISSO. Journ. Phys. 1812. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Elysiella VERRILL. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iii, p. 283. 1872. Moll., Gast. *Verrill.*

Elythrocallus. (v. Elytrocallus Montrouzier.) Col.

Elytridium HEER. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., viii, vii, p. 77. 1870. Col.

Elytrodes STEVEN. Mus. Mosq., ii. Col.

Elytromena MOTSCHOULSKY. (=Elythromena Marsch. Nomen.) Col.

Embalorhynchus MARSH. Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sc., xviii, p. 228. *ἐμβάλλω,* to project; *ῥύγχος,* a beak. 1869. Teleostei. *Marsh.*

Embaphion SAY. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., iii, p. 251. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Embates CHEVROLAT. Col. Mex., i. Col.

Embolophorus COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvii, p. 518. 1878. Rept., Pelyc. *Cope, Garman.*

Embolosterna STÅL. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., ix, no. 1, p. 66. (=Embelosterna Zool. Rec.) 1870. Hem., Cim.

Emersonia BAILEY. Coel.

Emmelichthys RICHARDSON. Ichth. Ereb. Terr. *εμμελης,* concinnus; *ἰχθύς,* piscis. 1845. Pisces, Spar. *Agassiz.*

Emmenotarsus MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou. 1859. Col.

Emminia GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 24. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Emmonsia EDWARDS et HAIME. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat., v. Dic. Emmons. 1851. Favositidae. *Agassiz.*

Empeda OSTEN SACKEN. Monogr. Dipt. North Amer., iv, p. 184. *εμπεδος.* 1868. Dipt., Tipulid. *Osten Sacken, Bigot.*

Empedocles STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, no. 7, p. 541, in table. 1867. Hem., Coreid.

Empedocles COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvii, p. 516. 1878. Rept., Pelyc., Diad. *Cope, Garman.*

Empedopsyche STANDFUSS. Beob. schles. Arten Genus Psyche, p. 39. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Empelus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 52. 1861. Col., Silph. *Le Conte.*

Emphanes MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, xxxvii, p. 185. 1864. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Emphasis THOMSON. Class. Longic. Col.

Emphor PATTON. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., v, p. 476. *ἐν; φώρ.* 1879. Hym. *Patton.*

Emphrassotis O'SHAUGHNESSY. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iv, p. 295. 1879. Saur. *Garman.*

Emphylia KOELBEL. Sitzungsb. Akad. Wiss. Wien, lxxviii, p. 413. *εμφυλιος,* ejusdem familiae, cognatus, affinis. 1878. Crust., Isopod. *v. Martens.*

Empidia WEYENBERGH. Arch. Mus. Teyl., ii, p. 258. 1869. Dipt.

Empo COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1872, p. 347. 1872. Pisces, Isopond., Strat. *Cope.*

Empyelocera LOEW. Berl. ent. Zeitschr., x, p. 238. 1866. Dipt., Musc., Ulid. *Verrall.*

Emydopterus LACORDAIRE. Col.

Enalcyonium OLSSON. Acta Univ. Lundensis, vi. (Nov. gen. parasit., etc., p. 1.) ἐν; ἀλκυόνιον. 1869. Crust., Copep. *Olsson.*

Enallocoenia D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. (=Astrocoenia Edwards et Haime.) 1849. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Enalodroma THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 39; iii, p. 51. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Enaphorus LE CONTE. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., v, p. 174. (=Thalpius.) 1852. Col., Carab. *Le Conte.*

Enaptorrhinus. (v. Enaptorhinus Waterhouse.) Col.

Enaretta THOMSON. Syst. Ceramb., p. 325. Etym. dub. 1864. Col.

Enargetes FISCHER WALDHEIM. Oryct. Moscou, tab. xxix. 1830. Moll., Biv.

Enargopelte FÖRSTER. Verh. nat. Ver. Bonn, xxxv, p. 62. ἐναργής; πέλτη. 1878. Hym.

Enbrochus SOLLAS. Geol. Mag., dec. ii, iv, p. 398. 1876. Spongidae. *Dalton.*

Encara GEMMINGER. Col. Hefte, vi. ἐν, in; κάρα, caput. 1870. Col.

Encarsia FÖRSTER. Verh. nat. Ver. Bonn, xxxv, p. 65. ἐγκάρσιος. 1878. Hym.

Encheliopus (BLOCH ed. Schneider) RICHARDSON. Rep. Brit. Assoc. (v. Enchelyopus.) 1843. Pisces, Gad. *Agassiz.*

Enchelis OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 35. 1815. Prot.

Enchodes LE CONTE. New Spec. Col., p. 148. 1866. Col., Melandr. *Le Conte.*

Encoptolophus SCUDDER. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xvii, p. 478. ἐγκόπτω; λόφος. 1875. Orth., Acrid. *Scudder.*

Encotyllabe DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 427. 1850. Vermes.

Encrina DEFRANCE. (=Encrinus.) Ech.

Encrinus OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 110. 1815. Coel.

Endacusta BRUNNER. Mitth. schweiz. ent. Gesellsch., iv, p. 167. ἔνδον; ἀκουστῆς. 1873. Orth., Gryll.

Endamoeba LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1879, p. 205. 1879. Prot., Moner.

Endecous SAUSSURE. Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève, xxv, p. 439; Mél. Orth., ii, p. 579. ἔνδον; ἀκονή. 1878. Orth., Gryll.

Endectus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 91. (=Penthelispa.) 1861. Col., Colyd. *Le Conte.*

Endeodes LE CONTE. Arcana Naturae, p. 122. 1859. Col., Malach. *Le Conte.*

Endhelia EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxix. 1849. Oculinidae. *Agassiz.*

Endoceras HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., i, p. 58. ἔνδος, intra; κερας, cornu. 1847. Moll., Ceph. *Hall.*

Endolobus MEEK and WORTHEN. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1865, p. 259. Endos; lobos. 1865. Moll. (foss.), Ceph. *Waterhouse.*

Endomerus MURRAY. Col.

Endomia LAPORTE. Col.

Endopachys LONSDALE. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., i, p. 514. ἔνδον, intus; παχὺς, crassus. 1845. Eupsammidae. *Agassiz.*

Endopisa GUENÉE. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 48. (Uncharacterized.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Endophyllum EDWARDS et HAIME. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. 1851. Cyathophyllidae. *Agassiz.*

Endopogon BOISDUVAL. In Feld., Spec. Lep., p. 4. 1864. Lep.

Endopsammia EDWARDS et HAIME. Ann. Sc. Nat., [3], x. ἔνδον, intus; ψάμμος, arena. 1848. Eupsammidae. *Agassiz.*

Endoptygma GABB. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1876. 1877. Gast. *Dalton.*

Endosiphonites ANSTED. Phil. Trans. Cambr. 1838. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Endothiodon OWEN. Cat. Foss. Rept. S. Africa, p. 66. 1876. Rept. *Garman.*

Endoxa HEINE. Journ. Ornith., 1868, p. 179. 1868. Aves.

Endoxus KIRBY. Col. *Agassiz.*

Endrosa LE CONTE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], iii, p. 234. (= Lachnosterna.) 1856. Col., Scarab. *Le Conte.*

Endymionia Billings. Pal. Foss., i. Nom. propr. 1865. Crust.

Engonia Brunner. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 127. *ἐγγώνιος*. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Engyete Reichenbach. Syst. Av., pl. 11. 1849. Aves.

Engytatus Reuter. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., p. 82. *ἡ ἐγγύτος*, propinquitas. 1875. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Engyzoneura Rondani. (=Eggisoneura.) 1861. Dipt., Musc., Dryom. *Verrall.*

Engyzops Rondani. (=Eggisops.) 1862. Dipt., Musc., Sarcoph. *Verrall.*

Enhydrocyon Cope. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., v, p. 56. 1879. Mamm., Canidae. *Cope, Coues.*

Enicmus Thomson. Scand. Col., i, p. 93; v, p. 223. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Eniconeura Macquart. (=Heniconeura Macquart.) 1840. Dipt., Ortal.? *Verrall.*

Eniconevra Macquart. (=Heniconeura Macquart.) 1843. Dipt., Musc., Bomb. *Verrall.*

Enipeus Rafinesque. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 142. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Enmorphactaea Bittner. Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, xxxiv. 1875. Crust., Brach. *Dalton.*

Ennalaster D'Orbigny. Paléont. Franç. Crét., vi. 1853. Ech.

Ennalipora Gabb and Horn. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], v. 1862. Polyz.

Enneamerus Mayr. Ameis. Balt. Bernst., p. 98. 1868. Hym.

Enneboeus Waterhouse. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 228. 1878. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Enochrus Thomson. Scand. Col., i, p. 18; ii, p. 93. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Enonella Stimpson. Invert. Grand Manan, p. 34. 1853. Annelida. *Smith.*

Enope Moore. Cat. Lep. E. Ind. Co., i, p. 228. 1858. Lep.

Enoplobranchus Verrill. Prelim. Check List Mar. Invert. Atl. Coast, p. 10. 1879. Vermes, Ann., Chaet. *Verrill.*

Enoploteuthys Vérany. Cat., p. 17. (=Enoploteuthis.) 1846. Moll., Ceph.

Enoploura Wetherby. Journ. Cinc. Soc. Nat. Hist., i, p. 163. 1879. Crust.

Ensimus Thomson. Scand. Col., i, p. 62; iv, p. 90. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Entalites Walch. Naturg. Verst., ii, p. 276. 1768. Moll.

Entechnia Patton. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., v, p. 476. *εντεχνια*. 1879. Hym. *Patton.*

Enteletes Fischer Waldheim. Oryct. Moscou, p. 193. 1830. Arthropomata.

Entellites (Fischer Waldheim) Sowerby. Conch. Man., ed. 2, p. 144. (Lapsus, =Enteletes Fisch.) 1842. Moll.

Enthymius Waterhouse. Cist. Ent., ii, p. 294. 1878. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Entima Cabanis und Heine. Mus. Hein., iii, p. 51. 1860. Aves.

Entium Sharp. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 12. Etym. nulla. 1878. Col. *Sharp.*

Entobia Bronn. Leth. Geogn., p. 691. 1836.

Entolium Meek. Cal. Geol. Surv., ii. Entos; leion. 1864. Moll., Biv.

Entomacodon Marsh. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 214. *ἔντομον*, an insect; *ἀκή*, a point; *ὀδούς*, a tooth. 1872. Insectivora. *Marsh.*

Entomibia Costa. Hist. Compl. Entomibia. *εντομος*; *βιος*. 1845. Dipt., Hippob. *Bigot.*

Entomocephalus Schweigger. Beob. naturh. Reisen, p. 111. 1819. Arachn.

Entomoceras Meek. Rep. Geol. Expl. 40th Parallel, iv. 1877. Ceph. *Dalton.*

Entomodon Marsh. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 214. *ἔντομον*, an insect; *ὀδούς*, a tooth. 1872. Insectivora. *Marsh.*

Entomops Jekel. Col.

Entomoscelis (Chevrolat) D'Orbigny. Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat., p. 656. 1843. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Entoptychus Cope. Palaeont. Bull., no. 30, p. 12; Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xviii, p. 64. 1878. Mamm., Rodent. *Cope.*

Entosphenus Gill and Jordan. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iv, p. 413. (Descr. nulla.) 1878. Pisces. *Coues.*

Entymetopus MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou. Col.

Enulius COPE. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc. 1869. Rept., Ophid. *Cope.*

Enyaliosaurus GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 192. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Eobasileus COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1872, p. 485. 1872. Mamm., Dinoc. *Cope.*

Eocystites BILLINGS. Daws., Acad. Geol. Eos; kustis. 1868. Ech., Cyst.

Eodon HALL MSS. Miller, Cat. Amer. Palaeoz. Foss., p. 244. *ἐος*, initium; *ὀδούς*, dens. 1877. Moll., Lamellibr. *Hall.*

Eohippus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xii, p. 401. *ἠώς*, dawn; *ἵππος*, horse. 1876. Ungulata. *Marsh, Dalton.*

Eohyus MARSH. Address, Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sc., p. 36. *ἠώς*, the dawn; *ὗς*, a hog. 1877. Ungulata. *Marsh.*

Eolia CUVIER. Anat. Comp. Tabl. (= Aeolidia Cuv., 1798.) 1800. Moll., Gast.

Eolida BLAINVILLE. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816, p. 53. (=Aeolidia.) 1816. Moll., Gast.

Eolida GOLDFUSS. Handb. Zool. *Αἰολίδης*, nom. mythol. 1820. Moll., Gymn. *Agassiz.*

Eolidea D'ORBIGNY. Voy. Amér. Mér., Moll., tab. 13, 14. (=Aeolidia Cuv.) 1835. Moll., Gast.

Eolidia CUVIER. Tabl. Élém. 1798. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Eolidina QUATREFAGES. Compt. rend. (=Eolis.) 1844. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Eolis CUVIER. Ann. Mus., vi. *Αἰολίς*, nom. propr. 1805. Moll., Gymn. *Agassiz.*

Eomeryx MARSH. Address, Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sc., p. 38. *ἠώς*, the dawn; *μηρύκω*, to chew the cud. 1877. Ungulata. *Marsh.*

Eone RISSO. Eur. Mér. (=Nassa.) 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Eonius THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 126; vi, p. 366. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Eopteria BILLINGS. Pal. Foss., i. Eos; pteron. 1865. Moll., Biv.

Eorius THOMSON. Col.

Eosaurus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [2], xxxiii, p. 278. *ἠώς*, the dawn; *σαῦρος*, a lizard. 1862. ?Ichthyosauria. *Marsh.*

Eoscorpius MEEK and WORTHEN. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [2], xlvi, p. 22. 1868. Arachn.

Eosphaeroma WOODWARD. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., xxxv, p. 348. 1879. Crust., Isop.

Eospongia BILLINGS. Pal. Foss., i. Eos; spongia. 1861. Spongia.

Eotrophonia ULRICH. Journ. Cinc. Soc. Nat. Hist., i, p. 91. 1878. Vermes.

Eozoon DAWSON. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., xv, p. 54. *εως*, dawn; *ζωον*, animal. 1855. Prot., Rhiz., Retic. *Dawson.*

Epalpus RONDANI. Nuov. Ann. Sc. Nat. Bologna, [3], ii, p. 169. 1850. Dipt.

Epanterias COPE. Amer. Nat., xii, p. 406. 1878. Rept., Dinos., Opisthoc. *Cope, Garman.*

Epantius LE CONTE. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., v, p. 144. (=Eulabis.) 1852. Col., Tenebr. *Le Conte.*

Epaphelus COPE. Syn. Batr. Rept. Costa Rica, p. 115. 1875. Rept., Lacert. *Cope.*

Epapterus COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvii, p. 677. 1878. Pisces.

Epedanus THORELL. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, ix, p. 127. *ἠπεδανός*, frail. 1877. Arachn., Opil. *Thorell.*

Epeiridion MENGE. Berendt Org. Reste Bernst., i, ii, p. 24. 1854. Arachn.

Epemorius ZELLER. Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., xiii, p. 76. *ἐπιμόριος*, superparticularis. (Sect. Melissoblaptes.) 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Ephalus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 228. 1862. Col., Tenebr. *Le Conte.*

Ephedrocephalus DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 559. 1850. Vermes.

Ephemerites GEINITZ. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1865, p. 835. 1865. Neur., Ephem. *Geinitz.*

Ephemeropsis EICHWALD. Bull. Soc. Géol. France, [2], xxi, p. 21. 1864. Neur.

Ephestia GUENÉE. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 81. (No characters.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Ephidra RONDANI. (=Ephydra Fall., 1823.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Ephyd. *Verrall.*

Ephippium BOLTEN. Mus. (ed. 2, p. 116). *ἐφίππιον*, ephippium. 1798. Moll., Biv.

Ephoenosaurus ——. Rept., Saur.

Ephricus PASCOE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1870, p. 471. Etym. nulla. (=Ephrycus, Zool. Rec.) 1870. Col., Curc.

Ephuta SAY. Bost. Journ. Nat. Hist., i, p. 297. 1835. Hym. *Patton.*

Epiactis VERRILL. Trans. Conn. Acad., i, p. 492. 1869. Actinaria. *Verrill.*

Epiaster D'ORBIGNY. Paléont. Franç. Crét. 1854. Ech.

Epibates OSTEN SACKEN. West. Dipt., p. 268. *επιβατης.* 1877. Dipt., Bomb. *Osten Sacken, Bigot.*

Epibulini BONAPARTE. Fauna Ital., iii. Epibulus. 1832–'41. Pisces, Labr. *Agassiz.*

Epicauta REDTENBACHER. Fauna Austr., ed 1, p. 631. 1849. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Epiceria (WALKER) SCHINER. (=Epicera Walk., 1860.) 1868. Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Epicerus LAPORTE. (scr. Epicaerus.) 18—. Col. *Agassiz.*

Epicnaptera RAMBUR. Cat. Syst. Lép. Andalousie, p. 344. 1866. Lep.

Epicordulia SELYS. Bull. Acad. Belg., —, p. —. (Subfam. Cordulinae.) 1878. [1871, *McLachlan.*] Neur., Odon. *Selys.*

Epicordylus COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvii, p. 515. 1878. Rept. *Garman.*

Epicosmus CHAUDOIR. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, xvii, p. 512. 1844. Col.

Epictia GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 139. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Epidemia SCUDDER. Bull. Buff. Soc. Nat. Sc., iii, p. 127. *ἐπιδημέω.* 1876. Lep., Rur. *Scudder.*

Epidesmya RONDANI. (=Epidesmia Rondani.) 1861. Dipt., Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Epidisma (MACQUART) WALKER. (=Epidesma Macquart, 1845.) 1867. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Epidius THORELL. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, x, p. 491. Nom. propr. 1877. Aran. *Thorell.*

Epidola STAUDINGER. Stett. ent. Zeit., 1859, p. 243. 1859. Lep. *Staudinger.*

Epidopus ——. (=Epidapus Hal.) Dipt., Mycet., Sciar. *Verrall.*

Epidromia KOSSMANN. Arch. Naturg., xliv, p. 256. *ἐπι*, ad; Dromia, nom. gen. 1878. Crust., Dec., Anomur. *Faxon, v. Martens.*

Epidromia KOSSMANN—Continued.

Epidromis MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Strombus.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Epigraphus CHAUDOIR. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg., xxi, p. 86. 1878. Col.

Epihippus MARSH. Address, Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sc. *ἐπί*, near; *ἵππος*, a horse. 1877. Ungulata. *Marsh.*

Epilachna CHEVROLAT. D'Orbigny, Dict. Hist. Nat., p. 359. 1844. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Epilichas WHITE. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [3], iii, p. 284. 1859. Col.

Epimeces BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 45. 1820. Col.

Epimecis REUTER. Ofv. Finska Vet. Soc. Forh., xxi, p. 30. *επιμηκης*, longus, longiusculus. 1879. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter, Bergroth.*

Epimelus MILNE-EDWARDS. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, June, 1878, p. 8. *ἐπι*, prepositio; *μέλος*, membrum. 1878. Crust., Dec., Brach. *v. Martens.*

Epimeria COSTA. In Hope, Cat. Crost. Ital., p. 46. 1851. Crust., Amphip. *Smith.*

Epimetes BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 77. 1820. Lep.

Epinetes BILLBERG. Teste Scudder, Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sc., x, p. 164. (scr. Epimetes.) 1874. Lep.

Epinnula POEY. Mem. Hist. Nat. Cuba, i, p. 369. Sine pinnula. 1854. Pisces, Scombr. *Poey.*

Epiotes SOLSKY. Col.

Epipedorrhinus. (v. Epipedorhinus Schönherr.) Col.

Epiplecia GIARD. Bull. Soc. Sc. Dép. Nord., i, p. 16. 1878. Dipt.

Epiploa MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Triton.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Epipsammia STAUDINGER. Stett. ent. Zeit., xl? p. 320. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Episcada GODMAN and SALVIN. Biol. Centr. Amer., Rhopal., p. 40. 1879. Lep. *Godman, Kirby.*

Episcopus REUTER. Ofv. Finska Vet. Akad. Forh., 1875, p. 90. *ἐπίσκοπος*, episcopus. 1875. Hem.,Capsid. *Reuter.*

Episema COPE and JORDAN. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1877, p. 77. *επί*; *σῆμα.* 1877. Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan.*

Epistomella ZITTEL. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1878, p. 584; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, 13, i, p. 113. *ἐπί; στόμα.* 1878. Spongia.

Episus BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 40. 1820. Col.

Epithomia GODMAN and SALVIN. Biol. Centr. Amer., Rhopal., p. 32. 1879. Lep. *Godman.*

Epithriptus (LOEW) SCHINER. (=Epitriptus Loew.) 1857. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Epithyris KING. Perm. Foss., p. 146. 1830. Terebratulidae.

Epithyris PHILLIPS. Pal. Foss. Cornwall and Devon, p. 55. 1841. Arthropomata.

Epithyrus PAETEL. Fam. Gatt. Moll., p. 77. (Lapsus, =Epithyris Phillips.) 1875. Arthropomata.

Epitimetes PASCOE. *επιτιμητὴς*, censor. *Pascoe.*

Epitola BOISDUVAL. In Westw., Gen. Diurn. Lep., p. 470. 1852. Lep.

Epitonites FISCHER WALDHEIM. Oryct. Moscou. *ἐπίτονος*, funis. 1830. Ech. *Agassiz.*

Epitonium BOLTEN. Mus. (ed. 2, p. 64). 1798. Moll., Gast.

Epitonium LINK. Rost, Samml., iii, p. 131. 1807. Moll., Gast.

Epitonium MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (= Cerithium.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Epitreplus (LOEW) BIGOT. (=Epitriptus Loew.) 1857. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Epitrichia MANNERHEIM. Col.

Epitriptus LOEW. Linn. Ent., iv, p. 108. (=Epithriptus = Epitreplus = Epitreptus.) 1849. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Eplophorus CHEVROLAT. Journ. Ent., i, p. 248. 1861. Col.

Epodus CHEVROLAT. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége, 1863, p. 336. *ἐπωδὸς*, magus. 1863. Col.

Epomotylus THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 43; iii, p. 128. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Eponides MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. (= Pulvinites.) 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Epopter WIEDEMANN. 1830. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Eporeodon MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], ix, p. 249. *ἐπί*, near; *ὄρος*, a mountain; *ὀδούς*, a tooth. 1875. Ungulata. *Marsh.*

Eporeodon MARSH—Continued.

Eranna HEINE. Journ. Ornith., 1863, p. 187. 1863. Aves.

Erasmia HEINE. Journ. Ornith., 1863, p. 191. 1863. Aves.

Erasuria HEINE. Journ. Ornith., 1863, p. 191. 1863. Aves.

Eratina HEINE. Journ. Ornith., 1863, p. 190. 1863. Aves.

Eratopis HEINE. Journ. Ornith., 1863, p. 191. 1863. Aves.

Erax SCOPOLI. Ent. Carn., p. 359. 1763. Dipt., Asilid. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Erax MACQUART. Dipt. Exot., i, 2, p. 107. 1838. Dipt., Asil.

Erebiola FEREDAY. Ent. Month. Mag., xvi, p. 128. 1879. Lep., Sat. *Waterhouse, Kirby.*

Ereis PASCOE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., [3], iii, p. 105. Nom. propr. (v. Eris.) 1865. Col.

Eremiarrhinus FAIRMAIRE. Pet. Nouv. Ent., ii, p. 145. Col., Curc. *Bertk. Ber.*

Eretmosaurus SEELEY. 1874. Rept. *Dalton.*

Ergana CHAPUIS. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, xv, p. 27. Col. *Gestro.*

Erginus SIMON. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg., [2], —, —. Nom. propr. 1879. Arachn., Opil. *Simon.*

Erichila BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 89. 1820. Lep.

Ericmodes REITTER. Verh. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. Wien, xxvii, p. 167. 1878. Col.

Ericosma JORDAN. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., x, p. 8. *ἦρ*; *κοσμεα.* 1877. Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan.*

Ericymba COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1865, p. 88. 1865. Pisces, Cyprin. *Cope.*

Eridanus ——. Berendt Org. Reste Bernst., i, p. 60. 1845. Hym.

Eridaulus THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 91; v, p. 191. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Eridophyllum EDWARDS and HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. 1850. Cyathophyllidae. *Agassiz.*

Eriglenus THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 14; ii, p. 55. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Erimyzon JORDAN. Bull. Buff. Soc. Nat. Hist., iii, p. 195. *ερι*; *μυζαω.* 1876. Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan.*

Erinacia? MACQUART. 1855. Dipt., Tach. *Bigot.*

Erinemus JORDAN. Man. Vert. East. U. S., ed. 1, p. 279. *ερι; νημα.* 1876. Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan.*

Erinnia RONDANI. (=Erynnia Desvoidy, 1830.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Erinnys OUSTALET. Ann. Sc. Géol., v, art. ii, p. 145. 1874. Col.

Eriona MULSANT. Hist. Nat. Ois. Mouch., iii, p. 28. 1·75. Aves.

Erionota MABILLE. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg., xxi, p. 34. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Eriopis MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 5. Nom. mythol. 1851. Col.

Eriopsela GUENÉE. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 29. (No characters.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Eriosoma MACQUART. Dipt. *Agassiz.*

Eriosoma (LEACH) STEPHENS. Lept. Cat., 1829; Samouelle, Ent. Compan., 1819, p. 232. (Insufficiently described.) 1819. Aphid., Pemph. *Monell.*

Eriothryx (MEIGEN) SCHINER. (=Eriothrix Meigen, 1803.) 1868. Dipt., Musc., Ocypt. *Verrall.*

Erirhinomorphus CAPIOMONT. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1868, p. 149. 1868. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Erirrhinoides. (v. Erirhinoides Blanchard.) Col.

Erirrhinus. (v. Erirhinus Schönherr.) Col.

Erisichthe COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1872, p. 280. 1872. Pisces, Saurod. *Cope.*

Erismatholithus MARTIN. Coel.

Erismatopterus COPE. Palaeont. Bull., no. 25, p. 1. 1877. Pisces, Aphredod. *Cope.*

Erismetolithus ———. (=Erismolithus.) *Agassiz.*

Erisocrinus MEEK and WORTHEN. Amer. Journ. Sc., xxix, p. 174. 1865. Ech. (foss.). *Waterhouse.*

Eristalomyia RONDANI. (=Eristalomya.) 1857. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Eristichus (LOEW) BIGOT. (=Eristicus Loew.) 1857. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Erites BOISDUVAL. In Westw., Gen. Diurn. Lep., p. 392. 1851. Lep.

Erithales POEY. Cent. Lep., dec. ii. *ἐπιθαλής*, ramosus. 1832. Lep., Chelonid. *Poey.*

Ernobius THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 88; v, p. 146. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Ernocharis THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 118; vi, p. 279. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Ernoporus THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 147; vii, p. 360. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Erodina (DAUDIN) GRAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 191. (=Erodona.) 1847. Moll., Biv.

Erodiorrhynchus MACQUART. (=Erodiorhynchus.) 1838. Dipt., Tab. *Verrall.*

Eroessa DOUBLEDAY. Gen. Diurn. Lep., p. 56. 1847. Lep.

Erogala JORDAN. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., xii, p. 20. *ἦρ; γαλα.* 1878. Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan.*

Eronia HÜBNER. Exot. Schmett., ii. 1822–'26. Lep.

Erora SCUDDER. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., iv, p. 53. *ἦρ; ὄα.* 1872. Lep., Rur. *Scudder.*

Erosida THOMSON. Class. Longic., p. 242. Eros; *εἶδος*, aspectus. 1860. Col.

Erosne STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, no. 7, p. 553, in table. 1867. Hem., Smil.

Erotelis POEY. Mem. Hist. Nat. Cuba, ii, p. 272. Anagram, Eleotris. 1860. Pisces, Eleotrid. *Poey.*

Erotion DALMAN. In Billb., Enum. Ins., p. 80. 1820. Lep.

Erpeinus MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, xxxvii, p. 208. 1864. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Erpetocephalus HUXLEY. Trans. Irish Acad., xxiv, p. 18. 1867. Labyrinth. *Garman.*

Erpetometra LOWE. Zool. Journ., v, p. 300. *ἕρπω*, serpo; *μετρεω*, gradior. 1832. Moll., Gast.

Erpilites RAFINESQUE. Journ. Phys. 1819. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Ervillia (TURTON) GRAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 186. (=Ervilia.) 1847. Moll., Biv.

Erycinella CONRAD. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Erycinia LAMARCK. Ann. Mus., vi. *Ἐρυκίνη*, nom. mythol. 1805. Moll., Mactr. *Agassiz.*

Erymneus PASCOE. *ερυμνὸς*, fortifica. *Pascoe.*

Eryops Cope. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvii, p. 188. 1877. Batr., Ganoc. *Cope, Garman.*

Eryphus ———. (scr. Eriphus.) Col. *Agassiz.*

Erypus ———. (scr. Eripus.) Col. *Agassiz.*

Erythresthes Thomson. Syst. Ceramb., p. 158. ἐρυθρὸς, ruber; ἐσθὴς, vestis. (=Erythrestes Marsch. Nomen.) 1864. Col.

Erythroides Cuvier et Valenciennes. Poiss., xix. Erythrinus. 1846. Pisces, Characini. *Agassiz.*

Erythromyias Sharpe. Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., iv, p. 199. 1879. Aves. *Allen.*

Erythronota Gould. Intr. Mon. Troch., 8vo ed., p. 160. 1861. Aves.

Eryx Swainson. Treat. Malac., p. 370. Ἔρυξ, filius Poseidonis. (=Erycina.) 1840. Moll., Biv.

Escharadae Fleming. Brit. Anim. Eschara. 1828. Escharina. *Agassiz.*

Escharaei Hisinger. Leth. Suec. Eschara. 1837. Escharina. *Agassiz.*

Escharopora Hall. Palaeont. N. Y., i, p. 72. ἐσχαρα, eschara; πορος, foramen. 1847. Bryozoa. *Hall.*

Eschatocrepis Le Conte. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 193. 1861. Col., Malac. *Le Conte.*

Escheria Heer. Ins. tert. Oening., i, p. 57. 1847. Col.

Eschscholthia Lesson. Acal. (v. Eschscholtzia.) 1843. Acal., Call. *Agassiz.*

Esenbekia Rondani. (=Esenbeckia Rondani, 1864.) 1868. Dipt., Tab. *Verrall.*

Esmeralda Thomson. Class. Longic., p. 303. Nom. propr. 1860. Col.

Esmia Leach MSS. Teste Gray. (=Aplysia.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Esocei Nilsson. Prodr. Ichth. Scand. Esox. 1832. Pisces, Esocidae. *Agassiz.*

Esocidi Bonaparte. Fauna Ital., iii. Esox. 1832–'41. Pisces, Esocidae. *Agassiz.*

Esopus Milne-Edwards. Miss. Sc. Méxique, Rech. Zool., pt. v, p. 89. Αἴσωπος, nom. propr. 1875. Crust., Dec. *Faxon.*

Essenia Desvoidy. Hist. Nat. Dipt. Env. Paris, i, p. 193. 1863. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Essostrutha Thomson. Physis, ii, p. 198. Col.

Estemoa Giebel. Ins. Vorw., p. 286. 1856. Neur.

Estenorrhinus Lacordaire. Gen. Col., vii, p. 431. εστενωμένος, angustus; ῥὶν, nasus. (=Estenorhinus Marsch. Nomen.) 1866. Col.

Esthesis. (v. Hestesis Newm.) Col.

Esthonyx Cope. Rep. Vert. Foss. N. Mex., U. S. Geol. Surv. 100th Mer., p. 6. 1874. Mamm., Insectiv. *Cope.*

Etea Conrad. Geol. Surv. N. Car., app. A, p. 5. (Type E. carolinensis Conrad.) 1875. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.*

Ethalion Risso. Eur. Mér., iv. Αἰθαλίων, nom. mythol. 1826. Moll., Gymn. *Agassiz.*

Ethelastia Reuter. Pet. Nouv. Ent., ii, no. 147. ἐθελάστειος, se ornans. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Ethelexis Pascoe. Col.

Etheothassa Thomson. Scand. Col., i, p. 51; iii, p. 206. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Ethmophyllum Meek. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [2], xlv. Ethmos; phyllon. 1868. Coel., Zoan.

Etoblattina Scudder. Mem. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., iii, p. 56. ἔτος; Blattina. 1879. Orth. *Scudder.*

Euacidalia Packard. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., v, p. 69. ἐυ, bene; Acidalia, nom. gen. 1873. Lep. *Packard.*

Euagona Dallas. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. ii, p. 370. εναγων, splendidus. 1852. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Euaresta Loew. Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., iii, p. 296. εναρεστυς. 1873. Dipt., Tephr. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Euaspilates Packard. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., vi, p. 45. ἐυ; Aspilates, nom. gen. 1874. Lep. *Packard.*

Eubia Desvoidy. (=Erebia.) Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Eubodo Diesing. Syst. Helm., i, p. 44. 1850. Protozoa.

Eubranchipus Verrill. Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sc., —, p. 241. 1869. Crust., Phyll. *Verrill.*

Eubria Germar. Mag. Ent., p. 239. 1818? Col. *Waterhouse.*

Eubrychius Thomson. Scand. Col., i, p. 138; vii, p. 232. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Eucaerus LE CONTE. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., x, p. 386. 1853. Col. Carab. *Le Conte.*

Eucalia JORDAN. Man. Vert. East. U. S., ed. 1, p. 248. *ευ*, bene; *καλία*. 1876. Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan.*

Eucallia GUÉRIN. Mag. Zool., Ins., p. 144. *εὖ*, bene; *κάλλος*, pulchritudo. 1844. Col.

Eucalyptocrinites TROOST. Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sc., ii, p. 60. 1850. Ech.

Eucampe LEACH MSS. Teste Gray. (= Akera Brown.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Eucampsipodia KOLENATI. (=Eucampsipoda Kolenati.) 1862. Dipt., Nyct. *Verrall.*

Eucanthus WESTWOOD. Ann. Nat. Hist., [2], ii, p. 356. 1848. Col.

Eucephala REICHENBACH. Aufz. Colib., p. 10. 1853. Aves.

Euceraphus WALKER. Zoologist, p. 2001. 1870. Aphid. *Monell.*

Euceratocerus LE CONTE. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., 1874, p. 65. 1874. Col., Ptin. *Le Conte.*

Eucercosaurus SEELEY. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., xxxv, p. 613. 1879. Saur. *Garman.*

Eucharidis JOLY. Rev. Sc. Nat., v, p. 314, non descr., pl. vi, figs. 13–15; pl. vii, fig. 16; pl. viii, figs. 30, 31. (=Potamanthus Pictet; nymph P. luteus Linn.) 1876. Neur., Ephem. *Eaton.*

Eucharis PÉRON. Voy. Terr. Austr.; teste Blainville, Dict. Sc. Nat., xix, p. 37. *εὔχαρις*, jucundus. 1807. Moll., Gast.

Euchasma BILLINGS. Pal. Foss., i. Eu; chasma. 1865. Moll., Biv.

Eucheilota HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 179. (=Euchilota McCrady.) 1879. Med.

Euchila BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 84. 1820. Lep.

Euchilomonas DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 40. 1850. Protozoa.

Euchilota MCCRADY. Proc. Elliott Soc. Nat. Hist., i, p. 186. *ευχειλωτα*. (= Eucheilota.) 1857. Med.

Euchirosaurus GAUDRY. Compt. rend. Acad. Sc. France, —, p. —. (Bull. Soc. Géol. France, [3], vii, p. 74.) *ευχειος*; *ειρος*, qui est adroit de ses mains; Saurus, lézard. (L'ordre auquel il appartient est encore incertain.) 1878. Rept. *Gaudry, Garman, Dalton.*

Euchloris BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 23. 1820. Col.

Euchodus COPE. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., ii. 1875. Pisces. *Dalton.*

Euchondria MEEK. Amer. Journ. Sc., [3], vii. 1874. Moll., Biv. *Dalton.*

Euchromius GUENÉE. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 86. (Uncharacterized.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Euchronia PACKARD. Proc. Ent. Soc. Philad., iii, p. 382. *ἐυ*; *Χρονος*, Saturn. Lep. *Packard.*

Euciroa DALL. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., v, no. 6, p. 61. (Undescribed; type E. elegans.) 1878. Moll., Aceph. *Dall, v. Martens.*

Eucirrus MELLY. Guérin, Mag. Zool., ix, p. 47. *εὖ*, bene; *κιρρὸς*, flavus. 1832. Col.

Eucladocrinus MEEK. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., 1871, p. 374. (Subg. Platycrinus.) 1872. Ech. *White.*

Euclastes COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1867, p. 39. 1867. Rept., Chelyd. *Cope, Garman.*

Euclemensia GROTE. Can. Ent., x, p. 69. (=Hamadryas Boisduval.) Lep. *Kirby.*

Eucoelium SAVIGNY. Mém. Anim. sans Vertébr. (=Didemnum Sav.) 1816. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Eucondria MEEK. (Geol. Record, 1877, p. 331.) 1874. Moll., Lam.

Euconnus THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 61; iv, p. 88. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Eucopium HAECKEL. Syst. Med., p. 168. *εὐκωπίον*, dim. *ευκωπος*. 1879. Med.

Eucore AGASSIZ. Nouv. Mém. Soc. Helv., i. *εὖ*, bene; *κόρη*, puella. 1837. Moll., Helicea. *Agassiz.*

Eucoryne LEIDY. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., iii, p. 136. 1855. Pennariadae. *Agassiz.*

Eucosmus AGASSIZ. Cat. Rais. Ech., p. 305. *εὔκοσμος*, elegans. 1847. Ech., Cidar. *Agassiz.*

Eucrada LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 202. 1861. Col., Ptin. *Le Conte.*

Eucrinus ANGELIN. Iconogr. Crin. Holm., p. 25. 1878. Ech., Crin. *Lütken.*

Eucriptomonas DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 52. 1850. Protozoa.

Eucrossus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 299. 1873. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Eucryptomon DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 54. (Err. typ. pro Eucryptomonas.) 1850. Protozoa.

Eucryptomonas DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 52. 1850. Protozoa.

Euctenodes WATERHOUSE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1879, p. 309. 1879. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Euctimenaria TENISON-WOODS. Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, iii, p. 126. *εὐ*; *κτίμενος*, bene aedificatus. 1878. Pol., Chilos. *v. Martens.*

Eucyllus HORN. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 74. *εὖ*, bene; *κυλλος*, curvus. 1876. Col. *Horn.*

Eucystis ANGELIN. Iconogr. Crin. Holm., p. 31. 1878. Rad., Ech., Crin. *Lütken.*

Eudaemon DALMAN. In Billb., Enum. Ins., p. 76. 1820. Lep.

Eudectus REDTENBACHER. Fauna Austr., ed. 1, p. 245. 1849. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Eudeilinia PACKARD. Monogr. Geom. Moths, U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., p. 303. *εὖ*; Deilinia, nom. gen. 1876. Lep. *Packard.*

Eudema CASTELNAU. Hist. Nat., i, p. 137. *εὖ*, bene; *δέμα*, vinculum. 1840. Col.

Euderces LE CONTE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], ii, p. 30. 1850. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Eudesia KING. Perm. Foss., pp. 144, 246. 1850. Terebratulidae.

Eudesma LE CONTE. New Spec. Col., p. 66. 1863. Col., Colud. *Le Conte.*

Eudicrana LOEW. Centur., ix, p. 23. *ευ*; *δικρανος*. 1869. Dipt., Mycet. *Bigot.*

Eudipnus THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 131; vii, p. 105. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Eudiscoceras HYATT. U. S. Geol. Expl. 40th Parallel, iv, p. 128. *εὖ*; *δισκος*, quoit. 1877. Moll., Ceph., Amm. *Hyatt, Dalton.*

Eudocima BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 85. 1820. Lep.

Eudoliche MÖSCHLER. Verh. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. Wien, xxvii, p. 660. 1878. Lep.

Eudrepanis SHARPE. Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., [2], i, p. 34. 1877. Aves, Pass.

Eudypnus THOMSON. Col.

Eueides JEKEL. (=Euides Marsch. Nomen.) Col.

Euephemerites. (v. Euphemerites.)

Euephyra PACKARD. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., v, p. 73. *εὖ*, bene; Phyra, nom. gen. 1873. Lep. *Packard.*

Euerycina SAUNDERS. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., [2], v, p. 97. 1849. Lep.

Eufidonia PACKARD. Monogr. Geom. Moths, U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., p. 225. *εὖ*; Fidonia, nom. gen. 1876. Lep. *Packard.*

Eufira GISTEL. Naturg. Thierreich, p. 173. (=Iridina.) 1848. Moll., Biv.

Eufitchia PACKARD. Monogr. Geom. Moths, U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., p. 247. *εὖ*; dic. Fitch. 1876. Lep. *Packard.*

Eugaster HALL. Rep. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., xx, rev. ed., p. 332. *εὐγε*, mirum; *αστηρ*, stella. 1870. Ech., Asterid. *Hall.*

Eugastra LE CONTE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], iii, p. 233. (=Lachnosterna.) 1856. Col., Scarab. *Le Conte.*

Eugenes GOULD. Mon. Troch., xii. 1856. Aves.

Eugereon DOHRN. Palaeontogr., xiii, p. 333. 1866. Hem.

Eugigas THOMSON. Arch. Ent., i, p. 434. 1857. Col.

Euglesia LEACH. Inedit. teste Gray, Turt. Man., ed. 2, p. 282. 1840. Moll., Biv.

Euglycera MALM. Göteborgs Vet. Vitt. Samh. Handl., xiv, p. 86. 1874. Vermes, Annul. *Malm.*

Euglyphus DALMAN. In Billb., Enum. Ins., p. 80. 1820. Lep.

Euglypta FRITSCH. Fauna Gaskohle Kalksteine Böhmens, p. 47. 1879. *Garman.*

Eugnathus LE CONTE. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., x, p. 375. (=Micrixys.) 1853. Col., Carab. *Le Conte.*

Eugnostus HAGENBACH. Col.

Eugorgia VERRILL. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [2], xlv, p. 414; Trans. Conn. Acad., i, p. 406. 1868. Alcyonaria. *Verrill, Waterhouse.*

Eugramma BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 78. 1820. Lep.

Eugraphis DALMAN. In Billb., Enum. Ins., p. 75. 1820. Lep.

Euhyrax GRAY. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 1868, p. 46. 1868. Mamm. *Waterhouse.*

Euimata BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 91. 1820. Lep.

Euktimenaria TENISON-WOODS. Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, iii, p. 126. 1878. Moll., Pol.

Eulampra BALY. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 281. 1878. Col.

Euleia WALKER. Ent. Mag., iii, p. 81. *ευ*; *λευος*. (=Eulia Walker.) 1835. Dipt., Tephr. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Euleja WALKER. (=Eulia Walker.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Eulepidotus EGERTON. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., 1868, p. 499. 1868. *Dalton.*

Eulepis DALMAN. In Billb., Enum. Ins., p. 80. 1820. Lep.

Euleucophaeus PACKARD. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., —, p. 88. *εὖ*, bene; *λευκος*, alba. 1872. Lep. *Packard.*

Eulia WALKER. (=Euleia et Euleja.) 1835. Dipt., Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Eulidia MULSANT. Hist. Nat. Ois. Mouch., iv, p. 114. 1877. Aves.

Eulimacodes MÖSCHLER. Verh. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. Wien, xxvii, p. 672. 1878. Lep.

Eulimella FORBES. Ann. Nat. Hist., xiv, p. 412. 1846. Moll., Gast.

Eulimenes PÉRON. Med., p. 22. (Lesson, Acal., 1843.) *Εὐλιμένη*, nom. propr. Acal., Med. *Agassiz.*

Eulimenes BRÊME. Col.

Eulimnodia PACKARD. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., vi, p. 55. *εὖ*; Limnodia, nom. gen. 1874. Crust. *Packard.*

Eulina SOWERBY. Conch. Illustr., pts. lii, liii. (Err. typ.?=Eulima.) 1832. Moll., Gast.

Eulipus WOLLASTON. Col.

Eulitopus BATES. Cist. Ent., ii, p. 407. 1879. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Eulophopteryx MÖSCHLER. Verh. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. Wien, xxvii, p. 684. 1878. Lep.

Eumacaria PACKARD. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., v, p. 67. *εὖ*, bene; Macaria, nom. gen. 1873. Lep. *Packard.*

Eumecopus DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 172. *ενμήκης*, longissimus; *πους*, pes. 1851. Hem. *Dallas.*

Eumeda CASTELNAU. Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, iii, p. 143. 1878. Pisces.

Eumeles ———. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Eumenes MEIGEN. 1804. Dipt., Syrph. *Bigot.*

Eumenis GIMMERTHAL. (=Eumerus Meigen, 1822.) 1834. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Eumeros MEIGEN. Ill. Mag., ii, p. 273. (=Eumerus Meigen, 1822.) 1803. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Eumeros OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 513. 1815. Dipt.

Eumesodon COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1860, p. 262. 1860. Rept., Ophid., Colubr. *Cope.*

Eumetria HALL. Rep. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., xvi, p. 59. *ενμετρος*, mensura. 1863. Brach. *Hall.*

Eumichthus LE CONTE. New Spec. Col., p. 190. 1873. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Eumicrostomum DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 233. 1850. Vermes.

Eumicrotis MEEK. Pal. Upper Missouri, Smiths. Contr. Knowl., p. 53. *ευ*, very; *μικρος*, small; *οὖς*, ear. 1864. Moll., Lam. *White.*

Eumigus BOLIVAR. Analecta Orth., An. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., vii, p. 436. *ευ*, bene; *μιγας*, miscellaneus. (Subgen.) 1878. Orth., Acrid. *Bolivar.*

Eumilnia KINGSLEY. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xx, p. 145. *εὖ*; Milnia. 1879. Crust., Dec. *Kingsley.*

Eumolpites HEER. Urw. Schweiz., p. 89. 1865. Col.

Eumonas DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 22. 1850. Protozoa.

Eumonis ALDER and HANCOCK. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (=Eolis?) 1845. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Eumuricea VERRILL. Trans. Conn. Acad., i, p. 449. 1869. Coel., Alc. *Verrill.*

Eumys COPE. Ann. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., 1873, p. 474. 1874. Mamm., Rod. *Cope.*

Eunema SALTER. Can. Org. Rem., dec. i. Eu; nema. 1859. Moll., Gast.

Eunemoria PACKARD. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., v, p. 76. *εὖ*; Nemoria, nom. gen. 1873. Lep. *Packard.*

Eunephthya VERRILL. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [2], xlvii, p. 284. 1869. Alcyonaria. *Verrill.*

Eunica HÜBNER. Verz., p. 61. 1816. Lep.

Eunicella VERRILL. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [2], xlviii, p. 425. 1869. Alcyonaria. *Verrill.*

Euolena LOEW. Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., iii, p. 67. *ευ*; *ωλενη*. 1873. Dipt., Ortal. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Euomma FELDER. Reise Novara, p. 425. 1867. Lep.

Euomphalopterus ROEMER. Lethaea Geogn. 1876. Moll., Gast. *Dalton.*

Euoplomyia BIGOT. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1878, Bull., p. 44. *ευοπλος*; *μυια*, musca. 1878. Dipt., Strat. *Bigot.*

Euopta STÅL. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., x, no. 4, p. 38. 1872. Hem., Cimic.

Euotaria GRAY. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 1866, p. 236. 1866. Mamm. *Waterhouse.*

Eupachycrinus MEEK and WORTHEN. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. Eu; pachys; krinon. 1865. Ech., Crin.

Eupactus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 203. 1861. Col., Ptin. *Le Conte.*

Eupagoderes HORN. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 32. *ευπαγης*, firmus; *δέρη*, collum. Col. *Horn.*

Eupalea MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 889. Etym. nulla. 1851. Col.

Eupalmus MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Eupalpus RONDANI. Ann. Soc. Nat. Modena, —, p. 2. *ευ*; palpus. Dipt., Tach. *Bigot.*

Euparnops SCUDDER. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xvii, p. 275. *εὖ*; *πάρνοψ*. 1875. Orth., Acrid. *Scudder.*

Eupatagus AGASSIZ. Cat. Rais. Ech. *εὖ*, bene; *παταγος*, strepitus. 1847. Ech., Spatang. *Agassiz.*

Eupedilia LOEW. Bernst. Fauna, p. 31. 1850. Dipt., Chiron. *Verrall.*

Eupeges CLARK. Cat. Haltic., i, p. 107. *εὖ*, bene; *πήγνυμι*, firmo. 1860. Col.

Eupeitenus MACQUART. Dipt. Exot., i, p. 84. *ευ*; *πειθηνιος*? 1838. Dipt., Bibion. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Eupelor COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1866, p. 249. 1866. Batr., Stegoc. *Cope, Garman.*

Eupeodes OSTEN SACKEN. West. Dipt., p. 328. *ευ*; *πειουδης*. 1877. Dipt., Syrph. *Osten Sacken, Bigot.*

Euperanema DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 77. 1850. Protozoa.

Euphanessa PACKARD. Proc. Ent. Soc. Philad., iii, p. 102. *ευ*, bene; *φανης*, transparens. 1864. Lep. *Packard.*

Euphemerites SCUDDER. Geol. Surv. Ill., iii, p. 571. *εὖ*; Ephemerites. (scr. Euephemerites.) 1868. Neur.

Euphemia (LEACH) BECK. Amtl. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Naturf., p. 24. 1847. Moll., Gast.

Euphemus RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 144. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Euphemya LIOY. (=Euphemia Desvoidy, 1830.) 1864. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall.*

Euphenges CLARK. Cat. Haltic., i, p. 25. *εὐφεγγης*, praeclarus. 1860. Col.

Eupherusa GOULD. Mon. Troch., xiv. 1857. Aves.

Euphitrea BALY. Transact. Entomol. Society London, 1875, p. 27. 1875. Col.

Euphoberia MEEK and WORTHEN. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [2], xlvi, p. 25. 1868. Myriap.

Euphrantha (LOEW) RONDANI. (=Euphranta Loew.) 1871. Dipt., Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Euphurus RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 142. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Euphydryas SCUDDER. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., iv, p. 48. *εὐφυής*; *δρύας*. 1872. Lep., Nymph. *Scudder.*

Euphyes SCUDDER. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., iv, p. 80. *εὐφυής*. 1872. Lep., Urb. *Scudder.*

Euphyllia DANA. Expl. Exp. Zooph. *ἔυ*, bene; *φυλλον*, folium. (<Leptopsammia Edwards et Haime.) 1846. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Euphyloscia PACKARD. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., v, p. 96. *εὖ*; Phyloscia. 1873. Crust. *Packard.*

Euphyma BALY. Cist. Ent., ii, p. 457. 1879. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Eupilumnus KINGSLEY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1879, p. 397. 1879. Crust.

Eupines KING. Col.

Eupleurida LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 267. (=Ischalia.) 1862. Col., Pyrochr. *Le Conte.*

Euplexaura VERRILL. Commun. Essex Inst., vi, p. 41. 1869. Alcyonaria. *Verrill.*

Euplokomis CHUN. Mitth. zool. Stat. Neapel, i, p. 194. 187–. Coel., Acal., Cten. *Lütken.*

Euplomyia BIGOT. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], viii, Bull. mens., p. 35. *ευοπλυς*; *μυια.* 1878. Dipt., Strat. *Bigot.*

Eupogonius LE CONTE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], —, p. 159. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Eupomeca SOLIER. Col.

Eupomotis GILL and JORDAN. Field and Forest, ii, p. 190. *ευ*, bene; *πωμα*; *ους.* Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan.*

Eupompha LE CONTE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], iv, p. 21. 1858. Col., Mel. *Le Conte.*

Eupronoe CLAUS. Arbeit. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, ii, p. 172. 1879. Crust., Amph. *Faxon.*

Euproops MEEK. Amer. Journ. Sc., xliii. Eu; pro; ops. 1867. Crust.

Euprosopeia MACQUART. (=Euprosopia Macquart.) 1847. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Euprotodon COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1860, p. 262. Nom. conting. 1860. *Garman.*

Eupsammia EDWARDS et HAIME. Ann. Sc. Nat., [3], x. *εὖ*, bene; *ψαμμος*, arena. 1848. Eupsammidae. *Agassiz.*

Eupsammidae EDWARDS et HAIME. Ann. Sc. Nat., [3], x. Eupsammia. 1848. Pol. *Agassiz.*

Eupsammides EDWARDS et HAIME. Ann. Sc. Nat., x. Eupsammia. 1848. Pol. *Agassiz.*

Eupsenius LE CONTE. Bost. Journ. Nat. Hist., vi, p. 90. *ευ*; *ψηνὸς*, rasus. 1849. Col., Psel. *Le Conte.*

Eupsophus HORN. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., xiv, p. 347. *ευ*, bene; *ψοφος*, palpus. 1870. Col. *Horn.*

Eupsyche SCUDDER. Bull. Buff. Soc. Nat. Sc., iii, p. 112. *εὖ*; *ψυχή.* 1876. Lep., Rur. *Scudder.*

Euptilia WESTWOOD. Col.

Euptycha MEEK. 1863. Moll., Gast. *Dalton.*

Euralia WESTWOOD. Gen. Diurn. Lep., p. 281. 1850. Lep.

Eurea LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., vi, p. 352. (=Ectopria.) 1853. Col., Dasc. *Le Conte.*

Eurhamphus SHUCKARD. Ent. Mag., v, p. 506. *εὖ*, bene; *ῥαμφος*, rostrum. 1838. Col.

Eurhinia FELDER. Reise Novara, p. 405. 1867. Lep.

Eurhinosea PACKARD. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xvi, p. 34. *εὖ*, bene; *ῥις*, naso. 1873. Lep. *Packard.*

Eurhodia D'ARCHIAC et HAIME. Anim. Foss. Inde. 1853. Ech.

Eurhopalus SOLIER. In Gray, Hist. Chile Zool., iv, p. 372. 1849–'51. Col.

Eurhyscapus CHEVROLAT. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1878, p. 164. *εὐρύς*, scapus. 1878. Col., Curc.

Euricarenus LOEW. (=Eurycarenus Loew, 1860.) Dipt., Bomb. *Verrall.*

Eurigastrina LIOY. (=Eurygastrina Lioy.) 1864. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Euripalpus (MACQUART) WALKER. (=Eurypalpus Macquart.) 1857. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Euriphene BOISDUVAL. Voy. Deleg., ii, p. 592. 1847. Lep.

Euristomerus BIGOT. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [3], vii, p. 223. (=Eurostomerus.) 1859. Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Euriteä STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, no. 7, p. 552, in table. 1867. Hem., Smil.

Eurithia DESVOIDY. (=Eurythia Desvoidy.) 1844. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Euromphala (BECK) LOWE. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ix, p. 115. (=Euryomphala.) 1852. Moll., Gast.

Europa THOMSON. Class. Longic., p. 221. 1860. Col.

Europhilus CHAUDOIR. Col.

Eurosta LOEW. Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., iii, p. 280. *ευρωστος.* 1873. Dipt., Tephr. *Bigot.*

Eurostomerus BIGOT. (=Euristomerus Bigot.) 1859. Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Eurostus DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 342. *ευρωστος*, robust. 1851. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Eurus DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 189. *ευρυς*, broad. 1851. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Euryacodon MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 223. *ἐυρύς*, wide; *ἀκή*, a point; *ὀδούς*, a tooth. 1872. Insectivora. *Marsh.*

Euryarthron GUÉRIN. Rev. Mag. Zool., 1849, p. 81. 1849. Col.

Eurybatus THOMSON. Class. Longic., p. 250. *εὐρὺς*, latus; *βαινω*, incedo. 1860. Col.

Eurybia RANG. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris. (=Cleodora.) 1827. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Eurycarenus LOEW. Dipt. Fauna S. Afr., p. 186. (=Euricarenus.) 1860. Dipt., Bomb. *Verrall.*

Eurycea RAFINESQUE. Atl. Journ., 1832, no. 3, p. 121. 1832. Batr. *Garman.*

Eurycnemus VAN DER WULP. Tijdschr. Ent., xvii, p. 135. 1874. Dipt., Chiron. *Van der Wulp.*

Eurycolpus REUTER. Hem. Gymn. Eur., ii, p. 28. *ευρυς*, latus; *ὁ κολπός*, sinus. 1879. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Eurycyrtus REUTER. Öfv. Finska Vet. Soc. Förh., xxi, p. 33. *ευρύς*, latus; *κύριος*, curvatus. 1879. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter, Bergroth.*

Euryderus LE CONTE. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., 1848, p. 151, pl. 2, fig. 5. (=Nothopus.) 1848. Col., Carab. *Le Conte.*

Eurydesma MORRIS. St. N. S. Wales. 1845. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Eurydinota FÖRSTER. Verh. nat. Ver. Preuss. Rheinl. Westphal., 1878, p. 43. *εὐρύς*; *δινωτός*. 1878. Hym., Chalc.

Euryechinus VERRILL. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., x, p. 341. 1866. Ech. *Verrill.*

Eurygastrina LIOY. (=Eurigastrina.) 1864. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Eurylepis BLYTH. Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 1854, p. 739. 1854. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Eurylepis NEWBERRY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. Eurys; lepis. 1856. Pisces, Gan.

Eurynia RAFINESQUE. Ann. Sc. Phys. Brux. *εὐρύνω*, amplifico. 1820. Moll., Naiadea. *Agassiz.*

Eurynome CHAMBERS. Cinc. Quart. Journ. Sc., ii, p. 304. 1875. Lep.

Euryopis MENGE. Schrift. naturf. Gesellsch. Danzig, ii, p. 174. *ἐυρὺ*, late; *ὀπτομαι*, video. 1867. Arachn. *Menge.*

Euryopocoris REUTER. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., iii, no. 1, p. 24. *ευρυς*, latus; *ἡ ὄψ*, facies; *ὁ κορις*, cimex. 1875. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Euryoptera HORN. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1860, p. 571. (=Rhopalopus.) 1860. Col. *Horn.*

Eurypalpa BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 141. *εὐρὸς*. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Eurypalpus LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., vi, p. 41. (=Psephenus.) 1852. Col., Parn. *Le Conte.*

Eurypauropus RYDER. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1879, p. 139. 1879. Myr., Paur.

Euryperis MOTSCHOULSKY. Käf. Russl., p. 55, tab. 9. 1850. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Euryphylla LACORDAIRE. Gen. Col., iii, p. 306. 1856. Col.

Euryphymus STÅL. Recens. Orth., i, p. 72. 1873. Orth., Acrid.

Euryptychus LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., vi, p. 46. (=Phlegon.) 1852. Col., Elat. *Le Conte.*

Euryrhynchus MIERS. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1877, p. 662. 1877. Crust., Dec. *Miers.*

Eurysaurus GAUDRY. Compt. rend. Acad. Sc. France, lxxxvi, p. 1031. *εὐρὺς*, large; *σαῦρος*, lizard. Rept., Enal. *Gaudry, Garman.*

Euryscapus CHEVROLAT. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], viii, Bull., p. 109. *ευρυς*, ample; scapus, scape. 1878. Col., Curc.

Euryspa. (v. Eurispa Baly.) Col.

Eurysphindus LE CONTE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvii, p. 602. *ευρὺς*, latus; Sphindus, nom. gen. 1878. Col., Sphind. *Le Conte.*

Euryspilus LACORDAIRE. Gen. Col., iv, p. 44. 1857. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Eurysthaea DESVOIDY. (=Eurysthea Desvoidy.) 1863. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Eurysthea Desvoidy. (=Eurysthaea.) 1863. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Eurysthea Thomson. Class. Longic. Col.

Eurystoma Rafinesque. Amer. Month. Mag. Crit. Rev., iv, p. 107. 1818. Moll.

Eurystomerus (Bigot) Schiner. (=Euristomerus Bigot.) 1868. Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Eurystomis Chaudoir. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, liii, iii, p. 48. 1878? Col., Carab. *Bertk. Ber.*

Eurytes Rafinesque. Atl. Journ., 1832. no. 3, p. 122. 1832. Moll.

Eurythenes Lilljeborg. Nova Acta Soc. Sc. Upsal., vii, p. 11. 1865. Crust., Amph. *Smith.*

Eurythorax Cope. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1871, p. 177. 1871. Batr., Stegoc. *Cope.*

Eurytides Hübner. Exot. Schmett., ii. 1822–'26. Lep.

Eurytrachelus Motschoulsky. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, xxxvii, p. 183. 1864. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Eurytrichus Le Conte. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., iv, p. 287. (=Anisotarsus.) 1848. Col., Carab. *Le Conte.*

Eusarcus Grote and Pitt. Bull. Buff. Soc. Nat. Sc., iii, p. 1. 1875. Crust., Eurypt. *Dalton.*

Eusattus Le Conte. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., v, p. 131. 1851. Col., Tenebr. *Le Conte.*

Euscelidia Westwood. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., v, p. 232. 1850. Dipt., Asil., Dasyp. *Verrall.*

Euscelus Claus. Arbeit. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, ii, ii, p. 168. 1879. Crust., Amph. *Faxon.*

Euschides Le Conte. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., v, p. 127. (=Asida.) 1851. Col., Tenebr. *Le Conte.*

Euschistus Dallas. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 201. *ευ*, bene; *σχιστος*, fissus. 1851. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Euschoinus Jekel. Ent. Fabr. 1839. Col.

Euscorpius Thorell. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [4], xvii, p. 15. *εὖ*, true; *σκορπίος*, scorpion. 1876. Scorpiones. *Thorell.*

Eusebastes Sauvage. Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, [2], i, p. 115. *ευ*, bene; *σεβαστες*. 1878. Pisces, Teleost. *Jordan.*

Eusina (Meigen) Lioy. (=Ensina Desvoidy.) 1864. Dipt., Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Eusiphonella Zittel. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1879, p. 26; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, xiii, ii, p. 34. 1879. Spongia.

Euskelesaurus Huxley. Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond., 1866, p. 4. 1866. Rept. *Garman.*

Eusmilia Edwards et Haime. Compt. rend., xxvii. *εὖ*, bene; *σμιλεία*, convolvulus. (=Caulastraea Dana.) 1848. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Eusmilinae Edwards et Haime. Ann. Sc. Nat., x. Eusmilia. 1848. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Eusomostrophus Tournier. Compt. rend. Soc. Ent. Belg., ii, 48, p. 9. 1878. Col., Curc.

Eusophus Cope. Nat. Hist. Rev. 1865. Batr., Anura. *Cope.*

Eusphaerium Newman. Ent. Mag., v, p. 498. 1838. Col.

Euspirocrinus Angelin. Iconogr. Crin. Holm., p. 24. *ευσπειρος*, pulchre textus. 1878. Ech., Crin. *Lütken.*

Eustalia Scudder. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xx, p. 95. *εὖ*; Stalia. 1879. Orth., Loc. *Scudder.*

Eustalomyia Kowartz. Verh. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. Wien, xxiii, p. 461. 1873. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall.*

Eustemma Diesing. Syst. Helm., i, p. 317. 1850. Vermes.

Eustena Baly. Cist. Ent., ii, p. 458. 1879. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Eustetha Baly. Cist. Ent., ii, p. 462. 1879. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Eustolus Thomson. Scand. Col., i, p. 131; vii, p. 105. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Eustroma Le Conte. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 302. 1873. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Eustrongylus Diesing. Syst. Helm., ii, p. 325. 1851. Vermes.

Eustropha Agassiz. In Charp., Cat. Moll. Suisse. *εὐστροφος*, flexilis. 1837. Moll., Helicea. *Agassiz.*

Eutactus FÅHRAEUS. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1872, no. 1, p. 68. *εὔτακτος*, moderatus. (=Eutactis Zool. Rec.) 1872. Col.

Eutelus SOLIER. Mém. Acad. Torin., vi, p. 268. *εὐτελής*, perfectus. 1844. Col.

Eutessus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 339. (=Mecotetartus.) 1873. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Eutheca BALY. Ent. Month. Mag., xiv, p. 204. 1878. Col.

Euthetus DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. ii, p. 479. *ενθετος*, placens. 1852. Hem. *Dallas.*

Euthoron THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 141; vii, p. 285. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Euthyastus PASCOE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., [3], iii, p. 252. Etym. dub. (v. Euthyasthus.) 1866. Col.

Euthychaeta MACQUART. (=Euthycheta.) Dipt., Musc., Geom. *Verrall.*

Euthychoeta LOEW. Berlin. ent. Zeitschr., —, p. 357. *ενθυς*. 1864. Dipt., Piophilidae. *Bigot.*

Euthymele MABILLE. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg., xxi, p. 24. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Euthymus SCUDDER. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., iv, p. 77. *εὔθυμος*. 1872. Lep., Urb. *Scudder.*

Euthyreus JEKEL. Ent. Fabr. 1859. Col.

Euthyrhynchus DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 104. *ενθῦς*, rectus; *ῥυγχος*. rostrum. 1851. Hem. *Dallas.*

Euthyris QUENSTEDT. Petref. Deutschl., ii, p. 444. 1871. Spiriferidae.

Euthyrrhachis BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 330. *εὐθύς*; *ῥάχις*. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Euthyrrhinus. (v. Euthyrhinus Schönherr.) Col.

Euthysanius LE CONTE. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., x, p. 502. 1853. Col., Elat. *Le Conte.*

Euthysoma THOMSON. Col.

Eutimalphes HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 194. 1879. Coel.

Eutimeta HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 194. 1879. Coel.

Eutimium HAECKEL. Syst. Med., p. 190. *ευτιμιον*, dim. Eutima, nom. gen. 1879. Coel.

Eutittha THORELL. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, xiii, p. 178. *εὖ*, well; *τιττθή*, udder. 1878. Araneae. *Thorell, Gestro.*

Eutochia LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 238. (=Aniara.) 1862. Col., Tenebr. *Le Conte.*

Eutomoceras HYATT. U. S. Geol. Expl. 40th Parallel, iv, p. 126. *εὖ*, bene; *τομός*. 1877. Moll., Ceph., Amm. *Hyatt.*

Eutonia VAN DER WULP. Tijdschr. Ent., xvii, p. 147. *ευτονια*. 1874. Dipt., Tipulid. *Van der Wulp, Bigot.*

Eutornus CLARK. Cat. Haltic., i, p. 64. *εὖ*, bene; *τόρνος*, convolutus. 1860. Col.

Eutoxeres REICHENBACH. Syst. Av. Nat., xl. 1849. Aves.

Eutragus AGASSIZ. In Charp., Cat. Moll. Suisse. *εὖ*, bene; *τράγος*, hircus. 1837. Moll., Limn. *Agassiz.*

Eutrema RAFINESQUE. Journ. Phys., lxxxviii, p. 424. 1819. Moll., Gast.

Eutreta LOEW. Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., iii, p. 276. *ευ*; *τρητος*. 1873. Dipt., Tephr. *Bigot.*

Eutrichia RAMBUR. Cat. Syst. Lép. Andalousie, p. 347, note. 1866. Lep.

Eutropiana GRAY. Fig., iv, p. 88. 1850. Moll., Gast.

Eutychelithus JORDAN. Man. Vert. East. U. S., ed. 1, p. 242. *ευτυχης*; *λιθος*. 1876. Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan.*

Eutyphis CLAUS. Arbeit. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, ii, ii, p. 151. 1879. Crust., Amph. *Faxon.*

Euuvella DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 36. 1850. Protozoa.

Euxenura RIDGWAY. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iv, p. 250. 1878. Aves. *Coues.*

Euxoga MÖSCHLER. Verh. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. Wien, xxvii, p. 692. 1878. Lep.

Euzonus MENGE. Berendt Org. Reste Bernst., i, ii, p. 14. 1854. Arachn.

Evactinopora MEEK and WORTHEN. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1865, p. 165. 1865. Moll., Pol. *Waterhouse.*

Evactis VERRILL. Trans. Conn. Acad., i, p. 470. 1869. Actinaria. *Verrill.*

Evander THOMSON. Class. Ceramb., p. 377. Nom. propr. 1860. Col.

Evarthrus Le Conte. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], ii, p. 227. 1852. Col., Carab. *Le Conte.*

Evaspis ———. Teste Ritsema. Hym. *Patton.*

Evechinus Verrill. Trans. Conn. Acad., i, p. 583. 1869. Ech. *Verrill.*

Evenus Simon. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], vii, p. 58. Nom. propr. Arachn., Aran. *Simon.*

Eversmannia Staudinger. Cat. Lep. Eur. Faun., p. 159. 1871. Lep. *Staudinger.*

Evhelia Edwards et Haime. Ann. Sc. Nat., [3], xiii. 1850. Oculinidae. *Agassiz.*

Evides Thomson. Typi Bupr. 1878. Col., Bupr. *Bertk. Ber.*

Evodinus Le Conte. Agassiz, Lake Sup., p. 235. (=Pachyta.) 1850. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Evolena Loew. (=Euolena Loew.) 1873. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Evolenes Le Conte. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., x, p. 392. 1853. Col., Carab. *Le Conte.*

Evomphalus Brongniart. Dict. Sc. Nat., liv, tab. 18. (=Euomphalus Sow.) 1828. Moll., Gast.

Evoplus Le Conte. New Spec. Col., p. 128. 1866. Col., Tenebr. *Le Conte.*

Evotus Le Conte. Amer. Naturalist, viii, p. 459. 1874. Col., Otiorh. *Le Conte.*

Exaereta Schiner. (=Exaireta.) 1867. Dipt., Strat. *Verrall.*

Exaplex (?Perry) Férussac. Journ. Phys., xc, p. 284. (v. Hexaplex.) 1820. Moll., Gast.

Exartematopus Clark. Cat. Haltic., i, p. 169. ἐξάρτημα, appendix; πους, pes. 1860. Col.

Exarthria Rafinesque. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 137. 1815. Moll., Sol.

Exatoma (Meigen) Rondani. (=Hexatoma Meigen.) 1856. Dipt., Tab. *Verrall.*

Excentricus Reuter. Hem. Gymn. Eur., i, p. 89. εκ, ex; τό κεντρον, centrum. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter, Bergroth.*

Exilifusus Gabb. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1876. 1877. Gast. *Dalton.*

Exocampe Hitchcock. Ichnology New England, p. 142. ἔξω; καμπή. 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Exochila Rondani. (=Exocheila.) 1868. Dipt., Musc., Phycod. *Verrall.*

Exochomus Redtenbacher. Tent. disp. Col. Pseudotr., p. 11. 1843. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Exochorhynchus Meek. Pal. Upper Missouri. Exochos; rhynchos. 1864. Moll., Biv.

Exodonta Rondani. (=Exodontha.) 1856. Dipt., Strat. *Verrall.*

Exoleta Brown. Ill. Conch. Gr. Brit., tab. 20. 1827. Moll., Biv. *Agassiz.*

Exora Brunner. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 105. ἔξορος. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Exostega Rafinesque et Clifford. Ann. Sc. Phys. Brux., v. (=Cyathophyllum.) 1820. Cyathophyllidae. *Agassiz.*

Exostinus Cope. Syn. New Vert. Col., p. 16. 1873. Rept., Lacert. *Cope.*

Exostoma Blyth. Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 1860, p. 155. 1860. Pisces. *Waterhouse.*

Explanarinae Edwards et Haime. Compt. rend., xxix. 1849. Madreporidae. *Agassiz.*

Exydra Hübner. Epis., 1810, p. 1; teste Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac., Suppl., 1852, p. 53. (=Bulinus Ad.) 1810. Moll., Gast.

Eyprepocnemis Fieber. Lotos, iv, p. 178. 1854. Orth.

Fabius Duncan. For. Butt., p. 167. 1837. Lep.

Fabularia Defrance. Dict. Sc. Nat. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Falconeria Theobald. Cat. Rept. Mus. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, p. 44. 1868. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Falculina Zeller. Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., xiii, p. 387. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Fallenia Meigen. Syst. Beschr., ii, p. 134. 1820. Dipt., Nemestr. *Verrall.*

Fallenia Meigen. Syst. Beschr., vii, p. 265. (=Frivaldskia Schiner, 1861.) 1838. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Fama Buquet. Col.

Fascelis Agassiz. In Charp., Cat. Moll. Suisse. Fascelis, nom. mythol. 1837. Moll., Limn. *Agassiz.*

Fasciolaria Lamarck. Journ. Sc. Hist. Nat. 1799. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Fasciolites PARKINSON. Org. Rem. 1811. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Faujasia D'ORBIGNY. Pal. Franç. Crét., vi. 1855. Ech.

Faujasina D'ORBIGNY. Pol. *Agassiz.*

Faunia POEY. Mem. Soc. Econ. Habana, [2], iii, p. 178. 1847. Lep.

Faunus OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 1227. 1816. Mamm., Prim.

Faviphyllum? HALL. Stansbury's Exp. Gr. Salt Lake, p. 407. Favus; *φυλλον*, phyllum. 1852. Pol. *Hall.*

Favistella DANA. Expl. Exp. Zooph. Favus; stella. 1846. ?Thecidae. *Agassiz.*

Favistella HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., i, p. 275. Favus, honeycomb; stella, star. (Subg.? Columnaria.) 1847. Pol. *Hall.*

Favorinus GRAY. Fig., iv, p. 109. 1850. Moll., Gast.

Favositidae DANA. Expl. Exp. Zooph. 1846. Madreporacea. *Agassiz.*

Favositinae DANA. Expl. Exp. Zooph. Favosites. 1846. Favositidae. *Agassiz.*

Fecelia STÅL. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., x, no. 4, p. 37. 1872. Hem., Cimic.

Felania RÉCLUZ. Journ. Conch., ii, p. 60. 1851. Moll., Biv.

Fellea DESVOIDY. (=Fellaea.) 1830. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall.*

Felloea DESVOIDY. (=Fellea Desvoidy.) *Verrall.*

Femorale MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (= Triton.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Fenestella BOLTEN. Mus. (ed. 2, p. 134, 1819). Fenestra. 1798. Moll., Biv.

Fenestralia PROUT. Trans. St. Louis Acad. Sc. Fenestella. 1858. Moll., Pol.

Fennecus GRAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1868, p. 519. 1868. Mamm. *Waterhouse.*

Ferdinandaea RONDANI. (=Chrysochlamys Walker.) 1856. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Ferdinandea RONDANI. Nuov. Ann. Sc. Nat. Bologna, [2], ii, p. 196. 1844. Dipt.

Ferdinandia WALKER. (=Chrysochlamys Walker.) 1856. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Feretrius SIMON. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg., [2]. Nom. propr. 1879. Arachn., Opil. *Simon.*

Ferricolaria MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Ferussacia LEUFROY. Ann. Sc. Nat., xv, p. 403. (Pro Ferussina Grat.) 1828. Moll., Gast.

Festivus CROTCH. Cist. Ent., i, p. 62. 1872. Lep.

Feylinia GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 129. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Ficana STÅL. Stett. ent. Zeit., xxiii, p. 303. 1862. Hem.

Figula SWAINSON. Treat. Malac. (= Ficus.) 1840. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Filibranchus MALM. Göteborgs Vet. Vitt. Samh. Handl., xiv, p. 99. 1874. Vermes, Ann. *Malm.*

Filigrana RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 136. 1815. Moll., Solen.

Filomyia (MEIGEN) LIOY. 1864. Dipt., Musc. *Verrall.*

Fimbriola MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (= Cassis.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Finoporus MIDDENDORFF? (=Siderolina.) Pol. *Agassiz.*

Firola BRUGUIÈRE. Enc. Méth., pl. 88. 1792. Moll.

Firola RAFINESQUE. Spec. Sc. Giorn. Encic. Sicilia, 1814, p. 153. 1814. Moll., Pter.

Firoloidea ———. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Fisceria RONDANI. (=Fischeria Desvoidy, 1830.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Fissicella DANA. Expl. Exp. Zooph. Fissus; cella. (=Astraea.) 1846. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Fissilabria BROWN. Edinb. Journ. Nat. Hist. (=Quoyia.) 1836. Moll., Gast.

Fissirostra D'ORBIGNY. Compt. rend., xxv, p. 269. (cf. Fissurirostra D'Orb.) 1847. Terebratulidae.

Fissirostris GRAY. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ii, p. 436. (Lapsus, =Fissirostra.) 1848. Terebratulidae.

Fissodus ST. JOHN and WORTHEN. Geol. Surv. Ill., vi. 1875. Pisces. *Dalton.*

Fissurellidaea (D'ORBIGNY) GRAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 147. (= Fissurellidea.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Fissurirostra D'ORBIGNY. Pal. Franç. Ter. Crét., iv, p. 32. 1848. Terebratulidae.

Fissuristra PAETEL. Fam. Gatt. Moll., p. 82. (Lapsus, =Fissirostra D'Orb.) 1875. Terebratulidae.

Fistulana BRUGUIÈRE. Enc. Méth. Fistula. 1789. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Fistulosa SCHWEIGGER. Handb. Fistula. 1820. Lithophyta. *Agassiz.*

Flabellina DESHAYES. Encycl. Coel.

Flabellocrinites KLIPSTEIN. Ech., Crin.

Flabellocrinus ———. Ech., Crin.

Flegia KOCH-BERENDT. Jahrb. Miner., 1845, p. 871; Org. Reste Bernst., i, ii, p. 29. 1845. Arachn.

Fletcheria EDWARDS et HAIME. Arch. Mus., v. Dic. Fletcher. 1851. Favositidae. *Agassiz.*

Flexiplis RAFINESQUE. Contr. Monogr. Biv. Shells, p. 6. 1831. Moll., Biv. *Agassiz.*

Floresia REICHENBACH. Aufz. Colib., p. 11. 1853. Aves.

Floria LOEW. Verh. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. Wien, xxviii, p. 590. 1879. Hem.

Floricola ELLIOT. Class. Syn. Troch., p. 82. 1879. Aves.

Florilus MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. (= Nonionina D'Orb.) 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Floscularia EICHWALD. Zool. Spec., i. (=Cyathophyllum.) 1829. Cyathophyllidae. *Agassiz.*

Fobia KIRSCH. Mitth. Mus. Dresden, iii, p. 96. 1879. Col. *Bertkau.*

Foegia GRAY. Syn. Brit. Mus., pp. 77, 91. 1842. Moll., Biv.

Foliacea SCHWEIGGER. Handb. Folium. 1820. Ceratophyta. *Agassiz.*

Foliaceae EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxvii. (=Pseudastreidae Edwards et Haime.) 1848. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Folliculus AGASSIZ. Nouv. Mém. Soc. Helv., i. Folliculus. 1837. Moll., Limn. *Agassiz.*

Fongidae EDWARDS et HAIME. Ann. Sc. Nat., xv. (Err. pro Fungidae.) 1857. Pol. *Agassiz.*

Foraminella GUILDING. Cat. Conch. Nom. 1845. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Foraminifera REEVE. Conch. Syst., ii. Foramen; fero. 1842. Polythalamia. *Agassiz.*

Forbesia GOODSIR. Ann. Nat. Hist., xv. Dic. Forbes. 1845. Bryozoa. *Agassiz.*

Forbesocrinus KONINCK et LE HON. Rech. Crin. Carb. Belg. Nom. propr.; Krinon. (=Forbesiocrinus Marsch. Nomen.) 1854. Ech., Crin.

Forcinella DOHRN. Stett. ent. Zeit., xxiii, p. 226. 1862. Orth.

Forda HEYDEN. Abh. Mus. Senckenberg, ii, p. —, 1837; Koch, Pflanzenläuse, p. 309, 1854–'57; Passerini Afidi. 1860. Hem., Aphid. *Monell.*

Forficularia WEYENBERGH. Arch. Mus. Teyl., ii, p. 28. 1869. Orth., Forf.

Forficulariae LATREILLE. 1810. Orth.

Formicilla LE CONTE. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., v, p. 152. (=Formicomus.) 1852. Col., Anth. *Le Conte.*

Formicium WESTWOOD. Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond., 1854, p. 388. 1854. Hym.

Fortisia BAYAN. 1870. Moll., Gast. *Dalton.*

Fowlea THEOBALD. Cat. Rept. Mus. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, p. 57. 1868. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Francisia CARPENTER. Table Reg. Chitons, no. 18. (Type Chiton spinosus Brug.) 1873. Moll., Polyplac. *Dall.*

Frauenfeldia CLESSIN. Nachr. deutsch. malak. Gesellsch., 1878, p. 130. Nom. propr. 1878. Moll., Gast., Pect. *v. Martens.*

Frenula DALL. Amer. Naturalist, 1871, p. 55. 1871. Terebratulidae. *Dall.*

Frerea (DESVOIDY) RONDANI. (=Freraea Desvoidy, 1830.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Phasin. *Verrall.*

Fritzia CAMBRIDGE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1879, p. 119. 1879. Arachn.

Frivaldskia SCHINER. Wien. ent. Monatschr., v, p. 142. (=Frivaldzskia Schiner.) 1861. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Frivaldskyia SCHINER. Fauna Austr., Dipt., i, p. 488. (=Frivaldzkia Schiner.) 1862. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Frivaldszkia SCHINER. Fauna Austr., Dipt., i, p. 673. (=Frivaldskia.) 1862. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Frivaldzkia SCHINER. Fauna Austr., Dipt., i, p. 527. (=Frivaldszkia Schiner, 1861.) 1862. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Frivaldzkya SCHINER. (=Frivaldszkia Schiner, 1861.) 1862. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Frivaldzskia SCHINER. Fauna Austr., Dipt., i, p. 494. (=Frivaldszkia Schiner, 1861.) 1862. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Frixe RONDANI. (=Phryxe Desvoidy.) 1873. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Frondicularia DEFRANCE. Dict. Sc. Nat. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Frontina MEIGEN. Syst. Beschr., vii, p. 247. Nom. propr. 1838. Dipt., Tach. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Frutis STÅL. Hem., Fulg.

Fuesslinia HEER. Ins. tert. Oening., i, p. 123. 1847. Col.

Fulcidax VOET. Col.

Fulgorina GOLDENBERG. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1869, p. 166. 1869. Hem.

Fungidae DANA. Expl. Exp. Zooph. Fungia. 1846. Astraeacea. *Agassiz.*

Funginae EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxix. Fungia. 1849. Fungidae. *Agassiz.*

Funginella D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. (=Cyclolites.) 1849. Fungidae. *Agassiz.*

Funicula ———. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Funicularia LAMARCK. (=Funiculus,= Funiculina.) Pennatulina. *Agassiz.*

Furcaria POEY. Mem. Hist. Nat. Cuba, ii, p. 194. Furca, caudale très-bifurquée. 1860. Pisces, Pomac. *Poey.*

Furcineura RONDANI. Dipt., Tip. *Bigot.*

Furcinevra RONDANI. (=Catocha Haliday; teste Bigot, 1854.) Dipt. *Verrall.*

Furcipus DESBROCHERS. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1868, p. 413. 1868. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Furina JAENNICKE. 1866. Limnob. *Verrall.*

Furnia STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., iv, no. 5, p. 57. 1876. Orth.

Fusicornis PHILIPPI. Stett. ent. Zeit., 1866, p. 113. 1866. Col.

Fusinus RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 145. (=Colus Humph.) 1815. Moll., Gast.

Fusispira HALL. Descr. New Spec. Foss., Rep. N. Y. State Mus. Nat. Hist., xxiv, p. 229 (advance sheets). Fusus, spindle; spira, spire. 1871. Moll., Gast. *Hall.*

Fusites KRÜGER. Gesch. Urw., ii, p. 426. (=Fusus.) 1823. Moll., Gast.

Fustiger LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1866, p. 108. 1866. Col., Psel. *Le Conte.*

Fustraria STOL. 1868. Moll., Gast. *Dalton.*

Fusula MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Fusus.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Fusulina FISCHER WALDHEIM. Oryct. Moscou. Fusus. (=Alveolites.) 1830. Alveolinea. *Agassiz.*

Gadidi BONAPARTE. Fauna Ital., iii. Gadus. 1832–'41. Pisces. *Agassiz.*

Gadila GRAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 159. 1847. Moll.

Gadites SMITH. Fish. Mass. Gadus. 1833. Pisces. *Agassiz.*

Gadopsis RICHARDSON. Ichth. Ereb. Terr. Gadus; *ὄψις*, aspectus. 1848. Pisces, ?Blennidae. *Agassiz.*

Gadulus MALM. Göteborgs Bohusläns Fauna, Ryggradsdjuren, pp. 106, 482. 1877. Pisces. *Malm.*

Gadus MONTAGU. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Gaedia MEIGEN. Syst. Beschr., viii, p. 216. Nom. propr. 1838. Dipt., Tach. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Gaeides SCUDDER. Bull. Buff. Soc. Nat. Sc., iii, p. 126. *γαῖα; εἶδω.* 1876. Lep., Rur. *Scudder.*

Gaetulia SIMON. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], ix, p. 107. Nom. geogr. 1879. Arachn., Sol. *Simon.*

Gaffraria MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Venus?) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Galaesus DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. ii, p. 440. Nom. classic. 1852. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Galanthis GISTEL. Naturg., p. 170. (= Eburna Lam.) 1848. Moll., Gast.

Galataea LEACH. Syn. Brit. Mus., p. 59. (=Galatea.) 1823. Moll., Biv.

Galathaea CUVIER. Règne Anim., iii, p. 147. (=Galatea.) 1830. Moll., Biv.

Galaxias BECK. Ind. Moll. Mus. Pr. *γαλαξίας*, galaxias. 1837. Moll., Hel. *Agassiz.*

Galaxidae RICHARDSON. Ichth. Ereb. Terr. Galaxias. 1848. Pisces, Esociidae. *Agassiz.*

Galba GUÉRIN. Voy. Coquille, Ent., p. 68. 1830. Col.

Galeodes FABRICIUS. Cat. Cab. Fabr. (=Pyrula.) 1823. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Galeomna HANLEY. Ill. Cat., i, p. 59. (=Galeomma.) 1844. Moll., Biv.

Galeopygus DESHAYES. Syn. Éch. Foss. (Err. typ. pro Galeropygus.) 1857. Ech.

Galepsus STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1876, no. 3, p. 68. 1876. Orth., Mant.

Galerita FISCHER WALDHEIM. Mus. Demid. 1806. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Galerucida. (v. Gallerucida Motsch.) Col.

Galeryx FILHOL. (Geol. Record, 1877, p. 296.) 1874. Mamm.

Galesaurus OWEN. Cat. Foss. Rept. S. Africa, p. 23. 1876. Rept. *Garman.*

Galileja COSTA. Corrisp. Zool. 1839. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Gallerucella SCUDDER. Rep. Geol. Surv. Can., 1877–'78, p. 182. 1879. Col. *Scudder.*

Gallus MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Strombus.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Gambria (THOMSON) CHEVROLAT. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1862, p. 760. 1862. Col.

Gambrinus LE CONTE. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., x, p. 435. (=Limonius.) 1853. Col., Elat. *Le Conte.*

Gambusia POEY. Mem. Hist. Nat. Cuba, i, p. 382. Mot provincial de Cuba, qui signifie rien ou peu de chose. 1854. Pisces, Cypr. *Poey.*

Gammaracanthus BATE. Cat. Amph. Crust. Brit. Mus., p. 201. 1862. Crust., Amph. *Smith.*

Gammarolithes SCHLOTHEIM. Verz., p. 71. 1832.

Gampola MOORE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 26. 1878. Lep.

Gampsacanthus ST. JOHN and WORTHEN. Geol. Surv. Ill., vi. Gampsos; akantha. 1875. Pisces, Sel. *Dalton.*

Gampsocleis FIEBER. Gymn. Ratib., p. 5. *γαμψος; κλειϛ.* 1852. Orth., Loc.

Gandhara MOORE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 15. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Ganimus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 299. 1873. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Ganyra DALMAN. In Billb., Enum. Ins., p. 76. 1820. Lep.

Gargaphia STÅL. Stett. ent. Zeit., xxiii, p. 324. 1862. Hem., Ting.

Garra (BUCHANAN) CUVIER et VALENCIENNES. Poiss., xvi. Vox Ind.? 1842. Pisces, Cypr. *Agassiz.*

Gasterochisma RICHARDSON. Ann. Nat. Hist., xv. *γαστηρ*, venter; *σχίσμα*, fissura. 1845. Pisces, Scombr. *Agassiz.*

Gastraena MÖLLER. Oken, Isis, 1832, p. 135. (=Gastrana.) 1832. Moll., Biv.

Gastranella VERRILL. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iii, p. 286. 1872. Moll., Lam. *Verrill.*

Gastrhaema DUVAL. Col.

Gastricheilus (RONDANI) BIGOT. (=Gastrichelius Rondani.) 1857. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Gastrida CHAPUIS. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, xv, p. 24. 1878. Col. *Gestro.*

Gastridium MODEER. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., 1793, p. 106. 1793. Moll., Gast. *Agassiz.*

Gastridium SOWERBY. Conch. Man., p. 312. *γαστριδιον*, ventriculus. 1842. Moll., Gast.

Gastridium FORBES. Darw., Geol. Ill. (=Pseudoliva.) Moll., Gast.

Gastrocentrum GORHAM. Cist. Ent., ii, p. 63. Col., Cler. 1878? *Bertk. Ber.*

Gastrochaenites LEYMERIE. Mém. Soc. Géol. France, v, p. 8. Moll.

Gastrochana LEA. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., iii, p. 163. (=Chaena.) 1843. Moll., Biv.

Gastrochena (SPENGLER) SCHRÖTER. Einl., iii, p. 8. (Err. pro Gastrochaena.) 1786. Moll., Biv.

Gastrochoena BROWN. Ill. Conch. Gr. Brit., tab. 9. *γαστηρ*, venter; *χαίνω*, hio. 1827. Moll., Biv.

Gastrodore LATREILLE. Col.

Gastrogyna LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1865, p. 210. (=Metacyla.) 1865. Col., Chrys. *Le Conte.*

Gastromyza RONDANI. 1857. Dipt., Oestrid. *Bigot.*

Gastrophysa REDTENBACHER. Fauna Austr., ed. 1, p. 553. 1849. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Gastropteron CUVIER. Règne Anim., iii, p. 65. 1830. Moll., Pter.

Gastropterus COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvii, p. 700. 1878. Pisces.

Gastropyxis Cope. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1860, p. 558. 1860. Rept., Ophid., Colubr. *Cope.*

Gastrosiphites Duval Jouve. Bélemn., p. 64. 1841. Moll., Ceph.

Gastrosiphone Gray. Syn. Brit. Mus., p. 88. 1842. Moll., Ceph.

Gaterita Rafinesque. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 143. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Gaurambe Thomson. Scand. Col., i, p. 70; iv, p. 189. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Gaurambopsis Kraatz. Deutsche ent. Zeitschr., xxii, p. 238. Guarambe; ἡ ὄψις. 1878. Col., Trogos.

Gauroderus Thomson. Scand. Col., i, p. 104. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Gaurodytes Thomson. Scand. Col., i, p. 14; ii, p. 57. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Gauropterus Thomson. Scand. Col., ii, p. 187. 1860. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Gaurotes Le Conte. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], i, p. 324. 1850. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Gaza Watson. Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zoöl., xiv, p. 601. γάζα, treasure. 1879. Moll., Gast.

Gea Koch-Berendt. Org. Reste Bernst., i, ii, p. 22. 1854. Arachn.

Gebiopsis Milne-Edwards. Nouv. Arch. Mus., iv, p. 63. 1868. Crust. *Waterhouse.*

Gebleria Motschoulsky. Col.

Geckobia Mégnin. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], viii, p. 188 (Bull., p. 42). From Gecko, on which it is parasite. 1878. Acaridae.

Gedia (Meigen) Rondani. (=Gaedia Meigen.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Gefyrobius Thomson. Scand. Col., i, p. 24; ii, p. 166. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Gegeneophis Peters. Monatsb. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1879, p. 932. 1879. Rept.

Geisacanthus St. John and Worthen. Geol. Surv. Ill., vi. Geison; akantha. 1875. Pisces, Sel.

Geloharpya Thomson. Physis, ii, p. 173. Col.

Gemmatis Fischer. Ent. Russ., ii, p. 215. 1823. Col.

Gemmiporidae Dana. Expl. Exp. Zooph. Gemmipora. (=Turbinarinae.) 1846. Madreporidae. *Agassiz.*

Gemmulatratus Duncan. Trans. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., x, pt. v, p. 235. 1878. Anth., Actin. *Lütken.*

Gemmulatrochus Duncan. Trans. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., x, p. 243. 1878. Coel.

Gemmulina D'Orbigny. Table Méth. Céph. 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Genabacia Edwards et Haime. Compt. rend., xxix. 1849. Fungidae. *Agassiz.*

Genea Rondani. Nuov. Ann. Sc. Nat. Bologna, [3], ii, p. 172. 1850. Dipt.

Genhosteus Cope. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1874, p. 71. 1874. Rept., Ophid., Colubr. *Cope.*

Genicopatagus Agassiz. Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sc., xiv, p. 210. γενυς, barbus. 1879. Ech. *Pourtalès.*

Genista (Reaumur) Bigot. (=Lasioptera Meigen?) 1854. Dipt., Cecid. *Verrall.*

Gentianidis Laporte. (=Gentinadis Agass. Nomen.) Col.

Geoderces Horn. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 70. γῆ, terra; δερκης, videns. 1876. Col. *Horn.*

Geodromicus Redtenbacher. Fauna Austr., ed. 2, p. 244. 1858. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Geomelania Pfeiffer. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., xiii. γέα, terra; Melania. 1845. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Geometra Oken. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 684. 1815. Lep.

Geometrina Motschoulsky. Études Ent., ix, p. 35. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Geomorus Schönherr. Col., Curc.

Geonomus. (v. Geonemus Schönherr.) Col.

Geophodus Montfort. Conch. Syst. (=Polystomella.) 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Geopinus Le Conte. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., 1848, p. 271. 1848. Col., Carab. *Le Conte.*

Geoporites D'Orbigny. Prodr., i. (=Heliolites.) 1850. Milleporidae. *Agassiz.*

Georrhynchus. (v. Georhynchus Roelofs.) Col.

Geostiba Thomson. Scand. Col., i, p. 40; iii, p. 104. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Geoteuthis Münster. Beitr. Petref., vi; teste Bronn, Jahrb. Miner., 1844, p. 380. γῆ, terra; τευθίς, loligo. 1843. Moll., Ceph.

Geotrochus HASSELT. Algem. Konst. Lett. 1823. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Gephyra KOCH. Morphol. Jahrb., iv, suppl., p. 74. Aster., Anth. *Lütken.*

Gerablattina SCUDDER. Mem. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., iii, p. 97. *γῆρας*; Blattina. 1879. Orth., Palaeoblatt. *Scudder.*

Geranorrhinus. (v. Geranorhinus Chevrolat.) Col.

Gerdia MENGE. Schrift. naturf. Gesellsch. Danzig, Beigabe, p. 8. *γερδια*, textrix. 1869. Arachn. *Menge.*

Gerephemera SCUDDER. Geol. Mag., v, p. 175. *γηράω*; *ἐφήμερος*. 1868. Neur. *Scudder.*

Gergithus STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1870, no. 7, p. 756, note. 1870. Hem., Fulg.

Gergoniae TILESIUS. Nova Acta, xv. Acal. *Agassiz.*

Gerrosoma BRADLEY. Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, i, p. 220. 1878? Arachn., Aran. *Bertk. Ber.*

Gersacanthus ST. JOHN and WORTHEN. Geol. Surv. Ill., vi. 1875. Pisces. *Dalton.*

Gersemia MARENZELLER. Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, xxxv, p. 374. 1878. Anthozoa.

Gervilia RANG. Man., p. 184. (=Gervillia.) 1829. Moll., Biv.

Gervillea FLEMING. Brit. Anim., p. 381. (=Gervillia.) 1828. Moll., Biv.

Gervilleia ROMINGER. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1846, p. 296. (=Gervillia.) 1846. Moll., Biv.

Gervilleia BRONN. Ind. Palaeont., p. 528. (Rectius pro Gervillia Defr.) 1848. Moll., Biv.

Geryones HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 293. 1879. Coel.

Gesomyrmex MAYR. Ameis. Balt. Bernst., p. 50. 1868. Hym.

Gethosynus CLARK. Cat. Haltic., i, p. 179. *γηθόσυνος*, laetus. 1860. Col.

Ghoria MOORE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 12. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Gibbifer VOET. Col.

Gibocellum STECKER. Zool. Rec., xi, p. 259. *Rye.*

Gibocellus STECKER. Zool. Rec., xii, p. 259. (Err. pro Gibocellum.) *Rye.*

Gigandipus HITCHCOCK. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [2], xxi, p. 97. 1856. Vest. incert. sed.

Gigantitherium HITCHCOCK. Ichnology New England, p. 93. *γίγας*; *θηρίον*. 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Gigantomyia MACQUART. (=Gigamyia.) 1843. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Gilbertsocrinites TROOST. Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sc., ii, p. 61. 1850. Ech., Crin.

Gilippus STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, no. 7, p. 506, in table. 1867. Hem., Pent.

Gimmenthalia DESVOIDY. 1863. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Gimnocheta (DESVOIDY) RONDANI. (=Gymnochaeta Desvoidy, 1830.) 1859. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Gindalia GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 246. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Ginglymadi COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1870, p. 452. 1870. Pisces, Physost. *Cope.*

Ginorga GRAY. Syn. Brit. Mus., p. 154. 1840. Moll., Biv.

Gioena BRUGUIÈRE. Enc. Méth., tab. 170. (=Gioenia.) 1792. Moll.

Girardinus POEY. Mem. Hist. Nat. Cuba, i, p. 383. Dic. Girard. 1854. Pisces, Cypr. *Poey.*

Girvanella NICHOLSON and ETHERIDGE. Monogr. Foss. Girvan Distr., p. 23. Nom. propr. 1878. Prot., Rhiz. *Nicholson.*

Gisostola THOMSON. Physis, i, 6, p. 125. Etym. dub. 1868. Col.

Gissocrinus ANGELIN. Iconogr. Crin. Holm., p. 10. *γεισσον*; Crinus. 1878. Ech., Crin. *Lütken.*

Glabaris GRAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 206 (errat., p. 197.) (=Glabaxis.) 1847. Moll., Biv.

Glabella LOEW. Syst. Beschr., iii, p. 208. 1873. Dipt., Cyrtid. *Bigot.*

Glabrae AGASSIZ. Moll. Foss., i. Glaber. 1840. Moll., Trig. *Agassiz.*

Glabrella MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Glandula MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Bulla.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Glandulina D'ORBIGNY. Table Méth. Céph. (=Nodosaria D'Orb.) 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Glanencheli COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1870, p. 452. 1870. Pisces, Physost. *Cope.*

Glaniostomi Cope. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1870, p. 452. 1870. Pisces, Chondr. *Cope.*

Glaphyroptera Heer. Lias-Ins. Aargau, p. 13. 1852. Col.

Glareolus Oken. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 898. 1816. Mamm., Rod.

Glaridorrhinus. (v. Glaridorhinus Kolenati.) Col.

Glaucea Menke. Syn. Meth. Moll. Γλαύκη, nom. mythol. 1828. Moll., Gymn. *Agassiz.*

Glaucion Oken. Lehrb. Naturg. Γλαυκίων, nom. propr. hist. 1815. Moll., Pect. *Agassiz.*

Glaucome. (v. Glauconome.)

Glauconia Gray. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 139. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Glauconia Giebel. Allg. Palaeont., p. 185. 1852. Moll., Gast.

Glauconome Kröyer. Naturh. Tidskr. [n. r.], i, p. 491. (=Glaucome Marsch.) 1845. Crust. *Smith.*

Glauconomya (?Gray) Bronn. Leth. Geogn., p. 807. Γλαυκων, nom. mythol.; mya. 1838. Moll., Biv.

Glaucopsyche Scudder. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., iv, p. 54. γλαυκός; ψυχή. 1872. Lep., Rur. *Scudder.*

Glaucytes Thomson. Arch. Ent., i, p. 423. 1857. Col.

Glaurosoma Thomson. Scand. Col., i, p. 66; iv, p. 131. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Gleba Forskål. Icon., tab. 43, fig. d. 1776. Moll., Pter.

Glenidion Clark. Cat. Haltic., i, p. 93. γλήνη, longuris. 1860. Col.

Glenopterus Heer. Ins. tert. Oening., i, p. 16. 1847. Col.

Glenotremites Goldfuss. Petref. Germ., i, p. 159. 1833. Ech., Crin. *Carpenter.*

Glessaria Koch-Berendt. Org. Reste Bernst., i, ii, p. 117; Jahrb. Miner., 1845, p. 872. 1845. Neur., Thys.

Glipa Le Conte. Col. Kans. N. Mex., Smiths. Contr. Knowl., p. 17. Glip, vox anglica, slippery. 1859. Col., Mord. *Le Conte.*

Glipodes Le Conte. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1862, p. 47. Glipa, nomgen.; εἰδος. 1862. Col., Mord. *Le Conte.*

Glischrochilus Murray. Col.

Glischrus Studer. Syst. Verz., p. 11. γλίσχρος, lubricus. 1820. Moll., Gast.

Globiceps Ayres. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., iv, p. 193. 1852. Hyd., Med. *Agassiz.*

Globigerina D'Orbigny. Tabl. Méth. Céph. (=Chelibs Montf.) 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Globioconcha (D'Orbigny) Gray. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 161. (Err. pro Globiconcha.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Globosites Collini. Moll., Gast.

Globulina D'Orbigny. Tabl. Méth. Céph. 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Globulites Defrance. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Globulus Sowerby. Trans. Geol. Soc. Lond., v, p. 39. Moll., Gast.

Globulus Ehrenberg. Coel.

Glochidium Rathke. Acta Soc. Havn.; Naturh. Selsk. Skr., iv, p. 166. (=Anodonta.) 1797. Moll., Biv. *Agassiz.*

Glorhina (Meigen) Haliday. (=Glochina Meigen, 1830.) 1833. Dipt., Limnob. *Verrall, Bigot.*

Glossina Phillips. Mem. Geol. Surv. Gr. Brit., ii, pt. ii, p. 370. 1848. Lingulidae.

Glossograpsus. (v. Glossograptus.) 1856. Coel., Alc.

Glossograptus Emmons. Amer. Geol., pt. ii. (=Glossograpsus.) 1856. Coel., Alc.

Glossoplites Jordan. Man. Vert. East. U. S., ed. 1, p. 248. γλωσσα; ὁπλιτης, armatus. 1876. Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan.*

Glottidia Dall. Amer. Journ. Conch., vi, pt. ii, p. 157. (Type Lingula albida Hinds.) 1870. Moll., Brach. *Dall.*

Gloveria Packard. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., —, p. 89. Dic. Glover. 1872. Lep. *Packard.*

Glutops Burgess. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xix, p. 321. γλουτος; ωψ. 1878. Dipt., Leptid. *Bigot.*

Glycerites Hinde. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., xxxv, p. 380. 1879. Vermes.

Glycestha Dalman. In Billb., Enum. Ins., p. 76. 1820. Lep.

Glycichaera Salvadori. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, xii, p. 335. γλυκυς, dulcis; χαιρω, gaudeo. 1878. Aves, Meliph. *Gestro.*

Glycimerides DESHAYES. Trait. Élém. Conch., i. Glycimeris. 1839. Moll., Myac. *Agassiz.*

Glycimeris HUMPHREYS. Mus. Cal. (= Axinaea Poli.) 1797. Moll., Biv.

Glycimeris LAMARCK. Journ. Soc. Hist. Nat. (=Cyrtodaria Daud.) 1799. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Glycimeris SCHUMACHER. Ess. N. Syst. 1817. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Glycobius LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 319. 1873. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Glymmatacanthus ST. JOHN and WORTHEN. Geol. Surv. Ill., vi. Glymmatos; akantha. 1875. Pisces, Sel. *Dalton.*

Glymmatophora STÅL. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., xii, no. 1, p. 50. 1874. Hem., Reduv.

Glyphanus FIEBER. Lotos, iii, p. 128. *γλυφανος.* 1853. Orth.

Glyphestes KRAATZ. Berl. ent. Zeitschr., 1858, p. 364. *γλυφω*, caelo. (=Glyphesthus Marsch. Nomen.) 1858. Col.

Glyphina KOCH. Pflanzenläuse, p. 259. (Subg. Vacuna Heyd.) 1854–'57. Aphid., Cherm. *Monell.*

Glyphocyphus D'ARCHIAC et HAIME. Anim. Foss. Inde. 1853. Ech.

Glyphopneustes POMEL. Intr. Ech. 1869. Ech.

Glyphostoma GABB. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], iv, p. —. (Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 209.) (Type G. dentifera Gabb.) 1873. Moll., Toxif. *Dall.*

Glypsus DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 93. *γλυφω*, to engrave. 1851. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Glyptaster HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., ii, p. 187. *γλυμμος*, sculptura; *αστηρ*, stella. 1852. Ech., Crin. *Hall.*

Glyptechinus LORIOL. Ech. Helvét., ii, p. 169. *γλυπτω*; Echinus, nom. gen. 1873. Ech. *Loriol.*

Glypthaga THOMSON. Physis, i, 5, p. 54. Nom. propr. 1868. Col.

Glyptina LE CONTE. Col. Kans. N. Mex., p. 26, Smiths. Contr. Knowl., xi. (=Batophila.) 1859. Col., Chrys. *Le Conte.*

Glyptocidaris AGASSIZ. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1863, p. 356. 1863. Ech.

Glyptocrinus HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., i, p. 281. *γλυμμος*, sculptura; *κρινον*, lilium. 1847. Ech., Crin. *Hall.*

Glyptocistis (BILLINGS) emend. ANGELIN. Iconogr. Crin. Holm., p. 31. 1878. Ech., Crin. *Lütken.*

Glyptoderus EICHHOFF. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége, viii, p. 137. 1878. Col.

Glyptolenus BATES. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 595. 1878. Col.

Glyptopomus AGASSIZ. Fishes Dev. Syst., p. 57. 1845. Pisces, Gan.

Glyptosaurus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], i, p. 456. *γλυπτός*, sculptured; *σαῦρος*, a lizard. 1871. Lacertilia. *Marsh, Garman.*

Glyptoscelis LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1859, p. 81. 1859. Col., Chrys. *Le Conte.*

Glyptosphora (MÜLLER) emend. ANGELIN. Iconogr. Crin. Holm., p. 31. 1878. Ech., Crin. *Lütken.*

Glyptostoma BINNEY. Terr. Moll. U. S., v, p. 373. *γλυπτὸς*, sculptus; *στομα*, os, aperture. (Subg. Helix.) 1878. Moll., Gast., Pulm. *v. Martens.*

Glyptothorax BLYTH. Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 1860, p. 154. 1860. Pisces. *Waterhouse.*

Glyptotus LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1858, p. 75. 1858. Col., Tenebr. *Le Conte.*

Glyptoxanthus MILNE-EDWARDS. Miss. Sc. Méx., Rech. Zool., pt. v, p. 253. 1879. Crust. Dec. *Faxon.*

Gnamptorhynchus BÖHM. Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Nat. Freunde, Berlin, 1879, p. 56. *γνάμπειν*, einbeigen; *ῥυγχος*, Rüssel. 1879. Crust., Pycnog.

Gnaphalodes THOMSON. Class. Longic., p. 235. *γνάφαλον*, floccus; *εἶδος*, aspectus. 1860. Col.

Gnata MEGERLE. Col.

Gnathodon RANG. Nouv. Ann. Mus., iii, p. 217. 1834. Moll.

Gnatholea THOMSON. Class. Longic., p. 375. *γνάθος*, mandibula; *λεὼς*, plebs. 1860. Col.

Gnathophausia SUHM. Thomson, Atlantic, ii, p. 14. 1877. Crust.

Gnathophorus KIRBY. Fauna Bor. Amer., iv, p. 166. 1837. Col.

Gnathospasta HORN. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., v, p. 154. *γναθος*, mandibula; *σπαστικος*, attrahens. 1875. Col. *Horn.*

Gnephelia (RONDANI) LIOY. (=Cnephalia Rondani, 1856.) 1864. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Gnesia DOUBLEDAY. Gen. Diurn. Lep., p. 141. 1848. Lep.

Gnia (DESVOIDY) LIOY. (=Caenia Desvoidy.) 1864. Dipt., Musc., Ephydr.? *Verrall.*

Gnistus STÅL. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., xii, no. 1, p. 65, in table. 1874. Hem., Reduv.

Gnolus SIMON. Compt. rend. Soc. Ent. Belg., [2], no. 63, p. 14. Nom. propr. 1879. Arachn., Aran. *Simon.*

Gnomidolon THOMSON. Syst. Ceramb., p. 219. Gnoma; *εἴδωλον*, aspectus. (=Gnomidion Marsch. Nomen.) 1864. Col.

Gnorimocrinus WACHSMUTH and SPRINGER. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1879, p. 273. *γνωριμός*; *κρῖνον*. 1879. Ech., Crin.

Gnorista (MEIGEN) LATREILLE. (=Gnoriste Meigen, 1818.) 1829. Dipt., Mycet. *Verrall.*

Gnostus WESTWOOD. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., iii, p. 90. *γνωστὸς*, notus. 1855. Col.

Gnovista GRAY. (=Gnoriste Meigen, 1818.) 1832. Dipt., Mycet. *Verrall.*

Gnypeta THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 36; iii, p. 6. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Gobertina BIGOT. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], ix, Bull. mens., p. 78. Nom. propr. 1879. Dipt., Strat. *Bigot.*

Gobiidae RICHARDSON. Ichth. Ereb. Terr. Gobius. 1848. Pisces, Gob. *Agassiz.*

Godartia CHENU. Col.

Godlewskia CROSSE et FISCHER. Journ. Conch., xxvii ([3], xix), p. 155. Dic. Godlewsky. 1879. Moll., Gast.

Goes LE CONTE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], ii, p. 150. *γόης*, magicus. 1852. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Golinca THOMSON. Typi Ceton, etc., p. 31. 1878. Col., Scar.

Golofa HOPE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., ii, p. 42. Vox barbara. (=Golopha Agass. Nomen.) 1837. Col.

Golsinda THOMSON. Class. Longic., p. 343. Nom. propr. 1860. Col.

Gomalia MOORE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1879, p. 144. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Gomeza GRAY. Zoöl. Misc., 1831, p. 39. 1831. Crust. *Waterhouse.*

Gomeza GRAY. Griff., Anim. King., Crust., p. 296; teste White, List Crust. Brit. Mus., p. 52. 1847. Crust., Brach. *Smith.*

Gomograptus M'COY. Ann. Nat. Hist., [4], xviii, p. 126. 1876. Graptol. *Dalton.*

Gomphoceratites AV. Moll., Ceph.

Gomphocerites HEER. Lias-Ins. Aargau, p. 15. 1852. Orth.

Gomphocerus KING. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., xiv. (=Gomphoceras Sow.) 1844. Moll., Ceph.

Gomphocystis (HALL) emend. ANGELIN. Iconogr. Crin. Holm., p. 31. 1878. Ech., Crin. *Lütken.*

Gomphocystites HALL. Rep. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., xx, p. 309. *γομφος*, clavus; *κυστις*, vesica. 1867 (advance sheets, 1864). Ech., Cyst. *Hall.*

Gomphodelis RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 141. 1815. Moll., Pter.

Gomphoides SELYS. Rev. Odon., p. 360. 1850. Neur.

Gonamblus RAFINESQUE. Cont. Monogr. Biv. Shells, p. 5. 1831. Moll., Biv.

Gonambonites PANDER. Beitr. Geogn. russ. Reiches, p. 77. 1830. Strophomenidae.

Gonatium MENGE. Schrift. naturf. Gesellsch. Danzig, ii, p. 180. *γονάτιον*, geniculum. Von den einwarts gebogen Knieen u. Schienen. 1867. Arachn. *Menge.*

Gonatoceri SCHÖNHERR. 1833. Col. *Agassiz.*

Gonatodus TRAQUAIR. Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., ix. 1876. Pisces, Palaeon. *Dalton.*

Gondola (ADANSON) FÉRUSSAC. Tabl., xxx. (Err. pro Cymbium Adans.) 1821. Moll., Gast.

Gonerda MOORE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1879, p. 395. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Gongylidium MENGE. Schrift. naturf. Gesellsch. Danzig, ii, p. 183. *γογγυλίδιον*, rotundatum. 1867. Arachn. *Menge.*

Goniacidalia PACKARD. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., v, p. 68. *γονια*, angle; Acidalia, nom. gen. 1873. Lep. *Packard.*

Goniastrea EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxvii. 1848. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Goniclis RAFINESQUE. Journ. Phys. (=Patella.) 1819. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Gonielytrum STÅL. (v. Gonielythrum.) Hem.

Goniloba WESTWOOD. Gen. Diurn. Lep., p. 512. 1852. Lep.

Gonimbrasia BUTLER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], ii, p. 462. Lep. *Kirby.*

Gonioceras HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., i, p. 54. *γονια*, angulus; *κερας*, cornu. 1847. Moll., Ceph. *Hall.*

Goniochasma MEEK. Smiths. Inst. Check List Invert. Foss., p. 34. (Type Xylophaga Stimpsoni Meek and Hayden.) 1864. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.*

Goniochilus HAROLD. Mitth. münchener ent. Ver., ii, p. 104. *γωνια*, angulus; *χεῖλος*, labrum. 1878. Col., Scar. *Peters.*

Goniocidaris (DESOR) AGASSIZ. Cat. Rais. Ech. *γωνία*, angulus; *κιδαρις*, diadema. 1847. Ech., Cidar. *Agassiz.*

Goniocladia ETHERIDGE. Geol. Mag., dec. ii, iii, p. 522. Polyzoa. *Dalton.*

Gonioclypeus EMMONS. Rep. N. Car. Geol. Surv. 1858. Ech.

Goniocoelia HALL. Rep. Regents N. Y., xiv, p. 101. 1861. Spiriferidae.

Goniocoenia D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. 1849. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Goniocora EDWARDS et HAIME. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. 1851. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Gonioctena REDTENBACHER. Fauna Austr., ed. 1, p. 557. 1849. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Goniodes NITZSCH. Germar, Mag. Ent., iii, p. 293. 1818. Neur. *Waterhouse.*

Goniodus DUNKEL. Progr. höh. Gewerbsch. Cassel, 1848, p. 9. 1848. Moll., Biv.

Gonioglyptus HUXLEY. Palaeont. Indica, pt. iv, p. 1. 1865. Saur. *Garman.*

Goniogyra AGASSIZ. In Charp., Cat. Moll. Suisse. *γωνία*, angulus; *γῦρος*, gyrus. 1837. Moll., Helicea. *Agassiz.*

Goniolomus STÅL. Hem. Fabr., ii, p. 48. 1869. Hem., Membr.

Gonionota ZELLER. Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., xiii, p. 379. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Goniopholis OWEN. Palaeontogr. Soc., xxxii. 1878. Rept. *Garman.*

Goniophora PHILLIPS. Gonia; phoros. 1848. Moll., Biv.

Goniophthalmus. Col. *Agassiz.*

Goniophyllum EDWARDS and HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. 1850. Cyathophillidae. *Agassiz.*

Goniopoda COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1866, p. 317. 1866. Saur. *Garman.*

Gonioryctus SHARP. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 131. Etym. nulla. 1878. Col. *Sharp.*

Goniostoma MÜHLFELDT. Villa Disp. Syst., p. 29. 1841. Moll., Gast.

Goniostomus BECK. Ind., p. 53. 1837. Moll., Gast.

Gonioteuthis BAYLE. 1879. Ceph., Bel. *Dalton.*

Gonocallus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 296. 1873. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Gonocephala LATREILLE. *γονον*; *κηφαλη*. Dipt., Culob.? *Bigot.*

Gonocephalum (SOLIER) MULSANT. Col. France, Latic., p. 168. 1854. Col.

Gonocrinites EICHWALD. Sil., p. 178. 1840. Ech., Crin.

Gonodera MULSANT. Col. France, Pectin., p. 41. 1856. Col.

Gonophlebia FELDER. Pet. Nouv. Ent., p. 95. 1870. Lep.

Gonoptera DALMAN. In Billb., Enum. Ins., p. 76. 1820. Lep.

Gonopteris GEYER. In Hübn., Zutr. exot. Schmett., iv, p. 34. 1832. Lep.

Gonopterus SOLIER. Col.

Gonorhynchidae (VALENCIENNES) RICHARDSON. Ichth. Ereb. Terr. 1846. Pisces. *Agassiz.*

Gonorhynques VALENCIENNES. In Cuv. et Val., Poiss., xix. Gonorhynchus. 1846. Pisces, Malac. *Agassiz.*

Gonotrema RAFINESQUE. Ann. Sc. Phys. Bruxelles, v, p. 232. 1820. Incert. sed.

Gonyacantha STÅL. 1873. Orth. *MacLachlan.*

Gonyleptes. (=Gonoleptes Kirby.) Arachn.

Gonynema (AGASSIZ) HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 146. (Male pro Gonionemus.) 1879. Med.

Gonyostomus BECK. Index Moll., p. 53. 1836. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Goplana WRZEŚNIOWSKI. Zool. Anzeig., ii, p. 299. Nom. polon. 1879. Crust., Amph.

Gorgonidae DANA. Expl. Exp. Zooph. Gorgonia. 1846. Alcyonaria. *Agassiz.*

Gorgoninae DANA. Expl. Exp. Zooph. Gorgonia. 1846. Gorgonidae. *Agassiz.*

Gorgopis GERSTAECKER. 1860. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Gossea BATE. Cat. Amph. Crust. Brit. Mus., p. 159. 1862. Crust., Amph. *Smith.*

Gotlandia DALL. Amer. Journ. Conch., vi, pt. ii, p. 160. (=Trimerella Billings, foss.). 1870. Moll., Brach. *Dall.*

Gouana (NARDO) BONAPARTE. Fauna Ital., iii. Dic. Gouan. 1832–'41. Pisces, Disc. *Agassiz.*

Gouldia ADAMS. Gen. Shells Coll. Ad., p. 29, note. Dic. Gould. (=Thetis Ad., 1845; non Sow., 1826. Type G. cerina Ad.) 1847. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.*

Gouldomyia BONAPARTE. Rev. Mag. Zool., 1854, p. 257. 1854. Aves.

Goureautia BIGOT. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, —, p. —. Dic. Goureau. 1854. Dipt., Tip. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Gouroldtia (DESVOIDY) RONDANI. (= Gouraldia Desvoidy.) 1873. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Graculavus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iii, p. 363. Graculus, cormorant; avus, grandfather. 1872. Aves, Nat. *Marsh.*

Graea THORELL. Eur. Spiders, i, p. 225. 1870. Arachn.

Graffia LEVINSEN. Vidensk. Meddel. Naturh. Forening Kjöbenhavn, 1879–'80, p. 196. Dic. Graff. 1879. Vermes, Turb. *Lütken.*

Grallator HITCHCOCK. Ichnology New England, p. 72. 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Grallipeza RONDANI. Nuov. Ann. Sc. Nat. Bologna, [3], ii, p. 180. 1850. Dipt.

Grallomya RONDANI. Nuov. Ann. Sc. Nat. Bologna, [3], ii, p. 180. 1850. Dipt.

Grallomyia RONDANI. 1850. Dipt., Musc., Acal. *Verrall.*

Grallopoda RONDANI. Osserv. Alc. Esap. Ditt., p. 16; Nuov. Ann. Sc. Nat. Bologna, [3], ii, p. 178. 1850. Dipt., Tanyp. *Bigot.*

Graminea THOMSON. Syst. Ceramb., p. 329. 1864. Col.

Graminicomyia (BIGOT) SCHINER. (= Grammicomyia Bigot.) 1868. Dipt., Musc., Dasyp. *Verrall.*

Gramistes SWAINSON. Classif., ii. (v. Grammistes.) 1839. Pisces, Percid. *Agassiz.*

Gramma POEY. Repertorio, ii, pp. 206, 461. *γραμμα*, linea. 1867. Pisces, Percid.? *Poey.*

Grammadera BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 297. *γράμμα*; *δερα*. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Grammateus POEY. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., x, p. —. *γραμματεος*, scriptor. 1872. Pisces, Spar. *Poey.*

Grammepus HITCHCOCK. Ichnology New England, p. 155. *γραμμή*; *πους*. 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Grammia RAMBUR. Cat. Syst. Lép. Andalousie, p. 261, note. 1866. Lep.

Grammichnus HITCHCOCK. Suppl. Ichnology New England, p. 19. 1865. Vest. incert. sed.

Grammicolepis POEY. An. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., ii, p. 403. *γραμμικος*, line; *λεπίς*, squama. 1873. Pisces, Gramm. *Poey.*

Grammoceras HYATT. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., i, no. 5, p. 99. *γραμμή*, line. Moll., Ceph., Amm. *Hyatt.*

Grammognatha MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Grammographus CHEVROLAT. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége, xviii, p. 285. *γραμμή*, linea; *γράφω*, scribo. 1863. Col.

Grammysia VERNEUIL. Bull. Soc. Géol. France, iv, p. 696. (=Grammisia Marsch. Nomen.) 1847. Moll., Biv.

Granaria HELD. Oken, Isis, 1837, p. 918. 1837. Moll., Gast.

Granatocrinites TROOST. Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sc., ii, p. 62. 1850. Ech., Crin.

Granoarca CONRAD. Invert. Foss. Upper Missouri, p. 78. (Type Arca propatula Conrad.) 1876. *Dall.*

Graphalostylum MACQUART. (=Graphostylum Macquart.) 1851. Dipt., Musc., Dex. *Verrall.*

Graphomia (DESVOIDY) RONDANI. (= Graphomyia Desvoidy.) 1862. Dipt., Musc. *Verrall.*

Graphomyia DESVOIDY. (=Graphomya.) 1830. Dipt., Musc. *Verrall.*

Graphostylum MACQUART. (=Graphostylum.) 1851. Dipt., Musc., Dex. *Verrall.*

Graphothorax MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Graphularia EDWARDS and HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. 1850. Pennatulidae. *Agassiz.*

Graptocoris STÅL. Hem. Afr., i, p. 34. 1864. Hem.

Graptolomus STÅL. Hem. Fabr., i, p. 73. 1868. Hem., Lyg.

Graptostethus STÅL. Hem. Fabr., i, p. 73. 1868. Hem., Lyg.

Graptus SCHÖNHERR. Col.

Grasia MICHELIN. Rev. Mag. Zool., 1854, p. 439. 1854. Ech.

Gratelupia LEA. Contr. Geol., 1833, p. 59. (=Grateloupia.) 1833. Moll., Biv.

Grayia BATE. Cat. Amph. Crust. Brit. Mus., p. 101. 1862. Crust., Amph. *Smith.*

Gresslyia BRONN. Ind. Palaeont., p. 552. (=Gresslya.) 1848. Moll., Biv.

Griphaea BLAINVILLE. Teste Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac., i, p. 490. (= Gryphaea.) 1847. Moll., Biv.

Griphus BLAINVILLE. Dict. Sc. Nat., liii, p. 145. (=Gryphus Meg.) 1828. Terebratulidae.

Griphus (MEGERLE) BLAINVILLE. Dict. Sc. Nat., liii, p. 145. (=Gryphus.) 1828. Moll., Brach.

Gromia LEIDY. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., xii, p. 277. *γρυμαια.* 1879. Rhiz.

Grossopalpus BIGOT. (=Crossopalpus.) 1857. Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Grotea THEOBALD. Cat. Rept. Mus. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, p. 45. 1868. Reptilia. *Waterhouse.*

Grundulus CUVIER et VALENCIENNES. Poiss., xviii. Grundel, vox germ. 1846. Pisces, Cypr. *Agassiz.*

Gryllica THOMSON. Class. Longic., p. 120. *γρύλλος*, gryllus; *εἰκων*, imago. 1860. Col.

Gryllidium WESTWOOD. Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond., 1854, p. 387. 1854. Orth.

Gryllites GERMAR. Münst., Beitr. Petref., v, p. 82. 1842. Orth., Gryll.

Gryllomorpha FIEBER. Lotos, iii, p. 236. 1853. Orth.

Gryne SIMON. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg., [2], —, p —. Nom. propr. 1879. Arachn., Opil. *Simon.*

Grynobius THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 89; v, p. 152. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Grynocharis THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 71; iv, p. 190. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Gryphaeostrea CONRAD. Invert. Foss. Upper Missouri, p. 11. (Type Gryphaea vomer Morton.) 1876. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.*

Gryphea RISSO. Hist., iv, p. 290. (= Gryphaea.) 1826. Moll., Biv.

Gryphochiton GRAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 70. (Type P. nervicanus Ryckholt.) 1847. Moll., Polyplac. *Dall.*

Gryphus HUMPHREYS. Mus. Cal. (= Chama.) 1797. Moll., Biv.

Gryphus MEGERLE. Schrift. berl. Gesellsch. naturf. Freunde, 1811, p. 64. 1811. Terebratulidae.

Gryphytes DA COSTA. Elem., p. 250. (=Gryphites.) 1776. Moll., Biv.

Grypocrarus THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 104; vi, p. 83. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Grypotherium REINHARDT. Vidensk. Selsk. Skrift., xii, p. 353. 1879. Mamm., Edent. *Dalton.*

Gualtieria (DESOR) AGASSIZ. Cat. Rais. Ech. Dic. Gualtier. 1847. Ech., Spat. *Agassiz.*

Gueneria PACKARD. Monogr. Geom. Moths, U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., p. 307. Dic. Guenée. 1876. Lep. *Packard.*

Guerinia (HOPE) BATE. Cat. Amph. Crust. Brit. Mus., p. 110. 1862. Crust., Amph. *Smith.*

Guimetia (REICHENBACH) BONAPARTE. Ann. Sc. Nat., 1854, p. 137. 1854. Aves.

Gulliveria CASTELNAU. Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, iii, p. 45. 1878. Pisces.

Gumpola MOORE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 26. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Gurelca KIRBY. Proc. Roy. Soc. Dublin, —, p. —. Dic. Goorelka. (=Lophura, preocc.) Lep. *Kirby.*

Gustavia KRAMER. Arch. Naturg., xlv, i, p. 16. 1879. Arachn.

Guttulina D'ORBIGNY. Tabl. Méth. Céph. 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Gwynia KING. Proc. Dubl. Univ. Zoöl.-Bot. Assoc., i, p. 258. 1859. Terebratulidae.

Gyalopion COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1860, p. 243. 1860. Rept., Ophid., Colubr. *Cope.*

Gyas SIMON. Arachn. France, vii, p. 233. Nom. propr. 1879. Arachn., Opil. *Simon.*

Gyascutus LE CONTE. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., xi, p. 189. 1859. Col., Bupr. *Le Conte.*

Gylippus SIMON. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], ix, p. 124. Nom. propr. 1879. Arachn., Solif. *Simon.*

Gymna RAMBUR. Cat. Syst. Lép. Andalousie, p. 304, note. 1866. Lep.

Gymneter OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 21. 1816. Pisces.

Gymnochaeta DESVOIDY. (=Gymnocheta.) 1830. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Gymnocheilis DEJEAN. Cat., ed. 3, p. 339. 1836. Col. *Agassiz.*

Gymnoidei (NARDO) BONAPARTE. Fauna Ital., iii. *γυμνὸς*, nudus; *εἶδος*, forma. 1832 '41. Pisces. *Agassiz.*

Gymnomorphus SEIDLITZ. Berl. ent. Zeitschr. 1865? Col.

Gymnomya DESVOIDY. (=Gymnomyia Desvoidy.) 1830. Dipt., Musc., Tetan. *Verrall.*

Gymnomyia DESVOIDY. (=Gymnomya.) 1830. Dipt., Musc., Tetan. *Verrall.*

Gymnonotus CHEVROLAT. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1879, p. 51; Annales, [5], ix, Bull., p. 39. *γυμνος*; *νῶτος*. 1879. Col., Curc.

Gymnopha RONDANI. (=Gymnopa Fallen.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Ephyd. *Verrall.*

Gymnopis PETERS. Monatsb. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1874, p. 616. 1874. Batr. *Garman.*

Gymnoplistia (MACQUART) BIGOT. (=Gynoplistea Westwood.) 1854. Dipt., Limnob. *Verrall.*

Gymnoptycus COPE. Palaeont. Bull., no. 16, p. 5. 1873. Mamm., Rod., Sciur. *Cope.*

Gymnosomia GRAY. (=Gymnosoma Meigen, 1803.) 1832. Dipt., Musc., Gymn. *Verrall.*

Gymnostilina SCHINER. (=Gymnostylina Macquart, 1855.) 1861. Dipt., Musc. *Verrall.*

Gymnotoceras HYATT. Rep. U. S. Geol. Expl. 40th Parallel, iv, p. 110. *γυμνος*, naked. 1877. Moll., Ceph., Amm. *Hyatt.*

Gymocrinus LORIOL. Mém. Soc. Paléont. Suisse, vi; Crin. Foss. Suisses, p. 249. 1879. Ech., Crin. *Loriol.*

Gymostylina MACQUART. 1855. Dipt., Musc. *Verrall.*

Gynacantha WATERHOUSE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., —, p. 119. 1878. Neur. *Waterhouse.*

Gynandrophthalma LACORDAIRE. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége, v, p. 256. *γίνανδρος*, hybridus; *ὀφθαλμὸς*, oculus. 1848. Col.

Gynandrorrhynchus LACORDAIRE. Gen. Col., vii, p. 450. *γυνὴ*, femina; *ἀνὴρ*, mas; *ῥύγχος*, rostrum. (=Gynandrorhynchus Marsch. Nomen.) 1866. Col.

Gynaptera LE CONTE. List. Col. N. Amer., p. 52. (=Photinus.) 1866. Col.

Gynenica DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 180. *γυνη*, femina; *ἐνιχος*, singular. 1851. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Gynis GEMMINGER et HAROLD. Cat. Col., iv, p. 1171. *γυνις*, effeminatus. (Male pro Gynnis Le Conte.) 1869. Col.

Gynnis LE CONTE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], iii, p. 262. (=Lachnosterna.) 1856. Col., Scar. *Le Conte.*

Gynoecia DOUBLEDAY. List Brit. Mus., p. 88. 1844. Lep.

Gynoplistes WESTWOOD. 1834. Dipt., Limnob. *Verrall.*

Gynostylina MACQUART. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [3], iii, p. 22. *γυμνος*; *στυλις*. 1855. Dipt., Muteid. *Bigot.*

Gypidia DALMAN. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., 1827, pp. 93, 100. 1828. Pentameridae.

Gypidia HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., iv, p. 164. 1867. Pentameridae.

Gypidium BEYRICH. Beitr. Kenntn. Verst. Rhein. Uebergeb. (=Gypidia Dalm.) 1837. Pentameridae.

Gypidula HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., iv, p. 373. *γυψ*, vultur; in allusion to the strongly incurved beak. 1867. Brach. *Hall.*

Gyrineum LINK. Beschr. Rost Samml., iii, p. 123. 1807. Moll., Gast.

Gyrinida (LEACH) HEER. 1841. Col. *Agassiz.*

Gyrinoidea ———. Col. *Agassiz.*

Gyrinophilus COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1869, p. 108. 1869. Batr., Urod., Plith. *Cope.*

Gyriodera LACORDAIRE. Monogr. Phytoph., ii, p. 119. 1848. Col.

Gyrocecis THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 93; v, p. 212. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Gyroceras KONINCK. Descr. Anim. Foss. Belg. Gyros; keras. 1841. Moll., Ceph.

Gyroceras GOLDFUSS. Petref. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Gyrocerus KING. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., xiv. (=Gyroceras Kon.) 1844. Moll., Ceph.

Gyrocotyle DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 408. 1850. Vermes.

Gyrodes CONRAD. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., iv, p. 289. (Type Natica (Gyrodes) crenata Con.) 1860. Moll., Gast. *Dall.*

Gyroidina D'ORBIGNY. Tabl. Méth. Céph. 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Gyronotus KLUG. Ins. Madag., p. 161. 1833. Col.

Gyrosmilia EDWARDS et HAIME. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. 1851. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Gyrotropis GABB. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1876. 1877. Gast. *Dalton.*

Gystaster HALL. Descr. New Spec. Foss., etc., expl. pl. ii. *κυστις*, a bladder; *αστηρ*, a star. 1871. Ech., Cyst. *Hall.*

Haaniceras BAYLE. Journ. Conch., xxvii ([3], xix), p. 34. (Pro Ceratites Haan.) 1878. Ceph. *Dalton.*

Habrocerastes WATERHOUSE. Col.

Habrocestum SIMON. Arachn. France, iii, p. 131. Arachn., Attid. *Bertk. Ber.*

Habrodactylus LACORDAIRE. (=Hadrodactylus Agass. Nomen.) Col.

Habrodais SCUDDER. Bull. Buff. Soc. Nat. Sc., iii, p. 113. *ἁβρόδαις.* 1876. Lep., Rur. *Scudder.*

Habroloma THOMSON. Scand. Col., vi, p. 42. 1864. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Hada BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 86. 1820. Lep.

Hadenoecus SCUDDER. Bost. Journ. Nat. Hist, vii, p. 439. *ἅδης*; *ἔνοικος.* 1862. Orth., Loc. *Scudder.*

Hadothera BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 80. 1820. Lep.

Hadrambe THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 57; iv, p. 21. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Hadraule THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 91; v, p. 182. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Hadrianus COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1872, p. 468. 1872. Rept., Test. *Cope.*

Hadrobregmus THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 89; v, p. 157. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Hadrocrinus LYON. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., xiii. Adros; krinon. 1869. Ech., Crin.

Hadrodema FIEBER. Lotos, iii, p. 175, note. 1853. Orth.

Hadrodes WOLLASTON. Col. St. Helena, p. 227. 1877. Col. *Bertkau.*

Hadromorphus MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou. 1859. Col.

Hadrophyllum EDWARDS and HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. 1850. Cyathophyllidae. *Agassiz.*

Hadrophyllum LUDWIG. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1869, p. 674. 1869. Coel., Actin. *Dalton.*

Hadroplontus THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 140; vii, p. 262. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Hadropoda SUFFRIAN. Arch. Nat., 1868, p. 174. 1868. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Hadrorrhinus. (v. Hadrorhinus Schönherr.) Col.

Hadrosaurus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1856, p. 218. 1856. Rept. *Garman.*

Hadrosoma FIEBER. Lotos, iii, p. 175, note. 1853. Orth.

Hadrotes LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 64. 1861. Col., Staph. *Le Conte.*

Hadrotettix SCUDDER. Rep. U. S. Chief Engin., 1876, iii, p. 511. *ἅδρος*; *τέττιξ.* 1876. Orth., Acrid. *Scudder.*

Hadrurus THORELL. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [4], xvii, p. 11. *ἁδρός*, strong; *οὐρά*, tail. 1876. Scorpiones. *Thorell.*

Haeckelina MERESCHKOWSKY. Arch. mikr. Anat., xvi, p. 211. 1879. Prot., Rhiz.

Haemabora (CURTIS) ZETTERSTEDT. (=Haemobora Curtis.) 1855. Dipt., Hippob. *Verrall.*

Haemalosaurus SAUVAGE. 1874. Rept. *Dalton.*

Haematobia DESVOIDY. 1830. Dipt., Musc. *Verrall.*

Haematoides DEYROLLE et FAIRMAIRE. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], viii, p. 116. 1878. Col.

Haematoloecha STÅL. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., xii, no. 1, p. 48, in table. 1874. Hem., Reduv.

Haematomyza ———. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Haematomyzus PIAGET. Tijdschr. Ent., xii, p. 254. 1869. Parasitica. *Van der Wulp.*

Haematopata GIMMERTHAL. (=Haematopota Meigen, 1803.) 1832. Dipt., Tab. *Verrall.*

Haematophila KRIECHB. (=Haemophila.) 1874. Dipt., Tab. *Verrall.*

Haematopota LATREILLE. Sonnini, Buffon Ins., xiv, p. 324. (=Haematopota Meigen, Ill. Mag., 1803.) 1805. Dipt., Tab. *Verrall.*

Haementeria FILIPPI. Mem. Acad. Torino, x, pp. 391–404. 1849. Annel.

Haemilea (LOEW) RONDANI. (=Hemilea Loew.) 1871. Dipt., Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Haemulonidae RICHARDSON. Ichth. Ereb. Terr. Haemulon. 1848. Pisces, Sciaen. *Agassiz.*

Hagenia WEYENBERGH. Arch. Mus. Teyl., ii, p. 250. 1869. Hem.

Hagla GIEBER. Ins. Vorw., p. 264. 1856. Neur.

Haimea MICHELIN. Rev. Mag. Zool. 1851. Ech.

Halcyonium OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 496. 1816. Aves.

Halcyornis OWEN. Brit. Foss. Mamm. Birds, p. 554. 1846. Aves, Halcyon.

Haldonia DUNCAN. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., xxxv, p. 91. 1879. Coel.

Halecomorphi COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1870, p. 452. 1870. Pisces, Physost. *Cope.*

Halia RISSO. Eur. Mér., iv. *Ἁλία*, nom. mythol. 1826. Moll., Crypsibr. *Agassiz.*

Halictosoma RONDANI. Musc. Exot., p. 4. *ἅλυτος*; *σομα*. 1873. Dipt., Laphr. *Bigot.*

Halicyne MEYER. Jahrb. Miner., 1844, p. 567. 1844. Crust., Poecil.

Halimeda LAMARCK. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris. 1812. Coel., Actin.

Haliotidarius DUMÉRIL. Zool. Anal., 1806, p. 336. (=Haliotis.) 1806. Moll., Gast.

Haliphroida RONDANI. (=Alophroida.) 1856. Dipt., Tip. *Verrall.*

Haliphron STEENSTRUP. Bronn, Thierreich, p. 3. 1861. Cephalopoda. *Verrill.*

Haliplina HEER. 1841. Col. *Agassiz.*

Halisaurus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [2], xlviii, p. 395. *ἅλς*, the sea; *σαῦρος*, a lizard. (v. Baptosaurus Marsh.) 1869. Mosasauria. *Marsh, Garman.*

Halitoea (CURTIS) RONDANI. (=Halithea Westwood.) 1866. Dipt., Musc., Scatoph. *Verrall.*

Hallesus STEPHENS. (=Halesus Agass. Nomen.) Neur.

Hallia EDWARDS and HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. Dic. Hall. 1850. Cyathophyllidae. *Agassiz.*

Halliraea RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 145. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Hallomys JENTINK. Notes Roy. Mus. Netherl. Leyden, i, p. 107. 1879. Mamm., Rodent. *Hubrecht.*

Hallothamus THOMSON. Physis, i, 6, p. 128. Nom. propr. 1868. Col.

Halmus MULSANT. Col.

Halobia BRONN. Jahrb. Miner., 1830, p. 284. *ἅλς*, mare; *βίος*, vita. 1830. Moll., Biv.

Halobrectha THOMSON. Col.

Halocynthia VERRILL. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., no. 15, p. 147. (=Cynthia.) 1879. Tunicata. *Verrill.*

Halodrillus VERRILL. Rep. Invert. Anim. Vineyard Sound, p. 329 (Rep. U. S. Fish Comm., p. 623). 1874. Vermes, Oligoch. *Verrill.*

Halomitra DANA. Expl. Exp. Zooph. *ἅλς*, mare; *μίτρα*, mitra. 1846. Fungidae. *Agassiz.*

Halomya Billberg. Enum. Ins., p. 100. 1820. Hym.

Halopsis Agassiz. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., ix, p. 220. ἅλς; ὄψις. 1863. Medus.

Haloseris Edwards et Haime. Compt. rend., xxix. 1849. Fungidae. *Agassiz.*

Halpe Moore. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 689. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Halticomerus Rondani. (=Alticomerus.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Milich. *Verrall.*

Halybotrys Filippi. Mem. Acad. Torin., 1866, p. 383. 1866. Coel. *Waterhouse.*

Halydaia Egger. (=Halidaya Egger.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Halyplus Oken. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 783. (?=Haliplus Latr.) 1815. Col., Dytisc.

Halysichnus Hitchcock. Ichnology New England, p. 162. ἅλυσις; ἴχνος. 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Halysitinae Edwards et Haime. Compt. rend., xxix. Halysites. 1849. Favositidae. *Agassiz.*

Halytherium Kaup. Mamm.

Halyzia Mulsant. Col. France, Sécur., p. 148. Nom. geogr. (=Halysia Marsch. Nomen.) 1846. Col.

Hamadryas Hübner. Tent., p. 1. 1806. Lep.

Hamamelistes Shimer. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., i, p. 283. Aphid., Pemphig. *Monell.*

Hamaticherus ———. Col. *Agassiz.*

Hamaxia Walker. 1860. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Hames Boisduval MSS. In Westw., Gen. Diurn. Lep., p. 366. 1851. Lep.

Haminaea Leach MSS. Teste Gray, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., xx. 1847. Moll., Gast.

Hamipes Hitchcock. Ichnology New England, p. 150. Hamus; pes. 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Hammacerus Chevrolat. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], ix, p. 7. ἄμμα, noeud; κερας, antenne. 1879. Curc.

Hammatoceras Hyatt. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., i, no. 5, p. 88. ἄμμα, knot. 1868. Moll., Ceph., Amm. *Hyatt.*

Hammatochaerus. (v. Hammaticherus Serv.) Col.

Hammatoderus Thomson. Class. Longic., p. 98. ἄμμα, nodus; δέρη, collum. 1860. Col.

Hammatofera Brunner. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 146. ἄμμα. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Hammatorhina (Loew) Dallas. (= Hammatorrhina Loew.) 1870. Dipt., Bleph. *Verrall.*

Hammatorrhina Loew. Deutsch. ent. Zeitschr., —, p. 210. ἄμμα? ῥινος. 1876. Dipt., Tip. *Bigot.*

Hammerschmidtia Schimmel. Ent. Mag., —, p. —. Nom. propr. 1834. Dipt., Syrph. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Hammobates (Stannius) Rondani. (= Stannia Rond.) 1856. Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Hammonia Soldani. Testaceogr. (= Truncatellina D'Orb.) 1798. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Hammonites Auctorum. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac., i, p. 501. (=Ammonites.) 1847. Moll., Ceph.

Hamulus Morton. Syn.; teste Bronn, Jahrb. Miner., 1836, p. 733. 1834. Moll.

Hamusina Gemmellaro. Bull. Soc. Sc. Palermo, xiii, p. 2. 1879. Moll.

Hanisa Moore. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1879, p. 406. 1879. Lep., Bomb. *Kirby.*

Hapa White. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 465. 1878. Hem. *White.*

Hapalaraea Thomson. Scand. Col., i, p. 50; iii, p. 200. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Hapalipes Reitter. Verh. naturf. Ver. Brünn, xv, p. 122. 1878. Col., Nitid.

Hapalocarcinus Stimpson. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., vi, p. 412. 1859. Crust., Brach. *Smith.*

Hapalogluta Thomson. Scand. Col., i, p. 109; vi, p. 148. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Hapalomys Blyth. Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 1859, p. 296. 1859. Mamm. *Waterhouse.*

Hapalorhinus Le Conte. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1859, p. 74. (= Malachius.) 1859. Col., Malach. *Le Conte.*

Hapalotrius Clark. Cat. Haltic., i, p. 166. ἁπαλός, gracilis; θρίξ, pilus. 1860. Col.

Hapalus Billberg. Enum. Ins., p. 37. 1820. Col.

Haplandrus Le Conte. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 230. 1862. Col., Tenebr. *Le Conte.*

Haplaner Chaudoir. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, xii, p. 514. 1878. Col. *Gestro.*

Haplidia. (v. Aplidia Hope.) Col.

Haplidus Le Conte. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 299. 1873. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Haplistia Cope. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1870, p. 450. 1870. Pisces, Crossopt. *Cope.*

Haplobothris Bourgeois. Compt. rend. Soc. Ent. Belg., ii, no. 61, p. 14. *ἁπλόος*; *βοθρίον*. 1879. Col., Lycid.

Haplocentrus Le Conte. List Col. N. Amer., p. 12. (Sect.) 1863. Col.

Haplochile Le Conte. Agass., Lake Sup., p. 204. 1850. Col.

Haplocoelus Chaudoir. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou. 1838. Col.

Haplocrinites Steininger. Bull. Soc. Géol. France, viii. *ἁπλόυς*, simplex; *κρίνος*, lilium. 1837. Ech., Crin. *Agassiz.*

Haplodactylus Chaudoir. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, liii, iii, p. 44. 1878? Col., Carab. *Bertk. Ber.*

Haplodon Münster. Braunk. Bair., p. 74. 1840. Pisces, Elasm.

Haplomi Cope. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1870, p. 452. 1870. Pisces, Physost. *Cope.*

Haplomochilia Gistel. Naturg. Thierreich, p. 172. (=Psammobia Lam.) 1848. Moll., Biv.

Haplophlebium Scudder. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xi, p. 151; Can. Nat., n. s., iii, p. 203. *ἁπλόος*; *φλέβιον*. 1867. Neur. *Scudder.*

Haploscapha Conrad. (Geol. Record, p. 328.) 1877. Lamell.

Haplosonyx. (v. Aplosonyx Chevrolat.) Col.

Haplostethus Le Conte. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., xi, p. 253. (=Mastogenius.) 1859. Col., Buprest. *Le Conte.*

Hapsis Billberg. Enum. Ins., p. 101. 1820. Hym.

Haptonevra Reitter. Zool. Rec., xii, p. 307. (scr. Haptoneura.) *Rye.*

Hara Blyth. Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 1860, p. 152. 1860. Pisces. *Waterhouse.*

Harapa Moore. Descr. Lep. Coll. Atkinson, Asiat. Soc. Bengal, —, p. 47. 1879. Lep. *Moore.*

Hardouinia D'Archiac et Haime. Anim. Foss. Inde. 1853. Ech.

Harengula Cuvier et Valenciennes. Poiss., xx. Harengus. 1847. Pisces, Clup. *Agassiz.*

Harlea Gray. Syn. Brit. Mus., pp. 78, 91. 1842. Moll., Biv.

Harmocrinus Angelin. Iconogr. Crin. Holm., p. 22. *ἁρμός*, articulus. 1878. Ech., Crin. *Lütken.*

Harpa Lamarck. Journ. Soc. Hist. Nat. 1799. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Harpachra Egerton. Geol. Mag., [2], iii, p. 441. 1876. Pisces, Gan. *Dalton.*

Harpacodus Agassiz. Cat. Foss. Fish. Coll. Ennisk. Harpe; odous. 1869. Pisces, Sel.

Harpacterus Schönherr. Gen. Curc., viii, ii, p. 206. *ἁρπάκτηρ*, raptor. Col.

Harpactes Templeton. Zoöl. Journ., v, p. 401. 1834. Arachn. *Waterhouse.*

Harpadon Lesueur. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., v. (=Harpodon.) 1825. Pisces, Scop. *Agassiz.*

Harpagifer Richardson. Ichth. Ereb. Terr. Harpago; fero. 1848. Pisces, Blenn. *Agassiz.*

Harpaglossus Motschoulsky. Col.

Harpagodes Gill. Amer. Journ. Conch., v, pp. 120–139. 1869. Moll.

Harpagopus Hitchcock. Mem. Amer. Acad. Sc., n. s., iii, p. 247. *ἁρπαγη*; *πους*. 1848. Vest. incert. sed.

Harpaleus Billberg. Enum. Ins., p. 28. 1820. Col.

Harpalidium Westwood. Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond., 1854, p. 393. 1854. Col.

Harpalis Link. Rost, Samml., iii, p. 114. (=Harpa.) 1807. Moll., Gast.

Harpalodon Marsh. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 216. *ἁρπαλέος*, rapacious; *ὀδούς*, a tooth. 1872. Carnivora. *Marsh.*

Harparia Rafinesque. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 145. (=Harpa.) 1815. Moll., Gast.

Harpasus Mulsant. Col.

Harpatites Krüger. Urw., ii, p. 421. (=Harpa.) 1823. Moll., Gast.

Harpaxibius Billberg. Enum. Ins., p. 102. 1820. Hym.

Harpedactylus Hitchcock. Mem. Amer. Acad. Sc., n. s., iii, p. 206. 1848. Vest. incert. sed.

Harpepus Hitchcock. Suppl. Ichnology New England, p. 16. *ἅρπη*. 1865. Vest. incert. sed.

Harpirynchus Mégnin. Journ. Anat. Phys., 1878, p. 428. 1878. Arachn.

Harpodactyla Burmeister. Handb. Ent., iv. Col.

Harpomerus Bigot. (=Harpamerus.) 1859. Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Harpopsis Mayer. Bull. Soc. Géol. France, [3], iv. 1876. Gast. *Dalton.*

Harrisia Meigen. (=Polidea Macquart.) 1838. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Harrisina Packard. Proc. Essex Inst., iv, p. 31. Dic. Harris. 1864. Lep. *Packard.*

Hasmona Giebel. Ins. Vorw., p. 208. 1856. Dipt.

Hasseltides Weyenbergh. Arch. Mus. Teyl., ii, p. 253. 1869. Arachn.

Hastatis Buquet. Arch. Ent., i, p. 338. Etym. dub. 1857. Col.

Hatina Gray. Syn. Brit. Mus., pp. 62, 90. 1842. Moll., Gast.

Haustorium Megerle. Cat. MSS. (= Purpura.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Hazis Mulsant. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 1001. Etym. nulla. 1851. Col.

Hebdomochondra Staudinger. Stett. ent. Zeit., xl, p. 321. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Hebertia Michelin. Teste Cotteau. 1859. Ech.

Hebesecis Pascoe. Journ. Ent., ii, p. 353. 1862. Col.

Hebestola Blanchard. Gay, Hist. Chile, v, p. 513. *ἥβη*, virilitas; *στολή*, stola. 1851. Col.

Hebopteryx Staeger. 1839. Dipt., Musc., Acal.? *Verrall.*

Hebotomus Rondani. (=Phlebotomus Rondani.) 1843. Dipt., Psych. *Verrall.*

Hecabus Erichson. Hym. *Agassiz.*

Hecalene Boisduval. In Doubl., List Brit. Mus., p. 112. 1844. Lep.

Hecarhizites Haeckel. Coel., Hydr. 1874. *Dalton.*

Heccaedecomma Bronn. Schirmq. (=Polyclonia.) 1838. Acal. *Agassiz.*

Hechinoschema Thomson. Arch. Ent., i, p. 181. 1857. Col.

Hectopsylla Frauenfeld. Sitzungsb. Akad. Wiss. Wien, math.-nat. Cl., xl, p. 462. 1860. Dipt., Pulic. *Ritsema.*

Hectopsyllus Fitzinger. 1860. Pulic. *Verrall.*

Hectorides Hübner. Exot. Lep. 1821. Lep.

Hecyrida Thomson. Class. Longic., p. 180. *ἑκυρά*, socrus; *εἶδος*, aspectus. 1860. Col.

Hedemagena (Latreille) Rondani. (=Oedemagena Clark.) 1856. Dipt., Oestr. *Verrall.*

Hedone Scudder. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., iv, p. 79. *ἡδονή*. 1872. Lep., Urb. *Scudder.*

Hedronchus Cope. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1876 (1877); Palaeont. Bull., no. 22, p. 12. 1876. Vertebrata. *Cope, Dalton.*

Heinemannia Wocke. Hein., Schmett. Deutschl., ii, ii, p. 427. 1877. Lep., Tin. *Bertk. Ber.*

Helaletes Marsh. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 218. *ἕλος*, swamp; *ἀλήτης*, wanderer. 1872. Ungulata. *Marsh.*

Helangia Reuss. Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, xxxiii. 1874. Actinozoa. *Dalton.*

Helcioniscus Dall. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xiv, p. 53. (Subg. Helcion Montf.; type Patella rota Chemn.) 1871. Moll., Docogl. *Dall.*

Helcura Hitchcock. Mem. Amer. Acad. Sc., n. s., iii, p. 244. *ἕλκω*; *οὐρά*. 1848. Vest. incert. sed.

Helcystogramma Zeller. Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., xiii, p. 369. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Heleionomus Gray. Zoöl. Misc., 1831, p. 42. 1831. Rept., Ophid. *Waterhouse.*

Helenchus Herrmannsen. Ind. Gen. Malac., i, p. 504. (v. Eleuchus.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Helenis Montfort. Conch. Syst. (= Orbiculina.) 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Helenis Oken. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 322. 1815. Coel.

Helenophorus. (v. Elenophorus.) Col.

Helenus White. Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond., xiv, p. 485. Nom. propr. 1879. Hem. *White.*

Heleopera Leidy. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., xii, p. 162. Helos, a bog; pera, a bag. 1879. Prot., Rhiz.

Heleophila Rondani. (=Eloeophila.) 1856. Dipt., Limnob. *Verrall.*

Heliactinia REICHENBACH. Aufz. Colib., p. 12. 1853. Aves.

Heliactinus BURMEISTER. Thierreich Bras., ii, p. 356. 1854–'56. Aves.

Heliacus D'ORBIGNY. Årsber. Zool. (=Solarium.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Heliangelus GOULD. Intr. Mon. Troch., 8vo. ed., p. 132. 1848. Aves.

Heliazes VALENCIENNES. Ichth. Canar. (v. Heliases.) Pisces, Pomac. *Agassiz.*

Helicina LAMARCK. Syst. Anim. sans Vertébr. Helix. 1801. Moll., Hel. *Agassiz.*

Helicodes BOISDUVAL. In Doubl., List Brit. Mus., p. 112. 1844. Lep.

Helicodes (Hélicode) DUMAS. Compt. rend., xxv, p. 3. (=Zonites.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Helicogona PFEIFFER. Naturg., iii, p. 57. (=Helicigona.) 1828. Moll., Gast.

Helicogona LESSON. Zool. Coq., ii. Moll., Hel. *Agassiz.*

Helicomitra BUTLER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], ii, p. 458. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Helicophora GRAY. Syn. Brit. Mus., pp. 59, 89. (=Limacina.) 1842. Moll., Pter.

Helicopsis BECK. Ind. Moll., p. 2. 1837. Moll.

Helicotoma SALTER. Can. Org. Rem., dec. i. Helix; tome. 1859. Moll., Gast.

Helicteritis BECK. Ind. Moll. *ελικτης*, armilla. 1836. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Helidopsis WAAGEN. Mem. Geol. Surv. India, Palaeont. Ind., [13], i, p. 13. 1879. Pisces, Selach., Cestr.

Heligmonevra BIGOT. (=Heligomoneura Bigot.) 1858. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Heliobatis MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xiv, p. 256. *ἥλιος*, the sun; *βατίς*, a ray. 1877. Plagiostomi. *Marsh.*

Heliocerus KING. (=Helicoceras D'Orb.) Moll.

Heliochlaena HÜBNER. Index. 1822. Lep.

Heliocidaris (DESMOULINS) AGASSIZ. Cat. Rais. Ech. *ἥλιος*, sol; *κίδαρις*, diadema. 1847. Ech., Cidar. *Agassiz.*

Heliocites (GUETTARD) DANA. Expl. Exp. Zooph. *ἥλιος*, sol; *λιθος*, lapis. 1846. Milleporidae. *Agassiz.*

Heliocrinites LEUCHTB. Ech., Crin.

Heliocrinus EICHWALD. Sil., p. 189. (Pro Heliocrinites.) Ech., Crin.

Heliodilus MILNE-EDWARDS. Compt. rend.; Nouv. Arch. Mus., i, p. 195. *ἥλιος*; *δειλος*. 1877–'78. Aves, Accip.

Heliodoxa GOULD. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1849, p. 95. 1849. Aves.

Heliodromia (HALIDAY) WALKER. (=Heleodromia Haliday, 1833.) 1849. Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Heliodus NEWBERRY. Ohio Palaeont., ii. Helios; odous. 1875. Pisces, Sel. *Dalton.*

Heliolites DANA. Expl. Exp. Zooph. Helios; lithos. 1846. Coel., Zoan.

Heliomaster BONAPARTE. Compt. rend., xxx, p. 382. 1850. Aves.

Heliomastes BONAPARTE. Rev. Mag. Zool., 1854, p. 251. 1854. Aves.

Heliopaedica GOULD. Intr. Mon. Troch., 8vo. ed., p. 60. 1861. Aves.

Helioperca JORDAN. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., xi, p. 355. *ἑλιος*; *περκη*. 1877. Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan.*

Heliopetes BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 81. 1820. Lep.

Heliophilus MEIGEN. (=Xylota Meigen.) 1803. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Heliophilus OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 513. 1815. Dipt.

Heliophorus GEYER. In Hübn., Zutr. exot. Schmett., iv, p. 40. 1832. Lep.

Heliophyllum HALL. Dana, Expl. Exp. Zooph., p. 356. *ἥλιος*, sol; *φυλλον*, folium. 1846. Polyp. *Hall.*

Helioporinae DANA. Expl. Exp. Zooph. Heliopora. 1846. Milleporidae. *Agassiz.*

Heliopus KARSCH. Stett. ent. Zeit., xl, p. 109. (Pro Aellopus Koch, 1843.) 1879. Arach., Galeod.

Heliornis DALMAN. In Billb., Enum. Ins., p. 79. 1820. Lep.

Helioseris EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxix. (=Mycedium Oken.) 1849. Fungidae. *Agassiz.*

Helioseta RONDANI. (=Eliozeta.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Heliotaurus MULSANT. Col. France, Pectin., p. 73. 1856. Col.

Heliotis LAPORTE. Silb. Rev., iv, p. 18. Etym. dub. 1836. Col.

Heliotropis DALL. Proc. Cal. Acad. Sc., v, p. 61. (Subg. Chrysodomus; type Neptunea harpa Mörch.) 1873. Moll., Gast. *Dall.*

Heliozoa LEIDY. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., xii, p. 233. *ἥλιος*; *ζοον*. 1879. Rhiz.

Heliscomys COPE. New Vertebr. Col., Misc. Publ. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr. 1873. Mamm., Rod. *Cope.*

Helius ST. FARGEAU. 1825. Dipt., Limnob. *Verrall.*

Helladotherium GAUDRY. Compt. rend. Acad. Sc. France, —, p. —. (Anim. Foss. Attique, p. 252, 1862.) *Ἑλλας*, Grèce; *θηριον*, animal. 1860. Mamm., Rumin. *Gaudry.*

Hellenia MACLEAY. Col.

Hellica STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, p. 533. 1867. Hem., Acanth.

Helmersenia PANDER. Bull. Acad. Sc. St. Pétersburg, iii, p. 47. 1861. ? Obolidae.

Helminctis (COCCO) BONAPARTE. Fauna Ital., iii. (v. Helmictis.) 1832–'41. Pisces, Mur. *Agassiz.*

Helminthochiton SALTER. Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond., iii, pp. 49, 51, 52. (Type Helminthochiton Griffithsii Salt.) 1846. Moll., Polyp. *Dall.*

Helminthodes MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [2], xxxviii, p. 415. *ἑλμινθώδης*, like a tape-worm. 1864. Annelida. *Marsh.*

Helminthoidichnites FITCH. Geol. Surv. Wash. Co. 1848. Crust.

Helminthosomus (COCCO) BONAPARTE. Fauna Ital., iii. *ελμυνς*, vermis; *σῶμα*, corpus. 1832–'41. Pisces, Scomb. *Agassiz.*

Helobius MULSANT. Mém. Acad. Sc. Lyon, [2], i, p. 75. 1851. Col.

Helochares MULSANT. Col. France, Palpic. 1844. Col.

Helodopsis WAAGEN. Mem. Geol. Surv. India, Paleont. Ind., [13], i, p. 13. 1879. Pisces.

Helohyus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 207. *ἕλος*, a marsh; *ὗς*, a hog. 1872. Ungulata. *Marsh.*

Helopides ROEMER. Zeitschr. deutsch. geol. Gesellsch., xxviii, p. 351. 1876. Col.

Helopidium WESTWOOD. Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond., 1854, p. 395. 1854. Col.

Helopium WESTWOOD. Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond., 1854, p. 393. 1854. Col.

Helopora HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., ii, p. 44. *ἥλος*, clavus; *πορος*, foramen. 1852. Bryozoa. *Hall.*

Helotenthes BERG. Hem. Argent., p. 194. 1879. Hem., Nep.

Helothrepta FRITSCH. Fauna Gaskohle Kalksteine Böhmens, p. 48. 1879. Saur. *Garman.*

Helwigia BLANCHARD. Hym. *Agassiz.*

Hemasson (LOEW) BIGOT. (=Haemasson Loew.) 1854. Dipt., Psych. *Verrall.*

Hemastor LOEW. Stett. ent. Zeit., —, p. 115. *ἥμασιν*? 1845. Dipt., Psych. *Bigot.*

Hematoma (LATREILLE) LIOY. (=Hexatoma Latreille, 1809.) 1864. Dipt., Limnob. *Verrall.*

Hematortyx SHARPE. Ibis, [4], iii, p. 266. 1879. Aves.

Hemeristia DANA. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, xxxvii, p. 35. *ἡμερα*. 1864. Neur.

Hemerobioides BUCKLAND. Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond., ii, p. 688. 1838. Neur.

Hemerobites GERMAR. Mag. Ent., i, p. 16. 1813. Neur.

Hemerodromya (MEIGEN) RONDANI. (=Hemerodromia Meigen, 1822.) 1856. Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Hemerodromyia (MEIGEN) BLANCHARD. (=Hemerodromia Meigen, 1822.) 1845. Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Hemiaclis SARS. Moll. Reg. Arct. Norveg., p. 197. *ἡμι*, demi; Aclis, nom. gen. (Type H. ventrosa Jeffreys.) 1878. Moll., Gast., Pter. *Sars, Dall, v. Martens.*

Hemiacodon MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 212. *ἡμι*, half; *ἀκή*, a point; *ὀδούς*, a tooth. 1872. ? Insectivora. *Marsh.*

Hemiarthrum CARPENTER. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., iii, p. 44. (Type Hemiarthrum setulosum Carp.) 1876. Moll., Polyp. *Dall.*

Hemiaster (DESOR) AGASSIZ. Cat. Rais. Ech. *ἡμι*, semi; *αστηρ*, stella. 1847. Ech., Spat. *Agassiz.*

Hemiasterella CARTER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iii, p. 146. 1879. Spongia.

Hemiasterias HERRMANNSEN. Ind. Gen. Malac., i, p. 524. (=Hemisterias Raf.) 1847. Brachiop.

Hemibranchii COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1870, p. 456. 1870. Pisces, Physocl. *Cope.*

Hemibrissus POMEL. Intr. Ech. 1869. Ech.

Hemicardium CUVIER. Règne Anim. 1817. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Hemicaulodon COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xi, p. 188. 1869. Mamm., Siren. *Cope.*

Hemiceratites EICHWALD. Petersb. Journ. Natur- Heilk., 1840; teste Bronn, Pal. Coll., 1843, p. 69. *ἡμισυ*, semis; *κερας*, cornu. 1840. Moll., Ceph.

Hemicoelus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 204. (=Hadrobregmus.) 1861. Col., Ptin. *Le Conte.*

Hemicophus SAUSSURE. Mél. Orth., ii, p. 572; Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève, XXV, p. 432. *ἡμι*; *κωφός*. 1878. Orth., Gryll.

Hemictena (WESTWOOD) AGASSIZ. Nomencl. Zool. (=Hemicteina Westwood, 1834.) 1847. Dipt., Tip. *Verrall.*

Hemicyclostera BRONN. Leth. Geogn., p. 806. (Err. calami, = Hemicyclonosta.) 1838. Moll., Biv.

Hemicyclostoma GRAY. Syn. Brit. Mus., pp. 78, 91. (=Hemicyclonosta.) 1842. Moll., Biv.

Hemicyclostomata (BLAINVILLE) SOWERBY. Man. Conch., p. 50. (Err. pro Hemicyclostoma.) 1839. Moll., Gast.

Hemicyctus GEINITZ. Denkschr. Gesellsch. Natur- Heilk. Dresden, 1868, p. 44; Elbthalgebirge, ii, 1872–'75, p. 220. 1868–'75. Pisces, Gan. *Geinitz.*

Hemicyphon LE CONTE. List Col. N. Amer., p. 50. (Sect.) 1866. Col.

Hemicyrthus. (v. Hemicyrtus Reiche.) Col.

Hemicystites HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., ii, p. 245. *ἡμι*, hemi; *κυστις*, vesica. 1852. Ech., Cyst. *Hall.*

Hemidiadema AGASSIZ. Cat. Rais. Ech., Ann. Sc. Nat., 1846, p. 305. *ἡμι*, semi; *διάδημα*, diadema. 1846. Ech., Cidar. *Agassiz.*

Hemiechinus GIRARD MSS. Teste Agassiz, Rev. Ech., i, p. 167. (=Toxopneustes.) 1872. Ech.

Hemielimaea BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 103. *ἐμι*; Elimaea, nom. gen. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Hemigaster RONDANI. Musc. Exot., p. 15. *ἡμι*; *γαστηρ*. 1875. Dipt., Ortal. *Bigot.*

Hemiglypha POHLIG. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool., xxxi, p. 236. (Subg.) 1878. Ech., Ophiur. *Lyman, Lütken.*

Hemiglyphidodon BLEEKER. Verh. Akad. Wet. Amst., [5], xviii, p. 7. 1879. Pisces.

Hemilampronites GEINITZ. Denkschr. Gesellsch. Natur- Heilk. Dresden, p. 48, 1868; Elbthalgebirge, ii, p. 220. 1872–'75. Pisces. *Geinitz.*

Hemilastena RAFINESQUE. Agass., Arch. Naturg., i, p. 50. (=Hemilastenia Marsch. Nomen.) 1852. Moll., Biv.

Hemiloma RAFINESQUE. Ann. Nat. Hist., i, p. 10. *ἡμισυ*, semis; *λῶμα*, margo. 1820. Moll., Gast.

Hemiolimerus CANDÈZE. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége, iv, p. 227. *ἡμι*, semi; *λιμηρὸς*, exhaustus. 1863. Col.

Hemioplites COPE. Jordan, Man. Vert. U. S., p. 245. 1876. Pisces, Centrarch. *Cope.*

Hemipenthes LOEW. Centur., viii, p. 44. *ἡμι*; *πενθος*. 1869. Dipt., Bomb. *Bigot.*

Hemiphonus SAUSSURE. Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève, XXV, p. 620; Mél. Orth., ii, p. 760. *ἡμίφωνος*. Orth., Gryll.

Hemiplacuna SOWERBY MSS. Gray, Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1849, p. 123. 1849. Moll., Biv.

Hemiprionites AGASSIZ. Nom. Zoöl. Index, p. 511. (Lapsus, =Hemipronites Pand.) 1847. Strophomenidae.

Hemipronites PANDER. Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reich., pp. 71, 74. 1830. Strophomenidae.

Hemiptychus LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1865, p. 239. 1865. Col., Ptin. *Le Conte.*

Hemipygus ÉTALLON. Étud. Pal. Terr. Jurass. Haut Jura, suppl. 1862. Ech.

Hemirrhaphes CANDÈZE. Compt. rend. Soc. Ent. Belg., ii, no. 53, p. 16; Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg., xxi, p. 141. *ἡμι*; *ῥαφης*. 1878. Col., Elat. *Candèze.*

Hemisodorcus THOMSON. Col.

Hemisolasma RAFINESQUE. Cont. Monogr. Biv. Shells, p. 7. (=Unio.) 1831. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Hemisphaerica HOPE. (Sine caract.) Col.

Hemisphaeriodon PETERS. Monatsb. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1867, p. 24. *ἡμισφαιριον*, semi-globus; *ὀδών, ὀδους*, dens. 1867. Rept., Saur. *v. Martens.*

Hemisphaerium CZERNIAWSKY. Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., xi, p. —. *ἡμι*, semi; *σφαιριον*, globulus. 1878. Crust., Dec. (larva). *v. Martens.*

Hemistena RAFINESQUE. Ann. Génér. Sc. Phys. Brux., v, p. 317. 1830. Moll., Biv.

Hemistenus MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Hemistephania REICHENBACH. Aufz. Colib., p. 9. 1853. Aves.

Hemisterias RAFINESQUE. Atl. Journ., iv, p. 142. *ἡμι*, semi; *ἀστεριάς*, asterias. 1839. Moll., Terebr. *Agassiz.*

Hemistomum DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 307. 1850. Vermes.

Hemithiris D'ORBIGNY. Compt. rend., xxv, p. 268. 1847. Moll., Brach.

Hemithyris BRONN. Jahrb. Miner., 1848, p. 246. (=Hemithiris D'Orb., corrig.) 1848. Rhynchonellidae.

Hemitoma RAFINESQUE. Ann. Nat. Hist. (=Helix.) 1820. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Hemitremia COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1877, p. 462. 1877. Pisces, Cyprin. *Cope.*

Hemitrypus COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. 1876. Batr., Urod. *Cope.*

Hemityphis CLAUS. Arbeit. zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, ii, p. 158. 1879. Crust.

Hemixantha LOEW. Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., iii, p. 69. *ἡμι*; *ζανθα*. 1873. Dipt., Ortal. *Bigot.*

Hemulon DEKAY. Nat. Hist. N. Y. Fish. (=Haemulon.) 1842. Pisces, Sciaen. *Agassiz.*

Hemus MILNE-EDWARDS. Miss. Sc. Méx., Rech. Zool., pt. v, p. 88. *Αἱμος*, nom. propr. 1875. Crust., Dec. *Faxon.*

Hemytrypa PHILLIPS? Yorksh. Pal. Foss., p. 27. 1836. Moll., Pol.

Henaps GRAY. (=Henops Illiger, 1798.) 1832. Dipt., Acroc. *Verrall.*

Hendecastema WALSINGHAM. Illustr. Lep. Het. Brit. Mus., iv, p. 4. *ἑνδεκα*, eleven; *στήμα*, vein. 1879. Lep., Tortr. *Walsingham.*

Henicodes PASCOE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., iii, p. 485. (v. Enicodes Gray.) 1868. Col.

Heniconeura MACQUART. (=Eniconevra.) 1840. Dipt., Bomb. *Verrall.*

Heniconeura MACQUART. (=Eniconevra, =Clitodoca Loew.) 1843. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Heniconevra (MACQUART) AGASSIZ. Nomencl. Zool. (=Heniconeura Macquart, 1840.) 1847. Dipt., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Heniconotus STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, no. 7, p. 560, in table. 1867. Hem.

Henicoptera MACQUART. (=Enicoptera.) 1847. Dipt., Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Henotesia BUTLER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iv, p. 228. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Henoticonus REITTER. Deutsch. ent. Zeitschr., xxii, p. 127. 1878. Col., Crypt.

Henterum HÜBNER. Epis., 1810, p. 1; teste Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. Suppl., 1852, p. 63. 1810. Moll., Gast.

Hepatiscus BITTNER. Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, xxxiv. 1875. Crust., Brach. *Dalton.*

Heplacephala (MACQUART) WALKER. (=Hoplocephala Macquart.) 1857. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Hepomidion THOMSON. Rev. Mag. Zool., 1878, p. 45. 1878. Col., Ceramb. *Bertk. Ber.*

Hepsetus SWAINSON. Classif., i. *ἑψητὸς*, pisciculus. 1838. Pisces, Char. *Agassiz.*

Heptadonta HOPE. (=Heptodonta Agass. Nomen.) Col.

Heptagyra (PHILIPPI) DALLAS. (=Heptagyia Phil., 1865.) 1869. Dipt., Chiron. *Verrall.*

Heptaphilus MEGERLE. Col.

Heramyia DESVOIDY. (=Heramya.) 1830. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Hercodon CONRAD. Geol. Surv. N. Car., app. A, p. 10. (Type Hercodon ellipticus Conrad.) 1875. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.*

Hercoglossa CONRAD. Amer. Journ. Conch., ii, p. 101. (Type Nautilus orbiculatus Tuomey; Nautilus Parkinsoni Edwards, etc.) 1866. Moll., Ceph. *Dall.*

Hercynia RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 143. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Herennia THORELL. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, x, p. 370. Nom. propr. 1877. Araneae. *Thorell.*

Herimba MOORE. Descr. Lep. Coll. Atkinson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 1879, p. 20. 1879. Lep. *Moore.*

Hermaea LOVÉN. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh. *Ερμαία*, nom. propr. 1840. Moll., Gymn. *Agassiz.*

Hermaphrodita BLAINVILLE. Dict. Sc. Nat., xxxii. *Ερμαφρόδιτος.* 1824. Moll., Gast. *Agassiz.*

Hermatoblattina SCUDDER. Mem. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., iii, p. 115. *ἑρμα*; Blattina. 1879. Orth. *Scudder.*

Hermeas KARSCH. Zeitschr. gesammt. Naturw., li, p. 283. Nom. propr. 1878. Arachn., Aran. *Peters.*

Hermerius NEWMAN. Zoöl., p. 415. 1844. Col.

Hermillus STÅL. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., xii, no. 1, p. 65, in table. 1874. Hem., Reduv.

Hermissenda BERGH. Verh. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. Wien, xxviii, p. 573. Nom. propr.? 1878. Moll., Gast., Nudibr. *v. Martens.*

Hermya DESVOIDY. (=Hermyia Desvoidy.) 1830. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Herophila MULSANT. Col.

Herpetolithus DANA. Expl. Exp. Zooph. (v. Herpetolithos.) 1846. Fungidae. *Agassiz.*

Herpeton OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 282. 1816. Rept., Ophid.

Herpisticus GERMAR. (=Herpysticus.) Col.

Herpystezoum HITCHCOCK. Mem. Amer. Acad. Sc., n. s., iii, p. 245. 1848. Vest. incert. sed.

Hertha HAGENOW. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1840, p. 664. 1840. Ech., Crin. *Carpenter.*

Heryngia RONDANI. (=Heringia Rondani.) 1857. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Hesion MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. (=Robulina D'Orb.) 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Hesperobaenus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 86. 1861. Col., Monot. *Le Conte.*

Hesperocharis FELDER. Verh. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. Wien, xii, p. 493. 1862. Lep.

Hesperoptenus PETERS. Monatsb. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1868, p. 626. 1868. Mamm. *Waterhouse.*

Hesperornis MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iii, p. 57. *ἑσπερος*, western; *ὄρνις*, a bird. 1872. Aves, Odontolcae. *Marsh.*

Hesperotettix SCUDDER. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., ii, p. 262. *ἑσπερος*; *τέττιξ*. 1876. Orth., Acrid. *Scudder.*

Hesperumia PACKARD. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xvi, p. 37. Hesperus; Rumia, nom. gen. 1873. Lep. *Packard.*

Hesthesis. (v. Hestesis Newm.) Col.

Hestina WESTWOOD. Gen. Diurn. Lep., p. 281. 1850. Lep.

Hesudra MOORE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 12. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Hesychotypa THOMSON. Physis, i, 5, p. 53. Hesycha; typus. 1868. Col.

Heterachthon THOMSON. Syst. Ceramb. Col.

Heteracrius KIRSCH. (=Heteraerius Marsch. Nomen.) Col.

Heteractaea LOCKINGTON. Proc. Cal. Acad. Sc., vii, p. 97. 1878? Crust., Brach. *Bertk. Ber.*

Heteractis EDWARDS et HAIME. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. *ἕτερος*; *ακτὶς*, radius. 1851. Actinidae. *Agassiz.*

Heteractis GABB and HORN. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], v, p. 5. 1862. Polyzoa.

Heteraspis LE CONTE. Col. Kans. N. Mex., Smiths. Contr. Knowl., p. 23. (=Scelodonta.) 1859. Col., Chrys. *Le Conte.*

Heteraster D'ORBIGNY. Pal. Franç. Crét., vi. 1853. Ech.

Heteraulacus DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 100. 1850. Protozoa.

Heterhelus DUVAL. Col.

Heterobrissus MANZONI e MAZZETTI. Atti Soc. Toscan., iii, p. 354. 187–. Ech. *Lütken.*

Heterocarda RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 146. 1815. Moll., Biv.

Heteroceras D'ORBIGNY. Pal. Strat., ii, p. 102. 1850. Moll., Ceph.

Heterochella (RONDANI) LIOY. (= Heterocheila Rondani, 1857, = Exochila Rondani.) 1864. Dipt., Musc., Phycod. *Verrall.*

Heterocidaris COTTEAU. Bull. Soc. Géol. France, xvii, p. 378. 1860. Ech.

Heterocidaris HALL. Descr. New Spec. Crin., p. 19. ἕτερος, anomalus; κιδαρις, tiara. 1861. Ech. *Hall.*

Heteroclitomorpha. (v. Heteroclytomorpha Blanch.) Col.

Heterocoenia EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxvii. ἕτερος, alter; κοινος, communis. 1848. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Heterocrepidius GUÉRIN. Mag. Zool.; Voy. Favor., p. 24. ἕτερος, diversus; κρηπὶς, crepida. 1838. Col.

Heterocrinites TROOST. Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sc., ii, p. 60. 1850. Ech., Crin.

Heterocrinus HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., i, p. 278. ἕτερος, anomalus; κρινον, lilium. 1847. Ech., Crin. *Hall.*

Heterocrisina GABB. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], iv. 1860. Moll.

Heterocuma MIERS. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1879, p. 57. 1879. Crust., Dec. *Miers, Faxon.*

Heterocyathus EDWARDS et HAIME. Ann. Sc. Nat., [3], ix. ἕτερος, alter; κύαθος, cyathus. 1848. Turbinolidae. *Agassiz.*

Heterocystites HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., ii, p. 229. ἕτερος, anomalus; κυστις, vesica. 1852. Ech., Cyst. *Hall.*

Heterodiadema COTTEAU. Rev. Mag. Zool., 1862, p. 72. 1862. Ech.

Heterodictya NICHOLSON. Geol. Mag., n. s., ii, p. 33. Heteros; dictyon. 1875. Moll., Pol. *Dalton.*

Heterodiphyes LESSON. Acal. ἕτερος, alter; Diphyes. 1843. Acal., Diph. *Agassiz.*

Heterodontus MURRAY. Col.

Heterodromyia BIGOT. 1857. Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Heterodromyia? HOFFMANNSEGG. Dipt., Emp. *Bigot.*

Heterofusus FLEMING. Mem. Wern. Soc. Edinb. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Heteroglossa NIETNER. Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 1857, p. 141. 1857. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Heterognomon LEDERER. Wien. ent. Monatschr., iii, p. 242. ἕτερος; γνώμη. 1859. Lep., Tortr.

Heterogorgia VERRILL. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [2], xlv, p. 413. 1868. Alcyonaria. *Verrill.*

Heterohylea SCHWEIGGER. Handb. ἕτερος, alter; ὑλη, materies. 1820. Zoophyta. *Agassiz.*

Heterolabus JEKEL. Ins. Saunders. 1860. Col.

Heterolampas COTTEAU. Rev. Mag. Zool., 1862, p. 72. 1862. Ech.

Heteromastix CLARK. Mem. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., i, p. 335. 1868. Protozoa. *Waterhouse.*

Heteromma MENGE. Progr. Petrisch. Danzig, 1856, p. 8. 1856. Arachn.

Heteromyia SAY. Amer. Ent., ii, pl. 35. ἕτερος; μυια. 1825. Dipt., Chiron. *Verrall, Bigot.*

Heteromyia (FALLEN) ZETTERSTEDT. (=Heteromyza Fallen, 1820.) 1860. Dipt., Musc., Helom. *Verrall.*

Heteromyias SHARPE. Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., iv, p. 239. 1879. Aves. *Allen.*

Heteromysis SMITH. Invert. Anim. Vineyard Sound, in Rept. U. S. Comm. Fish., pt. i, p. 553 (259). ἕτερος, diversus; Mysis, nom. gen. 1874. Crust., Schiz. *Smith.*

Heteronevra (FALLEN) MACQUART. (= Heteroneura Fallen.) 1835. Dipt., Musc., Heter. *Verrall, Agassiz.*

Heterophaga REDTENBACHER. Fauna Austr., ed. 1, p. 594. 1849. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Heterophrentis BILLINGS. Can. Nat. Geol. Heteros; phren. 1875. Coel., Zoan. *Dalton.*

Heterophrys LEIDY. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., xii, p. 242. 1879. Rhiz.

Heterophyllia M'COY. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [2], iii. 1849. ?Zoanth. *Agassiz.*

Heterophyllia D'ORBIGNY (non M'Coy). Note Pol. Foss. (=Meandrastrea.) 1849. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Heterophyllus LAPORTE. Hist. Nat., ii, p. 225. ἕτερος, diversus; φυλλον, folium. 1840. Col.

Heteropneustes POMEL. Introduc. Ech. 1869. Ech.

Heteropoda D'ORBIGNY. Voy. Amér. Mér. *ετεροπους*, claudus. 1835–'43. Moll., Gast. *Agassiz.*

Heteropsammia EDWARDS et HAIME. Ann. Sc. Nat., [3], x. *ἕτερος*, alter; *ψαμμος*, arena. 1848. Eupsammidae. *Agassiz.*

Heteroptera RAFINESQUE. Spec. Sc. Giorn. Encic. Sicilia, 1814, p. 154. 1814. Moll., Pter.

Heteropterus DUMÉRIL. Zool. Anal., p. 271. 1806. Lep.

Heteropyxis HELLER. Verh. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. Wien, 1868, p. 44. 1868. Coel. *Waterhouse.*

Heterorrhina WESTWOOD. Arcan. Ent., i, p. 132. *ἕτερος*, diversus; *ῥὶν*, nasus. (=Heterorhina Agass. Nomen.) 1842. Col., Scar.

Heteroschoinos SCHÖNHERR. (=Heteroschoenus.) Col.

Heterostegina D'ORBIGNY. Tabl. Méth. Ceph. 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Heterostemma ———. Col.

Heterostinia ZITTEL. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1878, p. 596; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, xiii, i, p. 133. *ἕτερος*; *ὀστὰ*. 1878. Spongia.

Heterostomus DUVAL. Col.

Heterosynapta VERRILL. Trans. Conn. Acad., i, p. 346. 1867. Ech., Holoth. *Verrill.*

Heterothele KARSCH. Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. naturf. Freunde, 1879, p. 642. *ἕτερος*, alius; *θελη*, papilla. 1879. Arachn., Aran. *Peters.*

Heterotherium BLAINVILLE. Mamm.

Heterotropus LOEW. Beschr. Europ. Dipt., iii, p. 180. *ἕτερος*; *τροπις*. 1873. Dipt., Bomb. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Heterotrypus SAUSSURE. Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève, xxv, p. 537. *ἕτερος*; *τρυπάω*. 1878. Orth.

Heterozoanthus VERRILL. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [2], xlix, p. 371. 1870. Actinaria. *Verrill.*

Heterozona CARPENTER. Table Reg. Chitons, 1873; Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., i, p. 331. (Type Heterozona cariosa Carp.) 1878. Moll., Pol. *Dall.*

Hetoromyia (SAY) SCHINER. (=Heteromyia Say, Amer. Ent., ii, pl. 35, 1825.) 1868. Dipt., Chiron. *Verrall.*

Heurema HERRICH-SCHAEFFER. Prodr., ii, p. 8. 1867. Lep.

Hevila GIEBEL. Ins. Vorw., p. 143. 1856. Col.

Hexabdella VERRILL. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iii, p. 136. 1872. Bdellodea. *Verrill.*

Hexapodichnus HITCHCOCK. Ichnology New England, p. 158. *ἑξ*; *πους*; *ἴχνος*. 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Hexaporites PANDER. Russ. 1830. Moll., Pol.?

Hexatoma MEIGEN. 1820. Dipt., Tab. *Verrall.*

Hexatricha LACORDAIRE. Gen. Col., ix, p. 256. *ἑξ*, sex; *θρὶξ*, pilus. 1869. Col.

Hexechopsis RONDANI. Musc. Exot., p. 26. *εξηχος*; *ωψ*. 1875. Dipt., Ortal. *Bigot.*

Hexisopus KARSCH. Stett. ent. Zeit., xl, p. 109. *ἑξ*, sex; *ισος*, idem; *πους*, pes. (Pro Aellopus Koch.) 1879. Arachn., Galeod. *Peters.*

Hexomma THORELL. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, ix, p. 118. *ἑξ*, six; *ὀμμα*, eye. 1877. Arachn., Opil. *Thorell.*

Hexomma KARSCH. Zeitschr. gesammt. Naturw., li, p. 325. (=Hexophthalma Karsch.) 1878. Arachn., Aran. *Peters.*

Hexophthalma KARSCH. Stett. ent. Zeit., xl, p. 109. *ἑξ*, sex; *ὀφθαλμος*, oculus. (Pro Hexomma Karsch.) 1879. Arachn., Aran. *Peters.*

Hexorygmaphyllum LUDWIG. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1869, p. 674. 1869. Coel., Actin. *Dalton.*

Heydenia HOFFMANN. Stett. ent. Zeit., 1868, p. 293. 1868. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Heynemannia MALM. Göteborgs Vet. Vitt. Samh. Handl., x, p. 54. Dic. Heynemann. (Subgen.) 1870. Moll., Gast., Limac. *Malm, Waterhouse.*

Hibolites DESHAYES. Enc. Méth., iii, p. 272. (=Hibolithes.) Moll., Ceph.

Hidropota (RONDANI) LIOY. (=Hydropota Rondani.) 1864. Dipt., Musc., Ephydr. *Verrall.*

Hierogyna THOMSON. Physis, i, 6, p. 166. Nom. propr. 1863. Col.

Hikanodon KEFERSTEIN. Naturg., ii, p. 259. Rept., Saur.

Hilarotes (SAUNDERS MSS.) THOMSON. Cat. Bupr., p. 21; Thomson, Typi Bupr., p. 39. 1878. Col., Bupr.

Hildoceras HYATT. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., i, no. 5, p. 99. Dic. Hilda. 1868. Moll., Ceph., Amm. *Hyatt.*

Hileithia SNELLEN. Tijdschr. Ent., xviii, p. 217. 1875. Lep., Pyral. *Van der Wulp.*

Hilemyia LIOY. (=Hylemyia Desvoidy.) 1864. Dipt., Muse., Anth. *Verrall.*

Himala MOORE. Descr. Lep. Coll. Atkinson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, p. 57. 1879. Lep. *Moore.*

Himatella ZITTEL. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1879, p. 23; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, xiii, ii, p. 29. ἱμάτιον. 1879. Spongia.

Himatium CLARK. Cat. Haltic., i, p. 260. ἱμάτιον, vestis. 1860. Col.

Himatolabus JEKEL. Ins. Saunders. 1860. Col.

Himella DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. ii, p. 414. Nom. classic. 1852. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Himeroessa LOEW. Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., iii, p. 85. ἥμι; ἐρωησσα. 1873. Dipt., Ortal. *Bigot.*

Himerta BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 118. ἱμερτός. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Hinda MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 518. Nom. mythol. 1851. Col.

Hindia DUNCAN. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iv, p. 91. 1879. Spongia.

Hinniphoria BRONN. Klass. Ordn. Thierreich, i, p. 309. (cf. Hynniphoria Suess.) 1862. Brach., ? Terebrat.

Hinnus GRAY. Ann. Phil., xxviii, p. 361. 1826. Moll.

Hinulia GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 74. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Hiposcritia GEYER. In Hübn., Zutr. exot. Schmett., iv, p. 16. 1832. Lep.

Hippacris SCUDDER. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xvii, p. 267. ἵππος; ἀκρὶς. 1875. Orth., Acrid. *Scudder.*

Hipparionyx VANUXEM. Geol. N. Y., iii, p. 137. 1842. Moll., Brach.

Hippoboscina NEWMAN. Dipt. *Agassiz.*

Hippobosca GRAY. (=Hippobosca ? Linn, 1735.) 1832. Dipt., Hippob. *Verrall.*

Hippochaeta SAN GIOVANNI. Teste Philippi, Moll. Sic., ii, p. 55. ἵππος, equus; χαίτη, juba. (=Melina.) 1844. Moll., Biv.

Hippochata SAN GIOVANNI. (=Perna.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Hippocrene OKEN. Isis, 1817, p. 1168. 1817. Moll., Gast.

Hippocrene MERTENS. ἱπποκρηνη. 1829. Acal.

Hippocrenes MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. 1810. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Hippohyus CAUTLEY and FALCONER. Mamm.

Hipponea RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 142. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Hipponix DEFRANCE. Journ. Phys. 1819. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Hipponix QUOY et GAIMARD. Voy. Freyc., Zool., p. 254. (=Hipponyx.) 1824. Moll., Gast.

Hippopas DELLE CHIAJE. Mem. Anim. senze Vert., iv. ἵππος, equus; ποῦς, pes. 1830. Acal., Polyt. *Agassiz.*

Hippopus MARTINI. Verz. auserles. Samml.; teste Schröt., Lex., iv, p. 261. ἵππος, epuus; πούς, pes. (=Tridacna.) 1773. Moll., Biv.

Hippopus LAMARCK. Journ. Soc. Hist. Nat. (=Tridacna Schw.) 1799. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Hipporhis BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 45. 1820. Col.

Hipporrhinus. (v. Hipporhinus Schönherr.) Col.

Hippothoe RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 141. 1815. Moll., Pter.

Hiptera RAFINESQUE. Préc. Découv. (=Firola.) 1804. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Hipterus RANG. Man., p. 121. (=Hypterus.) 1829. Moll., Het.

Hiresia. (v. Iresia Dejean.) Col.

Hirmonevra (MEIGEN) BLANCHARD. (=Hirmoneura Meigen.) 1845. Dipt., Nemestr. *Verrall.*

Hirtae EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxvii. 1848. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Hirteides ZETTERSTEDT. Dipt. *Agassiz.*

Hirudella MÜNSTER. Beitr. Petref., v, p. 98. 1842. Vermes.

Hirundinaria SCACCHI. Oss. Zool., p. 9. 1833.

Hispopria BALY. Cat. Hispid., p. 94. Hispa; πρίων, serra. 1858. Col.

Histeridium MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Histerolithus Auctorum. (cf. Hysterolithus.) Brach. incert. sed.

Histeropsis CHEVROLAT. Pet. Nouv. Ent., ii, p. 221. 1878? Col., Tenebr. *Bertk. Ber.*

Histiocephalus DIESING. Syst. Helm., ii, p. 230. 1851. Vermes.

Histiodactyla BRANDT. Bull. Acad. Sc. St. Pétersburg, i. *ἱστίον*, velum; *δακτυλος*, digitus. Acal., Beren. *Agassiz.*

Histiopterus RICHARDSON. Ichth. Ereb. Terr. *ἱστίον*, velum; *πτερυν*, ala. 1845. Pisces. *Agassiz.*

Histochaeta RONDANI. (=Istocheta.) 1859. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Histoglossa RONDANI. (=Istoglossa.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Histricia (MACQUART) RONDANI. (=Hystricia Macquart.) 1868. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Histrioteuthis GRAY. Syn. Brit. Mus., p. 92. (=Histioteuthis.) 1842. Moll., Ceph.

Hoematobia RONDANI. (=Haematobia Desvoidy.) 1856. Dipt., Musc. *Verrall.*

Hoemophila KREICHHUMMER. Verh. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. Wien, xxiii. *ἁιμα*; *φιλεω*. 1869. Dipt., Tabanl. *Bigot.*

Holacanthus (BLANCHARD) WHITE. Longic. Brit. Mus., p. 93. 1853. Col.

Holanthias GÜNTHER. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1868, p. 226. 1868. Pisces, *Waterhouse.*

Holaraea EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxix. (=Axopora Edwards et Haime.) 1849. Milleporidae. *Agassiz.*

Holasterella CARTER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iii, p. 141. *ὁλος*, all; *ἀστήρ*, star. 1879. Prot., Spong. *Carter.*

Holcaspis CHAUDOIR. Col.

Holciophorus LE CONTE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], ii, p. 249. 1852. Col., Carab. *Le Conte.*

Holcomyrmex MAYR. Verh. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. Wien, xxviii, p. 672. 1879. Hym. *Bertkau.*

Holconia THORELL. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, x, p. 485. Nom. propr. 1877. Araneae. *Thorell.*

Holcorpa SCUDDER. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iv, p. 540. *ὁλκαίη*; *ὁρπή*. 1878. Neur., Panorp. *Scudder.*

Holcorrhinus. (v. Holcorhinus Schönherr.) Col.

Holcosus COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. 1862. Rept., Lacert., Leptogl. *Cope.*

Hollardia POEY. Mem. Hist. Nat. Cuba, ii, p. 348. Dic. Hollard. 1861. Pisces, Triac., Balist. *Poey.*

Holmgrenia KRIECHBAUMER. Corresp. zool.-min. Ver. Regensb., xxxi, p. 146. 1878? Hym., Ichn. *Bertk. Ber.*

Holobrectha THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 39; iii, p. 49. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Holobus SOLIER. Gay, Hist. Nat. Chile, iv, p. 335. 1849. Col.

Holocanthus (CUVIER) SWAINSON. Classif., ii. (v. Holacanthus.) 1839. Pisces, Chaet. *Agassiz.*

Holocentronotus GRAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond. (Err. typ. pro Heterocentrotus.) 1855. Ech.

Holocentropus MACLACHLAN. Rev. Syn. Brit. Trich., p. 400. 1878. Neur. *MacLachlan.*

Holocentrus OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 43. 1816. Pisces.

Holocephala JAENNICKE. New Exot. Dipt., p. 51. *ολυς*; *κεφαλη*. 1869. Dipt., Dasyp. *Bigot.*

Holochila FELDER. Verh. zoöl.-bot. Gesellsch. Wien, xii, p. 490. 1832. Lep.

Holocoenia EDWARDS and HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor., ii. (=Thamnastrea?) 1851. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Holocystis LONSDALE. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., v. 1849. Stauridae. *Agassiz.*

Holocystites HALL. Rep. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., xx, p. 311 (advance sheets, 1864). *ολος*, totus; *κυστις*, vesica. 1867. Ech., Cystid. *Hall.*

Holodasia LOEW. 1867. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Hologlyptus. (v. Ologlyptus Lacord.) Col.

Hologymnus OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 48. 1816. Pisces.

Hololius. (v. Hololeius Laferté.) Col.

Holonotus THOMSON. Class. Longic., p. 304. *ὁλος*, totus; *νῶτος*, dorsum. 1860. Col.

Holopea HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., i, p. 169. *ολος*, totus; *οπε*, foramen. 1847. Moll., Gast. *Hall.*

Holophylla ERICHSON. Nat. Ins., iii, p. 654. *ὁλος*, totus; *φυλλον*, folium. 1847. Col.

Holopleura Le Conte. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 309. 1873. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Holopneustes Agassiz. Cat. Rais. Ech. ὅλος, totus; πνευστιάω, anhelo. 1847. Ech., Cidar. *Agassiz.*

Holops Cope. Syn. Ext. Rept. Batr., p. 67. 1869. Rept., Croc. *Cope, Garman.*

Holopterura Cope. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1870, p. 482. 1870. Pisces, Coloc. *Cope.*

Holopteryx Agassiz. Poiss., iv, 4, p. 131. 1839. Pisces, Teleoc.

Holotaxis Cope. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1870, p. 563. 1870. Pisces, Charac. *Cope.*

Holothele Karsch. Zeitschr. gesammt. Naturw., lii, p. 544*a*. ὅλος, totus; θελή, papilla. 1879. Arachn., Aran. *Peters.*

Holothuria Auctorum. Acal., Velell. *Agassiz.*

Holzneria Lichtenstein. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [-], v, p. 203. (Subg. Pemphigus Hartig, 1841, pars.) 1875. Aphid., Pemph. *Monell.*

Homacodon Marsh. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 126. ὁμός, similar; ἀκή, a point; ὀδούς, a tooth. 1872. Ungulata. *Marsh.*

Homactis Verrill. Commun. Essex Inst., vi, p. 37. 1869. Actinaria. *Verrill.*

Homaemus Dallas. Brit. Mus. List. Hemipt., pt. i, p. 36. ὁμαιμος. 1851. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Homaeodytes Régimbart. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], viii, p. 451. 1879. Col., Dytisc.

Homalaxon (Deshayes) Bronn. Ind. Palaeont., p. 842. (=Omalaxon.) 1848. Moll., Gast.

Homalizus Billberg. Enum. Ins., p. 18. 1820. Col.

Homalocrinus Angelin. Iconogr. Crin. Holm., p. 11. ὁμαλος; Crinus. 1878. Ech., Crin. *Lütken.*

Homalocyphus Stål. Hem. Fabr., i, p. 105. 1868. Hem., Reduv.

Homaloderes Solier. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, iii, p. 502. 1834. Col.

Homalodora Motschoulsky. (=Homalodera Marsch. Nomen.) Col.

Homalophis Peters. Monatsb. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1871, p. 577. 1871. Ophid. *Garman.*

Homalops Motschoulsky. Col.

Homalorrhinus. (v. Homalorhinus Schönherr.) Col.

Homalostoma Rondani. (=Omalostoma.) 1862. Dipt., Musc., Dex. *Verrall.*

Homammatus Clark. Cat. Haltic., i, p. 116. 1860. Col., Chrys.

Homapterus Fairmaire. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1857, Bull., p. 60. 1857. Col.

Homelys Meyer. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1844, p. 331. 1844. Crust.

Homo Linné. Syst. Nat., ed. 10. 1758. Mamm., Prim.

Homocopris Burmeister. Col.

Homocrinus Hall. Palaeont. N. Y., ii, p. 185. ὁμος, similis; κρινον, lilium. 1852. Ech., Crin. *Hall.*

Homoderma Van Beneden. Mém. Acad. Sc. Brux.; teste Porro. 1839. Moll., Pter.

Homoeolabus Jekel. Ins. Saunders. 1861. Col.

Homoeotarsus Hochhuth. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, iii, p. 34. ὁμοιος, aequalis; ταρσὸς, tarsus. 1851. Col.

Homogenes Thomson. Col.

Homolamyia Bouché. (=Homolomyia.) 1834. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall.*

Homolenotus Pavesi. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, viii, p. 449. 1878? Arachn., Opil. *Bertk. Ber.*

Homolus ——. Crust. *Agassiz.*

Homonychus Germar. In litt. Col.

Homophania Reichenbach. Aufz. Colib., p. 10. 1853. Aves.

Homorophus Cope. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1870, p. 551. 1870. Rept., Test., Adoc. *Cope, Garman.*

Homosaurus ——. (=Homoeosaurus Myr.) Rept.

Homothetus Scudder. Can. Nat., n. s., iii, p. 205. ὁμός; θετός. 1867. Neur. *Scudder.*

Homotropus Waterhouse. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 226. 1878. Col., Scarab. *Waterhouse.*

Homotyphus Clark. Cat. Haltic., i, p. 120. ωμος, humerus; τυφομα, turgesco. 1860. Col., Chrys.

Honora Grote. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iv, p. 702. 1878. Lep., Pyral. 1878. *Grote, Coues.*

Hopalothrix Loew. 1876. Dipt., B'eph. *Bigot.*

Hoplacantha Rondani. (=Oplacantha.) 1864. Dipt., Strat. *Verrall.*

Hoplapoderus Jekel. Ins. Saunders. 1860. Col.

Hoplegnathus Richardson. Rep. Brit. Assoc., 1843, p. 25. (v. Oplegnathus.) 1843. Pisces, Labr. *Agassiz.*

Hoplichnus Hitchcock. Ichnology New England, p. 134. *ὁπλή*; *ἴχνος.* 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Hoplistocerus Bates. Ann. Nat. Hist., [3], ix, p. 456. *ὁπλιστὴς*, armatus; *κέρας*, cornu. 1862. Col.

Hoplistomerus Macquart. (=Hoplistomera Macquart.) 1838. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Hoplites Neumayr. Sitzungsb. Akad. Wiss. Wien, lxxi. 1875. Ceph. *Dalton.*

Hoplitocera. (v. Oplatocera White.) Col.

Hoplocephala Macquart. (=Hoplacephala.) 1845. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Hoplochaeta Rondani. (=Oplocheta.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Hoplocheta Rondani. (=Hoplochaeta Rondani, 1856.) 1870. Dipt., Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Hoplóclerus White. Col.

Hoplodonta Rondani. (=Oplodontha.) 1864. Dipt., Strat. *Verrall.*

Hoplogaster Rondani. *ὅπλον*; *γαστηρ.* (=Oplogaster.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall, Bigot.*

Hoplogenius Stål. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., xii, no. 1, p. 66, in table. 1874. Hem., Reduv.

Hoplogonus Parry. Cist. Ent., ii, p. 131. 1878? Col., Lucan. *Bertk. Ber.*

Hoplolabis Osten Sacken. Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., iv, p. 152. 1868. Dipt., Limnob. *Osten Sacken, Verrall.*

Hoplolichas Dames. (Geol. Record, p. 305.) 1877. Polyzoa.

Hoplomyia Zetterstedt. *ὅπλος*; *μυια.* 1842. Dipt., Strat. *Verrall, Bigot.*

Hoplonchus Davis. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., xxxii. 1876. Pisces. *Dalton.*

Hoplopactus (Jekel) Chevrolat. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], ix; Bull. Ent., p. 84. 1879. Col., Curc.

Hoplophoneus Cope. Amer. Nat., 1879, p. 798*a*. 1879. Mamm., Carn. *Cope.*

Hoplopteryx Westwood. Arch. Ent., i, p. 40. 1841. Col.

Hoplorhinus Chevrolat. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], viii, Bull., p. 108; Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1878, p. 163. *ὅπλον*; *ῥὶν.* 1878. Col., Curc.

Hoplosia Fairmaire. Gen. Col. Eur., Long., p. 158. (v. Oplosia Mulsant.) Col.

Hoplosthetus Bonaparte. Fauna Ital., iii. (v. Hoplostethus.) 1832–'41. Pisces, Cataphr. *Agassiz.*

Hoploxys Dallas. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 102. *ὅφλον*, arma; *ὀξὺς*, acutus. 1851. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Hoptolichas Dames. Zeitschr. deutsch. geol. Gesellsch., xxix, p. 793. Crust. *Dalton.*

Hormaphis Osten Sacken. Stett. ent. Zeit., 1861, p. 421. 1861. Aphid., Pemph. *Monell.*

Hormomyla (Loew) Rondani. (=Hormomyia Loew.) 1861. Dipt., Cecid. *Verrall.*

Hormurus Horn. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 28. *ὅρμος*, funiculus. 1876. Col. *Horn.*

Hormurus Thorell. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [4], xvii, p. 14. *ὅρμος*, necklace; *οὐρά*, tail. 1876. Scorpiones. *Thorell.*

Hornia Riley. Dic. G. H. Horn. *Riley.*

Hortalia Gray. Zoöl. Misc., 1831, p. 43. 1831. Rept., Ophid. *Waterhouse.*

Horticola Lindemann. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, xxxviii, pt. ii, p. 148. 1865. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Hortoceratite D'Orbigny. (=Orthoceratite.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Houghtonia Rominger. Geol. Surv. Mich. 1876. Actinozoa. *Dalton.*

Houlema Gray. Zoöl. Misc., 1831, p. 38. 1831. Rept., Batr. *Waterhouse.*

Huronia Stokes. Trans. Geol. Soc. Lond., n. s., i. Nom. propr. 1823. Moll., Ceph.

Hussarus Voet. Cat. Col.

Hyadella Czerniawsky. Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., xi, p. —. Nom. dim. gen. Hyas. 1878. Crust. Dec. (larva). *v. Martens.*

Hyaena Oken. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 146. 1816. Pisces.

Hyaenictis GAUDRY. Compt. rend. Acad. Sc. France, —, p. —. (Anim. Foss. Attique, 1863, p. 95.) *ὑαινα*, hyaena; *ἰκτὶς*, fouine. 1861. Mamm., Carniv. *Gaudry.*

Hyale CHAMBERS. Cinc. Quart. Journ. Sc., ii, p. 241. 1875. Lep.

Hyalina RAMBUR. Cat. Syst. Lép. Andalousie, p. 310, note. 1866. Lep.

Hyaliodes REUTER. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1875, p. 83. *ἡ ὑαλος*, vitrem; *το εἰδος*, species. 1875. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Hyalites DOUBLEDAY. Gen. Diurn. Lep., i, p. 140. 1848. Lep.

Hyalocaulus MARSHALL und MEYER. Mitth. zool. Mus. Dresden, ii, p. 264. 1876. Prot., Spong. *Meyer.*

Hyalodiscus LEIDY. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., xii, p. 94. 1879. Rhiz.

Hyalolampe LEIDY. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., xii, p. 271. 1879. Rhiz.

Hyalomyia DESVOIDY. Ess. Myod., p. 298. (=Hyalomya Agass. Nomen.) 1830. Dipt., Tach.

Hyalopterus KOCH. Pflanzenläuse, p. 16. (Passerini Afidi, 1860; Buckton, Brit. Aphid., ii, p. 109, 1879.) *ὑαλινος*, glassy; *πτερον*, wing. 1854–'57. Aphid. *Monell.*

Hyalosphenia LEIDY. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., xii, p. 128. 1879. Rhiz.

Hyalothyrus MABILLE. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg., xxi, p. 23. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Hyalotragos ZITTEL. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1878, p. 583; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, xiii, i, p. 111. 1878. Spongia.

Hyantis HEWITSON. Exot. Butt., iii, p. 68. 1863. Lep.

Hybemys LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1871, p. 103. 1878. Rept. *Garman.*

Hybocladodus ST. JOHN and WORTHEN. Geol. Surv. Ill., vi. 1875. Pisces, Hybod. *Dalton.*

Hybodera LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 306. 1873. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Hybolabus JEKEL. Ins. Saunders. 1860. Col.

Hybotidae ZETTERSTEDT. Hyboidae. 1842. Dipt. *Agassiz.*

Hybus MEIGEN. (=Hybos Meigen, 1803.) Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Hydara DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. ii, p. 492. Nom. class. 1852. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Hydaticus SCHÖNHERR. Col., Curc.

Hydisus PASCOE. (=Hydissus Zoöl. Rec.) Col.

Hydmosyne CLARK. Cat. Haltic., i, p. 172. 1860. Col., Chrys.

Hydnoceras CONRAD. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., viii. Hydnos; keras. 1842. Moll., Ceph.

Hydraria EDWARDS and HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. Hydra. 1850. Acalephae. *Agassiz.*

Hydridae DANA. Expl. Exp. Zooph. Hydra. 1846. Acalephae. *Agassiz.*

Hydriformia SCHWEIGGER. Handb. Hydra; forma. 1820. Polypi. *Agassiz.*

Hydrium LE CONTE. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., 1848, p. 353. (=Bembidium.) 1848. Col., Carab. *Le Conte.*

Hydrobiites HEER. Urw. Schweiz., p. 91. 1865. Col.

Hydrobius WRIGHT. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vii, p. 437. (=?Hydrobia Hartm.) 1851. Moll., Gast.

Hydrocantharida HEER. 1841. Col. *Agassiz.*

Hydrocassis DEYROLLE et FAIRMAIRE. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], viii, p. 88. 1878. Col.

Hydrocena PARREYSS. In litt.; teste Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac., i, p. 546. *ὑδωρ*, aqua; *κενός*, vacuus, orbatus. 1843. Moll., Gast.

Hydrocephalus BARRANDE. Not. Prél. Syst. Sil. Bohême, p. 18. 1846. ?Crust.

Hydrocera TROSCHEL. Arch. Naturg., xi, ii, p. 303. (Err. pro Hydrocena.) 1845. Moll., Gast.

Hydrocoptus MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Hydrodromia DESVOIDY. (=Hydromyia Desv.?) Dipt., Musc., Tetan. *Verrall.*

Hydroglyphus MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Hydrognoma GISTEL. Naturg. Thierreich, 1848, p. 169. (=Melania Lam.) 1848. Moll., Gast.

Hydrolimax MALM. Göteborgs Vet. Vitt. Samh. Handl., x, p. 79. (1867) 1870. Moll., Gast., Limac. *Malm, Waterhouse.*

Hydromyia DESVOIDY. (=Hydromya.) 1830. Dipt., Musc., Tetan. *Verrall.*

Hydrophilites HEER. Urw. Schweiz., p. 91. 1865. Col.

Hydrophiloidea ———. Col. *Agassiz.*

Hydrophilopsis HEER. Verh. Holl. Maatsch. Wetensch., xvi, p. 69. 1862. Col.

Hydrophlox JORDAN. Man. Vert. East. U. S., ed 2, p. 292. *ὑδρος*, aqua; *φλοξ*. 1878. Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan.*

Hydroporides ———. Col. *Agassiz.*

Hydrosalamandra DUMÉRIL. Erpét. Gén., ix, p. 432. 1854. Batr. *Garman.*

Hydroscapha LE CONTE. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., 1874, p. 45. 1874. Col., Hydrosc. *Le Conte.*

Hydroscaphidae LE CONTE. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., 1874, p. 45. 1874. Col. *Le Conte.*

Hydrosmecta THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 36; iii, p. 13. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Hydrostatica (CUVIER) LESSON. Acal. *ὑδροστάτικος*, hydrostaticus. 1843. Acal., Physoph. *Agassiz.*

Hydrotachina WALKER. 1863. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Hydrotea (DESVOIDY) RONDANI. (= Hydrotaea Desvoidy, 1830.) 1865. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall.*

Hydrothaea (DESVOIDY) RONDANI. (= Hydrotaea Desvoidy, 1830.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall.*

Hydrothassa THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 158; viii, p. 279. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Hydrotoea (DESVOIDY) RONDANI. (= Hydrotaea Desvoidy, 1830.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall.*

Hydrozoa OWEN. Lect. Comp. Anat. Invert. Anim. 1843. *Agassiz.*

Hyetodesia RONDANI. (=Yetodesia.) 1861. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall.*

Hyginus STÅL. Freg. Eug. Resa. Ins. Hem., p. 241. 1859. Hem., Lyg.

Hygrobia BECK. Amtl. Ber., p. 24. (= Hydrobia.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Hylaia REDTENBACHER. Fauna Austr., ed. 2, p. 960. 1858. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Hylara (MEIGEN) RONDANI. (=Hilara Meigen.) 1856. Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Hylecthrus SAUNDERS. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., [2], i, p. 57. Hyloeus; *ἐχθρὸς*.

Hylecthrus SAUNDERS—Continued. (cf. Hylechthrus.) 1850–'51. Col., Stylop. *Saunders.*

Hylechthrus SAUNDERS. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., [–], xx, p. 287. Hyloeus; *ἐχθρὸς*. (=Hylecthrus Saunders, 1850–'51.) 1872. Col., Stylop. *Saunders.*

Hylemera BUTLER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], ii, p. 293. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Hylephila BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 81. 1820. Lep.

Hylesinites GERMAR. Mag. Ent., i, p. 15. 1813. Col.

Hyllus STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, no. 7, p. 513, in table. 1867. Hem., Pent.

Hylodromus CLARK. Cat. Haltic., i, p. 142. *ὕλη*, nemus; *δρομος*, cursus. 1860. Col.

Hylonomus DAWSON. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., xvi, p. 274. *ὕλη*, wood; *νομος*, feeding-place. 1859. Rept., Amph., Micr. *Dawson.*

Hylophagella MEEK. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., ix, p. 255. (Subg. Turnus.) 1876. Moll., Lam. *White.*

Hylotribus JEKEL. Ins. Saunders. Col.

Hylypsornis BOCAGE. Journ. Acad. Sc. Lisb., xxiii, p. 211. 1878. Aves, Certh. *Bocage.*

Hymenalia MULSANT. Col.

Hymenodes MULSANT. Col.

Hymenodora SARS. Prod. Descr. Crust. Pycnog., Archiv. Math. Naturv., ii, p. 340. *ὑμην*, membrane; *δορα*, skin. 1877. Crust., Dec. *Sars, v. Martens.*

Hymenontia ESCHSCHOLTZ. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 1830, p. 65. 1830. Col.

Hymenophyllia EDWARDS et HAIME. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. 1851. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Hymenopterites HEER. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., viii, vii, p. 78. 1870. Hym.

Hymenphysa M'CLELLAND. Asiat. Res., xix, p. 2. *ὑμὴν*, membrana; *φύσα*, vesica. 1849. Pisces, Cypr. *Agassiz.*

Hynniphoria SUESS. Beitr. Paleont. Oesterr. Hauer, i, ii, p. 44. 1858. ?Terebratulidae.

Hynniphoria QUENSTEDT. Petref. Deutschl., ii, p. 403. 1871. Terebratulidae.

Hynnites Herrmannsen. Ind. Gen. Malac., i, p. 547. (=Hinnites.) 1847. Moll., Biv.

Hyoidea Reuter. Pet. Nouv. Ent., ii, no. 147. *ὁ ἡ ὗς*, sus; *το εἶδος*, species. 187–. Hem. *Reuter.*

Hyolithellus Billings. Can. Nat. Geol., vi. Hyolithes, dim. 1871. Moll., Pter.

Hyolithes Eichwald. Silur. Syst. Esthl. 1840. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Hypaetha Le Conte. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., xi, p. 28. 1857. Col., Cicind. *Le Conte.*

Hypanartia Hübner. Exot. Schmett., ii. 1821–25. Lep.

Hypanis Pander MSS. Ménétries, Cat. Rais., p. 271. Nom. geogr. 1832. Moll., Biv.

Hypantherus Clark. Cat. Haltic., i, p. 95. *ὑπὸ*, sub; *ανθηρος*, coloratus. 1860. Col.

Hypanthocrinus Phillips. Sill. 1839. Ech., Crin.

Hypatus Hübner. Cat. Franck., p. 85. 1825. Lep.

Hypaurotis Scudder. Bull. Buff. Soc. Nat. Sc., iii, p. 112. *ὑπό*, Aurotis. 1876. Lep., Rur. *Scudder.*

Hypenidis Pander. (=Adacne Eichw.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Hyperacantha Chapuis. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, xv, p. 18. 1879. Col. *Gestro.*

Hyperammina Brady. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], i, p. 433. 1878. Prot.

Hyperaspis Redtenbacher. Tent. Disp. Col. Pseudotr., p. 12. 1843. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Hyperaxis Chapuis. In litt. Etym. nulla. 1874. Col.

Hyperbius Förster. Verh. nat. Ver. Bonn., xxxv, p. 58. *ὑπέρβιος.* 1878. Hym.

Hyperchalca Fairmaire. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1869, p. 238. *ὑπερ*, super; *χαλκὸς*, aes. (=Hyperchalcea Zoöl. Rec.) 1869. Col., Tenebr.

Hyperisus Mulsant. Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon. 1863. Col.

Hyperius Deyrolle et Fairmaire. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], viii, p. 104. 1878. Col.

Hypermecia Guenée. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 39. (No characters.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Hypermnestra Heyden. Lep. Eur. Cat., ed. 3, p. 16. 1851. Lep.

Hyperomma Fauvel. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, xiii, p. 531. *ὑπερ*, super; *ὀμμα*, oculus. 1878. Col. *Gestro.*

Hyperophora Brunner. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 125. *ὑπερος*; *φερω.* 1878. Orth., Loc.

Hyperphrona Brunner. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 315. *ὑπέρφων.* 1878. Orth., Loc.

Hypertragulus Cope. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., no. 1, p. 26. 1874. Mamm., Artiod. *Cope.*

Hyphaenia Baly. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [3], xvi, p. 410. *ὑφαίνω*, texo. (=Hyphaema Marsch. Nomen.) 1865. Col., Chrys.

Hyphantes Billberg. Enum. Ins., p. 129. 1820. Arachn.

Hypharmopora Etheridge. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [4], xv, p. 43. 1875. Polyzoa. *Dalton.*

Hyphasma Cope. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, ii; Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., p. 16. 1875. Rept., Stegoc., Ptyon. *Cope, Dalton.*

Hyphepus Hitchcock. Ichnology New England, p. 97. *ὑφή*; *πους.* 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Hypisodus Cope. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. 1873. Mamm., Artiod. *Cope.*

Hyplathrinus Reitter. Verh. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. Wien, xxvii, p. 181. 1878. Col.

Hyplaxus Rafinesque. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 143. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Hypnale Cope. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1859, p. 335. 1859. Rept., Ophid., Crotal. *Cope.*

Hypnochra Loew. Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., p. 57. *ὑποχρηνσος*? 1873. Dipt., Tryp. *Bigot.*

Hypobranchaea (Adams) Froriep. Fortschr. Geogr. Naturg., 1848, Nr. 73. (=Hypobranchiaea.) 1848. Moll., Gast.

Hypocephalidae Le Conte. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., 1876, p. 209. 1876. Col. *Le Conte.*

Hypocephalus Desmarest. Mag. Zool., cl. ix, p. 24. *ὑπὸ*, sub; *κεφαλὴ*, caput. 1832. Col.

Hypoceras Chapuis. Gen. Col., xii, p. 266. Coll., Coccin. *Bertk. Ber.*

Hypocharassus Mik. Verh. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. Wien, xxviii, p. 627. *ὑπο*; *χαρασσω*. 1879. Dipt., Dol. *Bigot.*

Hypochra Loew. 1867. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Hypochrenes ———. (=Hippocrene.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Hypochrysia Reichenbach. Aufz. Colib., p. 9. 1853. Aves.

Hypocistela Bates. Cist. Ent., ii, p. 482. 1879. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Hypocoelus Eschscholtz. Silb. Rev., iv, tab. *ὑπὸ*, sub; *κοιλος*, cavus. 1836. Col.

Hypocysta Westwood. Gen. Diurn. Lep., pl. 67. 1850–'51. Lep.

Hypodacne Le Conte. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., v, p. 170. 1875. Col., Erotyl. *Le Conte.*

Hypodasytes Mulsant. Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, xv. Col.

Hypodema Koninck. Not. Gen. Hypodema, p. 12. 1852. Coel.

Hypoderma Clark. 1815. Dipt., Oestr. *Verrall.*

Hypoecta Loew. Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., p. 173. *ὑπο*; *ηκτινω*? Dipt., Ulilid. *Bigot.*

Hypoeschrus Thomson. Syst. Ceramb., p. 249. Etym. dub. 1864. Col.

Hypoganus Kiesenwetter. Col.

Hypogisseis Thomson. Typi Bupr., app. i, p. 49. 1879. Col., Bupr.

Hypoglossus Smith. Fish. Mass. (v. Hippoglossus.) 1833. Pisces, Pleur. *Agassiz.*

Hypolampsis Clark. Cat. Haltic., i, p. 230. *ὑπο*, sub; *λαμψις*, fulgor. 1860. Col.

Hypolepia Guenée. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 99. (Uncharacterized.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Hypoleria Godman and Salvin. Biol. Centr.-Amer. Rhop., p. 52. 1879. Lep. *Godman, Kirby.*

Hypolycaena Felder. Wien. ent. Monatschr., vi, p. 293. 1862. Lep.

Hypomelus Solier. Col.

Hypomia Thomson. Physis, i, 5, p. 51. *ὑπωμία*, pars subhumeralis. 1868. Col.

Hypophania Reichenbach. Aufz. Colib., p. 11. 1853. Aves.

Hypopsis Guérin. (v. Hippopsis.) Col. *Agassiz.*

Hypora Mulsant et Rey. Col.

Hyporrhagus Thomson. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1860, p. 25. *ὑπὸ*, sub; *ῥάγος*, lacinia. 1860. Col.

Hyposatea Rondani. (=Yposatoea.) 1856. Dipt., Mycet., Sciar. *Verrall.*

Hyposcada Godman and Salvin. Biol. Centr.-Amer. Rhop., p. 35. 1879. Lep. *Godman, Kirby.*

Hypostema Meigen. Syst. Beschr., vii, p. 239. *ὑποστενος*. 1838. Dipt., Tach. *Bigot.*

Hypostena Meigen. 1838. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Hypostoma Perris. Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, —, p. —. *ὑπω*; *στωμα*. 1854. Dipt., Tach. *Bigot.*

Hypothalmus Schomburgh. Fish. Guiana, i. (v. Hypophthalmus.) 1841. Pisces, Silur. *Agassiz.*

Hypothyris Hübner. Index, p. 5. 1822. Lep.

Hypothyris Phillips. Pal. Foss. Cornwall and Devon, p. 55. 1841. ?Rhynchonellidae.

Hypotrichia Le Conte. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 137. 1861. Col., Scarab. *Le Conte.*

Hypotyphla Loew. 1873. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Hyppagus Lea. Contr. Geol. (v. Hippagus.) 1833. Moll., Card. *Agassiz.*

Hyppobosca Guérin. (=Hippobosca Linn.) 1830. Dipt., Hippob. *Verrall.*

Hyppurites Schlotheim. Petref., i, p. 351. (=Hippurites.) 1820. Coel.

Hyproctomus Rafinesque. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 149. 1815. Moll., Asid.

Hypsa Mulsant. Col.

Hypsaeidae Storer. Syn. Fishes. Hypsaea. 1846. Pisces, Cycl. *Agassiz.*

Hypsaster Pomel. Introduc. Ech. 1869. Ech.

Hypseglena Cope. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1860, p. 246. 1860. Rept., Ophid., Colubr. *Cope.*

Hypselothorax Kirsch. Berl. ent. Zeitschr., 1866, p. 188. 1866. Col.

Hypselura Meigen. (=Scenopinus Latreille.) 1803. Dipt., Scenop. *Verrall.*

Hypsibema Cope. Syn. Ext. Rept. Batr., p. 122; Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xiv, p. 31. 1870. Rept., Dinos. *Cope, Garman.*

Hypsinephus BATES. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 715. 1878. Col.

Hypsirophus COPE. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iv, p. 389; Amer. Nat., xii, p. 188. 1878. Rept., Dinos. *Cope, Coues, Garman, Dalton.*

Hypsoclypus POMEL. Introduc. Ech. 1869. Ech.

Hypsolopha BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 93. 1820. Lep.

Hypsopatagus POMEL. Introduc. Ech. 1869. Ech.

Hypsoprora STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1869, no. 3, p. 277. 1869. Hem., Membr.

Hypteleira? MEIGEN? Dipt., Sicnopinidae. *Bigot.*

Hyracontherium FILHOL. Ann. Sc. Geol., viii. 1877. Mamm., Ungulata. *Dalton.*

Hyria LAMARCK. Anim. sans Vertébr., vi. Ὑρία, nom. mythol. et geogr. 1819. Moll., Naiadea. *Agassiz.*

Hyrmoneura (MEIGEN) RONDANI. (= Hirmoneura Meigen.) 1868. Dipt., Nemestr. *Verrall.*

Hyrmophlaeba RONDANI. (=Hirmophleba Rondani.) 1868. Dipt., Nemestr. *Verrall.*

Hyrocodon FILHOL. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, [6], x. 1874. Mamm., Rum.? *Dalton.*

Hysginois TRUQUI. Col.

Hysia MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 47. Nom. geogr. 1851. Col.

Hysibema COPE. Geol. Surv. N. Car., i, app. B, p. 36. (Type H. crassicauda Cope.) (cf. Hypsibema.) 1875. Rept. *Dall.*

Hystatus THOMSON. Class. Longic., p. 321. ὕστατος, extremus. 1860. Col.

Hysterolithes LINK. Rost, Samml., iv, p. 29. 1809. Moll., Biv.

Hysterolithus QUENSTEDT. Petref. Deutschl., ii, p. 27. 1871. Spiriferidae.

Hysterotherium GIEBEL. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1847, p. 54. 1847. Mamm.

Hystrichophora WALSINGHAM. Illustr. Lep. Het. Brit. Mus., iv, p. 64. ὕστριχος, brush; φορεῖν, to bear. 1879. Lep., Tortr. *Walsingham.*

Hystrionica MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (= Tachea Leach.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Iache ELLIOT. Class. Syn. Troch., p. 234. 1879. Aves.

Ialtris COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1862, p. 13. 1862. Rept., Ophid., Colubr. *Cope.*

Ianthina LAMARCK. Prodr., p. 75. (= Janthina.) 1799. Moll., Gast.

Ibidiomorphum MOTSCHOULSKY. Schrenk, Reise Amurl., ii, p. 152. 1860. Col.

Icerax BIGOT. (=Eicherax.) 1857. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Ichneumonites HEER. Foss. Hym., p. 35. 1867. Hym.

Ichthycanthus COPE. Palaeont. Bull., no. 24, p. 573; Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvi, p. 573. 1877. Batr., Urod. *Cope, Dalton.*

Ichthyocephali COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1870, p. 452. 1870. Pisces, Phys. *Cope.*

Ichthyodectes COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. 1870. Pisces, Isosp., Saurod. *Cope.*

Ichthyotringa COPE. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iv, p. 69. Pisces, Phys. *Cope.*

Ichthyopodolites BUCKLAND. Phil. Mag., 1844, p. 230. 1844. Vest. incert. sed.

Ichthyornis MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 344. ἰχθύς, a fish; ὄρνις, a bird. 1872. Aves, Odont. *Marsh.*

Ichthyosarcolites SOWERBY. Conch. Man., ed. 2, p. 165. (=Ichthyosarcolithus.) 1842. Moll., Biv.

Ichthyosoma MONTROUZIER. Col.

Ichthyotringa COPE. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iv, p. 69. 1878. Pisces. *Coues.*

Ichtycollus (SWAINSON) BONAPARTE. Fauna Ital., iii. (cf. Ichthyocolla= Icthycallus.) 1841. Pisces, Labr. *Agassiz.*

Icocemus BIGOT. (=Eichoichemus.) 1857. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Icodema REUTER. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., iii, no. 1, p. 45. εἶκος, similis; τό δέμα, corpus. 1875. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter, Bergroth.*

Icosidactylocrinites ———. Teste Miller, Amer. Pal. Foss., p. 82. (Not defined.) 1877. Ech.

Icterica LOEW. Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., p. 287. ικτερικος. 1873. Dipt., Tryp. *Bigot.*

Ida JAY. Cat., p. 47. 1836. Moll., Gast.

Idacantha FAIRMAIRE. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [4], ix, p. 247. Col.

Ideopsis HORSFIELD. Cat. Lep. E. Ind. Co., i, p. 133. 1858. Lep.

Idiocera DALLAS. Ann. Nat. Hist., p. 430. 1841? Dipt., Tip. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Idiochelys MEYER. Munst., Beitr. Petref., i, p. 59. 1843. Rept., Chel.

Idiocnemis SELYS. Mitth. Mus. Dresden, iii, p. 287. (Subfam. Agrioninae.) 1878. Neur., Odon. *Selys.*

Idiographis LEDERER. Wien. ent. Monatschr., iii, p. 242. *ἴδιος*; *γράφω*. 1859. Lep., Tortr.

Idioplasta OSTEN SACKEN. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1859, p. 251. *ἴδιος*; *πλαστης*. 1859. Dipt., Tip. *Bigot.*

Idioplasta OSTEN SACKEN. Cat. Dipt., p. 36. 1878. Dipt., Tip. *Osten Sacken.*

Idiotypa LOEW. Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., p. 67. *ἰδιοτυπος*. 1873. Dipt., Ortal. *Bigot.*

Idmonia MENGE. Berendt, Org. Reste Bernst., i, ii, p. 94. 1854. Arachn.

Idmosyne. (v. Hydmosyne Clark.) Col.

Idonearca CONRAD. Geol. Surv. N. Car., i, app. A, p. 28. 1875. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.*

Idotaega LOCKINGTON. Proc. Cal. Acad. Sc., vii, p. 45. 1878? Crust., Isop. *Bertk. Ber.*

Idothalia MARSCHALL. (v. Ipothalia.) Col. *Waterhouse.*

Iduna LOEW. Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., p. 52. *ἰδννος*. 1873. Dipt., Ortal. *Bigot.*

Ignalda THOMSON. Physis, i, 6, p. 144. Nom. propr. 1868. Col.

Iguanavus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 309. Iguana; avus, grandfather. 1872. Lacertilia. *Marsh.*

Iguanodectes COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1872, p. 260. 1872. Pisces, Pelect., Charac. *Cope.*

Ilarches CANTOR. Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, xviii, p. 1142. 1850. Pisces. *Waterhouse.*

Ilarionia DAMES. Palaeontogr., xxv, p. 34. 1877. Ech. *Dalton, Lütken.*

Ilburina WHITE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 471. (Subg.) 1878. Hem. *White.*

Ilerda DOUBLEDAY. List Brit. Mus., p. 25. 1847. Lep.

Ilionia BILLINGS. Can. Nat., n. s., vii, p. 301. 1874. Lamellibr. *Dalton.*

Ilisomya RONDANI. 1856. Dipt., Limnob. *Verrall.*

Illaenurus DALMAN. Palaeaden. Illaenus; oura. 1828. Crust., Tril.

Illaenurus HALL. Rep. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., xvi, p. 176. Illaenus; *ουρα*, cauda. 1863. *Hall.*

Illeis MULSANT. Col.

Illigera MEIGEN. 1838. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Ilnacora REUTER. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., p. 85. Anagr. Carolina. 1875. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Ilyanthus DANA. Expl. Exp. Zooph. *ἰλὺς*, limus; *ἄνθος*, flos. 1846. Actinidae. *Agassiz.*

Imarginula GRAY. Lond. Med. Repos., xv, p. 233. (Err. pro Emarginula.) 1821. Moll., Gast.

Imaus MOORE. Descr. Lep. Coll. Atkinson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, —, p. 54. 1879. Lep. *Moore.*

Imeticus MENGE. Schrift. naturf. Gesellsch. Danzig, ii, p. 184. *ιμητικὸς*, incidendi vim habens; von der scharfen Rinne der Oberkieferklauer. 1867. Arachn. *Menge.*

Immatidium LATREILLE. (=Imatidium.) 1813. Col. *Agassiz.*

Immersae EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxvii. 1848. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Imostoma JORDAN. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1877, p. 49. *ειμα*; *στομα*. 1877. Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan.*

Inachus HISINGER. Leth. Suec., p. 37. *Ἰναχος*, filius Oceani. 1837. Moll., Ceph.

Incalia CAMERON. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 143. 1878. Hym.

Incisalia MINOT. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., iv, p. 52. Incisus; ala. 1872. Lep., Rur.

Indalmus GERSTÄCKER. Entomogr., i, Endomych., p. 185. *ἰνδαλμα*, simulacrum. 1858. Col.

Indokidia RUTHÉ? Dipt., Myc. *Bigot.*

Indusia BOSC. Journ. Mines, xvii, p. 397. 1803. Neur., Phryg.

Inella BAYLE. Journ. Conch., xxvii ([3]; xix). 1878. Moll.

Inermia POEY. Mem. Hist. Nat. Cuba, ii, p. 194. Inermis (radii molles). (=Erythrychthys.) 1860. Pisces, Siaen. *Poey.*

Inermyia BIGOT. 1856. Dipt., Strat. *Verrall.*

Inesida THOMSON. Class. Longic., p. 86. Etym. dub. 1860. Col.

Infulaster HAGENOW. Teste Agassiz, Rev. Ech., i, p. 63. 1851? Ech.

Inguridia BUTLER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iv, p. 354. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Iniopachys SOLIER. (=Iniopachus Marsch. Nomen.) Col.

Ino OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 399. 1815. Crust.

Inocaulis HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., ii, p. 176. *ινος*, surculus; *καυλος*, caulis. 1852. Hydroid. *Hall.*

Inopeplus SMITH. Col. Brit. Mus., i, p. 4. Col.

Inoperna CONRAD. Geol. Surv. N. Car., app. A, p. 5. (Type I. carolinensis Conrad.) 1875. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.*

Insectivora WESTWOOD. Hym. *Agassiz.*

Insufulaster D'ORBIGNY. Pal. Franç. Crét., vi. (Err. typ. pro Infulaster.) 1853. Ech.

Inurois BUTLER. Ann. Nat. Hist., [5], iv, p. 445. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Io LEA. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., iv, p. 122. (=Jo.) 1831. Moll.

Ioa JORDAN and BRAYTON. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., xii, p. 89. *ιος*. 1878. Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan.*

Ioctonus THORELL. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [4], xvii, p. 14. *ἰὸς*, poison; *οὐρὰ*, tail. 1876. Scorpiones. *Thorell.*

Iodes LEACH MSS. Teste Gray, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., xx. (=Ianthina Lam.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Ioeranea RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 145. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Iolaema GOULD. Intr. Mon. Troch., 8vo ed., p. 73. 1861. Aves.

Ionolaema GOULD. Mon. Troch., xiii. 1857. Aves.

Ionolaima REICHENBACH. Aufz. Colib., p. 9. 1853. Aves.

Iopsis GABB. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 227. (Type I. fusiformis Gabb.) 1873. Moll., Gast. *Dall.*

Iostethus STÅL. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., xi, no. 2, p. 10. 1873. Hem., Pent.

Iothia FORBES. Athenaeum. 1849. Moll., Gast.

Iphicorynus DUVAL. Col.

Iphidea BILLINGS. Pal. Foss. Can., ii, i, p. 76. Nom. propr. 1874. Moll., Brach.

Iphigena GRAY. Lond. Med. Repos., xv, p. 239. 1821. Moll., Gast.

Iphiothe PASCOE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., [3], iii, p. 254. *ἰφιος*, robustus. (v. Iphithoe.) 1866. Col.

Iphisaxus PASCOE. Journ. Linn. Soc., x, p. 469. Etym. dub. (=Iphisoxus Zoöl. Rec.) 1870. Col., Curc.

Iphitus RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 141. 1815. Moll., Pter.

Iphthimus TRUQUI. Stett. ent. Zeit., 1857, p. 92. *ἰφθιμος*, fortis. 1857. Col.

Ipnops GÜNTHER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], ii, p. 186. 1878. Pisces.

Ipochus LE CONTE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc., Philad., [2], ii, p. 166. 1852. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Ipothalia PASCOE. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [4], xix, p. 314. (=Idothalia Marsch. Nomen.) 1867. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Ipsithilla KARSCH. Zeitschr. gesammt. Naturw., lii, p. 558. Nom. propr. apud Catullum. (Pro Cebrenis.) 1879. Arachn., Aran. *Peters.*

Irbisia REUTER. Öfv. Finsk. Vet. Soc. Förh., xxi. p. 57. 1879. Hem. *Bergroth.*

Irenium HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 199. 1879. Med.

Ireocampa RAMBUR. Cat. Syst. Lép. Andalousie, pl. 5. (=Lasiocampa.) 1858. Lep.

Iresioides THOMSON. Arch. Ent., i, p. 293. 1857. Col.

Iridoprocne COUES. Birds Col. Vall., i, p. 412. (Type Hirundo bicolor Vieill.) 1878. Aves. *Coues.*

Iridotoenia DEYROLLE. (=Iridotaenia Marsch. Nomen.) Col.

Iripteres [Iriptères] (RANG) LESSON. Acal. *ἰρις*, iris; *πτερον*, ala. 1843. Acal. *Agassiz.*

Irpa DANIELSSEN og KOREN. Nyt Mag. Naturv., xxiii, p. 229, tab. 4. Nom. mythol. 1878. Ech. *Danielssen.*

Isa PACKARD. Proc. Ent. Soc. Philad., iii, p. 345. *ἰσος*, aequalis. 1864. Lep. *Packard.*

Isarcha GISTEL. Naturg., p. 172. 1848. Moll., Biv.

Isarthrus LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., vi, p. 48. (=Dromaeolus.) 1852. Col., Elat. *Le Conte.*

Isastrea EDWARDS et HAIME. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. 1851. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Iscalida DEJEAN. (v. Iscadida, err. typ.) Col.

Ischadites WINCHELL and MARCY. Prot., Rhiz.

Ischiocentra THOMSON. Class. Longic., p. 382. *ἰσχίον*, coxa; *κέντρον*, calcar. 1860. Col.

Ischioloncha THOMSON. Class. Longic., p. 122. *ἰσχίον*, coxa; *λόγχη*, lancea. 1860. Col.

Ischionodonta CHEVROLAT. Thomson, Arch. Nat. 1859. Col.

Ischionoplus CHEVROLAT. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1878, p. 11; Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], viii, Bull., p. 9. 1878. Curc.

Ischnolea THOMSON. Class. Longic., p. 347. *ἰσχνοος*, lanuginosus. 1860. Col.

Ischnomantis STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1871, no 3, p. 389. 1871. Orth., Mant.

Ischnomerus IMHOFF. Col.

Ischnopelta STÅL. Hem. Fabr., i, p. 18. 1868. Hem., Cimic.

Ischnophygas THOMSON. Physis, ii, p. 196. Col.

Ischnoplax CARPENTER. Tabl. Reg. Chitons, 1873; Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., i, p. 30. (Type Chiton pectinatus Sowerby.) 1878. Moll., Polyplac. *Dall.*

Ischnopsyllus WESTWOOD. 1833. Dipt., Pulic. *Verrall.*

Ischnostoma GORY et PERCHERON. Mon. Cet., p. 41. *ἰσχνὸς*, tenuis; *στομα*, os. 1833. Col.

Ischononyctes STÅL. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., xii, no. 1, p. 94, in table. 1874. Hem., Reduv.

Ischyodus EGERTON. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., ii. 1875. Pisces. *Dalton.*

Ischyomius CHEVROLAT. Mitth. münchener ent. Ver., 1878, p. 98. 1878. Col., Tenebr. *Bertk. Ber.*

Ischyra BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 343. *ἰσχυρός*. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Ischyracanthus MARSH. Zeitschr. deutsch. geol. Gesellsch., xvii, p. 267. *ἰσχυρός*, strong; *ἄκανθα*, spine. 1865. Annelida. *Marsh.*

Ischyrinia BILLINGS. Cat. Sil. Foss. Antic. Ischyros. 1866. Moll., Biv.

Ischyromerus IMHOFF. Gen. Curc., i. 1838. Col.

Ischyropalpus LAFERTÉ. Mon. Anthic. 1848. Col.

Ischyrosaurus COPE. Syn. Ext. Rept. Batr., p. 88. 1869. Rept., Chorist. *Cope* (1870), *Garman.*

Ischyrotherium LEIDY. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1856, p. 89. 1856. Saur. *Leidy, Garman.*

Iselma HAAG-RUTENBERG. Deutsch. ent. Zeitschr., xxiii, p. 402. 1879. Col., Mel.

Ishnula CLARKE. Teste Herrmannsen, Ind Gen. Malac., suppl., p. 67. (= Bela.) 1852. Moll., Gast.

Isidinae EDWARDS et HAIME. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. 1851. Gorgonidae. *Agassiz.*

Isidora EHRENBERG. Symb. Phys. *Ἰσιδωρα*, nom. propr. 1831. Moll., Limn. *Agassiz.*

Isinae DANA. Expl. Exp. Zooph. Isis. 1846. Gorgonidae. *Agassiz.*

Isisina D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. (=Isis.) 1849. Gorgonidae. *Agassiz.*

Ismarus HAAG-RUTENBERG. Verh. Ver. nat. Unterh. Hamb., iii, p. 104; Journ. Mus. Godeffroy, xiv, p. 133. 1879. Col., Cist. *Bertk. Ber.*

Ismenia KING. Perm. Foss., pp. 81, 142. 1850. Brach., Terebrat.

Isoarca MÜNSTER. Jahrb. Miner., 1842, p. 98. *ἰσος*, similis; Arca. 1842. Moll., Biv.

Isocampe HITCHCOCK. Ichnology New England, p. 119. *ἰσος*; *καμπη*. 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Isochnus THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 141; vii, p. 289. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Isocladus MIERS. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [4], xvii, p. 228. 1876. Crust., Isop. *Miers.*

Isocolum EGERTON. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond. 1868. Pisces, Saur. *Dalton.*

Isocrinus PHILLIPS. Ech., Crin.

Isodactylus GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 259. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Isodema FELDER. Wien. ent. Monatschr., vii, p. 109, note. 1863. Lep.

Isodera WHITE. Col.

Isodora (EHRENBERG) ROTH. Moll. (=Physa.) 1839. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Isognostoma HARTMANN. Syst. Uebers. (=Isognomostoma.) 1840. Moll., Gast.

Isolaema COPE. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., ii. 1875. Pisces. *Dalton.*

Isomira MULSANT. Col. France, Pectin. 1856. Col.

Isomita DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 33. 1850. Protozoa.

Isomyia WALKER. Journ. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., —, p. 46. *ισος*; *μυια*. 1859. Dipt., Musc. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Isonema MEEK and WORTHEN. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. Isos; nema. 1866. Moll., Gast.

Isoperia RAFINESQUE. Moll.

Isophya BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 59, *ἰσος*; *φύω*. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Isophyllia EDWARDS et HAIME. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. 1851. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Isopleura MEEK. Smiths. Inst. Check List Invert. Foss., p. 36. (Type Rimella curvilirata Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., n. s., iii, p. 331.) 1864. Moll., Gast. *Dall.*

Isopora STUDER. Monatsb. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1878, p. 535. *ἐισος*. (Subg.) 1878. Coel., Pol. *Pourtalès, Lütken.*

Isopsera BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 218. *ἰσόψηρος*. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Isora MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 69. Nom. mythol. 1851. Col.

Isoraphinia ZITTEL. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1878, p. 597; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, xiii, i, p. 133. *ἰσος*; *ῥάφις*. 1878. Spongia.

Isorhynchus KING. Perm. Foss., p. 112. 1850. Brach., Porambon.

Isorrhinus ———. (v. Isorhinus Capiomont.) Col.

Isorrhynchus ———. (v. Isorhynchus Schönherr.) Col.

Isosillago MACLEAY. Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, iii, p. 34. 1878. Pisces.

Isosoma BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 56. 1820. Col.

Isospondyli COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1870, p. 452. 1870. Pisces, Physost. *Cope.*

Isotaenia COPE. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., 1875, p. 293. 1875. Pisces, Holoc. *Cope.*

Isoteles EDWARDS. Crust., iii, p. 300. (Pro Isotelus Dekay.) 1840. Crust., Tril.

Isotima BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 112. *ἰσος*; *τιμὴ*. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Isotomus MULSANT. Col. France, Long., ed. 2, p. 143. 1863. Col.

Issiodoromys CROIZET. Compt. rend., 1840, p. 927. 1840. Mamm

Isthmia GRAY. Lond. Med. Repos. 1821. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Isticus MÜNSTER. Jahrb. Miner., 1834, p. 539. (Err. typ. pro Istieus.) 1834. Pisces, Teleost.

Istocheta RONDANI. (=Histochaeta Rondani.) 1859. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Ita TOURNIER. Compt. rend. Soc. Ent. Belg., ii, xlviii, p. 10; Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg., xxi, p. 18. 1878. Col., Tanyrh.

Itaira VAILLANT et BOCOURT. Miss. Sc. Méxique, —, p. 701. Vox barb. 1877. Pisces, Teleost. *Jordan.*

Itanus FELDER. Neues Lep., p. 34. 1861. Lep.

Iteaphila ZETTERSTEDT. Insecta Lapponica, p. 541. *ιτυς*; *φιλειν*. 1840. Dipt., Hybat. *Bigot.*

Ithocritus LACORDAIRE. Gen. Col., ix, ii, p. 448. Etym. dub. 1872. Col.

Ithomeis BATES. Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., xxiii, p. 541. 1862. Lep.

Ithygrammodon OSBORNE, SCOTT, and SPEIR. Contr. Mus. Geol. Princeton Coll., no. 1, p. 56. 1878. Mamm., Artiod. *Dalton.*

Ithyphenes MURRAY. Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., xxiv, p. 316. *ἰθὺς*, pronus; *φένω*, caedo. (v. Ithyphenus.) 1864. Col.

Ituna DOUBLEDAY. Gen. Diurn. Lep., pl. 17. 1847. Lep.

Ityocara THOMSON. Scand. Col., ix, p. 239. (Incorrect in spelling and reference in Marschall.) 1867. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Iurus THORELL. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [4], xvii, p. 11. *ἰός*, poison; *οὐρά*, tail. 1876. Arachn., Scorp. *Thorell.*

Ive MAYER. Mitth. zool. Stat. Neapel, i, p. 520. 1879. Crust., Copep. *Faxon.*

Ixacanthus COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1868, p. 187. 1868. Mamm., Cet., Delph. *Cope.*

Ixamine PASCOE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1870, p. 200. Etym. dub. (=Ixamone Zoöl. Rec., index, not text.) 1870. Col., Curc.

Jaculella BRADY. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sc. Lond., xix, p. 35. 1879. Prot., Rhiz.

Janella GRATEL. Act. Soc. Linn. Bord. 1838. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Jania M'COY. Carb. Foss. Irel. (=Syringopora.) Favositidae. *Agassiz.*

Janira SCHUMACHER. Ess. N. Syst. *Ἰάνειρα*, nom. mythol. 1817. Moll., Pectin. *Agassiz.*

Janthina BOLTEN. Mus. (ed. 2, 1819, p. 53). *ἰάνθινος*, ianthinus, violaceus. 1798. Moll., Gast.

Janthina LAMARCK. Journ. Soc. Hist. Nat. 1799. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Jasoniades HÜBNER. (Nec Jasonides Agass. Nomen.) Lep.

Jasonides AGASSIZ. Nomencl. (scr. Jasoniades.) Lep.

Jaton PUSCH. Pol. Palaeont., p. 135. 1837. Moll., Gast.

Jeranea RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Jerdonia DAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1870, p. 700. Dic. Jerdon. 1870. Pisces. *Day.*

Jereica ZITTEL. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1878, p. 592; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, xiii, i, p. 126. 1878. Spongia.

Jesonia GRAY. Syn. Brit. Mus. *Ἰησόνια*, Jasonia. 1840. Moll., Conch. *Agassiz.*

Johnstonia (———) JAY. Cat., p. 95. 1851. Moll., Gast.

Jolea PASCOE. Col.

Jordanella GOODE and BEAN. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., ii, p. 117. Dic. Jordan. 1879. Pisces, Cypr. *Goode, Jordan.*

Jorunna BERGH. Malacolog. Unters., in Semper, Philipp., ii, ii, Heft x, p. 414, note. Nom. propr. 1876. Moll., Nudibr., Dorid.

Jotherium PASCOE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., [3], i, p. 569. *ἴον*, viola; *θηρίον*, animal. 1863. Col.

Joturus POEY. Mem. Hist. Nat. Cuba, ii, p. 263. 1860. Pisces, Mugil. *Poey.*

Jovellania BAYLE. 1879. Ceph., Orth. *Dalton.*

Judolia MULSANT. Col.

Julini BONAPARTE. Fauna Ital., iii. Julis. 1841. Pisces, Labr. *Agassiz.*

Julodes MEGERLE. Col.

Julodimorpha (DEYROLLE MSS.) THOMSON. Typi Bupr., p. 51. Julodes, nom. gen; *μορφή*, forma. 1878. Col., Bupr.

Julopsis HEER. Flora Foss. Arct., iii, p. 120. 1874. Myriap.

Juturna RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 144. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Kalabana MOORE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1879, p. 415. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Kallospongia WRIGHT. *καλλος*, fair (not callus, hard); Spongia, nom. gen. 1877. Spongia. *Wright.*

Kaloula GRAY. Zoöl. Misc., 1831, p. 38. 1831. Rept., Batr. *Waterhouse.*

Kanilla SILVERTOP. New Phil. Journ., xv. Vox barb. 1830. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Kangoropus CHEVROLAT. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1878, p. 170; Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], viii, Bull., p. 126. 1878. Col., Curc.

Kateretes HERBST. (v. Cateretes.) Col.

Katha MOORE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 16. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Kelaeno MÜNSTER. Beitr. Petref., v, p. 96. *Κελαινώ*, nom. mythol. 1839. Moll., Decac. *Agassiz.*

Kellia TURTON. Conch. Ins. Brit. Dic. O'Kelly. 1822. Moll., Lith. *Agassiz.*

Keneuxia GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 73. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Kentrodorus BERGH. Malacolg. Unters., in Semper, Philipp., ii, ii, p. 413. 1875. Moll. *Rye.*

Keraiaphorus MICHELIN. Maillard, Bourb., annèxe A., p. 2. 1862. Ech.

Keratoplatus (BOSC) LATREILLE. (=Ceroplatus Bosc.) 1792. Dipt., Mycet. *Verrall.*

Kettelia BUTLER. Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., [2], i, p. 560. 1879. Lep., Bomb.

Keyserlingia PANDER. Bull. Acad. Sc. St. Pétersburg, iii, p. 46. 1861. Brach., Obol.?

Kidderia DALL. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., iii, p. 46. Dic. Kidder. (Type K. minuta Dall.) 1876. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.*

Kingena DAVIDSON. Monogr. Brit. Cret. Brach., p. 42. 1852. Brach., Terebrat.

Kissiter MARSEUL. Col.

Kistecephalus OWEN. Cat. Foss. Rept. S. Africa, p. 63. 1876. Rept. *Garman.*

Klaboana MOORE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1879, p. 393. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Kladeisteriodon PLIENINGER. Württ. Jahresh., ii, p. 151. 1846. Mamm.

Klais REICHENBACH. Aufz. Colib., p. 13. 1853. Aves.

Koelga MÜNSTER. Beitr. Petref., ii, p. 60. 1839. Moll., Ceph.

Koilotrochus TENISON-WOODS. Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, ii, p. 313. 1878. Coel.

Kolenatia RONDANI. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, xii, pp. 20, 169. Dic. Kolenati. 1878. Dipt., Hippob. *Bigot, Gestro.*

Kolga DANIELSSEN og KOREN. Nyt Mag. Naturv., xxv, p. 83. Nom. mythol. 1879. Ech.

Kolon HERBST. (=Colon.) 1797. Col. *Agassiz.*

Koninckia EDWARDS et HAIME. Comp. rend., xxix. Dic. Koninck. 1849. Favositidae. *Agassiz.*

Koninckia SUESS MSS., 1853. Teste Woodward, Man. Moll., 1854, p. 231. Nom. propr. 1853. Moll., Brach.

Koninckina SUESS. Davidson, Class. Brach., p. 92. 1853. Brach., Atryp.

Konophora HUTTON. Trans. Proc. N. Zeal. Inst., xi, p. 332. *κῶνος*, conus; *φερειν*, ferre. 1879. Moll., Gast., Pulm. *v. Martens.*

Kophene MOORE. Descr. Lep. Coll. Atkinson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, —, p. 72. 1879. Lep. *Moore.*

Korawa MOORE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 12. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Kortugina DAVIDSON. Mon. Sil. Brach., expl. pl. l. (Lapsus, =Kutorgina Bill.) 1871. Brach., Obol.

Korynetes HERBST. (=Corynetes Agass. Nomen.) Col.

Kosala MOORE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1879, p. 407. 1879. Lep., Bomb. *Kirby.*

Kowala CUVIER et VALENCIENNES. Poiss., xx. Kowal, vox. Ind. 1847. Pisces, Clupeidae. *Agassiz.*

Kraussina DAVIDSON. Sitzungsb. Akad. Wiss. Wien, xxxvii, p. 210. 1859. Brach., Terebr.

Kraussinina PAETEL. Fam. Gatt. Moll., p. 104. (Lapsus, =Kraussina Dav.) 1875. Brach., Terebr.

Kricogonia REAKIRT. Proc. Ent. Soc. Philad., ii, p. 355. 1863. Lep.

Kryptophagus HERBST. (scr. Cryptophagus.) Col. *Agassiz.*

Kumatiophyllum THOMPSON. 1877. Coel., Actin. *Dalton.*

Kunzea ZETTERSTEDT. 1837. Dipt., Musc., Cordyl. *Verrall.*

Kuphus GUETTARD. Mém. Acad. Sc. Paris. *κοῦφος*, fugax. 1774. Moll., Myac. *Agassiz.*

Kutorgina BILLINGS. Paleoz. Foss., Can. Geol. Surv., i, p. 8. 1861. Moll., Brach.

Kylosphaera JENSEN. Turbell. Norveg. Occid., p. 44. *κύλον*, cilium; *σφαιρα*, globus. 1878. Vermes, Turbell.

Kyphus HERRMANNSEN. Ind. Gen. Malac., i, p. 569. (=Cuphus.) 1847. Moll., Biv.

Labea BLANCHARD. Hym. *Agassiz.*

Labetis WATERHOUSE. Ent. Month. Mag., xv, p. 267. 1879. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Labia LEACH. 1815. Orth., Forf.

Labialia MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Neritina.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Labiata FABRICIUS. Fortegn., p. 101. 1822. Moll., Gast.

Labidesthes COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1877, p. 455. 1877. Pisces, Acanth., Ather. *Cope.*

Labidigaster MACQUART. Dipt. Nord France, p. 109. *λαβιδον*; *γαστηρ*. 1834. Dipt., Tach. *Bigot.*

Labidophora SCUDDER. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xviii, p. 297. *λαβίς*; *φέρω*. 1876. Orth., Forfic. *Scudder.*

Labidostomma KRAMER. Arch. Naturg., xlv, i, p. 13. 1879. Arachn., Acar.

Labidurodes DUBRONY. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, xiv, p. 355. *Λαβιδυρα*, Labidura, nom. gen.; *ωδης*. 1879. Orth., Derm. *Bormans* (*Dubrony*), *Gestro*.

Labigaster MACQUART. (=Labidigaster Macquart.) Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Labigastera MACQUART. 1834. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Labiopora MOSELEY. Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc. Lond., —, p. 476. Labium; pora. 1878. Coel., Pol. *Pourtalès, Lütken.*

Labrata FABRICIUS. Cat. Cab. Fabr. (=Calyptraea.) 1823. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Labricola MALM. Forhandl. Skand. Natur. Kjöbenhavn, xi, p. 395. (1873) 1874. Crust. *Malm.*

Labridi BONAPARTE. Fauna Ital., iii. Labrus. 1841. Pisces, Labr. *Agassiz.*

Labrosaurus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc., xvii, pp. 86–92. 1879. Saur. *Garman.*

Labyrinthodontosaurus BARKAS. Palaeont. Coal Meas., pp. 75, 94. 1873. Saur. *Garman.*

Lacanobia BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 87. 1820. Lep.

Laccifer OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 430. 1815. Hem., Psyll.

Lacconotus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 254. 1862. Col., Myct. *Le Conte.*

Laccoptera BOHEMAN. Mon. Cassid., iii, p. 55. *λάκκος*, fovea; *πτερὸν*, ala. 1855. Col.

Lachaerus THOMSON. Physis, i, 5, p. 71. Nom. propr. 1868. Col.

Lachna BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 35. 1820. Col.

Lachnabothra SAUNDERS. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., iv, p. 294. *λάχνη*, pubes; *βόθρος*, foramen. (v. Lachnobothra.) 1847. Col.

Lachnaeus SCHÖNHERR. Col.

Lachnocrepis LE CONTE. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., x, p. 391. 1853. Col., Carab. *Le Conte.*

Lachryma HUMPHREYS. Mus.; teste Reeve, Conch. Syst., 1842. (=Erato Risso.) 1797. Moll., Gast.

Lacinius THORELL. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, viii, p. 464. Nom. propr. 1876. Arachn., Opil. *Thorell.*

Lactica ERICHSON. Wiegm. Arch., i, p. 173. *λακτικὸς*, calcitrans. 1847. Col.

Lada WRZEŚNIOWSKI. Zool. Anzeig., ii, p. 322. Lada, nom. mythol. Slavic. 1879. Crust., Amph.

Ladas CANTRAINE. Malac. Médit., i. *Λάδας*, nom. mythol. propr. (=Atlanta.) 1840. Moll., Caryobr. *Agassiz.*

Lado WANKOWIEZ. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [4], vii, p. 249. (cf. Marschall.) 1867. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Ladoria MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 928. Etym. nulla. 1851. Col.

Laelapia BUTLER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iv, p. 238. *λαῖλαψ*; *απος*. 1879. Lep., Lipar. *Kirby.*

Laelaps COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1866, p. 279. 1866. Rept., Dinos., Dinod. *Cope, Garman.*

Laemocoris REUTER. Ofv. Finska Vet. Soc. Forh., xxi, p. 183. *ὁ λαμός*, gula; *ὁ κόρις*, cimex. 1879. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter, Bergroth.*

Laemodonta (ADAMS?) PHILIPPI. Zeitschr. Mal., 1846, p. 98. (cf. Laimodonta.) 1846. Moll., Gast.

Laemolyta COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1876, p. 258. Pisces, Plect., Charac. *Cope.*

Laeosopis RAMBUR. Cat. Syst. Lép. Andalousie, p. 33. 1858. Lep.

Laertias HÜBNER. Verz., p. 84. 1816. Lep.

Laetana BALY. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., [3], ii, p. 232. Etym. nulla. (=Lactana Marsch. Nomen.) 1864. Col., Chrys.

Laganinum GRAY. Cat. Rec. Ech. Brit. Mus., i, p. 11. (Err. typ. pro Laganum.) 1855. Ech.

Lagaria DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. ii, p. 442. Nom. class. 1852. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Lagenograptus HALL. Rep. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., xx, rev. ed., p. 261. *λαγηνα*, flask; *γραφω*, I write. (Subg. Graptolithus.) 1870. Grapt. *Hall.*

Lagenopsyche MÜLLER. Zool. Anzeig., ii, p. 39. 1879. Neur., Phryg.

Lagenula MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Lagenula M'GILL. Moll. Aberd. Lagena. 1843. Foraminifera. *Agassiz.*

Laglaisia BIGOT. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], viii, Bull., pp. 22, 25. Nom. propr. 1878. Dipt., Diopsid. *Bigot.*

Lagnus KOCH. Arachn. Austr., p. 1073. *λαγνος*, lascivus. 1879. Arachn., Aran. *Koch.*

Lagochila JORDAN and BRAYTON. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1877, p. 280. *λαγος*; *χεῖλος*. 1877. Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan.*

Lagochile HOFFMANNSEGG. Wiedem., Zool. Mag., i, p. 14. *λαγὸς*, lepus; *χεῖλος*, labrum. 1817. Col.

Lagopotetrix MALM. (For bastard between Tetrao tetrix and Lagopus sp., in a paper read before the University at Lund, May 24, 1878.) Aves. *Malm.*

Lagunculapes HITCHCOCK. Ichnology New England, p. 132. Languncula; pes. 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Laimodonta BRONN. Preissverz. ausl. Konch. Mus. Heidelb., iv, p. 4. (v. Laemodonta.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Lambdodus ST. JOHN and WORTHEN. Geol. Surv. Ill., vi. 1875. Pisces, Hybod. *Dalton.*

Lambidium LINK. Rost, Samml., iii, p. 112. 1807. Moll., Gast.

Lambonax COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xiv, p. 43. Rept., Test. *Cope.*

Lamellaria OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., iii. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Lamellicornia ———. Col. *Agassiz.*

Lamellopora OWEN. Rep. Min. Lands. Lamella; poros. 1840. Coel., Alc.

Lamellosa SCHWEIGGER. Handb. Lamella. 1820. Lithophyta. *Agassiz.*

Laminaria GRAY. Lond. Med. Repos., xv, p. 232. (? Err. typ. = ? Berthella.) 1821. Moll., Gast.

Lamisca GRAY. Todd, Cyclop. Anat. Phys., iii, p. 546. 1843. Myriap. *Waterhouse.*

Lampas MEUSCH. Mus. Gev., p. 438. 1787. Moll., Brach.

Lampas (HUMPHREY) Auctorum. Mus. Calonn., p. 45. 1797. Brach., Arthrop.

Lampas MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. (= Robulina D'Orb.) 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Lampetia CHUN. Mitth. zool. Stat. Neapel, i, p. 195? 1879. Coel., Acal. *Lütken.*

Lampetra MALM (ex WILLUGHBY, 1636). Forhandl. Skand. Naturf., viii, p. 579, 1861; Göteborgs Vet. Vitt. Samh. Handl., viii, p. 87. (1860) 1863. Pisces. *Malm.*

Lampracantha THOMSON. Col.

Lampraster TACZANOWSKI. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1874, p. 140. 1874. Aves.

Lamprochromus MIK. Verh. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. Wien, —, p. 7. *λαμπρος*; *χρωμα*. 1878. Dipt., Dol. *Bigot.*

Lamprogaster BOLIVAR. An. Soc. Espan. Hist. Nat., vii, pp. 250, 451. *λαμπρὸς*, lucidus; *γαστηρ*, venter. (Subg. Ephippiger.) 1878. Orth., Loc. *Bolivar.*

Lamprolabus JEKEL. Ins. Saunders. Col.

Lamprolaema ELLIOT. Class. Syn. Troch., p. 32. 1879. Aves.

Lamprolaima REICHENBACH. Aufz. Colib., p. 9. 1853. Aves.

Lampromerus THOMSON. Class. Ceramb., p. 202. 1860. Col.

Lampromya BIGOT. (=Lampromyia Macquart.) 1857. Dipt., Lept. *Verrall.*

Lampromyrmex MAYR. Ameis. Balt. Bernst., p. 93. 1868. Hym.

Lampropholis MENGE. Berendt, Org. Reste Bernst., i, ii, p. 117. 1854. Neur.

Lamproptera GRAY. In Griff., Anim. King., pl. 102, fig. 4. 1832. Lep.

Lampropterus MULSANT. Col. France, Longic., ed. 2, p. 214. 1863. Col.

Lampropygia REICHENBACH. Aufz. Colib., p. 10. 1853. Aves.

Lamprorhiza DUVAL. Glanures Ent., i, p. 15. *λαμπρὸς*, fulgens; *ῥίζα*, radix. 1859. Col.

Lamprurus REICHENBACH. Aufz. Colib., p. 12. 1853. Aves.

Lamprus BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 26. 1820. Col.

Lampsilis RAFINESQUE. Ann. Sc. Phys. Brux. 1820. Moll., Naiadea. *Agassiz.*

Lampus SOWERBY. Conch. Man., ed. 2, p. 169. (Lapsus, = Lampas Humphr.) 1842. Brach., Arthrop. *Dall.*

Lamus DEJEAN. MSS. in Coll. (cf. Lacordaire, Col., v, p. 387.) Col.

Lancinula MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Langia HUBRECHT. Notes Roy. Mus. Netherl., i, p. 220. Dic. A. Lang. 1879. Vermes, Nemert. *Hubrecht.*

Langucys BUTLER. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 49. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Laniaria KARSCH. Zeitschr. gesammt. Naturw., lii, p. 557. Nom. geogr. 1879. Arachn., Aran. *Peters.*

Laniger HERRMANNSEN. Ind. Gen. Malac., i, p. 575. (=Laniogerus.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Lanistina GRAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 199. 1847. Moll., Biv.

Lanites SWAINSON. Malac., p. 339. (? Err. typ. =Lanistes.) 1840. Moll., Gast.

Lanthanotus STEINDACHNER. Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, xxxviii, i, p. 95. 1878. Rept. *Garman.*

Laodice LESSON. Acalèphes. *Λαοδίκη*, nom. propr. 1843. Acal.

Laonicus HAAG-RUTENBERG. Verh. Ver. naturw. Unterh. Hamb., iii, p. 100, 1878; Journ. Mus. Godeffroy, xiv, p. 124. 1879. Col.

Laopithecus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], ix, p. 240. *λᾶς*, a stone; *πίθηκος*, a monkey. 1875. Mamm., Prim. *Marsh, Dalton.*

Laornis MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [2], xlix, p. 206. *λᾶς*, a stone; *ὄρνις*, a bird. 1870. Aves, Palmip. *Marsh.*

Laosaurus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xv, p. 244. *λᾶς*, a stone; *σαῦρος*, a lizard. 1878. Rept., Dinos. *Marsh, Garman.*

Laparus BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 77. 1820. Lep.

Lapeirousia BAYLE. Expl. Carte Géol. France. 1879. Moll., Lamell., Radiol. *Dalton.*

Laphaniella MALM. Göteborgs Vet. Vitt. Samh. Handl., xiv, p. 98. 1874. Vermes, Annul. *Malm.*

Laphistia LOEW. (=Laphystia Loew, 1847.) 1851. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Laphritae ———. Dipt. *Agassiz.*

Laphrostoma RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 144. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Laphyctes FÖRSTER. Verh. nat. Ver. Bonn, xxxv, p. 71. *λαφύκτης*. 1878. Hym.

Laphyra RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 142. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Laphyra BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 120. 1820. Dipt.

Laplisia DAUDIN. Hist. Moll. (=Laplysia.) 1802. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Laqueus DALL. Amer. Journ. Conch., vi, pt. ii, p. 97. (Type Terebratula californica Koch.) 1870. Moll., Brach. *Dall.*

Lara LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., vi, p. 42. 1852. Col., Parn. *Le Conte.*

Laraesima THOMSON. Physis, i, 5, p. 96. Nom. propr. 1868. Col.

Lareynia DUVAL. Gen. Col. Eur., ii, p. 276. Col.

Larvica THOMSON. Class. Ceramb., p. 71. 1860. Col.

Lasea GRAY. Syn. Brit. Mus., pp. 79, 91. (=Lasaea Leach.) 1842. Moll., Biv.

Lasiargyra MIK. Verh. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. Wien, —, p. 5. *λασιος*; *αργυρις*. 1878. Dipt., Dol. *Bigot.*

Lasiocera MEYRICK. Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, iii, iii, p. 209. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Lasiochilus REUTER. Ofv. Vet. Akad. Forh., 1871, p. 562. *λάσιος*, pilosus; *τό χεῖλος*, margo. 1871. Hem., Cimic. *Reuter.*

Lasiocnemus JEKEL. Fabr. Ent. 1859. Col.

Lasiomastyx OSTEN SACKEN. (=Lasiomastix Osten Sacken.) Dipt., Limn. *Verrall.*

Lasiopa BRULLÉ. Exp. Morée, iii, p. 307. *λασιος*; *οψ*. 1832. Dipt., Strat. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Lasiopezus PASCOE. Col.

Lasiops MEIGEN. Syst. Beschr., vii, p. 323. 1838. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall.*

Lasiopteryx (MEIGEN) STEPHENS. (=Lasioptera Meigen, 1818.) 1829. Dipt., Cecid. *Verrall.*

Lasiopthalma LIOY. (=Lasiophthalma.) 1864. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall.*

Lasiopus LE CONTE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], iii, p. 282. (=Podolasia.) 1856. Col., Scarab. *Le Conte.*

Lasiorhynchites JEKEL. Ins. Saunders. 1860. Col.

Lasiorrhynchus LACORDAIRE. Gen. Col., vii, p. 469. *λάσιος*, hirtus; *ῥυγχος*, rostrum. (=Lasiorhynchus Marsch. Nomen.) 1866. Col.

Lasius (WIEDEMANN) LATREILLE. (=Lasia Wiedemann, 1824.) 1829. Dipt., Acroc. *Verrall.*

Lasmocyathus D'ORBIGNY. Prodr. Paléont., i. (=Lithostrotion.) 1850. Cyathophyllidae. *Agassiz.*

Lasmogyra D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. (=Rhipidogyra Edwards et Haime.) 1849. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Lasmophyllia D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. (=Montliraltia.) 1849. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Lasmosmilia D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. (=Thecosmilia.) 1849. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Lasyocnemis (LOEW) SCHINER. (=Lasiocnemis Loew.) 1866. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Latebrus POEY. Mem. Hist. Nat. Cuba, ii, p. 168. Latebra, par allusion aux refuges ténébreux dans lesquels il vit dans les grandes profondeurs de la mer. (=Scombrops Schl.) 1860. Pisces, Scombr. *Poey.*

Lathira GRIFFITH. Cuv., Anim. King., xii, p. 80. (=Lathyrus.) 1834. Moll., Gast.

Lathirus GRAY. Fig. Moll. Anim., tab. 8. (=Lathyrus.) 1840. Moll., Gast.

Lathrium LE CONTE. Agass., Lake Sup., p. 221. (=Olophrum.) 1850. Col., Staphyl. *Le Conte.*

Lathrobiiformes NORDMANN. Col. *Agassiz.*

Lathrobiomorphus. (v. Lathrobomorphus Motsch.) Col.

Lathrobius BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 16. 1820. Col.

Lathroeus THOMSON. Syst. Ceramb., p. 25. *λάθρος*, clandestinus. (v. Lathraeus.) 1864. Col.

Latiarca CONRAD. Geol. Surv. N. Car., i, app. A, p. 28. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.*

Latidorsualis VOET. Col.

Latobia LIOY. Atti Ist. Veneto, —, p. 1114. *λαθω*; *βιοω*. 1863–'65. Dipt., Sphaer. *Bigot.*

Latomeandra D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. 1849. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Latomyia LIOY. Atti Ist. Veneto, —, p. 1116. *λαθω*; *μυια*. 1863–'65. Dipt., Sphaer. *Bigot.*

Latridiites HEER. Urw. Schweiz., p. 89. 1865. Col.

Latro BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 134. 1820. Crust.

Latusastrea D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. (=Laterastraea.) 1849. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Laudakia GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 254. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Lauria (GRAY) TURTON. Man. 1840. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Lauridae SWAINSON. Classif., i. 1838. Pisces. *Agassiz.*

Lauscania GRAY. (=Lauxania Latreille, 1805.) 1832. Dipt., Musc., Saprom. *Verrall.*

Lauxanacanthix (BIGOT) SCHINER. (=Lauxanacanthis Bigot, 1859.) 1868. Dipt., Musc., Acal. *Verrall.*

Lavacrum MARTINI. 1774. Moll., Biv.

Lavigno (CUVIER) CHENU. Ill. Conch. 1845. Moll., Biv.

Lavinia MULSANT. Hist. Nat. Ois. Mouch., iii, p. 106. 1877. Aves.

Laxenecera MACQUART. 1838. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Laxispira GABB. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [3], vi. 1877. Gast. *Dalton.*

Lazarus CUVIER. Leç. Anat. Comp. (=Crania.) 1799. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Lebechia EDWARDS et HAIME. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. Dic. De la Beche. 1851. Favositidae. *Agassiz.*

Lebiasina CUVIER et VALENCIENNES. Poiss., xix. Lebias. 1846. Pisces, Charac. *Agassiz.*

Lebina GERMAR. Mag. Ent., i, p. 13. 1813. Col.

Lecanella ZITTEL. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1878, p. 598; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, xiii, i, p. 135. 1878. Spongia.

Lecanocephalus DIESING. Syst. Helm., ii, p. 250. 1851. Vermes.

Lecanocrinus HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., ii, p. 199. *λεκανη*, lacus; *κρινον*, lilium. 1852. Ech., Crin. *Hall.*

Lechesis KIENER. Icon. Buccin., p. 66. (=Lachesis.) Moll., Gast.

Lechriomus MORAWITZ. Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., iii. Col.

Lecracanthus St. John and Worthen. Geol. Surv. Ill., vi. 1875. Pisces. *Dalton.*

Lecythiocrinus White. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., ii, p. —. *ληκίθιον*, a small oil-flask. 18—. Rad., Ech. *White.*

Lecythorhynchus Böhm. Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. nat. Freunde, 1879, p. 140. *λήκυθος*, Flasche; *ῥύγχος*, Rüssel. (Pro Corniger Böhm, preocc.) 1879. Crust., Pycnog.

Leda Koch-Berendt. Jahrb. Miner., 1845, p. 872; Org. Reste Bernst., i, ii, p. 93. 1854. Arachn.

Ledrophora Heer. (v. Legnophora.)

Leenipa (Rondani) Lioy. (=Lecanipa Rondani.) 1864. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Lefroyella Wyville Thomson. Atlantic, i, p. 403. Nom. propr. 1877. Spongia.

Legnophora Heer. Viertelj. naturf. Gesellsch. Zürich, ix, p. 288. (Ledrophora in plate.) 1864. Orth., Blatt.

Leias Gray. (=Lia Meigen, 1818.) 1832. Dipt., Mycet. *Verrall.*

Leicomyza Schiner. (=Liomyza Macquart.) 1864. Dipt., Musc., Agrom. *Verrall.*

Leiestes Redtenbacher. Fauna Austr., ed. i, p. 200. 1849. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Leioceras Hyatt. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., i, no. 5, p. 101. *λείος*, smooth. 1868. Moll., Ceph., Amm. *Hyatt.*

Leiochiton Guinard. Mém. Acad. Sc. Montp., sect. sc., ix, p. 143. *λεῖος*; *χιτών*. 1879. Neur., Phryg.

Leiocyphus Cotteau. Pal. Franç., Terr. Crét., vii, p. 760. 1866. Ech.

Leiodorella Zittel. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1878, p. 584; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, xiii, i, p. 113. *λεῖος*; *δόρα*. 1878. Spongia.

Leiodus St. John and Worthen. Geol. Surv. Ill., vi. 1875. Pisces, Hybod. *Dalton.*

Leiolophus Miers. Cat. Crust. N. Zeal., p. 46. *λεῖος*, laevis; *λοφος*, crista. 1876. Crust., Dec., Brach. *Miers, v. Martens.*

Leiomerus Chevrolat. Col.

Leionotus Bibron. Sagra, Hist. Cuba, tab. (No description.) 1840. Rept., Rept. *Garman.*

Leiopatagus Pomel. Introduc. Ech. (Err. typ. pro Leiospatangus.) 1869. Ech.

Leiopedina Cotteau. Rev. Mag. Zool. 1866. Ech.

Leipeplus Murray. Col.

Leiophloeus Stephens. Ill. Brit. Ent., iv, p. 112. 1831. Col.

Leiophora Desvoidy. (=Liophora Desvoidy.) 1863. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Leiopteris Hall MSS. Miller, Cat. Amer. Palaeoz. Foss., p. 193. *λειος*, levis; *πτερον*, ala. 1877. Moll., Lam., Avic. *Hall.*

Leiopython Hubrecht. Notes Leyden Mus., i, pp. 14, 15. 1879. Rept., Ophid. *Hubrecht, Garman.*

Leiorhinus Gabb. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], iv. 1860. Moll.

Leiorhynchus Hall. Rep. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., xiii, p. 75. *λειος*, levis; *ῥυγχος*, rostrum. 1860. Brach. *Hall.*

Leiosoma Cotteau. Ech. Sarthe, p. 403. 1861. Ech.

Leiospatangus Meyer. Faun. Mar. Sandst., p. 11. 1860. Ech.

Leirodira Castelnau. Not. Austral. Col., p. 72. Etym. dub. (=Leiradira Marsch. Nomen.) 1867. Col.

Leitomus (Swainson) Gray. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 136. (=Leiostoma.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Leiurus Gray. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 157. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Leja Gimmerthal. (=Lia Meigen, 1818.) 1832. Dipt., Mycet. *Verrall.*

Lejosoma Rondani. (=Liosoma Rondani.) 1856. Dipt., Mycet. *Verrall.*

Lembonax Cope. Syn. Ext. Rept. Batr., p. 168; Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xiv, p. 43. 1870. Rept., Test. *Cope, Garman.*

Lementina Gray. Fig. Moll. Anim., tab. 57. (=Lemintiria.) 1842. Moll., Gast.

Lemiox Rafinesque. Cont. Monogr. Biv. Shells, p. 3. 1831. Moll., Biv.

Lemonias Hübner. Tent., p. 1. 1806. Lep.

Lemptopeza (Macquart) Zetterstedt. (=Leptopeza Macquart.) 1837. Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Lemtopeza (MACQUART) LATREILLE. (=Leptopeza Macquart.) Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Lemuravus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], ix, p. 239. Lemur; avus, grandfather. 1875. Mamm., Prim. *Marsh, Dalton.*

Lenia MARTIN. Geol. Mem. West. Sussex, p. 32. 18—. Moll., Biv.

Lenita (DESOR) AGASSIZ. Cat. Rais. Ech., p. 5. Lenio. 1847. Ech., Clyp. *Agassiz.*

Lenosoma MACLEAY. Ill. Zoöl. Afric. Col.

Lenticulina FÉRUSSAC. (=Patrocles Montf.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Lenticulina BASTEROT. (=Operculina D'Orb.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Lenticulites LAMARCK. Phil. Zool. 1809. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Lentiophora DESVOIDY. (=Lentiphora.) 1830. Dipt., Musc., Helom. *Verrall.*

Lentopeza? MACQUART. 1827. Dipt., Emp. *Bigot.*

Leobia MULSANT. Hist. Nat. Ois. Mouch., iii, p. 297. 1876. Aves.

Leopoldius RONDANI. Nuov. Ann. Sc. Nat. Bologna, x, p. 35. Nom. propr. 1843. Dipt.

Lepadites SCHLOTHEIM. 1820. Crust., Cirr.

Lepadocrinus CONRAD. Rep. Regent N. Y. Lepas; krinon, 1840. Ech., Cyst.

Lepemiurus RAFINESQUE. Pisces. *Agassiz.*

Lephocercus (KROHN) GRAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 163. (=Lophocerus.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Lepicerus EICHHOFF. Stett. ent. Zeit., 1878, p. 388; Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége, [2], viii, p. 501. 1878. Col.

Lepidametria WEBSTER. Trans. Alb. Inst., ix, p. 209. 1879. Annell. *Dalton.*

Lepidaster VERRILL. Trans. Conn. Acad., i, p. 577. 1869. Asterioid. *Verrill.*

Lepidechinus HALL. Descr. New Spec. Crin., p. 18. λεπις, squama; ἐκινος, echinus. 1861. Ech. *Hall.*

Lepidesthes MEEK and WORTHEN. Geol. Surv. Ill., iii, p. 522. 1868. Ech.

Lepidion MENGE. Berendt, Org. Reste Bernst., i, ii, p. 117. 1854. Neur.

Lepidocidaris MEEK and WORTHEN. Geol. Surv. Ill., iii. 1868. Ech.

Lepidocottus SAUVAGE. Bull. Soc. Géol. France, [3], iii. 1876. Pisces. *Dalton.*

Lepidocrinites ———. Ech., Crin.

Lepidodiscus MEEK and WORTHEN. Geol. Surv. Ill., iii. Lepis; diskos. 1873. Ech.

Lepidogaster YARRELL. Brit. Fish., ii. (v. Lepadogaster.) 1841. Pisces, Discob. *Agassiz.*

Lepidolarynx REICHENBACH. Aufz. Colib., p. 13. 1853. Aves.

Lepidolites ULRICH. Journ. Cinc. Soc. Nat. Hist., ii, p. 20. Lepis; lithos. 1879. Protozoa?

Lepidomeda COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1874, p. 3. 1874. Pisces, Pelecl. *Cope.*

Lepidops STIMPSON. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1858, p. 230. 1858. Crust., Dec. *Faxon.*

Lepidopteryx HOPE. Col. Man., iii, p. 131. 1840. Col.

Lepidopyga REICHENBACH. Troch. Enum., p. 7. 1855. Aves.

Lepidoradsia CARPENTER. Table Reg. Chitons, 1873; Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., i, p. 331. (Type Chiton australis Sowerby.) 1878. Moll., Pol. *Dall.*

Lepidorhynchus RICHARDSON. Ichth. Ereb. Terr. λεπὶς, squama; ῥύγχος, rostrum. 1846. Pisces, Gad. *Agassiz.*

Lepidoria MULSANT et VERREAUX. Class. Troch., p. 61. 1865. Aves.

Lepidotosaurus HANCOCK and HOWSE. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., xxvi, p. 556. 1870. Saur. *Garman.*

Lepidotrix MENGE. Berendt, Org. Reste Bernst., i, ii, p. 117. 1854. Neur.

Lepidromia (BIGOT) SCHINER. (=Lepidomyia Bigot.) 1868. Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Lepioclaga (MACQUART) BELL. (=Lepioclaga Macquart, 1838.) 1859. Dipt., Tab. *Verrall.*

Lepiopomus JORDAN. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., ix, p. 9. (Pro Lepomis Rafinesque.) 187–. Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan.*

Lepithrix NIETNER. Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 1857, p. 151. 1857. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Lepocrinites CONRAD. (=Lepadocrinus.) 1840. Ech., Cyst.

Lepreus THORELL. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [4], xvii, p. 7. Nom. propr. 1876. Scorpiones. *Thorell.*

Lepromoris PASCOE. Journ. Ent., ii, p. 278. 186–. Col.

Lepropus SCHÖNHERR. Curc. Disp. Meth., p. 155. 1826. Col., Curc.

Leprosomus GUERIN. Icon. Règne Anim., Ins., p. 168. Col.

Leptacotherulum FILHOL. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, [7], i, p. 54. 1877. Mamm., Anopl. *Rye.*

Leptaena DALMAN. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., 1827, pp. 93, 94. 1828. Brach., Strophom.

Leptaenalosia KING. Ural Mts., ii, p. 281. Leptaena. 1845. Moll., Terebr. *Agassiz.*

Leptaenulopsis HAUPT. Neues laus. Mag., liv, p. 59. 1878. Brach.

Leptalia LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 327. 1873. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Leptapoderus JEKEL. Ins. Saunders. Col.

Leptasterias VERRILL. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., x, p. 350. 1866. Rad., Aster. *Verrill.*

Leptastrea EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxvii. 1848. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Leptesthes MEEK. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., 1870, p. 316; Invert. Foss. Upper Missouri, p. 161. (Subg. Corbicula; type Corbicula? fracta Meek.) 1871–76. Moll., Lam., Aceph. *White, Dall.*

Lepthyphantes MENGE. Schrift. naturf. Gesellsch. Dauzig, i, p. 133. λεπτὸς, subtilis; ὑφαίνω, texo. 1866. Arachn., Linyph. *Menge.*

Leptia GUENÉE. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 35. (No characters.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Leptidea BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 76. 1820. Lep.

Leptinidae LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1866, p. 368. 1866. Col. *Le Conte.*

Leptinoma WESTWOOD. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., [–], —, p. 517. λεπτος; νομα. 1867. Dipt., Asilid. *Bigot.*

Leptipalpus RONDANI. Nuov. Ann. Sc. Nat. Bologna, [3], ii, p. 183. 1850. Dipt., Lept. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Leptobolus HALL. Pamphlet. λεπτος, minutus; Obolus, nom. gen. 1871. Moll., Brach. *Hall, Dalton.*

Leptobos RÜTIMEYER. Abh. schweiz. paläont. Gesellsch., v, p. 137. 1878. Mamm., Bovid. *Rye.*

Leptobrama STEINDACHNER. Sitzungsb. Akad. Wiss. Wien, lxxviii, p. 389. 1879. Pisces.

Leptobulus HALL. Rep. Regent N. Y., xxiv, p. 226, passim. (Lapsus, =Leptobolus.) 1871. Brach., Obol.

Leptocardia MEEK. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., ix, p. 172. (Subg. Protocardia; type Cardium subquadratum E. and S.) 1876. Moll., Lam. *White.*

Leptoceles (HALIDAY) LOEW. (=Leptosceles Haliday.) 1858. Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Leptocera MEIGEN. 1818. Dipt., Mycet. *Verrall.*

Leptocharias (SMITH) BONAPARTE. Selach. Tab. Anal. (v. Leptocarias.) 1838. Pisces, Squalid. *Agassiz.*

Leptochilus LOEW. Centur., x, p. 40. λεπτος; χειλον. 1872. Dipt., Bomb. *Bigot.*

Leptocidaris QUENSTEDT. Jura, p. 644. pl. 2. 1858. Ech.

Leptocladus OWEN. (Geol. Record, p. 291.) 1877. Mamm.

Leptocoelia HALL. Rep. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., x, p. 107. λεπτος, minutus; κοιλος, cavus. 1857. Brach. *Hall.*

Leptocotis STREETS. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., vii, p. 137. λεπτὸς, tenuis; κοτις, caput. 1877. Crust., Amph. *v. Martens, Smith.*

Leptocrinus ANGELIN. Iconogr. Crin. Holm., p. 3. λεπτος, tenuis; Crinus. 1878. Ech., Crin. *Lütken.*

Leptoctenus KOCH. Arachn. Austral., p. 994. λεπτὸς, tenuis; κτεις, κτενος. 1878. Arachn., Aran. *Koch.*

Leptocyathus EDWARDS and HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. 1850. Turbinolidae. *Agassiz.*

Leptodactylus FRASER. 1844. Aves. *Agassiz.*

Leptoderis BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 31. 1820. Col.

Leptoderus SCHMIDT. Sturm, Ins. Deutschl., xx, p. 93. (=Leptodirus.) 1849. Col.

Leptodon RAFINESQUE. Ann. Sc. Phys. Brux. (=Unio.) 1820. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Leptodon GAUDRY. Compt. rend. Acad. Sc. France, —, p. —. (Anim. Foss. Attique, p. 215, 1864.) λεπτος, mince; ὀδων, dent. 1860. Mamm., Pachyd. *Gaudry.*

Leptodopsis HAAG-RUTENBERG. Deutsch. ent. Zeitschr., xxiii, p. 409. 1879. Col., Heter.

Leptodrassus SIMON. Arachn. France, iv, p. 208. λεπτος, tenuis; Drassus, nom. gen. 1878. Arachn., Aran. *Simon.*

Leptognathosaurus BARKAS. Palaeont. Coal Meas., p. 160. 1873. Saur. *Garman.*

Leptogomphus SELYS. Bull. Acad. Belg., —, p. —. 1878. Neur., Odon. *Selys.*

Leptogonia AGASSIZ. Nomencl. Zoöl. Index, p. 593. (Lapsus, =Leptagonia M'Coy.) 1847. Brach., Strophom.

Leptogunnellus AYRES. Proc. Cal. Acad. Nat. Sc., i. 1855. Pisces, Blennid. *Agassiz.*

Leptomicrus FAUVEL. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, xii, p. 240. λεπτος, tenuis; μικρος, parvus. 1878. Col. *Gestro.*

Leptomidas (GERSTAECKER) LOEW. (= Leptomydas Gerstaecker.) 1872. Dipt., Mydas. *Verrall.*

Leptomithrax MIERS. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [4], xvii, p. 220. (Subg.) 1876. Crust., Dec. *Miers, Faxon.*

Leptomylus COPE. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xii, p. 313. 1869. Pisces, Holoc., Elasm. *Cope.*

Leptomyx HITCHCOCK. Suppl. Ichnology New England, p. 8. λεπτός; ονυξ. 1865. Vest. incert. sed.

Leptophagus BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 48. 1820. Col.

Leptophara BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 85. 1820. Lep.

Leptophora SIX. Tijdschr. Ent., xxi, p. 185. 1878. Dipt., Phorid. *Van der Wulp.*

Leptophractus COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1873, p. 340. 1873. Batr., Stegoc. *Cope.*

Leptophyes FIEBER. Progr. Gymn. Ratib., 1852, p. 5. λεπτοφυής. 1852. Orth., Loc.

Leptoplax CARPENTER. Tabl. Reg. Chitons, no. 6. (Type Chiton coarctatus Sowerby.) 1873. Moll., Polyp. *Dall.*

Leptopomoides NEVILL. Handl. Moll. Ind. Mus. Calcutta, pt. i, p. 273. Leptopoma, nom. gen.; ειδης, similis. (Subg. Cyclopheri.) Gast., Pneum. *v. Martens.*

Leptopora WINCHELL. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. Leptos; pora. 1863. Coel., Zoan.

Leptopsammia EDWARDS et HAIME. Ann. Sc. Nat., [3], x. λεπτὸς, tenuis; ψάμμος, arena. 1848. Eupsammidae. *Agassiz.*

Leptoptena NITZSCHE. Latr., Règne Anim. (Teste Walker, 1848.) Dipt., Hippob. *Verrall.*

Leptoptenys (ZETTERSTEDT) SCHINER. (=Leptoptena Zetterstedt.) 1868. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Leptoptera BOISDUVAL. In Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [1], xi, p. 298. 1842. Lep.

Leptopus HALIDAY. (=Xanthochlorus Loew.) 1831. Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Leptopus FRASER. 1844. Aves. *Agassiz.*

Leptorhynchus FALCONER. Palaeont. Mem., i, p. 291. 1868. Saur. *Garman.*

Leptoria WESTWOOD. Brit. Butt., p. 31. 1841. Lep.

Leptoria EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxvii. 1848. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Leptornis BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 90. 1820. Lep.

Leptorrhina STEPHENS. (=Leptorhina.) 1829. Dipt., Limnob. *Verrall.*

Leptorrhynchus GUÉRIN. Voy. Coquille, Ent., p. 110. λεπτὸς, tenuis; ῥὺγχος, rostrum. (=Leptorhynchus Agass. Nomen.) 1830. Col.

Leptoscapus CHEVROLAT. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1878, p. 74; Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], viii, Bull., p. 47. λεπτος, grèle; scapus, base de l'antenne. 1878. Col., Curc.

Leptosceles HALIDAY. (=Ardoptera Macquart.) 1833. Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Leptosmilia EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxvii. λεπτὸς, tenuis; σμιλεία, convolvulus. (=Euphyllia Dana.) 1848. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Leptosolen CONRAD. Amer. Journ. Conch., iii, p. 15. 1867. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.*

Leptosphaerotus SEIDLITZ. Col.

Leptosphetta BUTLER. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 67. 1878. Lep.

Leptostcla BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 87. 1820. Lep.

Leptostylus LE CONTE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], ii, p. 168. 1852. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Leptosynapta VERRILL. Trans. Conn. Acad., i, p. 325. 1867. Ech., Holoth. *Verrill.*

Leptotaena BLANCHARD. Dipt. *Agassiz.*

Leptotaenia (NITZSCHE) BLANCHARD. (=Leptotena Macquart, 1835.) 1847. Dipt., Hippob. *Verrall.*

Leptotena NITZSCHE. Germar, Mag. Ent., p. 310. *λεπτος*; *θην*? 1818. Dipt., Hippob. *Bigot.*

Leptoteryx HALIDAY. Nat. Hist. Rev., 1855, p. 59. *λεπτος*; *πτεριον*. 1855. Dipt., Hippob. *Bigot.*

Leptotes SCUDDER. Bull. Buff. Soc. Nat. Sc., iii, p. 124. *λεπτότης*. 1876. Lep., Rur. *Scudder.*

Leptothoe STIMPSON. Invert. Grand Manan, p. 46. 1853. Crust., Amph. *Smith.*

Leptothrix MENGE. Schrift. naturf. Gesellsch. Danzig, —, p. 240. *λεπτοθριξ*, qui tenui est pilo. 1868. Arachn. *Menge.*

Leptothyra CARPENTER. Amer. Journ. Conch., vii, pt. ii, p. 130. (Type Turbo sanguineus Linn.) 1871. Moll., Gast. *Dall.*

Leptothyris CONRAD. Geol. Surv. N. Car., i, app. A, p. 20. (Type L. parilis Conrad.) 1875. Moll. *Dall.*

Leptoxyda MACQUART. Hist. Nat. Dipt., ii, p. 452. 1835. Dipt., Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Leptoxys MACQUART. Dipt. Exot., iii, p. 219. (Teste Schiner, 1868.) Dipt., Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Leptoypha STÅL. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., xi, no. 2, p. 121, in table. 1873. Hem., Ting.

Lepturgus BATES. Ann. Nat. Hist., [3], xii, p. 367. *λεπτὸς*, tenuis; *ἔργω*, fabrico. (v. Lepturges.) 1863. Col.

Lepturoides HERBST. Füssl. Arch., v, p. 103. Leptura; *εἶδος*, adspectus. 1784. Col.

Lerema SCUDDER. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., iv, p. 82. *λήρημα*. 1872. Lep., Urb. *Scudder.*

Lerodea SCUDDER. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., iv, p. 80. *ληρώδης*. 1872. Lep., Urb. *Scudder.*

Lesaea (LEACH) MÖLLER. Nat. Tidsskr., iv, p. 93. (=Lasaea.) 1842. Moll., Biv.

Lesnia SCHINER. (=Leskia Desvoidy, 1830.) 1861. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Lesperonia TOURNOUER. 1874. Moll., Gast. *Dalton.*

Lesteva LATREILLE. Précis Caract. Ins., p. 75. *ληστεύω*, furor. (=Lesteua.) 1796. Col.

Lestica BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 107. 1820. Hym.

Lestornis MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xi, p. 509. *ληστής*, a robber; *ὄρνις*, a bird. 1876. Aves, Odont. *Marsh, Dalton.*

Lestosaurus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iii, p. 454. *ληστής*, a robber; *σαῦρος*, a lizard. 1872. Rept., Mosas. *Marsh, Garman.*

Lestremya (MACQUART) RONDANI. (=Lestremia Macquart? 1827.) 1856. Dipt., Cecid. *Verrall.*

Lethaeus DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. ii, p. 557. *ληθαῖος*, lethaeus. 1852. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Lethia MENGE. Schrift. naturf. Gesellsch. Danzig, —, p. 249. *λήθια*, occulta. 1869. Arachn. *Menge.*

Lethites SCUDDER. Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sc., x, pp. 205, 265. Lethe. 1875. Lep., Nymph. *Scudder.*

Letzneria KRAATZ. Zeitschr. Ent., [n. f.], vii, p. 63. 1879. Col., Lucan.

Leucanipa (RONDANI) SCHINER. (=Lecanipa Rondani.) 1862. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Leucarctia PACKARD. Proc. Ent. Soc. Philad., iii, p. 124. *λευκός*, alba; Arctia. 1864. Lep. *Packard.*

Leucastra STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1855, p. 344. *λευκὸς*, albus. 1855. Col.

Leucitus FAUVEL. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, xii, p. 253. *λευκίτη*. 1878. Col. *Gestro.*

Leuckartia Moniez. Bull. Sc. Dép. Nord, ii, p. 67. 1878. Vermes, Cest.

Leucochloris Reichenbach. Aufz. Colib., p. 10. 1853. Aves.

Leucographus Waterhouse. Cist. Ent., ii, p. 295. 1878. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Leucon Besser. Col.

Leucopsina Westwood. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1876, p. 510. *λευκος*; *οψινος*. 1876. Dipt., Cyrtid. *Bigot.*

Leucopterum Reuter. Hem. Gym. Eur., ii, p. 25. *λευκος*, albus; *πτέρυξ*, ala. 1879. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Leucoptychia Crosse. Journ. Conch., xxvi, p. 163. *λευκὸς*, albus; *πτυχὴ*, plica. 1878. Moll., Gast., Pneum. *v. Martens.*

Leucoraja Malm. Göteborgs Böhusläns Fauna, Ryggradsdjuren, pp. 121, 609. 1877. Pisces. *Malm.*

Leucoscirtes Scudder. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., iv, p. 73. *λευκός*; *σκιρτάω*. 1872. Lep., Urb. *Scudder.*

Leucosilla Rafinesque. Cont. Monogr. Biv. 1831. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Leurocephalus Osborne, Scott, and Speir. Contr. Mus. Geol. Princeton Coll., no. 1, p. 42. 1878. Perissodactyla. *Dalton.*

Levicardium Swainson. Treat. Malac. (=Cardium.) 1840. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Lexocera Gray. (=Loxocera Meigen.) 1832. Dipt., Musc., Psil. *Verrall.*

Libelloides Oken. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 659. 1815. Neur.

Libitia Simon. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg., [2], —, p. —. Nom. propr. 1879. Arachn., Opil. *Simon.*

Libnetus Waterhouse. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 104. 1878. Col.

Libys Münster. Jahrb. Miner., 1842, p. 45. 1842. Pisces, Gan.

Libyssa Dallas. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 20. *λίβυσσα*. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Libythina Felder. Neues Lep., p. 49. 1861. Lep.

Lichapyge Callaway. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., xxxiii. 1877. Crust. *Dalton.*

Lichenalia Hall. Palaeont. N. Y., ii, p. 171. *λειχην*, lichen; *αλια*, collatio. 1852. Bryozoa. *Hall.*

Lichenocrinus Hall. Descr. New Spec. Crinoidea, p. 9. *λευκην*, lichen; *κρινος*, lilium. 1866. Ech., Crin. *Hall.*

Lichnasthenus. (v. Lichnastenus Thomson.) Col.

Licophris Montfort. Conch. Syst. 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Lidella (Desvoidy) Rondani. (=Lydella Desvoidy.) 1861. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Lignaria Rafinesque. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 142. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Lignodesia Rondani. Prodr., vii, iii, p. 7. *λιγνον*; *δεσις*? 1869. Dipt., Tephr. *Bigot.*

Lignus Gray. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., ii. (v. Liguus.) 1834. Moll., Helic. *Agassiz.*

Ligonipes Karsch. Mitth. münchener ent. Ver., 1878, p. 26. Ligo; pes. 1878. Arachn., Aran. *Peters.*

Ligularius Duméril. Zool. Anal., p. 170. (=Ligula.) 1806. Moll., Brach.

Ligurinus Karsch. Mitth. münchener ent. Ver., 1878, p. 27. Nom. propr. 1878. Arachn., Aran. *Peters.*

Ligypterus Saussure. Mél. Orth., ii, p. 675; Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève, xxv, p. 535. *λιγύς*; *πτερόν*. 1878. Orth., Gryll.

Lilia White. Ent. Month. Mag., xvi, p. 147. Lilium? 1879. Hem. *White.*

Liljeborgia Bate. Cat. Amph. Crust. Brit. Mus., p. 118. 1862. Crust., Amph. *Smith.*

Lillia Bayle. Expl. Carte Géol. France. 1879. Ceph., Amm. *Dalton.*

Limacia Müller. Danm. Norges Dyrs. Hist., 1781, p. 66. 1781. Moll., Gast.

Limacites Krüger. Urw., ii, p. 515. (=Lima.) 1823. Moll., Biv.

Limacula Gray. Syn. Brit. Mus., pp. 84, 92. (=Limatula.) 1842. Moll., Biv.

Limaea Gray. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 201. (=Limea.) 1847. Moll., Biv.

Limanomia (Bouch-Chantereaux MSS.) Gray. Plac. Anom. Brit. Mus., pp. 8, 21. 1850. Moll., Biv.

Limapontia Forbes. Loud., Mag. Nat. Hist., v, p. 979. 1832. Moll., Gast.

Limaria Link. Rost, Samml., iii, p. 157. (=Lima.) 1807. Moll., Biv.

Limaria RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat. 1815. Moll., Biv.

Limaria STEININGER. Mém. Soc. Géol. France, i. (=Coenites.) 1831. Favositidae. *Agassiz.*

Limas (?FÉRUSSAC) CUVIER. Reg. Anim., ed. 2. (Ed. Voigt., iii, p. 41.) (=Limax.) 1830. Moll., Gast.

Limea BRONN. Quat. Tert. Geb. (=Lima.) 1831. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Limella RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 20. 1815. Moll., Biv.

Limia POEY. Mem. Hist. Nat. Cuba, i, p. 383. Limus. 1854. Pisces, Cypr. *Poey.*

Limicias RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 142. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Limnacis GERMAR. Berendt, Org. Reste Bernst., ii, p. 19. 1856. Hem.

Limnaea POLI. Test. Utr. Sicil., i. Λιμναία, nom. mythol. 1791. Moll., Naiad. *Agassiz.*

Limnaea BECK. Ind. Moll. Mus. Pr. Λιμναία, nom. mythol. 1837. Moll., Limn. *Agassiz.*

Limnaea RONDANI. (=Limnoea Rondani, 1856.) 1861. Dipt., Limnob. *Verrall.*

Limnaecia SCUDDER. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., iv, p. 47. λίμνη; οἰκέω. 1872. Lep., Nymph. *Scudder.*

Limnaeus BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 24. 1820. Col.

Limnas HÜBNER. Tent., p. 1. 1806. Lep.

Limnea BRUGUIÈRE. Enc. Méth. (=Lymnaea.) 1789. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Limnea FLEMING. Hist. Brit. Anim., p. 273. (=Limnaea.) 1828. Moll., Gast.

Limneus STUDER. Syst. Verz. (=Lymnaea.) 1800. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Limnobiorhynchus WESTWOOD. (=Limnobiorrhynchus Westwood.) 1835. Dipt., Limnob. (teste Schiner, 1868). *Verrall.*

Limnocharis HORN. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., iv, p. 144. λιμνη, palus; χαιρω, gaudeo. 1872. Col. *Horn.*

Limnocyon MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 126. λίμνη, a morass; κύων, a dog. 1872. Mamm., Carn. *Marsh.*

Limnofelis MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 202. λίμνη, a morass; felis, a cat. 1872. Mamm., Carn. *Marsh.*

Limnohyus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 124. λίμνη, a morass; ὗς, a hog. 1872. Mamm., Ungul. *Marsh.*

Limnomyia RONDANI. (=Limnomya.) 1861. Dipt., Limnob. *Verrall.*

Limnophis (MEIGEN) BLANCHARD. (=Limnobia Meigen.) 1845. Dipt., Limnob. *Verrall.*

Limnophis MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], i, p. 326. λίμνη, a morass; ὄφις, a snake. 1871. Rept., Ophid. *Marsh.*

Limnopolypi LATREILLE. Johnst., Brit. Zooph., ii. λίμνη, palus; πολυπος, polypus. 1847. Polypi. *Agassiz.*

Limnosaurus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 309. λίμνη, a morass; σαῦρος, a lizard. 1872. Rept., Crocod. *Marsh.*

Limnotherium MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], ii, p. 43. λίμνη, a morass; θηρίον, a wild beast. 1871. Mamm., Prim. *Marsh.*

Limnoxenus MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Limochores SCUDDER. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., iv, p. 80. λειμών; χορεύω. (scr. Limonochores.) 1872. Lep., Urb. *Scudder.*

Limodromus MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Limonetes BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 78. 1820. Lep.

Limonia (DESVOIDY) SCHINER. (=Limosia Desvoidy.) 1862. Dipt., Muse., Anth. *Verrall.*

Limonobia WALKER. (=Limnobia Meigen.) 1856. Dipt., Limnob. *Verrall.*

Limonochores. (v. Limochores.)

Limonophila WALKER. (=Limnophila Macquart.) 1856. Dipt., Limnob. *Verrall.*

Limoptera HALL.* Prelim. Notice Lamellibr., p. 15. Lima, nom. gen.; πτερον, ala. 1869. Moll., Lamellibr., Ambon. *Hall.*

Limula (WOOD) D'ORBIGNY. Voy. Moll., p. 653. (Err. pro Limatula.) 1846. Moll., Biv.

Lina REDTENBACHER. Fauna Austr., ed. 1, p. 551. 1849. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Linaidea MOTSCHOULSKY. (=Linaeidea Marsch. Nomen.) Col.

*Cf. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., v, p. 144.—*Whitfield.*

Linearia CONRAD. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], iv, p. 279. (Type L. metastriata Conrad.) 1860. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.*

Linguella BLAINVILLE. Nouv. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris. 1816. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Lingula BRUGUIÈRE. Enc. Méth., i, pl. 250. 1792. Brach., Lingul.

Lingularius (DUMÉRIL?) HERRMANNSEN. Zool. Anal., p. 168. 1806. Brach., Lingul.

Lingulella SALTER. Mem. Geol. Surv. N. Wales. Lingula dim. 1861. Moll., Brach.

Lingulepis HALL. Rep. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., xvi, p. 129. Lingula, a little tongue; *λεπις*, scale. 1863. Brach. *Hall.*

Lingulina D'ORBIGNY. Tabl. Méth. Céph. 1826. Moll *Agassiz.*

Lingulops HALL. Notes New Spec. Brachiopoda. Lingula, nom. gen.; *οψις*, visus. 1871. Brachiop *Hall.*

Linipora TROOST. (Not defined.) Coel.

Linnaemyia DESVOIDY. (=Linnaemya.) 1830. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Linnemya DESVOIDY. (=Linnaemyia Desvoidy.) 1863. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Linomius MULSANT. Col. France. Col.

Linoptes MENGE. Berendt, Org. Reste Bernst., i, ii, p. 94. 1854. Arachn.

Linothele KARSCH. Zeitschr. gesammt. Naturw., lii, p. 546. *λινον*, filum; *θελη*, papilla. 1879. Arachn., Aran. *Peters.*

Linthia MER. In Desor, Act. Soc. Helv. 1853. Ech.

Linthuria MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Linuparus GRAY. Teste Dana, Expl. Exp. Crust., p. 519. 1852. Crust., Dec. *Faxon.*

Liobagrus HILGENDORF. Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. naturf. Freunde, 1878, p. 155. 1878. Pisces, Physost. *Peters.*

Lioblastocyathus LUDWIG. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1869, p. 674. 1869. Coel., Actin. *Dalton.*

Liocalamocyathus LUDWIG. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1869, p. 674. 1869. Coel., Actin. *Dalton.*

Liocardia AGASSIZ. Étud. Crit. Moll. Foss., ii. (cf. Jahrb. Miner., 1842, p. 863.) *λειος*, laevis; *καρδία*, cor. 1842. Moll., Biv.

Liocellus MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, xxxvii, p. 207. 1864. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Liocola THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 77; v, p. 9. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Liocyma DALL. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xiii, p. 256. (Type Venus fluctuosa Gould.) 1870. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.*

Liodema HORN. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., xiv, p. 385. *λειος*, laevis; *δεμας*, corpus. 1870. Col. *Horn.*

Liodendrolopas LUDWIG. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1869, p. 674. 1869. Coel., Actin. *Dalton.*

Lioderma CONRAD. Geol. Surv. N. Car., i, app. A, p. 13. 1875. Moll., Gast. *Dall.*

Liodon OWEN. Proc. Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sc., 1841, p. 144. 1841. Rept. *Garman.*

Liogaster RONDANI. (=Lejogaster.) 1857. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Liogluta THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 39; iii, p. 54. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Liogma OSTEN SACKEN. Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., iv. 1868. Dipt., Tipul. *Osten Sacken.*

Liognathus NEWBERRY. Ohio Paleont., i. Lis; gnathos. 1873. Pisces, Gan.

Liomesus STIMPSON. Can. Nat., —, p. 4. (Type Buccinum Dalei Sowerby.) 1865. Moll., Gast. *Dall.*

Liomyia RONDANI. (=Lejomya.) 1856. Dipt., Mycet. *Verrall.*

Liomyia (MACQUART) ZETTERSTEDT. (=Liomyza.) 1860. Dipt., Musc., Agrom. *Verrall.*

Lioneura RONDANI. Dipt. Ital. Prodr., p. 170. *λυω*; *νευρον*. (=Lyoneura Rondani.) 1856. Dipt., Psych. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Liopeltis COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1860, p. 559. 1860. Rept., Ophid., Colubr. *Cope.*

Liophloeocyathus LUDWIG. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1869, p. 674. 1869. Coel., Actin. *Dalton.*

Liophora DESVOIDY. (=Leiophora.) 1863. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Liopistha MEEK. Smiths. Inst. Check List Invert. Foss., p. 32. *λειος*, smooth; *οπισθε*, behind. (Type Cardium elegantulum Roemer, Kreid. Texas, 1852, pp. 5, 48.) 1864. Moll., Aceph. *Dall, White.*

Lioplacocyathus LUDWIG. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1869, p. 674. 1869. Coel., Actin. *Dalton.*

Lioplacodes MEEK. Smiths. Inst. Check List Invert. Foss., p. 40; Pal. Upper Missouri, Smiths. Contr. Knowl., p. 115. (Type Melania (Potadoma) veterna Meek and Hayden, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1861, p. 444.) 1864. Moll., Gast. *Dall, White.*

Lioponera MAYR. Verh. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. Wien, xxviii, p. 672. 1878. Hym. *Bertkau.*

Liops RONDANI. (=Lejops.) 1857. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Liorhyssus STÅL. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., ix, no. 1, p. 222. 1870. Hem., Cor.

Liosilpha STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., ii, no. 13, p. 10, in table. 1874. Orth., Blatt.

Liosoma RONDANI. (=Lejosoma.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Liostomia SARS. Moll. Reg. Arct. Norveg., p. 205. *λειος*, smooth; *στομα*, mouth. 1878. Moll., Gast., Gymn. *Sars, Dall, v. Martens.*

Liota RONDANI. (=Lejota.) 1857. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Liothorax MOTSCHOULSKY. Étud. Ent. 1858. Col.

Liothula FEREDAY. Trans. N. Zeal. Inst., x, p. 260. *λεῖος*; *θυλαξ*. 1878. Lep., Psych. *Kirby.*

Liothyris CONRAD. Geol. Surv. N. Car., i, app. A, p. 9. (Type Liothyris carolinensis Conrad.) 1875. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.*

Liotrachela BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 182. *λεῖος*; *τράχηλος*. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Liotrichus KIESENWETTER. Col.

Liparoceras HYATT. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., i, no. 5, p. 83. *λιπαρος*, shining. 1868. Moll., Ceph., Amm. *Hyatt.*

Liparocerus SCHÖNHERR. Col. *Agassiz.*

Liparoderus LAFERTÉ. Mon. Anthic. 1848. Col.

Liparopeplus MURRAY. Col.

Lipernes WATERHOUSE. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Lipinia GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 84. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Lipnetis WATERHOUSE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 104. 1878. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Lipocrea THORELL. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, xiii, p. 6. *λιπόκρεως*, emaciate. 1878. Araneae. *Thorell.*

Lipogomphus BERG. Hem. Argent., p. 286. (=Lipogomphas Carus, Zool. Jahresb.) 1879. Hem., Cor.

Lipoptera SIEBKE. (=Lipoptena Nitzsche, 1818.) 1845. Dipt., Hippob. *Verrall.*

Lipoptycha LEDERER. Wien. ent. Monatschr., iii, p. 370. *λείπειν*; *πτυχή*. 1859. Lep., Tortr.

Lipostemmata BERG. Hem. Argent., p. 288. 1879. Hem., Lyg.

Lipotena LATREILLE. (=Lipoptena Nitzsche, 1818.) 1829. Dipt., Limnob. *Verrall.*

Lipotepna LATREILLE. (=Lipoptena Nitzsche, 1818.) 1829. Dipt., Hippob. *Verrall.*

Lipsothrix LOEW. 1873. Dipt., Limnob. *Verrall.*

Liptena WESTWOOD. Gen. Diurn. Lep., pl. 77. 1852? Lep.

Lira BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 90. 1820. Lep.

Lirator BECK. Ind., p. 108. 1837. Moll., Gast.

Liriantha HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 280. 1879. Med.

Lirianthella HAECKEL. (Subg.) 1879. Med. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Lirianthissa HAECKEL. (Subg.) 1879. Med. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Liriola DALL. Amer. Journ. Conch., vi, pt. i, p. 32. (Type Siphonaria thersites Carpenter.) 1870. Moll., Pulmon. *Dall.*

Liriope GISTEL. Naturg. Thierreich, p. 171. (=Tritonia.) 1848. Moll., Gast.

Liriopella HAECKEL. (Subg.) 1879. Med. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Liriopissa HAECKEL. (Subg.) 1879. Med. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Lirometopum SCUDDER. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xvii, p. 457. *λιρός*; *μέτωπον*. 1875. Orth., Loc. *Scudder.*

Liropecten CONRAD. Geol. Surv. N. Car., i, app. A, p. 18. (Type L. carolinensis Conrad.) 1875. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.*

Lisa Haag-Rutenberg. Verh. Ver. nat. Unterh. Hamb., iii, p. 20. 1878? Col., Cist. *Bertk. Ber.*

Lisgodus St. John and Worthen. Geol. Surv. Ill., vi. 1875. Pisces, Petalod. *Dalton.*

Lispa (Latreille) Fallén. (=Lispe Latreille, 1796.) 1825. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall.*

Lispodesthes White. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. 100th Merid., iv, p. 191. λίσπος, smooth; ἔσθης, a garment. 1876. Moll., Gast. *White, Dalton.*

Lissarca Jeffreys. 1879. Moll. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Lissaulicus Waterhouse. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Lissoceras Bayle. Journ. Conch., xxvii ([3], xix), p. 34. 1878. Moll.

Lissoclinum Verrill. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], p. 444. 1871. Tunicata. *Verrill.*

Lissodema Blanchard. 1845. Dipt., Musc., Seps. *Verrall.*

Lissogorgia Verrill. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., x, p. 22. 1865. Alcyonaria. *Verrill.*

Lissomaphis Walker. Zoölogist, p. 1119. 1868. Aphid. *Monell.*

Lissomyia Say. Cat. Ins. Mass. λυσσος? μυια. Dipt., Cordyl. *Bigot.*

Lissonototypus. (v. Lissonotypus Thomson.) Col.

Lissonyctes Stål. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1870, no. 7, p. 688. 1870. Hem., Reduv.

Lissorrhinus. (v. Lissorhinus Schönherr.) Col.

Lissorhoptrus Le Conte. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 183. 1876. Col. *Le Conte.*

Lissosoma Kölliker. In Sieb., Lehrb. Anat., i, ii, p. 297. 1847. Moll., Gast.

Lissothuria Verrill. Trans. Conn. Acad., i, p. 322. 1867. Ech., Holoth. *Verrill.*

Lissotriton Bell. Hist. Brit. Rept., ed. 2, p. 143. 1849. Batr. *Garman.*

Listracanthus Newberry and Worthen. Geol. Surv. Ill., iv. Listron; akantha. 1870. Pisces, Sel.

Listrocerum Chevrolat. Rev. Mag. Zool., 1855, p. 283. 1855. Col.

Listropoda Kolenati. 1857. Dipt., Nyct. *Verrall.*

Litargops Reitter. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Lithacodes Packard. Proc. Ent. Soc. Philad., iii, p. 345. Lithacodia, nom. gen. 1864. Lep. *Packard.*

Lithadothrips Scudder. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., i, no. 2, p. 221. λιθάς; θρίψ. 1875. Rhynch., Phys. *Scudder, Dalton.*

Lithamoeba Lankester. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sc., xix, p. 484. 1879. Prot., Gymn.

Lithasteriscus Ehrenberg. Spongia.

Lithentomum Scudder. Can. Nat., n. s., iii, p. 206. λίθος; ἔντομον. (= Lithentomon Marsch. Nomen.) 1867. Neur. *Scudder.*

Lithidaphus Owen. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond. 1842. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Lithoblaps Motschoulsky. Col.

Lithocarda Rafinesque. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 147. 1815. Moll., Biv.

Lithocarpium Stöhr. Palaeontogr., xxvi ([3], ii), p. 97. 1879. Radiolaria.

Lithoclypus Kryn. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, ii, p. 57. 1837. Moll., Gast.

Lithocrinus Wachsmuth and Springer. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1879, p. 275. λίθος; κρῖνον. 1879. Ech., Crin.

Lithodendroninae Edwards and Haime. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. Lithodendron. (=Ascophyllinae.) 1850. Cyathophyllidae. *Agassiz.*

Lithodendrum (Schweigger) Dana. Expl. Exp. Zooph. (v. Lithodendron.) 1846. Ocellina. *Agassiz.*

Lithodytes Cope. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1862, p. 153. 1862. Batr., Anura, Cytign. *Cope.*

Lithographus Hitchcock. Ichnology New England, p. 156. λίθος; γράφω. 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Lithomylacris Scudder. Mem. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., iii, p. 48. λίθος; μυλακρίς. 1879. Orth. *Scudder.*

Lithomyza Scudder. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iii, p. 746. λίθος; μύζω. 1877. Dipt., Cecid. *Scudder.*

Lithophaga Bolten. Mus. (ed. 2, 1819, p. 109). λιθος, lapis; φαγω, edo. 1798. Moll., Biv.

Lithophis Marsh. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], i, p. 325. λίθος, a stone; ὄφις, a snake. 1871. Ophidia. *Marsh.*

Lithoporaei HISINGER. Leth. Suec. *λίθος*, lapis; *πόρος*, poros. 1837. Polypi. *Agassiz.*

Lithopsis SCUDDER. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iv, p. 773. *λίθος*; *ὤψις*. 1878. Rhynch., Fulg. *Scudder.*

Lithorina HARTMANN. Syst. Uebers. (=Littorina.) 1840. Moll., Gast.

Lithortalis SCUDDER. Rep. Progr. Geol. Surv. Can., 1875–'76, p. 276. *λίθος*; Ortalis. 1877. Dipt., Ortal. *Scudder.*

Lithosis BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 91. 1820. Lep.

Lithostroma RAFINESQUE. Coel., Anthr.

Lithostrotion LHWYD. Lithophyl. Britaun. Ichnogr. Lithos; strotion. 1699. Coel., Cyath.

Lithostylidium EHRENBERG. Monatsb. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1841, p. 204. 1841. Spongia.

Lithotomus NITZSCHE. Ersch und Grub., Encycl., i, xiv, p. 175. *λίθος*, lapis; *τέμνω*, incido. (=Lithodomus.) 1825. Moll., Biv.

Lithotomus VOIGT. Cuv., Übersetz., iii, p. 616. (Pro Lithodomus Cuv.) 1834. Moll., Biv.

Lithuites SCHLOTHEIM. Petref., p. 59. (=Lituites.) 1820. Moll., Ceph.

Lithymnetes SCUDDER. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iv, p. 532. *λίθος*; *ὑμνητής*. 1878. Orth., Loc. *Scudder.*

Litigorgia VERRILL. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [2], xlv, p. 414; Trans. Conn. Acad., i, p. 414. 1868. Coel., Alc. *Verrill, Waterhouse.*

Litochrus ERICHSON. Nat. Ins., iii, p. 108. *λιτός*, tenuis; *χρόος*, cutis. (=Lithochrus Marsch. Nomen.) 1845. Col., Phalac.

Litorina MENKE. Syn. (=Littorina.) 1828. Moll., Gast.

Litorinella BRAUN. Deutsch. Naturfr. 1842. Moll., Gast.

Litorrhynchus. (v. Litorhynchus Schönherr.) Col.

Litorrhynchus MACQUART. (=Litorhynchus.) 1840. Dipt., Bomb. *Verrall.*

Littoraria (GRAY) GRIFFITH. Cuv., Anim. King., Moll., tab. 1. (=Littorina.) 1833. Moll., Gast.

Littorelaea LEACH MSS. Teste Gray, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., xx. 1847. Moll., Gast.

Lituaria VALENCIENNES. In Edwards and Haime, Brit. Foss. Cor., i. 1850. Pennatulidae. *Agassiz.*

Lituella GRAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 206. 1847. Moll., Gast.

Lituina LINK. Rost, Samml., ii, p. 84. 1807. Moll., Ceph.

Lixellus LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 182. 1876. Col. *Le Conte.*

Lizusa HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 80. 1879. Med.

Lizzella HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 83. 1879. Med.

Lobactis (AGASSIZ MSS.) VERRILL. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., i, p. 52. 1864. Madrep. *Verrill.*

Loberus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 98. 1861. Col., Crypt. *Le Conte.*

Lobesia GUENÉE. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 59. (No characters.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Lobocladisca STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1869, no. 3, p. 275. 1869. Hem., Membr.

Lobocoenia D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. (=Stylina.) 1849. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Lobogestoria REITTER. Deutsch. ent. Zeitschr., xxii, p. 31. 1878. Col., Lathr.

Lobogonius STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1870, no. 7, p. 653, note. 1870. Hem., Cor.

Lobopora EDWARDS and HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. (=Axopora.) 1850. Milleporidae. *Agassiz.*

Lobopsammia EDWARDS et HAIME. Ann. Sc. Nat., [3], x. *λοβός*, lobus; *ψάμμος*, arena. 1848. Eupsammidae. *Agassiz.*

Lobothorax GEMMINGER. Col. Hefte, vi. *λοβός*, lobus; *θωραξ*, thorax. 1870. Col.

Locharna MOORE. Descr. Lep. Coll. Atkinson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, —, p. 53. 1879. Lep. *Moore.*

Lockingtonia HARFORD. Proc. Cal. Acad. Sc., vii, p. 54. Nom. propr. 1876. Crust., Amph. *Faxon.*

Loddigesia GOULD. Mon. Troch., iii. Aves.

Loganellus DEVINE. Can. Nat. Geol., viii. Nom. propr. 1863. Crust.

Loganograptus HALL. Rep. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., xx, p. 226. Dic. Logan; *γράφω*, I write. 1867. Grapt. *Hall.*

Logiocerius RONDANI. 1864. Dipt., Bomb. *Verrall.*

Logisticus WATERHOUSE. Cist. Ent., ii, p. 290. 1878. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Loliginites QUENSTEDT. Petref. Deutschl., p. 497. 1849. Moll., Ceph.

Loligosepia QUENSTEDT. Jahrb. Miner., 1839, p. 136. 1839. Moll., Ceph.

Lollius STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1870, no. 7, p. 763, note. 1870. Hem., Fulg.

Lomachanta RONDANI. (=Lomatacantha Rondani, 1859.) 1865. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Lomanotus VÉRANY. Rev. Mag. Zool. 1844. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Lomatacantha RONDANI. (=Lomachantha.) 1859. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Lomatapleura REUTER. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1875, p. 67. *τό λωμα*, margo; *τό πλευρόν*, latus. 1875. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Lomatus MURRAY. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., xvi, p. 182. 1860. Col.

Lonchea (FALLÉN) RONDANI. (=Lonchaea Fallén, 1820.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Saprom. *Verrall.*

Lonchiurus OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 52. (?=Lonchurus Bl. Sch.) 1816. Pisces.

Lonchocephalus OWEN. Geol. Iowa, Wisc., Minn. 1852. Crust.

Lonchocerus CHEVROLAT. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1879, p. 51; Ann Soc. Ent. France, [5], ix, Bull., p. 40. *λόγχη*, lance; *κερας*, antenne. 1879. Col., Curc.

Lonchoea (FALLÉN) MACQUART. (=Lonchaea Fallén, 1820.) 1835. Dipt., Musc., Saprom. *Verrall.*

Lonchomyrmex MAYR. Jahrb. Geol. Reichsanst., xvii, p. 61. 1867. Hym.

Lonchopteryx (MEIGEN) STEPHENS. (=Lonchoptera Meigen, 1803.) 1829. Dipt., Lonch. *Verrall.*

Loncoptera (MEIGEN) RONDANI. (=Lonchoptera Meigen, 1803.) 1856. Dipt., Lonch. *Verrall.*

Longicornia SERVILLE. 18—. Col. *Agassiz.*

Lonsdalia D'ORBIGNY (non M'Coy). Note Pol. Foss. Dic. Lonsdale. (=Heliolites.) 1849. Milleporidae. *Agassiz.*

Lonsdalia M'COY (non D'Orbigny). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [2], iii. Dic. Lonsdale. 1849. Cyathophyllidae. *Agassiz.*

Lophacris SCUDDER. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xii, p. 353. *λόφος*; *ἀκρίς*. 1869. Orth., Acrid. *Scudder.*

Lophactis VERRILL. Trans. Conn. Acad., i, p. 463. 1869. Actinaria. *Verrill.*

Lophalophus LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 120. 1876. Col. *Le Conte.*

Lophaster VERRILL. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xvi, p. 214. 1878. Asterioid. *Verrill, Lütken.*

Lophelia EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxix. 1849. Oculinidae. *Agassiz.*

Lophidi BONAPARTE. Fauna Ital., iii (introd.). Lophius. Pisces, Loph. *Agassiz.*

Lophinus RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 78. 1815. Batr. *Garman.*

Lophobasis LACORDAIRE. Monogr. Phyt., ii, p. 19. 1848. Col.

Lophobranchi MÜLLER. Wiegm. Arch. *λοφος*, crista; *βράγχια*, branchiae. 1845. Pisces, Loph. *Agassiz.*

Lophocarenum MENGE. Schrift. naturf. Gesellsch. Danzig, ii, p. 198. *λοφος*, crista; *καρηνον*, caput. 1867. Arachn. *Menge.*

Lophocetus COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. 1866. Mamm., Cetac. *Cope.*

Lophochernes SIMON. Bull. Soc. Zool. France, iii, p. 66. Arachn., Chern. *Bertk. Ber.*

Lophodonta PACKARD. Proc. Ent. Soc. Philad., iii, p. 357. *λοφος*, crista; *ὀδους*, dens. 1864. Lep. *Packard.*

Lophodus NEWBERRY and WORTHEN. Geol. Surv. Ill., iv. 1870. Pisces, Sel.

Lophodus DEJEAN. Cat. Col., ed. 3. Col.

Lophoglossus LE CONTE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], ii, p. 248. 1852. Col., Carab. *Le Conte.*

Lopholatilus GOODE and BEAN. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., ii, p. 205. *λοφος*, crista; Latilus, nom. gen. 1879. Pisces. *Goode.*

Lophomma MENGE. Schrift. naturf. Gesellsch. Danzig, ii, p. 209. *λοφος*, crista; *ὄμμα*, oculus. 1867. Arachn. *Menge.*

Lophophorus BRADY. Monogr. Copep. Brit. Isl., i, p. 121. *λοφος*, a plume; *φέρω*, I carry. 1878. Crust., Copep. *Brady*, (preocc. in Aves) *v. Martens.*

Lophophyllum EDWARDS and HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. 1850. Cyathophyllidae. *Agassiz.*

Lophopithecus TROUESSART. Rev. Mag. Zool., viii, p. —. *λοφος*; *πιθηκος*. (Subg. Semnopithecus Cuvier=Presbytis Gray.) 1879. Mamm., Simiac. *Trouessart.*

Lophopoeum BATES. Ann. Nat. Hist., [3], xii, p. 275. *λοφος*, crista; *ποιος*, constitutus. (v. Lophophoeum.) 1863. Col.

Lophorinus BONELLI. Rev. Mag. Zool., 1854, p. 257. 1854. Aves.

Lophosalea BEDDOME. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 153. 1878. Rept.

Lophoserinae EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxix. Lophoseris. 1849. Fungidae. *Agassiz.*

Lophoseris EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxix. (=Pavonia Lamarck.) 1849. Fungidae. *Agassiz.*

Lophosmilia EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxvii. *λοφος*, crista; *σμιλεια*, convolvulus. 1848. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Lophothuria VERRILL. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., x, p. 353. 1865. Holothur. *Verrill.*

Lophoxanthus MILNE-EDWARDS. Miss. Sc. Méxique, Rech. Zool., pt. v, p. 256. 1879. Crust., Dec. *Faxon.*

Lophuriderma POLI. Test. Utr. Sic., ii. (Teste Gray, Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 168.) 1795. Moll.

Lophurus (POLI) GRAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 168. (cf. Lophyrus.) 1847. Moll.

Loptractaea MILNE-EDWARDS. Ann. Sc. Nat., [–], xviii, p. 43. 1862. Crust. *Waterhouse.*

Lordithon THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 47; iii, p. 171. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Lordotus LOEW. Centur., iv, p. 53. *λορδυς*; *οτις*? 1863. Dipt., Bemb. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Lorica. (Err. typ. pro Loricula Sowerby.) Crust., Cirr.

Loripedes (POLI) SOWERBY. Man., p. 59. (=Loripes.) 1839. Moll., Biv.

Loris OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 1174. 1816. Mamm.

Lorostemma MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, iv, p. 329. *λῶρον*, lorum; *στέμμα*, infula. (=Lorostema Marsch. Nomen.) 1864. Col.

Loter OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 1080. (Err. typ. pro Lotor.) 1816. Mamm., Carn.

Lotis MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 503. Nom. mythol. 1851. Col.

Lotria GUENÉE. Europ. Micr. Index Method. (No characters.) Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Lovenella SARS. Moll. Reg. Arct. Norveg., p. 187. Dic. Lovén. 1878. Moll., Gast., Taniogl. *Sars, Dall, v. Martens.*

Lovenia (DESOR) AGASSIZ. Cat. Rais. Ech. Dic. Lovén. 1847. Ech., Spatang. *Agassiz.*

Lovenia BOCAGE. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ii, p. 38. 1868. Protozoa. *Waterhouse.*

Loxandrus LE CONTE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], ii, p. 250. (=Megalostylus.) 1852. Col., Carab. *Le Conte.*

Loxerates RAFINESQUE. Amer. Month. Mag. Crit. Rev., iii, p. 18. 1818. Aphid. *Monell.*

Loxobates THORELL. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, x, p. 494. *λοξος*, oblique; *βαίνω*, I go. 1877. Araneae. *Thorell.*

Loxocemus COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. 1861. Rept., Ophid., Eryc. *Cope.*

Loxodesma LOEW. 1867. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Loxodesma LOEW. Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., p. 55. *λοξος*; *δεσμυς*. 1873. Dipt., Ortal. *Bigot.*

Loxofidonia PACKARD. Monogr. Geom. Moths, U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., p. 223. *λοξος*, obliquus; Fidonia, nom. gen. 1876. Lep. *Packard.*

Loxolophodon COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. 1872. Mamm., Amblyp., Dinoc. *Cope.*

Loxomylus COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xi, p. 187. 1869. Mamm., Rod. *Cope.*

Loxoneura MACQUART. (=Loxonevra.) 1835. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Loxopholis COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1868, p. 305. 1868. Rept., Lacert., Ecpl. *Cope.*

Loxopleurus MEEK. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., 1871, p. 294. (Subg. Unio.) 1872. Moll., Lam. *White.*

Loxosiphon DIESING. Syst. Helm., ii, p. 69. 1851. Vermes.

Loxostoma BIVONA. Gen. Spec. Moll. λοξος, obliquus; στομα, os. 1838. Moll., Gast. *Agassiz.*

Loxostoma RAFINESQUE. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Lucaina DUGES. Naturaleza, iv, p. 180. 1878. Col., Malac.

Lucena RAMBUR. Fauna Ent. Andalousie, ii, p. 329. 1870. Lep.

Lucernariadae JOHNSTON. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2. 1847. *Agassiz.*

Lucernariadae EDWARDS et HAIME. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. Lucernaria. 1851. Acalephae. *Agassiz.*

Luciani REICHENBACH. (cf. Elliot, Class. Syn. Troch., p. 188.) Aves.

Lucifuga POEY. Mem. Hist. Nat. Cuba, ii, p. 95. Lux; fugere. 1858. Pisces, Ophid. *Poey.*

Lucilites RAFINESQUE. Atl. Journ., 1832, p. 116. 1832. Moll., Gast.

Lucillites RAFINESQUE. Atl. Journ., no. 3, p. 117. 1832. Moll., Gast.

Lucinia HÜBNER. Zutr. exot. Schmett., ii. 1822–'26. Lep.

Luciocharax STEINDACHNER. Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, xxxix, i, p. 67. 1879. Pisces.

Lucioides VALENCIENNES. Ichth. Canar. Lucius. Pisces, Esoc. *Agassiz.*

Lucis GISTEL. Naturg. Thierreich, p. 170. (=Terebellum.) 1848. Moll., Gast.

Luculites RAFINESQUE. Atl. Journ. 1832. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Ludovicius RONDANI. Nuov. Ann. Sc. Nat. Bologna, x, p. 43. (=Ludovicia Marsch. Nomen., 1873.) 1843. Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Ludovicus (RONDANI) BIGOT. (=Ludovicius Rondani, 1843.) 1859. Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Ludwigia BAYLE. Expl. Carte Géol. France. 1879. Ceph., Amm. *Dalton.*

Luehdorfia CRUGER. Verh. Ver. nat. Unterh. Hamb., iii, p. 128. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Luetkenia DUNCAN. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], ii, p. 188. Nom. propr. 1878. Ech.

Luhuana MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Strombus.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Lumara STIMPSON. Invert. Grand Manan, p. 30. 1853. Annelida. *Smith.*

Lumbricaria MÜNSTER. Beitr. Petref., i, p. 222. Vermes.

Lumbriculidae VEJDOVSKÝ. Beitr. Oligoch. faun. Böhmens, Sitzungsb. böhm. Gesellsch. Wiss., 1875, p. 196. 1875. Annel., Oligoch. *Vejdovský.*

Lunarca GRAY. Syn. Brit. Mus., pp. 81, 92. 1842. Moll., Biv.

Lunaria FABRICIUS. Fortegn., p. 93. 1822. Moll., Gast.

Lunaria GRAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 198. (=Err. typ. pro Lunarca.) 1847. Moll., Biv.

Lunaris LINCK. Mus., i, p. 88. (=Lunatica.) 1783. Moll., Gast.

Lunatica BOLTEN. Mus. (ed. 2, 1819, p. 71). 1798. Moll., Gast.

Lunatica MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Lunatipora WINCHELL. Rep. Geol. Low. Penins. Mich. Lunatus; poros. 1866. Coel., Zoan.

Lunula HITCHCOCK. Suppl. Ichnology New England, p. 17. 1865. Vest. incert. sed.

Lunulites ——. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Luperca LAPORTE. Hist. Nat., i, p. 63. Nom. mythol. 1840. Col.

Luperosaurus GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 163. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Lutaria HERRMANNSEN. Ind. Gen. Malac., i, p. 632. (=Lutraria Lamarck.) 1847. Moll., Biv.

Luterium HERRMANNSEN. Ind. Gen. Malac., i, p. 632. (=Lotorium.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Luxuria MODEER. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl. 1793. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Lybas DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List. Hemipt., pt. ii, p. 463. Nom. class. 1852. Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Lycaenesthes MOORE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1865, p. 773. 1865. Lep.

Lycaeopsis CLAUS. Arbeit. zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, ii, ii, p. 187. 1879. Crust., Amph. *Faxon.*

Lycaneptia THOMSON. Physis, ii, p. 191. Col.

Lycastrirrhyncha BIGOT. (=Lycastrirhyncha.) 1859. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Lycauges BUTLER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iv, p. 373. 1879. Lep., Phal. *Kirby.*

Lychnifugus MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, xxxvii, p. 314. 1864. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Lychnucus HÜBNER. Zutr. exot. Schmett., iii, p. 24. 1825. Lep.

Lycidas KARSCH. Mitth. münchener ent. Ver., 1878, p. 25. Lycidas, nom. propr. apud Horatium. 1878. Arachn., Aran. *Peters.*

Lycides ———. Col. *Agassiz.*

Lycodopsis COLLETT. 1879. Pisces. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Lycodryas GÜNTHER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iii, p. 218. 1879. Rept. *Garman.*

Lycomyia BIGOT. (=Lycomya.) 1857. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Lyconeura (RONDANI) BIGOT. (=Lyoneura Rondani.) 1857. Dipt., Psych. *Verrall.*

Lycophrys MONTFORT. (v. Licophris.) Velellidae. *Agassiz.*

Lycorus BRONGNIART. Ann. Sc. Géol., vi, art. 3. 1875. Mamm., Carn. *Dalton.*

Lycosaurus OWEN. Cat. Foss. Rept. S. Africa, xv. 1876. Saur. *Garman.*

Lycta HARTMANN. Syst. Uebers. Nom. propr. 1840. Moll., Gast.

Lydipta THOMSON. Physis, i, v, p. 52. Nom. propr. 1868. Col.

Lyellia EDWARDS et HAIME. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. Dic. Lyell. 1851. Milleporidae. *Agassiz.*

Lygaeites HEER. Ins. tert. Oening., iii, p. 71. 1856. Hem.

Lygaeopharus STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1870, no. 7, p. 653, note. 1870. Hem., Cor.

Lygaria STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., xiv, p. 59. *λύγη*, obscuritas. 1857. Col.

Lygephila BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 85. 1820. Lep.

Lygidea REUTER. Ofv. Finska Vet. Soc. Forh., xxi, p. 54. 1879. Hem. *Bergroth.*

Lygira (NEWMAN) BIGOT. (=Ligyra Newman.) Dipt., Bomb. 1838. *Verrall.*

Lygocoris REUTER. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., iii, no. 1, p. 16. Lygus, nom. propr.; *ὁ κόρις*, cimex. (Subg. Lygus.) 1875. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Lygranoa BUTLER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], i, p. 447. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Lygrotes BUTLER. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 57. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Lymmula RAFINESQUE. Amer. Month. Mag. Crit. Rev., iv, p. 107. 1818. Moll.

Lymnadia (SWAINSON) SOWERBY. Man., p. 60. (=?Megadomus.) 1839. Moll., Biv.

Lymnaeus WOOD. (=Limnaeus Draparnaud.) Moll., Gast.

Lymnea LINK. Rost, Samml., iii, p. 138. (=Limnaea.) 1807. Moll., Gast.

Lymneus BRARD. Hist. Coq. Terr. Fluv. (=Lymnaea.) 1815. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Lymnochares OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 404. 1815. Arachn., Acar.

Lymnoeus GRIFFITH. Cuv., Anim. King., Moll., tab. 27. (=Limnaea.) 1833. Moll., Gast.

Lymnophora (MACQUART) BLANCHARD. (=Limnophora Desvoidy.) 1845. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall.*

Lymnophysa ———. (=Limnophysa.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Lymnopsis GRAY. Syn. Brit. Mus., p. 81. 1842. Moll., Biv.

Lymnula RAFINESQUE. Journ. Phys., lxxxviii, p. 423. 1819. Moll., Gast.

Lyonsia TURTON. Conch. Ins. Brit. Dic. Lyons. 1822. Moll., Myac. *Agassiz.*

Lyopora NICHOLSON and ETHERIDGE. Monogr. Foss. Girvan Dist., p. 25. Luo, I loosen; porus, pore. 1878. Polyp., Actin. *Nicholson.*

Lype MACLACHLAN. Rev. Syn. Brit. Trichopt., p. 422. *λυπε.* 1878. Neur., Phryg. *MacLachlan.*

Lyperopherus MOTSCHOULSKY. Mém. Acad. Sc. St. Pétersburg, Sav. Étr., v, p. 136. 1846. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Lyperosomus MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Lyperus BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 57. 1820. Col.

Lyponia WATERHOUSE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 99. 1878. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Lyprocorrhe THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 41; iii, p. 108. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Lypsimena LE CONTE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], ii, p. 155. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Lyra LINNÉ. Syst. Nat., ed. 1. 1735. Moll., Gast.

Lyra CUMBERLAND. Teste Sowerby, Min. Conch., tab. 138. *λύρα*, lyra. 1816. Moll., Brach.

Lyriocrinus HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., ii, p. 197. *λυριον*, lyra; *κρινον*, lilium. 1852. Ech., Crin. *Hall.*

Lyriopecten HALL. Miller, Cat. Amer. Palaeoz. Foss., p. 193. *λυρα*, lyra; Pecten, nom. gen. 1877. Moll., Lamell., Pectin. *Hall.*

Lyroda SAY. Bost. Journ. Nat. Hist., i, p. 372. 1837. Hym. *Patton.*

Lyrodesma CONRAD. Ann. Rep. Geol. N. Y. *λύρα*, lyra; *δεσμα*. 1841. Moll., Biv. *Agassiz.*

Lyropaeus WATERHOUSE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 104. 1878. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Lyropora HALL. Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sc., x, p. 179. *λυρα*, lyra; *πορος*, foramen. 1857. Bryozoa. *Hall.*

Lysapsus COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1862, p. 351. 1862. Batr. *Cope.*

Lysorophus COPE. Paleont. Bull., no. 26, p. 187; Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvii, p. 187. 1877. Rept., Amphib. *Cope, Dalton, Garman.*

Lyssidia WESTWOOD. Trans. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., x, pp. 509, 525. Lissa. 1879. Lep., Uran. *Kirby.*

Lystris COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1868, p. 312. 1868. Batr., Anura, Cyst. *Cope.*

Lytechinus AGASSIZ. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., i. 1863. Ech.

Lythasia LEA. Wheatley, Cat. Shells U. S., p. 28. 1845. Moll., Gast.

Lythoclypus (MÜHLFELDT) PARRAN. Verz. auserles. Samml., p. 5. (= Lithoglyphus.) 1849. Moll., Gast.

Lythrurus JORDAN. Man. Vert. East. U. S., ed. 1, p. 272. *λυθρον*; *ουρα*, cauda. 1876. Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan.*

Lytoloma COPE. Syn. Ext. Rept. Batr., p. 144. 1870. Rept., Test., Propl. *Cope, Garman.*

Lytus BLANCHARD. Hym. *Agassiz.*

Mabaoira MOORE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 11. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Macacus CUVIER. Mamm.

Macandrellus CARPENTER. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., i, p. 299. Dic. McAndrew. (Type M. costatus Ad. and Angas.) 1878. Moll., Pol. *Dall.*

Macandrevia KING. Proc. Dublin Univ. Zool.-Bot. Assoc., i, p. 261. 1859. Brach., Terebr.

Maccoya POMEL. Introduc. Ech. 1869. Ech.

Macellocerus SOLIER. (=Macellecerus Marsch. Nomen.) Col.

Macellocerus MIK. Verh. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. Wien, —, p. 5. *μακελλα*; *κηρας*. 1878. Dipt., Dol. *Bigot.*

Maceris MODEER. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., 1793, p. 174. 1793. Moll., Biv.

Macerophyllum MEUSCHEN. Mus. Oudaan. *μάκερ*, macir; *φύλλον*, folium. 1766. Moll., Biv.

Macerovilla LINCK. Mus., i, p. 26. 1783. Moll., Biv.

Machaena LEACH MSS. Teste Gray, passim. 1843. Moll., Biv.

Machaeraea RONDANI. 1859. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Machaereea (RONDANI) SCHINER. (= Machaeraea Rondani, 1859.) 1862. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Machaeroplax FRIELE. Arch. Math. Naturv., —, p. 311. *μαχαιρα*; *πλαξ*. (Subg.) 1877. Moll., Gast. *Friele.*

Macheirocera RONDANI. Bull. Soc. Ent. Ital., —, p. 13. *μαχαιρα*; *κερα*. 1869. Dipt., Ortal. *Bigot.*

Macherea RONDANI. (=Machaeraea Rondani.) 1859. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Macherium (HALIDAY) RONDANI. (= Machaerium Haliday, 1831.) 1856. Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Machima BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 149. *μάχιμος*. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Machomya LORIOL. Bull. Soc. Sc. Hist. Nat. Yonne, [2], i, p. —. Macho; Mya, nom. gen. 1868. Moll., Aceph. *Loriol.*

Machrochile (LOEW) SCHINER. (= Macrochile Loew, 1850.) 1868. Dipt., Ptychopt. *Verrall.*

Macipus STEVEN. Col.

Maclurea EMMONS. Geol. N. Y., ii, p. 312. 1843. Moll., Gast.

Maclureia BRONN. Ind. Pal., p. 690. (=Maclurea.) 1848. Moll., Gast.

Macluria (HALL) GIEBEL. Ber. Pal., 1851, p. 153. 1851. Moll., Gast.

Maclurite LESUEUR. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., i, p. 312. (scr. Maclurites.) 1825. Moll., Gast.

Maclurites HERRMANNSEN. Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 2. 1847. Moll., Gast.

Maclurites MENKE. Syn., p. 53. 1830. Moll., Gast.

Macotasa MOORE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 24. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Macralonius STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1870, no. 7, p. 670, note. 1870. Hem., Capsid.

Macrancylus LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 338. 1876. Col. *Le Conte.*

Macrarthrius LAFERTÉ. Mon. Anthic., p. 11. 1848. Col., Anthic.

Macraspis OLSSON. Acta Univ. Lundensis, vi (Nov. gen. parasitantia, etc., p. 2). *μακρος*; *ἀσπις*. 1869. Vermes, Platyh., Tremat. *Olsson.*

Macratria NEWMAN. Ent. Mag., v, p. 377. *μακρὸς*, longus; *τρεῖς*, tres. (=Macrarthria Agass. Nomen.) 1838. Col.

Macraulax DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 36. *μακρος*, longus; *αυλαξ*, sulcus. 1851. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Macrima BALY. Cist. Ent., ii, p. 377. 1878. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Macrobasis LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 272. 1862. Col., Meloid. *Le Conte.*

Macrobdella VERRILL. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iii, p. 137. 1872. Bdellodea. *Verrill.*

Macrocallista MEEK. Invert. Foss. Upper Missouri, p. 179. (Subg. Callista; type Venus gigantea Gmelin.) 1876. Moll., Aceph. *Dall, White.*

Macrocapsus REUTER. Ofv. Finska Vet. Soc. Forh., xxi, p. 55. 1879. Hem. *Bergroth.*

Macrocephalion BOECK. Jahrb. Miner., i, p. 116. 1828. Ammon.?

Macrocephus SCHLECHTENDAL. Ent. Nachr., 1878, p. 153. 1878. Hym., Ichn. *Bertk. Ber.*

Macrochemus GUÉRIN. Col.

Macrochile LOEW. Berendt, Bernst., p. 57. 1845. Dipt., Tip.

Macrochoeta MACQUART. (=Macrochaeta Macquart.) 1851. Dipt., Muse., Anth. *Verrall.*

Macrocis REITTER. Mitth. münchener ent. Ver., 1878, p. 34. 1878. Col., Cioid. *Bertk. Ber.*

Macroclinum VERRILL. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], i, p. 292. 1871. Tunicata. *Verrill.*

Macrocoeloma MIERS. Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zoöl., xiv, p. 665. 1879. Crust., Decap. *Miers, Faxon.*

Macrocyrta CHEVROLAT. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége. 1861. Col.

Macrocystis BECK. Ind. Moll. (= Nanina Gray.) 1836. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Macrodites MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. (=Nonionina D'Orb.) 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Macrodonophis POEY. Repertorio, ii, p. 251. *μακρος*, magnus; *ὀδους*, dens; *οφις*, serpens. (=Crotalopsis Kaup.) 186–. Pisces, Ophich. *Poey.*

Macrodorcus MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Macrodytes THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 12; ii, p. 41. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Macroëntri HECKEL. In Russ., Reisen. *μακρὸς*, longus; *ἔντερον*, intestinum. 1843. Pisces, Cypr. *Agassiz.*

Macrognathus HOPE. Cat. Lucan., p. 5. *μακρὸς*, fortis; *γνάθος*, mandibula. 1845. Col.

Macrolycus WATERHOUSE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 96. 1878. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Macrolyristus VOLLENHOVEN. Tijdschr. Ent., viii, p. 106. 1865. Orth., Loc. *Van der Wulp.*

Macroma (LEACH) GRAY. Ann. Phil., xxv. (=Macoma.) 1825. Moll., Biv.

Macromolus DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 200. *μακρος*; *μολεω*, coming from a distance. 1851. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Macromychia RONDANI. (=Macromichia.) 1859. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Macromyia DESVOIDY. (=Macromya.) 1830. Dipt., Musc., Dex. *Verrall.*

Macronemertes VERRILL. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], vi, p. 439. 1873. Nemert. *Verrill.*

Macroneura MACQUART. (=Macronevra.) 1834. Dipt., Mycet. *Verrall.*

Macronevra BLANCHARD. Hym. *Agassiz.*

Macrónix BIGOT. 1857. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Macropalpus (PHILIPPI) RONDANI. (=Spathopalpus Rondani.) 1868. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Macropetalichthys NORWOOD and OWEN. Amer. Journ. Sc., [2], i. Makros; petalos; ichthys. 1846. Pisces, Gan.

Macrophlebium GOLDENBERG. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1869, p. 164. 1869. Hem.

Macrophora CONRAD. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. 1865. Ech.

Macroplaea (HOFFMANN) SAMOUELLE. Ent. Comp., p. 211. 1819. Col.

Macropneustes AGASSIZ. Cat. Rais. Ech. *μακρὸς*, longus; *πνευστιάω*, anhelo. 1847. Ech., Spatan. *Agassiz.*

Macropnus HORN. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1866, p. 397. *μακρόπνους*, longe respirans. 1866. Col. *Horn.*

Macropophora THOMSON. Syst. Ceramb., p. 15. Col.

Macroprotus CHAUDOIR. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, liii, iii, p. 53. 1878? Col., Carab. *Berik. Ber.*

Macropsebium BATES. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 191. 1878. Col.

Macropterna HITCHCOCK. Mem. Amer. Acad. Sc., n. s., iii, p. 233. *μακρος*; *πτερνα*. 1848. Vest. incert. sed.

Macrorhaphis DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 87. *μακρος*, longus; *ῥαφὶς*, acus. 1851. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Macrorhoptus LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 208. 1876. Col. *Le Conte.*

Macrorrhyncha WINNERTZ. (=Macrorhyncha Marsch. Nomen., 1873.) 1846. Dipt., Mycet. *Verrall.*

Macrosargus BIGOT. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], ix, p. 225. 1879. Dipt., Strat.

Macrosaurus BARKAS. Palaeont. Coal Meas., p. 57. 1873. Labyrinth. *Garman.*

Macroscaphites MEEK. Invert. Foss. Upper Missouri, p. 414. (Subg.; type Scaphites gigas Sowerby and S. Ivanii Puzos.) 1876. Moll., Ceph. *Dall, White.*

Macrosiagon HENTZ. (=Macrosiagona Agass. Nomen.) Col.

Macrostomus WIEDEMANN. Zool. Mag. *μακρος*; *στωμα*. 1817. Dipt., Emp. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Macrostylocrinus HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., ii, p. 203. *μακρος*, longus; *στυλος*, columna; *κρινον*, lilium. 1852. Ech., Crin. *Hall.*

Macrothorax DESMAREST. Col.

Macrotoma (CASTELNAU?) LAPORTE. Ann. Sc. Nat., xxv. (Teste Schiner, 1868.) 1832. Dipt., Musc., Cal. *Verrall, Bigot.*

Macrotops. (v. Macrothops.) Col. *Agassiz.*

Macrotrachelia REUTER. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1871, p. 666. *μάκρος*, longus; *ὁ τράχηλος*, collum. 1871. Hem., Cimic. *Reuter.*

Macroura ZETTERSTEDT. (=Microcera Zetterstedt.) 1837. Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Macroura LOEW. Berendt, Bernst., i, p. 57. (Err. typ. pro Macrocera?) 1845. Dipt., Tip.

Macruridi BONAPARTE. Fauna Ital., iii. Macrurus. 1841. Pisces, Macrur. *Agassiz.*

Macruropsar SALVADORI. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, xii, p. 345. *μακρὸς*, extensus; *ουρὰ*, cauda; *ψὰρ*, sturnus. 1878. Aves, Sturnid. *Gestro.*

Macrurus BONAPARTE. Fauna Ital., iii. *μακρὸς*, longus; *οὐρὰ*, cauda. 1841. Pisces, Macrur. *Agassiz.*

Macrurus LIOY. 1864. Dipt., Musc., Agrom. *Verrall.*

Mactroidea BROWN. Ill. Conch. Syst. Ind. 1827. Moll., Biv.

Mada MULSANT. Col.

Madreporacaei HISINGER. Leth. Suec. Madrepora. 1837. Madreporina. *Agassiz.*

Madreporacea DANA. Expl. Exp. Zooph. Madrepora. 1846. Actinaria. *Agassiz.*

Madreporinae EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxix. 1849. Madreporidae. *Agassiz.*

Maeandrites ———. (Pro Maeandrina.) Coel., Actin.

Maegistocera (WIEDEMANN) BLANCHARD. (=Megistocera Wiedemann, 1828.) 1845. Dipt., Tip. *Verrall.*

Maekistocera WIEDEMANN. (=Megistocera Wiedemann, 1828.) 1821. Dipt., Tip. *Verrall.*

Maenoleneura BUTLER. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 56. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Maenoleucura (BUTLER) BERTKAU. Bericht. (Male pro Maenoleneura.) 1878. Lep.

Maerodes WATERHOUSE. Ent. Month. Mag., xiv, p. 72. Col., Tenebr. *Bertk. Ber.*

Magasella DALL. Amer. Journ. Conch., vi, pt. ii, p. 98. (Type Terebratella Evansii Davidson.) 1870. Moll., Brach. *Dall.*

Magistocera BLANCHARD. (=Megistocera.) 18—. Dipt. *Agassiz.*

Magnosia MICHELIN. Rev. Mag. Zool. 1853. Ech.

Magoura BUCKTON. Brit. Aphid., i, p. 188. *μεγας; ουρα.* 1878. Aphid. *Monell.*

Magula MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Trochus.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Mahanta MOORE. Descr. Lep. Coll. Atkinson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, p. 78. 1879. Lep. *Moore.*

Mahathala MOORE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 702. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Mahavira MOORE. Proc. Zöol. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 11. 1878. Lep.

Mahoba MOORE. Descr. Lep. Coll. Atkinson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, p. 52. 1879. Lep. *Moore.*

Majas KEFERSTEIN. Zeit. Geogn., p. 81. (Lapsus,=Magas Sowerby.) 1829. Brach., Terebr.

Malachylodes COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xviii, p. 264. 1879. Batrach. *Garman.*

Malacius BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 19. 1820. Col.

Malacobdellidae BLANCHARD. Vermes. *Agassiz.*

Malacodermata EDWARDS et HAIME. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. 1851. Polypi. *Agassiz.*

Malacolimax MALM. Göteborgs Vet. Vitt. Samh. Handl., x, p. 66. 1870. Moll., Gast., Limac. *Malm, Waterhouse.*

Malacomys MILNE-EDWARDS. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, [6], xi, p. 9. 1877. Mamm., Murid. *Rye.*

Malacopoda (BLAINVILLE) BLANCHARD. Vermes. *Agassiz.*

Malacopodes GERVAIS. Vermes. *Agassiz.*

Malacoscylus THOMSON. Physis, ii, p. 192. Col.

Malacotus REUTER. Hem. Gymn. Eur., i, p. 69. *μαλακος*, mollis. 1878. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter, Bergroth.*

Malaxia DEYROLLE et FAIRMAIRE. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], viii, p. 139. 1878. Col.

Malebosis POMEL. Introduc. Ech. (Err. typ. pro Melobosis Gir.) 1869. Ech.

Malleolus GRAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 188. 1847. Moll., Biv.

Malleotus RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 147. 1815. Moll., Biv.

Malleus LAMARCK. Journ. Soc. Hist. Nat. (=Tudes Oken.) 1799. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Mallodonoplus. (v. Mallodonhoplus Thomson.) Col.

Mallodonopsis THOMSON. Class. Longic., p. 317. Mallodon; *ὄψις*, aspectus. 1860. Col.

Mallosia MULSANT. Col. France, Longic., ed. 2, p. 399. 1863. Col.

Malocomyia (HALIDAY) WALKER. (=Malacomyia Haliday.) 1853. Dipt., Musc., Phycod. *Verrall.*

Malthacosoma REUTER. Hem. Gymn. Eur., ii, p. 25. *μαλθακος*, mollis; *τὸ σωμα*, corpus. 1879. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Malthacus KIRBY. (=Malthasus Agass. Nomen.) Col.

Malthonea THOMSON. Syst. Ceramb., p. 329. *μάλθων*, effeminatus. 1864. Col.

Mammilla SCHUMACHER. Essai, p. 190. (Nec Mamilla ut habet Agass.) 1817. Moll., Gast.

Mammillaria SWAINSON. Treat. Malac., p. 345. (=Mamillaria.) 1840. Moll., Gast.

Mancasellus HARGER. Amer. Journ Sc. Arts, [3], xi, p. 304. Mancus, maimed; Asellus, nom. gen. 1876. Crust., Isop. *Harger.*

Mancinella LINK. Rost, Samml., iii, p. 115. 1807. Moll., Gast.

Mancipium HÜBNER. Tent., p. 1. 1806. Lep.

Mancus COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1862, p. 339. 1862. Rept., Lacert., Leptogl. *Cope.*

Mangalura MIERS. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 302. Nom. geogr. 1878. Crust., Dec. *Miers, v. Martens.*

Mangilia (LEACH) LOVÉN. Ind. Moll. Scand. Occ., p. 13. (=Mangelia.) 1846. Moll., Gast.

Manicellus MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, xxxvii, p. 207. 1864. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Manidia WESTWOOD. Trans. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., x, pp. 510, 527. Mania. 1879. Lep., Uran. *Kirby.*

Mannophorus LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., vi, p. 442. 1853. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Manon OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 76. 1815. Coel.

Manopora DANA. Expl. Exp. Zooph. *μανός*, laxus; *πορος*, porus. (=Montipora Quoy et Gaim.) 1846. Madreporidae. *Agassiz.*

Manzelia AUDOUIN. Descr. Égypte, xxii, p. 171. (=Mangelia.) 1827. Moll., Gast.

Mapurito OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 997. 1816. Mamm., Carn.

Maracandus SIMON. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg., [2], —, p. —. Nom. propr. 1879. Arachn., Opil. *Simon.*

Marathus KARSCH. Mitth. münchener ent. Ver., 1878, p. 27. Nom. propr. apud Horatium. 1878. Arachn., Aran. *Peters.*

Maravigna LIOY. (=Maravignia Marsch. Nomen., 1873.) 1864. Dipt., Musc. *Verrall.*

Maredus KIRBY. Proc. Roy. Soc. Dublin. Márid, ling. arab. = diabolus.

Maredus KIRBY—Continued. (=Thyreus, preocc.) 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Marenestha BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 131. *μαραίνεσθαι.* 1878. Orth., Loc.

Maresa GIEBEL. Ins. Vorw., p. 298. 1856. Neur.

Maretia GRAY. Cat. Rec. Ech. Brit. Mus. 1855. Ech.

Marfisa KARSCH. Mitth. münchener ent. Ver., 1878, p. 28**. Nom. propr. apud Ariostum. 1878. Arachn., Aran. *Peters.*

Margaraster GRAY. Syn. Starfish. Brit. Mus., p. 2. 1866. Rad., Ech. *Waterhouse.*

Margareta WHITE. Ent. Month. Mag., xv, p. 74. 1878. Hem. *White.*

Margaritaria CONRAD. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., i, p. 213. 1849. Moll., Biv.

Margarithostylus (BIGOT) SCHINER. (=Margaritostylus Bigot, 1859.) 1868. Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Margaritifera COSTA. Elem., p. 272. 1776. Moll., Biv.

Margarochrysis REICHENBACH. Aufz. Colib., p. 11. 1853. Aves.

Margaropus KARSCH. Mitth. münchener ent. Ver., iii, p. 96. *μαργαρος*, margarita; *πους*, pes. 1879. Arachn., Acar. *Bertkau, Peters.*

Margaryia NEVILL. 1879. Moll. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Margelis STEENSTRUP. Vidensk. Meddel. Naturh. Forening Kjöbenhavn, 1849, p. 43. *μαργελις.* 1849. Med.

Margellium HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 94. 1879. Med.

Marginaria ROEMER. Kreideg., p. 13. Margo. 1841. Pol., Cellep. *Agassiz.*

Marginellarius DUMÉRIL. Zool. Anal., 1806, p. 338. 1806. Moll., Gast.

Marginomyia MEIGEN. 1858. Dipt., Limnob. *Verrall.*

Marginulina D'ORBIGNY. Tabl. Méth. Cephal. (=Nodosaria.) 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Marginus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 105. (=Diplocoelus.) 1861. Col., Mycet. *Le Conte.*

Margus DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. ii, p. 523. Nom. geogr. 1852. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Mariacrinus HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., iii, p. 104. Nom. propr.; *κρινον*, lilium. 1852. Ech., Crin. *Hall.*

Mariana QUOY et GAIMARD. Zool. Man. 1824. Moll., Thal. *Agassiz.*

Marisca GRAY. Syn. Brit. Mus., pp. 59, 89. 1842. Moll., Gast.

Marissa GRAY. Phil. Mag. Journ. Vox. euphon. (=Marisa Agass. Nomen.) 1824. Moll., Troch. *Agassiz.*

Marmanema HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 261. 1879. Med.

Marmopteryx PACKARD. Monogr. Geom. Moths, U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., p. 259. *μαρμαρος*, marmoreus; *πτερυξ*, ala. 1876. Lep. *Packard.*

Marmorostoma (SWAINSON) GRAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 144. (=Marmarostoma.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Marptusa THORELL. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, x, p. 561. *μαρπτω*, I seize. 1877. Araneae. *Thorell.*

Marracanthus ST. JOHN and WORTHEN. Geol. Surv. Ill., vi. Marron; akantha. 1875. Pisces, Sel.

Marsilia DESVOIDY. 1863. Dipt., Musc., Sarc. *Verrall.*

Marsipella NORMAN. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], i, p. 281. *μαρσιπος*. 1878. Spongia.

Marsupiocrinus MORRIS. (Pro Marsupiocrinites Phill.) Ech.

Marthasterias JULLIEN. Bull. Soc. Zool., iii, p. 9. Asteridae. *Lütken.*

Martinia M'COY. Carb. Foss. Ireland, p. 128. 1844. Spiriferidae.

Maryna GRUBER. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool., xxxiii, p. 451; Zool. Anzeig., ii, p. 519. 1879. Protoz., Infus.

Mascalongus JORDAN. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iv, p. 431. Vulg. mascallonge. 1878. Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan.*

Mascaria ANGAS. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 310. Insul. Mascarensis, nom. geogr. 1878. Moll., Gast., Pneum. *v. Martens.*

Massaris BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 109. 1820. Hym.

Massicus PASCOE. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [3], xix, p. 319. Nom. geogr. 1867. Col.

Massicyta WALKER. (=Masicyta Marsch. Nomen.) 1856. Dipt., Strat. *Verrall*

Massocephalus DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 230. *μασσον*, larger; *κεφαλη*, caput. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Masthletinus REUTER. Ofv. Finska Vet. Soc. Forh., xxi, p. 48. 1879. Hem. *Bergroth.*

Mastichemonas DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 28. 1850. Protozoa.

Mastigochirus MIERS. Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zoöl., xiv, p. 321. (=Mastyopus Stimpson, preocc.) 1878. Crust., Dec. *Miers, Faxon.*

Mastigophorus POEY. Cent. Lep. Cuba, dec. ii. *μαστιξ*, flagellum; *φέρω*, fero. (Gen. aff. Herminiae Latreille.) 1832. Lep. *Poey.*

Mastigusa MENGE. Berendt, Org. Reste Bernst., i, ii, p. 94. 1854. Arachn.

Mastobunus SIMON. Arachn. France, vii, p. 164. *μαστος*, mamma; *βουνος*, callis. 1879. Arachn., Opil. *Simon.*

Mastodontodera THOMSON. Arch. Ent., i, p. 318. *μαστος*, mamma; *οδους*, dens; *δερη*, collum. 1857. Col.

Mastopora EICHWALD. Sil., p. 204. 1840. Moll., Pol.

Mastosia ZITTEL. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1878, p. 599; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, xiii, i, p. 136. *μάστος*. 1878. Spongia.

Mastus MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Matheteus LE CONTE. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., 1874, p. 58. 1874. Col., Lampyr. *Le Conte.*

Matidia THORELL. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, xiii, p. 182. Matidius, nom. propr. 1878. Arachn. *Gestro.*

Matthewsia SAULCY. Col.

Maugerella CARPENTER. Tabl. Reg. Chitons. (Type M. conspicua Carpenter.) 1873. Moll., Polypl. *Dall.*

Mauricea CARTER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [4], xx, p. 174. Mauritius. nom. geogr. 1877. Spongidae, *Carter.*

Maurodactylus REUTER. Hem. Gymn. Eur., i, p. 27. *μαυρός*, obscurus; *ὁ δάκτῦλος*, tarsus digitus. 1878. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter, Bergroth.*

Maxillingua RAFINESQUE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., i. 1818. Pisces, Cypr. *Agassiz.*

Mayoa DAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1869, p. 553. 1869. Pisces. *Day.*

Mayria FOREL. Bull. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat., xv, p. 369. Dic. Mayr. 1878. Hym., Form. *Forel.*

Mazaea STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., iv, no. 5, p. 54. 1876. Orth. *MacLachlan.*

Mazium DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 161. *μαζα*, messa. 1851. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Mazonia MEEK and WORTHEN. Geol. Surv. Ill., iii, p. 563. Mazon, nom. geogr. 1868. Arachn.

Meandrastrea D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. 1849. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Meandrinaei HISINGER. Leth. Suec. Meandrina. 1837. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Meandrophyllia D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. 1849. Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Mecas LE CONTE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], p. 155. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Mecaspis SCHÖNHERR. Disp. Meth., p. 57. *μῆκος*, longitudo; *ἀσπὶς*, scutum. 1826. Col.

Mecedanops REITTER. Deutsche ent. Zeitschr., xxii, p. 120. 1878. Col., Colyd.

Meceura BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 83. 1820. Lep.

Mechidius ——. (=Maechidius.) Col. *Agassiz.*

Mecidea DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 139. *μηκος*, longitudo. 1851. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Mecistocoris REUTER. Pet. Nouv. Ent., ii, p. 181. *μηκιστος*, longissimus valde elongatus; *ὁ ἡ κορις*, cimex. 1877. Hem., Reduv. *Reuter.*

Mecistorhinus DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 162. *μήκιστος*, longissimus; *ῥὶν*, nasa. 1851. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Mecistosoma RAMBUR. Cat. Syst. Lep. Andalousie, p. 344, note. 1866. Lep.

Mecocephala DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 180. *μηκος*, longus; *κεφαλη*, caput. 1851. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Mecocerus BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 44. 1820. Col.

Mecometopus THOMSON. Class. Ceramb., p. 222. 1860. Col.

Mecopselaphus SOLIER. Gay, Hist. Nat. Chile, iv, p. 430. *μῆκος*, longitudo; *ψήλαφος*, palpus. 1849. Col.

Mecorhis BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 39. 1820. Col.

Mecosaspis THOMSON. Syst. Ceramb., p. 172. *μῆκος*, longitudo; *ἀσπὶς*, scutum. 1866. Col.

Mecosoma DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 104. *μῆκος*, longitudo; *σῶμα*, corpus. 1851. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Mecostethus FIEBER. Progr. Gymn. Ratib., 1852, p. 4. 1852. Orth., Acrid.

Mecysmus HORN. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., xiv, p. 349. *μηκυσμος*, productio. 1870. Col. *Horn.*

Mecznikowia CZERNIAVSKI. 1879. Spongia. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Medetera FISCHER. 1819. Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Meditoria GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 139. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Medusites ——. Vermes?

Meekella WHITE and ST. JOHN. Trans. Chic. Acad. Sc., i, p. 120. Dic. Meek. (=Meekelia Marsch. Nomen.) 1868. Moll., Brach.

Meekoceras HYATT. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., v, no. 1, p. 111. Dic. Meek. 1879. Moll., Ceph., Amm. *Hyatt.*

Megacentrus HEER. Lias-Ins. Aargau, p. 14. 1852. Col.

Megaceros OWEN. Mamm., Ung.

Megacetes THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 139; vii, p. 250. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Megacrex SALVADORI. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, xiv, p. 129. 1879. Aves, Rallid. *Gestro.*

Megacystis (HALL) emend. ANGELIN. Iconogr. Crin. Holm., p. 29. 1878. Ech., Crin. *Lütken.*

Megadactylus HITCHCOCK. Suppl. Ichnology New England, p. 39. 1865. Rept. *Garman.*

Megadesma BOWDICH. Elem. Conch. 1820. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Megadesmus MITCHILL. Exp. East. Austr., i. (v. Megadesma.) 1839. Moll., Cycl. *Agassiz.*

Megaera SIMON. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], vii, p. 60. Nom. propr. 1877. Arachn., Aran. *Simon.*

Megaglossa Rondani. Ortal. Prodr., vii, iii, p. 32. *μεγας*; *γλοσσα*. 1865. Dipt., Tryp. *Bigot.*

Megagnathus Billberg. Enum. Ins., p. 49. 1820. Col.

Megaladerus Stephens. (=Megaloderus Agass. Nomen.) Col.

Megalerpeton Young. Rep. Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sc., ii, p. 101. 1869. Labyr. *Garman.*

Megalithista Zittel. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1878, p. 594; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, xiii, i, p. 130. 1878. Spongia.

Megalobasis Reuter. Ofv. Finska Vet. Soc. Forh., xxi, p. 205. 1879. Hem. *Bergroth.*

Megalocephalus Barkas. Palaeont. Coal Meas., p. 69. 1873. Labyr. *Garman.*

Megalognatha Baly. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], ii, p. 416. 1878. Col.

Megalograptus Miller. Cinc. Quart. Journ. Sc., i. Megale; grapho. 1874. Coel., Alc.

Megalolepis Kramberger. Palaeontogr., xxvi, p. 60. 1879. Pisces, Scomber.

Megalomastoma Guilding. Swains., Treat. Malac. 1840. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Megalomus Hall. Palaeont. N. Y., ii, p. 343. *μεγαλε*, magnus; *ομυς*, humerus. 1852. Moll., Lamell., Arcid. *Hall.*

Megalophrys Waterhouse. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., xvi, p. 321. *μέγας*, magnus; *ὀφρυς*, supercilium. 1845. Col., Tenebr.

Megaloprepus Rambur. Neur.

Megalopresthes Chevrolat. Col.

Megalorhipis Lacordaire. Gen. Col., iv, p. 160. 1857. Col.

Megalosoma Burmeister. Gen. Ins. 1838. Col.

Megalosoma Fedrizzi. Atti Soc. Venet.-Trent., v, p. 375. 1878? Myr. *Bertk. Ber.*

Megalura Blanchard. Lep. 1840.

Megambonia Hall. Palaeont. N. Y., iii, p. 273. *μεγαλε*, magnus; *αμβων*, umbo. 1859. Moll., Lamell., Arcid. *Hall.*

Megamoera Bate. Cat. Amph. Crust. Brit. Mus., p. 224. 1862. Crust., Amph. *Smith.*

Megantereon Croizet. Jahrb. Miner. 1828. Mamm.

Meganteris Suess. Sitzungsb. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Klasse Math., xviii, p. 51. 1856. Brach., Terebr.

Megaperca Hilgendorf. Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. naturf. Freunde. 1878. Pisces, Acanth. *Peters.*

Megapolia Walker. (=Megapollyon Walker.) 1830. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Megapollion (Walker) Bigot. (=Megapollyon Walker, 1830.) 1857. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Megapollyon Walker. 1830. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Megaptera Meek and Worthen. 1866. Moll., Biv.

Megarhaphis White. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 463. 1878. Hem. *White.*

Megarhina Desvoidy. (=Megarrhina Desvoidy; teste Schiner.) 1827. Dipt., Culic. *Verrall.*

Megarima Deshayes. Enc. Méth., iii, p. 421. (Lapsus, =Megorima Rafinesque.) 1832. Brachiopoda.

Megarites Rafinesque. Monogr. Biv. Shells Ohio, p. 8. 1831. Brachiopoda.

Megarrhina Lepelletier. (=Megarhina; teste Schiner.) 1825. Dipt., Limnob. *Verrall.*

Megarrhina Desvoidy. Mém. Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris, iii, p. 412. (=Megarhina.) 1827. Dipt., Culic. *Verrall.*

Megarrhinus. (v. Megarhinus Schönherr.) Col.

Megas Isensee. Elem. Geogn., pp. 37, 44, 46, 51. (Lapsus, =Magas Sowerby.) 1833. Terebratulidae.

Megaschelus Dallas. 1866. *Verrall.*

Megascolides M'Coy. Prodr. Zoöl. Victoria, dec. i, p. 21. (scr. Megascoleoides.) 1878. Vermes, Lumbr. *Rye.*

Megasemum Kraatz. Deutsch. ent. Zeitschr., xxiii, p. 97. 1879. Col., Ceramb.

Megasis Guenée. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 71. (No characters.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Megastizus Patton. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv., v, p. 344. *μεγας*, magnus; Stizus, nom. gen. 1879. Hym. *Patton.*

Megastoma Megerle. Cat. MSS. (=Pomatia Beck.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Megateuthis Bayle. 1879. Ceph., Bel. *Dalton.*

Megathentomum Scudder. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xi, p. 401. μέγας; ἔντομον. 1868. Neur. *Scudder.*

Megathiris D'Orbigny. Compt. rend., xxv, pp. 193, 269. 1847. Terebratulidae.

Megathymus Scudder. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., iv, p. 83. μέγας; θυμός. 1872. Lep., Urb. *Scudder.*

Megathyris Bronn. Jahrb. Miner., 1848, p. 244. (=Megathiris D'Orb.) 1848. Brach., Terebr.

Megencephalon Osborne, Scott, and Speir. Contr. Mus. Geol. Princeton Coll., no. 1, p. 20. 1878. Mamm., Carn. *Dalton.*

Megerlia King. Perm. Foss., pp. 81, 145. 1850. Brach., Terebr.

Megetra Le Conte. Arcana Nat., p. 127. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Megetra Le Conte. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 269. 1862. Col., Meloid. *Le Conte.*

Meghimatium Hasselt. Algem. Konst. Litt. (=Limax.) 1823. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Megilla Mulsant. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 24. Nom. mythol. 1851. Col.

Megistocrinus Owen and Shumard. Geol. Surv. Wisc., Iowa, Minn. Megistos; krinon. 1852. Ech., Crin.

Megistopodia (Macquart) Kolenati. (=Megistopoda Macquart, 1852.) 1862. Dipt., Nyct. *Verrall.*

Megistorrhynchus Macquart. (=Megistorhynchus Agass. Nomen.) 1840. Dipt., Nemestr. *Verrall.*

Megobrium Le Conte. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 306. 1873. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Megorima Rafinesque. Amer. Month. Mag. Crit. Rev., iv, p. 107. (Name only.) 1818. Moll., Brach.

Megoura Buckton. Monogr. Brit. Aphid., i, p. 188. μέγας, magnus; οὐρα, cauda. 1875. Hem., Homopt. *Buckton.*

Megystostylus Bigot. (=Megistostylus Bigot.) 1859. Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Mehimatium Gray. Syn. Brit. Mus., p. 90. (=Meghimatium.) 1842. Moll., Gast.

Mekelia (Desvoidy) Rondani. (=Meckelia Desvoidy, 1830.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Mekistocera (Wiedemann) Osten Sacken. (=Megistocera Wiedemann, 1828.) 1869. Dipt., Tip. *Verrall.*

Melabasis Laporte et Gaimard. Col. *Agassiz.*

Meladroma Motschoulsky. Col.

Melamomphus Horn. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 40. μελας, niger; Amomphus. Col. *Horn.*

Melampyrus Waterhouse. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Melanactes Le Conte. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., x, p. 493. 1853. Col., Elat. *Le Conte.*

Melanamona Bowdich. Elem. Conch., p. 27. 1822. Moll., Gast.

Melanargia Meigen. Eur. Schmett., i, p. 97. 1829. Lep.

Melanauster Thomson. Physis, i, vi, p. 181. μέλας, niger; αὐστηρὶς, austerus. 1868. Col,

Melanella (Dufresne) Bowdich. Elem. Conch., p. 27. 1827. Moll., Gast.

Melanerythrus Stål. Hem. Fabr., i, p. 76. 1868. Hem., Lyg.

Melania Lamarck. Journ. Soc. Hist. Nat. 1799. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Melania Perry. Conch. (=Bulimus.) 1811. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Melania Meigen. Syst. Beschr., vii, p. 274. μελας. 1838. Dipt., Dexid. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Melanidia Rafinesque. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 144. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Melanippa Rafinesque. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 141. 1815. Moll., Pter.

Melanites Krüger. Urw., ii. (=Melania.) 1823. Moll., Gast.

Melanius Bonelli. Obs. Ent., i. 1809. Col.

Melanobatrachus Beddome. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 722. 1878. Rept.

Melanocheila Rondani. (=Melanochelia Rondani.) 1865. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall.*

Melanocyma Westwood. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., n. s., iv, p. 186. 1857. Lep.

Melanogaster? Rondani. μελας; γαστηρ. 1857? Dipt., Syrph. *Bigot.*

Melanoloma Loew. Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., p. 69. μελας; λωμα. 1873. Dipt., Ortal. *Bigot.*

Melanomitris Cassin. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1865, p. 91. 1865. Aves. *Waterhouse.*

Melanomona Bowdich. Elem. Conch. (=Pyrena.) 1820. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Melanomya Rondani. (=Melanomyia Rondani.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Dex. *Verrall.*

Melanonus Günther. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], ii, p. 19. 1878. Pisces.

Melanophara Stål. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, no. 7, p. 503, in table. 1867. Hem., Pent.

Melanophora Oken. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 510. 1815. Dipt.

Melanophorus Lacordaire. Gen. Col., v, p. 74. (=Melaphorus Guérin.) 1859. Col.

Melanoplus Stål. Recens. Orth., i, p. 79. 1873. Orth., Acrid.

Melanospilus Stål. Hem. Fabr., i, p. 75. 1868. Hem., Lyg.

Melanostethus Stål. Hem. Fabr., i, p. 75. 1868. Hem., Lyg.

Melanosteum Rafinesque. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 148. 1815. Moll., Ascid.

Melanotrichus Reuter. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., iii, no. 1, p. 35. *μελας*, niger; *θριξ*, seta. (Subg. Orthotylus.) 1875. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Melanoxanthus Buckton. Monogr. Brit. Aphid., ii, p. 21. *μέλας*, niger; *ξανθὸς*, flavus. 1877. Hem., Homopt. *Buckton, Monell.*

Melaphis Walsh. Trans. Ent. Soc. Philad., 1866, p. 277. 1866. Hem., Aphid., Pemphig. *Monell.*

Melarapha ——. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Melatoma Anthony. Gray, Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 153. 1847. Moll., Gast.

Meleager Griffith. Cuv., Anim. King., xii, p. 56. 1834. Moll., Gast.

Melebosis Dujardin et Hupé. Zooph. Éch. (Err. typ. pro Melobosis Gir.) 1862. Ech.

Melete Swainson. Zoöl. Ill., p. 79. 1832–'33. Lep.

Melia Billberg. Enum. Ins., p. 136. 1820. Crust.

Meliboea Desvoidy. (=Melibaea, 1863.) 1847. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Meliceritites Roemer. Kreid. Texas, p. 18. Melicerita. 1841. Myriopoda. *Agassiz.*

Melicerta Tilesius. Nova Acta, xv. Acal. *Agassiz.*

Melicertella Haeckel. Monogr. Med., i, p. 134. 1879. Med.

Melicertidium Haeckel. Monogr. Med., i, p. 137. 1879. Med.

Melicertissa Haeckel. Monogr. Med., i, p. 135. 1879. Med.

Melicertites ——. Moll., Polyz.

Melinocerus Motschoulsky. Étud. Ent. 1854. Col.

Meliphora Guenée. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 70. (No characters.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Melirrhophetes Meyer. Sitzungsb. Akad. Wiss. Wien, lxx, p. 110. *μέλι*; *ῥοφεω*. 1874. Aves. *Meyer.*

Melithreptus Loew. Isis, 1840, p. 573. *μελε*; *θρεπτυς*. 1840. Dipt., Syrph. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Melitodes Verrill. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., i, p. 38. 1864. Alcyonaria. *Verrill.*

Melitreptus (Loew) Rondani. (=Melithreptus Loew, 1840.) 1865. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Melitrophus Walker. 1856. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Melitturga (Latreille) Blanchard. Hym. *Agassiz.*

Melitturga Oken. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 609. (?=Meliturga Latr.) 1815. Hym.

Melleia Herrmannsen. Ind. Gen. Malac. Suppl., p. 83. (=Mellia Herrmannsen.) 1852. Moll., Ceph.

Mellia Herrmannsen. Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 37. (=Melia) 1847. Moll., Ceph.

Mellicta Billberg. Enum. Ins., p. 77. 1820. Lep.

Mellisuga Brisson. Ornith., iii, p. 695. 1760. Aves.

Mellivora Westwood. Hym. *Agassiz.*

Melo Humphreys. Mus. Calonn. (=Cymbium Mont.) 1797. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Melobosis Girard. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., iii. 1850. Ech.

Melodes Guenée. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 27. (No characters.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Melolonthidium Phillips. Geol. Oxford, p. 173. 1871. Col.

Melolonthites Heer. Ins. tert. Oening., i, p. 71. 1847. Col.

Melomyia (Macquart) Bigot. (=Mesomyia Macquart, 1850.) 1856. Dipt., Tab. *Verrall.*

Melonechinus MEEK and WORTHEN. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. 1860. Ech.

Melonella ZITTEL. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1878, p. 598; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, xiii, i, p. 134. 1878. Spongia.

Melonis MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. (= Nonionina D'Orb.) 1808. Foram. *Agassiz.*

Melonites LAMARCK. Cours. Zool. (= Alveolina D'Orb.) 1812. Foram. *Agassiz.*

Melonopsis MEEK and WORTHEN. Palaeont. Geol. Ill., ii, p. 249. 1866. Ech.

Melosaurus MEYER. Jahrb. Miner., 1859, p. 298. 1859. Saur. *Garman.*

Melossis OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 333. 1815. Moll., Ceph.

Melpia STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, no. 7, p. 529. 1867. Hem., Pent.

Melybaeus MARSEUL. Abeille, ii, p. 420. 1865. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Mematoptychius TRAQUAIR. Ann. Nat. Hist., [4], xv. (=Pygopterus Agass.) 1875. Pisces. *Dalton.*

Membracites HEER. Ins. tert. Oening., iii, p. 92. 1853. Hem.

Menandris HAAG-RUTENBERG. Verh. Ver. nat. Unterh. Hamb., iii, p. 103, 1878; Journ. Mus. Godeffroy, xiv, p. 131, 1879. Col.

Menas MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Menepites RAFINESQUE. Bull. Soc. Géol. France, x. *μήνη*, luna; *ἐπὶ*, supra. 1839. Pol. *Agassiz.*

Menesia MULSANT. Col.

Menestho MÖLLER. Årsber. Zool. 1844. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Menetia GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 65. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Menidae STORER. Syn. Fishes. Mene, 1846. Pisces, Scombr. *Agassiz.*

Menipea BUSK. Moll., Pol. *Dalton.*

Meniscomys COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xviii, p. 67; Paleont. Bull., no. 30, p. 5. 1878. Mamm., Rod., Sciur. *Cope.*

Meniscotherium COPE. Rep. Vert. Foss. N. Mex., p. 8. 1874. Mamm., Periss. *Cope.*

Menneus SIMON. Bull. Soc. Zool. France, i, p. 218. Nom. propr. 1876. Arachn., Aran. *Simon.*

Menocephalus OWEN. Geol. Surv. Wisc., Iowa, Minn. Menos; kephale. 1852. Crust., Tril.

Menomphis RAFINESQUE. Enum. Acc., p. 3. 1831. Moll., Gast.

Menophyllum EDWARDS and HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. 1850. Cyathophyllidae. *Agassiz.*

Menotherium COPE. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., no. 1. Mamm., Quadr.? *Cope.*

Menthophilus LAPORTE. Hist. Nat., ii, p. 74. *μένθος*, mentha; *φιλέω*, amo. 1840. Col.

Mentophilus LAPORTE. (=Minthophilus.) 18—. Col. *Agassiz.*

Mentzelia QUENSTEDT. Petref. Deutschl., ii, p. 522. 1871. Brach., Spirif.

Menycopater COPE. Amer. Nat., 1879, p. 197. 1879. Mamm., Artiod., Oreod. *Cope.*

Mephistia THOMSON. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], ix, Bull., p. 113. 1879. Col., Goliath.

Merapioides BIGOT. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], ix, Bull., p. 64. *μερος*; *απιοειδης*. 1879. Dipt., Syrph. *Bigot.*

Meretrix LAMARCK. Journ. Soc. Hist. Nat. (=Cytherea.) 1799. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Meriania (DESVOIDY) LIOY. (=Meriana Desvoidy, 1830.) 1864. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Merilia LACORDAIRE. Monogr. Phytoph., ii, p. 125. 1848. Col.

Merimna DEYROLLE. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 1864. Col.

Merimna SAUNDERS. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1868, p. 18. 1868. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Merinus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 230. 1862. Col., Tenebr. *Le Conte.*

Merion MULSANT. Hist. Nat. Ois. Mouch., ii, p. 92. 1875. Aves.

Meristella HALL. Rep. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., xiii, p. 74. Dim. Merista. 1860. Brach. *Hall.*

Meristhus CANDÈZE. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége, xii, p. 162. Etym. nulla. (= Meristus Marsch. Nomen.) 1857. Col.

Meristina HALL. Rep. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., xx, p. 157. Merista. 1867. Brach. *Hall.*

Meristos MURRAY. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., xvi, p. 184. 1860. Col.

Merlucinae SWAINSON. Classif., i. Merluccius. 1838. Pisces, Gad. *Agassiz.*

Mermerus THORELL. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, ix, p. 123. Nom. propr. 1877. Arachn., Opil. *Thorell.*

Meroctenus CHAUDOIR. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, iii, p. 408. *μερος*, articulus; *κτεὶς*, pecten. 1843. Col.

Meromyia ZETTERSTEDT. (=Meromyza Meigen, 1830.) 1860. Dipt., Musc., Chlor. *Verrall.*

Meroplius RONDANI. Spec. Ital. Ord. Dipt., p. 4. *μηρος*; *οπλιζω*? 1874. Dipt., Tanyp. *Bigot.*

Meropsilus GEMMINGER. Col. Hefte, viii, p. 123. *μηρὸς*, femur; *ψιλὸς*, tenuis. 1871. Col.

Merotemnus HORN. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., xiv, p. 367. *μηρὸς*, femur; *τέμνω*, scindo. 187–. Col. *Horn.*

Merotricha MERESCHKOWSKY. Arch. mikr. Anat., xvi, p. 186. 1878. Protozoa.

Merotrichia REUTER. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., iii, no. 1, p. 24. *μερος*, articulus; *θριξ*, seta. (Subg. Labops.) 1875. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Merycopater COPE. Amer. Nat., xiii, p. 197. 1879. Mamm., Artiod., Oreod. *Cope.*

Merycopotamus (CAUTLEY) FALCONER. Mamm.

Mesacodon MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 212. *μέσος*, middle; *ἀκή*, a point; *ὀδούς*, a tooth. 1872. Mamm., ? Carn. *Marsh.*

Mesacyphona OSTEN SACKEN. Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., iv, p. 152. *μεσος*; *συφων*. 1868. Dipt., Tip. *Bigot.*

Mesapia GRAY. List Lep. Brit. Mus., p. 92. 1856. Lep.

Mesaspis COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvii, p. 96. 1877. Rept.

Mesembrius RONDANI. Dipt. Ital. Prodrom., p. 50. *μεσημβρια*. 1857. Dipt., Syrph. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Mesoblepharus (BIGOT) LOEW. (=Mesoblepharius Bigot, 1859.) 1864. Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Mesocanthicus HOPE. Col. Man., ii, p. 126. 1838. Col.

Mesoclastus GISTEL. Faunus, [n. f.], i, p. 54. 1837. Col.

Mesocyphon SHARP. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], ii, p. 52. Etym. nulla. 1878. Col. *Sharp.*

Mesocyphona OSTEN SACKEN. Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., iv, p. 152. 1868. Dipt., Limnob. *Osten Sacken, Verrall.*

Mesodmodus ST. JOHN and WORTHEN. Geol. Surv. Ill., vi. Mesodme; odous. 1875. Pisces, Selac. *Dalton.*

Mesodon RAFINESQUE. Journ. Phys. (=Helix.) 1819. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Mesograpta LOEW. Centur., ii, p. 210. *μεσος*; *γραπτος*. 1872. Dipt., Syrph. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Mesohippus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], ix, p. 248. *μέσος*, intermediate; *ἵππος*, a horse. 1875. Mamm., Ung. *Marsh, Dalton.*

Mesomedes STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., iv, no. 5, p. 50, in table. 1876. Orth.

Mesomphix RAFINESQUE. Amer. Month. Mag. Crit. Rev., iv, p. 107. 1818. Moll.

Mesomphyx (RAFINESQUE) SOWERBY. Man., p. 64. (=Mesomphix Rafin.) 1839. Moll., Gast.

Mesonela COSTA. In Hope, Cat. Crost. Ital., p. 47. 1851. Crust., Isop. *Smith.*

Mesonevra LIOY. Atti Ist. Veneto, —, p. 1312. *μεσος*; *νευρα*. (=Mesoneura Lioy.) 1864. Dipt., Agrom. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Mesonotus RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 143. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Mesonyx COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. 1873. Mamm., Carn., Meson. *Cope.*

Mesopeltis COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1866, p. 318. 1866. Rept., Ophid., Colubr. *Cope.*

Mesophila WALKER. 1869. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Mesophthalma WESTWOOD. Gen. Diurn. Lep., p. 455. 1851. Lep.

Mesops BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 52. 1820. Col.

Mesopygia QUENSTEDT. Petref. Deutschl., ii, p. 21. 1871. Brach., Arthr.

Mesorhytis MEEK. Invert. Foss. Upper Missouri, p. 356. (Type Fasciolaria gracilentis Meek.) 1876. Moll., Gast. *Dall, White.*

Mesorrhaga SCHINER. (=Mesorhaga.) 1868. Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Mesosaurus BARKAS. Palaeont. Coal Meas., p. 116. 1873. Labyrinth. *Garman.*

Mesostoma ÖRSTED. Vermes. *Agassiz.*

Mesostomeae ÖRSTED. Vermes. *Agassiz.*

Mesoteras COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1870, p. 286, 1870; Geol. Surv. N. Car., i, app. B, p. 44. (Type M. keriamus Cope.) 1875. Mamm., Cetac., Bal. *Cope, Dall.*

Mesotis MURRAY. In litt. Col.

Mesotreta KUTORGA. Verh. min. Gesellsch. St. Petersburg, 1847, p. 271. 1848. Brach., Siphon.?

Mespilia (DESOR) AGASSIZ. Cat. Rais. Ech. *μεσπιλη*, mespilus. 1847. Ech., Cidar. *Agassiz.*

Mestobregma SCUDDER. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., ii, p. 264. *μεστός*; *βρέγμα.* 1876. Orth., Acrid. *Scudder.*

Mestocharis FÖRSTER. Verh. nat. Ver. Bonn, xxxv, p. 50. *μεστός*; *χάρις.* 1878. Hym.

Mestra HÜBNER. Exot. Schmett., ii. 1822–'26. Lep.

Mestyrites RAFINESQUE. Journ. Phys., lxxxviii, p. 429. 1819. Ech., Crin.

Mesypea RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 143. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Mesystoechus WATERHOUSE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 227. 1878. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Metachroma LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1858, p. 85. 1858. Col., Chrys. *Le Conte.*

Metaclisa DUVAL. Col.

Metactis EDWARDS et HAIME. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. *μετα*; *ακτιν*, radius. 1851. Pol., Actin. *Agassiz.*

Metadasytes MULSANT. Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, xv. Col.

Metadichobune FILHOL. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, [7], i, p. 53. 1877. Mamm., Anopl. (foss.). *Rye, Dalton.*

Metadonus CAPIOMONT. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1868, p. 133. 1868. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Metagerra WHITE. Ent. Month. Mag., xv, p. 34. 1878. Hem. *White.*

Metalia GRAY. Cat. Rec. Ech. Brit. Mus. 1855. Ech.

Metallina MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, xxxvii, p. 187. 1864. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Metallosomus MOTSCHOULSKY. Étud. Ent., iv, p. 12. 1855. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Metallyra THOMSON. Syst. Ceramb., p. 334. Etym. dub. 1864. Col.

Metalophodon COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1872, p. 542. 1872. Mamm., Ambl., Pant. *Cope.*

Metamasius HORN. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xiii, p. 410. *μετα*, cum; *μεσος*, medius. 187–. Col. *Horn.*

Metamesosuchia HULKE. Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond. 1878. Rept. *Garman.*

Metamorpha STAINTON, in litt. Frey und Boll, Stett. ent. Zeit., 1878, p. 277. 1878. Lep., Tin. *Kirby.*

Metapoctea SIMON. Arachn. France, vii, p. 309. *μεταπον*; *κτεις*, pecten. 1879. Arachn., Opil. *Simon.*

Metaporhinus (MICHELIN) AGASSIZ. Cat. Rais. Ech. *μετωπον*, frons; *ῥὶν*, nasus. (=Disaster.) 1847. Ech., Spatan. *Agassiz.*

Metaporinus AGASSIZ. Bull. Soc. Géol. France, i, p. 730. 1844. Ech.

Metarmosaurus COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvii, p. 516; Paleont. Bull., no. 29. 1878. Rept., Pelyc. *Cope, Garman.*

Metastenus BERTKAU. Arch. Naturg., xliv, i, p. 377. 1878. Arachn., Aran.

Metatropiphorus REUTER. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1872, p. 93. *μετά*, postice; *ἡ τροπις*, carina; *φερειν*, ferre. 1872. Hem., Nabid. *Reuter.*

Metaxenus MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Meterythrops SMITH. Trans. Conn. Acad., v, p. 93. *μετα*, simul; Erythrops. 1879. Crust., Schizop. *Smith, Faxon.*

Methara STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1877, p. 36. (=Methana Zoöl. Rec.) 1877. Orth., Blatt. *Bertk. Ber.*

Methia NEWMAN. Entomol., 1842, p. 418. Etym. dub. 1842. Col.

Methona DOUBLEDAY. Gen. Diurn. Lep., p. 115. (cf. Methone.) 1847. Lep.

Methone DOUBLEDAY. List Brit. Mus., p. 4. (cf. Methona.) 1847. Lep.

Metonius Say. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., vi, p. 68. 1836. Col.

Metopia Meigen. Ill. Mag., ii. 1803. Dipt.

Metopisena Rondani. 1862. Dipt., Dex. *Verrall, Bigot.*

Metopocoelus ———. (v. Metopocoilus Serv.) Col.

Metopodontus Hope. Cat. Lucan., p. 4. 1845. Col.

Metopoma (Phillips) Gray. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 169. (= Metoptoma.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Metoponeurys Gemminger. Col. Hefte, vii. *μέτωπον*, frons; *εὐρυς*, latus. 1871. Col.

Metopsoma Eichwald. Urw. Russl. 1842. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Metrarga White. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], i, p. 370. 1878. Hem. *White.*

Metridium Ehrenberg (non Oken). Cor. roth. Meer. (=Rhodactis Edwards et Haime.) 1834. Pol., Actin. *Agassiz.*

Metriocheila Thomson. Col.

Metriocnemus Van der Wulp. Tijdschr. Ent., xvii, p. 136. 1874. Dipt., Chiron. *Van der Wulp.*

Metriopelma Becker. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg., xxi, Compt. rend., p. 256. 1878. Arachn., Avic.

Metriophyllum Edwards and Haime. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. 1850. Pol., Staur. *Agassiz.*

Metriopus Solier. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1835, p. 570. *μετριος*, moderatus; *ποῦς*, pes. 1835. Col.

Metriorrhynchus Guérin. Voy. Coquille, p. 72. *μέτριος*, moderatus; *ῥὺγχος*, rostrum. (=Metriorhynchus Agass. Nomen.) 1830. Col.

Metriotes Clark. Cat. Haltic., i, p. 226. *μετριότης*, modestia. 1860. Col.

Metriotrachelus Jekel. Ins. Saunders. Col.

Metrypa Brunner. Mitth. schweiz. ent. Gesellsch., iv, p. 168. *μή*; *τρυπάω*. 1873. Orth., Gryll.

Metullella Gabb. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 206. (Type Columbella venusta Sowerby.) 1873. Moll., Gast. *Dall.*

Metura Butler. Lep. Exot., p. 155. 1873. Lep.

Metynnis Cope. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvii, p. 692. 1878. Pisces.

Meximia Pascoe. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., [3], iii, p. 196. Etym. dub. (v. Mexymia.) 1865. Col.

Miaephonus Thorell. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [4], xvii, p. 13. *μιαίφονως*, stained with blood. 1876. Arachn., Scorp. *Thorell.*

Micardia Butler. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], i, p. 81. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Micariolepis Simon. Bull. Soc. Ent. France. Micaria, nom. gen.; *λεπις*. (= Chrysothria, preocc.) 1879. Arachn. *Simon.*

Micariosoma Simon. Arachn. France, iv, p. 271. Micaria, nom. gen. 1878. Arachn., Aran. *Simon.*

Miceria (Walker) Schiner. (=Nuceria Walker.) 1868. Dipt., Tab. *Verrall.*

Micetina Rondani. (=Mycetina Rondani.) 1861. Dipt., Mycet. *Verrall.*

Micetobia (Meigen) Rondani. (=Mycetobia Meigen.) 1861. Dipt., Mycet. *Verrall.*

Michelinia Dujardin et Hupé. Zooph. Éch. 1862. Ech.

Michthysoma Le Conte. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], ii, p. 30. 1850. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Micracis Le Conte. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., ii, p. 164. 1868. Col., Scolyt. *Le Conte.*

Micraeschus Butler. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], i, p. 402. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Micralcinus Le Conte. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 235. 1876. Col. *Le Conte.*

Micrambe Thomson. Scand. Col., v, p. 263. 1863. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Micrambina Reitter. Deutsch. ent. Zeitschr., xxii, p. 128. 1878. Col., Crypt.

Micraspis Redtenbacher. Tent. disp. Col. Pseudotr., p. 12. 1843. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Micrelus Thomson. Scand. Col., i, p. 140; vii, p. 266. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Micridium Motschoulsky. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, xli, p. 173. 1868. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Micrixys Le Conte. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., vii, p. 220. (=Eugnathus.) 1854. Col., Carab. *Le Conte.*

Microbacia EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxix. 1849. Pol., Fung. *Agassiz.*

Microbasis DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. ii, p. 459. *μικρος*, parvus; *βασις*. 1852. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Microbembex PATTON. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., v, p 364. *ηικρος*, parvus; Bembex, nom. gen. 1879. Hym. *Patton.*

Microbothrium OLSSON. Acta Univ. Lundensis, vi (nov. gen. parasitantia, etc., p. 3). *μικρος*, parvus; *βοθριον*. 1869. Vermes, Tremat. *Olsson.*

Microcara THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 107; vi, p. 130. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Microcentrum SCUDDER. Bost. Journ. Nat. Hist., vii, p. 446. *μικρὸς*; *κέντρος*. 1862. Orth., Loc. *Scudder.*

Microcephalus VAN DER WULP. *μικρος*; *κηφαλη*. 1873. Dipt., Chiron. *Bigot.*

Microcera MEIGEN. (=Pipunculus Latreille.) 1803. Dipt., Pipunc. *Verrall.*

Microceras HALL. Amer. Journ. Sc., [1], xlviii, p. —. *μικρος*, minutus; *κερας*, cornu. 1845. Moll., Gast. *Hall.*

Microceras HYATT. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., i, no. 5, p. 80. *μικρός*, small. 1868. Moll., Ceph., Amm. *Hyatt.*

Microcheilosia MACQUART. (=Microchilosia Macquart.) 1855. Dipt., Muse., Tach. *Verrall.*

Microchera GOULD. Intr. Mon. Troch., 8vo ed., p. 82. 1861. Aves.

Microchilosia MACQUART. (=Microcheilosia.) 1855. Dipt., Muse., Tach. *Verrall.*

Microcholus LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 303. 1876. Col. *Le Conte.*

Microchonchus HARTMANN. In Lyell, Elem. Geol., p. 366. (=Microconchus.) 1838. Moll.

Microclytus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 320. 1873. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Microcorthylus FERRARI. Borkenkäfer. 1867. Col.

Microcosmus LINNÉ. Syst. Nat., ed. 1 (restauravit Heller, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, xxxvii, p. 243). *μικρὸς*, parvus; *κοσμος*, mundus. 1735 (1877). Tunic., Ascid. *v. Martens.*

Microcosmus CHAUDOIR. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg., xxi, p. 139. 1878. Col., Panag.

Microcrinus EMMONS. Rep. N. Car. Geol. Surv. 1858. Ech.

Microctenus KEYSERLING. Verh. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. Wien, —, p. 687. *μικρός*; *κτῆνος*. 1876. Arachn., Aran. *Keyserling.*

Microcyclus MEEK and WORTHEN. Geol. Surv. Ill., iii. Mikros; kuklos. 1868. Coel., Zoan.

Microdaccus CHAUDOIR. Col.

Microderoceras HYATT. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xiv, p. 22. *μικρος*, parvus; Deroceras, nom. gen. 1870. Moll., Ceph., Amm. *Hyatt.*

Microdeuterus DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 299. *μικρος*, parvus; *δευτερος*, secundus. 1851. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Microdiadema COTTEAU. Rev. Mag. Zool., 1863, p. 77. 1863. Ech.

Microdiphyes LESSON. Acal. *μικρος*, parvus; Diphyes. 1843. Acal., Diph. *Agassiz.*

Microdiscus EMMONS. Amer. Geol. Mikros; diskos. 1856. Crust.

Microdoma MEEK and WORTHEN. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. Mikros; domus. 1866. Moll., Gast.

Microdon CONRAD. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., viii. 1842. Moll., Biv. *Agassiz.*

Microdromia BIGOT. (=Microdromya.) 1857. Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Microdynamis SALVADORI. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, xiii, p. 461. 1878. Aves, Cucul. *Gestro.*

Microedus LE CONTE. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., 1874, p. 273. 1874. Col., Staphyl. *Le Conte.*

Microgadus GILL. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1865, p. 69. 1865. Pisces. *Waterhouse.*

Microgobius POEY. An. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., v, p. 168. *μικρος*, parvus; Gobius, nom. gen. 1877. Pisces, Gobiid. *Poey.*

Microhyus LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 237. 1876. Col. *Le Conte.*

Microlabis CORDA. Verh. Gesellsch. vaterl. Mus. Böhm., 1839, p. 15. 1839. Arachn.

Microlestria STÅL. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., x, no. 4, p. 110, in table. 1872. Hem., Reduv.

Microlipus LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., vi, p. 168. 1852. Col., Malach. *Le Conte.*

Microlistes PLIENINGER. (=Microlestes Plien.) Mamm.

Micromalthus LE CONTE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvii, p. 613. *μικρὸς*, parvus; *μαλθων*, mollis. 1878. Col., Lymex. *Le Conte.*

Micromastus LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 246. 1876. Col. *Le Conte.*

Micromma PHILIPPI. 1865. Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Micromorphus MIK. Verh. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. Wien, —, p. 6. *μικρος*; *μορφη*. 1878. Dipt., Dol. *Bigot.*

Micromya RONDANI. (=Micromyia Rondani.) 1856. Dipt., Cecid. *Verrall.*

Micronete MENGE. Schrift. naturf. Gesellsch. Danzig, —, p. 227. *μικρὸς*, parvus; *νέω*, neo. 1868. Arachn. *Menge.*

Micropalpis MACQUART. (=Micropalpus Macquart.) 1834. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Microparra CABANIS. Journ. Ornith., 1877, p. 349. 1877. Aves, Grall.

Micropedina COTTEAU. Pal. Franç., Terr. Crét., vii, p. 822. 1867. Ech.

Microphorus MACQUART. Dipt. Nord France, p. 140. 1827. Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Microphotus LE CONTE. New Spec. Col., p. 89. 1866. Col., Lampyr. *Le Conte.*

Microphryne PETERS. Monatsb. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berl., 1873, p. 616. 1873. Batr. *Garman.*

Microphyllia D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. 1849. Pol., Astraeid. *Agassiz.*

Microplax LILLJEBORG. Nova Acta Soc. Sc. Upsal., vii, p. 19. (Pro Iduna Boeck.) 1865. Crust., Amph. *Smith.*

Micropsidia POMEL. Introduc. Éch. 1869. Ech.

Microptinus WOLLASTON. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1862, p. 201. 1862. Col.

Micropus GRAY. Zoöl. Misc., p. 36. 1831. Pisces. *Waterhouse.*

Micropus KNER. Sitzungsb. Akad. Wiss. Wien, lviii, p. 29. 1868. Pisces. *Waterhouse.*

Micropyga AGASSIZ. Proc. Amer. Acad. Sc., xiv, p. 200. *μικρος*, parvus; *πυγή*. 1879. Ech. *Pourtalès.*

Micropyrgus MEEK. Smiths. Inst. Check List Invert. Foss., p. 35. *μικρός*, small; *πυργος*, a tower. (Type Melania minutula Meek and Hayden.) 1866. Moll., Gast. *Dall, White.*

Microrhabdium KRAATZ. Deutsch. ent. Zeitschr., xxiii, p. 99. 1879. Col., Ceramb.

Microrhagus CHEVROLAT. Silb. Rev. 1836. Col.

Microrhincus LIOY. (=Microrrhynchus Lioy.) 1864. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Microrhynchus LIOY. Marsch., Nomencl. Zool. (=Microrrhynchus Lioy, 1864.) 1873. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Microrrhagus ESCHSCHOLTZ. Silb. Rev., iv, tab. *μικρὸς*, parvus; *ῥαγὸς*, fissus. (=Microrhagus Agass. Nomen.) 1836. Col.

Microrrhopola ———. (v. Microrhopala Baly.) Col.

Microrrhymbus ———. (v. Microrhymbus Gerst.) Col.

Microrrhynchus LIOY. (cf. Microrhincus et Microrhynchus.) 1864. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Microscapha LE CONTE. New Spec. Col., p. 152. 1866. Col., Melandr. *Le Conte.*

Microschiza GAMMELLARO. Giorn. Sc. Nat. Econ. Palermo, xiii, p. 135. 1878. Moll., Gast. *Dalton.*

Microspilus STÅL. Hem. Fabr., i, p. 75. 1868. Hem., Lyg.

Microspongia MILLER and DYER. Journ. Cinc. Soc. Nat. Hist., i, p. 37. Mikros; spongia. 1878. Spongia.

Microstemma MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Microstemma LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 54. 1861. Col., Scydm. *Le Conte.*

Microstizia MEEK. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., [4], ix, p. 4. *μικρός*, small; *στιξις*, puncture. (Type M. millepunctata.) 1876. Actin. *White, Dalton, Dall.*

Microstylium (MACQUART) RONDANI. (=Microstylum Macquart, 1838.) 1875. Dipt., Asil., Dasyp. *Verrall.*

Microtheca. (v. Microthyca.) *Waterhouse.*

Microthyca ADAMS. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [4], xi, p. 265. (=Microtheca Marsch. Nomen.) Moll. *Waterhouse.*

Microtomia MACQUART. Dipt. *Agassiz.*

Microtonus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 258. 1862. Col., Oedem. *Le Conte.*

Microtragus PASCOE. Journ. Ent., ii, p. 360. *μικρὸς*, parvus; *τράγος*, hircus. 1865. Col.

Microtropeza MACQUART. (=Microtopesa Macquart, 1845.) 185–. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Microtylus CROTCH. Cist. Ent., i, p. 165. (=Micrerotylus Zoöl. Rec.) 1876. Col., Erot.

Microxanthus MURRAY. Col.

Microzeus BLYTH. Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 1860, p. 142. 1860. Pisces. *Waterhouse.*

Microzoum REDTENBACHER. Fauna Austr., ed. 1, p. 597. 1849. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Micrus MATTHEWS. Zoölogist, p. 6107. 1858. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Micryphantes MENGE. Schrift. naturf. Gesellsch. Danzig, —, p. 236. *μικρὸς*, parvus; *ὑφαίνω*, texo. 1868. Arachn. *Menge.*

Micryphantidae BERTKAU. Arch. Naturg., xliv, i, p. 384. 1878. Arachn., Aran.

Miculia GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 66. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Midus MULSANT. Col.

Miennis (DESVOIDY) RONDANI. (=Myennis Desvoidy.) 1869. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Miennys (DESVOIDY) RONDANI. (=Myennis Desvoidy.) 1869. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Miersia KINGSLEY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1879, p. 416. 1879. Crust., Crang.

Migonitis RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 147. 1815. Moll., Biv.

Mijas RAMBUR. Fauna Ent. Andal., ii, p. 208. 1842 (1839?). Homopt. *Waterhouse.*

Milesia LATREILLE. 1805. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Milichea (MEIGEN) LIOY. (=Milichia Meigen, 1830.) 1864. Dipt., Musc., Milich. *Verrall.*

Milichius ———. (v. Meilichius Gerstäcker.) Col.

Miliola LAMARCK. Hist. Anim. sans Vertébr. (=Pyrgo Defr.) 1822. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Miliolites MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. (=Alveolina D'Orb.) 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Milleporadae FLEMING. Brit. Anim. Millepora. 1828. Pol., Millep. *Agassiz.*

Milleporaei HISINGER. Leth. Suec. Millepora. 1837. Pol., Millep. *Agassiz.*

Milleria GOLDFUSS MSS. Hartmann, Württ. Verstein. Ech., Crin.

Millidium MOTSCHOULSKY. Étud. Ent., iv, p. 18. 1855. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Milne-Edwardsia ———. Moll., Pulm.

Mima MEIGEN. 1820. Dipt., Bomb. *Verrall.*

Mimegralla RONDANI. Nuov. Ann. Sc. Nat. Bologna, [3], ii, p. 180. 1850. Dipt.

Mimolochus THOMSON. Physis, i, v, p. 99. *μῖμος*, imitator; *λόχος*, insidiae. 1868. Col.

Mimoniades HÜBNER. Zutr. exot. Schmett., ii, p. 27. 1823. Lep.

Mimoperca GILL and JORDAN. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., x, p. 44. *μιμος*; *περκη*. 1877. Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan.*

Mimulus BARRANDE. Syst. Silur. Centr. Bohême, v, p. 109 (ext. 8vo, p. 173). Dim. Mimus. 1879. Brach. *Barrande, Dall.*

Minaderus MULSANT. Col. France, Long., ed. 2. 1863. Col.

Minaretus MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Pyramidea Swains.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Mindura STÅL. Hem., Fulg.

Mingeria GRAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 137. 1847. Moll., Gast.

Minocera BUTLER. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1879, p. 162. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Minorus MULSANT et REY. Mém. Acad. Lyon, [2], iv. 1860. Col.

Minurus WATERHOUSE. Proc. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1842, p. 62. *μινυρὸς*, pusillus. (=Minyrus Agass. Nomen.) 1842. Col., Curc.

Minyadidae EDWARDS et HAIME. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. Minyas. 1851. Actinidae. *Agassiz.*

Minyomerus HORN. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 17. *μινυὸς*, pusillus; *μηρίον*, coxa. 1876. Col. *Horn.*

Minytrema JORDAN. Man. Vert. East. U. S., ed. 2, p. 318. *μινυς*; *τρῆμα*. 1878. Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan.*

Miochira LACORDAIRE. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége, v, p. 315. *μίω*, diminuo; *χείρ*, manus. 1848. Col.

Miohippus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], vii, p. 249. *μείων*, less; *ἵππος*, a horse. 1874. Mamm., Ung. *Marsh, Dalton.*

Miopa GRAY. (=Myopa.) 1832. Dipt., Conop. *Verrall.*

Miopina (DESVOIDY) RONDANI. (=Myopina Desvoidy.) 1866. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall.*

Mioplosus COPE. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iii, no. 4; Paleont. Bull., no. 25, p. 1. 1877. Pisces, Perc. *Cope, Dalton.*

Miopristis LACORDAIRE. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége, v, p. 25. *μίω*, diminuo; *πρίστις*, serra. 1848. Col.

Miotemna LACORDAIRE. Gen. Col., iii, p. 210. 1856. Col.

Miotheri COPE. Mamm., Insect. *Cope.*

Mirana MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Terebra.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Miriapoda (LEACH) GERMAR. (=Myriapoda.) 1818. Myr. *Agassiz.*

Miriza STÅL. Hem., Fulg.

Mirmemorpha RONDANI. (=Myrmecomorpha Dufour.) 1841. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall.*

Mirosarus BATES. Cist. Ent., ii, p. 319. 1878. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Mischogaster LOEW. (Pro Michogaster Macquart.) 1873. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Mischogastra LOEW. (=Michogaster Macquart.) 1873. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Misgolas KARSCH. Zeitschr. gesammt. Naturw., li, p. 821. Nom. propr. 1878. Arachn., Aran. *Peters.*

Misile MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Ovula.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Misilus MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. (=Nodosaria?) 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Misina (DESVOIDY) RONDANI. (=Mosina.) 1866. Dipt., Musc., Cord. *Verrall.*

Misippus STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, p. 493. 1867. Hem., Cimic.

Misolampra MACQUART. (=Hemilampra Macquart.) 1850. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Missurium KOCH. (=Mastodon Cuv.) Mamm.

Mitchellia KONINCK. Rech. Foss. Pal. Nouv. Galles du Sud. Moll., Gast. *Dalton.*

Mitella LEACH MSS. Teste Gray, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., xx. 1847. Moll., Gast.

Mithraculus WHITE. List Crust. Brit. Mus., p. 7. 1847. Crust., Brach. *Smith.*

Mithrena MOORE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 21. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Mitocerus BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 79. 1820. Lep.

Mitopus THORELL. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, viii, p. 456. *μίτος*; *πούς*, foot. 1876. Arachn., Opil. *Thorell.*

Mitostylus HORN. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 107. *μιτος*, filum; *στυλος*, stylus. 1876. Col. *Horn.*

Mitoura SCUDDER. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., iv, p. 52. *μίτος*; *οὐρὰ*. (scr. Mitura.) 1872. Lep., Rur. *Scudder.*

Mitra HUMPHREYS. Mus. Calonn. *μίτρα*, mitra. 1797. Moll., Gast.

Mitra LAMARCK. Journ. Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris. 1799. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Mitradaemon BUTLER. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 60. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Mitraria RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Mitraxia RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 145. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Mitrocomella HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 184. 1879. Med.

Mitrocomium HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 181. 1879. Med.

Mitrolithes KRÜGER. Urw., ii, p. 431. 1823. Moll., Gast.

Mitura. (v. Mitoura.)

Mixodia GUENÉE. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 26. (No characters given.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Mixogenes ZELLER. Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., xiii, p. 303. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Mixomyia MACQUART. (=Mixtemyia.) 1834. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Mizalia KOCH-BERENDT. Jahrb. Miner., 1845, p. 871; Org. Reste Bernst., i, ii, p. 42. 1854. Arachn.

Mneside THOMSON. Syst. Ceramb, p. 324. Col.

Mnesiolochus STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1877, p. 38. (=Mnesilochus Zoöl. Rec.) 1877. Orth., Phasm. *Bertk. Ber.*

Mniocera BUTLER. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1879, p. 162. 1879. Lep.

Moa ———. (=?Dinornis Owen.) Aves.

Mochterus (LOEW) BIGOT. (=Mochtherus Loew, 1848.) 1857. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Mocillus SAMOUELLE. (=Mosillus Latreille.) Dipt., Musc., Ephydr. *Verrall.*

Mocoa GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 80. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Modeeria FORBES. Brit. Naked-eyed Med., p. 70. Nom. propr. 1848. Med.

Modiolaria GRAY. Syn. Brit. Mus., p. 82. (Err. typ. pro Modiolarca.) 1842. Moll., Biv.

Modiolina GIEBEL. Allg. Pal., p. 167. 1852. Moll., Biv.

Modiolites KRÜGER. Urw., ii, p. 440. 1823. Moll., Biv.

Modiolopsis HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., i, p. 157. Modiola, nom. gen.; *οψις*, visus. 1847. Moll., Lamell., Mytilid. *Hall.*

Modiolus LAMARCK. Prodr., p. 87. 1799. Moll., Biv.

Modiomorpha HALL.* Prelim. Notice Lamellibr., p. 72. Modiola, nom. gen.; *μορφη*, forma. 1869. Moll., Lamell., Modiom. *Hall.*

Modulus MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Monodonta.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Moecha THOMSON. Class. Longic., p. 96. *μοιχος*, moechus. 1860. Col.

Moegistocera MACQUART. (=Megistocera.) 1834. Dipt. *Agassiz.*

Moeliboea FREY und LEUCKART. Beitr. Kenntn. wirbell. Thierr., 1847, p. 66. 1847. Moll., Gast.

Moharra POEY. An. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., iv, p. 124. 1875. Pisces, Percid. *Rye.*

Mohnia FRIELE. Jahrb. deutsch. malac. Gesellsch., —, p. 283. Dic. Mohn. (Subg. Neptunea.) 1879. Moll., Gast. *Friele.*

Moina BAIRD. Nat. Hist. Brit. Entomost., p. 88. 1850. Crust. *Waterhouse.*

Moira AGASSIZ. Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., iii, p. 146. 1872. Ech.

Molenia LEACH. Teste Férussac, Ann. Sc. Nat., iv, p. 119. 1835. Moll., Ceph.

Molgophis COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1868, p. 220. 1868. Batr., Stegoc., Mologr. *Cope, Garman.*

Molicorynes WATERHOUSE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 310. 1878. Col.

Mollinesia LESUEUR. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., ii. Dic. Mollien. (=Molinesia Agass. Nomen.) 1821. Pisces, Cypr. *Agassiz.*

Molobraea RONDANI. 1840. Dipt., Cecid. *Verrall.*

Molobrea (RONDANI) BIGOT. (=Molobraea Rondani, 1840.) 1854. Dipt., Cecid. *Verrall, Bigot.*

Molycorynes WATERHOUSE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 310. 1878. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Mombasius BATES. Cist. Ent., ii, p. 417. 1879. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Momonus SAY. Ined. teste Schönherr, Gen. Curc., iii, p. 472. Col.

Monacantha HOPE. Trans. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., iii, p. 189. 1849. Col.

Monadella BARRANDE. In litt. (Pro Monadina.) 1847. Polyg.

Monanus SHARP. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1879, p. 86. Etym. nulla. 1879. Col. *Sharp.*

Monaphis WALKER. Zoölogist, p. 2001. 1870. Hem., Aphid. *Monell.*

Monatigma GRAY. (=Leucostoma Swainson?) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Monethe WESTWOOD. Gen. Diurn. Lep., p. 461. 1851. Lep.

Monichus OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 1208. 1816. Mamm., Prim.

Monilopora NICHOLSON and ETHERIDGE. Geol. Mag., n. s., vi, p. 293. Monile, necklace; porus, pore. 1879. Polyp., Actin. *Nicholson.*

Monoblautus DEYROLLE. Col.

Monobolina SALTER. Mem. Geol. Surv. Gr. Brit., iii, p. 334. 1865. Brach., Obolid.

Monobrachium MERESCHKOWSKY. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [4], xx, p. 226. (scr. Monobranchus.) 1877. Coel.

Monocanthus MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Monodonta.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Monocarya LONSDALE. In Dixon, Chalk. (=Cyathina et Parasmilia.) Turb. *Agassiz.*

*Cf. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., v, p. 144.—*Whitfield.*

Monocentrus Cuvier. Swains., Classif., ii. (v. Monocentris.) 1839. Pisces, Percid. *Agassiz.*

Monoceros Meusch. Mus. Gevers., p. 290. 1787. Moll., Gast.

Monochrocerus Stål. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., x, no. 4, p. 35. 1872. Hem., Cimic.

Monoclonius Cope. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1876. 1877. Rept., Dinos. *Cope, Dalton.*

Monocondylea D'Orbigny. Voy. Amér., Moll., p. 611. 1846. Moll., Biv.

Monocondyloea D'Orbigny. Voy. Amér., Moll., tab. 68. 1846. Moll., Biv.

Monocotyla Lesson. Acal. *μονος*, unicus; *κοτυλη*. 1843. Acalephae. *Agassiz.*

Monocotyle Taschenberg. Zeitschr. gesammt. Naturw., 1878, p. 574. 1878. Vermes.

Monoculites Mart. Crust., Poecil.

Monoculodes Stimpson. Invert. Grand Manan, p. 54. 1853. Crust., Amph. *Smith.*

Monodicrana Loew. Bernsteinfauna, p. 32. 1850. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Monodicrania (Loew) Schiner. (= Monodicrana Loew, 1850.) 1868. Dipt., Cecid. *Verrall.*

Monodon Cuvier. Règne Anim., ii, p. 422. 1817. Moll., Gast.

Monodon Schweigger. Naturg., p. 736. *μόνος*, unicus; *ὀδους*, dens. 1820. Moll., Gast.

Monodonta Lamarck. Journ. Soc. Nat. Hist. Paris. 1799. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Monodontarius Duméril. Zool. Anal., p. 164. 1806. Moll., Gast.

Monograptus Emmons. Amer. Geol. Monos; grapho. 1856. Coel., Alc.

Monohyla Schweigger. Handb. *μόνος*, solus; *ὕλη*, materies. 1820. Zooph. *Agassiz.*

Monokyphonen Koch. Pflanzenläuse, p. 1. 1854. Hem., Aphid. *Monell.*

Monolepta Erichson. Wiegm. Arch., i, p. 265. *μόνος*, singulus; *λεπτὸς*, tenuis. 1843. Col.

Monomastix Diesing. Syst. Helm., i, p. 38. 1850. Protozoa.

Monomerella Billings. Can. Nat. Geol., vi, p. 220. Monos; meros; ella. 1871. Moll., Brach.

Mononyx Brullé. Webb et Berth., Isl. Can. 1838. Col.

Monophora Desor. Bull. Soc. Géol. France, iv, p. 287. 1847. Ech.

Monophora Agassiz. Cat. Rais. Ech. *μονὸς*, solus; *φορὸς*, ferens. (=Lobophora.) 1847. Ech. *Agassiz.*

Monopleura Mathéron. Cat., p. 105. 1842. Moll., Rudis.

Monoplia Newman. In litt. Col.

Monoprion Poey. Mem. Hist. Nat. Cuba, ii, p. 123. Unus, serra. 1858. Pisces, Amiid. *Poey.*

Monops Billberg. Enum. Ins., p. 132. 1820. Crust.

Monopsyllus Kolenati. 1857. Dipt., Pulic. *Verrall.*

Monopteria Meek and Worthen. Proc. Chic. Acad. Sc., i. Monos; pteron. 1866. Moll., Biv.

Monosacra Thomson. Typi Bupr., p. 36. 1878. Col., Bupr.

Monothalamia Reeve. Conch. Syst., ii. *μόνος*, solus; *θάλαμος*, thalamus. 1842. Moll., Ceph. *Agassiz.*

Monotigma (Gray) Sowerby. Man., p. 66, f. 371. 1839. Moll., Gast.

Monotrocha Hartig. 1837. Hym. *Agassiz.*

Monoxia Le Conte. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1865, p. 221. 1865. Col., Chrys. *Le Conte.*

Montagua Bate. Rep. Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sc., 1855, p. 57; Cat. Amph. Crust. Brit. Mus., p. 54. 1862. Crust., Amph. *Smith.*

Montaguia ———. (Rectius pro Montacuta Turt.) Moll.

Montaguia Bronn. Ind. Pal., p. 744. 1848. Moll., Biv.

Monticulipora D'Orbigny. Prodr. Paléont., i. Monticulus; poros. 1850. Coel., Zoanth.

Montiporinae Edwards and Haime. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. 1850. Pol., Porit. *Agassiz.*

Montrouziera Bigot. 1869. Dipt., Musc. *Verrall.*

Mopsus Karsch. Mitth. münchener ent. Ver., 1878, p. 31. Nom. propr. 1878. Arachn., Aran. *Peters.*

Moraegamus Thomson. Physis, i, vi, p. 188. Nom. propr. 1868. Col.

Mordellina Germar. Mag. Ent., i, p. 14. 1813. Col.

Morelia GRAY. Zoöl. Misc., p. 43. 1831. Rept., Ophid. *Waterhouse.*

Morethia GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 65. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Morimidius THOMSON. Arcan. Nat., p. 95. 1859. Col.

Morimna WALKER. 1850. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Morimnia WALKER. (=Morimna Walker, 1850.) 1854. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Morinosaurus SAUVAGE. Mém. Soc. Géol. France, [2], x. 1874. Rept., Dinos. *Dalton.*

Moriosomus MOTSCHOULSKY. Étud. Ent., iv, p. 19. 1855. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Mormolucoides HITCHCOCK. Ichnology New England, p. 7. 1858. Col.

Mormyridi BONAPARTE. Fauna Ital., iii. Mormyrus. 1841. Pisces. *Agassiz.*

Mormyrinae SWAINSON. Classif., i. Mormyrus. 1838. Pisces. *Agassiz.*

Morna STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, no. 7, p. 521, in table. 1867. Hem., Pent.

Morna WHITE. Ent. Month. Mag., xv, p. 130. (=Romna White.) 1878. Hem. *White.*

Moropus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xiv, p. 249. *μωρός*, dull; *πούς*, a foot. 1877. Mamm., Edent. *Marsh, Dalton.*

Morosaurus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xv, p. 242. *μωρός*, stupid; *σαῦρος*, a lizard. 1878. Rept., Dinos. *Marsh, Garman.*

Morostoma CANDÈZE. Compt. rend. Soc. Ent. Belg.; Cist. Ent., ii, p. 485. *μωρος*; *στωμα*. 1878–'79. Col., Elat. *Candèze, Waterhouse.*

Morotherium MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], vii, p. 531. *μωρός*, stupid; *θηρίον*, a wild beast. 1874. Mamm., Edent. *Marsh.*

Morphastrea D'ORBIGNY. Prodr. Paléont., ii. 1850. Pol., Astraeid. *Agassiz.*

Morphomya RONDANI. (=Morphomyia Rondani.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Dex. *Verrall.*

Morsimus STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1877, p. 44. (=Morismus Zoöl. Rec.) 1877. Orth., Loc.

Mortoniceras MEEK. Invert. Foss. Upper Missouri, p. 448; Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., ix, p. 448. Dic. Morton. (Type Ammonites vespertinus Morton.) 1876. Moll., Ceph. *Dall, White, Dalton.*

Morulius BUCHANAN. Cuv. et Val., Poiss., xvi. Vox Ind. 1842. Pisces, Cypr. *Agassiz.*

Morulus REEVE. Elem. Conch., p. 141. (Err. typ.? pro Modulus.) 18—. Moll., Biv.

Morum MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Littorina.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Mosqueria REICHENBACH. (cf. Elliott, Class. Syn. Troch., p. 188.) ——? Aves.

Mothocya COSTA. Hope, Cat. Crost. Ital., p. 48. 1851. Crust., Isop. *Smith.*

Moulinia PHILIPPI. Abbild. Beschr., i, p. 166. (=Mulinia.) 1844. Moll., Biv.

Moulinsia AGASSIZ. Cat. Rais. Ech. (v. Moulinia.) 1847. Ech., Clyp. *Agassiz.*

Mouretus BLAINVILLE. Dict. Sc. Nat., xxxiii, p. 162. 1824. Moll., Gast.

Mucronina D'ORBIGNY. Tabl. Méth. Céph. 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Mugiloidei CUVIER. Règne Anim., ed. 2, ii. Mugil. (=Mugiloides Agass. Nomen.) 1829. Pisces, Mugil. *Agassiz.*

Mulio FABRICIUS. 1805 (1794?). Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Mullidi BONAPARTE. Fauna Ital., iii. Mullus. 1841. Pisces, Percid. *Agassiz.*

Mulloides (SOLANDER) RICHARDSON. Rep. Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sc. Mullus. 1843. Pisces, Percid. *Agassiz.*

Mulsantia REICHENBACH. Aufz. Colib., p. 12. 1853. Aves.

Multiporina GABB and HORN. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], v. 1862. Polyzoa.

Mummucia SIMON. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], ix, p. 150. Nom. propr. 1879. Arachn., Solif. *Simon.*

Mupus (COCCO) BONAPARTE. Fauna Ital., iii. 1841. Pisces, Scombr. *Agassiz.*

Muraenidi BONAPARTE. Fauna Ital., ii. Muraena. 1841. Pisces, Muraen. *Agassiz.*

Muraenosaurus SEELEY. 1874. Rept. *Dalton.*

Murana MEIGEN. 1824. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Muranus MEGERLE. In litt. Col.

Muricella VERRILL. Trans. Conn. Acad., i, p. 450. 1869. Pol., Alc. *Verrill.*

Muriciarius DUMÉRIL. Zool. Anal., p. 166. 1806. Moll., Gast.

Muriciformis MEUSCH. Mus. Gevers., p. 316. 1789. Moll., Gast.

Murula DESHAYES. Enc. Méth., iii, p. 588. (=Morula.) Moll., Gast.

Musca LINNÉ. Fauna Suec., p. 439. Musca. 1763. Dipt., Musc. *Bigot, Agassiz.*

Muscidites HEYDEN. Palaeontogr., xv, p. 29. 1866. Dipt.

Muscina NEWMAN. 18—. Dipt. *Agassiz.*

Musculus QUENSTEDT. Petref. Deutschl., ii, pp. 27, 384. 1871. Brach., Terebr.

Musonia STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., iv, no. 10, p. 45, in table. 1877. Orth., Mant.

Mussascus OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 886. 1816. Mamm., Rod.

Mya RONDANI. Nuov. Ann. Sc. Nat. Bologna, [3], ii, p. 175. 1850. Dipt.

Myagrus PASCOE. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], ii, p. 371. Myagrus, an Egyptian divinity. 1879. Col. *Pascoe.*

Myaria REEVE. Conch. Syst., i. Mya. 1841. Moll., Inclusa. *Agassiz.*

Myarina RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 146. 1815. Moll., Biv.

Myarius DUMÉRIL. Zool. Anal., p. 168. (=Mya.) 1806. Moll., Biv.

Myastropha GRAY. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Myatella BROWN. Ill. Conch. Gr. Brit. 1827. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Myatropa (RONDANI) LIOY. (=Myiatropa Rondani.) 1864. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Mycedia DANA. Expl. Exp. Zooph. (v. Mycedium.) 1846. Pol., Fung. *Agassiz.*

Mycethophila MEIGEN. (=Mycetophila Meigen, 1803.) 1830. Dipt., Mycet. *Verrall.*

Mycetodrepa THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 37; iii, p. 28. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Mycetoglossus DUMÉRIL. Erpét. Gén., ix, p. 88. (Name only.) 1854. Batr. *Garman.*

Mycetoica RONDANI. Dipt. Ital. Prodrom., pt. iv, p. 12. *μικης; οικυς.* (=Micetoica.) 1861. Dipt., Mycet. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Mycetoides DUMÉRIL. Erpét. Gén., ix, p. 88. (Name only.) 1854. Batr. *Garman.*

Mycetomiza RONDANI. (=Mycetomyza Rondani, 1856.) 1861. Dipt., Mycet. *Verrall.*

Mycetophilinae ZETTERSTEDT. (scr. Mycetophiloidae.) 1842. Dipt. *Agassiz.*

Mycetophyla (MEIGEN) LIOY. (=Mycetophila Meigen, 1803.) 1864. Dipt., Mycet. *Verrall.*

Mycetophyllia EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxvii. 1848. Pol., Astraeid. *Agassiz.*

Mycetoxides MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Mychthisoma ———. (v. Michthysoma Le Conte.) Col.

Mycomyia RONDANI. (=Mycomya.) 1856. Dipt., Mycet. *Verrall.*

Mycotrogus HORN. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., xiv, p. 367. *μύκης*, fungus; *τρωγω*, rodo. 1870. Col. *Horn.*

Mycotrupes LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1866, p. 382. 1866. Col.

Mydea LIOY. (=Mydaea Desvoidy, 1830.) 1864. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall.*

Myelodactylus HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., ii, p. 191. *μυελος*, medulla; *δακτυλος*, digitus; from the canal penetrating the column of joints. 1852. Ech., Crin. *Hall.*

Myes LINNÉ. Syst. Nat., ed. 10, pp. 645, 671. (=Mya.) 1758. Moll., Biv.

Mygdala BROWN. 1827. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Myiatropa RONDANI. (=Myathropa.) 1856. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Myiochrysa RONDANI. (=Myochrysa.) 1861. Dipt., Strat. *Verrall.*

Myiodris LIOY. (=Myodris.) 1864. Dipt., Musc., Ephydr. *Verrall.*

Myiolepta NEWMAN. Ent. Mag., v, p. 373. (=Myolepta.) 1838. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Myiolia RONDANI. (=Myoleja.) 1856. Dipt., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Myiospila RONDANI. (=Myospila.) 1856. Dipt., Musc. *Verrall.*

Mylacris SCUDDER. Geol. Surv. Ill., iii, p. 568. *μυλακρίς.* 1868. Orth. *Scudder.*

Mylaechus LATREILLE. Col.

Mylagaulus COPE. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iv, p. 384. 1878. Mamm., Rodent. *Cope, Rye, Coues.*

Myledaphus COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1876, p. 260, 1877; Paleont. Bull., no. 22, p. 13, 1876. Pisces, Elasm., Rajae. *Cope, Dalton.*

Myllorhinus BOISDUVAL. Voy. Astrol., ii, p. 418. 1835. Col.

Myloleucus (COPE) COPE and YARROW. Fish. N. Mex. Ariz., p. 669. Pisces, Pelectr., Cypr. *Cope.*

Mylopharodon AYRES. Proc. Cal. Acad. Nat. Sci., i. 1855. Pisces, Cypr. *Agassiz.*

Mylothrites SCUDDER. Mem. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sc., i, p. 44. Mylothris. 1875. Lep., Nymph. *Scudder.*

Mymarilla WESTWOOD. Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., [2], Zoöl., i, p. 585, note. 1878. Hym., Proctr.

Myo CAMBRIDGE. Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc. Lond., clxviii, p. 225. 1879. Arachn., Agel.

Myoba (MACQUART) BLANCHARD. (=Myobia Desvoidy, 1830.) 1845. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Myochrous LE CONTE. Col. Kans. N. Mex., Smiths. Contr. Knowl., p. 24. 1859. Col., Chrys. *Le Conte.*

Myocoptes CLAPARÈDE. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool., xviii, p. 530. 1868. Arachn. *Waterhouse.*

Myoda LAMARCK. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall.*

Myodella RONDANI. 1873. Dipt., Musc. *Bigot.*

Myomenippe HILGENDORF. Monatsb. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1878, p. 785. 1878. Crust., Dec. *Faxon.*

Myonia DANA. Amer. Journ. Sc., iv, p. 158. 1847. Moll., Biv.

Myopara LEA. Férussac, Bull. Zool., 1835, p. 10. (=Myoparo Lea.) 1835. Moll., Biv.

Myoparia ——. Dipt. *Agassiz.*

Myophorella BAYLE. Expl. Carte Géol. France. 1879. Moll., Lamell., Trigon. *Dalton.*

Myophthiria RONDANI. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, xii, p. 4. *μυια*; *φθειρ.* 1878. Dipt., Hippob. *Bigot.*

Myops (FABRICIUS) SCHINER. (=Myopa Fabricius, 1781.) 1868. Dipt., Conop. *Verrall, Agassiz.*

Myopsis AGASSIZ. In Sowerby, Conch. Man., Germ. ed., p. 70. *μῦς*, mya; *ὄψις*, facies. 1840. Moll., Biv.

Myorhis (DESVOIDY emend.) AGASSIZ. Nomencl. Zoöl. (=Myorrhis Desvoidy, 1830; scr. Myoris.) 1847. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Myorrhina DESVOIDY. (=Myorhina.) 1830. Dipt., Musc., Sarcoph. *Verrall.*

Myorrhinus SCHÖNHERR. Disp. Meth., p. 213. *μύω*, claudo; *ῥὶν*, nasus. (=Myorhinus Agass. Nomen.) 1826. Col., Curc.

Myorrhis DESVOIDY. (=Myoris.) 1830. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Myoscia RONDANI. (Pro Sciomyza.) 1868. Dipt., Musc., Sciom. *Verrall.*

Myosis (DESVOIDY) SCHINER. (=Myoris et Myorrhis, 1830.) 1868. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Myosodus FISCHER. Ent. Russ., ii, p. 122. 1823–'24. Col.

Myosota HUMPHREYS MSS. Gray, Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 160. 1847. Moll., Gast.

Myospila RONDANI. (=Myiospila Rondani.) 1856. Dipt., Musc. *Verrall.*

Myospyla RONDANI. (=Myiospila Rondani, 1856.) 1862. Dipt., Musc. *Verrall.*

Myothorax MURRAY. Col.

Myoxomorpha BATES. Ann. Nat. Hist., [3], viii, p. 150. *μύοξος*, glis; *μορφή*, forma. 1861. Col.

Myria ZIEGLER. Col.

Myriophyllia D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. 1849. Pol., Astraeid. *Agassiz.*

Myriopora BLAINVILLE. Dict. Sc. Nat., lx. 1830. Pol.

Myriozoum DANA. Expl. Exp. Zooph. (v. Myriozoon.) 1846. Pol., Myriop. *Agassiz.*

Myrma BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 104. 1820. Hym.

Myrmecolax WESTWOOD. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., [2], v, p. 420. Myrmica, nom. gen. *κόλαξ.* 1861. Col., Stylop. *Saunders.*

Myrmecomyia DESVOIDY. (=Myrmecomya.) 1830. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Myrmecosoma MANNERHEIM. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, i, p. 227. 1846. Col.

Myrmicium WESTWOOD. Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond., 1854, p. 390. 1854. Hym.

Myrmicium HEER. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., viii, no. 7, p. 78. 1870. Hym.

Myrmicotrichis MOTSCHOULSKY. Étud. Ent., iv, p. 17. 1855. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Myrtis REICHENBACH. Aufz. Colib., p. 13. 1853. Aves.

Myscelia BOISDUVAL. In Doubleday, List Brit. Mus., p. 88. 1844. Lep.

Mysea BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 107. 1820. Hym.

Mysia (LEACH) BROWN. Ill. Conch. Gr. Brit. (=Loripes Poli.) 1827. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Mysidopsis SARS. Crust., Schizopoda (not "Macroura" Marsch. Nomen.). *Smith.*

Mysolius FAUVEL. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, xii, p. 255. Mysol, nom. geogr. 1878. Col. *Gestro.*

Mysopsis THOMSON. Syst. Ceramb., p. 16. Col.

Mystaxus KUGELANN. Schneider, Mag. Ent., i, p. 493. 1792. Col.

Mysteria THOMSON. Class. Longic., p. 278. *μυστήριον*, mysterium. 1860. Col.

Mythinia MULSANT. Hist. Nat. Ois. Mouch., iii, pp. 235, 245. 1876. Aves.

Mytilarca HALL.* Prelim. Notice Lamellibr., p. 19. Mytilus; Arca, nom. gen. 1869. Moll., Lamell., Ambon. *Hall.*

Mytilina CANTRAINE. Op. Zool. 1837. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Mytilites GMELIN. Linné, Syst. Nat., ed. 13, iii, p. 109. 1793. Moll., Biv.

Mytilites WAHLBERG. Upsal., viii. 1821. Moll., Biv.

Mytillus SAY. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., ii, p. 263. (=Mytilus.) 1822. Moll., Biv. *Agassiz.*

Mytiloida GRIFFITH. Cuv., Anim. King., xii, p. 105. 1834. Moll., Biv.

Mytilops HALL. Prelim. Notice Lamellibr., p. 97. Mytilus, nom. gen.; *ὄψις*, visus. 1870. Moll., Lamell., Mytil. *Hall.*

Mytylimeria (CONRAD) TROSCHEL. Arch. Naturg., iv, ii, p. 290. 1838. Moll., Biv.

Myxostoma JORDAN. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., ix, p. 11. (Pro Moxostoma Rafinesque.) 1877. Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan.*

Myxtemyia (MACQUART) BLANCHARD. (=Mixtemyia Macquart.) 1845. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall, Agassiz.*

Myzocallis PASSERINI. Afidi. *μύζω*; *καλος*. 1860. Hem., Aphid. *Monell.*

Myzus PASSERINI. Afidi. (Buckton, Brit. Aphid., i, p. 173.) *μυζω*, to suck. 1860. Hem., Aphid. *Monell.*

Nabidea UHLER. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xix, p. 397. 1878. Hem.

Nacella LAMARCK. Phil. Zool. 1809. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Naeara SOWERBY. Conch. Man., ed. 2, p. 65. (=Neaera.) 1842. Moll., Biv.

Naeata DESVOIDY. Myoda, p. 778. *νεωτος*? 1830. Dipt., Tryp. *Bigot.*

Naeeta LOEW. (=Noeeta Desvoidy.) 1862. Dipt., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Naemia MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 30. Nom. mythol. 1851. Col.

Naenia BATE. Cat. Amph. Crust. Brit. Mus., p. 271. 1862. Crust., Amph. *Smith.*

Naera SOWERBY. Conch. Man., ed. 2, p. 65. (=Neara.) 1842. Moll., Biv.

Nagunda MOORE. Descr. Lep. Coll. Atkinson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, p. 53. 1879. Lep. *Moore.*

Naiadites DAWSON. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., xix, p. 79; Suppl. Acadian Geol., p. 203, 1860. 1862. Moll., Lamell. *Dawson.*

Naisia MÜNSTER. Beitr. Petref., v, p. 78. 1846. Pisces, Elasm.

Naites GEINITZ. Acta Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol. (Takonische Schriften, p. 8). 1866. Vermes, Annul., Naid. *Geinitz.*

Najas HÜBNER. Tent., p. 1. 1806. Lep.

Nalassus MULSANT. Col. France, Latigén., p. 323. 1854. Col.

Nangra DAY. Fishes India, pt. iii, p. 493. 1877. Pisces. *Day.*

Naninia SOWERBY. Conch. Man., ed. 2, p. 198. (=Nanina.) 1842. Moll., Gast.

Nannophlebia SELYS. Mitth. Mus. Dresden, iii, p. 287. Nannophya; phlebia. (Subg.) 1878. Neur., Odon., Libell. *Selys.*

*Cf. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., v, p. 144.—*Whitfield.*

Nannosuchus OWEN. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., xxxv, p. 151. 1879. Rept.

Nanodiscus KIESENWETTER. Ann. Soc. Ent. France. 1851. Col.

Nanosaurus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xiv, p. 254. *νάνος*, a pigmy; *σαῦρος*, a lizard. 1877. Rept., Dinos. *Marsh, Garman, Dalton.*

Nanosella MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, xli, p. 172. 1868. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Nanostoma (PUTNAM MSS.) JORDAN. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., x, p. 6. *νανος*; *στόμα*. Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan.*

Naomorpha THOMSON. Class. Longic., p. 356. *ναῦς*, navis; *μορφή*, forma. 1860. Col.

Napeocles BATES. Journ. Ent., ii, p. 194. 1864. Lep.

Napochus THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 61: iv, p. 87. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Napomyia (HALIDAY) SCHINER. (=Napomyza Haliday.) 1868. Dipt., Musc., Agrom. *Verrall.*

Naranda MÜNSTER. Beitr. Petref., v, p. 78. 1842. Crust.

Narathura MOORE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 835. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Nardosa GRAY. Zoöl. Misc., p. 43. 1831. Rept., Ophid. *Waterhouse.*

Nareda GIRARD. Stimpson, Invert. Grand Manan, p. 18. 1853. Nemertina. *Verrill, Smith.*

Narkobatus BLAINVILLE. (v. Narcobatis.) Pisces, Elasm.

Narnia STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, no. 7, p. 544, in table. 1867. Hem., Coreid.

Narthecius LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 95. 1861. Col., Cucuj. *Le Conte.*

Nasocoris REUTER. Ofv. Finska Vet. Soc. Forh., xxi, p. 205. 1879. Hem. *Bergroth.*

Nassa LAMARCK. Journ. Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris. 1799. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Nassacites KRÜGER. Urw., ii, p. 417. 1823. Moll., Gast.

Nassaria LINK. Rost, Samml., iii, p. 123. 1807. Moll., Gast.

Nassaria RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 145. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Nassarius DUMÉRIL. Zool. Anal., p. 166. 1806. Moll., Gast.

Nassophasis WATERHOUSE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 187–, p. 17. 187–. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Naticarius DUMÉRIL. Zool. Anal., p. 164. 1806. Moll., Gast.

Naticella MÜNSTER. Beitr. Petref., iv. 1841. Moll., Gast.

Naticina GUILDING. Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., v, p. 31. 1834. Moll., Gast. *Agassiz.*

Naticites KRÜGER. Urw., ii, p. 300. 1823. Moll., Gast.

Natta KARSCH. Zeitschr. gesammt. Naturw., lii, p. 361. Nom. propr. 1879. Arachn., Aran. *Peters.*

Nausimacha GISTEL. Naturg. Thierreich., p. 174. 1848. Moll., Gast.

Nautarius DUMÉRIL. Zool. Anal., p. 156. 1806. Moll., Ceph.

Nautia STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 4, p. 42. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Nauticaria MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (= Cymbium Schum.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Nauticon RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 140. 1815. Moll., Ceph.

Nautilidae D'ORBIGNY. Pal. Franç., Crét., i. Nautilus. 1840. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Nautilina HERRMANNSEN. Ind. Gen. Malac., Suppl., p. 91. (=Nautiline D'Orbigny.) 1852. Moll., Pter.

Nautiline D'ORBIGNY. Teste Férussac, Bull. Sc. Nat. Géol., x, p. 428. Moll., Pter.

Nautiloceras D'ORBIGNY. Pal. Strat., i, p. 112. 1850. Moll., Ceph.

Navicella LAMARCK. Cours Zool. 1812. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Navomorpha (BLANCHARD) THOMSON. Class. Ceramb., p. 356. 1860. Col.

Nayaca MOORE. Descr. Lep. Coll. Atkinson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, p. 43. 1879. Lep. *Moore.*

Naza AGASSIZ. Nomencl. Zoöl. Index. (=Naia.) 1847. Moll., Biv.

Neaeromya GABB. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 247. (Type Neaeromya quadrata Gabb.) 1873. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.*

Neanthes PASCOE. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], ii, p. 372. Neanthes, nom. propr. 1879. Col. *Pascoe.*

Neara (GRAY) GUÉRIN. Rev. Zool., 1839, p. 122. (v. Neaera.) 1839. Moll., Myac. *Agassiz.*

Neaspilota OSTEN SACKEN. Cat. Dipt. N. Amer., p. 192. 1878. Dipt., Tryp.

Neatus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 233. (=Tenebrio.) 1862. Col., Tenebr. *Le Conte.*

Nebela LEIDY. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., xii, p. 145. 1879. Rhiz.

Nebo SIMON. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], viii, p. 399. Nom. geogr. 1878. Arachn., Scorp. *Simon.*

Nebulipora M'COY. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [2], vi. Nebula; pora. 1850. Coel., Zoanth.

Necroscilla WOODWARD. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iv, p. 319. 1879. Crust., Ptomat. (foss.). *Faxon.*

Nectaria DALMAN. In Billberg, Enum. Ins., p. 76. 1820. Lep.

Nectonema VERRILL. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., ii, p. 187. 1879. Vermes, Nemot. *Verrill.*

Nectonereis VERRILL. Rep. Invert. Anim. Vineyard Sound, p. 297. (Rep. U. S. Fish Comm., p. 591.) 1874. Annelid. *Verrill.*

Nectopsyche MÜLLER. Zool. Anzeig., ii, p. 40. 1879. Neur., Phryg.

Nectridea FRITSCH. Fauna Gaskohle Kalksteine Böhmens, p. 48. 1879. Saur. *Garman.*

Necymylacris SCUDDER. Mem. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., iii, p. 52. *νέκυς*; *μυλακρίς*. 1879. Orth. *Scudder.*

Neda MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 274. Nom. mythol. 1851. Col.

Neera SIMON. Arachn. France, iii, p. 199. Arachn., Attid. *Bertk. Ber.*

Nefasch OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 91. 1816. Pisces.

Negastrius THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 106; vi, p. 110. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Nehela WHITE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 473. 1878. Hem. *White.*

Neithaea GRAY. Syn. Brit. Mus., p. 92. 1842. Moll., Biv.

Neja MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, xxxvii, p. 188. 1864. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Nelcynda STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1870, no. 7, p. 716. (=Nelecynda Zoöl. Rec.) 1870. Hem., Cicad.

Nelidus CHAUDOIR. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, liii, iii, p. 48. 1878? Col., Carab. *Bertk. Ber.*

Nelimenia CASTELNAU. Syst. Sil., p. 33. 1843. Moll.

Neliocarus THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 133; vii, p. 139. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Nelites LE CONTE. Agassiz, Lake Sup., p. 232. (=Scaphidema.) 1850. Col., Tenebr. *Le Conte.*

Nelopa BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 85. 1820. Lep.

Nemacerus SOLIER. Gay, Hist. Nat. Chile, iv, p. 431. 1849. Col.

Nemachilichthys DAY. Fishes India, iv, p. 611. 1878. Pisces. *Day.*

Nemagraptus EMMONS. Amer. Geol., pt. ii. Nema; grapho. 1856. Coel., Alc.

Nemalix RAFINESQUE. Atl. Journ. 1832. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Nemapalpus MACQUART. Webb et Berthelot, Hist. Nat. Canar. *νημα*; palpus. (=Nemopalpus Macquart.) 1838. Dipt., Psych. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Nemapus SOLIER. Ann. Soc. Ent. France. 1835. Col.

Nematocerus ———. (v. Nemacerus Solier.) Col.

Nematoglossa ———. (v. Nemaglossa Solier.) Col.

Nematognathi (GILL) COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1870, p. 452. 1870. Pisces, Physost. *Cope.*

Nematophorus CLARKE. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., v, p. 248. *νῆμα*, thread; *φορος*, fero. 1879. Coel., Polyp. *Pourtalès.*

Nematoplus LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., vii, p. 275. 1854. Col., Anth. *Le Conte.*

Nematopus SARS. Crust., Schiz. (not Brach.) *Smith.*

Nematoschema THOMSON. Class. Longic., p. 354. *νῆμα*, filum; *σχῆμα*, habitus. 1860. Col.

Nematura BENSON. Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, v, p. 781. 1836. Moll., Gast.

Nemausa MILNE-EDWARDS. Miss. Sc. Méxique, Rech. Zool., v, p. 80. Nom. mythol. 1875. Crust., Decap. *Faxon.*

Nemertes (LEACH) WHITE. List Crust. Brit. Mus., p. 90, 1847; Cat. Brit. Crust. Brit. Mus., p. 55, 1850. Crust., Amph. *Smith.*

Nemestrina Oken. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 524. 1815. Dipt.

Nemites Gistel. Naturg., p. 165. 1848. Moll., Ceph.

Nemobrama Valenciennes. Ichth. Canar. *νῆμα*, filum; Brama. 18—. Pisces, Percid. *Agassiz.*

Nemocardium Meek. Invert. Foss. Upper Missouri, p. 167. (Type Cardium remi-asperum Deshayes.) 1876. Moll., Aceph. *Dall, White.*

Nemocera Zetterstedt. Nematocera. 1842. Dipt. *Agassiz.*

Nemodon Conrad. Amer. Journ. Conch., v, p. 97. (Type Nemodon eufalensis Conrad.) 1870. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.*

Nemorea Macquart. (=Nemoraea Desvoidy, 1830.) 1834. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Nemoroea Macquart. (=Nemoraea Desvoidy, 1830.) 1851. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Nemotarsus Le Conte. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., x, p. 377. 1853. Col., Carab. *Le Conte.*

Nemura ——. (v. Nemoura Latreille.)

Neoanthias Castelnau. Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, iii, pp. 347, 402. 1879. Pisces.

Neobium Mulsant et Rey. Col. France, Tered., p. 166. 1864. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Neocerambyx Thomson. Class. Longic., p. 194. *νεος*, novus; Cerambyx. 1860. Col.

Neocichla Sharpe. Layard, Birds S. Afr., n. ed., p. 215; Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., [2], i. 1877. Aves, Pass.

Neoclytus Thomson. Class. Longic. Col.

Neocnecus Sharp. Ent. Month. Mag., xv, p. 88. 1878. Col.

Neoctantes Sclater. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1868, p. 571. 1868. Aves. *Waterhouse.*

Neoempheria Osten Sacken. Cat. Dipt. N. Amer., p. 9. *νεος*; *εμφερεια*. 1878. Dipt., Mycet. *Bigot.*

Neoeristicus Osten Sacken. Cat. Dipt. N. Amer., p. 81. *νεος*; *εριστικος*. 1878. Dipt., Asil. *Bigot.*

Neoexaireta Osten Sacken. Cat. Dipt. N. Amer., p. 44. *νεος*; *εξαιρετος*. 1878. Dipt., Strat. *Bigot.*

Neoglaphyroptera Osten Sacken. Cat. Dipt. N. Amer., p. 10. *νεος*; *γλαφυρος*; *πτηρος*. 1878. Dipt., Mycet. *Bigot.*

Neoidiotypa Osten Sacken. Cat. Dipt. N. Amer., p. 187. 1878. Dipt., Ortal.

Neoitamus Osten Sacken. Cat. Dipt. N. Amer., p. 82. *νεος*; *ιταμυς*. 1878. Dipt., Asil. *Bigot.*

Neoleptura Thomson. Class. Ceramb., p. 153. 1860. Col.

Neolobophora Scudder. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xvii, p. 281. *νέος*; Lobophora. 1875. Orth., Forfic. *Scudder.*

Neominois Scudder. Bull. Buff. Soc. Nat. Sc., ii, p. 241. *νέος*; Minois. 1875. Lep., Nymph. *Scudder.*

Neomiresa Butler. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 74. (=Nyssia Guenée.) 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Neomochtherus Osten Sacken. Cat. Dipt. N. Amer., p. 82. *νεος*; *μοχθηρος*. 1878. Dipt., Asil. *Bigot.*

Neomycta Pascoe. *νεὸς*, new; *μυκτὴρ*, rostrum. Col. *Pascoe.*

Neomyia Walker. Journ. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., —, p. —. *νεος*; *μυια*. 1859. Dipt., Musc. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Neomyias Sharpe. Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., iv, p. 342. 1879. Aves. *Allen.*

Neopaussus Thomson. Col.

Neophonia Thomson. Typi Ceton., p. 17. 1878. Col., Scar.

Neoptochus Horn. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 64. *νεος*, novus; ptochus. 1876. Col. *Horn.*

Neorelia White. Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond., xiv, p. 487. 1879. Hem. *White.*

Neorinopis Butler. Lep. Exot., i, p. 127. 1873. Lep.

Neorondania Osten Sacken. Cat. Dipt. N. Amer., p. 50. *νεος*; dic. Rondani. 1878. Dipt., Strat. *Bigot.*

Neorrhina Thomson. Typi Ceton., p. 18. 1878. Col., Scar.

Neosilurus Castelnau. Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, ii, p. 238. 1878. Pisces.

Neospylota Osten Sacken. Cat. Dipt. N. Amer., p. 192. *νεος*; *ασπιλοτος*. 1878. Dipt., Tryp. *Bigot.*

Neottiura Menge. Schrift. naturf. Gesellsch. Danzig, ii, p. 162. *νεοττια*, nidus; *ὀυρέω*, custodio. 1867. Arachn. *Menge.*

Neoxantha PASCOE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., [2], iv, p. 45. Etym. dub. 1856. Col.

Nepachys THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 112; vi, p. 217. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Nepha MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, xxxvii, p. 190. 1864. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Nephanes THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 62; iv, p. 100. (=Nephanus Marsch. Nomen.) 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Nephelopsis VERRILL. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iii, p. 135. 1872. Bdellodea. *Verrill.*

Nephortoma GRAY. (=Nephrotoma Meigen, 1803.) 1832. Dipt., Tip. *Verrall.*

Nephrites SHUCKHARD. Ent. Mag., v, p. 512. *νεφρίτης*, reniformis. 1838. Col.

Nephrosoma OLIVIER. Teste Macquart, 1846. Dipt., Tip. *Verrall.*

Nephrurus GÜNTHER. Journ. Mus. Godeffroy, xii, p. 46. 1877. Rept., Saur.

Nepidium WESTWOOD. Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond., 1854, p. 396. 1869. Hem.

Neptaphilus MEGERLE. Dejean, Cat. Col.

Neptunella MEEK. Smiths. Inst. Check List N. Amer. Cret. Foss., p. 38. (Invert. Foss. Upper Missouri, p. 344, 1876.) (Type Fusus Newberryi Meek and Hayden.) 1864. Moll., Gast. *Dall, White.*

Neptunella VERRILL. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], vi, p. 439. (=Siphonella.) 1873. Moll., Gast. *Verrill.*

Neptunides THOMSON. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], ix, Bull., p. 106. 1879. Col.

Nera (DESVOIDY) RONDANI. (=Neaera Desvoidy, 1830.) 1860. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Nereidavus GRINNELL. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xiv, p. 229. Nereis; avus. 1877. Vermes. *Grinnell.*

Nereina CRISTOFORI et JAN. Cat. 1832. Moll., Gast.

Nereis HÜBNER. Tent., p. 1. 1806. Lep.

Nereites EMMONS. Geol. N. Y. 1842. Moll., ?Gast.

Nereographus GEINITZ. Verst. Grauw. Nereis; grapho. 1852. Coel., Alc.

Nereus RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 142. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Nerilopsis D'ORBIGNY. Moll.

Nerina HOLL. Petref. (=Nerinea.) 1832. Moll., Gast.

Nerinaea DESHAYES. Dict. Class. Hist. Nat., xi. (=Nerinea.) 1827. Moll., Gast.

Nerinea DEFRANCE. Bull. Univ. Sc. 1824. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Nerinella SHARPE. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., vi, no. 2, p. 101. 1850. Moll., Gast.

Neripterum (HERRMANNSEN) GRAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 148. (Err. pro Neropterum.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Nerita RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 144. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Neritaeformis MEUSCH. Mus. Gevers., p. 274. 1787. Moll., Gast.

Neritarius DUMÉRIL. Zool. Anal., p. 164. 1806. Moll., Gast.

Neritopsis GRATEL. Acta Soc. Linn. Bord. 1827. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Nerna WALKER. (=Nerua Walker, 1854.) 1854. Dipt., Strat. *Verrall.*

Nesiotes WOLLASTON. Journ. Ent., 1861, p. 211. *νησιωτης*, insulae incola. 1861. Col., Curc.

Nesiotes STÅL. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., xi, no. 2, p. 75. 1873. Hem., Cor.

Nesis MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 67. Col.

Nesodon OWEN. Rep. Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sc., 1846, p. 707. 1846. Mamm.

Nethania GIEBEL. Ins. Vorw., p. 320. 1856. Orth.

Netrum PHILIPPI. Abbild. Beschr., iii, viii, p. 118. 1850. Moll., Gast.

Nettarrhinus SCHÖNHERR. Disp. Meth. Curc., p. 269. *νηττα*, anas; *ῥὶν*, nasus. (=Nettarhinus Agass. Nomen.) 1826. Col., Curc.

Neuglenes THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 63; iv, p. 103. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Neumayria BAYLE. Expl. Carte Géol. France. 1879. Ceph., Amm. *Dalton.*

Neuraphes THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 61; iv, p. 60. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Neurergus COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1862, p. 343. 1862. Batr., Urod., Salur. *Cope.*

Neurocolpus REUTER. Öfv Vet. Akad. Förh., 1875, p. 69. *τό νευρον*, nervus; *ὁ κολπός*, sinus. 1875. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Neurocordulia SELYS. Bull. Acad. Belg. 1878. Neur., Odon. *Selys.*

Neuroctena RONDANI. Ortal. Prod., vii, iii, p. 7. *νευρα*; *κτεις*. Dipt., Tryp. *Bigot.*

Neurodromicus COPE. Syn. New Vert. Col., p. 15. 1873. Rept., Ophid. *Cope.*

Neurogymnurus FILHOL. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, [7], i, p. 52. 1877. Mamm., Talpid. *Rye.*

Neuropachys HEER. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Naturf., xxxii, p. 118. 1858. Hym.

Neuropterites NOVÁK. Sitzungsb. Akad. Wiss. Wien, lxxvi, p. 82. 1877. Neur.

Neurorta LIOY. (=Nevrorta.) 1864. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall.*

Nevria (NEWMAN) AGASSIZ. Nomencl. Zoöl. (=Neuria Newman.) 1847. Dipt., Bomb. *Verrall.*

Nevrolyga ———. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Nevrorta LIOY. (=Neurorta Lioy.) 1864. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall.*

Niarius STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, no. 7, p. 507, in table. 1867. Hem., Pent.

Nibilia MILNE-EDWARDS. Miss. Sc. Mexique, Rech. Zool., pt. v, p. 132. 1878. Crust., Dec. *Faxon.*

Nica HÜBNER. Exot. Schmett., ii. 1822–'26. Lep.

Nicaea DESVOIDY. 1863. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Nicaeana PASCOE. Nom. geogr. Col. *Pascoe.*

Nicarchus STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 4, p. 34. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Nicarete THOMSON. Syst. Ceramb., p. 328. Etym. dub. 1864. Col.

Nicobium LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 204. 1861. Col., Ptin. *Le Conte.*

Nicoletia CANESTRINI e FANZAGO. Atti Ist. Veneto, [5], iv, p. 52. 1878? Arachn., Acar. *Bertk. Ber.*

Niconia WALKER. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond. 1857. Dipt., Emp. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Niconiades HÜBNER. Exot. Schmett., ii. (scr. Nisoniades.) 1816–'21. Lep.

Niconotus PASCOE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1870, p. 468. Etym. dub. 1870. Col.

Nicteis RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 136. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Nidia (DESVOIDY) LIOY. (=Nilea Desvoidy, 1863.) 1864. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Niganda MOORE. Descr. Lep. Coll. Atkinson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, p. 63. 1879. Lep. *Moore.*

Nikaea MOORE. Descr. Lep. Coll. Atkinson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, p. 11. 1879. Lep. *Moore.*

Nilion LATREILLE. (=Nilio?) Col.

Nimravus COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1879, p. 169. 1879. Mamm., Carn., Nimr. *Cope.*

Nina HORSFIELD. Cat. Lep. E. Ind. Co., p. 140. 1829. Lep.

Nina GRAY. Fig. Moll., iv, p. 78. 1850. Moll., Gast.

Nina GRAY. Cat. Rec. Ech. Brit. Mus. 1855. Ech.

Ninella GRAY. Fig. Moll., iv, p. 87. 1850. Moll., Gast.

Niphona MULSANT. Col. France, Longic., p. 169. *νίφος*, nivosus. 1839. Col.

Niphonissa BUTLER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], i, p. 394. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Niphraea BALY. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], i, p. 40. 1878. Col.

Nipterocrinus WACHSMUTH. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. Nipter; krinon. 1864. Ech., Crin.

Nirodia WESTWOOD. Gen. Diurn. Lep., p. 430. 1851. Lep.

Nisara GRAY. Lizards Australia, p. 3. 1867. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Nisea SERRES. Actes Soc. Linn. Bord. 1832. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Nishada MOORE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 23. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Nisoniades HÜBNER. Verz. auserles. Samml., p. 108. 1816. Lep.

Niteliopsis SAUNDERS. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., [2], —, p. 410. Nitela, nom. gen.; *ὄψις*. 1873. Hym., Crabr. *Saunders.*

Nitelopsis ———. (v. Niteliopsis.) Hym.

Nitidulites HEER. Urw. Schweiz., p. 90. 1865. Col.

Nitops MURRAY. Col.

Nivellia MULSANT. Col. France, Longic., ed. 2, p. 564. 1863. Col.

Noachina MEGERLE. Berl. Mag. 1811. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Nocheles HORN. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 54. *νωχελής*, tarditas. 1876. Col. *Horn.*

Nodicornis RONDANI. Nuov. Ann. Sc. Nat. Bologna, x, p. 46. 1843. Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Nodosaria LAMARCK. Extr. Cours. 1811. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Nodostoma MOTSCHOULSKY. Schrenck, Reis., ii, p. 176. Etym. nulla. 1860. Col.

Nodularia OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 94. 1815. Coel.

Nodularia MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (= Helicodonta Férussac.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Nodutis MEIGEN. 1820. Dipt., Lept. *Verrall.*

Noeeta DESVOIDY. 1830. Dipt., Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Nogrobs MONTFORT. Conch. Syst., i, p. 275. 1808. Moll.

Nogrobs OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 322. 1815. Coel.

Nogrops (MONTFORT) SCHLOTHEIM. Moll.

Nolckenia SNELLEN. Tijdschr. Ent., xviii, p. 222. 1875. Lep., Pyral. *Van der Wulp.*

Nomadina WESTWOOD. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1868, p. 238. 1868. Hym. *Waterhouse.*

Nomaretus LE CONTE. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., x, p. 392. 1853. Col., Carab. *Le Conte.*

Nomaspis LE CONTE. New Spec. Col., p. 156. 1866. Col., Meloid. *Le Conte.*

Nomiades HÜBNER. Verz., p. 67. 1816. Lep.

Nomis MOTSCHOULSKY. Étud. Ent., ix, p. 38. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Nomophloeus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 86. (=Europs.) 1861. Col., Monot. *Le Conte.*

Nonion MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. (= Nonionina D'Orbigny.) 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Nonionina D'ORBIGNY. Tabl. Méth. Ceph. 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Norbea GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 101. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Noremnus BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 51. 1820. Col.

Noserus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 216. 1862. Col., Tenebr. *Le Conte.*

Nosodes LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 88. (=Calitys.) 1861. Col., Trog. *Le Conte.*

Nosognatha LAÇORDAIRE. Monogr. Phytoph., ii, p. 105. 1848. Col.

Notacanthidae RICHARDSON. Ichth. Ereb. Terr. Notacanthus. 1848. Pisces, Scombr. *Agassiz.*

Notelis RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 149. 1815. Moll., Ascid.

Noteromyia RONDANI. (=Noteromya.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Drosoph. *Verrall.*

Notheme WESTWOOD. Gen. Diurn. Lep., p. 462. 1851. Lep.

Nothodes LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 171. 1861. Col., Elat. *Le Conte.*

Nothodon MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xv, p. 410. *νόθος*, a bastard; *ὀδούς*, a tooth. 1878. Rept., Rhynch. *Marsh, Garman.*

Nothomorpha (DEYROLLE MSS.) THOMSON. Typi Bupr., p. 57. 1878. Col., Bupr.

Nothomyia LOEW. Centur., viii, p. 4. *νοθος*; *μυια.* 1869. Dipt., Strat. *Bigot.*

Nothopeus PASCOE. Col.

Nothophysis SERVILLE. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1832, p. 158. *νὸθος*, spurius; *φύσις*, natura. (=Notophysis Agass. Nomen.) 1832. Col., Ceramb.

Nothopus LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., vi, p. 67. (=Euryderus.) 1852. Col., Carab. *Le Conte.*

Nothorrhina REDTENBACHER. Gatt. deutsch. Käferf., p. 109. *νοθος*, spurius; *ῥὶν*, nasus. (=Nothorhina Agass. Nomen.) 1845. Col., Ceramb.

Nothosaurus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1870, p. 74. 1870. Rept. *Garman.*

Nothra WESTWOOD. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1876, p. 514. *νωθος.* 1876. Dipt., Cyrt. *Bigot.*

Nothus BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 85. 1820. Lep.

Nothybus RONDANI. Musc. Exot. Frag., iii. (Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, —, p. 23, separate.) *νωτης*? 1875. Dipt., Tanyp. *Bigot.*

Notibius LE CONTE. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., v, p. 144. 1852. Col., Tenebr. *Le Conte.*

Notiodes SCHÖNHERR. Curcul., vii, ii, p. 183. 1843. Col.

Notius DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 155. *νότιος*, australis. 1851. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Notocotyle DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 411. 1850. Vermes.

Notocyma SNELLEN. Tijdschr. Ent., xv, p. 67. 1872. Lep., Noct. *Van der Wulp.*

Notographus (DEYROLLE MSS.) THOMSON. Typi Bupr., app. i, p. 26. 1879. Col., Bupr.

Notolomus LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 222. 1876. Col., Rhynch. *Le Conte.*

Notolophia PASCOE. Col.

Notomorpha COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. 1872. Rept., Test. *Cope.*

Notomya M'COY. Foss. Austral.; teste Dana, Amer. Journ. Sc., v. 1848. Moll., Biv.

Notomyx MILNE-EDWARDS. Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, ix, p. 268. 1877. Crust., Decap. *Bertkau.*

Notophthalmus RAFINESQUE. Ann. Nat., 1820, no. 24. 1820. Batr. *Garman.*

Notopsilus EHLERS. Borstenwürmer, ii, p. 406. 1868. Annelida. *Waterhouse.*

Notorynchus AYRES. Proc. Cal. Acad. Sc., i. 1855. Pisces, Squal. *Agassiz.*

Notosaurus MARSH. Address, Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sc., author's ed. *νότος*, the south; *σαῦρος*, a lizard. 1877. Rept., ? Rhynch. *Marsh.*

Notosiphites DUVAL JOUVE. Bélemn., p. 43. 1841. Moll., Ceph.

Notosiphone GRAY. Syn. Brit. Mus., pp. 88, 92. 1842. Moll., Ceph.

Nototheca THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 40; iii, p. 107. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Notothenia RICHARDSON. Ichth. Ereb. Terr. *νοτωθεν*, ab austro. 1844. Pisces, Gobid. *Agassiz.*

Nototrachus RAMBUR. Cat. Syst. Lép. Andalousie, p. 245, note. 1866. Lep.

Nototropis JORDAN. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., ix, p. 9. (Pro Notropis Rafinesque.) 1877. Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan.*

Novius MULSANT. Col. France, Sécur., addenda, p. 4. Nom. hist. 1846. Col.

Nubeculospira SIMONELLI. Proc. verb. Soc. Toscana, 1879, p. 77. 1879. Rhiz.

Nubilia GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 273. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Nucella BOLTEN. Mus. (ed. 2, p. 92, 1819). Nux. 1798. Moll., Gast.

Nuceria STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 4, p. 23. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Nuces (VAN PHELSUM) LESKE. Addit. ad Klein. 1778. Ech.

Nucleata QUENSTEDT. Petref. Deutschl., ii, p. 27. 1871. Brach., Terebr.

Nucleobranchidae D'ORBIGNY. 1835–'43. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Nucleobranchideae D'ORBIGNY. Voy. Amér. Mér. Nucleus. 1835–'43. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Nucleolus MARTENS. Wiegm. Arch., xxxii. (Err. typ. pro Nucleolites Lamarck.) 1866. Ech.

Nucleospira HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., iii, p. 219. Nucleus, kernel; spira, spire. 1859. Brach. *Hall.*

Nucleus FABRICIUS. Fortegn., p. 72. 1822. Moll., Gast.

Nuculina (DE FILIPPI) PORRO. Bibl. Ital., lxxxii. 1845. Crust., Entomostr.

Nuculina D'ORBIGNY. Crét. Ill., p. 161, note. 1845. Moll., Biv.

Nuculites CONRAD. Ann. Rep. Geol. N. Y. Nucula. 1841. Moll., Biv. *Agassiz.*

Nuda OWEN. Trans. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., ii. Nudus. 18—. Moll., Ceph. *Agassiz.*

Nudibranchiata FAVRE. Phil. Trans. (=Hydroidea.) 1837. Acalephae. *Agassiz.*

Nudipellifera BLAINVILLE. Nouv. Bull. Sc., 1816, p. 111. 1816. Batr. *Garman.*

Nudobius THOMSON. Scand. Col., ii, p. 188. 1860. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Numenoides BUTLER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iv, p. 238. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Numilia STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, no. 7, p. 503, in table. 1867. Hem., Pent.

Numisea RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 146. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Nummularia ———. (=Egeon Montfort.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Nummularia SOWERBY. Mc., vi, p. 73. 1829. Prot., Foram.

Nummulia MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Nummulites LAMARCK. Syst. Anim. sans Vertébr. 1801. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Nummulus STOBAEUS. (=Numulus.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Nundina REDTENBACHER. Tent. disp. Col. Pseudotr., p. 12. 1843. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Nupserha THOMSON. Class. Longic., p. 60. Sphenura, anagram. 1860. Col.

Nuttallina CARPENTER. Table Reg. Chitons, no. 21; Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., i, p. 333. Dic. Nuttall. (Type Chiton scaber Reeve = Acanthopleura scabra Carpenter.) 1873. Moll., Polypl. *Dall.*

Nyassa HALL. Prelim. Notice Lamellibr., p. 28. Nom. propr. 1869. Moll., Lamell., Nyass. *Hall.*

Nyassinus WESTWOOD. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1879, p. 199. Nyassa. 1879. Col., Ceton.

Nychophila BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 86. 1820. Lep.

Nycterilampus MONTROUZIER. Ann. Soc. Ent. France. 1860. Col.

Nycterobia ———. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Nycterybia (LATREILLE) NOW. (=Nycteribia Latreille.) 1873. Dipt., Nyct. *Verrall.*

Nyctilestes MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 215. *νύξ*, night; *λῃστής*, a robber. 1872. Mamm., Chir. *Marsh.*

Nyctime THOMSON. Arch. Ent., i, p. 314. Nom. mythol. (v. Nictymene.) 1857. Col.

Nyctimene OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 937. 1816. Mamm., Chir.

Nyctimus THORELL. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, x, p. 498. Nom. propr. 1877. Araneae. *Thorell.*

Nyctisaurus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xii, p. 480. *νύξ*, night; *σαῦρος*, a lizard. 1876. Rept., Pter. *Marsh, Dalton, Garman.*

Nyctitherium MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 127. *νύξ*, night; *θηρίον*, a wild beast. 1872. Mamm., Chir. *Marsh.*

Nyctonympha THOMSON. Physis, i, vi, p. 127. *νύξ*, nox; *νύμφη*, nympha. 1868. Col.

Nyctopais THOMSON. Arch. Ent., ii, p. 172. *νύξ*, nox; *παῖς*, puer. 1858. Col.

Nyctopetus GUÉRIN. Voy. Coq., Ent., ii, p. 97. *νύξ*, nox; *πέτομαι*, volo. (=Nyctopetes Agass. Nomen.) 1830. Col.

Nyctopora NICHOLSON. Tabul. Corals Palaeoz. Period, p. 182. Nux, night; poros, pore. 1879. Pol., Actin. *Nicholson.*

Nyctycebus OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 1175. (?=Nycticebus Geoffr.) 1816. Mamm., Prim.

Nygmatia MEIGEN. (=Siphona maculipennis Meigen.) 1830. Dipt., Musc., Dex. *Verrall.*

Nympha MARTINI. Verz. auserles. Samml. 1774. Moll., Biv.

Nympha KRAUSE. Faun. Thur., wrapper, pts. iv, v. 1838–'39. Lep.

Nysius DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. ii, p. 551. 1852. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Nytha BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 77. 1820. Lep.

Nythosaurus OWEN. Cat. Foss. Rept. S. Africa, p. 24. 1876. Rept. *Garman.*

Oarces SIMON. Compt. rend. Soc. Ent. Belg., [2], no. 63, p. 15. Nom. propr. 1879. Arachn., Aran. *Simon.*

Oarisma SCUDDER. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., iv, p. 75. *ὀάρισμα.* 1872. Lep., Urb. *Scudder.*

Oaristylus (BIGOT) LOEW. (=Oariostylus Bigot, 1859.) 1864. Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Oarostylus (BIGOT) SCHINER. (=Oariostylus Bigot, 1859.) 1868. Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Oberopa HALDEMAN. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., iv, p. 373. Col.

Oblicitus RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 140. 1815. Moll., Ceph.

Oblongites RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 140. 1815. Moll., Ceph.

Obolella BILLINGS. New Spec. Low. Sil. Foss., i, pp. 6, 7. 1861. Brach., Obol.

Obolellina BILLINGS. Can. Nat., n. s., vi, p. 220. Brach., Trim.

Obolus EICHWALD. Zool. Spic., i, p. 274. *ὀβολός*, obolus. 1829. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Obovites RAFINESQUE. Monogr. Biv. Shells Ohio River, p. 7. 1831. Brach.

Obriaccum THOMSON. Rev. Mag. Zool., 1878, p. 24. 1878. Col., Ceramb. *Bertk. Ber.*

Obsebius (COSTA) LOEW. (=Opsepius Costa.) 1862. Dipt., Acroc. *Verrall.*

Obulus QUENSTEDT. Petref. Deutschl., ii, p. 732. (Lapsus, = Obolus Eichwald.) 1871. Brach., Obol.

Obvoluta MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Vortex Beck.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Ocalis BOISDUVAL. In Westwood, Gen. Diurn. Lep., p. 371. 1851. Lep.

Occemya DESVOIDY. (=Occemyia Desvoidy.) 1853. Dipt., Conop. *Verrall.*

Oceaniae TILESIUS. Nova Acta, xv. Acal. *Agassiz.*

Ocemyia (DESVOIDY) SCHINER. (=Occemyia Desvoidy.) 1868. Dipt., Conop. *Verrall.*

Ochetobius GÜNTHER. Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., vii, p. 297. 1868. Pisces. *Waterhouse.*

Ochimus THOMSON. Class. Longic., p. 370. Nom. propr. 1860. Col.

Ochina REDTENBACHER. Fauna Austr., ed. 1, p. 347. 1849. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Ochlodes SCUDDER. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., iv, p. 78. *ὀχλώδης.* 1872. Lep., Urb. *Scudder.*

Ochneris (COSTA) RONDANI. (=Ocneros Costa.) 1874. Dipt., Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Ochresthes LACORDAIRE. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1860, p. 455. 1860. Col.

Ochrilidia STÅL. Recens. Orth., i, p. 92, in table. 1873. Orth., Acrid.

Ochroesthes CHEVROLAT. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1860, p. 455. 1860. Col.

Ochroplevrum MACQUART. (=Ochropleurum Macquart.) 1851. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Ochtera (LATREILLE) FALLÉN. (=Ochthera Latreille, 1802.) 1823. Dipt., Musc., Ephydr. *Verrall.*

Ochtera ZETTERSTEDT. Ochthera. 1842. Dipt. *Agassiz.*

Ochthedromus LE CONTE. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., 1848, p. 353. (= Bembidium.) 1848. Col., Carab. *Le Conte.*

Ochthephila (FALLÉN) WESTWOOD. (= Ochthiphila Fallén, 1823.) 1840. Dipt., Musc., Ochth. *Verrall.*

Ochthephilus NIETNER. Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 1857, p. 136. 1857. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Ochtiphila FALLÉN. (=Ochthiphila Fallén.) 1823. Dipt., Musc., Ochth. *Verrall.*

Ochtiphila ZETTERSTEDT. (=Ochthephila.) 1842. Dipt. *Agassiz.*

Ochtiphilinae ZETTERSTEDT. (scr. Ochthephiloidae.) 1842. Dipt. *Agassiz.*

Ochtiphylla (FALLÉN) BLANCHARD. (= Ochthiphila Fallén, 1823.) 1845. Dipt., Musc., Ochth. *Verrall.*

Ochyrocoris MENGE. Progr. Realsch. Danzig, 1856, p. 17. 1856. Hem.

Ociptera (FALLÉN) RONDANI. (=Ocyptera Latreille, 1805.) 1862. Dipt., Musc., Ocypt. *Verrall.*

Ocithos GOLDFUSS. Handb. Zool., i, p. 673. (=Ocythoe.) 1820. Moll., Ceph.

Ocnea (ERICHSON) BIGOT. (=Ocnaea Erichson, 1840.) 1856. Dipt., Acroc. *Verrall.*

Ocneros COSTA. Dipt., Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Ocnerus ———. Dipt., Scatoph. *Bigot.*

Ocnogyna (LEDERER) RAMBUR. Cat. Syst. Lép. Andalousie, ii, p. 255. 1866. Lep.

Ocreatus GOULD. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1846, p. 86. 1846. Aves.

Octavia THOMSON. Class. Longic. Col.

Octhiphila (MEIGEN) WESTWOOD. (= Ochthiphila Fallén, 1823.) 1840. Dipt., Musc., Ochth. *Verrall.*

Octobothrium DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 603. 1850. Vermes.

Octocaeenia D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. (=Stylina.) 1849. Pol., Astraeid. *Agassiz.*

Octocanna HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 213. 1879. Med.

Octocannella HAECKEL. Monogr. Med. 1879. Med. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Octocanissa HAECKEL. Monogr. Med. 1879. Med. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Octocladiscus THOMSON. Rev. Zool., 1856, p. 480. *ὀκτὼ*, octo; *κλαδίσκος*, ramulus. 1856. Col.

Octocotyle DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 421. 1850. Vermes.

Octomeia RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 143. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Octonema MARTENS. Monatsb. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1868, p. 608. 1868. Pisces. *Waterhouse.*

Octonema HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 126. 1879. Med.

Octopoda GRAY. Lond. Med. Repos., xv, p. 230. 1821. Moll., Ceph.

Octorchandra HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 197. 1879. Med.

Octorchidium HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 195. 1879. Med.

Oculinidae EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxix. Oculina. 1849. Coel., Zoanth. *Agassiz.*

Ocydromyia BIGOT. (=Ocydromia Meigen, 1820.) 1852. Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Ocypetes (LAFERTÉ MSS.) THOMSON. Typi Bupr., p. 55. 1878. Col., Bupr.

Ocyrhoe OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 116. 1815. Coel.

Ocyroe RANG. Acal., Beroid. *Agassiz.*

Ocytes SCUDDER. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., iv, p. 76. *ὠκύτης.* 1872. Lep., Urb. *Scudder.*

Odatelia RAFINESQUE. Atl. Journ., i, p. 154. 1819. Moll., Aceph.

Odius LILLJEBORG. Nova Acta Soc. Sc. Upsal., vii, p. 19. (Pro Otus Bate.) 1865. Crust., Amph. *Smith.*

Odius STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, no. 7, p. 505, in table. 1867. Hem., Pent.

Odius THORELL. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, viii, p. 463. Nom. propr. 1876. Arachn., Opil. *Thorell.*

Odocnemis ALLARD. Mitth. schweiz. ent. Gesellsch., v, p. 211. Col., Tenebr. *Bertk. Ber.*

Odoncinetus COSTA. Cat. Sist., p. 23. *ὀδους*, dens; *κινητός*, mobilis. 1829. Moll., Biv.

Odonthocera (MACQUART) RONDANI. (=Odontocera Macquart.) 1861. Dipt., Musc., Agrom. *Verrall.*

Odonthomya (LATREILLE) RONDANI. (=Odontomyia Meigen, 1803.) 1856. Dipt., Strat. *Verrall.*

Odonthomyia (LATREILLE) BELLARDI. (=Odontomyia Meigen, 1803.) 1859. Dipt., Strat. *Verrall.*

Odontium LE CONTE. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., 1848, p. 352. (=Bembidium.) 1848. Col., Carab. *Le Conte.*

Odontobasis MEEK. Invert. Foss. Upper Missouri, p. 351. *ὀδούς*, tooth; *βάσις*, base. (Type Fusus constrictus Hall and Meek.) 1876. Moll., Gast. *Dall, White.*

Odontocephalus CONRAD. Ann. Rep. Geol. N. Y. 1840. Crust.

Odontomaria ROEMER. Leth. Geogn. Moll., Gast. *Dalton.*

Odontomerus SOLIER. Col.

Odontomya (MEIGEN) LATREILLE. (=Odontomyia Meigen, 1803.) 1809. Dipt., Strat. *Verrall.*

Odontomya OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 528. (?=Odontomyia Meigen.) 1815. Dipt.

Odontophila MEIGEN. 1818. Dipt., Mycet. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Odontopolys GABB. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], iv. 1860. Moll.

Odontorrhinus SCHÖNHERR. Gen. Curc., vi, ii, p. 254. *ὀδούς*, dens; *ῥὶν*, nasus. (=Odontorhinus Agass. Nomen.) 1842. Col., Curc.

Odontosphindus LE CONTE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvii, p. 601. *ὀδώς*, dens; Sphindus, nom. gen. 1878. Col., Sphind. *Le Conte.*

Odontostilbe COPE. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1870, p. 566. 1870. Pisces, Pelect., Charac. *Cope.*

Odontostomia D'ORBIGNY. (=Odontostoma Agass. Nomen.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Odonturus KARSCH. Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. naturf. Freunde, 1879, p. 119. *ὀδους*, dens; *ουρα*, cauda. 1879. Arachn., Scorp. *Peters.*

Odorthus RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 136. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Odotropis RAFINESQUE. Journ. Phys., lxxxviii, p. 425. 1819. Moll., Gast.

Oebaceres THOMSON. Physis, i, vi, p. 164. Nom. propr. 1868. Col.

Oebalus RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 140. 1815. Moll., Ceph.

Oecacta POEY. Mem. Hist. Nat. Cuba, i, p. 236. *οἰκος*, habitatio; *ακτή*, littus maritimum. 1853. Dipt., Nemoc. *Poey, Bigot, Verrall.*

Oedaenoderus ———. (v. Oedenoderus Chevrolat.) Col.

Oedaleus FIEBER. Lotos, iii, p. 126. *οἰδαλέος.* 1853. Orth.

Oedalia MEIGEN. (=Oedalea Meigen, 1820.) 1830. Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Oedemasia PACKARD. Proc. Ent. Soc. Philad., iii, p. 359. *οεδημα*, tumor. 1864. Lep. *Packard.*

Oedematogena CLARK. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Oedenocera REICHE. Ann. Soc. Ent. France. 1857? Col.

Oedeparea (Loew) Schiner. (=Oedoparea Loew, 1859.) 1864. Dipt., Musc., Phycod. *Verrall.*

Oedesis Motschoulsky. Col.

Oedicarena Loew. Monogr., iii, p. 247. *οιδεω*; *καρηνον*. 1873. Dipt., Tephr. *Bigot.*

Oedigaster Macquart? 1854. Dipt., Tach. *Bigot.*

Oedipoda Boheman? *οιδιπος*; *πους*. Dipt., Conops.? *Bigot.*

Oedipopsilopus (Bigot) Schiner. (=Oedopsilopus Bigot, 1859.) 1868. Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Oedipsilopus Bigot. (=Oedopsilopus Bigot, 1859.) Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Oedipus Menge. Schrift. naturf. Gesellsch. Danzig, 1875, p. 482. *διδίπους*, cui pedes tumens. 1875. Arachn. *Menge.*

Oedisternon Laferté. In collect. *οιδος*, tumor; *στέρνον*, sternum. Col.

Oedocara Scudder. Rep. U. S. Chief Engin., 1876, iii, p. 509. *διδέω*; *κάρα*. 1876. Orth., Acrid. *Scudder.*

Oedostethus Le Conte. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., x, p. 489. 1853. Col., Elat. *Le Conte, Waterhouse.*

Oedudes Thomson. Physis, ii, p. 199. Col.

Oeme Philippi. Beitr. *Οἶμη*, nom. mythol. 1843. Moll., Turbin. *Agassiz.*

Oene Conrad. Geol. Surv. N. Car., i, app. A, p. 9. (Type Oene plana Conrad.) 1875. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.*

Oeneis Mulsant. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 500. Col.

Oenetra Guenée. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 8. 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Oenonites Hinde. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., xxxv, p. 376. 1879. Vermes.

Oenopia Mulsant. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 420. Col.

Oenopota (Kirby) Walker. (=Oinopota Kirby.) 1856. Dipt., Musc. *Verrall.*

Oephidius Laporte. (=Aephnidius.) 18—. Col. *Agassiz.*

Oeseis Chambers. Cinc. Quart. Journ. Sc., ii, p. 255. 1875. Lep.

Oesocerus Bonvouloir. Ann. Soc. Ent. France. *οἰσος*, vitex; *κέρας*, cornu. 1870. Col.

Oestocephalus Cope. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1868, p. 218. Oistos; kephale. 1868. Batr., Stegoc., Ptyon. *Cope, Garman.*

Oestodes Le Conte. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., x, p. 424. 1853. Col., Elat. *Le Conte.*

Oestopis Distant. 1879. Hem. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Offa Jones and Kirkby. 1874. Crust., Entom. *Dalton.*

Ogcocephalus Westwood. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1863, p. 178. 1863. Col.

Ogcodera (Macquart) Walker. (=Oncodocera Macquart, 1840.) 1857. Dipt., Bomb. *Verrall.*

Ogkodes Schiner. (=Oncodes Latreille, 1796.) 1865. Dipt., Acroc. *Verrall.*

Ogmorhinus Peters. Monatsb. preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1875, p. 393. *ὀγμορρῖνος*. 1875. Mamm., Pinnip. *Peters.*

Ogydromites Milne-Edwards. Inst., 1837, p. 255. 1837. Crust., Decap.

Ogygies Eaton. Crust.

Ogyris Doubleday. List Brit. Mus., p. 20. 1847. Lep.

Oiacurus Leuckart. Oken, Isis, 1821, no. 5, Litt. Anzig., p. 266. 1821. Batr. *Garman.*

Oiceobathes (Hesse) Marschall. Crust., Pycnog. *Smith.*

Oidemachilus Bigot. (=Oedemachilus Bigot.) 1859. Dipt., Musc. *Verrall.*

Oideterus Thomson. Arch. Ent., i, p. 15. 1857. Col.

Oikopleura Martens. Mém. Acad. St. Pétersburg. 1830. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Oileides Hübner. Exot. Schmett., ii. 1822–'26. Lep.

Oinopota Kirby. Dipt., Musc. *Verrall.*

Oithona Alder and Hancock. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., viii, p. 291. 1851. Moll., Gast.

Olceclostera Butler. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 70. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Olcostephanus Neumayr. Sitzungsb. Akad. Wiss. Wien, lxxi. 1875. Moll., Ceph. *Dalton.*

Oldhamia Forbes. Dublin Geol. Journ. Dic. Oldham. 1850. Coel.

Olenellus Hall. Rep. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., xv, p. 114. Dim. Olenus. 1862. Crust. *Hall.*

Oleroscelis Solier. Ann. Soc. Ent. France. 1835. Col.

Olethrius Thomson. Class. Longic., p. 316. *ὀλεθριος*, perniciosus. 1860. Col.

Olethrus Billberg. Enum. Ins., p. 1. 1820. Col.

Oligaspis Wood. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1865, p. 173. 1865. Myriop. *Waterhouse.*

Oligobelus Cope. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1870, p. 12. 1870. Pisces, Pelect., Cyprin. *Cope.*

Oligoceras Schulze. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool., xxxiii, p. 34. 1879. Prot., Spong.

Oligochoetus Mik. Verh. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. Wien, —, p. 7. *ολιγος*. 1879? Dipt., Dol. *Bigot.*

Oligoclados ———. (v. Holigoclados.) Ech. *Agassiz.*

Oligocyrtus Jekel. Fabr. Ent. 1859. Col.

Oligoneura Bigot. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], viii, Bull., p. 91. *ολιγος*; *νευρα*. 1878. Dipt., Cyrt. *Bigot.*

Oligopagus Bigot. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], viii, Bull., p. 95. *ολιγος*; *παγυς*. 1878. Dipt., Cyrt. *Bigot.*

Oligophyma Pomel. Introduc. Ech. 1869. Ech.

Oligoporus Meek and Worthen. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. Oligos; poros. 1860. Ech.

Oligoptycha Meek. Invert. Foss. Upper Missouri, p. 283. (Type Actaeon concinnus Hall and Meek.) 1876. Moll., Gast. *Dall, White.*

Oligorhipis Guérin. Col.

Oligoria Scudder. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., iv, p. 82. *ὀλιγωρία*. 1872. Lep., Urb. *Scudder.*

Oligorrhina Fairmaire et Germain. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1863, p. 276. *ὀλίγος*, parvus; *ῥὶν*, nasus. (=Oligorhina Marsch. Nomen.) 1863. Col.

Oligosimus Leidy. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1872, p. 39. 1872. Rept. *Garman.*

Oligotomus Cope. Paleont. Bull., no. 12, p. 2. 1873. Mamm., Ung. *Cope.*

Oligotresium Gabb and Horn. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], v. 1862. Polyzoa.

Oligus Motschoulsky. Col.

Olina Doubleday. Gen. Diurn. Lep., pl. 31. 1848. Lep.

Olindia Guenée. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 44. (No characters.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Olindias Müller. Arch. Naturg., xxvii, p. 312. Nom. propr. 1861. Coel., Med.

Oliptodon ———. (Err. typ. pro Glyptodon Owen.) Mamm.

Olites Gray. (=Otites Latreille.) 1832. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Oliva Bruguière. Enc. Méth. 1789. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Olivanites ———. Ech.

Olivaria Rafinesque. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 145. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Olivarius Duméril. Zool. Anal., p. 166. 1806. Moll., Gast.

Olivia Cantraine. Bull. Acad. Sc. Brux., ii, p. 387. 1835. Moll., Gast.

Oliviera ———. (=Olivieria Meigen.) 1848. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Olivieria Meigen. (=Rhynchosia Macquart.) 1838. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Olivula Conrad. Foss. Shells Tert. Form., ii. 1832. Moll., Gast.

Ollotis Cope. Batr. Rept. Costa Rica, p. 98. 1875. Batr., Anura, Buf. *Cope.*

Olocrates Mulsant et Rey. Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, [2], ii, p. 136. 1855. Col.

Ologlyptus Lacordaire. Gen. Col., v, p. 158. 1859. Col.

Olopneustes Pomel. Introduc. Ech. (Err. typ. pro Holopneustes Agassiz.) 1869. Ech.

Olynthus Hübner. Verz., p. 80. 1816. Lep.

Omala Motschoulsky. Mém. Acad. St. Pétersburg, Sav. Étr., v, p. 238. 1846. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Omalacantha Streets. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1871, p. 238. 1871. Crust., Dec. *Faxon.*

Omalalaxis Herrmannsen. Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 144. *ὁμαλός*, aequus; *ἄξων*, axis. (=Omalaxis Deshayes.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Omalaxis Deshayes. Enc. Méth., iii, tab. 1830. Moll., Gast.

Omalina Heer. 1841. Col. *Agassiz.*

Omalodera Hombron et Jaquin. Voy. Pôle Sud, Ent. Col., pl. 1, figs. 10, 11. Col.

Omalomorpha Motschoulsky. Mém. Acad. St. Pétersburg, Sav. Étr., v, p. 42. 1846. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Omalota Megerle. Cat. MSS. (=Oxychilus Fitzinger.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Omalotrichus Laferté. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [2], ix, p. 233. 1851. Col.

Omastrephes Gray. Syn. Brit. Mus., p. 92. (=Ommastrephes.) 1842. Moll., Ceph.

Omatoma Lioy. Atti Ist. Veneto, —, p. 1338. *ομας*; *τομα.* 1863–'65. Dipt., Tach. *Bigot.*

Ombrella Dufo. Ann. Sc. Nat., [2], xiv. (v. Umbrella.) 18—. Moll., Umbrell. *Agassiz.*

Omethes Le Conte. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 187. 1861. Col., Lampyr.? *Le Conte.*

Omicrus Sharp. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1879, p. 82. Etym. nulla. 1879. Col. *Sharp.*

Omileus Horn. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 102. *ὠμος*, humerus; *εἰλέω*, volvo. 1876. Col. *Horn.*

Ommatodiscus Stöhr. Palaeontogr., xxvi ([3], ii), p. 115. 1879. Radiol.

Omocestus Bolivar. Anal. Orth., An. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., vii, p. 427. *ωμος*, humerus; *κεστος*, cingulum. 1878. Orth., Acrid. *Bolivar.*

Omochroa Rambur. Cat. Syst. Lép. Andalousie, p. 253. 1866. Lep.

Omogonus Chevrolat. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1878, p. 38; Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], viii, Bull., p. 29. *ὠμος*; *γώνος.* 1878. Col., Curc.

Omoionotus Jekel. Fabr. Ent. 1857. Col.

Omolabus Jekel. Ins. Saunders. 1860. Col.

Omolepida Gray. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 87. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Omolipus Pascoe. Journ. Ent., i, p. 127. Etym. dub. 1860. Col.

Omonadus Mulsant et Rey. Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, xiii. Col.

Omopota Kirby. Dipt. *Bigot.*

Omopsides Chevrolat. Rev. Zool., 1858, p. 307. 1858. Col.

Omospilota Hope. Col.

Omotoma Lioy. 1864. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Omotyphus ———. (v. Homotyphus Clark.) Col.

Ompax Castelnau. Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, iii, p. 165. 1879. Pisces, Gan.

Omphala Megerle. Cat. MSS. (=Antigona Schumacher.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Omphallus Philippi. Zeitschr. Malak., 1847, p. 21. 1847. Moll., Gast.

Omphalonotus Reuter. Pet. Nouv. Ent., ii, p. 26. *ὁ ὀμφαλος*, umbo; *ὁ νῶτος*, dorsum. 1876. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Omphalotrochus Meek. Geol. Cal. 1864. Moll., Gast.

Omphyma Rafinesque et Clifford. Ann. Sc. Phys. Brux., v. 1820. Cyathophyllidae. *Agassiz.*

Oncaea Gistel. Naturg. Thierr., p. 168. (=Achatina.) 1848. Moll., Gast.

Oncerometopus Reuter. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1875, p. 65. *ὀγκηρός*, tumidus; *τό μετωπον*, frons. 1875. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Oncerus Le Conte. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], iii, p. 283. 1856. Col., Scarab. *Le Conte.*

Onchiodon Geinitz. Dyas, i, p. 3. Onchus; *ὀδών.* 1861. Labyrinth. *Geinitz.*

Onchis Férussac. Tabl. Syst. Moll. 1819. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Onchocotyle Diesing. Syst. Helm., i, p. 419. 1850. Vermes.

Oncidoris Herrmannsen. Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 150. (=Onchidoris.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Oncis Herrmannsen. Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 150. (=Onchis.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Oncoceras Hall. Palaeont. N. Y., i, p. 196. *ονκος*, inflatio; *κερας*, cornu. (?=Cyrtoceras.) 1847. Moll., Ceph. *Hall.*

Oncodocera Macquart. (=Ogcodocera.) 1840. Dipt., Bomb. *Verrall.*

Oncogaster Stål. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., ix, no. 1, p. 24. 1870. Hem., Cimic.

Oncognathus Lacordaire. Gen. Col., ii, p. 144. 1854. Col.

Oncolopha Stål. Recens. Orth., i, p. 30, in table. 1873. Orth., Acrid.

Oncoma Mayer. Bull. Soc. Géol. France, [3], iv. 1876. Moll., Gast. *Dalton.*

Oncopeltus Stål. Hem. Fabr., i, p. 75. 1868. Hem., Lyg.

Oncophora DIESING. Syst. Helm., ii, p. 296. 1851. Vermes.

Oncopus THORELL. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, ix, p. 134. *ὄγκος*, swollen; *πούς*, foot. 1877. Arachn., Opil. *Thorell.*

Oncorrhinus SCHÖNHERR. Gen. Curc., iii, p. 593. *ογκος*, tumor; *ῥὶν*, nasus. (=Oncorhinus Agass. Nomen.) 1836. Col., Curc.

Oneirophanta THEÉL. 1879. Holoth. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Onicotis MURRAY. Col.

Onosandrus STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., iv, no. 5, p. 51, in table. 1876. Orth.

Onthomera ZIEGLER. Col.

Onthosphaenus MOTSCHOULSKY. Étud. Ent. 1860. Col.

Onuxicera MACQUART. (=Onychocera Macquart.) 1864. Dipt., Tab. *Verrall.*

Onychaster MEEK and WORTHEN. Geol. Surv. Ill., iii. Onyx; aster. 1868. Ech., Oph.

Onychina MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Nerita.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Onychobaris LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 294. 1876. Col. *Le Conte.*

Onychocera (MACQUART) MIK. (=Onuxicera.) 1864–'66. Dipt., Tab. *Verrall.*

Onychocrinus LYON and CASSEDAY. Amer. Journ. Sc., [2], xxix. Onyx; krinon. 1859. Ech., Crin.

Onychohydrus WHITE. Col.

Onychophis GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 132. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Onychopus DUMÉRIL. Erpét. Gén., ix, p. 432. (Name only.) 1854. Batr. *Garman.*

Onychotheuthis LESSON. Cent. Zool. (v. Onychoteuthis.) 18—. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Onychotheutis FÉRUSSAC. Tabl. Syst. Moll., xxiv. (=Onychoteuthis.) 1821. Moll., Ceph.

Onychumenus REUTER. Hem. Gymn. Eur., ii, p. 28. *ονυξ*, unguis; *ὑμήν*, membrane. 1879. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Onychylis LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 178. 1876. Col. *Le Conte.*

Onycoteuthis MÖLLER. Ind. Moll. Groenl., p. 3. (=Onychoteuthis.) 1842. Moll., Ceph.

Onyseia D'ORBIGNY. Moll. Can., p. 88. 1837. Moll., Gast.

Onythochiton GRAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 169. 1847. Moll., Gast.

Oochila LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 220. (=Centrioptera.) 1862. Col., Tenebr. *Le Conte.*

Oodinus FAIRMAIRE. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1868, p. 757. 1868. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Ooistus MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, xxxvii, p. 209. 1864. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Oolopygus D'ORBIGNY. Paléont. Franç., Crét., vi, p. 454. 1857. Ech.

Oomima BERG. Hem. Argent., p. 216. 1879. Hem., Fulg.

Oonia GAMMELLARO. Giorn. Sc. Nat. Econ. Palermo, xiii, p. 135. 1878. Moll., Gast. *Dalton.*

Oosoma NIETNER. Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 1857, p. 144. 1857. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Oosomus SCHÖNHERR. Disp. Meth., p. 195. *ὠὸν*, ovum; *σωμα*, corpus. 1826. Col.

Opadia GUENÉE. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 48. (No characters.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Opegiocera RONDANI. Ann. Aspir. Nat. Napoli, iii, pt. i. Dipt., Asil. *Bigot.*

Opegiocera (RONDANI) BIGOT. (=Apagiocera Rondani.) 1857. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Operculina D'ORBIGNY. Tabl. Méth. Céph. (=Lenticulina Bast.) 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Opetionella ZITTEL. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1879, p. 2; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, xiii, ii, p. 4. *ὀπήτιον*. 1879. Spongia.

Opetiophora LOEW. Dipt. Amer. Sept., Cent. x, p. 90. *οπητιον*; *φερω*. 1872. Dipt., Oscin. *Bigot.*

Opetiopselaphus ———. (v. Opetiopalpus Spin.) Col.

Opheomorphus COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. 1862. Rept., Ophid., Colubr. *Cope.*

Ophiacodon MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xv, p. 411. *ὄφις*, serpent;

Ophiacodon MARSH—Continued. *ἀκή*, point; *ὀδούς*, tooth. 1878. Rept., Rhynch. *Marsh, Garman.*

Ophididi BONAPARTE. Fauna Ital., iii. Ophidium. 1841. Pisces. *Agassiz.*

Ophiernus LYMAN. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., v, no. 7, p. 122. *ὄφις*; *ἔρνος*. 1878. Ech., Ophiur. *Lyman, Lütken.*

Ophileta VANUXEM. Ann. Rep. Geol. N. Y., iii, p. 36. 1842. Moll.

Ophileta (VANUXEM) HALL. Palaeont. N. Y. *ὄφις*, serpens; *ἑιλητὸς*, volutus. 1847. Moll., Troch. *Agassiz.*

Ophilia (DESVOIDY) SCHINER. (=Ophelia Desvoidy, 1830.) 1862. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Ophilites ROULL DU ROQUAN. Bull. Soc. Géol. France, i, p. 198. 1844. Moll., Biv.

Ophiobyrsa LYMAN. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., v, no. 7, p. 131. *ὄφις*, snake; *βύρσα*, skin. 1878. Ech., Ophiur. *Lyman, Lütken.*

Ophiocamax LYMAN. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., v, no. 7, p. 136. *ὄφις*, snake; *κάμαξ*, stake. 1878. Ech., Ophiur. *Lyman, Lütken.*

Ophiocephalidi BONAPARTE. Fauna Ital., iii. Ophiocephalus. 1841. Pisces, Labyrinth. *Agassiz.*

Ophioceras HYATT. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., i, no. 5, p. 75. *ὄφις*, serpent. 1868. Moll., Ceph. *Hyatt.*

Ophiochiton LYMAN. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., v, no. 7, p. 132. *ὄφις*, snake; *χιτών*, coat of mail. 1878. Ech., Ophiur. *Lyman, Lütken.*

Ophiocrinus ANGELIN. Iconogr. Crin. Holm., p. 24. *ὄφις*, serpent. 1878. Ech., Crin. *Lütken.*

Ophiogeron LYMAN. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., v, no. 7, p. 161. *ὄφις*, snake; *γέρον*, old man. 1878. Ech., Ophiur. *Lyman, Lütken.*

Ophiognomon COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1868, p. 100. 1868. Rept., Lacert. *Cope.*

Ophiolebes LYMAN. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., v, no. 7, p. 158. *ὄφις*, snake; *λέβης*, basin. 1878. Ech., Ophiur. *Lyman, Lütken.*

Ophiolipus LYMAN. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., v, no. 7, p. 220. *ὄφις*, snake; *λίπος*, grease. 1878. Ech., Ophiur. *Lyman, Lütken.*

Ophiolites ——. Rept., Ophid.

Ophiomastus LYMAN. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., v, no. 7, p. 104. *ὄφις*, snake; *μαστός*. 1878. Ech., Ophiur. *Lyman, Lütken.*

Ophiomorpha NILSSON.

Ophionemertes VERRILL. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], vii, p. 44. 1874. Nemert. *Verrill.*

Ophiopeltis DÜBEN og KOREN. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh. *ὄφις*, anguis; *πέλτη*, scutum. 1845. Ech., Ophiur. *Agassiz.*

Ophiophyllum LYMAN. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., v, no. 7, p. 130. *ὄφις*, snake; *φύλλον*, leaf. 1878. Ech., Ophiur. *Lyman, Lütken.*

Ophioplinthus LYMAN. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., v, no. 7, p. 105. *ὄφις*, snake; *πλίνθος*, tile. 1878. Ech., Ophiur. *Lyman, Lütken.*

Ophioproctes BOULENGER. Bull. Soc. Zool. France, 1878, pp. 300–303. 1878. Rept. *Garman.*

Ophiopyren LYMAN. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., v, no. 7, p. 133. *ὄφις*, snake; *πυρην*, kernel. 1878. Ech., Ophiur. *Lyman, Lütken.*

Ophiopyrgus LYMAN. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., v, no. 7, p. 120. *ὄφις*, snake; *πυργός*, tower. 1878. Ech., Ophiur. *Lyman, Lütken.*

Ophiosaurus OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 288. 1816. Rept., Lacert.

Ophiosciasma LYMAN. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., v, no. 7, p. 160. *ὄφις*, snake; *σκιάσμα*, shadow. 1878. Ech., Ophiur. *Lyman, Lütken.*

Ophiosomidae DUMÉRIL. Erpét. Gén., ix, p. 390. 1854. Batr. *Garman.*

Ophiothela VERRILL. Trans. Conn. Acad., i, p. 269. 1867. Ech. *Verrill.*

Ophiotrochus LYMAN. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., v, no. 7, p. 129. *ὄφις*, snake; *τροχός*, wheel. 1878. Ech., Ophiur. *Lyman, Lütken.*

Ophira (DESVOIDY) RONDANI. (= Ophyra Rondani, 1830.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall.*

Ophisomiȧae SWAINSON. Classif., ii. Ophisomus. 1839. Pisces, Blenn. *Agassiz.*

Ophiurites SCHLOTHEIM. Petref., i. 1820. Ech.

Ophthalmolabus JEKEL. Ins. Saunders. Col.

Ophthalmosaurus SEELEY. 1874. Rept. *Dalton.*

Opilo ———. (v. Opilus.) Col. *Agassiz.*

Opisocardium BAYLE. Journ. Conch., xxvii ([3], xix). 1878. Moll.

Opisognathus THOMSON. Syst. Ceramb., p. 330. 1860. Col.

Opisthius KIRBY. Fauna Bor.-Amer., iv, p. 60. ὄπισθε, pone. (=Opistius Agass. Nomen.) 1837. Col., Carab.

Opisthodonta LANGERHANS. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool., xxxii, p. 547. 1879. Annelid.

Opisthomi COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1870, p. 456. 1870. Pisces, Physoc. *Cope.*

Opisthoporus BENSON, in litt. Teste Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. Malak., 1851, p. 8. 1851. Moll., Gast.

Opisthoptera MEEK. (Not defined.) Moll., Biv.

Opisthotomus COPE. Syst. Cat. Vert. Eocene N. Mex., p. 15. 1875. Mamm., Mesod. *Cope.*

Opistognathinae SWAINSON. Classif., ii. Opistognathus. 1839. Pisces, Blenn. *Agassiz.*

Opithosyllis LANGERHANS. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool., xxxii, p. 541. 1879. Annelid.

Oplacantha RONDANI. (=Hoplacantha Rondani.) 1864. Dipt., Strat. *Verrall.*

Oplacephala MACQUART. (=Hoplacephala Macquart.) Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Oplopisa MILNE-EDWARDS. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, Juin, 1878, p. 3. ὅπλον, arma; Pisa, nom. gen.; quasi Pisa armata. 1878. Crust., Dec., Brach. *v. Martens.*

Oplostomus ———. (=Hoplostomus.) 18—. Col. *Agassiz.*

Opsamates WATERHOUSE. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Opseogymnus COSTA. Gamb. Vico, Giorn. Sc. Napoli, ii, p. 444. ὀψις; γυμνος. 1857. Dipt., Strat. *Bigot.*

Opseotapinus GEMMINGER. Col. Hefte, viii. ὄψις, facies; ταπεινὸς, humilis. 1871. Col.

Opsimus LE CONTE. Rep. Expl. Surv. Pac. RR., xii, p. 60, pl. 2. fig. 10. 1857. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Orasius OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 744. 1816. Mamm., Ung.

Orbicella DANA. Expl. Exp. Zooph. Orbis; cella. (=Astraea.) 1846. Pol., Astraeid. *Agassiz.*

Orbicella D'ORBIGNY. Compt. rend., xxv, p. 269. 1847. Brach., Disc.

Orbicularius DUMÉRIL. Zool. Anal., p. 168. 1806. Moll., Brach.

Orbiculina LAMARCK. Cours Zool. 1812. Foram. *Agassiz.*

Orbiculoidea D'ORBIGNY. Compt. rend., xxv, p. 269. 1847. Moll., Brach.

Orbignyna HAGENOW. Jahrb. Miner., 1842, p. 573. 1842. Coel.

Orbillus STÅL. Recens. Orth., i, p. 37, in table. 1873. Orth., Acrid. *MacLachlan.*

Orbitis MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Teba Leach.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Orbitolites EICHWALD (non Lamarck). Zool. Spic., i. (=Chaetetes.) 1829. Pol., Favositidae. *Agassiz.*

Orbitula MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Orchemia GUENÉE. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 58. (No characters.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Orchetomyrmex MAYR. Verh. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. Wien, xxvii, p. 871. 1878. Hym.

Orchistoma HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 138. 1879. Med.

Orchithemis BRAUER. Sitzungsb. Akad. Wiss. Wien, lxxvii, i, p. 196. 1878. Neur.

Orcus MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 465. Nom. mythol. 1851. Col.

Oreas HÜBNER. Tent., p. 1. 1806. Lep.

Oreina WESTWOOD. Brit. Butt., p. 76. 1840. Lep.

Oreocephalus GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 189. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Oreocyon MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 406. ὄρος, mountain; κύων, dog. 1872. Mamm., Carn. *Marsh.*

Oreoderus BURMEISTER. Handb., iii, p. 726. ὄρος, mons; δέρη, collum. 1842. Col.

Oreomys HEUGLIN. Reise Nordost-Afrika, ii, p. 176. 1877. Mamm., Murid. *Rye.*

Oreosaurus MARSH. - Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 303. *ὄρος*, mountain; *σαῦρος*, lizard. 1872. Rept., Lacert. *Marsh.*

Orescius BEDEL. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Orestia REDTENBACHER. Gatt. deutsch. Käferf., p. 121, 1845; Fauna Austr., ed. 1, p. 199, 1849. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Orfelia COSTA. Gamb. Vico, Giorn. Sc. Napoli, ii, p. 457? Nom. propr. Dipt., Mycet. *Bigot.*

Oribata OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 404. (?=Oribates Latreille.) 1815. Arachn., Acar.

Oricardinus COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvii, p. 177. 1877. Pisces, Actin. *Cope, Dalton.*

Orimarga OSTEN SACKEN. Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., iv, p. 120. *ορειμαγος*. 1868. Dipt., Limn. *Osten Sacken, Bigot.*

Orimba BOISDUVAL. Herrich-Schaeffer, Exot. Schmett., p. 55. 1856. Lep.

Orimodema HORN. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 43. *ὡριμος*, maturus; *δεμας*, corpus. 1876. Col. *Horn.*

Oriosoma (CUVIER) SWAINSON. Classif., ii. (v. Oreosoma.) 1839. Pisces, Percid. *Agassiz.*

Oriostoma MUNIER. Journ. Conch., [3], xvi. 1876. Gast. *Dalton.*

Oripa MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou. 1859. Col.

Orites SCHAUM. Col.

Orithales KIESENWETTER. Col.

Orithothrix DAVIDSON. Intr. Expl., pl. xii, fig. 27. (Lapsus, = Orthothrix Geinitz.) 1856. Brach., Productidae.

Orithyae TILESIUS. Nova Acta, xv. Acal. *Agassiz.*

Orizabus FAIRMAIRE. Rev. Mag. Zool., [3], vi, p. 260. 1878. Col.

Orizaria DEFRANCE. Dict. Sc. Nat. (= Alveolina D'Orbigny.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Ornidia ST. FARGEAU. Enc. Méth., x, p. 786. *ορνις*; *ειδος*. Dipt., Syrph. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Ornihoica RONDANI. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova (extr. p. 10). *ορνις*; *οικα*. 1878. Dipt., Hippob. *Bigot.*

Ornismya MULSANT et VERRÉAUX. Class. Troch., p. 91. 1865. Aves.

Ornithoica RONDANI. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, xii, p. 159. 1878. Dipt. *Gestro.*

Ornitholithes ———. Aves.

Ornithomya LATREILLE. 1802. Dipt., Hippob. *Verrall.*

Ornithomyza (LATREILLE) ZETTERSTEDT. (=Ornithomyia Latreille.) 1837. Dipt., Hippob. *Verrall.*

Ornithomyza ZETTERSTEDT. Dipt. Scand., vii, p. 2902. *ορνις*; *μυια*. 1848. Dipt., Hippob. *Bigot.*

Ornithophila RONDANI. 1879. Dipt. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Ornithopus HITCHCOCK. Mem. Amer. Acad. Sc., n. s., iii, p. 191. *ὄρνις*; *πούς*. 1848. Vest. incert. sed.

Ornithotarsus COPE. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1869, p. 117. Syn. Ext. Rept. Batr., p. 120. 1870. Rept., Dinos. *Cope, Garman.*

Ornytus DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., ii, p. 447. Nom. class. 1852. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Orobanus LE CONTE. Bull. Geol. Surv. Terr., iv, p. 453. 1878. Col., Staph. *Le Conte.*

Orogomphus SELYS. Bull. Acad. Belg. 1878. Neur., Odon. *Selys.*

Orohippus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 207. *ὄρος*, mountain; *ἵππος*, horse. 1872. Mamm., Ung. *Marsh.*

Oromeryx MARSH. Address, Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sc., author's ed., p. 39. *ὄρος*, mountain; *μηρύκω*, to chew the cud. 1877. Mamm., Ung. *Marsh.*

Orophius REDTENBACHER. Fauna Austr., ed. 1, p. 350. (=Orophinus Marsch. Nomen.) 1849. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Orophora FEREDAY. Trans. N. Zeal. Inst., x, p. 261. *ὀροφή*; *φορεῖν*. 1878. Lep., Psych. *Kirby.*

Orosaurus HUXLEY. Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond., 1866, p. 5. 1866. Saur. *Garman.*

Orosmya RONDANI. 1856. Dipt., Limn. *Verrall.*

Orosmyia RONDANI. (=Orosomyia Marsch. Nomen.) 1856. Dipt., Limn. *Verrall.*

Orotherium MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 217. *ὄρος*, mountain; *θηρίον*, wild beast. 1872. Mamm., Ung. *Marsh.*

Orthopoda COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Hein. Thierr., iii, p. 15. 1860. Aves.

Orphnurgus THEÉL. 1879. Holoth. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Orsillus DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., ii, p. 551. 1852. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Orsilochus STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, p. 493. 1867. Hem., Cimic.

Orsodacne LATREILLE. Hist. Nat. Crust. Ins., iii, p. 223. *ὀρσοδάκνη*, nom. insecti. (v. Orsodacna.) 1802. Col.

Orsonyx LE CONTE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], iii, p. 265. 1856. Col., Scarab. *Le Conte.*

Ortalia MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 893. Nom. propr. 1851. Col.

Ortalidina BLANCHARD. 1852. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Orthaea DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. ii, p. 580. Nom. class. 1852. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Orthalicinus PFEIFFER. Subg. 1879. Moll. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Orthambonites PANDER. Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reiches, p. 80. 1830. Brach., Strophomenidae.

Orthaulax GABB. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 234. (Type Orthaulax inornàtus Gabb.) 1873. Moll., Gast. *Dall.*

Orthoa BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 85. 1820. Lep.

Orthobates WAHLBERG. 1844. Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Orthobates WAHLBERG. Bohem., p. 193. *ορθος*; *βαινο*. 1851. Dipt., Dol. *Bigot.*

Orthobatus (WAHLBERG) ZETTERSTEDT. (=Orthobates Wahlberg, 1844.) 1862. Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Orthocabera BUTLER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iv, p. 439. 1879. Lep., Phal. *Kirby.*

Orthocarpus HOEK. Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Ver., iv, p. 64. 1879. Crust.

Orthocentrus MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (= Strombus.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Orthocephala THOMSON. Col.

Orthoceratite SOWERBY. (=Conilites Lamarck.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Orthoceratium SOLD. Prot.

Orthoceratrum SCHRANK. Dipt., Dol. (teste Schiner, 1868). *Verrall.*

Orthoceri SCHÖNHERR. 1833. Col. *Agassiz.*

Orthocerina D'ORBIGNY. Tabl. Méth. Céph. 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Orthocerite BRUGUIÈRE. Enc. Méth. (=Orthoceras.) 1789. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Orthocerus KING. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., xiv. 1844. Moll., Ceph.

Orthocidaris COTTEAU. Rev. Mag. Zool. 1862. Ech.

Orthocladius VAN DER WULP. Tijdschr. Ent., xvii, p. 132. *ορθος*; *κλαδιον*. 1874. Dipt., Chiron. *Van der Wulp, Bigot.*

Orthoclostera BUTLER. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 70. 1878. Lep.

Orthodactylus HITCHCOCK. Ichnology New England, p. 113. *ὀρθός*; *δακτυλος*. 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Orthodesma HALL and WHITFIELD. Palaeont. Ohio, ii, p. 93. *ορθος*, rectus; *δεσμα*, vincula. 1875. Moll., Lamell. *Hall, Dalton.*

Orthofidonia PACKARD. Monogr. Geom. Moths, U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., p. 235. *ορθος*, rectus; Fidonia, nom. gen. 1876. Lep. *Packard.*

Orthonata EMMONS. Geol. N. Y., ii. 1842. Moll., Brach.

Orthonatha HALL. Geol. N. Y., iv. 1844. Moll., Biv.

Orthonema MEEK and WORTHEN. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. Orthos; nema. 1861. Moll., Gast.

Orthonota CONRAD. Ann. Rep. Geol. N. Y. 1841. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Orthonus MIERS. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1877, p. 664. 1877. Crust., Isop. *Miers.*

Orthonychia HALL. Rept. Geol. Surv. N. Y., 4th Distr., p. 173. *ορθος*, rectus; *ονυξ*, unguis. 1843. Moll., Gast. *Hall.*

Orthopalame HOEK. Tijdsch. Nederl. Dierk. Ver., iv, p. 123. *ὀρθος*; *παλάμη*. 1879. Crust.

Orthopeplus HORN. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., 1879, p. 311. *ὀρθος*, rectus; *πεπλος*, peplum. 1879. Col. *Horn.*

Orthophlebia WESTWOOD. Brodie, Foss. Ins. Engl., p. 119. 1845. Neur., Panorp.

Orthopnoea GISTEL. Naturg., p. 169. 1848. Moll., Gast.

Orthopoda Cope. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1866, p. 317. 1866. Saur. *Garman.*

Orthopsis Cotteau. Ech. Sarthe, p. 399. 1863. Ech.

Orthoris Le Conte. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 286. 1876. Col. *Le Conte.*

Orthorrhinus Schönherr. Disp. Meth., p. 223. *ὀρθός*, rectus; *ῥὶν*, nasus. (=Orthorhinus Agass. Nomen.) 1826. Col., Curc.

Orthosaurus Barkas. Palaeont. Coal Meas., pp. 61, 102. 1873. Labyrinth. *Garman.*

Orthoschema Thomson. Syst. Ceramb., p. 561. 1860. Col.

Orthostoma Conrad. Rep. Geol. N. Y., 1838, p. 115. *ὀρθός*, rectus; *στόμα*, os. 1838. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Orthotetes (Fischer) Oken. Isis, p. 232. (=Orthothetes.) 1831. Brach., Stroph.

Orthotheles D'Orbigny. Paléont. Franç., Crét., iv, p. 340. (Lapsus, =Orthothetes Evans.) 1850. Brach., Stroph.

Orthothetes (Evans) Fischer Waldheim. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, i, p. 375. *ὀρθός*, rectus; *θετης*, qui ponit. (=Orthotetes Agass. Nomen.) 1829. Moll., Brach.

Orthothrix Geinitz. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, xx, p. 84. 1847. Brach., Prod.

Orthotoma Quenstedt. Petref. Deutschl., ii, p. 315. 1871. Brach., Terebr.

Orthotomicus Ferrari. Borkenkäfer. Col.

Orthragoriscus Oken. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 142. 1816. Pisces.

Ortygia (Leach) Brown. Ill. Conch. Gr. Brit., tab. 19. (=Myrtea Turton.) 1827. Moll., Biv. *Agassiz.*

Ortyx Oken. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 611. 1816. Aves.

Oryctoblattina Scudder. Mem. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., iii, p. 121. *ὀρυκτός*; Blattina. 1879. Orth. *Scudder.*

Oryctoscirtetes Scudder. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., ii, p. 82. *ὀρυκτός*; *σκιρτάω*. 1876. Col. *Scudder.*

Oryssomus Mulsant. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 939. *ὀρυσσω*, folio. 1851. Col.

Oryx Oken. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 672. 1816. Mamm.

Oscabrine Milne-Edwards. Compt. rend., xx, p. 4. 1845. Moll., Gast.

Oscinis Latreille. Nouv. Dict. Hist. Nat., xxiv, Tabl. méth., p. 196. 1804. Dipt.

Osinus Motschoulsky. Col.

Osmidus Le Conte. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 301. 1873. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Osmilia Stål. Recens. Orth., i, p. 68. 1873. Orth., Acrid. *MacLachlan.*

Osmylus Blainville. Dict. Sc. Nat., xxxvii, p. 12. 1825. Moll., Ceph.

Osmyrus Blanchard. Hym. *Agassiz.*

Osteolaemus Cope. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1860, p. 550. 1860. Rept., Croc. *Cope.*

Osteopterygii Nilsson. Prodr. Ichth. Scand. *ὀστέον*, ossum; *πτερυξ*, ala. 1832. Pisces. *Agassiz.*

Osteopygis Cope. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1868, p. 147. 1868. Rept., Test., Propl. *Cope, Garman.*

Osteorhachus Egerton. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond. 1868. Pisces, Saur. *Dalton.*

Osteorhynchus Oken. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 53. 1816. Pisces.

Ostracanthus Davis. Proc. Yorkshire Geol. Polytechn. Soc., n. s., vii, p. 191. *αστρακον*, testacea; *ακανθα*, spina. 1879. Pisces.

Ostracarius Duméril. Zool. Anal., p. 168. 1806. Moll., Biv.

Ostracionidae Dekay. Nat. Hist. N. Y. Fish. Ostracion. 1842. Pisces, Sclerod. *Agassiz.*

Ostracita Griffith. Anim. King., xii, p. 92. 1834. Moll., Biv.

Ostreopectinit Walch. Moll., Brach.

Otarionomus ———. (v. Hotarionomus Thomson.) Col.

Otaspis Cope. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1868, p. 312. 1868. Batr., Anura, Bufon. *Cope.*

Othniidae Le Conte. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 102. 1861. Col. *Le Conte.*

Othnius Le Conte. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 102. (=Elacatis.) 1861. Col., Othniid. *Le Conte.*

Othonea Dejean. In litt. Col.

Otiartes Thomson. Syst. Ceramb., p. 283. (? =Otiantes Marsch. Nomen.) Col.

Otiorrhynchus GERMAR. Ins. Spec. Nov., p. 343. *ὠτίον*, auricula; *ρυγχος*, rostrum. (=Otiorhynchus Agass. Nomen.) 1824. Col., Curc.

Otitis (LATREILLE) WALKER. (=Otites Latreille, 1805.) 1857. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Otoclinclus COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1871, p. 112. 1871. Pisces, Nemat., Silur. *Cope.*

Otophthalmus CHANDOIR. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Otosaurus GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 93. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Otozoum HITCHCOCK. Mem. Amer. Acad. Sc., n. s., iii, p. 214. *ωτος*; *ζῶον*. 1848. Vest. incert. sed.

Otteissa PASCOE. Journ. Ent., ii, p. 286. Etym. dub. (=Oteissa Marsch. Nomen.) 1864. Col., Ceramb.

Ottonia MALM. Forh. Skand. Naturf. Kjöbenhavn, xi, p. 397. Dic. Otto Fabricius. (1873) 1874. Vermes, Discif. *Malm.*

Otus RISSO. Hist. Nat., i, p. 122. 1826. Moll., Gast.

Otus BATE. Cat. Amph. Crust. Brit. Mus., p. 125. 1862. Crust., Amph. *Smith.*

Oudenodon BAIN. East. Prov. Month. Mag., Sept., 1856, p. 10. 1856. Rept. *Garman.*

Oulactis EDWARDS et HAIME. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. *ἀκτὶς*, radius. 1851. Pol., Actin. *Agassiz.*

Oulastrea EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxvii. 1849. Pol., Astraeid. *Agassiz.*

Ouramoeba LEIDY. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., xii, p. 66. 1879. Rhiz.

Ova (VAN PHELSUM) LESKE. Addit. ad Klein. 1778. Ech.

Ovalastrea D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. 1849. Pol., Astraeid. *Agassiz.*

Oveolites LINK. Syst., p. 402. Coel.

Oveolites MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Oveolithes MONTFORT. Conch. Syst., ii, p. 362. Ovum; *λίθος*, lapis. 1810. Moll.

Oviclypeus DAMES. Palaeontogr., xxv, p. 44. 1877. Ech. *Lütken.*

Ovula HÜBNER. Epist.; teste Férussac, Tabl. Syst., p. 83. 1810. Moll.

Ovum MARTINI. Verz. auserles. Samml., p. 89. 1774. Moll., Gast.

Oxacis LE CONTE. New Spec. Col., p. 165. 1866. Col., Oedem. *Le Conte.*

Oxina (DESVOIDY) RONDANI. (=Oxyna Desvoidy, 1830.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Oxirhynchus RONDANI. (=Oxyrrhynchus Rondani, 1856.) 1861. Dipt., Cecid. *Verrall.*

Oxitrema RAFINESQUE. Journ. Phys. (=Io Lea?) 1819. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Oxoplus LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1862, p. 41. *ὀξυς*, acutus; *οπλον*, arma. 1862. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Oxyaena COPE. Rep. Vert. Foss., Wheeler Exp. N. Mex., p. 11. 1874. Mamm., Creod. *Cope.*

Oxybeles RICHARDSON. Ichth. Ereb. Terr. *ὀξὺς*, acutus; *βελος*, jaculum. 1847. Pisces. *Agassiz.*

Oxyblepta STÅL. Recens. Orth., i, p. 84. (=Oxybleta Zoöl. Rec.) 1873. Orth., Acrid.

Oxycalymma ———. (v. Oxylymma Pascoe.) Col.

Oxygonius AGASSIZ, in litt. Brodie, Foss. Ins. Engl., p. 16. 1845. Pisces, Gan.

Oxylia MULSANT. Col. France, Longic., ed. 2, p. 398. 1863. Col.

Oxymirus MULSANT. Col. France, Longic., ed. 2, p. 464. 1863. Col.

Oxynota HARTMANN. Syst. Uebers. *ὀξὺς*, acutus; *νωτος*, tergum. 1840. Moll., Gast.

Oxynoticeras HYATT. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xvii, pp. 225, 235. 1874. Moll., Ceph. *Hyatt, Dalton.*

Oxynychus LE CONTE. Agassiz, Lake Sup., p. 238. (=Hyperaspis.) 1850. Col., Coccin. *Le Conte.*

Oxyorrhos FISCHER. Verh. naturw. Ver. Hamb., 1879, pp. 76–103. 1879. Rept. *Garman.*

Oxypogon GOULD. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1848, p. 14. 1848. Aves.

Oxyprora BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 148. *ὀξύπρωρος*. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Oxyrhina MEIGEN. Syst. Beschr., vii, p. 366. *οξυς*; *ρις*. (=Oxyrrhina Meigen.) 1838. Dipt., Musc., Doryc. *Verrall, Bigot.*

Oxyrhina ZETTERSTEDT. 1842. Dipt., Musc., Ochth. *Verrall, Agassiz.*

Oxyrhincus RONDANI. 1861. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Oxyrincus (RONDANI) LIOY. (=Oxyrrhynchus Rondani.) 1864. Dipt., Cecid. *Verrall.*

Oxyrrhina MEIGEN. (Cf. Oxyrhina; = Trigonometopus Meigen.) 1838. Dipt., Musc., Doryc. *Verrall.*

Oxyrrhynchus SCHÖNHERR. Disp. Meth., p. 74. *ὀξύς*, acutus; *ῥύγχος*, rostrum. (=Oxyrhynchus Agass. Nomen.) 1826. Col., Curc.

Oxysma RAFINESQUE. Journ. Phys., lxxxviii, p. 427. *ὀξός*, acutus. 1819. Moll., Biv. *Agassiz.*

Oxytate KOCH. Verh. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. Wien, xxvii, p. 764. 1878. Arachn.

Oxythoe LAPORTE. Col. *Agassiz.*

Oxytoma MEEK. Smiths. Inst. Check List Invert. Foss., p. 39; Palaeont. Upper Missouri (Smiths. Contr. Knowl.), p. 79. (Subg. under Pteria; type Avicula Münsteri Bronn.) 1864. Moll., Aceph. *Dall, White.*

Oxytonostoma MALM. Göteborgs Vet. Vitt. Samh. Handl., viii, p. 165. *ὀξύτονος*; *στομα.* (1860) 1863. Vermes, Discif. *Malm.*

Oxytrema RAFINESQUE. Journ. Phys., lxxxviii, p. 423. 1819. Moll., Gast.

Oxytrypia STAUDINGER. Cat. Lep. Eur. Fauna, p. 98. 1871. Lep. *Staudinger.*

Oziorhinchus RONDANI. (=Ozirhynchus Rondani.) Dipt., Cecid. *Verrall.*

Oziorhincus (RONDANI) SCHINER. (= Ozirhynchus Rondani.) 1868. Dipt., Cecid. *Verrall.*

Ozirhynchus (RONDANI) WALKER. (scr. Ozyrhyncus? 1840, = Oxyrrhynchus.) 1856. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Ozirhyncus RONDANI. (=Oxyrrhynchus Rondani, teste Rondani, 1861.) 1840. Dipt., Cecid. *Verrall.*

Ozodeocera ———. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Ozodocerus CHEVROLAT. Rev. Zool., 1839, p. 175. 1839. Col. *Agassiz.*

Ozognathus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 205. 1861. Col., Ptin. *Le Conte.*

Ozyrhinchus RONDANI. (=Oxyrrhynchus Rondani.) 1840. Dipt., Cecid. *Verrall.*

Ozyrhynchus RONDANI. (=Oxyrrhynchus.) 1861. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Pachechinus AGASSIZ MSS. Teste Agassiz, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., iii, p. 194. Ech.

Pachigaster (MEIGEN) RONDANI. (= Pachygaster Meigen.) 1856. Dipt., Strat. *Verrall.*

Pachigaster (MEIGEN) RONDANI. 1856. Dipt., Musc., Psil. *Verrall.*

Pachimera RONDANI. 1856. Dipt., Musc., Psil. *Verrall.*

Pachimeria (STEPHENS) RONDANI. (= Pachymeria Stephens.) 1856. Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Pachinion ZITTEL. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1878, p. 594; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, xiii, i, p. 130. *πάχυς*; *ἰς.* 1878. Spongia.

Pachiosia BUTLER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [4], xx, p. 128. (v. Pechiosea.) 1879. Lep.

Pachipalpus (MACQUART) RONDANI. (= Pachypalpus Macquart.) 1856. Dipt., Mycet. *Verrall.*

Pachistomus (LATREILLE) RONDANI. (= Pachystomus Latreille.) 1856. Dipt., Xyloph. *Verrall.*

Pachlioptera REAKIRT. Proc. Ent. Soc. Philad., iii, p. 503. 1864. Lep.

Pachnephorus REDTENBACHER. Fauna Austr., ed. 1, p. 569. 1849. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Pachneus ———. (v. Pachnaeus Schönherr.) Col.

Pachosia (BUTLER) BERTKAU. Bericht. (Male pro Pachiosia.) 1879. Lep.

Pachosteon RAFINESQUE. Amer. Month. Mag. Crit. Rev., iv, p. 107. 1818. Moll.

Pachybaris LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 297. 1876. Col. *Le Conte.*

Pachybdella DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 435. *παχυς*; *βδελλα.* 1850. Vermes. *Waterhouse.*

Pachybrachys SUFFRIAN. Linn. Ent., iii, p. 111. 1848. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Pachycardium CONRAD. Amer. Journ. Conch., v, p. 96. (Type Cardium (Laevicardium) Spillmani Conrad.) 1870. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.*

Pachycephala LIOY. Atti Ist. Veneto, —, p. 1343. *παχυς*; *κεφαλη*. 1863. Dipt., Tach. *Bigot.*

Pachycephalus WIEDEMANN. 1830. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Pachycera BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 68. 1820. Hem.

Pachyceras BAYLE. 1879. Moll., Ceph. *Dalton.*

Pachychaeta LOEW. 1845. Dipt., Musc., Chlor. *Verrall.*

Pachychisia MACQUART. (=Pachyrrina Macquart.) 1851. Dipt., Tip. *Verrall.*

Pachychoeta BIGOT. (=Pachychaeta Bigot.) 1857. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Pachycrinites EICHWALD. Bull. Acad. Sc. Nat. St. Pétersburg, vii, p. 78. 1840. Ech.

Pachycrinus BILLINGS. Decade, p. 4. Pachys; krinon. (=Pachyocrinus Marsch. Nomen.) 1859. Ech., Crin.

Pachydactylus MENGE. Schrift. naturf. Gesellsch. Danzig, ii, p. 176. *παχυς*, crassus; *δακτυλος*, digitus. 1867. Arachn. *Menge.*

Pachydissus NEWMAN. Ent. Mag., v, p. 494. *παχὺς*, crassus; *δισσὸς*, duplex. 1838. Col.

Pachydomus MORRIS. Strzelecki, N. S. Wales. (=Megadesmus Sowerby.) 1845. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Pachygastra GERMAR. Linn. Ent., iii, p. 191. 1848. Col.

Pachygluta THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 32; ii, p. 276. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Pachygonia HUXLEY. Palaeont. Ind., pt. iv, p. 6. 1865. Saur. *Garman.*

Pachylaelia BUTLER. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 63. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Pachyligia BUTLER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], i, p. 442. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Pachylobius LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 139. 1876. Col. *Le Conte.*

Pachylocrinus WACHSMUTH and SPRINGER. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1879, p. 338. *παχυλὸς*; *κρῖνον*. 1879. Ech., Crin.

Pachylomera KIRBY. Zoöl. Journ., iii, p. 520. *παχυλὸς*, crassus; *μηρος*, femur. 1828. Col.

Pachylomera RONDANI. (=Pachilomera Rondani.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Psil. *Verrall.*

Pachylyctus WALKER. Ins. Saunders. *παχυς*; *λυκωμαι*. Dipt., Pulic. *Bigot.*

Pachymelus SMITH. 1879. Hym. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Pachymia SOWERBY. (=Pachymya.) 18—. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Pachymia (MACQUART) WALKER. (=Pachymyia Macquart.) 1857. Dipt., Musc. *Verrall.*

Pachynesthus HESSE. Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., [6], vii, art. 3, p. 1. *παχύνεσθαι*. 1878. Crust., Copep. *Faxon.*

Pachynevra (ZETTERSTEDT) AGASSIZ, emend. Nomencl. Zoöl. (=Pachyneura Zetterstedt, 1837.) 1847. Dipt., Bib. *Verrall.*

Pachynevron BLANCHARD. Hym. *Agassiz.*

Pachynotelus SOLIER. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1840, p. 267. *παχύνω*, pinguesco; *τέλος*, finis. 1840. Col.

Pachynus RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 140. 1815. Moll., Ceph.

Pachyonychis CLARK. Cat. Haltic., i, p. 61. *παχὺς*, crassus; *ὄνυξ*, unguis. 1860. Col.

Pachypera CAPIOMONT. Ann. Soc. Ent. France. 186–. Col.

Pachyphyllum EDWARDS and HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. 1850. Pol., Cyathophyllidae. *Agassiz.*

Pachyplectrus LE CONTE. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., 1874, p. 53. 1874. Col., Scarab. *Le Conte.*

Pachypsammia VERRILL. Commun. Essex Inst., v, p. 30. 1866. Pol., Madrep. *Verrill.*

Pachypus BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 4. 1820. Col.

Pachyrhyna MACQUART. (=Pachyrrhina Macquart.) 1834. Dipt., Tip. *Verrall.*

Pachyrhynchus KING. Perm. Foss., p. 70. 1850. Brach., Terebr.

Pachyrina MACQUART. (=Pachyrrhina Macquart.) 1834. Dipt., Tip. *Verrall.*

Pachyrrhina MACQUART. (=Pachyrhina.) 1834. Dipt., Tip. *Verrall.*

Pachyrrhiza Philippi. 1865. Dipt., Ther. *Verrall.*

Pachyrrhynchus Germar. Ins. Spec. Nov., p. 336. *παχὺς*, crassus; *ῥὺγχος*, rostrum. (=Pachyrhynchus Agass. Nomen.) 1824. Col., Curc.

Pachyseris Edwards et Haime. Compt. rend., xxix. 1849. Pol., Fung. *Agassiz.*

Pachystroma Nicholson and Murie. Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond., xiv, p. 223. Pachus, thick; stroma, covering. 1878. Prot., Calcisp., Strom. *Nicholson, Lütken.*

Pachystylus Gemmellaro. Giorn. Sc. Nat. Econ. Palermo, xiii, p. 161. 1878. Moll., Gast. *Dalton.*

Pachyta Menke. Syn., ed. 2, p. 100. (=Pachytos.) 1830. Moll., Biv.

Pachyteichisma Zittel. (Geol. Rec., 1877, p. 326.) 1877. Spongidae.

Pachytes Defrance. Férussac, Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v, p. 143. (= Pachytos Agass. Nomen.) Moll. 1825.

Pachyteuthis Bayle. 1879. Moll., Ceph. Bel. *Dalton.*

Pachythaerus Conrad. Geol. Surv. N. Car., i, app. A, p. 6. (Type Crassatella carolinensis Conrad.) 1875. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.*

Pachythone Bates. Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond., ix, p. 389. 1868. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Pachytilodia Zittel. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1879, p. 32; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, xiii, ii, p. 46. 1879. *πάχυς*; *τίλος*. Spongia.

Pachytos Agassiz. Nomencl. (Err. pro Pachytes, q. v.)

Pachytrachelus Fieber. Lotos, iii, p. 169. *παχυς*; *τρακελος*. 1853. Orth.

Pachytricha Hope. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., viii, p. 303. *παχὺς*, crassus; *θρὶξ*, pilus. 1841. Col.

Pachytriton Boulenger. Bull. Soc. Zool. France, iii, pp. 71, 72. 1878. Batr. *Garman.*

Pachytychisma Zittel. Protozoa. *Dalton.*

Pachytylus Fieber. Progr. Gymn. Ratib., 1852, p. 5; Lotos, iii, p. 121. *παχυς*; *τυλος*. 1852. Orth., Acrid.

Pachyura Hope. (v. Pachyra.) Col. *Agassiz.*

Pachyurgus Le Conte. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 230. (=Encyalesthes.) 1862. Col., Tenebr. *Le Conte.*

Paciculus Cope. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xviii, p. 371; Paleont. Bull., no. 31, p. 2. 1879. Mamm., Rod., Murid. *Cope.*

Paclabius Kossmann. Entomostraka, p. 23. 1877. Crust., Copep. *Bertkau.*

Paclites Oken. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 323. 1815. Coel.

Paclitus Latreille. Fam. Nat. (= Paclites.) 1825. Moll., Ceph.

Pactolinus Motschoulsky. Col.

Pactopus Le Conte. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., ii, p. 63. 1838. Col., Elat. *Le Conte.*

Pactostoma Le Conte. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], iv, p. 19. (= Hologlyptus.) 1858. Col., Tenebr. *Le Conte.*

Pacycephala Lioy. 1864. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Pacyodon Beck MSS. Teste Gray, Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 191. 1847. Moll., Biv.

Paeonominae Heckel. Russ., Reisen, p. 998. (v. Poeonominae.) 1843. Pisces, Cypr. *Agassiz.*

Pagana Gistel. Naturg., p. 168. 1848. Moll., Gast.

Pagesimallus Loew. (=Pegesimallus Loew.) 1860. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Pagetodes Richardson. Ichth. Ereb. Terr. *παγετωδες*, gela adstrictus. 1844. Pisces. *Agassiz.*

Pagiodon Peters. Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. naturf. Freunde, 1870, p. 14. *πάγιος*; *ὀδων*. 1870. Mamm., Cetac. *Peters.*

Pagodina Pfeiffer. (Subgenus.) 1879. Moll., Pup. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Pagodus Gray. Beech., Voy. (=Monodonta.) 1839. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Paidium Koch. Naturh. Topogr. Regensb., ii, p. 356; Jahrb. Miner., 1845, p. 872. 1845. Neur.

Paipalesomus Schönherr. (=Paepalosomus Marsch. Nomen.) Col., Curc.

Paivea Wollaston. (=Paivaea Marsch. Nomen.) Col.

Palaeacis Haime. Hist. Nat. Corall. Pala os; akis. 1850. Spongia.

Palaeacmaea Hall and Whitfield. Rep. N. Y. State Mus. Nat. Hist., xxiii, p. 242. *παλαιος*, antiquus; Ac-

Palaeacmaea HALL and WHITFIELD—Continued.
maea, nom. gen. 1869. Moll., Gast. *Hall.*

Palaeactis DOLLFUS. Mém. Soc. Sc. Nat. Cherbourg, xix, p. 225; Bull. Soc. Géol. France, [3], iv, p. 470. 1875. Actinozoa? *Dalton.*

Palaeanatina HALL. Prelim. Notice Lamellibr., p. 84. *παλαιος*, antiquus; Anatina, nom. gen. 1870. Moll., Lamellibr., Anatin. *Hall.*

Palaeaneilo HALL.* Prelim. Notice Lamellibr., p. 6. *παλαιος*, antiquus; Neilo, nom. gen. 1869. Moll., Lamellibr., Pholad. *Hall.*

Palaearca HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., iii, p. 270. *παλαιος*, antiquus; Arca, nom. gen. (=Cypricardites.) Moll., Lamellibr., Cypr. *Hall.*

Palaeaster HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., ii, p. 247. *παλαιος*, antiquus; *αστηρ*, stella. 1852. Ech., Aster. *Hall.*

Palaeasterina M'COY. Brit. Pal. Foss. Palaios; aster; inus. 1851. Ech., Aster.

Palaechinus SCOULER. Teste Agassiz, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., iii, p. 194. 1840. Ech.

Palaeobassaris BLAINVILLE. Dict. Sc. Nat., xxvii. 1818. Pisces, Gan.

Palaeocardia HALL. Rep. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., xx, p. 341. *παλαιος*, antiquus; *καρδια*, corda. 1867. Moll., Lamellibr., Card. *Hall.*

Palaeocidaris (DESOR) AGASSIZ. Cat. Rais. Ech. *παλαιὸς*, antiquus; *κίδαρις*, diadema. 1847. Ech., Cidar. *Agassiz.*

Palaeocoris HEER. Ins. tert. Oening., iii, p. 46. 1853. Hem.

Palaeocrania QUENSTEDT. Petref. Deutschl., ii, p. 688. 1871. Brach., Craniidae.

Palaeoctonus COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvii, p. 182; Paleont. Bull., no. 26, p. 182. 1877. Rept., Dinos. *Cope, Dalton, Garman.*

Palaeocypris BRONGNIART. Ann. Sc. Géol., vii, art. 3; Compt. rend., lxxxii, p. 518. 1876. Crust. *Brongniart, Dalton.*

Palaeogale MEYER. Mamm.

Palaeograpsus BITTNER. Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, xxxiv. 1875. Crust. *Dalton.*

Palaeojulus GEINITZ. Sitzungsb. naturw. Gesellsch. Isis Dresden, 1872, p. 128. (Ad Filicum gen. Scolecopteris Zenker pert.) 1872. Myriap. *Geinitz.*

Palaeomyrmex HEER. Urw. Schweiz., p. 91. 1865. Hym.

Palaeoniso GEMMELLARO. Giorn. Sc. Nat. Econ. Palermo, xiii, p. 122. 1878. Moll., Gast. *Dalton.*

Palaeontina BUTLER. Lep. Exot., i, p. 126. 1873. Lep. [Hem. fide Scudder].

Palaeontopus BROCCHI. Ann. Sc. Géol., viii, art. 2. 1877. Polyzoa. *Dalton.*

Palaeophrynos TSCHUDI. Rept., Batr.

Palaeophyllum BILLINGS. Rep. Progr. Can. Surv. Palaios; phyllon. 1850. Coel., Zoanth.

Palaeopinna HALL. Prelim. Notice Lamellibr., p. 97. *παλαιος*, antiquus; Pinna, nom. gen. 1870. Moll., Lamellibr., Pinn. *Hall.*

Palaeopithecus LYDEKKER. Rec. Geol. Surv. Ind., xii, p. 33. 1879. Mamm.

Palaeoreas GAUDRY. Compt. rend. Acad. Sc. France. (Anim. Foss. Attique, p. 290, 1865.) *παλαιος*, ancien; Oreas, nom. gen. 1861. Mamm., Rumin. *Gaudry.*

Palaeoryx GAUDRY. Compt. rend. Acad. Sc. France. (Anim. Foss. Attique, p. 271, 1865.) *παλαιος*, ancien; Oryx, nom. gen. 1861. Mamm., Rumin. *Gaudry.*

Palaeoscincus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1856, p. 72. 1856. Rept. *Garman.*

Palaeosepia THEODORI. Jahrb. Miner., 1844, p. 673. *παλαίος*, antiquus; *σηπία*, loligo. 1844. Moll., Ceph.

Palaeosiren GEINITZ. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1864, p. 513. *παλαιος*; Siren, nom. gen. 1864. Rept., Batr. *Geinitz.*

Palaeospiza ALLEN. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iv, p. 443. 1878. Aves. *Coues.*

Palaeothrips SCUDDER. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xi, p. 117, 1867; Geol. Mag., v, p. 221. *παλαιος*; *θρίψ*. 1868. Rhynch., Physop. *Scudder.*

Palaeotragus GAUDRY. Compt. rend. Acad. Sc. France. (Anim. Foss. Attique, p. 264, 1865.) *παλαιος*, ancien; *τραγος*, bouc. 1861. Mamm., Rumin. *Gaudry.*

*Cf. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., v, p. 144. *Whitfield.*

Palaeotringa MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [2], xlix, p. 208. *παλαιός*, ancient; *τρύγγας*, shore bird. 1870. Aves, Grall. *Marsh.*

Palaeotrochus HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., v, pt. ii, p. 133. *παλαιος*, antiquus; Trochus, nom. gen. 1879. Moll., Gast. *Hall.*

Palaiotrogos JÄGER. (=Palaeotrogos Agass. Nomen.) Mamm.

Palamnaeus THORELL. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [4], xvii, p. 13. *παλαμναίος*, murderer. 1876. Arachn., Scorp. *Thorell.*

Palamopus HITCHCOCK. Mem. Amer. Acad. Sc., n. s., iii, p. 217. *παλάμη*; *πούς*. 1848. Vest. incert. sed.

Palarenea FRITSCH. Arch. naturw. Landesdurchf. Böhmens, ii, ii, i, p. 63. 1874. Arachn.

Palasia (DESVOIDY) RONDANI. (=Pallasia Desvoidy.) 1862. Dipt., Musc., Gymn. *Verrall.*

Paleacrita RILEY. Etym. nulla. (=Palaeocrita Zoöl. Rec., 1876.) *Riley.*

Paleca BUTLER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iv, p. 354. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Palembolus SCUDDER. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iv, p. 526. *πάλαι*; *ἔμβολος*. 1878. Dipt., Nemestr. *Scudder.*

Paleostoma LOVÉN. Vet. Akad. Förh. 1867. Ech.

Palephemera HITCHCOCK. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [2], xxxiii, p. 452. 1862. Neur.

Paleschara HALL. Rep. N. Y. State Mus. Nat. Hist., xxviii, p. 107. *παλαιος*, antiquus; *εσχαρα*, eschara. 1874. Bryozoa. *Hall, Dalton.*

Palidea? MACQUART. 1854. Dipt., Tach. *Bigot.*

Palinurellus MARTENS. Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. naturf. Freunde, 1879, p. 131. Dim. Palinurus. 1879. Crust., Dec., Macr. *v. Martens.*

Paliurus GABB. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [3], vi, p. 324. 1876. Annel.

Palla MULSANT. Col.

Palla HÜBNER. Verz. bek. Schmett., p. 47. 1816. Lep., Nymph.

Palla BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 90. 1820. Lep., Tortr.

Pallachira GROTE. Can. Ent., ix, p. 197. 1877. Lep.

Pallacocoris REUTER. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1875, p. 62. *ὁ παλλαξ*, juvenis; *ὁ κορις*, cimex. 1875. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Pallene DOUBLEDAY. Gen. Diurn. Lep., pl. 41. 1848. Lep.

Pallochiton DALL. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., i, p. 297. (Type Chiton puncticulata Reeve.) (=Hemphillia Carpenter MSS., non Binney.) 1878. Moll., Polypl. *Dall.*

Palmatodes KLUG. Col.

Palmula LEA. Contr. Geol. 1833. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Palorus MULSANT. Col. France, Longic. 1854. Col.

Palpalia (WAHLBERG) ZETTERSTEDT. 1848. Dipt., Musc., Agrom. *Verrall.*

Palpangola STAUDINGER. Stett. ent. Zeit., xl, p. 324. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Palpicornia ———. Col. *Agassiz.*

Palpomya DESVOIDY. (=Palpomyia Desvoidy.) 1830. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Palpomyia DESVOIDY. (=Palpomya.) 1830. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Paludina LAMARCK. Extr. Cours. 1811. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Pampa REICHENBACH. Aufz. Colib., p. 11. 1853. Aves.

Pamphagodes BOLIVAR. Anal. Orth., An. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., vii, p. 429. Pamphagus; *ειδος*, aspectus. 1878. Orth., Acrid. *Bolivar.*

Pamphagus LEIDY. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., xii, p. 190. 1879. Rhiz.

Pamphilites SCUDDER. Mem. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sc., i, p. 66. Pamphila. 1875. Lep., Urb. *Scudder, Dalton.*

Pampholis UHLER. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iii, p. 46. Hem. *Bertk. Ber.*

Pamplusia GUENÉE. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 46. (No characters.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Panaps GRAY. (=Panops Lamarck, 1804.) 1832. Dipt., Acroc. *Verrall.*

Panaspis COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1868, p. 317. 1868. Rept., Lacert., Scinc. *Cope.*

Panchrestus CLARK. Cat. Haltic., i, p. 137. *πᾶν*, omnino; *χρηστὸς*. 1860. Col.

Pandaea LESSON. Acal., p. 288. Nom propr. 1837. Coel., Med.

Pandinus THORELL. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [4], xvii, p. 12. *πανδεινος*, quite terrible. 1876. Arachn., Scorp. *Thorell.*

Pandita MOORE. Cat. Lep. E. Ind. Co., i, p. 181. 1858. Lep.

Pandocia SAVIGNY. Mém. Anim. sans Vertébr. (=Ascidia.) 1816. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Pandora CHEVROLAT. D'Orbigny, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat., iii, p. 656. Nom. mythol. 1843. Col.

Pandorina SCACCHI. Osserv. Zool. (= Lyonsia Turton.) 1833. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Panegyrtes THOMSON. Physis, i, vi, p. 133. *πανηγυρτῆς*, ornatus. 1868. Col.

Pangio BLYTH. Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, xxix, p. 169. 1860. Pisces. *Waterhouse.*

Pangonius LATREILLE. (=Pangonia Latreille, 1794.) 1802. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Pangora MOORE. Descr. Lep. Coll. Atkinson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, p. 42. 1879. Lep. *Moore, Kirby.*

Panicrina CHUN. Abh. Senckenb. Gesellsch., xi, p. 192. 187–. Coel., Cten. *Lütken.*

Panolax COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1874, p. 151; Rep. Vert. Foss. N. Mex. 1874. Mamm., Rod., Lepor. *Cope, Dalton.*

Panopea MÉNÉTRIES. Ann. Mus., ix, p. 135. 1807. Moll., Biv.

Panopia SWAINSON. Treat. Malac., p. 367. (=Panopaea.) 1840. Moll., Biv.

Panoploscelis SCUDDER. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xii, p. 333. *πάνοπλος*; *σκελίς*. 1869. Orth., Loc. *Scudder.*

Panopluia REAKIRT. Proc. Ent. Soc. Philad., ii, p. 503. 1864. Lep.

Panopoea NYST. Foss. Belg., p. 53. (= Panopaea.) 1846. Moll., Biv.

Panstrongylus BERG. Hem. Argent., p. 167. 1879. Hem., Red.

Pansydia SCUDDER. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., iv, p. 81. *πανσυδίη*. 1872. Lep., Urb. *Scudder.*

Pantarbes OSTEN SACKEN. West. Dipt., p. 254. *πανταρβος*. 1877. Dipt., Bomb. *Osten Sacken, Bigot.*

Pantheropterus THOMSON. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [3], iv, p. 323. 1856. Col.

Pantocmetis LACORDAIRE. Col.

Pantolestes COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1872, p. 467. 1872. Mamm., Mesod. *Cope.*

Pantopsalis SIMON. Compt. rend. Soc. Ent. Belg., [2], no. 64, p. 16. *πᾶς*, totus; *ψαλίς*, forficula. 1879. Arachn., Opil. *Simon.*

Pantopsilus BERG. Hem. Argent., p. 172. (Subg.) 1879. Hem., Acanth.

Pantosteus COPE. Expl. Surv. W. 100th Mer., v, p. 673. 1875. Pisces, Plect., Catost. *Cope.*

Panulirus (GRAY) WHITE. List Crust. Brit. Mus., p. 69. 1847. Crust., Macr. *Smith, Faxon.*

Panzerina (DESVOIDY) ZETTERSTEDT. (=Panzeria Desvoidy.) 1852. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Paolia SMITH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], i, p. 44. Paoli, nom. geogr. 1871. Neur. *Smith.*

Paphia BOLTEN. Mus. (ed. 2, p. 122, 1819). *Παφία*, cogn. Veneris. 1798. Moll., Biv.

Paphia ROISSY. Sonn., Buff. (=Crassatella Lamarck.) 1806. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Papirius STÅL. Hem. Afr., ii, p. 122. 1865. Hem.

Papula BAYLE. Expl. Carte Géol. France. 1879. Ech. *Dalton.*

Papyracea LESSON. Acal. Papyrus. 1843. Acal. *Agassiz.*

Parableta BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 253. *παραβλητος*. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Parabrachytes DISTANT. 1879. Hem. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Paracairius SCHÖNHERR. Mantis Sec. Curc., p. 39. (=Paracaerius Marsch. Nomen.) 1847. Col.

Paracara BLEEKER. Versl. Med. Akad. Amst., xii, p. 193. 1878. Pisces.

Paracephala DEYROLLE. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 1864. Thomson, Typi Bupr., p. 91. 1878. Col., Bupr.

Paracephala SAUNDERS. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1868, p. 63. 1868. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Paracletus HEYDEN. Abh. Mus. Senckenb., ii. 1837. Hem., Aphid. *Monell.*

Paracosmus OSTEN SACKEN. West. Dipt., p. 262. *παρακοσμος*. 1877. Dipt., Bomb. *Osten Sacken, Bigot.*

Paractis EDWARDS et HAIME. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. *παρὰ*; *ἀκτὶν*, radius. 1851. Pol., Actin. *Agassiz.*

Paractius LEVINSEN. Vidensk. Meddel. Naturh. Forening Kjöbenhavn, 1879–'80, p. 11. *παρακτιος*. 1879–'80. Vermes, Ann., Chaet. *Lütken.*

Paracyclas HALL. Rep. Geol. N. Y., 4th Dist., p. 171. *παρα*, affinis; Cyclas, nom. gen. 1843. Moll., Lamellibr., Lucin. *Hall.*

Paradesmarestia CZERNIAWSKY. Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., xi. *παρὰ*, prope; Desmarestia, nom. gen. 1878. Crust., Dec. (larva). *v. Martens.*

Paradisea OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 463. 1816. Aves.

Paradoxites GOLDFUSS. Jahrb. Miner. (Pro Paradoxides.) 1843. Crust., Tril.

Paraeneopterus SAUSSURE. Mél. Orth., ii, p. 673; Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève, xxv, p. 533. *πάρα*; Eneopterus. 1878. Orth., Gryll.

Paragalene KOSSMANN. Arch. Naturg., i, p. 253. *παρα*, juxta; Galene, nom. gen. 1878. Crust., Dec., Brach. *Faxon, v. Martens.*

Paragetes SLATER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iii, p. 28. 1879. Crust., Pycnog. (Arachn.?) *Faxon.*

Paragoges LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 219. 1876. Col. *Le Conte.*

Parahyus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xii, p. 402. *παρά*, near; *ὗς*, hog. 1876. Mamm., Ung. *Marsh, Dalton.*

Paralcyonium EDWARDS and HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. (=Alcyonidia Milne-Edwards.) 1850. Coel., Alc. *Agassiz.*

Paralepta BALY. Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond., xiii, p. 474. 1878. Col.

Paralepta CHAPUIS. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, xv, p. 27. 1879. Col. *Gestro.*

Paralipsa BUTLER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iv, p. 454. 1879. Lep., Pyr. *Kirby.*

Parallelon MEGERLE. Col.

Parallotrius CANDÈZE. Compt. rend. Soc. Ent. Belg., xxi, p. 189. *παρα*; Allotrius. 1878. Col., Elat. *Candèze.*

Parallus RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 142. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Paralycaea CLAUS. Arbeit. zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, ii, p. 41. 1879. Crust., Amph., Platysc. *Faxon.*

Paramecolabus JEKEL. Ins. Saunders. 1860. Col.

Paramera MIERS. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [4], xvi, p. 75. 1875. Crust., Dec. *Miers.*

Parameryx MARSH. Address, Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sc., author's ed., p. 39. *παρά*, near; *μηρύκω*, to chew the cud. 1877. Mamm., Ung. *Marsh.*

Parametrypa BRUNNER. Mitth. schweiz. ent. Gesellsch., iv, p. 168. 1873. Orth., Gryll.

Paramonolepis TSCHERNIAWSKY. Trudy Russ. Ent. Obshtch., xi, pp. 51–96. 1878? Crust., Brach. *Bertk. Ber.*

Paranilicus CANDÈZE. Compt. rend. Soc. Ent. Belg., ii, lv, p. 8; Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg., xxi, p. 191. *παρα*; Anilicus. 1878. Col., Elat. *Candèze.*

Paranoma FISCHER WALDHEIM. Oryct. Mosc., tab. 47. *παράνομος*, illegitimus. 1835. Moll., Gast.

Paranthea VERRILL. Commun. Essex Inst., v, p. 322. 186–. Pol., Actin. *Verrill.*

Paranthias VAILLANT et BOCOURT. Miss. Sc. Mexique, p. 67. *παρα*; Anthias. 1877. Pisces, Teleost. *Jordan.*

Paranthrax BIGOT. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], vi, Bull., p. 66. *παρα*; *ανθραξ*. 1876. Dipt., Anthr. *Bigot.*

Paranympha BUTLER (CRAMER errore). Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1879, p. 73. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Paraona MOORE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 8. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Parapagurus SMITH. Trans. Conn. Acad., v, p. 50. *παρα*, juxta; Pagurus. 1879. Crust., Anom. *Smith, Faxon.*

Paraperca SAUVAGE. Bull. Soc. Géol. France, [3], iii. 1876. Pisces. *Dalton.*

Paraphronima CLAUS. Arbeit. zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, ii, ii, p. 64. 1879. Crust., Amph. *Faxon.*

Paraphrus THOMSON. Class. Ceramb., p. 330. 1860. Col.

Parapinotus HAROLD. Mitth. münchener ent. Verein, ii, p. 43. *παρα*, juxta; Pinotus, nom. gen. 1878. Col., Scarab. *Peters.*

Paraplesia PERRIS. *παρα*; *πλησιος*. Dipt., Tach. *Bigot.*

Parapontella BRADY. Monogr. Brit. Copep., i, p. 69. *παρα*, prope; Pontella, nom. gen. 1878. Crust., Copep. *Brady, v. Martens.*

Parapronoe CLAUS. Arbeit. zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, ii, ii, p. 175. 1879. Crust., Amph. *Faxon.*

Pararaspis RITSEMA. Tijdschr. Ent., xvii, p. 71. 1874. Hym., Acul. *Van der Wulp.*

Parasalenia AGASSIZ. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., i. 1863. Ech.

Parascelus CLAUS. Arbeit. zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, ii, ii, p. 164. (=Parascellus Zool. Jahresb.) 1879. Crust., Amph. *Faxon.*

Parasira STEENSTRUP. Bronn, Thierreich, p. 3. 1861. Moll., Ceph. *Verrill.*

Parasitica HARTIG. 1837. Hym. *Agassiz.*

Paraspondus JEKEL. Fabr. Ent. 1859. Col.

Parastacus HUXLEY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 771. *παρα*, prope; Astacus, nom. gen. 1878. Crust., Dec., Macr. *Faxon, v. Martens.*

Paraster POMEL. Introduc. Ech. 1869. Ech.

Parastetha BALY. Cist. Ent., ii, p. 461. 1879. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Parastrea EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. Rend., xxvii. 1848. Pol., Astraeid. *Agassiz.*

Parasymmictus BIGOT. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], ix, Bull., p. 77. *παρα*; Symmictus. 1879. Dipt., Nemestr. *Bigot.*

Parathoe MIERS. Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond. Zoöl., xiv, p. 666; Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iv, p. 16. 1879. Crust., Decap. *Miers, Faxon.*

Paratillus GORHAM. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., ii, p. 157. *παρα*, juxta; Tillus. 1878. Col. *Gorham.*

Paratribola CZERNIAWSKY. Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., xi, p. . *παρα*, prope; Tribola, nom. gen. 1878. Crust., Decap. larva. *v. Martens.*

Paratropus GERSTÄCKER. Col.

Paratymolus MIERS. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1879, p. 45. 1879. Crust., Decap. *Miers, Faxon.*

Paratyphis CLAUS. Arbeit. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, ii, ii, p. 159. 1879. Crust., Amph. *Faxon.*

Paraxenos SAUNDERS. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., ii, p. 45. *παρα*; *ξενος*, nom. gen. Xenos Rossi. 1872. Coleopt., Stylopid. *Saunders.*

Parazetes SLATER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iii, p. 281. 1879. Arach.

Pardalota BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 133. *παρδαλωτός*. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Pardia GUENÉE. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 21. (No characters given.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Pareba DOUBLEDAY. Gen. Diurn. Lep., p. 142. 1848. Lep.

Parectatosoma WOOD-MASON. Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, xlviii. *παρά*; Ectatosoma. 1879. Orth., Phas.

Paredrocoris REUTER. Hem. Gymn. Eur., i, p. 36. *παρεδος*, propinquis; *ὁ ἡ κορις*, cimex. 1878. Hemipt., Capsid. *Reuter, Bergroth.*

Pareiasaurus OWEN. Cat. Foss. Rept. S. Africa, p. 6. 1876. Saur. *Garman.*

Parellipipedon MEGERLE. Mag. naturf. Fr. Berl., 1811. (=Trisis Oken.) 1811. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Parennomos PACKARD. Rept. Sec. Mass. Board Agric., 1870, p. . *παρα*, prope; Ennomos, nom. gen. preoccupied. 1870. Lep. *Packard.*

Parequula STEINDACHNER. Denksch. Akad. Wien, xli, p. 8. (Special ed.) *παρα*; Equula. 1879. Pisc., Teleost. *Jordan.*

Parhemiops CANDÈZE. Compt. rend. Soc. Ent. Belg., ii, 55, p. 14; Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg., xxi, p. 198. *παρα*; Hemiops. 1878. Col., Elaterid. *Candèze.*

Paria LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1858, p. 86. 1858. Col., Chrysomelidae. *Le Conte.*

Pariolius COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1872, p. 289. 1872. Pisces, Nemat., Silur. *Cope.*

Pariostegus COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1868, p. 211. 1868. Batr., Stegoc. *Cope, Garman.*

Pariotichus COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvii, p. 508; Paleont. Bull., no. 29. 1878. Rept., Pelyc. *Cope, Garman.*

Parioxys Cope. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvii, p. 521; Paleont. Bull., no. 29. 1878. Batr., Labyr. *Cope, Garman.*

Parisis Verrill. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl. Cambridge, i, p. 37. 1864. Pol., Alcyonaria. *Verrill.*

Parisocrinus Wachsmuth and Springer. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1879, p. 338. *παρισος*; *κρῖνον*. 1879. Ech., Crin.

Parkinsonia Bayle. Expl. Carte Géol. France. 1879. Ceph., Amm. *Dalton.*

Parmaphorus Blainville. Dict. Sc. Nat., xxxii, p. 292. (=Parmophorus.) 1824. Moll., Gast.

Parmassessor Ludwig. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1869, p. 674. 1869. Coel., Actin. *Dalton.*

Parmenonta Thomson. Physis, i, vi, p. 157. Parmena; *ὄντα*, ens. 1868. Col.

Parmula Heyden. Isis, 1825, p. 588. 1825. Moll., Gast.

Parnassius Latreille. 1805. Lep.

Paroderus Mulsant et Rey. Mém. Acad. Sc. Lyon, [2], iii, p. 248. 1854. Col.

Paroedura Günther. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iii, pp. 215–219. Saur. *Garman.*

Parolamia Scudder. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iv, p. 529. *πάρος*; Lamia. 1878. Col., Ceramb. *Scudder.*

Paromia Hewitson. Exot. Butt., ii. 1861. Lep.

Paronychodon Cope. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1876; Paleont. Bull., no. 22, p. 9. 1876. Rept., Dinos.? *Cope, Dalton.*

Paropes Megerle. Col.

Parorgyia Packard. Proc. Ent. Soc. Philad., iii, p. 332. *παρα*, prope; Orgyia, nom. gen. 1864. Lepidopt. *Packard.*

Parosphromenus Bleeker. 1879. Pisces. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Paroxya Scudder. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xix, p. 28. *παρά*; Oxya. 1877. Orth., Acrid. *Scudder.*

Parquula Steindachner. 1879. Pisces. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Parthenicus Reuter. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., p. 84. *παρθένιος*, virgineus. 1875. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Parthenopoides Miers. Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zoöl., xiv, p. 672. (Subg.) 1879. Crust., Decap. *Miers.*

Paryphes Kerschner. 1879. Crust., Copepod. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Parysatis Thomson. Physis, i, vi, p. 118. Nom. propr. 1868. Col.

Parzudakia Reichenbach. Aufz. Colib., p. 12. 1853. Aves.

Pasceolus Billings. Rep. Progr. Geol. Surv. Can., 1857. Pasceolus. 1857. Prot.

Pasiphaë Thomson. Typi Bupr., 1878. 1878. Col., Bupr. *Bertk. Ber.*

Pasiphyle Thomson. System. Ceramb., p. 164. Etym. dub. (=Pasiphile Marsch. Nomencl.) 1864. Col., Ceramb.

Pasithaea Sowerby. Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, p. 187. (=Pasithea.) 1842. Moll., Gast.

Passalacodon Marsh. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 208. *πάσσαλος*, a peg; *ἀκή*, a point, and *ὀδούς*, a tooth. 1872. Mamm., Insect. *Marsh.*

Passamaella Pfeiffer. (Sect.) 1879. Moll. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Passandrina Reitter. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, xxviii, p. 186. 1879. Col.

Pastocoris Reuter. Hem. Gymn. Eur., ii, p. 27. *παστούς*, adspersus; *ὁ κορις*, cimex. 1879. Hemipt., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Pasythea Dana. Expl. Exp. Zooph. (v. Pasithea.) 1846. Pol., Sertularidae. *Agassiz.*

Patellarius Duméril. Zool. Anal., 1806. p. 162. 1806. Moll., Gast.

Patellimanes Dejean. 1826. Col. *Agassiz.*

Patelliocrinus Angelin. Iconogr. Crin. Holm., p. 1. *πατέλλιον*, patera; Crinus. 1878. Rad., Echin., Crin. *Lütken.*

Paterula Barrande. Syst. Silur. Cent. Bohème, v, p. 110; (8° ed., p. 173.) Dim. Patera. 1879. Brachiop. *Barrande, Dall.*

Pathysa Reakirt. Proc. Ent. Soc. Philad., iii, p. 503. 1864. Lep.

Patina Gray. Syn. Brit. Mus., 1840, ed. 1842, p. 90. 1840. Moll., Gast.

Patinella Dall. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xiv, p. 53. (Subg. Patella; type P. magellanica Gmelin.) 1871. Moll., Docoglossa. *Dall.*

Patinula Eichwald. Zool. Spec., i, p. 186. 1829.

Patoceras MEEK. Invert. Foss. Upper Missouri, p. 485. (Type Helicoceras Teilleuxi Baugier.) 1876. Moll., Cephalop. *Dall.*

Patrocla MONTFORT. Contr., i. 1808. Coel.

Patrocles MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Patros GRAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1849, in table. (=Patro Gray.) 1849. Moll., Biv.

Patulastra PFEIFFER. (Subg.) 1879. Moll. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Patulopsis STREBEL. 1879. Moll. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Paurosomus STEVEN. Col.

Paussoides MOTSCHOULSKY. Étud. Ent., v, p. 26. 1856. Col.

Pavermia REAKIRT. Proc. Ent. Soc. Philad., iii, p. 503. 1864. Lep.

Pavonarinae DANA. Expl. Exp. Zooph. 1846. Pol., Pennatulidae. *Agassiz.*

Pavonina D'ORBIGNY. Tabl. Méth. Céphal., 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Paxiodon BLAINVILLE. Dict. Sc. Nat., xxxviii, p. 187. (=Paxyodon.) 1825. Moll.

Pcynogaster GRAELLS. Mem. Real Acad. Cienc. Madrid, [3], i; Cienc. Nat., i, part 2. 1851. Orth., Locust.

Pechiosea BUTLER. Zoöl. Rec. (=Pachiosea Butl.) Lep.

Pectanthis HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 267. 1879. Acal., Med.

Pectenus RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 148. 1815. Moll., Biv.

Pectinator RLYTH. Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 1855, p. 294. 1855. Mamm. *Waterhouse.*

Pectinium LINK. Rost, Samml., iii, p. 156. 1807. Moll., Biv.

Pectinobranchiata REEVE. Conch. Syst. Pecten; Branchiae. 1842. Moll., Gast. *Agassiz.*

Pectinoides DA COSTA. Elem., p. 263. 1776. Moll., Biv.

Pectis HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 266. 1879. Acal., Med.

Pectoglossa MIVART. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1867, p. 698. 1867. Batr. *Garman.*

Pectunculus LAMARCK. Journ. Soc. Hist. Nat., 1799. (=Aximea Poli.) 1799. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Pectyllis HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 265. 1879. Acal., Med.

Pecus OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 711. 1816. Mamm., Ung.

Pedalion SOLIER. MSS. Gray, Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 200. 1847. Moll., Biv.

Pedicelloria BECK. Beretning Naturforsk., 1847. (Err. pro Pedicularia Sw.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Pedicularia MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Trivea Gray.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Pedina MENGE. Schrift. naturf. Ges. Danzig, i, p. 111. *πεδον*, solum. Linyphia. 1866. Arachn. *Menge.*

Pedinopsis COTTEAU. Éch. Foss. Pyren. 1863. Ech.

Pedinus RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 147. 1815. Moll., Biv.

Pediomorphus CHAUDOIR. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, liii, iii, p. 29. Col., Cerab. *Bertk. Ber.*

Pedius CHAUDOIR. L'Abeille, v, p. 219. 1868. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Pegala STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, no. 7, p. 522, in table. 1867. Hem., Pent.

Pegantha HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 332. 1879. Acal., Med.

Pegedichthys JORDAN. Man. Vert., ed. 1, p. 244. (Pro Pegedictis Rafinesque.) 1876. Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan.*

Pekia (DESVOIDY) SCHINER. (=Peckia Desvoidy.) 1868. Dipt., Musc., Sarcoph. *Verrall.*

Pelagiae TILESIUS. Nova Acta, xv. Acal. *Agassiz.*

Pelagobia GREEF. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool., xxxii, p. 247. 1879. Verm., Annelid.

Pelagophis PETERS and DORIA. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, xiii, p. 413. *πέλαγος*; *ὄφις*. 1878. Rept. *Peters, Gestro, Garman.*

Pelamis MEGERLE. MSS. Dejean Cat. Col.

Pelanechinus KEEPING. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., xxxiv, p. 928. *πέλανος*, a sacrifice offered to the gods; Echinus. 1878. Ech. *Lütken.*

Pelasmus ZIEGLER. Col.

Pelatea GUENÉE. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 27. (No characters given.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Pelates FISCHER. Col.

Pelecania MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (= Chenopus Philippi.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Pelecina ILLIGER. Magaz. Entom., vi, p. 300. 1807. Col.

Pelecoceras HYATT. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., Cambridge, i, no. 5, p. 98. πέλεκυς, axe. 1868. Moll., Ceph., Anm. *Hyatt.*

Pelecocheilus (BECK) ALBERS. Helic., 1850, p. 151. 1850. Moll., Gast.

Pelecopterus COPE. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., ii, p. 244. 1874. Pisces, Actin., Pelec. *Cope, Dalton.*

Pelecorapis COPE. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., no. 2, pp. 39, 182. 1874. Pisces, Perc.? *Cope.*

Pelecorrhynchus MACQUART. (= Pelecorhynchus.) 1850. Dipt., Tab. *Verrall.*

Pelecotomoides. (v. Pelecotoides Laporte.) Col.

Pelecycleis FIEBER. Lotos, iv, p. 196. 1854. Orth.

Pelecyclus FIEBER. Lotos, iii, p. 119. πέλεκυς; κλεις. 1853. Orth.

Pelenomus THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 138; vii, p. 234. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Peleopoda ZELLER. Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., xiii, p. 385. πέλεια, columba; πους, pes. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Pelethophila HAGENBACH. 1822. Dipt., Musc., Geom. *Verrall.*

Pelidnocoris STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, p. 501. 1867. Hem., Cimic.

Pelina MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 271. 1851. Col.

Peliocypas SCHMIDT-GOEBEL. Col. Binn., p. 33. πελιος, pallidus; κυπας, tunica. (= Pelioyphas Marsch. Nomencl.) 1846. Col.

Pelion KIRBY. List Brit. Rhop. 1858. Lep.

Pelion WYMAN. Amer. Journ. Sc., [2], xxv, p. 158. 1858. Labyrinth. *Garman.*

Pellaea STÅL. Kongl. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., x, no. 4, p. 40. 1872. Hem., Cimic.

Pellinula CZERNIAVSKI. 1879. Spongia. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Pellopsyche MÜLLER. Zool. Anzeig., ii, p. 40. 1879. Neur., Phryg.

Pelmopoda KARSCH. Zeitschr. ges. Naturw., lii, p. 580. πελμα, scopula; πους, pes. 1879. Arachn., Aran. *Peters.*

Pelocera (MEIGEN) LATREILLE. (= Pelecocera Meigen.) 1829. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Pelochrista LEDERER. Wien. ent. Monatschr., iii, p. 331. πηλός; χρίω. 1859. Lep., Tortr.

Pelodichthys JORDAN. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., ix, p. 12. (Pro Pylodictis Rafinesque.) 1877. Pisces. *Jordan.*

Pelomyxa LEIDY. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., xii, p. 72. 1879. Rhiz.

Pelonax COPE. Mamm., Artiod., Eloth. *Cope.*

Pelonectes BOSCA. 1879. Amphib. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Pelopaeus LATREILLE. Hym. *Agassiz.*

Pelorontes (OKEN) BLAINVILLE. Dict. Sc. Nat., xxxviii, p. 328. (= Peloronta.) 1825. Moll., Gast.

Pelororrhinus SCHÖNHERR. Gen. Curc., ii, p. 248. πελωρος, monstrosus; ῥὶν, nasus. (= Pelororhinus Agass. Nomencl.) 1834. Col., Curc.

Pelorosomus MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Pelorus MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. (= Polystomella.) 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Pelosina BRADY. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sc., xix, p. 30. πηλός. 1879. Prot., Rhiz.

Peltaphryne COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1862, p. 358. 1862. Batr., Anura, Buf. *Cope.*

Peltasticidae LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 88. (= Derodontidae.) 1861. Col. *Le Conte.*

Peltasticus DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 181. πελταστικὸς, scutatus. 1851. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Peltella WEBB et VAN BENEDEN. Guér. Mag., 1836, no. 75. 1836. Moll., Gast.

Peltidea MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Peltidion SERVILLE. Enc. Meth., Ins., x, p. 644. 1825. Col.

Peltidocotyle DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 560. 1850. Vermes.

Peltinus MULSANT. Opusc. Ent., xii, p. 137. πελτη, scutum. 1861. Col.

Peltochirus LACORDAIRE. Gen. Col. Col.

Peltodus NEWBERRY and WORTHEN. Geol. Surv. Ill., iv. Pelte; odous. 1870. Pisces, Sel.

Peltodyes RÉGIMBART. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Peltolobus LACORDAIRE. Gen. Col., v, p. 71. 1859. Col.

Peltopsyche MÜLLER. 1879. Neur. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Peltosaurus COPE. Paleont. Bull., no. 15, p. 5. 1873. Rept., Lacert. *Cope.*

Pelycodus COPE. Syst. Cat. Vert. Eocene N. Mex., p. 13. 1874. Mamm., Mesod. *Cope.*

Pemphigaspis HALL. Rep. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., xvi, p. 221. *πεμφυξ*, pustula; *ασπις*, pelta. 1863. Crust. *Hall.*

Pempsamacra NEWMAN. Ent. Mag., v, p. 495. *πεμπὰς*, numerus quinarius; *μακρὸς*, longus. 1838. Col.

Penecillus DA COSTA. Elem., pp. 149, 297. 1776. Moll., Gast.

Peneroplis MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. (=Cristellaria.) 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Penessada THOMSON. Physis, i, v, p. 97. Nom. propr. 1868. Col.

Peniscomus SIGNORET. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, p. 66. 1861. Hem. *Waterhouse.*

Penitella CONRAD. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., iv, p. 156. 1849. Moll., Biv.

Pennatulinae DANA. Expl. Exp. Zooph. 1846. Pol., Pennatulidae. *Agassiz.*

Pennium (PHILIPPI) SCHINER. (=Penium Philippi.) 1868. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Pentacentrus SAUSSURE. Mél. Orth., ii, p. 539; Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève, xxv, p. 399. *πέντε*; *κέντρον*. 1878. Orth., Gryll.

Pentacheles SPENCE BATE. Rep. Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sc., 1878, p. 562; Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], xii, p. 276. *πεντι*, quinque; *χηλὴ*, ungula. 1878. Crust., Decap., Macr. *v. Martens, Faxon.*

Pentacoenia D'ORBIGNY. Rev. Mag. Zool. 1850. Pol., Astraeid. *Agassiz.*

Pentacrinus OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 108. 1815. Coel.

Pentactella VERRILL. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., no. 3, p. 68. 1876. Echin., Holoth. *Verrill.*

Pentadactyla HUTTON. 1879. Holoth. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Pentagonia COZZENS. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., iv, p. 158. 1848. Moll. (foss.). *Waterhouse.*

Pentamerella HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., iv, p. 373. Dim. Pentamerus. 1867. Brach. *Hall.*

Pentaphyllus LATREILLE. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, p. 30. 1829. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Pentastera (Pentastère) BLAINVILLE. Man. Malac., p. 511. (=Pentamerus.) 1825. Moll., Biv.

Pentastera HERRMANNSEN. Index Gen. Malac., ii, p. 231. 1848. Pent.

Pentasteres BLAINVILLE. Man. Malac. (=Pentamerus Sowerby.) 1825. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Pentasyderina NICOLUCCI. Nuov. Ann. Sc. Nat. Bologna, [2], vi, p. 205. Stella a cinque raggi. 1846. Foram.

Pentatrematites ———. Ech.

Pentethria (MACQUART) BIGOT. (=Penthetria Macquart, 1803.) 1854. Dipt., Bib. *Verrall.*

Pentetria MEIGEN. 1803. Dipt., Bib. *Verrall.*

Penthema DOUBLEDAY. Gen. Diurn. Lep., pl. 39. 1848. Lep.

Pentila (BOISDUVAL) DOUBLEDAY. List Brit. Mus., p. 57. 1847. Lep.

Pentilia MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 502. Nom. mythol. 1851. Col.

Pepilla GUENÉE. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 106. (Uncharacterized.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Peplidea (LOWE) GRAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., p. 165. (=Peplidia.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Peplomyza HALIDAY. 1836. Dipt., Musc., Saprom. *Verrall.*

Peploptera LACORDAIRE. Monogr. Phytoph., ii, p. 239. 1848. Col.

Peplorhina COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1873, p. 343. Peplos; Rhine. 1873. Batr. *Cope.*

Peplosmilia EDWARDS and HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. 1850. Pol., Astraeid. *Agassiz.*

Pera (LEACH) GRAY. In Turton, Man. (=Pisidium Pfeiffer.) 1840. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Peralestes Owen. (Geol. Record, p. 291.) 1877. Mamm.

Peramus Owen. (Geol. Record, p. 291.) 1877. Mamm.

Perarthrus Le Conte. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], ii, p. 101. 1852. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte, Waterhouse.*

Peraspalax Owen. (Geol. Record, p. 291.) 1877. Mamm.

Peratochaetus Rondani. 1856. Dipt., Musc., Geom. *Verrall.*

Peratochetus Rondani. (=Peratochaetus Rondani.) 1868. Dipt., Musc., Geom. *Verrall.*

Peratoptera Gray. Syn. Brit. Mus., p. 92. *περάς*, finis; *πτερόν*, ala. 1842. Moll., Ceph.

Percesoces Cope. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1870, p. 456. 1870. Pisces, Phys. *Cope.*

Percidi Bonaparte. Fauna Ital., iii. Perca. 1841. Pisces. *Agassiz.*

Percnomatia Loew. 1867. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. (cf. Perenomatia.) *Verrall.*

Percnoptera Philippi. 1873. Dipt., Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Percoides Croizet. Pisces.

Percoides Smith. Fish. Mass. Perca. 1833. Pisces. *Agassiz.*

Percomorphi Cope. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1870, p. 456. 1870. Pisces, Phys. *Cope.*

Pereionotus Bate and Westwood. Sessile-eyed Crust., i, p. 226. 1861–'62. Crust. *Smith.*

Perenethis Koch. Arachn. Australiens, p. 980. *πῆρος*, mutilus; *νηθίς*, textrix. 1878. Arachn. Araneid. *Koch.*

Perenocera (Curtis) Walker. (=Peronocera Curtis, 1836.) 1856. Dipt., Limnob. *Verrall.*

Perenomatia Loew. Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., iii, p. 93. 1879. Dipt., Ortal. *Bigot.*

Perforata Edwards and Haime. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. 1850. Polypi. *Agassiz.*

Perforella Rafinesque. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 144. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Periacanthus Bittner. Denkschr. Akad. Wiss., xxxiv. 1875. Crust. *Dalton.*

Periarchus Conrad. Smiths. Inst. Invert. Foss., p. 21. (Type Mortonia altus Conrad, l. c.) 1866. Echin., Echinoid. *Dall.*

Periaster D'Orbigny. Pal. Franç. Crét., vi, p. 269. 1854. Ech.

Peribea Rafinesque. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 142. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Peribleptus Schönherr. Gen. Curc., vii, ii, p. 192. 1843. Col.

Peribos Lydekker. Palaeont. Indica, [10], i, p. 141. 1878. Mamm., Bov. *Rye.*

Peribrissus Pomel. Introduc. aux Échin. 1869. Ech.

Perichaeta Rondani. (=Pericheta.) 1859. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Perichares Scudder. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., iv, p. 81. *περιχαρής*. 1872. Lep., Urb. *Scudder.*

Pericompsus Le Conte. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., v, p. 191. (=Pericampsus Marsch. Nomen.) 1852. Col., Carab. *Le Conte, Waterhouse.*

Pericosmus Agassiz. Cat. Rais. Echin. *περί*, circum; *κοσμος*, ornamentum. (=Hemiaster.) 1847. Ech., Spatangoid. *Agassiz.*

Peridiolithus Hüpsch. Neue Entdeck. *πηρίδιον*, perula; *λίθος*, lapis. 1768. Moll., Brach.

Perieria Tapparone-Canefri. Compt. rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, lxxxvi, p. 1150. 1879. Moll.

Perillus Stål. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, no. 7, p. 469, in table. 1867. Hem., Asop.

Perimecus Stephens. (=Perimeces Agass. Nomen.) Col.

Perimegatoma Horn. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., v, p. 135. *περί*, circa; Megatoma, nom. gen. 1875. Col. *Horn.*

Perinaenia Butler. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], i, p. 289. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Perinatus Desmarest MSS. Teste Agassiz, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool., iii, p. 195. Ech.

Peringiella Monterorato. Giorn. Sc. Nat. Econ. Palermo, xiii, p. 87. 1878. Moll., Gast.

Periodon Rafinesque. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 143. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Periorges Schönherr. Gen. Curc., viii, ii, p. 420. *περιοργής*, iratus. (=Periorgetes Agass. Nomen.) 1845. Col., Curc.

Peripheroptera SCHINER. (=Peripheriptera.) 1866. Dipt., Limnob. *Verrall.*

Periphyllus VAN DER HOEVEN. Tijdschr. Entom., vi, p. 7. 1863. Hem., Homopt. *Van der Wulp, Monell.*

Peripia GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 158. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Periplacis GEYER. In Hübn., Zutr., v, p. 32. 1837. Lep.

Periplectrodus ST. JOHN and WORTHEN. Geol. Surv. Ill., vi. Peri; Plectrodus. 1875. Pisces, Sel. *Dalton.*

Periplis MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. (= Cristellaria.) 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Periprotus GERSTÄCKER. Wiegm. Archiv., xxxvii, p. 72. *περὶβρωτος*, arrosus. 1871. Col.

Perisconatica GABB. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., viii, p. 277. 1877. Moll.

Perismilia D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. (=Montlivaltia.) 1849. Pol., Astraeid. *Agassiz.*

Perissocerus GERSTÄCKER. Stett. Ent. Zeit., 1868, p. 87. 1868. Dipt. *Waterhouse, Verrall.*

Perissoderes WATERHOUSE. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iii, p. 362. 1879. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Peristernia MÖRCH. Cat. Yold., p. 99. 1852. Moll., Gast.

Peristethion OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 113. 1816. Pisces.

Peristethus LE CONTE. List Col. N. Amer., p. 9 (sect.). 1863. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1873, p. 305. 1873. Col. *Le Conte, Waterhouse.*

Peritaxia HORN. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 46. *περὶ*, circa; *ταξις*, ordo. 1876. Col. *Horn.*

Peritelopsis HORN. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 70. Peritelus; *ὤψ*, aspectus. 1876. Col. *Horn.*

Perithinus HALIDAY. 1831. Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Peritrachelius DIESING. Syst. Helm., ii, p. 209. 1851. Vermes.

Peritresius COPE. Syn. Ext. Rept. Batr., p. 150. 1870. Rept., Test., Propl. *Cope, Garman.*

Perna BRUGUIÈRE. Ench. Méth. (= Melina Retz.) 1787. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Perna OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg. (=Lithodomus Cuv.) 1815. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Perna LAMARCK. Moll., Ostracea. *Agassiz.*

Pernaria RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 147. 1815. Moll., Biv.

Pernites KRÜGER. Urw., ii, p. 366. 1823. Moll., Biv.

Pernopecten WINCHELL. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1865, p. 125. 1865. Moll. *Waterhouse.*

Pero MEINERT. 1871? Dipt., Cecidomyd. *Bigot.*

Perobranchia DUMÉRIL. Expét. Gén., ix, pp. 35, 199, 429. 1854. Batr. *Garman.*

Perobranchidae DUMÉRIL. Expét. Gén., ix, pp. 199, 429. 1854. Batr. *Garman.*

Peronecera CURTIS. (=Peronocera Curtis.) 1836. Dipt., Limnob. *Verrall.*

Peronella GRAY. Cat. Rec. Echin. Brit. Mus. 1855. Ech.

Peronella ZITTEL. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1879, p. 24; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, 13, ii, p. 30. *περόνη*. 1879. Spongia.

Peronium BLAINVILLE. Dict. Sc. Nat., xii, p. 28 . 1818. Moll., Gast.

Peronocera CURTIS. Brit. Entom., p. 539. *περονη*; *κερας*. 1836. Dipt., Tipulid. *Bigot.*

Peronoceras HYATT. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl. Cambridge, i, no. 5, p. 85. *περόνη*, clasp. 1868. Moll., Cephal., Amm. *Hyatt.*

Peronyma LOEW. Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., pt. iii, p. 250. *περον*; *μυια*. 1873. Dipt., Tephr. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Perophthalma WESTWOOD. Gen. Diurn. Lep., p. 455. 1851. Lep.

Peropus BENN. In Beech, Zoöl. *πηρὸς*, vitiosus; *ποῦς*, pes. Pisces, Cataphr. *Agassiz.*

Peroscelis FISCHER. Col.

Perospilus (RONDANI) BIGOT. (=Pterospilus Rondani.) 1859. Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Perosuchus COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1868, p. 203. 1868. Rept., Croc. *Cope.*

Perrieria TAPPARONE-CANEFRI. Compt. rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, lxxxvi, no. 18, p. 1149; Journ. Conch., xxvi ([3], xviii), p. 169; nom. propr. dedicat. 1878. Gast., Pulmonat. *v. Martens.*

Perrisodéres WATERHOUSE. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Persicola SCHUMACHER. Essai N. Syst. Persica. (=Persicula Agass. Nomen.) 1817. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Persicola SWAINSON. Mal., p. 133. (=Persicula.) 1840. Moll., Gast.

Perthalycra HORN. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., vii, p. 309. Per; thalycra. 1879. Col. *Horn.*

Perus WESTWOOD. Hym. *Agassiz.*

Pervatherium GERVAIS. Journ. Zool., v, p. 424. 1876. Mamm., Edentata. *Dalton.*

Pesomacha MEGERLE. Catal. Ins. (cf. Lacord., Gen. Ins., ix, p. 282.) 1801. Col.

Petachium HAECKEL. Monogr. Med. 1879. Acal., Med. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Petachnura HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 250. 1879. Acal., Med.

Petalium LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 204. 1861. Col., Ptinidae. *Le Conte.*

Petalopoda SCHWEIGGER. Handb. πεταλον, folium; πους, pes. (=Tubiferi Lam. excl. Lobularia.) 1820. Pol., Monohyla. *Agassiz.*

Petalopoda SPÅNGBERG. 1879. Hem. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Petalorhynchus AGASSIZ. Brit. Pal. Rocks. Petalos; rhynchos. 1855. Pisces, Sel.

Petanocera MEIGEN. (=Tetanocera Dum.) 1830. Dipt., Musc., Tetan. *Verrall.*

Petasata HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 249. 1879. Acal., Med.

Petasina BECK. Amtl. Ber. deutsch. Naturf., 1874, p. 24. 1874. Moll., Gast.

Petasus HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 247. 1879. Acal., Med.

Peteina MEIGEN. Syst. Beschreibung, vii, p. 214. πετεινος. (=Petena Meigen.) 1838. Dipt., Tachinid. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Petena MEIGEN. (=Peteina.) 1838. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Petersia GEMMELLARO. 1871. Gast. *Dalton.*

Petersia PIETTE. Compt. rend. Assoc. Sc. France, sess. 3. 1875. Gast. *Dalton.*

Petrablattina SCUDDER. Mem. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., iii, p. 123. πέτρα; Blattina. 1879. Orth. *Scudder.*

Petraponia MASSALONGO. Nuov. Ann. Sc. Nat. Bologna, [3], vii, p. 14. (Dic. Pietro d'Abano.) 1853. Amph. *Garman.*

Petreus SWAINSON. Zoöl. Ill., ii, p. 110. 1832–'33. Lep.

Petrocheles MIERS. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [4], xvii, p. 222. (Subg.) 1876. Crust., Decap. *Miers.*

Petrodactylus OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 312. 1816. Rept.

Petrognatha LEACH. Bowdich, Mission from Cape Coast Castle to Ashantee, app. iv, p. 495. πετρα, petra; γνάθος, mandibula. 1819. Col.

Petrolystra SCUDDER. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iv, p. 530. πέτρος; Lystra. 1878. Rhynch., Aphroph. *Scudder.*

Petromyzontidae RICHARDSON. Ichth. Ereb. Terr. Petromyzon. 1848. Pisces, Cyclostomi. *Agassiz.*

Petromyzontidi BONAPARTE. Fauna Ital., iii. Petromyzon. 1841. Pisces, Cyclostomi. *Agassiz.*

Petrooicus KARSCH. Mitth. münchener ent. Ver., 1879, p. 109. πετρος, saxum; οικειν, habitare. 1879. Arachn., Scorp. *Peters.*

Petrophryne OWEN. Cat. Foss. Rept. S. Africa, p. 67. 1876. Rept. *Garman.*

Petropoma GABB. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1876, p. —. 1877. Moll., Gast. *Dalton.*

Petropoma LEIDY. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], viii, p. 281. 1877. Moll.

Petrorophus HEER. Lias-Ins. Aargau, p. 12. 1852. Col.

Petrosuchus OWEN. Palaeont. Soc., xxxii. 1878. Rept. *Garman.*

Petrovicus KARSCH. 1879. Arachn., Scorp. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Pettalus THORELL. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, viii, p. 469. Nom. propr. 1876. Arachn., Opil. *Thorell.*

Petunculus HUMPHREYS. Mus. Calonn. (=Venus.) 1797. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Petunculus QUOY et GAIMARD. Voy. Astrol. Zool., iii, p. 466. (=Pectunculus.) 1834. Moll., Biv.

Pezotettix BURMEISTER. Germ., Zeitschr. Ent., ii, p. 51. πεζος, pedestris; τεττιξ, gryllus. 1840. Orth., Acrid.

Phacelopleura (GUILDING) LOVÉN. Ind. Moll. Sc., p. 26. (=Phakellopleura.) 1846. Moll., Gast.

Phacepholis HORN. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 95. *φαχη*, lenticula; *φολις*, squama. 1876. Col. *Horn.*

Phacites BLUM. Nat. Abbild. *φακὸς*, lens. (=Nummulites.) Acal., Velellidae. *Agassiz.*

Phacolepis AGASSIZ. Jameson's Journ., xxx. (Err. typ. pro Phacolepis Agass.) Pisces, Tel.

Phaebodus ST. JOHN and WORTHEN. Geol. Surv. Ill., vi. 1875. Pisces, Hybod. *Dalton.*

Phaedra SPENCE-BATE. Cat. Amph. Crust. Brit. Mus., p. 119. 1862. Crust., Amph. *Smith.*

Phaedromus CLARK. Cat. Haltic, i, p. 66. *φαίδρομος*, agilis. 1860. Col.

Phaedrotes SCUDDER. Bull. Buff. Soc. Nat. Sc., iii, p. 115. *φαιδρότης*. 1876. Lep., Rur. *Scudder.*

Phaedyma FELDER. Neues Lep., p. 31. 1861. Lep.

Phaenacra FÖRSTER. Verh. nat. Ver. Bonn, xxxv, p. 51. *φαίνω*; *ἄκρα*. 1878. Hym.

Phanoedes SCHÖNHERR. Col., Curc.

Phaenopora HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., ii, p. 46. *φαινω*, illumino; *πορος*, foramen. 1852. Bryozoa. *Hall.*

Phaenospira HINDS. Voy. Sulph., Zool., 1844, p. 44. *φαίνω*, appareo; *σπεῖρα*, spira. 1844. Moll., Gast.

Phaenotherion FRIVALDSZKY. Magy. Tud. Akad. Math. Term. Közl., xiii, p. 331. Col., Anthrib. *Bertk. Ber.*

Phaeochroa GOULD. Intr. Mon. Troch., 8vo ed., p. 55. 1861. Aves.

Phaeolaema ELLIOT. Class. Syn. Troch., p. 55. 1879. Aves.

Phaeoptila GOULD. Intr. Mon. Troch., 8vo ed., p. 169. 1861. Aves.

Phaethonides BARRANDE. In litt., 1847.

Phaethornis SWAINSON. Zoöl. Journ, 1827, p. 357. 1827. Aves.

Phaethusa CHAMBERS. Can. Ent., ix, p. 53. Nom. propr. 1877. Lep., Tin. *Chambers.*

Phaetonides. (v. Phaethonides.)

Phaetusa CHAMBERS. (Err. typ. pro Phaethusa Chambers.) *Chambers.*

Phagiocephalus (WIEDEMANN) GRAY. (=Plagiocephalus Gray.) 1832. Dipt., Muse. *Verrall.*

Phagocarpus RONDANI. Bull. Soc. Ital. Entom. Ortalid. Ital., p. 35. *φαγειν*; *καρπος*. 1870–'71. Dipt., Trypetid. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Phaiolaima REICHENBACH. Aufz. Colib., p. 9. 1853. Aves.

Phalacromya RONDANI. (=Phalacromyia Rondani.) 1848. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Phalacromyia RONDANI. (=Phalacromya.) 1848. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Phalacronothus MOTSCHOULSKY. Étud. Ent. 185–. Col.

Phalacrophorus GREEF. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool., xxxii, p. 249. 1879. Verm., Annelid.

Phalangites MÜNSTER. Beitr. Petref., i, p. 84. 1839. Arachn.

Phalanta HORSFIELD. Descr. Cat. Lep. E. Ind. Co., expl. pl. 7. 1829. Lep.

Phalantha GERSTÄCKER. Entomogr., i, Endomych., p. 202. *φαλανθος*, calvus. 1858. Col.

Phalidura MACLEAY. King's Austral., app., p. 444. 1827. Col.

Phalops ERICHSON. Deutschl. Ins., iii, p. 763. 1848. Col.

Phalops MENGE. Schrift. naturf. Ges. Danzig, ii, p. 218. *φαλὸς*, conus galeae; *ὤψ*, oculus. 1868. Arachn. *Menge.*

Phalotris COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1861, p. 524. 1861. Rept., Ophid., Colubr. *Cope.*

Phanaeta LEFÈVRE. Mitth. münch. ent. Verein, 1878, p. 132. 1878. Col., Chrys. *Bertk. Ber.*

Phantasis THOMSON. Classif. Longic., 1860, p. 25. *φάντασις*, spectrum. 1860. Col.

Phaophyga BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 89. 1820. Lep.

Phaops SAHLBERG. Col.

Pharaclanes WALKER. Dipt. Saunders.? Dipt., Tabanid. *Bigot.*

Pharaeus SIMON. 1879. Arachn., Opil. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Pharamus MONTFORT. Conch. Syst., i, p. 34. (=Robulina D'Orb.) 1808. Foram. *Agassiz.*

Pharaonis RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 144. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Phareas Westwood. Gen. Diurn. Lep., p. 515. 1852. Lep.

Pharetra Bolten. Mus. (ed. 2, p. 111, 1819.) *φαρέτρα*, pharetra. 1798. Moll., Brach.

Pharetria Oken. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 52. 1815. Prot.

Pharetrium. (v. Pharetrum.)

Pharetronema Sollas. 1879. Spongia. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Pharetrospongia Sollas. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., xxxiii, p. 242. 1877. Prot., Spongia. *Dalton.*

Pharetrum. (=Pharetrium Agass. Nomen.) *Agassiz.*

Pharnacia Stål. Öfv. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1877, p. 40. (=Pharmacia Zool. Rec.) 1877. Orth., Phasm. *Bertk. Ber.*

Pharus Mulsant. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 949. Nom. mythol. 1851. Col.

Pharus Simon. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg., [2], , p. . Prop. name. 1879. Arachn., Opil. *Simon.*

Phasiamyia Walker. (=Phasiamya.) 1849. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Phasmoconus Mörch. Cat. Yold., p. 70. 1852. Moll., Gast.

Phassus Thorell. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [4], xvii, p. 8. Nom. propr. 1876. Arachn., Scorp. *Thorell.*

Phaula Brunner. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 167. *φαῦλος*. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Phausis Le Conte. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., v, p. 337. (=Lamprohiza.) 1851. Col., Lampyridae. *Le Conte.*

Phayrea Theobald. Cat. Rept. Mus. Asiat. Soc., p. 51. 1868. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Phecomyia (Perty) Jaennicke. (=Thecomyia Perty.) 1866. Dipt., Musc., Tetanoc. *Verrall.*

Phecomyia Schiner. (=Phaeomyia Schiner.) Dipt., Musc., Sciom. *Verrall.*

Pheles Boisduval. In Herr.-Schaeff., Exot. Schmett., p. 77. 1858. Lep.

Pheleuscelus Jekel. Ins. Saunders. 1860. Col.

Phelix Marseul. L'Abeille, ii, p. 134. 1865. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Phellidius Le Conte. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 236. (=Boletotherus.) 1862. Col., Tenebrionidae. *Le Conte.*

Phellopsis Le Conte. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 216. 1862. Col., Tenebrionidae. *Le Conte.*

Phemone Reichenbach. Aufz. Colib., p. 9. 1853. Aves.

Phemonöe Reichenbach. Syst. Av., pl. xl. 1849. Aves.

Phemonoe Stål. Bihang Svenska Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 4, p. 41. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Phenacobius Cope. Jordan, Manual, p. 299. Pisces, Isosp., Cyprin. *Cope.*

Phenacodus Cope. Paleont. Bull., no. 17, p. 3. 1873. Mamm., Artiod. *Cope.*

Phenacolimax Pfeiffer (sect.). 1879. Moll., Vitr. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Pheromaops Chevrolat. Dej. Cat., ed. 3. Col.

Pherusa Rafinesque. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 142. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Pheuginus Motschoulsky. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, xxxvii, p. 209. 1864. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Phialis Haeckel. Monogr. Med., i, p. 181. 1879. Acal., Med.

Phialium Haeckel. Monogr. Med., i, p. 180. 1879. Acal., Med.

Phicodromia (Stenhammer) Rondani. (=Phycodroma Sten.) 1866. Dipt., Musc., Phycod. *Verrall.*

Phidiana Gray. Fig. Moll. An., iv, p. 108. (=Phidiano Marsch. Nomen.) 1850. Moll., Gast.

Phidias Snellen. Tijdschr. Ent., xxi, p. 164. Etym. null. 1878. Hym., Pimpl. *Snellen, Van der Wulp.*

Phidippus Koch. Berendt, Org. Reste Bernst., i, ii, p. 88; Jahrb. Miner., 1845, p. 872. 1854. Arachn.

Phidippus Stål. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, no. 7, p. 537. 1867. Hem., Coreid.

Phidolopon Gabb and Horn. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], v. 1862. Polyzoa.

Phidonia Amary. (v. Fidonia.) 1840. Lep. *Agassiz.*

Phila Motschoulsky. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, xxxvii, p. 188. 1864. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Philaethria Dalman. In Billb., Enum. Ins., p. 77. 1820. Lep.

Philagathes Thomson. Syst. Ceramb., p. 196. *φιλαγαθος*, bonum diligens,

Philagathes THOMSON—Continued. (=Philagates Marsch. Nomen.) 1864. Col., Ceramb.

Philhelius STEPHENS. (=Xanthogramma Schiner.) 1841. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Philhydrus. (v. Philydrus Sol.) Col.

Philina ASCANIUS. Act. Holm., 1772. Teste Gmel. Nom. propr. 1772. Moll., Gast.

Philinta DESVOIDY. 1830. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall.*

Phillipsastrea D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. Dic. Phillips; Astrea. 1849. Pol., Cyathophyllidae. *Agassiz.*

Philliroe BROWN. Conch. Text-book. (=Phyllirrhoë.) Moll., Pter.

Phillis ———. Act. Holm.; teste Müll. Prodr., 1776, p. 226. (Err. pro Philine.) 1776. Moll., Gast.

Phillophorus THORNTON. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., [2], xi, p. 78. (cf. Phyllophorus.) 1852. Hem., Aphid.

Philobdella VERRILL. Rep. U. S. Fish Comm., ii, p. 669. 1874. Verm., Bdellod. *Verrill.*

Philocala BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 79. 1820. Lep.

Philochile (WIEDEMANN) SCHINER. (=Philoliche Wiedemann, 1821.) 1868. Dipt., Tab. *Verrall.*

Philocrinus MEEK and WORTHEN. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, xxix, p. . 1865. Ech. *Waterhouse.*

Philoctetes ABEILLE. (Subg.) 1879. Hym., Chrysid. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Philodes LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 33. (=Stenolophus.) 1861. Col. *Le Conte.*

Philodice MULSANT et VERREAUX. Class. Troch., p. 86. 1865. Aves.

Philoematus (LOEW) BIGOT. (=Philaematus Loew.) 1854. Dipt., Psychod. *Verrall.*

Philoliche WIEDEMANN. 1821. Dipt., Tab. *Verrall.*

Philoliche HOFFMANN. *φιλολιχνος*? Dipt., Tab. *Bigot.*

Philomicus (RAFINESQUE) THOMSON. Ann. Phil. (=Philomycus.) Moll., Gast.

Philonicus LOEW. 1848. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Philonoma BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 78. 1820. Lep.

Philonus DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. ii, p. 448. 1852. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Philoodus RAMBUR. Fauna Ent. Lép. Andalousie, ii, p. 308. 1870. Lep.

Philophaga (RONDANI) LIOY. (=Phyllophaga Rondani.) 1864. Dipt., Cecid. *Verrall.*

Philophyga. (v. Philophuga Motsch.) Col.

Philophylla RONDANI. Bull. Soc. Ital., Ent. Ortal. Ital., p. 39. *φιλειν*; *φυλλος*. 1870–'71. Dipt., Trypetid. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Philopseudis GISTEL. Naturg., 1848, p. 174. 1848. Moll., Pter.

Philostola BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 87. 1820. Lep.

Philotecnus LE CONTE. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., v, p. 175. 1852. Col., Carabidae. *Le Conte.*

Philotes SCUDDER. Bull. Buff. Soc. Nat. Sc., iii, p. 116. *φιλότης*. 1876. Lep., Rur. *Scudder.*

Philotrypesis FÖRSTER. Verh. nat. Ver. Bonn, xxxv, p. 59. *φιλέω*; *τρύπησις*. 1878. Hym.

Philougria BATE and WESTWOOD. Brit. Sess.-eyed Crustacea, ii, p. 454. 1868. Crust. *Waterhouse.*

Philoxylon LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 205. 1861. Col.

Philygra STENHAMMER. (=Philygria.) 1873. Dipt., Musc., Ephidr. *Verrall.*

Phimophis COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1860, p. 79. 1860. Rept., Ophid., Colubr. *Cope.*

Phimosia BATES. Trans. Ent. Soc., 1870, p. 420. *φίμωσις*, coarctatio. 1870. Col.

Phimothyra COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1866, p. 304. 1866. Rept., Ophid., Colubr. *Cope.*

Phisoniscus RÜPPELL MSS. Mus. Brit.; teste Gray, Ceph. Antep., 1849, p. 27. 1849. Moll., Ceph.

Phitia GRAY. Blainv. Dict., xxxii, p. 246. 1824. Moll., Gast.

Phito (DESVOIDY) RONDANI. (=Phyto Desvoidy.) 1861. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Phitophaga (RONDANI) LIOY. (=Phytophaga Rondani 1840.) 1864. Dipt., Cecid. *Verrall.*

Phiza RISSO. Eur. Mér. (=Physa.) 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Phlaeoba STÅL. Freg. Eug. Resa, Ins. Orth., 1860, p. 340. 1860. Orth., Acrid.

Phlaeodes GUENÉE. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 38. (No characters.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Phlegethontia COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1871, p. 177. 1871. Batr., Stegoc., Phleg. *Cope.*

Phlegyas STÅL. Hem. Afr., ii, p. 154. 1865. Hem.

Phlexys ERICHSON. (=Phlexis Agass. Nomen.) Col.

Phlibostroma SCUDDER. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xvii, p. 516. *φλίβω*; *στρῶμα.* 1875. Orth., Acrid. *Scudder.*

Phloeodes LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 216. (=Ageonoma.) 1862. Col., Tenebrionidae. *Le Conte.*

Phloeoglymma PASCOE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1870, p. 483. *φλοιός*, cortex; *γλύμμα*, sculptura. (=Phoeoglymma Zool. Rec.) 1870. Col., Curc.

Phloeopsis BLANCHARD. Voy. Pole Sud., iv, p. 289. *φλοιός*, cortex; *ὄψις*, adspectus. 1853. Col.

Phloeostiba THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 51; iii, p. 208. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Phloeozetus PEYRON. (=Phloeozetaeus Marsch. Nomen.) Col.

Phobetodes THOMSON. Typi Bupr., p. 36. 1878. Col., Bupr.

Phobetus LE CONTE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], iii, p. 227. 1856. Col., Scarabaeidae. *Le Conte.*

Phocartos PETERS. Monatsb. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 1866, p. 671. 1866. Mamm. *Waterhouse.*

Phodaga LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., p. 76. 1858. Col., Meloidae. *Le Conte.*

Phoebis HÜBNER. Verz. bek. Schmett., p. 98. 1816. Lep.

Phoebodus ST. JOHN and WORTHEN. Geol. Surv. Ill., vi. Nom. mythol.; odous. 1875. Pisces, Sel.

Phoebolampta BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 352. *φοιβόλαμπτος.* 1878. Orth., Loc.

Phoenicobius LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 400. 1876. Col. *Le Conte.*

Phoenicocapsus REUTER. Pet. Nouv. Ent., ii, p. 54. *φοινιξ*, purpurus; Capsus, nom. gen. 1876. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Phoenicocoris REUTER. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., iii, no. 1, p. 55. *φοινιξ*, purpureus; *ὁ κορις*, cimex. 1875. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Phoenicocrinus MORRISON. (=Phoenicocrinites Aust.) Ech.

Phoenicodera LACORDAIRE. Col.

Pholadarius DUMÉRIL. Zool. Anal., 1806, p. 348. 1806. Moll., Biv.

Pholadella HALL.* Prelim. Notice Lamellibr., p. 63. Dim. Pholas, gen. recent. 1869. Moll., Lamellibr., Pholad. *Hall.*

Pholadomya SOWERBY. Gen. Shells. 1824. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Pholadopsis CONRAD. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., iv, p. 156. 1849. Moll., Biv.

Pholalites SCHLÄPFER. Neue Alpina, i, p. 278. 1821. Moll., Biv.

Pholiderpeton HUXLEY. Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond., 1869, p. 309. 1869. Rept. *Garman.*

Pholidocidaris MEEK and WORTHEN. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1869. Pholidos; kideris. 1869. Ech.

Pholidops HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., iii, p. 489. *φολις*, squama. 1859. Brachiop. *Hall.*

Pholisora SCUDDER. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., iv, p. 72. *φολίς*; *ὥρα.* 1872. Lep., Urb. *Scudder.*

Phonemus MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. (=Robulina D'Orb.) 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Phonia (MEIGEN) BLANCHARD. (=Phania Meigen.) 1845. Dipt., Musc., Phanin. *Verrall.*

Phonurga MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Bulimus.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Phorea LIOY. (=Phoraea Desvoidy, 1830.) 1864. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall.*

Phoreida DESVOIDY. 1863. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Phorellia (DESVOIDY) SCHINER. (=Phorella Desvoidy, 1830.) 1862. Dipt., Musc., Sarcoph. *Verrall.*

Phorellia (DESVOIDY) RONDANI. (=Forella Desvoidy.) 1870. Dipt., Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

*Cf. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., v, p. 144. *Whitfield.*

Phormincter SAUSSURE. Mél. Orth., ii, p. 689; Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève, xxv, p. 549. *φορμιγκτήρ*. 1878. Orth., Gryll.

Phorochaeta RONDANI. (=Phoricheta.) 1861. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Phoroneus RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 142. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Phospheres (SAUNDERS MSS.) DEYROLLE. Cat. Bupr., p. 11; Thomson, Typi Bupr., p. 16. 1878. Col., Bupr.

Photismus THOMSON. 1879. Hym. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Photogenis COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1867, p. 163. 1867. Pisces, Plect., Cyprin. *Cope.*

Photuris LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., v, p. 337. 1851. Col., Lampyridae. *Le Conte, Waterhouse.*

Photuronta THOMSON. Physis, ii, p. 194. Col.

Phoxomela SCHAUM. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1844, p. 407. *φοξὸς*, cuneatus; *μέλος*, membrum. 1844. Col.

Phoxus BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 41. 1820. Col.

Phragmocera BRAUN. Bayr. Petref., 1840, p. 24. 1840. Moll., Ceph.

Phragmoceratites D'ARCHIAC and DE VERNUEIL. Trans. Geol. Soc. Lond., vi, p. 351. 1842. Moll., Ceph.

Phragmocerus KING. Moll., Ceph.

Phragmolites CONRAD. N. Y. Geol. Rep. 1837. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Phragmostoma HALL. Rep. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., xiv, p. 94. *φραγμος*, septa; *στομα*, rictus. 1861. Moll., Gast. *Hall.*

Phratora REDTENBACHER. Fauna Austr., ed. 1, p. 554. 1849. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Phreatothrix VEJDOVSKÝ. Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool., xxvii, pp. 541, 553. *φρεας*; *θριξ*. 1876. Verm., Annelid., Oligochaeta. *Vejdovský.*

Phreoryctes SCHMIDT-GOEBEL. Col.

Phrepates SOLIER. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, iii, p. 488. (=Phrenapates Kirb.) 1834. Col.

Phrethornis BOIE. Isis, 1831, p. 548. 1831. Aves.

Phricacanthus DAVIS. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., xxxv, p. 186. *φρὶξ*; *ακανθα*. 1879. Pisces.

Phrino (DESVOIDY) RONDANI. (=Phryno Desvoidy.) 1861. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Phrissopoda MACQUART. Dipt. Exot., ii, pp. 3, 96. (=Phrixopodia Macquart.) 1843. Dipt., Musc., Sarcoph. *Verrall.*

Phrixe RONDANI. (=Phryxe Desvoidy.) 1873. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Phrixopodia MACQUART. (=Phrissopodia.) 1843. Dipt., Musc., Sarcoph. *Verrall.*

Phromnia STÅL. Hem., Fulg.

Phronia WEBSTER. Trans. Alb. Inst., ix, p. 268. 1879. Annel. *Dalton.*

Phronimopsis CLAUS. Arbeit. zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, ii, i, p. 63. 1879. Crust., Amph. *Faxon.*

Phronyma OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 362. (=Phronima Latr.) 1815. Crust., Cirr.

Phryganeolitha GERMAR. Mag. Ent., i, p. 17. 1813. Neur.

Phryganidia PACKARD. Proc. Ent. Soc. Philad., iii, p. 348. Phrygania, nom. gen.; *ἰδια*. 1864. Lep. *Packard.*

Phryganopterus KOLENATI. Wien. ent. Monatschr., iv, no. 12, p. 393. *φρυγανον*; *πτερος*. 1860. Dipt., Tipulid. *Bigot.*

Phrynaglossidae DUMÉRIL et BIBRON. Erpét. Gén., viii, p. 762. 1841. Batr. *Garman.*

Phryne HERRICH-SCHAEFFER. Schmett. Eur., i, p. 90. 1843. Lep.

Phrynichus KARSCH. Archiv Naturgesch., xlv, i, p. 197. Nom. propr. 1879. Arachn., Tarantulid. *Peters.*

Phryssopoda MACQUART. (=Phrixopodia Macquart.) 1843. Dipt., Musc., Sarcoph. *Verrall.*

Phthia STÅL. Ent. Zeit., xxiii, p. 294. 1862. Hem.

Phthirium HERMANN. Dipt., Nyct. *Verrall.*

Phthonia HALL.* Prelim. Notice Lamellibr., p. 70. *φθονος*, invidia. 1869. Moll., Lamellibr. *Hall, Dalton.*

Phthorius EICHHOFF. Mém. Soc. Roy. Sc. Liége, [2], viii, p. 433. 1878. Col., Scolyt.

Phthoroblastis LEDERER. Wien. ent. Monatschr., iii, p. 370. *φθείρω*; *βλαστος*. 1859. Lep., Tortr.

*Cf. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., v, p. 144. *Whitfield.*

Phthyria (MEIGEN) RONDANI. (=Phthiria Meigen.) 1856. Dipt., Bomb. *Verrall.*

Phtiria WIEDEMANN. (=Phthiria Meigen, 1803.) 1821. Dipt., Bomb. *Verrall.*

Phtora DEJEAN. Muls., Col. Fr. Latig., p. 228. (=Phthora Agass. Nomen.) 1854. Col.

Phtyria RONDANI. (=Phthiria Meigen, 1803.) 1868. Dipt., Bomb. *Verrall.*

Phuscaria RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 148. 1815. Moll., Ascid.

Phycanassa SCUDDER. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., iv, p. 77. *φυκόω*; *ἀνασσα*. 1872. Lep., Urb. *Scudder.*

Phychoda GIMMERTHAL. (=Psychoda Latreille.) 1832. Dipt., Psychod. *Verrall.*

Phycocoetes LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 189. 1876. Col. *Le Conte.*

Phycodroma STENHAMMAR. Copromyzin. Scandin., p. 12. 1855. Dipt., Phytomyzid. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Phycodromia WALKER. (=Phycodroma Stenhammar, 1853.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Phycod. *Verrall.*

Phycodromya (STENHAMMAR) RONDANI. (=Phycodroma Stenhammar, 1853.) 1866. Dipt., Musc., Phycod. *Verrall.*

Phycogorgia EDWARDS and HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. 1850. Pol., Gorgonidae. *Agassiz.*

Phycomyia HALIDAY. (=Fucomyia.) 1840. Dipt., Musc., Scatoph. *Verrall.*

Phyconomus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 86. 1861. Col., Monotomidae. *Le Conte.*

Phygas MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Phygela STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., iv, no. 5, p. 56, in table. 1876. Orth.

Phyla MOTSCHOULSKY. Mém. Acad. St. Pétersbourg, Sav. Étr., v, p. 238, in table. 1846. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Phylactella HINCKS. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iii, p. 161. *φυλακτὸς*. 1879. Moll.

Phylacticus CLARK. Cat. Haltic., i, p. 110. *φυλακτικὸς*, vigilans. 1860. Col.

Phyleris RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 145. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Phylidorea BIGOT. 1854. Dipt., Limnob. *Verrall.*

Phylina LAMARCK. Hist., vi, ii, p. 30. (=Philina.) 1822. Moll., Gast.

Phyline ASCANIUS. Cuv. Mém. Acères, p. 3. 1817. Moll., Gast.

Phylira MULSANT. Col. France, Sécur., p. 23. 1846. Col.

Phyllabrostis STAUDINGER. Stett. ent. Zeit., 1859, p. 257. 1859. Lep. *Staudinger.*

Phyllactinae EDWARDS et HAIME. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. *φλλον*, folium; *ακτὶν*, radius. 1851. Pol., Actinid. *Agassiz.*

Phyllactis EDWARDS et HAIME. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. Phyllactis. 1851. Pol., Actinid. *Agassiz.*

Phyllechthris LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1865, p. 207. 1865. Col., Chrysomelidae. *Le Conte.*

Phyllerastes SCHÖNHERR. Col.

Phyllidium MONTFORT. Trans. Linn. Soc., xi, p. 179. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Phyllidoce (BROWN) LESSON. Acal. (v. Phyllodoce.) 1843. Acal., Physophoridae. *Agassiz.*

Phyllirhoa PÉRON and LESUEUR. Ann. Mus. 1811. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Phyllirhoë OKEN. Zool., p. 329. 1815. Moll., Pter.

Phylliroidae D'ORBIGNY. Voy. Amér. Mér. Phyllirhoë. 1835–'43. Moll., Pter. *Agassiz.*

Phylliroideae D'ORBIGNY. 1835–'43. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Phyllobothridium OLSSON. Acta Univ. Lundensis, iii (Entozoa, p. 42). Nomen ad interim. *φύλλον*, folium; *βοθρος*. 1866 (1867). Verm., Platyhelminth., Cestod. *Olsson.*

Phyllobrissus COTTEAU. Échin. Yonne, ii, p. 83. 1860. Ech.

Phyllobrotica REDTENBACHER. Fauna Austr., ed. 1, p. 525. 1849. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Phyllocnema THOMSON. Class. Longic., p. 171. *φύλλον*, folium; *κνήμη*, tibia. 1860. Col.

Phyllocoenia EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxvii. *φύλλον*, folium; *κοινὸς*, communis. 1848. Pol., Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Phyllocrina ZBORCZEWSKY. Nouv. Mém. Acad. Sc. Pétersb., iii, p. 309. 1834.

Phyllodocites GEINITZ. Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., . (Takonische Schriften, p. 2.) 1866. Verm., Annulata. *Geinitz.*

Phyllodrepa THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 52; iii, p. 214. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Phyllodromya DESVOIDY. (=Phyllodromia Zetterstedt, 1837.) 1830. Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Phyllogorgia EDWARDS and HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. 1850. Pol., Gorgonidae. *Agassiz.*

Phyllograptus HALL. Rep. Progr. Canad. Surv., 1857, p. 135. *φύλλον*, folium; *γραφω*, scribo. 1858. Hydroid. *Hall.*

Phyllogryllus SAUSSURE. Mél. Orth., ii, p. 698; Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève, xxv, p. 558. *φύλλον*; Gryllus. 1878. Orth., Gryll.

Phyllolabis OSTEN SACKEN. West. Dipt., p. 202. *φύλλον*; *λαβις*. 1877. Dipt., Tipulid. *Osten Sacken, Bigot.*

Phylloma BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 84. 1820. Lep.

Phyllomacromia SELYS. Bull. Acad. Belg., , p. . Phyllo; Macromia. 1878. Neuropt., Odonata. *Selys.*

Phyllomya DESVOIDY. (=Phyllomyia Desvoidy.) 1830. Dipt., Musc., Dex. *Verrall.*

Phyllomyza HALIDAY. (=Peplomyza Haliday.) 1833. Dipt., Musc., Saprom. *Verrall.*

Phyllopezus PETERS. Monatsb. Berl. Akad., 1877, p. 415. 1877. Rept. *Garman.*

Phyllophaga HARTIG. 1837. Hym. *Agassiz.*

Phyllophorus THORNTON. Trans. Microsc. Soc. Lond., p. ; Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., [2], xi, p. 78. 1852.

Phyllopora TENISON-WOODS. Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, iii, p. 97. 1878. Coel., Madr.

Phyllopsis LOEW. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, xxviii, p. 587. 1879? Rhynch., Psyll. *Bertk. Ber.*

Phylloxera FONSCOLOMBE. Ann. Soc. Ent. France. 1834. Aphid., Cherm. *Monell.*

Phylomycus RAFINESQUE. Ann. Nat., 1820. (=Limax.) 1820. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Phymanthus EDWARDS et HAIME. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. *φυμα*; *ανθος*. (=Actinodendron Ehr.) 1851. Pol., Actinid. *Agassiz.*

Phymaphoroides MOTSCHOULSKY. Étud. Ent., v, p. 27. 1856. Col.

Phymastrea EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxvii. 1848. Pol., Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Phymatella ZITTEL. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1878, p. 600; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, 13, i, p. 137. *φῦμα*. 1878. Spongia.

Phymatium BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 31. 1820. Col.

Phymatoceras HYATT. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., Cambridge, i, no. 5, p. 88. *φύμα*, swelling. 1868. Moll., Cephal., Amm. *Hyatt.*

Phymatolabus JEKEL. Ins. Saunders. 1860. Col.

Phymatosoma LAPORTE et BRULLÉ. Ann. Sc. Nat., xxiii, p. 408. *φυμάτιον*, tuberculum; *σῶμα*, corpus. 1831. Col.

Phymosoma D'ARCHIAC et HAIME. Anim. Foss. Inde. 1853. Ech.

Phymotis RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 143. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Phyrdenus LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 249. 1876. Col. *Le Conte.*

Physactis VERRILL. Commun. Essex Inst., vi, p. 29. 1869. Pol., Actinaria. *Verrill.*

Physapoderus JEKEL. Ins. Saunders. 1860? Col.

Physauchenia LACORDAIRE. Monogr. Phytoph., ii, p. 367. 1848. Col.

Physcaeneura WALLENGREN. Rhop. Caffr., p. 32. 1857. Lep.

Physegaster MACQUART. 1846. Dipt., Acroc. *Verrall.*

Physemus LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., vii, p. 117. (=Bothriophorus.) 1854. Col., Byrrhidae. *Le Conte.*

Physetocrinus MEEK and WORTHEN. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1869. Physetos; krinon. 1869. Ech., Crin.

Physetoporus HORN. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., vi, p. 106. *φυσητὸς*, inflatus; *πορευώ*, ambulo. 1877. Col. *Horn.*

Physimerus CLARK. Cat. Haltic., i, p. 69. *φυσάω*, inflo; *μηρὸς*, femur. 1860. Col.

Physina RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 144. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Physoblemma BRUNNER. Mitth. schweiz. ent. Gesellsch., iv, p. 169. *φσα*; *βλέμμα*. 1873. Orth., Gryll.

Physodroma THOMSON. Essai Class. Ceramb., p. 150. 1860. Col.

Physogaster LICHTENSTEIN. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1868, p. 87. (No proper characters given.) 1868. Arachn. *Waterhouse.*

Physogenia (MACQUART) LOEW. (pro Physegenua Macquart.) 1859. Dipt., Musc., Saprom. *Verrall.*

Physogenia LOEW. Bidr. Kanned. Afrik. Dipt., p. 9. *φυσις*; *γενειως*? 1862. Dipt., Sapromyz. *Bigot.*

Physoloesthus CHAUDOIR. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, ii, p. 411. *φύσ*·, pustula; *λοῖσθος*, extremus. (=Physolaethus Marsch. Nomen.) 1850. Col., Cerab.

Physoma CHAPUIS. Gen. Col., xi, p. 87. *φυσάω*, inflo. 1875. Col., Chrys.

Physopyxis COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1871, p. 112. 1871. Pisces, Nemat., Silur. *Cope.*

Physsophora OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 126. 1815. Coel.

Phytala BOISDUVAL. In Doubl., List Brit. Mus., p. 20. 1847. Lep.

Phythalmia (GERSTAECKER) SCHINER. (=Phytalmia Gerstaecker, 1860.) 1868. Dipt, Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Phythia (GRAY) DESHAYES. Enc. Méth., iii, p. 762. (v. Pythia.) 1832. Moll., Gast.

Phythomyza RONDANI. (=Phytomyza Fallén, 1823.) 1874. Dipt., Musc., Agrom. *Verrall.*

Phytiphaga WESTWOOD. Hym. *Agassiz.*

Phytobaenus SAHLBERG. Nov. Col. Fenn. Spec., p. 9. 1834. Col.

Phytogyra D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. 1849. Pol., Astraeidae. *Agassiz.*

Phytomia ———. Dipt. *Agassiz.*

Phytomidius CAPIOMONT. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1868, p. 214. 1868. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Phytomyia HALIDAY. (=Phytomyza Fallén, 1823.) 1833. Dipt., Musc., Agrom. *Verrall.*

Phytomyia GUÉRIN MÉNÉVILLE. Voy. Bélanger. *φυτος*; *μυια*. Dipt., Syrphid. *Bigot.*

Phytomyptera RONDANI. Nuov. Ann. Sc. Nat. Bologna, [2], iii, p. 33. 1845. Dipt.

Phytonissa ———. Arachn.

Phytonomidius CAPIOMONT. Col.

Phytophaga (BONAPARTE) HECKEL. In Russ. Reisen, 1843. *φύτον*, planta; *φαγος*, edens. 1843. Pisces, Cyprinidae. *Agassiz.*

Piagetia RITSEMA. Ent. Month. Mag., ix, p. 121. 1874. Hym., Aculeata. *Van der Wulp.*

Pialeoidea WESTWOOD. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1876, p. 514. *πιαλος*; *ειδος*. 1876. Dipt., Cyrtid. *Bigot.*

Piazorrhinus SCHÖNHERR. Gen. Curc., iii, p. 471. *πιάζω*, premo; *ῥὶν*, nasus. (=Piazorhinus Agass. Nomen.) 1836. Col., Curc.

Piazorus SCHÖNHERR. (=Piazurus Schönherr.) Col., Curc.

Picnoseus SOLIER. In Gay, Hist. Chile, Zool., v, p. 282. 1851. Col.

Picrocerus MILNE-EDWARDS. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [ ], , p. 136. 1865. Crust. *Waterhouse.*

Picrus CHAUDOIR. Col.

Pictetiсrinus LORIOL. Mém. Soc. Phys. Hist. Nat. Genève, xxiv, i, p. 454. Pictet, nom. propr.; crinoidea, nom. fem. (=Cainocrinus Forbes.) 1875. Echin., Crinoid. *Loriol, Dalton.*

Pictinia DESVOIDY. 1853. Dipt., Conop. *Verrall.*

Pictonia BAYLE. Expl. Carte Géol. France. 1879. Ceph., Amm. *Dalton.*

Pidonia MULSANT. Col. France, Longic., ed. 2, p. 570. 1863. Col.

Pierella WESTWOOD. Gen. Diurn. Lep., p. 365. 1851. Lep.

Piesmus LE CONTE. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., 1848, p. 240. 1848. Col., Carab. *Le Conte.*

Piesta BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 91. 1820. Lep.

Piestochilus MEEK. Smiths. Inst. Check List Invert. Foss., p. 37 (22). (Type Fusus Scarboroughi Meek and Hayden.) 1864. Moll., Gast. *Dall, White.*

Piestocystis DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 494. 1850. Vermes.

Piestodactylus SAUSSURE. Mél. Orth., ii, p. 666; Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève, xxv, p. 526. *πιεστός*; *δάκτυλος*. 1878. Orth., Gryll.

Piezomera SOLIER. Mem. Acad. Torino. 1844. Col.

Pilema LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 306. (=Callimus.) 1873. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Pileolus LESSON. Voy. Coq. 1830. Moll., Gast.

Piliolites COZZENS. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., iv, p. 157. 1848. Crust. *Waterhouse.*

Piloceras SALTER. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., xv. Pilum; keras. 1859. Moll., Ceph.

Pilolabus JEKEL. Ins. Saunders. 1860. Col.

Pimelosomus BURMEISTER. Zool. Rec., xii, p. 340. "Wrongly altered to Pimel[i]osomus by me." *Rye.*

Pimprana MOORE. Descr. Lep. Coll. Atkinson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, p. 41. 1879. Lep. *Moore.*

Pinacopora NICHOLSON and ETHERIDGE. Monogr. Silur. Foss. Girvan Area, p. 52. Pinax, a flat plate; poros, pore. (=Pinnacopora Zool. Jahresb.) 1878. Polyp., Actinoz., Alcyonaria. *Nicholson.*

Pinacosterna HAROLD. Col. Hefte, xvi, p. 189. *πινα*ξ, tabula; *στερνον*, pectus. Col., Ceramb. *Peters.*

Pineria POEY. Mem. Hist. Nat. Cuba, i, p. 428. Pinus (Insula Pinorum). 1854. Moll., Gast., Helic. *Poey.*

Pinipestis GROTE. Canad. Ent., x, p. 19. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Pinitoides MOTSCHOULSKY. Étud. Ent., v, p. 27. 1856. Col.

Pinnarius DUMÉRIL. Zool. Anal. 1806. Moll., Biv.

Pinnigera DE LUC. In Sauss., Voy. Alpes. (=Trichites Guett.) 1779. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Pinnopsis HALL. Rep. Geol. N. Y., 4th Dist. 1843. Moll., Biv. *Agassiz.*

Pinnula RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 147. 1815. Moll., Biv.

Pinophiliniformes NORDMANN. 1837. Col. *Agassiz.*

Pintadina LAMARCK. Blainv. Dict., xli, p. 93. 1826. Moll., Gast.

Pinthaeus STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, p. 497. 1867. Hem., Cimic.

Piodes LE CONTE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], i, p. 319. 1850. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Pionoconus MÖRCH. Cat. Yold., 1852, p. 70. 1852. Moll., Gast.

Pionocrinus ANGELIN. Iconogr. Crin. Holm., p. 4. *πίων*, pinguis; Crinus. 1878. Ech., Crin. *Lütken.*

Piosoma LE CONTE. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., 1848, p. 274. 1848. Col., Carab. *Le Conte.*

Piotepalpus RONDANI. 1856. Dipt., Mycet. *Verrall.*

Piothepalpus RONDANI. (=Piotepalpus Rondani.) 1856. Dipt., Mycet. *Verrall.*

Pipiza FALLÉN. Dipt. Suec., Syrph., p. 58. 1816. Dipt.

Piratosaurus LEIDY. Cretac. Rep. N. Amer., pp. 29, 30. 1865. Rept. *Garman.*

Pirazus MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. 1810. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Pirena LAMARCK. Cours Zool. (=Faunus Mont.) 1812. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Pirena FLEMING. Brit. Anim. (=Ascidia.) 1828. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Pirenopsis BROT. 1879. Moll. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Pirgopole DESHAYES. Enc. Méth., iii, p. 772. (=Pyrgopolon.) 1832. Moll., Gast.

Pirina DESMOULINS. (v. Pyrina.) Ech.

Pirrosia RONDANI. (=Pyrrosia Rondani.) 1873. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Pirulina D'ORBIGNY. (v. Pyrulina.)

Pisania BIVONA. Gen. Sp. Moll. (=Buccinum.) 1838. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Piscalus SOWERBY. Fér. Bull., xx, p. 341. 1829. Moll., Gast.

Pisolambrus MILNE-EDWARDS. Miss. Sc. Mexique, Rech. Zool., pt. v, p. 157. 1878. Crust., Decap. *Faxon.*

Pissemyia DESVOIDY. (=Pissomyia Desvoidy.) 1851. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Pissistes STÅL. Kongl. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., ix, no. 1, p. 88. 1870. Hem., Cimic.

Pissomyia DESVOIDY. (=Pissemyia.) 1851. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Pisterotarsa MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Pithauria MOORE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 689. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Pitheciste COPE. Paleont. Bull., no. 28, p. 219. 1878. Mamm., Ung., Oreod. *Cope.*

Pithecopus Cope. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1868, p. 112. 1868. Batr., Anura, Hyl. *Cope.*

Pithocles Thomson. Syst. Ceramb., p. 291. Nom. propr. 1864. Col.

Pithonides Geyer. In Hübn., Exot. Schmett., iii. 1826. Lep.

Pithophilus Heer. Col. *Agassiz.*

Pitonillus Montfort. Conch. Syst., ii. 1810. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Pitonillus (Montfort) Férussac. Tabl. Syst., xxxiv. (=Pitonnillus.) 1821. Moll., Gast.

Pitophilus Heer. Col.

Pittacus Billberg. Enum. Ins., p. 96. 1820. Neur.

Pitthaea Desvoidy. 1863. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Pityobius Le Conte. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., x, p. 428. 1853. Col., Elaterid. *Le Conte.*

Pityphilus Mulsant. Col. France, Longic., ed. 2, p. 302. 1863. Col.

Placenticeras Meek. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xi, p. 429. (Type Ammonites placenta DeKay.) 1872. Moll., Ceph. *Dall, White, Dalton.*

Placentula Lamarck. Anim. sans Vert. (=Peneroplis Montf.) 1822. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Plachiloma (Rafinesque?) Férussac. Bull. Zool., p. 23. (v. Pachyloma.) 1835. Moll., Brach.

Placiphorella Carpenter. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., i, p. 298. (Type P. velata Carp.) 1878. Moll., Polypl. *Dall.*

Placocista Leidy. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., xii, p. 220. Plax, a plate; kiste, a box. 1879. Protozoa, Rhizop.

Placocoenia D'Orbigny. Note Pol. Foss. 1849. Pol., Astraeid. *Agassiz.*

Placomicrus. (v. Plaxomicrus Thomson.) Col.

Placomoceros Cuvier. Règne Anim. (=Placomopherus Leuck.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Placomopherus Leuckart. Rüppell, Reise nördl. Afrika. Atl. (=Doris.) 1828. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Placonycha Horn. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., vii. Proc., p. 22. 1879. Col., Dasc.

Placopharynx Cope. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1877, p. 467. 1877. Pisces, Malac., Catost. *Cope.*

Placophyllia D'Orbigny. Note Pol. Foss. 1849. Pol., Astraeid. *Agassiz.*

Placoscelis Stål. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, p. 542. 1867. Hem. *Waterhouse.*

Placotrochus Edwards et Haime. Ann. Sc. Nat., [3], ix. πλαξ, lamina; τροχὸς, trochus. 1848. Moll., Turbin. *Agassiz.*

Placunomia Swainson. Treat. Malac., p. 390. (=Placunanomia.) 1840. Moll., Biv.

Placyna (Macquart) Bigot. (=Platyna Wiedemann, 1824.) 1856. Dipt., Strat. *Verrall.*

Plagia Macquart. Syst. Beschr., vii, p. 201. πλαγιος. 1838. Dipt., Tach. *Bigot.*

Plagia Meigen. 1838. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Plagiarca Conrad. Geol. Surv. N. Car., i, app. A, p. 4. (Type Barbatia carolinensis Conrad.) 1875. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.*

Plagiocephala Macquart. Dipt. Exot., p. 213. πλαγιος; κεφαλη. 1843. Dipt., Diopsid.? (*Bigot*), Ortal.? *Verrall.*

Plagiodera Redtenbacher. Fauna Austr., ed. 1, p. 553. 1849. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Plagiographus Chevrolat. Col. Hefte. 1869. Col.

Plagiomastix Diesing. Syst. Helm., i, p. 41. 1850. Protoz.

Plagionotus Agassiz. Compt. rend., Ann. Sc. Nat., viii. 1847. Ech.

Plagiopatagus Lütken MSS. Teste Agassiz, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool., iii, p. 139. (=Maretia.) Ech.

Plagiopeltis Diesing. Syst. Helm., i, p. 416. 1850. Vermes.

Plagiopisthen Thomson. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1856, p. 321. πλαγιος, obliquus; ὀπισθεν, postice. 1856. Col.

Plagioptychus Mathéron. Cat., p. 114. 1842. Moll., Brach.

Plagiostira Scudder. Rep. U. S. Chief Engin., 1876, iii, p. 501. πλάγιος; στεῖρα. 1876. Orth., Locust. *Scudder.*

Plagiostoma Nilsson. Prodr. Ichth. Scand. πλαγιος, obliquus; στόμα, os. 1832. Pisces, Placoidei. *Agassiz.*

Plagiotoma Loew. Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., pt. iii, p. 252. πλαγιος; τομαω. 1873. Dipt., Tephritid. *Bigot.*

Plagithmysus MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 1845, ii, p. 369. 1845. Col.

Plagopterus COPE. Ichth. Utah. 1874. Pisces, Plectr., Cyprin. *Cope.*

Planax RECLUZ. Rev. Zool., 1843, vi. (v. Planaxis.) 1843. Moll., Trochoidea. *Agassiz.*

Planema DOUBLEDAY. Gen. Diurn. Lep., p. 140. 1848. Lep.

Planetolestes ARRIBÁLZAGA. Anal. Soc. Cientif. Argentina, viii, pp. 145–153. 1879? Dipt., Asilid.

Planidae DEKAY. Nat. Hist. N. Y. Fish. Planus. 1842. Pisces, Pleuronectae. *Agassiz.*

Planodema THOMSON. Class. Longic., p. 68. *πλανη*, error; *δῆμος*, populus. 1860. Col.

Planophlebia SCUDDER. Rep. Progr. Geol. Surv. Can., 1877–'78, p. 185 B. *πλάνος*; *φλέψ*. 1879. Rhynch., Fulg. *Scudder.*

Planorbarius DUMÉRIL. Zool. Anal., p. 164. 1806. Moll., Gast.

Planorbella GABB. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 201. (Type P. imitans Gabb.) 1873. Moll., Pteropod. *Dall.*

Planorbis PERRY. Conch. (=Helix.) 1811. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Planorbulina D'ORBIGNY. Tabl. Méth. Céph. 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Planostibes GEMMINGER. Col. Hefte, vi. *πλανοστιβής*, errans. 1870. Col.

Planularia DEFRANCE. Dict. Sc. Nat. (=Astacolus Mont.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Planulina D'ORBIGNY. Tabl. Méth. Céph. 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Planuria MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (= Turbo.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Planuria MEIGEN. 1826. Dipt., Musc., Chlor. *Verrall.*

Plasmopora EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxix. 1849. Pol., Millep. *Agassiz.*

Plastocerus LE CONTE. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., x, p. 502. 1853. Col., Elateridae. *Le Conte.*

Plastomenus COPE. Ann. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv., 1872, p. 617. 1872. Rept., Test. *Cope, Garman.*

Platacanthomys BLYTH. Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 1859, p. 288. 1859. Mamm. *Waterhouse.*

Platacanthus DAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1865, p. 296. 1865. Pisces. *Day.*

Platalias RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 143. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Platambus THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 14; ii, p. 54. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Platamodes SCUDDER. Bost. Journ. Nat. Hist., vii, p. 417. *πλαταμώδης*. 1862. Orth., Blatt. *Scudder.*

Plataphus MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, xxxvii, p. 184. 1864. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Plataplecta BUTLER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], i, p. 195. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Plataraea THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 38; iii, p. 45. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Platarcha MURRAY. Col.

Platarctia PACKARD. Proc. Ent. Soc. Phila., iii, p. 109. *πλατύς*, latus; Arctia. 1864. Lep. *Packard.*

Platecarpus COPE. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., 1869, p. 264. 1869. Rept., Pyth., Mosas. *Cope, Garman.*

Platephemera SCUDDER. Can. Nat., n. s., iii, p. 205. *πλατύς*; *ἐφήμερος*. 1867. Neur. *Scudder.*

Plateros WATERHOUSE. Compt. rend. Soc. Ent. Belg., ii, no. 61, p. 16. 1879. Col., Lycid.

Plateumaris THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 154; viii, p. 121. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Plathycephala ZETTERSTEDT. (=Platycephala Fallén, 1820.) 1842. Dipt., Musc., Chlor. *Verrall, Agassiz.*

Platichna THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 96; v, p. 295. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Platidia COSTA. Fauna del Regno Napoli, p. 47. 1852. Brach., Terebr.

Platidiolus CHAUDOIR. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, liii, iii, p. 78. 1878? Col., Carab. *Bertk. Ber.*

Platilites RAFINESQUE. Monogr. Biv. Shells Ohio, p. 8. 1831. Brach.

Platiomopsis BLANCHARD. Col.

Platiparea (LOEW) RONDANI. (=Platyparea Loew.) 1870. Dipt., Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Platirostra (LESUEUR) DEKAY. Nat. Hist. N. Y. Fish. (? v. Planirostra.) 1842. Pisces, Accipenseridae. *Agassiz.*

Platistacus. (v. Platystacus.) Pisces. *Agassiz.*

Platistoma GUÉRIN. (=Platystoma Fallén.) 1826. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Platistrophia QUENSTEDT. Petref. Deutschl., ii, p. 735. (=Platystrophia King.) 1871. Brach., Stroph.

Platonyx LUND. Mamm.

Platus MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Platyarachne KEYSERLING. Arachn. Americas, Laterigr., p. 46. *πλατυς*; *αραχνη*. 1879. Arachn., Aran. *Keyserling.*

Platybdella MALM. Göteborgs Vet. Vitt. Samh. Handl., viii, p. 217. *πλατυς*, latus; *βδελλα*. (1860) 1863. Verm., Discif. *Malm.*

Platyblaps MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Acad. Sc. St. Pétersburg, ii. 1860. Col.

Platycentrus STÅL. Hem. Fabr., ii, p. 48. 1869. Hem., Membr.

Platycepha BALY. Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond., xiii, p. 475. 1878. Col.

Platycephalion BOECK. Jahrb. Miner., i, p. 115. 1828.

Platyceps BLYTH. Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 1860, p. 114. 1860. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Platyceras CONRAD. Rep. Geol. N. Y. 1837. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Platycerura PACKARD. Proc. Ent. Soc. Philad., iii, p. 373. *πλατυς*, latus; Cerura, nom. gen. 1864. Lep. *Packard.*

Platycheles BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 134. 1820. Crust.

Platychila AGASSIZ. *πλατυς*, latus; *χειλος*, labrum. Moll., Helicea. *Agassiz.*

Platychirus ST. FARGEAU. (=Platycheirus.) 1825. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Platychisma MORRIS. In Strzelecki, N. S. Wales, p. 289. (=Platyschisma.) 1845. Moll., Gast.

Platychoerops KLUNZINGER. Anzeiger Akad. Wiss. Wien, xxii, p. [illegible] 1879. Pisces.

Platychonia ZITTEL. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1878, p. 585; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, xiii, i, p. 114. 1878. Spongia.

Platychyra RONDANI. (=Platychira Rondani, 1856.) 1859. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Platycis THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 110; vi, p. 262. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Platycleis FIEBER. Progr. Gymn. Ratib., 1852, p. 5; Lotos, iii, p. 149. *πλατυς*; *κλεις*. 1852. Orth., Loc.

Platycloster VAN HASSELT. Alg. Konst. en lett. *πλατύς*, latus; *κλωστήρ*, qui fila deducit. (=Helicopsis Beck.) 1823. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Platycrepidius GERMAR. In litt. Col.

Platycrinites TROOST. Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sc., ii, p. 61. 1850. Ech., Crin.

Platydracus THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 23; ii, p. 143. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Platyesthus MÄKLIN. 1878. Col. *Bergroth.*

Platygerrhus THOMSON. 1879. Hym. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Platylorus MULSANT et REY. Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, xiii, p. 87. Col.

Platymetopon MEGERLE. Col.

Platymischos TISCHBEIN. Stett. ent. Zeit., 1868, p. 257. 1868. Hym. *Waterhouse.*

Platymyia DESVOIDY. (=Platymia.) 1830. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Platynaspis REDTENBACHER. Tent. disp. Col. Pseudotr., p. 11. *πλατυς*, latus; *ἀσπις*, scutum. 1843. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Platynectes RÉGIMBART. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], viii, p. 462. 1878. Col., Dytiscid.

Platynocephalus WESTWOOD. Col.

Platynochetus (WIEDEMANN) RONDANI. (=Platynochaetus Wiedemann, 1830.) 1856. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Platynochoetus (WIEDEMANN) MACQUART. (=Platynochaetus Wiedemann, 1830.) 1834. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall, Agassiz.*

Platynomerus FALDERMANN. Fauna Transc., i, p. 44. *πλατύνω*, extendo; *μηρὸς*, femur. 1835. Col., Carab.

Platynorrhynchus CHEVROLAT. In litt. *πλατύνω*, extendo; *ῥύγχος*, rostrum. Col.

Platyodus NEWBERRY. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, ii. 1875. Pisces. *Dalton.*

Platyolus MULSANT et REY. Mém. Acad. Lyon. 1854. Col.

Platyomopsis THOMSON. Arch. Ent., i, p. 187. Platyomus; ὤψ, vultus. (v. Platymopsis.) 1857. Col.

Platyopis MENGE. Schrift. naturf. Ges. Danzig, ii, p. 176. πλατυς, latus; ὤψ, vultus. 1867. Arachn. *Menge.*

Platyostoma MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (= Buccinum.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Platypachys CHEVROLAT. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], ix, Bull., p. 43. πλατυς, large; παχις, épais. 1879. Col., Curcul.

Platyparea LOEW. Monogr. Tryp., p. 25. πλατυς; παρηις. 1862. Dipt., Tryp. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Platypeltis CALLAWAY. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., xxxiii. 1877. Crust. *Dalton.*

Platypleuroceras HYATT. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., Cambridge, i, no. 5, p. 92. πλατὺς, flat; πλευρόν, rib. 1868. Moll., Ceph., Amm. *Hyatt.*

Platypsyllidae LE CONTE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1872, p. 799, pl. 68. 1872. Col. *Le Conte.*

Platypsyllus RITSEMA. Petites nouvelles Entomologiques, n. 6. 1869. Col., (*Van der Wulp*), Dipt. *Verrall.*

Platyptera PANZER. (=Platypeza Meigen, 1803.) 1809. Dipt., Platyp. *Verrall.*

Platypterna HITCHCOCK. Mem. Amer. Acad. Sc., n. s., iii, p. 188. πλατύς; πτερνα. 1848. Vest. incert. sed.

Platyptolus BOLIVAR. (Subg.) 1879. Orth., Loc. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Platyrhachis COPE. Syn. New Vert. Col., p. 19. 1873. Rept., Lacert. *Cope.*

Platyrhina MÜLLER und HECKEL. (v. Platyrrhina.) Pisces.

Platyrhincus DUMÉRIL. Erpét. Gén., ix, p. 432. 1854. Batr. *Garman.*

Platyroptylon (WESTWOOD) SCHINER. (=Platyroptilon Westwood, 1850.) 1868. Dipt., Mycet. *Verrall.*

Platyrrhinus CLAIRVILLE. Ent. Helv., i, p. 112. πλατὺς, latus; ῥὶν, nasus. (=Platyrhinus Agass. Nomen.) 1798. Col., Anthrot.

Platysoma LIÉNARD. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., ii. πλατὺς, latus; σῶμα, corpus. (=Dules?) 1832. Pisces, Percidae. *Agassiz.*

Platysoma BLANCHARD. (=Platystoma Meigen, 1803.) 1845. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Platystachus (BLOCH) SCHNEIDER. (= Platistacus.) Pisces, Silur. *Agassiz.*

Platysthetus ERICHSON. (=Platystethus.) 1840. Col. *Agassiz.*

Platystila (MACQUART) RONDANI. (= Platystyla Macquart, 1835.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Psil. *Verrall.*

Platystolus BOLIVAR. [Vide p. 285.]

Platystoma CONRAD. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc., viii. Platys; stoma. 1842. Moll., Gast.

Platystomus HELLWIG. Col.

Platystrophia KING. Perm. Foss., p. 106. 1850. Brach., Stroph.

Platystylopterus REICHENBACH. Aufz. Colib., p. 11. 1853. Aves.

Platytainia MACQUART. 1851. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Platytes GUENÉE. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 86. (Uncharacterized.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Platytroctes GÜNTHER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], ii, p. 249. 1878. Pisces.

Platytropeza MACQUART. (=Platytropesa.) 1851. Dipt., Musc., Dex. *Verrall.*

Plaxemyia DESVOIDY. (=Plaxemya.) 1830. Dipt., Musc. *Verrall.*

Plebeius KIRBY. Syn. Cat. App., p. 653. 1871. Lep.

Plecomera LACORDAIRE. Monogr. Phytoph., ii, p. 103. 1848. Col.

Plectambonites PANDER. Beitr. Geognos. Russ. Reiches, p. 90. 1830. Brach., Stroph.

Plectanocotyle DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 420. 1850. Vermes.

Plecticus LOEW. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, , p. . πλεκτινος. (=Ptecticus Loew.) 1855. Dipt., Strat. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Plectomya LORIOL. Bull. Soc. Sc. Hist. Nat. de l'Yonne, [2], i. Plecto; Mya, nom. gen. 1868. Moll., Aceph. *Loriol.*

Plectophorus GRAY. Lond. Med. Rep., xv, p. 230. 1821. Moll., Gast.

Plectostylis ———. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Plectostylus CONRAD. 1842. Moll., Gast.

Plectrascelis Solier. (=Plectroscelis.) 18 . Col. *Agassiz.*

Plectrodera Le Conte. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], ii, p. 151. 1852. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Plectrodes Horn. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., i, p. 166. Plectris; *εἶδος*, aspectus. 1867. Col. *Horn.*

Plectromerus Le Conte. Class. Col. N. Amer., 1873, p. 304. 1873. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Plectromyia Osten Sacken. Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., iv, p. 282. (=Plectromya Marsch. Nomen. Zool.) 1869. Dipt., Limnob. *Verrall.*

Plectronella Sollas. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iii, p. 17. *πλῆκτρον*. 1879. Spongia. *Sollas.*

Plectrophorus Férussac. Moll. Terr. Fl. (=Testacellus?) 1819. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Plectropterna Hitchcock. Ichnology New England, p. 108. *πλῆκτρον*; *πτερνα*. 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Plectropus Hitchcock. Mem. Amer. Acad. Sc., n. s., iii, p. 198. 1848. Vest. incert. sed.

Plectroscelis Redtenbacher. Fauna Austr., ed. 1, p. 539. 1849. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Plectrospondyli Cope. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1870, p. 452. 1870. Pisces, Physos. *Cope.*

Plectus Serville. (scr. Plectris.) 18 . Col. *Agassiz.*

Pleiosaurus Owen. (=Pliosaurus.) Rept.

Pleistacantha Miers. Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zoöl., xiv, p. 646. *πλεῖστος*; *ἄκανθα*. 1879. Crust., Decap. *Miers, Faxon.*

Plejona Bolten. Mus. (ed. 2, p. 42, 1819). *πληιόνη*, Pleione, filia Oceani. 1798. Moll., Gast.

Pleocheilus Gray. Fig. Moll. Anim., tab. 74, fig. 1. (=Plecochilus.) 1842. Moll., Gast.

Pleocoma Le Conte. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1858, p. 23. 1858. Col., Scarab. *Le Conte.*

Plectomus Le Conte. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 184. 1861. Col., Lampyridae. *Le Conte.*

Plepticolimax Malm. (v. Clepticolimax.) *Waterhouse.*

Plerastrea Edwards et Haime. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. (<Clausastrea Edwards et Haime.) 1851. Pol., Astraeid. *Agassiz.*

Pleregnathus Laizer. Mamm.

Plerodia Thomson. Physis, i, 5, p. 60. Nom. propr. 1868. Col.

Plerodon Meyer. Rept.

Plesiadapis Gaudry. Journ. Zool., vi. 1877. Mamm. *Dalton.*

Plesiastrea Edwards et Haime. Compt. rend., xxvii. 1848. Pol., Astraeid. *Agassiz.*

Plesictis Pomel. Mamm.

Plesina Meigen. Syst. Beschr., vii, p. 214. *πλησιος*? 1838. Dipt., Tach. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Plesiodema Reuter. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., iii, no. 1, p. 45. *πλησιος*, propinquis; *τό δεμα*, corpus. 1875. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Plesioderes Mulsant et Rey. Mém. Acad. Sc. Lyon. 1860. Col.

Plesioma (Macquart) Schiner. (=Plesiomma Macquart, 1838.) 1866. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Plesiomma Macquart. Dipt. Exot., i, 2, p. 54. (=Plessiomma Agass. Nomen.) 1838. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Plesionevra Macquart. (=Plesioneura Macquart.) 1855. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Plesiornis Hitchcock. Ichnology New England, p. 102. *πλησίος*; *ὄρνις*. 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Plesiosaurina Bonaparte. Isis, 1841, p. 614. 1841. Rept.

Plesiotrochus Fischer. Journ. Conch., xxvi, p. 212. *πλησίον*; *τροχος*, propinq. vel affin. gen. Trocho. 1878. Moll., Gast., Pectin. *v. Martens.*

Pletiscus Gerstaecker. (=Plecticus Loew.) Dipt., Strat. *Verrall.*

Pleuractis (Agassiz MSS.) Verrill. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., i, p. 53. 1864. Pol., Madrep. *Verrill.*

Pleuranisis Rafinesque. Monogr. Biv. Shells Ohio, p. 8. 1831. Brach.

Pleuraster Agassiz. Neuch., i, p. 191. 1834. Ech.

Pleurechinus Agassiz. Int. Mon. Scut, 1841. Ech.

Pleurecterites Bronn. Pal. Coll., p. 118; Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 391. (=Pleureterites Rafin.) 1848. Moll.

Pleurecterites Rafinesque. Bull. Geol., x, p. 382. 1839. Moll., Brach.

Pleureterites Rafinesque. Atl. Journ., iv, p. 142. *πλευρὰ*, latus; *ἕτερος*, varius. 1832. Moll., Terebr. *Agassiz.*

Pleuridium Le Conte. Class. Col. N. Amer., 1861, p. 91. (=Sosylus.) 1861. Col., Colydiidae. *Le Conte.*

Pleurina. (=Pleurinia Agass. Nomen.) Brach. *Agassiz.*

Pleurinea Rafinesque. Ann. Sc. Phys. Bruxelles, v, p. 232. (v. Pleurina.) 1820. Brach.

Pleurobranchaea Meck. Beitr. Anat. 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Pleurobranchaea Meck. In Leue, Diss. Pleurobr. *πλευρὰ*; *βράγχια.* (=Pleurobranchaea Agass. Nomen.) 1813. Moll., Pleurobranchea. *Agassiz.*

Pleurobranches D'Orbigny. Moll. Cub., i, p. 115. (?=Pleurobranchus.) 1841. Moll., Gast.

Pleurobranchia Gray. Lond. Med. Rep., xv, p. 232. 1821. Moll., Gast.

Pleurocera Rafinesque. Journ. Phys. (=Anculosa Say.) 1819. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Pleuroceras Hyatt. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., i, no. 5, p. 89. *πλευρόν*, rib. 1868. Moll., Ceph., Amm. *Hyatt.*

Pleurochroma Clark. Cat. Haltic., i, p. 131. *πλευρὰ*, latus; *χρῶμα*, color. 1860. Col.

Pleurocleonus Motschoulsky. Bull. Acad. Sc. St. Pétersbourg, ii, p. 539. 1860. Col.

Pleurocoenia D'Orbigny. Note Pol. Foss. 1849. Pol., Astraeid. *Agassiz.*

Pleurodiadema Loriol. Echinologie Helvet., i, p. 196. *πλευρος*; *διαδεμα*, corona. 1870. Echinid. *Loriol.*

Pleurodira Cope. Syn. Ext. Rept. Batr., etc., p. 156. 1870. Saur. *Garman.*

Pleurodirus Chevrolat. Pet. Nouv. Ent., ii, p. 281. Col., Curc. *Bertk. Ber.*

Pleurolabus Jekel. Ins. Saunders. 1860. Col.

Pleurolicus Cope. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xviii, p. 66; Paleont. Bull., no. 30, p. 4. 1878. Mamm., Rod., Saccom. *Cope.*

Pleurolimnaea. Meek. Smiths. Inst. Check List Invert. Foss., pp. 9, 34. (Type P. tenuicostata Meek and Hayden.) 1866. Moll., Pulmon. *Dall, White.*

Pleuromeris Conrad. Geol. Surv. N. Car., i, app. A, p. 21. (Type P. decemcostata Conrad.) 1875. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.*

Pleuromya Agassiz. Étud. Crit., ii, p. 162. *πλευρα*, latus, costa; Mya. 1842. Moll., Biv.

Pleuronectia Swainson. Treat. Malac. (=Amusium Meg.) 1840. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Pleuronema Hall. Palaeont. N. Y., v, pt. ii, p. 138. *πλευρα*, latus; *νεμα*, filum. 1879. Moll., Gast. *Hall.*

Pleuroneura Gaudry. Bull. Soc. Géol. France, [3], vii, p. 72. *πλευρον*; *ουρα.* 1878. Rept., Batr.

Pleuronoura Gaudry. Compt. rend. Acad. Sc. France, , p. . (Bull. Soc. Géol. France, vii, p. 72, 1879.) *πλευρός*, côte; *οὐρά*, queue. 1878. Rept., Batr. *Gaudry, Dalton, Garman.*

Pleurophyllidia Stirner. Obs. Anat. Comp. (=Linguella Blainv.) 1816. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Pleuropompha Le Conte. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 273. 1862. Col. Meloidae. *Le Conte.*

Pleuroptyx Cope. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1875, p. 16; Ohio Palaeont., ii. 1875. Batr., Stegoc. *Cope.*

Pleuropus Eschscholtz. Oken, Isis. (=Creseis Rang.) 1825. Moll. *Agassiz, Dall.*

Pleurosigynius Berg. Hemiptera Argentina, p. 178. (=Pleurosigynia Zool. Jahresb.) 1879. Hemipt., Reduvid.

Pleurostichus Gray. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 51. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Pleurostoma Roemer. Kreid., 1841, p. 5. *πλευρὸν*, latus; *στόμα*, os. 1841. Coel. *Agassiz.*

Pleuroterites Rafinesque. Atl. Journ. (=Terebratula.) 1832. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Pleurotoma Rafinesque. Amer. Month. Mag. Crit. Rev., iv, p. 107. 1818. Moll.

Pleurotomarius DUMÉRIL. Zool. Anal., 1806, p. 340. 1806. Moll., Gast.

Pleurotomella VERRILL. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 15. 1873. Moll., Gast. *Verrill.*

Pleurotomites KRÜGER. Gesch. Urw., ii, p. 425. 1823. Moll., Gast.

Pleurotropis THOMSON. 1879. Hym. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Pleuroxis RAFINESQUE. Amer. Month. Mag. Crit. Rev., iv, p. 107. 1818. Moll.

Plexippus STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, no. 7, p. 505, in table. 1867. Hem., Pent.

Pliauchenia COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1875, p. 258. 1878. Mamm., Artiod., Camel. *Cope.*

Plicaria FABRICIUS. Cat. Cab. Fabr. (=Cancellaria.) 1823. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Plicaria HARTMANN. Syst. Uebers. 1840. Moll., Gast.

Plicatocrinus MÜNSTER. Beitr. Petref., i, p. 89. 1819. Ech.

Plinthicus COPE. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xii, p. 316. 1869. Pisces, Elasm. *Cope.*

Plinthodes LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 117. 1876. Col. *Le Conte.*

Plinthomyia RONDANI. Musc. Exot., Mus. Civ. Genova, ii, p. 11. *πλινθος*; *μυια.* 1875. Dipt., Muscid. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Plinthosella ZITTEL. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1878, p. 610; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, xiii, i, p. 153. *πλίνθος.* 1878. Spongia.

Pliocercus COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1860, p. 253. 1860. Rept., Ophid., Colubr. *Cope.*

Pliohippus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], vii, p. 252. *πλεῖον*, more; *ἵππος*, a horse. 1874. Mamm., Ung. *Marsh, Dalton.*

Pliophlaea GABB and HORN. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], v. 1862. Pol.

Plocamopherus LEUCKART. In Rüpp., Atl., v, p. 17. (Non Plocamophorus.) 1828. Moll., Gast.

Plocamopherus VOIGT. Gray, Fig. Moll. Anim., tab. 69. (=Plocamophorus.) 1842. Moll., Gast.

Plocamus LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 320. 1876. Col. *Le Conte.*

Plocederus. (v. Plocaederus Thomson.) Col.

Plocetes LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 213. 1876. Col. *Le Conte.*

Plochelaea GABB. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 216. (Type P. crassilabrum Gabb.) 1873. Moll., Gast. *Dall.*

Plocoscyphia REUSS. Verst., ii. *πλοκη*, tela; *σκυφος*, scyphus. 1846. Pol., Zoanth. *Agassiz.*

Plocota ST. FARGEAU. Enc. Méthod., x, p. 518. *πλοκος.* 1825. Dipt., Syrph. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Plodia GUENÉE. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 80. (No characters.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Ploearhia FISCHER. Adv. Zool., ii; Fér., Bull. Sc. Nat., vii, p. 128. 1817. Moll., Gast.

Plumalina HALL. Can. Nat. Geol., iii, p. 175. Like a feather. 1858. Hydroid. *Hall.*

Plumulites BARRANDE. Crust. Cirr.

Plusidia BUTLER. 1879. Lep. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Plynus STÅL. Kongl. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., xii, no. 1, p. 71. 1874. Hem., Red.

Pneumatarthrus COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1870, p. 446. 1870. Rept., Testud.? *Cope, Garman.*

Pneumatosteus COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xi, p. 242, 1869; Geol. Surv. N. Car., i, app. B, p. 30. (Type P. nahunticus Cope.) 1875. Pisces, Gingl., Lepid. *Cope, Dall.*

Pneumoderma CUVIER. Roissy, Moll., v, p. 76. 1805. Moll., Pter.

Pnigeacanthus ST. JOHN and WORTHEN. Geol. Surv. Ill., vi. 1875. Pisces. *Dalton.*

Pnigodes LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 188. 1876. Col. *Le Conte.*

Pnorisa STÅL. Eug. Resa, Ins., p. 341. 1858. Orth., Acrid.

Pnylomorphina ZBORZ. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 1843, p. 364. 1843. Coel.?

Poanes SCUDDER. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., iv, p. 76. *πόα*; *ναίω.* 1872. Lep., Urb. *Scudder.*

Pocilloporinae EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxix. Pocillopora. 1849. Pol., Favos. *Agassiz.*

Pocoesthes CHEVROLAT. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1879, p. 83; Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], ix, Bull., p. 64. *ποκος*; *ἐσθής*. 1879. Col., Curc.

Pocota WALKER. (=Plocota St. Fargeau, 1825.) 1856. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Podabacia EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxix. 1849. Pol., Fungid. *Agassiz.*

Podactinaria EDWARDS and HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. 1850. Acalephae. *Agassiz.*

Podeonius KIESENWETTER. Col.

Podispa HILGENDORF. Monatsb. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1878, p. 785. 1878. Crust., Brach. *Bertk. Ber.*

Podobdella DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 436. 1850. Vermes.

Podoctria MEIGEN. 1820. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Podopisa HILGENDORF. Monatsb. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1878, p. 785. (=Naxioides Edwards, 1865.) 1878. Crust., Decap. *Peters, Faxon.*

Podosesia MÖSCHLER. 1879. Lep. *Zool. Rec.*

Podurhippus MÉGNIN. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1878, p. 150; Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], viii, Bull., p. 114. Podura; *ἱππος*. 1878. Podur.

Poebates CLARK. Cat. Haltic., i, p. 229. *ποίη*, herba; *βαίνω*, incedo. 1860. Col.

Poecilidi BONAPARTE. Fauna Ital., iii. Poecilia. 1841. Pisces, Cyprinodontes. *Agassiz.*

Poecilium CHEVROLAT. Col.

Poecilloptera GERMAR. (=Poecilopteра.) 1818. Hem. *Agassiz.*

Poecilobothrus MIK. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, —, p. 1. *ποικιλοβοθρυς*. 1878. Dipt., Dol. *Bigot.*

Poecilocapsus REUTER. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., p. 73. *ποικιλος*, varicolor; Capsus, nom. gen. 1875. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Poecilocoris DALLAS. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., [ ], v, p. 100. *ποικιλος*, maculatus; *κόρις*. (=Poecilochroma White.) 1848. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Poeciloderrhis STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., ii, no. 13, p. 12, in table. 1874. Orth., Blatt.

Poecilometis DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 170. *ποικιλος*, variable; *μήτις*, plan. 1851. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Poecilosoma AGASSIZ. Lake Superior, p. 299. 1850. Pisces. *Waterhouse.*

Poecilospira MÖRCH. Cat. Yold, p. 51. 1852. Moll., Gast.

Poecilotoma DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 175. *ποικιλος*, variable; *τομη*, joint. 1851. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Poecnia THOMSON. Essai Class. Ceramb., p. 168. 1860. Col.

Poekilopleuron DESLONGCHAMPS. Rept.

Poemenesperus. (v. Poimenesperus Thomson.) Col.

Poeonominae M'CLELLAND. Asiat. Res., xix, p. 2. *πόη*, herba; *νομεύς*, pastor. 1838. Pisces, Cyprinidae. *Agassiz.*

Pogochaetia STAUDINGER. (v. Pogonochaetia et Chaetopogon.) 1879. Lep. *Zool. Rec.*

Pogonochaerus. (v. Pogonocherus Latr.) Col.

Pogonochaetia. Zool. Rec., 1879, Index. (Pogochaetia corr.) 1879. Lep. *Zool. Rec.*

Pogonomyia RONDANI. Dipt. Ital. Addim., iv, p. 22. *πωγων*; *μυια*. 1870. Dipt., Anthomyzid. *Bigot.*

Pogonota ZETTERSTEDT. Dipt. Scand., v, p. 2072. *πωγωνιωτης*? 1846. Dipt., Cordylurid. *Bigot.*

Poikilopleuron. (=Poecilopleuron.) Rept.

Polemarchus HITCHCOCK. Ichnology New England, p. 107. *πολεμαρχος*. 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Polemius LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., v, p. 338. 1851. Col., Lampyridae. *Le Conte, Waterhouse.*

Policere RISSO. Hist., iv, p. 30. (=Polycera.) 1826. Moll., Gast.

Polidontes DESHAYES. Enc. Méth., iii, p. 804. (=Polydontes.) Moll., Gast.

Polieres RONAULT. Compt. rend., xxiii, p. 1150. 1846. Crust., Tril.

Poligyra SAY. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., ii, p. 161. (=Polygyra Say.) 1821. Moll., Gast.

Poliomyia SCUDDER. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iv, p. 754. *πολιός*; *μυῖα*. 1878. Dipt., Myop. *Scudder.*

Poliomyias SHARPE. Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., iv, p. 201. 1879. Aves, Pass. *Allen.*

Poliosoma (RONDANI) SCHINER. (=Polionoma Rondani.) 1868. Dipt., Musc., Saprom. *Verrall.*

Poliphonus RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 145. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Polistoides LOEW. (Pro Polystodes Desvoidy.) 1873. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Polistoma STEPHENS. Col.

Polites SCUDDER. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., iv, p. 78. *πολίτης.* 1872. Lep., Urb. *Scudder.*

Polithalus RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 136. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Polizoon RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 149. 1815. Moll., Ascid.

Polliana GRAY. Fig. Moll. Anim., tab. 5. 1842. Moll., Gast.

Pollinices MONTFORT. Mörch, Cat. Yold., p. 132. 1852. Moll., Gast.

Pollontes MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Pollyxenus OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 386. (=Polyxenus Latr.) 1815. Myr.

Polyacanthia MONTROUZIER. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1861, p. 269. *πολύς*, multus; *ἀκανθιον*, spinula. (=Polycantha Marsch. Nomen.) 1861. Col., Ceramb.

Polyaena HEINE. Journ. Ornith., 1863, p. 215. 1863. Aves.

Polyaraea FRITSCH. Palaeontogr. Suppl., iii, pt. i, p. 130. 1878. Anthozoa, Actinozoa. *Lütken.*

Polyaulacus CHAUDOIR. Rev. Mag. Zool., [3], vi, p. 156. 1878. Col., Carab.

Polycalpa HAECKEL. 1879. Coel. *Zool. Rec.*

Polycanna HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 229. 1879. Med.

Polycanthus HOPE. Col.

Polycarpa HELLER. Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, xxxvii, p. 253. *πολύς*, multus; *καρπος*, fructus. 1877. Tunicata, Ascid. *v. Martens.*

Polycerus FISCHER. Recherch. Moscou. Ech.

Polychroa BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 78. 1820. Lep.

Polycladus BLANCHARD. 1847. Vermes. *Agassiz.*

Polycheria HASWELL. 1879. Crust. *Zool. Rec.*

Polycleis. (v. Polyelaeis-Bohem.) Col.

Polyclona MENGE. Progr. Realsch. Danzig, 1856, p. 18. *πολὺς*; *κλῶν.* 1856. Hem.

Polycolpa HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 327. 1879. Med.

Polyconilites ROQUAN. Act. Bord. 1830. Moll.

Polycotyla LESSON. Acal. *πολὺς*, multus; *κοτύλη.* 1843. Acal. *Agassiz.*

Polycotylus COPE. Ext. Batr. Rept. N. Amer., p. 36. 1869. Rept., Sauropt. *Cope.*

Polycotylus COPE. Syn. Ext. Rept. Batr., p. 34. 1870. Rept. *Garman.*

Polycronites TROOST. Geol. Rep. Tennessee, v. 1840. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Polycyma SCOTT. In Feld., Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, xii, p. 490. 1862. Lep.

Polycyphus AGASSIZ. Cat. Rais. Echin. *πολὺς*, multus; *κυφὸς*, curvus. 1847. Ech., Cidar. *Agassiz.*

Polydectus RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 142. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Polydilasma HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., ii, p. 112. *πολυς*, multus; *δις*, duplex; *ελασμα*, lamella. (Syn.? Zaphreutis.) 1852. Pol. *Hall.*

Polydonta FISCHER WALDHEIM. Mus. Demid., iii. *πολύς*, multus; *ὀδούς*, dens. 1807. Moll., Gast.

Polydontus (MONTFORT) BLAINVILLE. Dict. Sc. Nat., xlii, p. 309. (=Polydontes.) 1826. Moll., Gast.

Polydromya BIGOT. (=Polydromia Bigot.) 1857. Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Polyerata HEINE. Journ. Ornith., 1863, p. 194. 1863. Aves.

Polyginglyma (LUIDIUS) HUDDESFORD. In Luid., Lith., ed. 2, fig. 560. 1760. Moll., Gast.

Polygnathus HINDE. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., xxxv, p. 361. 1879. Pisces, Cenodont.

Polygonia AGASSIZ. *πολυγωνος*, multangulus. Moll., Helic. *Agassiz.*

Polygonodon LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1856, p. 221. 1856. Rept. *Garman.*

Polygonus HÜBNER. Exot. Schmett., ii. 1822–'26. Lep.

Polygyrella [illegible]. (Subsect.) 1879. Moll., Helic. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Polymedon OSTEN SACKEN. West. Dipt., p. 317. *πολυς*; *μηδος*. 1877. Dipt., Dolich. *Osten Sacken, Bigot.*

Polymeres MURCHISON. Siluria. 1839. Phytozoa.

Polymoechus LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1858, p. 23. 1858. Col., Scarab. *Le Conte.*

Polymorphina D'ORBIGNY. Tabl. Méth. Céph. 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Polynema CONRAD. Geol. Surv. N. Car., app. A, p. 4; Invert. Foss. Upper Missouri, p. 78. (Type Barbatia lineata Conrad.) 1875–'76. Moll., Aceph: *Dall.*

Polyodon DESMAREST. *πολὺς*, multus; *ὀδὼν*, dens. Moll., Helic. *Agassiz.*

Polyodontus SOLIER. (=Polyodontas Marsch. Nomen.) Col.

Polyonax COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. 1872. Rept., Dinos. *Cope.*

Polyonymus HEINE. Journ. Ornith., 1863, p. 206. 1863. Aves.

Polyoon HESSE. Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., [6], vii, art. 3, p. 13. 1878. Crust., Lern., Copepod. *Faxon.*

Polyopholis DUNCAN. 1879. Ech., Ophiur. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Polyparia GRAY. Syn. Brit. Mus. (= Hydroidea?) Acal. *Agassiz.*

Polypea FAUVEL. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, xii, p. 301. *πολύπους*, polypus. 1878. Col. *Gestro.*

Polypeltes ANGELIN. Iconogr. Crin. Holm., p. 27. *πολύς*; *πέλτη*. 1878. Ech., Crin. *Lütken.*

Polyphyllastrea D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. (=Thaninastraea.) 1849. Pol., Astraeid. *Agassiz.*

Polyphyllia D'ORBIGNY (non Quoy et Gaimard.) Note Pol. Foss. (= Montlivaltia.) 1849. Pol., Astraeid. *Agassiz.*

Polypocephalus BRAUN. Arb. zool.-zoot. Inst. Wurzb., iv, p. 301. 1878. Vermes, Entozoa, Cestoid.

Polypodichnites HITCHCOCK. Sillim. Journ., xlvii, p. 292. Vest. incert. sed.

Polypoecilus STÅL. Kongl. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., ix, no. 1, p. 26. 1870. Hem., Cimic.

Polypterus RAFINESQUE. Ann. Nat. (v. Polypturus.) 1815. Pisces, Gan.

Polyrhytis MEEK. Invert. Foss. Upper Missouri, p. 532. (Type Limnaea Kingi Meek.) 1876. Moll., Pulmonata. *Dall, White.*

Polyrrhaphis. (v. Polyraphis Serv.) Col.

Polysarcus FIEBER. Lotos, iii, p. 175. *πολυσαρκος*. 1853. Orth.

Polyscyphia SINZOW. 1879. Spongia. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Polystes LATREILLE. (v. Polistes.) 1813. Hym. *Agassiz.*

Polystomella LAMARCK. Cours Zool. 1812. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Polytes STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, p. 492. 1867. Hem., Cimic.

Polythalamia REEVE. Conch. Syst., ii. *πολὺς*, multus; *θαλαμη*, cubile. 1842. Moll., Ceph. *Agassiz.*

Polythmus LESSON. Ind. Gen. Syn. Troch., pl. 16. 1832. Aves.

Polythorax COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1876; Paleont. Bull., no. 22, p. 11. 1876–'77. Rept., Testud. *Cope, Dalton.*

Polytragus AGASSIZ. *πολὺς*, multus; *τραγος*, hircus. Moll., Helicea. *Agassiz.*

Polytrema RAFINESQUE. 1819. Ech., Crin.

Polytremacis D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. 1849. Pol., Millep. *Agassiz.*

Polytrype DEFRANCE. Dict., xlii, p. 453. 1826. Moll., Polyz.

Polyura BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 79. 1820. Lep.

Polyxemus MULSANT. Hist. Nat. Ois. Mouch., iv, p. 123. 1877. Aves.

Polyxenes MONTFORT. Conch. Syst., i, p. 135. (=Truncatellina D'Orb.) 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Polyzosterites GOLDENBERG. Vorw. Fauna Saarbr., p. 18. 1867. Orth.

Pomatocheles MIERS. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1879, p. 49. *πῶμα*; *χηλή*. 1879. Crust., Dec. *Miers, Faxon.*

Pomelia ZITTEL. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1878, p. 591; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, xiii, i, p. 126. 1878. Spongia.

Pomoxis RAFINESQUE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., i. 1818. Pisces. *Agassiz.*

Pomphopoea LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 273. 1862. Col., Meloidae. *Le Conte.*

Pomularia MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (= Dolium.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Ponogota ZETTERSTEDT. 1846. Dipt., Musc., Cordyl. *Verrall.*

Pontinus POEY. Mem. Hist. Nat. Cuba, ii, p. 172. Pontus (formé par les os de la face). 1860. Pisces, Scorp. *Poey.*

Pontodora GREEFF. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool., xxxii, p. 245. 1879. Vermes, Annel.

Pontotherium KAUP. Mamm.

Popelaria REICHENBACH. Aufz. Colib., p. 12. 1853. Aves.

Popillia SERVILLE. Enc. Méth., x, p. 367. Nom. propr. 1825. Col.

Porambonites PANDER. Beitr. Geogn. Russ., p. 95. (=Terebratula.) 1830. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Poraraea EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, xxix. 1849. Pol., Porit. *Agassiz.*

Porastrea EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxvii. (=Goniopora Quoy et Gaimard.) 1848. Pol., Porit. *Agassiz.*

Porcellanites SCHLOTHEIM. 1813. Moll., Gast.

Porcellia MÜNSTER. Petref. (=Bellerophon.) 1839. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Porcellionides MIERS. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1877, p. 664. (Subg.) 1877. Crust., Isop. *Miers.*

Poreospasta HORN. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., ii, p. 139. πορευω, ambulo. 1868. Col. *Horn.*

Poreuomena BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 187. πορευόμενη. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Poria MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 885. Etym. nulla. 1851. Col.

Poricondyla (RONDANI) SCHINER. (= Porricondyla Rondani, 1841.) 1864. Dipt., Cecid. *Verrall.*

Poritella SCHMIDT. 1879. Spongia. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Porites LONSDALE (non Lamarck). In Murch., Sil. Syst. (=Heliolites.) 1849. Pol., Millep. *Agassiz.*

Poritinae EDWARDS et HAIME. Ann. Sc. Nat., [3], xv. Porites. 1851. Pol. *Agassiz.*

Porocidaris DESOR. Syn. Échin. Foss. 1854. Ech.

Porocleonus MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Acad. Sc. St. Pétersburg, ii, p. 539. 1860. Col.

Poronotus REUTER. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., p. 562. ὁ πωρος, callus; ὁ νῶτος, dorsum. 1871. Hem., Cimic. *Reuter.*

Pororrhynchus SCHÖNHERR. Gen. Curc., vi, i, p. 311. πῶρος, callus; ῥὺγχος, rostrum. (=Pororhynchus Agass. Nomen.) 1840. Col., Curc.

Porosa SCHWEIGGER. Handb. Porus. 1820. Pol., Lithoph. *Agassiz.*

Porosphaera STEINMANN. Palaeontogr., xxv, p. 120. 1878. Coel., Hydroz., Coryn.

Porosphora STEINMANN. Palaeontogr., xxv, p. 120. Hydroz. *Lütken.*

Porphirops (MEIGEN) RONDANI. (= Porphyrops Meigen, 1824.) 1856. Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Porphyrhyba BATES. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Porpita LAMARCK. *Agassiz.*

Porpita OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 111. 1815. Coel.

Porropis KOCH. Aran. Austr., p. 807. 1878? Arachn., Aran. *Bertk. Ber.*

Portheus COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1871, p. 173. 1871. Pisces, Isosp., Saurod. *Cope.*

Portia KARSCH. Zeitschr. gesammt. Naturw., li, p. 774. Nom. propr. lat. 1878. Arachn., Aran. *Peters.*

Portocardia LESSON. Voy. Coquille. (=Salpa.) 1830. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Porycondyla (RONDANI) SCHINER. (= Porricondyla Rondani, 1841.) 1864. Dipt., Cecid. *Verrall.*

Poseidon SNELLEN. Tijdschr. Ent., viii, p. 63. 1863. Hem., Scutell. *Van der Wulp.*

Posidomya BRONN. Zeitschr. Min. 1828. (=Posidonia Goldf.) 1828. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Posteobranchus (D'ORBIGNY) GRAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 163. 1847. Moll., Gast.

Posteriobranchus GRAY. Syn. Brit. Mus., 1842, p. 90. 1842. Moll.

Posterobranchaea D'ORBIGNY. Voy. Amér. Mér. (v. Posterobranchus.) 1835–'43. Moll., Cryps. *Agassiz.*

Posterobranchea D'ORBIGNY. Ann. Sc. Nat., iii, p. 197. 1845. Moll., Gast.

Posterobranchia D'ORBIGNY. Moll. Cub., i, p. 115. 1841. Moll., Gast.

Poston LOEW. Bernsteinfauna, p. 31. 1850. Dipt.

Potamidis GRAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 154. 1847. Moll., Gast.

Potamilus RAFINESQUE. Amer. Month. Mag. Crit. Rev., iii, p. 355. 1818. Moll., Biv.

Potamiphus RAFINESQUE. Atl. Journ., no. 3, p. 122. 1832.

Potamis HÜBNER. Tent., i. 1806. Lep.

Potamis GRIFFITH. Cuv., Anim. King. Moll., tab. 32. 1833. Moll., Gast.

Potamohippos JÄGER. (v. Potamohippus.) Mamm.

Potamophila SWAINSON. Treat. Malac. (=Chilina Gray.) 1840. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Potanthus SCUDDER. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., iv, p. 75. *ποτάομαι*; *ἄνθος*. 1872. Lep., Urb. *Scudder.*

Potera MOORE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 852. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Potomomya SOWERBY. Teste Morris, Brit. Foss., p. 99. (?=Potamomya.) 1843. Moll., Biv.

Powellia MASKELL. Trans. N. Zeal. Inst., xi, p. 223. 1879. Hem., Cocc.

Prabhasa MOORE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 25. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Praenuntius MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (= Turbo.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Praeonetha PASCOE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., [3], iii, p. 163. *πρᾶος*, tardus; *ἐθος*, mos. 1865. Col.

Pramila MOORE. Descr. Lep. Col. Atkinson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, p. 9. 1879. Lep. *Moore.*

Praotherium COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1871, p. 93. 1871. Mamm., Rod., Leporid. *Cope.*

Prasopora NICHOLSON and ETHERIDGE. 1879. Monticulipor. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Prasyptera BALY. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], ii, p. 411. 1878. Col.

Prateus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 238. 1862. Col., Tenebr. *Le Conte.*

Praticola STREBEL. (Subg.) 1879. Moll., Helic. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Praxidice RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 144. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Praxilla REICHENBACH. Aufz. Colib., p. 13. 1853. Aves.

Praxilla STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 4, p. 49. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Praxillura VERRILL. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., ii, p. 178. 1879. Vermes, Annel. *Verrill.*

Premnobius EICHHOFF. Mém. Soc. Roy. Sc. Liége, [2], viii, p. 404. 1878. Col., Scolyt.

Prenes SCUDDER. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., iv, p. 81. *πρηνής*. 1872. Lep., Urb. *Scudder.*

Prenista SNELLEN. Tijdschr. Ent., xviii, p. 219. 1875. Lep., Pyral. *Van der Wulp.*

Prepopharus ERICHSON. Wiegm., Arch., i, p. 177. *πρέπω*, excello; *φᾶρος*, pallium. 1847. Col.

Presbypithecus TROUESSART. Rev. Mag. Zool., viii, p. —. *πρεσβυς*; *πιθηκος*. (=Kephalopterus partim Reichenbach; subg. Semnopithecus Cuvier.) 1879. Mamm., Quadr., Simiae. *Trouessart.*

Priacanthichthys DAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1868, p. 193. Pisces. *Day.*

Priacma LE CONTE. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., v, p. 87. 1874. Col., Cupesid. *Le Conte.*

Priassus STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, no. 7, p. 518, in table. 1867. Hem., Pent.

Priasus MULSANT. Col.

Pridonta SCHUMACHER. vid. Jahrb. Miner., 1839, p. 123. (=Tridonta.) 1839. Moll., Biv.

Primnia STÅL. Recens. Orth., i, p. 94, in table. 1873. Orth., Acrid.

Princeps HÜBNER. Tent., p. 1. 1806. Lep.

Princidium MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, xxxvii, p. 181. 1864. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Priognathus LE CONTE. Agass., Lake Sup., p. 232. 1850. Col., Pythid. *Le Conte, Waterhouse.*

Prionaca DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 291. *πριων*, a saw; *αχη*, the edge. 1851. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Prionacris STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 4, p. 19. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Prionastrea EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxvii. 1848. Pol., Astraeid. *Agassiz.*

Prionechinus AGASSIZ. Proc. Amer. Acad. Sc., xiv, p. 202. πριων; εχῖνος, echinus. 1879. Ech. *Pourtalès.*

Prioneris WALLACE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., [3], iv, p. 383. 1867. Lep.

Prionia AGASSIZ. In Dub. de Montp., Voy. Cauc., vi, p. 350. 1843. Moll., Biv.

Prionidium PHILLIPS. Geol. Oxford, p. 173. 1871. Col.

Prionilites LINK. Rost, Samml., iv, p. 8. 1807. Moll.

Prionites AGASSIZ. Nom. Zoöl. Index, p. 888. (=Pronites.) 1847. Brach., Stroph.

Prionocheilus RONAULT. Compt. rend., xxiii, p. 1150. 1846. Crust., Tril.

Prionocidaris AGASSIZ. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., i. 1863. Ech.

Prionocyclus MEEK. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., p. 298 (note). πρίων, a saw; κύκλος, a circle. (Type Ammonites serrato-carinatus Meek.) 1872. Moll., Ceph. *Dall, White.*

Prionolopha STÅL. Recens. Orth., i, p. 27, in table. 1873. Orth., Acrid.

Prionomera RONDANI. (=Prionimera.) 1861. Dipt., Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Prionomyrmex MAYR. Ameis. Balt. Bernst., p. 77. 1868. Hym.

Prionophila STÅL. 1873 Orth. *MacLachlan.*

Prionophora MEYRICK. Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, iii, iii, p. 179. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Prionopus BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 100. 1820. Hym.

Prionosthenus BOLIVAR. Analecta Orth., An. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., vii, p. 435. πριῶν, serra; σθένος, fortitudo. 1878. Orth., Acrid. *Bolivar.*

Prionotropis FIEBER. Lotos, iii, p. 127. πριων; τροπῖς. 1853. Orth.

Prionotropis MEEK. Invert. Foss. Upper Missouri, p. 453. (Type Ammonites Woolgari Mantell.) 1876. Moll., Ceph. *Dall, White.*

Prionotyrannus. (v. Priotyrannus Thomson.) Col.

Priscacara COPE. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iii, no. 4; Paleont. Bull., no. 25, p. 1. 1877. Pisces, Pharyng., Chrom. *Cope, Dalton.*

Priscochiton BILLINGS. Pal. Foss. Can. Geol. Surv., p. 394. (Type P. canadensis Billings.) 1856. Moll., Polyplac. *Dall.*

Prisconatica LEIDY. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], viii, p. 277. 1877. Moll.

Prismoptera BUTLER. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 74. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Prismoptera ZELLER. Hor. Ent. Ross., xiii, p. 78. 1878? Lep., Tort. *Bertk. Ber.*

Pristicladodus M'COY. Brit. Pal. Rocks. Pristis; cladodus. 1855. Pisces, Sel.

Pristiphora BLANCHARD. Hym. *Agassiz.*

Pristoderus HOPE. Col. Man., iii, p. 145. πρίστις, serra; δέρη, collum. 1840. Col.

Pristodus AGASSIZ. Pristis; odous. Pisces, Sel.

Pristogaster SWAINSON. Classif., i. (v. Pristigaster.) 1838. Pisces, Clupeid. *Agassiz.*

Pristopoma SWAINSON. Classif., ii. (v. Pristipoma.) 1839. Pisces, Sciaenid. *Agassiz.*

Pristorhynchus HEER Ins. tert. Oening., i, p. 190. 1847. Col.

Pristoscelis LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 193. 1861. Col., Malac. *Le Conte.*

Proacis ———. (scr Praocis.) Col. *Agassiz.*

Proapis OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 574. 1815. Hym.

Probatrachus PETERS. Monatsb. Berl. Akad., 1877, p. 680. 1877. Batr. *Garman.*

Problechilus EICHHOFF. Mém. Soc. Roy. Sc. Liége, [2], viii, p. 169. (= Gymnochilus.) Col., Scolyt. *Bertk. Ber.*

Proboscidea SCHMIDT. Mus. Goth. ined., et Möller, Isis, 1832, p. 131. 1832. Moll., Gast.

Proboscidees LESSON. Acal. προβοσκὶς, proboscis. 1843. Acal. *Agassiz.*

Proboscista RONDANI. 1861. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Procardia MEEK. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., xiv, p. 184. (Type Pholadomya Hodgii Meek.) 1871. Invertebrate Fossils Upper Missouri,

Procardia MEEK—Continued. p. 219. 1876. Moll., Acephala. *Dall, White.*

Procerpena GRAY. Syn. Brit. Mus. (Err. typ. pro Proserpina.) 1840. Moll., Gast.

Procervulus GAUDRY. Enchaînements monde anim., p. 87. *προ*, avant; Cervulus nom. gén. du cerf Muntjac? 1878. Mamm., Rumin. *Gaudry.*

Procervus SERVILLE. Mamm.

Prochanos BASSANI. 1879. Pisces. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Prochyliza WALKER. List Dipt. Brit. Mus., iv, p. 1045. 1849. Dipt., Musc., Seps.? *Verrall, Bigot.*

Procinura COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xviii, p. 262. 1879. Ophid. *Garman.*

Procolophon OWEN. Cat. Foss. Rept. S. Africa, p. 25. 1876. Rept. *Garman.*

Procos GISTEL. Naturg. Thierr., p. 172. 1848. Moll., Biv.

Proctacantha ———. Dipt. *Agassiz.*

Proctachantus (MACQUART) BIGOT. (=Proctacanthus Macquart, 1838.) 1857. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Proctophysus REDTENBACHER. Fauna Austr., ed. 1, p. 564. 1849. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Proctorus LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 212. 1876. Col. *Le Conte.*

Proctostegii NARDO. Ann. Sc. Lomb.-Ven. Proctostegus. 1840. Pisces, Scombr. *Agassiz.*

Proctostegini NARDO. Ann. Sc. Lomb.-Ven. Proctostegus. 1840. Pisces, Scombr. *Agassiz.*

Procula MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 416. Nom. mythol. 1851. Col.

Prodiadema POMEL. Introduc. Échin. 1869. Ech.

Prodilis MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 898. Etym. nulla. 1851. Col.

Prodremotherium FILHOL. 1877. Mamm., Ungul. *Dalton.*

Prodryas SCUDDER. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iv, p. 520. *πρώ*; *δρύας.* 1878. Lep., Nymph. *Scudder.*

Producta SOWERBY. Gen. Sh. (=Productus Sowerby.) 1824. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Producta M'COY. Carb. Foss. Ireland, p. 105. 1844. Brach., Product.

Productella HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., iv, p. 153. Dim. Productus. (Subg. Productus.) 1867. Brach. *Hall.*

Prognathus BLOND. (v. Prognatha.) 18—. Col. *Agassiz.*

Prognella RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 147. 1815. Moll., Biv.

Prognornis REICHENBACH. Aufz. Colib., p. 11. 1853. Aves.

Progonoblattina SCUDDER. Mem. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., iii, p. 118. *πρόγονος*, Blattina. 1879. Orth. *Scudder.*

Prolyctus (ZIMMERMAN) LE CONTE. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., ii, p. 254. (=Machlotes.) 1869. Col., Colyd. *Le Conte.*

Promachocrinus CARPENTER. Proc. Roy. Soc., no. 194, p. 385. *πρόμαχος.* 1879. Ech., Crin. *Carpenter.*

Promacrus MEEK. Pro; makros. 1871. Moll., Biv.

Promacus (LOEW) RONDANI. (=Promachus Loew, 1848.) 1868. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Promephitis GAUDRY. Compt. rend. Acad. Sc. France; Anim. Foss. Attique, p. 46. *πρὸ*, devant; *μεφιτις*, moufette. 1861. Mamm., Carniv. *Gaudry.*

Prometheus HÜBNER. Exot. Schmett., ii. 1822–'26. Lep.

Promus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 226. 1862. Col., Tenebr. *Le Conte.*

Pronites PANDER. Beitr. Geogn. Russ. (=Spirifer.) 1830. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Pronocera MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, iv, p. 494. *προνεύω*, proclino; *κέρας*, cornu. 1859. Col.

Pronoe AGASSIZ. Act. Soc. Helv. Sc. Nat., 1843, p. 304. *προνόη*, filia Nerei. 1843. Moll., Biv.

Pronoeus BLANCHARD. Hym. *Agassiz.*

Pronophlebia SCUDDER. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iii, p. 7:0. *πρών*; *φλέβιον.* 1877. Dipt., Tip. *Scudder.*

Pronopius MENGE. Schrift. naturf. Gesellsch. Danzig, —, p. 243. *προνώπιος*, foris observans. 1869. Arachn. *Menge.*

Pronototropis REUTER. Hem. Gymn. Eur., ii, p. 24. *τὸ προνότον*, pronotun; *ἡ προπις*, carina. 1879. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Pronuba MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Lucina.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Pronuba THOMSON. Class. Longic., p. 241. 1860. Col.

Pronuba RILEY. Nom. mythol. Lep. *Riley.*

Propalticus SHARP. (nec Reitter, Zool. Jahresb.) Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., [-], —. 1879. Etym. nulla. Col. *Sharp.*

Propetes MENGE. Berendt, Org. Reste Bernst., i, ii, p. 93. 1854. Arachn.

Propexus GROTE. Can. Ent. 1879. Lep. *Grote.*

Propleura COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xiv, p. 35; Syn. Ext. Rept. Batr., etc., p. 138. 1870. Rept., Test., Propl. *Cope, Garman.*

Propora EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxix. 1849. Pol., Millep. *Agassiz.*

Propriae EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxvii. 1849. Pol., Astraeid. *Agassiz.*

Proptera RAFINESQUE. Journ. Phys. (=Unio.) 1819. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Propus COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1868, p. 70. 1868. Rept., Lacert., Chalc. *Cope.*

Propygolampis WEYENBERGH. Periód. Zool., i, p. 84. 1874. Hem.

Propylea MULSANT. (=Propylia Marsch. Nomen.) Col.

Prorasea GROTE. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iv, p. 669. *πρώρα*; *σής*. 1878. Lep., Pyral. *Grote, Coues.*

Prorhachis SCUDDER. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xvii, p. 269. *προ*; *ῥάχις*. 1875. Orth., Acrid. *Scudder.*

Prosacantha THOMSON. Syst. Ceramb., p. 56. 1860. Col.

Prosacanthus FAUVEL. Bull. Soc. Linn. Normand., vii, p. 163. *πρὸς*, pro; *ακανθα*, spina. 1862. Col.

Prosagoga BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 320. *προσάγειν*. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Prosaulius ———. (v. Prosayleus Schönherr.) Col.

Prosayleus SCHÖNHERR. (=Prosauleus Agass. Nomen.) Col., Curc.

Proscoporrhinus MONTROUZIER. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1860, p. 868. *πρόσκοπος*, prorsus spectans; *ῥὶν*, nasus. (=Proscoporhinus Marsch. Nomen.) 1860. Col., Anthot.

Prosopistoma LATREILLE. Nouv. Ann. Mus., ii, p. 33. *προσωπιον*, a mask; *στομα*, mouth. (Referred by Latreille to Entomostr.) Neur., Ephem. (nymph). *Eaton.*

Prosopium (MILNER MSS.) JORDAN. Man. Vert. East. U. S., ed. 2, p. 362. *προσοπιον*. 1878. Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan.*

Prosopocheta MACQUART. (=Prosopochaeta Macquart.) 1851. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Prosopochoeta MACQUART. (=Prosopochaeta Macquart.) 1851. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Prosopocoilus HOPE. Cat. Lucan., p. 4. 1845. Col.

Prospheres SAUNDERS. Cat. Buprest., p. 11. 1871. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Prospinus POEY. Mem. Hist. Nat. Cuba, ii, p. 388; Repertorio, i, p. 265. Pro; spina (épine antérieure). 1858. Pisces, Perc. *Poey.*

Prosternodes THOMSON. Class. Longic., p. 397. *πρόστερνον*, prosternum. 1860. Col.

Prostheacanthus BLYTH. Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 1830, p. 167. 1860. Pisces. *Waterhouse.*

Prosthecosacter DIESING. Syst. Helm., ii, p. 322. 1851. Vermes.

Prostherapis COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1868, p. 137. 1868. Batr., Anura, Colast. *Cope.*

Prosthetops WATERHOUSE. Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond., xiv, p. 533. 1879. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Prosyrogaster RONDANI. Musc. Exot. Mus. Civ. Januensis, p. 22. *προσορίξω? γαστηρ*. 1875. Dipt., Ortal. *Bigot.*

Protactus HEER. Ins. tert. Oening., i, p. 28. 1847. Col.

Protagras COPE. Paleont. Bull., no. 3, p. 3. 1872. Rept., Ophid. *Cope.*

Protalpa FILHOL. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, [7], i, p. 52. 1877. Mamm., Talpid. (foss.). *Rye.*

Protapirus FILHOL. Ann. Sc. Geol., viii. 1877. Mamm., Ungul. *Dalton.*

Protaster FORBES. Mem. Geol. Surv. Gr. Brit., dec. 1. Protos; aster. 1849. Ech., Oph.

Protasterina ULRICH. Proc. Cinc. Soc. Nat. Hist., i, p. 95. 1878. Ech.

Protemnemus (THOMSON) PASCOE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., [3], iii, p. 282. Etym. dub. (Male pro Potemnemus Thomson.) 1864. Col., Ceramb.

Proteobranchiata DALL. Amer. Natural., iv, p. 561. 1870. Moll., Doc. *Dall.*

Proteocordylus CUVIER. Rept., Batr.

Proteopteryx ———. *προτέυς*, proteus; *πτέρυξ*, wing.

Proterhinus SHARP. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 20. Etym. nulla. 1878. Col. *Sharp.*

Proteusia HARTMANN. Syst. Uebers. Proteus. 1840. Moll., Gast.

Prothalpia LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 251. 1862. Col., Melandr. *Le Conte.*

Protheca LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1865, p. 241. 1865. Col., Ptin. *Le Conte.*

Prothecus RONDANI. (=Prothechus Marsch., 1873.) 1856. Dipt., Pipunc. *Verrall.*

Prothema PASCOE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., [2], iv, p. 43. Etym. dub. 1856. Col.

Prothoe HÜBNER. Exot. Schmett., ii. 1822–'26. Lep.

Prothyma HOPE. Col.

Prothyris MEEK. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. Pro; thyris. 1869. Moll., Biv.

Protiara HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 46. 1879. Acal., Medus.

Protictidae HEER. (=Protactidae.) Col.

Protictus HEER. (=Protactus.) Col.

Protina BRUNNER. Journ. Mus. Godeffroy, Heft 14. *προτείνω*, protendo. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Protistius COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1874, p. 66. 1874. Pisces, Perc., Mugil. *Cope.*

Protobathybius BESSELS. 1879. Protozoa. *Zool. Rec.*

Protocoris HEER. Urw. Schweiz., p. 91. 1865. Hem.

Protocrinites EICHWALD. Sil., p. 185, 185. 1840. Ech.

Protocrinus ———. (=Protocrinites.) Ech.

Protocyathus FORD. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xv, p. 124. 1878. Prot.?

Protodesmarestia CZERNIAWSKY. Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., xi. *πρωτος*, primus; Desmarestia, nom. gen. 1878. Crust., Dec. (larva). *v. Martens.*

Protoesperia CZERNIAVSKY. 1879. Spongia. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Protogenia HEER. Ins. tert. Oening., i, p. 118. 1847. Col.

Protolabis COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1876, p. 145. 1876. Mamm., Artiod., Camel. *Cope.*

Protolycosa ROEMER. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1866, p. 136. 1866. Arachn.

Protomachus STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., iv, no. 5, p. 53. 1876. Orth.

Protomonolepis TSCHERNIAWSKY. Trudy Rus. Entom. Obshtch., xi, pp. 51–96. 1878? Crust., Brach. *Bertk. Ber.*

Protonia LINK. Physik. Erdbeschr., ii, p. 449. *προτείνω*, protendo, produco. 1830. Moll., Brach.

Protophasma BRONGNIART. Ann. Sc. Nat., vii, art. 4; Compt. rend. Soc. Ent. Belg., [2], no. 47, p. 9; Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg., xxi, compt. rend., p. 3. *προτον*, premier; *φασμα*, spectre. 1878. Orth.

Protoplasa OSTEN SACKEN. Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., pt. iv, p. 316. *πρωτος*; *πλασσω*. 1877. Dipt., Tip. *Bigot.*

Protoplasta OSTEN SACKEN. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv., iii, p. 207. (Pro Protoplasa Osten Sacken.) 1877. Dipt., Tip.

Protoplasta LEIDY. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., xii, p. 23. 1879. Rhiz.

Protoretepora KONINCK. Rech. Foss. Paléont. Nouv. Galles du Sud. 1877. Polyzoa. *Dalton.*

Protorrhopala THOMSON. Class. Longic., p. 91. *πρῶτος*, primus; *ῥόπαλον*, clava. 1860. Col.

Protoschmidtia CZERNIAVSKY. 1879. Spongia. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Protoscolex ULRICH. Proc. Cinc. Soc. Nat. Hist., i, p. 89. 1878. Vermes.

Protostega COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1871, p. 175. Rept., Test., Spharg. *Cope, Garman.*

Protosycon ZITTEL. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1879, p. 33; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, xiii, ii, p. 48. 1879. Spongia.

Protosyngnathus MARCK. Palaeontogr., xxii, p. 7. Pisces. *Dalton.*

Prototettix Giebel. Ins. Vorw., p. 306. 1856. Orth.

Prototoma Heer. Lias-Ins. Aargau, p. 12. 1852. Col.

Prototomus Cope. Rep. Vert. Foss. N. Mex., 1874, p. 13. 1874. Mamm., Creod. *Cope.*

Protriton Gaudry. Compt. rend. Acad. Sc. France, —, p. —. (Bull. Soc. Géol. France.) *προ*, devant; *τριτον*, salamandre aquatique. 1875. Rept., Batr. *Gaudry.*

Protus Simon. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg., [2], —, p. —. Nom. propr. 1879. Arachn., Opil. *Simon.*

Proxenetes Jensen. Turbell. ad lit. Norveg. occid., p. 36. *προξενητης*, proxeneta. 1878. Vermes, Turbell.

Proxenula Perry. Conchol. Testé Férussac, Journ. Phys., xc, p. 285. ? *πρόξενος*, hospes publicus. 1811. Moll., Gast.

Pryamus Sismonda. Syn. Anim. Invert., 1842, p. 39. *πρίαμος*, nom. propr. 1842. Moll., Gast.

Prymmopteryx Thomson. Physis, i, vi, p. 130. *πρύμνα*, puppis; *πτερυξ*, ala. 1868. Col.

Prymnetes Cope. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. 1871. Pisces, Physost., Elop. *Cope.*

Prymnomiodon Cope. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1860, p. 558. 1860. Rept., Ophid., Colubr. *Cope.*

Prymnothonus Richardson. Ichth. Ereb. Terr. *πρυμνα*, puppis; *ὀθονη*, velum. 1845. Pisces, Muraenid. *Agassiz.*

Psadara Miller. Malak. Blätter, xxv, p. 162. *ψαδαρὸς*, fragilis. (Subg. Helix.) 1878. Moll., Gast. *v. Martens.*

Psaeroptera (Wahlberg) Agassiz. Nomencl. zool. (=Psairoptera Wahlberg emend.) 1838. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Psalidocoptus White. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1856, p. 10. *ψαλὶς*, forfex; *κοπτὸς*, sectus. 1856. Col.

Psalidonota Boheman. Monogr. Cassid., iii, p. 81. 1855. Col.

Psalidopteris Hübner. Zutr., ii, p. 17. 1822. Lep.

Psalidoremus Motschoulsky. Col.

Psalidostomus Burmeister. Handb. Entom., v, p. 377. 1847. Col.

Psalistus Gerstäcker. Wiegm. Archiv, xxxvii, p. 75. *ψαλιστος*, arcuatus. 1871. Col.

Psammaecius Lepelletier. Hym. *Agassiz.*

Psammastes Motschoulsky. (=Psammastus Marsch. Nomen.) Col.

Psammechinus Agassiz. Compt. rend.; Ann. Sc. Nat., vi. 1846. Ech.

Psammitis Menge. Schrift. naturf. Gesellsch. Danzig, 1874, p. 448. *πσαμμιτις*, in arena se abscondens. 1874. Arachn. *Menge.*

Psammobella Gray. Brit. Aceph. Brach., p. 36. 1851. Moll., Biv.

Psammoechus Bondier. (=Psammoecus.) Col. *Agassiz.*

Psammogorgia Verrill. Amer. Journ. Sc., [2], xlv, p. 413. 1868. Pol., Alc. *Verrill.*

Psammoperca Richardson. Ichth. Ereb. Terr. *ψάμμος*, arena; *περκη*, perca. 1848. Pisces, Percid. *Agassiz.*

Psammophila Leach MSS. Brown, Ill. Brit. Conch., 1827, tab. 12. (= Psammephila Marsch. Nomen.) 1827. Moll., Biv.

Psammoporus Thomson. Scand. Col., i, p. 82; v, p. 72. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Psammoscapheus Motschoulsky. Étud. Ent. 185–. Col.

Psammoseris Edwards et Haime. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. 1851. Pol., Fungid. *Agassiz.*

Psammosteus Agassiz. Dev. Fishes, p. 13. 1845. Pisces, Gan.

Psammotaea. (v. Psammotea.)

Psammotea Lamarck. (=Psammotaea Agassiz Nomencl.) *Agassiz.*

Psammotea Schweigger. Natur., 1820, p. 705. (=Psammotaea.) 1820. Moll., Biv.

Psammothea (Cuvier?) Voigt. Cuv., Règne Anim., iii, p. 566. (=Psammotaëa.) Moll., Biv.

Psammotherme Blanchard. Hym. *Agassiz.*

Psara Snellen. Tijdschr. Ent., xviii, p. 259. 1875. Lep., Pyral. *Van der Wulp.*

Psathyrocerus Blanchard. Gay, Hist. Chile, v, p. 523. *ψαθυρὸς*, tenuis; *κέρας*, cornu. 1851. Col.

Psathyropus KOCH. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, xxvii, p. 785. 1878. Arachn.

Pschyophasna BUTLER. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 51. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Psechrus THORELL. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, xiii, p. 170. *ψηχρός*, slender. 1878. Arachn., Aran. *Thorell, Gestro.*

Psectrapus SOLIER. (=Psectropus Solier.) Col.

Pselna BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 77. 1820. Lep.

Psenocerus LE CONTE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], p. 158. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Psephactus HAROLD. Deutsch. ent. Zeitschr., xxiii, p. 367. 1879. Col., Ceramb.

Psephea BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 86. 1820. Lep.

Psephenidae LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 115. 1861. Col., Parnid. *Le Conte.*

Psephides RAFINESQUE. Atl. Journ., iii, p. 122. 1832. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Psephis CARPENTER. Proc. Acad Nat. Sc. Philad., 1865, p. 56. Moll. *Waterhouse.*

Psephodus AGASSIZ. Psephos; odous. Pisces, Sel.

Pseudacampylaea PFEIFFER. Zool. Jahresb. Index. (=Pseudocampylea.) 1870. Moll.

Pseudacraea WESTWOOD. Gen. Diurn. Lep., p. 281. 1850. Lep.

Pseudagapetus MACLACHLAN. Rev. Syn. Brit. Trichopt., p. 485. 1879. Neur., Trichopt. *MacLachlan.*

Pseudalypia EDWARDS. Proc. Cal. Acad. Sc., v, p. 111. 1873. Lep., Zyg. *Edwards.*

Pseudarca TROMELIN et LEBESCONTE. Foss. Grès Sil. de St. Germain. 1875. Moll., Lamellibr. *Dalton.*

Pseudarcopagia BERTIN. 1879. Moll. *Zool. Rec.*

Pseudastreidae EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxix. (Err. pro Pseudoculinidae.) 1849. Pol., Oculin. *Agassiz.*

Pseudazeca PFEIFFER. (Subsect.) 1879. Moll. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Pseudebaeus HORN. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., iv, p. 118. *ψευδος*, falsus; Ebaeus. 1872. Col. *Horn.*

Pseudecheneis BLYTH. Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 1860, p. 154. 1860. Pisces. *Waterhouse.*

Pseudelephant HUNTER. (=Mastodon.) Mamm.

Pseudergolis FELDER. Reise Novara, p. 404. 1867. Lep.

Pseudoambassis CASTELNAU. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Pseudoammonites RÜPPELL. Lond. Edinb. Philos. Mag., ix, p. 32. 1836. Moll.

Pseudoamusium BRUGUIÈRE. Enc. Méth., i, p. 536. (=Pseudamusium.) Moll., Biv.

Pseudobaris LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 297. 1876. Col. *Le Conte.*

Pseudobium MULSANT. 1879. Col. *Zool. Rec.*

Pseudobuccinum MEEK. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., viii, p. 67. (Type Buccinum? nebrascence Meek and Hayden.) 1856. Moll., Gast. *Dall.*

Pseudobuccinum MEEK and HAYDEN. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., viii, p. 67. 1856. Moll., Gast. *White.*

Pseudoburgilis BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 120. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Pseudocalamobius KRAATZ. Deutsch. ent. Zeitschr., xxiii, p. 116. 1879. Col., Ceramb.

Pseudocamaria BATES. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Pseudocampylaea PFEIFFER. (Subsect.) 1879. Moll., Helic. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Pseudochilina DALL. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., ix, p. 357. (Type P. limnaeformis Dall.) 1870. Moll., Pulm. *Dall.*

Pseudochrysomela VOET. Col.

Pseudocidaris ÉTALLON. Étud. Paléont. Terr. Jurass. Haut Jura, Suppl. 1862. Ech.

Pseudoclerops DUVAL. Col.

Pseudoclerus DUVAL. Col.

Pseudocoenia D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. (=Stylina.) 1849. Pol., Astraeid. *Agassiz.*

Pseudocorthylus FERRARI. Borkenkäfer. 1867. Col.

Pseudocrania M'COY. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [2], viii, p. 388. Pseudo; crania. 1851. Moll., Brach.

Pseudocremia Butler. Bertk. Ber. (Male pro Pseudocoremia Butler.) 1877. Lep., Geom.

Pseudocrinus Pearce. (=Pseudocrinites.) Ech.

Pseudocrynobius Motschoulsky. Käf. Russl., p. 54, tab. ix. 1850. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Pseudocryphalus Ferrari. Borkenkäfer. 1867. Col.

Pseudoculinidae Edwards et Haime. Compt. rend., xxix. 1849. Pol., Oculin.? *Agassiz.*

Pseudocyllene Czerniawsky. Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., xi, p. —. *ψευδο*, falsus; Cyllene, nom. gen. 1878. Crust., Dec. (larva). *v. Martens.*

Pseudodasytes Mulsant. Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, xv. 1868. Col.

Pseudodesorella Étallon. Rayonn. Jura Sup. Montbéliard. 1860. Ech.

Pseudodifflugia Leidy. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., xii, p. 197. 1879. Rhiz.

Pseudodipsas Felder. Wien. ent. Monatschr., iv, p. 243. 1860. Lep.

Pseudoelater Heer. Ins. Tert. Oening. 1847. Col.

Pseudofungidae Edwards et Haime. Compt. rend., xxix. 1849. Pol., Fungid. *Agassiz.*

Pseudogerygone Sharpe. Notes Leyden Mus., i, ix, p. 28. 1878. Aves. *Allen.*

Pseudohedychrum Abeille. (Subg.) 1879. Hym., Chrysid. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Pseudolacuna Böttger. Jahrb. k.-k. geol. Reichs. 1878. Moll.

Pseudolalage Blyth. Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 1861, p. 97. 1861. Aves. *Waterhouse.*

Pseudoleptura Thomson. Essai Class. Ceramb., p. 148. 1860. Col.

Pseudolibaria Stefani. (Subg.) Moll. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Pseudolichas Deyrolle et Fairmaire. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], viii, p. 111. 1878. Col.

Pseudolucanus Hope. Col.

Pseudolycaea Claus. Arbeit. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, ii, Heft 2, p. 187. 1879. Crust., Amph. *Faxon.*

Pseudomedon Mulsant. 1879. Col. *Zool. Rec.*

Pseudomitris Cassin. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1865, p. 93. 1865. Aves. *Waterhouse.*

Pseudomonolepis Czerniawsky. Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., xi, p. —. *ψευδο*, falsus; Monolepis, nom. gen. 1878. Crust. Dec. (larva). *v. Martens.*

Pseudomonotis Beyrich. Zeitschr. deutsch. geol. Gesellsch., xiv. Pseudos; monotis. 1862. Moll., Biv.

Pseudomorphus Desbrochers. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1868, p. 456. 1868. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Pseudonautilus Meek. Invert. Foss. Upper Missouri, p. 491. (Type Nautilus Geinitzii Oppel.) 1876. Moll., Ceph. *Dall, White.*

Pseudoophonus Motschoulsky. Mém. Acad. Sc. St. Pétersbourg, Sav. Étr., v, tab., p. 196. 1846. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Pseudopallene Wilson. Amer. Journ. Sc., [3], xv, p. 202. *ψευδο*, falsus; Pallene, nom. gen. 1878. Arachn., Pycnog. *v. Martens, Faxon.*

Pseudopecten Bayle. Expl. Carte Géol. France. 1879. Moll., Lamell. *Dalton.*

Pseudopedina Cotteau. Rev. Mag. Zoöl. 1858. Ech.

Pseudoperla Pictet. Jahrb. Miner., 1845, p. 874; Traité Pal., ed. 2, ii, p. 364. 1854. Orth.

Pseudophaneroptera Brunner. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 107. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Pseudophanus Le Conte. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1859, p. 84. (= Cryptamorpha.) 1859. Col., Cucuj. *Le Conte.*

Pseudophilyra Miers. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1879, p. 40. 1879. Crust., Dec. *Miers, Faxon.*

Pseudophthalmus Stimpson. Invert. Grand Manan, p. 57. 1853. Crust., Amph. *Smith.*

Pseudopimelia Motschoulsky. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou. 1845. Col.

Pseudoplacuna Mayd. Bull. Soc. Géol. France, [3], iv, p. 361. Moll., Lamellibr. *Dalton.*

Pseudopontia Plötz. Stett. ent. Zeit., xxxi, p. 348. 1870. Lep.

Pseudopsyche Oberthür. Diagn. Esp. Nouv. Lépid. île Askold., p. 7. 1879. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Pseudoptera Meek. Ann. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., 1872, p. 489. 1873. Moll., Lamellibr. *White.*

Pseudoptera MEEK. Invert. Foss. Upper Missouri, p. 29. (Type Avicula anomela Sowerby, Pinna fibrosa Meek and Hayden.) 1876. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.*

Pseudosalenia COTTEAU. Rev. Mag. Zool. 1859. Ech.

Pseudosauria BLAINVILLE. Nouv. Bull. Sc., 1816, p. 111. 1816. Batr. *Garman.*

Pseudosaurus DUMÉRIL. Erpét. Gén., ix, p. 432. (Name only.) 1854. Batr. *Garman.*

Pseudoscada GODMAN and SALVIN. Biol. Centr. Amer., Rhop., p. 55. 1879. Lep. *Godman, Kirby.*

Pseudosclerosomus CHEVROLAT. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1879, p. 42; Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], ix, Bull., p. 32. 1879. Col., Curc.

Pseudosebastes SAUVAGE. Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, [2], i, p. 113. *ψευδος*; *σεβαστες*. 1878. Pisces, Teleost. *Jordan.*

Pseudosirex WEYENBERGH. Arch. Mus. Teyl, iii, p. 238. 1873. Hym.

Pseudosynanceia DAY. Fishes India, pt. i, p. 163. 1875. Pisces. *Day.*

Pseudotrematodes DUVAL. Col.

Pseudotriphyllus REITTER. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Pseudoturbinolidae EDWARDS and HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor. Pseudo; Turbinolia. (Vox hybr.) 1850. Pol., Turbin. *Agassiz.*

Pseudoxenos SAUNDERS. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., [2], —, p. 44. *ψευδος*; Xenos, nom. gen. 1872. Col., Stylop. *Saunders.*

Pseudoxerophila WESTERLUND. 1879. Moll. *Zool. Rec.*

Pseudypera CAPIOMONT. Col.

Psgomya REED. 1873. Dipt., Musc. *Verrall.*

Psicoda (LATREILLE) RONDANI. (=Psychoda Latreille, 1796.) 1856. Dipt., Psych. *Verrall.*

Psiliglossa SAUNDERS. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., [2], —, p. 42. *ψιλή*; *γλῶσσα*. 1872. Hym., Vesp. *Saunders.*

Psillomyia LOEW. 1858. Dipt., Borb. *Bigot.*

Psilocehala ZETTERSTEDT. (=Psilocephala Zetterstedt, 1837.) 1842. Dipt., Ther. *Verrall.*

Psiloceras HYATT. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., i, no. 5, p. 72. 1868. Moll., Ceph., Amm. *Hyatt.*

Psilocladus BLANCHARD. d'Orb., Voy. Ent., p. 121. 1837–'43. Col. *Agassiz.*

Psilocorse THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 108; vi, p. 151. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Psilodactylus OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 1164. 1816. Mamm.

Psilomya MEEK. Invert. Foss. Upper Missouri, p. 229. (Type Poromya lata Forbes.) 1876. Moll., Aceph. *Dall, White.*

Psilonesogena BATES. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Psilopyga LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat Sc. Philad., vi, p. 286. 1853. Col., Nitid. *Le Conte.*

Psilorhabdium KRAATZ. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Psilorrhabdium KRAATZ. Zool. Rec., 1879, Index. (corr. Psilorhabdium.) Col.

Psilorrhinus BLANCHARD. Gay, Hist. Chile, v, p. 392. *ψιλός*, tenuis; *ῥὶν*, nasus. (=Psilorhinus Marsch. Nomen.) 1851. Col., Curc.

Psilorrhynchus BLANCHARD. d'Orb., Voy. Ent., p. 104. *ψιλός*, tenuis; *ῥύγχος*, rostrum. (=Psilorhynchus Agass. Nomen.) 1843. Col.

Psilosoma LIOY. 1864. Dipt., Musc., Geom. *Verrall.*

Psilotarsus MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou. 1845. Col.

Psilothrix REDTENBACHER. Fauna Austr., ed. 2, p. 546. 1858. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Psoloessa SCUDDER. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xvii, p. 512. *ψόλος*. 1875. Orth., Acrid. *Scudder.*

Psophus FIEBER. Lotos, iii, p. 122. *ψόφος*. 1853. Orth.

Psyche RANG. Ann. Sc. Nat. (=Cleodora.) 1825. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Psychodes (LATREILLE) DUMÉRIL. (=Psychoda Latreille, 1796.) 1823. Dipt., Psych. *Verrall.*

Psychophasma BUTLER. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 51. 1878. Lep.

Psychota GIMMERTHAL. (=Psychoda Latreille, 1796.) Dipt., Psych. *Verrall.*

Psydrus LE CONTE. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., 1848, p. 151, pl. 2, fig. 6. 1848. Col., Carab. *Le Conte.*

Psyllopsis LÖW. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, xxviii, p. 587. 1879. Hem.

Psyllotoxus THOMSON. Physis, i, v, p. 74. Nom. propr. 1868. Col.

Psyra STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., iv, no. 5, p. 55, in table. 1876. Orth.

Psyttala STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1859, p. 187. 1859. Hem.

Platystolus BOLIVAR. Anal. Orth., An. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., vii, p. 450, 28. *πλατυς*, latus; *στόλη*, stola. 1878. Orth. Loc. *Bolivar.* [Tr. p. 268.]

Pteraclis OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 23. 1816. Pisces.

Pteralastes LOEW. (=Pterellastes Loew, 1863.) 1864. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Pteranodon MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xi, p. 507. *πτερόν*, a wing; *ἀ* priv., without; *ὀδούς*, a tooth. 1876. Pterosauria. *Marsh, Dalton.*

Pteraspis KNER. Naturw. Abh. Gesellsch. Haid., i, p. 159. 1847. Moll., Ceph.

Pteratomus PACKARD. Proc. Essex Inst., iv, p. 137. *πτερον*, ala; *ατομος*. 1864. Hym. *Packard.*

Pteredontia MACQUART. (=Pterodontia.) 1835. Dipt. *Agassiz.*

Pterelaeus BRÊME. Essai Monogr. Cossyph., i, p. 27. *πτερον*, ala; Elaeus. 1842. Col.

Pterelastes (LOEW) SCHINER. (=Pterellastes Loew, 1863.) 1868. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Pterennis (RONDANI) SCHINER. (=Pteremis Rondani, 1856.) 1864. Dipt., Musc., Borb. *Verrall.*

Pterichnus HITCHCOCK. Suppl. Ichnology New England, p. 14. *πτερόν*. 1865. Vest. incert. sed.

Pterichthya THOMSON. Physis, i, vi, p. 156. *πτερόν*, ala; *ἰχθὺς*, piscis. 1868. Col.

Pteritonella BILLINGS. 1874. Moll., Lamellibr. *Dalton.*

Pterobothrjum DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 564. 1850. Vermes.

Pterocera LAMARCK. Journ. Soc. Hist. Nat. 1799. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Pterocerella MEEK. Smiths. Inst. Check List Invert. Foss., p. 36. (Type Hargo tippana.) 1864. Moll., Gast. *Dall.*

Pterocerus BRONGNIART. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Pterochaos THOMSON. Physis, ii, p. 170. Col.

Pterocheilus OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 580. (?=Pterochilus Klug.) 1815. Hym.

Pterochile BLANCHARD. Hym. *Agassiz.*

Pterochirus MÜNSTER. Beitr. Petref., ii, p. 27. 1839. Crust.

Pterochlorus (RONDANI) PASSERINI. Afidi. (=Dryobius Koch?) Hem., Aphid. *Monell.*

Pterocomma BUCKTON. Monogr. Brit. Aphid., ii, p. 142. *πτερόν*, ala; *κὸμμα*, a notch. 1879. Hem., Aphid. *Buckton, Monell.*

Pterocyclos BENSON. Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal. (=Cyclostoma.) 1832. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Pterodactylidae BONAPARTE. Isis, 1841, p. 614. 1841. Rept.

Pterodactylina BONAPARTE. Isis, 1841, p. 614. 1841. Rept.

Pterodactylus OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 312. 1816. Rept.

Pterohelaeus BRÊME. Monogr. Cossyph., i, p. 27. 1842. Col.

Pterolachisus RONDANI. 1842. Dipt., Tip. *Verrall.*

Pteromalinites HEER. Urw. Schweiz., p. 388. 1865. Hym.

Pteromicra LIOY. *πτερόν*; *μικρα*. 1864. Dipt., Strat. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Pteronautilus MEEK. Palaeont. Upper Missouri. Pteron; Nautilus. 1864. Moll., Ceph.

Pteronema HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 101. *πτερόν*; *νῆμα*. 1879. Coel., Med.

Pteronitella BILLINGS. Can. Nat., n. s., vii, p. 301. 1874. Moll., Lamellibr. *Dalton.*

Pteropaectria LOEW. Zeitschr. gesammt. Naturw., v, p. —. 1868. Dipt., Erypet., *Bigot;* Ortal., *Verrall.*

Pteropectria (LOEW) RONDANI. (=Pteropaectria Loew, 1867.) 1869. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Pterophanes GOULD. Intr. Troch., 8vo ed., p. 105. 1861. Aves.

Pteroplax HANCOCK and ATTHEY. Nat. Hist. Trans. Northumb. and Durham, iii, p. 66. ?1870. Saur. *Garman.*

Pteroplistes BRUNNER. Mitth. schweiz. ent. Gesellsch., iv, p. 169. *πτέρον*; *ὁπλιστῆς*. 1873. Orth., Gryll.

Pteropoecila Loew. Zeitschr. gesammt. Naturw., iv, p. —. *πτερόν*; *ποικιλυς*. 1867. Dipt., Erypet. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Pterorhytis Conrad. Geol. Surv. N. Car., i, app. A, p. 21. 1875. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.*

Pterosauria Owen. Brit. Rept., ii, p. 156. Rept.

Pterosema Förster. Verh. Nat. Ver. Bonn, xxxv, p. 44. *πτερόν*; *σῆμα*. 1878. Hym.

Pterosia Guenée. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 97. 1845. (Uncharacterized.) Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Pterospylus (Rondani) Bigot. (=Pterospilus Rondani, 1856.) 1857. Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Pterostylus Mik. Verh. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. Wien, —, p. —. *πτερόν*; *στυλον*. 1878. Dipt., Dol. *Bigot.*

Pterosyna Rafinesque. Cont. Monogr. Biv. (=Unio.) 1831. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Pterothrissus Hilgendorf. Leopoldina, xiii, p. 127. (=Bathythrissa Günther.) 1877. Pisces, Physost. *Peters.*

Pterotocrinus Lyon and Casseday. Amer. Journ. Sc., xxix. Pterotos; krinon. 1860. Ech., Crin.

Pterotragus Chevrolat. Rev. Zool., 1856, p. 488. *πτερόν*, ala; *τραγος*, hircus. 1856. Col.

Pterotus Le Conte. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1859, p. 86. 1859. Col., Lampyr. *Le Conte.*

Pterourus Scopoli. Introd., p. 433. 1777. Lep.

Pterygia Bolten. Mus. (ed. 2, 1819, p. 36.) *πτερυξ*, ala. 1798. Moll., Gast.

Pterygia Link. Beschr. Rost Samml., ii, p. 93. 1807. Moll., Gast.

Pterygia Megerle. Cat. MSS. (=Marginella.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Pterynea Gray. Syn. Brit. Mus., 1842, p. 92. (=Pterinea.) 1842. Moll., Biv.

Pthiria Rossi. (=Phthria Meigen.) 1848. Dipt., Bomb. *Verrall.*

Pticoptera (Meigen) Rondani. (=Ptychoptera Meigen, 1803.) 1856. Dipt., Ptychop. *Verrall.*

Ptilanthura Harger. Amer. Journ. Sc., [3], xv p. 376. *πτίλον*, pluma; Anthura, nom. gen. 1878. Crust., Isopod. *Harger, v. Martens, Faxon.*

Ptilichnus Hitchcock. Ichnology New England, p. 144. *πτίλον*; *ἴχνος*. 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Ptiliola Haldeman. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., v, p. 109. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Ptilochaeta Rondani. (=Ptilocheta.) 1857. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Ptilocheirus Stimpson. Invert. Grand Manan, p. 55. 1853. Crust., Amph. *Smith.*

Ptiloconopa? Zetterstedt. Dipt., Tip. *Bigot.*

Ptilodactyloides Motschoulsky. Étud. Ent., v, p. 26. 1852. Col.

Ptilodactylus Latreille. (=Ptilocera Wiedemann, 1820.) 1829. Dipt., Strat. *Verrall.*

Ptilograptus Hall. Can. Org. Rem., dec. 2, p. 139. *πτίλον*, pluma; *γραφω*, scribo. 1865. Hydroid. *Hall.*

Ptilonaster Hall. Rep. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., xx, p. 291. *πτίλον*, pluma; *αστηρ*, stella. (syn. Palaeocoma.) 1867. Ech., Asterid. *Hall.*

Ptilonota Loew. Zeitschr. gesammt. Naturw., —, p. —. *πτίλον*; *νωτως*. 1868. Dipt., Trypetid. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Ptilophyllum Guérin. Rev. Zool., 1845, p. 439. 1845. Col.

Ptilopus (Meigen) Staeger. (=Psilopus Meigen, 1820.) 1843. Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Ptilostylum Macquart. (=Ptylostylum.) 1851. Dipt., Musc., Dex. *Verrall.*

Ptinodes Le Conte. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 204. 1861. Col., Ptinid. *Le Conte.*

Ptochoptera Elliot. Ibis, 1874, p. 261. 1874. Aves.

Ptyas Cope. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1860, p. 563. 1860. Rept., Ophid., Colubr. *Cope.*

Ptychaspis Hall. Rep. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., xvi, p. 170. *πτυκτος*, plica; *ασπις*, pelta. 1863. Crust. *Hall.*

Ptychina Philippi. Moll. Sic., 1836, p. 15. *πτυχή*, plica. (=Ptychine Agass. Nomen.) 1836. Moll., Biv.

Ptychocerus King. (=Ptychoceras D'Orbigny.) Moll., Ceph.

Ptychochartocyclus Ludwig. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1869, p. 674. 1869. Coel., Actin. *Dalton.*

Ptychodesma HALL and WHITFIELD. Rep. N. Y. State Mus. Nat. Hist., xxiv, p. 192. *πτυκτος*, plico; *δεσμα*, vincula. 1872. Moll., Lamellibr., Arcid. *Hall, Dalton.*

Ptychogastria ALLMAN. Nares, Narr. Voy. Polar Sea, ii, p. 290. Coel., Acal. *Lütken.*

Ptychomphalus AGASSIZ. Sowerby, Min. Conch., ed. Germ., 1837, p. 23. *πτυχή*, plica; *ομφαλός*, umbilicus. 1837. Moll., Gast.

Ptychomus MARSEUL. Abeille, ii, p. 322. 1865. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Ptychomya AGASSIZ. Étud. Crit., 3. *πτυχή*, plica; mya. 1842. Moll., Biv.

Ptychophyllum LONSDALE. Sil. Syst. Ptyche; phyllon. 1839. Coel., Zoan.

Ptychophyllum EDWARDS and HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. 1850. Pol., Cyathop. *Agassiz.*

Ptychosyca GABB. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [3], vi. 1876. Moll., Gast.

Ptychotrema MÖRCH. Cat. Yold., p. 33. 1852. Moll., Gast.

Ptyctodus PANDER. Ctenodipt. Devonisch. Syst. Ptyktos; odous. Pisces, Sel.

Ptygmatis SHARPE. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., vi, 2, p. 101. 1850. Moll., Gast.

Ptygoderus GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 216. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Ptylogyna SCHINER. (=Ptilogyna Westwood, 1834.) 1868. Dipt., Tip. *Verrall.*

Ptylops RONDANI. (=Ptilops Rondani, 1857.) 1859. Dipt., Musc., Dex. *Verrall.*

Ptyonius COPE. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. 1874. Batr., Stegoc., Ptyon. *Cope.*

Ptyonodus COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvi. 1877. Pisces. *Dalton.*

Ptyonornis REICHENBACH. Aufz. Colib., p. 14. 1853. Aves.

Pugil FABRICIUS. Fortegn., 1822, p. 84. 1822. Moll., Gast.

Pugilis FABRICIUS. Cat. Cab. Fabr. (=Strombus.) 1823. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Pugio SCHMIDT. Mus. Goth. ined. Möller, Isis, 1832, p. 130. 1832. Moll., Gast.

Pugione STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, no. 7, p. 521, in table. 1867. Hem., Pent.

Pullata HARRIS. 1782. Dipt., Bib. *Verrall, Bigot.*

Pullus MULSANT. Col.

Pulmobranchia D'ORBIGNY. Voy. Amér. Mér. 1835–'43. Moll., Gast. *Agassiz.*

Pulvinulus LAMARCK. Enc. Méth.

Pumilio MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Helix.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Puntius BUCHANAN. Cuv. et Val., Poiss., xvi. Pungti. (Vox Ind.) 1842. Pisces, Cyprin. *Agassiz.*

Puparia RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 143. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Pupillaea (GRAY) KRAUSS. Südafr. Moll., p. 62. 1848. Moll., Gast.

Pupina EHRENBERG. Symb. Phys. Gast. (=Pupa.) 1831. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Pupivores ROMAND. Hym. *Agassiz.*

Puppa MONTFORT. Conch. Syst., ii, p. 298. 1810. Moll., Gast.

Puppigerus COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xiv, p. 59; Syn. Ext. Rept. Batr., etc., p. 235. 1870. Rept., Test., Chelon. *Cope, Garman.*

Pupula (LEACH) MÖRCH. Cat. Yold., p. 34. 1852. Moll., Gast.

Purpurarius DUMÉRIL. Zool. Anal., p. 166. 1806. Moll., Gast.

Purpurella DALL. Amer. Journ. Conch., vii, pt. 2, p. 110. (Subg.; type P. columellaris Lamarck.) 1871. Moll., Gast. *Dall.*

Puzosia BAYLE. Ceph. Amm. 1879. *Dalton.*

Pyaulus AGASSIZ. Cat. Rais. Ech. *πυγή*, anus; *αὐλος*, fistula. 1847. Ech. Clyp. *Agassiz.*

Pycnaraea THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 37; iii, p. 28. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Pycnarthrum EICHHOFF. Stett. ent. Zeit., 1878, p. 383; Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége, [2], viii, p. 104. 1878. Col., Scolyt.

Pycnochilus WATERHOUSE. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Pycnocraerus THOMSON. (Male pro Pyctocraerus.) Col.

Pycnoctenus KOCH. Arachn. Austral., p. 996. *πυκνὸς*, crassus; *κτεὶς, κτενος.* 1878. Arachn., Aran. *Koch.*

Pycnodonte FISCHER WALDHEIM. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, viii, pl. 1. 1835. Moll.

Pycnodontes FISCHER WALDHEIM. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, viii. Teste Férussac, Bull. Zool., 1835, p. 60. 1835. Moll., Biv.

Pycnoglypta THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 50; iii, p. 198. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Pycnogonites QUENSTEDT. Handb. Petref., p. 308. 1852. Arachn.

Pycnogyra STREBEL. 1879. Moll. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Pycnopodia STIMPSON. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist. 1861. Pol., Aster. *Verrill.*

Pycnopsis THOMSON. Arch. Ent., i, p. 184. *πυκνὸς*, firmus; *ὄψις*, aspectus. 1857. Col.

Pycnosaccus ANGELIN. Iconogr. Crin. Holm., p. 13. *πυκνὸς*; *σάκκος*. 1878. Ech., Crin.

Pycnoscelus SCUDDER. Bost. Journ. Nat. Hist., vii, p. 421. *πυκνὸς*; *σκέλος*. 1862. Orth., Blatt. *Scudder.*

Pycnosiphorus SOLIER. In Gay, Hist. Chile, Zool., v. 1851. Col.

Pyctocraerus THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 43; iii, p. 125. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Pyctoderes SCHÖNHERR. Disp. Meth., p. 194. *πυκτὸς*, plicatus; *δέρις*, collum. 1826. Col.

Pygmaea. (v. Pygmea.)

Pygmea HUMPHREYS. (=Pygmaea Agass. Nomen.) *Agassiz.*

Pygoplatys DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 338. *πῦγη*, the hinder end; *πλᾶτυς*, latus. 1851. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Pygopleurus MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 1845, p. 58. 1845. Col.

Pygornis MULSANT et VERREAUX. Class. Troch., p. 18. 1865. Aves.

Pynellia (DESVOIDY) WALKER. (=Pyrellia Desvoidy, 1830.) 1857. Dipt., Musc. *Verrall.*

Pyractomena LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., v, p. 336. 1851. Col., Lampyr. *Le Conte, Waterhouse.*

Pyralites HEER. Viertelj. naturf. Gesellsch. Zürich, i, p. 30. 1856. Lep.

Pyramea LINK. Rost, Samml., iii, p. 107. 1807. Moll., Gast.

Pyramià DANA. Geol., p. 694. 1849. Moll., Biv.

Pyramis BOLTEN. Mus. (ed. 2, 1819, p. 41). 1798. Moll., Gast.

Pyramis SCHUMACHER. Essai Nouv. Syst., p. 232. (=Trochus.) 1817. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Pyramus DANA. Sill. Journ., iv, p. 156. 1847. Moll., Biv.

Pyraustes BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 92. 1820. Lep.

Pyrectomena LE CONTE. List Col. N. Amer., p. 51. (Sect.) 1866. Col.

Pyrena MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Pupa.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Pyrena RANG. Man. Hist. Moll. (=Pirena.) 1829. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Pyrenomoeus HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., ii, p. 87. *πυρην*, nucleus; *ομοίος*, similis. 1852. Moll., Lamellibr., Nuculid. *Hall.*

Pyresthes. (v. Pyrestes Pascoe.) Col.

Pyresthesis BUTLER. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1879, p. —. 1879. Arachn. *Waterhouse.*

Pyrgelix. (v. Pyrhelix.)

Pyrgia EDWARDS et HAIME. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. 1851. Pol., Aulop. *Agassiz.*

Pyrgochonia ZITTEL. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1878, p. 583; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, 13, i, p. 112. 1878. Spongia.

Pyrgophysa CROSSE. Journ. Conch., xxvii ([3,] xix), p. 208. *πύργος*, turris; *φύσα*, follis. 1879. Moll., Gast.

Pyrgulifera MEEK. Ann. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., 1871, p. 294. 1872. Moll., Gast. *White.*

Pyrhelix BECK. (=Pyrgelix Agass. Nomen.) *Agassiz.*

Pyroderes SIMON. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1868, p. 714. 1868. Arachn. *Waterhouse.*

Pyrodes GUENÉE. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 53. 1845. (Uncharacterized.) Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Pyronicia GRAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1858, p. 139. 1858. Batr. *Garman.*

Pyrophorus BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 20. 1820. Col.

Pyropsis CONRAD. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., iv, p. 288. (Type Tudicla (Pyropsis) perlata Conrad.) 1860. Moll., Gast. *Dall.*

Pyrosia (RONDANI) SCHINER. (=Pyrrosia Rondani, 1856.) 1862. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Pyrota LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 273. 1862. Col., Meloid. *Le Conte.*

Pyrotrichus LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1862, p. 41. 1862. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Pyrrhacita THOMSON. Physis, i, vi, p. 105. *πυῤῥάκης*, rubescens. 1868. Col.

Pyrrhalta JOANNIS. Col.

Pyrrharctia PACKARD. Proc. Ent. Soc. Philad., iii, p. 120. *πυῤῥος*, yellowish-red; Arctia. 1864. Lep. *Packard.*

Pyrrhobaphus STÅL. Hem. Fabr., i, p. 73. 1868. Hem., Lyg.

Pyrrhocosmia STÅL. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., ix, no. 1, p. 177. 1870. Hem., Cor.

Pyrrhomitris CASSIN. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1865, p. 91. Aves. *Waterhouse.*

Pyrrhopyge HÜBNER. Verz., p. 103. 1816. Lep.

Pyrrhosidia SCUDDER. Mem. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., ii, p. 346. *πυῤῥος*; *ἰδέα.* 1874. Lep., Urb. *Scudder.*

Pyrrhosticta BUTLER. Cist. Ent., i, p. 86. 1872. Lep.

Pyrula LAMARCK. Journ. Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris. 1799. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Pyrulina D'ORBIGNY. Tabl. Méth. Céphal. (=Polymorphina D'Orbigny.) 1826. Foram. *Agassiz.*

Pyrum FABRICIUS. Cat. Cab. Fabr. (=Triton.) 1823. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Pyryota (WEIDEMANN) WALKER. (=Pyrgota Weidemann, 1830.) 1857. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Pythais THOMSON. Arch. Ent., i, p. 71. Aristotelis uxor. 1857. Col.

Pythia BOLTEN. Mus. (ed. 2, 1819, p. 74). *πύθιος*, pythicus. 1798. Moll., Gast.

Pythonichthys POEY. Repertorio, ii, p. 265. Python; *ἰχθυς*, piscis. 1868. Pisces, Muraen. *Poey.*

Pythonidium HEER. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., viii, vii, p. 75. 1870. Col.

Pythonomorpha COPE. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., 1869, p. 253. 1869. Saur. *Garman.*

Pyticera SPINOLA. Mon. Cler., ii, p. 69. Etym. dub. (=Pyticara Agass. Nomen.) 1844. Col.

Pyurus BLAINVILLE. Man. Malac. 1825. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Pyxis HUMPHREYS. Mus. Calonn. Teste Sowerby. *πυξίς*, pyxis. 1797. Moll., Gast.

Quadribola CZERNIAWSKY. Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., xi, p. —. Quadri-bola, ex analog. nom. Tri-bola. 1878. Crust., Dec. (larva). *v. Martens.*

Quadrula LEIDY. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., xii, p. 142. 1879. Rhiz.

Quaesticulus SCHAUFUSS. Col.

Quaestus SCHAUFUSS. Col.

Quassilabia JORDAN and BRAYTON. Man. Vert. East. U. S., ed. 2, p. 401. Quassus; labia. 1878. Pisces. *Jordan, Coues.*

Quediopsis FAUVEL. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, xiii, p. 560. Quedius, nom. gen.; *ὤψις*, aspectus. 1878. Col. *Gestro.*

Quenstedtia ROMINGER. Foss. Corals. Nom. propr. 1876. Pol., Actin. *Dalton.*

Quilta STÅL. Freg. Eug. Resa, Ins. Orth., 1860, p. 337. 1860. Orth., Acrid.

Quimalanca THOMSON. Col.

Quinqueloculina D'ORBIGNY. Tabl. Méth. Céphal. 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Quoyia GRAY. In Beech., Voy. (=Planaxis.) 1839. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Rabdichnites DAWSON. Amer. Journ. Sc. [3], —. *ῥαβδος*, rod; *ιχνιον*, a track. (Trail of worm or mollusk.) (cf. Rhabdichnites.) 1873. Vermes? Moll.? *Dawson.*

Rabdoconcha GEMMELLARO. Giorn. Sc. Nat. Econ. Palermo, xiii, p. 134. 1878. Moll., Gast.

Rabdophaga WESTWOOD. (=Rhabdophaga Westwood.) 1854. Dipt., Cecid. *Verrall.*

Rabopus MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Rachia MOORE. Descr. Lep. Coll. Atkinson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, p. 70. 1879. Lep. *Moore.*

Rachipoda LIOY. (=Rhacipoda.) 1864. Dipt., Musc., Borb. *Verrall.*

Rachiptera BIGOT. (=Rhachiptera.) 1859. Dipt., Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Rachispoda LIOY. Atti Ist. Veneto, p. 1116. *ραχις*; *πους.* 1863–'65. Dipt., Sphaer. *Bigot.*

Racilia STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 4, p. 48. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Radamas MÜNSTER. Beitr. Petref., vi, p. 52. 1843. Pisces.

Radhica MOORE. Descr. Lep. Coll. Atkinson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, p. 79. 1879. Lep. *Moore.*

Radinacra BUTLER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], i, p. 161. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Radiolithes OKEN. Zool., iii, vii. (Err. typ., = Radiolites.) 1815. Moll., Biv.

Radius SCHUMACHER. Essai Nouv. Syst. (= Ovula.) 1817. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Ragacheila MOTSCHOULSKY. (= Rhagochila.) Col.

Ragadia WESTWOOD. Gen. Diurn. Lep., p. 376. 1851. Lep.

Ragoletis (LOEW) RONDANI. (= Rhagoletis Loew, 1862.) 1870. Dipt., Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Raiboscelis ALLARD. Mitth. schweiz. ent. Ges., v, p. 206. Col., Tenebr. *Bertk. Ber.*

Rainieria RONDANI. Nuov. Ann. Sc. Nat. Bologna, x, p. 40. (= Calobata Fall., Meig.) (cf. Ranieiria.) 1843. Dipt., Musc., Tanyp. *Verrall.*

Rajendra MOORE. Descr. Lep. Coll. Atkinson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, p. 43. 1879. Lep. *Moore.*

Raleta GRAY. Syn. Brit. Mus., p. 91. 1842. Moll., Biv.

Ralia GRAY. Syn. Brit. Mus., p. 89. 1842. Moll., Gast.

Ramphidia (MEIGEN) RONDANI. (= Rhamphidia Meigen, 1830.) 1856. Dipt., Limnob. *Verrall.*

Ramphina (MACQUART) RONDANI. (= Rhamphina Macquart, 1835.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Ramphistoma (RAFINESQUE) SWAINSON. Classif., i. *ῥάμφος*, rostrum; *στομα*, os. 1838. Pisces, Esoc. *Agassiz.*

Ramphomya (MEIGEN) RONDANI. (= Rhamphomyia Meigen, 1822.) 1856. Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Ramphomyia (MEIGEN) GRAY. (= Rhamphomyia Meigen, 1822.) 1832. Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Rampora TOULA. Neues Jahrb. Miner., Heft 3. 1875. Pol. *Dalton.*

Ramulina JONES. Vid. Wright, Proc. Belfast Field Club, [2], i, p. 11. 1875. Foraminifera. *Dalton.*

Ranella LAMARCK. Cours Zool. 1812. Moll. *Agassiz*

Ranghana MOORE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 22. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Ranidia WESTWOOD. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond. 1852. Col.

Ranieiria RONDANI. Ann. Sc. Nat. Bologna. 1843. mem. 6. (cf. Rainieria.) Dipt., Tanyp. *Bigot.*

Ranzania (NARDO) BONAPARTE. Fauna Ital. Intr., iii. (Dic. Ranzani.) 1841. Pisces, Gymnod. *Agassiz.*

Rapa FABRICIUS. Fortegn., 1822, p. 79. 1822. Moll., Gast.

Rapa MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (= Pyrula.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Rapanus SOWERBY. Man., p. 92. 1839. Moll., Gast.

Raphanistes BRONN. Leth. Geogn., p. 633. (= Raphanister.) 1838. Moll., Ceph.

Raphanulina ZBORZ. Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, iii. Raphanus. 1834. Foraminifera? *Agassiz.*

Raphiomidas OSTEN SACKEN. Cat. Dipt. N. Amer., ed. 2, p. 85. (Err. typ. pro Rhaphiomidas.) 1878. Dipt., Midas.

Raphiorrhynchus WIEDEMANN. (= Rhaphiorrhynchus Wiedemann.) 1821. Dipt., Acanth. *Verrall.*

Raphistoma HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., i, p. 28. *ραφη*, sutura; *στομα*, rictus. 1847. Moll., Gast. *Hall.*

Raphium (MEIGEN) LATREILLE. (= Rhaphium Meigen, 1803.) 1829. Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Rapientia HARTIG. Hym. *Agassiz.*

Raspaigella SCHMIDT. Algér. Spong., iii, suppl., p. 25. 1868. Protoz., Spongid. *Waterhouse.*

Ratarda MOORE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1879, p. 392. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Reasia GRAY. Todd, Cyclop. Anat. Phys., iii, p. 546. 1843. Myriop. *Waterhouse.*

Receptaculites DEFRANCE. Dict. Sc. Nat., xiv, p. 5. Receptaculum. 1827. Rhiz. *Agassiz.*

Reckur MÜNSTER. Beitr. Petref., v, p. 77. 1842. Crust. *Agassiz.*

Reclada WHITE. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], i, p. 370. 1878. Hem. *White.*

Regenia GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 8. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Reineckia BAYLE. Expl. Carte Géol. France. 1879. Ceph., Amm. *Dalton.*

Reinhardtia BOETTGER. Nachrichtsbl. deutsch. malak. Gesellsch., 1878, p. 122. Nom. propr. (Subg. Pupa.) 1878. Gast., Pulm. *v. Martens.*

Remalia GIEBEL. Ins. Vorw., p. 199. 1856. Dipt.

Remphan WATERHOUSE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., i, p. 67. Nom. Saturni. 1836. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Renoidea BROWN. Ill. Conch. Gr. Brit. (=Nummulina.) 1827. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Rensselaeria HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., iii, p. 454. Nom. propr. 1859. Brach. *Hall.*

Renulina BLAINVILLE. (=Frondicularia Defrance.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Reophax MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Reptantes EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxvii. (=Astreinae.) 1848. Pol., Astraeid. *Agassiz.*

Requienia MATHÉRON. Cat., ii, p. 103. 1842. Moll., Brach.

Requienites MATHÉRON. 1839. Moll., Brach.

Restiacites PRESL. St. Fl., vii. 1838.

Reticulites EICHWALD. Zool., i, p. 196. 1829. Coel.

Retilia LACORDAIRE. Gen. Col., ix, 2, p. 512. Etym. dub. (=Retilla Zool. Rec.) 1872. Col., Ceramb.

Retinella SHUTTLEWORTH. 1879. Moll. *Zool. Rec.*

Retinia GUENÉE. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 46. 1845. (No characters.) Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Retortomonas GRASSI. (Subg.) 1879. Flagell. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Retsia DAVIDSON. Intr., pl. ix. (Lapsus, =Retzia King.) 1856. Brach., Spirif.

Retusa BROWN. Ill. Conch. Gr. Brit., tab. 38. (=Bulla.) 1827. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Retzia KING. Monogr. Perm. Foss., p. 137. Nom. propr. 1850. Moll., Brach.

Reuda WHITE. Ent. Month. Mag., xv, p. 132. 1878. Hem. *White.*

Reussastraea ACHIARDI. Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., i, fasc. 3. 1876. Actin. *Dalton.*

Reuteriella SIGNORET. (Pro Reuteria.) 1879. Hem. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Rhabdaria BILLINGS. Pal. Foss., i. Rhabdos. 1865. Spongia.

Rhabdichnites DAWSON. Can. Nat. Geol. (cf. Rabdichnites.) 1875. Crust.

Rhabdium SCHAUM. Cat. Col. Eur., ed. 2, p. 100. 1861. Col.

Rhabdoconcha GAMMELLARO. Giorn. Sc. Nat. Econ. Palermo, xiii. 1879. Moll., Gast. *Dalton.*

Rhabdocrinum LINK. Coel.

Rhabdofario COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1870, p. 17. 1870. Pisces, Isosp., Salm. *Cope.*

Rhabdomeson YOUNG and YOUNG. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [4], xv, p. 333. 1875. Polyzoa. *Dalton.*

Rhabdopelis COPE. Syn. Ext. Rept. Batr., etc., p. 169. 1870. Saur. *Garman.*

Rhabdopelix COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1866, p. 290. 1866. Rept. *Cope.*

Rhabdophorus LEFÈVRE. Mitth. münch. ent. Ver., 1878, p. 127. 1878. Col., Chrys. *Bertk. Ber.*

Rhabdophyllia EDWARDS et HAIME. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. 1851. Pol., Astraeid. *Agassiz.*

Rhabdopora EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxix. 1819. Pol., Seriatop. *Agassiz.*

Rhabdorrhynchus MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Rhabdosoma ADAMS and WHITE. Belcher, Voy. Samar., Crust., p. 63. 1848. Crust., Amph. *Smith.*

Rhabdosteus COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1867, p. 145. 1867. Mamm., Cet. *Cope.*

Rhachicerus WALKER. (=Rachicerus.) 1854. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Rhachitomus COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvii, p. 526; Paleont. Bull., no. 29, p. 526. 1878. Batr., Stegoc., Ganoc. *Cope, Garman.*

Rhachura SCUDDER. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xix, p. 296. *ῥάκος; οὐρά.* 1878. Crust., Brach. *Scudder, Faxon.*

Rhacoceras HYATT. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., i, no. 5, p. 86. *ῥάκος.* 1868. Moll., Ceph., Amm. *Hyatt.*

Rhacocleis FIEBER. Lotos, iii, p. 148. *ῥάκος; κλεις.* 1853. Orth.

Rhacodiscula ZITTEL. Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 2. cl., xiii, Abth. 1, p. 151; Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1878, p. 608. 1878. Spong., Lith.

Rhadalus LE CONTE. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., v, p. 212. 1852. Col., Malach. *Le Conte.*

Rhadinaea COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1868, p. 132. 1868. Rept., Ophid. *Cope.*

Rhadine LE CONTE. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., 1848, p. 218. (=Platynus.) 1848. Col., Carab. *Le Conte.*

Rhadinichthys TRAQUAIR. Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., ix. 1877. Pisces. *Dalton.*

Rhagadina ZITTEL. Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., 2. cl., xiii, i, p. 152; Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1878, p. 609. *ῥαγας.* 1878. Spong., Lith.

Rhagas WALKER. (=Ragas Walker, 1837.) Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Rhageneura (RONDANI) LOEW. (=Dolichopus Latreille.) 1864. Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Rhageneurus LOEW. (=Rhagoneurus Loew.) 1864. Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Rhagiosoma (HEYDEN) CHAPUIS. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg., xxi; Compt. rend., p. 143. 1878. Col.

Rhagochila MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, i, p. 40. *ῥαγή*, fissura; *χεῖλος*, labrum. 1845. Col.

Rhamphiocera MACQUART. (=Raphiocera Macquart.) 1834. Dipt., Strat. *Verrall.*

Rhamphistoma GIEBEL. Allg. Pal., 1852, p. 95. 1852. Moll., Gast.

Rhamphodes GUENÉE. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 81. (No characters.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Rhamphomantis SALVADORI. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, xiii, p. 459. 1878. Aves, Cucul. *Gestro.*

Rhamphomya (MEIGEN) BIGOT. (=Rhamphomyia Meigen, 1822.) 1857. Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Rhamphorhynchus MEYER. Rept.

Rhamphorrhina KLUG. (=Rhamphorina Marsch. Nomen.) Col.

Rhamphosaurus COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1872, p. 141. 1872. Saur. *Garman.*

Rhampsinitus SIMON. Compt. rend. Soc. Ent. Belg., [2], no. 64, p. 15. Nom. propr. 1879. Arachn., Opil. *Simon.*

Rhamses THOMSON. Arch. Ent., i, p. 177. 1857. Col.

Rhanis LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., vi, p. 360. 1853. Col., Endom. *Le Conte.*

Rhaphanister ———. Syn., ed. 2, p. 95. (=Raphanister.) 1830. Moll., Biv.

Rhaphidiophrys ARCHER. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sc., x, p. 103. 1870. Rhiz.

Rhaphidistia CARTER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], i, p. 140. *ῥαφις*; *ιστιον.* 1878. Protoz., Spongid. *Carter.*

Rhaphidodera ———. (v. Rhaphidera Perroud.) Col.

Rhaphidolabis OSTEN SACKEN. Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., iv, p. 284. *ῥαφις*; *λαβις.* 1868. Dipt., Tipul. *Osten Sacken, Bigot.*

Rhaphidopodus ———. (v. Raphipodus Serv.) Col.

Rhaphidorrhynchus SCHÖNHERR. Gen. Curc., v, p. 504. *ῥαφις*, acus; *ῥύγχος*, rostrum. (=Rhaphidorhynchus Agass. Nomen.) 1840. Col., Brenth.

Rhaphiocera MACQUART. (=Raphiocera.) 1834. Dipt., Strat. *Verrall.*

Rhaphiomidas OSTEN SACKEN. West. Dipt., p. 280. *ῥαφιον*; *μιδας.* 1877. Dipt., Mydas. *Osten Sacken, Bigot.*

Rhaphium DEJEAN. In litt. Col.

Rhapidopalpa CHEVROLAT. (=Rapidopalpa Agass. Nomen.) Col.

Rhaptus STÅL. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., xii, no. 1, p. 163. 1874. Hem., Lyg.

Rhathymoscelis THOMSON. Class. Longic, p. 160. *ῥάθυμος*, petulans; *σκελίς*, perna. 1860. Col.

Rhaucus SIMON. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg., [2], —, p. —. Nom. propr. 1879. Arachn., Opil. *Simon.*

Rhaxonycha MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Rhegmatella HAECKEL. (Subg.) 1879. Acal., Medus. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Rhegmatissa HAECKEL. (Subg.) 1879. Acal., Medus. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Rhegnops COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1866, p. 128. Rept., Ophid., Colubr. *Cope.*

Rheocrypta JORDAN. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., x, p. 9. *ῥεω*; *κρυπτος.* 1877. Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan.*

Rheophax OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 323. 1815. Coel.

Rhesus LACORDAIRE. Gen. Col., viii, p. 105. Nom. propr. 1869. Col.

Rhexistoma HERRMANNSEN. Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 392. (=Rhegostoma.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Rhexius LE CONTE. Bost. Journ. Nat. Hist., vi, p. 103. *ῥήσσω*, frango. 1879. Col., Pselaph. *Le Conte.*

Rhicnopelte Förster. Verh. nat. Ver. Bonn, xxxv, p. 55. *ῥικνός*; *πέλτη*. 1878. Hym.

Rhicopoptila Nowicki. 1867. Dipt., Limnob. *Verrall.*

Rhigopsis Le Conte. Amer. Natural., 1874, p. 459. 1874. Col., Otiorh. *Le Conte.*

Rhinacloa Reuter. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., p. 88. (Anagr. Charolina.) 1875. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Rhinandrus Le Conte. New Spec. Col., 1866, p. 119. (=Zophobas.) 1866. Col., Tenebr. *Le Conte.*

Rhinchomyia Meigen. (=Rhynchomyia Desvoidy, 1830.) 1838. Dipt., Musc. *Verrall.*

Rhincolites Deshayes. Enc. Méth., iii, p. 883. (=Rhycheolithus.) 1832. Moll., Ceph.

Rhineastes Cope. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., 1872, p. 638. 1873. Pisces, Nemat., Silur. *Cope.*

Rhineta Oken. Lehrb. Naturg., p. 597. 1815. Hym.

Rhinhyptia Burmeister. Handb. Entom., iv, p. 227. *ῥὶν*, nasus; *ὕπτος*, supinus. 1844. Col.

Rhinobombyx Aurivillius. 1879. Lep. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Rhinoceros Meusch. Mus. Gev., p. 262. 1787. Moll., Gast.

Rhinochila. (v. Rinocheila Montr.) Col.

Rhinocorus Montfort. Conch. Syst., i, p. 234. 1808. Foram.

Rhinocura Montfort. Conch. Syst. (= Robulina D'Orbigny.) 1808. Foram. *Agassiz.*

Rhinolius Chevrolat. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1878, p. 39; Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], viii, Bull., p. xxx. *ῥὶν*; *λέιος*. Col., Curc.

Rhinomalus Gemminger. Col. Hefte, vi. *ῥὶν*, nasus; *ὁμαλος*, planus. 1870. Col.

Rhinomyia Desvoidy. (=Rhinomya.) 1830. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Rhinomyias Sharpe. Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., iv, p. 367. 1879. Aves. *Allen.*

Rhinophthalmus Thomson. Essai Class. Ceramb., p. 152. 1860. Col.

Rhinoplatia Horn. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., ii, p. 137. *ῥὶν*, nasus; *πλατυς*, latus. 1868. Col. *Horn.*

Rhinoplecia Bell. 1859. Dipt., Bib. *Verrall.*

Rhinopora Hall. Palaeont. N. Y., ii, p. 48. *ριον*, lima; *πορος*, foramen. 1852. Bryozoa. *Hall.*

Rhinosaurus Gray. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 199. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Rhinosaurus Marsh. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iii, p. 461. *ῥὶν*, a snout; *σαῦρος*, a lizard. (v. Tylosaurus Marsh.) 1872. Mosasauria. *Marsh, Garman.*

Rhinoscepsis Le Conte. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvii, p. 382. *ῥὶν*, nasus; *σκῆψις*, simulatio. 1878. Col., Pselaph. *Le Conte.*

Rhinospathe Chevrolat. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1878, p. 23; Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], viii, Bull., p. 19. *ῥὶν*; *σπάθη*. 1878. Col., Curc.

Rhiphidia (Meigen) Zetterstedt. (= Rhipidia Meigen, 1818.) 1837. Dipt., Limnob. *Verrall.*

Rhiphus (Macquart) Bigot. (=Rhyphus Latreille, 1805.) 1857. Dipt., Rhyph. *Verrall.*

Rhipidandrus Le Conte. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 236. 1862. Col., Tenebr.? *Le Conte.*

Rhipistena Sharp. Ent. Month. Mag., xv, p. 81. Etym. nulla. 1878. Col. *Sharp.*

Rhipozonium Kützing. Pol. Calc. *ῥίπη*, flabellum; *ζώνιον*, cingulum. 1841. Pol., Corall. *Agassiz.*

Rhisophilus Billberg. Enum. Ins., p. 26. 1820. Col.

Rhistrum Billberg. Enum. Ins., p. 10. 1820. Col.

Rhizammina Brady. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sc., xix, p. 39. *ῥίζα*; *ἄμμος*. 1879. Prot., Rhiz.

Rhizaphis Planchon et Lichtenstein. Ent. Soc. Belg., xix, p. —. 1877. Hem., Aphid. *Monell.*

Rhizoblaps Motschoulsky. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou. 1860. Col.

Rhizocolax Motschoulsky. Schrenck, Reise. 1831. Col.

Rhizocorallium Zenker. Taschenb., p. 219. 1836. Pol.

Rhizoecus Künckel. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], viii, p. 163. *ῥίζα*, racine; *οἰκέω*, habito. 1878. Hem.

Rhizograpsus SPENCER. Can. Nat., n. s., viii, p. 460. Rhiza; grapho. 1878. Coel.

Rhizomyia (LOEW) ZETTERSTEDT. (= Homalomyia Bouché.) 1849. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall, Bigot.*

Rhizophorus GRAY. Fig. Moll. Anim., iv, p. 95. 1850. Moll., Gast.

Rhizophyllum LINDSTRÖM. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1865, p. 271. 1866. Brach., Calceol.

Rhizopsammia VERRILL. Trans. Conn. Acad., i, p. 510. 1869. Pol., Madrep. *Verrill.*

Rhizostomata TILESIUS. Nova Acta, xv. Acal. *Agassiz.*

Rhodactinia AGASSIZ. Compt. rend., xxv, p. 677. 1847. Pol., Actin. *Verrill.*

Rhodactis EDWARDS et HAIME. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. *ῥοδος*; *ακτὶν*, radius. 1851. Pol., Actin. *Agassiz.*

Rhodichthys COLLETT. 1879. Pisces. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Rhodinicola LEVINSEN. Vidensk. Meddel. Naturh. Forening Kjöbenhavn, 1877–'78, p. 360. Rhodine, gen. Chaetopod; incola. 1877. Crust., Copep. *Lütken, Faxon.*

Rhodobaenus LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 332. 1876. Col. *Le Conte.*

Rhodocera BOISDUVAL and LE CONTE. Hist. Icon. Lép. Amér., p. 70. 1829. Lep.

Rhodoneura ———. Lep., Bomb.

Rhodophaea GUENÉE. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 74. (No characters.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Rhodopis REICHENBACH. Aufz. Colib., p. 13. 1853. Aves.

Rhodopis THOMSON. Arch. Ent., i, p. 174. *ῥόδον*, rosa; *ὤψ*, oculus. 1857. Col.

Rhoicus CLARK. Cat. Haltic., i, p. 22. *ῥοικός*, valgus. 1860. Col.

Rhomaleosaurus SEELEY. 1874. Rept. 1874. *Dalton.*

Rhombeus (CUVIER) VALENCIENNES. Ichth. Canar. *ῥόμβος*, rhombus. (v. Rhombus Cuvier.) Pisces, Pleuron. *Agassiz.*

Rhombina JONES and KIRKBY. 1874. Crust. *Dalton.*

Rhombonotus KOCH. Arachn. Austral., p. 1067. *ῥόμβος*, rhombus; *νῶτος*, tergum. (=Rhomobonotus Zool. Jahresb., 1879.) 1879. Arachn., Aran. *Koch.*

Rhombopora MEEK. Final Rep. Geol. Nebr., p. 141. 1872. Pol., Actin. *White.*

Rhomborrhina HOPE. Col. Man., i, p. 120. *ῥόμβος*, rhombus; *ῥὶν*, nasus. (=Rhomborhina Agass. Nomen.) 1837. Col.

Rhombus DA COSTA. Elem., p. 226. 1776. Moll., Gast.

Rhomobonotus. (v. Rhombonotus.)

Rhopalis ERICHSON MSS. (v. Stett. ent. Zeit., 1866, p. 459.) (=Sisyra; cf. Rophalis.) 1842. Neur.

Rhopalocerca DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 293. 1850. Vermes.

Rhopalocrinus WACHSMUTH and SPRINGER. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1879, p. 280. *ῥόπαλον*; *κρῖνον*. 1879. Ech., Crin.

Rhopalomera WIEDEMANN. (=Ropalomera.) 1824. Dipt., Musc., Acal. *Verrall.*

Rhopalomyrmex MAYR. Ameis. Balt. Bernst., p. 41. 1868. Hym.

Rhopalophorus DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 400. 1850. Vermes.

Rhopalosiphon KOCH. Pflanzenläuse, p. 23. *ῥόπαλον*, club; *σιφων*, tube. (=Rhopalosiphum Marsch. Nomen.) 1854. Hem., Aphid. *Monell.*

Rhopalosiphum PASSERINI. Afidi. *ῥόπαλον*, club; *σιφων*, tube. 1860. Hem., Aphid. *Monell.*

Rhopaloteles GUÉRIN. Col.

Rhopalotria CHEVROLAT. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1878, p. 130; Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], viii, Bull., p. 97. *ῥόπαλον*; *τρια*. 1878. Col., Curc.

Rhopalura GIARD. Journ. Anat. Phys., 1879, p. 460. 1879. Vermes.

Rhopalurus THORELL. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [4], xvii, p. 9. *ῥόπαλον*, club; *ουρα*, tail. 1876. Arachn., Scorp. *Thorell.*

Rhopobota LEDERER. Wien. ent. Monatschr., iii, p. 366. *ῥώψ*; *βόσκω*. 1859. Lep., Tortr.

Rhoptobaris LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 287. 1876. Col. *Le Conte.*

Rhorella (DESVOIDY) ZETTERSTEDT. (= Rohrella Desvoidy.) 1852. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall.*

Rhyacophylax MÜLLER. Zool. Anzeig., ii, p. 40. 1879. Neur., Phryg.

Rhyacopsyche Müller. Zool. Anzeig., ii, p. 40. 1879. Neur., Phryg.

Rhycobranchus Cantraine. Corr. Zool. *ῥύομαι*, obvelo; *βραγχος*, branchia. (= Actaeon Oken.) 1827. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Rhymbus Gerstäcker. Monogr. Endom., p. 347. 1858. Col.

Rhymosia Winnertz. Verh. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. (=Rymosia.) 1863. Dipt., Mycet. *Verrall.*

Rhynchium Billberg. Enum. Ins., p. 109. 1820. Hym.

Rhynchocheila Shuttleworth. (scr. Rhynchochila.) 1879. Moll. *Zool. Rec.*

Rhynchochila. (v. Rhynchocheila.)

Rhynchodus Newberry. Ohio Pal., i. Rhynchos; odous. 1873. Pisces, Gan.

Rhynchoea Zetterstedt. (=Rhynchaea Zetterstedt, 1842.) 1842. Dipt., Musc., Seps. *Verrall.*

Rhyncholites Römer. Verst. Nordd. Ool., p. 207. (=Rhyncheolithus.) 1836. Moll., Ceph.

Rhyncholithes Faure-Biguet. Bélemn. 1819. Moll., Ceph.

Rhyncholithus? Blainville. Bélemn., p. 114. (=Rhyncheolithus.) 1825. Moll., Ceph.

Rhyncholythus Geinitz. Grundr. Verst., p. 280. (Err. typ. pro Rhyncheolithus.) 1845. Moll., Ceph.

Rhynchomya Agassiz. Étud. Crit., iii, p. 152. *ῥύγχος*, rostrum; mya. 1843. Moll., Biv.

Rhynchomyia Desvoidy. (=Rhyncomyia Desvoidy.) 1830. Dipt., Musc. *Verrall.*

Rhynchonellina Gemmellaro. Giorn. Sc. Nat. Econ. Palermo, iii, p. 29. 1871. Brach., Rhynch. *Dalton.*

Rhynchophora Latreille. Gen. Crust. Ins. 1807. Col.

Rhynchopora King. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [2], xvii, p. 506. 1856. Brach., Rhynch.

Rhynchoprion Oken. (=Rhyncoprion.) 1815. Dipt., Pulic. *Verrall.*

Rhynchopygus D'Orbigny. Pal. Franç. Crét., vi. 1855. Ech.

Rhynchospira Hall. Rep. Regent N. Y., xii, pp. 28, 29; Palaeont. N. Y., iii. Rhynchos; spira. 1859. Moll., Brach.

Rhynchostreon Bayle. Expl. Carte Géol. France. 1879. Moll., Lamellibr. *Dalton.*

Rhynchoteuthis D'Orbigny. Moll. Viv. Foss., i, p. 593. 1847. Moll., Ceph.

Rhynchotrema Hall. Rep. Regent N. Y., xiii, App. F, p. 68. 1860. Brach., Rhynch.

Rhynchura Agassiz. Nom. Zool. Index, p. 942. (=Rhynchora Dalm. corrig.) 1847. Brach., Terebr.

Rhyncolithus ———. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Rhyncomyia Desvoidy (Auctorum). (=Rhynchomyia Desvoidy, 1830.) Dipt., Musc. *Verrall.*

Rhynconella Fischer Waldheim. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou. (=Terebratula.) 1809. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Rhyncoprion Oken. (=Rhynchoprion Oken.) 1815. Dipt., Pulic. *Verrall.*

Rhyncora (Dalman) Gray. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ii, p. 438. (Lapsus, = Rhynchora Dalm.) 1848. Moll., Brach.

Rhyncosia (Macquart) Rondani. (= Rhynchosia Macquart, 1834.) 1861. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Rhyncospira Hall. Palaeont. N. Y., iii, p. 484. *ρυγκος*, rostrum; spira. (Syn. Retzia.) 1859. Brach. *Hall.*

Rhyncotreta Hall. Rep. N. Y. State Mus. Nat. Hist., xxviii, rev. ed., p. —. *ρυγκος*, rostrum; *τρητος*, foramen. 1879. Brach. *Hall.*

Rhyngia (Scopoli) Rondani. (=Rhingia Scopoli, 1763.) 1856. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Rhyngonella Fischer. Program. 1809. Moll., Brach.

Rhyngonella (Fischer) Bronn. Nom. Pal., iii, p. 1087. (Lapsus, = Rhynchonella Fischer.) 1849. Moll., Brach.

Rhynobolus Hall. Notes New Forms Brachiopoda, p. —. *ρυγκος*, rostrum; Obolus, nom. gen. 1871. Brach. *Hall.*

Rhynomyia (Desvoidy) Rondani. (= Rhinomyia Desvoidy, 1830.) 1872. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Rhynophora (Meigen) Rondani. (= Rhinophora Desvoidy, 1830.) 1861. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Rhyparopharus Stål. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., ix, no. 1, p. 137. 1870. Hem., Cor.

Rhyphii ZETTERSTEDT. 1842. Dipt. *Agassiz.*

Rhypholopus (KOLENATI) SCHINER. (= Rhypholophus Kolenati, 1860.) 1868. Dipt., Limnob. *Verrall.*

Rhypobius LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., vi, p. 142. (=Rypobius Marsch. Nomen.) 1852. Col., Coryl. *Le Conte.*

Rhypodes STÅL. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., xii, no. 1, p. 119. 1874. Hem., Lyg.

Rhypodes HORN. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 75. *ρυπος*, sordes. 1876. Col. *Horn.*

Rhypopteryx AURIVILLIUS. 1879. Lep. *Zool. Rec.*

Rhyssobrissus AGASSIZ. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., i. 1863. Ech.

Rhyssochaeton GRAY. (=Rhyssocheton Agass. Nomen.) Col.

Rhyssochiton GRAY. (=Rhyssocheton Agass. Nomen.) Col.

Rhytidoma WOLLASTON. Col. Atl. Col.

Rhytidorrhinus. (v. Rhytidorhinus Schönherr.) Col.

Rhytirrhinus. (v. Rhytirhinus Schönherr.) Col.

Rhytisternus CHAUDOIR. Col.

Rhytophorus MEEK. U. S. Geol. Surv. 40th Parallel, iv, p. 175. *ῥύτις*, a wrinkle; *φορός*. (See also Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., 1870, 1872. Simpson's Rep. Great Basin Utah, 1876.) 1877. Moll., Gast. *White.*

Rhyzoptera ———. Col. *Agassiz.*

Riccordia REICHENBACH. Aufz. Colib., p. 10. 1853. Aves.

Ricinula LAMARCK. Cours. Zool. 1812. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Rictaxis DALL. Amer. Journ. Conch., vii, pt. 2, p. 136. (Type Tornatella punctocoelata Carpenter; mel. Rhectaxis.) 1871. Moll., Opisthobr. *Dall.*

Rictocyma DALL. Amer. Journ. Conch., vii, pt. 2, p. 151. (Mel. Rhectocyma; type Crassatella esquimalti Baird.) 1871. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.*

Rigidantenna VOET. Col.

Rimella SCHMIDT. 1879. Spongia. *Zool. Rec.*

Rimulina D'ORBIGNY. Tabl. Méth. Céph. 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Ringicella GRAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 173. 1847. Moll., Gast.

Ringuicula MORRIS. Brit. Foss., p. 161. (=Ringicula.) 1843. Moll., Gast.

Rinocheila MONTROUZIER. (=Rhinocheila Marsch. Nomen.) Col.

Riodina WESTWOOD. Gen. Diurn. Lep., p. 430. 1851. Lep.

Riparia MEUSCH. Mus. Gevers., 1787, p. 468. 1787. Moll., Biv.

Ripheus SWAINSON. Zoöl. Ill., ii, p. 131. 1832–'33. Lep.

Ripidia (MEIGEN) RONDANI. (=Rhipidia Meigen, 1818.) 1856. Dipt., Limnob. *Verrall.*

Ripiphorus GERMAR. (=Rhipidophorus.) 1824. Col. *Agassiz.*

Rissoia BRONN. Nom. Pal., p. 1090. 1849. Moll., Gast.

Rissostomia SARS. Moll. Reg. Arct. Norveg., p. 179. Rissoa, nom. gen.; *στόμα*, apertura. 1878. Moll., Gast., Pectinibr. *v. Martens.*

Rithma GIEBEL. Ins. Vorw., p. 318. 1856. Orth.

Ritsemia LICHTENSTEIN. Stett. ent. Zeit., p. 387; Compt. rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, pp. 88, 870. (Dic. Ritsema.) 1879. Hem., Aphid. *Lichtenstein, Dalton.*

Rivulus POEY. Mem. Hist. Nat. Cuba, ii, p. 307. 1860. Pisces, Cyprin. *Poey.*

Rizalus MULSANT et REY. Mém. Acad. Lyon, [2], Sc. iii, p. 248. 1854. Col.

Robertus CAMBRIDGE. Spiders Dorset., i, p. 103. Nom. propr. 1879. Arachn., Aran. *Cambridge.*

Robsonia CAMBRIDGE. 1879. Arachn. *Zool. Rec.*

Robulina D'ORBIGNY. Tabl. Méth. Céph. 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Robulus MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Rocellaria FLEUR DE BELLEVILLE. Coll.; teste Blainville, Dict. Sc. Nat., lvii, p. 244. 1828. Moll., Biv.

Rodalia MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., 1851, p. 902. Etym. nulla. 1851. Col.

Rodatus MULSANT. Col.

Rodinia WESTWOOD. Gen. Diurn. Lep., p. 430. 1851. Lep.

Roemeria EDWARDS et HAIME. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. (Dic. Roemer.) 1851. Pol., Favos. *Agassiz.*

Romingeria NICHOLSON. 1879. Tabulata. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Ronaultia BELLARDI. Moll. Terz. Piemont, pt. ii. Moll., Gast., Pleurot. 1877. *Dalton.*

Ropalita RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 140. 1815. Moll., Ceph.

Ropalocera MEIGEN. 1820. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Ropalonaria ULRICH. Journ. Cinc. Soc. Nat. Hist., ii, p. 26. Ropalon. 1879. Coel.

Rophalis ERICHSON. In Berendt, Org. Reste Bernst., ii, p. 87. (cf. Rhopalis.) 1856. Neur.

Rorqual CUVIER. Mamm.

Rosacantha THOMSON. Syst. Ceramb., p. 484. 1860. Col.

Rosaoilla ROEMER. Kreid. 1841. Pol., Cellep. *Agassiz.*

Rosalina D'ORBIGNY. Tabl. Méth. Céph. 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Rostanga BERGH. Arch. Naturg., xlv, i, p. 353. 1879. Moll., Nudibr.

Rostellaria LAMARCK. Journ. Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris. 1799. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Rostillaria LEACH. Syn. Brit. Mus., 1823, p. 63. 1823. Moll., Gast.

Rostrotrema LYCETT. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ii, p. 252. 1848. Moll., Gast.

Rotala MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Helix.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Rotalia LAMARCK. Philos. Zool. 1809. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Rotalites LAMARCK. (=Rotalia.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Rotula ALBERS. Helic., p. 115. (=Rotala Marsch. Nomen.) 1850. Moll., Gast.

Rotularia DEFRANCE. Dict. Sc. Nat., xlvi, p. 231. Vermes.

Rotularia PFEIFFER. (Sect.) 1879. Moll. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Rouaultia BELLARDI. (Geol. Record, p. 300.) 1877. Moll., Gast.

Roxana PASCOE. Col.

Roxania LEACH MSS. Teste Gray. 1847. Moll., Gast.

Rubeta MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Triton.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Rudista GRAY. Syn. Brit. Mus., p. 61. 1823. Moll., Rudist.

Ruepellia (WIEDEMANN) SCHINER. (=Rueppellia Wiedemann.) 1868. Dipt., Ther. *Verrall.*

Rueppellia WIEDEMANN. 1830. Dipt., Ther. *Verrall.*

Rufina CLESSIN. Malak. Blätter, xxv, p. 98. Rufus dim. (Subg. Daudebardia, D. rufa Drap., typ. spec.) 1878. Moll., Gast., Pulm. *v. Martens.*

Rugosa EDWARDS and HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. 1850. Polypi. *Agassiz.*

Rumphia DESOR. Syn. Ech. Foss. (=Rumpfia Marsch. Nomen.) 1857. Ech.

Ruperella ———. Moll., Lithoph. *Agassiz.*

Rusichnites DAWSON. Can. Nat., i, p. 367. *ρυσος*, wrinkled; *ιχνιον*, a track. (Casts of burrows of Trilobites formerly called Rusophycus.) 1861. Crust., Trilob. *Dawson.*

Rusobria CAMERON. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 150. 1878. Hym., Tenth.

Rusticus HÜBNER. Tent., p. 1. 1806. Lep.

Rutitherium FILHOL. Compt. rend., lxxxii. 1876. Mamm. *Dalton.*

Ryderia WILTON. Quart. Phil. Journ., 1830, p. 73. 1830. Moll., Biv.

Rynchana RICHARDSON. Ichth. Ereb. Terr. *ῥύγχανα*, nasuta. 1845. Pisces, Cyprin. *Agassiz.*

Ryncolites FAURE-BIGUET. Consid. Bélemn. (=Rhyncheolithus.) 1819. Moll., Ceph.

Rypholophus KOLENATI. (=Rhypholophus Kolenati, 1860.) 1860. Dipt., Limnob. *Verrall.*

Ryphus (LATREILLE) SAY. (=Rhyphus Latreille.) 1823. Dipt., Rhyph. *Verrall.*

Rytus KING. Col.

Saara GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 262. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Sabacon SIMON. Arachn. France, vii, p. 266. Nom. propr. 1879. Arachn., Opil. *Simon.*

Sabanea LEACH MSS. Teste Gray, Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 152. 1847. Moll., Gast.

Sabellites HÜPSCH. Naturg. Niederdeutschl., p. 31. 1781. Vermes.

Sabettus DESVOIDY. Agassiz, Nomencl. Zool. (=Sabethes Desvoidy, 1827, emend.) 1847. Dipt., Culic. *Verrall.*

Saccocrinus HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., ii, p. 205. *σακκος*, saccus; *κρίνον*, lilium. 1852. Ech., Crin. *Hall.*

Saccopsis LEVINSEN. Vidensk. Meddel. Naturh. Forening Kjöbenhavn, 1878, p. 374. Saccus; ὄψις, facies. 1878. Crust., Copep., Parasit. *v. Martens, Lütken, Faxon.*

Saccosoma MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou. 1845. Col.

Saccus FABRICIUS. Cat. Cab. Fabr., p. 98. (=Ampullaria.) 1823. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Sachondrus RAFINESQUE. Journ. Phys., etc., lxxxviii. 1819. Moll., Ascid.

Sachroa RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 149. 1815. Moll., Ascid.

Sacium LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., vi, p. 144. (=Clypeaster.) 1852. Col., Coryloph. *Le Conte.*

Sackenia SCUDDER. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iii, p. 753. 1877. Dipt., Mycet. *Scudder.*

Sackenimyia BIGOT. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], ix, Bull., p. 50. (Dic. Osten Sacken.) 1879. Dipt., Tabanid.

Sacodes LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., vi, p. 353. (=Helodes.) 1853. Col., Dascyll. *Le Conte.*

Saconites RAFINESQUE. Amer. Month. Mag. Crit. Rev., iv, p. 107. 1818. Moll.

Sacopterix BIGOT. (=Saccopteryx Curtis, 1839.) 1854. Dipt., Psych. *Verrall.*

Saepia DUMÉRIL. Zool. Anal., p. 156. (=Sepia.) 1806. Moll., Ceph.

Saepiopterus REICHENBACH. Aufz. Colib., p. 11. 1853. Aves.

Saepiseuthes THOMSON. Physis, i, vi, p. 140. Nom. propr. 1868. Col.

Saerichnites BILLINGS. Cat. Sil. Foss. Antic. Sairo; ichnos. 1866. Moll., Ceph.

Saga MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Oliva.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Sagaris DESVOIDY. 1863. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Sagaritis BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 134. 1820. Crust.

Sagaritis HÜBNER. Exot. Schmett., ii. 1822–'26. Lep.

Sagenella HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., ii, p. 172. σαγήνη, sagena. 1852. Bryozoa. *Hall.*

Sagenella BRADY. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sc., xix, p. 41. σαγήνη. 1879. Prot., Rhiz.

Sagita GRAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 164. (=Saggita.) 1847. Moll., Het.

Sagitella MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Orthocera?) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Sagittarius HITCHCOCK. Suppl. Ichnology New England, p. 16. 1865. Vest. incert. sed.

Sagmatias COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1866, p. 294. 1866. Mamm., Cet., Delph. *Cope.*

Sagminaria ———. *Dalton.*

Saimia PASCOE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1866, p. 234. Etym. dub. 1866. Col.

Salbiomorpha SNELLEN. Tijdschr. Ent., xviii, p. 216. 1875. Lep., Pyralid. *Van der Wulp.*

Salea GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 242. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Salenies AGASSIZ. Cat. Rais. Ech. Salenia. 1847. Ech., Cidar. *Agassiz.*

Salentia COSTA. Gambatist. Vico Giorn. Scientif., ii, p. 446. Nom. pays? 1857. Dipt., Xylophag. *Bigot.*

Salicipasser BOGDANOW. 1879. Aves. *Zool. Rec.*

Salmonidi BONAPARTE. Fauna Ital., iii. Salmo. 1841. Pisces, Salmonid. *Agassiz.*

Salmonoides VALENCIENNES. Ichth. Canar. Salmo. 1838. Pisces, Salmonid. *Agassiz.*

Salpingostoma ROEMER. Leth. Geogn. Moll., Heter. 1876. *Dalton.*

Saltator HITCHCOCK. Ichnology New England, p. 137. 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Sama GIEBEL. Ins. Vorw., p. 238. 1856. Dipt.

Samythella VERRILL. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], v, p. 98. 1873. Vermes, Annel. *Verrill.*

Sandaliolithes ———. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Sandaliolithus ———. Moll., Brach.

Sandalium OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., iii, vii. (=Calceola.) 1815. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Sangaris DALMAN. Analect. Ent., p. 71. Etym. dub. 1823. Col.

Sanguinolaria LAMARCK. Journ. Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris. 1799. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Sanguinularia GOLDFUSS. Zool., p. 615. (=Sanguinolaria.) 1820. Moll., Biv.

Saniva LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1870, p. 121. 1870. Rept. *Garman.*

Sannionites FISCHER WALDHEIM. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, i, p. 314. *σανίον*, flabellum, cauda. 1829. Moll., Ceph.

Sao BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 135. 1820. Crust.

Sao BARRANDE. Not., p. 13. 1846. Crust., Tril.

Sapaea PLÖTZ. 1879. Lep. *Zool. Rec.*

Saperdides WEYENBERGH. Periód. Zool., i, p. 85. 1874. Col.

Saphenella HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 169. (=Saphonella Zool. Rec.) 1879. Acal., Med.

Saphonella. (v. Saphenella.)

Sappho REICHENBACH. Syst. Av. Natur., pl. 40. 1849. Aves.

Saracenaria DEFRANCE. Dict. Sc. Nat. (=Textularia Defrance?) *Agassiz.*

Sarcicobranchia PAETEL. Fam. Gatt. Moll., p. 185. (Lapsus, =Sarcicobrachia Gray.) 1875. Brachiopoda.

Sarcinula DANA. (nec Lamarck, nec M'Coy.) Zooph. Expl. Exp. (=Syringophyllum Edwards et Haime.) 1846. Pol., Cyathoph. *Agassiz.*

Sarcinula M'COY. (nec Lamarck, nec Dana.) Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [2], iii. (=Phillipsastraea D'Orbigny.) 1849. Pol., Cyathoph. *Agassiz.*

Sarcodaria MILNE-EDWARDS. Cours. Élém. Zool. Spongia. *Agassiz.*

Sarcodictyon FORBES. Johnston, Brit. Zooph., ii. *σάρξ*, caro; *δίκτυον*, rete. 1847. Pol. *Agassiz.*

Sarcolemur COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1875, p. 256. 1875. Mamm., Mesod. *Cope.*

Sarcophyton LESSON. Zool. Coq. *σάρξ*, caro; *φυτον*, planta. 1830. Pol., Alcy. *Agassiz.*

Sarcoporaei HISINGER. Leth. Suec. *σάρξ*, caro; *πόρος*, porus. 1837. Polypi. *Agassiz.*

Sarcopsyllus KOLENATI. (=Sarcopsylla Westwood, 1840.) 1857. Dipt., Pulic. *Verrall.*

Sarcotaces OLSSON. Öfv. Kongl. Vet. Akad., 1872, no. 9, pp. 37–40. *σαρκοτκής.* 1872. Crust., Copep. *Olsson.*

Sardinia POEY. Mem. Hist. Nat. Cuba, ii, p. 311. Sardina. 1860. Pisces, Pisces, Clupeid. *Poey.*

Saribia BUTLER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], ii, p. 289. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Saronus RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 144. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Sarota WESTWOOD. Gen. Diurn. Lep., p. 424. 1851. Lep.

Sarothropus KRAATZ. Berl. ent. Zeitschr. 1864. Col.

Sarpestus SPÅNGBERG. Öfv. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1877, ix, p. 11. 1877. Hem., Jass. *Bertk. Ber.*

Sarromia WESTWOOD. Gen. Diurn. Lep., pl. 67. 1851. Lep.

Satyrites SCUDDER. Rev. Mag. Zool., [2], xxiii, p. 71. Satyrus. (cf. Lethites.) 1872. Lep., Nymph. *Scudder.*

Satyrium SCUDDER. Bull. Buff. Soc. Nat. Sc., iii, p. 106. Satyrus. 1876. Lep., Rur. *Scudder.*

Satyrodes SCUDDER. Bull. Buff. Soc. Nat. Sc., ii, p. 242. Satyrus. 1875. Lep., Nymph. *Scudder.*

Saula GERSTÄCKER. Entomogr., i, Endomych., p. 223. *σαῦλος*, gracilis. 1858. Col.

Saulostomus WATERHOUSE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 225. 1878. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Sauranodon MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xvii, p. 86. *σαῦρος*, a lizard; *a* priv., without; *ὀδούς*, a tooth. 1879. Ichthyosauria. *Marsh, Garman.*

Saurichnites GEINITZ. Dyas, i, p. 3. *σαῦρος*; *ἴχνος*, piscis. 1861. Rept., Saur. *Geinitz.*

Sauridae STORER. Syn. Fishes Mass. *σαῦρος*, lacerta; *εἶδος*, forma. 1846. Pisces, Gan. *Agassiz.*

Sauripteris HALL. Rep. Geol. Surv. N. Y., distr. iv, p. 282. *σαυρα*, lacerta; *πτερον*, ala. (Syn. Holoptychus.) 1863. Pisces. *Hall.*

Saurochahpsa WAGLER. Amph., p. 139. (? Err. typ. pro Saurochampsa.) Rept.

Sauroidichnites HITCHCOCK. Fin. Rept. Geol. Mass., p. 476. 1841.

Sauropleura COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1868, p. 215. 1868. Batr., Stegoc., Colost. *Cope, Garman.*

Sauropterygia OWEN. Palaeontology. Second edition, p. 229. 1861. Saur. *Marsh.*

Saurorhynchus MÜNSTER. Braun. Bair., p. 73. 1841. Pisces.

Sauroscincus PETERS. Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. naturf. Freunde Berlin, 1879, p. 149. 1879. Rept., Amphib.

Savia OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 819. (?=Cavia.) 1816. Mamm.

Scabriola SWAINSON. Treat. Malac. (=Mitra.) 1840. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Scaea KOCH. Arachn. Austr., p. 1142. 1879. Arachn.

Scaepha WIEDEMANN. (=Scaeva Fabricius, 1805.) 1828. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Scaevogyra WHITFIELD. Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Wisc., 1877. *σκαιός*, scaeva; *γυρως*, vertere. 1878. Crust., Heterop.? *Whitfield.*

Scaevola MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Bulinus.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Scaevola GEMMELLARO. Bull. Soc. Sc. Palermo, xiii, p. 2. 1879. Moll.

Scalabis STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1870, no. 7, p. 762. (=Scalabris Zool. Rec.) 1870. Hem., Fulg.

Scalarius MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. Scalaris. (=Scalarus Agass. Nomen. =Scalaria.) 1810. Mollusca. *Agassiz.*

Scalatarius DUMÉRIL. Zool. Anal., p. 164. 1806. Moll., Gast.

Scalator GISTEL. Naturg. Thierreichs, p. 169. 1848. Moll., Gast.

Scalia KLEIN. 1753. Moll., Gast. *Dalton.*

Scalites EMMONS. Geol. N. Y., p. 312. 1844. Moll., Gast.

Scallodera HAROLD. Deutsch. ent. Zeitschr., xxi, p. 365. *σκαλλω*, sculpo; *δερη*, collum. 1877. Col., Chrys. *Peters.*

Scaloposaurus OWEN. Cat. Foss. Rept. S. Africa, p. 24. 1876. Rept. *Garman.*

Scambophyllum BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 134. *σκαμβός*; *φύλλον*. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Scapharea GRAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 199. (Err. typ. pro Scapharca.) 1847. Moll., Biv.

Scaphechinus BARNARD. Agassiz, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. 1863. Ech.

Scapherpeton COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1876; Paleont. Bull., no. 23, p. 13. 1877. Batr., Urod. *Cope, Dalton.*

Scapherpeton COPE—Continued.

Scaphinus LE CONTE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], ii, p. 100. Col., Spondyl. *Le Conte.*

Scaphiocrinus HALL. Geol. Rep. Iowa, i, pt. ii, p. 550. *σκαφίον*, alveus; *κρινον*, lilium. 1858. Ech., Crin. *Hall.*

Scaphirhyncops GILL. Pisces.

Scaphita FLEMING. Hist. Brit. Anim., 1828, p. 249. *σκαφίτης*, navis rector. 1828. Moll., Ceph.

Scaphocrepidius MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Scaphomorphus MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Acad. Sc. St. Pétersbourg, ii, p. 541. 1860. Col.

Scaphosternus ROELOFS. Compt. rend. Soc. Ent. Belg., ii, no. 63, p. 9. 1879. Col., Curc.

Scaphula MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Area.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Scaphura GRAY. Syn. Brit. Mus., p. 81. *σκάφη*, scapha; *οὐρά*, cauda 1842. Moll., Biv.

Scapophyllia EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxvii. 1848. Pol., Astraeid. *Agassiz.*

Scapteriscus SCUDDER. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xi, p. 385. *σκάπτω*. 1868. Orth., Gryll. *Scudder.*

Scaptolenus LE CONTE. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., x, p. 504. 1853. Col., Cebrion. *Le Conte.*

Scaptomyza HARDY. 1849. Dipt., Musc., Drosoph. *Verrall.*

Scarabaeides GERMAR. Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., xix, p. 218. 1839. Col., [Hem.].

Scaraphites WESTWOOD. Arcan. Ent., i, p. 157. *σκαριφάομαι*, scarifico. (=Scariphites Agass. Nomen.) 1843. Col., Carab.

Scarelus WATERHOUSE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 104. 1878. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Scaritidea WATERHOUSE. Ann. Nat. Hist., viii, p. 206. 1842. Col.

Scartes MENGE. Schrift. naturf. Gesellsch. Danzig, p. 494. *σκαρτης*, agilis in saltando. 1875. Arachn. *Menge.*

Scartiscus COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1862, p. 182 (351). 1862. Rept., Lacert., Iguan. *Cope.*

Scathophaga MEIGEN. (=Scatophaga Meigen.) 1803. Dipt., Musc., Cordyl. *Verrall.*

Scathophage LATREILLE. (=Scatophaga Meigen, 1803.) 1805. Dipt., Musc., Cordyl. *Verrall.*

Scathopse GEOFFROY. (=Scatopse Geoffroy.) 1764. Dipt., Bib. *Verrall.*

Scathopse MACQUART. 1834. Dipt. *Agassiz.*

Scatomiza (FALLÉN) RONDANI. (=Scatomyza Fallén, 1819.) 1866. Dipt., Musc., Scatoph. *Verrall.*

Scatopsides ZETTERSTEDT. 1842. Dipt. *Agassiz.*

Scea PHILLIPI. Enum. Moll. Sic. (= Heterofusus Fleming.) 1844. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Scedopla BUTLER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], i, p. 201. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Sceleacantha. (v. Sceleocantha Newman.) Col.

Sceleodis. (v. Scelosodis Solier.) Col.

Scelodontis CURTIS. Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., xix, p. 474. *σκέλος*, pes; *ὀδούς*, dens. 1845. Col., Carab.

Scelothrix RAMBUR. Cat. Syst. Lép. Andalousie, i, p. 63. 1858. Lep.

Scenella BILLINGS. Can. Nat. Geol. Scene; ella. 1873. Moll., Pter.

Scenopineae MACQUART. Dipt. *Agassiz.*

Scenopoeus (LATREILLE) AGASSIZ. Nomencl. zool. (=Scenopinus Latreille emend., 1802.) 1847. Dipt., Scenop. *Verrall.*

Schaemomyia WESTWOOD. (=Schoenomyza Haliday, 1833.) 1840. Dipt., Musc., Milich. *Verrall.*

Schaenaster MEEK and WORTHEN. Geol. Surv. Ill., ii. Schoinos; aster. 1866. Ech., Aster.

Schedoacercomonas GRASSI. (Subg.) 1879. Flagell. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Schenomyza (HALIDAY) RONDANI. (= Schoenomyza Haliday, 1833.) 1870. Dipt., Musc., Milich. *Verrall.*

Schismatops DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. 1, p. 359. *σχίσμα*, fissura; *ωψ*, aspectus. 1851. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Schismatothele KARSCH. Zeitschr. gesammt. Naturw., lii, p. 544 b. *σχισμα*, discordia; *θελη*, papilla. 1879. Arachn., Aran. *Peters.*

Schismotrema HERRMANNSEN. Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 426. (=Chimotrema.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Schistocerca STÅL. Recens. Orth., i, p. 64. 1873. Orth., Acrid.

Schizax LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 315. 1873. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Schizechinus POMEL. Introduc. Éch. 1869. Ech.

Schizillus HORN. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., p. 33. *σχιζω*, findo; *ἴλλος*, oculus. 1874. Col. *Horn.*

Schizmothele KARSCH. 1879. Arachn., Aran. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Schizobrissus POMEL. Introduc. Éch. 1869. Ech.

Schizocrania HALL and WHITFIELD. Palaeont. Ohio, ii, p. 71. *σφης*, fissura; *κρανιον*, cranium. 1875. Brach. *Hall, Dalton.*

Schizocrinus HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., i, p. 81. *σκιζα*, fissura; *κρινον*, lilium. 1847. Ech., Crin. *Hall.*

Schizoneura HARTIG. Germar, Zeitschr. Ent., iii, p. 359. 1840. Hem., Aphid., Pemphig. *Monell.*

Schizophoria KING. Perm. Foss., p. 106. 1850. Brach., Strophom.

Schizoplax DALL. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., i, p. 2. *σχιζω*, findo; *πλαξ*, lamina. (Type Chiton Brandtii Mid.) 1878. Moll., Polyp. *Dall, v. Martens.*

Schizopodidae LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 176. (=Buprestidae.) 1861. Col. *Le Conte.*

Schizopus LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1858, p. 70. 1858. Col., Buprest. *Le Conte.*

Schizorrhina KIRBY. Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., xiv, p. 570. *σχιζω*, findo; *ῥὶν*, nasus. (=Schizorhina Agass. Nomen.) 1825. Col.

Schizoscelus CLAUS. Arbeit. zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, ii, p. 166. 1879. Crust., Amph. *Faxon.*

Schizosdesma SOWERBY. Conch. Man., p. 119. (Err. typ. = Schizodesma.) 1839. Moll., Biv.

Schizosoma BRADY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1877, p. 27. *σχιζω*, I split; *σομα*, body. 1877. Crust., Acarina. *Brady.*

Schizostoma LEA. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. (=Melania.) 1842. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Schizotachina WALKER. 1852. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Schlegelia WEYENBERGH. 1879. Vermes, Hirud. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Schloenbachia NEUMAYR. Sitz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, lxxi. 1875. Ceph. *Dalton.*

Schlotheimia DESLONGCHAMPS. Bull. Geol., vii, p. 191. 1835. Moll.

Schlotheimia BAYLE. Expl. Carte Géol. France. 1879. Ceph., Amm. *Dalton.*

Schmidtia VOLBORTH. Verh. min. Ges. St. Petersburg, iv, p. 208. 1869. Brach., Obolid.

Schoenicus LE CONTE. New Spec. Col., p. 109. 1866. Col., Tenebr. *Le Conte.*

Schoenionta THOMSON. Physis, i, vi, p. 185. *σχοινίον*, juncus; *ὄντα*, ens. 1868. Col.

Schoenomyia (HALIDAY) SCHINER. (= Schaenomyza Haliday, 1833.) 1868. Dipt., Musc., Milich. *Verrall.*

Schoenophilus MIK. Verh. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. Wien, —, p. 9. *σχοινος*; *φιλεω*. 1879. Dipt., Dol. *Bigot.*

Schyton LAPORTE. (scr. Scython.) Col. *Agassiz.*

Schyzorhina ———. (scr. Schizorhina.) Col. *Agassiz.*

Sciadocephalus DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 559. 1850. Vermes.

Sciaenidi BONAPARTE. Fauna Ital., iii. Sciaena. 1841. Pisces. *Agassiz.*

Sciaenoides (PARKINSON) RICHARDSON. Rep. Brit. Assoc. *σκίαινα*, sciaena; *εἶδος*, forma. 1843. Pisces. *Agassiz.*

Sciaenoides BLYTH. Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 1860, p. 139. 1860. Pisces. *Waterhouse.*

Sciapteron STAUDINGER. Dissert. de Sesiis, p. 43. 1854. Lep. *Staudinger.*

Scienidae DEKAY. Nat. Hist. N. Y. Fish. (v. Sciaenidae.) 1842. Pisces. *Agassiz.*

Scierus LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 390. 1875. Col. *Le Conte.*

Scillaea GOLDFUSS. Zool., 1820, p. 654. (=Scyllaea.) 1820. Moll., Gast.

Scintilla GUENÉE. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], ix, p. 287. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Sciodrepa THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 60; iv, p. 66. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Sciomyia (FALLÉN) ZETTERSTEDT. (= Sciomyza Fallén, 1820.) 1860. Dipt., Musc., Sciom. *Verrall.*

Scionopsis VERRILL. Rep. Invert. Anim. Vineyard Sound, p. 320. (Rep. U. S. Fish Comm., p. 614.) 1874. Verm., Annel. *Verrill.*

Sciopila (MEIGEN) RONDANI. (=Sciophila Meigen.) 1856. Dipt., Mycet. *Verrall.*

Sciopithes HORN. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 62. *σκια*, umbra; *πείθω*, moveo. 1876. Col. *Horn.*

Scioptera (KIRBY) WESTWOOD. (=Scoptera Kirby.) 1840. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Scirtetes KOCH. Arachn. Austral., p. 1070. *σκιρτήτης*, saltator. 1879. Arachn., Aran. *Koch.*

Scissodesma GRAY. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., i, p. 335. (=Mactra.) 1837. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Sciuravus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], ii, p. 122. Sciurus, a squirrel; avus, a grandfather. 1871. Mamm., Rodent. *Marsh.*

Scleranthelia STUDER. 1879. Anthoz. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Sclerilla SCHMIDT. Algér. Spong., iii, suppl., p. 25. 1868. Protoz., Spong. *Waterhouse.*

Sclerisis STUDER. Monatsb. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1878, p. 661. *σκληρος*, durus; Ἴσις, nom. propr. 1878. Coel., Polyp. *Pourtalès, Lütken.*

Scleritodoma SCHMIDT. 1879. Spongia. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Sclerocerus LE CONTE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], ii, p. 20. (= Oeme.) 1850. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte, Waterhouse.*

Sclerochiton CARPENTER. Tabl. Reg. Chitons, no. 7. (Type S. miles.) 1873. Moll., Polyp. *Dall.*

Sclerodes WESTWOOD. Rev. Zool. 1862. Col.

Scleroparei GRAVENHORST. Vergl. Zool. *σκληρὸς*, asper; *παρεία*, gena. (=Sleroparei Agass. Nomen.) 1843. Pisces, Cataphr. *Agassiz.*

Sclerophylla. (v. Sclerophyllia.)

Sclerophyllia KLUNZINGER. Korallthiere rothen Meeres, iii. p. 4. (= Sclerophylla Zool. Rec.) 1879. Pol., Madrep.

Scleropus MOTSCHOULSKY. Étud. Ent., i, p. 61. 1853. Lep., Urbic.

Sclerorrhinus MACLEAY. Trans. Ent. Soc. N. S. Wales, i, p. 245. *σκληρὸς*, durus; *ῥὶν*, nasus. (=Sclerorhinus Marsch. Nomen.) 1866. Col., Curc.

Sclerostomus BURMEISTER. Handb. Ent., v. 1847. Col.

Sclerotites GEINITZ. Moll., Biv.

Scobinella CONRAD. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., i, ii, p. 111. 1848. Moll., Gast.

Scodra BECKER. Compt. rend. Soc. Ent. Belg., ii, no. 69, p. 15. 1879. Arachn., Avicul.

Scoevogyra WHITFIELD. Geol. Surv. Wisc., 1877. *σκαιος*, scaeva; *γυροω*, gyro. 1878. Moll. *Whitfield.*

Scolioraphis. (v. Scoliorraphis.)

Scoliorhaphis ZITTEL. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1879, p. 2; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, xiii, ii, p. 4. (=Scolioraphis et Scoliorrhaphis Zool. Rec.) 1879. Spongia.

Scoliorrhaphis. (v. Scoliorhaphis.)

Scolissedium REINHARDT. Teste Verany, Cat., p. 15. (=Vermetus.) Moll., Gast.

Scolopocerus UHLER. Rep. Wheeler Surv., v, p. 832. 1875 [1876]. Hem., Coreid. *Bertk. Ber.*

Scolytogenes EICHHOFF. Stett. ent. Zeit., 1878, p. 387; Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége, viii, p. 497. 1878. Col., Scolyt.

Scolyttus BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 24. 1820. Col.

Scomberisidæ RICHARDSON. Ichth. Ereb. Terr. Scomber. 1848. Pisces. *Agassiz.*

Scoparides SIGNORET. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1879, p. 235. (=Scoparipes Zool. Rec.) 1879. Hem., Cydn.

Scoparipes. (v. Scoparides.)

Scopelidae RICHARDSON. Ichth. Ereb. Terr. Scopelus. 1848. Pisces. *Agassiz.*

Scopus MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Trochus?) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Scortemus MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. (=Cristellaria.) 1808. Foram. *Agassiz.*

Scortimus MONTFORT. Conch. Syst., i, p. 250. 1808. Foram.

Scotimyza MACQUART. (=Scotomyza Macquart.) 1835. Dipt., Musc., Ephydr. *Verrall.*

Scotina MENGE. Schrift. naturf. Gesellsch. Danzig, —, p. 337. *σκοτεινὰ*, tenebrosa. 1871. Arachn. *Menge.*

Scotinophara STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, p. 523. 1867. Hem., Pent.

Scotinosoma LOEW. 1873. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Scotioptera (MACQUART) BLANCHARD. (=Scotoptera Macquart.) 1845. Dipt., Musc., Dex. *Verrall.*

Scotobaenus LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1859, p. 87. (=Centronopus.) 1859. Col., Tenebr. *Le Conte.*

Scotobates HORN. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., v, p. 151. *σκότος*, obscuritas; *βαινω*, ambulo. 1875. Col. *Horn.*

Scotochroa LE CONTE. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., 1874, p. 274. 1874. Col., Melandr. *Le Conte.*

Scotomyza MACQUART. (=Scotimyza.) 1835. Dipt., Musc., Dex. *Verrall.*

Scotoplectus REITTER. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Scotoptera MACQUART. (=Scotiptera.) 1835. Dipt., Musc., Dex. *Verrall.*

Scrophicephalus SWAINSON. Classif., i. Scrofa; *κεφαλὴ*, caput. 1838. Pisces, Mormyr. *Agassiz.*

Scruparia HINCKS. 187-? *Dalton.*

Scrupocellaria GRAY. Polyzoa. *Dalton.*

Scutella HALIDAY. Dipt., Musc. *Bigot.*

Scutellites MONTFORT. Teste Desm., Dict. Sc. Nat., xlviii, p. 231. (=Scutus.) Moll., Gast.

Scutifera BLAINVILLE. Bull. Soc. Philom. (=Scutus.) 1814. Moll., Gast.

Scutiger THEOBALD. Cat. Rept. Mus. Asiat. Soc., p. 83. 1868. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Scutigerulus MEUSCH. Mus. Gevers, p. 240. 1787. Moll., Gast.

Scutovertex MICHAEL. Journ. Roy. Micros. Soc. Lond., ii, p. 241. 1879. Arachn.

Scydmaenoides MOTSCHULSKY. Étud. Entom., v, p. 27. 1856. Col.

Scyllea GRAY. Lond. Med. Rep., xv, p. 235. 1821. Moll., Gast.

Scylliidae RICHARDSON. Ichth. Ereb. Terr. Scyllium. 1848. Pisces, Squalid. *Agassiz.*

Scyllina STÅL. Recens. Orth., i, 1873, p. 94, in table. 1873. Orth., Acrid.

Scymena PASCOE. Journ. Ent., ii, p. 455. Etym. dub. (=Scymaena Marsch. Nomen.) 1866. Col.

Scynax (Loew) Bigot. (=Scinax Loew.) 1858. Dipt., Bomb. *Verrall.*

Scyphacella Smith. Invert. Anim. Vineyard Sound, in Rep. U. S. Comm. Fish., pt. i, p. 567 (273). (Dim. Scyphax.) 1874. Crust., Isopod. *Smith.*

Scyphax Dana. Crust., Isopod. (nec Amphip. Marsch. Nomen.) *Smith.*

Scyphocrinus Hall. Palaeont. N. Y., i, p. 85. *σκυφος*, poculum; *κρινον*, lilium. 1847. Ech., Crin. *Hall.*

Scyphophori Cope. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1870, p. 452. 1870. Pisces, Physost. *Cope.*

Scytalia Zittel. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1878, p. 593; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, xiii, i, p. 128. *σκυτάλη*. 1878. Spongia.

Scytalocrinus Wachsmuth and Springer. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1879, p. 339. *σκυτάλη*; *κρῖνον*. 1879. Ech., Crin.

Scytinoma Rafinesque. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 148. 1815. Moll., Ascid.

Scytomyctenus Cope. Rept. Penn., art. vi, p. 165. Rept., Test. *Cope.*

Scytopis Cope. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1865, p. 194. Batr., Anura, Hyl. *Cope.*

Seba (Costa) Bate. Cat. Amph. Crust. Brit. Mus., p. 159. 1862. Crust., Amph. *Smith.*

Sedulia Stål. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 4, p. 28. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Segestes Stål. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1877, no. 10, p. 45. 1877. Orth.

Segmentaria Swainson. Treat. Malac., p. 337. 1840. Moll., Gast.

Seiophila (Hoffmann) Walker. (=Sciophila Meigen.) 1836. Dipt., Mycet. *Verrall.*

Seioptera Kirby. Introd. Ent., ii, p. 305. (=Scoptera Kirby.) 1817. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall, Bigot.*

Seirarctia Packard. Proc. Ent. Soc. Philad., iii, p. 119. *σειρα*, stripe; Arctia. 1864. Lep. *Packard.*

Sejoptera. (=Scoptera Kirby.) 1856. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Selachostomi Cope. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1870, p. 451. 1870. Pisces, Chondr. *Cope.*

Seladia Mulsant. Opusc. Ent., iii, p. 29. Nom. mythol. 1853. Col.

Selasopherus Reichenbach. Troch. Enum., p. 11. 1855. Aves.

Selenichnus Hitchcock. Ichnology New England, p. 133. *σελήνη*; *ἴχνος*. 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Selenidia Motschoulsky. Col.

Selenites Hope. Coleopt. Man., iii, p. 85. 1840. Col.

Selenites Fischer. 1879. Moll. *Zool. Rec.*

Selenochilus Chaudoir. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, liii, iii, p. 21. 1878? Col., Carab. *Bertk. Ber.*

Selenocopris Burmeister. Gen. Ins., tab. 27. 184–. Col.

Selenodes Guenée. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 26. (No characters given.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Selenoides Owen. 1852. Protoz., Rhiz.

Selenoptera Thomson. Essai Class. Ceramb., p. 306. (=Solenoptera Serville.) 1860. Col.

Selioides Levinsen. Vidensk. Meddel. Naturh. Forening Kjöbenhavn, 1878, p. 373. Selius, nom. gen.; *εἰδῆς*, similis. 1878. Crust., Copep., Parasit. *v. Martens.*

Selis Murray. Col.

Seliscothon Zittel. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1878, p. 586; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, xiii, i, p. 117. *σελίς*; *κώθον*. 1878. Spongia.

Sellaria Link. Beschr. Rost Samml., iii, p. 158. 1807. Moll., Biv.

Seloides Levinsen. Vidensk. Meddel. Naturh. Forening Kjöbenhavn. 1877. Crust., Lern., Copep. *Faxon.*

Sema Jordan. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iv, p. 399. *σῆμα*. 1878. Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan, Coues.*

Semele Chambers. Cinc. Quart. Journ. Sc., ii, p. 243. 1875. Lep.

Semelia (Boisduval) Doubleday. List Brit. Mus., p. 64. 1844. Lep.

Semiaulus Heyden. Palaeontogr., xv, p. 139. 1866. Col.

Semicaudati Koch. Stett. ent. Zeit., xxi, p. 231. 1860. Lep.

Semiluna King. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., xviii, pp. 33, 36. (Lapsus, =Seminula M'Coy.) 1846. Brach., Arthrop.

Seminula M'Coy. Carb. Foss. Irel., p. 158. 1844. Moll., Brach.

Seminula M'Coy. Pal. Foss. Cambridge Mus., p. 408. 1855. Brach., Terebr.

Semiomya (Bremi) Rondani. (=Semiomyia Macquart.) 1859. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Semiomyia (Bremi) Macquart. 1848. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Semiporcellana Meusch. 1787. Moll., Gast.

Semium Reuter. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., p. 80. *σημειόω*, signare. 1875. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Semnia Guenée. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 84. (No characters.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Semnopsyche Scudder. Bull. Buff. Soc. Nat. Sc, ii, p. 258. *σεμνός*; *ψυχή*. 1875. Lep., Nymph. *Scudder.*

Semo White. Ent. Month. Mag., xv, p. 217. 1879. Hemipt. *White.*

Semomesia Westwood. Gen. Diurn. Lep., p. 455. 1851. Lep.

Sendelia Duisburg. Schrift. phys.-ökon. Gesellsch. Königsb., ix, p. 23. 1868. Dipt.

Senetainia Macquart. (=Stenotainia Macquart.) 1845. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Senira Gray. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 98. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Senoprosopus (Macquart) Walker. (=Stenoprosopis Macquart.) 1855. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall, Agassiz.*

Senostoma Macquart. (=Stenostoma Macquart.) 1847. Dipt., Musc., Dex. *Verrall.*

Seoptera (Kirby) Loew. Berl. ent. Zeit., 1867, p. 295. (=Seioptera.) 1867. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall, Bigot.*

Sephilus Candèze. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, xii, p. 108. Etym. nulla. 1878. Col., Elat. *Candèze, Gestro.*

Sephinia Rafinesque. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 140. 1815. Moll., Ceph.

Sepialites Münster. Beitr. Petref., vi, p. 76. 1843. Moll., Ceph.

Sepidulum Le Conte. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., 1874, p. 47. (=Epimetopus.) 1874. Col., Hydroph. *Le Conte.*

Sepiolithes (Münster MSS.) D'Orbigny. Moll. viv. foss. 1845. Moll., Ceph.

Sepiostaria Blainville. 1827. Moll., Ceph.

Sepiotheutes Griffith. Cuvier, Anim. King., xii, p. 11. (=Sepioteuthis.) 1834. Moll., Ceph.

Sepiotheuthys Blainville. Dict. Sc. Nat., xlviii, p. 484. (=Sepioteuthis.) 1827. Moll., Ceph.

Sepites ——. Crust.

Sepodon Meigen. (=Sepedon Latreille, 1805.) 1830. Dipt., Musc., Tetanoc. *Verrall.*

Seps Oken. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 284. 1816. Rept.

Septana (Lamarck) Fischer. Bibl. Pal., p. 273. (Err. pro Septaria.) 1834. Moll., Gast.

Septastrea D'Orbigny. Note Pol. Foss. 1849. Pol., Astraeid. *Agassiz.*

Septocardia Hall and Whitfield. Geol. Rep. 40th Parallel, iv, p. 294. Septum; cardium. 1877. Moll., Cardiac. *Whitfield, Dall on.*

Seraphys (Montfort) Gray. Syn. Brit. Mus., p. 89. 1842. Moll., Gast.

Serapis Link. Phys. Erdb., ii, i, p. 441. 1830. Moll., Gast.

Seraps Férussac. Tabl. Syst., xxxvi. 1821. Moll., Gast.

Seriatoporidae Edwards et Haime. Compt. rend., xxix. Seriatopora. 1849. Zoanth. *Agassiz.*

Sericomya Oken. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 515. (?=Sericomyia Meigen.) 1815. Dipt.

Sericomya (Meigen) Rondani. (=Sericomyia Meigen, 1803.) 1856. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Sericomyza (Meigen) Zetterstedt. (=Sericomyia Meigen.) 1837. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Sericophanes Reuter. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., p. 79. Sericus; *φαίνω*. 1875. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Sericosaurus Meyer. Jahrb. Miner., iv. (Err. typ.=Sericodon.) 1845. Rept.

Seriscius Motschoulsky. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, i, p. 77. *σηρικός*, setaceus. (?=Serisius Agass. Nomen.) 1845. Col.

Serixia Pascoe. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., [2], iv, p. 45. Etym. dub. 1856. Col.

Sermyla Chapuis. Gen. Col., xi, p. 224. 1875. Col.

Serpularia Münster. Beitr., iii, p. 115. ? Vermes.

Serpularia Römer. Verst. Harzgeb., p. 31. 1843. Moll., Gast.

Serpulites ———. Moll., Nematobr. *Agassiz.*

Serpuloides GRAY. Fig. Moll. Anim., iv, p. 83. 1850. Moll., Gast.

Serpulorbis DESHAYES. Verm., Annel. *Dalton.*

Serpulus MONTFORT. Conch. Syst., ii, p. 27. 1810. Moll., Gast.

Serra OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 164. 1816. Pisces.

Serra LESSON. Illustr. Zool., tab. 10. 1831. Moll., Gast.

Serranidae RICHARDSON. Ichth. Ereb. Terr. Serranus. 1848. Pisces. *Agassiz.*

Serrifera WESTWOOD. Hym. *Agassiz.*

Serrifusus MEEK. Invert. Foss. Upper Missouri, p. 373. (Type Fusus dakotensis Meek and Hayden.) 1876. Moll., Gast. *Dall, White.*

Serripes BECK. Gould, Rep. Inv. Mass. Serra; pes. (=Aphrodite Lea.) 1841. Moll., Cardiac. *Agassiz.*

Serromya (HALIDAY) RONDANI. (=Serromyia Meigen, 1818.) 1856. Dipt., Chiron. *Verrall.*

Serrostoma MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Turbo.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Sertulariacea BLAINVILLE. M. Act. 1834. *Agassiz.*

Sertularidae DANA. Expl. Exp. Zooph. Sertularia. 1846. Hydroidea. *Agassiz.*

Sertulariens AUDOUIN et EDWARDS. Ann. Sc. Nat., [1], xv. 1828. *Agassiz.*

Sertularina ———. Acalephae. *Agassiz.*

Sertularineae KRAUSS. Beitr. Sertularia. 1837. Sertularina. *Agassiz.*

Serupes ———. Amtl. Ber. Vers. Naturf., xxiv, p. 115. (Err. typ.=Serripes.) 1847. Moll., Biv.

Sessinia PASCOE. Col.

Sestia SNELLEN. Tijdschr. Ent., xviii, p. 235. 1875. Lep., Pyral. *Van der Wulp.*

Sestrostomella ZITTEL. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1879, p. 29; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, xiii, ii, p. 40. *σήστρον*; *στόμα.* 1879. Spongia.

Setabis DOUBLEDAY. List Brit. Mus., p. 19. 1847. Lep.

Setalidius CHAUDOIR. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, liii, iii, p. 18. 1878? Col., Carab. *Bertk. Ber.*

Setidium SCHMIDT. 1879. Spongia. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Setodocis BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 78. 1820. Lep.

Sfaerogaster LIOY. Atti Ist. Veneto, p. 889. (=Sphaerogaster Lioy.) 1864. Dipt., Sarcoph.? *Bigot, Verrall.*

Sharpia BOCAGE. Jorn. Acad. Sc. Lisb., xxiv, p. 258. (Dic. Sharp.) 1878. Aves, Ploc. *Bocage.*

Shepardia HITCHCOCK. Ichnology New England, p. 131. Nom. propr. 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Shizotreta DAVIDSON. Intr., p. 232 in syn. (Lapsus,=Schizotreta Kutorga.) 1856. Brach., Discin.

Shophomenes RAFINESQUE. Cont. Monogr. Biv. Shells, p. 8. (?Err pro Strophomenes.) 1831. Moll., Brach.

Siagonum CURTIS. (=Siagonium.) Col.

Sibistroma (MEIGEN) RONDANI. (=Sybiotroma Meigen.) 1856. Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Sibyllina WESTWOOD. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1868, p. 329. 1868. Hym. *Waterhouse.*

Sicyocrinus ANGELIN. Iconogr. Crin. Holm., p. 23. *σίκυος*, cucumis; Crinus. 1878. Ech., Crin. *Lütken.*

Siderastraea BLAINVILLE. Dict. Sc. Nat., lx, p. 335. 1830. Coel.

Sideria GUENÉE. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 22. (No characters given.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Siderina DANA. Expl. Exp. Zooph. *σιδήρος*, ferrum. (=Siderastrea Blainville.) 1846. Pol., Fungid. *Agassiz.*

Sideroporus BRONN. Pflanzenth., p. 31. 1825. Coel.

Siderone HÜBNER. Exot. Schmett., ii. 1822-'26. Lep.

Sidomenia CASTELNAU. Hist. Nat. Col., ii, p. 346. (=Sidomeria Agass. Nomen.) Col.

Sidonis MULSANT. Col.

Sigaret OKEN. Zool., p. 299. (=Sigaretus.) 1815. Moll., Gast.

Sigaretarius DUMÉRIL. Zool. Anal., p. 164. 1806. Moll., Gast.

Sigaretus ADANSON. Hist. Nat. Sénég. 1757. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Sigaretus LAMARCK. Journ. Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris. 1799. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Sigaretus CUVIER. Leç. Anat. Comp. (=Lamellaria.) 1799. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Sigerpes Wood-Mason. 1879. Orth. *Zool. Rec.*

Sigillina Savigny. Mém. Anim. sans Vertèbr. 1816. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Sigmodus Waagen. Mem. Geol. Surv. India, Palaeont. Ind., [13], i, i, p. 9. 1879. Pisces, Gan., Saur.

Sigsbeia Lyman. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., v, no. 7, p. 233. (Dic. Sigsbee.) 1878. Ech., Aster., Ophiur. *Lyman, Lütken.*

Silbermania Desvoidy. 1863. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Silia Mayer. Bull. Soc. Géol. France, [3], iv. 1876. Moll., Gast. *Dalton.*

Silicaria (Brugière) Daudin. Rec., p. 33. 1800. Moll., Gast.

Silicerinus Heyden. Palaeontogr., viii, p. 6. 1859. Col.

Silicula Jeffreys. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1879, p. 573. 1879. Moll., Biv.

Siliquaria Schumacher. Essai Nouv. Syst. (=Solen.) 1817. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Silopa Erichson. Arch. Nat., i, p. 161. 1842. Col.

Silubosaurus Gray. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 104. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Siluboura Gray. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 142. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Siluridei Nilsson. Prodr. Ichth. Scand. Silurus. 1832. Pisces. *Agassiz.*

Simaedosaurus Gervais. Journ. Zool., vi. 1877. Rept. *Dalton.*

Simareea Moore. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 14. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Simblis Billberg. Enum. Ins., p. 94. 1820. Neur.

Simenchelys (Gill) Goode and Bean. 1879. Pisces. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Simia Leach MSS. Teste Gray. 1847. Moll., Gast.

Simianus Blanchard. Voy. Pole Sud, Ent., p. 82. 1853. Col.

Simocarcinus Miers. Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool., xiv, p. 649; Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iv, p. 6. 1879. Crust., Dec. *Miers, Faxon.*

Simoides Loew. Afrik. Dipt., p. 382. σιμος; ειδον. 1857. Dipt., Syrph. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Simplecta (Meigen) Rondani. (=Symplecta Meigen.) 1856. Dipt., Limnob. *Verrall.*

Simulidium Westwood. Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond., 1854, p. 384. 1854. Dipt.

Simulopsis (Beck) Gray. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 171. (=Simpulopsis.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Sinamora Thomson. Physis, ii, p. 113. Col.

Sinapha (Meigen) Rondani. (=Synapha Meigen.) 1856. Dipt., Mycet. *Verrall.*

Sinechosticus Motschoulsky. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, xxxvii, p. 186. 1864. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Sinevra Lioy. (=Sineura Lioy.) 1864. Dipt., Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Sinipta Stål. Freg. Eug. Resa, Ins. Orth., p. 341. 1860. Orth., Acrid.

Sinis Heer. Verh. Holl. Maatsch. Wetensch., xvi, p. 32. 1862. Col.

Sinis Thorell. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, xiii, p. 269. Nom. propr. myth. 1878. Arachn. *Gestro.*

Sinistrobranchia D'Orbigny. Voy. Amér. Mér. Sinister; Branchiae. 1835–'43. Moll., Tectibr. *Agassiz.*

Sinocaulis Deyrolle et Fairmaire. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], viii, p. 117. 1878. Col.

Sinolus Mulsant. Col. France, Longic., ed. 2, p. 226. 1863. Col.

Sinthomocera Rondani. (=Syntomocera Schiner.) 1865. Dipt., Musc., Dex. *Verrall.*

Sinula Megerle. Cat. MSS. (=Pirena?) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Sinum Bolten. Mus. (ed. 1819, p. 10.) 1798. Moll., Gast.

Sinum Hübner. Epist. Teste Férussac, Prodr., p. 83. 1810. Moll.

Sinum Megerle. Cat. MSS. (=Turbo.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Sinus Thorell. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, xiii, p. 269. Nom. propr. 1878. Arachn., Aran. *Thorell.*

Siola Mulsant. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 931. Etym. nulla. 1851. Col.

Sipalia (Mulsant) Thomson. Scand. Col., i, p. 40; iii, p. 105. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Sipha Passerini. Afidi? σιφον, tube. 1860. Hem., Aphid. *Monell.*

Siphalomphix RAFINESQUE. Atl. Journ., no. 5, p. 165. 1833. Moll., Gast.

Siphella (DESVOIDY) RONDANI. (= Scyphella Desvoidy.) 1874. Dipt., Musc., Geom. *Verrall.*

Sipho FABRICIUS. Fortegn., p. 83. 1822. Moll., Gast.

Siphocoryne PASSERINI. Afidi; Buckton, Brit. Aphid., ii, p. 23. 1860. Hem., Aphid. *Monell.*

Siphodon RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 136. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Sipholomphix RAFINESQUE. Atl. Journ. 1833. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Siphon BROWN. Teste Gray, 1847. (= Sipho.) 1844. Moll., Gast.

Siphonaria SOWERBY. Gen. Shells. 1824. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Siphonella VERRILL. Prelim. Check List Marine Invert. Atlantic Coast, ed. i, p. 20. (=Neptunella.) 1879. Moll., Gast. *Verrill.*

Siphonemus RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 136. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Siphonentalis SARS. Moll. Reg. Arct. Norveg., p. 104. *σιφων*, tuba; Entalis, nom. gen. 1878. Moll., Solenoc. *Sars, v. Martens, Dall.*

Siphonia (MEIGEN) ZETTERSTEDT. (= Siphona Meigen.) 1837. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Siphonidium SCHMIDT. 1879. Spongia. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Siphonium LINK. Beschr. Rost Samml., iv, p. 9. 1807. Moll., Ceph.

Siphonium GRAY. Fig. Moll. Anim., iv, p. 82. 1850. Moll., Gast.

Siphonocoetus. Marsch. Nomen., p. 420. (cf. Siphonoecetes.) *Smith.*

Siphonoecetes KRÖYER. Nat. Tidskr. n. r., i, p. 491. (=Siphonocoetus Ibid., p. 453, Marsch. Nomen.) Crust. *Smith.*

Siphonotrema DANA. Geol. U. S. Expl. Exp., p. 615. (Lapsus, =Siphonotreta Vern.) 1849. Brach., Lyopom.

Siphonotreta VERNEUIL. Murch. Vern. Keyserl., Geol. Russ. Ural, ii, p. 286. 1845. Brach., Siphon.

Siproeta HÜBNER. Exot. Schmett., ii. 1822–'26. Lep.

Sirene OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 187. 1816. Rept., Urod.

Siritta RONDANI. (=Syritta St. Fargeau, 1825.) 1873. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Sironectes COPE. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv., no. 2, p. 34. 1874. Rept., Python. *Cope, Garman.*

Sironia HÜBNER. Zutr., ii, p. 31. 1823. Lep.

Sirphus (FABRICIUS) RONDANI. (=Syrphus Fabricius.) 1856. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Sissaulicus WATERHOUSE. Cist. Ent., ii, p. 532. 1879. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Sissurella SCACCHI. Cat., p. 16. 1836. Moll., Gast.

Sitalces STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 9, p. 16. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Sitalces SIMON. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg., [2], —, p. —. Nom. propr. 1879. Arachn., Opil. *Simon.*

Sitaria (DESVOIDY) LOEW. (=Sitarea Desvoidy.) 1862. Dipt., Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Sitodrepa THOMSON. Scand. Col., v, p. 166. 1863. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Sitonites HEER. Urw. Schweiz., p. 90. 1865. Col.

Situtaria CUMBERLAND. Ech.

Sivalhippus LYDEKKER. Rec. Geol. Surv. India, x, p. 31. (Correct name for Sivatherium. Zoöl. Rec., xiv, p. 17.) 1877. Mamm., Equid. *Rye.*

Sivalours BLAINVILLE. Mamm.

Sixconotus REUTER. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., p. 77. *σιξις*; *ὁ νωτος*, dorsum. 1875. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Skenidium HALL. Rep. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., xiii, p. 70. *σκηνος*, tentariolum. 1860. Brach. *Hall.*

Skleranthelia STUDER. Monatsb. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1878, p. 634. *σκληρος*, durus; *ανθος*, flos; *ἡλιος*, sol. Coel., Polyp. *Pourtalès, Lütken.*

Smaragdochrysis GOULD. Intr. Troch., 8vo ed., p. 180. 1861. Aves.

Smaragdus POEY. Mem. Hist. Nat. Cuba, ii, p. 279. Smaragdus. (=Gobionellus Girard.) 1860. Pisces, Gobiid. *Poey.*

Smeia LACORDAIRE. Monogr. Phytoph., ii, p. 24. 1848. Col.

Smicrips LE CONTE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., —, p. 399. *σμικρὸς*, parvus; Ips, nom. gen. 1878. Col., Nitid. *Le Conte.*

Smileceras LE CONTE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], ii, p. 8. (=Stenaspis.) 1850. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Smilerpeton Dawson MSS. σμιλυ, knife; ερπετον, reptile. 1879. Rept., Amphib., Micros. *Dawson.*

Smilisca Cope. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1865, p. 194. 1865. Batr., Anura, Hyl. *Cope.*

Smilotrochus Edwards et Haime. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. 1851. Pol., Turbin. *Agassiz.*

Smithia Edwards et Haime. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. (Dic. Smith.) 1851. Pol., Cyathoph. *Agassiz.*

Smithia Mabille. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1879, p. 235. (Dic. H. G. Smith.) 1879. Lep., Satyr.

Smittia Hincks. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iii, p. 160. Dic. Smitt. 1879. Moll.

Smodicum Le Conte. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], ii, p. 24. 1850. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Smodicum Haldemann. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., x, p. 38. 18—. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Smoleja Rondani. Dipt. Ital., fasc. i, p. 35. 1855. Dipt., Tach. *Bigot.*

Smyrna Hübner. Exot. Schmett., ii. 1822–'26. Lep.

Sobarus Harold. Col. Hefte, xvi, p. 164. σοβαρός, arrogans. 1879. Col., Ceramb. *Peters.*

Soepia Blainville. Dict. Sc. Nat., xlix, p. 396. (=Sepia.) 1827. Moll., Ceph.

Solanocrinites Goldfuss. Petref. Germ., i, p. 166. 1833. Ech., Crin. *Carpenter.*

Solariellum Bronn. Nom. Pal., p. 1150. 1849. Moll., Gast.

Solarites Krüger. Gesch. Urw., ii, p. 414. 1823. Moll., Gast.

Solarium Lamarck. Journ. Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris. 1799. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Soldania D'Orbigny. Tabl. Méth. Céph. 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Solenarca ———. In Sched., Mus. Reg. Dan. Moll., Biv.

Solenaria Rafinesque. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 146. 1815. Moll., Biv.

Solenarius Duméril. Zool. Anal., p. 168. 1806. Moll., Biv.

Solenastrea Edwards et Haime. Compt. rend., xxvii. 1848. Pol., Astraeid. *Agassiz.*

Solenicurtus Clark. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vii, p. 471. 1851. Moll., Biv.

Soleniscus Meek and Worthen. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. Soleniskos. 1860. Moll., Gast.

Solenocaris Meek. 1872. Crust., Phyll.

Solenocheilus Meek and Worthen. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., xx. Solen; cheilos. 1870. Moll., Ceph.

Solenocotyle Diesing. Syst. Helm., i, p. 420. 1850. Vermes.

Solenocurtius Swainson. Treat. Malac. Solen; Curtus. (=Solenocurtis Agass. Nomen.; =Solecurtus.) 1840. Moll., Solen. *Agassiz.*

Solenodus Trautschold. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, xiii. 1874. Pisces. *Dalton.*

Solenonotus Reuter. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., p. 559. ὁ σωλήν, sulcus; ὁ νῶτος, dorsum. 1871. Hem., Cimic. *Reuter.*

Solenopistoma Mulsant et Rey. (Err. typ., =Selenepistoma Solier.) Col.

Solenorrhinus Schönherr. Curc. Disp. Meth., p. 257. σωλήν, tubus; ῥὶν, nasus. (=Solenorhinus Agass. Nomen.) 1826. Col., Curc.

Solenosternus Schönherr. Curc. Disp. Meth., p. 277. 1826. Col.

Solenotus Thomson. 1879. Hym. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Solenoxyphus Reuter. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., iii, no. 1, p. 38. ὁ σῶλην, sulcus; τό ὑφος, mucro. 1875. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Solida Blainville. Man. Actin. Solidus. 1834. Polyp. *Agassiz.*

Solidulus (Fischer) Férussac. Bull., xix, p. 327. (=Solidula.) 1829. Moll., Gast.

Solmaris Haeckel. Monogr. Med., i, p. 355. 1879. Acal., Med.

Solmissus Haeckel. Monogr. Med., i, p. 349. 1879. Acal., Med.

Solmoneta Haeckel. Monogr. Med., i, p. 353. 1879. Acal., Med.

Solmundella Haeckel. Monogr. Med., i, p. 352. 1879. Acal., Med.

Solmundus Haeckel. Monogr. Med., i, p. 351. 1879. Acal., Med.

Somatispongia Bowerbank. Ann. Nat. Hist., xv. σῶμα, corpus; σπογγια, spongia. 1845. Spongia. *Agassiz.*

Somatochlora Selys. Bull. Acad. Belg., —, p. —. Soma; chlora. 1878. Neur., Odon., Cordul. *Selys, McLachlan.*

Somatolia Rondani. (=Somoleja.) 1865. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Somatomyia Rondani. (=Somomya.) 1861. Dipt., Musc. *Verrall.*

Somnolentus (Lesueur) Swainson. Classif., i. Somnus. 1838. Pisces, Squalid. *Agassiz.*

Somomecus Solier. Gay, Hist. Chile, v, p. 33. *σωμα*, corpus; *μῆκος*, longitudo. (=Somamecus Marsch. Nomen.) 1851. Col.

Somomyia Rondani. Atti Accad. Sc. Bologna, Prodr., iv, p. 9. (=Somatomyia Rondani, 1861.) 1866. Dipt., Musc. *Verrall.*

Songarica Staudinger. Cat. Lep. Eur. Faun., p. 169. 1871. Lep. *Staudinger.*

Sonneratia Bayle. Expl. Carte Géol. France. 1879. Ceph., Amm. *Dalton.*

Sonninia Bayle. Expl. Carte Géol. France. 1879. Ceph. Amm. *Dalton.*

Sophista Plötz. Stett. ent. Zeit., xl, p. 176. (=Sopleista per err., p. 179.) Lep. *Kirby.*

Sophrorhinus Rouzet. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1855, p. 80. *σωφρων*, modestus; *ῥὶη*, nasus. (=Sophronorrhinus Marsch. Nomen.) 1855. Col., Curc.

Sopleista. (v. Sophista.)

Sormea Lacordaire. Gen. Col., ix, ii, p. 473. Etym. nulla. 1872. Col.

Sormetus Adanson. Hist. Nat. Sénég. 1757. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Sorosphaera Brady. Quart. Journ. Micros. Sc., xix, p. 28. *σωρος*; *σφαῖρα.* 1879. Protoz., Rhiz.

Sosybius Koch und Berendt. Jahrb. Miner., 1845, p. 872; Org. Reste Bernst., i, ii, p. 69. 1854. Arachn.

Sotenus Sharp. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 206. Etym. nulla. 1878. Col. *Sharp.*

Sovanus Ziegler. Col.

Spaeraphoria Rondani. (=Sphaerophoria St. Fargeau, 1825.) 1866. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Spalgis Moore. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1879, p. 137. Lep. *Kirby.*

Spanda (Meigen) Bigot. (=Spania Meigen, 1830.) 1856. Dipt., Lept. *Verrall.*

Spangbergiella Signoret. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], ix, p. 273. Dic. Spångberg (pro Spangbergia). 1879. Hem., Jassid.

Spania Guenée. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 102. (Uncharacterized.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Spariglossum (Rondani, 1850) Bigot. 1858. Dipt., Conops. *Verrall, Bigot.*

Sparnus Clark. Cat. Haltic., p. 265. Col.

Sparodus Fritsch. Fauna Gaskohle Kalksteine Böhmens, p. 84. 1879. Saur. *Garman.*

Sparophysa Burmeister. Handb. Ent., iv. Col.

Sparotricha Entz. Gézá Termész. Füzet. Mag. Mus., 1878, p. 239. 1878. Protoz.

Sparrmannia Laporte. Hist. Nat. Ins., ii, p. 132. Nom. propr. (=Sparmania Agass. Nomen.) 1840. Col.

Sparta Staudinger. Stett. ent. Zeit., p. 267. 1862. Lep. *Staudinger.*

Spartolus Stål. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1877, no. 10, p. 56. 1877. Orth., Acrid.

Spatagocystis Agassiz. Proc. Amer. Acad., xiv, p. 206. *σπαταγγυς*; *κυστις*, vesica. 1879. Echin. *Pourtalès.*

Spatangoidea Auctorum.

Spatangoides Agassiz. Cat. Rais. Éch. Spatangus. 1847. Ech. *Agassiz.*

Spathegaster (Rondani) Schiner. (=Spathiogaster Rondani, 1843.) 1868. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Spatherhinus (Chevrolat) Power. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], viii, p. 491. (=Spatherinus Zool. Jahresb.) 1878. Col.

Spatherinus. (v. Spatherhinus.)

Spathiogaster Loew. Zeitschr. Ent., n. F., v. *σπαθιον*; *γαστηρ.* (=Spaziogaster.) 1843. Dipt., Syrph. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Spathopalpus Rondani. (=Spathipalpus.) 1865. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Spathophora Rondani. (=Spathiophora=Spaziophora.) 1857. Dipt., Musc., Cordyl. *Verrall.*

Spatigaster (Rondani) Schiner. (=Spathigaster Rondani.) 1862. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Spazogaster Rondani. (=Spathiogaster Rondani.) Dipt. *Verrall.*

Spea Cope. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1863, p. 53. 1863. Batr., Anura, Scaph. *Cope.*

Specomyia (LATREILLE) GRAY. (= Sphecomyia Latreille, 1829.) 1832. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Speculipastor REICHENOW. Ornith. Centralbl., 1879, p. 120. 1879. Aves, Sturnid.

Spelerpes RAFINESQUE. Atl. Journ., no. 1, p. 22. 1832. Batr. *Garman.*

Spencebatea NORMAN. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iii, p. 67. Nom. propr. 1879. Crust., Cumacea. *Faxon.*

Spenia (TURTON) BROWN. Ill. Conch., 1821, tab. 14. (=Sphenia.) 1827. Moll., Biv.

Sperchopsis LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 47. (=Hydrobius.) 1861. Col., Hydroph. *Le Conte.*

Spermophilus GEBLER. Col.

Speyeria SCUDDER. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., iv, p. 44. Dic. Speyer. 1872. Lep., Nymph. *Scudder.*

Sphaenognathus SCHÖNHERR. (=Sphanognathus Agass. Nomen.) Col.

Sphaenothecus DUPONT. (=Sphenothecus Agass. Nomen.) Col.

Sphaeractinia STEINMANN. Palaeontogr., xxv, p. 115. Hydrozoa. *Lütken.*

Sphaerapus HITCHCOCK. Ichnology New England, p. 164. *σφαῖρα; πους.* 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Sphaerexochus BEYRICH. Tril., i, p. 19. (=Sphaerexechus Marsch. Nomen.) 1846. Crust., Tril.

Sphaericus WOLLASTON. Ins. Mad. Col.

Sphaeriechinus LÜTKEN. Bidr. Kunds. Ech. (Err. typ.) 1864. Ech.

Sphaerilla CONRAD. Foss. Med. Tert. (=Lucina.) 1838. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Sphaerobothria KARSCH. Zeitschr. gesammt. Naturw., lii, p. 534. *σφηρα*, globus; *βοθρος*, fovea. 1879. Arachn., Aran. *Peters.*

Sphaeroceras BAYLE. 1879. Ceph., Amm. *Dalton.*

Sphaerocrinus MEEK and WORTHEN. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1865, p. 154. 1865. Echinoderm (foss.). *Waterhouse.*

Sphaerocystites HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., iii, p. 130. *σφαιρα*, sphaera; *κύστις*, vesica. 1859. Ech., Cystid. *Hall.*

Sphaeroidina D'ORBIGNY. Tabl. Méth. Céph. 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Sphaerolepsis FRITSCH. Sitzungsb. böhm. Gesellsch. Wiss., 1877, p. 45. 1878. Pisces.

Sphaerolites HINDE. Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond. 1875. Coel., Zoanth.

Sphaeromias CURTIS. (=Sphaeromyia Stephens.) 1829. Dipt., Chiron. *Verrall.*

Sphaeromyas (STEPHENS) HALIDAY. (=Sphaeromyia Stephens, 1829.) 1833. Dipt., Chiron. *Verrall.*

Sphaeromyia STEPHENS. (=Sphaeromia.) 1829. Dipt., Chiron. *Verrall.*

Sphaeromyias LOEW. (=Sphaeromyia Stephens, 1829.) 1862. Dipt., Chiron. *Verrall.*

Sphaeronis (HISINGER) emend. ANGELIN. Iconogr. Crin. Holm., p. 30. 1878. Ech. Crin. *Lütken.*

Sphaerophora ZETTERSTEDT. (=Sphaerocera Desvoidy.) 1849. Dipt., Musc., Borb. *Verrall.*

Sphaerophyma BALY. Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond., xiii, p. 478. 1878. Col.

Sphaerostoma MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Turbo.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Sphaerulites LA MÉTHERIE. Journ. Phys. 1815. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Sphagepoea COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1869, p. 24. 1869. Pisces, Holoc. *Cope.*

Sphalera LE CONTE. Col. Kans. N. Mex., Smiths. Contr. Knowl., p. 17. (=Mordella.) 1859. Col., Mordell. *Le Conte.*

Sphaleroptera GUENÉE. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 33. (No characters.) Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Sphalerus KRIECHBAUMER. Ent. Nachr., 1878, p. 42. 1878. Hym., Ichn. *Bertk. Ber.*

Sphalma HORN. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., iv, p. 150. *σφαλλω*, fallo. 1872. Col. *Horn.*

Spharagemon SCUDDER. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xvii, p. 467. *σφαραγέομαι.* 1875. Orth., Acrid. *Scudder.*

Sphecienus PATTON. Bull. U. S. Geol. Soc., v, p. 345. Sphecius, nom. gen.; *ενος.* 1879. Hym., Bemb. *Patton.*

Sphecomyia HARRIS. (=Pyrgota Wiedemann.) Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Sphedanus THORELL. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, x, p. 552. *σφεδανός*, violent. 1877. Arachn., Aran. *Thorell.*

Sphegomyia LOEW. (=Sphecomyia Latreille, 1829.) 1853. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Sphena DESHAYES. Enc. Méth., iii, p. 965. (=Sphenia.) 1832. Moll., Biv.

Sphenacodon MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xv, p. 410. *σφήν*, a wedge; *ἀκή*, a point; *ὀδούς*, a tooth. 1878. Rept., Rhynch. *Marsh, Garman.*

Sphenocarcinus MILNE-EDWARDS. Miss. Sc. Mexique, Rech. Zool., pt. v, p. 135. *σφήν*; *καρκίνος*. 1878. Crust., Decap. *Faxon.*

Sphenodiscus MEEK. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., 1871, p. 297. (Type Ammonites lobatus Tuomey.) 1872. Moll., Ceph. *Dall, White.*

Sphenophryne PETERS e DORIA. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, xiii, p. 430. *σφήν*; *φρύνη*. 1878. Rept., Batr. *Peters, Gestro, Garman.*

Sphenopoterium MEEK and WORTHEN. ?Protozoa. *Waterhouse.*

Sphenoprosopa LOEW. 1873. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Sphenopterium MEEK and WORTHEN. 1866. Spongia.

Sphenosaurus AGASSIZ. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1849, p. 160. 1849. Rept. *Garman.*

Sphenosaurus MEYER. Rept.

Sphenostethus HALDEMAN. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., iii, p. 126. *σφήν*, cuneus; *στῆθος*, pectus. (=Spenosthetus Marsch. Nomen.) 1845. Col., Ceramb.

Sphenotrochus EDWARDS et HAIME. Ann. Sc. Nat., [3], ix. *σφήν*, cuneus; *τροχός*, trochus. 1848. Moll., Turbin. *Agassiz.*

Sphera (SOWERBY) DESHAYES. Enc. Méth., iii, p. 985. (=Sphaera.) 1832. Moll., Biv.

Spheracra SAY. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., ii, p. 17. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Spheractinia STEINMANN. Palaeontogr., xxv, p. 115. *σφαῖρα*, globus. 1878. Coel., Hydroz.

Spheropezium KING. Amer. Journ. Sc., xlviii. Sphaira; pezia. 1845. Rept.

Sphictyrtus STÅL. (v. Spictyrtus.) Hem.

Sphincterules MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. (=Robulina D'Orbigny.) 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Sphingonotus FIEBER. Lotos, iii, p. 124. *σφιγγεῖν*; *νοτος*. 1853. Orth.

Sphixea RONDANI. 1844. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Sphiximorpha RONDANI. 1850. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Sphixiomorpha (RONDANI) HAGEN. (=Sphiximorpha Rondani, 1850.) 1862. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Sphizaea (RONDANI) SCHINER. (=Sphixaea Rondani, 1844.) 1864. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Sphodromerus STÅL. Recens. Orth., i, p. 72. 1873. Orth., Acrid.

Sphoegina (MEIGEN) RONDANI. (=Sphegina Meigen.) 1857. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Sphoerocera LATREILLE. (=Sphaerocera Latreille? 1804.) 1805. Dipt., Musc., Borb. *Verrall.*

Sphoerophoria (ST. FARGEAU) MACQUART. (=Sphaerophoria St. Fargeau.) 1829. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall, Agassiz.*

Sphondyla OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 796. 1815. Col., Ceramb.

Sphora DESVOIDY. Myod., p. 394. 1830. Dipt., Musc. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Sphriracephala MACQUART. (=Sphyrocephala Say.) 1851. Dipt., Musc., Diops. *Verrall.*

Sphydrinus STÅL. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., xii, no. 1, p. 13, in table. 1874. Hem., Reduv.

Sphylosia (RONDANI) SCHINER. (=Spylosia Rondani.) 1861. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Sphyracephala SAY. Amer. Ent., iii, pl. 52. (=Sphyrocephala Say.) 1828. Dipt., Musc., Diops. *Verrall.*

Sphyranura WRIGHT. Can. Journ., n. s., i, p. 66. 1879. Vermes. *Dalton.*

Sphyrocera LIOY. (=Sphyricera.) 1864. Musc., Cal., Tach. *Verrall.*

Sphyroles DE HAAN. Col.

Sphyrotarsus MIK. Verh. zool.-bot. Gesellsch., 1869, p. 561. *σφυρον*; *ταρσος*? 1869. Dipt., Dol. *Bigot.*

Sphyxaea RONDANI. (=Sphixea Rondani.) 1856. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Spiculifera WESTWOOD. Hym. *Agassiz.*

Spidia BUTLER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], ii, p. 460. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Spiladomyia SCUDDER. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iii, p. 749. *σπιλάς*; *μυῖα*. 1877. Dipt., Tip. *Scudder.*

Spilocorydon REICHENOW. 1879. Aves. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Spilomya OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 513. (?=Spilomyia Meigen.) 1815. Dipt.

Spilomya (MEIGEN) RONDANI. (=Spilomyia Meigen, 1803.) 1857. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Spiloptera RONDANI. (=Spyloptera.) 1856. Dipt., Limnob. *Verrall.*

Spiloptera ZETTERSTEDT. (=Corynoscelis Boheman.) 1860. Dipt., Bib. *Verrall.*

Spilosia RONDANI. (=Spylosia.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Spilostethus STÅL. Hem. Fabr., i, p. 72. 1868. Hem., Lyg.

Spilota BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 61. 1820. Col.

Spilothyrus DUPONCHEL. Pap. France, Diurn. Suppl., p. 415. 1832. Lep.

Spilotus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 251. 1862. Col., Melandr. *Le Conte.*

Spinaria CZERNIAWSKY. Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., xi, p. —. Spina. 1878. Crust., Dec. (larva). *v. Martens.*

Spinipora MOSELEY. Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc., clxix, p. 447. Spina; pora. 1878. Coel., Polyp. *Pourtalès, Lütken.*

Spintheria THOMSON. Class. Longic., p. 357. *σπινθήρ*, scintilla. 1860. Col.

Spintheromyia BIGOT. (=Spintheremyia.) 1859. Dipt., Musc., Dex. *Verrall.*

Spiracme MENGE. Schrift. naturf. Gesellsch. Danzig, —, p. 446. *σπειρα*, spira; *ἀκμή*, cuspis. 1874. Arachn. *Menge.*

Spirialis EYDOUX et SOULEYET. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Spiridopa GERSTAECKER. (=Spyridopa Gerstaecker.) Dipt., Strat. *Verrall.*

Spirifera SOWERBY. Index Sow. Min. Conch. 1835. Brach., Spirif.

Spirifera PHILLIPS. Geol. Yorksh., ii. 1836. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Spiriferus BLAINVILLE. Dict. Sc. Nat., l, p. 291. (=Spirifer Sowerby.) 1827. Brach., Spirif.

Spirinea RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 136. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Spirobothrys EHRENBERG. Ber. Berl. Akad. *σπείρα*, spira; *βότρυς*, uva. 1844. Pol., Asterod. *Agassiz.*

Spirobranchus BLAINVILLE. Teste Schweigger, Naturg., p. 600. *σπειρα*, spira; *βραγχος*, branchia. 1820. Moll., Gast.

Spiroculina D'ORBIGNY. Tabl. Méth. Céph. 1826. Foram. *Agassiz.*

Spiroderma EISEN. 1879. Vermes, Lumbr. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Spirolinites LAMARCK. Philos. Zool. 1809. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Spironema MEEK. Smiths. Inst. Check List Invert. Foss., p. 35. *σπειρα*, wound around; *νῆμα*, a thread. (Type Turbo tenuilineata Meek and Hayden.) 1864. Moll., Gast. *Dall, White.*

Spiroplectae EHRENBERG. Ber. Berl. Akad. *σπείρα*, spira; *πλεκτος*, textus. 1844. Pol., Rotal. *Agassiz.*

Spirostegina ZBORZ. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, 1843, p. 363. 1843. Coel.

Spirotropis SARS. Moll. Arct. Reg. Norveg., p. 242. *σπείρα*, spira; *τρόπις*, carina. (Type S. carinata Phil.) 1878. Moll., Gast., Taxogl. *Sars, v. Martens, Dall.*

Spirozoites RASPAIL. Ann. Sc. Observ. 1830.

Spirula LAMARCK. Journ. Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris. 1799. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Spirulaea LESUEUR. Voy. Terr. Austr., tab. 30. 1804. Moll., Ceph.

Spirularostra GEINITZ. Grundr. Verst., p. 271. (=Spirulirostra.) 1845. Moll., Ceph.

Spirulea OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 333. 1815. Moll., Ceph.

Spirulites KRÜGER. Moll., Ceph.

Spirulum RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 136. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Spitogaster (MACQUART) LIOY. (=Spilogaster Macquart.) 1864. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall.*

Spiximorpha RONDANI. (=Sphiximorpha Rondani.) 1857. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Spixosoma RONDANI. (=Sphixosoma Rondani.) 1857. Dipt., Conops. *Verrall.*

Spodistes BURMEISTER. Handb. Ent., v, p. 285. 1847. Col.

Spoggodinae DANA. Expl. Exp. Zooph. Spoggodia. 1846. Pol., Alc. *Agassiz.*

Spolium MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Turbo.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Spondylaspis. (v. Spondyliaspis.)

Spondyliaspis SIGNORET. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], ix; Bull. Ent., p. 85. (scr. Spondylaspis Zool. Rec.) 1879. Hemipt.

Spondylobolus M'COY. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., viii, p. 407. 1852. Moll., Brach.

Spondylobus DAVIDSON. Intr., p. 122, in syn. (Lapsus, =Spondylobolus M'Coy.) 1853. Brach., ? Obolid.

Spongiarum MURCHISON. 1839.

Spongiobranchaea SIEBOLD. Lehrb. vergl. Anat., i, ii, p. 297. 1847. Moll., Pter.

Spongiobranchea D'ORBIGNY. Voy. Moll., p. 130. 1835. Moll., Pter. *Agassiz.*

Spongiochiton CARPENTER. Tabl. Reg. Chitons, no. 8. (Type S. productus Carpenter.) 1873. Moll., Polypl. *Dall.*

Spongiosa SCHWEIGGER. Handb. Spongia. 1820. Spongia, Ceratoph. *Agassiz.*

Spongodiscus ZITTEL. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1878, p. 610; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, xiii, i, p. 153. 1878. Spongia.

Spongolithis EBRAY. Berl. Monatsb., 1844, p. 90. 1844. Spongia.

Spongophyllium EBRAY. Berl. Monatsb., 1844, p. 92. 1844. Spongia.

Spongopus LE CONTE. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., iv, p. 277. 1848. Col., Carab. *Le Conte.*

Spongosia RONDANI. (=Spoggosia.) 1859. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Spongospira STÖHR. Palaeontogr., xxvi ([3], ii), p. 120. 1879. Radiolaria.

Sporadicus CABANIS und HEINE. Mus. Hein., iii, p. 25. 1860. Aves.

Sporadopoda MOSELEY. Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc. Lond., —, p. 429. *σπορας*, sparsus; *πους*, pes. 1878. Coel., Polyp. *Pourtalès, Lütken.*

Sporagra CASSIN. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1865, p. 92. 1865. Aves. *Waterhouse.*

Sporetodus COPE. 1874. Pisces. *Dalton.*

Sporulus MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. (=Polystomella.) 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Spudaea SNELLEN. Vlinders Nederl., p. 289. 1867. Lep., Pyral. *Van der Wulp.*

Spudaeus DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. 1, p. 168. *σπουδαῖος*, active. 1851. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Spylographa (LOEW) RONDANI. (=Spilographa Loew.) 1871. Dipt., Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Spylomya (MEIGEN) RONDANI. (=Spilomyia Meigen.) 1868. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Spyloptera RONDANI. (=Spiloptera Rondani.) 1856. Dipt., Limnob. *Verrall.*

Spyridota (GERSTAECKER) BIGOT. (=Spyridopa Gerstaecker.) 1857. Dipt., Strat. *Verrall.*

Stachyna (MACQUART) LIOY. (=Stachynia Macquart.) 1864. Dipt., Conops. *Verrall.*

Stachyspongia ZITTEL. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1878, p. 593; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, xiii, i, p. 129. *στάχυς*. 1878. Spongia.

Stadenus WATERHOUSE. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Staegeria VAN DER WULP. Tijdschr. Ent., xix, p. 49; Dipt. Nederl., p. 173. 1876. Dipt., Mycet. *Van der Wulp, Bigot.*

Staetherinia BUTLER. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 73. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Staintonia STAUDINGER. Stett. ent. Zeit., p. 250. 1859. Lep. *Staudinger.*

Stalia REUTER. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., p. 95. 1872. Hem., Nabid. *Reuter.*

Stalia SCUDDER. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xvii, p. 454. Dic. Stål. (v. Eustalia.) 1875. Orth., Loc. *Scudder.*

Staostoma (ADAMS) PETIT. Journ. Conch., ii, p. 22. (=Stoastoma.) 1851. Moll., Gast.

Staphiliniformes NORDMANN. 1837. Col. *Agassiz.*

Staphylinites SCUDDER. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., ii, p. 78. Staphylinus. 1876. Col. *Scudder.*

Staphylocystis VILLOT. 1879. Verm., Cestod. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Stasina SIMON. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], vii, p. 87. Nom. propr. 1877. Arachn., Aran. *Simon.*

Statyra ———. (scr. Statira.) Col. *Agassiz.*

Stauraglaura HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 277. 1879. Acal., Med.

Stauralia DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 294. Anagr. 1851. Hemipt. *Dallas.*

Stauria EDWARDS and HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. 1850. Pol., Staurid. *Agassiz.*

Stauridae EDWARDS and HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. Stauria. 1850. Pol., Zoanth. *Agassiz.*

Staurobrachium HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 224. 1879. Acal., Med.

Staurocephalites HINDE. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., xxxv, p. 383. 1879. Vermes.

Staurodiscus HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 145. 1879. Acal., Med.

Staurograptus EMMONS. Amer. Geol., pt. ii. Stauros; grapho. 1856. Coel., Alc.

Staurostoma HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 130. 1879. Acal., Med.

Stauroteuthis VERRILL. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xviii, p. 468. 1879. Cephalop. *Verrill.*

Stectoplax CARPENTER. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 1878. Moll., Polyplac. *Dall.*

Steganocranus EICHHOFF. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége, viii, p. 460. 1878. Col.

Steganocrinus MEEK and WORTHEN. Geol. Surv. Ill., ii. Steganos; krinon. 1866. Ech., Crin.

Steganomus RITSEMA. Tijdschr. Ent., xvi, pp. 63, 224. 1873. Hym., Anth. *Van der Wulp.*

Steganoporella HINCKS. 1879. Moll. *Zool. Rec.*

Steganostoma (ADAMS) GRAY. Fig. Moll. Anim., iv, p. 121. 1850. Moll., Gast.

Steganura REICHENBACH. Aufz. Colib., p. 8. 1853. Aves.

Steganurus REICHENBACH. Syst. Aves Nat., pl. 40. 1849. Aves.

Stegnea BALY. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Stegobium MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Stegodera PFEIFFER. (Subsect.) 1879. Moll., Helic. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Stegomphix RAFINESQUE. Atl. Journ., no. 5, p. 165. 1833. Moll., Gast. *Agassiz.*

Stegosaurus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xiv, p. 513. στέγω, to cover; σαῦρος, a lizard. 1877. Rept., Dinos. *Dalton, Garman.*

Steirodonopis SCUDDER. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xvii, p. 259. Steirodon, nom. gen.; ὤψ. 1875. Orth., Loc. *Scudder.*

Steleodera SCHAUMANN. Col.

Stelidiocrinus ANGELIN. Iconogr. Crin. Holm., p. 21. στηλίδιον, columella; crinus. 1878. Ech., Crin. *Lütken.*

Stellascolites ETHERIDGE. App. Ward's Lake Distr. (Mem. Geol. Surv. Engl.). Verm., Annel. 1876. *Dalton.*

Stellettinopsis CARTER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iii, p. 348. Stelletta, nom. gen.; ὤψ, vultus. 1879. Protoz., Spong. *Carter.*

Stellipora HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., i, p. 79. Stella, star; πορος, foramen. 1847. Polyp., Chaet. *Hall.*

Stelloria D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. 1849. Pol., Astraeid. *Agassiz.*

Stellula GOULD. Intr. Troch., 8vo ed., p. 90. 1861. Aves.

Stellura MULSANT et VERREAUX. Class. Troch., p. 88. 1865. Aves.

Stelzneria GEINITZ. 1874. Moll., Gast. *Dalton.*

Stemmatodus ST. JOHN and WORTHEN. Geol. Surv. Ill., vi. Stemmatos; odous. 1875. Pisces, Hybod. *Dalton.*

Stemonyphantes MENGE. Schrift. naturf. Gesellsch. Danzig, i, p. 134. στημον, stamen; ὑφαντης, textor. 1866. Arachn. *Menge.*

Stenacodon MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 210. στενός, narrow; ἀκή, a point; ὀδούς, a tooth. 1872. Mamm., ?Primat. *Marsh.*

Stenagostus THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 104; vi, p. 79. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Stenaspilates PACKARD. Monogr. Geom. Moths, U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., x, p. 211. στενος, angustus; Aspilates, nom. gen. 1876. Lep. *Packard.*

Stenaspis MACQUART. (=Senaspis.) 1850. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Stenelasma HERRMANNSEN. Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 502. 1847. Moll., Biv.

Steneretma LOEW. Monogr., iii, p. 186. στενος; ερετμος. 1873. Dipt., Ortal. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Stenias GUÉRIN. (v. Sthenias.) Col. *Agassiz.*

Stenichnus THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 61; iv, p. 85. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Steniodes SNELLEN. Tijdschr. Ent., xviii, p. 244. 1875. Lep., Pyral. *Van der Wulp.*

Steniola RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 143. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Steniolia SAY. Bost. Journ. Nat. Hist., i, p. 367. 1837. Hymen. *Patton.*

Stenobothrium DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 575. 1850. Vermes.

Stenocarus THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 139; vii, p. 248. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Stenoceras D'ORBIGNY. Pal. Strat., i, p. 58. 1850. Moll., Ceph.

Stenochidus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 244. 1862. Col., Cist. *Le Conte.*

Stenochorus ———. (scr. Stenocorus.) Col. *Agassiz.*

Stenocinclis SCUDDER. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iv, p. 751. *στενός*; *κιγκλίς*. 1878. Dipt., Asil. *Scudder.*

Stenocisma CONRAD. Ann. Rep. Geol. N. Y., p. 59. 1839. Brach., Pentam.

Stenocladius DEYROLLE et FAIRMAIRE. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], viii, p. 112. 1878. Col.

Stenoclerus WHITE. Col.

Stenocolus LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., vi, p. 228. (=Lichas.) 1853. Col., Dascyll. *Le Conte.*

Stenocoris RAMBUR. Fauna Ent. Andalousie, ii, p. 139. 1839. Hem.

Stenoctenus KEYSERLING. Verh. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. Wien, —, p. 341. *στένω*; *κτῆνος*. 1879. Arachn., Aran. *Keyserling.*

Stenocylidrus SPINOLA. Mon. Clérites, ii, p. 129. *στενός*, angustus; cylidrus. 1844. Col.

Stenodactylus HITCHCOCK. Ichnology New England, p. 116. *στενός*; *δάκτυλος*. 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Stenoderis BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 25. 1820. Col.

Stenodes GUENÉE. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 62. 1845. (No characters.) Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Stenodon RAFINESQUE. Amer. Month. Mag. Crit. Rev., iv, p. 107. 1818. Moll.

Stenodus RICHARDSON. App. Voy. Back. *στενός*, angustus; *ὀδούς*, dens. 1836. Pisces, Salmonid. *Agassiz.*

Stenogryllus SAUSSURE. Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève, xxv, p. 554. 1878. Orthopt.

Stenolabus JEKEL. Ins. Saunders. Col.

Stenolytra DILLWYN. Col.

Stenomalus. (v. Stenhomalus White.) Col.

Stenomela ERICHSON. Arch. Naturg., i, p. 159. *στενός*, angustus; commemorat. Chrysomel. 1847. Col.

Stenonia GRAY. Todd, Cyclop. Anat. Phys., iii, p. 546. 1843. Myriap. *Waterhouse.*

Stenophyllia BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 130. *στενός*; *φύλλον*. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Stenoplax CARPENTER. Tabl. Reg. Chitons, 1873; Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., i, p. 330. (Type Chiton limaciformis Sowerby.) (=Stenoplax Dall, Zool. Rec.) 1878. Moll., Polypl. *Dall.*

Stenopora LONSDALE. Geol. Russ. Ural Mts., i, p. 631. Stenos; poros. 1845. Coel., Zoanth. *Agassiz.*

Stenopora DANA. Expl. Exp. Zooph. *στενός*, angustus; *πόρος*, porus. (= Chaetetes.) 1846. Pol., Favos. *Agassiz.*

Stenoradsia CARPENTER. Tabl. Reg. Chitons, 1873; Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., i, p. 30. (Type Chiton magdalenensis Hds.) (=Stenoradsia Dall, Zool. Rec.) 1878. Moll., Polypl. *Dall.*

Stenorrhopalus BLANCHARD. Gay, Hist. Chile, v, p. 477. *στενός*, angustus; *ῥόπαλον*, clava. (=Stenorhopalus Marsch. Nomen.) 1851. Col., Ceramb.

Stenoschisma CONRAD. Ann. Rep. Geol. N. Y. Stenos; schisma. (=Stenocisma.) 1839. Moll., Brach.

Stenosphenus HALDEMANN. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., x, p. 39. 1847. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Stenostola MULSANT. Col. France, ed. 1, p. 192. 1839. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Stenostoma SPIX. Test. Fluv. Bras. 1827. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Stenostoma MACQUART. (=Senostoma.) 1847. Dipt. Musc., Dex. *Verrall.*

Stenostygnus SIMON. 1879. Arachn., Opil. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Stenotainia MACQUART. (=Senotainia.) 1845. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Stenotheca HICKS. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond. Stenos; Theca. 1872. Moll., Pter.

Stenotoma RAFINESQUE. Amer. Month. Mag. Crit. Rev., iv, p. 107. 1818. Moll.

Stenotrema RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 136. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Stenotrichus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 239. 1862. Col., Tenebr. *Le Conte.*

Stenoxericera MACQUART. (=Senoxericera.) 1850. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Stephanactis VERRILL. Commun. Essex Inst., vi, p. 38. 1869. Pol., Actin. *Verrill.*

Stephanaria VERRILL. Trans. Conn. Acad., i, p. 340. 1867. Coel., Pol., Madrep. *Verrill.*

Stephanasterias VERRILL. Bull. Essex Inst., iii, p. 5. 1871. Ech., Aster. *Verrill.*

Stephanocidaris AGASSIZ. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., i. 1863. Ech.

Stephanocoenia EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxvii. *στεφανος*, corona; *κοινὸς*, communis. (=Cellastrea.) 1848. Pol., Astraeid. *Agassiz.*

Stephanocora VERRILL. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., x, p. 330. 1866. Pol., Madrep. *Verrill.*

Stephanopoides KEYSERLING. Arachn. Americas, Laterigr., p. 166. 1879. Arachn., Aran. *Keyserling.*

Stephanopus SCACCHI. Oss. Zool., p. 5. *στεφανος*, corona; *πούς*, pes. 1833. Moll., Biv.

Stephanorrhina BURMEISTER. Handb. Ent., iii. 1842. Col.

Stephanorrhynchus WHITE. Voy. Ereb. Terr., xi, p. 17. *στεφανος*, corona; *ῥύγχος*, rostrum. (=Stephanorrhynchus Marsch. Nomen.) 1846. Col., Curc.

Stephastoma RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 148. 1815. Moll., Ascid.

Stephostethus LE CONTE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvii, p. 601. *στεφος*, corona; *στῆθος*, pectus. 1878. Col., Lathrid. *Le Conte.*

Stereochilus COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1869, p. 100. 1869. Batr., Urod., Pleth. *Cope.*

Sterenia (DESVOIDY) LIOY. (=Stevenia Desvoidy.) 1864. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Stereochiton CARPENTER. Tabl. Reg. Chitons. (Type Chiton castaneus Wood.) 1873. Moll., Polypl. *Dall.*

Stereocrinus BARRIS. New Foss. Corn. Dav., Proc. Dav. Acad. Sc., ii, p. 282. *στερεος*, hard; *κρίνον*, lily. (Type S. triangulatus Barris.) 1878. Ech., Crin. *Putnam.*

Stereocyclops COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1869, p. 165. 1869. Batr., Anura, Phryn. *Cope.*

Stereonychus SUFFRIAN. Stett. ent. Zeit., 1854, p. 95. 1854. Col.

Stereopsammia EDWARDS and HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. *στερεος*; *ψαμμος*, arena. 1850. Pol., Eupsamm. *Agassiz.*

Stereorhynchus LACORDAIRE. Gen. Col., vi, p. 371. 1863. Col.

Sterictiphora BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 99. 1820. Hym.

Sternidius LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 338. (=Liopus.) 1873. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Sternodes FISCHER. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, iv, p. 10. *στερνώδης*, pectoralis. (=Sternodus Agass. Nomen.) 1837. Col.

Sternoxus BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 23. 1820. Col.

Sternoxus CHEVROLAT. Bull. Soc. Ent. France. Sternum; *οξὺς*. (scr. Sternoxys Zool. Rec.) 1879. Col., Curc.

Sternoxys. (v. Sternoxus.)

Sternoxys BRONGNIART. Dict. Sc. Nat., li. Col., Bupr.

Sternuchus. (v. Sternechus Schönherr.) Col.

Sternuchus LE CONTE. Agassiz, Lake Sup., p. 222. (=Clambus.) 1850. Col., Silphid. *Le Conte, Waterhouse.*

Steroderus MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Sterope HEER. Ins. tert. Oening., ii, p. 44. 1849. Neur. Odon.

Steropezoum HITCHCOCK. Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., iii, p. 182. 1848. Vest. incert. sed.

Steropleurus BOLIVAR. Analecta Orth., An. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., vii, p. 449. *στερεὸς*, firmus; *πλευρον*, costa. (Subg.) 1878. Orth., Loc. *Bolivar.*

Stethobaris LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 302. 1876. Col. *Le Conte.*

Stethomela Baly. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., n. s., iii, p. 251. *στηθος*, pectus; commemorat. Chrysomel. (=Sthetomela Marsch. Nomen.) 1856. Col.

Stethon Le Conte. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1866, p. 386. 1866. Col., Elat. *Le Conte.*

Stethopachys Baly. Journ. Ent., i, p. 193. *στηθος*, pectus; *παχὺς*, crassus. (=Sthetopachys Marsch. Nomen.) 1860. Col.

Stethraprion Cope. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1870, p. 562. 1870. Pisces, Plectr., Charac. *Cope.*

Stetobia Lioy. (=Stearibia.) 1864. Dipt., Musc., Seps. *Verrall.*

Sthenopis Packard. Proc. Ent. Soc. Soc. Philad., iii, p. 390. *σθενος*, strong. 1864. Lep. *Packard.*

Sthereus Motschoulsky. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, ii, p. 373. 1845. Col.

Stibara Brunner. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 354. *στιβαρός*. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Stibaropus Dallas. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 125. *στιβαρὸς*; *πους*. 1851. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Stibia Horn. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., xiv, p. 260. Etym. nulla. 1870. Col. *Horn.*

Stibolepis Butler. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], ii, p. 463. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Stichopora Hagenow. Geinitz, Verst., p. 621. 1846. Moll., Polyz.

Stichostegia D'Orbigny. 1825.

Stictea Guenée. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 27. (No characters.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Stictocarenus Stål. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1870, no. 7, p. 638, note. 1870. Hem., Cimic.

Stictocnemus Stål. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., ix, no. 1, p. 30. 1870. Hem., Cimic.

Stictocranius Le Conte. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1866, p. 374. 1866. Col., Staphyl. *Le Conte.*

Stictonotus Stål. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., ix, no. 1, p. 22. 1870. Hem., Cimic.

Stictoploea Butler. Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool., xiv, p. 301. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Stictopora Hall. Palaeont. N. Y., i, p. 73. *στιζω*, puncture; *πορος*, foramen. 1847. Bryozoa. *Hall.*

Stigmatoma Le Conte. Classif. Col., p. 244. 1862. Col.

Stigmatopygus D'Orbigny. Pal. Franç. Crét., vi. 1855. Ech.

Stigmatrachelus. (v. Stigmatotrachelus Schönherr.) Col.

Stigmaulax Mörch. Cat. Yold., p. 133. (=Stigmaulus Marsch. Nomen.) 1852. Moll., Gast.

Stigmomyrmex Mayr. Ameis. Balt. Bernst., p. 95. 1868. Hym.

Stigmonota Guenée. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 48. (Uncharacterized.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Stigomatoma Le Conte. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 244. (=Mycetochares.) 1862. Col., Cistel. *Le Conte.*

Stilbe DeKay. Nat. Hist. N. Y. Fish. *στίλβε*, splendor. 1842. Pisces, Cyprin. *Agassiz.*

Stilifer (Ehrenberg) Gray. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 166. (=Stiliger.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Stilpnosoma Smith. 1879. Hym. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Stimpsonia Bate. Cat. Amph. Crust. Brit. Mus., p. 162. 1862. Crust., Amph. *Smith.*

Stirapleura Scudder. Rep. U. S. Chief Engin. 1876, iii, p. 510. *στειρα*; *πλευρά*. 1876. Orth., Acrid. *Scudder.*

Stirastoma. (v. Steirastoma Serville.) Col.

Stizocera Serville. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1834, p. 107. *στίζω*, pungo; *κερας*, cornu. 1834. Col.

Stizopus Erichson. Wiegm. Arch., i, p. 245. *στίζω*, pungo; *πους*, pes. 1843. Col.

Stizotethium Jordan. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., ix, p. 10. (Pro Stizortedion Rafinesque.) 1877. Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan.*

Stoegeria Rondani. (=Staegeria Rondani.) 1866. Dipt., Musc., Dasyp. *Verrall.*

Stokosiella (Reichenbach) Bonaparte. Ann. Sc. Nat., 1854, p. 138. 1854. Aves.

Stolas Billberg. Enum. Ins., p. 58. 1820. Col.

Stoliczkaia Neumayr. Sitzungsb. Akad. Wiss. Wien, lxxi. 1875. Cephal. *Dalton.*

Stoliczkaria Duncan. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], ii, p. 299. Nom. propr. 1878. Protoz.

Stoloniclypeus Verrill. Trans. Conn. Acad. (Err. typ.) 1867. Ech.

Stolonoclypus Agassiz. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. 1863. Ech.

Stomaphis Walker. (Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.?) Buckton, Brit. Aphid., i, p. 17. 1879. *στομα.* Hem., Aphid. *Monell.*

Stomatella Lamarck. Philos. Zool. 1809. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Stomatia Broc. Moll., Trochoid. *Agassiz.*

Stomatoca Agassiz. Contr. Nat. Hist. U. S., iv, p. 347. 1862. Hydroid.

Stomatopora Bronn. Leth. Geogn., i. (=Aulopora.) 1835. Pol., Aulop. *Agassiz.*

Stomatoptycha Agassiz. *στόμα*, os; *πτυχη*, ruga. Moll., Helic. *Agassiz.*

Stomorhyna Rondani. (=Stomorrhina Rondani.) 1862. Dipt., Musc. *Verrall.*

Stomorrhina Rondani. (=Stomorhina.) 1861. Dipt., Musc. *Verrall.*

Stomotocanna Haeckel. (Subg.) 1879. Acal., Medus. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Stomotocella Haeckel. (Subg.) 1879. Acal., Medus. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Stomoxoides Schaefer. 1766. Dipt., Conops. *Verrall.*

Stomyles Scudder. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., iv, p. 76. *στωμυλέω.* 1872. Lep., Urb. *Scudder.*

Stomylia Snellen. Tijdschr. Ent., xxi, p. 142. 1878. Lep., Tineina. *Van der Wulp, Kirby.*

Stonasla White. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 472. Hem. *White.*

Stophalosia Bronn. Jahrb. Miner., p. 248. (Lapsus, =Strophalosia King.) 1848. Brach., Product.

Storilus Montfort. Conch. Syst. 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Stosatea Gray. Todd, Cyclop. Anat. Phys., iii, p. 546. 1843. Myriap. *Waterhouse.*

Strangalostoma Agassiz. *στραγγάλη*, laqueus; *στόμα*, os. Moll., Helic. *Agassiz.*

Straparollina Billings. Pal. Foss., i. Straparollus. 1865. Moll., Gast.

Straparolus Montfort. Conch. Syst., ii, p. 174. *?στραβός*, torsus. 1810. Moll., Gast. *Agassiz.*

Stratiomya (Macquart) Schiner. (=Stratiomys Geoffroy, 1764.) 1868. Dipt., Strat. *Verrall.*

Stratiomyia (Geoffroy) Macquart. (=Stratiomys Geoffroy, 1764.) 1838. Dipt., Strat. *Verrall.*

Stratipes Hitchcock. Ichnology New England, p. 149. Sterno; pes. 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Stratodus Cope. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1872, p. 348. 1872. Pisces, Isosp., Strat. *Cope.*

Stratone Thomson. Syst. Ceramb., p. 335. *στράτιος*, bellicosus. 1864. Col.

Stratyomis (Fabricius) Schelling. (=Stratiomys Geoffroy, 1764.) 1803. Dipt., Strat. *Verrall.*

Stratyomydae ——. Dipt. *Agassiz.*

Stratyomys Gray. (=Stratiomys Geoffroy, 1764.) 1832. Dipt., Strat. *Verrall.*

Straussia ——. (=Strauzia Desvoidy, 1830.) Dipt., Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Strauzia Desvoidy. (=Straxissia Desvoidy.) 1830. Dipt., Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Streblopteria M'Coy. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [2], vii, p. 170. Streblos; pteron. 1851. Moll., Biv.

Streblus Fischer-Waldheim. Mem. Soc. Nat. Moscou. (=Nautilus.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Streopuge Costa. Fauna Neap. 1819. Col.

Strepheodonta Marschall. Nom. Zoöl., p. 140. (Lapsus, =Strophodonta Hall.) 1873. Brach., Strophom.

Strephylla Rafinesque. Précis Découv. (=Doris; v. Stephylla.) 1804. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Strepsodontosaurus Barkas. Palaeont. Coal Meas., p. 107. 1873. Saur. *Garman.*

Streptelasma Hall. Palaeont. N. Y., i, p. 17. *στρεφω*, torqueo; *ἔλασμα*, lamella. 1847. Pol., Cyathoph. *Hall.*

Streptorhynchus King. Mon. Perm. Foss., p. 107. 1850. Brach., Strophom.

Streptotoma Guérin. Rev. Zool. 1862. Col.

Streptura HERRMANNSEN. Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 508. (Rectius pro Strepsidura.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Stretchia EDWARDS. Proc. Calif. Acad. Nat. Sc., v, p. 266. 1874. Lep., Noct. *Edwards.*

Striarca CONRAD. Invert. Foss. Upper Missouri, p. 78. (Type Arca centaria Conrad.) 1876. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.*

Striatopora HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., ii, p. 156. Striatus, striated; πορος, foramen. 1852. Polyp. *Hall.*

Strigamia GRAY. Todd, Cyclop. Anat. Phys., iii, p. 547. 1843. Myriap. *Waterhouse.*

Strigapoderus JEKEL. Ins. Saunders. Col.

Strigella GRAY. Syn. Brit. Mus., 1842, p. 91. 1842. Moll., Biv.

Strigilina COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvi, p. 53. Pisces. 1877. *Dalton.*

Strigillaria RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 146. 1815. Moll., Biv.

Strigocephale DEFRANCE. Tabl. Corps Organ. Foss., p. 110. 1824. Moll., Brach.

Stromatiodes THOMSON. Rev. Mag. Zool., 1878, p. 1. 1878. Col., Ceramb. *Bertk. Ber.*

Stromatocerium HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., i, p. 48. στρωμα, stratum; κεριον, favus. 1847. Polyp., Stromat. *Hall.*

Strombastraea BLAINVILLE. Dict. Sc. Nat., lx, p. 341. Coel.

Strombilus (ALTON) GRAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 175. (=Strobilus.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Strombina BRONN. Enum. Pal., p. 440. 1849. Moll., Gast.

Strombodes SCHWEIGGER. Handb. Naturg. Strombus. 1820. Pol., Cyathoph.

Strombodes LONSDALE. In Murch, Sil. Syst. (=Ptychophyllum Edwards and Haime.) 1839. Pol., Cyathoph. *Agassiz.*

Stromboidea SWAINSON. Treat. Malac. (=Strombus.) 1840. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Strongigaster (MACQUART) RONDANI. (=Strongylogaster Macquart.) 1866. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Strongylaspis THOMSON. Class. Longic., p. 313. στρογγύλος, rotundus; ἀσπὶς, scutum. 1860. Col.

Strongylites HEER. Urw. Schweiz., p. 89. 1865. Col.

Strongyloceros OWEN. Mamm., Ungul.

Strongylorrhinus. (v. Strongylorhinus Schönherr.) Col.

Strongylostoma ÖRSTED. Vermes. *Agassiz.*

Strongylothorax MOTSCHOULSKY. Étud. Ent., vii. 1858. Col.

Strongylotus REUTER. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., p. 88. ἡ στογγῦλότης, facies rotunda. 1875. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Stronotema RAFINESQUE. Journ. Phys. (=Helix.) 1819. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Stropheodonta HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., ii, p. 63. 1852. Brach., Strophom.

Strophesia RAFINESQUE. Ann. Gen. Sc. Phys. Brux., v, p. 232. 1820. Brachiopoda.

Strophicus WATERHOUSE. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Strophites (RAFINESQUE) DESHAYES. Enc. Méth., iii, p. 998. (=Strophitus Rafinesque.) 1832. Moll., Biv.

Strophius KEYSERLING. Arachn. Americas, Laterigr., p. 73. Nom. propr. 1879. Arachn., Aran. *Keyserling.*

Strophodonta HALL. Proc. Amer. Assoc., 1850, p. 348. 1850. Brach., Strophom.

Stropholosia GRAY. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ii, p. 438. (Lapsus, =Strophalosia King.) 1848. Brach., Product.

Strophomena BLAINVILLE. Man. Mal., i, p. 513. 1825. Brach., Strophom.

Strophomenes RAFINESQUE. Ann. Gen. Sc. Phys. Brux., v, p. 232. 1820. Brach.

Strophomorphus SEIDLITZ. Berl. ent. Zeitschr., 1870, p. 379. 1870. Col.

Strophonella HALL. Rep. N. Y. State Mus. Nat. Hist., xxviii, p. —. στροφη, verto. 1879. Brachiop. *Hall.*

Strophonema RANG. Man. Moll., p. 261. (=Strophomena Rafinesque.) 1829. Brach., Strophom.

Strophosoma BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 44. 1820. Col.

Strophostylus HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., iii, p. 303. στροφη, torqueo; στυλος, columna. 1859. Moll., Gast. *Hall.*

Stropis STÅL. Recens. Orth., i, p. 69. 1873. Orth., Acrid. *MacLachlan.*

Strotocrinus MEEK and WORTHEN. Geol. Surv. Ill., ii. Strotos; krinon. 1866. Ech., Crin.

Struthiolaria LAMARCK. Cours. Zool. 1812. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Strygocephale BLAINVILLE. Man. Malac., p. 511. 1825. Brach., Terebr.

Stycla SAVIGNY. Mém. Anim. sans Vertèbr. (=Ascidia.) 1816. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Stygmatium. (=Stigmatium.) Col. *Agassiz.*

Stygnidius SIMON. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg., [2], —, p. —. Stygnus, nom. gen. 1879. Arachn., Opil. *Simon.*

Stygnocoris DOUGLAS. (Pro Stygnus.) 1879. Hem. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Stygnoplus SIMON. 1879. Arachn., Opil. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Stylacodon MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xviii, p. 60. *στῦλος*, a pillar; *ἀκή*, a point; *ὀδούς*, a tooth. 1879. Mamm., Pantoth. *Marsh.*

Stylaraea EDWARDS et HAIME. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. (=Porites.) 1851. Pol., Porit. *Agassiz.*

Stylaster GRAY. Zoöl. Misc., p. 36. 1831. Polyp. *Waterhouse, Agassiz.*

Stylastraea LONSDALE. In Murch., Vern. and Kais., Ural Mount., i, p. 621. 1845. Pol., Cyathoph. *Agassiz.*

Stylastritae MARTIN. *στυλος*, columma; *αστηρ*, stella. Ech., Crin. *Agassiz.*

Stylatula VERRILL. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., i, p. 30. 1864. Pol., Alc. *Verrill.*

Stylemys LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1851, p. 172. 1851. Rept. *Garman.*

Styliasis RAFINESQUE. Cont. Monogr. Biv. (=Terebratula.) 1831. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Styliderus. (v. Stiliderus Motschoulsky.) Col.

Stylina FLEMING. Brit. Anim. 1828. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Stylinodon MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], vii, p. 532. *στῦλος*, a column; *ἴς*, a fibre; *ὀδούς*, a tooth. 1874. Mamm., Tillod. *Marsh.*

Styliole LESUEUR. Blainv., Man. Malac. (=Cleodora.) 1825. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Stylocoenia EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxvii. *στύλος*, stylus; *κοινὸς*, communis. 1848. Pol., Astraeid. *Agassiz.*

Stylocyathus D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. 1849. Pol., Turbin. *Agassiz.*

Stylodictyon NICHOLSON and MURIE. Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond., xiv, p. 221. Stulos, pillar; diktion, net. 1878. Protoz.? Calcisp.? Stromatop.? *Nicholson, Lütken.*

Stylogyra D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. (=Rhipidogyra Edwards et Haime.) 1849. Pol., Astraeid. *Agassiz.*

Stylomyia VAN DER WULP. Tijdschr. Ent., xii, p. 149. *στυλον*; *μυια.* 1869. Dipt., Tachin. *Van der Wulp, Verrall, Bigot.*

Styloneis EBRAY. Berl. Monatsb., p. 259. 1844. Prot.

Stylonus COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xviii, p. 76. 1878. Mamm.

Stylophora MENGE. Schrift. naturf. Gesellsch. Danzig, i, p. 122. *στυλος*, stilus; *φέρω*, fero. 1866. (=Linyphia auct.) Arachn. *Menge.*

Stylophorus HESSE. Ann. Sc. Nat., [8], xv, p. 1. 1879. Crust.

Stylosmilia EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxvii. *στύλος*, stylus; *σμιλεια*, convolvulus. 1848. Pol., Astraeid. *Agassiz.*

Stylospira HERTWIG. 1879. Radiol. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Stymphalus BUDDE LUND. 1879. Crust. *Zool. Rec.*

Styphelus SIMON. 1879. Arachn., Opil. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Stypolophus COPE. Paleont. Bull., no. 2, p. 1. 1872. Mamm.,? Creod. *Cope.*

Styriasis RAFINESQUE. Monogr. Biv. Shells Ohio, p. 8. Genus incert. 1831. Brachiop.

Styringia LOEW. Berendt, Bernst., p. 57. 1845. Dipt., Tip.

Styx STAUDINGER. Verh. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. Wien, xxv, p. 92. 1876. Lep., Pier. *Staudinger.*

Subclymenia D'ORBIGNY. Pal. Strat. 1850. Moll., Ceph.

Suberia STUDER. Monatsb. Akad. Berlin, 1878, p. 667. 1878. Anth., Alc. *Lütken.*

Subulites EMMONS. Geol. N. Y., p. 392, tab. 101, f. 3. 1842. Moll., Gast.

Subulites CONRAD. Palaeont. N. Y., i. Subulites. 1847. Moll., Gast.

Succinaea DESHAYES. Enc. Méth., ii, p. 18. (=Succinea Drap.) 1830. Moll., Gast.

Succinia GRAY. Turton, Man., ed. 2, p. 110. (Err. typ. pro Succinea.) 1840. Moll., Gast.

Suchoprion COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvii, p. 185. 1877. Rept., Crocod. *Cope, Garman.*

Sudabe KARSCH. Verh. naturh. Ver. preuss. Rheinl. Westphal., xxxvi ([4], vi), p. 103. Nom. propr. 1879. Arachn., Aran. *Peters.*

Sulcastrella SCHMIDT. 1879. Spongia. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Sulcator BATE. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ii, xiii, p. 504, 1854; Cat. Amph. Crust. Brit. Mus., p. 112. 1862. Crust., Amph. *Smith.*

Sulcochiton RYCKHOLT. Journ. Conch., x, p. 259. Sulcus; Chiton, nom. gen. (Type S. Grayi Ryckholt.) 1862. (Foss. crust.?) Ostrocoda? *Dall.*

Sulcuna JONES and KIRKBY. Crust. 1874. *Dalton.*

Sulenus LACORDAIRE. Gen. Col., ix, ii, p. 638. Etym. dub. 1872. Col.

Sullus OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 146. 1816. Pisces.

Sulychra BUTLER. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 64. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Suniopsis FAUVEL. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, xiii, p. 530. Sunius, nom. gen.; *οπσίς*, aspect. 1878. Col. *Gestro.*

Surculites CONRAD. Amer. Journ. Conch., i, p. 213. (Type S. annosa Conrad.) 1865. Moll., Toxif. *Dall.*

Surendra MOORE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 835; 1879, p. 142. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Syachis BATES. Cist. Ent., ii, p. 467. 1879. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Syblis GUENÉE. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], ix, p. 288; Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1879, p. 66. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Syconella SCHMIDT. Algér. Spong. Suppl., p. 29. 1868. Protoz., Spong. *Waterhouse.*

Syleus THORELL. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, ix, p. 112. Nom. propr. 1877. Arachn., Opil. *Thorell.*

Syllaemus COPE. Rep. Expl. W. 100th Mer., v, p. 701. 1875. Pisces, Actin., Perces. *Cope.*

Syllectus BATES. Ent. Month. Mag., xiv, p. 191. 1878. Col.

Syllepis POEY. Cent. Lépid., dec. i. *σὺν*, cum; *λεπὶς*, squama. 1832. Lep., Pyral. *Poey.*

Syllitus PASCOE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., [2,] v, p. 24. Etym. dub. 1859. Col.

Syllobus SIGNORET. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1879, p. 172. 1879. Hem., Cydn.

Sylpha ———. (scr. Silpha.) Col. *Agassiz.*

Sylvicola HARRIS. 1782. Dipt., Lept. *Verrall, Bigot.*

Sylvicola HÜBNER. Epist.; teste Férussac, Prodr., p. 87. 1810. Moll.

Sylvius (MEIGEN) RONDANI. (=Silvius Meigen.) 1856. Dipt., Tab. *Verrall.*

Symbathocrinus PHILLIPS. Geol. Yorksh. *σὺν*, cum; *βαθυς*, profundus; *κρινος*, lilium. 1836. Ech., Crin. *Agassiz.*

Symborodon COPE. Paleont. Bull., no. 15, p. 2. 1873. Mamm., Periss. *Cope.*

Symmachis BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p 199. *συμμαχίς.* 1878. Orth., Loc.

Symmachlas HÜBNER. Exot. Schmett., ii. 1820–'21. Lep.

Symmetropleura BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 245. *συμμέτρος*; *πλευρά.* 1878. Orth., Loc.

Symmetrurus JORDAN. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iv, p. 788. *συμμετρος*; *ουρα*, cauda. 1878. Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan, Coues.*

Symmysis BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 70. 1820. Hem.

Symnia (RISSO) KIENER. Icon. Ovule, p. 24. (=Simnia.) Moll., Gast.

Sympaestria BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 185. *συμπαίστρια.* 1878. Orth., Loc.

Symphimus COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1869, p. 150. Rept., Ophid., Colubr. *Cope.*

Symphinota VILLA. Disp. Syst., p. 43. (=Symphynota Lea.) 1841. Moll., Biv.

Symphinotus LEA. (v. Symphynota.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Symphius NIETNER. (=Symphyus Marsch. Nomen.) Col.

Symphoma RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 149. 1815. Moll., Ascid.

Symphonota BERGE. Conch.-Buch., p. 67. (=Symphynota Lea.) 1847. Moll., Biv.

Symphora LE CONTE. New Spec. Col., p. 150. 1866. Col., Melandr. *Le Conte.*

Symphylus DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 37. *συμφυλος.* 1851. Hemipt. *Dallas.*

Symphyrophus COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvii, p. 246; Paleont. Bull., no. 28, p. 246. 1878. Rept., Opisth. *Cope, Garman.*

Symphysanodon BLEEKER. Arch. Néerl., xiii, p. 60. 1878. Pisces, Perc.

Sympiezorrhynchus. (v. Sympiezorhynchus Schönherr.) Col.

Sympiezus THOMSON. 1879. Hym. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Sympterus RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 142. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Synagapetus MACLACHLAN. Rev. Syn. Brit. Trichopt., p. 484. 1879. Neur. *MacLachlan.*

Synagodus COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1879, p. 186. 1879. Mamm., Carn.

Synanthus VERRILL. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xvii, p. 474; xviii, p. 53. 1879. Polyzoa. *Verrill.*

Synaphaeta THOMSON. Syst. Ceramb., p. 484. *συναφη*, conjunctio. 1864. Col.

Synaptola BATES. Cist. Ent., ii, p. 400. 1879. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Synaptops JEKEL. Ins. Saunders. Col.

Synaraea VERRILL. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., i, p. 42. 1864. Pol., Madrep. *Verrill.*

Synarsis FÖRSTER. Verh. naturh. Ver. preuss. Rheinl. Westphal., xxxv, p. 57. *σύναρσις.* 1878. Hym.

Synastrea EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxvii. (=Thamnastrea.) 1848. Pol., Astraeid. *Agassiz.*

Synbathocrinites ANSTED. Ann. Nat. Hist., xi. Synbathocrinus. 1843. Ech., Crin. *Agassiz.*

Synbothrium DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 576. 1850. Vermes.

Syncalpyta HEER. (scr. Syncalypta.) 1841. Col. *Agassiz.*

Syncera GRAY. Lond. Med. Repos. (=Paludina.) 1821. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Synchonnus WATERHOUSE. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Synclerostola BERG. Ann. Soc. Cient. Argent., iv, p. 202. 1878. Lep., Noct. *Bertk. Ber.*

Synclysmus BUTLER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iv, p. 242. *συγκλυσμός.* 1879. Lep., Bomb. *Kirby.*

Syncyclonema MEEK. Smiths. Inst. Check List Invert. Foss., p. 31. *σύν*, together; *κυκλος*, a circle; *νῆμα*, a thread. (Type Pecten rigida Hall, Meek.) Moll., Aceph. *Dall, White.*

Syndosmia RÉCLUZ. In Athenaeum. (=Syndosmya.) 1844. Moll., Biv.

Syndosmya RÉCLUZ. In Rev. Zool., p. 292. *σύν*, cum; *δεσμιος*, ligatus. (=Syndesmya Agass. Nomen.) 1843. Moll., Nymph. *Agassiz.*

Synechocera DEYROLLE. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. 1864. Col.

Synedoida EDWARDS. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sc., vii. 1878. Lep., Noct. *Edwards.*

Syngonosaurus SEELEY. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., xxxv, p. 621. 1879. Rept., Dinos. *Garman.*

Synhalonia PATTON. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., v, p. 473. *σύν*; *ἅλονια.* 1879. Hym., Apid. *Patton.*

Synia MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 375. Nom. mythol. 1851. Col.

Synidotea HARGER. Amer. Journ. Sc., [3], xv, p. 374. *σύν*; Idotea, nom. gen. 1878. Crust., Isopod. *Harger, v. Martens, Faxon.*

Syninia (RISSO) DESHAYES. Lamarck, ed. 2, x, p. 474, note. (=Sininia.) 1844. Moll., Gast.

Synnoma WALSINGHAM. Illustr. Lep. Het. Brit. Mus., iv, p. 24. *σύν*, together; *νόμος*, law. 1879. Lep., Tortr. *Walsingham.*

Synocladia KING. Trans. Geol. Soc. Lond., [2], iii. Syn; klados. 1849. Moll., Pol.

Synolabus JEKEL. Ins. Saunders. Col.

Synolysmus BUTLER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], —, p. 242. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Synopella ZITTEL. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1879, p. 30; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, xiii, ii, p. 42. *σύν*; *ὀπή.* 1879. Spongia.

Synpalamides HÜBNER. Exot. Schmett., ii. 1822–'26. Lep.

Syntechna BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 347. *σύντεχνος.* 1878. Orth., Loc.

Synthomocera (SCHINER) RONDANI. (= Syntomocera Schiner, 1861.) 1865. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Syntoma BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 82. 1820. Lep.

Syntomocera FÖRSTER. Verh. naturh. Ver. preuss. Rheinl. Westphal., xxxv, p. 52. *σύντομος; κέρας.* 1878. Hym.

Syntomocerus WOLLASTON. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1861, p. 365. 1861. Col.

Syntomosphyrum FÖRSTER. Verh. naturh. Ver. preuss. Rheinl. Westphal., xxxv, p. 60. *σύντομος; σφυρόν.* 1878. Hym.

Syntrielasma MEEK. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1865, p. 277. 1865. Brach., Pentam.

Syntrilasma CARPENTER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., xx, p. 73. 1867. Brach., Pentam.

Syotherium OWEN. Mamm.

Syphax KOCH. Jahrb. Miner., 1845, p. 872; Berendt, Org. Reste Bernst., i, ii, p. 77. 1854. Arachn.

Sypho BROWN. Ill. Conch. Gr. Brit. (Err. typ. pro Sipho.) 1827. Moll., Gast.

Syphonella (MACQUART) PERRIS. (=Siphonella.) 1839. Dipt., Musc., Chlorops. *Verrall.*

Syrdenus ZIEGLER. Col.

Syrichtus BOISDUVAL. Icones, p. 230. 1832–'33. Lep.

Syrigma RIDGWAY. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iv, p. 247. 1878. Aves. *Coues.*

Syringolites HINDE. Geol. Mag., [2], vi, p. 244. 1879. Pol., Favos.

Syringophyllum EDWARDS and HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. 1850. Pol., Cyathoph. *Agassiz.*

Syringosphoera DUNCAN. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], ii, p. 298. 1878. Protoz.

Syringostroma NICHOLSON. 1875. *Dalton.*

Syringothyris WINCHELL. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1863, p. 6. 1863. Brach., Spirif.

Syrinx BOLTEN. Mus. (ed. 2, 1819, p. 85). *σύριγξ*, tubus. 1798. Moll., Gast.

Syrmatophora SOWERBY. Man., ed. 2, fig. 144. *συρμα*, quisquiliae; *φέρω*, fero. 1842. Moll., Biv.

Syrphina NEWMAN. Dipt. *Agassiz.*

Syrrhophus COPE. Amer. Natural., xii, p. 253. 1878. Rept.

Syspastus BUDDE LUND. 1879. Crust. *Zool. Rec.*

Sysspilotus PASCOE. Journ. Ent., ii, p. 359. 1862? Col.

Systrium OKEN. Isis, p. 1171. (=Sistrium.) 1817. Moll., Gast.

Tabanina NEWMAN. Dipt. *Agassiz.*

Tabanocetta BIGOT. 1856. Dipt., Tab. *Verrall.*

Tabulata EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxix. 1849. Polypi. *Agassiz.*

Tachaea LEACH MSS. Teste Gray, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., xx. (=Tachea.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Tachaea SCHIODTE og MEINERT. Naturh. Tidsskr., [3], xii, p. 284. 1879. Crust., Isop.

Tacheocampylea PFEIFFER. (Subsect.) 1879. Moll., Helic. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Tachidromia MEIGEN. 1803. Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Tachipeza (MEIGEN) RONDANI. (=Tachypeza Meigen.) 1856. Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Tachydromides ZETTERSTEDT. (scr. Tachydromioidae.) 1842. Dipt. *Agassiz.*

Tachydromya OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 486. (=Tachydromia Meigen.) 1815. Dipt.

Tachydromyia (MEIGEN) GIMMERTHAL. (=Tachydromia Meigen, 1803.) 1830. Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Tachymys MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 219. *ταχύς*, swift; *μῦς*, a mouse. (Taxymys.) 1872. Mamm., ?Rodent. *Marsh.*

Tachynectes COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1864, p. 167. 1864. Rept., Ophid., Colubr. *Cope.*

Tachynoderus MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, ii, p. 217. Tachinus; *δερη*, collum. (=Tachinoderus Marsch. Nomen.) 1858. Col.

Tachyopus STURM. Cat., ed. 1843, p. 352. 1843. Col.

Tachyporiniformes NORDMANN. 1837. Col. *Agassiz.*

Tachytrechus STANNIUS. Isis. 1831. Dipt.

Tactocomus KIESENWETTER. Berl. ent. Zeitschr. 1865. Col.

Taczanowskia KEYSERLING. Verh. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. Wien, xxix, p. 297. Nom. propr. 1879. Arachn., Aran. *Keyserling, Bertkau.*

Taechòbates HALIDAY. 1831. Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Taelosilla THOMSON. Physis, i, vi, p. 112. Nom. propr. 1868. Col.

Taenidae STORER. Syn. Taenia. 1846. Pisces. *Agassiz.*

Taenioblastocyathus LUDWIG. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1869, p. 674. 1869. Coel., Actin. *Dalton.*

Taeniocyathus LUDWIG. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1869, p. 674. 1869. Coel., Actin. *Dalton.*

Taeniodon DUNKER. Palaeontogr., i, p. 179. 1848. Moll., Biv.

Taeniolopas LUDWIG. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1869, p. 674. 1869. Coel., Actin. *Dalton.*

Taeniomena BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 203. *ταινόω.* 1878. Orth., Loc.

Taenionotus OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 54. 1816. Pisces.

Taeniopora NICHOLSON. Geol. Mag., n. s., i. Tainia; poros. 1874. Moll., Polyz.

Taenioptera MACQUART. (=Taeniaptera.) 1835. Dipt., Musc. Tanyp. *Verrall.*

Taenioptilon MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Taenioptrix ———. Neur.

Taenodoma ERICHSON. (=Taenosoma.) 1840. Col. *Agassiz.*

Tagalina DOHRN. (=Tagulina Marsch. Nomen.) Orth.

Tagenopsis HEER. Urw. Schweiz., p. 377. 1865. Col.

Tagonia GRAY. Moll.

Talanes MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, xxxvii, p. 187. 1864. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Talassorrhinus BONAPARTE. Fauna Ital., iii. (v. Thalassorhinus.) 1832–'41. Pisces, Squalid. *Agassiz.*

Talides HÜBNER. Verz., p. 106. 1816. Lep.

Talis GUENÉE. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 86. (Uncharacterized.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Talpavus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 128. Talpa, a mole;

Talpavus MARSH—Continued.
avus, a grandfather. 1872. Mamm., Insectiv. *Marsh.*

Tamarindiformis MEUSCH. Mus. Gevers, p. 412. Tamarindus; forma. 1787. Moll., Biv.

Tamiolea MACQUART? Mem. Soc. Roy. Sc. Nat. 1833. Dipt., Tach. *Bigot.*

Tamwonus HAROLD. Col. Hefte, xvi, p. 158. Tamwo, nom. princip. barbari. 1879. Col., Ceramb. *Peters.*

Tanachlamys BENSON. (=Helix.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Tanaodus ST. JOHN and WORTHEN. Geol. Surv. Ill., vi. 1875. Pisces, Petalod. *Dalton.*

Tanaops LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1859, p. 74. 1859. Col., Malach. *Le Conte.*

Tanaoptera BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 79. 1820. Lep.

Tanaorhinus BUTLER. (scr. Tanaorrhinus Zool. Rec.) 1879. Lep. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Tanaorrhinus. (v. Tanaorhinus.)

Tanarthrus LE CONTE. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., v, p. 156. 1852. Col., Anthic. *Le Conte.*

Taniopoda RONDANI. Dipt. Ital. Prodr., p. 116. *ταινιω? πους.* 1856. Dipt., Tanyp. *Bigot.*

Tanipeza (FALLÉN) RONDANI. (=Tanypeza Fallén, 1820.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Tanyp. *Verrall.*

Tanipus (MEIGEN) RONDANI. (=Tanypus Meigen, 1803.) 1856. Dipt., Chiron. *Verrall.*

Tanuria ZIEGLER. Sturm. Cat., ed. 1843, p. 164. 1843. Col.

Tanychilus NEWMAN. Ent. Month. Mag., v, p. 487. *τανύω*, tendo; *χείλος*, labrum. 1838. Col.

Tanycraerus THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 43; iii, p. 129. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Tanypoda RONDANI. (=Tanipoda.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Tanyp. *Verrall.*

Tanyrhina LOEW. (=Tanyrrhina Loew.) 1862. Dipt., Bleph. *Verrall, Bigot.*

Tanyrrhina LOEW. (=Tanyrhina.) 1862. Dipt., Bleph. *Verrall.*

Tanyrrhinus MANNERHEIM. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, ii, p. 349. *τανύω*, tendo; *ῥὶν*, nasus. (=Tanyrhinus Marsch. Nomen.) 1852. Col.

Tanyrrhynchus ———. (v. Tanyrhynchus Schönherr.) Col.

Tanyscelus Claus. Arbeit. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, ii, Heft 2, p. 163. 1879. Crust., Amphip. *Faxon.*

Tanysphyra Loew. Berendt, Bernst., i, p. 57. 1845. Dipt., Tipul.

Tanystoma Eschscholtz. Col.

Tanystylum Miers. Phil. Trans., clxviii, p. 213. 1879. (Separata Oct., 1877.) Crust., Pycnog. *Miers.*

Tanytarsus Van der Wulp. Tijdschr. Ent., xvii, p. 134. *τεινω*; *ταρσος*. 1874. Dipt., Chiron. *Van der Wulp, Verrall, Bigot.*

Tanythrix Schaum. Col.

Taonius Steenstrup. Overs. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. 1861. Moll., Cephal. *Verrill.*

Tapada Gray. In Turton, Man. (= Helix.) 1840. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Tapaja Oken. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 295. (?=Tapaya Cuvier.) 1816. Rept., Lacert.

Tapeina Brunner. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 163. *ταπεινός*. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Taphes Waterhouse. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 102. 1878. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Taphlea Simon. 1879. Arachn. *Zool. Rec.*

Taphrorychus Eichhoff. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége, viii, p. 204. 1878. Col.

Taphrosa (Rondani) Osten Sacken. (=Taphrosia Rondani, 1856.) 1869. Dipt., Limnob. *Verrall.*

Taphrosaurus Cope. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1869, p. 40. 1869. Rept., Saur. *Cope.*

Taphrosphys Cope. Amer. Nat., 1869, p. 90; Syn. Ext. Rept. Batr., p. 157. 1869. Rept., Test., Podoc. *Cope, Garman.*

Tapina Billberg. Enum. Ins., p. 81. 1820. Lep.

Tapinocephalus Owen. Cat. Foss. Rept. S. Africa, p. 1. 1876. Rept. *Garman.*

Tapinolachnus Thomson. Syst. Ceramb., p. 232. 1860. Col.

Tapinopterus Schaum. Col.

Tapinopus Saussure. Mél. Orth., ii, p. 758; Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève, xxv, p. 618. *ταπεινός*; *ὠψ*. 1878. Orth., Gryll.

Tapiravus Marsh. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xiv, p. 252. Tapirus, a tapēr; avus, a grandfather. 1877. Mamm., Ungul. *Marsh, Dalton.*

Taracus Simon. Compt. rend. Soc. Ent. Belg., [2], no. 64, p. 17. Nom. propr. 1879. Arachn., Opil. *Simon.*

Taraguira Gray. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., pp. 21, 219. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Tarandocerus Chevrolat. Mém. 1876. Col., Cler. 1876? *Bertk. Ber.*

Taraxis Le Conte. Agassiz, Lake Sup., p. 237. (=Zeugophora.) 1850. Col., Chrysom. *Le Conte, Waterhouse.*

Targarema White. Ent. Month. Mag., xv, p. 73. 1878. Hem. *White.*

Taricanus Thomson. Physis, i, v, p. 73. Nom. propr. 1868. Col.

Tarika Moore. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 14. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Tarpeius Stål. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, no. 7, p. 544, in table. 1867. Hem., Coreid.

Tarsodactylus Hitchcock. Ichnology New England, p. 98. *ταρσος*; *δακτυλος*. 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Tasmus Murray. Col.

Tatocheila Butler. Cist. Ent., i, pp. 38, 51. 1870. Lep.

Taton ———. (=Dasypus.) Mamm.

Tauchira Stål. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 4, p. 48. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Taumacera Thunberg. Col.

Taurella (Desvoidy) Schiner. (=Faurella Desvoidy.) 1864. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Tauridia Jordan and Rice. Man. Vert. East. U. S., ed. 2, p. 255. *ταυρα*; *ειδος*. 1878. Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan.*

Tauroceras Hope. Col. Man., iii, p. 130. *ταῦρος*, taurus; *κέρας*, cornu. (=Taurocerus Agass. Nomen.) 1840. Col.

Taurodes Dallas. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 219. *ταυρος*, taurus. 1851. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Taurolema Thomson. Class. Longic., p. 15. *ταῦρος*, taurus; Lema. 1860. Col.

Taurorgus Thomson. Arch. Ent., i, p. 186. *ταῦρος*, taurus; *ὀργή*, rabies. 1857. Col.

Tautoclines Thomson. Physis, i, vi, p. 155. Nom. propr. 1868. Col.

Taxicornia LATREILLE. Cuvier, Règne Anim., iii. 1817. Col.

Taxigramma MACQUART. 1849. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Taxigramma PERRIS. Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon, —, p. —. *ταξις; γραμμα.* 1852. Dipt., Tach. *Bigot.*

Taxila DOUBLEDAY. List Lep. Brit. Mus., p. 2. 1847. Lep.

Taxymys. (v. Tachymys.)

Tebenna BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 90. 1820. Lep.

Technitella NORMAN. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], i, p. 279. *τεχνίτης.* 1878.

Technocrinus HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., iii, p. 139. *τεχνη*, ars; *κρίνον*, lilium. 1859. Ech., Crin. *Hall.*

Tectaria ———. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Tecturella STIMPSON. Invert. Grand Manan, p. 32. 1853. Annel. *Smith.*

Tedaniella CZERNIAVSKI. 1879. Spongia. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Teemessa BURMEISTER. Descr. Repub. Arg., v, p. 504. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Tegrodera LE CONTE. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., v, p. 158. 1852. Col., Meloid. *Le Conte, Waterhouse.*

Teichonella CARTER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], ii, p. 37. *τειχος*, a wall. 1878. Protoz., Spong. *Carter.*

Teicomyza (MEIGEN) RONDANI. (=Tichomyza Macquart.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Ephydr. *Verrall.*

Teinocera LACORDAIRE. Monogr. Phytoph., ii, p. 17. 1848. Col.

Tejovaranus STEINDACHNER. Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, xxxviii, i, p. 93. 1878. Rept. *Garman.*

Telaira (DESVOIDY) RONDANI. (=Thelaira Desvoidy, 1830.) 1862. Dipt., Musc., Sarcoph. *Verrall.*

Telchin HÜBNER. Cat. Franck, p. 85. 1828. Lep.

Telemiades HÜBNER. Verz., p. 106. 1816. Lep.

Teleogmus THOMSON. 1879. Hym. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Teleclepis COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1869, p. 153. Rept., Ophid., Colubr. *Cope.*

Teleopsis RONDANI. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, vii. *τελος; ωψ.* 1875. Dipt., Diops. *Bigot.*

Teleosaurina BONAPARTE. Isis, p. 614. 1841. Rept.

Telephorium WESTWOOD. Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond., 1854, p. 395. 1854. Col.

Telesiella REICHENBACH. Aufz. Colib., p. 13. 1853. Aves.

Telesilla CABANIS. Mus. Hein., iii, p. 27. 1860. Aves.

Telesthinae EDWARDS and HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. Telestho. 1850. Pol., Alc. *Agassiz.*

Telestrophis AGASSIZ. Nom. Zool. Index, p. 1047. (Telistrophis Rafinesque corrig.) 1847. Moll.

Telesus CANDÈZE. Notes Roy. Mus. Leyden, —, p. —. Etym. nulla. 1880. Col., Elat. *Candèze.*

Teleto LAMOUROUX. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris. (=Synoicum.) 1812. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Teleuraspides COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1871, p. 205. 1871. Rept., Ophid. *Cope.*

Teleuraspis COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1859, p. 338. 1859. Rept., Ophid., Crotal. *Cope.*

Telioides LEVINSEN. Vidensk. Meddel. Naturh. Forening Kjöbenhavn, 1877–'78, p. 353. Selius Kroyer, gen. affin. 1878. Crust., Copep., Parasit. *Lütken.*

Telioneura RONDANI. (=Telejoneura.) 1868. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Telistrophis RAFINESQUE. Atl. Journ. *τῆλε*, procul; *στροφις*, rotatio. 1832. Moll., Terebr. *Agassiz.*

Tellinomya HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., i, p. 151. From resemblance to Tellina and Mya, nom. gen. 1847. Moll., Lamellibr., Arcid. *Hall.*

Tellinopsis HALL. Prelim. Notice Lamellibr., p. 80. Tellina, nom. gen.; *οψις*, visus. 1869. Moll., Lamellibr., Tellin. *Hall.*

Telmalestes MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 206. *τέλμα*, a swamp; *λῃστής*, a robber. (v. Telmatolestes.) 1872. Mamm., Carniv. *Marsh.*

Telmatodrilus EISEN. 1879. Vermes, Lumbr. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Telmatolestes MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 405. *τέλμα*, a swamp; *λῃστής*, a robber. 1872. Mamm., Carniv. *Marsh.*

Telmatornis MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [2], xlix, p. 210. *τέλμα*, a swamp; *ὄρνις*, a bird. 1870. Aves, ?Grallae. *Marsh.*

Telmatotherium MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 123. *τέλμα*, a swamp; *θηρίον*, a wild beast. Telmatherium. 1872. Mamm., Ungul. *Marsh.*

Telmaturgus MIK. Verh. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. Wien, —, p. 349. *τελματουργος.* 1869. Dipt., Dol. *Bigot.*

Telmessus WHITE. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., xvii, p. 497, 1846; Belcher, Voy. Samarang, Crust., p. 14, 1848. Crust., Brach. *Smith.*

Telostylus BIGOT. 1859. Dipt., Musc., Tanyp. *Verrall.*

Temisto OKEN. Isis, 1817, p. 1168. (Err. typ. pro Themisto.) 1817. Moll., Gast.

Temnillus BONVOULOIR. Ann. Soc. Ent. France. Etym. nulla. 1870. Col.

Temnocheilus M'COY. Syn. Carb. Foss. Ireland. Temno; cheilos. (=Temnochilus Agass. Nomen.) 1844. Moll., Ceph.

Temnocidaris COTTEAU. Pal. Franç. Crét., vii. 1863. Ech.

Temnocyon COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xviii, p. 68; Paleont. Bull., no. 30, p. 6. 1878. Mamm., Carn., Canid. *Cope.*

Temnonotus MILNE-EDWARDS. Miss. Sc. Mexique, Rech. Zool., pt. v, p. 82. *τέμνω*; *νωτος.* 1875. Crust., Decap. *Faxon.*

Temnopsophus HORN. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., —, p. 111. *τεμνω*, scindo; *ψοφος*, palpus. 1872. Col. *Horn.*

Temnoscapus CHEVROLAT. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], viii, Bull., p. 55; Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1878, p. 67. *τεμνω*, couper; scapus, base de l'antenne. 1878. Col., Curc.

Temnotrema AGASSIZ. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. 1863. Ech.

Tenea CONRAD. Geol. Surv. N. Car., i, app. A, p. 8. (Type T. parilis Conrad.) 1875. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.*

Tentaculites SCHLOTHEIM. Petref., i, p. 377. (=Tentaculum.) Voc. hybr. 1820. Ech., Crin. *Agassiz.*

Tenthredonodea KLUG. Hym. *Agassiz.*

Tentyridium WESTWOOD. Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond., 1854, p. 393. 1854. Col.

Tenypeza GRAY. (=Tanypeza Fallén.) 1832. Dipt., Musc., Tanyp. *Verrall.*

Tephlea SIMON. Arachn. France, iv, p. 207. Nom. propr. 1878. Arachn., Aran. *Simon.*

Tephrites LATREILLE. 1805. Dipt., Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Tephritites WALKER. Dipt. *Agassiz.*

Tephronota LOEW. Zeitschr. gesammt. Naturw., 1867, p. 6. *τεφρος*; *νωτος.* 1868. Dipt., Ortal. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Tephrytis (LATREILLE) DESVOIDY. (=Tephrites Latreille.) 1830. Dipt., Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Teracotona BUTLER. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 382. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Teraphus MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, xxxvii, p. 314. 1864. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Teraschema THOMSON. Class. Longic., p. 198. Etym. dub. 1860. Col.

Terastomyia (BIGOT) LOEW. 1873. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Terataspis HALL. Rep. N. Y. State Nat. Hist., xvi, p. 225. *τερας*, mirum; *ασπις*, pelta. 1863. Crust. *Hall.*

Teratodella REUTER. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., iii, no. 1, p. 7. *τερατος*, mirum; *τό ειδος*, species, diminutivum. 1875. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Teratomyia (BIGOT) SCHINER. (=Terastiomyia Bigot.) 1861. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Terebellifera WESTWOOD. Hym. *Agassiz.*

Terebellopsis LEYMERIE. Bull. Soc. Géol. France. 1844. Moll., Gast.

Terebellum LAMARCK. Journ. Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris. (=Seraphs Montfort.) 1799. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Terebracites KRÜGER. Urw., ii, p. 418. 1823. Moll., Gast.

Terebrarius DUMÉRIL. Zool. Anal., p. 166. Terebra. 1806. Moll., Gast.

Terebratula LHWYD. Lith. Brit. Icon. 1699. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Terebratularius DUMÉRIL. Zool. Anal., p. 168. 1806. Moll., Brach.

Terebrina RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 145. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Terebrirostra D'ORBIGNY. Compt. rend., xxv, p. 268. 1847. Brach., Terebr.

Terebrirostris GRAY. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ii, p. 437. 1848. Brach., Terebr.

Terebrispira CONRAD. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., xiv, p. 28. (Type Fasciolaria elegans Emmons.) 1862. Moll, Gast. *Dall.*

Teredarius DUMÉRIL. Zool. Anal., p. 343. 1806. Moll., Gast.

Teredolithes LEYMERIE. Mém. Soc. Géol. France, iv, p. 341. 1838. Moll., Biv.

Teremya (MACQUART) SCHINER. (= Teremyia Macquart.) 1868. Dipt., Musc. Saprom. *Verrall.*

Terennia (DESVOIDY) SCHINER. (=Terenia Desvoidy, 1830.) 1868. Dipt., Musc., Saprom. *Verrall.*

Terentius STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1869, no. 3, p. 282, in table. 1869. Hem., Membr.

Tereopsis SCHMIDT. 1879. Spongia. *Zool. Rec.*

Tereticus WATERHOUSE. Cist. Ent., ii, p. 534. 1879. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Teretriosoma HORN. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xii, p. 347. Teretrius; σῶμα, corpus. Col. *Horn.*

Tereus BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 26. 1820. Col.

Tergali GRAY. In Dieff, New Zeal. 1843. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Teriastomyia (BIGOT) SCHINER. (=Terastiomyia Bigot.) 1868. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Teridina SOWERBY. Conch. Man., p. 117. (Err. typ. pro Teredina.) 1839. Moll., Gast.

Ternostoma ADAMS. 1853. Moll., Gast. *Dalton.*

Terobia FÖRSTER. Verh. nat. Ver. Bonn, xxxv, p. 64. τηρός; βίος. 1878. Hym.

Tessarodon (HOPE) WESTWOOD. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., iv, p. 115. 1845. Col.

Tessaromma NEWMAN. Ann. Nat. Hist., v, p. 20. τέσσαρες, quatuor; ὄμμα, oculus. (=Tesseromma Agass. Nomen.) 1840. Col., Ceramb.

Tessaropa HALDEMAN. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., iv, p. 374. 1847. Col.

Tessarops RAFINESQUE. Ann. Gen. Sc. Phys., viii, p. 88. 1821. Arachn.

Testacella OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg. 1815. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Testedium MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, xxxvii, p. 182. 1864. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Testicina RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 143. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Tetana BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 119. τετανός. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Tetanocera MACQUART. Dipt. *Agassiz.*

Tetanocera DUMÉRIL. 1809. Dipt., Musc. *Verrall.*

Tetheodus COPE. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., no. 2, p. 43. 1874. Pisces, Isosp., Strat. *Cope, Dalton.*

Tethya OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 82. 1815. Spongia.

Tethyopsis ZITTEL. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1879, p. 7; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, xiii, ii, p. 9. 1879. Spongia.

Tethystola THOMSON. Physis, i, vi, p. 131. Nom. propr. 1868. Col.

Tethyum BOHADSCH. Anim. Marin. (=Ascidia.) 1761. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Tetrabothriorhynchus DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 573. 1850. Vermes.

Tetracanthicus HOPE. Col. Man., ii, p. 126. 1838. Col.

Tetracoenia D'ORBIGNY. Prodr. Pal., ii. (=Holocystis.) Pol., Staurid. *Agassiz.*

Tetracrinus MÜNSTER. Beitr., i, p. 88. 1839. Ech.

Tetradium DANA. Expl. Exp. Zooph. τέτρα, quatuor. 1846. Pol., Myriop.? *Agassiz.*

Tetradium SCHMIDT. Mém. Acad. Sc. St. Pétersbourg, [7], xxi, no. 11. 1874. Moll., Pterop. *Dalton.*

Tetragoneura SELYS. Hagen, Syn. N. A. Neuropt., p. 140. 1861. Neur., Odon. *Selys.*

Tetragonis ———. Coel.

Tetragonomenes CHEVROLAT. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg., xxi, p. 52; Compt. rend. Soc. Ent. Belg., [2], liii, p. 26. τετρα-γονος; μηκος. 1878. Col., Diap.

Tetragonophthalma KARSCH. Zeitschr. gesammt. Naturw., li, p. 329. τετρα-γονος; ὀφθαλμος, oculus. 1878. Arachn., Aran. *Peters.*

Tetragonostea DESHAYES. Enc. Méth., iii, p. 590. Tétragonoste. 1830. Moll., Biv.

Tetragonotes CLARK. Cat. Haltic., i, p. 53. τέτρα, quatuor; γωνία, angulus. 1860. Col.

Tetragonus GEYER. In Hübner, Zutr., iv, p. 17. 1832. Lep.

Tetragraptus SALTER. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., xix. Tetras; grapho. 1863. Coel., Alc.

Tetralysis DESLONGCHAMPS. Jura Normand. 1877. Annel. *Dalton.*

Tetramerocrinus MORR. Ech.

Tetrana MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Sanguinolaria?) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Tetranema HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 125. 1879. Acal., Med.

Tetraodorrhina BLANCHARD. Cat. Col. Mus. Paris, i, p. 20. Col.

Tetrapodichnites HITCHCOCK. Amer. Journ. Sc., xxxii, p. 174. Vest. incert. sed.

Tetrapriocera HORN. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvii, p. 544. 1878. Col.

Tetrapteron CLAUS. Arch. mikr. Anat., xv, p. 379. 187–. Hydrozoa? *Lütken.*

Tetrapterurus BONAPARTE. Fauna Ital., iii. *τέτρα*, quatuor; *πτερὸν*, ala; *ὄυρα*, cauda. (=Tetrapturus.) 1841. Pisces, Xiph. *Agassiz.*

Tetrarhynchobothrium DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 576. 1850. Vermes.

Tetrarpages THOMSON. Physis, i, vi, p. 129. *τέτρα*, quatuor; *ἁρπάγη*, hamus. 1868. Col.

Tetrarthria DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 20. *τέτρα*, fourfold; *ἄρθρον*, joint. 1851. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Tetrathyrus CLAUS. Arbeit. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, ii, Heft 2, p. 160. 1879. Crust., Amph. *Faxon.*

Tetrica STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1870, no. 7, p. 757. 1870. Hem., Fulg.

Tetrodes GUENÉE. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 34. (No characters.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Tetromma KEYSERLING. Verh. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. Wien, xxvii, p. 607. *τετρὰς*; *ὄμμα*. 1877. Arachn., Aran. *Keyserling.*

Tetropismenus LOEW. Zeitschr. gesammt. Naturw., 1876, p. 333. *τετράς*; *πυσμα*? 1876. Dipt., Ortal. *Bigot.*

Tetropriocera HORN. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1878, p. 544. *τέτρα*, quatuor; *πριω*, saw; *κερας*, cornu. 1878. Col. *Horn.*

Tettigidea SCUDDER. Bost. Journ. Nat. Hist., vii, p. 476. *τέττιξ*; *ἰδέα*. 1862. Orth., Acrid. *Scudder.*

Tettragonis EICHWALD. Urw., ii, p. 81. 1842. Coel.

Teuchocnemis OSTEN SACKEN. Bull. Buff. Soc. Nat. Hist., iii, p. 58. *τευχος*; *κνημις*. 1876. Dipt., Syrph. *Osten Sacken, Bigot.*

Teuthidae DEKAY. Nat. Hist. N. Y. Fish. Teuthis. 1842. Pisces. *Agassiz.*

Teuthopsis. (=Teudopsis.) Moll., Ceph.

Teuthraustes SIMON. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], viii, p. 400. Nom. propr. mythol. (=Teuthrastes Zool. Jahresb.) 1878. Arachn., Scorp. *Simon.*

Textularia D'ORBIGNY. Tabl. Méth. Céph. 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Thaduka MOORE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 836. (=Thaduca Zool. Jahresb.) 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Thaites (HEER) SCUDDER. Mem. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sc., i, p. 57. Thais. 1875. Lep.

Thalaminia STEINMANN. Palaeontogr., xxv, p. 112. 1878. Hydroz.? *Lütken.*

Thalamocoenia D'ORBIGNY. Rev. Mag. Zool. 1850. Pol., Astraeid. *Agassiz.*

Thalamopora (ROEMER) MICHELIN. Icon. Zooph. *θάλαμος*, conclave; *πόρος*, porus. 1841. Pol., Myriop. *Agassiz.*

Thalassa MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., 1851, p. 511. Nom. mythol. 1851. Col.

Thalassarachna PACKARD. Amer. Journ. Sc., [–], i. *θαλασσα*, mare; *ἀραχνης*, aranea. 1871. Arachn. *Packard.*

Thalassianthinae EDWARDS et HAIME. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. Thalassianthus. 1851. Pol., Actin. *Agassiz.*

Thalassides BERGER. Jahrb. Miner., 1833, p. 70. Nom. propr. 1833. Moll., Biv.

Thalassites QUENSTEDT. Flözgeb. Württemb. (=Thalassides.) 1843. Moll., Biv.

Thalassomyia SCHINER. (=Thalassomya.) 1856. Dipt., Chiron. *Verrall.*

Thalassophila GRAY. Fig. Moll. Anim., iv, p. 119. 1850. Moll., Gast.

Thalassus OKEN. Zool., p. 323. (Err. pro Thalamus.) 1815. Moll., Ceph.

Thaleops Conrad. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., i. 1843. Crust.

Thaleropis Staudinger. Cat. Lep. Eur. Fauna, p. 17. 1871. Lep. *Staudinger.*

Thallipes Swainson. Treat. Malac. (=Aplysia.) 1840. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Thalpius Le Conte. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., v, p. 174. 1852. Col., Carab. *Le Conte.*

Thalurania Gould. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1848, p. 13. 1848. Aves.

Thalussema ———. Ech. *Agassiz.*

Thamala Moore. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 834. 1878. Lep.

Thamiaraea Thomson. Scand. Col., i, p. 39; iii, p. 59. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Thamiocolus Thomson. Scand. Col., i, p. 140; vii, p. 262. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Thamiosoma Thomson. Scand. Col., i, p. 32; ii, p. 278. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Thammastrea Le Sauvage. *Agassiz.*

Thamnitis Haeckel. Monogr. Med., i, p. 84. 1879. Acal., Med.

Thamnocephalus Packard. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iii, no. 1, p. 174. *θάμνος; κεφαλή.* 1877. Crust., Phyll. *Packard, v. Martens.*

Thamnograptus Hall. Palaeont. N. Y., iii, p. 519. *θαμνος*, frutex; *γραφω*, scribo. 1859. Hydroid. *Hall.*

Thamnopora Steininger. Mém. Soc. Géol. France, i. (=Favosites.) 1831. Pol., Favos. *Agassiz.*

Thamnoscirtus Saussure. Mel. Orth., ii, p. 630; Mém. Soc. Phys. Genève, xxv, p. 490. *θάμνος; σκιρτάω.* 1878. Orth., Gryll.

Thamnostoma Haeckel. Monogr. Med., i, p. 85. 1879. Acal., Med.

Thamnostylus Haeckel. Monogr. Med., i, p. 85. 1879. Acal., Med.

Thamula Moore. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 834. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Thamyris Bate. Cat. Amph. Crust. Brit. Mus., p. 335. 1862. Crust., Amph. *Smith.*

Thanatites Scudder. Mem. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sc., i, p. 62. Thanaos. 1875. Lep., Urb. *Scudder.*

Tharsalea Scudder. Bull. Buff. Soc. Nat. Sc., iii, p. 125. *θαρσαλεός.* 1876. Lep., Rur. *Scudder.*

Tharsus Le Conte. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 233. 1862. Col., Tenebr. *Le Conte.*

Thasyraea Koch. Arachn. Austral., p. 982. Nom. propr. 1878. Arachn., Aran. *Koch.*

Thaumalia (Ruthe) Loew. (=Thaumalea Ruthe.) 1847. Dipt., Chiron.? *Verrall.*

Thaumantias Bonaparte. Rev. Mag. Zool., 1854, p. 255. 1854. Aves.

Thaumantias Wharton. 1879. Aves. *Zool. Rec.*

Thaumantis Hübner. Exot. Schmett., ii. 1822–'26. Lep.

Thaumas Edwards. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sc., v, p. 265. Lep., Bomb. *Edwards.*

Thaumasta Staudinger. Cat. Lep. Eur. Fauna, p. 79. 1871. Lep. *Staudinger.*

Thaumaste Reichenbach. Aufz. Colib., p. 14. 1853. Aves.

Thaumastura Bonaparte. Consp. Gen. Aves, i, p. 85. 1850. Aves.

Thaumatoessa Heine. Journ. Ornith., 1863, p. 209. 1863. Aves.

Thaumatomyia Zenker. 1833. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Thaumaturus Reuss. Kreide Geb., p. 264. 1844. Pisces, Teleos.

Theca Sowerby. Strzelecki, New S. Wales, p. 249. 1845. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Thecachampsa Cope. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1867, p. 143. 1867. Rept., Croc. *Cope, Garman.*

Thecia Edwards et Haime. Compt. rend., xxix. 1849. Pol., Thecid. *Agassiz.*

Thecidae Edwards et Haime. Compt. rend., xxix. 1849. Thecia. Pol., Zoanth. *Agassiz.*

Thecideum Lacaze Duthiers. Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., xv, p. 262. 1861. Brach., Thecid.

Thecidium Sowerby. Gen. Shells, xx. 1844. Brach., Thecid.

Thecocyathus Edwards et Haime. Ann. Sc. Nat., [3], ix. *θήκη*, vagina; *κυαθος*, cyathus. 1848. Pol., Turbin. *Agassiz.*

Thecomya (Perty) Rondani. (=Thecomyia Perty, 1833.) 1848. Dipt., Musc., Tetanoc. *Verrall.*

Theconyx Gray. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 159. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Thecosiphonia ZITTEL. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1878, p. 606; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, xiii, i, p. 148. 1878. Spongia.

Thecostegites EDWARDS et HAIME. Compt. rend., xxix. 1849. Pol., Favos. *Agassiz.*

Thecosternus ———. (v. Thecesternus Say.) Col.

Thectodus PLIEN. Meyer, Paleont., p. 116. 1845. Pisces, Elasm.

Thectura THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 33; ii, p. 285. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Thelactis KLUNZINGER. 1879. Anthoz. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Thelephorus MÜLLER. (=Telephorus.) Col.

Thelesina DESVOIDY. 1863. Dipt., Musc., Sarcoph. *Verrall.*

Thelidomos SWAINSON. Treat. Malac. *θῆλυς*, tener; *δομος*, domus. 1840. Moll., Helic. *Agassiz.*

Thelidonta SWAINSON. Treat. Malac., pp. 194, 418. 1840. Moll., Gast.

Thelipus DESVOIDY. 1830. Dipt., Musc., Helom. *Verrall.*

Theloconus HERRMANNSEN. Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 572. (Rectius pro Theliconus Swainson.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Theloderma HERRMANNSEN. Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 572. (Rectius pro Theliderma.) 1847. Moll., Biv.

Thelodomus HERRMANNSEN. Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 572. (Rectius pro Thelidomus.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Thelodonta HERRMANNSEN. Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 572. (Rectius pro Thelidonta.) 1847. Moll., Gast.

Themara WALKER. Journ. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., —, p. 33. 1856. Dipt., Trypet. *Bigot.*

Themeon MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. (= Polystomella.) 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Themesia LACORDAIRE. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége, v, p. 517. Etym. nulla. (= Themesca Marsch. Nomen.) 1848. Col., Chrys.

Themistonoe THOMSON. Syst. Ceramb., p. 126. (v. Themistnoe.) 1860. Col.

Themoia WALKER. (=Themira Desvoidy, 1830.) 1849. Dipt., Musc., Seps. *Verrall.*

Themone WESTWOOD. Gen. Diurn. Lep., p. 461. 1851. Lep.

Thenonotes BATES. Cist. Ent., ii, p. 320. 1878. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Theobaldius NEVILL. Handl. Moll. Ind. Mus. Calc., pt. i, p. 275. Ex nom. propr. Gast., Pneum. *v. Martens.*

Theobroma MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (= Auricula.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Theogenes BURMEISTER. Handb. Ent., v. 1847. Col.

Theognis STÅL. Stett. ent. Zeit., xxiii, p. 294. 1862. Hem.

Theonoa LAMOUROUX. Polyp., p. 82. 1821. Coel.

Theoris RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 142. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Thephritis WIEDEMANN. (=Tephritis Latreille.) 1828. Dipt., Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Theraphus MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Theraponidae RICHARDSON. Ichth. Ereb. Terr. Therapon. 1848. Pisces, Percid. *Agassiz.*

Therchaetes THOMSON. Col.

Thercladodes THOMSON. Physis, i, vi, p. 114. *θῆρ*, animal; *κλαδωδης*, ramosus. 1868. Col.

Therea BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 63. 1820. Orth.

Therea KOCH. Jahrb. Miner., 1845, p. 872. 1845. Arachn.

Theremya (MACQUART) RONDANI. (= Teremyia Macquart.) 1874. Dipt., Musc., Saprom. *Verrall.*

Therentherium FILHOL. Ann. Sc. Geol., viii. (Abstr. in Compt. rend., lxxxii, p. 288, 1876.) 1877. Mamm. *Dalton.*

Thereva LATREILLE. (=Thereua Latreille.) 1796. Dipt., Ther. *Verrall.*

Theridiosoma CAMBRIDGE. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iv, p. 193. Theridion, nom. gen.; *σῶμα*, a body. 1879. Arachn., Aran. *Cambridge.*

Theridium WALCKENAER. Tabl. Arachn. 1805. Arachn.

Therioaphis WALKER. Zoologist, p. 2000. (Not described.) 1870. Hem., Aphid., Callipt. *Monell.*

Theriognathus OWEN. Cat. Foss. Rept. S. Africa, p. 62. 1876. Rept. *Garman.*

Therioplectes (ZETTERSTEDT) ZELLER. Isis. *θηρον*; *πλεκτης*. 1842. Dipt., Tab. *Verrall, Bigot.*

Theriosuchus OWEN. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., xxxv, p. 149. *θηρίον*; *σοῦχος*. 1879. Rept.

Theritas HÜBNER. Verz., p. 80. 1816. Lep.

Therius DALMAN. In Billberg, Enum. Ins., p. 75. 1820. Lep.

Theropleura COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvii, p. 519; Paleont. Bull., no. 29, p. 519. 1878. Rept., Pelyc. *Cope, Garman.*

Thesbia (JEFFREYS MSS.) SARS. Moll. Reg. Arct. Norveg., p. 221. Nom. mythol.? 1878. Moll., Gast., Pectin. *v. Martens.*

Thesilea HAAG-RUTENBERG. Verh. Ver. naturw. Unterh. Hamb., p. 103. 1878. Col.

Thesprotia STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., i, no. 10, p. 21. 1873. Orth., Mant.

Thessalia SCUDDER. Bull. Buff. Soc. Nat. Sc., ii, p. 265. Nom. propr. 1875. Lep., Nymph. *Scudder.*

Thethys LINNÉ. Syst. Nat. 1746. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Thetia GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 32. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Thetis CUVIER. Anat. Comp. 1800. Moll., Gast.

Thetis OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 280. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Thettea BATES. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Thetys MEUSCH. Mus. Gron., p. 45. 1779. Moll., Gast.

Thetys PHILLIPS. Enum. Moll. Sic. (=Thethys.) 1836. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Theudoria STÅL. Recens. Orth., ii, p. 15, in table. 1874. Orth., Loc.

Theutis OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 121. 1816. Pisces.

Thevenemyia BIGOT. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, Bull. mens., [5], v, p. 174. Nom. propr. 1875. Dipt., Bomb. *Bigot.*

Thiara MÜHLFELDT. Cat. MSS. (=Melania.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Thiara MÜHLFELDT. Teste Menke, Syn., p. 24. 1828. Moll., Gast.

Thiatira LEACH MSS. Teste Gray, Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 195. 1847. Moll., Biv.

Thiatisa LEACH MSS. Teste Gray, Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 195. 1847. Moll., Biv.

Thicolia GRAY. Syn. Brit. Mus., pp. 56, 89. 1842. Moll., Gast.

Thilaira (DESVOIDY) WALKER. (=Thelaira Desvoidy.) 1849. Dipt., Musc., Dex. *Verrall.*

Thilmanus GÉNÉ. In litt. Etym. nulla. Col.

Thimna GIEBEL. Ins. Vorw., p. 234. 1856. Dipt.

Thinobaena THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 39; iii, p. 59. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Thinobius? WALKER? Dipt., Dolichop. *Bigot.*

Thinocyon MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 204. θίς, the shore; κύων, a dog. 1872. Mamm., Carniv. *Marsh.*

Thinohyus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], ix, p. 248. θίς, the shore; ὗς, a hog. 1875. Mamm., Ungul. *Marsh, Dalton.*

Thinolestes MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 205. θίς, the shore; λῃστής, a robber. 1872. Mamm., Primat. *Marsh.*

Thinonoma THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 35; iii, p. 5. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Thinophilus WAHLBERG. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1844, p. 37. θινω; φιλεω. 1844. Dipt., Dolichop. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Thinopinus LE CONTE. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., v, p. 215. (=Trichocanthus.) 1852. Col., Staphyl. *Le Conte.*

Thinosaurus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 299. θίς, the shore; σαῦρος, a lizard. 1872. Rept., Lacert. *Marsh.*

Thinotherium COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1870, p. 292. 1870. Mamm., Ungul. *Cope.*

Thinotherium MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 208. θίς, the shore; θηρίον, a wild beast. 1872. Mamm., Ungul. *Marsh.*

Thinoxenus HORN. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 74. θίν, ripa; ξένος, hospes. 1876. Col. *Horn.*

Thiopsyche BUTLER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], i, p. 393. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Thiras GIEBEL. Ins. Vorw., p. 235. 1856. Dipt.

Thisoa ———. (v. Tisoa Serres.) Moll.

Thliboptera THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 37; iii, p. 20. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Thlipsogaster RONDANI. (=Thlypsogaster.) 1864. Dipt., Bomb. *Verrall.*

Thlypsogaster RONDANI. (=Thlipsogaster Rondani.) 1864. Dipt., Bomb. *Verrall.*

Thlypsomyza (WIEDEMANN) RONDANI. (=Thlipsomyza Wiedemann, 1821.) 1868. Dipt., Bomb. *Verrall.*

Thoanoa LEACH MSS. Teste Gray, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., viii, p. 382. 1851. Moll., Biv.

Thoe CHUN. Mitth. Zool. Stat. Neapel, i, p. 199. 187–. Coel., Acal., Ctenoph. *Lütken.*

Thoechobates (HALIDAY) BIGOT. (= Taechobates Haliday.) *τοιχος*; *βωτω*. 1859. Dipt., Dolichop. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Thoena RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 141. 1815. Moll., Pter.

Thomisops KARSCH. Zeitschr. gesammt. Naturw., lii, p. 375. Thomisus, nom. gen.; *ωψ*, oculus. 1879. Arachn., Aran. *Peters.*

Thomsonia SIGNORET. 1879. Hem. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Thopeutica CHAUDOIR. Col.

Thor KINGSLEY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1878, p. 94. Nom. mythol. 1878. Crust., Macr. *Kingsley, Faxon, v. Martens.*

Thoracoceras FISCHER-WALDHEIM. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, xvii, p. 755. *θωραξ*, thorax; *κερας*, cornu. 1844. Moll., Ceph. *Agassiz.*

Thoracosaurus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1852, p. 35. 1852. Rept. *Garman.*

Thoracus CHEVROLAT. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], viii, Bull., p. 133. *θωραξ*, plastron. 1878. Col., Curc.

Thoraxus CHEVROLAT. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, 1878, p. 179. *θωραξ*. 1878. Col., Curc.

Thorectes MULSANT. (=Thorectus Agass. Nomen.) Col., Scar.

Thorius COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1869, p. 111. 1869. Batr., Urod., Pleth. *Cope.*

Thorybes SCUDDER. Rep. Peab. Acad. Sc., iv, p. 71. *θορυβέω*. 1872. Lep., Urb. *Scudder.*

Thrasygoeus CLARK. Cat. Haltic., i, p. 107. *ἐυ*, bene; *πήγνυμι*, firmo. 1860. Col.

Thrasyllus STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1877, no. 10, p. 41. 1877. Orth., Phasm.

Threcticus THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 141; vii, p. 285. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Threnetica THOMSON. Physis, i, vi, p. 180. *θρηνητικὸς*, lacrymans. 1868. Col.

Thrennia SCHINER. (=Threnia Schiner.) 1868. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Threptria REICHENBACH. Syst. Aves, pl. xi. 1849. Aves.

Thrichodiadema AGASSIZ. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. 1863. Ech.

Thrichoproctus AGASSIZ MSS. Teste Agassiz, Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool., iii, p. 201. Ech.

Thricolepis HORN. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 68. *θριξ*, pilus; *λεπις*, squama. 1876. Col. *Horn.*

Thricolyga RONDANI. (=Tricholyga Rondani.) 1859. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Thricomigus HORN. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xv, p. 48. *θριξ*, pilus; *μιγας*, mixtus. 1876. Col. *Horn.*

Thrinacodus ST. JOHN and WORTHEN. Geol. Surv. Ill., vi. 1875. Pisces, Sel. *Dalton.*

Thrinacodus GÜNTHER. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1879, p. 144. 1879. Mamm.

Thrincopyge LE CONTE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], iv, p. 17. 1858. Col., Buprest. *Le Conte.*

Thriocera GORHAM. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., ii, p. 156. *θριος*, funiculus; *κερας*, cornu. 1878. Col. *Gorham.*

Thripticus (GERSTAECKER) LOEW. (= Thrypticus Gerstaecker.) 1870. Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Thriptocera (MACQUART) RONDANI. (= Thryptocera Macquart.) 1859. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Thriptocheta RONDANI. (=Thryptochaeta Rondani.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Geom. *Verrall.*

Throbalinus MULSANT. 1879. Col. *Zool. Rec.*

Thryophila LOEW. 1867. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Thryophila LOEW. Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., p. 56. *θριον*; *φιλεω*. 1873. Dipt., Ortal. *Bigot.*

Thryphera SCHINER. (=Tryphera Meigen.) 1861. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Thryptocerus CHAUDOIR. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, liii, iii, p. 76. 1878? Col., Carab. *Bertk. Ber.*

Thryptochaeta RONDANI. (=Thryptocheta.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Geom. *Verrall.*

Thurammina BRADY. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sc., xix, p. 45. *θυρίς*; *ἄμμος*. 1879. Protoz., Rhiz.

Thurlosia LEACH. Conch. Nomencl. (=Pholas.) 1845. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Thya SIMON. Arachn. France, iii, p. 51. 1876. Arachn., Attid. *Bertk. Ber.*

Thyassira (LEACH) BLAINVILLE. Dict. Sc. Nat., liv, p. 333. (=Thyasira.) 1829. Moll., Biv.

Thyce LE CONTE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], iii, p. 232. 1856. Col., Scarab. *Le Conte.*

Thyelia KOCH. Jahrb. Miner., 1845, p. 872. 1845. Arachn.

Thylacocrinus OEHLERT. Bull. Soc. Géol. France, [3], viii, p. 6. *θυλακος*. 1878. Ech.

Thylacoderes SOLIER. Mem. Acad. Torino, vi, p. 256. *θύλαξ*, saccus; *δέρις*, collum. 1844. Col.

Thylacodus GUETTARD. 1774. Moll., Gast. *Dalton.*

Thylax OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 1128. 1816. Mamm.

Thynobius WALKER. (Teste Bigot, 1859.) Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Thyonella VERRILL. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iii, p. 437. 1872. Ech., Holothur. *Verrill.*

Thyphis (MONTFORT) MÖRCH. Cat. Yold., p. 96. (=Typhis.) 1852. Moll., Gast.

Thyphlogeophis GÜNTHER. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1879, pp. 74–79. 1879. Rept., Ophid. *Garman.*

Thyrcophora MACQUART. (=Thryeophora Meigen.) 1846. Dipt., Musc., Thyrc. *Verrall.*

Thyreodontha RONDANI. (=Thyreodonta Rondani.) 1864. Dipt., Strat. *Verrall.*

Thyreolabus JEKEL. Ins. Saunders. Col.

Thyreuscelus JEKEL. Ins. Saunders. Col.

Thyridophila STEPHENS. 1829. Dipt., Bib.? *Verrall.*

Thyrimyza ZETTERSTEDT. Dipt. Scand., vi, p. 2336. *θυρις*; *μυια*. 1846. Dipt., Saprom. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Thyrorhina SCLATER and SALVIN. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1868, p. 450. 1868. Aves. *Waterhouse.*

Thyrsidium COPE. Syn. ext. Batr., p. 365, 1874; Geol. Surv. Ohio, ii. 1875. Batr., Stegoc. *Cope, Dalton.*

Thyrus GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 124. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Thysanoceras HYATT. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., i, no. 5, p. 86. *θυσανος*, fringe. 1868. Moll., Ceph., Amm. *Hyatt.*

Thysanochilus BUTLER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], i, p. 404. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Thysanocnemis LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 214. 1876. Col. *Le Conte.*

Thysanocrinus HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., ii, p. 188. *θυσανος*, fimbrica; *κρινον*, lilium. (=Rhodocrinus?) 1852. Ech., Crin. *Hall.*

Thysanodactylus GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 193. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Thysanoes LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 369. 1878. Col. *Le Conte.*

Thysanophora STREBEL. (Subg.) 1879. Moll., Helic. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Thysanothus CHAUDOIR. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, i, p. 123. 1848. Col.

Thysiotes THOMSON. Physis, ii, p. 201. (Pro Thysia.) Col.

Tiaranna HAECKEL. (Subg.) 1879. Medus. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Tiarella SWAINSON. Treat. Malac., p. 130. 1840. Moll., Gast.

Tiarissa HAECKEL. (Subg.) 1879. Medus. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Tibia BOLTEN. Mus. (ed. 2, 1819, p. 87) 1798. Moll., Gast.

Tibinirostres VALENCIENNES. Ichth. Canar. Tibia; rostrum. Pisces, Aulost. *Agassiz.*

Tichodartha BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 114. 1820. Dipt.

Tichogonia ROSSMÄSSLER. Arch. Naturg. 1817. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Ticholeptus COPE. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iv, p. 380. 1878. Mamm., Ungul., Oreod. *Cope, Rye, Coues.*

Tichosteus COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvii, p. 195. 1877. Rept. *Cope, Garman, Dalton.*

Tigrias RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 139. 1815. Moll., Ceph.

Tigrinellus CAPIOMONT. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1868, p. 175. 1868. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Tigrisuchus OWEN. Cat. Foss. Rept. S. Africa., p. 17. 1876. Rept. *Garman.*

Tillina GRUBER. Zeitschr. wissensch. Zool., xxxiii, p. 454; Zool. Anzeig., ii, p. 519. (Type T. magna.) 1879. Protoz., Infus.

Tilloclerus WHITE. Col.

Tillomys MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 219. *τίλλω*, to tear; *μῦς*, a mouse. 1872. Mamm., Rodentia. *Marsh.*

Tillotherium MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], v, p. 485. *τίλλω*, to tear; *θηρίον*, a wild beast. 1873. Mamm., Tillod. *Marsh.*

Tilmatura REICHENBACH. Aufz. Colib., p. 8. 1853. Aves.

Timanthes STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1877, no. 10, p. 45. 1877. Orth. Loc.

Timesius SIMON. 1879. Arachn., Opil. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Timetes BOISDUVAL. In Cuvier, Règne Anim. Ed. Disc., ii, pl. 139. 1836? Lep.

Timoclea BROWN. Ill. Conch. Gr. Brit. (=Venus.) 1827. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Timodea ———. Amtl. Ber. Vers. Naturf., xxiv, p. 116. (Err. typ. pro Timoclea.) 1847. Moll., Biv.

Timorienna GRIFFITH. Cuvier, Anim. King., p. 52. (=Timoriena.) 1834. Moll., Het.

Timoriensis RANG. Man., p. 359. (=Timoriena.) 1829. Moll., Het.

Tinaporus MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. 1808. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Tinaria STÅL. Freg. Eug. Resa., Ins. Orth., p. 338. 1860. Orth., Acrid.

Tingra BOISDUVAL. Voy. Deleg., ii, p. 589. 1847. Lep.

Tinoceras MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 322. (Separata, August.) *τίνω*, to punish; *κέρας*, a horn. 1872. Mamm., Ungul. *Marsh.*

Tinoderus CHAUDOIR. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg., xxi, p. 155. 1878. Col., Panag.

Tinodon MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xviii, p. 216. *τίνω*, to avenge; *ὀδούς*, a tooth. 1879. Mamm., Pantoth. *Marsh.*

Tinognathus CHAUDOIR. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg., xxi, p. 137. 1878. Col., Panag.

Tinopus LE CONTE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], ii, p. 19. (=Rhopalophora.) 1850. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Tinosaurus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 304. *τείνω*, to punish; *σαῦρος*, a lizard. 1872. Rept., Lacert. *Marsh.*

Tiphysa MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 517. Nom. mythol. 1851. Col.

Tipnus DUVAL. Col.

Tipularia WEYENBERG. Arch. Mus. Teyl., ii, p. 257. 1869. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Tipulatoma BIGOT. Ann. Soc. Ent. France. 1854. Dipt., Chiron. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Tipulina NEWMAN. Dipt. *Agassiz.*

Tiridates STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, p. 494. 1867. Hem., Cimic.

Titan MATTHEWS. Col.

Titanacris SCUDDER. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xii, p. 352. *τιτὰν*; *ἀκρίς*. 1869. Orth., Acrid. *Scudder.*

Titanideum (AGASSIZ MSS.) VERRILL. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., i, p. 39. 1864. Pol., Alcyon. *Verrill.*

Titanophis MARSH. Addr. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sc., author's ed. *τιτάν*, Titan; *ὄφις*, a snake. (=Dinophis Marsh.) 1877. Rept., Ophid. *Marsh.*

Titanosaurus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xiv, p. 88. *τιτάν*, Titan; *σαῦρος*, a lizard. (v. Atlantosaurus Marsh.) 1877. Rept., Dinos. *Marsh, Dalton, Garman.*

Titanosuchus OWEN. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., xxxv, p. 189. Titan; souchos. 1879. Rept. *Garman.*

Titanura GRAY. (=Tetanura Fallén.) 1832. Dipt., Musc., Tanyp. *Verrall.*

Titoceres THOMSON. Physis, ii, p. 201. Col.

Tituboea LACORDAIRE. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége, v, p. 141. Titubo. 1848. Col.

Tliboconus PÉRON. In Mus. Paris; teste Blainville, Dict. Sc. Nat., liv, p. 467. ?*θλίβω*, comprimo; *κῶνος*, conus. 1829. Moll., Gast.

Tlipsomyza (WIEDEMANN) BIGOT. (=Thlipsomyza Wiedemann.) 1858. Dipt., Bomb. *Verrall.*

Tmesisophoroides MOTSCHOULSKY. Étud. Ent., v, p. 26. 1856. Col.

Tmesiphorus LE CONTE. Bost. Journ. Nat. Hist., vi, p. 75. *τέμνω*; *φέρω*. 1849. Col., Pselaph. *Le Conte.*

Tmesorrhina WESTWOOD. Arcan. Ent., i, p. 71. *τμῆσις*, sectio; *ῥὶν*, nasus. (=Tmesorhina Agass. Nomen.) 1843. Col., Scar.

Tmethis FIEBER. Lotos, iii, p. 128. *τμηδεις*. 1853. Orth.

Tmetocera LEDERER. Wien. ent. Monatschr., iii, p. 367. *τέμνω*; *κέρας*. 1859. Lep., Tortr.

Tmetoglene FELDER. Wien. ent. Monatschr., vi, p. 235. 1862. Lep.

Tmetothylacus CABANIS. 1879. Aves. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Todarus RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 140. 1815. Moll., Ceph.

Toechobates WALKER. (=Taechobates Haliday.) 1856. Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Tolida MULSANT. Ann. Soc. Ent. France. 1856. Col.

Tomarctus COPE. Paleont. Bull., no. 16, p. 2. 1873. Mamm., Carn., Canid. *Cope.*

Tomares RAMBUR. Fauna Ent. Andalousie, ii, p. 261. 1870. Lep.

Tomarus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 99. 1861. Col., Cryptoph. *Le Conte.*

Tomeophera BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 299. (=Tomeophora.) 1878. Orth., Loc. *Bertk. Ber.*

Tomeophora BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 299. *τομεύς*; *φέρω*. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Tomigerella PFEIFFER. (Subsect.) 1879. Moll., Pupid. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Tomigeres LEACH. Zool. Misc., ii, p. 127. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Tomitherium COPE. Third account Vertebr. Bridger, p. 2. 1872. Mamm., Mesod. *Cope.*

Tomocheilus GEMMELLARO. Giorn. Sc. Nat. Econ. Palermo, xiii, p. 182. 1879. Gast., Centh. *Dalton.*

Tomochilus LAFERTÉ. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [2], ix, p. 253. 1851. Col.

Tomodus TRAUTSCHOLD. Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, xiv, p. 55. 1879. Pisces.

Tomogerus BLAINVILLE. Dict. Sc. Nat., xxxii, p. 252. 1824. Moll., Gast.

Tomometopus JEKEL. Fabric. Ent. 1857. Col.

Tomopteris ESCHSCHOLTZ. Isis, 1825, p. 736. 1825. Moll., Het.

Tomorhinus JEKEL. Fabric. Ent. 1857. Col.

Tonicella CARPENTER. Bull. Essex Inst., v, p. 154. (Type Chiton marmoreus Fabr.) 1873. Moll., Polypl. *Dall.*

Tonna BRÜNNICH. Fundam. Zool., p. 248. 1772. Moll., Gast.

Tonnites Auctorum. Teste Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 580. Moll., Gast.

Toposcopus LE CONTE. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., ii, p. 54. 1868. Col., Rhipiph. *Le Conte.*

Toreumatica GRAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond. 1855. Ech.

Toripalpus GROTE. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xix, p. 265. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Tornarus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 99. 1861. Col., Cryptoph. *Le Conte.*

Tornatella LAMARCK. Cours Zool. 1812. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Tornosia BOLIVAR. Hemipt. Mus. Madrid, An. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., viii, p. 136. Nom. propr. 1879. Hem., Pent. *Bolivar.*

Torresita THOMSON. Typi Bupr. 1878. Col., Bupr. *Bertk. Ber.*

Torresita DEYROLLE. In litt. Nom. geogr. Col.

Torticella RAFINESQUE. Atl. Journ., no. 5, p. 165. 1833. Moll., Gast.

Tortricidia PACKARD. Proc. Ent. Soc. Philad., iii, p. 347. Tortrix; idia. Lep. *Packard.*

Tortricodes GUENÉE. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 67. (No characters.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Tortula WESTERLUND. Monogr. Clausilier, p. 124. (Dim. torta; subg. Clausilia; nom. preocc. in plantis.) 1878. Moll., Gast., Pulm. *v. Martens.*

Tostegoptera BLANCHARD. (=Togostoptera Marsh. Nomen.) Col.

Toxateuches CABANIS und HEINE. Mus. Hein., iii, p. 11. 1860. Aves.

Toxerites RAFINESQUE. Amer. Month. Mag. Crit. Rev., iv, p. 107. 1818. Moll., Ceph.

Toxerus SCHÖNHERR. Col., Curc.

Toxichnus HITCHCOCK. Suppl. Ichnology New England, p. 12. *τοξόν*; *ἴχνος*. 1865. Vest. incert. sed.

Toxidium LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1860, p. 324. 1860. Col., Scaphid. *Le Conte.*

Toxobrissus DESHAYES. Syn. Éch. Foss., p. 399. 1858. Ech.

Toxocerus KING. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., xiv. (=Toxoceras.) 1844. Moll., Ceph.

Toxochelys COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1873, p. 10. 1873. Rept., Test. *Cope, Garman, Dalton.*

Toxochina LOEW. (=Toxorrhina Loew.) (Teste Loew, 1861.) 1850. Dipt., Limnob. *Verrall.*

Toxocidaris AGASSIZ. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., i. 1863. Ech.

Toxognathus FAIRMAIRE. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], viii, p. 271. 1878. Col.

Toxoneura MACQUART. (=Toxonevra.) 1835. Dipt., Musc., Pallopt. *Verrall.*

Toxopora (WIEDEMANN) RONDANI. (=Toxophora Meigen, 1803.) 1856. Dipt., Bomb. *Verrall.*

Toxorchis HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 156. 1879. Acal., Med.

Toxorhina LOEW. Berendt Bernst., i, p. 57. 1845. Dipt., Tipul.

Toxorrhina LOEW. Linn. Ent., v, p. 400. (=Toxorhina.) 1851. Dipt., Limnob. *Verrall.*

Toxospathius DEYROLLE et FAIRMAIRE. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], viii, p. 102. 1878. Col.

Toxosterna THOMSON. Physis, ii, p. 178. Col.

Toxotropis LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 397. 1876. Col. *Le Conte.*

Toxotrema RAFINESQUE. Journ. Phys., lxxxviii, p. 425. 1819. Moll., Gast.

Trachelobdella DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 435. 1850. Vermes.

Trachelobrachys GEMMINGER. Col. Heft., vi. *τράχηλος*, cervix; *βραχύς*. 1870. Col.

Trachelomiris REUTER. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., p. 61. *ὁ τραχηλος*, collum; Miris, nom. propr. 1875. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Trachelophorus JEKEL. Ins. Saunders. 1860. Col.

Trachincpsis SAUVAGE. Bull. Soc. Géol. France, [3], iii. 1876. Pisces. *Dalton.*

Trachycladus CARTER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iii, p. 343. *τραχυς*, rough; *κλάδος*, branch. 1878. Protoz., Spong. *Carter.*

Trachyderides ———. Col. *Agassiz.*

Trachydermon CARPENTER. Suppl. Rep. Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sc., p. 649. (Type Chiton cinereus Lowe.) 1863. Moll., Polyp. *Dall.*

Trachydomia MEEK and WORTHEN. Geol. Surv. Ill., ii. Trachys; doma. 1866. Mell., Gast.

Trachygaster POMEL. Introduc. Éch. 1869. Ech.

Trachyops DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. i, p. 187. *τραχὺς*, rough; *ωψ*, aspectus. 1851. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Trachypachus MOTSCHOULSKY. Mém. Acad. Sc. St. Pétersbourg, Sav. Étr., v, p. 86. 1846. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Trachypachus MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, xxxvii, p. 194. 1864. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Trachypachys MOTSCHOULSKY. Ins. Sib., 1843, p. 86. *τραχὺς*, asper; *παχὺς*, crassus. 1843. Col.

Trachypatagus POMEL. Introduc. Éch. 1869. Ech.

Trachypora EDWARDS et HAIME. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. 1851. Pol., Seriat. *Agassiz.*

Trachypora VERRILL. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., i, p. 53. 1864. Pol., Madrep. *Verrill.*

Trachypterys KIRBY. Col.

Trachyrachys SCUDDER. Rep. U. S. Chief. Engin., 1876, iii, p. 511. *τραχύς*; *ῥάχις*. 1876. Orth., Acrid. *Scudder.*

Trachyradsia CARPENTER. Tabl. Reg. Chitons, 1873; Dall, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., i, pp. 1, 523. (Type Chiton fulgetrum Reeve.) 1878. Moll., Polypl. *Dall.*

Trachysma (JEFFREYS MSS.) SARS. Moll. Reg. Arct. Norveg., p. 211. *τραχύς*, asper. 1879. Moll., Gast., Pectin. *v. Martens.*

Trachysmia GUENÉE. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 30. (No characters.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Trachysycon ZITTEL. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1878, p. 602; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, xiii, i, p. 140. 1878. Spongia.

Trachyteuthis MEYER. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1846, p. 598. 1846. Moll., Ceph.

Trachytoxus THOMSON. Physis, ii, p. 72. Col.

Trachytriton MEEK. Smiths. Inst. Check List Invert. Foss., p. 37. *τραχύς*, rough; Triton, nom. gen. (Type Fusus? vinculum Hall and Meek.) 1864. Moll., Gast. *Dall, White.*

Trachyum BILLINGS. Pal. Foss., i. Trachus. 1865. Spongia.

Tragocera BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 91. 1820. Lep.

Tragoceras GAUDRY. Compt. rend. Acad. Sc. France, —, p. —. (Anim. Foss. Attique, p. 278, 1865.) *τραγος*, bouc; *κερας*, corne. 1861. Mamm., Rumin. *Gaudry.*

Tragulotryus GERVAIS. 1874. Mamm. *Dalton.*

Trailia CAMERON. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 148. Nom. propr. 1878. Hym., Tenthr.

Trapezidera MOTSCHOULSKY. Schrenck, Reis., ii, p. 244. *τράπεζα*, mensa; *δερη*, collum. 1860. Col.

Trechicus LE CONTE. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., x, p. 386. (=Perigona.) 1853. Col., Carab. *Le Conte.*

Trechignathus MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Trechinites HEER. Verh. Holl. Maatsch. Wetensch., xvi, p. 34. 1862. Col.

Trechoides MOTSCHOULSKY. Étud. Ent., v, p. 26. 1856. Col.

Treiodons DUGES. 1879. Col. *Zool. Rec.*

Tremabodictyon ZITTEL. Prot. *Dalton.*

Tremanotus HALL. Rep. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., xx, p. 347. *τρεμα*, foramen; *νότος*, dorsum. 1867. Moll., Gast. *Hall.*

Tremaster VERRILL. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., ii, p. 201. 1879. Ech., Aster. *Verrill.*

Trematis SHARPE. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., iv, p. 66. 1848. Moll., Brach.

Trematocrinus HALL. Suppl. Iowa Rep., p. 70. 1860. Echinodermata (foss.). *Waterhouse.*

Trematodera DUMÉRIL. Erp. Gen., ix, p. 174. (=Derotremata.) 1854. Batr. *Garman.*

Trematodictyon ZITTEL. (Geol. Record, p. 326.) 1877. Spongid.

Trematodiscus MEEK and WORTHEN. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. Trema; diskos. 1861. Moll., Ceph.

Trematopora HALL. Palaeont. N. Y., ii, p. 149. *τρημα*, punctura; *πορος*, foramen. 1852. Bryozoa. *Hall.*

Trematopygus D'ORBIGNY. Pal. Franç. Crét., vi. 1855. Ech.

Trematosaurus BRAUN. Bericht Naturf. Aerzte, 1841, pp. 74, 75. 1841. Rept. *Garman.*

Trematospira HALL. Rep. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., xii, p. —. *τρεμα*, foramen; spira, spire. Brach. *Hall.*

Tremaulidium SCHMIDT. 1879. Spongia. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Tremectopus PHILLIPS. Moll. Sic., ii, p. 201. (=Tremoctopus.) 1844. Moll., Ceph.

Tremocoenia D'ORBIGNY. Note Pol. Foss. (=Stylina.) 1849. Ech., Astraeid. *Agassiz.*

Tremurus RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 144. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Trepanes MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, xxxvii, p. 186. 1864. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Trephritis GRAY. (=Tephritis Latreille.) 1832. Dipt., Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Tretioscincus COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1862, p. 184. 1862. Rept., Lacert., Scinc. *Cope.*

Tretosphys COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1868, p. 186. 1868. Mamm., Cet., Plat. *Cope.*

Thryptocera (MEIGEN) RONDANI. (=Thryptocera.) 1859. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Triacanthodon OWEN. (Geol. Record, 291.) 1877. Mamm.

Triacodon MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], ii, p. 123. *τρεῖς*, three; *ἀκή*, a point; *ὀδούς*, a tooth. 1871. Mamm., Marsup. *Marsh.*

Triactis KLUNZINGER. 1879. Anthozoa. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Triaena LE CONTE. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., 1848, p. 265. (=Amara.) 1848. Col., Carab. *Le Conte.*

Triaena MENGE. Schrift. naturf. Gesellsch. Danzig, Beigabe, p. 2. Tridens. 1866. Strepsipt. *Menge.*

Triaenaspis COPE. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iv, p. 67. 1878. Pisces, Teleoc., Derc. *Cope, Coues.*

Triaenopus HITCHCOCK. Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., iii, p. 202. *τρίαινα; πους.* 1848. Vest. incert. sed.

Triammatus CHEVROLAT. Rev. Zool., 1857, p. 105. *τρις*, ter; *ἄμμα*, nodus. (v. Triannuatus.) 1857. Col.

Triaplatarthris DEYROLLE et FAIRMAIRE. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], viii, p. 138. 1878. Col.

Triarmocerus EICHHOFF. Stett. ent. Zeit., 1878, p. 383; Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége, viii, p. 119. 1878. Col., Scolyt.

Triarthrella HALL. Rep. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., xvi, p. 177. *τρια*, tres; *αρθρον*, articulatus. 1863. Crust. *Hall.*

Tribacis BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 89. 1820. Lep.

Tribalister HORN. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xii, p. 299. Tribalus; Hister. 18—. Col. *Horn.*

Triballus. (v. Tribalus Erichson.) Col.

Tribatus MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Tribrachys LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 83. (=Carpophilus.) 1861. Col., Nitid. *Le Conte.*

Tribulus MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Tricellaria FLEMING. 1828. Moll., Pol. *Dalton.*

Trichalophus LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 118. 1876. Col. *Le Conte.*

Trichaptus GERMAR. Col.

Trichecus OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 686. (?=Trichechus Linn.) 1816. Mamm.

Trichestes ERICHSON. Naturg. Ins. Deutschl., iii, p. 658. 1846. Col.

Trichia REUTER. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., p. 81. *θριξ*, pila. 1875. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Trichidius BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 4. 1820. Col.

Trichidius GERMAR. (v. Trichidia.) 1821. Col. *Agassiz.*

Trichinrides WINKLER. Arch. Mus. Teyl., iv, fasc. 1. 1876. Pisces. *Dalton.*

Trichiopoda LATREILLE. (=Trichopoda Latreille.) 1829. Dipt., Musc., Phasin. *Verrall.*

Trichischius LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 426. 1876. Col. *Le Conte.*

Trichobaris LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 287. 1876. Col. *Le Conte.*

Trichobia? GERVAIS? Dipt., Hippob. *Bigot.*

Trichobola OSTEN SACKEN. Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., p. 97. *τρυχυς; βολλως.* 1869. Dipt., Limnoph. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Trichocarcinus MIERS. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1879, p. 34. 1879. Crust., Decap. *Miers, Faxon.*

Trichoceble THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 109; vi, p. 156. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Trichocera LAMARCK. (=Ceratopogon Meigen.) Dipt., Chiron. *Verrall.*

Trichocerus MÜLLER. Col.

Trichochaeta BIGOT. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], viii, Bull., p. 26. *τριχος; χηθυς.* 1878. Dipt., Strat. *Bigot.*

Trichochalcea BALY. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 295. 1878. Col.

Trichochoeta BIGOT. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, Bull. mens., [5], viii, p. 22. *τριχος; κηθυς.* 1878. Dipt., Strat. *Bigot.*

Trichocleonus MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Acad. Sc. St. Pétersbourg, ii, p. 539. 1860. Col.

Trichocnemis LE CONTE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], ii, p. 110. (= Ergates.) Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Trichodesma LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 204. 1861. Col., Ptinid. *Le Conte.*

Trichodiscus STREBEL. (Subg.) 1879. Moll., Helic. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Trichodocerus CHEVROLAT. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], ix, Bull. Ent., p. 92. *τριχώδης*, hirsutus; *κερας*, antenna. 1879. Col., Curc.

Trichogena RONDANI. (=Thrycogena.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Trichogonus FAIRMAIRE. Pet. Nouv. Ent., ii, p. 282. 1878? Col., Curc. *Bertk. Ber.*

Tricholeptus COPE. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iv, p. 380. 1878. Mamm.

Tricholiga RONDANI. (=Thrycolyga.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Tricholopha HEINE. Journ. Ornith., 1863, p. 209. 1863. Aves.

Tricholyga RONDANI. (=Tricholiga et Thrycolyga.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Trichomastix SNELLEN VAN VOLLENHOVEN. Tijdschr. Ent., xxi, p. 160. *θριξ*, hair; *μαστιξ*, whip. 1878. Hym., Ichn., Tryph. *Snellen van Vollenhofen, Van der Wulp.*

Trichomecus RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 143. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Trichomycterus CUVIER et VALENCIENNES. Poiss., xviii. *θριξ*, pilus; *μυκτὴς*, rostrum. 1846. Pisces. *Agassiz.*

Trichoneura LOEW. Berendt, Bernst., i, p. 57. 1845. Dipt., Tipul.

Trichonevra LIOY. 1864. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Trichopetalum HARGER. Amer. Journ. Sc., [3], iv, p. 118. *θριξ*, bristle; *πέταλον*, leaf or plate. 1872. Myr. *Harger.*

Trichophanes COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. 1872. Pisces, Haplomi. *Cope.*

Trichophiala AURIVILLIUS. 1879. Lep. *Zool. Rec.*

Trichophtalma (WESTWOOD) BIGOT. (= Tricophthalma Westwood, 1835.) 1856. Dipt., Nemestr. *Verrall.*

Trichophthicus RONDANI. (=Tricophticus.) 1870. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall.*

Trichophticus RONDANI. (=Tricophthicus Rondani.) 1861. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall.*

Trichopleurus MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou. 1845. Col.

Trichopodus SWAINSON. Treat. Mal., p. 210. *τρίχες*, capilli; *πους*, pes. 1840. Moll., Gast.

Trichopsenius HORN. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., —, p. 88. *θριξ*, pilus; *ψηνὸς*, glaber. 1877. Col. *Horn.*

Trichopsylla KOLENATI. Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., —, p. 32. 1863. Dipt., Pulic. *Ritsema, Verrall.*

Trichoscelis WESTWOOD. Neur.

Trichosomus CHEVROLAT. Col.

Trichospongia BILLINGS. Pal. Foss., i. Trichias; spongia. 1865. Spongia.

Trichosternus CHAUDOIR. Col.

Trichostèus COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvii, p. 195. 1877. Rept.

Trichota RAMBUR. Cat. Syst. Lép. Andalousie, p. 196, note. 1866. Lep.

Trichothyreus STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, p. 494. 1867. Hem., Cimic.

Trichoxys CHEVROLAT. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 1860, p. 454. 1860. Col.

Trichymenus REUTER. Nat. Sällsk. Fauna Flora Fenn., xiv, p. 7. *θριξ*, pila; *ὁ ὑμήν*, membrana. 1875. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Tricidos BOLTEN. Herrm., Ind. Gen. Malac., p. 604. 1798. Moll., Aceph.

Tricimba LIOY. 1864. Dipt., Musc., Chlor. *Verrall.*

Triciphona ZETTERSTEDT. (=Tricyphona Zetterstedt.) 1837. Dipt., Limnob. *Verrall.*

Tricocera (MEIGEN) RONDANI. (=Trichocera Meigen.) 1856. Dipt., Limnob. *Verrall.*

Tricocyclus ESCHSCHOLTZ. Zool. Atl. 1833. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Tricogenia RONDANI. (=Trichogena Rondani.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Dex. *Verrall.*

Tricoliga RONDANI. (=Tricholyga Rondani.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Tricolyga RONDANI. Dipt. Ital. Prodr., i, p 62. *θριξ*? *λίγυς*. 1856. Dipt., Tach. *Bigot.*

Tricopeza RONDANI. (=Trichopeza Rondani.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Dex. *Verrall.*

Tricops RONDANI. Dipt. Ital. Prodr., i, p. 96. *θριξ*; *ωψ*. (=Trichops Rondani.) 1856. Dipt., Anthom. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Tricrania LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1860, p. 320. 1860. Col., Meloid. *Le Conte.*

Tricuspidella CZERNIAWSKY. Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., xi, p. —. Tri; cuspis. 1878. Crust., Dec. (larva). *v. Martens.*

Tricycloseris TOMES. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., xxxiv, p. 190. 1878. Coel. *Lütken.*

Tricyphona ZETTERSTEDT. Insecta Lapponica., p. 552. *τρεις*; *σιφων*. 1838–'40. Dipt., Tip. *Bigot.*

Tridachna HUMPHREYS. Mus. Cal. (= Tridacna.) 1797. Moll., Biv.

Tridachnes BOLTEN. Mus. (ed. 2, 1819, p. 119). 1798. Moll., Biv.

Tridacna DA COSTA. Elem., p. 274. 1776. Moll., Biv.

Tridacne (LAMARCK) LINK. Rost, Samml., iii, p. 153. 1807. Moll., Biv.

Tridacnoides KRÜGER. Urw., ii, p. 464. 1823.

Tridentipes HITCHCOCK. Ichnology New England, p. 88. Tridens; pes. 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Tridictyopus (HAECKEL) HERTWIG. Organ. Radiol., Jenaische Denkschr., ii, p. 203 (sep. p. 75). *τρεις*; *δίκτυον*; *πους*. 1879. Radiol., Rhizop. *Hertwig.*

Tridopsis RAFINESQUE. Journ. Phys. 1819. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Trielasmus BLANCHARD. Orb., Voy. Amér. Mérid., Ent., p. 131. 1837–'43. Col. *Agassiz.*

Triennia (DESVOIDY) WALKER. (=Trennia Desvoidy.) 1849. Dipt., Musc., Anth. *Verrall.*

Trifarcius POEY. Mem. Hist. Nat. Cuba, ii, p. 305. Ter; farcis. 1860. Pisces, Cyprinod. *Poey.*

Trigella RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 147. 1815. Moll., Biv.

Trigeria BAYLE. 1879. Brach., Ter. *Dalton.*

Trigliphus (LŒW) RONDANI. (=Tryglyphus Loew, 1840.) 1856. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Triglyphus LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 116. 1876. Col. *Le Conte.*

Trigona PERRY. Conchol. (=Delphinula.) 1811. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Trigona RISSO. Eur. Mér. 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Trigonarca CONRAD. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., xiv, p. 289. (Type Cucullaea maconensis Conrad.) 1862. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.*

Trigonella CONRAD. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. (=Cytherea.) 1837. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Trigonia GEYER. In Hübner, Zutr., v, p. 21. 1837. Lep.

Trigonima RAFINESQUE. Journ. Phys., lxxxviii, p. 426. 1819. Moll., Gast. *Agassiz.*

Trigonoarca CONRAD. Geol. Surv. N. Car., i, app. A, p. 2. (Type T. triquetra Conrad.) 1875. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.*

Trigonocepala? MACQUART. *τριγονος*; *κεφαλη*, caput. 1858? Dipt., Psilid. *Bigot.*

Trigonocolus LACORDAIRE. Gen. Col., vi, p. 593. 1863. Col.

Trigonodemus LE CONTE. New Spec. Col., p. 56. 1863. Col., Staphyl. *Le Conte.*

Trigonoderus CHEVROLAT. Guerin, Iconogr. Ins., p. 43. Col.

Trigonodesmus GEMMINGER and HAROLD. Cat. Col., ii, p. 663. *τρίγωνος*, triangularis; *δεσμὸς*, vinculum. (=Trigonodemus Lec.) 1868. Col.

Trigonodus WINKLER. Arch. Mus. Teyl., iv, fasc. 1. 1876. Pisces. *Dalton.*

Trigonogenius SOLIER. Gay, Hist. Chile, iv, p. 464. *τρίγωνος*, triangulus; *γενειον*, mentum. 1849. Col.

Trigonometopus MACQUART. Dipt., Suites à Buffon, ii, p. 419. *τριγωνος*; *μετοπη*. 1835. Dipt., Psilid. *Bigot.*

Trigonophymus STÅL. Recens. Orth., i, p. 77. 1873. Orth., Acrid.

Trigonoremus GRAY. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ii, p. 438. (Lapsus, =Trigonosemus.) 1848. Brach., Terebr.

Trigonorrhinus WOLLASTON. Ann. Nat. Hist., [3], vii, p. 102. *τρίγωνος*, triangulus; *ῥὶν*, nasus. (=Trigonorhinus Marsch. Nomen.) 1861. Col., Anthot.

Trigonosema PAETEL. Fam. Gatt. Moll., p. 212. (Lapsus, =Trigonosemus König.) 1875. Brach., Terebr.

Trigonosmus PAETEL. Fam. Gatt. Moll., p. 212. (Lapsus, =Trigonosemus.) 1875. Brach., Terebr.

Trigonostoma BLAINVILLE. Man. Malac. (=Cancellaria.) 1825. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Trigonostoma LOEW. (=Trigonosoma Gray.) 1873. Dipt., Musc., Ortal. *Verrall.*

Trigonotetra DAVIDSON. Intr. expl. pl. viii, fig. 21. 1856. Brach., Spirif.

Trigonothir MIERS. Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool., xiv, p. 648; Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iv, p. 4. 1879. Crust., Decap. *Miers, Faxon.*

Trigonura SICHEL. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [-], —, p. 379. 1865. Hym. *Waterhouse.*

Trihamus HITCHCOCK. Suppl. Ichnology New England, p. 9. Trias; hamus. 1865. Vest. incert. sed.

Trilochana Moore. Descr. Lep. Coll. Atkinson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, p. 9. 1879. Lep. *Moore.*

Trilocularia Olsson. Acta Univ. Lundensis, vi; Nov. gen. parasitantia, etc., p. 5. Tres; loculus. 1869 (1870). Vermes, Platyh., Cestod. *Olsson.*

Trilophodon Falconer. Cautl. Fauna Sival., p. 54. Mamm.

Trimecella (Dalman) Paetel. Fam. Gatt. Moll., p. 212. (Lapsus, =Trimerella Bill.) 1875. Brach., Trimer.

Trimerorhachis Cope. Amer. Nat., 1878, p. 328; Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvii, p. 524. 1878. Batr., Ganoc. *Cope, Garman.*

Trimerus Chaudoir. Rev. Mag. Zool., [3], vi, p. 89. 1878. Col., Carab.

Trimytis Le Conte. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., v, p. 142. 1851. Col., Tenebr. *Le Conte.*

Trinchesia Ihering. 1879. Moll. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Trinectes Rafinesque. Atl. Journ., i. 1832. Pisces, Pleuron. *Agassiz.*

Trineurides Zetterstedt. Trinevrae. 1842. Dipt. *Agassiz.*

Trinevra Meigen. (=Trineura Meigen.) Dipt., Phor. *Verrall.*

Trinevrides Zetterstedt. Trinevrae. 1842. Dipt. *Agassiz.*

Trinobatis ———. (=Thinobatis.) Col. *Agassiz.*

Trinophyllum Bates. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 720. 1878. Col.

Triodites Osten Sacken. West. Dipt., p. 245. τριοδιτις. 1877. Dipt., Anth. *Osten Sacken, Bigot.*

Triopella Sars. Moll. Reg. Arct. Norveg., p. 310. Dim. Triopa, nom. gen. 1878. Moll., Nudibr. *Sars, Dall, v. Martens.*

Triops Oken. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 398. 1815. Crust.

Triorophus Le Conte. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist., v, p. 141. (=Triophorus Marsch. Nomen., p. 251.) 1851. Col., Tenebr. *Le Conte.*

Trioxites Rafinesque. Bull. Soc. Géol. France, x. τρις, tres; οξις, acutus. (=Achilleum.) 1839. Pol. *Agassiz.*

Tripeta (Meigen) Rondani. (=Trypeta Meigen.) 1870? Dipt., Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Triphaenopsis Butler. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], i, p. 163. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Triphera (Meigen) Rondani. (=Tryphera Meigen.) 1861. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Triphloeba Rondani. (=Triphleba Rondani.) 1856. Dipt., Phor. *Verrall.*

Triphora Rang. Man. Hist. Moll. 1829. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Triphyllocoenia D'Orbigny. Note Pol. Foss. 1849. Pol., Astraeid. *Agassiz.*

Tripirion Cope. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1865, p. 193. 1865. Batr., Anura., Hyl. *Cope.*

Triplectrus Le Conte. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., iv, p. 281. (Group under Anisodactylus.) 1846. Col. *Le Conte, Waterhouse.*

Triplesia Hall. Palaeont. N. Y., iii, p. 522. τριπλους, triplex. 1859. Brach. *Hall.*

Tripodetes Fischer. Mosch. 1837. Ech.

Triportheris Cope. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1872, p. 263. 1872. Pisces, Plectr., Charac. *Cope.*

Tripter Blainville. Man. Malac. (=Murex.) 1825. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Triptocera Macquart. (=Thryptocera Macquart.) 1861. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Triptotricha Loew. Centur., x, p. 15. τρυπαω? τρυχω. 1872. Dipt., Leptid. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Triquetra Conrad. Amer. Journ. Sc., i. p. 216. 1846. Moll., Biv.

Trirhabda Le Conte. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1865, p. 219. 1865. Col., Chrys. *Le Conte.*

Trirrhabda. (v. Trirhabda Le Conte.) Col.

Trirrhachis Hope. Proc. Ent. Soc. Lond., iv, p. 61. τρις, ter; ραχις, spina dorsi. (=Trirhachis Agass. Nomen.) 1841. Col., Ceramb.

Trisilus Haag-Rutenberg. Verh. Ver. Naturw. Unterh. Hamb., iii, p. 101. 1878. Col.

Trisonevra Lioy. (=Trisoneura Lioy.) 1864. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Trissodon Erichson. In litt. Col.

Tristaria Reitter. Stett. ent. Zeit., 1878, p. 320. 1878. Col., Cucuj.

Tristoma Blainville. Man. Malac. 1825. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Trisulcus HITCHCOCK. Suppl. Ichnology New England, p. 18. 1865. Vest. incert. sed.

Tritaenia MOTSCHOULSKY. Col.

Tritonia GEYER. In Hübner, Zutr., iv, p. 25. 1832. Lep.

Tritoniadae JOHNSTON. Ann. Nat. Hist. Tritonia. 1838. Moll., Gymnobr. *Agassiz.*

Tritonium LINK. Teste Herrm., Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 609. 1807. Moll., Gast.

Tritonofusus BECK. Teste Herrm., Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 611. 1847. Moll., Gast.

Tritonus MULSANT. Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, vii, p. 377. Col.

Tritoxa LOEW. Monogr., iii, p. 102. *τρις*; *τοξον*. 1873. Dipt., Ortal. *Bigot.*

Tritozyga LOEW. Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., i, p. 177. 1862. Dipt. *Waterhouse.*

Trixagites HEER. Urw. Schweiz., p. 90. 1865. Col.

Trixoscalis (RONDANI) SCHINER. (= Trixoscelis Rondani.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Drosoph. *Verrall.*

Trizota MACQUART. (=Syritta St. Fargeau.) 1829. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Trochactaeon MEEK. 1863. Moll., Gast. *Dalton.*

Trochalia SHARPE. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., vi, ii, p. 101. 1850. Moll., Biv.

Trochalodera BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 143. *τρόχαλος*; *δέρη*. 1878. Orth., Loc.

Trochanteria KARSCH. Zeitschr. gesammt. Naturw., li, p. 817. A trochantero pedum articulo secundo. 1878. Arachn., Aran. *Peters.*

Trochiarius DUMÉRIL. Teste Herrm., Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 612. 1806. Moll., Gast.

Trochiscus SOWERBY. Mag. Nat. Hist. 1839. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Trochiscus JAKOVLEFF. 1879. Hem. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Trochites RAFINESQUE. Enum. Acc., etc., 1831, p. 2. 1831. Moll., Gast.

Trochius LEACH MSS. Teste Gray, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., xx. 1847. Moll., Gast.

Trochoceras BARRANDE-HALL. Barrande, 1847; Hall, Palaeont. N. Y., ii, p. 335. *τροχος*, circulus; *κερας*, cornu. 1852. Moll., Ceph. *Hall.*

Trochocrinites PORTLOCK. Ech.

Trochoidea BROWN. Ill. Conch. Gr. Brit. (=Helix.) 1827. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Trocholites CONRAD. Rep. Geol. N. Y. (=Lituites.) 1837. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Trocholithes EMMONS. Moll., Ceph.

Trocholobus ZITTEL. (Geol. Record, p. 326.) 1877. Spongid.

Trochomorphoides NEVILL. Handl. Moll. Ind. Mus. Calc., pt. i, p. 80. Trochomorpha nom. gen. (Subg. Helix.) 1878. Moll., Gast., Pulm. *v. Martens.*

Trochonema SALTER. Can. Org. Rem., dec. i. Trochos; nema. 1859. Moll., Gast.

Trochophyllum EDWARDS and HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. 1850. Pol., Cyathoph. *Agassiz.*

Trochopsammia POURTALÈS. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., v, no. 9, p. 208. *τροχος*, rotum; *ψαμμος*, sabulum. 1878. Coel., Polyp. *Pourtalès, Lütken.*

Trochopsis AGASSIZ. Trochus; *ὄψις*, aspectus. Moll., Helic. *Agassiz.*

Trochopus DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 428. 1850. Vermes.

Trochostoma DANIELSSEN og KOREN. Nyt Mag. Naturvid., xxiii, p. 229, tab. 1–3. *τροχὸς*; *στομα*. 1878. Ech. *Danielssen.*

Trochotoma DESLONGCHAMPS. Mém. Soc. Linn. Norm., vii. 1841. Moll., Gast.

Trochurus BEYRICH. Tril., i, p. 31. 1846. Crust., Tril.

Trogloderus LE CONTE. N. Amer. Ent., i, p. 2. *τρώγλη*, cavernus; *δέρη*, collum. 1879. Col., Tenebr. *Le Conte.*

Troglophilus KRAUSS. Situngsb. Akad. Wiss. Wien, lxxviii, p. 533. 1879. Orth.

Troglorrhynchus ———. (v. Troglorhynchus Schmidt.) Col.

Trogossita OLIVIER. (v. Trogosita.) Col.

Trogoxylon LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 209. 1862. Col., Lyctid. *Le Conte.*

Troilides HÜBNER. Exot. Schmett., ii. 1822–'26. Lep.

Troilus STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1867, p. 498. 1867. Hem., Cimic.

Troncatipennes DEJEAN. (=Truncatipennes.) 1825. Col. *Agassiz.*

Troodon LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1856, p. 72. 1856. Rept. *Leidy.*

Trophimus HORN. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., iii, p. 84. Nom. propr. 1870. Col. *Horn.*

Trophodor RAFINESQUE. Amer. Month. Mag. Crit. Rev., iv, p. 107. 1818. Moll.

Trophonium BERTHELOT. 1827. Moll.

Tropicoperdix BLYTH. Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 1859, p. 415. 1859. Aves. *Waterhouse.*

Tropidacris SCUDDER. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xii, p. 346. *τρόπις*; *ἀκρίς*. 1869. Orth., Acrid. *Scudder.*

Tropidion THOMSON. Col.

Tropidischia SCUDDER. Bost. Journ. Nat. Hist., vii, p. 440. *τρόπις*; *ἰσχία*. 1862. Orth., Loc. *Scudder.*

Tropidoceras HYATT. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., i, no. 5, p. 93. *τρόπις*. 1868. Moll., Ceph., Amm. *Hyatt.*

Tropidocerca DIESING. Syst. Helm., ii, p. 207. 1851. Vermes.

Tropidoclonium COPE. Jordan, Manual. Rept., Ophid., Colubr. *Cope.*

Tropidodema THOMSON. Syst. Ceramb., p. 88. *τρόπις*, carina; *δέμας*, corpus. 1864. Col.

Tropidoderes ———. (v. Tropideres Schönherr.) Col.

Tropidoleptus HALL. Rep. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., x, p. 151. *τρόπις*, carina; *λεπτος*, tenuis. 1857. Brach. *Hall.*

Tropidophora THOMSON. Archiv. Ent., ii, p. 217. *τρόπις*, carina; *φέρω*, fero. 1858. Col.

Tropidophorus ———. (v. Tropiphorus Schönherr.) Col.

Tropidorrhinus ———. (v. Tropirhinus Schönherr.) Col.

Tropidosteptes UHLER. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xix, p. 404. 1878. Hem.

Trotosema BUTLER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iv, p. 448. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Troxites GOLDENBERG. Palaeontogr., iv, p. 26. 1854. Col.

Trucifelis LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1862, p. 175. 1862. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Truncatellina D'ORBIGNY. Tabl. Méth. Céph. 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Truncatula LEACH MSS. Teste Gray, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., xx. 1847. Moll., Gast.

Truncilites RAFINESQUE. Cont. Monogr. Biv. (=Terebratula.) 1831. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Trybliocrinus GEINITZ. Jahrb. Miner., 1867, p. 284. *τρυβλίον*; *κρινος*. Ech., Crin. *Geinitz.*

Trycheris GUENÉE. Europ. Micr. Index Method., p. 56. (No characters.) 1845. Lep. *Waterhouse.*

Trychina KLUG. (=Trychine Agass. Nomen.) Col.

Tryciphona ZETTERSTEDT. (=Tricyphona Zetterstedt.) 1837. Dipt., Limnob. *Verrall, Agassiz.*

Trygonella (FISCHER) BRONN. Syst. Urw. Conch. Introd. (?Err. pro Rhynchonella.) 1824. Moll., Brach.

Trygonidae RICHARDSON. Ichth. Ereb. Terr. Trygon. 1848. Pisces, Rajid. *Agassiz.*

Trypanea SCHRANK. (=Trupanea Schrank.) Dipt., Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Trypanosoma GRUBE. Vermes? *Agassiz.*

Trypeticus MARSEUL. Abeille, i, p. 281. 1864. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Tryphera MEIGEN. Syst. Beschr., vii, p. 264. *τρυφερος*. 1838. Dipt., Tach. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Trypheropsis COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1868, p. 117. Batr., Anura. *Cope, Waterhouse.*

Trypherus LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., v, p. 346. (=Lygerus.) 1851. Col., Lampyr. *Le Conte.*

Tryphoena GOULD. Intr. Troch., 8vo ed., p. 96. 1861. Aves.

Tryplasma LONSDALE. In Murch., Ural Mount. (=Cyathophyllum.) 1845. Pol., Cyathoph. *Agassiz.*

Trypocheta (RONDANI) SCHINER. (=Thryptochaeta Rondani.) 1868. Dipt., Musc., Geom. *Verrall.*

Trypocladius GUÉRIN. (=Trypocladus Marsch. Nomen.) Col.

Trypocopris MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou. 1845. Col.

Trypocranus EICHHOFF. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége, viii, p. 435. 1878. Col.

Tryptocera (MACQUART) RONDANI. (= Thryptocera Macquart.) 1835. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Tryptochaeta RONDANI. (=Thryptochaeta Rondani.) Dipt., Musc., Geom. *Verrall.*

Tryxalis FIEBER. Lotos, iv, p. 177. (=Truxalis.) 1854. Orth.

Tuba FABRICIUS. Cat. Cab. Fabr. (= Achatina.) 1823. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Tubiferi LAMARCK. Syst. Anim. sans Vertèbr. Tubus; fero. 1816. Pol. *Agassiz.*

Tubificidae VEJDOVSKÝ. Sitzungsb. böhm. Gesellsch. Wissensch., 1875, p. 193. 1875. Vermes, Annel., Oligoch. *Vejdovský.*

Tubinarius DUMÉRIL. Herrm., Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 638. 1806. Moll., Gast.

Tubiporaei HISINGER. Leth. Suec. 1837. Pol., Tubip. *Agassiz.*

Tubiporinae EDWARDS and HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. 1850. Pol., Alc. *Agassiz.*

Tubularidae DANA. Expl. Exp. Zooph. 1846. Pol., Hydr. *Agassiz.*

Tubuliclidia LONSDALE. Murch. Russ., i, p. 221. 1845. Coel.

Tubulifera WESTWOOD. Hym. *Agassiz.*

Tubulosa SCHWEIGGER. Handb. 1820. Pol., Ceratoph. *Agassiz.*

Tubulosa EDWARDS et HAIME. Pol. Pal., Arch. Mus., v. 1851. Pol. *Agassiz.*

Tuceta BOLTEN. Herrm., Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 635. 1798. Moll., Aceph.

Tuditanus COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1871, p. 177. Nom. propr. 1871. Rept., Stegoc., Tudit. *Cope.*

Tugali GRAY. Herrm., Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 635. 1844. Moll., Gast.

Tuguli GRAY. In Dieff., New Zeal. (= Emarginula.) 1843. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Tulaxoves GUETTARD. Teste Herrm., Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 136. (=Thylacodes Ag. corr.) 1786. Moll., Gast.

Tullbergia LUBBOCK. 1879. Orth. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Tuponia REUTER. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., iii, i, p. 53, 1875; Hem. Gymn. Eur., i, p. 16. (e Puton anagr.) 1878. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter, Bergroth.*

Turbina BROWNE. Herrm., Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 637. 1756. Moll., Gast.

Turbinalia EHRENBERG. Berl. Abh., 1832, p. 277. 1832. Coel.

Turbinalopsis DANA. Expl. Exp. Zooph. Turbinalia; ὄψις, visus. (v. Turbinolopsis.) 1846. Pol., Astr. *Agassiz.*

Turbinarinae EDWARDS et HAIME. Pol. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. (= Turbinaria, Explanarinae, Gemmiporidae Dana.) 1851. Pol., Madrep. *Agassiz.*

Turbinella LAMARCK. Journ. Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris. 1799. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Turbinellarius DUMÉRIL. Herrm., Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 642. 1806. Moll., Gast.

Turbinellus OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg. 1815. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Turbinites GMELIN. Linné, Syst. Nat., ed. 13, iii, p. 417. 1793. Moll., Gast.

Turbinoides DA COSTA. Elem., p. 160. 1776. Moll., Gast.

Turbinola (LAMARCK) HISINGER. Leth. Suec. (v. Turbinolia.) 1837. Pol., Fung. *Agassiz.*

Turbinolia RAFINESQUE et CLIFFORD (non Lamarck). Ann. Sc. Phys. Brux., v. (=Cyathophyllum.) 1820. Pol., Cyathoph. *Agassiz.*

Turbinolidae EDWARDS et HAIME. Ann. Sc. Nat, [3], ix. Turbinolia. 1848. Pol., Caryoph. *Agassiz.*

Turbinolinae EDWARDS et HAIME. Ann. Sc. Nat., [3], ix. Turbinolia. 1848. Pol., Turbin. *Agassiz.*

Turbinulina D'ORBIGNY. Tabl. Méth. Céph. 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Turboella LEACH MSS. Teste Gray, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., xx. 1847. Moll., Gast.

Turbona LEACH MSS. Teste Gray, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., xx. 1847. Moll., Gast.

Turbonella LEACH MSS. Teste Gray, Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 152. 1847. Moll., Gast.

Turbonus RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 144. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Turricula HERRMANN. Tab. Off. Anim. 1783. Moll., Gast.

Turrilita FLEMING. Herrm., Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 652. 1828. Moll., Ceph.

Turrilites LAMARCK. Herrm., Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 652. 1801. Moll., Ceph.

Turris BOLTEN. Herrm., Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 653. 1798. Moll., Toxif.

Turritella LAMARCK. Journ. Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris. 1799. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Turritella LINK. Herrm., Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 656. 1807. Moll., Gast.

Turritellopsis SARS. Moll. Reg. Arct. Norveg., p. 186. Turritella, gen. moll.; *ὄψις*. 1878. Moll., Gast., Taniogl. *Sars, v. Martens, Dall.*

Turritulites ———. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Turseodus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1857, p. 167. 1857. Pisces. *Leidy.*

Turtonia ALDER. Cat. Moll. Northumb. Durh., p. 95. 1848. Moll., Biv.

Tyanitis DOUBLEDAY. List Lep. Brit. Mus., p. 19. 1847. Lep.

Tybalmia THOMSON. Physis, i, v, p. 44. Nom. propr. 1868. Col.

Tycnosaccus ANGELIN. Iconogr. Crin. Holm., p. 13. *τυκνος*, densus; *σακκος*, saccus. 1878. Ech., Crin. *Lütken.*

Tylana STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1870, no. 7, p. 762, note. 1870. Hem., Fulg.

Tylistus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 203. (=Caenocara.) 1861. Col., Ptin. *Le Conte.*

Tylocarcinus MIERS. Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool., xiv, p. 664; Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], iv, p. 14. 1879. Crust., Dec. *Miers, Faxon.*

Tylodelphys DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 304. 1850. Vermes.

Tylopsis FIEBER. Lotos, iii, p. 173. *τύλος*; *ὄψις*. 1853. Orth.

Tylopterus LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 215. 1876. Col. *Le Conte.*

Tylosaurus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 147. *τύλος*, a protuberance; *σαῦρος*, a lizard. 1872. Rept., Mosas. *Marsh, Garman.*

Tylosis LE CONTE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], ii, p. 9. 1850. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Tylospilus STÅL. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., ix, no. 1, p. 52. 1870. Hem., Cimic.

Tylostagmus KIRBY. Col.

Tylosteus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1872, p. 40. 1872. Rept. *Leidy, Garman.*

Tylotropidius STÅL. Recens. Orth., i, p. 74. 1873. Orth., Acrid. *MacLachlan.*

Tyolina WALKER. (=Ptiolina Staeger.) 1848. Dipt., Lept. *Verrall.*

Typhlinalis GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 134. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Typhlogeophis GÜNTHER. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1879, p. 77. 1879. Rept.

Typhlogobius STEINDACHNER. Sitzungsb. Acad. Wiss. Wien, lxxx, Abth. 1; Ichth. Beitr., p. 23. 1879. Pisces.

Typhlolabia SCUDDER. Proc. Bost. Soc. Nat. Hist., xviii, p. 300. *τυφλός*; *λαβίς*. 1876. Orth., Forfic. *Scudder.*

Typhlomangelia (M. SARS MSS.) G. O. SARS, Moll. Reg. Arct. Norveg., p. 241. (Type T. (Pleurotoma) nivalis Lovèn.) 1878. Moll., Toxogl. *Dall.*

Typhlomys MILNE-EDWARDS. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, [6], xi, p. 9. 1877. Mamm., Murid. *Rye.*

Typhlonectes PETERS. 1879. Rept. *Zool. Rec.*

Typhlonus GÜNTHER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], ii, p. 21. 1878. Pisces.

Typnus GÉNÉ. Col.

Typocerus LE CONTE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., [2], i, p. 333. 1850. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Typophaula THOMSON. Physis, i, vi, p. 152. *τύπος*, typus; Phaula. 1868. Col.

Typopus HITCHCOCK. Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., iii, p. 212. *τυπος*; *πους*. 1848. Vest. incert. sed.

Typosyllis LANGERHANS. (Subg.) 1879. Annel., Syllid. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Typothorax COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1875, p. 265. 1875. Rept., Crocod. *Cope.*

Tyrinthia BATES. (=Tyrintia Marsch. Nomen.) Col.

Tyta BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 88. 1820. Lep.

Tytleria THEOBALD. Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond., x, p. 49. 1868. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Tytthonyx LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., v, p. 347. 1851. Col., Lampyr. *Le Conte.*

Udamina THOMSON. Physis, i, vi, p. 124. *οὐδαμινος*, vilis. 1868. Col.

Udeopsylla SCUDDER. Bost. Journ. Nat. Hist., vii, p. 442. *οὐδας*; *ψύλλα*. 1862. Orth., Loc. *Scudder.*

Udeterus THOMSON. Archiv. Ent., i, p. 15. *οὐδετερος*, neuter. 1857. Col.

Udora BATE. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ii, xvii, p. —. 1856. Crust., Cumac. *Smith.*

Uintacrinus GRINNELL. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], xii, p. 81. Uinta, nom. propr.; *κρίνον*. 1876. Ech., Crin. *Grinnell, Dalton.*

Uintacyon LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1872, p. 277. 1872. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Uintamastix LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1872, p. 169. 1872. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Uintatherium LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1872, p. 169. 1872. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Uintornis MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 259. Uinta; *ὄρνις*, a bird. 1872. Aves, Grallae. *Marsh.*

Ulianinia LEVINSEN. Vidensk. Meddel. naturh. Forening Kjöbenhavn, 1879–'80, p. 195. Dic. Uljanin. (=Ulianina Zool. Jahresb.) 1879. Vermes, Turbell. *Lütken.*

Ullomyia (WALKER) SCHINER. (=Ulomyia Walker.) 1868. Dipt., Psychod. *Verrall.*

Ulocentra JORDAN. Man. Vert. East. U. S., ed. 2, p. 223. *οολος*; *κεντρον*. 1878. Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan.*

Ulochaetes LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., vii, p. 82. *οὖλος*, solidus; *χαίτη*, seta. (=Ulochoetus Marsch. Nomen.) 1854. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Ulomorpha OSTEN SACKEN. Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., iv, p. 232. Ula; *μορφη*. 1868. Dipt., Tipul. *Osten Sacken, Bigot.*

Ultiolemur THOMSON. Physis, ii, p. 175. Col.

Ulupe BLANFORD. Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 1878, p. 141. 1878. Rept.

Ulus HORN. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., xiv, p. 358. *οὖλος*, solidus. 1870. Col. *Horn.*

Umbella MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Patella.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Umbella MARTINI. Neues Syst. Conch. Cab. 1769. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Umbella GRIFFITH and PIDGEON. Herrm., Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 659. 1834. Moll., Aceph.

Umbra CUVIER et VALENCIENNES. Poiss., xix. 1846. Pisces. *Agassiz.*

Umbrella LAMARCK. Cours Zool. 1809. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Umbrina DESVOIDY. 1830. Dipt., Musc., Milich. *Verrall.*

Unca OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 689. 1815. Lep.

Uncinulus BAYLE. 1879. Brach. *Dalton.*

Ungalia GRAY. Zoöl. Misc., p. 46. 1831. Rept., Ophid. *Waterhouse, Garman.*

Ungula PANDER. Beitr. Geogn. Russ., p. 55. 1830. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Ungulina OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg. 1815. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Ungulites PANDER. Russl., p. 55. 1830. Moll., Brach.

Ungulites BRONN. Ind. Pal., iii, p. 1342. (Lapsus, =Ungula Pander.) 1848. Brach., Obol.

Unidens GRAVENHORST. Descr. Zool. Mus. Dresd. (=Monodonta.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Unidens SCHINZ. Cuvier, Thierreich, ii, p. 654. 1822. Moll., Gast.

Unio OKEN. Herrm., Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 668. 1815. Moll., Aceph.

Unionites WISSMANN. In Münster, Beitr. Petref., iv, p. 20. 1841. Moll., Biv.

Unionium LINK. Herrm., Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 670. Moll., Aceph.

Unisulcus HITCHCOCK. Ichnology New England, p. 160. Sulcus; unus. 1858. Vest. incert. sed.

Unxia THOMSON. Essai Class. Ceramb., p. 252. 1860. Col.

Upenora BURMEISTER. Descr. Repub. Arg., ii, p. 413. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Upinella MULSANT. Opusc. Entom., vii, p. 17. 1856. Col.

Uposlotus COSTA. Fauna Neapol., p. 22. 1849. Col.

Uraarachne KEYSERLING. Arachn. Americas Laterigr., p. 130. *ουρά*; *αράχνη*. 1879. Arachn., Aran. *Keyserling.*

Uraecha THOMSON. Syst. Ceramb., p. 84. Etym. dub. (v. Uroecha.) 1864. Col.

Uraeotyphlus PETERS. 1879. Rept. *Zool. Rec.*

Uramya DESVOIDY. (=Uramyia Desvoidy.) 1830. Dipt., Musc., Dex. *Verrall.*

Uranidia WESTWOOD. Trans. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., x, p. 507. Pro Urania. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Uraniscodon GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 222. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Uranomitra REICHENBACH. Aufz. Colib., p. 10. 1853. Aves.

Uranoscopidae RICHARDSON. Ichth. Ereb. Terr. Uranoscopus. 1848. Pisces. *Agassiz.*

Uranotes SCUDDER. Bull. Buff. Soc. Nat. Sc., iii, p. 107. *οὐρανός.* 1876. Lep., Rur. *Scudder.*

Uraptera BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 88. 1820. Lep.

Urbanus HÜBNER. Tent., p. 1. 1806. Lep.

Urcea MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Strombus.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Urceolus MERESCHKOWSKY. Arch. Mikr. Anat., xvi, p. 188. 1879. Protoz.

Urcinella RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 143. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Urda REICHE. Sturm. Cat. 1843. Col.

Urechinus AGASSIZ. Proc. Amer. Acad., xiv, p. 207. *ὐρα*, cauda; echinus. 1879. Ech. *Pourtalès.*

Urnatella LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1851, p. 321. 1851. Moll., Polyz. *Leidy.*

Uroblaps MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Acad. Sc. St. Pétersbourg, ii. 1860. Col.

Urocerites HEER. Foss. Hymen., p. 36. 1867. Hym.

Urochela DALLAS. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., n. s., i, p. 2. *οὐρά*, cauda; *χηλη*, forceps. 1850. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Urochroa GOULD. Mon. Troch., xii. 1856. Aves.

Urocordylus HUXLEY. Trans. Roy. Irish Acad., xxiv. 1867. Saur. *Garman.*

Uroctonus THORELL. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [4], xvii, p. 11. *οὐρά*, tail; *κτείνω*, kill. 1876. Arachn., Scorp. *Thorell.*

Urodrepanis SHELLEY. Monogr. Cinnyrid. 1877. Aves, Pass.

Uromenus BOLIVAR. Analecta Orth., An. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., vii, p. 446. *οὐρά*, cauda; *μένω*, maneo. 1878. Orth., Loc. *Bolivar.*

Uromya (MEIGEN) RONDANI. (=Uromyia Meigen, 1838.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Phasin. *Verrall.*

Uromyia MEIGEN. Syst. Beschr., vii, p. 202. *ουρον*; *μυια.* 1838. Dipt., Tach. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Uronautes COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad.; Paleont. Bull., no. 23, p. 6. 1877. Rept., Sauropt. *Cope, Dalton.*

Urophorus MURRAY. Col.

Urticites Auctorum. Teste Defrance, Dict. Sc. Nat., lvi, p. 383. 1828. Moll., Brach.

Urucoptis (BECK) MÖRCH. Cat. Yold., p. 35. 1852. Moll., Gast.

Urus ——. Mamm., Ungul.

Uvigerina D'ORBIGNY. Tabl. Méth. Céph. 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Vacuna HEYDEN. Abhandl. Mus. Senckenb., ii, pp. 287–299. (Koch. Pflanzenläuse, p. 255. 1854–'57.) 1837. Hem., Aphid., Cherm. *Monell.*

Vadalus MULSANT et REY. Mém. Acad. Lyon. 1853. Col.

Vadonia MULSANT. Col. France Longic., ed. 2, p. 559. 1863. Col.

Vaginula SOWERBY. (=Vaginulus Agass. Nomen.) 1821. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Vaginula D'ORBIGNY. (v. Vaginulina.) Pol., Nodos. *Agassiz.*

Vaginulina D'ORBIGNY. Tabl. Méth. Céph. 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Vaillantia JORDAN. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., x, p. 89. (Dic. Vaillant.) Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan.*

Valeda CONRAD. Geol. Surv. N. Car., i, App. A, p. 9. (Type V. lintea Conrad.) 1875. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.*

Valeria HORSFIELD. Descr. Cat. Lep. E. Ind. Co., p. 139. 1829. Lep.

Valgum MEGERLE. Cat. MSS. (=Pupa.) Moll. *Agassiz.*

Valkerella WESTWOOD. Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., [2], Zool., i, p. 584, note. 1878. Hym., Proctrotr.

Valvearius DUMÉRIL. Herrm., Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 676. 1806. Moll., Gast.

Valvulina D'ORBIGNY. Tabl. Méth. Céph. 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Vampyrella CIENKOWSKI. Arch. Mikr. Anat., i. 1865. Rhizop.

Vamuna MOORE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 10. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Vanbenedenia MALM. Forhandl. Skand. naturf., viii, p. 620; Göteborgs Vet. Vitt. Saml. Handl., viii, p. 114. (Dic. Van Beneden.) (1860) 1861, 1863. Crust. *Malm.*

Vanikoro QUOY et GAIMARD. Voy. Astrol. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Vanikoropsis MEEK. Invert. Foss. Upper Missouri, p. 331. Vanikoro, nom. gen.; ὄψις, form. (Type Natica tuomeyana Meek and Hayden.) 1876. Moll., Gast. *Dall, Dalton, White.*

Varicaria FABRICIUS. Cat. Cab. Fabr. (=Purpura.) 1823. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Variegata BIGOT. (=Variptera Bigot.) 1854. Dipt., Limnob. *Verrall.*

Variopalpus SOLIER. Gay, Hist. Chile, iv, p. 148. Varius; palpus. (v. Variopalpis.) 1849. Col.

Vasillum TENISON-WOODS. Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, iii, p. 92. 1878. Coel., Madr.

Vasocrinus LYON. Geol. Surv. Kent., iii. Vas; krinon. 1857. Ech., Crin.

Vasulites MONTFORT. Herrm., Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 677. Olius. 1802. Moll.

Vectisaurus HULKE. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., xxxv, p. 421. 1879. Rept., Dinos. *Garman.*

Vedalia MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 905. Etym. nulla. 1851. Col.

Vediantium RISSO. Eur. Mérid. 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Velatella MEEK. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr. 1872, p. 499. (Dim. Velates.) 1873. Moll., Gast. *White.*

Velella OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 111. 1815. Coel.

Velernesia GRAY. Cat. Lizards Brit. Mus., p. 156. 1845. Rept. *Waterhouse.*

Velifera BINNEY. Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sc., i, p. 257. Velum; fero. 1879. Moll., Gast. *Binney.*

Vellejus MANNERHEIM. Col.

Velletia GRAY. In Turton, Man. (=Ancylus.) 1840. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Veloritina MEEK. Invert. Foss. Upper Missouri, p. 161. (Dim. Velorita; type Corbicula Durkeei Meek.) (The name was first used in Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr. 1872, p. 294, without diagnosis.) 1876. Moll., Aceph. *Dall, White.*

Velutina BLAINVILLE. Herrm., Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 678. (1819?) 1825. Moll., Gast.

Venerecardia LAMARCK. (=Venericardia Agass. Nomen.) 1801. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Venericardites KRÜGER. Urw., ii, p. 447. 1823. Moll., Biv.

Venericardium BEYRICH. Herrm., Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 681. 1837. Moll., Aceph.

Venerupes SWAINSON. Herrm., Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 682. 1840. Moll., Aceph.

Venilia MORTON. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts. 1833. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Ventridens PFEIFFER. (Subsect.) 1879. Moll. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Venusarius DUMÉRIL. Herrm., Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 687. 1806. Moll., Aceph.

Venusites YANDELL and SHUMARD. Teste De Verneuil, Bull. Géol. Soc. France, v, p. 150. Moll.

Venustodus ST. JOHN and WORTHEN. Geol. Surv. Ill., vi. Venustus; odous. 1875. Pisces, Sel. *Dalton.*

Verania MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 358. 1846. Col.

Verbeckia FRITSCH. Palaeontogr. Suppl., iii, p. 30. 187–. Ech., Echin. *Lütken.*

Verilus POEY. Mem. Hist. Nat. Cuba, ii, p. 124. (Du mot vulg. Veril, bas fond subi dans la mer.) 1860. Pisces, Percid. *Poey.*

Vermicularia LAMARCK. Journ. Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris. (=Vermetus.) 1799. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Vermiculites PARKINSON. Vermes.

Vermipora HALL. Rep. N. Y. State Mus. Nat. Hist., xxvi, p. 109. Vermis, worm; πορος, foramen. 1874. Pol., Favos. *Hall, Dalton.*

Vernonia WHITE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 469. (Dic. Vernon Wollaston.) 1878. Hemipt. *White.*

Vernuculus LISTER. 1788. Moll., Gast. *Dalton.*

Veronatus SHARP. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], ii, p. 49. Etym. nulla. 1878. Col. *Sharp.*

Veronicella BLAINVILLE. Herrm., Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 691. 1817. Moll., Pulmon.

Verpa BOLTEN. Herrm., Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 692. 1798. Moll., Aceph.

Verruculina ZITTEL. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1878, p. 589; Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, xiii, i, p. 122. 1878. Spongia.

Vertagus LINK. Herrm., Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 692. 1807. Moll., Gast.

Vertebralina D'ORBIGNY. Tabl. Méth. Céph. 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Verticistemma BIGOT. (=Vertexistemma, 1856.) 1859. Dipt., Acroc. *Verrall.*

Vertumnus (GRAY) WHITE. List Crust. Brit. Mus., 1847, p. 89; Goës, Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1865, p. 522. Crust., Amph. *Smith.*

Vesicularia ROMINGER. Geol. Surv. Mich. 1876. Actin. *Dalton.*

Vesicularina JOHNSTON. Brit. Zooph. Vesicularia. 1847. Pol., Halcyon. *Agassiz.*

Vesperides COUES. Rep. Explor. W. 100th Mer., v, p. 83. 1875. Mamm., Chirop.

Vestiarius RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Vetulina SCHMIDT. 1879. Spongia. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Vexillum BOLTEN. Herrm., Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 695. 1798. Moll., Gast.

Vibex RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 145. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Viciria THORELL. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, x, p. 573. Nom. propr. 1877. Arachn., Aran. *Thorell.*

Victrix STAUDINGER. Hor. Soc. Ent. Ross., xiv, p. 490. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Vilerna STÅL. Recens. Orth., i, p. 38, in table. 1873. Orth., Acrid. *MacLachlan.*

Vinnertzia RONDANI. (=Winnertzia Rondani.) 1865. Dipt., Cecid. *Verrall.*

Virchowia LANGERHANS. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool., xxxii, p. 582. 1879. Vermes, Annel., Autol.

Virgulina D'ORBIGNY. Tabl. Méth. Céph. 1826. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Vis GRIFFITH and PIDGEON. Herrm., Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 696. 1834. Moll., Gast.

Vitrinizonites BINNEY. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., v, p. 333. Vitrina; Zonites, nom. gen. 1879. Moll., Gast. *Binney.*

Vitrinopsis PFEIFFER. (Subsect.) 1879. Moll. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Vitulina HALL. Rep. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., xiii, p. 72. Nom. mythol. 1860. Brach. *Hall.*

Viverravus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 127. Viverra, a civet cat; avus, a grandfather. 1872. Mamm., Carniv. *Marsh.*

Vivipara (Vivipare) LAMARCK. Herrm., Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 699. 1809. Moll., Gast.

Vivipara SOWERBY. Miner. Conch., i, p. 75. 1812. Moll., Gast.

Vivipara LEACH. In Turton, Man. (=Paludina.) 1831. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Viviparella RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 144. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Vodella MULSANT. Opusc. Ent., iii, p. 20. Nom. mythol. 1853. Col.

Vodigaster (MACQUART) WALKER. (=Oodigaster.) 1857. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Vola MULSANT. Col.

Volborthia MÉLLERA. Verh. min. Ges. St. Petersburg, 1873, extr. pp. 1–7. 1873. Brach., Siphon.

Voluccella FABRICIUS. (=Volucella Geoffroy, 1764.) 1794. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Volucella OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 1117. 1816. Mamm.

Volumnia THOMSON. Class. Longic., p. 58. Nom. propr. 1860. Col.

Voluta LINK. Herrm., Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 703. 1807. Moll., Gast.

Volutarius DUMÉRIL. Herrm., Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 705. 1806. Moll., Gast.

Volutella PERRY. Conchol. (=Turbinella.) 1811. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Volutoderma GABB. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1876. 1877. Moll., Gast. *Dalton.*

Volutomorpha GABB. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1876. 1877. Moll., Gast. *Dalton.*

Volva MONTFORT. Conch. Syst. 1810. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Volvaria BROWN. Herrm., Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 709. Olius. 1827. Moll., Gast.

Vonones SIMON. 1879. Arachn., Opil. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Voria DESVOIDY. Myodaires, p. 195. 1830. Dipt., Tach. *Bigot, Verrall.*

Vortex HUMPHREY. Mus. Cal. Teste Gray. 1797. Moll., Gast.

Vortex BECK. Herrm., Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 709. 1837. Moll., Pulmon.

Vorticialis LAMARCK. Cours Zool. 1812. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Vorticifex MEEK. Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y., ix, p. 353. (Erroneously printed "Vortifex" in Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad.) (Type T. Tryoni Meek (foss.).) 1870. Moll., Pulmon. *Dall, White.*

Vortifex. (v. Vorticifex.)

Voruchia REUTER. Hem. Gymn. Eur., ii, p. 25. Voruch, locus in Turkestan. 1879. Hem., Capsid. *Reuter.*

Vrilletta LE CONTE. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., 1874, p. 64. Vrillette, vox Gallica. 1874. Col., Ptin. *Le Conte.*

Vulpavus MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], ii, p. 124. Vulpes, a fox; avus, a grandfather. 1871. Mamm., Carniv. *Marsh.*

Vulsella LAMARCK. Journ. Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris. 1799. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Vulsinella RAINCOURT. Bull. Soc. Géol. France, [3], iv. 1876. Moll., Lamellibr. *Dalton.*

Vulvulina D'ORBIGNY. Tabl. Méth. Céph. 1826. Foram. *Agassiz.*

Waagenia BAYLE. Expl. Carte Géol. France. 1879. Ceph., Amm. *Dalton.*

Wagnerella MERESCHOWSKY. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], i, p. 76; Mém. Acad. Sc. St. Pétersbourg, xxvi, vii, p. 22. Nom. propr. 1878. Spongia.

Walbergia (ZETTERSTEDT) RONDANI. (=Wahlbergia Zetterstedt, 1842.) 1861. Dipt., Musc., Phasin. *Verrall.*

Walcottia MILLER and DYER. Journ. Cinc. Soc. Nat. Hist. Nom. propr. 1878?

Waldheimia KING. Monogr. Perm. Foss., pp. 81, 145. Nom. propr. 1849. Moll., Brach.

Wallastonia HEER. Lias.-Ins. Aargau, p. 13. 1852. Col.

Wallastonites HEER. Urw. Schweiz, p. 81. 1865. Col.

Wardichthys TRAQUAIR. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [4], xv. 1875. Pisces, Lepid. *Dalton.*

Wartelia GIARD. Bull. Sc. Dép. Nord., i, p. 122; Compt. rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, lxxxvi, p. 1147. (Dic. Wartel.) 1878. Vermes, Annel.

Washakius LEIDY. Ext. Vert. Fauna Terr., Hayden's Rep. 1873, p. 123. 1873. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Watsonia FOLIN. 1879. Moll. *Zool. Rec.*

Wayneria (DESVOIDY) WALKER. (= Wagneria Desvoidy, 1830.) 1849. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Websteria EDWARDS and HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. (Dic. Webster.) 1850. Bryozoa. *Agassiz.*

Westwoodia KAUP. Ceramb. Samml. Darmst. Nom. propr. 1866. Col.

Wiedemania (ZETTERSTEDT) BIGOT. (=Wiedemannia Zetterstedt, 1837.) 1859. Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Wiedemannia ZETTERSTEDT. 1837. Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Wiedemannia MEIGEN. 1838. Dipt., Musc., Dex. *Verrall.*

Wiedmannia (ZETTERSTEDT) RONDANI. (=Wiedemannia Zetterstedt.) 1856. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Wiedmannia (MEIGEN) RONDANI. (= Wiedemannia Meigen.) 1861. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Willetta HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 157. 1879. Acal., Med.

Willia HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 158. 1879. Acal., Med.

Winthemyia (DESVOIDY) RONDANI. (=Winthemia Desvoidy, 1830.) 1859. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Wodnika MÜNSTER. Beitr. Petref., vi, p. 47. 1843. Pisces, Elasm.

Wollastonia HORN. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xiii, p. 433. Nom. propr. 1873. Col. *Horn.*

Wrightia POMEL. Introduc. Éch. 1869. Ech.

Wyvillea HASWELL. 1879. Crust. *Zool. Rec.*

Xancus BOLTEN. Herrm., Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 712. 1798. Moll., Gast.

Xantha BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 88. 1820. Lep.

Xantheumia STEPHEN. Col.

Xantho LEACH. Malacostr. Pod. Brit. 1815. Crust.

Xanthomus MULSANT. Col. France, Latig., p. 302. 1854. Col.

Xanthophyus MOTSCHOULSKY. Étud. Ent., p. 75. *ξανθοφυής*, fulvus. (= Xanthophius Marsch. Nomen.) 1859. Col.

Xanthotaenia WESTWOOD. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., n. s., iv, p. 187. 1857. Lep.

Xanthothopia ——. (v. Xanthothopeia Mäklin.) Col.

Xanthothrix EDWARDS. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sc., vii. 1878. Lep., Noct. *Edwards.*

Xantia BRUNNER. Monogr. Phaneropt., p. 370. (Dic. Xantus.) 1878. Orth., Loc.

Xenambyx BATES. Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., v, p. 14. 1879. Col.

Xeninae DANA. Expl. Exp. Zooph. Xenia. 1846. Pol., Alc. *Agassiz.*

Xenippa STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 4, p. 52. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Xenisma JORDAN. Bull. Buff. Soc. Nat. Hist., iii, p. 142. *ξενίσμα.* 1876. Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan.*

Xenismus WATERHOUSE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 325. 1878. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Xenobatrachus PETERS e DORIA. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, xiii, p. 432. *ξένος*; *βατραχος.* 1878. Rept., Batrach. *Peters, Gestro, Garman.*

Xenocheira HASWELL. (scr. Xenochira.) 1879. Crust. *Zool. Rec.*

Xenochira. (v. Xenocheira.)

Xenodermichthys GÜNTHER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., [5], ii, p. 250. 1878. Pisces.

Xenodiscus WAAGEN. Mem. Geol. Surv. India, Palaeont. Ind., [13], i, i, p. 32. 1879. Moll., Ceph., Amm.

Xenodolamia LEIDY. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1877, p. 251. 1877. Pisces. *Leidy.*

Xenodorum MARSEUL. Rev. Mag. Zool., 1856, p. 48. 1856. Col.

Xenomyza WIEDEMANN. 1817. Dipt., Ther. *Verrall.*

Xenoneura SCUDDER. Can. Nat., n. s., iii, p. 206. *ξένος*; *νευρά.* 1867. Neur. *Scudder.*

Xenophorus (FISCHER) PHILLIPI. Herrm., Ind. Gen. Malac., ii, p. 721. 1847. Moll., Gast.

Xenorhipis LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1856, p. 384. 1866. Col., Buprest. *Le Conte.*

Xenotes JORDAN. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1877, p. 76. *ξένος.* 1877. Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan.*

Xeroleuca PFEIFFER. (Subsect.) 1879. Moll., Helic. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Xerophylla WALSH. Trans. Ent. Soc. Philad., vi, p. 282. Hem., Aphid., Cherm. *Monell.*

Xestina PFEIFFER. Jahrb. deutsch. malakol. Gesellsch., v, p. 257. Xesta, nom. gen. 1878. Moll., Gast., Pulm. *v. Martens.*

Xestipyge MARSEUL. Col.

Xestobium MOTSCHOULSKY. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou, i, p. 35. *ξεστὸς*, politus; *βιόω*, vivo. 1845. Col.

Xestolabus JEKEL. Ins. Saunders. Col.

Xestonotus LE CONTE. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., x, p. 383. 1853. Col., Carab. *Le Conte.*

Xilophagus (MEIGEN) LATREILLE. (= Xylophagus Meigen.) 1829. Dipt., Xyloph. *Verrall.*

Xiphactinus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1870, p. 12. 1870. Pisces. *Leidy.*

Xiphianae SWAINSON. Classif., ii. Xiphias. Xiphioidei. 1839. Pisces. *Agassiz.*

Xiphidia (BRULLÉ) DALLAS. Teste Schiner. (=Xiphura Brullé, 1832.) 1869. Dipt., Tip. *Verrall.*

Xiphidiocera (MACQUART) BLANCHARD. (=Xiphidicera Macquart, 1834.) 1845. Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Xiphispa CHAPUIS. Compt. rend. Soc. Ent. Belg., ii, no. 53, p. 20; Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg., xxi, p. 145. 1878. Col., Hisp.

Xiphocerus (MACQUART) LOEW. (= Xiphocera Macquart, 1834.) 1847. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Xiphodontotherium FILHOL. 1877. Mamm., Ungul. *Dalton.*

Xiphopeza HITCHCOCK. Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., iii, p. 239. *ξίφος*; *πέζα.* 1848. Vest. incert. sed.

Xiphotrygon COPE. Amer. Nat., xiii, p. 333. 1879. Pisces, Elasm., Trygon. *Cope.*

Xirichthys DeKay. Nat. Hist. N. Y. Fish. (v. Xyrichthys.) 1842. Pisces, Labr. *Agassiz.*

Xista (Meigen) Rondani. (=Xysta Meigen.) 1856. Dipt., Musc., Phasin. *Verrall.*

Xoloptes Canestini. 1879. Arachn., Acar. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Xuthus Stål. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., ix, no. 1, p. 136. 1870. Hem., Cor.

Xyletinites Heyden. Palaeontogr., xv, p. 144. 1866. Col.

Xylinodes Packard. Proc. Ent. Soc. Philad., iii, p. 366. Xylina, nom. gen.; *οιδες.* 1864. Lep. *Packard.*

Xylobanus Waterhouse. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Xylobius Dawson. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., xvi, p. 272. *ξύλον*, wood; *βιος*, life. 1859. Myriap., Chilogn. *Dawson.*

Xylocharis ———. (v. Xylocaris Serville.) Col.

Xylocoridea Reuter. Pet. Nouv. Ent., ii, p. 54. Xylocoris, nom. gen.; *τό ειδος*, species. 1876. Hem., Cimic. *Reuter.*

Xylocrius Le Conte. Class. Col. N. Amer., 1873, p. 296. 1873. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Xylodrepa Thomson. Scand. Col., i, p. 56; iv, p. 17. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Xyloecocoris Reuter. Öfv. Finsk. Vet. Soc. Förh., xxi, p. 40. *τό ξύλον*, lignum; *οικέω*, habitare; *ὁ κορις*, cimex. 1879. Hem., Cimic. *Reuter, Bergroth.*

Xylomya Rondani. (=Xylomyia Rondani.) 1851. Dipt., Xyloph. *Verrall.*

Xylopemon ———. (v. Xylopoemon Lacordaire.) Col.

Xylophaga Hartig. Hym. *Agassiz.*

Xylophagella Meek. Smiths. Inst. Check List Invert. Foss., p. 34. (Type Xylophaga elegantula Meek and Hayden.) 1864. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.* (Hylophagella huj. op. p. 168 per err.)

Xylophis Beddome. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 576. 1878. Rept.

Xylopinus Le Conte. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 230. 1862. Col., Tenebr. *Le Conte.*

Xylorrhiza Laporte. Hist. Nat., ii, p. 476. *ξύλον*, lignum; *ῥίζα*, radix. 1840. Col.

Xylosteus Frivaldszky. Magyar Tudós Társ. (Evkön.?), p. 180. *ξύλον*, lignum; *ὀστεον*, os. 1837. Col.

Xylostylon Reitter. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Xyloteza Rondani. (=Xylotaeja Rondani, 1844.) 1856. Dipt., Syrph. *Verrall.*

Xylotoeja Rondani. (=Xylotaeja Rondani.) Dipt. *Verrall.*

Xylotrema Rafinesque. Journ. Phys. (=Helix.) 1819. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Xyphandrium (Loew) Bigot. (=Xiphandrium Loew.) 1859. Dipt., Dol. *Verrall.*

Xyphidicera (Macquart) Bigot. (=Xiphidicera Bigot.) 1857. Dipt., Emp. *Verrall.*

Xyphidium Fieber. Lotos, iv, p. 223. (Err. typ. pro Xiphidium.) 1854. Orth.

Xyphidria Lepelletier. 1823. Hym. *Agassiz.*

Xyphocera (Macquart) Bigot. (=Xiphocera Macquart.) 1857. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Xyphocerus (Loew) Bigot. (=Xiphocera Macquart.) 1857. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Xyphosia Desvoidy. 1830. Dipt., Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Xyphura (Brullé) Westwood. (=Xiphura Brullé.) 1840. Dipt., Tip. *Verrall.*

Xyphydria Oken. Lehrb. Naturg., v, p. 678. (?=Xiphydria Latreille.) 1815. Hym.

Xyroscelis Saunders. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1868, p. 53. 1868. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Xyroscelis (Laferté MSS.) Thomson. Typi Bupr., p. 56. 1878. Col., Bupr.

Xystoena Pascoe. Journ. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zoöl., ix, p. 96. Etym. dub. (=Xystaena Marsch. Nomen.) 1863. Col., Ceramb.

Xystophorus Richardson. Ichth. Ereb. Terr. *ξυστον*, novacula; *φορὸς*, ferus. 1845. Pisces, Cataphr. *Agassiz.*

Xystosomus Schaum. Col.

Xystracanthus Leidy. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1859, p. 3. 1859. Pisces. *Leidy.*

Xystrodes Agassiz. Pisces, Sel.

Xystroplites JORDAN. (Cope per err., Zoöl. Rec., 1877.) Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., x, p. 24. *ξυσ-ρον*; *ὁπλίτης*, armatus. 1877. Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan.*

Xystropus SOLIER. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, iv, p. 241. Col.

Xystropus WIEDEMANN. (=Systropus Wiedemann.) Dipt., Bomb. *Verrall.*

Xystus STEVEN. Col.

Yliotis SPINOLA. (=Ylotis Agass. Nomen.) Col.

Ynca ———. Col. *Agassiz.*

Yochostyla THOMSON. Col.

Yposolea (RONDANI) LIOY. (=Yposatoea Rondani.) 1864. Dipt., Mycet. *Verrall.*

Yprosatoea RONDANI. (=Hyposatoea Rondani.) 1856. Dipt., Mycet. *Verrall.*

Ypsilostethus CANDÈZE. Mém. Soc. Sc. Liége, xiv, p. 521. *στῆθος*, pectus. (=Ypsiloshettus Marsch. Nomen.) 1859. Col., Elat.

Ysopogon (LOEW) BIGOT. (=Isopogon Loew.) 1857. Dipt., Asil. *Verrall.*

Yuccaborus LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 333. 1876. Col. *Le Conte.*

Zacotus LE CONTE. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 1869, p. 373. 1869. Col., Carab. *Le Conte, Waterhouse.*

Zacrita FÖRSTER. Verh. nat. Ver. Bonn, xxxv, p. 46. *ζά*; *κριτός*. 1878. Hymen.

Zadadra MOORE. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 25. 1878. Lep. *Kirby.*

Zaeera PASCOE. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., [3], iii, p. 147. Etym. dub. (v. Zeaera.) 1865. Col.

Zaglyptus LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 236. 1876. Col. *Le Conte.*

Zagreus MULSANT. Col.

Zagymnus LE CONTE. New Spec. Col., p. 203. 1873. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Zalabis COPE. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., v, p. 229. 1879. Mamm., Ungul.

Zalates THOMSON. Class. Longic., p. 82. Nom. propr. 1860. Col.

Zaleptus THORELL. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, ix, p. 115. *ζά*, highly; *λεπτός*, slender. 1877. Arachn., Opil. *Thorell.*

Zalobius LE CONTE. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., 1874, p. 49. 1874. Col., Staphyl. *Le Conte.*

Zamodes LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 302. 1873. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Zanclea GEGENBAUR. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool., viii, p. 229. 1856. Acal., Med.

Zanclodon PLEIN. Rept.

Zaocys COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1860, p. 563. 1860. Rept., Ophid., Colubr. *Cope.*

Zapachia FÖRSTER. Verh. nat. Ver. Bonn, xxxv, p. 47. *ζα*; *παχύς*. 1878. Hymen.

Zaphrentinae EDWARDS and HAIME. Brit. Foss. Cor., i. Zaphrentis. 1850. Pol., Cyathoph. *Agassiz.*

Zaphrentis RAFINESQUE et CLIFFORD. Ann. Sc. Phys. Brux., v. 1820. Pol., Cyathoph. *Agassiz, Waterhouse.*

Zaplous LE CONTE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvii, p. 421. *ζά*, valde, *ἁπλους*, simplex. 1878. Col., Ceramb. *Le Conte.*

Zapsalis COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. 1876. Rept., Dinos. *Cope.*

Zarca CAMERON. Trans. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1878, p. 142. 1878. Hym.

Zarhachis COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1868, p. 189. 1868. Mamm., Cet., Delph. *Cope.*

Zaria WALKER. (=Zaira Desvoidy, 1830.) 1849. Dipt., Musc., Tach. *Verrall.*

Zascelis LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 256. 1876. Col. *Le Conte.*

Zathorax COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1871, p. 112. 1871. Pisces, Nemat., Silur. *Cope.*

Zatomus COPE. Geol. Surv. N. Car., i, App. B, p. 35. (Type Z. sarcophagus Cope.) 1875. Rept., Dinos.? *Cope, Dall.*

Zatrachys COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xvii, p. 523; Paleont. Bull., no. 29, p. 523. 1878. Rept., Stegoc. *Cope, Garman.*

Zausoscidia HALLER. 1879. Crust., Copep. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Zavaljus REITTER. 1879. Col. *Zool. Rec.*

Zeaecrinites TROOST. Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sc., ii. 1850. Ech., Crin.

Zeilleria BAYLE. 1879. Brach., Ter. *Dalton.*

Zellania MOORE. Proc. Somersetsh. Archaeol. Nat. Hist. Soc. 1854. Brach., Terebr.

Zelotherses LEDERER. Wien. ent. Monatschr., iii, p. 250. *ξῆλος*; *θερσος*. 1859. Lep., Tortr.

Zenicomus THOMSON. Physis, ii, p. 194. Col.

Zenoa SAY. Bost. Journ. Nat. Hist., i, p. 153. Etym. dub. 1835. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Zenoria MULSANT. Spec. Col. Trim. Sécur., p. 898. Etym. nulla. 1851. Col.

Zeodrius CASTELNAU. Proc. Linn. Soc. New S. Wales, iii, p. 377. 1879. Pisces.

Zephrina GRAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 167. 1847. Moll., Gast.

Zephyrina QUARTREFAGES. Ann. Sc. Nat., i, p. 129. 1844. Moll., Gast.

Zephyrinus QUARTREFAGES. Compt. rend. (=Eolis.) 1843. Moll. *Agassiz.*

Zeria SIMON. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], ix, p. 118. Nom. propr. 1879. Arachn., Solif. *Simon.*

Zeteolyga BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 87. 1820. Lep.

Zeteotomus DUVAL. (=Zeleotomus Marsch. Nomen.) Col.

Zethera BOISDUVAL. In Felder, Neues Lep., p. 26. 1861. Lep.

Zettienia MOTSCHOULSKY. Étud. Ent., ix, p. 35. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Zeuxidia HÜBNER. Exot. Schmett., ii. 1822–'26. Lep.

Zeuxonia RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 141. 1815. Moll., Pter.

Zibetha OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 1007. 1816. Mamm., Carn.

Zidalus MULSANT et REY. Mém. Acad. Lyon. 1852. Col.

Zierliana GRAY. Proc. Zoöl. Soc. Lond., 1847, p. 141. 1847. Moll., Gast.

Zigoneura (MEIGEN) RONDANI. (=Zygoneura Meigen.) 1856. Dipt., Mycet. *Verrall.*

Zigonevra (MACQUART) RONDANI. (=Zygoneura Meigen.) 1854. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Zilotea RAFINESQUE. Anal. Nat., 1815, p. 143. 1815. Moll., Gast.

Zilus MULSANT. Col.

Zingis MARTENS. Monatsb. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1878, p. 290. Nom. geogr. antiq. terr. Zanzibar. 1878. Moll., Gast., Pulmon. *v. Martens.*

Zipaetis HEWITSON. Exot. Butt., iii, p. 100. 1863. Lep.

Ziphacodon MARSH. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [3], iv, p. 216. *ξίφος*, a sword; *ἀκή*, a point; *ὀδούς*, a tooth. 1872. Mamm., Carniv. *Marsh.*

Ziphotheca (MONTFORT) CUVIER et VALENCIENNES. Poiss., viii. (=Xiphotheca.) 1831. Pisces, Scombr. *Agassiz.*

Zippora LEACH MSS. Teste Gray, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., xx. 1847. Moll., Gast.

Zirichthys SWAINSON. Classif., ii. (v. Xyrichthys.) 1839. Pisces, Labrid. *Agassiz.*

Zisius OKEN. Lehrb. Naturg., vi, p. 151. 1816. Pisces.

Zittelia GEMMELLARO. 1871. Moll., Gast. *Dalton.*

Zittelispongia SINZOW. 1879. Spongia. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Zoantha BLAINVILLE. Man. Act. *ζῶον*, animal; *ἄνθος*, flos. 1834. Polypi. *Agassiz.*

Zoanthinae EDWARDS et HAIME. Pol. Foss. Palaeoz., Arch. Mus., v. Zoanthus. 1851. Pol., Zoanth. *Agassiz.*

Zoarcaeus NILSSON. Prodr. Ichth. Scand. (v. Zoarces.) 1832. Pisces, Blennid. *Agassiz.*

Zodinus MULSANT et REY. Mém. Acad. Lyon. 1852. Col.

Zodium LATREILLE. (=Zodion Latreille.) 1796. Dipt., Conops. *Verrall.*

Zoe MONTEROSATO. Giorn. Sc. Nat. Econ. Palermo, xiii, p. 69. 1878. Moll.

Zonabris HAROLD. Col. Hefte, xvi, p. 134. (Name proposed for Mylabris Fabricius non Geoffroy.) Zona; commemorativum generis Mylabris. 1879. Col., Heloid. *Peters.*

Zonaga BILLBERG. Enum. Ins., p. 78. 1820. Lep.

Zonargyra RAFINESQUE. Pisces. *Agassiz.*

Zonidia AGASSIZ. *ζώνη*, cingulum. Moll., Helic. *Agassiz.*

Zonipus RAFINESQUE. Pisces. *Agassiz.*

Zonosema LOEW. Europ. Bohrfliegen. (=Zonosoma Marsch. Nomen.) 1862. Dipt., Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Zonozema RONDANI. (=Zonosema Loew, 1862.) 1874. Dipt., Musc., Tryp. *Verrall.*

Zoolithodendroides RITTER. Ech.

Zoophagae (BONAPARTE) HECKEL. In Russ. Reisen. *ζῶον*, vivum; *φαγὸς*, edens. 1843. Pisces, Cyprin. *Agassiz.*

Zophendum JORDAN. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iv, p. 786. *ζοφος*; *ενδον*. 1878. Pisces, Teleoc. *Jordan, Coues.*

Zopherocoris REUTER. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., p. 565. *ζῶφερος*, obscurus; *ὁ κορις*, cimex. 1871. Hem., Cimic. *Reuter.*

Zophoessa DALLAS. Brit. Mus. List Hemipt., pt. 1, p. 43. *ζοφόεσσα*, dark, gloomy. 1851. Hem., Rhynch. *Dallas.*

Zorochrus THOMSON. Scand. Col., i, p. 106; vi, p. 116. 1859. Col. *Waterhouse.*

Zoropsis SIMON. Arachn. France, iv, p. 329. Zora, nom. gen. 1878. Arachn., Aran. *Simon.*

Zugodon OWEN. (=Zeuglodon.) Mamm.

Zygaenula DOLESCHALL. 1868. Dipt., Musc., Acal. *Verrall.*

Zygas PASCOE. Journ. Ent., ii, p. 487. 186-. Col.

Zygobaris LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 317. 1876. Col. *Le Conte.*

Zygobothrium DIESING. Syst. Helm., i, p. 602. 1850. Vermes.

Zygocanna HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 214. 1879. Acal., Med.

Zygocannota HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 215. 1879. Acal., Med.

Zygocannula HAECKEL. Monogr. Med., i, p. 216. 1879. Acal., Med.

Zygocephala RONDANI. Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, —, p. 443. *ζυγος*; *κεφαλη*. 1875. Dipt., Diops. *Bigot.*

Zygodon OWEN. (=Zeuglodon.) Mamm.

Zygogramma COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1870, p. 550. 1870. Rept., Saur. *Garman.*

Zygonevra (MEIGEN) MACQUART. (=Zygoneura Meigen, 1830.) 1834. Dipt., Mycet., Sciar. *Verrall, Agassiz.*

Zygoramma COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1870, p. 550. 1870. Rept., Test., Adoc. *Cope.*

Zygospira HALL. Rep. N. Y. State Cab. Nat. Hist., xv, p. 126. *ζυγος*, jugum; spira, spire. 1862. Brachiop. *Hall.*

Zygothrica WIEDEMANN. (Gray, 1832.) Dipt., Musc., Drosoph. *Verrall.*

Zygotrica GRAY. 1832. Dipt. *Verrall.*

Zygotricha GRAY. (=Zygothrica Wiedemann.) 1832. Dipt., Musc., Drosoph. *Verrall.*

Zygrita THOMSON. Class. Longic., p. 69. Etym. nulla. 1860. Col.

Zylobara BUTLER. Cist. Ent., ii, p. 498. 1879. Lep. *Kirby.*

Zylophagus LATREILLE. (=Xylophagus Meigen.) 1809. Dipt., Xyloph. *Verrall.*

Zyphothyca SWAINSON. Classif. 1839. Pisces, Scombr. *Agassiz.*

Zyrichthys SWAINSON. Classif., ii. (v. Xyrichthys.) 1839. Pisces, Labrid. *Agassiz.*

APPENDIX, WITH CORRECTIONS.

Abila STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 4, p. 21. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Abisares STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl, v, no. 4, p. 29. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Acallodes LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 271. 1876. Col., Rhynch. *Le Conte.*

Acamptus LE CONTE. Rhynch N. Amer., p. 238. 1876. Col., Rhynch. *Le Conte.*

Accatyma KOCH. (=Acattyma huj. op. p. 3.) 1878. Arachn. *Zool. Rec.*

Accompse KOCH. (v. Acompse.) 1879. Arachn. *Zool. Rec.*

Acestus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1851, pp. 173, 226. 1851. Vermes. *Leidy.*

Achaenodon COPE. Paleont. Bull., no. 17, p. 2. 1873. Mamm., Artiod. *Cope.*

Achlyonice THÉEL. 1879. Holothur. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Achras WATERHOUSE. 1879. Col. *Zool. Rec.*

Aciculites SCHMIDT. 1879. Spongia. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Acinetopsis ROBIN. 1879. Protoz. *Zool. Rec.*

Aciodoris. (=Akiodoris Bergh corr.) 1879. Moll. *Zool. Rec.*

Aciprion COPE. Synops. New Vert. Col., p. 17. Rept., Lacert. *Cope.*

Acmaegenius LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 118. 1876. Col., Rhynch. *Le Conte.*

Acompomorpha JAKOVLEFF. 1879. Hem. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Acompse KOCH. (v. Accompse.) 1879. Arachn. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Acoptus LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 264. 1876. Col., Rhynch. *Le Conte.*

Acrodobatis LEIDY. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1877, p. 250. 1877. Pisces. *Leidy.*

Acrodytes COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1875, p. 194. 1875. Amphib., Anura, Hyl. *Cope.*

Actanorie BATES. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Actinistia COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1870, p. 451. 1870. Pisces, Crossopt. *Cope.*

Actinopteri COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1870, p. 449. 1870. Pisces, Hyopom. *Cope.*

Adimantus STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 4, p. 38. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Adocus COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1868, p. 235. 1868. Rept., Testud. *Cope.*

Aeginorrhodus. (=Aeginorhodus Haeckel corr.) 1879. Coel. *Zool. Rec.*

Aelurodon LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1858, p. 22. 1858. Mamm., Carniv. *Leidy.*

Aepophilus SIGNORET. (=Aepophillus huj. op. p. 9.) 1879. Hem. *Zool. Rec.*

Aepophilus WHITE. 1879. Hem. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Aequoranna HAECKEL. (Subg.) 1879. Acal., Med. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Aequorella HAECKEL. (Subg.) 1879. Acal., Med. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Aequoroma HAECKEL. (Subg.) 1879. Acal., Med. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Agabelus COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1873, p. 363. 1873. Mamm., Cetac. *Cope.*

Agalychnis COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1875, p. 194. 1875. Amphib., Anura, Hyl. *Cope.*

Agaphelus COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1868, p. 221. 1868. Mamm., Cetac. *Cope.*

Agathaumas COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1870, p. 127. 1870. Rept., Dinos. *Cope.*

Agatoides MOTSCHOULSKY. Étud. Ent., v, p. 26. 1856. Col.

Agesander STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 4, p. 35. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Agomphus COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1871, p. 46. 1871. Rept., Testud., Emyd. *Cope.*

Agraulina PFEIFFER. 1879. Moll. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Agriochoerus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1851, p. 121. 1851. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Alcamenes STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 4, p. 14. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Aleuas STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 4, p. 25. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Allandrus LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 396. 1876. Col., Rhynch. *Le Conte.*

Allomimus LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 339. 1876. Col., Rhynch. *Le Conte.*

Alloptes CANESTRINI. 1879. Arachn., Acar. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Alsobia PFEIFFER. (Subg.) 1879. Moll. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Alsophis COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1862, p. —. 1862. Rept., Ophid., Colubr. *Cope.*

Althaemenes STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 4, p. 27. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Alyca LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 209. (=Elleschus Stephens.) 1876. Col., Rhynch. *Le Conte.*

Amarsenes BATES. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Amaryllis HASWELL. 1879. Crust. *Zool. Rec.*

Amblyctes LE CONTE. (v. Amblyctis.) *Zool. Rec.*

Amblyctomus COPE. Syst. Cat. Vert. Eocene N. Mex.; U. S. Geol. Surv. W. 100th Merid., p. 7. 1875. Mamm., Carniv. *Cope.*

Amblygoes BUTLER. 1879. Lep. *Zool. Rec.*

Amblyrhiza COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1868, p. 313. 1868. Mamm., Rod. *Cope.*

Amicrops SAULCY. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.* Cp. s.g. Helicis.

Ammonitella ~~PFEIFFER~~. (Subsect.) 1879. Moll. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Ampeloglypter LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 299. 1876. Col., Rhynch. *Le Conte.*

Amphibamus COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1865, p. 134. 1865. Amphib., Stegoc. *Cope.*

Amphibletula SCHMIDT. 1879. Spongia. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Amphibrachium HERTWIG. 1879. Radiol. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Amphicoelias COPE. Paleont. Bull., no. 27, p. 2. 1877. Rept., Dinos., Amphic. *Cope.*

Amphicotylus COPE. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv., iv, p. 391. 1878. Rept., Crocod. *Cope.*

Amphiemys COPE. Paleont. Bull., no. 25, p. 3. 1877. Rept., Testud., Adoc. *Cope.*

Amphionthe BATES. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Amphiplaga COPE. Paleont. Bull., no. 25, p. 1. 1877. Pisces, Acanth., Aphred. *Cope.*

Ampycus SIMON. 1879. Arachn., Opil. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Amyzon COPE. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr. 1872, p. 194. 1872. Pisces, Plectosp., Catost. *Cope.*

Anadara. (v. Anddara.)

Anaedopogon COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1871, p. 53. 1871. Pisces, Plectosp., Charac. *Cope.*

Anaptomorphus COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1872, p. —. 1872. Mamm., Prosimia. *Cope.*

Anaua STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 4, p. 18. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Anchippodus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1868, p. 232. 1868. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Anchippus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1868, p. 231. 1868. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Anchirodon COPE. (err. v. Anchisodon.) 1879. Mamm. *Zool. Rec.*

Anchodemus LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 181. 1876. Col., Rhynch. *Le Conte.*

Anchybopsis COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1870, p. —. 1870. Pisces, Plectosp., Cyprin. *Cope.*

Anddara GRAY, huj. op. p. 21. (Err. typ. pro Anadara.) Moll.

Aneflus. (v. Aneplus.)

Anelcodiscus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1851, p. 287. 1851. Vermes. *Leidy.*

Aneplus LE CONTE, huj. op. p. 22. (Err. typ. pro Aneflus.) Col.

Angasia. (v. Augasia.)

Anisospira STREBEL. 1879. Moll. *Zool. Rec.*

Anniceris STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 4, p. 37. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Anogmius COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1871, p. 170. 1871. Pisces, Isosp., Stratod. *Cope.*

Anomoderus CHAUDOIR. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Anomodon LE CONTE. Amer. Journ. Sc. Arts, [2]. v, p. 106. 1848. Mamm., Insectiv. *Le Conte.*

Anoplonassa COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., xi, p. 188. 1869. Mamm., Cetac. *Cope.*

Anortha LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1851, p. 125. 1851. Vermes. *Leidy.*

Anosternus BURMEISTER. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Anostomella PFEIFFER. (Subsect.) 1879. Moll. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Antandrus STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 4, p. 19. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Anthermus STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 4, p. 24. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Anthribulus LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 406. 1876. Col., Rhynch. *Le Conte.*

Antiphanes STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 4, p. 35. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Anurella LACAZE-DUTHIERS. 1879. Moll., Tunic. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Aorurus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1849, p. 230. 1849. Vermes. *Leidy.*

Apatetris STAUDINGER. 1879. Lep. *Zool. Rec.*

Apedodus LEIDY. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1856, p. 165. 1856. Pisces. *Leidy.*

Apheliscus COPE. U. S. Geol. Surv. W. 100th Merid., pp. 13–16. 1875. Mamm., Mesod. *Cope.*

Aphelodoris BERGH. 1879. Moll. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Aphelops COPE. Paleont. Bull., no. 14, p. 1. 1873. Mamm., Periss., Rhinoc. *Cope.*

Aphidioides MOTSCHOULSKY. Étud. Ent., v, p. 29. 1856. Hem., Aphid.

Aploaspis COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1861, p. 206. 1861. Rept., Ophid., Crotal. *Cope.*

Apocope COPE. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr. 1871, p. 472. 1871. Pisces, Plectosp., Cyprin. *Cope.*

Apodoides JOSEPH. 1879. Rotat. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Apsopelix COPE. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr. 1870, p. 423. 1870. Pisces, Isosp., Stratat. *Cope.*

Aracidea WEBSTER. 1879. Vermes, Annel. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Archaelurus COPE. Amer. Nat., xiii, p. 798. 1879. Mamm., Carniv. *Cope.*

Archaeopteryx MEYER. Neues Jahrb. Miner., 1861, p. 679. 1861. Aves.

Archaeotherium LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1850, p. 90. 1850. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Archeobelus COPE. Paleont. Bull., no. 26, p. 192. 1877. Rept., Therom., Clepsydr. *Cope.*

Architeuthis HARTING. Nat. Verh. Koninkl. Akad., ix, 1860; Verrill, Amer. Journ. Sc., [3], ix, p. 123. 1860. Moll., Cephal. *Verrill.*

Arctodon LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1851, p. 278. 1851. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Arctodus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1854, p. 90. 1854. Mamm., Carniv. *Leidy.*

Arulenus STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1877, no. 10, p. 55. 1877. Orth., Acrid.

Ascorrhynchus. (=Ascorhynchus Sars corr.) 1879. Arachn. *Zool. Rec.*

Asinops COPE. Paleont. Bull., no. 25, p. 1. 1877. Pisces, Percom. *Cope.*

Aspiorhynchus KESSLER. 1879. Pisces. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Aspiorrhynchus. (=Aspiorhynchus Kessler corr.) 1879. Pisces. *Zool. Rec.*

Assulina LEIDY. (err. EHRENBERG. Abhandl. Akad. Wiss. Berlin. 1871. *Leidy.*) 1879. Rhizop. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Astia KOCH. 1879. Arachn., Aran. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Atkinsonia CAMBRIDGE. 1879. Arachn. *Zool. Rec.*

Atopochilus SAUVAGE. 1879. Pisces. *Zool. Rec.*

Atractocephalus SAUVAGE. 1879. Rept. *Zool. Rec.*

Atritomus REITTER. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Attoides BRONGNIART. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [5], vii, p. 222. 1877. Arachn., Aran.

Augasia CARPENTER, huj. op. p. 38. (Err. typ. pro Angasia.) Moll.

Aulobaris LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 288. 1876. Col., Rhynch. *Le Conte.*

Aulocorypha BERG. (nec Aulacorypha huj. op. p. 39.) Hem.

Austrofusus KOBELT. (Subg.) 1879. Moll. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Axestus COPE. Paleont. Bull., no. 1, p. 3. 1872. Rept., Testud., Siron. *Cope.*

Axylus STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1877, no. 10, p. 46. 1877. Orth., Loc.

Aztecum (FOREL) BERTKAU. Bericht, (Err. pro Azteca.) 1878. Hym.

Barilepton LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 318. 1876. Col., Rhynch. *Le Conte.*

Baropsis LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 258. 1876. Col., Rhynch. *Le Conte.*

Baseodon LEIDY. Cret. Rept. U. S., Smiths. Inst., 1865, p. 118. 1865. Rept. *Leidy.*

Bathmodon COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1872, p. —. 1872. Mamm., Amblyp., Coryph. *Cope.*

Bathygnathus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1853, p. 404; Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1854, p. 327. 1854. Rept. *Leidy.*

Bathymaster COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1873, p. 8. 1873. Pisces, Percom., Gadops. *Cope.*

Bathynomus MILNE-EDWARDS. 1879. Crust., Isop. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Bathynomus GRUBE. 1879. (1880 in Bythonomus geändert.) Vermes, Lumbric. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Batrachcobdella VIGUIER. 1879. Vermes, Hirud. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Batrachohyperus. (=Batracuperus Boulenger corr.; cf. Hyperobatrachus.) 1879. Rept. *Zool. Rec.*

Bdelloura LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1851, p. 242. 1851. Vermes. *Leidy.*

Bembidion LATREILLE. (=Bembidium.) Col. *Le Conte.*

Berenicanna HÆCKEL. (Subg.) 1879. Acal., Medus. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Berenicetta HAECKEL. (Subg.) 1879. Acal., Medus. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Bibracte STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 4, p. 27. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Biomyxa LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1874–'75, p. 125. 1874. Protoz., Rhiz. *Leidy.*

Bionesus FAIRMAIRE. 1879. Col. *Zool. Rec.*

Bioramyx BATES. sec. Carus, Zool. Jahresb. (cf. Bioramix.) 1879. Col.

Bolosaurus COPE. Paleont. Bull., no. 29, p. 506. 1878. Rept., Pelycos. *Cope.*

Boltenia PFEIFFER. (Sect.) 1879. Moll. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Bombolecta PATTON. (=Bombomelecta huj. op. p. 45.) 1879. Hym. *Zool. Rec.*

Bombusoides MOTSCHOULSKY. Étud. Ent., v, p. 28. 1856. Hym.

Bootherium LEIDY. Smith. Contr., Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1852, p. 71. 1852. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Bostrichocentrum STREBEL. (Subg.) (v. Bostrychocentrum.) 1879. Moll. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Bostrychocentrum. (=Bostrichocentrum Strebel corr.) 1879. Moll. *Zool. Rec.*

Bothriogaster SELEVANOFF. 1879. Myriap. *Zool. Rec.*

Brachydectes COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1868, p. 214. 1868. Amphib., Stegoc. *Cope.*

Brachymeryx COPE. Paleont. Bull., no. 28, p. 220; Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1877, p. 220. 1877. Mamm., Ungul., Oreod. *Cope.*

Brachyptera NEWPORT. Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond., xxi, p. 451. 1851. Neur., Perl.

Brachyrophus COPE. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., iv, p. 390. 1878. Rept., Dinos. *Cope.*

Brochis COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1872, p. 277. 1872. Pisces, Nemat., Silur. *Cope.*

Broxylus WATERHOUSE. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Bryactinus COPE. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., 1875, p. 282. 1875. Pisces, Holoc. *Cope.*

Bubonias COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1874, p. 124. 1874. Amphib., Anura, Cystign. *Cope.*

Bulenides WATERHOUSE. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Bunaelurus COPE. Synops. New Vert. Col., p. 8. 1873. Mamm., Carniv. *Cope.*

Bylgia THÉEL. 1879. Vermes, Annel. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Bythonomus GRUBE. 1879. Vermes, Lumbr. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Caccobaphes UHLER. 1879. Hem. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Cachryx COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1866, p. 124. 1866. Rept., Lacert., Iguan. *Cope.*

Cacosoma SMITH. 1879. Hym. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Cactophagus LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 331. 1876. Col., Rhynch. *Le Conte.*

Caenobasileus COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1877, p. 584; Paleont. Bull., no. 24. 1877. Mamm., Probosc. *Cope.*

Caenocrepis THOMSON. (Subg.) 1879. Hym., Pterom. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Caenophthalmus MILNE-EDWARDS. 1879. Crust. *Zool. Rec.*

Calamagras COPE. Synops. New Vert. Col., p. 15. 1873. Rept., Ophid. *Cope.*

Calamodon COPE. Rep. Vert. Foss. N. Mex.; U. S. Geol. Surv. W. 100th Merid., p. 5. 1874. Mamm., Taeniod., Calam. *Cope.*

Calandrinus LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 305. 1876. Col., Rhynch. *Le Conte.*

Calcaria PORAT. 1879. Myriap. *Zool. Rec.*

Caldwellia PFEIFFER. (Sect.) 1879. Moll. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Calopasta LE CONTE, huj. op. p. 56. *Dele.* (Err. typ. pro Calospasta, p. 56.) Col.

Calycia PFEIFFER. (Subg.?) 1879. Moll. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Camarasaurus COPE. Paleont. Bull., no. 25, p. 7. 1877. Rept., Dinos. *Cope.*

Camelops LEIDY. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1854, p. 173. 1854. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Campascus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1877, p. 294. 1877. Protoz., Rhiz. *Leidy.*

Camptonodus (MARSH) CARUS. Zool. Jahresb. (Err. pro Camptonotus.) 1879. Rept., Dinos.

Carsula STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 4, p. 53. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Caryanda STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 4, p. 47. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Catagenus ———. (Err. typ. pro Catogenus.) Col. *Le Conte.*

Catapleura COPE. Batr. Rept. N. Amer., 1870, p. 143. 1870. Rept., Testud., Propl. *Cope.*

Catapoecilma BUTLER. (=Catapaecilma huj. op. p. 61.) 1879. Lep. *Zool. Rec.*

Catesthia LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1851, p. 289. 1851. Vermes. *Leidy.*

Catharia LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1874, p. 79. 1874. Protoz., Rhiz. *Leidy.*

Catreus STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 4, p. 15. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Caulodon COPE. Paleont. Bull., no. 26, p. 193. 1877. Rept., Opisthoc. *Cope.*

Cautires WATERHOUSE. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Celeopsyche BUTLER. 1879. Lep. *Zool. Rec.*

Centrocleonus LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 145. 1876. Col., Rhynch. *Le Conte.*

Ceratocephala JAKOVLEFF. 1879. Hem. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Cercina STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 4, p. 49. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Cervidia STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 4, p. 53. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Ceterhinops LEIDY. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1877, p. 230. 1877. Mamm., Cetac. *Leidy.*

Cetophis COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1868, p. 184. 1868. Mamm., Cetac., Zeugl. *Cope.*

Chaenohyus COPE. Paleont. Bull., no. 31, p. 4. 1879. Mamm., Artiod., Dicot. *Cope.*

Chaetodemus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1851, p. 286. 1851. Vermes. *Leidy.*

Chaetophloeus LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 382. 1876. Col., Rhynch. *Le Conte.*

Chaetopogon RYE. Zool. Record, 1879, Index. (Pogochaetia corr.) 1879. Lep. *Zool. Rec.*

Chalcidolepis COPE. Batr. Rept. Costa Rica, p. 116. 1875. Rept., Lacert., Ecpl. *Cope.*

Champsosaurus COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad.; Paleont. Bull., no. 23, p. 9. 1867? Rept., Rhynch.? *Cope.*

Chanophthalmus STREBEL. 1879. Moll. *Zool. Rec.*

Charianus BATES. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Chelidomyia RONDANI. 1879. Dipt. *Zool. Rec.*

Chelonitis WEISE. 1879. Col. *Zool. Rec.*

Chelusa SIGNORET. 1879. Hem. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Chemolanus BATES. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Chionactis COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1866, p. 311. 1866. Rept., Ophid., Colubr. *Cope.*

Chlamydochiton (CARPENTER) CARUS. Zool. Jahresb. (Err. pro Chlamydochiton Dall.) 1879. Moll.

Chlidones WATERHOUSE. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Choerodes LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1852, p. 52. 1853. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Choeropsis LEIDY. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1853, p. 213. 1853. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Choneplax CARPENTER. 1879. Moll. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Chonespondylus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1868, p. 178. 1868. Rept. *Leidy.*

Chthonerpeton PETERS. 1879. Rept. *Zool. Rec.*

Cimoliasaurus LEIDY. (nec Cimaliasaurus huj. op. p. 74.) *Leidy.*

Cimolichthys LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1856, p. 302. 1856. Pisces. *Leidy.*

Cinclidium COPE. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1869, p. 202. 1869. Amphib., Anura, Hyl. *Cope.*

Cionodon COPE. Bull. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., 1874, p. 2. 1874. Rept., Dinos. *Cope.*

Circobotys BUTLER. 1879. Lep. *Zool. Rec.*

Cladistia COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1870, p. 450. 1870. Pisces, Crossopt. *Cope.*

Clastes COPE. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr. 1872, p. 633. 1872. Pisces, Ginglym. *Cope.*

Claudius COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1865, p. 187. 1865. Rept., Testud., Chelydr. *Cope.*

Clementia GRAY. Brit. Mus. Catal. 1840. Moll., Aceph. *Dall.*

Cleonaspis LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 153. 1876. Col., Rhynch. *Le Conte.*

Cleonopsis LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 147. 1876. Col., Rhynch. *Le Conte.*

Cleostratus STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1877, no. 10, p. 56. 1877. Orth., Acrid.

Clepsydrops COPE. Paleont. Bull., no. 29, p. 509. 1878. Rept., Pelyeos. *Cope.*

Clidastes COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1868, p. 233. 1868. Rept., Pythom. *Cope.*

Clinostomum LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1856, p. 45. 1856. Vermes. *Leidy.*

Clytraxeloma KRAATZ. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Cnemidothrix FAIRMAIRE. 1879. Col. *Zool. Rec.*

Cnemogonus LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 269. 1876. Col., Rhynch. *Le Conte.*

Coccotorus LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 193. 1876. Col., Rhynch. *Le Conte.*

Cocytinus COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1871, p. 177. 1871. Amphib., Proteida. *Cope.*

Coelatura PFEIFFER. (Subsect.) 1879. Moll., Helic. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Coerosternus LE CONTE, huj. op. p. 81. *Dele.* (Err. typ. pro Caerosternus, p. 53.) Col.

Coliscus COPE. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr. 1870, p. 437. 1870. Pisces, Isosp., Cyprin. *Cope.*

Collaria PORAT. 1879. Myriap. *Zool. Rec.*

Collectella SCHMIDT. 1879. Spongia. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Collinella SCHMIDT. 1879. Spongia. *Zool. Rec.*

Colobognathus BRANDT. 1879. Mamm. *Zool. Rec.*

Colocephali COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1870, p. 452. 1870. Pisces, Physost. *Cope.*

Colophonodon LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1853, p. 377. 1853. Rept. *Leidy.*

Colophrys COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1868, p. 130. 1868. Rept., Ophid. *Cope.*

Coloreodon COPE. Paleont. Bull., no. 31, p. 6. 1879. Mamm., Artiod., Oreod. *Cope.*

Colorhogia COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1862, p. —. 1862. Rept., Ophid., Colubr. *Cope.*

Colostethus COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1866, p. 130. 1866. Amphib., Anura, Ran. *Cope.*

Colosteus COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1868, p. 22. 1868. Amphib., Stegoc. *Cope.*

Colotrechnus THOMSON. 1879. Hym. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Compsosaurus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1856, p. 165. 1856. Rept. *Leidy.*

Conderis WATERHOUSE. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Conopinus LE CONTE, huj. op. p. 84. *Dele.* (ERR. typ. pro Conipinus, p. 83.) Col.

Conosaurops LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1868, p. 202. 1868. Pisces. *Leidy.*

Conulopolita BÖTTGER. (Subg.) 1879. Moll. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Copechaeta (HESSE) CARUS. Zool. Jahresb. (Err. pro Copechaete.) 1879. Crust.

Corniger PENGO. 1879. Crust. *Zool. Rec.*

Corphyra SAY. Bost. Journ. Nat. Hist., i, p. 189. 1835. Col., Anthic. *Le Conte.*

Cosoryx LEIDY. Ext. Mamm. Dak. Nebr.; Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1869, p. 173. 1869. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Cotylaspis LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1857, p. 18. 1857. Vermes. *Leidy.*

Cotylops LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1851, p. 239. 1851. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Cranae STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 4, p. 41. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Cranopsis COPE. Batr. Rept. Costa Rica, p. 96. 1875. Amphib., Anura, Buf. *Cope.*

Craponius LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 268. 1876. Col., Rhynch. *Le Conte.*

Cratocara LE CONTE. List. Col. N. Amer., p. 11. 1863. Col., Carab.

Cratotechus THOMSON. 1879. Hym. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Craugastor COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1862, p. 357. 1862. Amphib., Anura, Cyst. *Cope.*

Cremastosaurus COPE. Synop. New Vert. Col., p. 18. 1873. Rept., Lacert. *Cope.*

Crepidus COPE. Batr. Rept. Costa Rica, p. 97. 1875. Amphib., Anura, Buf. *Cope.*

Cribrostomum VAN MÖLLER. 1879. Protozoa. *Zool. Rec.*

Cricotus COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1876, p. 405. 1876. Amphib., Embol. *Cope.*

Crocinis BUTLER. 1879. Lep. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Crommyodus COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1869, p. 243. 1869. Pisces, Actin. *Cope.*

Crumenifera COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1862, p. 343. 1862. Amphib., Anura, Polyp. *Cope.*

Cryodora THÉEL. 1879. Ech., Holoth. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Cryphthypnus KIESENWETTER. (v. Cryptohypnus.) Col. *Le Conte.*

Cryptobia LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1846, p. 100. 1846. Protoz., Infus. *Leidy.*

Cryptoconchus BLAINVILLE. Man. Conch. 1825. Moll., Polypl. *Dall.*

Cryptodendron KLUNZINGER. 1879. Anthozoa. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Cryptoicus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., n. s., i, p. 67. 1847. Protoz., Infus. *Leidy.*

Cryptosipho. (=Cryptosiphum Buckton corr.) 1879. Hem. *Zool. Rec.*

Cryptostracon (BINNEY) CARUS. Zool. Jahresb. (Err. pro Cryptostrakon.) 1879. Moll.

Cryptostracum. (=Cryptostrakon Binney corr.) 1879. Moll. *Zool. Rec.*

Cryptotomus COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1870, p. 462. 1870. Pisces, Pharyng., Scar. *Cope.*

Ctenicella LACAZE-DUTHIERS. 1879. Moll., Tunic. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Cumeda CASTELNAU. 1879. Pisces. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Cupoides MOTSCHOULSKY. Étud. Ent., v, p. 27. 1856. Col.

Cyathocystis SCHMIDT. 1879. Ech., Crin. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Cyclobdella WEYENBERGH. 1879. Vermes, Hirud. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Cyclophysa BALY. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Cyclopidius COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1877, p. 221. 1877. Mamm., Ungul., Oreod. *Cope.*

Cyclotenus KOCH. 1879. Arachn. *Zool. Rec.*

Cyclothorax BLACKBURN. 1879. Col. *Zool. Rec.*

Cylindracanthus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1856, p. 12. 1856. Pisces. *Leidy.*

Cylochilus BRANDT. 1879. Mamm. *Zool. Rec.*

Cymbospondylus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1868, p. 178. 1868. Rept. *Leidy.*

Cymindoides MOTSCHOULSKY. Étud. Ent., v, p. 25. 1856. Col.

Cynocercus COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1872, p. 2. 1872. Rept., Testud. *Cope.*

Cyphopsis ROELOFS. 1879. Col. *Zool. Rec.*

Cypridoidea. (v. Cyproidea.)

Cyproidea HASWELL. (scr. Cypridoidea.) 1879. Crust. *Zool. Rec.*

Cyrtidium HERTING. 1879. Protoz., Radiol. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Cyrtochilus MEEK. Invert. Foss. Upper Missouri, p. 293. (=Cyrtochilu.) 1876. Moll., Ceph.

Dactylochilus BRANDT. 1879. Mamm. *Zool. Rec.*

Daeodon COPE. Paleont. Bull., no. 30, p. 15. 1878. Mamm., Perissod. *Cope.*

Dapedoglossus COPE. Paleont. Bull., no. 25, p. 1. 1877. Pisces, Isosp., Osteogl. *Cope.*

Daphoenus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1853, p. 393. 1853. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Deima THÉEL. 1879. Ech., Holoth. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Deinamoeba LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1874, p. 143. 1874. Protoz., Rhiz. *Leidy.*

Deinictis LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1856, p. 91. 1856. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Deinodon LEIDY. (nec Dinodon huj. op. p. 109.) *Leidy.*

Dellia STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 4, p. 37. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Delphinodon LEIDY. Ext. Mamm. Dak. Nebr.; Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1869, p. 424. 1869. Mamm., Cet. *Leidy.*

Demonax STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 4, p. 35. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Demosis WATERHOUSE. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Dendrophidium COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1860, p. 561. 1860. Rept., Ophid. *Cope.*

Desmoris LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 167. 1876. Col., Rhynch. *Le Conte.*

Diacium COPE. Synops. New Vert. Col., 1873, p. 17. 1873. Rept., Lacert. *Cope.*

Diacodon COPE. U. S. Geol. Surv. W. 100th Merid., 1875, p. 12; Syst. Cat. Vert. Eocene N. Mex. 1875. Mamm. Creodonta? *Cope.*

Diadectes COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1878, p. 505. 1878. Rept., Pelycos., Diad. *Cope.*

Dianema COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1872, p. 276. 1872. Pisces, Nematogn., Silur. *Cope.*

Diastichus COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1870, p. —. 1870. Pisces, Plectosp., Cyprin. *Cope.*

Diastylopsis SMITH. 1879. Crust. *Zool. Rec.*

Diatryma COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1876, p. 11. 1876. Aves, Cursores. *Cope.*

Diaulius (MÜLLER) CARUS. Zool. Jahresb. (Err. pro Diaulus.) 1879. Neur.

Dicadonium HAECKEL. 1879. Coel. *Zool. Rec.*

Dicaearchus STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 4, p. 44. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Dicamimus MÜLLER. 1879. Neur. *Zool. Rec.*

Dicercomonas GRASSI. 1879. Flagell. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Diclonius COPE. Paleont. Bull., no. 22, 22, p. 6. 1876. Rept., Dinos. *Cope.*

Dicotrypana BIGOT. 1879. Dipt. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Dictyocephalus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1856, p. 256. 1856. Rept. *Leidy.*

Dictyophora LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1857, p. 205. 1857. Rot. *Leidy.*

Didymictis COPE. Syst. Cat. Vert. Eocene N. Mex.; U. S. Geol. Surv. W. 100th Merid., p. 11. 1875. Mamm., Credonta. *Cope.*

Didynaozoon TASCHENBERG. 1879. Vermes, Tremat. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Dierama PFEIFFER. (Subg.) 1879. Moll. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Digentia STÅL. Bihang. Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 4, p. 47. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Diglyphis THOMSON. 1879. Hym. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Dihammatus WATERHOUSE. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Dilophotes WATERHOUSE. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Dimachus THOMSON. 1879. Hym. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Dimetrodon COPE. Paleont. Bull., no. 29, p. 512. 1878. Rept., Pelycos. *Cope.*

Dimorphus GRASSI. (Subg.) 1879. Flagell. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Dinamoeba LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1877, p. 288. 1877. Protoz., Rhiz. *Leidy.*

Dinenympha LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1877, p. 149. 1877. Protozoa. *Leidy.*

Dinictis LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1854, p. 127. 1854. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Dinorrhax. (=Dinorhax Simon corr.) 1879. Arachn. *Zool. Rec.*

Dinoteuthis MORE. Zoölogist, [2], no. 118, p. 4526. (=Architeuthis.) 1875. Moll., Cephal. *Verrill.*

Diotarus STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1877, no. 10, p. 55. 1877. Orth., Acrid.

Diphressa COPE. Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr. 1875, p. 283. 1875. Pisces, Holoc. *Cope.*

Diplocaulus COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1877, p. 187. 1877. Rept., Pelyc. *Cope.*

Diplomystus COPE. Paleont. Bull., no. 25, p. 1. 1877. Pisces, Teleoc., Clup. *Cope.*

Discoscyrtus HOLMBERG. 1879. Arachn. *Zool. Rec.*

Distantia SIGNORET. 1879. Hem. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Ditoneces WATERHOUSE. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Ditua WATERHOUSE. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Domnina COPE. Paleont. Bull., no. 16, p. 1. 1873. Mamm., Insectiv. *Cope.*

Donacicola SCLATER. 1879. Aves. *Zool. Rec.*

Dorcadionoides MOTSCHOULSKY. Étud. Ent., v, p. 27. 1856. Col.

Dorcasoides MOTSCHOULSKY. Étud. Ent., v, p. 27. 1856. Col.

Doroixys KERSCHNER. 1879. Crust., Copep. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Doumea SAUVAGE. 1879. Pisces. *Zool. Rec.*

Drilaster KIESENWETTER. Deutsche ent. Zeitschr., xxiii, p. 310. 1879. Col., Malac.

Drocleana BATES. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Dryomelictes COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1865, p. 194. 1865. Amphib., Anura, Hyl. *Cope.*

Durgella PFEIFFER. (Sect.) 1879. Moll. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Dysganus COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1876, p. —. 1876. Rept., Dinos. *Cope.*

Dysichthys COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1874, p. 133. 1874. Pisces, Nematogn., Aspred. *Cope.*

Dystrophaeus COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1877, p. —. 1877. Rept., Dinos. *Cope.*

Eboroziphius LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad , 1876, p. 81. 1876. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Ecphantus STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 4, p. 26. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Ectocynodon COPE. Paleont. Bull., no. 29, p. 506. 1878. Rept., Pelyc. *Cope.*

Ectoganus COPE. Rep. Vert. Foss. N. Mex.; U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., p. 4. 1874. Mamm., Taeniod., Ectog. *Cope.*

Ectomops SIGNORET. 1879. Hem. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Edestina LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1856, p. 301. 1856. Pisces. *Leidy.*

Ehlersia LANGERHANS. (Subg.) 1879. Vermes, Annel. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Eleutheractis COPE. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc., 1870, p. 467. 1870. Pisces, Percom., Perc. *Cope.*

Elma PFEIFFER. (Sect.) 1879. Moll. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Elytroleptus. (=Elitroleptus Duges corr.) 1879. Col. *Zool. Rec.*

Embassis COPE. Syn. New Vert. Col., p. 4. 1873. Mamm., Insect. *Cope.*

Emea LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1851, p. 125. 1851. Vermes. *Leidy.*

Encalus LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 213. 1876. Col., Rhynch. *Le Conte.*

Endamoeba LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1879, p. 205. 1879. Protoz., Rhiz. *Leidy.*

Eniclases WATERHOUSE. 1879. Col. *Zool. Rec.*

Enoplomyia BIGOT. 1879. Dipt. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Enoplosaurus SAUVAGE. 1879. Rept. *Zool. Rec.*

Enylus WATERHOUSE. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Eotherium LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1853, p. 392. 1853. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Epicyon LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1858, p. 21. 1858. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Epirobia STREBEL. (Subg.) 1879. Moll. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Ereptodon LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1853, p. 241. 1853. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Erirhinoides MOTSCHOULSKY. Étud. Ent., v, p. 27. 1856. Col.

Erotides WATERHOUSE. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Eubradys LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1853, p. 241. 1853. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Eucampylaea PFEIFFER. (Subsect.) 1879. Moll. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Eucastor LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1858, pp. 22, 23. 1858. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Euchaetes LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 319. 1876. Col., Rhynch. *Le Conte.*

Euchoerus LEIDY. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., x, p. 342. 1853. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Eucrotaphus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1850, p. 90. 1850. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Eugonia BALY. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Eumylodus LEIDY. Ext. Vert. Fauna Terr.; Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., 1873, p. 309. 1873. Pisces. *Leidy.*

Eumys LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1856, p. 90. 1856. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Eupachemys LEIDY. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1877, p. 232. 1877. Rept. *Leidy.*

Euparagea CRESSON. 1879. Hym. *Zool. Rec.*

Euplecta PFEIFFER. (Sect.) 1879. Moll. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Eupleura STIMPSON. Amer. Journ. Conch., i, p. 55. 1865. Moll., Gast. *Dall.*

Eupsinoides MOTSCHOULSKY. Étud. Ent., v, p. 26. 1856. Col.

Eurhoptus LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 245. 1876. Col., Rhynch. *Le Conte.*

Eurrhacus WATERHOUSE. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Eurydactylus SAUVAGE. 1879. Rept. *Zool. Rec.*

Eurydorus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1859, p. 110. 1859. Rept. *Leidy.*

Eurymycter LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 394. 1876. Col. Rhynch. *Le Conte.*

Eusphyrus LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 399. 1876. Col., Rhynch. *Le Conte.*

Eustomum LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1851, p. 349. 1851. Vermes. *Leidy.*

Eustreptaxis PFEIFFER. (Sect.) 1879. Moll. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Euthynous STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1877, no. 10, p. 53. 1877. Orth., Acrid.

Euxenus LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 409. 1876. Col., Rhynch. *Le Conte.*

Exerodonta BROCCHI. 1879. Rept. *Zool. Rec.*

Flatipalpus FAIRMAIRE, 1879. Col. *Zool. Rec.*

Gallerucella CROTCH. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1873, p. 55. 1873. Col., Chrys. *Le Conte.*

Gastrophanella SCHMIDT. 1879. Spongia. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Genhosteus COPE, huj. op. p. 142. (Err. typ. pro Gerrhosteus.) Rept.

Gerenia STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 4, p. 28. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Gerrhosteus. (v. Genhosteus.)

Gesonia STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 4, p. 47. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Glycera HASWELL. 1879. Crust. *Zool. Rec.*

Gnamptorrhynchus. (=Gnamptorhynchus Böhm. corr.) 1879. Arachn. *Zool. Rec.*

Gnathopsis LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1852, pp. 71, 117. 1852. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Gononotus LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 336. 1876. Col., Rhynch. *Le Conte.*

Gonops LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 398. 1876. Col., Rhynch. *Le Conte.*

Gonotropis LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 393. 1876. Col., Rhynch. *Le Conte.*

Graphiodon LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1870, p. 122. 1870. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Grumicha (ST. HILAIRE) MÜLLER. 1879. Neur. *Zool. Rec.*

Grumichella MÜLLER. 1879. Neur. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Grumichinha MÜLLER. 1879. Neur. *Zool. Rec.*

Gryphodobatis LEIDY. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1877, p. 249. 1877. Pisces. *Leidy.*

Guildingia CARPENTER. 1879. Moll. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Gymnocrinus LORIOL. (=Gymocrinus huj. op. p. 150.) 1879. Ech. *Zool. Rec.*

Gymnodinium JOSEPH. 1879. Protoz. *Zool. Rec.*

Gyrinoides MOTSCHOULSKY. Étud. Ent., v, p. 26. 1856. Col.

Hadrodus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1857, p. 167. 1857. Pisces. *Leidy.*

Hadrohyus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1871, p. 248. 1871. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Halopsyche KEFERSTEIN. Broun, Thierreich, iii, p. 645. (=Psyche Rang.) 1869. Moll., Pterop. *Verrill.*

Haplocheira HASWELL. (scr. Haplochira.) 1879. Crust. *Zool. Rec.*

Haplochira. (v. Haplocheira.)

Haplogaster CHAUDOIR. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Haplosyllis LANGERHANS. (Subg.) 1879. Vermes, Annel. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Haptophrya MAUPAS. 1879. Infus. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Haraspa MOORE. (=Harapa huj. op. p. 154.) 1879. Lep. *Zool. Rec.*

Harmonia HASWELL. 1879. Crust. *Zool. Rec.*

Harpirrhynchus. (=Harpirhynchus Méguin corr.) Arachn. *Zool. Rec.*

Hedychridium ABEILLE. 1879. Hym. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Helicodiscus PFEIFFER. (Subsect.) 1879. Moll. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Hellenus MILNE-EDWARDS. 1879. Crust. *Zool. Rec.*

Heloteuthes (BERG) CARUS. Zool. Jahresb. (Err. pro Helotenthes.) 1879. Hem.

Hemiastrella CARTER. (=Hemiasterella huj. op. p. 157.) Spongia. *Zool. Rec.*

Hemielopopsis BASSANI. 1879. Pisces. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Hemilepistus BUDDE LUND. 1879. Crust. *Zool. Rec.*

Hemitubifex EISEN. 1879. Vermes, Lumbr. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Herpele PETERS. 1879. Rept. *Zool. Rec.*

Heteranthus KLUNZINGER. 1879. Anthoz. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Heterocorixa WHITE. 1879. Hem. *Zool. Rec.*

Heterocyma. (=Heterocuma Miers corr.) Crust. *Zool. Rec.*

Heterostomatomyia. (v. Heterostomyia.)

Heterostomyia BIGOT. (scr. Heterostomatomyia.) 1879. Dipt. *Zool. Rec.*

Hippodon LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1854, p. —. 1854. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Hippospongia SCHULTZE. 1879. Spongia. *Zool. Rec.*

Hipposyus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1872, p. 37. 1872. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Hisychius STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 4, p. 44. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Holastrella CARTER. (=Holasterella huj. op. p. 164.) Spongia. *Zool. Rec.*

Holcogaster CHAUDOIR. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Holcopogon STAUDINGER. 1879. Lep. *Zool. Rec.*

Homocamelus LEIDY. Ext. Mamm. Dak. Nebr.; Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1869, pp. 158, 382. 1869. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Homoeodytes RÉGIMBART. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Homoporus THOMSON. (Subg.) 1879. Hym., Pterom. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Homopterophagus DALE. 1879. Arachn. *Zool. Rec.*

Hormops LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 321. 1876. Col., Rhynch. *Le Conte.*

Hormosina BRADY. 1879. Rhiz. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Huttonia CAMBRIDGE. 1879. Arachn. *Zool. Rec.*

Hyalocylis LACAZE-DUTHIERS. 1879. Moll. *Zool. Rec.*

Hybobdella WEYENBERGH. 1879. Vermes, Hirud. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Hygeophis PETERS. 1879. Rept. *Zool. Rec.*

Hylurgops LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 389. 1876. Col., Rhynch. *Le Conte.*

Hypamia LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1873, p. 98. 1873. Pisces. *Leidy.*

Hyperobatrachus. (=Batracuperus Boulinger corr.; cf. Batrachohyperus.) 1879. Rept. *Zool. Rec.*

Hypnophila PFEIFFER. (Subg.) 1879. Moll. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Hypohippus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1858, p. 26. 1858. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Hypomedon MULSANT. 1879. Col. *Zool. Rec.*

Hypomolyx LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 139. 1876. Col., Rhynch. *Le Conte.*

Hypsilograpsus DE MAN. 1879. Crust. *Zool. Rec.*

Hyracodon LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1856, p. 91. 1856. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Hystricops LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1858, p. 22. 1858. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Hystrignathus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1851, p. 102. 1851. Vermes. *Leidy.*

Icochaea SCHIØDTE. 1879. Crust. *Zool. Rec.*

Ictops LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1868, p. 316. 1868. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Ilyodaemon THÉEL. 1879. Ech., Holoth. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Ilyodrilus EISEN. 1879. Vermes, Lumbr. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Infundibularia PFEIFFER. (Subsect.) 1879. Moll. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Inglisia MASKELL. 1879. Hem. *Zool. Rec.*

Intoshia GIARD. 1879. Pisces, Orth. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Ischyrhiza LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1856, p. 221. 1856. Pisces. *Leidy.*

Ischyromys LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Philad., 1856, p. 89. 1856. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Isolaema COPE, huj. op. p. 175. *Dele.* (Err. typ. pro Isotaemia, p. 175.) Pisces.

Isosilago (MACLEAY) CARUS. Zool. Jahresb. (Err. pro Isosillago.) 1879. Pisces.

Jamwonus HAROLD. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Jeanneretia PFEIFFER. (Subsect.) 1879. Moll. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Jereopsis SCHMIDT. 1879. Spongia. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Kaliella PFEIFFER. (Subg.) 1879. Moll. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Kalissus LE CONTE. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., v, p. 50. 1874. Col., Microp.

Labyrintholites SINZOW. 1879. Spongia. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Laetmogone THÉEL. 1879. Holoth. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Lamarchus STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1877, no. 10, p. 41. 1877. Orth., Phasm.

Lamprohiza DUVAL. (nec Lamprorhiza huj. op. p. 179.) *Horn.*

Lancaria KARSCH. (=Laniaria huj. op. p. 180.) 1879. Arachn. *Zool. Rec.*

Laxita BUTLER. 1879. Lep. *Zool. Rec.*

Lazaria GRAY. Moll., Cardit. *Dall.*

Lecythorrhynchus. (=Lecythorhynchus Böhm. corr.) 1879. Arachn. *Zool. Rec.*

Leda WRZEŚNIOWSKI. (=Lada huj. op. p. 178.) 1879. Crust., Amphip. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Lederia REITTER. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Leiopeplus MURRAY. Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. (=Leipeplus huj. op. p. 182.) 1864. Col. *Horn.*

Lembonax COPE. (nec Lambonax huj. op. p. 179.)

Lentula STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 4, p. 45. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Lepidopleurus DALL. 1879. Moll. *Zool. Rec.*

Leptarctus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1856, p. 311. 1856. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Leptauchenia LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1856, p. 88. 1856. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Leptictis LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1868, p. 315. 1868. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Leptobolus HALL. (See p. 184.) Rep. Reg. Univ. N. Y., xxiv, p. 226. (Type L. lepis Hall.) 1872. *Dall.*

Leptochoerus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1856, p. 88. 1856. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Leptomeryx LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1853, p. 394. 1853. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Leptoptychaster SMITH. 1879. Echin., Aster. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Leptorhabdium KRAATZ. (scr. Leptorrhabdium Zool. Rec.) 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Leptotrichus BUDDE LUND. 1879. Crust. *Zool. Rec.*

Letheobia COPE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1868, p. 322. 1868. Rept., Ophid., Typhlop. *Cope.*

Leucochilioides PFEIFFER. (Subsect.) 1879. Moll. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Leurynnis LOCKINGTON. 1879. Pisces. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Limnocarcinus DE MAN. 1879. Crust. *Zool. Rec.*

Lobrathium MULSANT. 1879. Col. *Zool. Rec.*

Lophospingus CABANIS. 1879. Aves. *Zool. Rec.*

Loryma STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 4, p. 49. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Lucretilis STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 4, p. 41. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Macrophoca LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1856, p. 220. 1856. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Magdala (LEACH) BROWN. (nec Mygdala huj. op. p. 218.) 1827. Moll., Biv. *Dall.*

Mahora MOORE. (=Mahoba huj. op. p. 200.) 1879. Lep. *Zool. Rec.*

Malacosoma DE MAN. 1879. Crust. *Zool. Rec.*

Malacotes REUTER. (=Malacotus huj. op. p. 200.) 1879. Hem. *Zool. Rec.*

Manayunkia LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1858, p. 90. 1858. Vermes. *Leidy.*

Manduria STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1877, no. 10, p. 40. 1877. Orth., Phasm.

Maratus KARSCH. (=Marathus huj. op. p. 201.) 1879. Arachn. *Zool. Rec.*

Martarega WHITE. 1879. Hem. *Zool. Rec.*

Mastusia STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 4, p. 39. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Maxillaria STAUDINGER. 1879. Lep. *Zool. Rec.*

Megacerops LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1870, p. 2. 1870. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Megacrex D'ALBERTIS. (=Megacrex Salvadori, huj. op. p. 203.) 1879. Aves. *Zool. Rec.*

Megalocnus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1868, p. 180. 1868. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Megalomeryx LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1858, p. 24. 1858. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Megaloscelornis LYDEKKER. 1879. Aves. *Zool. Rec.*

Megascolecoides. (=Megascoides McCoy corr.) 1879. Vermes. *Zool. Rec.*

Menycopater COPE, huj. op. p. 207. *Dele.* (Err. typ. = Merycopater, p. 208.)

Merychippus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1856, p. 311. 1856. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Merychyus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1858, p. 25. 1858. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Merycochoerus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1858, p. 24. 1858. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Merycodus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1854, p. 90. 1854. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Merycoidodon LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1848, p. 47. 1848. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Mesambria STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 4, p. 28. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Mesobatis LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1855, p. 395. 1855. Pisces. *Leidy.*

Mesonemanna HAECKEL. (Subg.) 1879. Acal., Med. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Mesonemissa HAECKEL. (Subg.) 1879. Acal., Med. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Mesoplectra BUTLER. 1879. Lep. *Zool. Rec.*

Mesorhinoceros BRANDT. (scr. Mesorrhinoceros.) 1879. Mamm. *Zool. Rec.*

Mesorrhinoceros. (v. Mesorhinoceros.)

Mestra STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1877, no. 10, p. 52. 1877. Orth., Acrid.

Metanoeus WATERHOUSE. (=Metanaeus Zool. Rec.) 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Metapa STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 4, p. 51. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Metastoma STREBEL. (Subg.) 1879. Moll., Cylindr. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Metecia SNELLEN. 1879. Lep. *Zool. Rec.*

Metioche STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1877, no. 10, p. 48. 1877. Orth., Gryll.

Metoecis MABILLE. 1879. Lep. *Zool. Rec.*

Metopoctea SIMON. (nec Metapoctea huj. op. p. 209.) 1879. Arachn., Opil. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Metoponorthrus BUDDE LUND. 1879. Crust. *Zool. Rec.*

Metzgeria NORMAN. 1879. Moll. *Zool. Rec.*

Mezentia STÅL. Bihang Svensk. Vet. Akad. Handl., v, no. 4, p. 43. 1878. Orth., Acrid.

Micariaulax BECKER. 1879. Arachn., Aran. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Micracanthus SAUVAGE. 1879. Pisces. *Zool. Rec.*

Microconus STREBEL. (Subg.) 1879. Moll., Helic. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Microlycus THOMSON. 1879. Hym. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Microphyes WEISE. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Microrrhabdium. (=Microrhabdium Kraatz corr.) 1879. Col. *Zool. Rec.*

Microsca BUTLER. 1879. Lep. *Zool. Rec.*

Microsus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1870, p. 113. 1870. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Microsyops LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1872, p. 20. 1872. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Microus CHAUDOIR. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Miotropis THOMSON. 1879. Hym. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Misythus STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1877, no. 10, p. 54. 1877. Orth., Acrid.

Mithrenes STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1877, no. 10, p. 39. 1877. Orth., Phasm.

Mnesarchus STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1877, no. 10, p. 55. 1877. Orth., Acrid.

Mnesilochus STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., no. 10, p. 54. 1877. Orth., Acrid.

Monobia SCHNEIDER. 1879. Helioz. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Monocercomonas GRASSI. 1879. Flagell. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Monomorphus GRASSI. (Subg.) 1879. Flagell. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Morsimus STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1877, no. 10, p. 44. 1877. Orth., Loc.

Mouchezia VÉLAIN. 1879. Moll. *Zool. Rec.*

Murella PFEIFFER. (Subg.) 1879. Moll., Helic. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Myatis BATES. 1879. Col. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Mydrosoma SMITH. 1879. Hym. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Mygdala. (v. Magdala.)

Myiocoryza RONDANI. (v. Myiochrysa, huj. op. p. 218.) 1879. Dipt. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Mylocyprinus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1870, p. 70. 1870. Pisces. *Leidy.*

Mylognathus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1856, p. 312. 1856. Pisces. *Leidy.*

Mysops LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1871, p. 232. 1871. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Mystides THÉEL. 1879. Vermes, Annel. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Mytilina. (v. Mytulina.)

Mytulina CANTRAINE. (nec Mytilina huj. op. p. 220.) *Dall.*

Myzobdella LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1851, p. 243. 1851. Vermes. *Leidy.*

Nanohyus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1869, p. 65. 1869. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Naraganseta LEIDY. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1855, p. 144. 1855. Vermes. *Leidy.*

Nautilinus PFEIFFER. (Subg.) 1879. Moll., Hyal. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Neanthias. (=Neoanthias Castelnau corr.) 1879. Pisces. *Zool. Rec.*

Neanthias CASTELNAU. 1879. Pisces. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Nebela LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1874, p. 156. 1874. Protoz., Rhiz. *Leidy.*

Necmylacris. (v. Necyomylacris.)

Necremnus THOMSON. 1879. Hym. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Necroscilla WOODWARD. 1879. Crust., Stomatopod. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Necyomylacris. (=Necymylacris [nec Necmylacris] Scudder corr.) 1879. Orth. *Zool. Rec.*

Nema LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1856, p. 49. 1856. Vermes. *Leidy.*

Nemicelus (DEJEAN) LE CONTE. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., vii, p. 79. 1854. Col., Cucuj.

Neobuccinum SMITH. 1879. Moll. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Neobule HASWELL. 1879. Crust. *Zool. Rec.*

Neoexaereta. (=Neoexaireta Osten Sacken corr.) 1879. Dipt. *Zool. Rec.*

Neorhynchus MILNE EDWARDS. (=Neorrhynchus.) 1879. Crust. *Zool. Rec.*

Neorrhynchus. (v. Neorhynchus.)

Neovelia WHITE. 1879. Hem. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Newcombia CARPENTER. 1879. Moll. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Nicagus LE CONTE. Classif. Col. N. Amer., p. 130. 1861. Col., Scarab. *Le Conte.*

Nigrilauda BOGDANOW. 1879. Aves. *Zool. Rec.*

Nisibis STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1877, no. 10, p. 34. (Subg.) 1877. Orth., Blatt.

Notharctus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1870, p. 114. 1870. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Nothosaurops LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1870, p. 74. 1870. Rept. *Leidy.*

Nyctophora NICHOLSON. (=Nyctopora huj. op. p. 228.) 1879. Pol. *Zool. Rec.*

Nyctosaurus MARSH. (nec Nyctisaurus huj. op. p. 228.)

Nyctotherus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1849, p. 233. 1849. Protoz. *Leidy.*

Ocella PFEIFFER. (Subg.) 1879. Moll., Bulim. *Zool. Jahresb.*

Olcinia STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1877, no. 10, p. 45. 1877. Orth., Loc.

Oligolimax FISCHER. 1879. Moll. *Zool. Rec.*

Omomys LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1869, p. 63. 1869. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Omosaurus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1856, p. 256. 1856. Rept. *Leidy.*

Oncobatis LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1870, p. 70. 1870. Pisces. *Leidy.*

Ontocetus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1859, p. 162. 1859. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Ophioproctus BOULENGER. (=Opioproctes huj. op. p. 235.) 1879. Rept. *Zool. Rec.*

Opisthoplatus HOLMBERG. (scr. Opisthoplatys.) 1879. Arachn. *Zool. Rec.*

Opisthoplatys. (v. Opisthoplatus.)

Opsamatus WATERHOUSE. (=Opsomates huj. op. p. 236.) 1879. Col. *Zool. Rec.*

Orchiostoma. (=Orchistoma Haeckel corr.) 1879. Coel. *Zool. Rec.*

Oreodon LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1851, p. 238. 1851. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Oromys LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1853, p. 241. 1853. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Ortalis WHARTON. 1879. Aves. *Zool. Rec.*

Orycterocetus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1853, p. 378. 1853. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Otostigmus PORAT. 1879. Myriap. *Zool. Rec.*

Ouramoeba LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1874, p. 77. 1874. Protoz., Rhiz. *Leidy.*

Oxygonus LE CONTE. List Col. N. A., p. 49. 1863. Col., Elat.

Oxyorrhus FISCHER. (=Oxyorrhos huj. op. p. 240.) 1879. Rept. *Zool. Rec.*

Pachyloides HOLMBERG. 1879. Arachn. *Zool. Rec.*

Paederidus MULSANT. 1879. Col. *Zool. Rec.*

Palaeacodon LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1872, p. 21. 1872. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Palaeobatis LEIDY. Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc., xi, p. 7. 185-. Pisces. *Leidy.*

Palaeocarabus SALTER. Quart. Journ. Geol. Soc. Lond., xvii, p. 532. 1861. Crust.

Palaeocastor LEIDY. Ext. Mamm. Dak. Nebr.; Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1869, pp. 338, 406. 1869. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Palaeolagus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1856, p. 89. 1856. Mamm., Rod. *Leidy.*

Palaeosyops LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1870, p. 113. 1870. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Palpangula STAUDINGER. (=Palpangola huj. op. p. 245.) 1879. Lep. *Zool. Rec.*

Paradiadema DISTANT. 1879. Lep. *Zool. Rec.*

Parahippus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1858, p. 26. 1858. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Paramys LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1871, p. 231. 1871. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Patriofelis LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1870, p. 11. 1870. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Pectinatella LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1851, p. 266. 1851. Moll., Pol. *Leidy.*

Pelonectes LATASTE. (=Pelonectes Bosca huj. op. p. 251.) 1879. Rept. *Zool. Rec.*

Peloscolex LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1850, p. 124. 1850. Vermes. *Leidy.*

Pennula DOLE. 1879. Aves. *Zool. Rec.*

Perchoerus LEIDY. Ext. Mamm. Dak. Nebr.; Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1869, p. 194. 1869. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Periphetes STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1877, no. 10, p. 40. 1877. Orth., Phasm.

Perthostoma LEIDY. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1847, p. 66. 1847. Hem. *Leidy.*

Petachnum HAECKEL. (=Petachium huj. op. p. 255.) 1879. Coel. *Zool. Rec.*

Phagocata LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1847, p. 249. 1847. Vermes, *Leidy.*

Phareodus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1873, p. 99. 1873. Pisces. *Leidy.*

Phareus SIMON. (=Pharus huj. op. p. 257.) 1879. Arachn. *Zool. Rec.*

Pharmacia STÅL. Öfv. Vet. Akad. Förh., 1877, no. 10, p. 40. 1877. Orth., Phasm.

Phasganodus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1857, p. 167. 1857. Pisces. *Leidy.*

Pheronema LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1868, Biol. Dep., p. 10. 1868. Spongia. *Leidy.*

Phocageneus LEIDY. Ext. Mamm. Dak. Nebr.; Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1869, p. 426. 1869. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Phoenicobius LE CONTE. Rhynch. N. Amer., p. 400. 1876. Col. *Le Conte.*

Phillophorus THORNTON. (nec Phyllophorus huj. op. p. 262.) 1852. Hem., Aphid.

Phronimatopsis. (=Phronimopsis Claus corr.) 1879. Crust. *Zool. Rec.*

Phycosoma CAMBRIDGE. 1879. Arachn. *Zool. Rec.*

Phymatinus LE CONTE. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 1869, p. 382. 1869. Col., Otiorh.

Placiphorella DALL. (err., =Placiphorella Carpenter huj. op. p. 265.) 1879. Moll. *Zool. Rec.*

Plateros BOURGEOIS. (scr. Platyeros.) 1879. Col. *Zool. Rec.*

Platyeros. (v. Plateros Bourgeois.)

Plectrofringilla BOGDANOW. 1879. Aves. *Zool. Rec.*

Pliogonodon LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1856, p. 255. 1856. Rept. *Leidy.*

Plistacantha. (=Pleistacantha Miers corr.) 1879. Crust. *Zool. Rec.*

Poebrotherium LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1847, p. 322. 1847. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Pontobasileus LEIDY. Ext. Vert. Fauna Terr.; Rep. U. S. Geol. Surv. Terr., 1873, p. 337. 1873. Mamm., Cet. *Leidy.*

Pontogeneus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1852, p. 52. 1852. Mamm., Cet. *Leidy.*

Pontonema LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1856, p. 49. 1856. Vermes. *Leidy.*

Potamonema LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1856, p. 49. 1856. Vermes. *Leidy.*

Priscodelphinus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1851, p. 327. 1851. Mamm., Cet. *Leidy.*

Procamelus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1858, p. 23. 1858. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Procotyla LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1857, p. 23. 1857. Vermes. *Leidy.*

Proroziphius LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1876, p. 87. 1876. Mamm., Cet. *Leidy.*

Protamia LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1873, p. 98. 1873. Pisces. *Leidy.*

Protautoga LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1873, p. 15. 1873. Pisces. *Leidy.*

Protobalaena LEIDY. Ext. Mamm. Dak. Nebr.; Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1869, p. 440. 1869. Mamm., Cet. *Leidy.*

Protocamelus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1872, p. 15. 1872. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Protohippus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1858, p. 26. 1858. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Protomeryx LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1856, p. 164. 1856. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Protosphyraena LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1856, p. 302. 1856. Pisces. *Leidy.*

Pyrsonympha LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1877, p. 148. 1877. Protoz. *Leidy.*

Rhectaxis. (v. Rictaxis.) *Dall.*

Rhectocyma. (v. Rictocyma.) *Dall.*

Rhynchodemus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1851, p. 289. 1851. Vermes. *Leidy.*

Rhynchonella FISCHER-WALDHEIM. Not. Foss. Gouv. Mosc., p. 35. (Type R. loxia Fisch.) 1809. Brach. *Dall.*

Rhynconella, huj. op. p. 295. *Dele.* (Err., v. Rhynchonella, supra.) *Dall.*

Rhynchoscolex LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1850, p. 125. 1850. Vermes. *Leidy.*

Rhyngonella, huj. op. p. 295. *Dele.* (Err. teste *Dall.*)

Samiva LEIDY. (nec Saniva, huj. op. p. p. 299.) *Leidy.*

Scala. (v. Scalia.)

Scalia, huj. op. p. 300. (Err. typ. pro Scala.) *Dall.*

Schellenbergia HEER. Urw. Schweiz., p. 357. 1865. Arachn.

Sicarius LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1855. p. 414. 1855. Pisces. *Leidy.*

Sinopa LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1871, p. 116. 1871. Rept. *Leidy.*

Smicrips LE CONTE, huj. op. p. 308. (=Tisiphone.) *Le Conte.*

Spheracra SAY, huj. op. p. 312. (=Leptotrachelus.) *Le Conte.*

Spironoura LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1856, p. 52. 1856. Vermes. *Leidy.*

Stenacanthus LEIDY. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1856, p. 164. 1856. Pisces. *Leidy.*

Steneattus BRONN et ROEMER. Leth. Geogn., ed. 3, iii, pp. 626-627. 1853-'56. Arachn., Aran.

Stigomatoma LE CONTE, huj. op. p. 318. *Dele.* (Err. typ.=Stigmatoma, p. 318.) *Le Conte.*

Strephuris LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1850, p. 34. 1850. Vermes. *Leidy.*

Streptostoma LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1849, p. 230. 1849. Vermes. *Leidy.*

Stronotema RAFINESQUE, huj. op. p. 320. *Dele.* (Err. typ. pro Stenotrema, p. 317.) *Dall.*

Styloxus LE CONTE. Class. Col. N. Amer., p. 348. 1873. Col., Ceramb.

Synplecta LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1851, p. 239. 1851. Vermes. *Leidy.*

Tagonia GRAY, huj. op. p. 335. *Dele.* (Err. typ. pro Tugonia.) *Dall.*

Tessaropa HALDEMAN, huj. op. p. 329. (=Dysphaga.) *Le Conte.*

Tetropriocera HORN, huj. op. p. 330. *Dele.* (Err. typ.=Tetrapriocera, q. v.) *Le Conte.*

Thelastoma LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1849, p. 231. 1849. Vermes. *Leidy.*

Thespesius LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1856, p. 311. 1856. Rept. *Leidy.*

Throscinus LE CONTE. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc., v, p. 51. 1874. Col., Parn.

Thyphlogeophis, huj. op. p. 335. *Dele.* (Err. typ.=Typhlogeophis, p. 347.)

Titanotherium LEIDY. Anc. Fauna Nebr., 1853, p. 72. 1853. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Tomodon LEIDY. Cret. Rept. U. S., Smiths. Contr., 1865, p. 102. 1865. Rept. *Leidy.*

Tornarus LE CONTE, huj. op. p. 337. *Dele.* (Lapsus pro Tomarus, q. v.)

Torquea LEIDY. Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1855, p. 146. 1855. Vermes. *Leidy.*

Trachodon LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1856, p. 72. 1856. Rept. *Leidy.*

Trichonympha LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1877, p. 147. 1877. Protoz. *Leidy.*

Trichosteus, huj. op. p. 341. *Dele.* (Err. typ.=Tichosteus, p. 335.)

Trogosus LEIDY. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad., 1871, p. 115. 1871. Mamm. *Leidy.*

Tugonia GRAY. (v. Tagonia.) Moll.

Variopalpus SOLIER, huj. op. p. 350. (=Axinopalpus.) *Le Conte.*

Zygogramma, huj. op. p. 357. *Dele.* (Err. typ.=Zygoramma, p. 357.)

II.—UNIVERSAL INDEX TO GENERA IN ZOOLOGY.

COMPLETE LIST

OF

GENERIC NAMES EMPLOYED IN ZOOLOGY AND PALEONTOLOGY TO THE CLOSE OF THE YEAR 1879, AS CONTAINED IN THE NOMENCLATORS OF AGASSIZ, MARSCHALL, AND SCUDDER, AND IN THE ZOOLOGICAL RECORD.

BY

SAMUEL H. SCUDDER.

UNIVERSAL INDEX.

A. AGASSIZ. **M.** MARSCHALL. **S.** SCUDDER. **Z.** ZOOLOGICAL RECORD.

Aades Schönh. Col. S.
Abacena Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Abacetus Dej. Col. A.
Abacidus Le C. Col. 1873. S.
Abacobius Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Abacocrinus Ang. Ech. 1878. S.
Abacodes Thoms. Col. 1858. M.
Abacomorphus Chaud. Col. 1878. S.
Abaeis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Abantiades Schaeff. Lep. 1853. M.
Abantis Hopff. Lep. 1855. M.
Abar[eo]idius Chaud. Col. Z. '73.
Abaridius (v. Abareoidius).
Abaris Dej. Col. 1831. A.
Abarys (v. Abaris).
Abascantus Stål. Hem. 1864. M.
Abastor Gray. Rept. 1849. M.
Abastus Lep. Hym. A.
Abathmodon Lund. Mamm. M.
Abatus Trosch. Ech. 1851. M.
Abax Bon. Col. A.
Abbotia Leach. Col. S.
Abdera Steph. Col. A.
Abdominales Linn. Pisc. A.
Abebaea Hübn. Lep. A.
Abebaeus Kirsch. Col. Z. '69.
Abecesta Har. Col. 1877. S.
Abedus Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Abeillia Bon. Aves. 1850. S.
Abella Heyd. Arachn. A.
Abella Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Abelterus Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Abelus Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Abemus Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '76.
Abeona Gir. Pisc. 1854. M.
Abeona Stål. Hem. Z. '76.
Aberodon Gimm. Dipt. 1834. S.
Abia Leach Hym. A.
Abia (v. Habia).
Abia Gieb. Neur. 1856. S.
Abida Leach. Moll. A.
Abiga Guér. Col. 1859. M.
Abirus Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Abisara Feld. Lep. 1860. S.
Abispa Shuck. Hym. A.
Ablabera Dej. Col. A.
Ablaberoides Blanch. Col. 1850. M.
Ablabes Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Ablabia Hübn. Lep. A.
Ablaptus Stål. Hem. 1864. M.
Ablautatus Loew. Dipt. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Ablautus Loew. Dipt. 1866. M.
Ablechrus Waterh. Col. 1877. S.
Ablephari Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Ablepharis Coct. Rept. 1836. A.
Ablepharon Grote. Lep. Z. '73.
Ablepharus Fitz. Rept. 1824. A.
Ablepharus (v. Ablepharis).
Ablepton Friv. Col. Z. '77.
Abolla Rogenh. Lep. Z. '74.
Abothros Welch. Verm. Z. '76.
Abra Leach. Moll. 1818. A.
Abrachiopoda Herrm. Moll. 1852. S.
Abrachiopodes (v. Abrachiopoda).
Abracris Walk. Orth. Z. '71.
Abraeus Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Abralia Gray. Moll. 1849. M.
Abramidopsis Sieb. Pisc. 1863. M.
Abramis Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A. S.
Abramocephalus Steind. Pisc. Z. '69.
Abramus Gualt. Pisc. 1660. A. S.
Abranchia Hogg. Rept. 1838. A.
Abranchiae Cuv. Verm. 1817. A.
Abranchiata Örst. Verm. 1844. A.
Abranchiata Dall. Moll. 1871. S.
Abranchus Hass. Moll. 1824. A.
Abranchus Harl. Rept. 1825. A.
Abraxas Leach. Lep. A.
Abretia Raf. Moll. 1814. S.
Abretia Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Abrobapta Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Abrocoma Waterh. Mamm. 1837. A.
Abroma Stål. Hem. S.
Abromias Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Abromus Reitt. Col. Z. '76.
Abromys Gray. Mamm. 1868. M.
Abronia Gray. Rept. 1838. A.
Abropus Waterh. Col. 1842. A.
Abrornis Hodgs. Aves. 1844. A.
Abroscelis Hope. Col. 1838. A.
Abrostola Ochs. Lep. 1816. A.
Abrostomus Smith. Pisc. A. S.
Abrota Moore. Lep. 1858. S.
Abrote Phil. Crust. 1857. M.
Abrothrix Waterh. Mamm. 1837. A.
Abryna Newm. Col. 1842. A.
Absia Leach. Crust. 1825. A.
Absidia Muls. Rey. Col. 1863. M.
Absyrtes Guén. Lep. 1857. M.
Absyrtus Holmgr. Hem. 1860. M.
Abulites Stål. Hem. Z. '76.
Aburia Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Abyla Quoy Gaim. Acal. A.
Acabaria Gray. Coel. 1868. M.
Acacalis (v. Acacallis).
Acacallis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Acacerus Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Acadra Schaeff. Lep. 1854. M.
Acaelius Halid. Hym. 1834. A.
Acaena Treitschke. Lep. 1825. A.
Acaenitus Latr. Hym. A.
Acalanthis Erichs. Col. A.
Acalephae Cuv. Acal. A.
Acalia Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Acalia Guén. Lep. 1857. M.
Acalla Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Acalles Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Acallodes Le C. Col. Z. '76.
Acallopais Pasc. Col. S. Z. '77.
Acallopistus Schönh. Col. A.
Acallus Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Acalodegma Thoms. Col. Z. '77.
Acalolepta Pasc. Col. 1858. M.
Acalonoma Pasc. Col. Z. '75.
Acalus Dalm. Col. S.
Acalypha Latr. Col. 1834. A.
Acalypta Westw. Hem. 1840. A.
Acalyptera Macq. Dipt. A.
Acalyptus Schönh. Col. 1836. A.
Acalyptus Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Acamarchis Lam. Pol. 1816. A.
Acanonia (v. Acanalonia).
Acamas Montf. Moll. A.
Acamas Duch. Mich. Prot. 1864. M.
Acambona White. Moll. 1862. S.
Acampsis Wesm. Hym. A.
Acamptosomata Leach. Crust. A.
Acamptus Le C. Col. Z. '76.
Acanalonia Spin. Hem. 1839. A.
Acanella Gray. Coel. Z. '70.
Acanista Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Acanonia Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Acanonia (v. Acanalonia).
Acanonides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Acantha Lap. Gory. Col. 1838. A.
Acanthacara Scudd. Orth. 1869. S. Z. '69.
Acanthaclisis Ramb. Neur. 1842. A.
Acanthagenys Gould. Aves. 1837. A.
Acanthagrion Selys. Neur. Z. '76.
Acantharachna Smith. Ech. 1876. S.
Acantharacna Smith. Ech. Z. '77.
Acantharhinus Sch. Col. 1838. A.
Acanthaspis Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Acanthaspis Newb. Pisc. 1875. S.
Acanthaspongia McCoy. Spong. 1846. S.
Acanthastrea Edw. Haime. Ech. 1848. S.
Acanthia Fabr. Hem. 1776. A.
Acanthiae Luid. Pisc. A.
Acanthias Risso. Pisc. 1826. A.
Acanthichnus Hitchc. 1858. S.
Acanthicodes Woll. Col. 1877. S.
Acanthicus Spix. Pisc. 1829. A.
Acanthicus Lap. Hem. 1832. A.
Acanthidae Rich. Pisc. 1848. S.
Acanthides Leach. Hem. 1818. A.
Acanthidium Lowe. Pisc. 1840. A.
Acanthidositta (v. Acanthisitta).
Acanthillae Latr. Hem. 1807. A.
Acanthina Fisch. W. Moll. 1806. A.
Acanthina Wied. Dipt. 1830. A.
Acanthina (v. Acanthinia, Acanthiza).
Acanthineura Macq. Dipt. 1843. A.
Acanthinia Macq. Dipt. 1834. S.

Acanthinion Lacép. Pisc. 1802. A.
Acanthinium (v. Acanthinion).
Acanthinoderus Hope. Col. A.
Acanthinomerus Boh. Col. 1859. M.
Acanthinomonus Hope. Col. A.
Acanthinotus Swains. Aves. 1831. A.
Acanthinula Beck. Moll. 1846. M.
Acanthinus La Ferté-Sén. Col. 1849. M.
Acanthiodontes Luid. Pisc. A. S.
Acanthion Klein. Mamm. 1751. A.
Acanthiotus Goldf. Pisc. A.
Acanthipeza Rond. Dipt. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Acanthiptera Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Acanthis Meyer. Aves. 1810. A.
Acanthis Serres. Moll. 1816. S.
Acanthischium Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Acanthisitta Lafr. Aves. 1841. A.
Acanthispa (v. Acanthohispa).
Acanthium (v. Acanthion).
Acanthixus Lef. Col. Z. '76.
Acanthiza Vig. Horaf. Aves. A.
Acanthiza Gray. Moll. 1847. S.
Acanthobdella Grube. Verm. 1850. M.
Acanthobolus Stål. Hem. 1870. S.
Acanthobrachia Wright. Coel. 1867. M.
Acanthobrachis Jek. Col. 1857. M.
Acanthobrachium Boh. Col. 1859. M.
Acanthobrachys Jek. Col. 1857. S.
Acanthobrama Heck. Pisc. 1840. A.
Acanthocardia Gray Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Acanthocardium Röm. Moll. Z. '69.
Acanthocarpus Stimps. Crust. Z. '71.
Acanthocephala Rud. Verm. 1808. A.
Acanthocephali Burm. Verm. 1837. A.
Acanthocephalus Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Acanthocephalus Kael. Verm. A.
Acanthocepola Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Acanthocera Macq. Dipt. 1834. A.
Acanthoceras Neum. Moll. 1875. S.
Acanthocercus Fitz. Rept. A.
Acanthocercus Schödl. Crust. 1846. M.
Acanthocerus Pal. Beauv. Hem. 1805. A.
Acanthocerus MacL. Col. 1819. A.
Acanthochaetes Gray. Moll. 1844. A.
Acanthochaetodon Bleek. Pisc. Z. '76.
Acanthocheila (v. Acanthochila).
Acanthocheila Stål. Hem. 1860. S.
Acanthocheilus Mol. Verm. 1858. M.
Acanthochermes Koll. Hem. 1848. M.
Acanthochetes Sow. Moll. 1842. A.
Acanthochiasma Haeck. Prot. 1860. M.
Acanthochila Stål. Hem. 1873. S.
Acanthochites Leach. Moll. 1826. A.
Acanthochiton Herrm. Moll. 1846. S.
Acanthochitus Leach. Moll. 1826. S.
Acanthochitus (v. Acanthochiton).
Acanthochromis Gill. Pisc. 1863. M.
Acanthocinus Hoffm. Col. A.
Acanthocladia King. Coel. 1849. M.
Acanthoclinus Jen. Pisc. 1842. A. S.
Acanthoclisis Neur. 1842. A.
Acanthocnemes Chamb. Lep. 1878. S.
Acanthocnemis Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Acanthocnemis Blanch. Dipt. 1852. M.
Acanthocnemis Sign. Hem. 1865. M.
Acanthocnemus Perris. Col. 1866. M.
Acanthocobitis Pet. Pisc. 1861. M.
Acanthococcus Sign. Hem. Z. '75.
Acanthocoenia D'Orb. Ech. 1850. S.
Acanthocorides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Acanthocoris Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Acanthocottus Gir. Pisc. 1850. M.
Acanthocrinus Roem. Ech. 1850. M.
Acanthocryptus Thoms. Hym. Z. '73.
Acanthoctenus Keys. Arachn. 1876. S. Z. '77.
Acanthocyathus Edw. Haime. Moll. 1848. S.
Acanthocybium Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Acanthocyclus Luc. Crust. A.
Acanthocyclus Dyb. Coel. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Acanthocystis Cart. Prot. 1863. M.
Acanthodactylus Fitz. Rept. A.
Acanthodei Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Acanthodelphia Big. Dipt. 1857. M.
Acanthodemus Cast. Pisc. 1856. M.
Acanthodera (v. Acanthoderes).
Acanthoderes Serv. Col. 1835. A.
Acanthoderma Cantr. Pisc. 1835. A.
Acanthoderma Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Acanthoderus Gray. Orth. 1835. A.
Acanthodes Agass. Pisc. 1833. A.
Acanthodes De H. Crust. 1835. A.
Acanthodes Baly. Col. 1864. M.
Acanthodes Dyb. Coel. S. Z. '73.
Acanthodesmia Müll. Prot. 1856. M.
Acanthodesmus Pet. Myr. 1864. M.
Acanthodiphrus Walk. Orth. Z. '71.
Acanthodis Serv. Orth. 1831. A.
Acanthodon Guér. Arachn. 1838. A.
Acanthodon Mey. Mamm. 1844. A.
Acanthodonia Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Acanthodoras Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Acanthodoris Gray. Moll. 1857. M.
Acanthodrilus Perr. Verm. Z. '72.
Acanthoessus Agass. Pisc. 1832. A.
Acanthogasterii Lef. Orth. 1835. A.
Acanthogenius Reiche. Col. 1842. A.
Acanthogenys Gould. Aves. 1837. A.
Acanthogethes Reitt. Col. Z. '71.
Acanthoglossa Kraatz. Col. 1859. M.
Acanthoglossus Gerv. Mamm. Z. '77.
Acanthogorgia Gray. Coel. 1857. M.
Acanthogramma Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Acanthograpsus Spenc. Coel. 1878. S.
Acanthogryllus Sauss. Orth. Z. '77.
Acanthohispa Chap. Col. Z. '75.
Acantholabrus Val. Pisc. A.
Acantholatris Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Acantholeberis Lill. Crust. 1853. M.
Acantholebius Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Acantholena Rond. Dipt. 1867. M.
Acantholepis Mayr. Hym. 1861. M.
Acantholepis Newb. Pisc. 1875. S.
Acantholipes Led. Lep. 1857. M.
Acantholis Coct. Rept. A.
Acantholithus Stimps. Crust. 1858. M.
Acantholoma Stål. Hem. 1867. S.
Acantholoma —? Crust. S.
Acantholophus Mac L. Col. 1834. A.
Acantholophus Koch. Arachn. 1839. A.
Acantholophus Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Acanthomera Wied. Dipt. 1821. S.
Acanthomera Latr. Col. 1829. A.
Acanthomera Montr. Hem. 1864. M.
Acanthomerus Schönh. Col. 1843. A.
Acanthometra Jaenn. Dipt. M.
Acanthometra Müll. Prot. 1855. M.
Acanthomia Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Acanthomus Germ. Col. 1848. M.
Acanthomyia Schin. Dipt. 1860. M.
Acanthomyops Mayr. Hym. 1862. M.
Acanthomys Less. Mamm. A.
Acanthonemopsis Bosn. Pisc. 1878. S.
Acanthonemus Agass. Pisc. A.
Acanthonevra (v. Acanthineura).
Acanthoniscus White. Crust. 1839. M.
Acanthonotozoma Boeck. Crust. 1876. S.
Acanthonotus Bl. Schn. Pisc. 1801. A.
Acanthonotus Owen Ross. Crust. 18—. A.
Acanthonotus Koch. Arachn. 1839. A.
Acanthonotus Tacz. Arachn. Z. '72.
Acanthonotus (v. Acanthinotus).
Acanthonus Günth. Pisc. 1878. S.
Acanthonyx Latr. Crust. 1829. A.
Acanthopalpus Auss. Arachn. Z. '71.
Acanthoperca Cast. Pisc. 1878. S.
Acanthophila Heiu. Lep. Z. '70.
Acanthophis Daud. Rept. A.
Acanthopholis Huxl. Rept. 1867. M.
Acanthophora Soll. Prot. Z. '73.
Acanthophorus Serv. Col. 1832. A.
Acanthophorus Linst. Verm. Z. '76.
Acanthophrys Edw. Crust. 1865. M.
Acanthophthalmus Montr. Col. 1857. M.
Acanthophyllum Dyb. Coel. Z. '73.
Acanthoplax Edw. Crust. 1852. M.
Acanthopleura Guild. Moll. 1829. A.
Acanthopleurus Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Acanthoplistus Sauss. Orth. Z. '77.
Acanthoplus Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Acanthopoda Latr. Col. 1829. A.
Acanthopodus Lac. Pisc. 1802. A.
Acanthopodus Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Acanthopodus (v. Acantipodus).
Acanthopomes Dum. Pisc. 1806. A.
Acanthopora Verr. Pol. 1864. M. S.
Acanthopora Young. Pol. 1876. S.
Acanthopora Mosel. Coel. Z. '76.
Acanthops Serv. Orth. 1834. A.
Acanthopsidae Burm. Orth. 1858. A.
Acanthopsis Agass. Pisc. 1835. S.
Acanthopsis Agass. Pisc. 1836. A.
Acanthoptera Latr. Col. 1829. A.
Acanthoptera (v. Acanthiptera, Achantiptera).

Acanthoptères Blainv. Pisc. 1816. A.
Acanthopteri Bon. Pisc. 1837. A.
Acanthopteri Müll. Pisc. 1845. A.
Acanthopterygii Linn. Pisc. 1748. A.
Acanthopteryx Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Acanthoptilon Köll. Coel. Z. '70.
Acanthopus Klug. Hym. 1807. A.
Acanthopus Meg. Col. 1821. A.
Acanthopus De H. Crust. 1833. A.
Acanthopus Vern. Crust. 1877. S.
Acanthopus (v. Acanthopodus).
Acanthopyga Gray. Rept. A.
Acanthopyge Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Acanthopygus Montr. Col. 1860. M.
Acanthopygus Deyr. Col. 1865. M.
Acanthorhini Bon. Pisc. 1831. A. S.
Acanthorhinus Blainv. Pisc. 1828. A.
Acanthorhinus (v. Acantharhinus).
Acanthorhodeus Bleek. Pisc. Z. '70.
Acanthorhynchus Dies. Verm. 1850. S.
Acanthorhynchus Gould. Aves. A.
Acanthorrhinus (v. Acanthorhinus).
Acanthosaura Gray. Rept. A.
Acanthoscelis Latr. Col. A.
Acanthoscurria Auss. Arachn. Z. '71.
Acanthosoma Curt. Hem. 1824. A.
Acanthosoma Owen Ross. Crust. 18—. A.
Acanthosoma DeK. Pisc. 1842. A.
Acanthosoma Mey. Verm. 1844. A.
Acanthostaurus Haeck. Prot. 1860. M.
Acanthostephia Böck. Crust. Z. '71.
Acanthosternus Montr. Col. 1859. M.
Acanthostethus Smith. Hym. Z. '69.
Acanthostracion Bleek. Pisc. 1866. M.
Acanthotelson Meek Worth. Crust. 1865. M.
Acanthoteuthis Wagn. Moll. A.
Acanthoteuthis Münst. Moll. S.
Acanthotheca Dies. Verm. 1835. A.
Acanthotheci Sieb. Verm. 1838. A.
Acanthothiris D'Orb. Moll. 1850. S.
Acanthothiris (v. Acanthothyris).
Acanthothorax Gaede. Col. 1833. A.
Acanthothorax Costa. Hem. 1839. A.
Acanthothyris Paet. Moll. 1875. S.
Acanthotrachelus Schönh. Col. A.
Acanthotrias Weinl. Verm. 1858. M.
Acanthotribola Czern. Crust. 1878. S.
Acanthotrictus White. Col. 1855. M.
Acanthotrochus Dan. Kor. Ech. 1879. S.
Acanthotyla Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Acanthozone Böck. Crust. Z. '71.
Acanthozoon Coll. Verm. Z. '76.
Acanthrus Achar. Verm. 1780. A.
Acanthuchus Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Acanthuridae Bon. Pisc. 1839. A.
Acanthurinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Acanthurini Bon. Pisc. 1839. A.
Acanthurus Daud. Rept. A.
Acanthurus (v. Acanthrus).
Acanthurus Lac. Pisc. 1802. A.
Acanthurus Kirby. Col. 1827. A.
Acanthus Lock. Crust. Z. '77.
Acanthylis Boie. Aves. 1826. A.
Acanthyllis (v. Acanthylis).
Acantipodus Rond. Dipt. S.
Acantophorus Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Acantotheuthis Wagn. Moll. 1839. A.
Acanus Agass. Pisc. A.
Acaptera Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Acar Gray. Moll. 1857. M.
Acara Heck. Pisc. 1840. A. S.
Acara Walk. Lep. 1863. M.
Acaramus Raf. Pisc. A.
Acarauna Sev. Pisc. A. S.
Acarde Latr. Pol. 1825. S.
Acardia Berth. Pol. 1827. S.
Acardo Brug. Moll. 1791. A.
Acardo Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Acardo Meg. Moll. 1811. S.
Acardo Cuv. Moll. 1817. S.
Acardo Swains. Moll. 1840. S.
Acardo Swains. Moll. 1842. A.
Acarei Dug. Arachn. 1834. A.
Acarella Cohn. Prot. 1866. M.
Acarenses Dug. Arachn. 1834. A.
Acari Leach. Arachn. 1817. A.
Acariaeum Perty. Prot. 1852. M.
Acarides Latr. Arachn. 1817. A.
Caridiae Latr. Arachn. 1802. A.
Acarina Nitzsch. Arachn. 1818. A.
Acarna Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Acarodes Woll. Col. Z. '77.
Acarterus Loew. Dipt. 1858. M.
Acartia Dana. Crust. 1846. M.
Acartus Fåhr. Col. Z. '72.
Acarus Blainv. Moll. S.
Acarus Linn. Arachn. 1735. A.
Acasta Leach. Crust. 1811. A.
Acaste Goldf. Crust. 1843. A.
Acaste (v. Akaste.)
Acatalectus Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Acathartus Fåhr. Col. Z. '72.
Acathophyes Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Acatodes Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Acattyma (v. Accatyma).
Acaulis Stimps. Coel. 1854. M.
Acavae Fér. Moll. 1821. S.
Acave Kryn. Mcll. 1836. S.
Acavus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Acavus (v. Acarus, Agavus).
Acca Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Accabarium Rumph. Pol. A.
Accanthomera Wied. Dipt. 1821. S.
Accatyma Koch. Arachn. 1878. S.
Accentor Bechst. Aves. 1802. A.
Accentorinae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Accia Curt. Col. 1844. A.
Accipiter Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Accipitres Linn. Aves. 1735. A.
Accipitrina Sykes. Aves. 1852. A.
Accipitrinae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Accipitrini Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Accompse Koch. Arachn. 1879. S.
Acedax Bonv. Col. Z. '72.
Acedes Hübn. Lep. A.
Acelis Dies. Verm. 1862. M.
Acella Hald. Moll. A.
Acemya Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Acemyia Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Acentetus Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Acentrachme Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Acentria Westw. Neur. 1835. A.
Acentrocneme Feld. Lep. 1875. S.
Acentrocneme Scudd. Lep. Z. '75.
Acentrogobius Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Acentrolophus Nardo. Pisc. A.
Acentronura Kaup. Pisc. 1853. M.
Acentrophorus Traq. Pisc. 1877. S.
Acentroptera Chevr. Col. A.
Acentroptera Baly. Col. 1858. M.
Acentropus Westw. Neur. A.
Acentrus Schönh. Col. 1845. A.
Acephala Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Acephalaeoda Fisch.-W. Moll. 1817. A.
Acéphales Cuv. Moll. 1798. A.
Acephalocystis Laenn. Verm. A.
Acephalvidae (v. Acephalaeoda).
Acephalophora Blainv. Moll. 1816. A. S.
Acephorus Le C. Col. 1851. S.
Acera Cuv. Moll. S.
Acera Lam. Moll. 1812. S.
Acera Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Acera Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Acera (v. Akera).
Aceraius Kaup. Col. 1868. M.
Aceratherium Kaup. Mamm. A.
Aceratherium (v. Acerotherium).
Aceratodes Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Acercus Koch. Arachn. A.
Acères Cuv. Moll. 1817. A.
Acerina Raf. Crust. 1814. A.
Acerina Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Acernia Mitch. Pisc. 1839. A.
Acerocare Ang. Crust. 1854. M.
Acerodon Jourd. Mamm. A.
Aceronereis De Bl. Verm. A.
Aceros Hodgs. Aves. 1844. A.
Acerota Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Acerotherium Kaup. Mamm. S.
Acerra Grote. Lep. Z. '74.
Acerus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Acerus (v. Aceros).
Acerviclausa Gabb Horn. Bry. 1860. S.
Acervularia Schweigg. Pol. 1820. S.
Acervularia Lonsd. Pol. 1839. S.
Acervularia Schweigg. Pol. A.
Acervulina Schultze. Prot. 1854. M.
Acesines Stål. Hem. Z. '76.
Acesta Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Aceste Thoms. Ech. Z. '77.
Acestra Dall. Hem. 1852. M. S.
Acestra Kner. Pisc. 1853. M.
Acestra Röm. Moll. 1861. M.
Acestrura Gould. Aves. 1861. S.
Acestus Leidy. Verm. 1851. S.
Acestus Haag. Col. Z. '75.
Acetabularia Lam. Pol. 1812. A.
Acetabulariae Lam. Pol. 1821. A.
Acetabulifera Fér. D'Orb. Moll. A.
Acetabulum Lam. Pol. A.
Acetabulum Tourn. Pseud. 1816. S.
Acetes Edw. Crust. 1830. A.
Acetropis Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Achaea Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Achaemenes Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Achaenodon Cope. Mamm. 1873. S.
Achaenops Suffr. Col. 1856. M.
Achaeta Vejd. Verm. 1877. S.
Achaeus Leach. Crust. 1820. A.
Achalarus Scudd. Lep. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Achalcus Loew. Dipt. 1857. M.
Achalinus Peters. Rept. Z. '69.
Achanius Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Achanthipodus Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Achanthiptera Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Achanthodelphia Big. Dipt. 1857. M.
Achantholena Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Achantidopus Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Achantillae Latr. Hem. 1807. A.
Achantipodus Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Achantiptera Rond. Dipt. 1865. S.
Achantodes Guén. Lep. 1852. M.
Acharadria Wright. Coel. 1863. M.
Acharia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Acharides (v. Acharidis).
Acharidis Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Acharnes Müll. Trosch. Pisc. 1848. M.
Achates Gistl. Moll. 1848. S.
Achates Mörch. Moll. 1860. M.
Achates Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Achatiae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Achatina Lam. Moll. 1799. S.
Achatina Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Achatina (v. Achatium, Agathina).

Achatinae Fér. Moll. 1821. A.
Achatinella Swains. Moll. A.
Achatinellastrum Pfeiff. Moll. 1854. M.
Achatinelloides Nev. Moll. 1878. S.
Achatinus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Achatis Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Achatium Link. Moll. 1807. S.
Achatodes Guén. Lep. 1852. M.
Acheilognathus Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Achelais Oken. Coel. 1815. S.
Achelia Hodge. Crust. 1864. M. S.
Achelois Montf. Moll. 1808. A. S.
Achelous De H. Crust. 1835. A.
Achelus Oken. Rept. 1816. S.
Achelyna Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Achelonia Wagn. Rept. 1860. M.
Achenium Leach. Col. A.
Achenomorphus Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Acherdoa Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Acheron Lef. Neur. 1842. A.
Acherontia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Acherres Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Acherusia Lap. Gory. Col. A.
Acherusia Luc. Crust. 1846. M.
Acheta Linn. Orth. A.
Achetida Leach. Orth. 1817. A.
Achetides Leach. Orth. 1817. A.
Achetina Newm. Orth. 1835. A.
Acheus Cuv. Mamm. 1825. A.
Achias Fabr. Dipt. 1805. A.
Achilius Spin. Hem 1839. A.
Achilleum Oken. Coel. 1815. S.
Achilleum Schweigg. Pol. 1820. A.
Achillides Hübn. Lep. A.
Achillus Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Achilus Kirby. Hem. 1818. A.
Achilus (v. Achilius).
Achiri Bl. Schn. Pisc. 1801. A.
Achiria Raf. Pisc. 1815. A. S.
Achiroides Bleek. Pisc. 1851. M.
Achirophthichthis Bleek. Pisc. 1864. M.
Achirus Lac. Pisc. 1802. A.
Achivi Linn. Lep. A.
Achlaenomus Waterh. Col. 1853. M.
Achlaenomus (v. Achlainomus).
Achlainomus Waterh. Col. S.
Achlamys Waterh. Col. 1879. S.
Achlis Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Achloa Erichs. Col. A.
Achlora Guén. Lep. 1857. M.
Achlya Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Achlyodes Hübn. Lep. A.
Achlyonice Théel. Ech. 1879. S.
Achlys (v. Achlis).
Achlysia Aud. Arachn. 1821. A.
Achna Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Achnanthes Borv. Pol. 1822. A.
Achnanthidium Kütz. Polyg. A.
Achnantes Eichw. Polyg. 1844. A.
Achnocampa Ramb. Lep. 1866. S.
Achnocampa Ramb. Lep. Z. '69.
Achnocampa (v. Acnocampa).
Achoerodus Gill. Pisc. 1863. M.
Acholla Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Achopera Pasc. Col Z. '70.
Achora Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Achoreutes (v. Achorutes).
Achorhychus Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.
Achorotile Fieb. Hem. 1866. M.
Achorutes Templ. Thys. 1835. A.
Achradidius Kies. Col. 1864. M.
Achras Waterh. Col. 1879. S.
Achrastenus Horn. Col. S. Z. '76.
Achrestus Cand. Col. Z. '69.
Achrionota Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Achrioptera Coq. Orth. 1861. M.
Achriotypa Pasc. Col. Z. '75.
Achroea (v. Achroia).
Achroia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Achrosis Guén. Lep. 1857. M.
Achryson Serv. Col. 1833. A.
Achrysum (v. Achryson).
Achtheres Nordm. Crust. A.
Achthophora Newm. Col. A.
Achthosus Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Achyrydon Owen. Mamm. 1877. S.
Acicera (v. Akicera).
Acichelis Mey. Rept. 1854. M.
Acicnemas Fairm. Col. 1849. M.
Acicnemis Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Acicula Hartm. Moll. 1821. A.
Acicula Risso. Moll. 1826. A.
Acicula Ren. Verm. 1847. M.
Aciculata D'Arch. Pol. A.
Aciculina Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Aciculites Schmidt. Spong. 1879. S.
Acida Zett. Dipt. 1847. S.
Acidalia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Acidalia Treitschke. Lep. 1825. A.
Acidalia Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Acidaspis Murch. Crust. A.
Acideres Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Acidia Desv. Dipt. A.
Acidia (v. Acida, Audia).
Acidocerus Klug. Col. 1855. M.
Acidoderes Thoms. Col. 1860 S.
Acidogona Loew. Dipt. Z. '73.
Acidoidae (v. *Akisites*).
Acidomeria Stål. Hem. Z. '70.
Acidomus Stål. Hem. 1870. S.
Acidoparius Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Acidophorus Stein. Prot. 1859. M.
Acidoproctus Piag. Par. 1878. S.
Acidops Stimps. Crust. Z. '74.
Acidoptera Saund. Col. 1850. S.
Acidosterna Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Acidostoma Lill. Crust. 1865. M.
Acidota Kirby. Col. 1830. A.
Acidura (v. Aciura, Acyura).
Acies Less. Acal. A.
Acigona Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Acila Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Acilius Leach. Col. A.
Acils Less. Acal. 1843. A.
Acimerus Fairm. Col. S.
Acinacea Bory. Pisc. 18—. A.
Acinaces Gerst. Col. 1858. S.
Acinaces (v. Acinacea).
Acineta Ehr. Polyg. A.
Acinetina Ehr. Polyg. 1838. A.
Acinetopsis Rob. Prot. 1879. S.
Acinia Desv. Dipt. A.
Acinia (v. Acynia).
Acinipe Ramb. Orth. A.
Acinocoris Hahn. Hem. A.
Acinopidae Lap. Col. 1834. A.
Acinopus Ziegl. Col. 1825. A.
Aciodoris Bergh. Moll. 1879. S.
Aciona Leach. Moll. 1815. S.
Aciona Leach. Moll. 1821. A.
Acipenser Linn. Pisc. 1748. A. S.
Acipenseres Bon. Pisc. 1837. A.
Acipenseridae Bon. Pisc. 1831. A.
Acipenserini Bon. Pisc. 1837. A.
Aciphoreae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Aciprion Cope. Rept. S.
Aciptilia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Aciptilus Zell. Lep. 1841. A.
Acis Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Acis Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Acis Chevr. Col. 1833. A.
Acis Dech. Mich. Coel. 1862. M.
Acis (v. Akis).
Acisba Ziegl. Col. A.
Acisoma Ramb. Neur. 1842. A.
Aciura Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Aclada Loew. Dipt. 1850. M.
Aclastocera Först. Hym. 1855. M.
Acledra Sign. Hem. 1868. M.
Aclees Schönh. Col. 1836. A.
Acleidii Desm. Mamm. 1804. A.
Aclerda Sign. Hem. Z. '74.
Aclesia Rang. Moll. 1828. M.
Acletoxenus Frauenf. Dipt. 1868. M.
Acletus Le C. Col. 1852. S. M.
Aclis Lov. Moll. 1846. M. S.
Aclis (v. Anclis).
Aclisis Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Aclista Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Aclitus Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Aclopus Erichs. Col. A.
Aclytia Hübn. Lep. A.
Acmaea Eschsch. Moll. 1833. A.
Acmaegenius Le C. Col. S. Z. '76.
Acmaeodera Eschsch. Col. A.
Acmaeonotus Motsch. Col. 1851. M.
Acmacops Le C. Col. 1850. M.
Acmalops Le C. Col. 1850. S.
Acmastes Schaum. Col. 1864. M.
Acme Hartm. Moll. 1821. A.
Acmea Hartm. Moll. 1821. A.
Acmella Blanf. Moll. Z. '69.
Acmocera Dej. Col. A.
Acmocera Thoms. Col. 1858. M.
Acmonia Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Acmonotus MacL. Neur. Z. '71.
Acmostomum Schm. Verm. 1858. M.
Acnemia Winn. Dipt. 1863. M.
Acnephalum Macq. Dipt. A.
Acneus Horn. Col. 1879. S.
Acnocampa Ramb. Lep. 1858. S.
Acocephalus Germ. Hem. 1833. A.
Acochlides Latr. Moll. A.
Acocopus Stål. Hem. 1864. M.
Acodon (v. Akodon).
Acodus Pand. Pisc. 1856. M.
Acoelius (v. Acaelius).
Acoetes Aud. Edw. Verm. 1829. A.
Acoetus (v. Acetes).
Acoglossa Rond. Dipt. 1865. S.
Acogona (v. Acigona).
Acolasia Hubn. Lep. A.
Acolaste Meig. Dipt. 1829. S.
Acolastus Gerst. Col. 1855. M.
Acolastus Scudd. Lep. S. Z. '75.
Acoloithus Clem. Lep. 1860. M.
Acolpos Brandt. Ech. 1835. A.
Acolpus (v. Acolpos).
Acolus Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Acompocoris Reut. Hem. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Acompomorpha Jak. Hem. 1879. S.
Acompse Koch. Arachn. 1879. S.
Acompsia Hübn. Lep. A.
Acompus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Acomus Gir. Pisc. 1856. M.
Acomyia (v. Acemya, Acemyia).
Acomys Isid. Geoffr. Moll. A.
Acondylacanthus St. John Worth. Pisc. 1875. S.
Aconodes Pasc. Col. 1857. M.
Aconophora Fairm. Hem. 1846. M.
Aconopterus Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Aconteus Ang. Crust. 1851. M.
Aconthea Horsf. Lep. 1829. A.
Acontia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Acontiadae Gray. Rept. 1839. A.
Acontiae Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Acontias Cuv. Rept. 1829. A.
Acontides Boisd. Lep. 1840. A.
Acontiodus Pand. Pisc. 1856. M.
Acontioidae (v. *Acontiadae*).
Acontiophis Günth. Rept. Z. '75.
Acontistes Sund. Aves. 1835. A.
Acontistes Burm. Orth. 1838. A.
Acontius Karsch. Arachn. 1879. S.
Aconura Leth. Hem. Z. '76.
Acopa Harv. Lep. Z. '75.
Acophoreae (v. *Aciphoreae*).
Acopsis Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Acoptilia (v. Aciptilia).
Acoptilus (v. Aciptilus).
Acoptus Le C. Col. S. Z. '76.
Acorethra Bates. Col. Z. '73.
Acoretus Hal. Hym. 1857. M.
Acoreuta Zell. Lep. 1878. S.
Acorhynchus Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.
Acorius Zimm. Col. 1831. A.
Acorrhynchus Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.
Acorynus Schönh. Col. A.
Acorypha Krauss. Orth. Z. '77.
Acosmeryx Butl. Lep. Z. '75.
Acosmetia Steph. Lep. A.
Acosmus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Acosoma (v. Acisoma).

Acostaea D'Orb. Moll. 1851. M.
Acostemma Sign. Hem. 1860. M.
Acotherulum Gerv. Mamm. 1850. M.
Acotyla Less. Acal. 1843. S.
Acotylophori May. Verm. A.
Acoura Swains. Pisc. 1839. A. S.
Acra Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Acra Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Acraea Fabr. Lep. 1808. A.
Acraephia Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Acrantus Wagl. Rept. A.
Acrasia Rog. Lep. Z. '75.
Acraspedites Haeck. 1865. Coel. M.
Acratodes Guén. Lep. 1857. M.
Acratrichis Motsch. Col. 1848. S.
Acratus Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Acratus Horn. Col. 1867. M. S.
Acreagris Koch Ber. Neur. 1854. S.
Acreagris Feld. Lep. Z. '74
Acredula Koch. Aves. A.
Acreotrichus Macq. Dipt. 1850. M. S.
Acrepis Le C. Col. 1851. M.
Acrepis Le C. Col. 1852. S.
Acrhelia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Acrhelia Edw. Haime. Pol. 1849. S.
Acria Steph. Lep. 1834. A.
Acribia Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Acribis Waterh. Col. 1877. S.
Acrida Linn. Orth. 1748. A.
Acrida Curt. Orth. 1825. A.
Acridii Serv. Orth. 1841. A.
Acridiodea Burm. Orth. 1838. A.
Acridites Latr. Orth. 1825. A.
Acridites Germ. Orth. 1842. S.
Acridium Burm. Orth. 1838. A.
Acridium (v. Acrydium).
Acridocephala Chevr. Col. 1855. M.
Acridopeza Burm. Orth. 1838. A.
Acridopsis Butl. Lep. Z. '76.
Acridoschema Thoms. Col. 1858. M.
Acridotheres Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Acridura Butl. Lep. Z. '75.
Acrilla Adams. Moll. 1860. M.
Acrilla Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Acripeza Guér. Orth. 1830. A.
Acris Dum. Bib. Rept. A.
Acrisis Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Acrisius Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Acrisius Des L. Col. Z. '69.
Acrita MacL. Verm. S.
Acrites Dav. King. Moll. 1874. S.
Acrites (v. Acritis, Acritus).
Acritis Volb. Moll. 1869. S.
Acritus Le C. Col. 1853. M. S.
Acritus (v. Acritis).
Acroaspis Karsch. Arachn. 1878. S.
Acrobasis Zell. Lep. A.
Acrobata Wiegm. Mamm. 1839. A.
Acrobates Desm. Mamm. 1820. A.
Acrobela Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Acrobeles Linst. Verm. Z. '77.
Acrobothrium Olss. Verm. S. Z. '72.
Acrocampsa Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Acrocephalus Naum. Aves. 1840. A.
Acrocera Meig. Dipt. A.
Acroceridae Leach. Dipt. 1819. A.
Acrocerides Leach. Dipt. 1815. A.
Acrocerinae Zett. Dipt. 1842. A.
Acrochaeta Wied. Dipt. A.
Acrochasma Reuss. Moll. 1860. M.
Acrocheilus Agass. Pisc. 1855. M.
Acrocholidea Kol. Dipt. 1857. S.
Acrocholidia Kol. Dipt. 1857. M
Acrochordiceras Hyatt. Moll. 1877. S.
Acrochordina Bon. Rept. 1831. A.
Acrochordium (v. Acrocordium).
Acrochordonichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1858. M.
Acrochordonodes Big. Dipt. 1878. S.
Acrochordorhinus Trautsch. Ech. 1859. M.
Acrochordus Hornst. Rept. 18—. A.
Acrocidaris Agass. Ech. A.
Acrocinus Ill. Col. A.
Acrocirrus Grube. Verm. Z. '73.
Acrocladia Agass. Ech. A.
Acroclisis Först. Hym. 1878. S.
Acroclita Led. Lep. 1859. M.
Acrocoelia Mayr. Hym. 1853. M.
Acrocompsa Cab. Aves. 1861. M.
Acrocordium Mey. Pol. 1834. A.
Acrocordus Shaw. Rept. 18—. A.
Acrocoris Hahn. Hem. A.
Acrocoris Jak. Hem. Z. '76.
Acrocormus Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Acrocrinus Hall Whitn. Ech. 1858. M.
Acrocrypta Baly. Col. 1862. M.
Acroculia Phill. Moll. 1841. A.
Acrocyathus D'Orb. Coel. 1847. S.
Acrocylia (v. Acroculia).
Acrocyrta Pasc. Col. 1856. S.
Acrodactyla Hal. Hym. A.
Acrodobatis Leidy. Pisc. 1877. S.
Acrodon Zimm. Col. 1832. A.
Acrodontes Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Acrodus Agass. Pisc. 1838. A.
Acrodya Tourn. Col. Z. '74.
Acrodytes Fitz. Rept. A.
Acrodytes Cope. Amph. 1875. S.
Acroelytrum Mayr. Hem. 1865. M.
Acrogaster Agass. Pisc. A.
Acrogenys Mac L. Col. 1864. M.
Acrognathus Erichs. Col. 1839. A.
Acrognathus Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Acrogonia Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Acrolepia Curt. Lep. 1838. A.
Acrolepis Agass. Pisc. 1833. A.
Acroleuca Schaeff. Lep. 1854 M.
Acroleucus Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Acrolocha Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Acrolophitus Thom. Orth. Z. '72.
Acrolophus Poey. Lep. 1832. S.
Acroloxus Beck. Moll. A.
Acromalopedes Klein. Mamm. 1751. A.
Acromantis Sauss. Orth. Z. '70.
Acromera Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Acrometopa Fieb. Orth. 1853. S.
Acrometopia Schin. Dipt. 1862. M.
Acrometopia Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Acrometopon Stål. Hem. 1853. M.
Acromis Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Acromus (v. Acromis).
Acromyia Leach. Dipt. 1819. A.
Acroneuria Pict. Orth. 1841. A.
Acronevria (v. Acroneuria).
Acronia Westw. Col. 1863. M.
Acronicta Ochs. Lep. 1816. A.
Acroniopus Erichs. Col. A.
Acronotus Smith. Mamm. 1827. A.
Acronotus Lac. Col. 1842. A.
Acronurus Gron. Pisc. 1854. M.
Acronurus Günth. Pisc. 1861. M.
Acronycta Treitsch. Lep. 1825. A.
Acronyctia Meig. Lep. 1832. M.
Acropachia Mäkl. Col. Z. '75.
Acropagus Col. S.
Acropelta Mella. Hem. Z. '69.
Acropeltis Agass. Ech. A.
Acroperus Baird. Crust. 1843. A.
Acrophthalmia Feld. Lep. 1861. M.
Acrophthalmyda Big. Dipt. 1857. M.
Acrophylax Brauer. Neur. 1867. M.
Acrophylla Gray. Orth. A.
Acrophyllum Nich. Thoms. Coel. S. Z. '76.
Acropiesta Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Acropis Burm. Col. 1840. A.
Acropisthium Perty. Prot. 1852. M.
Acropogona Sod. Lep. A.
Acropoma Schleg. Pisc. A.
Acropora Oken. Pol. A.
Acroporites Krüg. Coel. 1823. S.
Acrops Dalm. Col. 1824. A.
Acropsilus Brandt. Dipt. S.
Acropternis Cab. Aves. 1859. M.
Acropteron Perty. Col. 1830. A.
Acropterum (v. Acropteron).
Acropthalmyia Big. Dipt. 1857. S.
Acroptilus Mik. Dipt. 1878. S.
Acroptychia Crosse Fisch. Moll. Z. '77.
Acropyga Roger. Hym. 1862. M.
Acrosalenia Agass. Ech. A.
Acrosema Meig. Lep. 1832. M.
Acrosemia Schaeff. Lep. 1855. M.
Acrosmilia D'Orb. Pol. 1859. S.
Acrosoma Perty. Arachn. A.
Acrospila Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Acrospondylus Agass. Pisc. A.
Acrossus Muls. Col. A.
Acrostiba Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Acrosticta Loew. Dipt. 1867. M.
Acrostoma Le S. Verm. 1826. A.
Acrostomum Grube. Verm. 1840. A.
Acrotaenia Loew. Dipt. S. Z. '73.
Acrotemnus Agass. Pisc. A.
Acroteriasis Roel. Col. 1866. M.
Acrothele Lum. Brach. 1876. S.
Acrothinium Marsh. Col. 1864. M.
Acrothymus Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Acrotomopus Chevr. Col. 1879. S.
Acrotomus Holmg. Hym. 1855. M.
Acrotona Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Acrotoxa Loew. Dipt. Z. '73.
Acrotreta Kut. Moll. 1847. M.
Acrotrichis Motsch. Col. 1848. S.
Acrotylus Fieb. Orth. 1853. S.
Acroura Agass. Ech. 1834. A.
Acroxena Baly. Col. 1879. S.
Acrulia Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Acrura (v. Acroura).
Acrybia Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Acrydida Leach. Orth. 1817. A.
Acrydii Latr. Orth. 1807. A.
Acrydites Latr. Orth. 1825. A.
Acrydium Geoffr. Orth. 1764. A.
Acryllium Gray. Aves. A.
Acryptolaria Norm. Coel. Z. '75.
Actaca Germ. Hem. A.
Actaea De H. Crust. 1835. A.
Actaeomorpha Miers. Crust. 1877. S.
Actaeon Oken. Moll. 1815. A.
Actaeon Flem. Moll. 1828. S.
Actaeon Grat. Moll. 1835. S.
Actaeonella D'Orb. Moll. 1842. S.
Actaeonia Quatr. Moll. 1844. M.
Actaeonia (v. Acteonia).
Actaeonidae (v. *Acteonidae*).
Actaeonidea Gabb. Moll. 1873. S.
Actaeonidia Gabb. Moll. Z. '72.
Actaeonina Morr. Lyc. Moll. 1850. M.
Actaeonisca (v. Acteonella).
Actaeosaurus Mey. Rept. 1860. M.
Actanorie Bates. Col. 1879. S.
Actea Germ. Hem. 1842. S.
Actebia Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Actedium Motsch. Col. 1864. S.
Acteella Motsch. Col. 1868. S. Z. '69.
Actena Dej. Col. A.
Actenia Guén. Lep. 1854. M.
Actenicerus Kies. Col. S.
Actenista Dej. Col. A.
Actenobranchii Mac L. Pisc. A.
Actenodes Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Actenodia Lap. Col. 1840. A.
Actenoides Reich. Aves. 1851. M.
Actenolepis Dyb. Pisc. Z. '72.
Actenoncus Chaud. Col. Z. '71.
Actenonyx White. Col. 1846. M.
Acteocina Gray. Moll. 1847. S.
Acteocina (v. Acteonina).
Acteon Montf. Moll. 1810. A.

Acteon Flem. Moll. 1828. S.
Acteonella D'Orb. Moll. 1842. A.
Acteonella (v. Actaeonella).
Acteonia Quatr. Moll. 1844. A. S.
Acteonidae D'Orb. Moll. 1842. A.
Acteonina Lyc. Moll. 1850. S.
Actephelus Steph. Col. 1835. A.
Actia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Actias Leach. Lep. 1815. A.
Acticora Gould. Aves. A.
Acticora (v. Alticora).
Actidium Matth. Col. 1868. M.
Actidurus Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Actina Meig. Dipt. 1804. A.
Actinacis D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Actinaires Lam. Pol. 1821. A.
Actinantha Less. Pol. 1828. A.
Actinaraea D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Actinaria Dana. Pol. 1846. S.
Actinastrea D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Actinecta Les. Pol. A.
Actineda Koch. Arachn. A.
Actinella Lowe. Moll. 1854. M.
Actineria Quoy Gaim. Pol. A.
Actinernus Verr. Pol. 1879. S.
Actinhelia D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Actinia Gmel. Pol. 1789. A.
Actinia Schwartz. Acal. 18—. A. S.
Actiniacea Brandt. Pol. 1835. A.
Actiniadae Gray. Pol. 1840. A.
Actinidae Dana. Pol. 1846. S.
Actinina Ehr. Pol. 1834. A.
Actininae Edw. Haime. Pol. 1851. S.
Actiniscus Ehr. Polyg. A.
Actinistia Cope. Pisc. 1870. S.
Actinobatis Agass. Pisc. A.
Actinobolus Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Actinobolus Westw. Col. 1842. A.
Actinocamax Mill. Moll. A.
Actinocephalus Frantz. Verm. 1848. M.
Actinoceramus Meek. Moll. 1864. S.
Actinoceras Bronn. Moll. 1835 S.
Actinoceras Bronn. Moll. 1837. A.
Actinoceras Stokes. Moll. 1840. S.
Actinoceratites Bronn. Moll. 1835. S.
Actinocereus Blainv. Pol. 1830. A.
Actinocereus Oken. Pol S.
Actinocoenia D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Actinoconchus M'Coy. Moll. 1844. A. S.
Actinocoris (v. Actitocoris).
Actinocrinidae Aust. Ech. 1843. A.
Actinocrinites Mill. Ech. 1821. A.
Actinocrinoidea Aust. Ech. 1842. A.
Actinocrinus Agass. Ech. 1834. A.
Actinocucumis Ludw. Ech. Z. '75.
Actinocyathus D'Orb. Pol. 1847. S.
Actinocyclus Ehr. Moll. 1831. A.
Actinocyclus Ehr. Polyg. 1837. A.
Actinodendron Quoy Gaim. 1833. A.
Actinodendron Ehr. Pol. 1834. S.
Actinodendron (v. Actinodendrum).
Actinodendrum Dana. Pol. 1846. S.
Actinodendrum (v. Actinodendron).
Actinoderma Sandb. Moll. 1856. M.
Actinodesma Hall. Moll. 1877. S.
Actinodiscus Blainv. Pol. A.
Actinodon Gaudry. Rept. 1866. S.
Actinodon Gaudry. Rept. 1867. M.
Actinodoris Ehr. Moll. A.
Actinodura Gould. Aves. 1836. A.
Actinofungia Laube. Prot. 1864. M.
Actinoglypta Moll. S.
Actinogobius Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Actinogonium Allm. Coel. Z. '71.
Actinoidea Dana. Pol. 1846. S.
Actinolepis Agass. Pisc. 1845. A. M.
Actinoloba Blainv. Pol. A.
Actinolobus Stein. Prot. 1867. M.
Actinolophus Schultze. Prot. Z. '74.
Actinometra Müll. Ech. 1849. A. S.
Actinomma Haeck. Prot. 1860. M.
Actinopeltis Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Actinophora Rond. Dipt. 1870. S.
Actinophorus Creutz. Col. 1799. A.
Actinophryens Duj. Polyg. 1840. A.
Actinophrys Ehr. Pol. 1830. A.
Actinopsis Kor. Dan. Coel. 1856. M.
Actinoptera Rond. Dipt. Z. '71.
Actinopteri Cope. Pisc. 1870. S.
Actinopteryx Matth. Col. Z. '72.
Actinoptychus Ehr. Polyg. A.
Actinopus Perty. Arachn. A.
Actinorhiza Fres. Prot. 1858. M.
Actinorhyza Blainv. Pol. 1830. A.
Actinorhysa (v. Actinorhiza).
Actinoseris D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Actinosmilia D'Orb. Pol. 1849 S.
Actinosphaerium Stein. Prot. 1859. M.
Actinostreon Bayle. Moll. 1879. S.
Actinota Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Actinota Hartm. Moll. 1840. S.
Actinothrix Dech. Mich. Coel. 1862. M.
Actinotia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Actinotricha Cohn. Prot. 1866. M.
Actinotrocha Müll. Ech. 1846. M.
Actinotus Grav. Pol. 1831. A.
Actinura (v. Actinodura).
Actinurus Ehr. Rot. 1830. A.
Actinurus Cast. Moll. 1843. S.
Actinus Fauv. Col. 1878. S.
Actissa Curt. Dipt. A.
Actita Fisch.-W. Moll. 1825. A.
Actita Fisch.-W. Moll. 1844. M.
Actitis Ill. Aves. 1811. A
Actitocoris Reut. Hem. 1878. S.
Actiturus Bon. Aves. 1832. A.
Actizeta Pasc. Col. Z. '75.
Actobia (v. Actebia).
Actobius Fauv. Col. Z. '75.
Actocharis Sharp. Col. Z. '70.
Actocharis Fauv. Col. Z. '72.
Actochelidon Kaup. Aves. A.
Actocora (v. Acticora).
Actodromas Kaup. Aves. A.
Actoniscus Harg. Crust. 1878. S.
Actophilus (v. Actephelus).
Actora Meig. Dipt. 1826. A.
Actorus Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Actosus Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '73.
Actozenus Gill. Pisc. 1864. M.
Actumnus Dana. Crust. 1851. M.
Acuaria Brems. Verm. A.
Acucephalus Germ. Hem. A.
Aculea Perry. Moll. 1811. A.
Aculeata Latr. Hym. 1802. A.
Aculeata Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Aculeata Wagn. Mamm. 1843. A.
Aculhua Kirby. Lep. Z. '71.
Acupalpus Latr. Col. A.
Acura Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Acura (v. Acoura).
Acurana Walk. Dipt. 1858. M.
Acureuta Zell. Lep. 1879. S.
Acus Johnst. Pisc. 1650. A. S.
Acus Humph. Moll. 1797. A. S.
Acusta Albers. Moll. 1860. M.
Acutalia Schauf. Moll. Z. '69.
Acutalis Fairm. Hem. 1846. M.
Acuticornes Desm. Mamm. A.
Acutipalpa Rosenh. Col. S.
Acydogona Loew. Dipt. 1873. S.
Acyglossa Rond. Dipt. 1867. M.
Acyglossa (v. Acoglossa).
Acylophorus Nordm. Col. A.
Acymba Ramb. Lep. Z. '69.
Acynia Rond. Dipt. 1871. S.
Acyonaea Enc. Moll. 1830. A.
Acyphodera (v. Acyphoderes).
Acyphoderes Serv. Col. 1833. A.
Acyphona Sack. Dipt. 1869. S.
Acyptera Macq. Dipt. 1857. S.
Acyrhynchus Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.
Acyrusa Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Acythopeus Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Acyura Rond. Dipt. 1868. S.
Ada Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Ada Gray. Rept. 1838. A.
Adacna Eichw. Moll. A.
Adacne Eichw. Moll. 1841. S.
Adactyla Zell. Lep. 1841. A.
Adactylotis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Adactylotus (v. Adactylotis).
Adalaria Bergh. Moll. 1878. S.
Adalbus Fairm. Col. 1859. M.
Adalia Muls. Col. 1851. S
Adamastor Bon. Aves. 1857. M.
Adamsia Forbes. Pol. 1840. A.
Adamsia Dunk. Moll. 1856. M.
Adamsiella Pfeiff. Moll. 1854. M.
Adana ——. Hem. 1856. M.
Adapis Cuv. Mamm. A.
Adapsilia Wagl. Dipt. A.
Adapsilia (v. Adapsilla).
Adapsilla Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Adaria Gray. Rept. A.
Adavius Muls. Rey. Col. 1860. M.
Addaea Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Addax Ogilb. Mamm. A.
Addua Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Adela Latr. Lep. 1796. A.
Adelarus Bruch. Aves. 1853. M.
Adelea Schneid. Prot. Z. '75.
Adelges Vall. Hem. A.
Adelges Vall. Hem. 1836. S.
Adelidea Macq. Dipt. A.
Adelina Chevr. Col. 1833. A.
Adelina Cantr. Moll. 1841. A.
Adelina Le C. Col. 1862. S.
Adelinia Costa. Dipt. 1857. S.
Adelisca Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Adelium Kirby. Col. 1817. A.
Adelius Hal. Hym. 1833. A.
Adelobium Nordm. Col. A.
Adélobranches Dum. Moll. 1806. A.
Adelocephala Schaeff. Lep. 1854. M.
Adelocera Latr. Col. A.
Adelocoenia D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Adelocrinus Phill. Ech. A.
Adelodemus Haag. Col. 1878. S.
Adeloderma Menke. Moll. A.
Adelognathus Holmgr. Hym. 1855. M.
Adeloides Blanch. Col. A.
Adelomyia Bon. Aves. 1854. M.
Adelonia Lap. Col. A.
Adelophis Dug. 1879. Oph. S.
Adelophthalmus Mey. Crust. 1853. M.
Adelopneumona Gray. Moll. A.
Adelops Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Adelops Tellk. Col. 1843. A.
Adelosia Steph. Col. A.
Adelosina D'Orb. Pol. A.
Adelosina D'Orb. Moll. 1826. S.
Adelostella Aust. Ech. A.
Adelostoma Dup. Col. 1827. A.
Adelostomites Sol. Col. 1834. A.
Adelothyreus Chevr. Col. 1868. M.
Adelothyreus Bonv. Col. Z. '75.
Adelotopus Hope. Col. A.
Adelpha Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Adelphicos Jan. Rept. 1862. M.
Adelphinus Fairm. Col. 1866. M.
Adelphoneura Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Adelphus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Adelura Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Adelus Schönh. Col. 1836. A.
Ademon Hal. Hym. 1833. A.
Ademonia (v. Adimonia).
Adena (v. Hadena).
Adenia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Adeniophis Pet. Rept. Z. '71.
Adenoidae (v. *Hadenides*).
Adenomeria Steind. Rept. 1867. M.

Adenomus Cope. Rept. 1860. M.
Adenophorus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Adenoplura Mac. Arachn. Z. '72.
Adeona Lam. Pol. A.
Adeorbis Wood. Moll. 1842. A. S.
Adephaga Clairv. Col. A.
Aderces Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Aderpas Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Aderus Westw. Col. A.
Adesma (v. *Adesmacea*).
Adesmacea Blainv. Moll. 1824. A.
Adesmia Fisch. Col. 1822. A.
Adesmus Dej. Col. 1831. A.
Adetipa Cast. Col. 1868. M.
Adetopneumones Br. Ech. A.
Adetus Loew. Dipt. 1845. S.
Adetus Le C. Col. 1852. M. S.
Adexius Schönh. Col. A.
Adhaerentia Haan. Moll. A.
Adia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Adiaerotoma Spin. Hem. 1850. M.
Adialytus Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Adiaphorus Cand. Col. 1860. M.
Adiaphorus Fåhr. Col. Z. '72.
Adicella McL. Neur. Z. '77.
Adicranus Bourl. Thys. A.
Adieris Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Adimantus Stål. Orth. 1878. S.
Adimonia Laich. Col. 1781. A.
Adimus Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Adinia Gir. Pisc. 1859. M.
Adinus Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Adioristus Waterh. Col. A.
Adippe Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Adipsophanes Grote. Lep. Z. '73.
Adita Grote. Lep. Z. '74.
Adlullia Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Admete Kröy. Moll. 1842. A. S.
Admete Möll. Moll. 1844. S.
Admetopsis Meek. Moll. 1873. S.
Admetovis Grote. Lep. Z. '73.
Adna Sow. Crust. A.
Adna Leach. Crust. 1828. S.
Adobia Muls. Col. S.
Adocima Murr. Col. S.
Adocimus Murr. Col. 1864. M.
Adocimus (v. Adocima).
Adocus Cope. Rept. 1868. S.
Adoliadae Doubl. Lep. 1845. A.
Adolias Boisd. Lep. 1836. A.
Adolus Fisch. Col. 1828. A.
Adonea Sim. Arachn. Z. '73.
Adoneta Clem. Lep 1860. M.
Adonia Muls. Col. 1846. M.
Adonia Gieb. Dipt. 1856. S.
Adonis Gron. Pisc. 1854. M.
Adonta Billb. Hym. 1820. S.
Adopaea Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Adophoneus Kaup. Aves. A.
Adorea Lef. Col. Z. '77.
Adorestoma Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Adoretidae Burm. Col. 1845. A.
Adoretus Lap. Col. A.
Adorium Fabr. Col. A.
Adornis Gray. Aves. A.
Adotela Cast. Col. 1868. M.
Adoxus Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Adraga Walk. Dipt. 1858. M.
Adrama Walk. Dipt. 1859. M.
Adrama (v. Adrana).
Adrana Loew. Dipt. 1873. S.
Adranaria Mun. Moll. 1876. S.
Adranes Le C. Col. 1849. S.
Adranes Le C. Col. 1850. M.
Adranesius Hesse. Crust. 1865. M.
Adrania Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Adrasteia Chamb. Lep. Z. '72.
Adrastia (v. Adrasteia).
Adrastus Eschsch. Col. 1829. A.
Adrepsa Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Adria Stål. Hem. Z. '76.
Adrimus Dej. Col. A.
Adrimus Bates. Col. Z. '72.
Adrisa Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Adrium Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Adromyza Meig. Dipt. 1830. S.
Adrosoma Motsch. Col. 1845. A.
Adspergillum Menke. Moll. 1830. A.
Adula Adams. Moll. 1861. M.
Adyctia Val. Coel. 1860. M.
Adynata Fåhr. Col. Z. '71.
Acacis Hübn. Lep. A.
Aeacus La Ferté-Sén. Col. 1851. M.
Aeaea Chamb. Lep. Z. '74.
Aecanthus Blanch. Orth. A.
Aecanus (v. Ecanus).
Aechmia Treitschk. Lep. 1833. A.
Aechmites Schauf. Col. 1865. M.
Aechmophrys Coues. Oph. 1876. S.
Aechmoptila Coues. Aves. 1878. S.
Aechmorhynchus (v. Aechmorhynchus).
Aechmorrhynchus Coues. Aves. Z. '75.
Aechmura Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Aechmutes Bates. Col. 1867. M.
Aecothea Curt. Dipt. 1838. A.
Aedalea Macq. Dipt. 1834. S.
Aedaspis Rond. Dipt. 1870. S.
Aedemonus Schönh. Col. A.
Aedes Meig. Dipt. 1818. A.
Aedia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Aediatorix Bates. Col. 1868. S.
Aediatoryx Bates. Col. 1868. M.
Aediatoryx (v. Aediatorix).
Aedigena Gould. Aves. 1850. M.
Aedilis Serv. Col. A.
Aediodes Guén. Lep. 1854. M.
Aedipsilopus Big. Dipt. 1859. M.
Aedis Grote. Lep. 1878. S.
Aedmon Clark. Col. 1860. S.
Aednus Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Aedon Boie. Aves. 1826. A.
Aedopeza ——. Col. A.
Aedophron Led. Lep. 1857. M.
Aedophronus Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Aedos (v. Aidos.)
Aedriodes Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Aega Leach. Crust. 1815. A.
Aega (v. Ega).
Aegacylla Dana. Crust. 1854. M.
Aegaeon (v. Egeon).
Aegaleus Stål. Hem. Z. '76.
Aegara Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Aegathoa Dana. Crust. 1852. M.
Aegea Ramb. Lep. 1866. S.
Aegelocerus Hope. Col. 1829. A.
Aegeon Gosse. Coel. 1865. M.
Aeger Münst. Crust. 1839. A.
Aegeria Fabr. Lep. 1808. A.
Aegeria Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Aegeria Clap. Lachm. Prot. 1859. M.
Aegeriidae Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Aegiale Feld. Lep. 1860. M.
Aegialia Latr. Col. 1807. A.
Aegialites Vieill. Aves. 1818. A.
Aegialites Boie. Aves. 1822. A.
Aegialites Eschsch. Col. 1833. A.
Aegialitidae Le C. Col. 1862. S.
Aegialitis Gould. Aves. 1841. A.
Aegialophilus Gould. Aves. 1865. A.
Aegias Dall. Hem. 1851. S.
Aegidium Dej. Col. A.
Aegilips Walk. Hym. 1835. A.
Aegilops Hall. Moll. 1850. S.
Aegilopsis Horn. Col. 1860. M. S.
Aegimia Stål. Orth. Z. '74.
Aegina Eschsch. Acal. 1829. S.
Aegina Kröy. Crust. 1843. A.
Aegina Kröy. Crust. 1845. M.
Aeginella Boeckh. Crust. 1860. M.
Aeginella Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Aegineta Geg. Coel. 1856. M. S.
Aeginia (v. Eginia).
Aeginodiscus Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Aeginodorus Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Aeginopsis Brandt. Acal. 1835. A. S.
Aeginorhodus (v. Aeginorrhodus).
Aeginorrhodus Haeck. Coel. 1879. S.
Aegintha Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Aeginura Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Aegionomus Pall. Mamm. A.
Aegiothus Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Aegipan Scudd. Orth. S. Z. '77.
Aegires Lov. Moll. 1844. A. S.
Aegirus (v. Aegires).
Aegista Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Aegithali Vieill. Aves. 1818. A.
Aegithaliscus Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Aegithalus Vig. Aves. 1825. A.
Aegithina Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Aegithomorphus Lac. Col. A.
Aegithus Fabr. Col. A.
Aegius Dall. Hem. 1851. M.
Aegle Oken. Moll. 1815. A. S.
Aegle Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Aegle Haan. Crust. 1835. A.
Aegle (v. Egle).
Aeglea Leach. Crust. 1820. A.
Aeglia Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Aegocephalus Ray. Aves. A.
Aegocera Latr. Lep. 1809. A.
Aegoceros Pall. Mamm. 1811. A.
Aegocerus Smith. Mamm. 1827. A.
Aegocidnus Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Aegoconichthys Clarke. Pisc. 1878. S.
Aegoides (v. Aegoidus).
Aegoidus Buq. Col. 1838. A.
Aegolia Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Aegolii Vieill. Aves. 1818. A.
Aegolius Kaup. Aves. 1829. A.
Aegomomus Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Aegomorphus Dej. Col. A.
Aegopina Kob. Moll. S.
Aegopis Fitz. Moll. A.
Aegoprepes Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Aegoprosopus Dej. Col. A.
Aegopsis Burm. Col. 1847. M.
Aegorhinus Erichs. Col. 1834. A
Aegorhinus Dej. Col. 1835. A.
Aegosoma Serv. Col. A.
Aegostetha (v. Aegostheta).
Aegostheta Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Aegotheles Vig. Horsf. Aves. 1825. A.
Aegotypus Parry. Col. Z. '74.
Aegus Mac L. Col. A.
Aegypius Sav. Aves. A.
Aegythalus Boie. Aves. 1826. A.
Aelara Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Aeletes Horn. Col. S. Z. '73.
Aelia Fabr. Hem. 1803. A.
Aelia (v. Ailia).
Aelioides Dohrn. Hem. 1860. M.
Aello Leach. Mamm. A.
Aellodon (v. Aelodon).
Aellopos Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Aellopos Münst. Pisc. 1843. A.
Aellopus Koch. Arachn. 1843. A.
Aellopus (v. Aellopos, Heliopus).
Aelodon Mey. Rept. 1832. A.
Aelosoma Ehr. Verm. 1831. A.
Aelurodon Leidy. Mamm. 1858. M. S.
Aelurogale Filh. Mamm. 1877. S.
Aeluronyx (v. Ailuronyx).
Aelurophis (v. Ailurophis).
Aelurops Thor. Arachn. Z. '69.
Aelurops (v. Ailurops).
Aelurus Klug. Hym. 1840. A.
Aelurus (v. Ailurus).
Aemalodera Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Aemathion (v. Emathion).
Aematochares Thoms. Col. 1858. M.
Aemene Walk. Lep. 1854. M.
Aemidius Latr. Col. 1834. A.
Aemocia Thoms. Col 1864. M.
Aemona Hew. Lep. 1868. M.
Aemophila (v. Aimophila).
Aemylus Thoms. Col. 1864 M.
Aenanthe Will. Aves. 1676. A.
Aenaria Stål. Hem. 1876. S.

Aenictomorpha Chaud. Col. 1850. M.
Aenictus Schuck. Hym. A.
Aenidea Baly. Col. Z. '74.
Aenigma Newm. Col. A.
Aenigma Koch. Moll. 1845. M.
Aenigma Streck. Lep. Z. '76.
Aenigma Karsch. Arachn. 1878. S.
Aenigmichnus Hitchc. 1865. S.
Aenippe Phil. Crust. A.
Aenobarbus Temm. Aves. 1838. A.
Aenocephalus Herrm. Moll. 1846. S.
Aenone Riss. Verm. 1826. A.
Aenone Hal. Hym. 1838. A.
Aenopogon (v. Aenobarbus).
Aeola Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Aeolacris Scudd. Orth. 1875. S.
Aeolica Meg. Moll. S.
Aeolida (v. Eolida).
Aeolidella Bergh. Moll. 1847. M.
Aeolidia Cuv. Moll. 1798. A.
Aeolidia (v. Eolia, Eolida, Eolidea).
Aeolididae (v. *Eolididae*).
Aeolidina (v. Eolidina).
Aeolidinae (v. *Eolidinae*).
Aeolidis Montf. Moll. S.
Aeolis Cuv. Moll. 1798. S.
Aeolis Oken. Moll. 1815. A.
Aeolodon Mey. Rept. 1845. A.
Aeolops Billb. Neur. 1820. S.
Aeolosoma Sieb. Verm. 1843. A.
Aeolothrips Hal. Hem. A.
Aeolus Eschsch. Col. 1829. A.
Aeonia Burm. Crust. 1843. A.
Aephnidius Mac L. Col. A.
Aephnidius (v. Oephidius).
Aepidia Hall. Rept. 1860. M.
Aepisaurus Gerv. Rept. 1853. M.
Aepophillus (v. Aepophilus).
Aepophilus Sign. Hem. 1879. S.
Aepophilus White. Hem. 1879. S.
Aepsera Chaud. Col. Z. '74.
Aeptus Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Aepus Leach. Col. A.
Aepycephalus Auss. Arachn. Z. '71.
Aepycnemia Strickl. Aves. 1840. A.
Aepycnemia Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Aepyornis Geoffr. Aves. 1851. M.
Aepyprymnus Garr. Mamm. Z. '75.
Aepys Curt. Col. S.
Aepytus Schaeff. Lep. 1853. M.
Aepyurus (v. Aipysurus.
Aequilateridae Tr. Pol. 1840. A.
Aequivalvia Latr. Moll. 1825. A. S.
Aequorae Til. Acal. S.
Aequoranna Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Aequorea Per. Les. Acal. A.
Aequorella Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Aequoridae Eschsch. Acal. 1829. A.
Aequoroma Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Aerenae Thoms. Col. 1857. S.
Aerenaea Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Aerenica Dej. Col. A.
Aeria Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Aerogrammus Bates. Col. Z. '75.
Aerolia Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Aeronaea (v. Aerenaea).
Aeronica (v. Aerenica).
Aerope Leach. Crust. 1813. A.
Aerope Alb. Moll. 1860. M.
Aerope Norm. Ech. Z. '76.
Aeropetes Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Aerophoni Vieill. Aves. 1818. A.
Aerotoxa Loew. Dipt. 1873. S.
Aesacus (v. Esacus).
Aesalidae Mac L. Col. 1819. A.
Aesalites Lap. Col. 1840. A.
Aesalon Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Aesalus Fabr. Col. 1801. A.
Aeschines Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Aeschna Auct. Neur. A.
Aeschnidium Westw. Neur. 1854. S.
Aeschnoides Selys. Orth. 1840. A.
Aeschnosoma Selys. Neur. Z. '70.
Aeschopalaea Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Aeschremon Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Aeschropus Reiche. Col. S.
Aeschrotes Lep. Serv. Col. A.
Aeschrus Spin. Hem. 1850. M.
Aeschrus Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Aeschyntelus Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Aeschyntelus Waterh. Col. Z. '76.
Aesepus Stål. Hem. Z. '76.
Aesernia Stål. Col. 1860. M.
Aeshna Fabr. Neur. 1776. A.
Aeshnides Leach. Neur. 1817. A.
Aesiocopa Zell. Lep. 1879. S.
Aesiotes Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Aesiotyche Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Aesopia Kaup. Pisc. 1858. M.
Aesopida Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Aesopus Gould. Moll. 1860. M.
Aessus Steph. Col. S.
Aestrelata Bon. Aves. 1857. M.
Aestrus Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Aesula Stål. Hem. Z. '76.
Aesychora Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Aesylacris Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Aesyle Chamb. Lep. 1875. S.
Aetaemorpha Miers. Crust. 1878. S.
Aetalion Latr. Hem. 1816. A.
Aetea Lam. Pol. 1812. A.
Aethales Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Aethalia Germ. Hem. 1821. A.
Aethalida Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Aethalides Bates. Col. Z. '73.
Aethalion Münst. Pisc. 1842. A. S.
Aethalion (v. Aetalion, Ethalion).
Aethalochroa Wood-Mas. Orth. Z. '77.
Aethaloessa Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Aethaloptera Brauer. Neur. Z. '75.
Aethalopus Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Aethalotus Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Aethecerus Wesm. Hym. 1845. M.
Aethecerus Chevr. Col. 1862. M.
Aethelus Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Aethemenes Stål. Hem. Z. '76.
Aetheocerus Bourl. Thys. 184–. A.
Aetheodactyla Lac. Col. 1848. S.
Aetheomorpha Lac. Col. 1848. S.
Aetherhinus Schönh. Col. 1840. A.
Aetherhinus (v. Aetherrhinus).
Aetheria Menke. Moll. 1830. A.
Aetheria (v. Ethcria).
Aetherioidae (v. *Etheridae*).
Aetherrhinus (v. Aetherhinus).
Aethes Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Aethia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Aethiessa Burm. Col. A.
Aethilla Hew. Lep. 1868. S.
Aethina Erichs. Col. 1843. A.
Aethinopa Reitt. Col. Z. '75.
Aethiopoctines Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Aethiops Strickl. Aves. 1841. A.
Aethiora Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Aethius (v. Aetheius).
Aethocichla Sharpe. Aves. 1877. S.
Aethodoris Abr. Moll. Z. '77.
Aetholix Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Aethomerus Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Aethomyias Sharpe. Aves. 1879. S.
Aethon Krŏy. Crust. 18—. A.
Aethon (v. Ethon).
Aethonea Baly. Col. 1865. M.
Aethopyga Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Aethorhynchus Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Aethra (v. Ethra, Oethra).
Aethreus Pasc. Col. Z. '75.
Aethria Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Aethriostoma Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Aethus Dall. Hem. 1851. S.
Aethusa (v. Ethusa).
Aethyia (v. Aithyia, Aythya).
Aethylla Hew. Lep. 1867. M.
Aethylla (v. Aethilla).
Aethyopus Hitchc. 1848. S.
Aethyssius Pasc. Col. S.
Aetia (v. Aetea).
Aetiopsis Boeck. Bryoz. 1861. M.
Aetobatis Blainv. Pisc. 1828. A.
Aetoglaux Hodgs. Aves. 1844. A.
Aetole Chamb. Lep. Z. '75.
Aetophorus Schmidt-Goeb. Col. 1846. M.
Aetoplatea Val. Pisc. 1832. A.
Aetoplatia (v. Aetoplatea).
Aetorhinus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Aetos Nitzsch. Aves. 1840. A.
Aetostreon Bayle. Moll. 1879. S.
Aetotriorchis Kaup. Aves. 1844. A.
Aetrocantha Karsch. Arachn. 1879. S.
Aetus (v. Aetos).
Aetylia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Affrellia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Affrellia (v. Afrellia).
Afrania Stål. Hem. 1864. M.
Afrellia Desv. Dipt. 1863. S.
Afrius Stål. Hem. 1870. S.
Afzelia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Agabelus Cope. Mamm. 1873. S.
Agabetes Crotch. Col. Z. '73.
Agabinus Crotch. Col. Z. '73.
Agabra Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Agabus Leach. Col. A.
Agacephala Mann. Col. 18—. A.
Agaclitus Stål. Hem. 1864. M.
Agaclyta Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Agadina Gould. Moll. 1858. M.
Agaeocera Saund. Col. Z. '71.
Agaeus Dall. Hem. 1851. A. S.
Agällia Curt. Hem. A.
Agalliastes Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Agallissus Dalm. Col. 1823. S.
Agalma Eschsch. Acal. 1829. A.
Agalmae Less. Acal. 1843. A.
Agalmatosaurus Fitz. Rept. A.
Agalmidae Brandt. Acal. 1835. A.
Agalmopsis Sars. Coel. 1846. M.
Agalychnis Cope. Rept. 1865. M. S.
Agama Daud. Rept. A.
Agama Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Agama Blake. Hym. Z. '74.
Agamae Spix. Rept. 1825. A.
Agamana Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Agamedes Stål. Hem. Z. '76.
Agamerion Hal. Hym. 1843. A.
Agamerium (v. Agamerion).
Agametis Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Agami Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Agamidae Swains. Rept. 1839. A.
Agamina Bon. Rept. 1831. A.
Agamis Less. Acal. 1831. A.
Agamoides Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Agamonema Dies. Verm. 1851. S.
Agamura Blanf. Rep. Z. '74.
Aganacris Walk. Hem. Z. '71.
Aganaides Boisd. Lep. 1833. A.
Aganais Boisd. Lep. 1832. A.
Agandecca White. Hem. 1879. S.
Aganides Montf. Moll. 1808. A.
Aganides (v. Aganites).
Aganippe Cambr. Arachn. Z. '77.
Aganis D'Orb. Moll. 1834. S.
Aganisthos (v. Aganistos). S.
Aganistos Boisd. Lep. A.
Aganites Quoy. Moll. S.
Aganopis Schaeff. Lep. 1856. M.
Aganus Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Aganzagara Walk. 1865. Lep. M.
Agaocephala Mann. Col. 1829. A.
Agaon Dalm. Hym. A.
Agaone Pasc. Col. 1860. M.
Agaosoma Mén. Col. 1843. A.
Agapanthia Serv. Col. 1835. A.
Agapanthida White. Col. 1846. M.
Agape Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Agapeta Heine. Aves. 1863. S.
Agapete Newm. Col. 1845. S.
Agapetes Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Agapetus Dej. Col. 1833. A.

Agapetus Curt. Neur. 1834. A.
Agaphelus Cope. Mamm.1868.M. S.
Agaphelus Cope. Mamm. Z. '69.
Agapophyta Guér. Hem. 1830.A.
Agapophytus Guér. Dipt.1830.A.
Agapornis Selby. Aves. A.
Agaposoma Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Agapostemon Guér.Hym.1846.M.
Agaraea Schaeff. Lep. 1855. M.
Agaria Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Agarica Sod. Lep 1837. A.
Agaricia Lam. Pol. 1801. A.
Agaricina Cuv. Pol. A.
Agaricines Less. Acal. 1843. A.
Agaricobia Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Agaricochara Kraatz. Col. 1856. M.
Agaricocrinites Troost.Ech.1850. S.
Agaricocrinus Hall Whitn. Ech. 1858. M.
Agaricomyia Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.
Agaricomyia (v. Agaromya).
Agaricophagus Schmidt. Col. A.
Agaricophilus Motsch. Col. A.
Agarista Leach. Lep. 1814. A.
Agarites Agass. Ech. A.
Agaromya (v. Agaricomyia).
Agaromyia Rond. Dipt. 1861. M.
Agaromyia (v. Agaricomyia).
Agaronia Gray. Moll. 1839. A. S.
Agasma Newm. Col. 1850. M.
Agasphaerops Horn. Col.S.Z.'76.
Agassiceras Hyatt. Moll. 1874.S.
Agassichthys Newb. Pisc. 1857. M.
Agassizia Agass. Des. Ech. 1846. M.
Agassizia Val. Ech. 1847. S.
Agassizia Behr. Lep. Z. '71.
Agassizocrinites Troost. Ech. 1850. S.
Agassizocrinus Hall Whit. Ech. 1858. M.
Agassizodus St. John Worth. Pisc. 1875. S.
Agasta Hope. Col. 1840. A.
Agathaspistes Ritq. Rept. A.
Agasthenes Bates. Col. Z. '73.
Agastocerus Bonv. Col. Z. '75.
Agastrodes Big. Dipt. 1859. M.
Agastus Schmidt-Goeb. Col. 1846. M.
Agatashys Meig. Dipt. 1830. S.
Agatha Adams. Moll. 1860. M.
Agatharchus Stål. Hem. 1876. S.
Agatharcus Stål. Hem. Z. '76.
Agatharcus (v. Agatharchus).
Agathaumas Cope. Rept. 1870. S.
Agathelia Reuss. Coel. 1854. M.
Agathemera Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Agathia Guén. Lep. 1857. M.
Agathidiidae Westw. Col.1840.A.
Agathidini Erichs. Col. 1845. A.
Agathidium Ill. Col. 1798. A.
Agathidostega (v. *Agathistega*, *Agathistègues*).
Agathina Raf. Moll. 18—. A.
Agathina Desh. Moll. S.
Agathina White. Lep. 1843. S.
Agathiphyllia Reuss. Coel. 1864. M.
Agathirses Montf. Moll. 1808. A.
Agathirsus Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Agathis Latr. Hym. 1804. A.
Agathistega Trosch. Pol. 1840.A.
Agathistègues D'Orb. Pol. 1826. A.
Agathocles Stål. Hem. Z. '76.
Agathodes Guén. Lep. 1854. M.
Agathomerus Lac. Col. A.
Agathopholidophides Ritg. Rept. A.
Agathopus Sclat. Aves. 1858. M.
Agathorhipis Guér. Col. S.
Agatoides Motsch. Col. 1856. S.
Agathylla Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Agathyrna Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Agathyrsus (v. Agathirses).
Agatus Motsch. Col. 1845. A.
Agauocephala (v. Agacephala, Agaocephala).
Agauosoma (v. Agaosoma).
Agavus. Moll. S.
Agavus (v. Acavus).
Agbalus Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Agculocera Macq. Dipt. 1855. M.
Agcylopus Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Agdistes Steph. Lep. 1834. A.
Agdistis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Agelacrinites Van. Ech. 1842. S.
Agelacyathus Dunc. Coel. Z. '76.
Agelaea Gené. Col. 1838. A.
Agelaea (v. Agelaia).
Agelaia Lep. Hym. 1836. A.
Agelainae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Agelaius Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Agelanius Rond. Dipt. 1863. M.
Agelas Duch. Mich. Prot.1864.M.
Agelasa Motsch. Col. 1860. S.
Agelasinus Cand. Col. 1863. M.
Agelasta Newm. Col. A.
Agelastica Chevr. Col. A.
Agelastica Redt. Col. 1849. S.
Agelasticus Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Agelena Walck. Arachn. A.
Agelenides Koch. Arachn.1837.A.
Agelenopsis (v. Agenelopsis).
Agelges Westw. Hem. 1852. M.
Agelia Lap. Gory. Col. 1836. A.
Agelocerus Hope. Col. S.
Ageneiosus Lac. Pisc. 1803. A.
Agenelopsis Gieb. Arachn. Z. '69.
Agenia Schiödte. Hym. 1837. A.
Agenius Lep. Serv. Col. 1825. A.
Agenius (v. Ageneiosus).
Agennopsis Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Agenophorus Dahlb. Hym. 1857. M.
Agenopus Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Agenor Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Agenor Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Agenor Cast. Pisc. 1879. S.
Ageonoma Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Agerodes Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Ageronia Hübn. Lep. A.
Agerrus Stål. Hem. 1858. M.
Agesander Stål. Orth. 1878. S.
Agestra Pasc. Col. Z. '73.
Agestrata Eschsch. Col. A.
Agetocera Hope. Col. 1840. A.
Agetocera (v. Agelocerus).
Agetus Kröy. Crust. 1849. M.
Agetus Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Aggnegatae Edw. Haime. Pol. 1848. S.
Aggregati Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Aggrégés Cuv. Moll. 1830. A.
Agilaus Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Agilia Ill. Mamm. A.
Agina Turt. Moll. A.
Agina (v. Angina).
Aginna Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Aglae Lep. Serv. Hym. 1825. A.
Aglaeactis Gould. Aves 1848. S.
Aglages White. Lep. 18—. A.
Aglaia Ren. Moll. 1804. M.
Aglaia Eschsch. Acal. 1825. A.
Aglaia Swains. Aves. 1827. A.
Aglaia Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Aglainae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Aglais Dalm. Lep. 1816. A.
Aglaisma Eschsch. Acal. A.
Aglagus (v. Aglages).
Aglaisma Eschsch. Coel. 1829. M.
Aglaismoides Huxl. Coel.1859.M.
Aglantha Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Aglaope Latr. Lep. 1809. A.
Aglaope Raf. Crust. 1814. A.
Aglaophana (v. Aglaophenia).
Aglaophanes Kinb. Verm.1865.M.
Aglaopheme Kinb. Verm.1865.M.
Aglaophenia Lam. Pol. 1812. A.
Aglaophis Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Aglaophon Stål. Hem. Z. '76.
Aglaosoma Scott. Lep. 1864. M.
Aglaostola Saund. Col. Z. '71.
Aglaostola Laf. Col. 1878. S.
Aglaotoma Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Aglapsis Hall. Crust. 1862. M. S.
Aglaura Pér. Les. Acal. 1809. A.
Aglaura Sav. Verm. 1817. A.
Aglaura Boisd. Lep. 1851. S.
Aglaurides Ehl. Verm. 1868. S.
Aglauropsis Müll. Acal. 1865. S.
Aglena Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Aglenita Spin. Hem. 1850. M.
Aglenophrya Dies. Prot. 1866. M
Aglenus Erichs. Col. 1845. A.
Aglia Ochs. Lep. 1810. A.
Agliscra Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Aglophus Sharp. Col. Z. '77.
Aglossa Latr. Lep. 1796. A.
Aglossae Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Aglycyderes Westw.Col.1863.M.
Aglypha Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '73. Z. '75.
Aglyphus Gir. Hym. Z. '71.
Aglyptosternum Bleek. Pisc.1863. M.
Aglyptus Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Aglyptus Le C. Col. 1866. M. S.
Agmenellum Bréb. Polyg. A.
Agnathus Meg. Col. 1818. A.
Agnathus Brongn. Crust. 1822. A.
Agnesiotis Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Agnia Newm. Col. A.
Agnidra Moore. Lep. 1867. M.
Agnippe Chamb. Lep. Z. '72.
Agnocoris Reut. Hem. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Agnoderus Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Agnoristus Fåhr. Col. Z. '72.
Agnostus Brongn. Crust. 1822. A.
Agnotecous Sauss. Orth. 1878. S.
Agnotherium Kaup. Mamm. A.
Agnus Burm. Col. 1847. M.
Agnus Günth. Pisc. 1860. M.
Agolius Muls. Col. Z. '73.
Agomphia Ehr. Rot. A.
Agomphus Cope. Saur. 1871. S.
Agonalia Muls. Rey.Col.1863.M.
Agonalia (v. Agonolia).
Agonelytra Waterh. Col. Z. '75.
Agoneura Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Agonia Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Agonidae Kirby. Col. 1838. A.
Agonidae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Agonioneurus Westw.Hym.1833. A.
Agonionevrus (v.Agonioneurus).
Agoniopteryx Treitscke. Lep. 1835. A.
Agonis Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Agonischius Cand. Col. 1863. M.
Agonista Rog. Lep. Z. '74.
Agonocheila Chaud. Col. 1848.M.
Agonocyrthes Motsch. Col. 1864. S.
Agonocyrthes Motsch. Col. 1865. M.
Agonodemus Chaud. Col. A.
Agonoderus Dej. Col. A.
Agonoidae (v. *Agonidae*).
Agonolia Muls. Col. S.
Agonomalus Guich. Pisc.1867.M.
Agonophorus Dahlb. Hym. 1857. M.
Agonopterix Hübn. Lep. 1816.A.
Agonoscelis Spin. Hem. A.
Agonosoma Guér. Dipt. 1830. A.
Agonosoma Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Agonostomus Telf. Pisc. A.
Agonothorax Motsch. Col.1864.S.
Agonotomus Sign. Hem. 1861. S.
Agonsoma (v. Agoneura).
Agonum Bon. Col. 1813. A.
Agonus Bloch. Pisc. 1801. A.
Agopis Hartm. Moll. 1840. S.
Agorius Thor. Arachn. S. Z. '77.
Agostenus Ziegl. Col. S.
Agra Fabr. Col. 1801. A.
Agraeformes Nordm. Col. A.
Agraeus Cand. Col. 1857. M.

Agrametra White. Hem. 1878. S.
Agramma Westw. Hem. A.
Agrammus Günth. Pisc. 1860. M.
Agramnica Guén. Lep. 1854. M.
Agrapha Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Agraphopus Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Agraphus Schönh. Col. 1834. A.
Agraules (v. Agraylea).
Agraulina Bourg. Moll. 1858. M.
Agraulina Pfeiff. Moll. 1879. S.
Agraulis Boisd. Lep. 1836. A.
Agraulos Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Agraylea Curt. Neur. 1834. A.
Agria Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Agria Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Agriacris Walk. Orth. Z. '71.
Agriades Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Agriae Linn. Mamm. 1748. A.
Agrianes Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Agrianisa Walk. Hym. Z. '75.
Agrianome Thoms. Col. 1864. S.
Agrias Boisd. Lep. 1844. S.
Agridae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Agridae Hope. Col. 1838. A.
Agridia Chaud. Col. 1861. M.
Agrilinus Muls. Col. Z. '73.
Agrilium Westw. Col. 1854. S.
Agrilorhinus Bon. Aves. 1838. A.
Agrilus Dahl. Col. A.
Agrioaphis Walk. Hem. 1870. S.
Agriochaeta Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Agriochoerus Leidy. Mamm. 1850. M. S.
Agriocleptes Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Agrioclopius Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Agriocoma Zell. Lep. 1879. S.
Agriocoris Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Agriodus Smith. Mamm. A.
Agriogomphus Selys. Neur. Z. '69
Agrioidae (v. *Agrionida, Agrionidae, Agrionides, Agrionina*).
Agriolestes Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Agriolimax Mörch. Moll. 1865. S.
Agriolimax Malm. Moll. 1870. S.
Agriolorhinus Wagn. Aves. 1841. A.
Agriomyia Guér. Hym. A.
Agrion Fabr. Neur. 1776. A.
Agrionida Leach. Neur. 1817. A.
Agrionidae Steph. Neur. 1836. A.
Agrionides Westw. Neur. 1840. A.
Agrionidium Westw. Neur. 1854. S.
Agrionina Selys. Neur. 1840. A.
Agrionome Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Agrionome (v. Agrianome).
Agrionoptera Brau. Neur. 1864. M.
Agriopis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Agriopis Boisd. Lep. 1840. A.
Agriopus Cuv. Pisc. 1829. A.
Agriornis Gould. Aves. A.
Agriorrhynchus Pow. Col. 1878. S.
Agriosphodrus Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Agriospiza Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Agriotes Eschsch. Col. A.
Agriotherium Wagn. Mamm. A. M.
Agriotypus Curt. Hym. A.
Agriphila Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Agrium (v. Agrion).
Agrius Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Agrius Chevr. Col. 1854. M.
Agrobates Swains. Aves. A.
Agrobia Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Agroblaps Motsch. Col. S.
Agrochola Hübn. Lep. A.
Agrodes Nordm. Col. 1837. A.
Agrodiaeti Hübn. Lep. A.
Agrodiaetus Hübn. Lep. 1825. S.
Agrodroma Swains. Aves. A.
Agroeca Westr. Arachn. 1861. M.
Agrocca Koch. Arachn. 1866. M.
Agroecia Serv. Orth. A.
Agroecus Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Agroidae (v. *Agridae*).
Agromenia (v. Agrumenia).
Agromyza Fall. Dipt. A.
Agromyza (v. Adromyza).
Agromyzides Fall. Dipt. 1823. A.
Agronoma Hübn. Lep. A.
Agronus Horn. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Agrophila Boisd. Lep. 1840. A.
Agrophila Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Agrophilus Swains. Aves. 1837 A.
Agroscopa Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Agrosterna Har. Col. Z. '75.
Agrotera Schrank. Lep. A.
Agrotes Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Agrothereutes Först. Hym. 1851. M.
Agrotiphila Morr. Lep. Z. '75.
Agrotis Ochs. Lep. 1816. A.
Agrumenia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Agrylorhinus Bon. Aves. A.
Agrypnetes Mac L. Neur. Z. '76.
Agrypnia Curt. Neur. 1835. A.
Agrypnus Eschsch. Col. 1829. A.
Agulhasia King. Moll. Z. '71.
Agylla Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Agyra Guén. Lep. 1852. M.
Agyrius Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Agyrodes Guén. Lep. 1845. S.
Agyrta Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Agyrtes Fröhl. Col. 1799. A.
Agyrtria Reich. Aves. 1855. S.
Ahaetulla Gray. Rept. A.
Ahrensia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Ai Buff. Mamm. A.
Aia Eyt. Aves. 1838. A.
Aidene Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Aides Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Aidos Hübn. Lep. 1816 A.
Aigocerus Smith. Mamm. 1827. A.
Ailées Lam. Moll. 1812. A.
Ailia Gray. Pisc. 18—. A.
Ailiichthys Day. Pisc. 1871. S. Z. '71.
Ailopon Risso. Pisc. A.
Ailurichthys Gir. Pisc. 1854. M.
Ailuroedus Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Ailuronyx Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Ailurophis Bon. Rept. 1837. A.
Ailuropoda Edw. Mamm. Z. '70.
Ailurops Wagl. Mamm. 1830. A.
Ailurops Mich. Rept. 1830. A.
Ailurus Cuv. Mamm. 1825. A.
Ailus Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Aimophila Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Aiolocaria Crotch. Col. Z. '71.
Aiolomorphus Walk. Hym. Z. '71.
Aiolopus Fieb. Orth. 1854. S.
Aipichthys Steind. Pisc. 1859. M.
Aiptasia Gosse. Coel. 1858. M.
Aipunemia Swains. Aves. 1831. A.
Aipysurus Lac. Rept. 1804. A.
Airaphilus Redt. Col. 1858. M.
Airora Reitt. Col. Z. '76.
Aistopoda Fritsch. Saur. 1879. S.
Aiteta Walk. Lep. 1856. M.
Aithurus Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Aithyia Bon. Aves. 1838. A.
Aix Boie. Aves. 1828. A.
Ajantis Hübn. Lep. A.
Ajax Less. Aves. 1839. A.
Aka White. Hem. 1879. S.
Akaste Goldf. Crust. 1843. S.
Akephorus Le C. Col. 1851. M.
Akephorus Le C. Col. 1852. S.
Akera Müll. Moll. 1776. A.
Akicera Serv. Orth. 1831. A.
Akimerus Serv. Col. 1835. S.
Akiodoris (v. Aciodoris).
Akiptera Saund. Col. 1850. M.
Akis Herbst. Col. 1799. A.
Akisites Sol. Col. 1834. A.
Akodon Mey. Mamm. 1833. A.
Akysis Bleek. Pisc. 1858. M.
Ala Lock. Crust. Z. '77.
Alaba Adams. Moll. 1862. M.
Alabes Cuv. Pisc. A.
Alabes (v. Alaebes.)
Alabonia Hübn. Lep. A.
Alactaga Cuv. Mamm. A.
Alaea Jeffr. Moll. A.
Alaebes Swains. Pisc. 1839. S.
Alaemon Keys. Bl. Aves. A.
Alaena Boisd. Lep. 1847. S.
Alaephus Horn. Col. 1870. S.
Alaephus Horn. Col. Z. '71.
Alamis Guén. Lep. 1852. M.
Alaobia Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Alaocyba Perr. Col. Z. '70.
Alaolacon Cand. Col. 1864. M.
Alaptus Hal. Hym. A.
Alaria Schrank. Verm. 1788. A.
Alaria Dunc. Lep. 1841. A.
Alaria Morr. Lyc. Moll. 1850. M.
Alariopsis Gamm. Moll. 1879. S.
Alasion Rond. Dipt. 1857. M.
Alasmidia Raf. Moll. A.
Alasmidonta Say. Moll, 1818. A.
Alasmisodonta Say. Moll. 1824. A.
Alasmodon Thoms. Moll. 1820. S.
Alasmodon Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Alasmodonta Say. Moll. 1818. A.
Alasmodonta (v. Anelasmodonta).
Alasmodontinae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Alastor Lep. Hym. A.
Alata Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Alata Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Alathetus Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Alatites Walch. Moll. 1768. S.
Alatus Humph. Moll. 1797. A.
Alauda Linn. Aves. A.
Alaudes Horn. Col. 1870. S.
Alaudes Horn. Col. Z. '71.
Alaudidae Bon. Aves. 1837. A.
Alaudinae Bon. Aves. 1831. A.
Alaudineae Stein. Aves. 1839. A.
Alauna Goods. Crust. A.
Alauna Kröy. Crust. 1846. M.
Alauretta Mer. Verm. 1879. S.
Alaus Eschsch. Col. A.
Alausa Val. Pisc. 1847. M. S.
Alausella Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Alazonia Hübn. Lep. A.
Albana Muls. Col. 1846. M.
Albatros Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Albatrus Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Albersia Adams. Moll. 1867. M.
Albertia Duj. Rot. 1838. A.
Albertia Rond. Dipt. 1843. M. S.
Albertia Thoms. Coel. 1878. S.
Albinaria Vest. Moll. 1868. M.
Albinia Briosi. Lep. Z. '77.
Albinia Desv. Dipt. A.
Albinia (v. Albunia).
Albione Sav. Verm. A.
Albula Gron. Pisc. A.
Albula Meg. Moll. S.
Albula Bolt. Moll. 1798. S.
Albulichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Albunea Fabr. Crust. A.
Albunhippe Edw. Luc. Crust. A.
Albunia Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Alburnellus Gir. Pisc. 1856. M.
Alburnoides Jeitt. Pisc. 1861. M.
Alburnops Gir. Pisc. 1856. M.
Alburnus Heck. Pisc. 1840. A. S.
Alca Linn. Aves. 1748. A.
Alcadae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Alcadeae Brandt. Aves. 1839. A.
Alcadia Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Alcae Kaup. Aves. 1836. A.
Alcaeus Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Alcanae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Alcandra Kinb. Verm. 1865. M.
Alcathous Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Alcathous Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Alce Smith. Mamm. 1827. A.
Alcedidae D'Orb. Lafr. Aves. 1836. A.
Alcedinidae Bon. Aves. 1837. A.
Alcedininae Bon. Aves. 1831. A.
Alcedo Linn. Aves. A.
Alceis Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Alcelaphi Blainv. Mamm. A.
Alcemerops Geoffr. Aves. A.
Alcephagus Gimm. Dipt. 1845. M.
Alcephagus (v. Alcophagus).

Alceste Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Alcestis Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Alcidae Bon. Aves. 1831. A.
Alcidamea Cress. Hym. 1864. M.
Alcides Dalm. Col. 1826. A.
Alcidia Westw. Lep. 1879. S.
Alcidion Dej. Col. 1835. A.
Alcidion Bates. Col. 1853. M.
Alcidis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Alcidis Feld. Lep. 1860. S.
Alcidis (v. Alcidia).
Alcidium (v. Alcidion).
Alcidosoma Cast. Col. 1867. M.
Alcimus Loew. Dipt. 1848. M.
Alcimus Fairm. Col. 1849. M.
Alcimus Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Alcinae Bon. Aves. 1831. A.
Alcinoe Mén. Col. 1849. M.
Alcinous Deyr. Col. 1863. M.
Alciopa Aud. Edw. Verm. 1829. A.
Alciope Raf. Crust. 1814. A.
Alciope Adams. Moll. 1861. M.
Alciopina Clap. Panc. Verm. 1867. M.
Alciphron Stål. Hem. Z. '76.
Alcippus Stål. Hem. 1867. S.
Alcira Adams. Moll. 1860. M.
Alcis Curt. Lep. 1826. A.
Alcithoe Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Alcmaeonis Bates. Col. 1868. M.
Alcmaeonis (v. Alcmeonis).
Alcmena Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Alcmene Koch. Arachn. 1847. M.
Alcmeone Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Alcmeonis Bates. Col. 1868. S.
Alcophagus Gimm. Dipt. 1845. S.
Alcopus Hodgs. Aves. A.
Alcurus Hodgs. Aves. A.
Alcymus Loew. Dipt. 1848. S.
Alcyna Adams. Moll. 1860. M.
Alcynoe Rang. Acal. A.
Alcyon Spix. Aves. 1824. A.
Alcyonaria Blainv. Pol. A.
Alcyonaria Dana. Pol. 1846. S.
Alcyoncellum Quoy Gaim. Pol. A.
Alcyone Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Alcyonea Schweigg. Pol. 1820. S.
Alcyoneae Lam. Pol. 1816. A.
Alcyoneae Sav. Moll. 1827. A.
Alcyoneis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Alcyonella Lam. Pol. 1816. A.
Alcyonellae Rasp. Pol. 1827. A.
Alcyones Mey. Aves. 1810. A.
Alcyonidae Johnst. Pol. 1838. A.
Alcyonidia Edw. Pol. 1835. A.
Alcyonidiadae Gr. Pol. 1840. A.
Alcyonidium Lam. Pol. 1816. A.
Alcyonidulae Johnst. Pol. A.
Alcyoniens Aud. Edw. Pol. 1828. S.
Alcyoninae Dana. Pol. S.
Alcyonites Schloth. Pol. 1820. A.
Alcyonium Pall. Pol. 1766. A.
Alcyonium Gmel. Moll. 1790. A.
Alcyonum Quoy Gaim. Pol. 1833. A.
Alcyopis Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Alderia Thomps. Moll. 1844. A. S.
Aldisa Bergh. Moll. 1878. S.
Aldonus White. Col. 1846. M.
Ale Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Alea Jeffr. Moll. 1830. S.
Alebion Kröy. Crust. 1863. M.
Alebra Fieb. Hem. Z. '75.
Alechthelia Hartl. Aves. 1842. A.
Alecthelia Less. Aves. 1826. A.
Alecto Leach. Ech. 1814. A.
Alecto Lam. Pol. 1821. A.
Alecto Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Alecto Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Alecto (v. Alecton).
Alecton Lap. Col. 1833. A.
Alectona Cart. Prot. 1879. S.
Alector Merr. Aves. 1786. A.
Alectoria Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Alectorides Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Alectoris Kaup. Aves. 1829. A.
Alectorocnas (v. Alectroenas).
Alectorophasis (v. Alectrophasis).
Alectorura (v. Alectura).
Alectorurus (v. Alectrurus, Alecturus).
Alectrides Dum. Aves. 1806. A.
Alectrion Montf. Moll. 1810. A. S.
Alectris Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Alectroenas Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Alectrophasis Gray. Aves. 1841. A.
Alectrurus Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Alectrus (v. Alectris).
Alectryon (v. Alectrion).
Alectryonia Fisch.-W. Moll. 1806. A. S.
Alectura Lath. Aves. 182–. A.
Alectura Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Alecturus D'Orb. Lafr. Aves. A.
Aleimma Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Aleiodes Wesm. Hym. 1838. A.
Aelius Waterh. Col. 1878. S.
Alema Sharp. Col. Z. '76.
Alentia Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Aleochara Grav. Col. A.
Aleocharida Heer. Col. 1839. A.
Aleocharidae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Aleocharidea Westw. Col. 1840. A.
Aleocharides Mann. Col. 1830. A.
Aleocharini Erichs. Col. 1837. A.
Alepas Sand. Crust. 1829. A.
Alepes Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Alepidocephalus (v. Alepocephalus).
Alepidogobius Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Alepidosaurus (v. Alepisaurus).
Alepis (v. Alepes).
Alepisaurinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Alepisaurus Lowe. Pisc. 1833. A.
Alepocephalus Risso. Pisc. 1820. A.
Aleptocerus La Ferté. Col. 1851. M.
Aleptus Chevr. Col. 1869. S.
Aleria Marsh. Hym. Z. '74.
Aleria Stål. Hem. Z. '76.
Alesa Doubl. Lep. 1847. S.
Alesia Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Alesta Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Alestes Müll. Tr. Pisc. A.
Aletes Carp. Moll. 1857. M.
Aletes Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Alethe Cass. Aves. 1859. M.
Aletia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Aletis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Aletornis Marsh. Aves. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Aletretia Bates. Col. 1866. M.
Aleuas Stål. Orth. 1878. S.
Aleucis Guén. Lep. 1857. M.
Aleuonota Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Aleurodeidae (v. *Aleurodides*, *Aleyrodidae*).
Aleurodes Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Aleurodes Frauenf. Dipt. 1868. S.
Aleurodides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Aleuronia Fitch. Neur. 1856. M.
Aleurostictus Curt. Col. A.
Aleuteres Rich. Pisc. 1841. A.
Aleuterius Rich. Pisc. 1846. S.
Alevonota Thoms. Col. S.
Alexella Gray. Coel. Z. '69.
Alexia Leach. Moll. 1818. M.
Alexia Steph. Col. 1835. A.
Alexirhea Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Aleyrodes Latr. Hem. 1807. A.
Aleyrodidae Westw. Hem. 1840 A.
Alfersia Schin. Dipt. 1853. S.
Algansea Gir. Pisc. 1856. M.
Algedonia Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Algia Schaeff. Lep. 1864. M.
Algira Cuv. Rept. 1829. A.
Algiroides Bibr. Bory. Rept. A.
Algoa Cast. Pisc. 1861. M.
Algoma Gir. Pisc. 1865. M.
Algon Sharp. Col. Z. '74.
Algyra Wiegm. Regn. 1839. A.
Alia Adams. Moll. M.
Aliama Gray. Mamm. 1864. M.
Alianta Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Aliboron Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Alibrotus Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Alicadra Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Alicia Johns. Coel. 1861. M.
Alicia Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Alicia Ang. Moll. 1867. M.
Alicula Eichw. Moll. 1830. A. S.
Alicula Ehr. Moll. 1831. A.
Aligena Lea. Moll. 1843. S.
Alima Leach. Crust. 1818. A.
Alimala Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Alimma (v. Aleimma).
Alina Risso. Moll. A.
Alina Recl. Moll. 1842. M.
Alina Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Alinda Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Alindra Erichs. Col. A.
Alindra (v. Alindria).
Alindria Erichs. Col. 1844. S.
Aline Reich. Aves. S.
Alinza Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Aliodes (v. Aleiodes).
Alipes Imh. Myr. 1854. M.
Alipes Conr. Moll. 1865. S.
Aliphera Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Alisca Stål. Col. Z. '71.
Alisca Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Alissoderus Deyr. Col. 1863. M.
Aliteus Cand. Col. 1857. M.
Alitropus Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Alitta Kinb. Verm. 1865. M.
Alittus Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Allandrus Le C. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Allantites Newm. Hym. 1834. A.
Allantus Jur. Hym. A.
Allarithmia Loew. Dipt. 1850. M.
Allata Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Allecula Fabr. Col. A.
Allegoria Lap. Col. A.
Allelidea Waterh. Col. A.
Alleloplasis Waterh. Hem. 1837. M.
Allerisma Herrm. Moll. 1846. S.
Allerya Mörch. Moll. Z. '77.
Allia Walk. Lep. 1867. M.
Alligator Cuv. Rept. A.
Alligator Gray. Rept. 1862. M.
Alliocera Saund. Dipt. 1845. M.
Allobophora Eis. Verm. Z. '74.
Allocerus Serv. Col. A.
Allocerus (v. Alocerus).
Allochotes Westw. Col. Z. '75.
Allochroma Clark. Col. 1860. S.
Alloclita Staud. Lep. 1859. M. S.
Allocnemis Selys. Neur. M.
Allocota Motsch. Col. 1859. M.
Allocotasia Van der Wulp. Dipt. 1871. S.
Allocotosia Schin. Dipt. 1866. M.
Allocotosia (v. Allocotasia).
Allocotus Fisch. Pisc. S.
Allocotus Mayr. Hem. 1864. M.
Allocotus Loew. Dipt. Z. '72.
Allocotus Puton. Hem. Z. '74.
Allodactylus Lat. Roch. Rept. Z. '76.
Allodapa Dies. Verm. 1860. M.
Allodapa Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Allodape Lep. Serv. Hym. 1825. A.
Allodapus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Allodia Winn. Dipt. 1863. M.
Allodictya Ehr. Prot. Z. '72
Allodorina From. Prot. Z. '75.
Allodorus Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Alloea Hal. Hym. A.
Alloeocnemis Le C. Col. 1853. M. S.
Alloeoncura Loew. Hem. 1879. S.
Alloeonotus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Alloeonurus Mik. Dipt. 1878. S.
Allocotelus (v. Alloiotelus).
Allocotomus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Allocsia Chevr. Col. 1862. M.
Allogaster Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Allogaster Selys. Neur. 1878. S.
Alloglossa Lindstr. Moll. 1868. M.

Allograpta Sack. Dipt. 1875. S.
Allograpta Sack. Dipt. Z. '76.
Alloionema Schneid. Verm. 1859. M.
Alloiotelus Hope. Col. 1841. A.
Allolestes Selys. Neur. Z. '69.
Allomerus Mayr. Hym. Z. '77.
Allomerus Mayr. Hym. 1878. S.
Allomimus Le C. Col. S. Z. '76.
Allomorpha Cam. Hym. Z. '76.
Allomorphina Reuss. Prot. 1861. M.
Allomys Marsh. Mamm. S. Z. '77.
Alloneura Selys. Neur. M.
Alloneura Rond. Dipt. 1856. M. S.
Alloniscus Dana. Crust. 1854. M.
Allonyx Le C. Col. 1861. M. S.
Allopetalia Selys. Neur. Z. '73.
Allophasia Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Allophis Pet. Rept. Z. '72.
Allophyla Loew. Dipt. 1859. M.
Allophyla (v. Allophylla).
Allophylla Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Allopoda Le C. Col. 1866. S.
Allopogon Schin. Dipt. 1866. M.
Allopora Ehr. Pol. 1834. A.
Alloporina Ehr. Pol. 1834. A.
Alloporina Gray. Pol. 1840. A.
Alloporus Por. Myr. Z. '72.
Alloprosallocrinus Cass. Lyon. Ech. 1860. S.
Alloptes Can. Arachn. 1879. S.
Allorchestes Dana. Crust. 1852. M.
Allorhina Burm. Col. A.
Allorhinocoris Reut. Hem. 1876. S.
Allorhinocoris (v. Allorrhinocoris).
Allorisma King. Moll. A.
Allorisma (v. Allerisma).
Allorrhinocoris Reut. Hem. Z. '76.
Allosaurus Marsh. Rept. 1877. S.
Allosomus Jord. Pisc. 1878. S.
Allostoma Bened. Verm. 1860. M.
Allotarsus Graëlls. Col. 1858. M.
Allotheca Ehr. Pol. A.
Allotinus Feld. Lep. 1865. M.
Allotisis Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Allotraeus Bates. Col. Z. '77.
Allotreta Ehr. Polyg. A.
Allotria Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Allotria Westw. Hym. 1833. A.
Allotriites Cand. Col. 1878. S.
Allotrius Temm. Aves. 1838. A.
Allotrius Lap. Col. 1840. A.
Allotropa Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Allotypus Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Alloxysta Först. Hym. Z. ' 69.
Allportia Woods. Moll. Z. '76.
Allurus Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Allurus Eis. Verm. Z. '74.
Allygus Fieb. Hem. Z. '75.
Allygus Scott. Hem. Z. '76.
Alma Grube. Verm. 1855. M.
Almana Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Almodes Guén. Lep. 1857. M.
Almonia Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Aloa Walk. Lep. 1855. M.
Alobates Motsch. Col. Z. '72.
Alobia Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Alobus Le C. Col. 1856. M. S.
Alocerus Muls. Col. 1862. S.
Alocerus (v. Allocerus).
Aloconota Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Alocorhinus Jeck. Col. 1854. M.
Aloeides Hübn. Lep. 1816. A. S.
Alogista Fåhr. Col. Z. '71.
Alogus Motsch. Col. 1866. M.
Aloides (v. Aloeides).
Aloidis Meg. Moll. 1811. A.
Alompra Moore. Lep. Z. '72.
Alomya Panz. Hym. 1806. A.
Alona Baird. Crust. 1843. A.
Alonipola Rond. Dipt. 1864. M.
Alope White. Crust. 1847. S.
Alopeciae Müll. H. Pisc. 1841. A.
Alopecias Müll. H. Pisc. 1837. A.
Alopecion Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Alopecophis Gray. Rept. 1849. M.
Alopena Baly. Col. 1864. M.
Alopex Kaup. Mamm. 1829. A.
Alophonta Stål. Orth. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Alophora Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Alophota Brandt. Acal. 1835. A.
Alophotae Less. Acal. 1843. A.
Alophroida Rond. Dipt. 1854. M.
Alophroida (v. Haliphroida).
Alophus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Alopia Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Alopiadini Bon. Pisc. 1837. A.
Alopias Raf. Pisc. 1810. A.
Alopiopsis Lioy. Pisc. 1866. M.
Aloponotus Dum. Dib. Rept. A.
Alora Adams. Moll. 1861. M.
Alosa Cuv. Pisc. A.
Alosa (v. Alausa).
Alosia Muls. Aves. 1875. S.
Alosimus Muls. Col. 1857. M.
Alosina Wagn. Pisc. 1860. M.
Alosterna Muls. Col. 1862. S.
Alostoma Lyc. Moll. 1850. S.
Alouata Lac. Mamm. A.
Alpaeixena Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Alpaeus Bon. Col. A.
Alphaneura Westw. Hym. 1838. A.
Alphéens Edw. Crust. 184—. A.
Alphenor Stål. Hem. 1867. S.
Alphestes Bl. Schn. Pisc. A.
Alpheus Fabr. Crust. 1783. A.
Alphidia Clark. Col. 1865. A.
Alphina Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Alphina Stål. Hem. Z. '70.
Alphites Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Alphitobius Steph. Col. A.
Alphitophagus Steph. Col. A.
Alphitopis Pasc. Col. Z. '70
Alphitopola Dej. Col. A.
Alphocoris Germ. Hem. A.
Alphonevra (v. Alphaneura).
Alphonota (v. Alophonta).
Alphus Dej. Col. 1835. A.
Alphus Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Alphus Wall. Lep. Z. '69.
Alpidium Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Alpismaris Risso. Pisc. A.
Alseonax Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Alsobia Bourg. Moll. 1858. M.
Alsobia Pfeiff. Moll. 1879. S.
Alsodes Bell. Rept. 1843. A.
Alsodromus Fitz. Rept. A.
Alsoecus Kaup. Aves. 1829. A.
Alsophes Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Alsophila Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Alsophis Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Alsophis Cope. Rept. 1862. S.
Alsophylax Fitz. Rept. A.
Alsosia Muls. Aves. Z. '75.
Alsus Motsch. Col. A.
Altes Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Altautha Baird. Crust. 1846. M.
Altha Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Althaemenes Stål. Orth. 1878. S.
Althaesia Pasc. Col. 1861. M.
Altica Geoffr. Col. 1764. A.
Alticomerus Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Alticomerus (v. Halticomerus).
Alticopus Villa. Col. 1833. A.
Alticora Gould. Aves. 18—. A.
Altirostres Blainv. Aves. A.
Altitarsus Latr. Col. A.
Aluaca Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Alucita Fabr. Lep. 1775. A.
Alucitadae Leach. Lep. 1819. A.
Alucitae Linn. Lep. 1758. A.
Alucitidae Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Alucitides Leach. Lep. 1815. A.
Alucitina Zell. Lep. 1841. A.
Aluco Link. Moll. 1807. S.
Aluco Flem. Aves. A.
Aluntia Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Alurnus Fabr. Col. A.
Alutarius (v. Alutera, Aluteres).
Alutera Cuv. Pisc. 1829. A.
Aluteres Less. Pisc. 1830. A.
Aluteres (v. Aleuterius).
Alvania Leach. Moll. A.
Alvarinus Blanch. Col. 1850. M.
Alvarius Gir. Pisc. 1859. M.
Alvearella Lowe. Moll. 1854. M.
Alveolaria Busk. Coel. 1857. M.
Alveolina D'Orb. Moll. 1826. S.
Alveolina D'Orb. Pol. 1826. A.
Alveolina (v. Alveolite).
Alveolinea Ehr. Pol. 1838. A.
Alveolite Bosc. Moll. 1802. S.
Alveolites Lam. Pol. 1801. A.
Alveolites Bosc. Pol. 1802. A.
Alveolites Lam. Coel. 1806. S.
Alveopora Quoy Gaim. Pol. A.
Alveoporinae Dana. Pol. 1846. S.
Alveoporinae Edw. Haime. Pol. 1851. S.
Alvilla Stål. Hem. 1874. S.
Alvis Münst. Crust. A.
Alvordius Gir. Pisc. 1859. M.
Alyattes Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Alyattes Stål. Hem. 1865. S.
Alyattes Kinb. Verm. 1866. M.
Alyca Le C. Col. S. Z. '76.
Alycaeodonta Eth. Moll. 1879. S.
Alycaeus Gray. Moll. 1850. M.
Alychnus Kirsch. Col. 1865. M.
Alyctus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Alycus Koch. Arachn. A.
Alydides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Alydus Fabr. Hem. A.
Alymon Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Alyosia Rond. Dipt. 1864. M.
Alypia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Alyselminthus Zed. Verm. A.
Alysia Latr. Hym. 1804. A.
Alysia Lowe. Pisc. 1839. A. S.
Alysia Guén. Lep. 1868. M.
Alysidium Busk. Moll. 1852. M.
Alysidium Busk. Coel. 1856. M.
Alysidonta Busk. Moll. 1856. M.
Alysidota (v. Halysidota).
Alysis (v. Halysis).
Alysites (v. Halysites).
Alyson Jur. Hym. 1807. A.
Alytae Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Alytarchia Wall. Lep. 1863. M.
Alytes Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Amacanthus St. J. Worth. Pisc. 1875. S.
Amacarus Dej. Col. A.
Amacosia Spin. Hem. 1850. M.
Amadina Swains. Aves. A.
Amaea Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Amaea Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Amage Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Amalactus Schönh. Col. A.
Amalda Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Amalia Moq.-Tand. Moll. 1855. M.
Amallocerus Dej. Col. A.
Amallocerus Guér. Col. 1846. M.
Amallopodes Leq. Col. A.
Amalocera Erichs. Col. A.
Amalopis Hal. Dipt. 1856. M.
Amalopteryx Eat. Dipt. Z. '75.
Amalsia Muls. Aves. Z. '75.
Amalthea Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Amalthea Schmidt. Coel. 1848. M.
Amalthei Buch. Moll. 1828. A.
Amaltheus Montf. Moll. 1808. A. S.
Amalthocera Boisd. Lep. 1836. A.
Amalthus Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Amalus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Amalusia Muls. Aves. Z. '77.
Amania Möll. Moll. 1844. S.
Amannus Le C. Col. 1858. M. S.
Amantia Stål. Hem. 1864. M. Z. '70.
Amara Bon. Col. 1813. A.
Amarantha Motsch. Col. 1859. M.
Amaridae Lap. Col. 1834. A.
Amarna Walk. Lep. 1856. M.
Amarocelia Motsch. Col. S.
Amarochara Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Amarosoma Redt. Col. 1868. M.
Amarotypus Bates. Col. Z. '72.
Amaroucium Edw. Moll. 1868. M.
Amarsenes Bates. Col. 1879. S.
Amartus Le C. Col. 1861. M. S.
Amarula Sow. Moll. A.

Amarus Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Amarusa Walk. Hem. 1857. M.
Amarygmimus (v. Amarygmomimus).
Amarygmomimus Bates. Col. Z. '73.
Amarygmus Dalm. Col. A.
Amaryllis Hasw. Crust. 1879. S.
Amarynthis Hübn. Lep. A.
Amaryssus Dalm. Lep. A.
Amasenus Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Amasia Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Amasia Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Amasis Leach. Hym. 1817. A.
Amasis Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Amasperma Raf. Polyg. A.
Amastigia Busk. Moll. 1852. M.
Amastra Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Amastridium Cope. Rept. 1860. M.
Amastris Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Amastus Motsch. Col. 1866. M.
Amata Fabr. Lep. 1808. A.
Amathella Gray. Moll. 1859. M.
Amathes Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Amathia Lam. Pol. 1812. A.
Amathia Roux. Crust. 1827. A.
Amathia Dup. Lep. 1829. A.
Amathia Walk. Dipt. 1858. M.
Amathillopsis Hell. Crust. 1875. S. Z. '76.
Amathina Gray. Moll. 1840. M.
Amathis Adams. Moll. 1861. M.
Amathitis Zimm. Col. A.
Amathocera (v. Amalthocera).
Amathonta Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Amathus Steph. Neur. 1833. A.
Amathusia Fabr. Lep. 1808. A.
Amathusia Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Amathusia Muls. Verr. Aves. 1866. M.
Amatissa Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Amatodes Dej. Col. A.
Amaura Möll. Moll. 1842. A.
Amaura Stol. Moll. 1865. M.
Amaura Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Amaura (v. Amoura).
Amauraesthes Chevr. Col. 1863. M.
Amaurella Adams. Moll. 1867. M.
Amaurinia Guén. Lep. 1857. M.
Amauris Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Amaurobius Koch. Arachn. A.
Amaurochrous Stål. Hem. 1872. S.
Amauroclopius Stål. Hem. 1868. M.
Amaurocoris Stål. Hem. 1864. M.
Amaurodes Westw. Col. A.
Amaurodryas Gould. Aves. 1865. A.
Amauronia Westw. Col. A.
Amauronia Kies. Col. 1867. M.
Amauropepla Stål. Hem. 1867. S.
Amaurophanes Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Amaurops Fairm. Col. 1852. M.
Amauropsis Mürch. Moll. 1857. M.
Amaurorhinus Fairm. Col. 1860. M.
Amaurorrhinus (v. Amaurorhinus).
Amaurosetia Steph. Lep.
Amaurosphodrus Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Amaurosterphus Stål. Hem. 1873. S.
Amaurus Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Amaurus Lap. Col. 1840. A.
Amazilia Reich. Aves. 1849. S.
Amazilicus Bon. Aves. 1850. M.
Amazilis Less. Aves 1832. S.
Amazilius Bon. Aves. 1850. S.
Amazona Less. Aves. A.
Ambasia Böck. Crust. Z. '71.
Ambasis (v. Ambassis.)
Ambassis Comm. Pisc. 1828. A S.
Ambastus Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Ambates Schönh. Col. A.
Amberlya Morr. Lyc. Moll. 1850. M.
Ambiorix Stål. Hem. Z. '76.
Ambivia Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Amblada Walk. Dipt. 1859. M.
Amblamodon Raf. Moll. 1831. S.
Amblasmodon Raf. Moll. A.
Amblasmodon (v. Amblamodon).
Amblema Raf. Moll. 1819. A. S.
Amblemidia Raf. Moll. A.
Amblesthidus Fåhr. Col. Z. '72.
Amblesthis Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Ambliodon Jourd Mamm. 1837. A.
Amblispa Baly. Col. 1858. M.
Amblochilus Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Ambloctonus Cope. Mamm. Z. '75.
Amblocyathus D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Amblodeus Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Amblodon Raf. Pisc. 1820. A. S.
Amblonyx Hitchc. 1858 S.
Amblophyllia D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Ambloplites Raf. Pisc. 1820. A. S.
Amblosyllis Grube. Verm. 1857. M.
Amblotherium Owen. Mamm. S.
Amblothridia Wall. Lep. 1861. M.
Amblotis Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Amblotrema Raf. Moll. 1831. A.
Ambloxus Raf. Moll. 1831. A.
Amblyaspis Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Amblybelus Montr. Hem. 1864. M.
Amblycephalus Kuhl. Rept. 1827. A.
Amblycephalus Curt. Hem. 1832. A.
Amblycephalus Kirschb. Hem. 1858. M.
Ambleceps Blyth. Pisc. 1858. S.
Amblyceras Gloek. Moll. 1842. S.
Amblycercus Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Amblycercus Cass. Aves. 1867. M.
Amblycerus Thunb. Col. A.
Amblychaeturichthys Bleeker. Pisc. Z. '74.
Amblycheila Say. Col. 1834. A.
Amblychia Guén. Lep. 1857. M.
Amblychila (v. Amblycheila).
Amblychilus Fisch. Mamm. 1813. A.
Amblychus Gyll. Col. A.
Amblycirrhitus Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Amblycoleus Chaud. Col. Z. '72.
Amblycorypha Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Amblycotis Stål. Hem. 1853. M.
Amblyctes (v. Amblyctis).
Amblyctis Le C. Col. 1879. S.
Amblyctomus Cope. Mamm. 1875. S.
Amblycyphus Motsch. Col. Z. '70.
Amblyderus La Ferté. Col. 1849. M.
Amblydisca Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Amblydoras Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Amblyelcotris Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Amblyesthes (v. Amblesthis).
Amblygaster Bleek. Pisc. 1849. M.
Amblygenius La Ferté. Col. 1851. M.
Amblyglossae Tschudi. Rept. 1845. A.
Amblyglosses Spix. Rept. 1825. A.
Amblygnathus Dej. Col. A.
Amblygnathus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Amblygobius Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Amblygoes Butl. Lep. 1879. S.
Amblygonia Schaeff. Lep. 1855. M.
Amblygonia Feld. Lep. 1865. M.
Amblymepon Günth. Rept. 1858. M.
Amblymerus Walk. Hym. A.
Amblymora Pasc. Col. 1867. M.
Amblynotus Hart. Hym. A.
Amblyodipsas Pet. Rept. 1857. M.
Amblyodon (v. Ambliodon, Amblodon).
Amblyodus Westw. Col. 1878. S.
Amblyomma Koch. Arachn. A.
Amblyonia Stål. Hem. Z. '70.
Amblyontium Bates. Col. 1879. S.
Amblyophis Ehr. Polyg. A.
Amblyopinus Solsk. Col. Z. '75.
Amblyoplites (v. Ambloplites).
Amblyopone Erichs. Hym. A.
Amblyopsis Dek. Pisc. 1842. A. S.
Amblyopsis Sars. Crust. Z. '69.
Amblyopus Val. Pisc. 1837. A. S.
Amblyopus Chevr. Col. 1842. A.
Amblyopus Sauss. Orth. 1878. S.
Amblyornis Ell. Aves. Z. '71.
Amblyospiza Sund. Aves. 1849. M.
Amblyotis (v. Amblotis).
Amblyottus Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Amblyoxys (v. Ambloxus).
Amblypelta Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Amblypharyngodon Day. Pisc. 1865. M.
Amblypneustes Agass. Ech. A.
Amblypodia Horsf. Lep. A.
Amblyptera Sol. Col. 1836. S.
Amblypterus Agass. Pisc. 1833. A.
Amblypterus Gould. Aves. 1837. A.
Amblypterus (v. Amplypterus).
Amblypteryx Steph. Neur. 1829. A.
Amblyptilia Hübn. Lep. A.
Amblypus Hitchc. 1858. S.
Amblypygus Agass. Ech. A.
Amblyraja Malm. Pisc. 1877. S.
Amblyrhamphus Leach. Aves. A.
Amblyrhina Löw. Hem. 1879. S.
Amblyrhinus Schönh. Col. A.
Amblyrhiza Cope. Mamm. 1868. M. S.
Amblyrhynchichthys Bleeker. Pisc. 1860. M.
Amblyrhynchotes Bibr. Pisc. 1855. M.
Amblyrhynchus Leach. Aves. 1814. A.
Amblyrhynchus Bell. Rept. A.
Amblyrrhinus (v. Amblyrhinus).
Amblys Klug. Hym. 1807. A.
Amblyscion Gill. Pisc. 1863. M.
Amblyscirtes Scudd. Lep. S.Z. '72.
Amblysemius Agass. Pisc. A.
Amblysoma Westw. Hym. A.
Amblysterna Saund. Col. Z. '71.
Amblysterna Laf. Col. 1878. S.
Amblystira Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Amblystoma (v. Ambystoma).
Amblystomus Erichs. Col. 1837. A.
Amblystus Motsch. Col. 1864. S.
Amblyteles Wesm. Hym. 1845. M.
Amblytelus Erichs. Col. A.
Amblyterus MacL. Col. A.
Amblythyreus Westw. Hem. A.
Amblytoma Muls. Rey. Col. 1864. M.
Amblytrema (v. Amblotrema).
Amblytropidia Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Amblytylus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Amblyura Ehr. Polyg. 1830. A.
Amblyura Ehr. Verm. 1831. A.
Amblyura Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Amblyurus Agass. Pisc. 1836. A.
Ambocoelia Hall. Brach. 1860. S.
Ambocoilia Quenst. Moll. 1871. S.
Ambocoilia (v. Ambocoelia).
Ambonychia Hall. Moll. 1847. S.
Ambracius Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Ambratodes Suffr. Col. 1866. M.
Ambratodes (v. Ambrotodes).
Ambrostoma Motsch. Col. 1861. A. M.
Ambrotodes Suffr. Col. 1866 S.
Ambrotodes (v. Ambratodes).
Ambrysus Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Ambulatores Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Ambulatoria Owen. Mamm. 1839. A.
Ambulyx Schaeff. Lep. 1854. M.
Ambystoma Tschudi. Rept. 1838. A.
Amecera Butl. Lep. 1867. M.
Amechamus Horn. Col. 1870. S

Amechana Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Amechania Hewits. Lep. 1861. M.
Amechanus Horn. Col. Z. '71.
Amecocerus Sol. Col. 1849. S.
Amedca Desv. Dipt. A.
Ameibodon Buckl. Pisc. 1839. A.
Ameipsis Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Ameira Boeck. Crust. 1864. M.
Ameiurus Raf. Pisc. 1820. A.
Ameiva Mey. Rept. 1795. A.
Ameivae Wiegm. Rept. 1834. A.
Ameivina Bon. Rept. 1831. A.
Ameivoides Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Ameles Burm. Orth. 1838. A.
Amelia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Amelus Chaud. Col. Z. '72.
Amenia Desv. Dipt. A.
Amenia (v. Aminia).
Amenophia Boeck. Crust. 1864. M.
Amenophis Thoms. Col. 1858. M.
Amerhinus Schönh. Col. A.
Amerhis Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Amerhis (v. Ameris).
Ameria Adams. Moll. 1861. M.
Americia Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Amerila Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Ameris Germ. Col. 1824. A.
Amerismus Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Ameristus Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Amerizus Chaud. Col. 1868. M.
Ameroda Raf. Moll. 1820. A.
Amerrhinus (v. Amerhinus).
Amesia Dunc. Lep. A.
Amesia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Amesisa Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Amesoda Raf. Moll. 1820. A.
Amesodon (v. Ameroda, Amesoda).
Ametalla Hope. Col. A.
Amethysa Macq. Dipt. A.
Amethysa (v. Amethysta).
Amethysta Loew. Dipt. 1873. S.
Amethystina Schinz. Moll. 1825. M.
Amethystina (v. Ametistina).
Ametistina Lam. Moll. 1825. S.
Ametrangia Allm. Coel. Z. '73.
Ametria Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Ametrida Gray. Mamm. 1847. M.
Ametris Hübn. Lep. A.
Ametris Guén. Lep. 1857. M.
Ametrocephala Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Ametrocera Fåhr. Col. Z. '71.
Ametrogephyrus Midd. Moll. 1847. M.
Ametropus Alb. Neur. 1878. S.
Ametrornis Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Amia Linn. Pisc. A.
Amia (v. Amiatus).
Amiacopros Buckl. Pisc. S.
Amiantis Carp. Moll. 1865. M.
Amiantus Fåhr. Col. Z. '71.
Amiatus Raf. Pisc. 1815. A. S.
Amiba Bory. Polyg. 1824. A.
Amibodon (v. Ameibodon).
Amicella Gray. Coel. Z. '69.
Amicroplus Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Amicrops Montr. Hem. 1860. M.
Amicrops Saulcy. Col. 1879. S.
Amictus Wied. Dipt. A.
Amicula Gray. Moll. A.
Amicula Dall. Moll. 1878. S.
Amiculum Midd. Moll. 1848. S.
Amiculum (v. Amicula).
Amidae Bon. Pisc. 1837. A.
Amidi Bon. Pisc. 1841. A. S.
Amidobia Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Amidorus Muls. Col. Z. '73.
Amieva Gray. Rept. 1840. A.
Amilapis Guén. Lep. 1857. M.
Amilia Muls. Col. 1863. M.
Amillarus Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Amimonus Montf. Moll. 1808. A.
Amimonus (v. Amymonus).
Amina Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Amines Pasc. Col. 1862. S.
Amini Bon. Pisc. 1831. A.
Aminia Desv. Dipt. 1849. S.
Aminta Desv. Dipt. A.
Amioidae (v. *Amidae*, *Amidi*, *Amini*).
Amiota Loew. Dipt. 1862. M.
Amisallus Schönh. Col. A.
Amischa Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Amissus Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Amithaeon Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Amithao Thoms. Col. 1878. S.
Amitrus Schönh. Col. A.
Amiurus (v. Ameirus).
Amizilis Less. Aves. A.
Ammaptenodytes Auct. Aves. A.
Ammatocampa Wall. Lep. Z. '69.
Ammatocera Chevr. Col. S.
Ammidium Erichs. Col. A.
Ammionus (v. Hammionus).
Ammiralis Renn. Lep. 1832. S.
Ammobates Latr. Hym. 1809. A.
Ammobates Stann. Dipt. 1831. A.
Ammobates (v. Amobates).
Ammobatoides Rad. Hym. 1868. M.
Ammobatoides Schenck. Hym. Z. '70.
Ammobia Billb. Hym. 1820. S.
Ammobia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Ammobia Van der Wulp. Dipt. 1869. S. Z. '69.
Ammobius Guér. Col. 1846. M.
Ammoceratita Lam. Moll. 1834. S.
Ammochares Grube. Verm. 1846. M.
Ammococtes Dum. Pisc. 1828. A.
Ammocoetus Bon. Pisc. 1841. A. S.
Ammoconia Led. Lep. 1857. M.
Ammocoris (v. Arenocoris).
Ammocrypta Jord. Pisc. S. Z. '77.
Ammodiscus Reuss. Prot. 1861. M.
Ammodonus Muls. Rey. Col. 1860. M.
Ammodramus Swains. Aves. 1827. A.
Ammodromus Guér. Hym. 1838. A.
Ammodromus (v. Ammodramus).
Ammodytei Grav. Pisc. 1843. A.
Ammodytes Linn. Pisc. 1748. A.
Ammodytes Bon. Rept. 1831. A.
Ammodytini Bon. Pisc. 1837. A.
Ammoecius Muls. Col. A.
Ammolpaea Sav. Pol. A.
Ammomanes Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Ammomys Bon. Mamm. A.
Ammonacea Blainv. Moll. 1824. A.
Ammonactis Verr. Coel. 1865. M. S.
Ammonellipsites Park. Moll. A.
Ammonia Breyn. Moll. 1732. A. S.
Ammonia Koch. Arachn. 1835. A.
Ammonia (v. Hammonia).
Ammonicerina Costa. Moll. 1864. M.
Ammonicolax Pearce. Crust. 1842. A.
Ammonidae D'Orb. Moll. 1840. A.
Ammonita Gray. Moll. 1821. A.
Ammonitea Haan. Moll. 1825. A.
Ammonitella Coop. Moll. 1868. M.
Ammonitella Pfeiff. Moll. 1879. S.
Ammonites Brug. Moll. 1791. A.
Ammonites (v. Ammonoliptites, Hammonites).
Ammonitidae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Ammonoceras Lam. Moll. 1822. A.
Ammonoceras (v. Ammonoceras).
Ammonoceratita Blainv. Moll. 1824. A.
Ammonoceratite Lam. Moll. 1809. S.
Ammonoceratite (v. Ammonoceras).
Ammonoceratites Lam. Moll. 1822. A.
Ammonocerus King. Moll. 1844. S.
Ammonocolax (v. Ammonicolax).
Ammonoides Da C. Moll. 1776. S.
Ammonoides D'Orb. Pol. 1826. A.
Ammonoliptites Park. Moll. 1811. S.
Ammophila Kirby. Hym. 1798. A.
Ammophilus Perty. Hym. S.
Ammophorus Guér. Col. A.
Ammophthorus Lac. Col. 1876. S.
Ammophtorus Lac. Col. 1859. S.
Ammophtorus (v. Ammophthorus).
Ammoplanus Gir. Hym. Z. '69.
Ammopleurops Günth. Pisc. 1862. M.
Amnoptenodytes Ritg. Aves. 1828. A.
Ammoptila (v. Ammoptyla).
Ammoptyla Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Ammoryctis Lat. Rept. 1879. S.
Ammosia Westw. Col. 1852. S.
Ammosphecidium Kohl. Hym. Z. '77.
Ammothea Leach. Crust. 1814. A.
Ammothea Lam. Pol. 1816. A.
Ammothea (v. Ammothoa).
Ammothoa Hodge. Crust. 1864. M.
Ammothoa Leach. Crust. S.
Ammotragus Blyth. Mamm. A.
Ammotretus Günth. Pisc. 1862. M.
Ammotrypane Rathke. Verm. A.
Amneidus Coq. Col. 1866. M.
Amnemopsyche Butl. Lep. Z. '69.
Amnesia Horn. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Amnestus Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Amnicola Gray. Moll. A.
Amnicola Gould Hald. Moll. 1846. S.
Amnisa Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Amniscus Dej. Col. A.
Amniscus Bates. Col. 1863. M.
Amnodeis Mill. Col. 1858. M.
Amnosia Westw. Lep. 1850. M.
Amobates Stann. Dipt. 1831. S.
Amobia Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Amocella Gray. Coel. Z. '69.
Amoea Lef. Neur. A.
Amoeba Ehr. Polyg. 1830. A.
Amoebaea Ehr. Polyg. 1830. A.
Amoebitium Cienk. Verm. 1861. M.
Amolita Grote. Lep. Z. '74.
Amolops Cope. Rept. 1855. M.
Amomphopalpus Fairm. Germ. Col. 1863. M.
Amomphus Schönh. Col. 1848. M.
Amopaum Sör. Arachn. Z. '74.
Amorbaeus (v. Amorbaius).
Amorbaius Schönh. Col. 1845. A.
Amorbia Clem. Lep. 1860. M.
Amorbus Dall. Hem. 1852. M. S.
Amorgius Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Amoria Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Amorocium Edw. Moll. 1841. A.
Amoroecium (v. Amorocium).
Amorphocephalus Schönh. Col. A.
Amorphocerus Schönh. Col. A.
Amorphochilus Pet. Mamm. Z. '77.
Amorphofungia Laube. Prot. 1864. M.
Amorphoidea Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Amorphopoda Fåhr. Col. Z. '71.
Amorphopus Schönh. Col. S.
Amorphopus Serv. Orth. A.
Amorphopus Bell. Crust. 1859. M.
Amorphorhynchus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Amorphorrhinus Lac. Col. 1863. M.
Amorphoscelis Stål. Orth. Z. '71.
Amorphosoma Lap. Col. A.
Amorphosternus Deyr. Col. 1863. M.
Amorphozoa Blainv. Pol. A.
Amoura Gray. Moll. 1847. S.
Ampagia Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Ampedus Meg. Col. A.
Ampelichnus Hitchc. S.
Ampelidae Bon. Aves. 1831 A.

Ampelideae Stein. Aves. 1839. A.
Ampelinae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Ampelioides Verr. Aves. 1867. M.
Ampelion Cab. Aves. 1845. M.
Ampelis Linn. Aves. 1748. A.
Ampelisca Kröy. Crust. A.
Ampelita Beck. Moll. 1837. A.
Ampeloglypter LeC. Col.S.Z.'76.
Amphacanthus Schneid. Pisc. A.
Amphaces Dall. Hem.1851. M. S.
Amphareté Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Amphasia Newm. Col. A.
Amphelia Edw.Haime.Coel.1848. M.
Amphelia Edw. Haime. Pol. 1849. S.
Ampheres Koch. Arachn. A.
Ampheristocrinus Hall.Ech.1879. S.
Ampheristus König. Pisc. A.
Amphia Guén. Lep. 1852. M.
Amphiactis Verr. Pol. 1869. S.
Amphiactis Verr. Coel. Z. '70.
Amphiacusta Sauss. Orth. Z. '74.
Amphiaeschna Selys.Neur.Z.'71.
Amphiagrion Selys. Neur. Z. '76.
Amphianax Bates. Col. Z. '73.
Amphiarctos Blainv. Mamm.1841. A.
Amphiarctus (v. Amphiarctos).
Amphiaster Verr. Ech.1868.M.S.
Amphibamus Cope. Amph. 1865. S.
Amphibdella Chat. Verm. Z. '75.
Amphibia Linn. Rept. 1748.
Amphibia Cuv. Mamm. 1797. A.
Amphibiá Perr. Montr. Col. 1864. M.
Amphibichthyidae Hogg. Rept., Pisc. A.
Amphibichthys Hogg. Pisc. A.
Amphibicorisa Duf. Hem. 1833.A.
Amphibicorizes Spin. Hem.1837.A.
Amphibina Hartm. Moll. A.
Amphiblestrum Gray. Moll. 1848. M.
Amphibletula Schmidt. Spong. 1879. S.
Amphibola Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Amphibolae Nitzsch. Aves. 1840. A.
Amphiboli Ill. Aves. 1841. A.
Amphibolia Macq. Dipt. 1843. A.
Amphibolidae Gray. Moll. 1840.A.
Amphibolidina Schmarda. Rot. 1850. M.
Amphibolocorynus Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Amphibolonarzon Porro. Col. A.
Amphibolura Cab. Aves. 1847. M.
Amphibolurus Wagl. Rept. A.
Amphibolus Waterh. Col.1833.A.
Amphibolus Muls. Rey. Col. 1863. S.
Amphibolus Muls. Rey. Col.1864. M.
Amphibos Rüt. Mamm. 1865. M.
Amphibothnium Frey Leuck. Verm. 1847. M.
Amphibrachium Hertw. Rad. 1879. S.
Amphibranchus Kinb. Verm. 1868. M.
Amphibulia Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Amphibulima Lam. Moll. 1805. A.
Amphibulima Lam. Moll.1868.M.
Amphibulimus Montf. Moll.1810. A.
Amphibulina Hartm. Moll.1821.A.
Amphibulinus Montf. Moll. 1810. S.
Amphicentria Haeck. Prot. 1862. M.
Amphicentrum Young. Pisc.1866. M.
Amphiceras Gray. Moll. 1847. S.
Amphicerus LeC. Col. 1861. M S.
Amphichaena Phil. Moll.1846.M.
Amphichlora Feld. Lep. 1861. S.
Amphichroum Kraatz. Col. 1868. M.
Amphichthys Swains. Pisc. A.
Amphiclina Laube. Moll. 1865. S.
Amphicnaeia Bates Col. 1866. M.
Amphicnemis Selys. Orth. M.
Amphicnephes Loew. Dipt.Z.'73.
Amphicnephus Loew. Dipt. 1873. S.
Amphicodon Haeck. Acal.1879.S.
Amphicoela Agass. Moll. S.
Amphicoelia Hall. Moll. 1867. S.
Amphicoelias Cope. Rept. 1877.S.
Amphicoelosaurus Bark. Saur. 1873. S.
Amphicoma Latr. Col. 1807. A.
Amphicora Ehr. Verm. A.
Amphicotyle Dies. Verm.1863.M
Amphicotylus Cope.Rept.1878.S.
Amphicrania Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Amphicranus Erichs.Col.1836.A.
Amphicrossus Erichs. Col. A.
Amphicteis Grube.Verm.1850.M.
Amphicten Sav. Verm. A.
Amphicyclotus Crosse Fisch. Moll. 1879. S.
Amphicyllis Erichs. Col. A.
Amphicyon Lart. Mamm. A.
Amphicyrta Eschsch. Col. A.
Amphidasis Treitschke. Lep. 1825. A.
Amphidasys Sod. Lep. 1837. A.
Amphidecta Butl. Lep. 1867. M.
Amphidees Schönh. Col. A.
Amphidema Feld. Lep. 1861. S.
Amphideritus Schönh. Col. 1840. A.
Amphidesma Lam. Moll. 1819. A.
Amphidesmites Latr. Moll.1825.A.
Amphidesmus Eschsch. Col.1833. A.
Amphidetus Agass. Ech.1834. A.
Amphidiscus Ehr. Polyg. A.
Amphidonta Fisch.-W. Moll. S.
Amphidonte Fisch.-W.Moll.1829. A.
Amphidora Eschsch. Col. A.
Amphidotus Forb. Ech. 1841. A.
Amphidoxa Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Amphidozotherium Filh. Mamm. 1877. S.
Amphidromus Alb. Moll.1850.M.
Amphiemys Cope. Rept. 1877. S.
Amphientomon Pict.-Ber. Neur. 1845. S.
Amphientomum Pict. Orth. M.
Amphiesma Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Amphiestris Fieb. Orth. 1853. S.
Amphigenia Hall. Moll. 1867. S.
Amphiglena Clap. Verm. 1864.M.
Amphiglossus Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1839. A.
Amphiglypha Pohl. Ech. S.
Amphigonia Guén. Lep. 1852. M.
Amphigonus Agass. Mamm. A.
Amphigraptus Lapw.Coel. Z.'73.
Amphileptus Ehr. Polyg. A.
Amphilestes Selys. Orth. M.
Amphiline Wag. Verm. 1858. M.
Amphilius Günth. Pisc. 1864. M.
Amphilochus Bate. Crust.1862.S.
Amphilocus Dej. Col. A.
Amphilonche Haeck. Prot. 1860. M.
Amphimachus Stål. Hem.1867.M.
Amphimalla Steph. Col. S.
Amphimallon Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Amphimallum (v. Amphimallon).
Amphimallus Muls. Col. S.
Amphimasoreus Brûl. Col. Z. '75.
Amphimedon Duch. Mich. Prot. 1864. M.
Amphimela Chap. Col. Z. '75.
Amphimenes Bates. Col. Z. '73.
Amphimonas Duj. Polyg. A.
Amphimygale (v. Amphisorex).
Amphinema Haeck. Acal. 1879.S.
Amphinoma Brug. Verm. 1789. A.
Amphinomae Sav. Verm. 1817. A.
Amphinomenacea Johnst. Verm. 1839. A.
Amphiodon Raf. Pisc. 1819. A.
Amphiodonta (v. Amphiodonte).
Amphion Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Amphion Pand. Crust. 1830. A.
Amphion Edw. Crust. 1832.A.
Amphion Reiche. Col. 1839. A.
Amphionthe Bates. Col. 1879. S.
Amphionycha Dej. Col. A.
Amphionycha LeC. Col. S.
Amphionycha (v. Amphyonica).
Amphiope Agass. Ech. 1840. A.
Amphiophis Boc. Rept. Z. '72.
Amphiops Erichs. Col. 1843. A.
Amphioxini Müll. Pisc. 1845. A.
Amphioxus Yarr. Pisc. 1836. A.
Amphioxys (v. Amphioxus, Amphyoxus).
Amphipeltis Salt. Crust. 1863. M.
Amphipentas Ehr. Polyg. A.
Amphipeplaea Nilss. Moll. A.
Amphipeplaea (v. Amphipeplea).
Amphipeplea Nilss. Moll. 1822.S.
Amphipeplia Ant. Moll. 1839. S.
Amphiperas Gron. Moll. A.
Amphiperas (v. Amphiceras).
Amphipholis Ljungm. Ech. Z.'71.
Amphiphora Ehr. Polyg. 1843. S.
Amphiphorea (v. Amphyphorea).
Amphiplaga Cope. Pisc. 1877. S.
Amphiplatys Sharp. Col. Z. '77.
Amphipleura Kütz. Polyg. A.
Amphipneusta Merr. Rept. 1820. A.
Amphipneustea Wiegm. Moll. 1832. A. S.
Amphipnous Müll. Pisc. A.
Amphipoda Latr. Crust. A.
Amphipoea Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Amphipogon Wahlb. Dipt. 1844. A.
Amphiporina Ehr. Verm. 1831.A.
Amphiporus Ehr. Verm. A.
Amphiprion Bl. Schn. Pisc. A.
Amphiprionichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1855. M.
Amphipronoe Bate.Crust.1862.S.
Amphiprora Ehr. Polyg. A.
Amphipsocus McL. Neur. Z. '72.
Amphipsyche McL. Neur. Z. '72.
Amphiptera Gigl. Mamm. Z. '74.
Amphipteryx Selys. Orth. M.
Amphiptyches Wag. Verm. 1852. M.
Amphipyra Ochs. Lep. 1816. A.
Amphipyrae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Amphipyrides Boisd.Lep.1840.A.
Amphipyridi Guén. Lep. 1838.A.
Amphirea Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Amphirene Doubl. Lep. 1844. S.
Amphirhoe Newm. Col. 1840. A.
Amphiro Kinb. Verm. 1864. M.
Amphiroa Lam. Pol. 1812. A.
Amphiroa Les. Acal. 1813. A.
Amphisa Curt. Lep. A.
Amphisa Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Amphisalenia Pom. Ech. 1869. S.
Amphisaurus Bark. Saur. 1873.S.
Amphisaurus Marsh. Din.1878.S.
Amphisbaena Linn. Rept.1748.A.
Amphisbaenadae Gray. Rept. 1840. A.
Amphisbaenae Wiegm. Rept.1834. A.
Amphisbaenidae Bon. Rept. 1831. A.
Amphisbaenoides Fitz. Rept.1826. A.
Amphisbatis Zell. Lep. Z. '70.
Amphisbena Gray. Rept. 1838. A.
Amphisbeta Thoms. Col. 1878. S
Amphisbetia Agass. Coel.1862.M
Amphiscarus Swains. Pisc. A.
Amphiscepa Germ. Hem.

Amphisorex Duv. Mamm.1835.A.
Amphisorus Ehr. Pol. A.
Amphisphyra Lov. Moll. 1846.M. S.
Amphispiza Cones. Aves. Z. '74.
Amphissa Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Amphistegina D'Orb. Pol. A.
Amphisterea Ehr. Verm. A.
Amphisternus Germ. Col. 1843.S.
Amphistichus Agass. Pisc. 1854. M.
Amphistigena D'Orb.Moll.1826.S.
Amphistium Agass. Pisc. 1843.A.
Amphistoma Rud. Verm. A.
Amphistomus Lansb. Col. Z. '74.
Amphistoros Gory. Perch.Col.A.
Amphistrate Goldf. Rept. A.
Amphistrium Pict. Pisc. 1845. A.
Amphisyle Klein. Pisc. A.
Amphitape Rog. Lep. Z. '74.
Amphitetras Ehr. Polyg. A.
Amphithalamus Carp. Moll.1865. M.
Amphithasus Bates. Col. Z. '71.
Amphithectus Hart. Hym. A.
Amphithelion Zitt.Spong.1878.S.
Amphitherium Blainv. Mamm.A.
Amphithoe Leach. Crust. 1813.A.
Amphithonotus Costa. Crust. 1851. S.
Amphithyrus Claus. Crust. 1879. S.
Amphitoe Goods. Crust. 1845. A.
Amphitoites Desm. Pol. A.
Amphitragulus Aym. Mamm. 1854. M.
Amphitrema Arch. Prot. Z. '69.
Amphitritae Sav. Verm. 1817. A.
Amphitrite Müll. Verm. 1771. A.
Amphitrite Haan. Crust. 1835. A.
Amphitritidea ——. Moll. 1847. S.
Amphitritidia Kröy. ♀ Moll. 1846. S.
Amphitritidia (v. Amphitritidea).
Amphitrocha Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Amphitryon Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Amphiuma Gard. Rept. A.
Amphiumidae Bon. Rept. 1831.A.
Amphiumides Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1841. A.
Amphiura Forb. Ech. A.
Amphix Lap. Col. 1840. A.
Amphixestus Pet. Rept. Z. '71.
Amphizoa Le C. Col. 1853. M. S.
Amphizoidae Le C. Col. 1857. S.
Amphizonella Greeff. Prot. 1866. M.
Amphodus Pet. Rept. Z. '72.
Amphoecus Montr. Col. 1861. M.
Amphonix Poey. Lep. 1832. S.
Amphonyx Poey. Lep. 1832. M.
Amphora Ehr. Polyg. A.
Amphora Woll. Col. 1854. S.
Amphoracrinus Aust. Ech. 1848. S.
Amphorella Lowe. Moll. 1854. M.
Amphoridium Haeck. Prot. Z. '69.
Amphorina Quatr. Moll. A.
Amphoriscus Haeck. Prot. Z. '69.
Amphoroidea Edw. Crust. A.
Amphorophora Buckt. Hem. 1875. S.
Amphorophora Buckt. Hem. Z. '76.
Amphorosteus Gibbes. Rept. 1850. M.
Amphoterocotyle Dies. Verm. 1863. M.
Amphoteromorphus Dies. Verm. 1850. S.
Amphotis Erichs. Col. A.
Amphrisius Swains. Lep. 1832. A.
Amphrisius Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Amphrysius (v. Amphrisius).
Amphycophora Wahlb. Dipt. 1847. S.
Amphyonica Thoms. Col. 1857. S.
Amphyoxus Bon. Pisc. 1841. A. S.
Amphyphorea Edw. Crust. 1839. A.
Amphysus Dej. Col. A.
Amphyx Dalm. Crust. 1836. A.
Amplexis Brown. Moll. 1827. S.
Amplexites Swains. Moll. 1835. A.
Amplexus Sow. Moll. 1812. A.
Amplexus Sow. Pol. 1812. A.
Amplexus Sow. Coel. 1814. S.
Amplexus Brown. Moll. 1827. A.
Amplexus (v. Amplexis).
Amplipalpe Harold. Col. Z. '75.
Amplorhinus Smith. Rept. 1849. M.
Amplustrum Gray. Moll. 1847. S.
Amplypterus Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Amplypterus Wiegm. Aves. 1838. A.
Ampsalis Walk. Dipt. 1859. M.
Ampulex Jur. Hym. A.
Ampulicidae Shuck. Hym. 1840. A.
Ampulla Bolt. Moll. 1798. S.
Ampullacera Quoy Gaim. Moll. 18—. A.
Ampullacera (v. Ampullarina).
Ampullaceridae Trosch. Moll. 1845. A. S.
Ampullaria Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Ampullariadae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Ampullariae Wiegm. Moll. 1832. A.
Ampullaridae D'Orb. Moll. 1842. A.
Ampullarina ——. Moll. 1842. S.
Ampullarinae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Ampullarius Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Ampullaroides Gray. Moll. 1858. M.
Ampullina Fauj. Moll. 1803. S.
Ampullina Lam. Moll. 1821. S.
Ampullina Blainv. Moll. A.
Ampulloidea D'Orb. Moll. 1843. S.
Ampulloides D'Orb. Moll. A.
Ampulloides (v. Ampulloidea).
Ampycophora Wahlb. Dipt. 1847. M.
Ampycophora (v. Amphycophora).
Ampycus Simon. Arachn. 1879. S.
Ampyx Emmr. Crust. 1845. A.
Ampyx Walk. Dipt. 1855. M.
Ampyx (v. Amphix).
Amsacta Walk. Lep. 1855. M.
Amsteinia Amst. Dipt. 1858. S.
Amulius Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Amusium Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Amussium (v. Amusium).
Amusus Sauss. Orth. 1878. S.
Amychus Pasc. Col. Z. '76.
Amycla Doubl. Lep. 1849. S.
Amycla Koch. Hem. 1857. M.
Amycla Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Amyclaea Rond. Dipt. 1863. M.
Amycle Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Amycle Stål. Hem. Z. '70.
Amycle Cambr. Arachn. Z. '73.
Amycles Schaeff. Lep. 1855. M.
Amycterus Dalm. Col. A.
Amycus Stål. Orth. M.
Amycus Koch. Arachn. 1847. M.
Amyda Oken. Rept. 1816. S.
Amyda Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Amydae Ritg. Rept. 1828. A.
Amydala Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Amydetes Hoffm. Col. A.
Amydosaurus Gray. Rept 1845. S.
Amydria Clem. Lep. 1859. M.
Amydropa Reitt. Col. Z. '77.
Amydropa Reitt. Col. 1878. S.
Amydrus Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Amygdala Phels. Ech. 1774. A.
Amygdala Roem. Moll. 1857. M.
Amygdalocystites Bill. Ech. 1854. M.
Amygdalum Meg. Moll. 1811. A.
Amygodon (v. Amyxodon).
Amyia Saund. Col. Z. '71.
Amyia Saund. Col. 1878. S.
Amymoma Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Amymone Müll. Crust. 1785.
Amymone Sav. Verm. 1817. A.
Amymone (v. Amimonus).
Amymonus Herrm. Moll. 1846. S.
Amyna Guén. Lep. 1852. M.
Amynodon Marsh. Mamm. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Amyntas Kinb. Verm. 1865. M.
Amyntas Woll. Col. 1865. S.
Amynthia Swains. Lep. A.
Amyntor Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Amyotea Ell. Hem. 1862. M.
Amystax Rocl. Col. Z. '73.
Amystes Wiegm. Rept. A.
Amythetes Ill. Col. 1807. S.
Amytis Sav. Verm. 1826. A.
Amytis Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Amyxa Trosch. Moll. 1852. M.
Amyxodon Falc.Cautl.Moll.1835. A.
Amyzon Cope. Pisc. 1872. S.
Anabacerthia Lafr. Aves. A.
Anabacia Edw.Haime. Coel.1848. M.
Anabacia D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Anabacnae Ritg. Rept. 1828. A.
Anabaenodactyli Ritg. Rept. A.
Anabaenosaurae Ritg. Rept. A.
Anabaenus (Anadaenus).
Anaballus Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Anabantidae Bon. Pisc. 1837. A.
Anabantidi Bon. Pisc. 1841. A. S.
Anabarhinchus Macq. Dipt. S.
Anabarhynchus Macq. Dipt. 1848. M.
Anabarrhinchus Macq. Dipt. S.
Anabarrhynchus Macq. Dipt. 1847. S.
Anabarynchus Macq. Dipt. S.
Anabas Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Anabasideae Rich. Pisc. 1836. A.
Anabasitta D'Orb. Aves. A.
Anabasitta Lafr. Aves. 1853. M.
Anabates Temm. Aves. 1820. A.
Anabathron Frauenf. Moll. 1867. M.
Anabatidinae Bon. Aves. 1837. A.
Anabatinae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Anabatini Bon. Pisc. 1831. A.
Anabazenops Lafr. Aves. A.
Anabius Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Anableps Linn. Pisc. A.
Anableptini Bon. Pisc. 1831. A.
Anabolia Steph. Neur. A.
Anabolus Bonv. Col. Z. '71.
Anabrus Hald. Orth. M.
Anacaena Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Anacampsis Steph. Lep. A.
Anacampta Loew. Dipt. 1868. S.
Anacamptorrhina Blanch. Col. 1853. M.
Anacantha Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Anacanthella Macq. Dipt. 1855. M.
Anacanthella (v. Anachantella).
Anacanthi Müll. Heck. Pisc. 1841. A.
Anacanthini Bon. Pisc. 1837. A.
Anacanthini Müll. Pisc. 1845. A.
Anacanthocoris Uhl. Hem. 1861. M.
Anacanthus Serv. Col. 1832. A.
Anacanthus Ehr. Pisc. 1837. A.
Anacanthus Uhl. Hem. 1860 M.
Anacerastes Imh. Labr. Col. A.
Anacerastes (v. Anocerastes).
Anachaeta Vejd. Verm. 1879. S.
Anachaicos Hope. Col. 1837. A.
Anachantella Big. Dipt. 1837. S.
Anacharis Dalm. Hym. A.
Anaches Pasc. Col. 1865. S.
Anachilus Le C. Col. 1861. M. S.
Anachis Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Anaciaeschna Selys. 1878. Neur. S.

Anacinetops Miers.Crust.1879.S.
Anaclinia Winn. Dipt. 1863. M.
Anaclitacanthus St. J. Worth. Pisc. 1875. S.
Anacloptus Muls. Col. A.
Anacolus Latr. Col. A.
Anacrabro Pack. Hym. 1866. S.
Anacrusis Zell. Lep. 1879. S.
Anactis Ehr. Pol. 1834. A.
Anactodes Bris. Col. 1863. S.
Anactoria Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Anacypta Ill. Col. A.
Anacyptus Horn. Col. S. Z. '77.
Anacyrtus Günth. Pisc. 1864. M.
Anadaenus Swains. Aves.1837.A.
Anadebis Butl. Lep. 1868. M.
Anadema Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Anadenus Heyn. Moll. 1863. M.
Anadetia Hübn. Lep. A.
Anadia Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Anadontina Schlüt. Moll.1838.M.
Anadrilus Kirsch. Col. Z. '75.
Anadyomena Lam. Pol. A.
Anaea Hübn. Lep. A.
Anaectochilus Redt. Col. 1845. S.
Anaedes (v. Anaides, Anaedus).
Anaedopogon Cope. Pisc. 1871. S.
Anaedus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Anaeglis Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Anaema (v. Anoema).
Anaemerus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Anaenomus Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Anaerea Muls. Col. A.
Anaeretes Dej. Col. A.
Anaeropsis Big. Dipt. 1866. M.
Anaesthetis Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Anaesthetus (v. Anaesthetis).
Anaetia Dej. Col. A.
Anaglyptus Müls. Col. 1839. S.
Anagnia Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Anagoga Hübn. Lep. A.
Anagrus Hal. Hym. A.
Anahita Karsch. Arachn. 1879. S.
Anahyster Murr. Mamm.1860.M.
Anaides Westw. Col. 1841. A.
Anaides Baird. Batr. 1849. S.
Anais Less. Aves. 1840. A.
Anais Less. Acal. 1843. A.
Anaissus Cand. Col. 1857. M.
Anaitis Dup. Lep. 1829. A.
Anaitis Roem. Moll. 1857. M.
Anaitis Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Analampis Dej. Col. A.
Analcinpus (v. Analcipus).
Analcipus Swains. Aves. 1831.S.
Analcis Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Analcis Schönh. Col. 1837. A.
Analcocerus Loew. Dipt.1855.M.
Analestesa Leach. Col. 1824. S.
Analges Nitzsch. Arachn. A.
Anallomes Scudd. Orth. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Analocus Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Analophus Waterh. Col. Z. '77.
Analoponotus Bibr. Rept. A.
Analotes Schönh. Col. A.
Analtes Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Analyta Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Anambus Thoms. Col. 1864. M. S.
Aname Koch. Arachn. Z. '73.
Anamera Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Anamesus Le C. Col. 1866. M. S.
Anametis Horn. Col. S. Z. '76.
Anammus Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Anamnesis Vig. Col. A.
Anamoebaea Krov. Verm.1856.M.
Anampses Cuv. Pisc. A.
Ananca Fairm.Germ.Col.1863.M.
Ananchytes Lam. Ech. A.
Ancylus Dej. Col. A.
Anancylus Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Anandra Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Anangia Köll. Moll. 1847. M.
Anania Hübn. Lep. A.
Ananta Meig. Dipt. 1838. S.
Ananta (v. Anantha).
Anantha Rond. Dipt. 1862. S.
Anapa Gray. Moll. 1840. A. S.
Anapansa Thoms. Col. 1865. M.
Anapansa (v. Anapausa).
Anapausa Thoms. Col. 1864. S.
Anapera Meig. Dipt. 1830. A.
Anaperus Trosch. Ech.1846.M.S.
Anapestus King. Col. 1866. M.
Anapesus Holmes. Ech. 1860. S.
Anapetes Charp. Orth. Neur. A.
Anaphaeis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Anaphalanthus Schin. Dipt.1868. S.
Anaphalanthus (v. Anaphalantus).
Anaphalantus Loew. Dipt. 1857. M.
Anaphes Hal. Hym. 1833. A.
Anaphlebia Feld. Lep. Z '74.
Anaphora Clem. Lep. 1859. M.
Anaplasta Burm. Col. 1842. S.
Anaplecta Burm. Orth. A.
Anaplous Horn. Col. S. Z. '73.
Anaplodactylus Wils.Crust.1878. S.
Anaplodes Pack. Lep. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Anaplomerus Rond.Dipt.1856.M. S.
Anaplotherium Oken. Mamm. 1816. S.
Anapta Semp. Ech. 1867. M.
Anaptomorphus Cope. Mamm. 1872. S.
Anapus Stål. Hem. 1858. M.
Anapygus Kirsch. Col. Z. '75.
Anarcha Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Anarchicas Smith. Pisc. 1833. S.
Anarete Hal. Dipt. A.
Anarhichas Oken. Pisc. 1816. S.
Anarhynchus Guér. Col. 1830. A.
Anarhynchus Quoy Gaim. Aves. 1833. A.
Anarmodia Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Anarmostes Pasc. Col. 1861. M.
Anarmostus Loew. Dipt. 1860. S.
Anarmostus Scudd. Pisc. 1863.S.
Anarnacus Lac. Mamm. A.
Anarolius Loew. Dipt. A.
Anarostoma Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Anarrhichadini Bon.Pisc.1839.A.
Anarrhichas Linn. Pisc. A.
Anarrhichas (v. Anarchicas, Anarhichas).
Anarrhichthys Ayres. Pisc. 1855. S.
Anarrhichthys Ayres. Pisc. 1856. M.
Anarropa Gerst. Hem. Z. '73.
Anarsia Zell. Lep. A.
Anarta Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Anarthra Wiegm. Verm. 1835. A.
Anartia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Anas Linn. Aves. 1748. A.
Anas Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Anasa Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Anascoptes Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Anasime Dum.Bibr.Rept.1854.S.
Anasimyia Schin. Dipt. 1864. S.
Anasis Cast. Col. 1868. M.
Anaspis Geoffr. Col. A.
Anastatus Motsch. Hym.1859.M.
Anaster Sism. Ech. A.
Anasterias Perr. Ech. Z. '75.
Anastetha Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Anastoechus Sack. Dipt. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Anastoma Swains. Moll. 1835. A.
Anastoma Sow. Moll. 1839. S.
Anastoma Burm. Orth. 1840. A.
Anastomella Mart. Moll. 1867. M.
Anastomus Bonn. Aves. 1790. A.
Anastomus Cuv. Pisc. 1817. S.
Anastrepha Schin. Dipt. 1868. M.
Anastridium Cope. Rept. 1860.M.
Anastrophia Hall. Moll. 1867. S.
Anastus Hübn. Lep. 1826. S.
Anatalanta Eat. Dipt. Z. '75.
Anatasia Gist. Moll. 1848. S.
Anatella Winn. Dipt. 1863. M.
Anathesis Cand. Col. 1864. M.
Anathrotus Steph. Col. A.
Anatidae Bon. Aves. 1831. A.
Anatifa Brug. Crust. 1792. A.
Anatifera List. Crust. 1685. A.
Anatiferacea Menke. Crust. 1830. A.
Anatiferidae Gray. Crust. 1825.A.
Anatigralla Lafr. Aves. A.
Anctigrallinae Lafr. Aves. A.
Anatina Lam. Moll. 1809. A.
Anatinae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Anatinana Bronn. Moll. 1849. S.
Anatinca Sism. Moll. 1842. S.
Anatinella Sow. Moll. A.
Anatinidae Gray. Moll. 1810. A.
Anatis Muls. Col. 1846. M.
Anatisis Pasc. Col. 1867. S.
Anatista Bréme. Col. A.
Anatola Aud. Moll. 1827. S.
Anatole Hübn. Lep. A.
Anatolica Eschsch. Col. A.
Anatolis Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Anatolmis Pack. Lep. 1864. M. S.
Anatomus Montf. Moll. 1810. S.
Anatona Burm. Col. A.
Anatone Menge. Arachn.1854.M. S.
Anatrichis Le C. Col. 1853. M. S.
Anatrichus Loew. Dipt. 1860. M.
Anaua Stål. Orth. 1878. S.
Anaudia Wall. Lep. 1863. M.
Anaudus Sauss. Orth. Z. '74.
Anaulacomera Stål. Orth. Z.
Anaulacus Mac L. Col. 1825. A.
Anaulax Roiss. Moll. 1806. A.
Anaulax Murr. Col. 1860. M.
Anaulus Ehr. Polyg. A.
Anaulus Pfeiff. Moll. 1855. M.
Anaurosorex Edw. Mamm. Z. '70.
Anausis Bates. Col. Z. '73.
Anauxesis Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Anax Leach. Neur. 1817. A.
Anaxandra Stål. Hem. Z. '76.
Anaxarcha Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Anaxarchus Stål. Hem. Z. '76.
Anaxilaus Stål. Hem. Z. '76.
Anaximenes Stål. Hem. Z. '76.
Anaxipha Sauss. Orth. Z. '74.
Anaxis Ehr. Polyg. 1838. A.
Anaxius Fähr. Col. Z. '71.
Anaxo Bates. Col. 1868. M.
Anaxyrus Tschudi. Rept. A.
Anazola Gray. Moll. 1858. M.
Ancaeus Fauv. Col. 1863. M.
Ancaeus (v. Anceus).
Ancalaespina Wall. Lep. 1855.M.
Ancens Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Anceryx Walk. Lep. 1856. M.
Anceus Risso Crust. 1816. A.
Anchastus Le C. Col. 1853. M. S.
Anchenionchus Gill.Pisc.1860.M.
Anchesmus Stål. Hem. Z. '76.
Anchiale Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Anchialus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Anchialus Kröy. Crust. 1862. M.
Anchicera Thoms. Col. 1863. S.
Anchineura Thomps. Dipt. 1868. M.
Anchineura Thoms. Dipt. Z. '70.
Anchinia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Anchinia Eschsch. Moll. 1835. S.
Anchinia Rathke. Moll. 1835. A.
Anchiphlebia Butl. Lep. 1868.M.
Anchippodus Leidy.Mamm.1868. S.
Anchippus Leidy. Mamm.1868.S.
Anchirithra Butl. Lep. 187–. S.
Anchirodon Cope. Mamm.1879.S.
Anchises Stål. Hem. 1867. S.
Anchisodon (v. Anchirodon).
Anchista Nietn. Col. 1856. M. S
Anchistia Dana. Crust. 1852. M
Anchistoma Herrm. Moll. 1846.S
Anchistoma Adams.Moll.1858.M
Anchistropus Sars.Crust.1862.M
Anchitarsus (v. Anchytarsus)
Anchitherium Mey. Mamm. A.

Anchlacnomus Waterh. Col. 1853. M.
Anchocelis (v. Anchoscelis).
Anchodemus Motsch. Col. 1864. S.
Anchodemus Le C. Col. S. Z. '76.
Ancholaemus Gerst. Col. 1855. M.
Ancholeus Zeigl. Col. S.
Anchomenidae Lap. Col. 1834. A.
Anchomenini Erichs. Col. 1837. A.
Anchomenus Bon. Col. A.
Anchomichon Blanch. Hem. 1852. M.
Anchomma Le C. Col. 1858. M. S.
Anchonocerus Eich. Col. 1878. S.
Anchonoderus Reiche. Col. A.
Anchontes Ritg. Aves A.
Anchonus Schönh. Col. A.
Anchophthalmus Gerst. Col. 1853. M.
Anchorella Cuv. Crust. A.
Anchoscelis Guén. Lep. 1839. A.
Anchoteles Zell. Lep. 1879. S.
Anchura Conr. Moll. 1860. M.
Anchus Le C. Col. 1854. S.
Anchybopsis Cope. Pisc. 1870. S.
Anchylomera Edw. Crust. 1830 A.
Anchylonyx Streets. Crust. 1877. S.
Anchylopera Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Anchylorhynchus (v. Ancylorhynchus).
Anchylura Edw. Crust. 18—. A.
Anchyneura Feld. Lep. 1861. M.
Anchytarsus Guér. Col. 1843. A.
Anchytarsus Guér. Col. 1849. M.
Ancilia Encycl. Moll. 1830. A.
Ancilia Münch. Moll. S.
Ancilla Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Ancillaria Lam. Moll. A.
Ancillaria (v. Ancillarites).
Ancillarinae Swains. Moll. A.
Ancillarites Krüg. Moll. 1823. S.
Ancillus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Ancilorhyncus Latr. Dipt. 1829. S.
Ancinus Edw. Crust. A.
Anciola Grote. Lep. Z. '74.
Ancistria Erichs. Col. 1845. A.
Ancistria Quatr. Verm. 1867. M.
Ancistrocampta Feld. Lep. 1862. M.
Ancistrocerus Wesm. Hym. A.
Ancistrochirus Leach. Moll. A.
Ancistrocrania Dall. Moll. 1877. S.
Ancistroderus Dej. Col. A.
Ancistrodesmus (v. Ankistrodesmus).
Ancistrodon Beauv. Rept. A.
Ancistrogaster Stål. Orth. M.
Ancistroglossus Chaud. Col. 1862. M.
Ancistrognathus Wall. Lep. 1859. M.
Ancistroides Butl. Lep. Z. '74.
Ancistromesus Dall. Moll. Z. '70.
Ancistromesus Dall. Moll. 1871. S.
Ancistrona Westw. Neur. Z. '74.
Ancistronychus Märk. Col. 1851. M.
Ancistrophora Schin. Dipt. 1865. M.
Ancistropodes Ritg. Aves. A.
Ancistropterus White. Col. 1846. M.
Ancistropus Stimps. Verm. 1854. M.
Ancistrosoma Curt. Col. A.
Ancistrosyllis M'Int. Verm. 1878. S.
Ancistrota Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Ancistroteuthis Gray. Moll. 1849. M.
Ancistrotus Serv. Col. 1832. A.
Ancistrotus Koch. Arachn. 1839. A.
Ancistrus Kner. Pisc. 1854. M.
Ancita Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Anclis Gray. Moll. 1847. S.
Ancognatha Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Anconia Scudd. Orth. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Ancorina Schmidt. Prot. 1862. M.
Anctus Alb. Moll. 1860. M.
Ancula Lovén. Moll. 1846. M. S.
Anculocera Macq. Dipt. S.
Anculosa Say. Moll 1821. A.
Anculosa (v. Anculotus).
Anculotus Say. Moll. 1825. S.
Anculotus Conr. Moll. 1834. A.
Ancus Putz. Col. 1866. M.
Ancycloceras (v. Ancyclocerus).
Ancyclocerus King. Moll. S.
Ancyclocheira Eschsch. Col. 1829. S.
Ancyclorhynchus Latr. Dipt. A.
Ancyclostoma Agass. Moll. S.
Ancyla Lep. Hym. 1841. A.
Ancylastrum Bourg. Moll. 1853. M.
Ancylea Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Ancylecha Serv. Orth. A.
Ancylidae (v. *Ancyloidae*).
Ancylis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Ancylistes Chevr. Col. 1863. M.
Ancyllus Graells. Moll. 1846. S.
Ancylobrachia Gray. Moll. 1848. M.
Ancylocentrus Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Ancylocera Serv. Col. 1834. S.
Ancylocera Macq. Dipt. 1855. S.
Ancylocera Mik. Dipt. 1866. M.
Ancyloceras Serv. Col. 1834. A.
Ancyloceras D'Orb. Moll. 1840. A.
Ancyloceras (v. Ancylocera).
Ancylocerus King. Moll. 1844. S.
Ancylocheilus Kaup. Aves. 1829. A.
Ancylocheira Eschsch. Col. S.
Ancylochilus (v. Ancylocheilus).
Ancylochira Eschsch. Col. A.
Ancylochira (v. Ancyclocheira, Ancylocheira).
Ancylodon Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Ancylodon Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Ancylodonta Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Ancylognathus Lund. Hym. 1831. A.
Ancylognathus Dej. Col. 1835. A.
Ancyloidea Fitz. Moll. 1833. A.
Ancylolomia Hübn. Lep. A.
Ancylomera (v. Anchylomera).
Ancyloneura Cam. Hym. Z. '77.
Ancylonotus Dej. Col. A.
Ancylonycha Dej. Col. A.
Ancylopera (v. Anchylopera).
Ancylopoda Gray. Moll. 1848. M.
Ancylopoma Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Ancyloprotus White. Col. 1853. M.
Ancylopus (v. Agcylopus).
Ancylorhynchus Schönh. Col. 1836. A.
Ancylorhynchus (v. Ancilorhyncus).
Ancylorrhynchus (v. Ancylorhynchus).
Ancyloscelis Latr. Hym. A.
Ancylosis Zell. Lep. A.
Ancylosternus Serv. Col. A.
Ancylota (v. Anculosa).
Ancylotherium Gaudry. Mamm. 1863. S.
Ancylotherium Gaudry. Mamm. 1866. M.
Ancylotropis Jek. Col. 1855. M.
Ancylotus (v. Anculotus).
Ancyloxipha Feld. Lep. 1862. M.
Ancylura (v. Anchylura).
Ancyluris Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Ancylus Müll. Moll. 1776. A.
Ancylus Hal. Hym. 1833. A.
Ancylus (v. Ancyllus).
Ancyra White. Hem. 1845. A.
Ancyracanthopsis Dies. Verm. 1860. M.
Ancyracanthus Dies. Verm. A.
Ancyrium Wern. Polyg. 1841. A.
Ancyrocephalus Crepl. Verm. A.
Ancyrocoris Mayr. Hem. 1864. M.
Ancyrocrinus Hall. Ech. 1862. S.
Ancyrona Reitt. Col. Z. '76.
Ancyronyx Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Ancyrophorus Kraatz. Col. 1858. M.
Ancyropus Hitchc. 1848. S.
Ancyrosoma Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Ancystroglossus Chaud. Col. 1862. M.
Ancystropus Kol. Arachn. 1857. M.
Andamia Blyth. Pisc. 1858. S.
Andania Böck. Crust. Z. '71.
Andara Capr. Lep. Z. '74.
Anddara Gray. Moll. 1847. S.
Andes Stål. Hem. S.
Andigena Cass. Aves. 1867. M.
Andoceras D'Orb. Moll. 1850. M. S.
Andocides Stål. Hem. Z. '76.
Andraea Hartm. Pfeiff. Moll. 1848. M.
Andrector Horn. Col 1872. S. Z. '73.
Andrena Fabr. Hym. 1775. A.
Andrenadae Leach. Hym. 1817. A.
Andrenetae Lat. Hym. 1802. A.
Andrenida Leach. Hym. 1812. A.
Andrenidae Leach. Hym. 1819. A.
Andrenides Leach. Hym. 1812. A.
Andrenimorpha Butl. Lep. Z. '76.
Andrenites Newm. Hym. 1834. A.
Andrenoides Leach. Hym. 1825. A.
Andrenomyia Rond. Dipt. 1850. S.
Andrenosoma Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Andriadini Bon. Rept. 1839. A.
Andriae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Andrias Tschudi. Rept. 1838. A.
Andricus Hart. Hym. A.
Andrina Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Andrina Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Andriopsar Cass. Aves. 1867. M.
Andriscus Stål. Hem. Z. '76.
Androcharta Feld. Lep. 1862. M.
Androchirus Le C. Col. 1862. S.
Androclus Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Androcottus Karsch. Arachn. 1879. S.
Androctonides Koch. Arachn. 1837. A.
Androctonus Ehr. Arachn. A.
Androdon Gould. Aves. 1863. S.
Androgeus Koch Ber. Arachn. 1854. S.
Androgeus Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Androglossus Vig. Aves. A.
Androgynoceras Hyatt. Moll. 1868. S.
Androloma Grote. Lep. Z. '73.
Androlyperus Crotch. Col. Z. '73.
Andromache Kinb. Verm. 1864. M.
Andromeda Montf. Pol. 1808. A.
Andromedes Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Andromedon Temm. Aves. 1838. A.
Andronicus Cress. Hym. 1864. M.
Andropadus Swains. Aves. A.
Andropoda Hübn. Lep. A.
Andropodum Hübn. Lep. 1825. S.
Andusia Walk. Lep. 1866. M.
Anechura Scudd. Orth. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Anectata Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Anectolis Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Anectus Horn. Col. 1866. M. S.
Anefius Le C. Col. Z. '73.
Aneitea Gray. Moll. 1860. M.
Anelasma Darw. Crust. 1851. M.
Anelasma Sör. Arachn. Z. '74.
Anelasmocephalus Sim. Arachn. 1879. S.
Anelasmodon (v. Alasmodon, Alasmodonta).
Anelasmodonta Herrm. Moll. 1846. S.
Anelastes Kirby. Col. 1817. A.
Anelastesa Leach. Col. 1824. A.

Anclastidius Jacq. Col. 1859. M.
Anelcodiscus Leidy. Prot. 1848 M.
Anellobia Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Anellum Carp. Moll. 1858. M.
Anelpistus Horn. Col. 1870. S.
Anelpistus Horn. Col. Z. '71.
Anelytrops Dum. Rept. 1856. M.
Anema Günth. Pisc. 1860. M.
Anematichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Anemeca Kirby. Lep. Z. '71.
Anemerus (v. Anaemerus).
Anemia Lap. Col. 1840. A.
Anemia Desv. Dipt. S.
Anemonia Risso. Pol. 1826. A.
Anemonia Cont. Coel. 1844. M.
Anemophia Boeck Crust. 1864. M.
Anemophilus Woll. Col. 1854. M.
Anemya Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Anemyia (v. Anemia).
Anenchelum Blainv. Pisc. 1818. A.
Anenchelys (v. Anenchelum).
Anentera Ehr. Polyg. A.
Anepisceptus Fieb. Orth. 1853. S.
Aneplus Le C. Col. 1873. S.
Anepsia Koch. Arachn. Z. '71.
Anepsia Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Anepsius Le C. Col. 1851. M.
Anepsius Le C. Col. 1852. S.
Anepsius Loew. Dipt. 1857. M.
Anepsius Cand. Col. 1860. M.
Anepsius Bates. Col. 1868. S.
Anepsius Put. Hem. Z. '69.
Anerastia Hübn. Lep. A.
Anergates For. Hym. Z. '74.
Anerpontes Vieill. Aves. A.
Anetes Menge. Arachn. 1850. M.
Anetia Hübn. Lep. 1822–'26. S.
Anetia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Aneugmenus Hart. Hym. A.
Aneuma Pasc. Col. Z. '76.
Aneuro Nees Hym. 1834. A.
Aneurhinus Thoms. Col. 1858. M.
Aneurhinus (v. Aneurrhinus).
Aneurhynchus Westw. Hym. A.
Aneurina Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Aneuropharus Berg. 1879. Hem. S.
Aneurrhinus Thoms. Col. 1858. S.
Aneurus Curt. Hem. 1825. A.
Anevrina Lioy. Dipt. S.
Angaria Bolt. Moll. 1798. M. S.
Angarina Bayle. Moll. 1878. S.
Angarius Meusch. Moll. 1766. S.
Angarius Mart. Moll. 1773. S.
Angasiella Crosse. Moll. 1864. M.
Angela Serv. Orth. 1839. A.
Angela Less. Acal. 1843. A.
Angelinia Rond. Dipt. 1860. M.
Angellum Mill. Moll. 1878. S.
Angerona Dup. Lep. A.
Angia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M. S.
Angina Latr. Moll. 1825. S.
Angiomychus Klug. Col. 1853. M.
Angiomychus (v. Angionychus).
Angionychus Klug. Col. 1853. S.
Angiophora Köll. Moll. 1847. M.
Angiostoma (v. Angystoma).
Angiostomata (v. *Angyostomata*).
Angiostomum Duj. Verm. M.
Angistrema Hald. Moll. 1841. M.
Angistrema (v. Angitrema).
Angitia Holmgr. Hym. 1860. M.
Angitrema Hald. Moll. 1841. S.
Angitula Walk. Dipt. 1859. M.
Anglearia Carl. Dipt. A.
Angonyx Boisd. Lep. Z. '75.
Angues Swains. Rept. 1839. A.
Anguidae Bon. Rept. 1831. A.
Anguiformes Opp. Rept. A.
Anguilla Thunb. Pisc. A.
Anguillaeformes Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Anguillares Tr. Pisc. 1844. A.
Anguillidae Yarr. Pisc. 1836. A.
Anguillina Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Anguillina Hamm. Verm. 1838. A.
Anguillula Müll. Polyg. 1786. A.
Anguillula Oken. Verm. 1815. A.
Anguina (v. *Anguidae*, *Anguinoid·s*).
Anguinaria Lam. Pol. 1816. A.
Anguinaria Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Anguinella Ben. Moll. 1845. M.
Anguinella Conr. Moll. S.
Anguinoides Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Anguis Linn. Rept. A.
Anguisaurus Münst. Rept. A.
Anguispira Morse. Moll. 1864. M.
Anguisurus Kaup. Pisc. 1863. M.
Angulirostres Ill. Aves. A.
Angulites Herrm. Moll. 1846. S.
Angulithes Montf. Moll. A.
Angulithes (v. Angulites).
Angulosi Am Serv. Hem. A.
Angulus Meg. Moll. 1811. A.
Angusticervices Serv. Col. A.
Angyostomata Blainv. Moll. 1824. A.
Angystema (v. Anchistoma).
Angystoma Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Anhammus Dup. Col. A.
Anhammus Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Anheterus Putz. Col. 1868. M.
Anhima Briss. Aves A.
Anhinga Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Anhingae Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Ania Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Ania Leach. Aves. 1841. A.
Aniana Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Aniara Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Aniara Hope. Col. 1838. A.
Aniara Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Anicella Gray. Coel. 1868. M.
Anicia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Aniculus Dana. Crust. 1851. M.
Anidorus Muls. Rey. Col. S.
Anidrytus Gerst. Col. 1858. S.
Anigraea Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Anigrus Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Anilara Deyr. Col. 1868 M.
Anilara Saund. Col. Z. '71.
Anilaus Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Anileus (v. Anilius).
Anilicus Cand. Col. 1863. M.
Anilius Oken. Rept. 1816. A.
Anillus Jacq. Col. 1852. M.
Anilocra Leach. Crust. A.
Animalcula Hill. Polyg. A.
Animes Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Animula Schaeff. Lep. 1856. M.
Animulina Schaeff. Lep. 1856. M.
Anisacodon Marsh. Mamm. 1872. S.
Anisacodon Marsh. Mamm. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Anisagrion Selys. Neur. Z '76.
Anisandrus Ferr. Col. 1867. M.
Anisarchus Gill. Pisc. 1864. M.
Anisarthra (v. Anisoarthra).
Anisarthria Waterh. Col. 1830. A.
Anisarthron Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Anisarthron Redt. Col. 1845. S.
Anisarthrum (v. Anisarthron).
Anischys Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Anisoarthra Cam. Hym. Z. '76.
Anisobas Wesm. Hym. 1844. M
Anisocalvia Crotch. Col. Z. '71.
Anisocentropus Mac L. Neur. 1863. M.
Anisocera Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Anisocera Steph. Col. 1835. A.
Anisoceras Pict. Moll. M.
Anisoceras Grube Verm. 1856. M.
Anisocerus Serv. Col. 1835. A.
Anisocerus Fald. Col. 1837. A.
Anisocheira Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Anisocheirus Westw. Crust. 1832. S.
Anisocheirus Guér. Col. 1844. A.
Anisochelus Burm. Col. 1845. A.
Anisochira (v. Anisocheira).
Anisochirus Günth. Pisc. 1862. M.
Anisochirus (v. Anisocheirus).
Anisochoria Mab. Lep. Z. '76.
Anisocnemus Chaud. Col. A.
Anisocoenia Reuss. Coel. 1867. M.
Anisocola Kirch. Coel. Z. '76.
Anisocoris Walk. Hem. Z. '72.
Anisocrepis Dej. Col. A.
Anisocrinus Ang. Ech. 1878. S.
Anisoctus Raf. Moll. 1840. S
Anisocyrta Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Anisodactyli Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Anisodactylus Dej. Col. 1829. A.
Anisodera Chevr. Col. A.
Anisodera Baly. Col. 1858. M.
Anisodes Guén. Lep. 1857. M.
Anisodonta Desh. Moll. 1858. M.
Anisogamus Mac L. Neur. Z. '74.
Anisogaster Deyr. Col. 1863. M.
Anisognathus Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Anisolabis Fieb. Orth. 1853. S.
Anisolemnia Crotch. Col. Z. '74.
Anisomallus Fairm. Germ. Col. 1863. M.
Anisomelus Templ. Verm. 1835. A.
Anisomera Meig. Dipt. 1818. A.
Anisomera Brullé. Col. 1835. A.
Anisomorpha Gray. Orth. A.
Anisomyia Walk. Dipt. 1859. S.
Anisomyon Meek. Moll. 1860. S.
Anisomyon Meek Hayd. Moll. 1860. M.
Anisoneura Guén. Lep. 1852. M.
Anisoneura Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Anisoneura Cam. Hym. Z. '76.
Anisoneura Selys. Neur. M.
Anisonevra Lioy. Dipt. S.
Anisonevra (v. Anisoneura).
Anisonichus Dej. Col. S.
Anisonotus Edw. Crust. 1879. S.
Anisonychidae Burm. Col. 1840. A.
Anisonychus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Anisonychus (v. Anisonichus.)
Anisonyx Latr. Col. 1807. A.
Anisonyx Raf. Mamm. 1817. A.
Anisopaulax Reitt. Col Z. '77.
Anisopelma Wesm. Hym. A.
Anisophleba Koch. Hem. 1857. M.
Anisophyllum Edw. Haime. Coel. 1850. S.
Anisophyllus Westw. Col. Z. '76.
Anisophysa Macq. Dipt. A.
Anisopleura Selys. Neur. M.
Anisoplia Meg. Col. A.
Anisopliadae Burm. Col. 1845. A.
Anisopodus White. Col. 1853. S.
Anisopogon Löw. Dipt. Z. '74.
Anisops Spin. Hem. A.
Anisoptera Latr. Orth. 1825. A.
Anisoptera Schaeff. Hym. 1840. A.
Anisopteryx Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Anisopus Meig. Dipt. 1803. A.
Anisopus Serv. Col. 1835. A.
Anisopus Haan. Crust. 1835. A.
Anisopus Templ. Crust. 1836. A.
Anisopus Owen. Rept. 1842. A. S.
Anisopus Hitchc. 1848. S.
Anisorcus Crotch. Col. Z. '74.
Anisorhina Westw. Col. S.
Anisorhinus (v. Anisorhina).
Anisorhynchus Schönh. Col. A.
Anisorhynchus Conr. Moll. 1872. S.
Anisorrhina Westw. Col. A.
Anisorrhynchus (v. Anisorhynchus).
Anisorus Muls. Col. 1863. S.
Anisoscelides Spin. Hem. 1837. A.
Anisoscelis Latr. Hem. 1829. A.
Anisoscélites Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Anisoscymmus Crotch. Col. Z. '74.
Anisosis Deyr. Col. 1857. M.
Anisospira Streb. Moll. 1879. S.
Anisostica Dup. Col. 1842. S.
Anisosticta Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Anisostropha Först. Hem. 1848. M.
Anisota Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Anisotamia Macq. Dipt. A.
Anisotarsus Chaud. Col.
Anisotelus Hope. Col. A.
Anisoterma Dum. Rept. 1856. M

Anisoterus Muls. Aves. Z. '74.
Anisotoma Ill. Col. 1798. A.
Anisotomae Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Anisotomidae Steph. Col. 1829. A.
Anisotomini Erichs. Col. 1845. A.
Anisotremus Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Anisotrypus Sauss. Orth. 1878. S.
Anisoxya Muls. Col. 1856. M.
Anistiophora Tsch. Mamm. 1844. A.
Anistiophorae Gray. Mamm. 1829. A.
Anistiophori Spix. Mamm. 1823. A.
Anisus Dej. Col. 1821. A.
Anisus Stud. Moll. 1833. A.
Anitha Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Anitys Thoms. Col. 1863. M.
Ankistrodesmus Corda. Polyg. 1838. A.
Ankylopteryx Brauer. Neur. 1864. M.
Ankyroderma Dan. Kor. Ech. 1879. S.
Anna Risso. Moll. A.
Annamesis Vig. Col. S.
Annaphila Grote. Lep. Z. '73.
Annelida Mac L. Verm. 1840. A.
Annelides Lam. Verm. 1812. A.
Annemoria Pack. Lep. 1876. S.
Annia Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Anniceris Stål. Orth. 1878. S.
Anniella Gray. Rept. 1852. M.
Annularia Schum. Moll. A.
Annulata Auct. Verm. A.
Annulati Wiegm. Rept. 1834. A.
Annulati Burm. Verm. 1837. A.
Annulipora Gray. Moll. 1848. M.
Annulosa Mac L. Verm. 1840. A.
Annumbius Lafr. Aves. 1838. A.
Anoa Smith. Mamm. A.
Anoba Adams. Moll. 1852. M.
Anobapton Brandt. Aves. A.
Anobii Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Anobiides Westw. Col. 1840. A.
Anobium Fabr. Col. 1775. A.
Anocelis Stimps. Verm. 1857. M.
Anocerastes (v. Anacerastes).
Anochanus Grube. Ech. 1868. M.
Anochetus Mayr. Hym. 1861. M.
Anochilia Burm. Col. A.
Anoctus Sharp. Col. Z. '75.
Anocysti Klein. Ech. A.
Anodea Meg. Moll. S.
Anodesia Sol. Col. A.
Anodesia (v. Anodesis).
Anodesis Sol. Col. 1834. S.
Anodiopsis Bronn. Moll. 1851. S.
Anodius Motsch. Col. 1850. S.
Anodocheilus Bab. Col. 1841. A.
Anodochilus (v. Anodocheilus).
Anodon Oken. Moll. 1815. A. S.
Anodon Smith. Rept. 1829. A.
Anodon Fairm. Col. Z. '71.
Anodon Heyd. Col. 1878. S.
Anodon (v. Aodon).
Anodonta Brug. Moll. 1789. S.
Anodonta Cuv. Moll. 1798. S.
Anodonta Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Anodonta Saund. Col. 1842. A.
Anodonta Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Anodonta Ramb. Lep. 1858. S.
Anodontes Cuv. Moll. 1817. A.
Anodontha Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Anodontia Link. Moll. 1807. S.
Anodontidia Raf. Moll. 1820. A.
Anodontina Macq. Dipt. 1838. A.
Anodontina Mörch. M.
Anodontina (v. Anadontina).
Anodontinae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Anodontites Brug. Moll. 1792. A.
Anodontochilus (v. Anodocheilus).
Anodontolabis Parry. Col. S.
Anodontopsis M'Coy. Moll. 1851. M.
Anodontopsis (v. Anodiopsis).
Anodontorhynchus (v. Anodorhynchus, Aodorhynchus).
Anodontyra Westw. Hym. A.
Anodorhynchus Spix. Aves. 1824. A.
Anodus Spix. Pisc. 1829. A.
Anodus Nordm. Col. 1837. A.
Anoecia Koch. Hem. 1857. M.
Anoectochilus Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Anoema Cuv. Mamm. 1812. A.
Anoetus Duj. Arachn. 1842. A.
Anogcodes Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Anogcodes (v. Anongcodes).
Anogdus Le C. Col. 1866. M. S.
Anoglochis Fisch. Mamm. A.
Anoglyphis Först. Hym. 1878. S.
Anoglypta Mart. Alb. Moll. 1860. M.
Anogmius Cope. Pisc. 1871. S.
Anogmus Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Anolacia (v. Anaulax).
Anolax Brongn. Moll. A.
Anolax Bors. Moll 1824. S.
Anolis Daud. Rept. A.
Anolius Cuv. Rept. 1817. A.
Anolytus Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Anoma Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Anomacaulus Fairm. Col. 1878. S.
Anomacora Stud. Coel. Z. '77.
Anomadus Horn. Col. S. Z. '76.
Anomaeocera Spry Shuck. Col. 1840. A.
Anomala Cuv. Crust. 1817. A.
Anomala Steph. Col. 1830. A.
Anomala Schmidt. Moll. 1832. S.
Anomalae Féruss. Moll. 1821. A.
Anomalepis Jan. Rept. 1864. M.
Anomalia Meg. Moll. S.
Anomalia Mühlf. Moll. S.
Anomalidae Burm. Col. 1845. A.
Anomalina D'Orb. Pol. A.
Anomalina D'Orb. Moll. 1826. S.
Anomalina Mouss. Hartm. Moll. 1842. M.
Anomalipedes Schäff. Aves. 1774. A.
Anomalipes Guér. Col. 1832. A.
Anomalipes (v. Anomalipus).
Anomalipus Guér. Col. 1846. S.
Anomalocardia Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Anomalocardia Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Anomalocera Templ. Crust. 1837. A.
Anomalocera Westw. Col. 1842. A.
Anomalochilus Blanch. Col. 1850. M
Anomalocrinus Meek Worthen. Ech. 1868. S.
Anomalocystites Hall. Ech. 1858. M.
Anomalocystites Hall. Ech. 1859. S.
Anomalodermus Perr. Montr. Col. 1864. M.
Anomalodonta Mill. Moll. 1874. S.
Anomaloides Ulr. Ech. 1878. S.
Anomalon Jur. Hym. 1807. A.
Anomalon Jan. Rept. 1863. M.
Anomalops Kner. Pisc. 1868. M.
Anomalops Jék. Col. Z. '75.
Anomaloptera Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Anomaloptera Lioy. Dipt. M.
Anomaloptera Burm. Col. 1855. S.
Anomalopteryx Stein. Neur. Z. '74.
Anomalopus Dum. Bibr. Rept. S.
Anomalopus Stimps. Crust. Z. '71.
Anomalostoma Brauer. Neur. 1865. M.
Anomalothir Miers. Crust. 1879. S.
Anomalum (v. Anomalon).
Anomalurus Waterh. Mamm. 1842. A.
Anomalurus Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Anomamomus Fähr. Col. Z. '72.
Anome Dum. Rept. A.
Anomia Linn. Moll. 1758. A.
Anomia Fieb. Hem. 1866. M.
Anomia (v. Anomya).
Anomiadae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Anomiolepis Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Anomiopsis Westw. Col. 1837. A.
Anomioptera Schin. Dipt. 1868. M.
Anomioptera (v. Anomoeoptera).
Anomiopus Westw. Col. 1842. A.
Anomis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Anomisma Mac L. Neur. Z. '77.
Anomites Mart. Moll. 1809. S.
Anomites Wahl. Moll. 1821. A.
Anomites Schloth. Moll. 1822. S.
Anomius Muls. Col. Z. '73.
Anomma Shuck. Hym. 1840. A.
Anommatium Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Anommatus Wesm. Col. 1836. A.
Anomocare Ang. Crust. 1854. M.
Anomocerus Montr. Col. 1860. M.
Anomoderus Fairm. Col. Z. '71.
Anomoderus Chaud. Col. 1879. S.
Anomodon Le C. Mamm. 1848. M.
Anomodontia Cope. Saur. 1870. S.
Anomoea Walk. Dipt. 1835. S.
Anomoea Loew. Dipt. 1862. S.
Anomoea (v. Anomoeia, Anomoia, Anomoja).
Anomoearthria Waterh. Col. 1853. M.
Anomoearthron Mäkl. Col. 1867. M.
Anomoeia Westw. Dipt. 1860. S.
Anomoeocera (v. Anomaeocera).
Anomoeopsis (v. Anomiopsis).
Anomoeoptera Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Anomoeopus (v. Anomiopus).
Anomoepus Hitchc. 1848. S.
Anomoesia Pasc. Col. 1858. M.
Anomoestes Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Anomoeus Fisch. Col. 1821. A.
Anomoglossus Chaud. Col. 1856. M.
Anomognathus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Anomoia Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Anomoia Walk. Dipt. 1835. M. S.
Anomoja Rond. Dipt. 1871. S.
Anomophyllum Röm. Pol. A.
Anomorrhoea Eichw. S.
Anomostomus La Ferté. Col. 1853. M.
Anomotarus Chaud. Col. Z. '75.
Anomoura Edw. Crust. 1837. A.
Anomphala Jon. Moll. 1846. S.
Anomphalus Meek Worth. Moll. 1866. S.
Anomus Schönh. Col. S.
Anomus Fairm. Hem. 1846. M.
Anomus (v. Anomis).
Anomya Agass. Moll. 1839. S.
Anoncodes Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Anonconotus Cam. Orth. 1878. S.
Anoncopeucus Chaud. Col. Z. '71.
Anonetus Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Anongcodes Dej. Col. S.
Anonica Oken. Moll. A.
Anonistus Walk. Orth. Z. '71.
Anonychophora (v. *Aonychophori*).
Anonychus (v. Aonychus).
Anonyme (v. Amymone).
Anonyx Kröy. Crust. 1838. A.
Anonyx (v. Aonychus, Aonyx).
Anopachys Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Anopedias Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Anophelepis Westw. Orth. M.
Anopheles Meig. Dipt. A.
Anophia Guén. Lep. A.
Anophrys Cohn. Prot. 1866. M.
Anophthalmus Sturm. Col. A.
Anopisthia Ehr. Polyg. A.
Anoplagonus Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Anoplarchus Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Anopleta Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Anoplis Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Anoplischius Cand. Col. 1860. M.

Anoplistes Westw. Dipt. 1831. A.
Anoplistes Serv. Col. 1833. A.
Anoplitis Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Anoplium Hald. Col. 1847. M.
Anoplius Duf. Hym. 1833. A.
Anoplocapros Kaup. Pisc. 1855. M.
Anoplocephala Stål. Hem. 1870. S.
Anoplocheilus Mac L. Col. 1838. A.
Anoplochilus Burm. Col. 1842. A.
Anoplocnemis Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Anoplocnemus Hope. Col. 1842. S.
Anoplodactylus Wils. Arachn. 1878. S.
Anoplodera Müls. Col. A.
Anoploderma Guér. Col. A.
Anoplodipsas Pet. Rep. Z. '69.
Anoplogaster Günth. Pisc. 1859. M.
Anoplogenius Chaud. Col. 1852. M.
Anoplognathidae Mac L. Col. 1819. A.
Anoplognathus Kirby. Col. A.
Anoplogonius Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Anoplomera Guér. Col. 1846. M.
Anoplomerus Dej. Col. A.
Anoplomya Krauss. Moll. 1842. S.
Anoplomya Krauss. Moll. 1850. M.
Anoplonassa Cope. Mamm. 1869. S.
Anoplophora Hope. Col. 1840. A.
Anoplophores Coct. Rept. 1837. A.
Anoplophrya Stein. Prot. 1860. M.
Anoplopoma Ayres. Pisc. 1859. M.
Anoplops Cab. Aves. 1859. M.
Anoplopus Wagl. Rept. A.
Anoplopus Rond. Dipt. 1857. M.
Anoplorhynchus Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Anoplosaurus Seel. Rept. 1879. S.
Anoplosiagum Blanch. Col. 1850. M.
Anoplosoma (v. Anoplosomatum).
Anoplosomatum Grube. Verm. 1840. A.
Anoplossa Cope. Mamm. 1868. M.
Anoplosternus Guér. Col. A.
Anoplostetha (v. Anoplosthaeta).
Anoplosthaeta Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Anoplostoma Bütschli. Verm. Z. '74.
Anoplosyllis Clap. Verm. 1868. M.
Anoplotheca Sandb. Moll. 1855. M.
Anoplotherina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Anoplotherium Cuv. Mamm. A.
Anoplotrupes Jeck. Col. 1866. M.
Anoplura Leach. Epiz. A.
Anoplus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Anoplus Gray. Rept. 1840. A.
Anoplus Schl. Pisc. 1842. A.
Anopocare Ang. Crust. 1854. M.
Anopodium Schn. Verm. 1858. M.
Anopolcnus Salt. Crust. 1864. M.
Anops Oken. Crust. 1815. A.
Anops Bell. Rept. 1833. A.
Anops Boisd. Lep. 1836. A.
Anops D'Orb. Moll. 1842. A.
Anopsilus Kirsch. Col. Z. '69.
Anopsis (v. Anopsus).
Anopsus Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Anoptychus Stimps. Crust. 1860. M.
Anoratha Moore. Lep. 1867. M.
Anoreina Bates. Col. 1861. M.
Anormogomphus Selys. Neur M.
Anormurus Blainv. Pisc. 1818. S.
Anorops Dej. Col. A.
Anorostoma Loew. Dipt. 1859. M.
Anorostoma (v. Anarostoma).
Anortha Leidy. Verm. 1851. S.
Anorthopygus Cott. Ech. 1856. M.
Anorthosia Clem. Lep. 1860. M.
Anorthrus Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Anorthura Renn. Aves. A.
Anorus Le C. Col. 1859. M. S.
Anoscopus Kirschb. Hem. 1858. M.
Anosia Hübn. Lep. A.
Anosimus Roel. Col. Z. '73.
Anosteira Leidy. Rept. 1871. S.
Anostenus Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Anosteophora Gray. Moll. 1821. A. S.
Anosternus Bronn. Col. 1879. S.
Anostirus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Anostoma Fisch. Moll. 1807. A.
Anostomae Fér. Moll. 1821. A.
Anostomella Mart. Moll. 1867. M.
Anostomella Pfeiff. Moll. 1879. S.
Anostomus Gron. Pisc. 1763. A.
Anostomus (v. Anastomus).
Anostostoma Gray. Orth. A.
Anota Hall. Rept. 1852. M.
Anota Gray. Rept. 1863. M.
Anoteropos Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Anoteropsis Koch. Arachn. 1878. S.
Anotes Bavay. Rept. Z. '72.
Anotheorus Blackb. Col. Z. '77.
Anothyreus Dahlb. Hym. 1845. M.
Anotia Kirby. Hem. 1823. A.
Anotocelis Dies. Verm. 1862. M.
Anotogaster Selys. Neur. M.
Anotus (v. Aotus).
Anotylus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Anoura Gray. Mamm. 1838. A.
Anoura Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Anoura Gerv. Thys. 1842. A.
Anourella Bory. Rot. 1822. A.
Anoures Dum. Rept. 1806. A.
Anous Steph. Aves. A.
Anoxia Lap. Col. A.
Anoxus Thoms. Hym. 1862. M.
Anozus Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Ansata Klein. Moll. A.
Anser Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Anseranas Less. Aves. A.
Anserella Swains. Aves. A.
Anseres Linn. Aves. 1735. A.
Anserinae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Anseropoda Nardo. Ech. 1834. A.
Ansonia Stol. Rept. Z. '70.
Ansulus Gray. Moll. 1840. S.
Ansylus Gray. Moll. 1840. S.
Antacea Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Antacei Fitz. Heck. Pisc. 1836. A.
Antaceus Gesn. Pisc. 1604. A.
Antaceus Dum. Pisc. 1867. M.
Antaea Hübn. Lep. A.
Antalis Sars. Moll. 1878. S.
Antalium Herrm. Moll. 1846. S.
Antandrus Stål. Orth. 1878. S.
Antapistis Hübn. Lep. A.
Antaplaga Grote. Lep. Z. '77.
Antarchaea Hübn. Lep. A.
Antarctia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Antarctia Dej. Col. 1828. A.
Antarctonomus Chaud. Col. 1861. M.
Antaria Dana. Crust. 1846. M.
Antechinomys Krefft. Mamm. 1866. M.
Antechinus Mac L. Mamm. A.
Antedon Frem. Ech. 1811. A. S.
Antelctes D'Orb. Moll. 1850. S.
Antelopidae Hodgs. Mamm. 1838. A.
Antemna Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Antenella Allm. Coel. Z. '77.
Antennarius Lac. Pisc. 1798. A.
Antennarius Cant. Pisc. 1849. M.
Antennophorus Hall. Arachn. Z. '77.
Antennopsis Allm. Coel. Z. '77.
Antennularia Lam. Pol. 1816. A.
Antennularia Kirch. Coel. Z. '76.
Antenor Montf. Pol. 1808. A.
Antenor Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Antenor Ridgw. Aves. Z. '73.
Anteon Jur. Hym. 1807. A.
Anteos Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Antepione Pack. Lep. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Antericornes Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Anteris Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Anteris Wall. Lep. 1864. M.
Anteros Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Anteros Lap. Col. 1840. A.
Anteros Blanch. Col. 1845. A.
Antestia Stål. Hem. 1864. M.
Anteus Perr. Verm. Z. '73.
Antezumia Sauss. Hym. Z. '77.
Anthalia Zett. Dipt. A.
Anthanassa Scudd. Lep. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Anthax Meig. Dipt. 1829. S.
Anthaxia Eschsch. Col. A.
Anthaxomorphus Deyr. Col. 1863. M.
Anthea Johnst. Pol. 1838. A.
Anthedon (v. Antedon).
Anthelephila Saund. Col. 1835. A.
Anthelia Lam. Pol. 1816. A.
Anthelophila (v. Anthelephila).
Anthemiphyllia Pourt. Coel. 1878. S.
Anthemodes Haeck. Coel. Z. '72.
Anthemoessa (v. Anthemoisia).
Anthemoisia Blanch. Lep. 1840. A.
Anthene Doubl. Lep. 1847. S.
Anthenea Gray. Ech. A.
Antheraea Hübn. Lep. A.
Anthermus Stål. Orth. 1878. S.
Antherophagus Latr. Col. A.
Anthes Goldf. Crust. 1845. A.
Anthia Web. Col. 1801. A.
Anthiadae Hope. Col. 1838. A.
Anthias Bl. Schn. Pisc. 1801. A.
Anthicheta Rond. Dipt. 1868. S.
Anthici Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Anthicides Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Anthicites Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Anthicodes Woll. Col. Z. '77.
Anthicoxenus Fairm. Germ. Col. 1863. M.
Anthicus Payk. Col. A.
Anthidium Fabr. Hym. A.
Anthilaria Hübn. Lep. A.
Anthinus Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Anthiochalina Müll. Rept. A.
Anthiope Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Anthipha Baly. Col. 1865. M.
Anthipna (v. Anthypna).
Anthobaphes Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Anthobates Le C. Col. 1850. M. S.
Anthobia Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Anthobii Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Anthobium Leach. Col. 1819. A.
Anthobius Schönh. Col. 1836. A.
Anthobosca Guér. Hym. A.
Anthoboscus Chevr. Col. S.
Anthobosous Chevr. Col. 1860. M.
Anthobosus (v. Anthoboscus).
Anthobranchia Goldf. Moll. A.
Anthocephalus Rud. Verm. 1819. A.
Anthochaera Vig. Horsf. Aves. 1826. A.
Anthocharis Boisd. Lep. 1840. A.
Anthocidaris Lütk. Ech. 1864. M.
Anthocincla Blyth. Aves. 1862. S.
Anthocitta Hübn. Lep. A.
Anthocomus Erichs. Col. A.
Anthocopa Lep. Serv. Hym. A.
Anthocorides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Anthocoris Fall. Hem. A.
Anthocotyle Ben. Hesse. Verm. 1863. M.
Anthocrinus Müll. Ech. 1853. M.
Anthocroca Zell. 187–. Lep. S.
Anthodiaeta Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Anthodon Owen. Saur. 1876. S.
Anthodromius Redt. Col. 1850. M.
Anthodytes Kies. Col. 1863. S.
Anthoecia Boisd. Lep. A.
Anthoglossa Smith. Hym. 1853. M.
Anthogorgia. Verr. Coel. 1868. M. S.
Anthoica Rond. Dipt. 1861. M.
Anthomaster Scudd. Lep. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Anthomastus Verr. Pol. 1878. S.
Anthometra Boisd. Lep A.

Anthomya Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Anthomydae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Anthomyia Meig. Dipt. 1826. A.
Anthomyia (v. Antomyia).
Anthomysi Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Anthomyza Fall. Dipt. 1810. A.
Anthomyza Swains. Lep. 1833. A.
Anthomyza Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Anthomyzi Vieill. Aves. 1818. A.
Anthomyzides Latr. Dipt. 1829. A.
Anthonaeus Horn. Col. 1879. S.
Anthonomus Germ. Col. A.
Anthonya Whitn. Mol. 1865. M.
Anthophagus Grav. Col. A.
Anthophila Latr. Hym. 1817. A.
Anthophila Ochs. Lep. 1826. A.
Anthophilae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Anthophilax Le C. Col. 1850. S
Anthophili Germ. Hym. 1818. S.
Anthophilina Zett. Dipt. A.
Anthophilodes Guén. Lep. 1854. M.
Anthophilus Dahlb. Hym. 1845. M
Anthophora Latr. Hym. 1804. A.
Anthophora Fabr. Hym. 1804. A.
Anthophorabia Newp. Hym. 1849. M.
Anthophorides Westw. Hym. 1840. A.
Anthophorites Heer. Hym. 1849. S.
Anthophorites Heer. Hym. 1867. M.
Anthophylax Le C. Col. 1850. M.
Anthophyllum Schweigg. Pol. 1819. A. S.
Anthophyllum Ehr. Pol. 1836. S.
Anthophysa Mert. Acal. 1835. A.
Anthophysidae Br. Acal. 1835. A.
Anthophysis Bory. Polyg. 1822. A.
Anthopodium Verr. Coel. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Anthopora Gray. Pol. A.
Anthoporita Hof. Ech. S.
Anthopsyche Wall. Lep. 1857. M.
Anthora Doubl. Lep. 1844. S.
Anthora Gray. Moll. 1857. M.
Anthores Pasc. Col. 1868. M.
Anthorheptes (v. Anthreptes).
Anthornis Gray. Aves. A.
Anthosoma Leach. Crust. A.
Anthostoma Schm. Verm. 1861. M.
Anthothela Verr. Pol. 1879. S.
Anthothelgii Lap. Hem. A.
Anthotribidus (v. Anthribidus).
Anthotriboidae (v. *Anthribidae, Anthribides*).
Anthotribus (v. Anthribus).
Anthoxenus Motsch. Col. A.
Anthozoa Ehr. Pol. A.
Anthracerpes Meek Worth. Myr. 1895 (1865). M.
Anthracia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Anthracia Meig. Dipt. 1838. S.
Anthracias Stev. Col. 1833. A.
Anthracias Klug. Hym. 1839. A.
Anthracias Muls. Rey. Col. 1860. M.
Anthracida Germ. Dipt. 1849. S.
Anthracidae Leach. Dipt. 1819. A.
Anthracides Leach. Dipt. 1815 A.
Anthracii Latr. Dipt. 1804. A.
Anthracini Fall. Dipt. 1810. A.
Anthracoblattina Scudd. Orth. 1879. S.
Anthracocera (v. Anthrocera).
Anthracolomus (v. Anthrolomus)
Anthracomya Rond. Dipt. S.
Anthracomya Salt. Moll. 1861. S.
Anthracomyia Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Anthracomyia (v. Anthracomya, Antracomyia).
Anthraconectes Meek Worth. Crust. 1868. S.
Anthracopalaemon Salt. Crust. 1861. S.
Anthracophaga Loew. Dipt. 1861. M.
Anthracophora Burm. Col. A.
Anthracoptera Salt. Moll. 1862. S.
Anthracopus Leidy. Rept. 1879. S.
Anthracosaurus Huxl. Rept. 1863. M.
Anthracosia King. Moll. 1856. A. M.
Anthracosomus (v. Anthrasomus).
Anthracotherium Cuv. Mamm. A.
Anthracothorax Boie. Aves. A.
Anthracus Motsch. Col. 1864. S.
Anthrakerpeton Owen. Rept. 1865. M.
Anthrapalaemon Meek Worth. Crust. 1865. M.
Anthrasomus Guér. Col. 1834. A.
Anthrax Scop. Dipt. 1768. A.
Anthrax (v. Anthax, Antrax).
Anthraxantha Deyr. Fairm. Col. 1878. S.
Anthrena Billb. Hym. 1820. S.
Anthrena (v. Andrena).
Anthreneida White. Hym. 1841. A.
Anthrenoidae (v. *Andrenadae, Andrenetae, Andrenida, Andrenidae, Andrenides, Andrenites, Andrenoides*).
Anthrenus Geoffr. Col. 1764. A.
Anthreptes Swains Aves. 1831. A.
Anthribidae Waterh. Col. 1845. A.
Anthribides Schönh Col. 1826. A.
Anthribidus Fåhr. Col. Z. '71.
Anthribidus (v. Anthotribidus).
Anthribites Heer. Col. 1847. S.
Anthribola Bates. Col. 1879. S.
Anthriboscyla Thoms. Col. 1868. S
Anthribosomus Perr. Col 1864. M.
Anthribulus Le C. Col. S. Z. '76.
Anthribus Geoffr. Col. 1764. A.
Anthrimecus Motsch. Col. Z. '74.
Anthrocera Scop. Lep. 1777. A.
Anthrodus Meg. Col. S.
Anthrolomus Hope. Col. 1837. A.
Anthronacus Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Anthropoides Vieill. Aves. A.
Anthropomorpha Linn. Mamm. 1735. A.
Anthropomorpheae Less. Mamm. 1840. A.
Anthura Leach. Crust. 1813. A.
Anthus Bechst. Aves. 1802. A.
Anthylla Stål. Hem. Z. '76.
Anthypna Eschsch. Col. 1818. A.
Antiacodon Marsh. Mamm. 1872. S.
Antiblemma Hübn. Lep. A.
Anticarsia Hübn. Lep. A.
Antichaeta Hal. Dipt. 1839. S.
Antichaeta (v. Anticheta, Anthicheta).
Anticheira Eschsch. Col. 1818. A.
Anticheiropus Hitchc. 1865. S.
Anticheta Curt. Dipt. 1836. A.
Antichira (v. Anticheira).
Anticlea Steph. Lep. A.
Anticoma Bast. Verm. 1865. M.
Anticyra Curt. Neur. A.
Antidipnis Woll. Col. 1858. M.
Antidorcas Gaudry. Mamm. 1866. M.
Antidoxa Voll. Dipt. 1863. M.
Antidoxion Voll. Dipt. S.
Antigastra Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Antigona Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Antigonia Lowe. Pisc. 1844. A.
Antigonis Feld. Lep. 1861. S.
Antigonus Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Antilambani Ranz. Aves. A.
Antilibinia Mac L. Crust. A.
Antililcina Mac L. Crust. A.
Antilissus Sharp. Col. 1879. S.
Antillia Dunc. Coel. 1864. M.
Antilocapra Ord. Mamm. A.
Antilochus Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Antilopae Blainv. Mamm. 1816. A.
Antilope Pall. Mamm. 1767. A.
Antilopidae Swains. Mamm. 1835. A.
Antilopina Bon. Mamm. 1831. A.
Antimachus Gistl. Col. A.
Antimerus Fauv. Col. 1878. S.
Antimimus Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Antinia Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Antinoe Kinb. Verm. 1854. M.
Antinoe Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Antinomia Cat. Moll. 1850. S.
Antiochrus Sharp. Col. Z. '73.
Antiopa Ald. Hanc. Moll. 1848. M
Antiopa Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Antiophlebia Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Antipa Lac. Col. 1848. S.
Antipalocoris Scott. Hem. Z. '72.
Antipalus Loew. Dipt. 1849. M.
Antipathacea Dana. Pol. 1846. S.
Antipathes Pall. Pol. A.
Antipathidae Gray. Pol. 1840. A.
Antipathina Ehr. Pol. 1834. A.
Antiphanes Stål. Orth. 1878. S.
Antiphrisson Loew. Dipt. 1849. M.
Antipus De Geer. Col. A.
Antipus Hitchc. 1858. S.
Antipygus Tscheck. Hym. 1868. M.
Antirhynchonella Quenst. Moll. 1871. S.
Antirrhea Hübn. Lep. 1822–'26. S.
Antirrhosterna Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Antisianus D'Orb. Aves. A.
Antisphodrus Schauf. Col. 1865. M.
Antispila Hübn. Lep. A.
Antispila Staint. Lep. 1858. M.
Antissa Walk. Dipt. 1854. M.
Antissa Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Antistia Stål. Orth. 1877. S.
Antistrophus Walsh. Hym. Z. '70.
Antiteuchus Dall. Hem. 1851. S.
Antitrogus Burm. Col. 1855. S.
Antitypa Hübn. Lep. A.
Antliarhinides Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Antliarhinites Heer. Col. 1865. S.
Antliarhinus Schönh. Col 1826. A.
Antliarrhinus (v. Antliarhinus).
Antliarhis Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Antliata Fabr. Dipt. A.
Antliobrachioptera Gray. Moll. A.
Antliodus Newb. Worth. Pisc. 1866. M.
Antliorhinoidae (v. *Antliarhinides*.
Antliorhinus (v. Antliarhinus).
Antocephala Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Antocha Sack. Dipt. 1859. M.
Antodon Brême. Col. 1844. A.
Antomydae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Antomyia Meig. Dipt. 1826. S.
Antonae Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Antonia Loew. Dipt. 1856. M.
Antonia Stål. Hem. 1864. M.
Antonina Sign. Hem. Z. '75.
Antopia Menge. Arachn. 1854. S.
Antopora Wahl. 1818. S.
Antoscopus Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Antostia Stål. Orth. Z. '76.
Antostia (v. Antistia).
Antracomyia Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Antrax Macq. Dipt. 1847. S.
Antriades Vieill. Aves. A.
Antrimpos Münst. Crust. A.
Antrisis Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Antrodemus Leidy. Rept. 1870. S.
Antrodiaetus Auss. Arachn. Z. '71.
Antrodietus Perr. Col. 1878. S. Z. '76.
Antrostomus Gould. Aves. A.
Antrozous Allen. Mamm. 1862. M
Antyllis Pasc. Col. Z. '73.
Anubis Stål. Hem. 1864. M.
Anubis Thoms. Col. 1864. M.

Anuga Guén. Lep. 1852. M.
Anumbius D'Orb. Lafr. Aves. 1838. A.
Anura Hodgs. Aves. 1841. A.
Anura Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Anura (v. Anoura).
Anura (v. *Anoures*).
Anuraea Ehr. Rot. 1830. A.
Anurella Lac.-Duth. Moll.1879.S.
Anuretus Hell. Crust. 1865. M.
Anurida Lab. Orth. M.
Anurocampa Schaeff. Lep. 1854. M.
Anurogryllus Sauss. Orth. Z. '77.
Anurophorus Nicol. Thys. A.
Anusia Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Anypennus Phil. Dipt. S.
Anypenus Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Anypenus (v. Anypennus).
Anyperodon Günth. Pisc.1859.M.
Anyphaena Sund. Arachn. A.
Anypotactus Schönh. Col. A.
Anystes Heyd. Arachn 1826. A.
Anystus (v. Anystes).
Anytus Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Anytus Grote. Lep. Z. '73.
Aocnus Kol. Col. 1859. M.
Aodon Lac. Pisc. 1798. A.
Aodon Less. Mamm. 1842. A.
Aodorhynchus Spix. Aves. 1824. A.
Aolles Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Aomus Schönh. Col. 1834. A. S.
Aonia Johnst. Verm. 1838. A.
Aonides Clap. Verm. 1864. M.
Aonis Sav. Verm. 1817. A.
Aonychophori Ritg. Rept. 1828.A.
Aonychus Schönh. Col. 1844. A.
Aonyx Less. Mamm. 1827. A.
Aoplochilus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Aoplocnemus Schönh. Col. A.
Aoplopus (v. Auplopus).
Aoploscelis Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Aoplus Tischb. Hym. Z. '74.
Aoria Baly. Col. 1863. M.
Aorurus Leidy. Verm. 1849. S.
Aorus Schönh. Col. A.
Aorypha Krauss. Orth. 1878. S.
Aosseterus Schönh. Col. 1847. S.
Aossoterus Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Aossoterus (v. Aosseterus).
Aotus Humb. Mamm. 1811. A.
Apachys (v. Apachyus).
Apachyus Serv. Orth. 1831. A.
Apacleticus Wesm.Hym.1849.M.
Apagiocera Rond. Dipt. S.
Apagiocera (v. Opegiocera).
Apalacris Walk. Orth. Z. '71.
Apalis Swains. Aves. 1832. A.
Apallodes Reitt. Col. Z. '73.
Apalochrus Erichs. Col. 1840. A.
Apalocnemis Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Apaloderma Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Apalonychus Westw. Col. 1845. A.
Apalopterinae M'Cl. Pisc. 1838.A.
Apalosia Raf. Moll. 1830. A.
Apalosia (v. *Aplosia*).
Apalotrius Clark. Col. 1860. S.
Apalus Fabr. Col. 1775. A.
Apalytres Dum. Col. 1806. A.
Apamauta Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Apamea Ochs. Lep. 1816. A.
Apanes Le C. Col. 1851. M.
Apanteles Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Apar Cuv. Mamm. A.
Aparallactus Smith. Rept. 1849. M.
Aparete Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Apariphe Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Aparocera Saund. Col. A.
Aparomia Redt. Col. 1868. M.
Aparopion Hampe. Col. 1861. M.
Apasis Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Apatania Kol. Neur. 1848. M.
Apate Fabr. Col. 1775. A.
Apatelae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Apatelarthron Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Apatelodes Pack. Lep. 1864.M.S.
Apatelus Muls.Rey. Col. 1860.M.
Apatemyia Macq. Dipt. 1826. S.
Apatemyia Macq. Dipt. 1846. M.
Apatemyia (v. Apatomyia).
Apatemys Marsh. Mamm.1872.S.
Apatenia Pasc. Col. 1860. M.
Apateon Meyer. Rept. 1844. A.
Apateon (v. Apateum).
Apatetica Westw. Col. 1848. M.
Apateticus Dall. Hem. 1851. M.S.
Apatetris Staud. Lep. 1879. S.
Apateum Spin. Col. 1837. A.
Apathites Newm. Hym. 1834. A.
Apathus Newm. Hym. 1834. A.
Apatichnus Hitchc. 1858. S.
Apatidea Mac L. Neur. Z. '74 '75.
Apatodon Marsh. Saur. 1877. S.
Apatomyia Macq. Dipt. 1845. S.
Apatomyza Wied. Dipt. A.
Apatophysis Chevr. Col. 1860. M.
Apatornis Marsh. Aves. 1873. S.Z. '73.
Apatosaurus Marsh. Saur. 1877. S.
Apatura Fabr. Lep. 1808. A.
Apatura Lap. Gory. Col. 1838. A.
Apaturia Sod. Lep. 1837. A.
Apaturidae Doubl. Lep. 1845. A.
Apaturides Boisd. Lep. 1840. A.
Apaturina Schaeff. Lep. 1865. S.
Apaustis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Apaustus Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Apaustus (v. Apaustis).
Apechthes Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Apedilia Loew. Dipt. 1850. S.
Apedodus Leidy. Pisc. 1856. M.S.
Apegiocera Rond. Dipt. 1866. S.
Apegus Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Apeilesis Macq. Dipt. 1846. M.
Apeilesis (v. Apilesis).
Apeistus Motsch. Col. 1840. A.
Apellaea Bell. Dipt. 1865. S.
Apellatus Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Apelleia Bell. Dipt. 1862. M.
Apelleia (v. Apellaea).
Apelma Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Apelocera Chevr. Col. 1862. M.
Apelta Perr. Montr. Col. 1863. M.
Apeltarius Desbr. Col. Z. '73.
Apeltes Lillj. Crust. 1859. M.
Apeltes Lillj. Crust. 1864. M.
Apenes Le C. Col. 1851. M.
Apenes Le C. Col. 1852. S.
Apenesia Westw. Hym. Z. '74.
Aper Leibl. Mamm. A.
Aperiopus Rich. Pisc. 1848. M.
Aperisis Walk. Orth. Z. '71.
Aperostoma Trosch. Moll. 1847. M.
Aperostoma Higg. Moll. Z '72.
Apertirostra Vand. Aves. A.
Apetaenus Edt. Dipt. Z. '75.
Apeurina Liov. Dipt. M.
Apex Mart. Alb. Moll. 1860. M.
Apha Butl. Lep. 187–. S.
Aphacitis Hübn. Lep. A.
Aphadnurus Costa. Hym. 1861. M.
Aphaena Guér. Hem. 1830. A.
Aphaena (v. Aphana).
Aphaenogaster Mayr. Hym.1853. M.
Aphaenops Bonv. Col. 1861. M.
Aphaereta Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Aphalara Först. Hem. 1848. M.
Aphamartania Schin. Dipt. 1866. M.
Aphana Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Aphanacanthus Bibr. Pisc. 1855. M.
Aphanaia Kon. Moll. 1877. S.
Aphanapteryx Frauenf. Aves. M.
Aphanarthrum Woll. Col. 1854. M.
Aphanasium Dej. Col. A.
Aphania Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Aphaniotis Peters. Rept. 1864. M.
Aphaniptera Kirby Sp. Suct. 1826. A.
Aphanisticus Latr. Col. A.
Aphanius Nardo. Pisc. 1827. A.
Aphanobius Eschsch. Col. A.
Aphanocephalus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Aphanocorynes Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Aphanogmus Thoms. Hym. 1858. M.
Aphanommata Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Aphanopneuma Westw. Hem. 1848. M.
Aphanoptera (v. *Aphaniptera*).
Aphanopus Lowe. Pisc. A.
Aphanoroptra Thoms. Hym. Z. '77.
Aphanosoma Costa. Hem. A.
Aphanostoma Oerst. Verm. 1845. M.
Aphanotus Lowe. Pisc. A.
Aphanotus Le C. Col. 1862. S.
Aphanotus Le C. Col. 1866. M.
Aphanta Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Aphantaulax Sim. Arachn. 1878. S.
Aphantocephala Feld. Lep. 1861. M.
Aphantochilus Cambr. Arachn. Z. '70.
Aphantochroa Gould. Aves. 1853. M.
Aphantopus Wall. Lep. 1853. S.
Aphanus Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Aphareus Cuv. Val. Pisc. A.
Aphasius Sauss. Orth. 1878. S.
Aphatum Bates. Col. Z. '70.
Aphela Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Aphelenchus Bast. Verm. 1865. M.
Apheles Bless. Col. Z. '72.
Aphelia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Aphelia Westw. Lep. 1849. M.
Aphelinus Dalm. Hym. A.
Apheliscus Cope. Mamm. S.Z. '75.
Aphelocerus Kirsch. Col. Z. '70.
Aphelocheira Steph. Neur. 1836. A.
Aphelocheirus Westw. Hem. 1840. A.
Aphelochira (v. Aphelocheira).
Aphelochirae Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Aphelochirus (v. Aphelocheirus).
Aphelocnemia Steph. Col. A.
Aphelodoris Bergh. Moll. 1879. S.
Aphelogenia Chaud. Col. Z. '71.
Aphelonema Uhl. Hem. Z. '75.
Aphelops Cope. Mamm. 1873. S.
Aphelopus Dalm. Hym. A.
Aphelorhina Westw. Col. 1843. S.
Aphelosaurus Gerv. Rept. 1859. M.
Aphelosetia Steph. Lep. A.
Aphelotoma Westw. Hym. A.
Aphengium Har. Col. 1868. M.
Apheniastus (v. Hapheniastus).
Apheomorphus Cope. Rept. 1868. M.
Aphera Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Aphestia Schin. Dipt. 1866. M.
Aphia Risso. Pisc. 1826. A.
Aphides Leach. Hem. 1810. A.
Aphidiadae Steph. Hym. 1835. A.
Aphidii Latr. Hem. 1807. A.
Aphidiles Rond. Hym. Z. '77.
Aphidina Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Aphidini Hal. Hym. 1833. A.
Aphidioides Motsch. Hem. 1856. S.
Aphidiphagi Latr. Col. 1817. A.
Aphidius Nees. Hym. 1818. A.
Aphidna Stål. Orth. 1874. S.
Aphies Dej. Col. 1835. A.
Aphileus Cand. Col. 1857. M.
Aphilon Sharp. Col. Z. '76.
Aphiloptera Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Aphilothrix Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Aphina Newm. Hem. 1834. A.
Aphiocephalus Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Aphiorhynchus Lac. Col. 1868. M.
Aphiorrhynchus Lac. Col. 1869. S.

Aphiostomi (v. *Aphyostomes, Aphyostomia*).
Aphis Linn. Hem. 1748. A. S.
Aphlebia Brunn. Orth. 1865. M.
Aphlebine Edw. Verm. 1845. A.
Aphleboderris Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Aphlebus (v. Aphlebine).
Aphleps Fieb. Hem. Z. '70.
Aphnaeus Hübn. Lep. A.
Aphneope Pasc. Col. 1863. M.
Aphobus Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Aphodentes (v. Aphodistus).
Aphodii Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Aphodiidae Mac L. Col. 1819. A.
Aphodiites Heer. Col. 1865. S.
Aphodistus Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Aphodistus (v. Aphotistus).
Aphodius Ill. Col. 1798. A.
Aphododerus Jord. Pisc. 187-. S.
Aphoebantes Loew. Dipt. 1872. S.
Aphoebantus Loew. Dipt. Z. '72.
Aphomia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Aphomoea (v. Aphomia).
Aphonus Le C. Col. 1856. M.
Aphonus Le C. Col. 1858. S.
Aphonus Sauss. Orth. Z. '74.
Aphoplistus Murr. Col. Z. '70.
Aphorista Gorh. Col. Z. '73.
Aphoristia Kaup. Pisc. 1858. M.
Aphorrais (v. Aporrhais).
Aphotistus Kirby. Col. S.
Aphragmites Barr. Moll.1866.M.
Aphrastraea Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Aphrastrea Edw. Haime. Pol. 1848. S.
Aphrastus Schönh. Col. A.
Aphredoderus Dek. Pisc. 1842. S.
Aphria Desv. Dipt. A.
Aphricus Le C. Col. 1853. M. S.
Aphrissa Butl. Lep. 1873. S.
Aphritis Latr. Dipt. 1804. A.
Aphritis Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Aphriza Aud. Aves. A.
Aphroceras Gray. Prot. 1858. M.
Aphrodederus Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1833. A.
Aphrodederus (v. Aphredoderus).
Aphrodeoderus (v. Aphrodederus).
Aphrodes Curt, Hem. A.
Aphrodina Conr. Moll. 1868. S.
Aphrodisium Thoms.Col.1864.M.
Aphrodita Linn. Verm. 1735. A.
Aphrodita Lea. Moll. S.
Aphroditaceae Johnst. Verm.1840. A.
Aphroditae Sav. Verm. 1817. A.
Aphrodite Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Aphrodite Lea. Moll. 1837. S.
Aphrogenia Kinb. Verm. 1854.M.
Aphrophora Germ. Hem. A.
Aphrophorides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Aphroseta Perr. Dipt. S.
Aphrosina Cart. Prot. 1879. S.
Aphrosylus Walk. Dipt. 1851. M.
Aphrozeta Perr. Dipt. 1847. M.
Aphthalmichthys Kaup. Pisc. 1856. M.
Aphthartus Mey. Crust. 1847. M.
Aphthona Chevr. Col. A.
Aphtora Bates. Col. Z. '72.
Aphya (v. Aphia).
Aphyctus Jacq. Col. 1859. M.
Aphycus Mayr. Hym. Z. '75.
Aphyes (v. Aphies).
Aphylax Lac. Col. Z. '69.
Aphylla Sélys. Neur. 1854. M.
Aphyocharax Günth. Pisc. 1868. M.
Aphyocypris Günth. Pisc. 1868. M.
Aphyoda Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Aphyonus Günth. Pisc. 1878. S.
Aphyoptera Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Aphyorhynchus Guér. Col. 1846. M.
Aphyorrhamphus Guér.Col.1843. S.
Aphyostomes Dum. Pisc. 1806. A.
Aphyostomia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Apiaria Germ. Neur. 1842. S.
Apiariae Latr. Hym. 1802. A.
Apiaster Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Apicalia Adams. Moll. 1862. M.
Apicia Guén. Lep. 1857. M.
Apiconoma Butl. Lep. Z. '76.
Apiculum Humph. Moll. A.
Apida Leach. Hym. 1812. A.
Apidae Leach. Hym. 1817. A.
Apidae Burm. Crust. 1843. A.
Apidaurus Stål. Hem. Z. '70.
Apides Leach. Hym. 1812. A.
Apilesis Macq. Dipt. 1845. S.
Apilocera Chevr. Col. S.
Apimela Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Apina Newm. Hym. 1834. A.
Apines Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Apiocera Westw. Dipt. A.
Apiocera (v. Aplocera).
Apioceras Sow. Moll. M.
Apioceras Fisch. Moll. 1844. S.
Apiocrinidea D'Orb. Ech. 1840.A.
Apiocrinites Mill. Ech. 1821. A.
Apiocrinitidea Gray. Ech.1840.A.
Apiocrinoidea Aust. Ech. 1842.A.
Apiocrinus Agass. Ech. 1834. A.
Apiocystites Forbes. Ech.1848.S.
Apiodera Chaud. Col. 1848. M.
Apiogaster Perr. Col. 1855. M.
Apioidae (v. *Apionides*).
Apiomerides Am.Serv.Hem.1843. A.
Apiomerus Hahn. Hem. A.
Apion Herbst. Col. 1797. A.
Apionichthys Kaup.Pisc.1858.M.
Apionides Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Apionidium Perty. Prot. 1852. M.
Apiophora Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Apiophorus Roel. Col. Z. '75.
Apiopterina Zborz. Pol. A.
Apiotarsus Brunn. Orth. 1873. S.
Apis Linn. Hym. 1735. A.
Apista Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Apista Smith. Hym. 1861. M.
Apistis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Apistomyia Big. Dipt. 1861. M.
Apistophyza Först. Hym Z. '69.
Apistosia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Apistus Cuv. Pisc. 1829. A.
Apistus (v. Apeistus, Apista, Apistosia).
Apites Newm. Hym. 1834. A.
Apium (v. Apion).
Apius Jur. Hym. 1807. A.
Apius Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Aplagiognathus Thoms.Col.1860. S.
Aplasta Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Aplasta Schaum. Col. 1844. A.
Aplastus Le C. Col. 1859. M. S.
Aplatacris Scudd. Orth. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Aplax Mey. Rept. A.
Aplecerotis Paet. 1875. S.
Aplecta Guén. Lep. 1837. A.
Aplecta (v. Aplexa).
Aplectoides Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Aplectrus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Aplemonus Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Aplerotus Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Aplesion Raf. Pisc. A.
Aplesion Gir. Pisc. 1859. M.
Apleurotis Raf. Moll. 1819. A. S.
Apleurotis (v. Aplecerotis).
Apleurus Chevr. Col. Z. '73.
Aplexa Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Aplexus Gray. Moll. 1840. M. S.
Aplidia Hope. Col. 1837. A.
Aplidia (v. Haplidia).
Aplidium Sav. Moll. 1816. S.
Aplidium Sav. Moll. 1828. A.
Aplites Raf. Pisc. 1820. A.
Aploa Hope. Col. 1833. A.
Aploactis Schleg. Pisc. 1843. A.
Aploactisoma Cast. Pisc. Z. '72.
Aploaspis Cope. Rept. 1861. S.
Aploaspis Cope. Rept. 1866. M.
Aplocentrus Raf. Pisc. 1820. A.
Aplocentrus Le C. Col. 1847. S.
Aplocera Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Aplocera Westw. Dipt. 1835. A.
Aplocerae Dum. Dipt. 1823. A.
Aploceras D'Orb. Moll. M.
Aplocerus Smith. Mamm. 1827.A.
Aplocheilus M'Cl. Pisc. 1839. A.
Aplochile Le C. Col. 1846. M.
Aplochil· Le C. Col. 1848. S.
Aplochiton Jen. Pisc. 1842. A.
Aplocnemia Steph. Col. 1831. A.
Aplocnemius Steph. Col. 1830. A.
Aplocnemius (v. Aplocnemus).
Aplocnemus Steph. Col. S.
Aplocyathus D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Aplodactylus Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1831. A.
Aplodema Blanch. Col. 1850. M.
Aploderus Steph. Col. 1833. A.
Aplodes Guén. Lep. 1857. M.
Aplodia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Aplodinotus Raf. Pisc. 1818. A.
Aplodon Raf. Moll. 1819. A.
Aplodon Spix. Moll. 1827. M.
Aplodontia Rich. Mamm. 1829.A.
Aploglossa Guér. Col. 1849. M.
Aplogon Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Aplomera Macq. Dipt. 1838. A.
Aplomus Erichs. Hem. 1839. A.
Aplomya Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Aplomyia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Aplonemus Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Aploneura Pass. Hem. 1863. M.
Aplonis Gould. Aves. A.
Aplonycha Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Aplopeltura Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Aplophyllia D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Aplopoda Hesse. Crust. Z. '70.
Aplopsis Blanch. Col. 1850. M.
Aplopus Meg. Col. S.
Aplopus Gray. Orth. 1835. A.
Aplora Raf. Pol. A.
Aplosastra D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Aploscelis Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Aplosia Raf. Moll. 1830. A.
Aplosia Agass. 1847. S.
Aplosmilia D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Aplosonyx Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Aplosonyx (v. Haplosonyx).
Aplosterna Hope. Hem. 1837. A.
Aplosternus. Col. S.
Aplostoma Moq.-Tand.Moll.1855. M.
Aplostomae Fér. Moll. 1821. A.
Aplota Steph. Lep. 1834. A.
Aplotarsus Steph. Col. 1830. A.
Aplotella Kütz. Polyg. A.
Aplothorax Waterh. Col. 1841. A.
Apluda Wall. Lep. 1863. M.
Aplurus Lowe. Pisc. 1837. A.
Aplustre Swains. Moll. 1840. S.
Aplustrum Schum. Moll. A.
Aplustrum (v. Aplustre, Amplustrum).
Aplycha Meek. Moll. 1863. M.
Aplysia Gmel. Moll. 1790. A. S.
Aplysia Nardo. Pol. 1833. A.
Aplysiacea Blainv. Moll. 1824. A.
Aplysiadae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Aplysiana Reeve. Moll. 1842. S.
Aplysianiae Swains.Moll.1840.A.
Aplysiidae D'Orb. Moll. 1837. A.
Aplysiella Fisch. Moll. Z. '72.
Aplysiopteras Delle Ch. Moll. A.
Apneumea Quatr. Verm. 1867 M.
Apneumones Brandt. Ech. A.
Apoballa Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Apobapton Brandt. Aves. A.
Apobletes Mars. Col. 1860. M.
Apocalypsis Butl. Lep. Z. '77.
Apocampta Schin. Dipt. 1867. M.
Apocellus Erichs. Col. A.

Apocerotus Meg. Moll. S.
Apocerycta Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Apocheilichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Apocheima Schaeff. Lep. 1839. A.
Apocheimae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Apochrysa Schn. Neur. 1851. M.
Apocinocera Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Apoclea Macq. Dipt. A.
Apocnosis Thoms. Col. 1878. S.
Apocope Cope. Pisc. 1871. S.
Apocope Cope. Pisc. Z. '73.
Apocopis Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Apocoptoma Thoms. Col. 1857. S.
Apocremnus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Apocremnus Edw. Crust. 1878. S.
Apocrypha Eschsch. Col. A.
Apocryptes Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1837. A.
Apocryptichthys Day. Pisc. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Apocryptodon Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Apocryptus Cand. Col. Z. '74.
Apocyrtus Erichs. Col. A.
Apoda Opp. Rept. 1811. A.
Apoda Fisch. Mamm. 1813. A.
Apoda Goldf. Moll. 1820. A.
Apoda Mac L. Verm. 1840. A.
Apodacra Macq. Dipt. 1854. M.
Apodasya Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Apodemia Feld. Lep. 1865. M.
Apodemus Kaup. Mamm. A.
Apoderus Oliv. Col. A.
Apodes Til. Acal. S.
Apodes Linn. Pisc. 1766. A.
Apodes Brandt. Ech. 1835. A.
Apodes Wiegm. Rept. 1836. A.
Apodesmia Först. Hem. 1862. M.
Apodia Hein. Lep. Z. '70.
Apodichnites Hitchc. S.
Apodichthys Gir. Pisc. 1854. M.
Apodidae (v. *Apidae*, *Apusiens*).
Apodiphus Spin. Hem. 1837. A.
Apodiphya Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Apodoides Jos. Rot. 1879. S.
Apodontis Benn. Pisc. 1830–'31. S.
Apoeca (v. Apoica).
Apoecilus Stål. Hem. 1870. S.
Apogenia Pasc. Col. 1867. M.
Apogon Lac. Pisc. 1802. A.
Apogon Hal. Dipt. S.
Apogon Perr. Dipt. 1852. M.
Apogon Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Apogonia Kirby. Col. 1817. A.
Apogonichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1854. M.
Apogonoides Bleek. Pisc. 1848. M.
Apoica Lep. Hym. 1836. A.
Apola Gray. Rept. 1864. M.
Apolecta Pasc. Col. 1860. M.
Apolectus Cuv. Val. Pisc. A.
Apolemia Eschsch. Acal. 1829. A.
Apolemiae Less. Acal. 1843. A.
Apolemiopsis Brandt. Acal. A.
Apolepis Baly. Col. 1863. M.
Apolia Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Apolites Sund. Aves. A.
Apolites Lap. Col. S.
Apollon Montf. Moll. A.
Apolopha Spin. Col. A.
Apolysis Loew. Dipt. 1860. M.
Apolyta Brunn. Orth. 1865. M.
Apoma Beck. Moll. 1837. A.
Apomatostoma Menke. Moll. A.
Apomatus Phil. Verm. 1844. A.
Apomecyna Dej. Col. A.
Apomempsis Pasc. Col. M.
Apomesostomi Klein. Ech. A.
Apomestris Bates. Col. Z. '73.
Apona Walk. Lep. 1856. M.
Apopestes Hübn. Lep. A.
Apophrena Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Apophylia Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Apophyllus Hart. Hym. 1840. A.
Apoplymus Fieb. Hem. 1860. M.
Apora Gunn. Pol. A.
Aporesthus Bates. Col. Z. '71.
Aporhina Boisd. Col. A.
Aporia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Aporia Macq. Dipt. 1846. M.
Aporida Leach. Hym. 1817. A.
Aporobranchiata Blainv. Moll. A.
Aporocera Saund. Col. 1845. M.
Aporocrinites Aust. Ech. A.
Aporodes Guén. Lep. 1854. M.
Aporomera Dum. Bib. Rept. A.
Aporomya (v. Aporomyia).
Aporomyia Rond. Dipt. 1859. M. S.
Aporophantes Cass. Aves. 1867. M.
Aporophis Cope. Rept. Z. '77.
Aporophyla Guén. Lep. A.
Aporosa Macq. Dipt. 1838. A.
Aporosa Edw. Haime. Pol. 1850. S.
Aporosyllis Quatr. Verm. 1867. M.
Aporotaxus Perr. Montr. Col. 1864. M.
Aporrhais Da Costa. Moll. 1778. A. S.
Aporrhis Swains. Moll. 1835. A. S.
Aporus Spin. Hym. 1808. A.
Aporus Fåhr. Col. Z. '72.
Aposites Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Apospasmica Loew. Dipt. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Aposphaerion Bates. Col. Z. '70.
Apostaseomerus (v. Apostasimerus).
Apostasicerides Lac. Col. 1845 A.
Apostasimerides Schönh. Col. 1836. A.
Apostasimerus Schönh. Col. 1844. A.
Apostata Can. Pisc. 1860. M.
Apostenus Westr. Arachn. 1861. M.
Apostraphia Hübn. Lep. A.
Apostropha Bates. Col. Z. '73.
Apostrophus Loew. Dipt. 1862. S.
Apostrophus Loew. Dipt. Z. '71.
Aposura Costa. Lep. A.
Aposyla Pasc. Col. 1862. M.
Apotomella Duf. Dipt. 1846. S.
Apotominus Faimn. Germ. Col. 1863. M.
Apotomis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Apotomoderes Mann. Col. A.
Apotomopterus Hope. Col. A.
Apotomorhinus Schönh. Col. A.
Apotomorrhinus (v. Apotomorhinus).
Apotomus (v. Apotomis).
Apotomus Ill. Col. 1807. A.
Apotomus Schönh. Col. 1834. A.
Apotomus Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Apotrophus Bates. Col. Z. '75.
Apoxiria Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Apoxyria Schin. Dipt. 1866. M.
Apoxyria (v. Apoxiria).
Appasus Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Appendicularia Less. Acal. A.
Appendicularia Cham. Moll. 1820. S.
Apphadana Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Appias Hübn. Lep. A.
Appius Menke. Moll. 1830. S.
Appula Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Apraea Baly. Col. Z. '77.
Aprasia Gray. Rept. A.
Aprasiadae Gray. Rept. 1841. A.
Aprepes Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Aprepolestes Stål. Hem. 1868. M.
Apries Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Aprion Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1830. A.
Aprion Serv. Orth. 1839. A.
Aprion Müll. Henle. Pisc. 1841. A.
Apriona Chevr. Col. 1852. M.
Aprionodon Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Apristomorphus Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Apristus Chaud. Col. 1846. M.
Aproctomus Raf. Pol. A.
Aproida Pasc. Col. 1863. S.
Apronius Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Aprophata Pasc. Col. 1862. M.
Aprosictus Pasc. Col. 1866. S.
Aprosmictus Gould. Aves. A.
Aprosopus Guér. Col. 1846. M.
Aprosopus Deyr. Col. 1863. M.
Aprosterna Hope. Col. 1839. A.
Aprosterni Westw. Col. 1840. A.
Aprostocetus Westw. Hym. A.
Aprostoma Guér. Col. A.
Aprotheca Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Aprotopos Kirby. Lep. 1871. S.
Aprotopus Kirby. Lep. Z. '71.
Aprotopus (v. Aprotopos).
Apsarasa Moore. Lep. 1867. M.
Apsectochilus Reitt. Col. Z. '74.
Apsectra Schm. Goeb. Col. 1846. M.
Apsectrogaster Thoms. Col. 1877. S.
Apsectus Le C. Col. 1854. M. S.
Apsena Le C. Col. 1862. S.
Apsendesia Lam. Pol. 1821. A.
Apseudes Leach. Crust. 1838. A.
Apseudesia Blainv. Pol. 1830. A.
Apseudobranchus Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Apsicephalus Holl. Pisc. 1857. M.
Apsida Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Apsilus Cuv. Val. Pisc. A.
Apsilus Meczn. Prot. 1866. M.
Apsis Germ. Col. 1817. A.
Apsona Westw. Dipt. Z. '76.
Apspolix Cope. Pisc. 1870. S.
Aptema Lep. Serv. Col. A.
Aptenodyta Gmel. Aves. 1788. A.
Aptenodytae Auct. Aves. A.
Aptenodytes Först. Aves. 1788. A.
Aptenodytes Ritg. Aves. 1828. A.
Aptenodytidae Br. Aves. 1839. A.
Aptenopedes Scudd. Orth. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Aptenothrips (v. Aptinothrips).
Aptenus Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Aptera Linn. Ins. 1744. A.
Aptera Sauss. Orth. 1864. M.
Apteranillus Fairm. Col. 1854. M.
Apterichthini Bon. Pisc. 1831. A.
Apterichthus Dum. Pisc. 1806. A.
Apterichthys Bon. Pisc. 1832–'41. A. S.
Apteridia Raf. Pisc. A.
Apterina Macq. Dipt. A.
Apternix (v. Apternyx).
Apternus Swains. Aves. 1831. A.
Apternyx Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Apterocaulus Fairm. Col. 1864. M.
Apteroclerus Woll. Col. 1867. M.
Apterocyclus Waterh. Col. Z. '71.
Apteroessa Hope. Col. A.
Apterogryllus Sauss. Orth. Z. '77.
Apterogyna Latr. Hym. A.
Apterogyna Reiche. Col. S.
Apterogynis Guén. Lep. Z. '76.
Apterola Muls. Rey. Hem. 1866. M.
Apteromimus Woll. Col. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Apterona Mill. Lep. 1857. M.
Apteronotus Lac. Pisc. A.
Apteropasta Le C. Col. 1866. M.
Apteropeda Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Apteropeda Redt. Col. 1849. S.
Apterophasmia Gray. Orth. A.
Apteropus (v. Apteropoda).
Apterorhines Brandt. Aves. A.
Apterornis Owen. Aves. 1848. M.
Apterosoma Motsch. Col. S.
Apterospasta Le C. Col. 1862. S.
Apterostigma Mayr. Hym. 1865. M.
Apterura Edw. Crust. 1837. A.
Apterurus Raf. Pisc. 1810. A.
Apterygia Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Apterygida Westw. Orth. 1839. A.
Apterygina Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Apterygodon Edel. Rept. 1863. M.
Apteryx Shaw. Aves. 1789. A.
Aptesis Först. Hym. 1850. M.
Aptila Fåhr. Col. Z. '71.
Aptinothrips Hal. Thys. 1836. A.
Aptinus Bon. Col. A.

Aptogonum Ehr. Polyg. A.
Aptogonum (v. Haptogonum).
Aptolemus Schönh. Col. A.
Aptopus Eschsch. Col. A.
Apturus Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Aptus Hahn. Hem. A.
Aptychodon Reuss. Rept. 1856. M.
Aptychus Mey. Moll. 1829. A. S.
Apua Blyth. Pisc. 1860. S.
Apua Blyth. Pisc. 1861. M.
Apurima Walk. Lep. 1863. M.
Apus Schäff. Crust. 1756. A.
Apus Scop. Aves. 1777. A.
Apusiens Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Apyralides Hübn. Lep. A.
Apytho Reitt. Col. 1878. S.
Aquaria Perry. Moll. A.
Aquatica Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Aquaticae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Aquatilia Nilss. Moll. A.
Aquins Gray. Mamm. 1847. M.
Aquila Klein. Aves. 1750. A.
Aquilae Naum. Aves. 1822. A.
Aquileidae D'Orb. Lafr. Aves. 1836. A.
Aquilina Sykes. Aves. 1832. A.
Aquilinae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Aquilla Mitsch. Aves. 1839. A.
Aquillus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Aquilus (v. Aquillus).
Ara Briss. Aves. A.
Araba Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Arabella Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Arabellites Hinde. Verm. 1879. S.
Arabescula Cart. Prot. Z. '73.
Arabriga Walk. Lep. Z. '69.
Aracana Gray. Pisc. A.
Aracanthus Say. Col. A.
Arachnacris Gieb. Orth. 1861. M.
Arachnactis Sars. Coel. 1846. M.
Arachne Sav. Arachn. A.
Arachnechthra Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Arachnia (v. Araschnia).
Arachnichnus Hitchc. 1858. S.
Arachnidae Auct. Arachn. A.
Arachnides Latr. Arachn. 1802. A.
Arachnidia Hincks. Moll. 1858 M.
Arachnipes Meg. Col. 1823. A.
Arachnobas Boisd. Col. A.
Arachnocebus Less. Mamm. A.
Arachnocephalus Costa. Orth. 1855. M.
Arachnocorys Haeck. Prot. 1860. M.
Arachnoderma Blainv. Acal. A.
Arachnodes Westw. Col. 1842. A.
Arachnoides Klein. Ech. 1734. A.
Arachnoidius Chaud. Col. 1838. A.
Arachnopathes Edw. Coel. 1857. M.
Arachnophila Salv. Aves. Z. '74.
Arachnophyllum Dana. Pol. 1846. S.
Arachnopora Ten.-Woods. Coel. 1878 S.
Arachnopsis Stimps. Crust. Z. '71.
Arachnopsis Sauss. Orth. 1878. S.
Arachnopus Guér. Col. 1830. A.
Arachnosphaera Haeck. Prot. 1860. M.
Arachnosphaerus Thoms. Col. 1856. M.
Arachnothera Temm. Aves. A.
Arachnoura Vins. Arachn. 1863. M.
Arachnula Cienk. Prot. Z. '75.
Arachotia Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Aracidea Webst. Verm. 1879. S.
Aracina Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Aracoda Schm. Verm. 1861. M.
Aracyntha Har. Col. Z. '74.
Aracynthus Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Aradacantha Costa. Hem. 1862. M.
Aradasia Gray. Moll. 1857. M.
Aradellus Westw. Hem. Z. '74.
Aradides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Aradites Spin. Hem. 1837. A.
Aradosyrtis Costa. Hem. 1862. M.
Aradrapha Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Araducta Walk. Hem. 1867. M.
Aradus Fabr. Hem. 1803. A.
Araeacis Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Araeacis Edw. Haime. Pol. 1849. S.
Araecerus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Araecocerus Nordm. Col. 1837. A.
Araeocerus (v. Araecerus, Araecosarus).
Araeocnemis Nordm. Col. A.
Araeocorynus Jek. Col. 1855. M.
Araeopora Nich. Eth. Coel. 1879. S.
Araeopus Spin. Hem. A.
Araeopus Le C. Col. S. Z. '74.
Araeosarus Walk. Col. 1859. S.
Araeoschizus Le C. Col. 1851. M. S.
Araeotanypus Waterh. Col. Z. '75.
Araeotis Bates. Col. 1867. M.
Araespora Nich. Eth. Pol. 1879. S.
Aragara Walk. Dipt. 1860. M.
Aranomus Horn. Col. S. Z. '76.
Arainae Gray. Aves. A.
Aramides Puch. Aves. 1845. A. M.
Aramigus Horn. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Aramus Vieill. Aves. A.
Aranea Linn. Arachn. 1748. A.
Aranea Perry. Moll. 1811. A.
Araneadae Leach. Arachn. 1819. A.
Araneae Sund. Arachn. 1833. A.
Araneidea Leach. Arachn. 1817. A.
Araneides Latr. Arachn. 1806. A.
Araneiformes Edw. Crust. A.
Araneops Costa. Crust. 1853. M.
Araneus Linn. Arachn. 1735. A.
Arapaima Müll. Pisc. A.
Araphis Ruthe. Hym. 1854. M.
Araptus Eich. Col. Z. '71.
Arapunga Wied. Aves. A.
Arara Spix. Aves. A.
Araschnia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Aratea Lac. Col. 1849. M.
Arathymus Guér. Col. 1841. S.
Aratinga Spix. Aves. A.
Arauzona Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Araxes Steph. Lep. A.
Arbacia Gray. Ech. A.
Arbacina Pom. Ech. 1869. S.
Arbanitis Koch. Arachn. Z. '75.
Arbasera Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Arbela Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Arbela Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Arboricola Hodgs. Aves. 1844. A.
Arborophila Hodgs. Aves. 1837. A.
Arbudas Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Arbusculites Murr. 1831. S.
Arbusculites (v. Arbusculithes).
Arbusculithes Pact. 1875. S.
Arca Linn. Moll. 1758. A.
Arcacea Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Arcacidae D'Orb. Moll. 1844. A.
Arcacites Schloth. Moll. 1820. A.
Arcadae Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Arcania Leach. Crust. A.
Arcaria Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Arcas Swains. Lep. 18—. A.
Arcastes Baly. Col. 1865. M.
Arcella Ehr. Polyg. A.
Arcellina Ehr. Polyg. A.
Arcellina Du Pless. Prot. Z. '76.
Arcesios Duch. Mich. Prot. 1864. M.
Arcesius Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Arcestes Suess. Moll. 1865. M.
Arceuthornis Kaup. Aves. A.
Archaea Koch Ber. Arachn. 1845. S.
Archaea Ber. Arachn. 1854. M.
Archaeacanthus Kade. Pisc. 1859. M.
Archaelurus Cope. Mamm. 1879. S.
Archaenodon Cope. Mamm. Z. '73.
Archaeobatis Newb. Pisc. 1878. S.
Archaeobdella Gromma. Verm. Z. '77.
Archaeobelus Cope. Pisc. 1877. S.
Archaeocarabus M'Coy. Crust. 1849. M.
Archaeocaris Meek. Crust. 1872. S.
Archaeocidaris Roem. Ech. 1856. M.
Archaeocyathellus Ford. Coel. 1873. S.
Archaeocyathus Bill. Spong. 1861. S.
Archaeodiscus Brady. Prot. Z. '73.
Archaeoides Rath. Pisc. 1858. M.
Archaeomys Laiz. Par. Mamm. A.
Archaeoneda (v. Archaioneda).
Archaeoniscus Edw. Crust. A.
Archaeoniscus M'Coy. Crust. 1849. M.
Archaeoplax Stimps. Crust. 1863. S.
Archaeopteryx Mey. Aves. 1861. S.
Archaeosphaerina Daws. Prot. Z. '75.
Archaeospongia Bill. Prot. 1861. M.
Archaeotherium Leidy. Mamm. 1850. M. S.
Archaeotylus Mey. Pisc. 1864. M.
Archaeus Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Archaia Montf. Pol. A.
Archaias Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Archaioneda Crotch. Col. Z. '74.
Archais Oken. Coel. 1815. S.
Archaius Gray. Rept. 1864. M.
Archamia Gill. Pisc. 1863. M.
Archana Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Archanara Walk. Lep. 1866. M.
Archarias Meg. Col. 18—. A.
Archarias Dej. Col. 1821. A.
Archarias Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Archarias (v. Aicharius).
Archarius Meg. Col. S.
Archasia Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Archaster Müll. Trosch. Ech. A.
Archegogryllus Scudd. Orth. 1868. S.
Archegonus Burm. Crust. 1843. A.
Archegosaurus Goldf. Rept. 1847. M.
Archelix Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Archeobelus Cope. Rept. 1877. S.
Archetypus Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Archezoea Dohrn. Crust. Z. '70.
Archiacia Agass. Ech. 1847. S.
Archiblatta Snell. Orth. 1862. M.
Archibuteo Brehm. Aves. 1828. A.
Archibutes Auct. Aves. A.
Archidia Montf. Pol. 1808. A.
Archidice Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Archidice Kinb. Verm. 1865. M.
Archidoris Bergh. Moll. 1878. S.
Archiearis Hübn. Lep. A.
Archigetes Leuck. Verm. 1878. S.
Archigonus (v. Archegonus).
Archilestes Sélys. Neur. 1862. M.
Archilestes Schin. Dipt. 1866. M.
Archilestris Löw. Dipt. Z. '74.
Archilithobius Stuxb. Myr. Z. '75.
Archilochus Reich. Aves. 1855. S.
Archilochus Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Archimedea Bory. Polyg. 1822. A.
Archimedes Les. Pol. 1842. S.
Archimedipora D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Archimerops Cass. Aves. 1859. M.
Archimerus Burm. Hem. A.
Archimulacris Scudd. Orth. 1868. S.
Archimylacris Scudd. Orth. 1879. S.
Archiorhynchus Heer. Col. 1874. S.
Archipes Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Archiplanus Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Architarbus Scudd. Arachn. 1868. S.
Architea Costa. Moll. Z. '70.
Architectoma Gray. Moll. 1847. S.
Architectonia Bolt. Moll. 1798. S.

Architectonica Bolt. Moll. 1798. M.
Architectonica (v. Architectoma).
Architeuthis Steenstr. Moll.1856. S.
Architeuthis Hart. Moll. 1860. S.
Archiulus Scudd. Myr. 1868. S. Z. '73.
Archolestes Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Archon Hübn. Lep. 1822. S.
Archon Kirby. Col. 1826. A.
Archonias Hübn. Lep. 1825. S.
Archonta Montf. Moll. 1808. A.
Archontes Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Archoplites Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Archosauria Cope. Saur. 1870. S.
Archoscion Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Archylonyx Streets. Crust. 1877. S.
Archytas Jaenn. Dipt. 1867. M.
Arcidae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Arcilasisa Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Arcinella Oken. Moll. 1815. A.
Arcinella Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Arcinella Phil. Moll. 1844. A.
Arcinella (v. Arcinellina).
Arcinellina Bronn. Moll. 1849. S.
Arcites Linné. Moll. 1753. S.
Arcites Mart. Moll. 1809. A.
Arclites Schläpf. Moll. 1821. S.
Arcomya Agass. Moll. A.
Arcomytilus Agass. Moll. A.
Arconaia Conr. Moll. 1865. M.
Arcopagella Meek. Moll. 1871. S.
Arcopagia Brown. Moll. 1827. A.
Arcopagus Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Arcoperna Conr. Moll. 1875. S.
Arcothymus Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Arcotia Stol. Moll. 1868. M.
Arctaphis Walk. Hem. 1870. S.
Arctia Schrank. Lep. 1802. A.
Arctiadae Leach. Lep. 1819. A.
Arctibeus Leach. Mamm. 1822.A.
Arctibius Bon. Mamm. 1847. M.
Arctica Möbr. Aves. 1752. A.
Arctica Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Arcticerus Aubé. Col. 1834. A.
Arctictis Temm. Mamm. A.
Arctides Leach. Lep. 1830. A.
Arctidium (v. Arctodium).
Arctiidae Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Arctioblepsis Feld. Lep. 1862. M.
Arctiocossus Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Arctioneura Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Arctiscon Schrank. Rot. A.
Arctoa Herrm. Moll. 1846. S.
Arctobia Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Arctocebus Gray. Mamm. 1863. M.
Arctocephalus Cuv. Mamm. A.
Arctocephalus Gray. Mamm. 1859. M.
Arctocerus (v. Arcticerus).
Arctocoris Germ. Hem. A.
Arctocyon Blainv. Mamm. A.
Arctodium Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Arctodon Leidy. Mamm. 1851. S.
Arctodus Leidy. Mamm. 1854. S.
Arctodytes Thoms. Col. Z. '74.
Arctoe Risso. Moll. A.
Arctoe (v. Arctoa).
Arctoecia Mac L. Neur. Z. '75.
Arctogale Kaup. Mamm. A.
Arctogale Gray. Mamm. 1864. M.
Arctomina Gray. Mamm 1825. A.
Arctomychia Hall. Moll. 1847. S.
Arctomydina Bon. Mamm.1837.A.
Arctomyina Brandt. Mamm.1844. A.
Arctomys Schreb. Mamm. A.
Arctomyscis Hübn. Lep. A.
Arctonyx Cuv. Mamm. A.
Arctophila Schin. Dipt. 1860. M.
Arctopitheci Geoffr. Mamm. 1829. A.
Arctopithecus Gesn. Mamm.1551. A.
Arctopithecus Geoffr. Mamm. 1829. A.
Arctopsis Lam. Crust. A.
Arctopsyche MacL. Neur. 1868. M.
Arctornis Germ. Lep. A.
Arctosa Koch. Arachn. 1848. M.
Arcturus Cuv. Crust. 1829. A.
Arcturus Curt. Lep. 1830. A.
Arcturus Humphr. Moll. 1841. S.
Arctus Dana Crust. 1862. M.
Arctus Ramb. Lep. 1866. S.
Arctylus Sol. Col. A.
Arcuata Cuv. Crust. A.
Arcuella Nev. Moll. Z. '74.
Arcula Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Arcularia Link. Moll. 1807. M.
Arcularia Fabr. Moll. 1823. S.
Arcyonia Hübn. Lep. A.
Arcyophora Guén. Lep. 1852. M.
Arcyophorus (v. Arcyphorus).
Arcyoptera (v. Arcyptera).
Arcyphorus Chevr. Col. 1863. M.
Arcyptera Serv. Orth. 1839. A.
Arcys (v. Arkys).
Ardea Linn. Aves. 1748. A.
Ardeacites Haush. Aves.1855.M.
Ardeadae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Ardeae Wagl. Aves. 1830. A.
Ardeidae Bon. Aves. 1831. A.
Ardeinae Bon. Aves. 1837. A.
Ardelio Loew. Dipt. Z. '73.
Ardeola Boie. Aves. A.
Ardesca Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Ardetta Gray. Aves. A.
Ardistomis Putz. Col. 1846. M.
Ardoptera Macq. Dipt. A.
Arelate Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Arelia Kaup. Pisc. 1858. M.
Arena Fauv. Col. 1862. M.
Arenaeus Dana. Crust. 1851. M.
Arenaria Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Arenaria Meg. Moll. 1811. A.
Arenarium Sur. Verm. 1836. A.
Arene Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Arene Conr. Moll. 1875. S.
Arenetra Holmgr. Hym. 1861. M.
Arenia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Arenia Quatr. Verm. 1867. M.
Arenicola Leach. Verm. 18—. A.
Arenicolae Aud.Edw. Verm.1829. A.
Arenicolidae Johnst. Verm. 1840. A.
Arenicolites Salt. Verm. 1856. S.
Areniella Verr. Verm. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Arenocoris Hahn. Hem. 1835. A.
Areocella Gray. Coel. Z. '69.
Areoda Mac L. Col. A.
Areolaria Brunn. Orth. 1865. M.
Arescon Walk. Hym. 1848. M.
Arescus Perty. Col. A.
Aresta Dalm. Lep. 1820. S.
Arestha Walk. Lep. 1855. M.
Arete Kinb. Verm. 1865. M.
Arethaea Stål. Orth. 1876. S.
Aretharea Say. Col. A.
Arethusa Brown. Acal. 1756. A.
Arethusa Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Arethusa Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1840. A.
Arethusa Barr. Crust. M.
Arga Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Arga (v. Arge).
Argala Gray. Aves. A.
Argaleus Le C. Col. 1850. M. S.
Argalia Gray. Rept. 1847. M.
Argalia Muls. Col. 1863. S.
Argante Gistel. Col. S.
Argante Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Argantidae (v. *Argasides*).
Arganus Bon. Col. Z. '71.
Argas Latr. Arachn. 1796. A.
Argas Scoul. Crust. 1835. A.
Argasides Koch. Arachn. 1844. A.
Argaterma White. Hem. 1878. S.
Arge Schrank. Hym. 1801. A.
Arge Hübn. Lep. 1816. S.
Arge Boisd. Lep. 1832. A.
Arge Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Argeia Dana. Crust. 1852. M.
Argema Wall. Lep. 1859. M.
Argenna Thor. Arachn. Z. '69.
Argentina Linn. Pisc. 1748. A.
Arges Haan. Crust. 1835. A.
Arges Goldf. Crust. 1839. A.
Arges Val. Pisc. 1840. A.
Argeus Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Argia Ramb. Orth. 1842. A.
Argia (v. Argya).
Argiagrion Selys. Neur. Z. '76.
Argichthys (v. Argyctius).
Argidia Guén. Lep. 1852. M.
Argilloecia Sars. Crust. 1865. M.
Argillophora Grote. Lep. Z. '73.
Argillornis Owen. Aves. 1878. S.
Argina Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Argina Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Argiolestes Sélys. Neur. 1862. M.
Argiope Desl. Moll. 1842. M. S.
Argiope Chamb. Lep. Z. '73.
Argis Kröy. Crust. 1841. A.
Argissa Böck. Crust. Z. '71.
Argiva Hübn. Lep. A.
Argivora Les. Moll. 1825. S.
Argizala Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Argo Boh. Moll. 1761. S.
Argobuccinum Klein. Moll. A.
Argocoris Mayr. Hem. 1864. M.
Argoctenus Koch. Arachn. 1878. S.
Argoderma Poli. Moll. A.
Argolis Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Argolis Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Argonauta Linn. Moll. A.
Argonauta (v. Argonautarius).
Argonautarius Dum. Moll. 1806 S.
Argonautites Montf. Moll. A.
Argopatagus Agass. Ech. 1879. S.
Argopistes Motsch. Col. 1860. S.
Argoporis Horn. Col. 1870. S. Z. '71.
Argopus Fisch. Col. A.
Argosomus Woll. Col. 1867. M.
Argozoum Hitchc. 1848. S.
Arguda Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Arguliens Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Argulina Burm. Crust. 1837. A.
Argulus Müll. Crust. A.
Argus Boh. Moll. 1761. S.
Argus Scop. Lep. 1777. A.
Argus Poli. Moll. 1795. A.
Argus Temm. Aves. 1815. A.
Argus Walk. Arachn. 1837. A.
Argutor Meg. Col. A.
Argutoridius Chaud. Col. Z. '76.
Argutoroidius (v. Argutoridius).
Argya Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Argyctius Raf. Pisc. 1810. A.
Argylepes Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Argyneae Lafr. Aves. 1841. A.
Argynnina Butl. Lep. 1867. M.
Argynnis Fabr. Lep. 1808. A.
Argyope Desl. Moll. 1842. S.
Argyopes Sav. Arachn. A.
Argyra Macq. Dipt. 1834. A.
Argyra (v. Argyria).
Argyramoeba (v. Argyromoeba).
Argyrea Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Argyreiosus Lac. Pisc. 1802. A.
Argyrella Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Argyresthia Hübn. Lep. A.
Argyreus Scop. Lep. 1777. A.
Argyreus Heck. Pisc. 1840. A.
Argyria Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Argyria Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Argyria Macq. Dipt. 1873. S.
Argyripa Thoms. Col. 1878. S.
Argyris Guén. Lep. 1857. M.
Argyrites Latr. Dipt. 1829. A.
Argyritis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Argyritis Loew. Dipt. 1829. S.
Argyritis Hein. Lep. Z. '70.
Argyrius (v. Argyreiosus).
Argyrodes Sim. Arachn. 1864. M.
Argyrodines Bates. Col. 1867. M.
Argyroeides Butl. Lep. Z. '76.

Argyroides (v. Argyroeides).
Argyrolepia Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Argyrolepis (v. Argylepes, Argyrolepia).
Argyromis Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Argyromoeba Schin. Dipt. 1860. M. S.
Argyromus (v. Argyromis).
Argyromyges Steph. Lep. A.
Argyroneta Latr. Arachn. A.
Argyronome Hübn. Lep. A.
Argyropelecus Cocco. Pisc. A.
Argyrophenga Doubl. Lep. 1845. M.
Argyrophis Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Argyrophora Guén. Lep. 1857. M.
Argyrophorus Blanch. Lep. 1852. M.
Argyrophyes Grote. Lep. 1877. S. Z. '73.
Argyroploce Hübn. Lep. A.
Argyrops Swains. Pisc. A.
Argyroptera Dup. Lep. A.
Argyrosctia Steph. Lep. A.
Argyrosomus Agass. Pisc. 1850. M.
Argyrospila Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Argyrospila (v. Argyrospyla).
Argyrospyla Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Argyrosticta Hübn. Lep. A.
Argyrostrotis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Argyrostrotus (v. Argyrostrotis).
Argyrotenchia Hübn. Lep. A.
Argyrotoxa (v. Argyrotoza).
Argyrotoza Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Argyrotypus Butl. Lep. 1879. S.
Arhaphe Schaeff. Hem. 1850. M.
Arhaphes Cand. Col. 1860. S.
Arhenica Dall. Dipt. 1869. S.
Arhina Murr. Col. S.
Arhina (v. Arina).
Arhines Schönh. Col. 1834. A.
Arhipis Dej. Col. 1837. A.
Arhodia Guén. Lep. 1857. M.
Arhopala Boisd. Lep. 1832. A.
Arhopalus Serv. Col. 1834. A.
Arhynchus Dej. Col. A.
Arhyssus Stål. Hem. 1870. S.
Aria Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Ariadna Fisch. Moll. 1864. M.
Ariadne Sav. Arachn. A.
Ariadne Horsf. Lep. 1829. S.
Ariadne Dol. Arachn. 1857. M.
Ariadne (v. Ariana).
Ariana Muls. Aves. 1866. M.
Arianta Leach. Moll. 1835. A. S.
Ariapithes Kinb. Verm. 1866. M.
Ariathisa Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Arica White. Crust. 1847. S.
Arichalca Wall. Lep. 1857. M.
Arichanna Moore. Lep. 1867. M.
Aricia Sav. Verm. 1817. A.
Aricia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Aricia Gray. Moll. 1832. A.
Aricia Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Ariciadae Johnst. Verm. 1838. A.
Ariciae Aud. Edw. Verm. 1829. A.
Aricidea Webst. Ann. 1879. S.
Aricinae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Aricinella Quatr. Verm. 1850. M.
Aricoris Boisd. Lep. 1851. S.
Arictus Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Aridaeus Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Aridius Motsch. Col. 1867. M.
Aridmostomum Grimm. Verm. Z. '71.
Ariela Gray. Mamm. 1864. M.
Aries Storr. Mamm. 1780. A.
Arietes Buch. Moll. 1830. A.
Arilus Hahn. Hem. A.
Arima Chap. Col. Z. '75.
Arimaspus Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Arimimelus Kraatz. Col. Z. '77.
Arina Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Arina (v. Arinia, Arrhina).
Arinae Gray. Aves. 18—. A.
Arinaropsis Röm. Moll. 1848. S.
Arinia Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Arinia Schin. Dipt. 1862. S.
Ariodes Müll. Trosch. Pisc. 1849. M.
Arioge Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Ariola Walk. Lep. 1857. M.
Ariolica Walk. Lep. 1863. M.
Ariolimax Mörch. Moll. 1860. M.
Arion Fér. Moll. 1825. A.
Arionellus Barr. Crust. 1852. S.
Arionidae Gray. Moll. A.
Arionides Barr. 1847. S.
Arionius Mey. Mamm. 1841. A.
Arionta Mart. Moll. M.
Ariophanta Desm. Moll. A. S.
Ariophanto Desm. Moll. 1833. M.
Ariosoma Swains. Pisc. 1838. S.
Ariphron Erichs. Hym. A.
Arippara Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Arippasa Johnst. Verm. 1865. M.
Arisba Doubl. Lep. 1847. S.
Arisbaea Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Arisbe Hübn. Lep. A.
Arissa Curt. Dipt. S.
Aristaeus (v. Aristeus).
Aristaria Guén. Lep. 1854. M.
Aristella Kütz. Polyg. A.
Aristelliger Cope. Rept. 1861. M.
Aristenia Sav. Verm. A.
Aristerodexia Brandt. Acal. A.
Aristeropora Ehr. Prot. 1838. M.
Aristerospira Ehr. Prot. 1858. M.
Aristeus Dufr. Crust. 1840. A.
Aristeus Cast. Pisc. 1878. S.
Aristhala Moore. Lep. 1878. S.
Aristia Stål. Orth. 1876. S.
Aristias Böck. Crust. Z. '71.
Aristippus Stål. Hem. 1865. S.
Aristobia Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Aristodaema Wall. Lep. 1858. M.
Aristogitus Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Aristopus La Ferté. Col. 1853. M.
Aristosoma Saund. Col. Z. '71.
Aristosoma La Ferté. Col. 1879. S.
Aristotelia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Aristus Ziegl. Col. 1825. A.
Arisus Bonv. Col. Z. '71.
Ariteus Gray. Mamm. A.
Arithemama Chevr. Col. S.
Aritnoema Guér. Col. A.
Arius Val. Pisc. 1840. A.
Arius Müll. Trosch. Pisc. 1849. M.
Ariusia Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Arizona Kenn. Rept. 1859. M.
Arkys Walk. Arachn. 1837. A.
Arlina Gir. Pisc. 1859. M.
Arma Hahn. Hem. A.
Armacia Stål. Hem. 1865. S.
Armactica Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Armadillidium Brandt. Crust. A.
Armadilliens Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Armadillo Briss. Mamm. 1756. A.
Armadillo Latr. Crust. 1802. A.
Armandia Fil. Verm. 1861. M.
Armandia Blanch. Lep. Z. '71.
Armati Buch. Moll. A.
Armene Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Armenistarium Costa. Acal. A.
Armenistarus Dana. Acal. A.
Armentariae Desv. Dipt. A.
Armiana Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Armida Risso. Crust. A.
Armida Gist. Moll. 1848. S.
Armideus Ziegl. Col. S.
Armidia Muls. Col. 1862. S.
Armiger Hartm. Moll. 1840. S.
Armiger Hartm. Moll. 1842. M.
Armina Raf. Moll. A.
Armodillo Wagn. Mamm. 1763. A.
Arnes Coct. Rept. A.
Arnia Guén. Lep. 1854. M.
Arnidius Leach. Col. A.
Arnilia Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Arnisceras Agass. Moll. 1868. S.
Arnissa Walk. Lep. Z. '69.
Arnobia Stål. Orth. 1876. S.
Arnoglossus Will. Pisc. 1686. A.
Arnoglossus Bleek. Pisc. 1862. M.
Arnomus Sharp. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Arocatus Spin. Hem. A.
Arocera Spin. Hem. A.
Arocera Stål. Hem. 1867. S.
Aromagis Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Aromia Serv. Col. A.
Aromochelys Le C. Rept. 1856. M.
Arotes Grav. Hym. 1829. A.
Arotes Boisd. Lep. 1851. S.
Arothron Müll. Pisc. A.
Arothron Temm. Schl. Pisc. 1850. M.
Arouva Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Arpactes Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Arpacticonida Motsch. Col. A.
Arpactophilus Smith. Hym. 1863. M.
Arpactus Jur. Hym. 1807. A.
Arpagita Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Arpagodus Trautsch. Pisc. 1879. S.
Arpedium Erichs. Col. A.
Arpephorus Westw. Col. 1839. A.
Arpephorus Dum. Rept. 1851. M.
Arphax Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Arphia Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Arphnus Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Arpidea Dunc. Lep. 1837. A.
Arquatella Baird. Aves. 1858. M.
Arraltia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Arraphus (v. Arhaphes, Arraphes).
Arremon Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Arremoninae Lafr. Aves. 1841. A.
Arrenga Less. Aves. A.
Arrenurus Dugès. Arachn. 1834. A.
Arrhamphus Günth. Pisc. 1866. M.
Arrhapa Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Arrhaphes (v. Arhaphes).
Arrhaphipterus Kraatz. Col. 1862. M.
Arrhaphus Ang. Crust. 1854. M.
Arrhaphus Cand. Col. 1860. M.
Arrhaphus Kraatz. Col. 1860. M.
Arrhaptogaster Roel. Col. Z. '73.
Arrhemon (v. Arremon).
Arrhenica Sack. Dipt. 1859. M.
Arrhenica (v. Arhenica).
Arrhenocoela Foudr. Col. 1859. M.
Arrhenodes Stev. Col. A.
Arrhenoplia Kirby Col. A.
Arrhenoplia (v. Arrhenoplitis).
Arrhenoplitis Kirby. Col. S.
Arrhenotus Pasc. Col. 1858. M.
Arrhenurus (v. Arrenurus).
Arrhidaeus Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Arrhina Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Arrhines (v. Arhines).
Arrhipis Bonv. Col Z. '75.
Arrhipis (v. Arhipis, Arripis).
Arrhoges Gabb. Moll. 1868. M.
Arrhopala (v. Arhopala).
Arrhopalus (v. Arhopalus).
Arrhostia Hübn. Lep. A.
Arrhostus Fåhr. Col. 1872. S.
Arrhostus (v. Arrostus).
Arrhugia (v. Arrugia).
Arrhynchus Phil. Dipt. Z. '71.
Arrhythmus Waterh. Col. 1878. S.
Arrhyton Günth. Rept. 1858. M.
Arria Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Arripis Jen. Pisc. 1840. A.
Arrostus Fåhr. Col. Z. '72.
Arrostus (v. Arrhostus).
Arrugia Wall. Lep. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Arsacia Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Arsacia Stål. Orth. 1877. S.
Arsenura Dunc. Lep. A.
Arses Less. Aves. A.
Arsilonche Led. Lep. 1857. M.
Arsina Guén. Maill. Lep. 1863. M.
Arsinoe Lap. Col. 1834. A.
Arsipoda Germ. Col. 1849. M.
Arsisaca Walk. Lep. 1865 M.
Arsysia Pasc. Col. 1867. M.
Arta Grote. Lep. Z. '75.
Artabanus Stål. Hem. 1865. S.

Artacama Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Artace Walk. Lep. 1855. M.
Artacie Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Artactes Pasc. Col. 1868. M.
Artagerus Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Artamia Geoffr. Aves. 1832. A.
Artamus Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Artamus Koch. Arachn. 1837. A.
Artanes Thor. Arachn. Z. '69.
Artedius Gir. Pisc. 1856. M.
Artelida Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Artema Walck. Arachn. 1833. A.
Artematopus Perty. Col. A.
Artemia Leach. Crust. 1819. A.
Artemida Loew. Dipt. 1860. S.
Artemidorma Poli. Moll. 1818. S.
Artemidoderma (v. Arthemiderma).
Artemis Conr. Moll. 1831. S.
Artemis Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Artemis (v. Arthemis).
Artemisus Lam. Crust. 1819. A.
Artemita Walk. Dipt. 1854. M.
Artemita (v. Artemida).
Artemon Meg. Moll. S.
Artemon Beck. Moll. 1837. A.
Arteurotia Butl. Druce. Lep. Z. '72.
Arthemiderma Poli. Moll. 1795. A.
Arthemidoderma (v. Arthemiderma).
Arthemis Poli. Moll. 1795. A.
Arthemis (v. Artemis).
Artheneis Spin. Hem. A.
Arthenia Big. Dipt. 1857. S.
Arthmius Le C. Col. 1849. S.
Arthmius Le C. Col. 1850. M.
Arthopus Sharp. Col. Z. '76.
Arthorobrachys (v. Arthobrachus).
Arthracanthus Schm. Prot. 1854. M.
Arthraster Forbes. Ech. 1848. M.
Arthria Kirby. Dipt. A.
Arthria (v. Arthrenia).
Arthrobrachus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Arthrobrachys (v. Arthrobrachus).
Arthrocephala Dum. Crust. A.
Arthroclema Bill. Coel. 1868. M.
Arthroconus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Arthrodactyla Klug. Col. 1833. A.
Arthrodeis Sol. Col. 1834. A.
Arthrodes Koch. Arachn. 1839. A.
Arthrodes (v. Arthrodeis).
Arthrodesmus Turp. Polyg. A.
Arthrodia Raf. Polyg. 1807. A.
Arthrodiae Bory. Polyg. 1822. A.
Arthroleptis Smith. Rept. 1849. M.
Arthrolips Woll. Col. 1854. M.
Arthrolycosa Harg. Arachn. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Arthrolysis Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Arthromacra Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Arthromalus Newp. Myr. 1844. A.
Arthromium Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Arthronema Eschsch. Polyg. A.
Arthronia Hill. Polyg. 1751. A.
Arthronotus Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Arthroodonta Fritsch. Saur. 1879. S.
Arthropaeas Loew. Dipt 1850. M.
Arthroplatus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Arthropleura Mey. Crust. 1853. M.
Arthropteridae Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Arthropterus Mac L. Col. 1839. A.
Arthropterus Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Arthrorhachis Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Arthrorhynchus Kol. Verm. 1858. M.
Arthrostenus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Arthrostraca Burm. Crust. A.
Arthrotoma Corda. Polyg. 1840. A.
Arthrotomus Klug. Col. 1833. A.
Arthrotus Motsch. Col. 1857. M.
Arthuria Carp. Moll. 1878. S.
Artia Ramb. Col. A.
Artibaeus (v. Artibeus).
Artibeus Leach. Mamm. 1822. A.
Artibolus Hal. Hym. 1857. M.
Articeros Dalm. Col. 1825. S.
Articerus Dalm. Col. 1835. A.
Articerus (v. Articeros).
Articulata Mill. Ech. A.
Articulina D'Orb. Pol. A.
Artigisa Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Artimelia Ramb. Lep. 1866. S.
Artimpaza Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Artiocerus (v. Articerus).
Artiopteryx Guér. Neur. 1847. M.
Artipe Boisd. Lep. Z. '70.
Artipus Schönh. Col. A.
Artobium Muls. Rev. Col. 1864. S.
Artolon Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Artomyias Verr. Aves. 1855. M.
Artomyina Br. Moll. 1844. A.
Artophoca Pet. Mamm. 1866. S.
Artopoia Gist. Moll. 1848. S.
Artoria Thor. Arachn. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Artotrogus Boeck. Crust. 1859. M.
Artrorhiza Sund. Prot. 1858. M.
Artynella Häck. Prot. Z. '69.
Artynium Häck. Prot. Z. '69.
Artynophyllum Häck. Prot Z. '69.
Artystona Bates. Col. Z. '73. '74.
Artystone Schiödte. Crust. 1866. M.
Arua Doria. Rept. Z. '75.
Aruguisa Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Aruienus Stål. Orth. S. Z. '77.
Arumatia Oken. Orth. 1815. S.
Arunda Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Arundinaceae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Arundinaceus Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Arundinicola D'Orb. Lafr. Aves. A.
Arvaduca Walk. Lep. Z. '69.
Arvelius Spin. Hem. A.
Arvicanthis Less. Mamm. A.
Arvicola Lac. Mamm. A.
Arvicolidae Waterh. Mamm. 1840. A.
Arvicolina Bon. Mamm. 1837. A.
Arxama Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Aryandes Kinb. Verm. 1866. M.
Aryenis Bates. Col. 1868. M.
Arytaena Oken. Moll. 1817. A. S.
Arytaena Menge. Arachn. 1854. M.
Arytaene (v. Arytaena).
Arytaina Först. Hem. 1848. M.
Arytena Schweigg. Moll. 1820. S.
Arytene Oken. Moll. 1815. S.
Arytene Gray. Moll. 1858. M.
Arytropteris Herm. Orth. Z. '74.
Arzama Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Asa Defr. Moll. 1825. S.
Asagena Sund. Arachn. A.
Asaperda Bates. Col. Z. '73.
Asaphagus Troost. Crust. 1834. S.
Asaphellus Call. Crust. 1877. S.
Asaphes Walk. Hym. 1834. A.
Asaphes Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Asaphis Mod. Moll. 1793. M.
Asaphiscus Meek. Crust. S.
Asaphus Brongn. Crust. 1822. A.
Asaracus Koch. Arachn. 1847. M.
Asarcina Macq. Dipt. S.
Asarcina (v. Asarkina).
Asarcus Koch. Arachn. 1839. A.
Asarkina Macq. Dipt. 1842. A.
Asarta Zell. Lep. 1848. M.
Asbecesta Har. Col. Z. '77.
Asbella Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Asbolus Le C. Col. 1851. M. S.
Asca Heydn. Arachn. 1826. A.
Ascalabos Münst. Rept. 1839. A.
Ascalabotae Merr. Rept. 1820. A.
Ascalabotes Licht. Rept. 1823. A.
Ascalabotoides Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Ascalabus (v. Ascalabos).
Ascalaphae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Ascalaphia Geoffr. Aves. 1830. A.
Ascalaphodes Mac L. Neur. Z. '71.
Ascalaphomerus Walk. Neur. 1852. M.
Ascalaphus Fabr. Neur. 1776. A.
Ascalenia Wocke. Lep. Z. '76.
Ascalopax Keys. Bl. Aves. A.
Ascaltis Häck. Prot. Z. '71.
Ascandra Häck. Prot. Z. '71.
Ascanides Gey. Lep. 1837. S.
Ascanius Stål. Hem. 1867. S.
Ascaridea Ehr. Verm. 1831. A.
Ascaris Linn. Verm. 1746. A.
Ascarops Ben. Verm. Z. '73.
Ascelis Schrad. Hem. 1863. M.
Ascelosodis Redt. Col. 1868. M.
Asceparnus Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Ascepasma Burm. Orth. 1838. A.
Ascesis Cand. Col. 1863. M.
Ascetta Häck. Prot. Z. '71.
Ascha Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Aschemonella Brady. Prot. 1879. S.
Aschiphasma Westw. Orth. A.
Aschistus Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Ascia Scop. Lep. 1777. A.
Ascia Meig. Dipt. 1822. A.
Ascidia Linn. Moll. 1758. A.
Ascidiacea Blainv. Moll. 1824. A.
Ascidiae Sav. Moll. 1828. A.
Ascidiastella Aust. Ech. A.
Ascidicola Thor. Crust. 1859. M.
Ascidioida Allm. Pol. 1844. A.
Ascidiopsis Verr. Moll. 1872. S.
Ascidites Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Ascilla Häck. Prot. Z. '71.
Asciodema Reut. Hem. 1878. S.
Asciodes Guén. Lep. 1854. M.
Asclera Dej. Col. A.
Ascoceras Barr. Moll. 1847. M.
Ascocoeli Burm. Verm. A.
Ascodictyon Nich. Eth. Prot. Z. '77.
Ascogaster Wesm. Hym. A.
Ascoli Guér. Hym. A.
Ascomma Waterh. Col. Z. '76.
Ascomorpha Perty. Prot. 1850. M.
Ascomys Licht. Mamm. A.
Ascomyzon Thor. Crust. 1859. M.
Ascopora Trautsch. 1876. S.
Ascorhynchus (v. Ascorrhynchus).
Ascorrhynchus Sars. Arachn. 1877. S.
Ascortis Häck. Prot. Z. '71.
Ascothamnion Kütz. Moll. 1843. M.
Ascotis Hübn. Lep. A.
Ascra Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Asculmis Häck. Prot. Z. '71.
Ascyitus Karsch. Arachn. 1878. S.
Ascyssa Häck. Prot. Z. '71.
Asdidius Fairm. Col. Z. '69.
Asididius (v. Asididius).
Asecodes Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Aselgeia Walk. Hem. 1851. M.
Aselgia Hübn. Lep. A.
Asellina Burm. Crust. 1834. A.
Asellodes Stimps. Crust. 1853. S.
Asellodes Guén. Lep. 1857. M.
Asellopsis Brady Rob. Crust. Z. '73.
Asellopsis Harg. Crust. S. Z. '74.
Asellota Erichs. Crust. 1843. A.
Asellotes Cuv. Crust. 1829. A.
Asellus Will. Pisc. 1686. A.
Asellus Geoffr. Crust. 1762. A.
Asema Sod. Lep. 1837. A.
Asemantus Först. Hym. 1878. S.
Asemnis Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Asemnus (v. Asemnis).
Asemochrysus Deyr. Col. 1864. S.
Asemochrysus Deyr. Col. 1863. M.
Asemochrysus (v. Asemochrysus).
Asemorhoptrum Mayr. Hym. 1861. M.
Asemum Eschsch. Col. 1830. A.

Asemus Ranz. Crust. 1820. A.
Asemus Schönh. Col. 1826. S.
Asepis Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Aseraggodes Kaup. Pisc. 1858. M.
Asididius Fairm. Col. 1869. S.
Asiarcha Stål. Hem. Z. '70.
Asida Latr. Col. A.
Asidites Sol. Col. 1834. A.
Asilaris Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Asilici Latr. Dipt. 1802. A.
Asilicus Germ. Dipt. 1842. S.
Asilidae Leach. Dipt. 1819. A.
Asilides Leach. Dipt. 1819. A.
Asilus Linn. Dipt. 1748. A.
Asilus Möhr. Aves. 1752. A.
Asilus (v. Asylus).
Asinapta Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.
Asindulum Latr. Dipt. 1804. A.
Asindulum (v. Asyndulum).
Asinduma Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Asindylum (v. Asyndulum).
Asinops Cope. Pisc. 1877. S.
Asinus Gray. Mamm. A.
Asinusca Wall. Lep. 1864. M.
Asinutea Wall. Lep. 1863. M.
Asio Briss. Aves. A.
Asiobates Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Asiphonida Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Asiphonobranchiata Blainv. Moll. A.
Asiphonoidea Haan. Pol. 1825. A.
Asiphum Koch. Hem. 1857. M.
Asiraca Latr. Hem. A.
Asiraca Brod. Hem. 1845. S.
Asitis Motsch. Col. Z. '72.
Askonema Kent. Prot. Z. '70.
Asloegia Kinb. Verm. 1868. M.
Asmedia Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Asobara Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Asolen (v. Asolene).
Asolena D'Orb. Moll. 1837. S.
Asolena Herrm. Moll. 1852. S.
Asolene D'Orb. Moll. 1837. A.
Asolene (v. Asolena).
Asopides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Asopis Haag. Col. 1879. S.
Asopus Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Asota Hübn. Lep. A.
Asotocerus Mac L. Neur. 1866. M.
Aspa Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Aspalacidae Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Aspalacina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Aspalax Desm. Mamm. A.
Aspalomyina Waterh. Mamm. 1843. A.
Aspasia Dej. Col. 1831. A.
Aspasia Wey. Neur. 1869. S.
Aspasiola Chaud. Col. Z. '77.
Aspasta Heine. Aves. 1863. S.
Aspastus Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Aspatherium Kol. Neur. 1848. M.
Aspectrogaster Thoms. Col. Z. '77.
Aspella Mörch. Moll. Z. '77.
Asper Will. Pisc. 1686. A.
Aspergillum Lam. Moll. 1799. S.
Aspergillum Lam. Moll. 1819. A.
Asperulus Klein. Pisc. 1745. A.
Asphaea Don. Pol. A.
Asphaera Chevr. Col. A.
Asphaerion Mey. Rept. 1847. M.
Asphalia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Asphalium Raf. Moll. 1820. A.
Asphalius Roux. Crust. 18—. A.
Asphaltesthes Kraatz. Col. 1865. M.
Asphalus Pasc. Col. 1868. M.
Asphalus Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Asphareus Swains. Pisc. 1839. S.
Asphondyla Schin. Dipt. 1856. S.
Asphondylia Loew. Dipt. 1850. M.
Asphondylia (v. Asphondyla).
Aspicela Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Aspicela Clark. Col. 1865. S.
Aspicelus Costa. Hem. 1862. M.
Aspicephalus Motsch. Col. 1839. S.
Aspicephalus Motsch. Col. Z. '72.
Aspicolpus Wesm. Hym. 1838. A.
Aspida Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Aspidechidnei Ritg. 1828. A.
Aspidelaps Fitz. Rept. A.
Aspidella Bill. Moll. 1872. S.
Aspidestrophus Stål. Hem. 1854. M.
Aspidia Dup. Lep. 1834. A.
Aspidichthys Newb. Pisc. 1873. S.
Aspidiiformis Fitz. Moll. S.
Aspidimerus Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Aspidion Shuck. Hym. 1840. A.
Aspidiophyllum Thoms. Coel. 1875. S.
Aspidiota Dum. Crust. 1806. A.
Aspidiotes Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Aspidiotes Krefft. Rept. 1864. M.
Aspidiotus Bouché. Hem. 1834. A.
Aspidiphora Cuv. Crust. 1829. A.
Aspidiphorus Ziegl. Col. 1821. A.
Aspidisca Ehr. Polyg. 1830. A.
Aspidisca Clem. Lep. 1860. M.
Aspidiscina Ehr. Polyg. 1830. A.
Aspidiscus Kön. Pol. 1825. A.
Aspidiscus Norm. Crust. Z. '69.
Aspidispa Baly. Col. Z. '69.
Aspidium (v. Aspidion).
Aspidoachiri Ritg. Rept. A.
Aspidobagrus Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Aspidobranchia Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Aspidobranchiata Schweigger. Moll. 1821. A.
Aspidocelis (v. Aspicela).
Aspidocephala Burm. Crust. 1837. A.
Aspidocephali Ritg. Rept. 1828. A.
Aspidocephalus Motsch. Col. 1839. A.
Aspidocephalus Dies. Verm. 1851. S.
Aspidocephalus (v. Aspicephalus).
Aspidocercus Fitz. Rept. A.
Aspidochelis Gray. Rept. 1860. M.
Aspidochir Brandt. Ech. 1835. A.
Aspidochiri Ritg. Rept. 1828. A.
Aspidochirotae Brandt. Ech. 1835. A.
Aspidoclonium Wagl. Rept. A.
Aspidocolobi Ritg. Rept. A.
Aspidocolpus (v. Aspicolpus).
Aspidocoris Costa. Hym. 1863. M.
Aspidocottus Gir. Pisc. 1854. M.
Aspidocotyle Dies. Verm. 1850. S.
Aspidocotylus Dies. Verm. A.
Aspidocrinus Hall. Ech. 1858. M.
Aspidocrinus Hall. Ech. 1859. S.
Aspidodexia Ehr. Prot. Z. '72.
Aspidodiadema Agass. Ech. 1878. S.
Aspidodus Newb. Worth. Pisc. 1866. M.
Aspidogaster Baer. Verm. A.
Aspidoglossa Putz. Col. 1846. M.
Aspidogonus (v. Aspigonus).
Aspidolobus Redt. Col. 1868. M.
Aspidolopha Lac. Col. 1848. S.
Aspidomorpha Hope. Col. 1840. A.
Aspidomorphus Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Aspidonectes Wagl. Rept. A.
Aspidonotus Brullé. Orth. A.
Aspidontus Cuv. Pisc. A.
Aspidoparia Heck. Pisc. 1849. M.
Aspidophes Fitz. Rept. A.
Aspidophora Burm. Crust. 1837. A.
Aspidophoroides Lac. Pisc. A.
Aspidophorus Lac. Pisc. 1802. A.
Aspidophorus (v. Aspidiphorus).
Aspidophrys Fitz. Rept. A.
Aspidophyllum Thoms. Coel. Z. '76.
Aspidoporus Fitz. Moll. A.
Aspidopsis Fitz. Rept. A.
Aspidopython Mey. Rept. Z. '74.
Aspidorhinus Eichw. Rept. A.
Aspidorhynchus Agass. Pisc. 1833. A.
Aspidorhynchus Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Aspidorhynchus Mol. Verm. 1858. M.
Aspidosaurus Fitz. Rept. A.
Aspidoscelis Fitz. Rept. A.
Aspidosiphon Dies. Verm. 1851. S.
Aspidosoma Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Aspidosoma (v. Aspisoma).
Aspidospira Ehr. Pol. A.
Aspidospiras Ehr. Pol. 1814. S.
Aspidosternum Mäckl. Col. 1867. M.
Aspidostomus (v. Aspistomus).
Aspidostraca Burm. Crust. A.
Aspidotoma Curt. Hem. A.
Aspidura Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Aspidura Agass. Ech. 1834. A.
Aspidura Pohl. Ech. 1878. S.
Aspidurus (v. Aspisurus).
Aspigonus Wesm. Hym. 1835. A.
Aspila Guén. Lep. 1852. M.
Aspila Fähr. Col. Z. '71.
Aspilapsis Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Aspilates (v. Aspitates).
Aspilia Rond. Dipt. 1867. M.
Aspilocoryphus Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Aspilosterna Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Aspilota Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Aspilota Loew. Dipt. 1873. S.Z. '73.
Aspilus Schaum. Col. 1848. M.
Aspiorhynchus Kessl. Pisc. 1879. S.
Aspiorrhynchus Kessl. Pisc. 1879. S.
Aspis Laur. Rept. 1768. A.
Aspis Germ. Col. 18—. A.
Aspis Treitschke. Lep. 1829. A.
Aspisarcus Walk. Hem. 1852. M.
Aspisoma Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Aspisoma Lap. Col. 1833. A.
Aspistes Fisch. Ech. 18—. A.
Aspistes Meig. Dipt. 1818. A.
Aspistes Ritg. Rept. 1828. A.
Aspistes (v. Aspites).
Aspistis Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Aspistomus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Aspisurus Lac. Pisc. 1802. A.
Aspitates Treitschke. Lep. 1825. A.
Aspites Blanch. Dipt. 1845. S.
Aspius Agass. Pisc. 1836. A.
Asplachna Gosse. Prot. 1850. M.
Aspledon Boisd. Lep. Z. '75.
Aspona Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Aspongopus Lap. Hem. A.
Asporina Lap. Col. A.
Asporinus Chaud. Col. 1856. M.
Aspredinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Aspredinichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Aspredo Linn. Pisc. A.
Asprella Schauf. Moll. 1869. M.
Asprenas Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Aspro Cuv. Pisc. A.
Asproperca Can. Pisc. 1860. M.
Asprotera Pasc. Col. 1861. M.
Assaminia Gray. Moll. 1839. A.
Assecla Streets. Crust. 1877. S.
Assilina D'Orb. Pol. A.
Assiminea Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Assula Schum. Moll. A.
Assulina Ehr. Prot. S. Z. '72.
Assulina Leidy. Rhiz. 1879. S.
Asta Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Astaboras Thoms. Col. 1859. M.
Astachus. Crust. S.
Astaciens Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Astacilla Flem. Crust. A.
Astacina Burm. Crust. 1837. A.
Astacini Cuv. Crust. 1817. A.
Astacodes Bell. Crust. 1862. M.
Astacoidea Haan. Crust. 18—. A.
Astacoides Guér. Crust. 1839. A.
Astacolites Dav. Crust. A.
Astacolus Montf. Pol. A.
Astacolus Montf. Moll. S.
Astacophilus Cab. Aves. 1860. M.

Astacopsis Huxl. Crust. 1878. S.
Astacus Gron. Crust. A.
Astaena Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Astape Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Astarte Sow. Moll. 1818. A. S.
Astarte (v. Astate).
Astartella Hall. Moll. 1858. S.
Astartidae D'Orb. Moll.1843.A.S.
Astartilla Dana. Moll. 1850. M.
Astasia Ehr. Polyg. A.
Astasiaea Ehr. Polyg. 1830. A.
Astata Latr. Hym. 1796. A.
Astata Chaud. Col. Z. '71.
Astate Lea. Moll. 1843. S.
Astathes Newm. Col. 1842. A.
Astathmetus Bates.Col.Z. 73.'74.
Astatia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Astatichthys Vaill. Pisc. Z. '73.
Astatopteryx Perr. Col. 1862. M.
Astatus Klug. Hym. 1803. A.
Astatus (v. Hastatis).
Astea Now. Dipt. 1873. S.
Asteia Meig. Dipt. 1818. A.
Asteja Walk. Dipt. 1856. S.
Astellium Giard. Moll. Z. '72.
Astemma Serv. Hem. 1825. A.
Astemma Oerst. Verm. 1845. M.
Astemmides Am.Serv. Hem.1843. A.
Astemmites Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Astemmoplitus Blanch. Hem. 1852. M.
Astena Baly. Col. 1865. M.
Astenia Schin. Dipt. 1864. S.
Astenognathus Stimps. Crust. 1858. M.
Astenus Dej. Col. A.
Asteracanthion Müll. Trosch. Ech. 1840. A.
Asteracanthion Frey Leuck.Ech. 1847. M.
Asteracanthus Agass. Pisc. 1837. A.
Asteractis Verr. Coel. 1869. S. Z. '69.
Asteratites Schloth. Coel. 1813.S.
Asterencrinea Blainv. Ech. A.
Asteria Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Asteriacites Schloth.Ech.1820.A.
Asteriadae Gray. Ech. 1841. A.
Asteriadea Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Asteriae Müll. Trosch. Ech. 1842. A.
Asterias Linn. Ech. 1748. A.
Asteriatites Schloth. Pol. 1813.A.
Astericanthium (v. Asteracanthion).
Asteridea Blainv. Ech. 1830. A.
Asterigerina D'Orb. Pol. A.
Asterigerinidae D'Orb. Pol. 18—. A.
Asterina Nardo. Ech. 1834. A.
Asterina Brandt. Ech. 1835. A.
Asterinidae Gray. Ech. 1841. A.
Asterinidea Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Asteriscium Corda.Polyg.1839.A.
Asteriscus Müll. Trosch. Ech. 1840. A.
Asterites ——. Ech. 1848. S.
Asteriza Chevr. Col. A.
Asternotremia Jord. Pisc. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Asteroblastus Eichw. Ech. 1861. M.
Asteroceras Hyatt. Moll. 1868. S.
Asterocheres Boeck. Crust. 1859. M.
Asterochiton Mask. Hem. 1879.S.
Asterocidaris Cott. Ech. 1859. S.
Asterocnida Lym. Ech. Z. '72.
Asterocoma Gray. Ech. A.
Asterocomidea Gray. Ech. 1840.A.
Asterocrinus Münst. Ech. A.
Asterocyathus Ludw. Coel. 1866. M.
Asterodactyloidae (v. *Astrodactylidae*).
Asterodactylus Wagl. Rept. A.
Asterodaspis Conr. Ech. 1856. S.
Asterodermus Cuv Pisc. 1829. A.
Asterodermus Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Asterodiaspis Sign. Hem. Z. '76.
Asterodictyon Ehr.Polyg.18—.A.
Asterodictyum (v. Asterodictyon).
Asterodiscina Ehr. Pol. 1838. A.
Asterodiscus Ehr. Pol. A.
Asterodiscus Gray. Ech. 1847. M.
Asterodiscus Johns. Prot. 1852.S.
Asterodon Münst. Pisc. 1842. S.
Asterogomphus Lym. Ech. Z.'69.
Asteroida Johnst. Pol. 1837. A.
Asteroida Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Asteroidea Wiegm. Pol. 1838. A.
Asteroidea Blainv. Pol. 1834. A.
Asterolampra Ehr. Polyg. A.
Asterolecanium Sign. Hem. Z.'69.
Asterolepis Eichw. Pisc. A.
Asteromorpha Lütk. Ech. Z. '69.
Asteromphalus Ehr. Polyg. A.
Asteronotus Ehr. Moll. 1831. A.
Asteronyx Müll. Trosch. Ech. A.
Asteropa Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Asterope Phil. Crust. 1840. A.
Asterope Müll.Trosch. Ech.1840. A.
Asterophidea Blainv.Ech.1830.A.
Asterophioides (v. Asterophidea).
Asterophis Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Asterophrys Tschudi. Rept. A.
Asterophysus Kner.Pisc.1857.M.
Asteropora Blainv. Pol. A.
Asteroporpa Lütk. Ech. 1856.M.
Asteropsis Müll. Trosch. Ech. 1842. A.
Astercpteryx (v. Asterropteryx).
Asteroptychius Agass. Pisc. A.
Asteropyga Desm. Ech. 1855. S.
Asteroschema Lütk.Ech.1856.M.
Asteroscopus Boisd. Lep. A.
Asterosmilia Dunc. Coel.1867.M.
Asterosoma Grube. Ech. 1867. M.
Asterosteus Newb. Pisc. 1875. S.
Asterostoma Agass. Ech. 1847. S.
Asterropteryx Rüpp. Pisc. 1828. A.
Astetholea Bates. Col. Z. '74.
Astha Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Asthate Walk. Lep. 1852. M.
Asthena Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Asthenes (v. Athenes).
Asthenia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Asthenia Westw. Lep. 1841. A.
Asthenia Westw. Dipt. 1842. A.
Asthenia (v. Astenia).
Asthenidia Westw. Lep. 1879. S.
Asthenodipsas Pet.Rept 1864.M.
Asthenopus Eat. Neur. Z. '71.
Asthenorhella Westw. Col. Z.'74.
Asthenorhina Westw. Col. A.
Asthenorhina (v. Asthenorrhina).
Asthenorrhina Westw. Col. 1844. S.
Asthenosoma Grube. Ech. 1868. M.
Asthenothaerus Carp. Moll. 1864. M.
Asthenurus Swains. Aves. A.
Asthenurus Tick. Pisc. 1867. M.
Asthmatogennetes (v. Asthmatos).
Asthmatos Sal. Prot. Z. '73.
Astia Koch. Arachn. 1879. S.
Astia (v. Astea, Asteia, Asteja).
Astichus Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Asticopterus Feld. Lep. 1860. M.
Asticta Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Astieta Newm. Hym. 1838. A.
Astictus Thoms. Col. S.
Astilbus Dillw. Col. 1832. A.
Astilpnus Perr. Col. 1866. M.
Astinus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Astiotes Hübn. Lep. A.
Astolisma Dej. Col. A.
Astoma Oken. Col. 1815. S.
Astoma Cuv. Acal. 1830. A.
Astoma Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Astomae Brandt. Acal. 18—. A.
Astomae Dum. Dipt. 1823. A.
Astomella Duf. Dipt. A.
Astomomycterus Guich. Pisc. 1860. M.
Astomum Schlotth. Verm. 1859. M.
Astomus (v. Atomus).
Astoria Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Astracanthus Swains. Pisc. A.
Astracrinidae Aust. Ech. 1843. A.
Astracrinites Aust. Ech. 1842. A.
Astracrinoidea Aust.Ech.1842.A.
Astraea Gmel. Pol. 1789. A.
Astraea Bolt. Moll. 1798. M.
Astraea Mohn. Col. Z. '73.
Astraeacea Dana. Pol. 1846. S.
Astraeidae Dana. Pol. 1846. S.
Astraeina Ehr. Pol. 1834. A.
Astraeomorpha Reuss. Coel.1854. M.
Astraephyllum Nich. Huide. Coel. 1874. S.
Astraeopora Dana. Pol. 1846. S.
Astraeopora (v. Asteropora, Astreopora).
Astraeospongia Roem. Prot. 1860. M.
Astraeus Lap. Gory. Col. 1838. A.
Astragalinus Cab. Aves. 1851.M.
Astralium Link. Moll. 1807. M.
Astrangia Edw.Haime.Coel.1848. M. S.
Astrapaeus Grav. Col. 1802. A.
Astrape Müll. Henl.Pisc.1837.A.
Astrapetes Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Astrapia Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Astrapodium Defr. Ech. 1819. S.
Astraptes Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Astratus Mac L. Neur. Z. '74.
Astrea Lam. Pol. 1801. A.
Astreaei His. Pol. 1837. S.
Astrédodères Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Astreidae Edw. Haime. Pol. 1850. S.
Astreinae Edw. Haime. Pol. 1849. S.
Astreopora Blainv. Pol. 1830. A.
Astrhelia Edw.Haime. Coel.1848. M.
Astrhelia Edw. Haime. Pol. 1849. S.
Astriclypeus Verr. Ech. 1867. S.
Astridium Dana. Crust. 1847. M.
Astrinus Sharp. Col. 1878. S.
Astrios Troost. Ech. 1850. S.
Astroblastocyclus Ludw. Coel. 1866. M.
Astroblepus Humb. Pisc. A.
Astrobolia Zitt. Spong. 1878. S.
Astrobunus Thor. Arachn. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Astrocalamocyathus Ludw.Coel. 1869. S.
Astroceras Lym. Ech. 1879. S.
Astrocerium Hall. Coel. 1851. M.
Astrocerium Hall. Pol. 1852. S.
Astrochele Verr. Ech. 1878. S.
Astrocladia Zitt. Spong. 1878. S.
Astroclon Lym. Ech. 1879. S.
Astroclypus Verr. Ech. 1867. M.
Astrococcus Greeff. Prot. Z. '73.
Astrocoenia Edw. Haime. Pol. 1848. S.
Astrocoma Blainv. Ech. 1830. A.
Astrocrinites Conr. Ech. 1840-'41. S.
Astrocrinites Aust. Ech. 1843. A.
Astrocrinoidae (v. *Astracrinidae*, *Astracrinoidea*).
Astrocrinus Aust. Ech. 1843. A.
Astrodactylidae Hogg. Rept. 1838. A.

Astrodaspis Conr. Ech. 1856. M.
Astrodemus Bon. Pisc. A.
Astrodendrocyathus Ludw.Coel. 1869. S.
Astroderminae Swains.Pisc.1839. A.
Astrodisculus Greeff. Prot. Z.'69.
Astrodiscus Schulze. Prot. Z. '75.
Astrodon Johnst. Rept. 1859. S.
Astrodonta Hartm. Moll. 1840 M.
Astrodoras Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Astrogonium Müll. Trosch. Ech. A.
Astrogonium Gray. Ech. 1847. M.
Astrogorgia Verr.Coel.1868.M.S.
Astroidea Oken. Pol. 1828. A.
Astroides Quoy Gaim. Pol.18—.A.
Astroides (v. Astroites).
Astroites Bosc. Pol. 1694. S.
Astroites Bronn. Pol. 1835. A.
Astrolabis Sack. Dipt. 1865. M.
Astrolampis Motsch. Col.1859.M.
Astrolepas Klein. Crust. A.
Astrolithium Haeck. Prot. 1860. M.
Astroma Charp. Orth. 1841. A.
Astromycter Harr. Mamm. A.
Astronesthes Rich. Pisc. 1845.M.
Astronotus Swains. Pisc. A.
Astropecten Link. Ech. A.
Astropectinidae Gray. Ech. 1842. A.
Astropectinidea Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Astrophiura Slad. Ech. 1878. S.
Astrophloeocyclus Ludw. Coel. 1869. S.
Astrophloeothylacus Ludw.Coel. 1869. S.
Astrophyllia Ehr. Pol. A.
Astrophyton Link. Ech. 1733. A.
Astroplacocyathus Ludw. Coel. 1869. S.
Astropodium Defr. Ech. 1819. A.
Astropolithon Daws. 1878. S.
Astropsammia Verr. Coel.1869.S. Z. '69.
Astropus Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Astropyga Gray. Ech. A.
Astropyga (v. Asteropyga).
Astropyge Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Astroria Edw.Haime. Pol.1848.S.
Astroscopus Gill. Pisc. 1860. M.
Astrotoma Lym. Ech. Z. '75.
Astrotus Le C. Col. 1858. M. S.
Astur Lac. Aves. 1801. A.
Astura Guén. Lep. 1854. M.
Astures Naum. Aves. 1822. A.
Asturina Vieill. Aves. A.
Asturinula Finsch Hartl.Aves.Z. '70.
Asturisca Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Astyage Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Astyages Steph. Lep. A.
Astyanax Baird Gir. Pisc.1854.M.
Astyanax Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Astychina Westw. Col. Z. '76.
Astyci Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Astycops Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Astycus Hübn. Lep. 1825. S.
Astycus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Astygis Ramb. Col. 1842. S.
Astygisa Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Astylis Boisd. Lep. Z. '72.
Astylium Rond. Dipt. 1850. S.
Astylophthalma Menke. Moll. 1845. S.
Astylospongia Roem. Prot. 1860. M.
Astylozoon Eng. Prot. 1861. M.
Astylus Lap. Col. 1836. A.
Astylus Mosel. Coel. 1878. S.
Astynomus Dej. Col. A.
Astyra Böck. Crust. Z. '71.
Astyris Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Asuba Gieb. Dipt. 1856. S.
Asychis Kinb. Verm. 1866. M.
Asyla Walk. Hem. 1867. M.
Asylus Schell. Dipt. 1803. S.
Asymbata Gerst. Lep. Z. '71.
Asymblctia Schaeff. Lep.1856.M.
Asynacta Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Asynapta Loew. Dipt. 1850. M.
Asynapta (v. Asinapta).
Asyndesmus Coues. Aves. 1866. M.
Asyndetus Loew. Dipt. 1869. S.
Asyndulum Latr. Dipt. 1805. S.
Asyndulus (v. Asindulum).
Asyndylum Loew. Dipt. 1869. S.
Asynonychus Crotch. Col. 1867. M.
Asytesta Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Atachia Wocke. Lep. Z. '76.
Atachia Wocke. Lep. 1877. S.
Atacta Schin. Dipt. 1868. M.
Atactopora Ulr. Bryoz. 1879. S.
Ataenia Thoms. Hem. Z. '77.
Ataenius Har. Col. 1867. M.
Atagema Gray. Moll. 1850. M.
Atagen Möhr. Aves. 1752. A.
Atagen Gray. Aves. 1845. M.
Atagma Dix. Moll. 1850. M.
Atalanta Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Atalanta Stål. Hem. Z. '70.
Atalapha Raf. Mamm. A.
Atalasis Lac. Col. A.
Atalopedes Scudd. Lep. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Atanycolus Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Ataphrus Gabb. Moll. 1876. S.
Ataracta Loew. Dipt. 1850. M.
Atarba Sack. Dipt. 1868. S.
Atarba Sack. Dipt. Z. '69.
Atasthalus Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Atax Fabr. Arachn. 1805. A.
Ataxia Hald. Col. 1847. M.
Ataxocrinus Lyon. Ech. 1869. S.
Ataxophragium Reuss. Prot. 1861. M.
Ataxus Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Atea Koch. Arachn. 1837. A.
Atechna Chevr. Col. A.
Atela Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Atelais Pasc. Col. 1867. M.
Atelechira Lac. Col. 1848. S.
Atelecyclus Leach.Crust.1815.A.
Ateledera Lac. Col. 1845. A.
Atelemeura Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Atelenevra (v. Ateloneura).
Ateleocera (v. Atelocera).
Ateleocyclus (v. Atelecyclus).
Ateleocystites Bill. Ech. 1858. M.
At leodactyles Coct. Rept. 1837.A.
Atcleoïdae (v. *Atelina*).
Atcleoneura (v. Ateleonevra).
Ateleonevra Macq. Dipt. S.
Ateleopoda (v. *Atelopoda*).
Ateleopodes Vieill. Aves. 1818. A.
Ateleopsar Cass. Aves. 1867. M.
Ateleopus Temm.Schl.Pisc.1846. M.
Ateleopus (v. Atelopus).
Ateles Geoffr. Mamm. A.
Atelestus Walk. Dipt. 1837. A.
Atelestus Erichs. Col. 1840. A.
Atelicus Waterh. Col. 1862. M.
Atelides Dall. Hem. 1852. M.
Atelina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Ateliotum Zell. Lep. A.
Atelius Waterh. Col. 1878. S.
Atella Doubl. Lep. 1847. S.
Atella Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Atelocera Lap. Hem. A.
Atelodesmis Dej. Col. A.
Ateloneura Macq. Dipt. 1835. S.
Atelopoda Fitz. Rept. 1843 A.
Atelopteryx Lac. Col. 1868. M.
Atelopus Dum.Bibr.Rept.1840.A.
Atelopus Erichs. Col. 1842. A.
Atelornis Puch. Aves. 1846. M.
Atelura Heyd. Orth. 1855. M.
Atemeles Dillw. Col. A.
Atenistes Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Atenizus Bates. Col. 1867. M.
Atergatis Haan. Crust. A.
Atergatopsis Edw.Crust.1866.M.
Ateria Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Aterica Boisd. Lep. A.
Aterpia Guén. Lep. 1845. S.
Aterpus Schönh. Col. A.
Atesta Pasc. Col. 1866. S.
Atethmia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Ateuchites Reiche. Col. 1841. A.
Ateucholepides Coct. Rept. A.
Ateuchosaurus Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Ateuchus Web. Col. A.
Athaena Cast. Pisc. 1861. M.
Athalia Leach. Hym. A.
Athamas Cambr. Arachn. Z. '77.
Athanas Leach. Crust. 1813. A.
Atharsus Bates. Col. 1867. M.
Athaumastus Mayr. Hem. 1865. M.
Atheama Mac L. Neur. M.
Athelga (v. *Adelges*).
Athemistus Pasc. Col. 1860. M.
Athena Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Athene Boie. Aves. 1822. A.
Athenes Fåhr. Col. Z. '72.
Athenes (v. Asthenes).
Athera Ber. Arachn. 1854. M.
Athericera Latr. Dipt. 1817. A.
Atherigona Zett. Dipt. 1837. S.
Atherigona Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Atherina Linn. Pisc. A.
Atherinella Steind. Pisc. Z. '75.
Atherinidae Bon. Pisc. 1837. A.
Athérinides Risso. Pisc. 1826. A.
Atherinidi Bon. Pisc. 1832–'41. A. S.
Atherinini Bon. Pisc. 1831. A.
Atherinoides Cuv. Pisc. 1830. A.
Atherinoides Bleek.Pisc.1853.M.
Atherinops Steind. Pisc. Z. '76.
Atherinopsis Gir. Pisc. 1854. M.
Atherinosoma Cast. Pisc. Z. '72.
Atheris Cope. Rept. 1862. M.
Atherix Meig. Dipt. A.
Atherocera (v. *Athericera*).
Atheroides Hal. Hem. 1839. A. S.
Atheropoda Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Atherura Cuv. Mamm. 1829. A.
Athesis Doubl. Lep. 1848. M.
Atheta Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Athetesis Bates. Col. Z. '70.
Athetis Hübn. Lep. A.
Athetmia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Athis Hübn. Lep. A.
Athlia Erichs. Col. 1835. A.
Athlophorus Burm.Hym.1847.M.
Atholerus Sharp. Col. Z. '77.
Atholus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Athoracophorus Gould. Moll. 1852. M.
Athorybia Eschsch. Acal. A.
Athous Eschsch. Col. A.
Athrips Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Athripsodes Billb. Neur. 1820. S.
Athroolopha Led. Lep. 1853. M.
Athrostictus Bates. Col. 1878. S.
Athrula Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Athrycia Desv. Dipt. A.
Athrycia (v. Athericia, Atrichia).
Athryptodon (v. Atryptodon).
Athylacentera Mac L. Pisc. A.
Athylax Gray. Mamm. 1864. M.
Athylax (v. Atilax).
Athylia Pasc. Col. 1864. S.
Athyma Westw. Lep. 1850. M.
Athyrens Mac L. Col. 1819. A.
Athyridae Phill. Moll. 1841. A.
Athyris M'Coy. Moll. 1844. A. S.
Athyrma Hübn. Lep. A.
Athyroglossa Loew. Dipt. 1860. M.
Athyrtis Feld. Lep. 1862. S.
Athysania Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Athysanus Burm. Hem. 1838. A.
Atilax Cuv. Mamm. 1826. A.
Atilia Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Atilia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Atimeta Chap. Col. Z. '75.

Atimia Hald. Col. 1847. M.
Atimodes Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Atimostoma Smith. Pisc. 1849. M.
Atimura Pasc. Col. 1863. M.
Atimuropsis Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Atimus Dej. Col. A.
Atinus Horn. Col. 1868. S.
Atissa Curt. Dipt. A.
Atkinsonia Staint. Lep. 1860. M.
Atkinsonia Cambr. Arachn. 1879. S.
Atlanta Les. Moll. 1817. A.
Atlantidae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Atlantideae D'Orb. Moll. 1835–'43. S.
Atlantis Woll. Col. 1854. M.
Atlantochelys Agass. Rept. 1849. S.
Atlantosaurus Marsh. Din. 1877–'78. S.
Atlapetes Wagl. Aves 1831. A.
Atlas Les. Moll. 1817. A. S.
Atlides Hübn. Lep. A.
Atmesia Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Atmetonychus Schönh. Col. A.
Atmobia Big. Dipt. 1856. S.
Atocrinus M'Coy. Ech. A.
Atolmis Hübn. Lep. A.
Atomaria Kirby. Col. A.
Atomaria Big. Dipt. 1854. M.
Atomogaster Macq. Dipt. A.
Atomophora Reut. Hem. 1879. S.
Atomoptera Zett. Lep. A.
Atomoscelis Reut. Hem. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Atomosia Macq. Dipt. A.
Atomosira Uhl. Hem. Z. '73.
Atomus Latr. Arachn. 1796. A.
Atopa Payk. Col. A.
Atopa Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Atopida White. Col. 1846. M.
Atopites Lap. Col. 1836. A.
Atopochilus Sauv. Pisc. 1879. S.
Atopomycterus Bleek. Pisc. 1865. M.
Atoposaurus Mey. Rept. 1850. M.
Atops Emm. Crust. 1844. S.
Atoreutus Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Atoria Bronn. Moll. M.
Atossa Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Atossa Moore. Lep. Z. '74.
Atrachelia Westw. Col. 1840. A.
Atrachelus Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Atrachia Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Atrachya Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Atrachycnemis Blackb. Col. 1878. S.
Atracis Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Atracta Meg. Moll. S.
Atracta Loew. Dipt. S.
Atractaspis Smith. Rept. 1849. M.
Atractea Macq. Dipt. 1838. A.
Atractia Macq. Dipt. 1838. S.
Atractides Koch. Arachn. 1837. A.
Atractilites Link. Moll. 1807. S.
Atractocephalus Sauv. Pisc. 1879. S.
Atractocera Meig. Dipt. 1803. A.
Atractocerus Pal. Col. 1805. A.
Atractodes Grav. Hym. 1829. A.
Atractodes Germ. Col. 1839. A.
Atractodon Charlesw. Moll. 1837. A.
Atractogaster Kriechb. Hym. Z. '72.
Atractoides (v. Atractides).
Atractomerus Dej. Col. A. S.
Atractomia Raf. Pisc. A.
Atractomorpha Sauss. Orth. 1861. M.
Atractonotus Perr. Col. 1846. M.
Atractoperca Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Atractophora Stål. Hem. 1853. M.
Atractopterus Le C. Col. 1853. M. S.
Atractopyge Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Atractoscion Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Atractosoma Fanz. Myr. Z. '76.
Atractosomes Dum. Pisc. 1806. A.
Atractosomus Lac. Col. 1857. S.
Atractosteus Raf. Pisc. A.
Atractotomus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Atractotypus Fieb. Hem. 1866. M.
Atractus Wagl. Rept. 1828. A.
Atractus Mac L. Col. 1833. A.
Atractus Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Atractus Agass. Moll. 1837. A.
Atractylis Wright. Coel. 1858. M.
Atramentarius Buckl. Moll. 1836. S.
Atrania Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Atranus Le C. Col. 1847. M.
Atranus Le C. Col. 1848. S.
Atraphornis Sev. Aves. Z. '73.
Atrapus Trosch. Ech. 1851. M.
Atrax Cambr. Arachn. Z. '77.
Atrectus Duv. Col. 1857. M.
Atrectus (v. Atrecus).
Atrecus Duv. Col. S.
Atrédodères Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Atremaea Staud. Lep. Z. '70.
Atremosia Raf. Moll. A.
Atretia Jeffr. Moll. Z. '72. '76.
Atretium Cope. Rept. 1861. M.
Atreus Koch. Arachn. A.
Atrichia Schrank. Dipt. 1803. A.
Atrichia Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Atrichia Gould. Aves. 1844. A.
Atrina Gray. Moll. A.
Atritomus Reitt. Col. S. Z. '77.
Atritomus Först. Hym. 1878. S.
Atrometus Först. Hym. 1878. S.
Atromopsis Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Atrophaneura Reak. Lep. 1864. M.
Atropida Leach. Orth. 1817. A.
Atropidius Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Atropis Pease. Moll. Z. '71.
Atropophis Peters. Rept. Z. '72.
Atropos Oken. Lep. 1815. A.
Atropos Leach. Orth. 1817. A.
Atropos Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Atropus Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Atrypa Dall. Moll. 1828. A. S.
Atrypanius Bates. Col. 1864. M.
Atryphodes Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Atryptodon Ritg. Rept. 1828. A.
Atrytone Scudd. Lep. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Atta Fabr. Hym. A.
Attaci Linn. Lep. 1767. A.
Attactagenus Tourn. Col. Z. '76.
Attacus Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Attaephilus Motsch. Col. Z. '70.
Attagen Kaup. Aves. 1829. A.
Attagenae Naum. Aves. 1833. A.
Attagenus Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Attagis Geoffr. Less. Aves. 1830. A.
Attakeopsis Thioll. Pisc. 1858. M.
Attalus Erichs. Col. 1840. A.
Attatha Moore. Lep. 1878. S.
Attelabides Schönh. Col. A.
Attelabus Linn. Col. A.
Atteva Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Atthis Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Atticora Gould. Aves. 1842. A.
Atticora Cass. Aves. 1856. M.
Attides Sund. Arachn. 1833. A.
Attila Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Attila Sclat. Aves. 1859. M.
Attilus Will. Pisc. 1686. A.
Attodera Thoms. Col. S.
Attoides Brongn. Arachn. 1877. S.
Attopis Heer. Hym. 1849. M.
Attus Walck. Arachn. 1805. A.
Attus Hahn. Hem. 1832. A.
Aturia Gray. Rept. A.
Aturia Bronn. Moll. 1838. S.
Aturus Kram. Arachn. Z. '75.
Atya Leach. Crust. 1817. A.
Atybe Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Atychia Ochs. Lep. A.
Atychoria Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Atylia Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Atylostagma White. Col. 1853. M.
Atylotus Sack. Dipt. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Atylus Leach. Crust. 1815. A.
Atymna Stål. Hem. 1867. S.
Atypa Lap. Hem. 1832. A.
Atypha Hübn. Lep. A.
Atyphopsis Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Atyphus Clark. Col. 1860. S.
Atypichthys Günth. Pisc. 1862. M.
Atyporis Pasc. Col. 1864. S.
Atyporus Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Atyporus (v. Atyporis).
Atypus Latr. Arachn. 1804. A.
Atypus Günth. Pisc. 1860. M.
Atyria Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Atys Montf. Moll. 1810. A. S.
Atys Leach. Crust. 1815. A.
Atys Reiche Ferr. Gall. Col. 1850. M.
Atysa Baly. Col. 1864. M.
Atyscus Pasc. Col. 1863. M.
Atysite Toul. Negr. Spong. S.
Aubaea Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Aubaeus (v. Aubeus).
Aubeonymus Duv. Col. 1855. M.
Aubeus Desbr. Col. Z. '72.
Aublysodon Leidy. Rept. 1868. S.
Aucella Keys. Moll. 1846. S.
Aucella Bolsche. Moll. 1864. M.
Auchenaspis Egert. Pisc. 1857. M.
Auchenia Thunb. Col. 1789. A.
Auchenia Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Auchenipterichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Auchenipterus Val. Pisc. 1840. A.
Auchenocrepis Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Auchenoglanis Günth. Pisc. 1864. M.
Auchénoptères Dum. Pisc. 1806. A.
Auchenopterus Günth. Pisc. 1861. M.
Auchenorhynchi Dum. Hem. A.
Auchippodus Leidy. Mamm. M.
Auchippodus (v. Anchippodus).
Auchippus Leidy. Mamm. M.
Auchippus (v. Anchippus).
Auchmeresthes Kraatz. Col. 1862. M.
Auchmis Hübn. Lep. A.
Auchmobius Le C. Col. 1851. M. S.
Auchoteles Zell. Lep. 187–. S.
Aucklandius Blanch. Col. 1853. S.
Aucula Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Audela D'Urb. Lep. 1861. M.
Audia Zett. Dipt. 1849. S
Audinetella Spin. Hem. 1850. M.
Audinetia Ell. Hem. 1862. M.
Audouinia Quatr. Verm. 1867. M.
Aufeius Stål. Hem. Z. '70.
Aufidus Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Augasia Carp. Moll. 1873. S.
Augasma Gould. Aves. 1860. M.
Augasmosomus Chaud. Col. 1846. M.
Augasmus Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Augastes Gould. Aves. 1850. M.
Auge Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Augiades Hübn. Lep. A.
Augila Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Augiles Schiödte. Col. 1866. M.
Augiles (v. Augyles).
Augochlora Smith. Hym. 1853. M.
Augocoris Burm. Hem. A.
Augoderia Burm. Col. 1847. M.
Augolesthus Motsch. Col. Z. '72.
Augomela Baly. Col. 1856. M.
Augosoma Burm. Col. A.
Augusta Cambr. Arachn. Z. '77.
Augyles Schiödte. Col. S.
Auklandius Blanch. Col. 1853. M.
Aulacantha Haeck. Prot. 1860. P. T.
Aulacephala Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Aulacia Baly. Col. 1867. M.
Aulacidae Shuck. Hym. 1841. A.
Aulacigaster Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.

Aulacinia Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Aulacinus Westw. Hym. 1868. S.
Aulacium Reiche. Col. 1841. A.
Aulacizes Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Aulacocephala Gerst. Dipt. 1863. M.
Aulacocephala Montr. Hem.1864. M.
Aulacocephalus Schleg. Pisc. A.
Aulacocerus White. Col. 1853. M.
Aulacocheilus Lac. Col. 1842. A.
Aulacochiton Shuttl. Moll. 1853. M.
Aulacocoelius Chaud. Col. Z. '70.
Aulacocyclus Kaup. Col. 1868.M.
Aulacodera (v. Auladera).
Aulacoderes Chevr. Col. S.
Aulacoderus Chevr. Col. 1839. A.
Aulacoderus La Ferté. Col. 1849. M.
Aulacoderus (v. Aulacoderes).
Aulacodes Guén. Lep. 1854. M.
Aulacodiscus Ehr. Polyg. A.
Aulacodon Mey. Mamm. 1832. A.
Aulacodon (v. Aulaxodon).
Aulacodus Eschsch. Col. 1822 A.
Aulacodus Temm. Mamm. 1824. A.
Aulacogaster (v. Aulacigaster).
Aulacogenia Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Aulacolepis Baly. Col. 1863. M.
Aulacomerus Spin. Hym. A.
Aulacometopus Jek. Col.1854.M.
Aulacomya Mörch. Moll. 1853.M.
Aulaconotus Thoms. Col. 1864.M.
Aulacopalpus Guér. Col. A.
Aulacopeltus Stål. Hem. 1868. S.
Aulacophilus Smith. Hym. Z.'69.
Aulacophora Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Aulacophora Clark. Col. 1865. M.
Aulacophorus Gould. Moll. 1851. S.
Aulacophyllum Edw. Haime. Pol. 1850. S.
Aulacophyllum Ludw. Coel.1869. S.
Aulacopleura Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Aulacopodia Bosq.Crust.1854.M.
Aulacopris White. Col. 1859. M.
Aulacops Cab. Aves. 1862. M.
Aulacopus Serv. Col. A.
Aulacoramphus Gray.Aves.1840. A.
Aulacorhynchus Gould. Aves. 1834. A.
Aulacorhynchus Dittm. Moll. 1871. S.
Aulacorrhinus Schönh. Col.1847. M.
Aulacorypha (v. Aulocorypha).
Aulacoscelis Chevr. Col. A.
Aulacosphodrus Stål. Hem. 1870. S. Z. '74.
Aulacostenus Motsch. Col. S.
Aulacosternum Dall. Hem. 1852. M. S.
Aulacosternus Mars.Col.1853.M.
Aulacosternus Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Aulacostethus Waterh.Col.Z.'69.
Aulacostethus Phil. Hym. Z. '73.
Aulacostethus Uhl. Hem. Z. '73.
Aulacostoma Spix. Moll. 1817. A.
Aulacotarsus Reiche. Col. Z. '72.
Aulacothorax Boh. Col. 1858. M.
Aulacotropis Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Aulactinia Agass. Pol. 1864. S.
Aulactinia Verr. Coel. 1864. M.
Aulactinia Verr. Coel. 1866. M.
Aulacus Jur. Hym. 1807. A.
Aulacus Gray. Col. 1832. A.
Auladera Sol. Col. 1836. A.
Aulakodon Harl. Mamm. S.
Aulametopus Jeck. Col. 1854. M.
Aulana Walk. Dipt. 1862. M.
Aularches Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Aularhinus Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Aulastoma Moq.-Tand. Verm. 1826. A.
Aulax Hart. Hym. 1840. A.
Aulaxinia Zitt. Spong. 1878. S.
Aulaxodon Harl. Mamm. 1842. A.
Auletes Schönh. Col. A.
Auletobius Desbr. Col. 1868. S.
Auletobius Des Loges. Col. Z.'71.
Auletris Wagl. Rept. A.
Auletta Schmidt. Prot. Z. '70.
Aulexis Baly. Col. 1863. M.
Aulia Cab. Aves. M.
Aulica Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Aulicus Spin. Col. A.
Aulis Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Aulisa Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Auliscops Pet. Pisc. 1866. M.
Auliscus Ehr. Polyg. A.
Aullpio Don. Pol. A.
Aulobaris Le C. Col. S. Z. '76.
Aulocara Scudd. Orth. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Aulocera Butl. Lep. 1867. M.
Auloceras Hauer. Moll. 1860. M.
Aulocopina Bill. Spong. 1875. S.
Aulocopium Osw. Prot. 1846. M.
Aulocorypha Berg. Hem. S.
Aulodictyon Kent. Prot. Z. '70.
Aulodus Dix. Pisc. 1850. M.
Aulogymmus Först. Hym. 1851. M.
Aulolepis Agass. Pisc. A.
Aulonia Koch. Arachn. 1848. M.
Aulonium Erichs. Col. A.
Aulonocnemis Klug. Col. A.
Aulonogyrus Motsch. Col. S.
Aulonosoma Motsch.Col.1858.M.
Aulonotreta Kut. Moll. 1847. M.
Aulonotreta Knt. Brach. 1848. S.
Aulophlegma Häck. Prot. Z. '69.
Aulophyllum Edw. Haime. Pol. 1850. S.
Aulopodini Bon. Pisc. 1831. A.
Aulopoma Trosch. Moll. 1847. M.
Aulopora Goldf. Pol. A.
Auloporidae Edw. Haime. Pol. 1851. S.
Auloporina Ehr. Pol. 1834. A.
Auloporus Schmarda. Verm.1861. M.
Aulopsammia Reuss. Coel. 1854. M.
Aulopus Cuv. Pisc. A.
Aulopyge Heck. Pisc. A.
Aulorhipis Ehl. Prot. Z. '71.
Aulorhynchus Gill. Pisc. 1861.M.
Aulorrhiza Häck. Prot. Z. '69.
Aulosphaera Häck. Prot.1860.M.
Aulosteges Helm.Moll.1847.M.S.
Aulostoma Oken. Pisc. 1816. S.
Aulostoma Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Aulostoma (v. Aulastoma).
Aulostomes Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Aulostomi Auct. Pisc. A.
Aulostomia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Aulostominae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Aulostomus Lac. Pisc. 1803. A.
Auloxysta Thoms. Hym. Z. '77.
Aulus Oken. Moll. A.
Auperia Duv. Col. S.
Auplopus Spin. Hym. 1841. A.
Aura Münst. Crust. 1839. A.
Auradisa Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Aurata Riss. Pisc. A.
Aurelia Pér. Les. Acal. 1809. A.
Aureliae Til. Acal. S.
Aureliania Gosse. Coel. 1860. M.
Aureoli Vieill. Aves. A.
Auricella Jur. Moll. 1817. A.
Auricula Lam. Moll. 1796. A.
Auriculacea Menke. Moll.1828.A.
Auriculadae Gray. Moll. 1824. A.
Auriculae Fér. Moll. 1821. A.
Auricularia Müll. Ech. M.
Auricularia De la Beche. Moll. S.
Auricularia Blainv. Moll. 1816. S.
Auricularia Fabr. Moll. 1823. S.
Auriculella Pfeiff. Moll. 1855. M.
Auriculidae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Auriculina Grat. Moll. 1835. S.
Auriculina Grat. Moll. 1838. M.
Auriculina Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Auriculites Auct. Moll. S.
Auriculus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Aurifera Blainv. Crust. A.
Auriformes Latr. Moll. A.
Auriformis Meusch. Moll.1787.S.
Aurigena Lap. Gory. Col. A.
Aurinia Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Aurinia Muls. Aves. Z. '75.
Auriparus Baird. Aves. 1864. M.
Auris Klein. Moll. 1753. A. S.
Auris Spix. Moll. 1827. A.
Auris-mustelae Humph. Moll. A.
Auris-veneris Humph. Moll. A.
Auriscalpium Meg. Moll. 1811. A. S.
Auritella Blainv. Crust. A.
Auroccorisa Westw. Hem. 1840. A.
Aurotis Dalm. Lep. A.
Ausinza Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Ausoba Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Ausonia Riss. Pisc. A.
Austenia Nev. Moll. 1878. S.
Australasia Less. Aves. A.
Australica Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Austrofusus Kob. Moll. 1879. S.
Austrogomphus Sélys. Neur.1854. M.
Austromyrina Feld. Lep. 1865. S.
Austrosetia Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Autalia Mann. Col. A.
Autarchoglossae Tschudi. Rept. 1845. A.
Autarchoglossi Wagl. Mamm. 1830. A.
Authades Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Autiotricha Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Autoba Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Autocera Woll. Col. 1857. M.
Autoceras Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Autochloris Hübn. Lep. A.
Autochton Hübn. Lep. 1823. S.
Autocrates Thoms. Col. 1860. M.
Autodea Boisd. Lep. 1850. S.
Autodice Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Autographa Hübn. Lep. A.
Autolyca Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Autolytus Grube. Verm. 1850. M.
Automala Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Automalus Wesm. Hym. 1844.M.
Automeris Hübn. Lep A.
Automola Loew. Dipt. Z. '73.
Automolis Hübn. Lep. A.
Automolus Kirsch. Col. 1867. M.
Autonema Boisd. Lep. 1850. S.
Autonoe Bruz. Crust. 1861. M.
Autonoe Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Autonoe Guppy. Moll. 1868. M.
Autonomea Risso. Crust. A.
Autonopis Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Autophila Hübn. Lep. A.
Autosaures Dum.Bibr.Rept.1839. A.
Autoses Hübn. Lep. A.
Autosphyla Ramb. Lep. 1866. S. Z. '69.
Auxa Pasc. Col. 1861. M.
Auxesis Thoms. Col. 1858. M.
Auxis Cuv. Pisc. A.
Auxocrossa Zell. Lep. 1854. M.
Auxomitia Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Avahi Jourd. Mamm. A.
Avella Cambr. Arachn. A. Z. '77.
Avellana D'Orb. Moll. 1842. A. S.
Avenardia Giard. Verm. 1878. S.
Avenella Dal. Moll. 1848. M.
Aventia Dup. Lep. A.
Averano Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Averanos Strickl. Aves. 1841. A.
Avernia Rond. Dipt. 1857. M.
Avernus Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Aversa Hübn. Moll. 1810. S.
Aves Linn. Aves. A.
Aviceda Swains. Aves. 1837. A.

Avicosus Stål. Hem. 1868. S.
Avicula Brug. Moll. 1791. A.
Aviculacea Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Aviculae Goldf. Moll. 1820. A.
Aviculapecten M'Coy. Moll.1861. M.
Avicularia Gray. Moll. 1848. M.
Aviculidae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Aviculina Montp. Moll. 1843. S.
Aviculopinna Meek. Moll.1867.S.
Avocetta Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Avocettes Less. Aves. 1829. A.
Avocettinus Bon. Aves. 1850. M.
Avocettula Reich. Aves. 1849. S.
Axenus Grote. Lep. Z. '73.
Axestinus Le C. Col. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Axestus Dej. Col. A.
Axestus Cope. Rept. 1872. S.
Axhelia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Axhelia Edw. Haime. Pol. 1849. S.
Axia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Axia Eschsch. Acal. 1825. A.
Axia Edw. Crust. 1837. A.
Axiagastus Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Axides Pasc. Col. Z. '73.
Axima Walk. Hym. 1862. M.
Aximedia Raf. Moll. A.
Axina Kirby. Col. 1817. A.
Axina Alb. Moll. 1850. A.
Axinaea Poli. Moll. 1795. A.
Axinaea (v. Axinea).
Axinaeoderma Peli. Moll. A.
Axinaeoderma (v. Axinoderma).
Axine Abilg. Verm. 1795. A.
Axine Oken. Crust. 1835. A.
Axinea Fér. Moll. 1821. S.
Axinella Schmidt. Prot. 1862. M.
Axinidium Sturm. Col. A.
Axinocera (v. Azinecera).
Axinoderma Herrm. Moll.1846. S.
Axinopalpis Dej. Col. A.
Axinopalpus Le C. Col. 1846. M.
Axinopalpus Le C. Col. 1848. S.
Axinopalpus Redt. Col. 1849. S.
Axinophora (v. Azinephora).
Axinophorus Latr. Col. 1829. A.
Axinophorus Schönh. Col.1838. A.
Axinopselaphus Le C. Col. 1851. M.
Axinopsis Sars. Moll. 1878. S.
Axinopsophus Chaud. Col. A.
Axinotarsus Motsch. Col.1854. M.
Axinotheata (v. Axiotheata).
Axinotoma Dej. Col. A.
Axinuchus Redt. Col. 1819. S.
Axinura Cast. Pol. 1843. S.
Axinurus Cuv. Pisc. A.
Axinus Sow. Moll. 1823. A. S.
Axinyllium Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Axiocerses Hübn. Lep. A.
Axion Muls. Col. S.
Axionice Malmgr. Verm.1865. M.
Axionicus Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Axiopaena Mén. Lep. 1841. S.
Axiothea Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Axiothea Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Axiotheata Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Axiotima Eschsch. Acal. A.
Axis Smith. Mamm. 1827. A.
Axista Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Axius Muls. Col. S.
Axius Leach. Crust. 1815. A.
Axogaster Dix. Coel. 1850. M.
Axolotes Owen. Rept. 1844. A.
Axolotl Cuv. Rept. A.
Axona Stål. Hem. 1864. M.
Axona Walk. Dipt. 1864. M.
Axona Kram. Arachn. Z. '75.
Axophyllia D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Axophyllinae Edw. Haime. Pol. 1851. S.
Axophyllum Edw. Haime. Pol. 1850. S.
Axopora Edw. Haime. Pol. 1850. S.
Axosmilia Edw. Haime. Pol. 1848. S.
Axuenna Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Axumia Reiche. Col. 1847 (1849). S.
Axylia Hübn. Lep. A.
Axylus Stål. Orth. S. Z. '77.
Axyra Erichs. Col. 1843. A.
Axyraeus Kies. Col. 1864. M.
Axysta Hal. Dipt. 1839. A. S.
Axysta (v. Axista).
Ayana Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Aygula Raf. Pisc. A.
Aylacostoma Spix. Moll. A.
Aylax Hart. Hym. 1840. A.
Aylopon Raf. Pisc. A.
Ayresia Coop. Pisc. 1864. M.
Aythya Boie. Aves. 1822. A.
Aza Muls. Col. S.
Aza Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Azana Walk. Dipt. 1856. M.
Azana (v. Ayana).
Azara D'Orb. Moll. 1839. S.
Azara D'Orb. Moll. 1846. M.
Azarella Gray. Moll. 1852. M.
Azeca Leach. Moll. A.
Azecastrum Bourg. Moll.1858. M.
Azelia Desv. Dipt. A.
Azelidae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Azelina Guén. Lep. 1857. M.
Azesia Lef. Neur. A.
Azeta Guén. Lep. 1852. M.
Aziba Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Azinecera Steph. Hem. 1829. A.
Azinephora Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Azonoderus Har. Col. 1879. S.
Azor Brown. Moll. A.
Azoria Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Azpeytia Walk. Dipt. 1865. M.
Azteca For. Hym. 1878. S.
Aztecum For. Hym. 1878. S.
Azya Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Azygographus Nich. Lapw. Grapt. 1875. S.

B.

Babax David Oust. Aves. 1877. S.
Babia Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Babirussa Cuv. Mamm. A.
Babylonia Schlüt. Moll. M.
Bacalia Gray. Moll. A.
Bacanius Le C. Col. 1853. M. S.
Bacca Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Baccha Fabr. Dipt. 1805. A.
Baccha (v. Bacca, Bacha).
Bacchidium Agass. Moll. S.
Bacchis Desv. Dipt. 1803. A.
Bacchisa Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Baccivorae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Baccivori Vieill. Aves. 1818. A.
Baccivoridae Lafr. Aves. 1842. A.
Bacha Schin. Dipt. 1862. S.
Bachia Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Bacillaria Oken. Prot. 1815. S.
Bacillaria Ehr. Polyg. 1830. A.
Bacillariae Gmel. Polyg. 1788. A.
Bacillariées Bory. Polyg. 1823. A.
Bacillogaster Blanch. Lep. 1852. M.
Bacillus Latr. Orth. A.
Bacis Dej. Col. A.
Baconidium Perty. Prot. 1852. M.
Bacropsis Lütk. Pisc. Z. '73.
Bacteria Latr. Orth. 1825. A.
Bacteria (v. Bactiria).
Bactericera Put. Hem. Z. '76.
Bacterium Ehr. Polyg. 1828. A.
Bactiria Fisch. Ech. 1811. A.
Bactra Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Bactrella Morr. Polyg. A.
Bactria Meig. Dipt. 1820. S.
Bactridium Le C. Col. 1861. M. S.
Bactridium Sauss. Orth. 1868. M.
Bactrites Sandb. Moll. 1842. M. S.
Bactrocera Guér. Dipt. A.
Bactrocerus Le C. Col. 1866. M. S.
Bactrodes Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Bactrododema Stål. Orth. 1859 M.
Bactrodosoma Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Bactronophorus Tapp.-Can. Moll. Z. '77.
Bactrophora Westw. Orth. A.
Bactyrischion Costa. Hym. 1857. M.
Bacula Adams. Moll. 1863. M. S.
Baculina D'Orb. Moll. 1850. M. S.
Baculita Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Baculites Lam. Moll. 1799. A.
Baculites Montf. Moll. 1808. A.
Baculum Sauss. Orth. 1861. M.
Baculus Lubb. Crust. 1860. M.
Bacunculus Burm. Orth. A.
Badactherium Croiz. Mamm. S.
Badausa Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Badera Walk. Lep. 1866. M.
Badis Bleek. Pisc. 1853. M.
Badister Clairv. Col. 1806. A.
Badistes (v. Badister).
Badistrinus Motsch. Col. 1866. M.
Badiza Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Badizoblax Thoms. Col. Z. '77.
Badura Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Baeacis Först. Hym. 1878. S.
Baebius Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Baecula Stål. Hem. S.
Baecula Walk. Lep. 1856. M.
Baena Leidy. Rept. 1870. S.
Baenodactyli Ritg. Rept. A.
Baenopus Hodgs. Aves. A.
Baenosaurae Ritg. Rept. A.
Baeocera Erichs. Col. A.
Baeocharis Mayr. Hym. Z. '75.
Baeocrara Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Baeoglena Thoms. Col. 1867. M.
Baeoglossa Chaud. Col. 1850. M.
Baeolophus Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Baeoneura Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Baeopipo Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Baeoscelis Spin. Col. 1854. M.
Baeotis Hübn. Lep. A.
Baerocrinus Volb. Ech. 1865. M.
Baetida Leach. Neur. 1817. A.
Baetis Leach. Neur. 1817. A.
Baetisca Walsh. Neur. 1862. M.
Baeturia Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Baeus Hal. Hym. A.
Bagarius Bleek. Pisc. 1853. M.
Bagistana Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Bagous Germ. Col. A.
Bagrada Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Bagrichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1858. M.
Bagroides Bleek. Pisc. 1851. M.
Bagrus Cuv. Pisc. A.
Bahila Hodgs. Aves. A.
Baicalia Mart. Moll. Z. '76.
Baikia Gray. Rept. 1865. M.
Baillionius Cass. Aves. 1867. M.
Baillonus Raf. Pisc. A.
Baione Dek. Pisc. 1842. S.
Bairdia M'Coy. Crust. A.
Bairdiella Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Bajone Dek. Pisc. A.
Bajone (v. Baione).
Bakerina Bory. Rot. A.
Bakewellia King. Moll. 1848. M.
Balaca Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Baladaeus Fauv. Col. 1862. M.

Baladeva Waterh. Col. A.
Balaea Turt. Moll. 1831. A.
Balaea Leach. Moll. 1831. S.
Balaena Linn. Mamm. A.
Balaeniceps Gould. Aves. 1851. M.
Balaenidae Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Balaenina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Balaenodea Leibl. Mamm. 1839. A.
Balaenodon Owen. Mamm. S.
Balaenophilus Aur. Crust. 1879. S.
Balaenoptera Lac. Mamm. 1804. A.
Balanea Menke. Crust. 1830. A.
Balanephagus Schönh. Col. A.
Balanetta Jouss. Moll. Z. '75.
Balanidae Leach. Crust. 1825. A.
Balanidia Ranz. Crust. 1820. A.
Balaninus Germ. Col. A.
Balanites Brug. Crust. 1791. A.
Balanitina ——. Crust. 1848. S.
Balanobius Jeck. Col. 1861. M.
Balanocrinites Troost. Ech. 1850. S.
Balanocrinus Agass. Ech. 1845. A. S.
Balanoda Burm. Crust. 1834. A.
Balanodes Waterh. Col. Z. '76.
Balanomorpha Chevr. Col. A.
Balanophorus Macl. Col. Z. '72.
Balanophyllia Wood. Pol. A.
Balantia Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Balantidium Clap. Lach. Prot. 1858. M.
Balantiocheilus Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Balantiopteryx Pet. Mamm. 1867. M.
Balantium Childr. Moll. 1824. A.
Balantium Bens. Moll. 1837. A.
Balanus List. Crust. 1685. A.
Balataea Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Balatro Clap. Prot. 1866. M.
Balaustium Heyd. Arachn. A.
Balbusardus Ray. Aves. A.
Balcha Walk. Hym. 1862. M.
Balcis Leach. Moll. 1847. S.
Balcus Sharp. Col. Z. '77.
Baldus Stål. Col. 1867. S.
Balea Prid. Moll. 1844. A.
Balea (v. Balaea).
Balearica Briss. Aves. A.
Balia Swains. Moll. 1840. S.
Balia Stab. Moll. 1864. M.
Balioptera Loew. Dipt. 1864. M.
Balistapus Tiles. Pisc. (1817) 1820. A.
Balistapus Kaup. Pisc. 1855. M.
Balistes Linn. Pisc. 1748. A.
Balistia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Balistica Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Balistidae Bon. Pisc. 1831. A.
Balistides Risso. Pisc. 1826. A.
Balistina Mac L. Pisc. 1841. A.
Balistinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Balistini Bon. Pisc. 1837. A.
Balistopus (v. Balistapus).
Balitora Gray. Pisc. A.
Balius Guér. Col. 1857. M.
Ballatha Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Ballerus Heck. Pisc. A.
Ballia Muls. Col. S.
Ballida Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Balluca Heyd. Arachn. A.
Balsa Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Balsa Walk. Hem. 1867. M.
Baltia Moore. Lep. 1878. S.
Bambusicola Gould. Aves. 1862. M.
Bananivorus Cass. Aves. 1867. M.
Banareia Edw. Crust. Z. '69.
Banasa Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Banchus Fabr. Hym. A.
Bandobena Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Bandusia Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Bangana Gray. Pisc. A.
Banisia Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Bankia Gray. Moll. A.
Bankia Guén. Lep. 1852. M.
Bankivia Beck. Moll. 1848. M.
Banksianus Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Bantana Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Bantia Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Bapara Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Baphetes Owen. Rept. 1854. M.
Baphia Meusch. Moll. 1787. M.
Baphonulina Zborz. Coel. 1843. S.
Bapta Steph. Lep. A.
Baptemys Leidy. Rept. 1870. S.
Baptolinus Kraatz. Col. 1857. M.
Baptornis Marsh. Aves. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Baptosaurus Marsh. Rept. 1870. S.
Baptria Hübn. Lep. A.
Baraeus Thoms. Col. 1858. M.
Baralipton Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Barangia Gray. Mamm. 1865. M.
Barantola Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Barasa Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Baratha Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Barathra Hübn. Lep. A.
Barathraea Lac. Col. 1848. S.
Barbacou Lev. Aves. A.
Barbala Humphr. Moll. 1797. M.
Barbastellus Gray. Mamm. A.
Barbata Humphr. Moll. 1797. A.
Barbati Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Barbati Vieill. Aves. 1818. A.
Barbatia Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Barbarus Crotch. Lep. 1872. S.
Barbatula Less. Aves. A.
Barbesola Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Barbichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Barbicornis Latr. Lep. A.
Barbicornis God. 1819. S.
Barbilanius Dum. Aves. A.
Barbions Less. Aves. A.
Barbitistes Charp. Orth. A.
Barbodes Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Barbodon Dyb. Pisc. Z. '72.
Barbula Humphr. Moll. 1797. S.
Barbula Kütz. Polyg. 18—. A.
Barbus Cuv. Pisc. A.
Barbus Nilss. Pisc. 1832. S.
Barbuserics Less. Aves. A.
Barbusicae Auct. Aves. A.
Barce Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Barcinus Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Barclaya Adams. Moll. Z. '74.
Bardistus Newm. Col. 1841. S.
Bardistus Dall. Hem. 1852. S.
Bardunia Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Barea Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Bargus Schiödte. Col. 1866. M.
Bargylia Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Barhona Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Bariana Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Baridides Schönh. Col. 1836. A.
Baridius Schönh. Col. A.
Baridius Montr. Col. 1860. M.
Baridopsis Le C. Col. Z. '76.
Barilepton Le C. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Bariosta Raf. Moll. 1831. A. S.
Bariphora Big. Dipt. 1856. S.
Baripus Dej. Col. 1828. A.
Baris Germ. Col. 1817. A.
Barisia Gray. Rept. A.
Barita Cuv. Aves. A.
Baritinae Bon. Aves. 1837. A.
Barleia Clark. Moll. 1855. M.
Barnardius Bon. Aves. 1854. M.
Barnea Risso. Moll. 1826. A.
Barnia Gray. Moll. 1844. A.
Baroa Moore. Lep. 1878. S.
Baropsis Le C. Col. 1876. S.
Baropsis (v. Baridopsis).
Barrandeocrinus Ang. Ech. 1878. S.
Barrandia M'Coy. Crust. 1849. M.
Barrandia Hall. Crust. 1860. S.
Barsine Walk. Lep. M.
Barsinella Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Bartinella Morch. Moll. 1861. M.
Bartlettia Adams. Moll. 1866. M.
Bartlettia Gray. Rept. Z. '70.
Bartramia Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Barulius Buch. Pisc. 1842. S.
Baryastraea Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M. S.
Baryaza Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Barybas Dej. Col. A.
Barybas Blanch. Col. 1850. M.
Barybrotes Schiödte. Mein. Crust. 1879. S.
Barycephalus Günth. Rept. 1860. M.
Baryceros Grav. Hym. 1829. A.
Barycerus Schönh. Col. 1836. A.
Baryconus Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Barycrinus Wachsm. Ech. 1868. S.
Barydia Guén. Lep. 1852. M.
Barymerus Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Barymorphus La Ferté. Col. 1851. M.
Barynotus Germ. Col. A.
Barynotus Günth. Pisc. 1868. M.
Baryodma Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Baryopadus Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Baryopsis Fairm. Germ. Col. 1861. M.
Baryosta (v. Bariosta).
Barypeithes Duv. Col. 1854. M.
Barypenthus Burm. Neur. A.
Baryphonus Vieill. Aves. A.
Baryphora Loew. Dipt. A.
Baryphora (v. Bariphora).
Baryphthengus Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Baryphyllum Edw. Haime. Pol. 1850. S.
Barypithes (v. Barypeithes).
Baryploteres Ritg. Aves. A.
Barypus Hal. Hym. 18—. A.
Barypus (v. Baripus).
Baryrhynchus Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Baryrhynchus (v. Baryrrhynchus).
Baryrrhynchus Lac. Col. 1866. S.
Baryscapus Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Baryscelis Boisd. Col. A.
Barysmilia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M. S.
Barysomus Dej. Col. A.
Baryssinus Bates. Col. 1864. M.
Barystethus Lac. Col. 1866. S.
Barysthetus Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Barysthetus (v. Barystethus).
Baryterocera Walk. Dipt. 1856. M.
Barytipha Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Barytopus Chevr. Col. A.
Barytychius Jek. Col. 1861. M.
Basalys Westw. Hym. A.
Basanistes Wiegm. Crust. 1836. A.
Basanistes Licht. Aves. 1842. A.
Basanites Nordm. Crust. 1832. A.
Basanus Dej. Col. A.
Bascanion Baird Gir. Rept. 1853. M.
Bascanius Schiödte. Pisc. 1867. M.
Basentidema Macq. Dipt. A.
Baseodiscus Dies. Verm. 1850. S.
Baseodon Leidy. Rept. 1865. S.
Baseopsis Heer. Orth. 1865. S.
Baseoptera Thoms. Col. 1864. S.
Baseotoxus (v. Basitoxus).
Baseotropis (v. Basitropis).
Basiana Walk. Lep. 1856. M.
Basides Motsch. Col. Z. '73.
Basilarchia Scudd. Lep. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Basilepta Baly. Col. 1861. M.
Basilianus Kaup. Col. Z. '71.
Basilichthys Gir. Pisc. 1854. M.
Basilinna Boie. Aves. A.
Basiliscus Laur. Rept. A.
Basilissa Wats. Moll. 1879. S.
Basilodes Guén. Lep. 1852. M.
Basilona Boisd. Lep. 1868. M.
Basilosaurus Harl. Mamm. A.
Basinotypus M'Coy. Crust. 1849. M.
Basiprionota Chevr. Col. A.
Basipta Chevr. Col. A.
Basiptera Thoms. Col. 1864. M.

Basistoma Lea. Moll. 1852. M.
Basitoxus Serv. Col. 1832. A.
Basitropis Jek. Col. 1855. M.
Basodonta Westw. Col. A.
Basoleia Westw. Col. 1835. A.
Bassareus Hald. Col. 1849. M.
Bassaricyon Allen. Mamm. Z.'76.
Bassaris Hübn. Lep. 1816–'21. S.
Bassaris Wagl. Mamm. 1831. A.S.
Bassia Quoy Gaim. Acal. 1834. A.
Bassus Fabr. Hym. 1804. A.
Basta Oken. Pol. A.
Bastactes Schönh. Col. A.
Basterotia Hörnes. Moll. 1859. M.
Bastiana De Man. Verm. Z. '76.
Batacanthus St. J. Worth. Pisc. 1875. S.
Batara Azara. Aves. A.
Batasio Blyth. Pisc. 1861. M.
Batasis Blyth. Pisc. 1860. S.
Batatara Walk. Lep. 1860. M.
Batea Müll. Crust. 1865. M.
Batea Kor. Dan. Coel. Z. '74.
Batenus Motsch. Col. 1864. S.
Bateralectores Ritg. Aves. A.
Bateraptodactyli Ritg. Aves. A.
Baterochoropteni Ritg. Aves. A.
Batesia Feld. Lep. 1862. M.
Bathis Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Bathmidurus Cab. Aves. 1847. M.
Bathmodon Cope. Mamm. 1872. S.
Bathrodon Marsh. Mamm. 1872. S.
Bathrus Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Bathseba Dej. Col. A.
Bathseba Motsch. Col. 1866. M.
Bathyacria Agass. Moll. S.
Bathyaspis Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Bathybius Huxl. Prot. 1868. S.
Bathybothrus (v. Botrobatys).
Bathycheilodus St. John Worth. Pisc. 1875. S.
Bathycodon Haeck. Coel. 1879. S.
Bathycoelia Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Bathycolpus Marsh. Col. 1864. M.
Bathycrinus Thoms. Ech. Z. '72.
Bathycyathus Edw. Haime. Pol. 1848. S.
Bathydraco Günth. Pisc. 1878. S.
Bathyergidae Waterh. Mamm. 1841. A.
Bathyergus Ill. Mamm. A.
Bathygadus Günth. Pisc. 1878. S.
Bathygnathus Leidy. Rept. 1854. S.
Bathygnatus Leidy. Rept. 1855. M.
Bathylagus Günth. Pisc. 1878. S.
Bathyllus Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Bathymaster Cope. Pisc. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Bathynectes Stimps. Crust. Z. '71.
Bathynectes Günth. Pisc. 1878. S.
Bathynomus Edw. Crust. 1879. S.
Bathynomus Grube. Verm. 1879. S.
Bathynotus Hall. Crust. 1860. S.
Bathyomphalus Agass. Moll. 1837. A. S.
Bathyophis Günth. Pisc. 1878. S.
Bathyphantes Menge. Arachn. 1866. M. S.
Bathyphlebia Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Bathyphyra Stud. Coel. 187–. S.
Bathypogon Loew. Dipt. 1851. M.
Bathyporeia Lindstr. Crust. 1855. M.
Bathypterois Günth. Pisc. 1878. S.
Bathyptilum Köll. Coel. Z. '72.
Bathyra Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Bathyrhynchus Macg. Aves. A.
Bathyris Le C. Col. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Bathys (v. Bathis).
Bathysaurus Günth. Pisc. 1878. S.
Bathyscaphes Fieb. Orth. 1853. S.
Bathyscia Schiödte. Col. 1847. M.
Bathysiphon Sars. Prot. Z. '72.
Bathysmatophorus Sahlb. Rhyn. Z. '71.
Bathysolen Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Bathystoma Scudd. Pisc. 1863. S.
Bathystomus Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Bathythrissa Günth. Pisc. Z. '77.
Bathytroctes Günth. Pisc. 1878. S.
Bathyurellus Bill. Crust. 1865. S.
Bathyurus Bill. Crust. 1859. S.
Batia Steph. Lep. 1834. A.
Batia Walk. Lep. 1867. M.
Batillaria Bens. Moll. 1842. S.
Batillus Schum. Moll. A.
Batina Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Batis Boie. Aves. 1833. A.
Batis Bon. Pisc. 1841. A.
Batissa Gray. Moll. 1853. M.
Batobius Fairm. Germ. Col. 1863. M.
Batocera Dej. Col. A.
Batocrinus Cass. Ech. 1869. S.
Batodes Gnén. Lep. 1845. S.
Batolites Montf. Moll. A.
Batolites (v. Batolithus, Batolithes).
Batolithes Cuv. Moll. S.
Batolithus Herrm. Moll. 1846. S.
Batonota Hope. Col. A.
Batophila Foudr. Col. 1859. M.
Batoscelis Dej. Col. A.
Batracharta Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Batrachcobdella Vig. Verm. 1879. S.
Batrachia Br. Rept. 1800. A.
Batrachichthys Piz. Rept. Z. '77.
Batrachichthys (v. Batrictius).
Batrachidae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Batrachidea Serv. Orth. 1839. A.
Batrachiderpeton Hanc. Atth. Saur. 1871. S.
Batrachini Bon. Pisc. 1837. A.
Batrachion Chevr. Col. 1837. A.
Batrachiosaurus Harl. Rept. 1839. A.
Batrachium (v. Batrachion).
Batrachocephalus Bleek. Pisc. 1846. M.
Batrachoglanis Gill. Pisc. 1858 M.
Batrachohyperus ——. Rept. 1879. S.
Batrachoideae Rich. Pisc. 1836. A.
Batrachoides Lac. Pisc. 1800. A.
Batrachoides Hitchc. 1858. S.
Batrachommatus Clark. Col. 1863. M.
Batrachomorphus (v. Batrachomorphus).
Batrachomyia Mac L. Dipt. 1863. M.
Batrachonotus Stimps. Crust. Z. '71.
Batrachophidii Bon. Rept. A.
Batrachophrynus Pet. Rept. Z. '73.
Batrachops Heck. Pisc. 1840. A.
Batrachops Bibr. Pisc. 1855. M.
Batrachopsis Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Batrachorhina Dej. Col. A.
Batrachosaurus Fitz. Rept. 1838. A.
Batrachoseps Bon. Rept. A.
Batrachosoma Fitz. Rept. A.
Batrachostomus Gould. Aves. A.
Batrachotetrix Burm. Orth. A.
Batrachotherium ——. Rept. A.
Batrachuperus Boul. Batr. 1878. S.
Batrachus Klein. Pisc. A.
Batrachyla Bell. Rept. A.
Batracii Dum. Rept. 1806. A.
Batracomorphus Lewis. Hem. 1836. A.
Batracuperus (v. Batrachohyperus).
Batrichnis Harkn. Rept. 1851. M.
Batrictius Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Batrisus Aubé. Col. 1833. A.
Batrius Chaud. Col. 1845. A.
Battalus Karsch. Arachn. 1878. S.
Battersbya Edw. Haime. Pol. 1851. S.
Battersbyia Bow. Prot. Z. '75.
Battoides Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Battus Scop. Lep. 1777. A.
Battus Dalm. Crust. 1826. A.
Batulius Le C. Col. 1851. M.
Batulius Le C. Col. 1852. S.
Batyle Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Baubota Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Baucis Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Baudonia Mab. Moll. 1868. M.
Baudroides Risso. Pisc. A.
Baumanheria Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.
Baumhaueria Meig. Dipt. 1838. S.
Bauza Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Bavarilla Barr. Crust. 1868. M.
Bavia Sim. Arachn. S. Z. '77.
Baxagha Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Bayadera Sélys. Neur. 1879. S.
Bayonia Du Boc. Mamm. 1865. M.
Baza Hodgs. Aves. A.
Bazisa Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Bdalsipodobatrachi Ritg. Rept. A.
Bdella Latr. Arachn. 1795. A.
Bdella Sav. Verm. 1817. A.
Bdellacoma Salt. Ech. 1857. M.
Bdellei Dugès. Arachn. 1834. A.
Bdellides Koch. Arachn. 1843. A.
Bdellocephala De Man. Verm. Z. '76.
Bdelloidina Cart. Prot. Z. '77.
Bdellostoma Müll. Pisc. A.
Bdelloura Leidy. Verm. 1851. S.
Bdellura Leidy. Verm. 1848. M.
Bdelyrus Har. Col. Z. '69.
Bdeogale Gray. Mamm. 1864. M.
Beana Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Beania Johnst. Pol. A.
Beania Johnst. Moll. 1847. M.
Beania Carp. Moll. 1873. S.
Beatricea Bill. Moll. 1857. S.
Beauharnaisius Cass. Aves. 1867. M.
Beaumontia Edw. Haime. Pol. 1851. S.
Bebaeus Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Bebelatus Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Bebelis Dej. Col. A.
Bebelis Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Bebius Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Bebricia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Bebroptera Sod. Lep. A.
Bebryce Phil. Pol. 1842. A.
Bebryce Johnst. Verm. 1844. A.
Beccaria Trinch. Moll. 1870. M. Z. '70.
Beccarimyia Rond. Dipt. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Beckia Lubb. Neur. Z. '70.
Beddomea Nev. Moll. 1878. S.
Bedelia Lef. Col. Z. '75.
Bedellia Staint. Lep. 1849. M.
Bedresia Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Bedunia Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Bedus Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Beggiata Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Beggiatia Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Begoe Chamb. Lep. Z. '72.
Beguina Bolt. Moll. 1798. M.
Beharus Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Behrensia Grote. Lep. Z. '75.
Bejuda Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Bela Leach. Moll. 1848. M.
Belania Lap. Col. A.
Belanoptera Gerst. Neur. S.
Belba Heyd. Arachn. A.
Belbina Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Belciana Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Belciana Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Belemnita Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Belemnitella D'Orb. Moll. A.
Belemnites Breyn. Moll. 1732. S.
Belemnites Cuv. Moll. 1817. A.
Belemniteuthis Gray. Moll. 1847. S.
Belemnitidae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Belemnobatis Thioll. Pisc. 1854. M.
Belemnocrinus White. Ech. 1862. S.

Belemnophora Gray. Moll. M.
Belemnopsis Bayle. Moll. 1879. S.
Belemnosepia Agass. Moll. A.
Belemnosis Edw. Moll. 1849. M.
Belemnoteuthis Pearce. Moll. A.
Belemnoteuthis (v. Belemniteuthis, Belemnotheutis).
Belemnotheutis Gray. Moll. 1842. S.
Belemnoziphius Huxl. Mamm. 1864. M.
Belenois Hübn. Lep. A.
Beleogale Pet. Mamm. 1850. M.
Beleopterus Klug. Col. A.
Belepharosteres Stol. Rept. Z. '72.
Beleses Cam. Hym. Z. '77.
Beleus Desm. Crust. A.
Belgrandia Bourg. Moll. 1868. M.
Belida Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Belidea Wagn. Mamm. 1844. A.
Belidens Wiegm. Mamm. 1839. A.
Belideus Waterh. Mamm. 1838. A.
Belinurus Kon. Crust. 1825. S.
Belinurus Meek Worth. Crust. 1865. M.
Belionota Eschsch. Col. 1829. A.
Beliophorus Eschsch. Col. 1829. A.
Belisarius Sim. Arachn. 1879. S.
Bellamira Le C. Col. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Bellardia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Bellardia Rond. Dipt. 1864. M.
Bellatrix Boie. Aves. A.
Bellerophina D'Orb. Moll. 1842. A.
Bellerophon Montf. Moll. 1808. A.
Bellerophus Blainv. Moll. 1825. A.
Bellerus Walk. Hym. A.
Bellia Edw. Crust. 1848. M.
Bellia Spence Bate. Crust. 1851. M.
Bellia Gray. Rept. Z. '69.
Bellidia Gosse. Crust. Z. '77.
Bellidilia Kin. Crust. 1857. M.
Bellieria Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Bellina Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Bellingera Heer. Col. 1852. M.
Bellis Link. Ech. 1733. A.
Bellocoris Hahn. Hem. A.
Bellona Mus. Verr. Aves. 1866. M.
Bellonella Gray. Coel. 1862. M.
Bellophis Lock. Ophid. 1876. S.
Belluae Linn. Mamm. A.
Bellura Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Belminus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Belobranchus Bleek. Pisc. 1857. M.
Belocephalus Scudd. Orth. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Belodera Thoms. Col. S.
Belodon Mey. Rept. A.
Belodon Plien. Rept. 1855. M.
Belodontichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1858. M.
Belodus Pand. Pisc. 1856. M.
Beloesthes Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Beloglossi Ranz. Aves. A.
Belone Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Belonea Westw. Hym. Z. '74.
Belonephorus Nordm. Col. S.
Belonesox Kner. Pisc. 1860. M.
Belonichthys Pet. Pisc. 1868. M.
Belonini Bon. Pisc. 1837. A.
Belonis Hartm. Moll. 1841. A.
Belonochilus Uhl. Hem. Z. '73.
Belonognatha Chaud. Col. A.
Belonopelta Mayr. Hym. Z. '72.
Belonoptera Schaeff. Lep. 1855. M.
Belonopteryx Gerst. Neur. 1863. M.
Belonorhynchus Bronn. Pisc. 1858. M.
Belonostomus Agass. Pisc. A.
Belonota (v. Belionota).
Belonuchus Nordm. Col. A.
Belopeltis Voltz. Moll. 1839. A. M. S.
Belopherus (v. Belophorus).
Belophorus Schönh. Col. 1833. A.
Belophorus (v. Beliophorus).
Belopis Dist. Hem. 1879. S.
Belopoeus Schönh. Col. A.
Beloptera Desh. Moll. A.
Belorhinus Guér. Col. 1832. A.
Belorhynchus Latr. Col. A.
Belorhynus (v. Belorhinus).
Belosepia Voltz. Moll. 1827. A. S.
Belosticta Butl. Lep. 1879. S.
Belostoma Latr. Hem. 1807. A.
Belostomida Leach. Hem. 1818. A.
Belostomides Leach. Hem. 1818. A.
Belostomum Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Beloteuthis Münst. Moll. 1843. M. S.
Beloteuthis Blake. Moll. 1876. S.
Belothrips Hal. Thrips. A.
Beltista Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Beluga Gray. Mamm. 1864. A. M.
Belurus Bon. Aves. 1854. M.
Belus Schönh. Col. A.
Belvoisia Loew. Dipt. 1862. S.
Belvosia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Belvosia (v. Belvoisia).
Belyta Jur. Hym. A.
Bemasus Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '76.
Bematha Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Bembecia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Bembecidae Westw. Hym. 1840. A.
Bembecides Latr. Hym. 1807. A.
Bembecidium (v. Bembidium).
Bembeciles Latr. Hym. 1802. A.
Bembecinae Fall. Hym. 1813. A.
Bembecinus Costa. Hym. 1861. M.
Bembecites Newm. Hym. 1834. A.
Bembegeneius Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Bembex Fabr. Hym. 1776. A.
Bembicium Phil. Moll. 1846. M.
Bembidiadae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Bembidiidae Steph. Col. 1827. A.
Bembidiides Westw. Col. 1839. A.
Bembidion Latr. Col. S.
Bembidion (v. Bembidium).
Bembidionidae Lap. Col. 1834. A.
Bembidium Latr. Col. 1832. A.
Bembidium (v. Bembidion).
Bembidula Burm. Hym. Z. '74.
Bembix Wats. Moll. 1879. S.
Bembras Cuv. Pisc. A.
Bembrops Steind. Pisc. Z. '76.
Bembyx Fabr. Hym. 1775. A.
Bena Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Benacus Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Bendilisis Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Bendis Hübn. Lep. A.
Benedenia Dies. Verm. 1858. M.
Benedenia Gray. Mamm. 1864. M.
Benedenia Schneid. Prot. Z. '75.
Benedictia Dyb. Moll. Z. '76.
Bengalia Desv. Dipt. A.
Benna Walk. Hem. 1857. M.
Benolopsis Brandt. Pisc. 1854. M.
Bensonia Cantr. Moll. 1847. S.
Benthophilus Eichw. Pisc. A.
Beosus Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Bepara Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Bepharus Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Bequania Bronn. Moll. 1845. S.
Beraea Steph. Neur. 1836. A.
Beraeodes Eat. Neur. 1867. M.
Beraldia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Berardius Duv. Mamm. 1851. M.
Berberodes Guén. Lep. 1857. M.
Bercaea Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Berdmorea Stol. Rept. Z. '72.
Berdmoria (v. Berdmorea).
Berecyntha Baly. Col. 1865. M.
Berecynthus Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Berendtia Crosse Fisch. Moll. M. Z. '69.
Berenicanna Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Berenice Auct. Acal. A.
Berenice Pér. Les. Acal. 1809. S.
Berenicea Lamx. Pol. 1821. A.
Bereniceae Til. Acal. S.
Berenicetta Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Berenicidae Eschsch. Acal. 1829. A.
Berenicornis Bon. Aves. 1849. M.
Berenix Pér. Les. Acal. 1809. A.
Berethia Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Bergenia Steind. Rept. 1867. M.
Bergia Dech. Mich. Coel. 1862. M.
Berginus Erichs. Col. 1846. M.
Béria Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Beria Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Beridae Westw. Dipt. 1840. A.
Beridia Cast. Pisc. 1878. S.
Beringius Dall. Moll. 187–. S.
Beris Latr. Dipt. 1802. A.
Berkeleya Grev. Polyg. A.
Bermillus Bonv. Col. Z. '71.
Bernhardus Dana. Crust. 1851. M.
Bernicla Bolt. Crust. 1798. A.
Bernicla Steph. Aves. A.
Beroae Less. Acal. 1843. A.
Beroe Brown. Acal. A.
Beroea (v. Beraea).
Beroidae Eschsch. Acal. 1829. A.
Beroideae Less. Acal. 1835. A.
Beroides Blainv. Acal. 1834. A.
Berosiris Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Berosoma Less. Acal. A.
Berosus Leach. Col. A.
Berotha Walk. Neur. 1859. M.
Berpolis Leach. Moll. 1825. S.
Bertea Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Berthelima Crosse. Moll. 1875. S.
Berthella Blainv. Moll. A.
Berus Motsch. Col. S.
Berus Oken. Rept. 1816. A. S.
Berycidae Lowe. Pisc. A.
Berytidae Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Berytopsis Heer. Hem. 1853. S.
Berytus Fabr. Hem. A.
Beryx Cuv. Pisc. A.
Besaia Walk. Lep. 1865, M.
Besida Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Besophys Cope. Mamm. Z. '75.
Bessa Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Bessaphilus Waterh. Col. Z. '77.
Bessara Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Besseria Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Bessethera Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Bessida Walk. Hem. Z. '69.
Bessobia Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Bessonornis Smith. Aves. A.
Bessopora Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Bessus Billb. Hym. 1820. S.
Bestiae Linn. Mamm. A.
Betaeus Dana. Crust. 1852. M.
Betarmon Kies. Col. 1858. M.
Betharga Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Bethelium Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Bethura Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Bethylidae Hal. Hym. 1840. A.
Bethylus Latr. Hym. 1804. A.
Bethylus Cuv. Aves. 1817. A.
Betonsa Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Betousa Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Betta Bleek. Pisc. 1849. M.
Bettongia Gray. Mamm. A.
Betusa Walk. Lep. 1856. M.
Beyrichia M'Coy. Crust. 1850. S.
Bezoardica Schum. Moll. A.
Bharetta Moore. Lep. 1865. M.
Bhawania Schmarda. Verm. 1861. M.
Bhringa Hodgs. Aves. A.
Bhuchanga Hodgs. Aves. A.
Bhutanitis Atk. Lep. Z. '73.
Bia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Biancia Gray. Rept. 1853. M.
Biapholius Lam. Moll. 1818. S.
Biapholius Sow. Moll. 1824. A.
Biareolina Dours. Hym. Z. '73.
Bias Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Biasmia Pasc. Col. M.
Biastes Panz. Hym. A.
Biastes Walk. Dipt. 1850. M.
Biasticus Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Biastoides Schenck. Hym. Z. '73.
Biatas Cab. Aves. 1859. M.
Bibia Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Bibio Geoffr. Dipt. 1764. A.
Bibio Fabr. Dipt. 1781. S.

Bibiocephala Sack. Dipt. 1873. S. Z. '74.
Bibionides Westw. Dipt. 1840. A.
Bibiopsis Heer. Dipt. 1849. M.
Biblarium Ehr. Polyg. A.
Biblides Boisd. Lep. 1833. A.
Biblis Fabr. Lep. 1808. A.
Biblis Less. Acal. 1837. A.
Biblis Less. Aves. 1837. A.
Bibloporus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Bibos Hodgs. Mamm. A.
Bibracte Stål. Orth. 1878. S.
Bicatillus Swains. Moll. A.
Bicellaria Macq. Dipt. 1823. A.
Bicellaria Blainv. Pol. 1830. A.
Bicellonycha Motsch. Col. 1853. M.
Bicelluli Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Biclaviculata Wagn. Mamm. A.
Bicon Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Biconia Swains. Moll. A.
Bicornes Quenst. Brach. 1851. S.
Bicosoeca Clark. Prot. 1866. M.
Bicupularia Reuss. Moll. 1864. M.
Bicyclus Kirby. Lep. Z. '71.
Bicyrtes Lep. Hym. 1845. M.
Bida Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Biddulphia Gray. Polyg. A.
Bidens Spix. Aves. 1824. A.
Bidis Walk. Hem. 1856. M.
Biensis Puch. Aves. 1845. A. M.
Bifaribranchia Latr. Moll. A.
Biflustra D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Bifora ——. Moll. S.
Bifora Latr. Crust. 1825. A.
Bifora (v. Biphora).
Biforina (v. *Biphoridae*).
Biforipalla Latr. Moll. A.
Bifrontia Desh. Moll. A.
Bifurculapes Hitchc. 1858. S.
Bigea Nardo. Crust. Z. '77.
Bigemmi Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Bigenerina D'Orb. Pol. A.
Bigonicheta Rond. Dipt. 1845. M. S.
Bigotia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Bijugis Heyl. Lep. 1879. S.
Bilbilis Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Bilharzia Cobb. Verm. 1859. M.
Billaea Desv. Dipt. A.
Billaea (v. Billea, Billoea).
Billea Rond. Dipt. 1862. S.
Billoea Rond. Dipt. 1862. S.
Bilobites Linné. Brach. 1775. S.
Biloculina D'Orb. Pol. A.
Bimanus Blum. Mamm. 1791. A.
Bimanus Opp. Rept. 1811. A.
Bimeria Streth. Coel. 1859. M.
Bimia White. Col. 1850. M.
Bimusculosa Reeve. Moll. A.
Binarea Brullé. Hym. 1846. M.
Binatella Bréd. Polyg. A.
Binghami Brown. Moll. 1827. S.
Binna Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Binneya Coop. Moll. 1863. M.
Binocles Latr. Crust. 1796. A.
Binoculina Blackw. Arachn. 1841. A.
Binoculus Geoffr. Crust. A.
Binoculus Latr. Neur. 1802. S.
Binoscula Hogg. Pol. A.
Binovoluta Schlüt. Moll. 1838. M.
Binovoluta (v. Binvoluta).
Binsitta Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Bintha Walk. Lep 1864. M.
Binvoluta Schlüt. Moll. 1838. S.
Biobatus Klein. Pisc. A.
Biocryptus Hesse. Crust. 1865. M.
Bioderus Motsch. Col. S.
Biogramma Motsch. Col. S.
Biolus Muls. Rey. Col. S.
Biomorphotica Westw. Neur. A.
Biomorphus Motsch. Col. Z. '72.
Biomya Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Biomyia Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Biomyxa Leidy. Prot. 1874. S. Z. '75.
Bionesus Fairm. Col. 1879. S.
Biopalla Wall. Spong. 1878. S.
Biophida Pasc. Col. 1861. M.
Biophlaeus Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Biophlaeus (v. Biophloeus).
Biophloeus Dej. Col. S.
Biopholius (v. Biapholius).
Biophorus Temm. Aves. 1847. M.
Biophthora Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Bioplanes Muls. Rey. Col. 1854. M.
Bioramix Bates. Col. 1879. S.
Bioramyx Bates. Col. 1879. S.
Biorhiza Westw. Hym. A.
Biorus Lef. Col. Z. '75.
Biosteres Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Bipalium Stimps. Verm. 1857. M.
Bipapillaria Lam. Moll. A.
Bipartiti Latr. Col. A.
Bipeltata Latr. Crust. A.
Bipes Opp. Rept. A.
Biphora Brug. Moll. 1791. A.
Biphoridae Mac L. Moll. 1825. A.
Biphyllocera White. Col. 1841. A.
Biphyllus Dej. Col. 1821. A.
Bipinnaria Sars. Acal. A.
Bipinnaria Kor. Dan. Ech. 1847. M.
Biplex Perry. Moll. A.
Bipoporus Thoms. Col. S.
Biradiolites D'Orb. Moll. 1850. M. S.
Biralus Muls. Col. Z. '73.
Birdantis Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Birgus Leach. Crust. A.
Birnara Butl. Lep. 1879. S.
Birostra Swains. Moll. A.
Birostra (v. Birostris).
Birostrina Sow. Moll. A.
Birostris Fabr. Moll. 1823. S.
Birostrites Lam. Moll. A.
Birostrites (v. Birostrum).
Birostrum Auct. Moll. S.
Birtha Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Birthana Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Birtina Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Bisaltes Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Bisanthe Stål. Orth. Z. '76.
Biseriaria Blainv. Pol. A.
Bisiphites Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Bisiphytes Montf. Moll. A.
Bisiphytes (v. Bisiphites).
Biskria Pnt. Hem. Z. '74.
Bisnius Steph. Col. A.
Bison Smith. Mamm. A.
Bissomya (v. Bissomyia).
Bissomyia Cuv. Moll. A.
Biston Leach. Lep. A.
Bistylia Ten. Woods. Coel. 1879. S.
Bisulca Blum. Mamm. A.
Bisulcus Hitchc. 1865. S.
Bithia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Bithia Walk. Lep. 1866. M.
Bithiasa Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Bithiga Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Bithinella Moq. Tand. Moll. 1851. M.
Bithinia Gray. Moll. 1821. A.
Bithinia Prid. Moll. 1821. S.
Bithra Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Bithynia Risso. Moll. 1826. A.
Bithynia (v. Bithinia).
Bithynis Phil. Crust. 1860. M.
Bithys Hübn. Lep. A.
Bithytes Reinh. Pisc. A.
Bitia Gray. Rept. A.
Bitia Gray. Rept. 1849. M.
Bitis Gray. Rept. 1849. M.
Bitoma Herbst. Col. 1793. A.
Bitomus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Bittacomorpha Westw. Dipt. A.
Bittacus Latr. Neur. A.
Bittium Leach. Moll. 1847. M.
Bittotaenia Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Bitubulites Blum. Moll. A.
Bituri Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Bityla Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Bityle Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Bitylissa Thoms. Col. S.
Biula Walk. Lep. 1856. M.
Biurus Motsch. Col. 1853. M.
Bius Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Bivalvia Linn. Moll. A.
Bivonia Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Bixadus Pasc. Col. 1868. M.
Bixorestes Pasc. Col. 1867. M.
Biza Walk. Hem. 1858. M.
Bizarda Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Bizeura Eyt. Aves. 1841. A.
Biziura Steph. Aves. 1824. A.
Bizone Walk. Lep. 1854. M.
Bizonia Newp. Myr. A.
Blabera Serv. Orth. 1831. A.
Blaberus Schönh. Col. 1839. A.
Blabia Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Blabicentrus Bates. Col. 1866. M.
Blabinotus Woll. Col. 1854. M.
Blachia Walk. Hem. 1867. M.
Blacicus Cab. Aves. 1855. M.
Blackburnia Sharp. Col. 1878. S.
Blacodes Dej. Col. A.
Blacodes Löw. Dipt. Z. '74.
Blaculla Münst. Crust. A.
Blacus Nees. Hym. A.
Bladina Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Bladocrinus Aust. Ech. A.
Bladus Le C. Col. 1861. M. S.
Blaena Walk. Hem. Z. '69.
Blaesia Burm. Col. A.
Blaesoxipha Loew. Dipt. 1861. M.
Blainvillea Quatr. Verm. 1867. M.
Blainvillia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Blainvillia Hupé. Moll. 1854. M.
Blakea Steind. Pisc. Z. '76.
Blanaida Kirby. Lep. Z. '77.
Blanaxis (v. Planax).
Blanfordia Adams. Moll. 1863. M.
Blanfordius Hume. Aves. Z. '73.
Blaniulus Gerv. Myr. A. M.
Blanona Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Blanus Wagl. Rept. A.
Blapes Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Blapida Perty. Col. 1830. A.
Blapimorpha Motsch. Col. S.
Blapisa Motsch. Col. S.
Blaps Fabr. Col. 1775. A.
Blapsida Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Blapsidae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Blapsides Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Blapsilon Pasc. Col. M.
Blapsina Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Blapsites Sol. Col. 1834. A.
Blapsium Westw. Col. 1854. S.
Blapstinus Dej. Col. A.
Blapstinus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Blaptica Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Blaptoidea Hope. Col. 1840. A.
Blapton Spin. Hem. 1850. M.
Blapylis Horn. Col. 1870. S. Z. '71.
Blarina Gray. Mamm. A.
Blasipus Bruch. Aves. 1853. M.
Blastanus Ill. Col. A.
Blasteroidea Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Blasticotoma Klug. Hym. A.
Blastinia Zitt. Spong. 1879. S.
Blastocera Gerst. Dipt. 1856. M.
Blastodacna Wocke. Lep. 1877. S. Z. '76.
Blastoidea Flem. Ech. 1828. A.
Blastoidocrinus Bill. Ech. 1856. M.
Blastomeryx Cope. Mamm. Z. '77.
Blastophaga Grav. Hym. A.
Blastophagus Eichh. Col. 1864. M.
Blastosmilea Dunc. Anth. 1878. S.
Blastotere Ratz. Lep. A.
Blastothela Verr. Pol. 1878. S.
Blastothrix Mayr. Hym. Z. '75.
Blastotroches Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. S.
Blastotrochus Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Blastus Leach. Crust. A.
Blatta Linn. Orth. 1766. A.
Blattaria Weyenb. Orth. 1874. S.
Blattariae Latr. Orth. 1825. A.
Blattidae Steph. Orth. 1829. A.
Blattidium Westw. Orth. 1854. S.
Blattina Germ. Orth. 1813. S.

Blattina Burm. Orth. 1838. A.
Blattina Heer. Orth. 1852. M.
Blattomorpha Motsch. Col. 1853. S.
Blaudia Chitty. Moll. 1857. M.
Blaudus Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Blauneria Shuttl. Moll. 1854. M.
Blauta Le C. Col. 1853. M. S.
Blavia Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Blax Cand. Col. S.
Blax Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Blax Loew. Dipt. Z. '72.
Blechropus Swains. Aves. A.
Blechrus Motsch. Col. 1848. M.
Bledionotina Reut. Hem. 1878. S.
Bledionotus Reut. Hem. 1878. S.
Bledius Leach. Col. A.
Bleekeria Günth. Pisc. 1862. M.
Blemmya Pasc. Col. 1856. S.
Blemus Ziegl. Col. A.
Blenda Kinb. Verm. 1867. M.
Blenidus Motsch. Col. S.
Blennechis Val. Pisc. A.
Blennicottus Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Blennidae Bon. Pisc. 1838. A.
Blennidae Rich. Pisc. 1848. S.
Blennidi Bon. Pisc. 1841. A. S.
Blennidia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Blennidus Motsch. Col. 1866. M.
Blennidus (v. Blenidus).
Blenninae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Blennini Bon. Pisc. 1831. A.
Blennioclinus Gill. Pisc. 1860. M.
Blennioidei Agass. Pisc. 1836. A.
Blennioides Risso. Pisc. 1826. A.
Blenniomoeus Costa. Pisc. 1850. M.
Blennitrachus Swains. Pisc. A.
Blennius Linn. Pisc. 1748. A.
Blennobdella Gay. Verm.1854.M.
Blennocampa Hart. Hym. A.
Blennodesmus Cunn. Pisc. Z. '71.
Blennophis Swains. Pisc. A.
Blennus Klein. Pisc. 1745. A.
Blenosia Lap. Col. A.
Bleparomastix Led. Lep.1863.M.
Blepegenes Pasc. Col. 1868. M.
Blepephaeus Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Blephalum Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Blepharactisis Hall. Rept. 1860. M.
Blepharella Macq. Dipt.1850. M.
Blepharepium Rond. Dipt. 1849. M.
Blepharhymenius Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Blepharhymenius (v.Blepharrhymenus).
Blepharhymenus Sol. Col. S.
Blepharicera Macq. Dipt. 1843.A.
Blepharichthys Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Blepharicnema Macq. Dipt. 1843. A.
Blepharida Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Blepharida Rog. Col. 1856. M.
Blepharidea Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Blepharidopterus Kol.Hem.1845. S.
Blepharigena Rond.Dipt.1856.M.
Blepharipa Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Blepharipalpus Perr.Dipt.1852.S.
Blepharipeza Macq. Dipt 1843.A.
Blephariptera Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Blepharipus Lep. Hym. 1834. A.
Blepharis Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Blepharis Serv. Orth. 1831. A.
Blepharis Walk. Dipt. S.
Blepharisarsis Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Blepharisma Perty. Prot.1852.M.
Blepharitarsis Macq. Dipt. 1843. A.
Blepharocera Chamb. Lep. Z. '77.
Blepharocera (v. Blepharicera).
Blepharocerus Blanch. Lep. 1852. M.
Blepharocnema (v. Blepharicnema).
Blepharodera Burm. Orth. A.
Blepharoneura Loew. Dipt. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Blepharoniae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Blepharopeza (v. Blepharipeza).
Blepharopoda Rond. Dipt.1851.S.
Blepharopoda Rond. Dipt.1855.M.
Blepharoptera (v.Blephariptera).
Blepharopus (v. Blepharipus).
Blepharotarsus (v. Blepharisarsis, Blepharitarsus).
Blepharotes Westw. Dipt. A.
Blepharotoma Blanch. Col. 1850. M.
Blepharrhymenus Sol. Col. 1850. S.
Blepharum Deyr. Col. 1878. S.
Blephylidia Thoms. Col. Z. '77.
Blepiarda Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Blepisanis Pasc. Col. 1866. S.
Blepisanus Pasc. Col. 1867. M.
Blepisanus (v. Blepisanis).
Blepsias Cuv. Pisc. A.
Blepsinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Bleptina Guén. Lep. 1854. M.
Blepusa Westw. Col. A.
Blera Billb. Dipt. 1820. S.
Blera Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Blethisa Bon. Col. A.
Bletogona Feld. Lep. 1867. S.
Bletogona Feld. Lep. 1868. M.
Blias Kröy. Crust. 1864. M.
Bliastes Stål. Orth. 1873. S.
Blicca Heck. Pisc. A.
Bliccopsis Heck. Pisc. A.
Blindus Muls. Rey. Col. S.
Blissonia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Blissus Klug. Hem. A.
Blochius Volta. Pisc. A.
Blondelia Desv. Dipt. A.
Blosyrinus Jek. Col. Z. '75.
Blosyris Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Blosyrodes Jek. Col. Z. '75.
Blosyropus Redt. Col. 1867. M.
Blosyrus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Blothrophyllum Bill. Coel.1859.S.
Blothrus Sch. Arachn. 1847. M.
Blumenbachium Kön. Pol. A.
Blumia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Blysmia Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Blythia Theob. Rept. 1868. S.
Blythia Theob. Rept. Z. '70.
Boa Linn. Rept. A.
Boana Gray. Rept. A.
Boana Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Boarella Gray. Coel. Z. '70.
Boarmia Treitschke. Lep. A.
Boavus Marsh. Oph. 1871. S.
Boblites Har. Col. 1868. M.
Bocana Walk. Lep. 1858. M.
Bochrus Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Bociraga Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Bocula Guén. Lep. 1852. M.
Bocydides Am. Serv.Hem.1843.A.
Bocydium Latr. Hem. A.
Bodecia Walk. Hem. 1868. M.
Boderia Wright. Prot. 1867. M.
Bodetria Walk. Hem. 1867. M.
Bodianus Schn. Pisc. A.
Bodilus Muls. Col. Z. '73.
Bodo Ehr. Polyg. A.
Bodotria Goods. Crust. 1846. M.
Boea Walk. Hem. 1867. M.
Boeckia Malm. Crust. 1870. S.
Boeckia Malm. Crust. Z. '71.
Boeckia Brady. Crust. Z. '72.
Boenasa Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Boeoglena Thoms. Col. 1867. S.
Boeoscelis Spin. Col. 1851. M.
Boethantha Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Boethus Thor. Arachn. 1878. S.
Bogmarus Schn. Pisc. 1801. A.
Bogoda Bleek. Pisc. 1853. M.
Bogosia Rond. Dipt. Z. '73.
Bogotia Rond. Dipt. 1873. S.
Bohadschia Jäg. Ech. 1833. A.
Bohemania Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Bohemannia Stål. Hem. 1855. M.
Bohemannia Putz. Col. 1861. M.
Boholia Kossm.Crust.1877.S.Z.'77
Boidae Bon. Rept. 1831. A.
Boiea Zett. Lep. A.
Boiga Fitz. Rept. A.
Boina Bon. Rept. 1831. A.
Boisduvalia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Boisduvalia Montr. Col. 1855. S.
Boisduvalia Sign. Hem. 1868. M.
Boisduvalia Sign. Hem. Z. '75.
Boissonneaua Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Bola Buch. Pisc. A.
Bola Günth. Pisc. 1868. M.
Bolaca Walk. Hem. 1867. M.
Bolacoides (v. Bolaxoides).
Bolania Gray. Moll. A.
Bolax Fisch. Col. 1829. A.
Bolaxoides Lap. Col. 1838. A.
Bolbaster Pom. Ech. 1869. S.
Bolbe Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Bolbites Har. Col. 1868. M.
Bolboceras Kirb. Col. A.
Bolboceras Sow. Moll. M.
Bolboceras Fisch. Moll. S.
Bolbocoris Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Bolbodium Ehr. Prot. Z. '72.
Bolbogaster Lac. Col. M.
Bolbomyia Loew. Dipt. 1850. M.
Bolboneura Godm. Salv. Lep. Z. '77.
Bolbonota Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Bolboporites Pand. Coel. 1830. S.
Bolboporites Bill. Coel. 1859. S.
Bolborhynchus Bon. Aves. 1857. M.
Bolbotritus Bates. Col. Z. '71.
Boleichthys Gir. Pisc. 1859. M.
Boleophthalmus Val. Pisc. A.
Boleosoma Dek. Pisc. A.
Boletaria Marsh. Col. 1802. A.
Boletaria Gray. Moll. 1821. A.
Boletia Des. Ech. 1846. M.
Boletia Agass. Ech. 1847. S.
Boletina Stäg. Dipt. A.
Boletobia Boisd. Lep. 1840. A.
Boletobius Erichs. Col. S.
Boletochara Mann. Col. A.
Boletophagidae Kirby.Col.1837.A.
Boletophagus (v. Bolitophagus).
Boletophila Blanch. Dipt. 1845. S.
Boletoxenus (v. Bolitoxenus).
Bolica Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Bolidena Blanch. Orth. 1853. M.
Bolidium Zitt. Spong. 1878. S.
Bolina Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Bolina Mert. Acal. 1833. A.
Bolina Münst. Crust. 1839. A.
Bolina Guén. Lep. 1839. M.
Bolinus Pusch. Moll. 1837. S.
Boliographa Motsch. Col.1861.M.
Bolitaena Bronn. Moll. 1861. S.
Bolithobia Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Bolithobia (v. Bolitobia).
Bolithomya Rond. Dipt. S.
Bolithomya (v. Bolitomyia).
Bolithomyia (v. Bolithomya).
Bolithomyza Rond. Dipt. 1856.M.
Bolithomyza (v. Bolitomyza).
Bolitobia Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Bolitobia (v. Boletobia).
Bolitobius Leach. Col. 1819. A.
Bolitochara Mamm. Col. 1830. A.
Bolitoglossa Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1854. M.
Bolitogyrus Dej. Col. A.
Bolitomyia Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Bolitomyza Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Bolitophagoidae (v. *Boletophagidae*).
Bolitophagus Ill. Col. 1798. A.
Bolitophila Meig. Dipt. A.
Bolitophila (v. Boletophila, Bolithophila).
Bolitotheres Cand. Col. 1861. M.
Bolitotheres (v. Bolitotherus).

Bolitotherus Cand. Col. 1861. S.
Bolitoxenus Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Bolitoxenus (v. Boletoxenus).
Bolivaria Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Bolivina D'Orb. Pol. A.
Bolma Risso. Moll. A.
Bolodon Owen. Mamm. 1877. S.
Bolosaurus Cope. Rept. 1878. S.
Bolostromus Auss. Arachn. Z. '75.
Boltalia Gray. Rept. A.
Boltenia Sav. Moll. 1816. S.
Boltenia Sav. Moll. 1828. A.
Boltenia Pfeiff. Moll. 1879. S.
Bolyeria Gray. Rept. 1831. S.
Bolyphantes Koch. Arachn. A.
Bombides Lep. Hym. 1836. A.
Bombidia Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Bombifrons Gray. Rept. 1862. M.
Bombina Sturm. Rept. A.
Bombinator Merr. Rept. 1820. A.
Bombinatoroides Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Bombitator Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Bombitatores Tsch. Rept. 1838. A.
Bombodes Westw. Col. 1847. M.
Bombolecta Patt. Hym. 1879. S.
Bombomelecta Patt. Hym. 1879. S.
Bombomydae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Bombur Münst. Crust. A.
Bombus Latr. Hym. A.
Bombusoides Motsch. Hym. 1856. S.
Bombyces Linn. Lep. 1758. A.
Bombycia Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Bombyciae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Bombycidae Leach. Lep. 1819. A.
Bombycides Leach. Lep. 1815. A.
Bombyciformia Schrank. Lep. 1802. A.
Bombycilla Vieill. Aves. 1807. A.
Bombycillinae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Bombycinae Latr. Lep. 1802. A.
Bombycini Boisd. Lep. 1829. A.
Bombycinus (v. Bombyxinus).
Bombyciphora Mey. Aves. 1810. A.
Bombycites Latr. Lep. 1809. A.
Bombycites Heer. Lep. 1849. S.
Bombycivora Temm. Aves. 1815. A.
Bombycocera Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Bombycodes Guén. Lep. 1857. M.
Bombycoidea Grav. Lep. 1843. A.
Bombycoides Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Bombycoidi Boisd. Lep. 1829. A.
Bombycomorpha Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Bombycopsis Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Bombylarii Fall. Dipt. 1810. A.
Bombyliae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Bombyliarii Latr. Dipt. 1802. A.
Bombylidae Leach. Dipt. 1819. A.
Bombylides Leach. Dipt. 1815. A.
Bombyliosoma Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Bombylisoma Rond. Dipt. S.
Bombylius Linn. Dipt. 1758. A.
Bombylosoma Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Bombyx Humphr. Moll. 1797. A. S.
Bombyx Schrank. Lep. 1801. A.
Bombyxinus Bél. Moll. 1832. A.
Bomis Koch. Arachn. Z. '73.
Bomius Le C. Col. 1851. M.
Bomius Le C. Col. 1852. S.
Bomolocha Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Bomolochus Nordm. Crust. 1832. A.
Bonannia Rond. Dipt. 1861. M.
Bonannia (v. Bonnannia).
Bonasa Steph. Aves. 1819. A.
Bonasia Bon. Aves. 1828. A.
Bonchis Walk. Lep. 1861. M.
Bondia Newm. Lep. 1856. M.
Boneia Jent. Mamm. 1879. S.
Bonellia Rol. Ech. 1822. A.
Bonellia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Bonellia Desh. Moll. 1838. A.
Bonellia (v. Bonnellia).
Bonesia Baly. Col. 1865. M.
Bonetia Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Bongarus Daud. Rept. A.
Bonia Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Bonnannia Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Bonnellia Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Bonnetia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Bonnetia (v. Bonetia).
Bonneyia Soll. Prot. Z. '73.
Bononia Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Bontia Leach. Moll. 1844. M.
Bonvouloiria Jacq. Col. 1859. M.
Boocerus Stål. Hem. 1869. S.
Boochaerus Cope. Mamm. 1879. S.
Boopedon Thom. Orth. Z. '70.
Boophis Tsch. Rept. A.
Boopidocoris Reut. Hem. 1879. S.
Boops Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Boops Gron. Pisc. 1854. M.
Boopsidea Cast. Pisc. 1861. M.
Bootherium Leidy. Mamm. 1852. S.
Bophrosia Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Bopyriens Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Bopyroides Stimps. Crust. 1864. M.
Bopyrus Latr. Crust. A.
Boradia Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Borborocoetes Schönh. Col. 1842. A.
Borborocoetes Bell. Rept. 1843. A.
Borborocoris Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Borborophilus Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Borborophyes Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Borboropora Kraatz. Col. 1862. M.
Borborotrephes Stål. Hem. 1854. M.
Borborus Meig. Dipt. A.
Bordeta Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Boreaphilus Sahlb. Col. 1817. A.
Boreconia Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Boreidae Steph. Neur. 1835. A.
Borelia Montf. Pol. 1808. A.
Borelis Montf Moll. 1808. S.
Borelis Oken. Coel. 1815. S.
Boreochiton Sars. Moll. 1878. S.
Boreocottus Gill. Pisc. 1859. M.
Boreofusus Sars. Moll. 1878. S.
Boreogadus Günth. Pisc. 1862. M.
Boreogaleus Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Boreomysis Sars. Crust. Z. '69.
Boreophila Guén. Lep. M.
Boreophilus (v. Boreaphilus).
Boreus Latr. Neur. 1825. A.
Boridia Cuv. Val. Pisc. A.
Borkhausenia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Borlasia Oken. Verm. A.
Bornella Gray. Moll. 1850. M.
Bornia Phil. Moll. A.
Borocera Boisd. Lep. A.
Boromorphus Woll. Col. 1854. M.
Borophloeus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Boros Herbst. Col. 1797. A.
Borseba Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Borsonia Bell. Moll. 1838. A. S.
Borsonia Bell. Moll. 1846. M.
Borus Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Borus (v. Boros).
Borysthenes Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Bos Linn. Mamm. A.
Bosara Walk. Lep. 1866. M.
Boschas Swains. Aves. A.
Boscia Leach. Crust. 1813. A.
Boscia Schweigg. Pol. 1820. A.
Boscia Leach. Col. 1824. A.
Boscia Edw. Crust. 1837. A.
Boscis Brehm. Aves. 1828. A.
Boselaphi Blainv. Mamm. A.
Boselaphus Smith. Mamm. A.
Bosmina Baird. Crust. 1845. S.
Bosmina Baird. Crust. 1846. M.
Bosquetia Brady. Crust. 1874. S.
Bostockia Cast. Pisc. Z. '73.
Bostra Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Bostrichidae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Bostrichidae Westw. Col. 1829. A.
Bostrichini Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Bostrichites Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Bostrichocentrum Streb. Moll. 1879. S.
Bostrichoides Montr. Col. 1857. M.
Bostrichophorus Thoms. Col. 1856. M.
Bostrichopus Goldf. Crust. 1839. A.
Bostrichthys Dum. Pisc. 1806. A.
Bostrichus Geoffr. Col. 1764. A.
Bostrichus Fabr. Col. 1775. A.
Bostricides Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Bostrictis Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Bostrychi Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Bostrychichthys (v. Bostrichthys).
Bostrychocentrum Streb. Moll. 1879. S.
Bostrychoides Lac. Pisc. 1800. A.
Bostrychopoda Menke. Crust. 1829. A.
Bostrychopterum (v. Cirropteron).
Bostrychopus (v. Bostrichopus).
Bostrychoteuthis (v. Cirroteuthis).
Bostrychoteuthus Agass. Moll. M.
Bostrychus Lac. Pisc. 1800. A.
Bostrychus (v. Bostrichus).
Bostryx Trosch. Moll. 1847. M.
Botachus Thor. Crust. 1859. M.
Botanebius Schönh. Col. 1836. A.
Botanobia Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Botanobiae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Botanobius (v. Botanebius).
Botanochara Dej. Col. A.
Botanoctona Fairm. Col. Z. '77.
Botanophagae Desv. Dipt. A.
Botanophila Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Botaurus Steph. Aves. A.
Botellina Carp. Prot. Z. '70.
Bothinodontes (v. Bothynodontes).
Bothremys Leidy. Rept. 1865. S.
Bothriceps Huxl. Rept. 1859. M.
Bothrideres Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Bothriderini Erichs. Col. 1845. A.
Bothridium Blainv. Verm. A.
Bothriechis Pet. Rept. 1859. M.
Bothrimonus Duv. Verm. A.
Bothriocephalus Rud. Verm. A.
Bothriocephalus (v. Botryocephalus).
Bothriocera Burm. Hem. A.
Bothriocerus Sich. Hym. 1860. M.
Bothriodon Aym. Mamm. 1854. M.
Bothriodontes Kirsch. Col. 1867. M.
Bothriogaster Sel. Myr. 1879. S.
Bothriolepis Eichw. Pisc. A.
Bothriomicromus Scudd. Neur. Z. '77.
Bothriomicromus (v. Bothromicromus).
Bothriomyrmex Em. Hym. Z. '70.
Bothriophorus Muls. Col. 1853. M.
Bothriopsis Schneid. Prot. Z. '75.
Bothriopterus Chaud. Col. S.
Bothriopturus Chaud. Col. A.
Bothriopturus (v. Bothriopterus).
Bothriospondylus Owen. Rept. 1875. S.
Bothriothorax Ratz. Hym. A.
Bothrobathys (v. Bothrobatys).
Bothrobatys Schönh. Col. 1844. S.
Bothrocalvia Crotch. Col. Z. '74.
Bothrochilus Fitz. Rept. A.
Bothrocorbula Gabb. Moll. Z. '72.
Bothrocorbula Gabb. Moll. 1873. S.
Bothrocranum Reut. Hem. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Bothroderes (v. Bothrideres).
Bothroderoidae (v. *Bothriderini*).

Bothrolaemus Holbr. Pisc. 1855. M.
Bothrolycus Günth. Rept. Z. '74.
Bothromicromus Scudd. Neur. 1878. S.
Bothronotus Fieb. Hem. 1851. M.
Bothrophes Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Bothrophis Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Bothrophora Schin. Dipt. 1868. M.
Bothrophyllum Trautsch. Pol. 1879. S.
Bothroponera Mayr. Hym. 1862. M.
Bothrops Spix. Rept. A.
Bothrorrhina Burm. Col. A.
Bothrostelhus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Bothrosternus Eichh. Col. 1868. M.
Bothrosteus Agass. Pisc. A.
Bothus Raf. Pisc. A.
Bothynoderes Schönh. Col. A.
Bothynodontes Kirsch. Col. 1867. M.
Bothynodontes (v. Bothinodontes).
Bothynophora Heer. Col. 1865. S.
Bothynoptera Schaum. Col. 1864. M.
Bothynorhynchus Schönh. Col. A.
Bothynotus Fieb. Hem. 1864. M.
Bothynus Hope. Col. A.
Botia Bon. Pisc. 1841. A.
Botia Blyth. Pisc. 1861. M.
Botis Swains. Lep. 1821. A.
Botria Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Botriopsis Pet. Rept. 1861. M.
Botriopygus D'Orb. Ech. 1855. S.
Botrobatys Chevr. Col. 1844. A.
Botryllacea Menke. Moll. 1830. A.
Botryllidae Mac L. Moll. 1825. A.
Botrylloides Edw. Moll. 1841. A.
Botryllophilus Hesse. Crust. 1864. M.
Botryllopora Nich. Moll. 1874. S.
Botryllus Lam. Moll. A.
Botryllus Gaertn. Moll. 1790. S.
Botryllus Oken. Spong. 1815. S.
Botryocampe Ehr. Prot. 1860. M.
Botryocephalus Oken. Verm. 1815. S.
Botryocrinus Ang. Ech. 1878. S.
Botryocyrtis Ehr. Prot. 1860. M.
Botryodactyla Stimps. Ech. 1848. M.
Botryogaster Dol. Arachn. 1862. M.
Botryonopa Chevr. Col. A.
Bottosaurus Agass. Rept. 1849. S.
Botula Mörch. Moll. 1853. M.
Botyodes Guén. Lep. 1854. M.
Botys Latr. Lep. 1805. A.
Bouchardia Dav. Moll. 1849. M.
Bougainvillea (v. Bugainvillea).
Bougainvillia Less. Acal. A.
Bourciera Pfeiff. Moll. 1851. M.
Bourcieria Bon. Aves. 1850. M.
Bourgueticrinus D'Orb Ech. A.
Bovella Gray. Coel. Z. '70.
Bovichthys Cuv. Val. Pisc. A.
Bovidae Smith. Mamm. 1827. A.
Bovina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Bowenia Haast. Pisc. Z. '73.
Bowerbankia Farre. Pol. A.
Box Cuv. Val. Pisc. A.
Boxaodon Guich. Pisc. 1847. M.
Boysia Pfeiff. Moll. 1849. M.
Bracca Hübn. Lep. A.
Brachaluteres Bleek. Pisc. 1866. M.
Brachelia Desv. Dipt. A.
Brachelytra Dum. Col. 1806. A.
Brachiacantha Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Brachiata Schweigg. Pol. 1820. S.
Brachicara Thoms. Dipt. 1868. M.
Brachicara (v. Brachycara).
Brachichaeta (v. Brachychaeta).
Brachicheta Rond. Dipt. 1861. M.
Brachichila Chaud. Col. Z. '69.
Brachicoma Rond. Dipt. 1856. M. S.
Brachida Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '73.
Brachidia Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Brachidius Chaud. Col. 1852. M.
Brachidontes Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Brachiella Latr. Crust. A.
Brachigaster (v. Brachygaster).
Brachigasterina Macq. Dipt. S.
Brachiglossum Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Brachiglossum (v. Brachyglossum).
Brachineura Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Brachinida Heer. Col. 1838. A.
Brachinidae Mac L. Col. 1825. A.
Brachinides Westw. Col. 1838. A.
Brachinini Erichs. Col. 1837. A.
Brachinus Web. Col. 1801. A.
Brachiocrinus Hall. Ech. 1858. M.
Brachiocrinus Hall. Ech. 1859. S.
Brachiolaria Leuck. Ech. M.
Brachiolites Smith. Moll. 1848. M.
Brachionaea Ehr. Rot. 1830. A.
Brachionichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1855. M.
Brachionopoda (v. *Brachiopoda*, *Brachiopia*, *Brachiopodidae*).
Brachionopteri (v. *Brachiopteres*).
Brachionus Hill. Rot. A.
Brachionycha Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Brachionyx Meig. Lep. 1832. M.
Brachiopa Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Brachiopia Raf. Moll. 1831. A.
Brachiopoda Dum. Moll. 1807. A.
Brachiopodidae Brod. Moll. 1839. A.
Brachiopteres Blainv. Pisc. 1816. A.
Brachioptilon Newm. Pisc. 1849. M.
Brachiopus Raf. Moll. 1831. S.
Brachiospongia Marsh. Spong. 1867. S.
Brachipalpus Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Brachipiens (v. *Branchiopoda*).
Brachirus Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Brachista Walk. Hym. 1851. M.
Brachistes Wesm. Hym. A.
Brachistoma Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Brachistomia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Brachistopus (v. Brachystopus).
Brachitoma Sow. Moll. 1842. S.
Brachiurus Hill. Rot. 1751. A.
Brachmia Hein. Lep. Z. '70.
Brachnyxanthia Butl. Lep. 187–. S.
Brachocampta Winn. Dipt. 1863. M.
Brachocampta (v. Brachycampta).
Brachocera Macq. Dipt. 1834. A.
Brachodes Guén. Lep. 1845. S.
Brachomia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Brachon (v. Bracon).
Brachonidae (v. *Braconidae*, *Braconides*, *Braconites*).
Brachonyx Swains. Aves. A.
Brachonyx Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Brachrhopala Burm. Col. 1865. M.
Brachurus Hill. Rot. 1751. A.
Brachyacantha (v. Brachiacantha).
Brachyalestes Günth. Pisc. 1864. M.
Brachyamblyopus Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Brachyancalopteni Ritg. Aves. A.
Brachyarthrum Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Brachyaspistes Schönh. Col. A.
Brachyaulax Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Brachybamus Germ. Col. A.
Brachybelus Stål. Hem. 1869. S.
Brachycampta Winn. Dipt. 1863. S.
Brachycara Thoms. Dipt. 1868. S.
Brachycara Thoms. Dipt. Z. '70.
Brachycarenus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Brachycaulus Fairm. Col. A.
Brachycentrus Curt. Neur. 1834. A.
Brachycentrus Tasch. Hym. 1865. M.
Brachycephalus Fitz. Rept. A.
Brachycephalus Holl. Pisc. 1857. M.
Brachycera Mac L. Crust. 1838. A.
Brachycera Zett. Dipt. 1842. A.
Brachyceratae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Brachycercus Curt. Neur. A.
Brachycerides Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Brachycerites Lap. Col. 1840. A.
Brachycerocoris Costa. Hem. 1863. M.
Brachyceroea Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Brachycerus Fabr. Col. 1792. A.
Brachycex Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Brachychaenus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Brachychaeta Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.
Brachychila (v. Brachichila).
Brachychilus Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Brachychlamys Gray. Moll. A.
Brachychlanis Ehr. Moll. A.
Brachyclytus Kraatz. Col. 1879. S.
Brachycneme Schaeff. Lep. 1869. S.
Brachycnemis Schönh. Col. A.
Brachycoelus Chaud. Col. A.
Brachycola Serv. Orth. A.
Brachycolaspis (v. Brevicolaspis).
Brachycoleus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Brachycolus Buckt. Hem. 1877. S.
Brachyconger Bleek. Pisc. 1864. M.
Brachycopris Hald. Col. 1845. S.
Brachycoris Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Brachycoryna Dej. Col. A.
Brachycranion Hall. Rept. 1854. M.
Brachycrepis Le C. Col. 1853. M. S.
Brachycrossata Hein. Lep. Z. '70.
Brachycrotaphus Krauss. Orth. Z. '77.
Brachycryptus Thoms. Hym. Z. '73.
Brachyctis Chaud. Col. Z. '69.
Brachycyathus Edwards Haime. Coel. 1848. S.
Brachycybe Wood. Myr. M.
Brachycyphus Motsch. Col. S.
Brachydactyla Lac. Col. A.
Brachydactylus Pet. Rept. 1863. M.
Brachydectes Cope. Amph. 1868. S.
Brachyderes Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Brachyderidae Shuck. Col. 1840. A.
Brachyderides Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Brachydeutera Loew. Dipt. 1862. M.
Brachydeuterus Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Brachydiastematherium Böckh. Maty. Mamm. 1875. S.
Brachydiplax Brauer. Neur. 1868. M.
Brachydirus Nordm. Col. 1837. A.
Brachydonta Schlüt. Moll. 1838. S.
Brachydontes Swains. Moll. 1840. M.
Brachyeleotris Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Brachyelytra (v. *Brachelytra*).
Brachyentri Heck. Pisc. 1843. S.
Brachyesthes Fairm. Col. 1868. M.
Brachygadus Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Brachygalba Bon. Aves. 1854. M.
Brachygalba Sclat. Aves. 1855. M.

Brachygaster Leach. Hym. 1817. A.
Brachygaster Meig. Dipt. 1826. S.
Brachygaster Mey. Crust. 1847. M.
Brachygaster Muls. Col. 1853. M.
Brachygasterina Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Brachygastra Perty. Hym. 1830. A.
Brachygastrina (v. Brachigasterina).
Brachygenius Sol. Col. A.
Brachyglenia Feld. Lep. 1862. M.
Brachyglenis Feld. Lep. 1862. S.
Brachyglossa Boisd. Lep. 1829. A.
Brachyglossa Fauv. Col. 1866. M.
Brachyglosses Sol. Col. 1834. A.
Brachyglossum Rond. Dipt. 1857. S.
Brachygluta Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Brachygnatha Haan. Crust. A.
Brachygnathus Perty. Col. 1830. A.
Brachygnathus Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Brachygobius Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Brachygramma Day. Pisc. 1865. M. S.
Brachyichthys Winkl. Pisc. 1862. M.
Brachylabis Dohrn. Orth. 1864. M.
Brachylacon Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Brachylaemus Blanch. Verm. 1847. M.
Brachyleptus Motsch. Col. A.
Brachyleptus Motsch. Col. Z. '70.
Brachylia Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Brachylobus Chaud. Col. Z. '76.
Brachylophus Cuv. Rept. 1829. A.
Brachylophus Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Brachylybas Stål. Hem. 1870. S.
Brachymeles Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1839. A.
Brachymelus (v. Brachymeles).
Brachymenum Mayr. Hem. 1864. M.
Brachymeria Westw. Hym. 1832. A.
Brachymeris Conr. Moll. 1875. S.
Brachymerus Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Brachymerus Dahlb. Hym. 1845. M.
Brachymerus Smith. Rept. 1849. M.
Brachymerus Shal. Brach. 1865. S.
Brachymeryx Cope. Mamm. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Brachymetra Mayr. Hem. 1865. M.
Brachymis Thoms. Col. 1858. M.
Brachymna Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Brachymorphus Chevr. Col. A.
Brachymullus Bleek. Pisc. Z. '76.
Brachymycterus Heyd. Col. 1866. S.
Brachymyrmex Mayr. Hym. 1868. M.
Brachymys Mey. Mamm. 1847. M. S.
Brachymystax Günth. Pisc. 1866. M.
Brachynema Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Brachyneura Rond. Dipt. 1840. A.
Brachyneura (v. Brachineura, Brachynevra).
Brachynevra Rond. Dipt. S.
Brachynoidae (v. *Brachinida, Brachinidae, Brachinides, Brachinini*).
Brachynotus Haan. Crust. 18—. A.
Brachynotus Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Brachynus (v. Brachinus).
Brachyodontes (v. Brachidontes).
Brachyolus White. Col. 1846. M.
Brachyomi (v. *Brachomia*).
Brachyomus Lac. Col. 1863. M.
Brachyonchus Chaud. Col. 1878. S.
Brachyonycha (v. Brachionycha).
Brachyonyx (v. Brachonyx, Braconyx).
Brachyopa Meig. Dipt. A.
Brachyopa (v. Brachiopa).
Brachyophes Fitz. Rept. A.
Brachyopina Fritsch. Saur. 1879. S.
Brachyops Owen. Saur. 1854. S.
Brachyopsis Saund. Col. 1850. M.
Brachyorrhos Kuhl. Rept 1827. A.
Brachyorrhos (v. Brachyorrhus).
Brachyotus Gould. Aves. 1837. A.
Brachyotus Kol. Mamm. 1856. M.
Brachypalpus Macq. Dipt. 1834. A.
Brachypalpus Lap. Col. 1840. A.
Brachypalpus Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Brachypalpus (v. Brachipalpus).
Brachypelta Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Brachypelus Putz. Col. 1866. M.
Brachypeplus Charp. Orth. 184—. A.
Brachypeplus Erichs. Col. 1842. A.
Brachypera Cap. Col. 1868. S.
Brachypetes Swains. Aves. A.
Brachypeza Winn. Dipt. 1863. M.
Brachyphylla Gray. Mamm. 1832. A.
Brachyphylla Muls. Col. 1842. A.
Brachyphyllum Gray. Mamm. 1844. A.
Brachyplatea Zell. Lep. 1879. S.
Brachyplatystoma Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Brachyplax Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Brachypleura Günth. Pisc. 1862. M.
Brachypoda (v. *Branchiopoda*).
Brachypodella Beck. Moll. 1837. A.
Brachypodes Brehm. Aves. 1831. A.
Brachypodinae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Brachypodisca (v. Brachypodella).
Brachyprion Shal. Brach. 1865. S.
Brachyprorus Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Brachyprosopon Bleek. Pisc. 1862. M.
Brachypsectra Le C. Col. 1874. S.
Brachyptera Newp. Neur. 1851. S.
Brachyptera Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Brachypteracias Lafr. Aves. A.
Brachypterae Cuv. Aves. 1817. A.
Brachypteri Dum. Aves. 1806. A.
Brachypterna Jak. Hem. Z. '74.
Brachypternus Gray. Aves. A.
Brachypteroma Heyd. Col. 1863. M.
Brachypterus Kug. Col. 1794. A.
Brachypterus Grav. Hym. 1829. A.
Brachypterus Less. Aves. 1837. A.
Brachypteryx Horsf. Aves. A.
Brachyptrallus Lafr. Aves. A.
Brachypus Swains. Aves. 1824. A.
Brachypus Meig. Dipt. 1824. S.
Brachypus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Brachypus Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Brachypus Guild. Moll. 1838. A.
Brachypyge Woodw. Crust. 1878. S.
Brachyramphus Br. Aves. 1837. A.
Brachyrhamphus (v. Brachyramphus).
Brachyrhinus Latr. Col. A.
Brachyrhopala Macq. Dipt. 1847. M.
Brachyrhopala (v. Brachyrhopopola, Brachyropola).
Brachyrhopola Big. Dipt. 1857. S.
Brachyrhynchi Schönh. Col. 1836. A.
Brachyrhynchus Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Brachyrhynchus Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Brachyrhynquides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Brachyrinus Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Brachyrophus Cope. Rept. 1878. S.
Brachyropola Macq. Dipt. 1847. S.
Brachyrrhopala Burm. Col. 1865. S.
Brachyrrutron Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Brachyrus Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Brachys Sol. Col. A.
Brachysandalus Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Brachysarthron Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Brachyscapus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Brachyscelis Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Brachyscelis Germ. Col. 1834. A.
Brachyscelis Schrad. Hem. 1863. M.
Brachyscelus Bate. Crust. 1864. M.
Brachysira Kütz. Polyg. A.
Brachysoma Dej. Col. 1821. A.
Brachysoma Brandt. Acal. 1835. A.
Brachysoma Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Brachysomophis Kaup. Pisc. 1856. M.
Brachysomus Steph. Col. 1831. A.
Brachysorex Duv. Mamm. A.
Brachyspartus Ferr. Col. 1867. M.
Brachyspectra Le C. Col. Z. '74.
Brachysphaenus Lac. Col. S.
Brachysphenus Lac. Col. A.
Brachysphenus (v. Brachysphaenus).
Brachyspira Pfeiff. Moll. M.
Brachyspira Ehr. Moll. 1858. M.
Brachyspondylus Marck. Pisc. 1876. S.
Brachystegus Costa. Hym. 1861. M.
Brachysteles Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Brachysternidae Burm. Col. 1844. A.
Brachysternus Guér. Col. 1830. A.
Brachysternus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Brachystethus Lap. Hem. A.
Brachysticha Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Brachystira Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Brachystola Scudd. Orth. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Brachystoma Meig. Dipt. 1822. A.
Brachystoma Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Brachystoma Macq. Dipt. 1838. A.
Brachystoma Gardn. Moll. 1876. S.
Brachystoma (v. Brachistoma).
Brachystomae Menke. Moll. 1830. A.
Brachystomi (v. *Brachistomia*).
Brachystopus Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1839. A.
Brachystropha Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Brachystylum Macq. Dipt. 1855. M.
Brachystylus Chaud. Col. 1838. A.
Brachystylus Schönh. Col. 1845. A.
Brachysynodotis Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Brachyta Fairm. Col. 1864. S.
Brachytaenius Mey. Rept. A.
Brachytarsina Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Brachytarsomys Günth. Mamm. Z. '75.
Brachytarsus Schönh. Col. A.
Brachyteles Spix. Mamm. A.
Brachytemnus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Brachythele Auss. Arachn. Z '71.
Brachythemis Brauer. Neur. 1868. M.
Brachythyris M'Coy. Moll. 1844. A. S.
Brachytoma Swains. Moll. A.
Brachytoma Westw. Hym. Z. '74.
Brachytoma (v. Brachitoma).
Brachytomus Costa. Dipt. 1857. S.
Brachytracheli Mey. Rept. A.

Brachytrachelius Mor. Col. 1861. M.
Brachytrachelius (v. Brachytrachelus).
Brachytrachelus Schönh. Col. 1847. M. S.
Brachytria Newm. Col. A.
Brachytricha Reiche. Col. Z. '71.
Brachytrochus Dunc. Coel. Z. '76.
Brachytropis Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Brachytrupes Serv. Orth. 1839. A.
Brachytrypes (v. Brachytrupes).
Brachyura Latr. Crust. 1802. A.
Brachyuri Lam. Crust. 1801. A.
Brachyurites Schloth. Crust. 1820. A.
Brachyurus Fisch. Mamm. 1814. A.
Brachyurus Thunb. Aves. 1821. A.
Brachyurus Spix. Mamm. 1823. A.
Brachyurus (v. Brachirus, Brachiurus, Brachurus).
Brachyusa Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Brachyxanthia Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Brachyxiphus Phil. Hym. Z. '71.
Braco Wesm. Hym. S.
Bracon Fabr. Hym. 1804. A.
Braconidae Hal. Hym. 1838. A.
Braconides Westw. Hym. 1840. A.
Braconites Newm. Hym. 1834. A.
Braconyx Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Bracycyathus Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Brada Stimps. Verm. 1853. S.
Brada Stimps. Verm. 1854. M.
Braderochus Buquet. Col. 1852. S.
Bradina Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Bradophila Lev. Crust. 1878. S.
Bradoponera Mayr. Hym. 1868. S.
Bradya Böck. Crust. Z. '72.
Bradybaena Beck. Moll. 1837. A.
Bradybaenus Dej. Col. 1829. A.
Bradybates Tsch. Rept. 1838. A.
Bradybates Gray. Aves. 1846. M.
Bradybates Newm. Arachn. Z. '75.
Bradybatus Germ. Col. 1824. A.
Bradycellus Erichs. Col. A.
Bradycinetus Sars. Crust. 1865. M.
Bradycinetus Horn. Col. 1871. S. Z. '71.
Bradycnemis Waterh. Col. Z. '77.
Bradyepetes Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Bradyina Möll. For. 1878. S.
Bradylemur Less. Mamm. A.
Bradymerus Perr. Montr. Col. 1863. M.
Bradynobaenus Spin. Hym. 1851, M.
Bradypetes (v. Bradyepetes).
Bradypidae Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Bradypoda Blum. Mamm. 1779. A.
Bradypodida Bon. Mamm. 1831. A.
Bradypodina Bon. Mamm. 1837. A.
Bradypodion Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Bradyporidae Burm. Orth. 1838. A.
Bradyporus ——. Col. A.
Bradyporus Charp. Orth. 1825. A.
Bradypterus Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Bradyptesis Sod. Lep. A.
Bradyptetus (v. Bradypterus).
Bradypus Linn. Mamm. A.
Bradypusineae Less. Mamm. 1840. A.
Bradyrhaea Zell. Lep. 1848. M.
Bradyscelis Burm. Col. 1847. S.
Bradysia Winn. Dipt. 1867. M.
Bradytes Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Bradytoma Guér. Col. A.
Bradytus Steph. Col. 1828. A.
Bradyus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Brahmina Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Brama Schneid. Pisc. 1801. A.
Bramatherium Falc. Mamm. 1845. M.
Bramidae Lowe. Pisc. 1836. A.
Bramini Bon. Pisc. 1831. A.
Bramocharax Gill. Pisc. Z. '77.
Branchastraea Blainv. Pol. A.
Branchellion Sav. Verm. A.
Branchiarius Mont. Verm. A.
Branchiata Fitz. Moll. 1833. A.
Branchiata Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Branchiatae Til. Acal. S.
Branchiati Bon. Pisc. 1831. A.
Branchifera Blainv. Moll. A.
Branchinecta Verr. Crust. 1869. S. Z. '69.
Branchiobdella Odier. Verm. 1823. A.
Branchiobdellion Rud. Verm. A.
Branchiogastra Latr. Crust. A.
Branchionereis Blainv. Verm. A.
Branchiopneusta Fisch. Moll. A.
Branchiopoda Lam. Crust. 1801. A.
Branchiopoda (v. *Brachipiens*, *Brachypoda*, *Branchiopodes*, *Branchipidae*, *Branchipiens*).
Branchiopodes Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Branchiopus Dum. Crust. 1806. A.
Branchiosabella Clap. Verm. 1863. M.
Branchiosauridae Fritsch. Saur. 1879. S.
Branchiosaurus Fritsch. Saur. 1879. S.
Branchiostega Müll. Pisc. 1837. A. S.
Branchiostegi Linn. Pisc. 1748. A.
Branchiostegi (v. Branchiostega).
Branchiostegus Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Branchiosteus Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Branchiostoma Costa. Pisc. A.
Branchiostoma Newp. Myr. 1846. M.
Branchiostomidae Bon. Pisc. 1841. A.
Branchiostomini Bon. Pisc. 1811. A.
Branchiotoma Westw. Neur. A.
Branchiotrema Kohlr. Myr. 1879. S.
Branchipidae Burm. Crust. 1843. A.
Branchipiens Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Branchipus Latr. Crust. 1829. A.
Branchismea Raf. Pisc. A.
Branchiura Burm. Crust. A.
Branchiuromolgaei Ritg. Rept. A.
Branchocela (v. Bronchocela).
Branchoscolex Schmarda. Verm. 1861. M.
Branchus Le C. Col. 1862. M. S.
Brandaris Meg. Moll. S.
Brandaris Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Brandella Gray. Coel. Z. '69.
Brandtia Bate. Crust. 1862. S.
Branga Hübn. Lep. A.
Brania Clap. Verm. 1865. M.
Branta Oken. Crust. 1815. A.
Branta Boie. Aves. 1822. A.
Brassolides Boisd. Lep. 1836. A.
Brassolis Fabr. Lep. 1808. A.
Brathinidae Le C. Col. 1861. S.
Brathinus Le C. Col. 1852. M. S.
Bratyna Westw. Col. Z. '75.
Braueria Schin. Dipt. 1860. M.
Braula Nitzsch. Dipt. A.
Braura Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Brea Walk. Dipt. 1859. M.
Brechites Guet. Moll. A.
Bregmaceros Cantr. Pisc. 1841. A.
Bregmocerus (v. Bregmaceros.)
Bremia Rond. Dipt. 1860. M.
Bremia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Bremus Jur. Hym. A.
Brenerus Walk. Hym. A.
Brennus Motsch. Col. 1866. M.
Brenta Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Brenthia Clem. Lep. 1860. M.
Brenthides Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Brenthis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Brenthites Lap. Col. 1840. A.
Brenthus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Brenthus Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Brentides Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Brentus Fabr. Col. 1787. A.
Brentusidae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Brepha Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Brephia Hein. Lep. 1865. M.
Brephiae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Brephidium Scudd. Lep. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Brephilydia Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Brephiope Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Brephos Ochs. Lep. 1816. A.
Brephulus Beck. Moll. 1837. A. S.
Brephyllium (v. Brephulus).
Brettia Dyst. Moll. 1858. M.
Breves Less. Aves. A.
Breviarca Conr. Moll. 1872. S.
Breviarca Conr. Moll. 1875. S.
Breviceps Merr. Rept. 1820. A.
Breviceps Swains. Pisc. 1848. S.
Brevicipites Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Brevicolaspis Lap. Col. 1833. A.
Brevicornes Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Brevilingues Wiegm. Rept. A.
Brevipalpus Donn. Arachn. 1875. S.
Brevipedes Scop. Aves. A.
Brevipennes Dum. Aves. A.
Brevirostri Daud. Aves. 18—. A.
Brevirostri Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Brevoortia Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Brexius Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Breyeria De Borre. Lep. Z. '75.
Breyeria De Borre. Neur. 1875. S.
Breynia Des. Ech. 1846. M.
Breynia Agass. Ech. 1847. S.
Bria Gieb. Dipt. 1856. S.
Briaraea Quoy Gaim. Moll. 1833. A.
Briaraea (v. Briareus).
Briarda Quoy Gaim. Moll. 1827. S.
Briarda Walk. Lep. 1857. M.
Briareidae Gray. Pol. 1840. A.
Briarella Bergh. Crust. Z. '75.
Briareum Blainv. Pol. 1830. A.
Briareus Goods. Moll. 1845. S.
Briarocrinus Ang. Ech. 1878. S.
Bricinia Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Bricinnia Walk. Dipt. 1860. M.
Bricinnia (v. Bricinia).
Bricoptis Burm. Col. A.
Brihaspa Moore. Lep. 1867. M.
Brimoda Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Brimosaurus Leidy. Rept. 1855. S.
Brimus Pasc. Col. 1862. M.
Brisa Münst. Crust. 1839. A.
Brisaster Gray. Ech. 1855. S.
Briscis Saund. Col. Z. '71.
Brises Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Brisilis Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Brisingia Asbj. Ech. 1856. M.
Brismaeus Leach. Crust. 1842. A.
Brisnaeus Gray. Crust. 18—. A.
Brissiopsis Gray. Ech. 1848. S.
Brissoides Klein. Ech. A.
Brissopsis Agass. Ech. A.
Brissospatagus Cott. Ech. 1863. S.
Brissus Klein. Ech. A.
Brissus (v. Bryssus).
Britha Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Brithama Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Brithopus Kut. Mamm. A.
Brithya Boisd. Lep. 1840. A.
Brithycera Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Brithys Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Brithysternum Mac L. Col. Z. '73.
Brius Meg. Col. A.
Brizica Walk. Hem. 1867. M.
Brocchia Bronn. Moll. 1827. A.
Brocchina Carp. Moll. 1858. M.
Brochis Cope. Pisc. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Brochocerca Wern. Rot. A.
Brochus Brown. Moll. A.
Brochymena Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Broderipia Adams. Moll. 1850. M.
Broeckia Cart. Verm. 1877. S.
Brome Münst. Crust. 1839. A.
Bromiades Thoms. Col. 1864. M.

Bromius Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Bromophila Loew. Dipt. Z. '73.
Bronchelia Guén. Lep. 1857. M.
Bronchocela Kaup. Rept. 1827. A.
Bronchoceles Trosch. Rept. 1841. A.
Bronchus Germ. Col. A.
Brondelia Bourg. Moll. 1862. M.
Brongniartia Leach. Col. 1824. A.
Brongniartia Eat. Crust. 1833. A.
Bronia Gray. Rept. 1865. M.
Brontaea Kow. Dipt. 1873. S.
Brontes Fabr. Col. 1801. A.
Brontes Montf. Moll. 1810. A. S.
Brontes Goldf. Moll. S.
Brontes Goldf. Crust. 1839. A.
Brontes Val. Pisc. 1840. A.
Bronteus Emmr. Crust. 1845. A.
Brontiades Hübn. Lep. A.
Brontini Erichs. Col. 1845. A.
Brontosaurus Marsh. Din. 1879. S.
Brontotherium Marsh. Mamm. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Brontozoum Hitchc. Aves. 1847. M.
Brookesia Gray. Rept. 1864. M.
Broscidae Hope. Col. S.
Broscomorphus Motsch. Col. 1857. M.
Broscosoma Ros. Col. 1846. M.
Broscus Panz. Col. A.
Brosees Hübn. Lep. A.
Brosme Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Brosmerus Les. Pisc. A.
Brosminae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Brosmius Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Brosmophycis Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Brosmus Flem. Pisc. 1828. A.
Broteas Lov. Crust. 1846. S.
Broteas (v. Brotheas).
Brotella Kaup. Pisc. 1858. M.
Broteus (v. Brotheus).
Brotheas Koch. Arachn. 1839. A.
Brotheus Steph. Col. 1831. A.
Brotheus Lov. Crust. 1846. M.
Brothylus Le C. Col. 1859. M. S.
Brotia Adams. Moll. 1866. M.
Brotis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Brotogeris Vig. Aves. 1826. A.
Brotogerys (v. Brotogeris).
Brotolomia Led. Lep. 1857. M.
Brototyche Pasc. Col. 1867. M.
Brotula Cuv. Pisc. A.
Brotulinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Brotulophis Kaup. Pisc. 1858. M.
Brounia Sharp. Col. 1878. S.
Brownia D'Orb. Moll. 1841. S.
Broxylus Waterh. Col. 1879. S.
Bruchela Meg. Col. 1821. A.
Bruchelae Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Bruchidae Leach. Col. 1819. A.
Bruchides Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Bruchomorpha Newm. Hem. A.
Bruchus Geoffr. Col. 1764. A.
Bruchus Linn. Col. 1767. A.
Brugmoea (v. Brugmoia).
Brugmoia Rad. Hym. Z. '77.
Brujas Guén. Lep. 1852. M.
Brullaea Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Brullaria Woll. Col. S.
Brullea Cast. Col. 1868. M.
Brumus Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Brunia Moore. Lep. 1878. S.
Bruta Linn. Mamm. A.
Bruzelia Böck. Crust. Z. '71.
Bryachus Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Bryactinus Cope. Pisc. 1875. S.
Bryaxis Kug. Col. A.
Brychius Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Brycinus Val. Pisc. 1849. M.
Brycon Müll. Trosch. Pisc. A.
Bryconaethiops Günth. Pisc. Z. '73.
Bryconops Kner. Pisc. 1858. M.
Brycopia Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Brydaeon Thoms. Col. S.
Bryelica Walk. Hem. Z. '69.
Bryobia Koch. Arachn. 1835. A.
Bryobius Chaud. Col. 1838. A.
Bryochaeta Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Bryocharis Lac. Col. A.
Bryocoris Fall. Hem. A.
Bryodema Fieb. Orth. 1853. S.
Bryolophus Ehr. Pol. A.
Bryopa Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Bryopa Gray. Moll. 1858. M.
Bryophage Rag. Lep. Z. '74.
Bryophila Treitschke. Lep. A.
Bryophila Carp. Moll. 1864. M.
Bryoporus Kraatz. Col. 1856. M.
Bryoptera Guén. Lep. 1857. M.
Bryotropha Heine. Lep. Z. '70.
Bryozoa Ehr. Pol. A.
Bryssus Meg. Col. S.
Bryssus Mart. Ech. 1869. S.
Bryttus Val. Pisc. A.
Buarremon Sclat. Aves. 1855. M.
Bubalichtys Agass. Pisc. 1855. M.
Bubalis Cuv. Mamm. 1817. A.
Bubalocephalus Cap. Col. 1867. M.
Bubalopa Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Bubalornis Smith. Aves. A.
Bubalus Smith. Mamm. 1827. A.
Bubas Muls. Col. A.
Bubastes Lap. Gory. Col. A.
Bubax David. Aves. Z. '76.
Bubo Ramb. Neur. 18—. A.
Bubo Cuv. Aves. 1817. A.
Bubomas Cope. Rept. Z. '74.
Bubonias Cope. Amph. 1874. S.
Bubonina Cl. Aves. 1841. A.
Buboninae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Bubotus (v. Bubutus).
Bubutus Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Buca Walk. Hem. 1858. M.
Bucaea Walk. Lep. 1866. M.
Bucanella Moll. S.
Bucania Hall. Moll. 1847. M.
Bucanistes (v. Bycanistes).
Bucapra Rüt. Mamm. S.
Bucardia Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Bucardites Schloth. Moll. 1820. A.
Bucardites (v. Buccardites).
Bucardium (v. Buccardium).
Buccardites Auct. Moll. 1779. S.
Buccardium Meg. Moll. 1811. A.
Buccentes Latr. Dipt. S.
Buccinanops D'Orb. Moll. 1841. A. S.
Buccinarius Dum. Moll. 1806. S.
Buccinea Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Buccinella Perry. Moll. A.
Buccinidae Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Buccinides Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Buccininae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Buccinites Schloth. Moll. 1820. A.
Buccinoides Cuv. Moll. 1817. A.
Buccinopsis Conr. Moll. 1857. S.
Buccinopsis Jeffr. Moll. 1867. S.
Buccinopsis Jeffr. Moll. 1868. M.
Buccinula Hübn. Moll. 1810. S.
Buccinulus Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Buccinum Linn. Moll. A.
Bucco Linn. Aves. 1766. A.
Buccodus Guet. Moll. A.
Buccodus (v. Bunodus).
Buccoinae Swains. Aves. 1837. M.
Bucconidae Max. Aves. 1833. A.
Bucconinae Bon. Aves. 1831. A.
Bucentes Latr. Dipt. A.
Bucentes (v. Buccentes).
Bucephalon Less. Acal. 1836. A.
Bucephalopsis Dies. Verm. 1858. M.
Bucephalum (v. Bucephalon).
Bucephalus Baer. Verm. 1827. A.
Bucephalus Smith. Rept. 1829. A.
Buceridae Bon. Aves. 1831. A.
Buceridées Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Buceris Dup. Col. S.
Bucerontidae Bon. Aves. 1837. A.
Bucerontinae Bon. Aves. 1837. A.
Buceros Linn. Col. 1735. A.
Buceros Linn. Aves. 1748. A.
Bucerotidae Gray. Aves. 18—. A.
Bucerotinae Gray. Aves. 1830. A.
Bucerus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Buchanania Less. Moll. 1830. A.
Bucharis Baly. Col. 1865. M.
Buchiceras Hyatt. Moll. 1874. S.
Bucia Hodgs. Aves. A.
Buciaria Walk. Lep. Z. '69.
Bucinna Walk. Lep. 1866. M.
Bucklandium Koen. Aves. 1825. A.
Bucolus Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Bucorvus Less. Aves. A.
Bucquetia Rond. Dipt. 1847. S.
Bucrates Burm. Orth. A.
Bucynthia Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Buderes Murr. Col. 1857. M.
Budytes Cuv. Aves. A.
Bürgeria Tsch. Rept. A.
Buffelus Rüt. Mamm. 1867. M.
Buffo Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Bufichthys Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Bufo Laur. Rept. 1768. A.
Bufo (v. Buffo).
Bufocephalus Linné. Brach. 1779. S.
Bufonacris Walk. Orth. Z. '71.
Bufonaria Schum. Moll. A.
Bufonella Gir. Rept. 1853. M.
Bufones Tsch. Rept. 1838. A.
Bufonidae Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Bufoniformes Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Bugainvillia Less. Acal. 1843. S.
Bugesia Pal. Moll. 1866. M.
Buglodytes Bon. Aves. 1853. M.
Buglossus Gesn. Pisc. 1604. A.
Buglossus Günth. Pisc. 1862. M.
Bugula Oken. Pol. 18—. A.
Bugulella Verr. Polyz. 1879. S.
Bugulina Gray. Moll. 1848. M.
Bugulopsis Verr. Polyz. 1879. S.
Bulaca Hodgs. Aves. A.
Bulaea Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Bulbifer Meg. Col. A.
Bulbocerus Achar. Col. A.
Bulbogaster Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Bulbus Humph. Moll. A.
Bulenides Waterh. Col. 1879. S.
Bulestes Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Bulimella Pfeiff. Moll. 1854. M.
Bulimella Hall. Moll. 1856. M.
Bulimella Hall. Moll. 1858. S.
Bulimida Beck. Moll. A.
Bulimina D'Orb. Pol. 1826. A.
Bulimina Ehr. Moll. 1831. A.
Buliminus Beck. Moll. 1837. A.
Bulimnea Hald. Moll. 1841. A. M.
Bulimulus Leach. Moll. A.
Bulimus Scop. Moll. 1777. A. S.
Bulina Less. Moll. 1831. A.
Bulinus Adans. Moll. 1757. A. S.
Bulinus Stud. Moll. 1820. A.
Bulis Lap. Gory. Col. 1838. A.
Bulla Linn. Orth. 1748. A.
Bulla Linn. Moll. 1758. A.
Bullacea Reeve. Moll. 1841. A.
Bullacites Schloth. Moll. A.
Bullaea Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Bullaria Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Bullata Jouss. Moll. Z. '75.
Bullea Blainv. Moll. 1825. S.
Bullearius Dum. Moll. 1806. S.
Bullia Gray. Moll. 1839. A.
Bulliana Gray. Moll. 1842. S.
Bullidae D'Orb. Moll. 1837. A.
Bullidium Meck. Moll. 1813. A.
Bullina Fér. Moll. 1821. A.
Bullinae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Bullinia Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Bullinula Beck. Moll. 1840. S.
Bullinus Oken. Moll. 1815. A.
Bullites Walch. Moll. 1773. S.
Bullites Schloepf. Moll. 1821. A.
Bullopsis Conr. Moll. 1858. M.
Bullula Agass. Moll. M.
Bullula (v. Bullidium).
Bullulina Hamm. Verm. A.
Bullus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Bulna Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Bulnaria Hartm. Moll. 1850. S.
Bulonga Walk. Lep. 1860. M.

Bulweria Bon. Aves. A.
Bumastes Murch. Crust 18—. A.
Bumastis Emm. Crust. 1844. S.
Bumastus Murch. Crust. 1839. A.
Bumastus (v. Bumastis).
Bumetopia Pasc. Col. 1858. M.
Bunaea Hübn. Lep. A.
Bunaelurus Cope. Mamm. 1873. S.
Bunaelurus Cope. Mamm. Z. '74.
Bungaroides Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Bungarus Daud. Rept. 18—. A.
Bungia Keys. Pisc. 1861. M.
Bunocephalichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Bunocephalus Kner. Pisc. 1855. M.
Bunocottus Kner. Pisc. 1868. M.
Bunocrania Thor. Arachn. 1878. S.
Bunodes Holl. Coel. 1854. M.
Bunodes Gosse. Coel. 1858. M.
Bunodus Blainv. Moll. 1817. S.
Bunopus Blanf. Rept. Z. '74.
Bupala Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Bupalus Leach. Lep. A.
Buphaga Linn. Aves. 1766. A.
Buphagea Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Buphaginae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Buphagus Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Buphagus Coues. Aves. 1863. M.
Buphonida Baly. Col. 1865. M.
Buphus Boie. Aves. A.
Bupresti Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Buprestiadae Leach. Col. 1819. A.
Buprestidae Steph. Col. 1829. A.
Buprestides Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Buprestidium Phill. Col. 1871. S.
Buprestina Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Buprestis Linn. Col. 1735. A.
Buprestis Geoffr. Col. 1764. A.
Buprestites Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Buprestites Heer. Col. 1847. S.
Buprestium Westw. Col. 1854. S.
Buprestoides Schäff. Col. 1777. A.
Buprestomorpha Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Buprorus Thor. Crust. 1859. M.
Buquetia Desv. Dipt. 1848. M.
Bura Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Burdria Walk. Lep. Z. '69.
Burgena Walk. Lep. M.
Burgilis Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Burhinus Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Burhynchus Cass. Aves. 1867. M.
Buria Gieb. Crust. 1857. M.
Burlacena Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Burmeisteria Gray. Mamm. 1865. M.
Burmeisteria Schick. Col. 1868. M.
Buro Lac. Pisc. A.
Buronus Raf. Pisc. A.
Burrhinus Less. Aves. 1839. A.
Bursa Bolt. Moll. 1798. M.
Bursada Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Bursacrinus Meek Worth. Ech. 1861. S.
Bursalina Schmidt. Prot. Z. '75.
Bursaria Müll. Polyg. 1773. A.
Bursarius Less. Acal. 1836. A.
Bursatella Blainv. Moll. 18—. A.
Bursatella Turp. Rot. 1828. A.
Bursella Turp. Rot. A.
Bursinella Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Bursinia Costa. Hem. 1862. M.
Bursiris Gray. Moll. 1842. S.
Bursula Klein. Moll. 1753. A. S.
Burtia Grote. Lep. 1867. M.
Burtina Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Burtinella Moerch. Moll. 1861. S.
Burtinus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Busarellus Lafr. Aves. A.
Buscarla Bon. Aves. 1857. M.
Busella Gray. Coel. Z. '70.
Busiris Risso. Moll. A.
Busiris (v. Bursiris).
Buskea Hell. Moll. 1867. M. S.
Buskia Ald. Moll. 1856. M.
Buskia Woods. Polyz. 1877. S.
Busmadis Walk. Lep. 1866. M.
Bustomus Schönh. Col. A.
Busycon Bolt. Moll. 1798. M.
Butaetes Less. Aves. A.
Butalis Boie. Aves. 1826. A.
Butalis Treitschke. Lep. 1833. A.
Butaquila Hodgs. Aves. A.
Butastur Hodgs. Aves. A.
Butaurus Less. Aves. A.
Buteae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Buteo Cuv. Aves. 1799–1800. A.
Buteogallus Less. Aves. A.
Buteones Naum. Aves. 1822. A.
Buteonina Sykes. Aves. 1832. A.
Buteoninae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Butherium Bates. Col. Z. '70.
Buthides Koch. Arachn. 1837. A.
Buthisia Wall. Lep. 1863. M.
Buthograptus Hall. Hydr. 1861. S.
Buthograptus Hall. Prot. 1865. M.
Buthraupis Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Buthus Leach. Arachn. A.
Butio Reichen. Aves. Z. '77.
Butirinus Dek. Pisc. 1842. S.
Butis Bleek. Pisc. 1856. M.
Butleria Kirby. Lep. Z. '71.
Butocrysa Thoms. Col. S.
Butor Swains. Aves. A.
Butor Gist. Moll. 1848. S.
Butyrinus Lac. Pisc. A.
Butyrinus (v. Butirinus).
Buzara Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Buzura Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Byallius Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Byas Ramb. Neur. A.
Byastus Pasc. Col. 1860. M.
Bybe Pasc. Col. 1866. S.
Byblia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Byblis Böck. Crust. Z. '71.
Byblisia Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Byblitea Baly. Col. 1864. M.
Bycanistes Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Bycanistes Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Bycraea Pasc. Col. 1868. M.
Bycraea (v. Bycrea).
Bycrea Pasc. Col. 1868. S.
Byctiscus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Bylgia Münst. Crust. A.
Bylgia Théel. Verm. 1879. S.
Byllis Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Byomya Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Byomyia Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Byrasba Har. Col. Z. '69.
Byrrhi Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Byrrhida Heer. Col. 1841. A.
Byrrhidae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Byrrhides Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Byrrhidium Har. Col. Z. '69.
Byrrhii Latr. Col. 1806. A.
Byrrhinus Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Byrrhites Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Byrrhodes Le C. Col. 1878. S.
Byrrhodes Sharp. Col. 1878. S.
Byrrhus Geoffr. Col. 1764. A.
Byrrhus Linn. Col. 1766. A.
Byrrhydium Heer. Col. 1865. S.
Byrsax Pasc. Col. 1861. M.
Byrsia Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Byrsocrypta Hal. Hem. 1839. A. S.
Byrsodepsus Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Byrsopages Schönh. Col. A.
Byrsophleps Jens. Verm. 1878. S.
Byrsopides Schönh. Col. 1834. A.
Byrsopites Lap. Col. 1840. A.
Byrsopolis Burm. Col. A.
Byrsops Schönh. Col. A.
Byrsoptera Spin. Hem. A.
Byrsotria Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Bysoanodonta D'Orb. Moll. 1846. S.
Byssacanthus Agass. Pisc. A.
Byssanodonta D'Orb. Moll. 1846. M.
Byssanodonta (v. Bysoanodonta).
Byssifera Goldf. Moll. 1820. A.
Byssifères Lam. Moll. 1809. A.
Byssoarca Swains. Moll. A.
Byssodes Guén. Lep. 1857. M.
Byssodonta Gray. Moll. 1847. S.
Byssomia Blainv. Moll. 1817. S.
Byssomia Desh. Moll. 1830. S.
Byssomie Cuv. Moll. 1817. A.
Byssomya Cuv. Moll. 1817. S.
Byssomya Goldf. Moll. 1820. A.
Bystus Guér. Col. 1857. S.
Bytharia Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Bythiacanthus St. John Worth. Pisc. 1875. S.
Bythinella (v. Bithinella).
Bythinia Macg. Moll. 1843. S.
Bythinus Leach. Col. A.
Bythites Reinh. Pisc. 1837. A.
Bythocythere Sars. Crust. 1865. M.
Bythonomus Grube. Verm. 1879. S.
Bythopora Mill. Dyer. 1878. S.
Bythoprotus Pasc. Col. 1862. M.
Bythoscopus Germ. Hem. A.
Byturosomus Motsch. Col. 1859. S.
Byturus Latr. Col. A.
Byzacnus Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Byzenia King. Col. Z. '69.
Byzenos Müll. Pisc. 1843. S.
Byzenus Raf. Crust. A.

C.

Cabalia Muls. Rey. Col. S.
Cabalus Hutt. Aves. Z. '74.
Cabasa Walk. Dipt. 1858. M.
Cabdis Buch. Pisc. 1842. S.
Cabera Treitschke. Lep. 1825. A.
Caberea Lamx. Pol. 1816. A.
Caberodes Guén. Lep. 1857. M.
Cabestana Bolt. Moll. 1798. M.
Cabestana Meg. Moll. S.
Cabira Sod. Lep. 1837. A.
Cabira Kossm. Crust. Z. '73.
Cabira Webst. 1879. S.
Cabirea (v. Caberea).
Cabirus Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Cabirus Muls. Col. 1853. M.
Cabrita Gray. Rept. A.
Cacajao Less. Mamm. A.
Cacangelus Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Cacaspistes Ritg. Rept. A.
Cacatoes (v. Cacatua).
Cacatua Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Cacatuinae Gray. Aves. A.
Caccabis Kaup. Aves. 1829. A.
Caccobaphes Uhl. Hem. 1879. S.
Caccobius Thoms. Col. 1863. M.
Cacconemus Jek. Col. Z. '72.
Caccophilus Jek. Col. Z. '72.
Caccoporus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Caccoxenus Schin. Dipt. 1872. S.
Cachicames Cuv. Mamm. A.
Cachinna Flem. Aves. A.
Cachius Günth. Pisc. 1868. M.
Cachryx Cope. Rept. 1866. M. S.
Cachura Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Cacia Newm. Col. A.
Cacicula Steph. Col. A.
Cacicus Cuv. Aves. 1799–1800. A.
Cacicus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Cacidula (v. Coccidula).

Caciomorpha Thoms.Col.1864.M.
Cacochroa Staud. Lep. Z. '70.
Cacochroea Led. Lep. 1859. S.
Cacodacnus Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Cacodaemon Thoms. Col. 1857.M.
Cacodaemon Schin. Dipt. 1866.M.
Cacodmus Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Cacodoxus Cant. Pisc. 1849. M.
Cacoecia Hübn. Lep. A.
Cacoethes Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Cacographis Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Cacophis Günth. Rept. 1863. M.
Cacopholidophides Ritg. Rept. A.
Cacophonia Gist. Moll. 1848. S.
Cacoplia Le C. Col. 1852. M. S.
Cacoplistes Brunn. Orth. 1873. S.
Cacopsodos Butl. Lep. Z. '77.
Cacopus Günth. Rept. 1864. M.
Cacosceles Newm. Col. 1838. S.
Cacoscelis Chevr. Col. A.
Cacosis Walk. Dipt. 1850. M.
Cacosoma Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Cacosoma Smith. Hym. 1879. S.
Cacospongia Schmidt. Prot. 1862. M.
Cacostola Dej. Col. A.
Cacostomus Newm. Col. A.
Cacotemnus Le C. Col. 1861. S.
Cacotropia Motsch.Hym.1863.M.
Cacotus Günth. Rept. 1868. M.
Cacoxenus Loew. Dipt. 1858. M.
Cacozelia Grote. Lep. 1879. S.
Cactocraugus Cab. Aves. 1863.M.
Cactophagus Le C. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Cactornis Gould. Aves. A.
Cacus Sélys. Neur. 1854. M.
Cadicera Macq. Dipt. 1855. M.
Cadium Link. Moll. 1807. M.
Cadlina Bergh. Moll. 1878. S.
Cadmus Bory. Polyg. 1822. A.
Cadmus Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Cadmus Theob. Rept. 1868. S.
Cadmus Theob. Rept. Z. '70.
Cadnabranchia Hogg. Rept.1838. A.
Cadosus Sav. Pol. A.
Cadphises Moore. Lep. 1865. M.
Cadra Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Cadrela Sign. Hem. 1861. M.
Cadrema Walk. Dipt. 1859. M.
Cadrusia Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Caducibranchia Bon. Rept. 1831. A.
Cadulus Phil. Moll. S.
Cadulus Jeffr. Moll. 1867. M.
Cadurcotherium Gerv. Mamm. Z. '73.
Cadus Bolt. Moll. 1798. M.
Cadus Meg. Moll. S.
Caecella Gray. Moll. 1853. M.
Caecidotaea Pack. Crust. 1871. S.
Caecigenae Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Caecilia Linn. Rept. 1748. A.
Caecilia Lac. Pisc. 1800. A.
Caeciliadae Hogg. Rept. 1841. A.
Caeciliae Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Caecilianella Bourg.Moll.1856.M.
Caecilidae Bon. Rept. 1831. A.
Caecilioides Fér. Moll. 1817. S.
Caecilioides (v. Cecionides).
Caecilius Curt. Orth. 1833. A.
Caeciloides Dum. Bibr. Rept.1841. A.
Caecina Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Caecina Hew. Lep. 1867. M.
Caecinella Bergh. Moll. Z. '70.
Caecum Flem. Moll. 1842. A.
Caecum Morr. Moll. 1843. A.
Caedesa Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Caedicia Stål. Orth. Z. '74.
Caedius Dej. Col. A.
Caelenephes Schmidt-Goeb. Col. 1846. M.
Caelidia (v. Coelidia).
Caeligena Less. Aves. 1832. S.
Caeliodes (v. Coeliodes).
Caelodera (v. Coelodera).
Caelogenys (v. Coelogenys).
Caelopa Rond. Dipt. 1866. S.
Caelorhynchus Giorn. Pisc. 1805. A.
Caelostoma (v. Coelostoma).
Caenacis Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Caenarolia Thoms. Dipt. 1868. M.
Caenarolia Thoms. Dipt. Z. '70.
Caenarthria Thoms.Dipt.1868.M.
Caenia Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Caenia Newm. Col. 1838. A.
Caenina Feld. Lep. 1861. M.
Caenina Walk. Hem. 1867. M.
Caenis Steph. Neur. 1836. A.
Caenis Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Caenobasileus Cope. Mamm.1877. S.
Caenocara Thoms. Col. 1859.M.S.
Caenocorse Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Caenocrepis Thoms.Hym.1879.S.
Caenocryptus Thoms.Hym.Z.'73.
Caenomorpha Perty. Prot. 1852. M.
Caenomyia Westw. Dipt. 1840. S.
Caenopachys Först.Hym.1862.M.
Caenopedina Agass. Ech. Z. '69.
Caenophanes Först.Hym.1862.M.
Caenopithecus Rüt. Mamm.1862. M.
Caenoplana Mosel. Verm. Z. '77.
Caenopnyga Thoms.Dipt.1868.M.
Caenopsis Bach. Col. 1854. M.
Caenophthalmus Edw. Crust. 1879. S.
Caenoptera Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Caenopyga Thoms. Dipt. Z. '70.
Caenorhinus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Caenoscelis Thoms. Col. 1863. S.
Caenosia Westw. Dipt. 1840. S.
Caenotherium (v. Cainotherium).
Caenotropus Günth.Pisc.1864.M.
Caenus (v. Caenis).
Caeparia Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Caeporis Chevr. Col. 1843. S.
Caepovis Dej. Col. A.
Caereba Vieill. Aves. 1807. A.
Caerebinae Bon. Aves. 1837. A.
Caerellia Sim. Arachn. 1879. S.
Caerois Hübn. Lep. A.
Caerosternus Le C. Col. 1852. S.
Caerostris Thor. Arachn.1868.M.
Caeruleae Desv. Dipt. A.
Caesia Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Caesio Lac. Pisc. 1800. A.
Caesiomorus Lac. Pisc. A.
Caesionini Bon. Pisc. A.
Caesiosoma Kaup. Pisc. 1863. M.
Caesira Sav. Moll. 1816. A. S.
Caesonia Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Cafius Lac. Col. S.
Cafolus Bonv. Col. Z. '75.
Cagosima Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Cahos Bory. Polyg. 1832. A.
Caicas Less. Aves. A.
Caiman Spix. Rept. A.
Caiman Gray. Rept. 1862. M.
Cainocrinus Edw. Ech. 1852. M.
Cainotherium Brav. Mamm.1828. A.
Cainotherium Aym. Mamm.1854. M.
Cairina Flem. Aves. A.
Caitia Gray. Rept. A.
Cajeta Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Calabaria Gray. Rept. 1858. M.
Calacaris Bell. Crust. 1847. S.
Calacta Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Calaenas Blyth. Aves. 1843. A.
Calaeris Walk. Orth. Z. '71.
Calaides Hübn. Lep. A.
Calais Lap. Col. 1836. A.
Calais Boisd. Lep. 1836. A.
Calamagras Cope. Rept. 1873. S.
Calamanthus Gould. Aves. A.
Calamara Gray. Moll. 1821. S.
Calamaria Boie. Rept. 1827. A.
Calamaria Moore. Lep. 1878. S.
Calamata Motsch. Col. 1866. M.
Calambus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Calamelaps Günth. Rept.1866.M.
Calamella Oken. Pol. A.
Calamia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Calamichthys Smith. Pisc. 1867. M.
Calamides Latr. Pol. 1847. S.
Calamidia Butl. Lep. Z. '77.
Calamita Schn. Rept. A.
Calamites Guett. Pol. 1751. A.
Calamites Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Calamobius Guér. Col. 1849. M.
Calamoceras Brauer. Neur. 1865. M.
Calamochrous Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Calamodes Gnén. Lep. 1857. M.
Calamodon Cope. Mamm. 1874. S.
Calamodon Cope. Mamm. Z. '75.
Calamodus Kaup. Aves. A.
Calamodyta Bon. Aves. 1829. A.
Calamodytae Naum.Aves.1823.A.
Calamoea (v. Calamoia).
Calamoherpe Boie. Aves. A.
Calamoherpinae Bon. Aves. 1837. A.
Calamoia Russ. Pisc. 18—. A.
Calamophilus Steph. Aves. A.
Calamophis Mey. Rept. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Calamophyllia Blainv. Pol. A.
Calamopleurus Agass. Pisc. A.
Calamopora Goldf. Pol. A.
Calamorhynchus Streets. Crust. 1878. S.
Calamospiza Bon. Aves. A.
Calamosternus Motsch. Col. 1858. S.
Calamostoma Agass. Pisc. A.
Calamostoma Steind. Pisc. 1864. M.
Calamotropha Zell. Lep. 1863. M.
Calamus Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Calamus Sauss. Orth. 1861. M.
Calana Gray. Moll. 1847. S.
Calandra Clairv. Col. 1798. A.
Calandra Less. Aves. 1837. A.
Calandraeides Sch. Col. 1826. A.
Calandrella Kaup. Aves. A.
Calandridae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Calandrinus Le C. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Calandritis Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Calanella Claus. Crust. 1862. M.
Calanops Claus. Crust. 1862. M.
Calanthemis Thoms. Col. 1864.M.
Calanthosoma Reitt. Col. Z. '76.
Calantica Gray. Crust. A.
Calantica Zell. Lep. 1847. M.
Calantra Loew. Dipt. 1862. S.
Calanus Leach. Crust. A.
Calao Cuv. Aves. A.
Calaphis Walsh. Hem. 1862. M. S.
Calapoecia Bill. Coel. 1865. S.
Calappa Fabr. Crust. A.
Calappidea Haan. Crust. A.
Calappiens Edw. Crust. 1837. A.
Calasia Hald. Col. 1859. M.
Calaspidea Hope. Col. 1840. A.
Calasymbolus Grote. Lep. Z. '73.
Calathidae Lap. Col. 1834. A.
Calathidius (v. Calathoidius).
Calathium Bill. Spong. 1859. S.
Calathocratus Sim. Arachn.1879. S.
Calathocrinus Herm.Ech.1847.M.
Calathocrinus Hall. Ech. S.
Calathoidius Putz. Col. Z. '73.
Calathophora Kirch. Coel. Z. '72.
Calathus Bon. Col. 1813. A.
Calatomyia (v. Calobatarmyia).
Calauria Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Calbodus Blanch. Hem. 1852. M.
Calcar Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Calcar Dej. Col. 1821. A.
Calcarea Gray. Pol. A.
Calcarella Soul. Moll. 1850. M.
Calcaria Por. Myr. 1879. S.
Calcarina D'Orb. Pol. A.

Calcarina D'Orb. Moll. S.
Calcarina Moq.-Tand. Moll. 1848. M.
Calcaromma Thoms. Prot. 1877. S.
Calceocrinus Hall. Ech. 1852. S.
Calceocrinus Hall. Ech. 1853. M.
Calceola Lam. Moll. 1799. S.
Calceola Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Calceola Swains. Moll. 1840. M.
Calceolacea Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Calceolaria Griff. Moll. 1834. S.
Calceolina Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Calceolina Adams. Moll. 1863. M.
Calceolites Schloth. Moll. A.
Calceolus Dies. Prot. 1865. M.
Calceostoma Ben. Verm. 1858. M.
Calcepongia Blainv. Pol. A.
Calcepongia (v. Calcispongia).
Calchaenesthes Kraatz. Col. 1863. M.
Calcinella Desh. Moll. 1830. A.
Calcinelle Adans. Moll. 1757. A.
Calcinus Dana. Crust. 1851. M.
Calciphytae Blainv. Pol. A.
Calcispongia Blainv. Pol. 1830. A.
Calcodes Westw. Col. 18—. S.
Calcophaps Gould. Aves. 1843. A.
Caldwellia Adams. Moll. Z. '73.
Caldwellia Pfeiff. Moll. 1879. S.
Caledonica Chaud. Col. 1860. M.
Caledoniella Souv. Moll. Z. '69.
Calendra Clairv. Col. S.
Calendula Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Calendyma Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Calenus Dej. Col. A.
Calephilis Grote. Lep. Z. '70.
Calephorus Fieb. Orth. 1854. S.
Calepteryx Leach. Orth. 1817. A.
Calerda Sign. Hem. 1864. M.
Calesia Guén. Lep. 1852. M.
Calia Wern. Polyg. 1841. A.
Calicella Hincks. Coel. 1859. M.
Calicera Billb. Dipt. 1820. S.
Calicharis Oberth. Lep. Z. '76.
Calicinella Hincks. Coel. 1862. M.
Calicnemis Sélys. Neur. 1863. M.
Calicotyle Dies. Verm. 1850. S.
Calictis Gray. Mamm. 1864. M.
Calicula Walk. Lep. 1858. M.
Calidea Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Calidris Cuv. Aves. A.
Caliechthrus Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Caliendrum Brown. Moll. A.
Caligatus Wing. Lep. 1849. M.
Caligeria Dana. Crust. 1847. M.
Caligides Latr. Crust. 1826. A.
Caligiens Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Caligina Burm. Crust. 1837. A.
Caligina Ben. Crust. 1861. M.
Caligo Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Caligodes Hell. Crust. 1865. M.
Caligonus Koch. Arachn. 1835. A.
Caligula Moore. Lep. 1862. M.
Caligus Müll. Crust. 1785. A.
Caligus (v. Calygus).
Calijis (v. Carlisus).
Calimmaderus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Calinaga Moore. Lep. 1858. S.
Calinda Blanch. Hem. 1852. M.
Calinipaxa Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Calipeges Clark. Col. 1860. S.
Calipeopsis Brod. Moll. 1817. S.
Caliphaea Hag. Neur. 1859. M.
Caliphylla Costa. Moll. 1867. M.
Caliprepes White. Hem. 1839. A.
Caliprobola Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Calipyga Hodgs. Aves. 1841. A.
Caliroa Costa. Hym. 1860. M.
Caliscelis Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Calisius Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Calispa Baly. Col. 1858. M.
Calistes Dana. Crust. 1847. M.
Calisto Hübn. Lep. 1823. S.
Calitys Thoms. Col. 1859 S.
Caliusa Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Callaeas Forst. Aves. A.
Callaeatinae Gray. Aves. A.
Callaenia Hübn. Lep. A.
Callagra Butl. Lep. Z. '76.
Callalucia Grote. Lep. 1864. M.
Callanthias Lowe. Pisc. 1839. A.
Callantra Walk. Dipt. 1860. M.
Callantra (v. Calantra).
Callaphis Walk. Hem. 1870. S.
Callarctia Pack. Lep. 1864. M. S.
Callarias Klein. Pisc. A.
Callaspidia Dahlb. Hym. 1842. A.
Callatalmis Bertk. Lep. 1877. S.
Callatolmis Butl. Lep. Z. '77.
Callatolmis (v. Callatalmis).
Calleaster Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Callechelys Kaup. Pisc. 1856. M.
Calledapteryx Grote. Lep. 1868. M.
Calledema Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Calleida Dej. Col. 1825. A.
Calleida Sod. Lep. 1837. A.
Callenyo Grote. Lep. Z. '74.
Calleptiles Hal. Hym. 1833. A.
Callerebia Butl. Lep. 1867. M.
Callergates Bates. Col. 1864. M.
Callia Serv. Col. 1835. A.
Callia Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Calliactis Verr. Coel. S. 1869. Z. '69.
Calliadne Strahl. Crust. 1861. M.
Callialcyon Reich. Aves. 1851. M.
Calliana Moore. Lep. 1878. S.
Callianassa Leach. Crust. A.
Callianax Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Callianidea Edw. Crust. A.
Callianira Pér. Les. Acal. 1810. A.
Callianira Pér. Les. Moll. 1810. A.
Callianira Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Callianira Westw. Lep. 1850. M.
Callianira (v. Callianyra).
Callianirae Less. Acal. 1843. A.
Callianiridae Eschsch. Acal. 1829. A.
Callianisea Edw. Crust. A.
Callianthia Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Callianthias (v. Callanthias).
Callianyra Cuv. Pol. 1817. A.
Calliaspidea (v. Calaspidea).
Calliaspidia (v. Callaspidia).
Calliaspis Dej. Col. A.
Calliaster Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Calliaster Trautsch. Ech. 1879. S.
Calliaxis Hell. Crust. 1862. M.
Callibaea (v. Calobaea).
Callibaphus Stål. Hem. 1868. S.
Callibdallus Stål. Hem. 1868. M.
Callibia Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Callicalpe (v. Calocalpe).
Callicampa (v. Calocampa).
Callicanthus Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Callicapsus Reut. Hem. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Callicardia Conr. Moll. 1875. S.
Callicaria Crotch. Col. Z. '71.
Callicarus Grote. Lep. 1867. M.
Callicella Gray. Coel. Z. '70.
Callicentrus Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Callicephalus (v. Callocephalon, Calocephalus).
Callicera Oken. Dipt. 1815. S.
Callicera Meig. Dipt. 1822. A.
Calliceras Nees. Hym. 1834. A.
Callicerus Grav. Col. 1802. A.
Callichaetis (v. Calochaetis).
Callichelidon Baird. Aves. 1865. M.
Callichen Brehm. Aves. A.
Callichila Reut. Hem. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Callichirus Stimps. Crust. 1866. M.
Callichirus Stimps. Crust. Z. '74.
Callichlamydia Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Callichloris Dej. Col. A.
Collichora Duj. Coel. 1845. M.
Callichroa (v. Calochroa).
Callichroma Latr. Col. 1817. A.
Callichromopsis Chevr. Col. 1863. M.
Callichromus (v. Calochromus).
Callichrus Buch. Pisc. 1822. A.
Callichthini Bon. Pisc. 1837. A.
Callichthys Linn. Pisc. A.
Callicista Grote. Lep. Z. '73.
Callicitta (v. Calocitta).
Calliclinus Gill. Pisc. 1860. M.
Calliclopius Stål. Hem. 1868. M.
Callicnemis Lap. Col. A.
Callicnemis (v. Calocnemis).
Callicochlias Agass. Moll. 1850. M.
Callicochlias (v. Calocochlea).
Callicomus (v. Calocomus).
Callicore Hübn. Lep. A.
Callicorixa White. Hem. Z. '73.
Callictenus Dej. Col. A.
Callictenus (v. Caloctenus).
Callida (v. Calleida).
Callidactylus Stimps. Crust. Z. '71.
Callidadelpha Steinh. Col. Z. '75.
Callidea Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Callidema Guér. Col. 1843. A.
Callidema Jak. Hem. Z. '75.
Callidema (v. Calodema).
Callidemum Blanch. Col. 1854. M.
Callidera (v. Calodera).
Callideriphus Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Calliderma Gray. Ech. 1847. M.
Calliderma Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Calliderus (v. Calloderus).
Callidesma (v. Calodesma).
Callidesmium (v. Calodesmium).
Callidiadae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Callidice Muls. Verr. Aves. 1866. M.
Callidictyon (v. Callodictyon).
Callidina Ehr. Rot. A.
Callidiomorphus Hombr. Jacq. Col. S.
Callidiopsis Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Callidium Fabr. Col. 1775. A.
Callidon Gray. Mamm. Z. '77.
Callidrepana Feld. Lep. 1861. M.
Callidromus (v. Calodromus).
Callidryas Boisd. Lep. A.
Callidula Hübn. Lep. A.
Calliendyma (v. Calendyma).
Calliergis Hübn. Lep. A.
Calliethera Koch. Arachn. 1837. A.
Calligaster Sauss. Hym. 1852. M.
Calligenia Muls. Aves. Z. '75.
Callignathus (v. Calognathus).
Calligobius (v. Callogobius).
Calligonus (v. Caligonus).
Calligrapha Chevr. Col. A.
Calligypona Sahlb. Hem. Z. '71.
Callihapsis (v. Kaliapsis).
Callihoe Newm. Col. S.
Callilanguria Crotch. Col. Z. '76.
Callilestes Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Callilophus (v. Callolophus).
Callima Clem. Lep. 1860. M.
Callima Chap. Col. Z. '75.
Callimantis Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Callimation Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Callimatium (v. Callimation).
Callimela (v. Calomela).
Callimenellus Walk. Orth. Z. '71.
Callimenus Fisch. Orth. A.
Callimerus Stebb. Crust. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Callimerus Gorh. Col. Z. '76.
Callimerus Gorh. Col. 1878. S.
Callimetopus Blanch. Col. 1854. M.
Callimicra Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Callimicra Deyr. Col. 1863. M.
Callimicrus (v. Calomicrus).
Callimiris Reut. Hem. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Callimome Spin. Hym. A.
Callimormus Scudd. Lep. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Callimorpha Latr. Lep. 1809. A.
Callimorphae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Callimosema Clem. Lep. 1865. M.
Callimosoma Hope. Col. 1854. S.
Callimoxys Kraatz. Col. 1863. S.
Callimus Muls. Col. 1846. M.
Callimyia (v. Callomyia).
Callimys (v. Callomys, Calomys).
Callimyza (v. Callomyza).

Callina Lowe. Moll. 1854. M.
Callinectes Stimps. Crust. 1860. M.
Callineda Crotch. Col. Z. '71.
Callinema Verr. Coel. 1866. S.
Callinema Verr. Coel. Z. '69.
Callinia Gray. Rept. Z. '69.
Callinicus Loew. Dipt. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Callinomes (v. Callynomes).
Callinotus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Callinotus (v. Calonotus).
Calliobdella Ben. Verm. 1863. M.
Calliodes Guén. Lep. 1852. M.
Calliodis Reut. Hem. 1871. S. Z. '71.
Calliodon Schn. Pisc. 1801. A.
Callioenas (v. Calaenas, Caloena, Caloenas).
Calliomma (v. Calommata).
Calliomorus Lac. Pisc. A.
Calliona Bates. Lep. 1868. S.
Callionymidae Bon. Pisc. 1837. A.
Callionymidi Bon. Pisc. 1841. A. S.
Callionyminae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Callionymini Bon. Pisc. 1831. A.
Callionymus Linn. Pisc. A.
Calliopaea D'Orb. Moll. 1837. A.
Calliopaea (v. Calliopea).
Calliope Ogilb. Mamm. 1836. A.
Calliope Gould. Aves. 1836. A.
Calliope Hal. Dipt. 1840. A.
Calliope Bate. Crust. 1862. S.
Calliopea D'Orb. Moll. S.
Calliopea Gray. Moll. 1842. S.
Calliophis Gray. Rept. 18—. A.
Calliopius Lillj. Crust. 1865. S.
Callioplana Stimps. Verm. 1857. M.
Calliopoea Sieb. Moll. 1847. S.
Calliopsis Smith. Hym. 1853. M.
Calliopteroma Motsch. Hym. 1863. M.
Callioratis Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Calliornis (v. Calornis).
Calliostoma Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Calliostoma (v. Callistomus).
Callioza (v. Calyoza).
Callipappus Guér. Hem. A.
Callipara Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Callipara Motsch. Col. 1866. M.
Calliparaea Bon. Aves. 1851. M.
Callipareus Scudd. Lep. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Callipechis Burm. Col. 1842. A.
Callipechys (v. Callipechis).
Callipelta (v. Callopeltis, Calopeltis).
Callipepla Wagl. Aves. 1832. A.
Callipepla Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Calliperidia Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Callipero Bates. Col. 1864. M.
Calliphaena (v. Calophaena).
Calliphara Germ. Hem. A.
Callipharus Ell. Aves. 1879. S.
Calliphasia (v. Calophasia).
Calliphlox Boie. Aves. 1831. A.
Calliphobe Busch. Coel. 1851. M.
Calliphora Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Calliphora Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Calliphox (v. Calliphlox).
Calliphryne (v. Calophryne, Kalophrynus).
Calliphysus (v. Calophysus).
Callipia Guén. Lep. 1857. M.
Callipleea Butl. Lep. Z. '75.
Callipodium Verr. Coel. 1869. S. Z. '69.
Callipogon Serv. Col. A.
Calliprason White. Col. 1843. A.
Calliprasum (v. Calliprason).
Callipsepes Er. Hem. 1843. A.
Calliprobola Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Calliprobola (v. Caliprobola).
Callipsittacus (v. Calopsitta).
Callipsyche Scudd. Lep. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Calliptamus Serv. Orth. A.
Calliptenus (v. Caloptenus).
Calliptera (v. Calopters).
Calliperum (v. Calopteron).
Callipterus Koch. Hem. 1855. M. S.
Callipterus (v. Calopterus).
Callipteryx Agass. Pisc. 1839. A.
Callipteryx (v. Calepteryx, Calopteryx).
Calliptilia (v. Caloptilia).
Calliptilum (v. Calloptilum).
Calliptilus Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Calliptilus (v. Calleptiles).
Calliptychia (v. Caloptychia).
Callipus Risso. Myr. 1826. A.
Callipus (v. Calopus).
Callipyga (v. Calipyga).
Callipyrga Newm. Col. A.
Callirhamphus (v. Caloramphus).
Callirhinus Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Callirhinus Gir. Rept. 1857. M.
Callirhipis Latr. Col. A.
Callirhipis (v. Callirrhipis).
Callirhoe Montf. Moll. 1808. A.
Callirhoe Pér. Les. Acal. 1809. A.
Callirhoe (v. Calliroe).
Callirhopalus Hochh. Col. 1851. M.
Callirhynchus (v. Callorhynchus, Callyrhynchus).
Callirhytis Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Calliroe Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Callirrhipis Latr. Col. 1829. S.
Callirrhopalus (v. Callirhopalus).
Callirus Meg. Col. 1823. A.
Callisaura (v. Calosaura).
Callisaurus Blainv. Rept. 1835. A.
Calliscapha Swains. Moll. A.
Calliscarta Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Calliscelides (v. *Caloscelides*).
Calliscelis (v. Caliscelis, Caloscelis).
Callischyrus Crotch. Col. Z. '76.
Calliscirtes (v. Caloscirtes).
Callicotus Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Calliscyta Stål. Hem. 1873. S.
Callisina Baly. Col. 1861. M.
Callismilax Bates. Col. Z. '73.
Callismilax Bates. Col. Z. '74.
Callisoma (v. Calosoma).
Callisomatoidae (v. *Calosomii*).
Callisostoma Sow. Moll. 1842. A.
Callispa Baly. Col. S.
Callispa (v. Calispa).
Callisphaena Motsch. Col. S.
Callisphaera Gray. Prot. Z. '70.
Callisphodrus Stål. Hem. 1866. M. S.
Callisphyrus Newm. Col. A.
Callispilus (v. Calospilos).
Callispiza (v. Calospiza).
Callispongia (v. Kallispongia).
Callista Poli. Moll. 1791. A.
Calliste Boie. Aves. 1826. A.
Callistega (v. Calostega).
Callistege Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Callisthenes Fisch. Col. 1821. A.
Callisthetus Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Callistidae Lap. Col. 1834. A.
Callistigia (v. Calostigia).
Callisto Steph. Lep. 1836. A.
Callistochiton Carp. Moll. 18 8 S.
Callistochrous Chaud. Col. 1850. M.
Callistoderma Poli. Moll. A.
Callistoides Motsch. Col. 1864. M.
Callistola Dej. Col. A.
Callistoma (v. Calliostoma, Callisostoma, Calostoma).
Callistomimus Chaud. Col. Z. '72.
Callistomorphus Perr. Montr. Col. 1864. M.
Callistomus Herrm. Moll. 1846. S.
Callistoplax Carp. Moll. 1873. S.
Callistorbina Big. Dipt. 1878. S.
Callistrata Motsch. Col. 1866. M.
Callistriga Motsch. Col. 1866. M.
Callistroma Fairm. Col. Z. '77.
Callistus Bon. Col. 1813. A.
Callitaenia Feld. Lep. 1861. S.
Callitaenia (v. Calotaenia).
Callitaera Butl. Lep. 1868. M.
Callitelea (v. Calotelea).
Callites Schmidt. Prot. 1868. M.
Callitettix Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Callithea Boisd. Lep. 1836. A. S.
Callithea Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Callitheres Dej. Col. A.
Callithomia Bates. Lep. 1862. M.
Callithorax Motsch. Col. S.
Callithorax (v. Calothorax).
Callithraupis Berl. Aves. 1879. S.
Callithricina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Callithrix Erxl. Mamm. 1777. A.
Callitiara Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Callitomis Butl. Lep. Z. '76.
Callitriche Poli. Moll. 1791. A.
Callitriche (v. Eutriche).
Callitrichoderma (v. Callitricoderma).
Callitrichoidae (v. *Callithricina*).
Callitrichus Poli. Moll. 1791. S.
Callitricoderma Poli. Moll. 1795. A.
Callitropa Motsch. Col. 1866. M.
Callitula Spin. Hym. A.
Calliurus Raf. Pisc. 1820. A.
Calliurus (v. Calurus).
Callizona Westw. Lep. 1850. M.
Callizona Greef. Verm. Z. '76.
Callizonus Schönh. Col. A.
Callizygaene Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Callizzia Pack. Lep. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Calloarca Gray. Moll. 1857. M.
Callobata Rond. Dipt. 1868. S.
Callocardia Adams. Moll. 1864. M.
Callocephalon Less. Aves. 1837. A.
Callochiton Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Callochiton Carp. Moll. 1873. S.
Callochlora Pack. Lep. 1864. M. S.
Calloctena White. Col. 1850. M.
Callocystites Hall. Ech. 1852. S.
Callocystites Hall. Ech. 1854. M.
Callodictyon Cart. Prot. 1864. M.
Callodictyon Soll. Spong. Z. '77.
Callodictyon Zitt. Spong. Z. '77.
Callogobius Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Callograptus Hall. Prot. 1865. M. S.
Calloides Le C. Col. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Calloleria Godm. Salv. Lep. 1879. S
Callolophus Salv. Aves. Z. '74.
Callomysa Oken. Dipt. 1815. S.
Callomyia Meig. Dipt. 1804. A.
Callomyia (v. Callomya, Calomyia).
Callomys Geoffr. Mamm. 1830. A.
Callomystax Günth. Pisc. 1864. M.
Callomyza Fall. Dipt. 1815. A.
Callona Waterh. Col. A.
Callonema Conr. Moll. 1875. S.
Callonema Hall. Moll. 1879. S.
Callonia Crosse. Moll. Z. '70.
Calloodes White. Col. A.
Callopegma Zitt. Spong. 1878. S.
Callopeltis Bon. Rept. A.
Callophis Günth. Rept. 1859. M.
Callophrys Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Callopilophorus Don. Pol. A.
Callopis Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Callopisma Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Callopisma Motsch. Col. 1853. M.
Callopisma Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Callopistae Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Callopistes Gray. Rept. 18—. A.
Callopistes Schaum. Col. 1844. A.
Callopistria Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Callopistria Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Callopistria Bon. Aves. 1854. S.
Callopistria Loew. Dipt. S. Z. '73.
Callopistus Devr. Col. 1863. M.
Calloplophora Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Callopoma Gray. Moll. 1857. M.
Callopora Gray. Moll. 1848. M. S.
Callopsaris Sclat. Aves. 1857. M.
Callopterus Thioll. Pisc. 1854. M.
Calloptilum Rich. Pisc. 1845. S.

Calloptilum Hutt. Pisc. Z. '73.
Callorhinus Gray. Mamm. 1859 M.
Callorhynchus Gron. Pisc. 1754. A.
Callosamia Pack. Lep. 1864. M. S.
Callospiza Bon. Aves. 1851. M.
Callostoma Macq. Dipt. 1840. A.
Callosune Doubl. Lep. 1847. S.
Callotus Gray. Mamm 1863. M.
Callula Günth. Rept. 1864. M.
Callundine Thoms. Col. 1879. S.
Callunea Meg. Moll. S.
Callyna Guén. Lep. 1852. M.
Callynomes Westw. Col. Z. '74.
Callyntra Sol. Col. A.
Callynthrophora Schin. Dipt. 1867. M.
Callyntropus Auss. Arachn. Z. '75.
Callyodon Gron. Pisc. 1763. A.
Callyodontichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1861. M.
Callyrhynchus Less. Aves. 1842. A.
Callyspongia Duch. Mich. Prot. 1864. M.
Calma Ald. Hanc. Moll. 1858. M.
Calmarius Gray. Ech. 1872. S.
Calobaea Zett. Dipt. 1842. A.
Calobamon Loew. Dipt. 1850. M.
Calobamon Kraatz. Col. 1865. M.
Calobata Meig. Dipt. 1826. A.
Calobata (v. Callobata).
Calobataemyia Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Calobataemyia (v. Colobataemyia).
Calobatemyia Macq. Dipt. 1855. M.
Calobates Kaup. Aves. 1829. A.
Calobates Temm. Aves. 1838. A.
Calobates Gould. Moll. 1862. M.
Calobatomyia (v. Calobataemyia).
Calobius Woll. Col. 1854. M
Calocalpe Hübn Lep. 1816. A.
Calocampa Steph. Lep. 1829 A.
Calocaris Bell. Crust. 1847. S.
Calocephala Wahlb. Dipt. S.
Calocephalus Cuv. Mamm. 1826. A.
Caloceras Hyatt. Moll. S.
Calochaetes Sclat. Aves 1879. S.
Calochaetis Big. Dipt. Z. '77.
Calochroa Hope. Col. 1838. A.
Calochroma Motsch. Col. 1862. M.
Calochromus Guér. Col. 1833. A.
Calocitta Gray. Aves. 1841. A.
Caloclada Guér. Col. S.
Caloclytus Fairm. Col. 1864. M.
Calocnemis Cast. Col. 18—. S.
Calocochlea Hartm Moll. 1842. A.
Calocomus Serv. Col. 1832. A.
Calocoris Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Calocosmus Chevr. Col. 1862. M.
Calocryptus Thoms. Hym. Z. '73.
Caloctenus Keys. Arachn. 1876. S.
Caloctenus Keys. Arachn. Z. '77.
Calodactylus Blanch. Col. 1850. M.
Calodema Lap. Gory. Col. 1837. A.
Calodera Mann. Col. 1830. A.
Calodera Gould. Aves. 1846. A.
Calloderus Steph. Col. 1830. A.
Calodesma Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Calodesmium Winm. Polyg. 1834. A.
Calodrepa Motsch. Col. 1866. M.
Calodromas Sclat. Salv. Aves. Z. '73.
Calodromus Guér. Col. 1832. A.
Calodromus Nietn. Col. 1857. M.
Calodus Luc. Col. 1858. M.
Caloena (v. Calaenas).
Caloenas Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Caloenas Gray. Aves. 1845. M.
Calognathus Guér. Col. 1837. A.
Calogramma Guén. Lep. 1852. M.
Calohymus Thunb. Col. A.
Calohymus (v. Calolymus).
Caloleria Godm. Salv. Lep. 1879. S.
Calolymus Thunb. Col. S.
Calomela Hope. Col. 1840. A.
Calomelitta Smith. Hym. 1853. M.
Calomera Motsch. Col. 1862. M.
Calometopus Blanch. Col. 1850. M.
Calomicrus Steph. Col. 1831. A.
Calomides Latr. Coel. 1825. S.
Calommata Luc. Arachn. 1840. A.
Calomorpha Stål. Col. 1860. M.
Calomya Billb. Dipt. 1820. S.
Calomyia Rossi. Dipt. 1848. S.
Calomycterus Roel. Col. Z. '73.
Calomys Waterh. Mamm. 1837. A.
Calonecrus Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Calonota Hope. Col. 1837. S.
Calonotos Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Calonotus (v. Calonotos).
Calopasta Le C. Col. 1862. S.
Calopeltis Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Calopepla Hope. Col. 1840. A.
Calopetes Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Calophaena Klug. Col. 1821. A.
Calophasia Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Calophasis Ell. Aves. Z. '72.
Calophis Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Calophryne Tsch. Rept. A.
Calophthalmus Thoms. Col. 1860. M.
Calophya Löw. Hem. 1879. S.
Calophyllum Dana. Pol. 1846. S.
Calophysus Müll. Trösch. Pisc. 1842 A.
Calopodium Bolt. Moll. 1798 S.
Calopodus St. John Worth. Pisc. 1875. S.
Calopora Hall. Coel. 1851. M.
Calopsaltria Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Calopsitta Less. Aves 1831. A.
Calopsocus Hag. Neur. 1866. M.
Caloptenus Burm. Orth. 1838. A.
Caloptera Guér. Dipt. 1830. A.
Caloptera Blanch. Lep. 1845. M.
Caloptera Schäff. Lep. 1846 M.
Calopteron Lap. Col. 1836. A.
Calopterus Chaud. Col. 1838. A.
Calopteryx Burm. Neur. 1839. A.
Caloptilia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Caloptrichus Murr. Col. 1856. M.
Caloptychia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Calopus Alb. Mamm. A.
Calopus Fabr Col. 1775. A.
Caloramphus Less. Aves. 1839. A.
Calorhamphus Gray. Aves. 1842. A.
Calornis Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Calornis Gray. Aves. 1841. A.
Calosaura Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1839. A.
Caloscelides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Caloscelis Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Caloscelis Clark. Col. 1865 M.
Caloscirtes Klug. Col. 1824. A.
Calosirus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Calosis Deyr. Col. 1867. M.
Calosoma Web. Col 1801. A.
Calosomii Bon. Col. 1809. A.
Calosoter Walk. Hym. A.
Colosotis Redt. Col. 1868. M.
Calospasta Le C. Col. 1862. S.
Calospasta (v. Calopasta).
Calospila Gey. Lep. 1832. S.
Calospilos Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Calospiza Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Calostega Westw. Col. 1842. A.
Calostegia Westw. Col. S.
Calostigia Hübn. Lep 1816. A.
Calostirus Thoms. Col. 1864. S.
Calostola Motsch. Col. 1862. M.
Calotae Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Calotaenia Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Calotelea Westw. Hym. 1837. A.
Calotella Steind. Rept. 1867. M.
Calotermes Hag. Neur. 1858. M.
Calotes Cuv Rept. 1817. A.
Calothemis Selys. Neur. S.
Calothorax Gray. Aves. 1840. A. S.
Calothrips Oust. Hem. 1873. S.
Calothyrza Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Calotragus Gray. Mamm. 1846. M.
Calotripis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Calotriton Gray. Batr. 1858. S.
Calotrypis (v. Calotripis).
Caloxanthus Edw. Crust. 1863. M.
Calpazia Pasc. Col. 1857. M.
Calpe Treitschke. Lep. 1825. A.
Calpe Quoy Gaim. Acal. 1827. A.
Calpenia Moore. Lep. Z. '72.
Calpides Boisd. Lep. 1840. A.
Calpidi Guén. Lep. 1841. A.
Calpidium Busk. Moll. 1851. M.
Calpiocrinus Ang. Ech. 1878. S.
Calpodes Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Calpurna Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Calpurnus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Calpusa Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '73.
Caltura Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Caluella Stol. Rept. Z. '72.
Calumna Gray. Rept. 1864. M
Calurus Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Calvadosia Clark. Coel. 1863. M.
Calvasterias Perr. Ech. Z. '75.
Calveria Carp. Ech. Z. '70.
Calvia Muls. Col. 1846. M.
Calvifrons Daud. Aves. A.
Calvisia Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Calwellia Thoms. Moll. 1859. M.
Calybe Lap. Col. A.
Calybe (v. Chalybe).
Calybitae Hübn. Lep. A.
Calycia Adams. Moll. 1865. M.
Calycia Pfeiff. Moll. 1879. S.
Calycidoris Abr. Moll. Z. '76.
Calyciforus Woll Col. Z. '73.
Calycilepidotus Ayres. Pisc. 1855. M. S.
Calycinaria Edw. Coel. 1860. M.
Calycophthora Amerl. Arachn. 1862. M.
Calycopis Scudd. Lep. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Calycopteryx Eat. Dipt. Z. '75.
Calycotyle Dies. Verm. 1858. M.
Calyculina Cless. Moll. Z. '72.
Calydia Bar. Lep. Z. '75.
Calydna Westw. Lep. 1851. M.
Calydne Cambr. Arachn. Z. '74.
Calydon Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Calydonius Mey. Mamm. 1846. M.
Calygus Oken. Crust. 1815. S.
Calymena Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Calymene Brongn. Crust. 1822. A.
Calymenidae Burm Crust. 1843. A.
Calymma Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Calymma Eschsch. Acal. 1829. A.
Calymmaderus Sol. Col. S.
Calymmaphorus Sol. Col. 1840. A.
Calymmatina Zitt. Spong. 1878. S.
Calymmatophorus (v. Calymmaphorus).
Calymmeae Less. Acal. 1843. A.
Calymmena (v. Calymena, Calymene).
Calymmenoidae (v. *Calymenidae*).
Calymmoderus Sol. Col. 1849. M.
Calymmoderus (v. Calymmaderus)
Calymmophis Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Calymmus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Calymmus Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Calymnaderus (v. Calymmaderus).
Calymne Thoms. Ech. Z. '77.
Calymnia Hübn. Lep. A.
Calynda Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Calyoza Westw. Hym. 1837. A.
Calypeopsis Less. Mol. A.
Calyphtraea Guér. Moll. 1838. S.
Calyphus Dalm. Dipt. S.
Calyplis Guén. Lep. 1852. M.
Calypso Risso. Crust. 1816. A.
Calypso Hal. Hym. 1841. A.
Calypte Gould. Aves. 1861. S.
Calypteratae Desv. Dipt. A.
Calypterus Muls. Col. 1860. M.

Calyptia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Calypticus Costa. Hem. 1850. A. M.
Calyptidia Desv. Dipt. 1863. S.
Calyptillus Horn. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Calyptites Scudd. Hym. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Calyptobium Villa. Col. A.
Calyptocephala Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Calyptocephala Bohem. Col. 1850. S.
Calyptocephalus Gray. Col. 1832. A.
Calyptocephalus Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1840. A.
Calyptocerus Guér. Col. A.
Calyptograpsus Spenc. Coel. 1878. S.
Calyptogryllus Bertk. Orth. 1879. S.
Calyptogryllus (v. Calyptotrypus).
Calyptomena Raffl. Aves. A.
Calyptomenoenas Verr. Desm. Aves. 1862. M.
Calyptomerus Redt. Col. 1849. M. S.
Calyptonotus Dougl. Scott. Hem. 1865. M.
Calyptopis Dana. Crust. 1850. M.
Calyptoproctus Spin. Hem. A.
Calyptops Schönh. Col. 1840. A.
Calyptopsis Sol. Col. 1835. A.
Calyptorhina Lac. Col. S.
Calyptorhynchus Vig. Horsf. Aves. A.
Calyptotrypus Sauss. Orth. 1879. S.
Calyptra Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Calyptra Ochs. Lep. 1816. A.
Calyptra Leuck. Coel. 1856. M.
Calyptracea Blainv. Moll. 1824. A.
Calyptraceana Jay. Moll. 1839. S.
Calyptracites Krüg. Moll. 1823. S.
Calyptraea Lam. Moll. 1799. S.
Calyptraea Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Calyptraea (v. Calyphtraea, Calyptrea).
Calyptraeacea Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Calyptraeadae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Calyptraeidae Brod. Moll. 1835. A.
Calyptrea Gray. Moll. 1821. S.
Calyptrophora Gray. Coel. 1866. M.
Calyptrosaura Gray. Rept. 1864. M.
Calyptrus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Calyptura Swains. Aves. A.
Calyptus Hal. Hym. A.
Calyria Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Cama ——. Moll. S.
Camacea Blainv. Moll. 1825. A.
Camacées Lam. Moll. 1809. A.
Camacopalpus Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Camacopselaphus Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Camaena Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Camaldus Fairm. Col. 1864. M.
Camara Walk. Hem. 1867. M.
Camaragnathus Boc. Col. 1849. S.
Camarasaurus Cope. Rept. 1877. S.
Camarataxis Cope. Rept. 1859. M.
Camarella Bill. Moll. 1859. S.
Camarella (v. Camercella).
Camarga Bergh. Moll. 1866. M.
Camarhinus Dej. Col. A.
Camarhynchus Gould. Aves. A.
Camaria Lep. Serv. Col. 1825. A.
Camarimena Motsch. Col. 1863. M.
Camarina Ayres. Pisc. 1860. M.
Camariodes Fairm. Col. Z. '69.
Camariolus Pet. Rept. 1863. M.
Camarium Hall. Brach. 1859. S.
Camaroceras Conr. Moll. S.
Camaroceras Emm. Moll. 1842. S.
Camarocystites Bill. Ech. M.
Camaroderes Jek. Col. 1855. M.
Camarognathus Parry. Col. 1849. M.
Camaronotus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Camarophoria King. Moll. 1844. S.
Camarophoria Bronn. Ech. 1845. S.
Camaroptera Chaud. Col. Z. '71.
Camarosoma Brandt. Ech. A.
Camarota Meig. Dipt. 1830. A.
Camarotides Schönh. Col. 1833. A.
Camarotus Schönh. Col. 1833. A.
Camaskelus Edw. Aves. 1863. M.
Cambala Gray. Myr. A.
Cambarus Erichs. Crust. 1846. M.
Cambogia Guén. Lep. 1857. M.
Cambridgia Koch. Arachn. Z. '72.
Cambrus Meg. Col. A.
Camedula Motsch. Col. 1866. M.
Camelaea ——. Moll. S.
Cameleonii Cuv. Rept. 1817. A.
Cameli Wiegm. Mamm. 1832. A.
Camelidae Ogilb. Mamm. 1836. A.
Camelina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Camelocapsus Reut. Hem. 1878. S.
Camelopardae Swains. Mamm. 1835. A.
Camelopardalidae Bon. Mamm. 1831. A.
Camelopardalina Bon. Mamm. 1837. A.
Camelopardalis Gmel. Mamm. 1788. A.
Camelo-pardalus Jonst. Mamm. 1755. A.
Camelopardina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Camelops Leidy. Mamm. 1855. M.
Camelornithes Ritg. Aves. A.
Camelus Linn. Mamm. 1735. A.
Camena Hew. Lep. 1865. M.
Camenta Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Cameola Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Camerella Paet. Brach. 1875. S.
Camerina Brug. Pol. A.
Camerina Brug. Moll. 1789. S.
Cameroceras Emm. Moll. 1842. S.
Cameroceras Conr. Moll. 1847. M.
Camérocrinus Hall. Ech. 1879. S.
Camerophoria King. Moll. 1846. A. M.
Camerophoria (v. Camarophoria).
Cametis Motsch. Col. 1863. S.
Camiarus Sharp. Col. 1878. S.
Camilia Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Camilla Curt. Dipt. 1838. A.
Camilla Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Camillus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Caminara Motsch. Col. 1865. S.
Caminara Motsch. Col. 1866. M.
Caminata Fabr. Moll. 1823. S.
Caminus Schmidt. Prot. 1862. M.
Caminus Schmidt. Prot. Z. '70.
Camira Thoms. Col. 1864. S.
Camirus Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Camirus Sharp. Col. Z. '76.
Camisia Heyd. Arachn. A.
Camitia Gray. Moll. A.
Camnula Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Camoena Baly. Col. 1862 M.
Camostrea Roissy. Moll. A. S.
Campa Motsch. Col. 1864. S.
Campaea Steph. Lep. A.
Campalita Motsch. Col. 1866. M.
Campana Phels. Ech. A.
Campana Leske. Ech. 1778. S.
Campascus Leidy. Prot. 1877. S.
Campanella Blainv. Acal S.
Campanella Goldf. Polyg. 1820. A.
Campanella Less. Acal. 1837. A. S.
Campaniclava Allm. Coel. 1864. M.
Campanularia Lam. Pol. A.
Campanulariadae Gray. Pol. 1840. A.
Campanularidae Dana. Hydr. 1846. S.
Campanulites Troost. Ech. 1850. S.
Campascus Leidy. Prot. Z. '77.
Campaspe Bergh. Moll. 1863 M.
Campecopea Leach Crust. 1818. A.
Campeloma Raf. Moll. A.
Campeneura Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Campeneura (v. Camponeura).
Campephaga Vieill. Aves. 1816 A.
Campephaginae Gray. Aves. 1840 A.
Campephilus Gray. Aves. 1840 A.
Campeprosopa Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Campeprosopa (v. Campoprosopa).
Campestres Ill. Aves. A.
Campethera Gray. Aves. 1841. A.
Camphonota Sol. Col. 1836. S.
Campias Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Campichoeta Macq. Dipt. 1835. A
Campicola Swains. Aves. A.
Campigaster Macq. Dipt. 1855 M.
Campigaster (v. Campogaster).
Campiglossa Rond. Dipt. 1870. S. Z. '70.
Campiglossa (v. Campoglossa).
Campilodon Fabr. Pisc. A.
Campineura Rond. Dipt. 1857 M
Campipterus Motsch. Col. 1845 A
Camplea Beck. Moll. S.
Campochaera Sharpe. Aves. 1879. S.
Campochaeta (v. Campichoeta).
Campocopea (v. Campecopea).
Campodea Westw. Orth. A.
Campodus Kon. Pisc. 1844. S.
Campogaster Macq. Dipt. 1855. S
Campogaster Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Campoglossa Rond. Dipt. 1870. S.
Campognatha Leb. Arachn. Z. '74. '75.
Campolene Pasc. Col. 1863. M.
Campometra Guén. Lep. 1852. M.
Camponeura Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Camponomus Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Camponotiaea Rent. Hem. 1879. S.
Camponotus Mayr. Hym. 1861 M.
Campontia Johnst. Verm. A.
Campophaga (v. Campephaga).
Campophagoidae (v. *Campephaginae*).
Campophilus (v. Campephilus).
Campophyllum Edwards Haime. Cyath. 1850. S.
Campoplex Grav. Hym. A.
Campoprosopa Macq. Dipt. 1850. S.
Campopterus (v. Campipterus).
Camposcia Latr. Crust. 1829 A.
Camposia Leach. Crust. 1824. A
Campostoma Agass. Pisc. 1855 M.
Campothera (v. Campethera).
Campsactis Raff. Cliff. Pol. 1820. S.
Campsia Lap. Serv. Col. 1825. A.
Campsichrotes Ritg. Rept. A.
Campsicnemus Walk. Dipt. 1851. M
Campsiura Hope. Col. 1829. A.
Campsiurina Brandt. Mamm. 1844. A.
Campsocephalus White. Col. 1845. M.
Campsocnemis Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Campsodactylus Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Campsolomus Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Campsomeris Guér. Hym. A
Campsopyga Murr. Col. 1864. M.
Campsosternus Latr. Col. A.
Campsurus Eat. Orth. 1868. M.
Campta Steph. Col. 1830. A.
Camptandrium Stimps. Crust. 1858. M.
Camptelasmus Spin. Hem. 1850. M.
Camptidius Putz. Col. 1866. M.
Camptipterus Motsch Col. 1845. S.
Camptischium Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Camptobrachys Dej. Col. A.
Camptobrochis Fieb. Hem. 1858, M.

Camptocera Jak. Hem. Z. '77.
Camptoceras Bens. Moll 1842. M.
Camptoceras Bens. Moll. 1843. A. S.
Camptocercus Baird. Crust. A.
Camptocerus Dej. Col. 1821. A.
Camptocheirus Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Camptochirus Lac. Col. 1863. M.
Camptochirus (v. Camptocheirus).
Camptocladius Van der Wulp. Dipt. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Camptocnema Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Camptodes Erichs. Col. A.
Camptodium Motsch. Col. Z. '69.
Camptodontus Dej. Col. A.
Camptognatha Westw. Hym. 1832. A.
Camptognathus Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Camptogramma Steph. Lep. A.
Camptolaemus (v. Camptolaimus).
Camptolaimus Gray. Aves. 1841. A.
Camptolenes Chevr. Col. A.
Camptolophus Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Camptomyne Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Camptonectes Meek. Moll. 1864. S.
Camptoneura Macq. Dipt. 1843. A.
Camptoneura Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Camptoneura (v. Camptonevra).
Camptonevra Macq. Dipt. 1843. S.
Camptonodus Carus. Rept. 1879. S.
Camptonotus Uhl. Orth. 1864. M.
Camptonotus Marsh. Rept. 1879. S.
Camptonyx Hell. Crust. M.
Camptonyx Bens. Moll. 1858. M.
Camptonyx Lillj. Crust. Z. '75.
Camptopleura Mab. Lep. Z. '77.
Camptoprium Spin. Hym. A.
Camptoprosopa Macq. Dipt. S.
Camptoptera Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Camptopterygii Grav. Pisc. A.
Camptopus Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Camptorhina Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Camptorhinus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Camptorhynchus Eyt. Aves. 1831. A.
Camptorrhinus (v. Camptorhinus).
Camptosceles Hal. Dipt. 1831. S.
Camptoscelis Dej. Col. A.
Camptosia Macq. Dipt. S.
Camptosomus Motsch. Col. S.
Camptostoma Sclat. Aves. 1857. M.
Camptotelus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Camptotoma Reiche. Col. A.
Camptotrichis Motsch. Col. 1863. M.
Camptotropis Jek. Col. 1855. M.
Camptotylus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Camptoxiphae Serv. Orth. A.
Camptylochila Steph. Lep. 1834. A.
Campula Cobb. Verm. 1859. M.
Campulipus Kirby. Col. 1827. A.
Campulites Desh. Moll. 1830. M S.
Campulotus Guett. Moll. 1774. M.
Campulotus Blainv. Moll. S.
Campylaea Beck. Moll. 1837. A.
Campylaspis Sars. Crust. 1864. M.
Campylenchia Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Campylipus Lap. Col. 18—. S.
Campylirhynchus Meg. Col. 1821. A.
Campylites Herrm. Moll. S.
Campylocentrus Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Campylocera Macq. Dipt. 1843. A.
Campyloceras M'Coy. Moll. 1844. A.
Campylochaeta Rond. Dipt. 1859. S.
Campylocheta Rond. Dipt. 1859. M.
Campylocheta (v. Campylochaeta).
Campylochila (v. Camptylochila).
Campylochira Lef. Col. Z. '76.
Campylocnemis Westw. Col. S.
Campylocnemus Westw. Col. A.
Campylocnemus (v. Campylocnemis).
Campylocoela Duj. Polyg. A.
Campylodiscus Ehr. Polyg. A.
Campylodon Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Campylodon (v. Campilodon).
Campylogaster Dours. Hym. Z. '73.
Campylomma Reut. Hem. 1878. S.
Campylomormyrus Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Campylomorphus Jacq. Col. 1839. M.
Campylomyia Zett. Dipt. 1842. S.
Campylomyza Meig. Dipt. A.
Campylomyza (v. Campylomyia).
Campylona Möschl. Lep. Z. '77.
Campylona Mösch. Lep. 1878. S.
Campylonaeus Bens. Moll. 1835. M.
Campyloneura Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Campylonyx Westw. Hym. A.
Campylopleura Eth. Pisc. 1866. M.
Campylopleuri Burm. Crust. A.
Campylops Licht. Aves. A.
Campylopterus Swains. Aves. 1827. A.
Campylopus Clap. Prot. 1858. M.
Campylopus (v. Campulipus, Campylipus).
Campylorhyncha Stål. Hem. S. Z. '74.
Campylorhynchus Spix. Aves. 1824. A.
Campylorhynchus (v. Campylirhynchus).
Campylorrynchа Stål. Hem. Z. '75.
Campyloryncha (v. Campylorhyncha).
Campyloscelides Schönh. Col. A.
Campyloscelus Schönh. Col. A.
Campylosomata Leach. Crust. A.
Campylostoma Bell. Crust. 1858. M.
Campylotes Westw. Lep. A.
Campylotus Guett. Moll. 1786. S.
Campylotus (v. Campulotus).
Campylura Rond. Dipt. 1864. M.
Campylus Fisch. Col. 1823. A.
Campyneura Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Campytus Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Canace Curt. Dipt. A.
Canachus Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Canaca Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Canaliculatae Fér. Moll. 1821. S.
Canalifera Reeve. Moll. 1842. S.
Canalifères Lam. Moll. 1809. A.
Canaliferidae Brod. Moll. 1835. A.
Canalirostri Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Canalispira Jouss. Moll. Z. '75.
Canaria Meg. Moll. S.
Canarium Schum. Moll. 1817. A. M.
Canatha Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Cancella Swains. Moll. S.
Cancellaria Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Cancellarius Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Cancellus Rond. Crust. 1558. A.
Cancellus Edw. Crust. 1825. A.
Cancer Linn. Crust. A.
Cancerides Latr. Crust. 1802. A.
Cancériens Edw. Crust. 1834. A.
Canceriformes Dum. Crust. 1806. A.
Cancilla Swains. Moll. A.
Cancride Montf. Pol. A.
Cancrinos Münst. Crust. A.
Cancris Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Cancrisocia Stimps. Coel. 1854. M.
Cancrisocia Stimps. Coel. 1855. S.
Cancrofagus Barr. Aves. 1745. A.
Cancroidea Haan. Crust. 18—. A.
Cancroma Linn. Aves. A.
Cancrominae Bon. Aves. A.
Cancrophagus Kaup. Aves. 1829. A.
Canda Lam. Pol. A.
Canda Busk. Moll. S.
Candace Dana. Crust. 1847. M.
Candace Stål. Hem. Z. '70.
Candacia Dana. Crust. 1846. M.
Candalides Hübn. Lep. A.
Candaules Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Candeina D'Orb. Pol. A.
Candelabrum Blainv. Ech. S.
Candelabrum Dall. Moll. 1878. S.
Candezea Chap. Col. S.
Candezia Deyr. Col. S.
Candida Grav. Lep. A.
Candisa Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Candoia Gray. Rept. 1831. S.
Candona Baird. Crust. 1846. M.
Candovia Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Canefria Issel. Moll. Z. '75.
Canephorae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Canerces Moore. Lep. 1865. M.
Canes ——. Mamm. A.
Canicula Rond. Pisc. A.
Caniculatae Fér. Moll. 1821. A.
Canidae Waterh. Mamm. 1839. A.
Canidia Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Canidia Holmgr. Hym. 1860. M.
Canidia Adams. Moll. 1861. M.
Canifa Le C. Col. 1866. S.
Canillus Goods. Crust. 1845. M.
Canina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Caninia Mich. Coel. 1840. A. M.
Canipsa Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Canis Gesn. Pisc. 1604. A.
Canis Linn. Mamm. 1735. A.
Canistra Melsh. Col. 1847. M.
Canistrum Klein. Moll. A.
Canna Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Cannabina Brehm. Aves. 1828. A.
Cannabina Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Cannapora Hall. Coel. 1852. S.
Cannapora Hall. Coel. 1853. M.
Cannorhynchus Cant. Pisc. 1849. M.
Cannota Haeck. Coel. 1879. S.
Canodia Guén. Lep. 1852. M.
Canoixus Roel. Col. Z. '73.
Canolira Leach. Crust. A.
Canonopsis Waterh. Col. Z. '75.
Canopides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Canopus Fabr. Hem. 1803. A.
Canopus Montf. Pol. 1808. A.
Canopus Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Canopus Raf. Moll. 1840. S.
Canopus Woll. Col. 1854. S.
Canopus Feld. Lep. 1861. M.
Canori Ill. Aves. A.
Canrena Link. Moll. 1807. S.
Cantacader Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Cantao Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Cantareus Risso Moll. 1826. A.
Canthapleura Swains. Moll. 1840. M.
Cantharaeus Risso. Moll. 1826. S.
Cantharens (v. Cantareus).
Cantharida Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Cantharidae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Cantharides Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Cantharidiae Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Cantharidium Linn. Crust. 1759. A.
Cantharidium Schauf. Moll. Z. '69.
Cantharidus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Cantharidus (v. Cantharius.)
Cantharides (v. Canthropes).
Cantharini Bon. Pisc. 1831. A.
Cantharis Linn. Col. 1735. A.
Cantharis Geoffr. Col. 1764. A.
Cantharis Fer. Moll. 1821. M.
Cantharites Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Cantharius Voigt. Moll. 1834. S.
Cantharocnemis Serv. Col. A.
Cantharoctenus Westw. Col. 1865. M.
Cantharodema Lap. Col. A.
Cantharodes Westw. Hem. 1848. M.

Cantharoidae (v. *Cantharini*).
Cantharolethrus Thoms. Col. 1862. M.
Cantharoplatys Westw. Col. 1865. M.
Cantharulus Meek. Moll. 1876. S.
Cantharus Bolt. Moll. 1798. M.
Cantharus Montf. Pol. 1808. A.
Cantharus Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Cantharus Meg. Moll. S.
Cantharus Cuv. Pisc. 1829. A.
Canthecona Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Canthecones Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Canthesancus Am Serv. Hem. A.
Canthidermis Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Canthidermis Bleek. Pisc. 1866. M.
Canthidium Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Canthidomus Swains. Moll. A.
Canthileptes Swains. Pisc. 1839 A.
Canthirhynchus Swains. Pisc. 1839 A.
Canthocarpus Westw. Crust. A.
Canthodermus (v. Canthidermis).
Cantholepti (v. *Canthileptes*).
Canthon Hoffm. Col. 1817. A.
Canthonosoma Macl. Col. Z. '71.
Canthophorus Muls. Rey. Hem. 1866. M.
Canthophrys Swains. Pisc. A.
Canthopsis Agass. Moll. 1850. M.
Canthorbis Swains. Moll. A.
Canthorhinus (v. Cantherines).
Canthorhynchus (v. Canthirhynchus).
Canthostethus Hald. Col. S.
Canthotrupes Jek. Col. 1866. M.
Canthropes Montf. Moll. 1808. A.
Canthyria Swains. Moll. A.
Cantinea Gray. Rept. A.
Cantoria Gir. Rept. 1857. M.
Cantoria Kaup. Pisc. 1858. M.
Canulcius Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Canutus Brehm. Aves. A.
Canyra Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Capacinius Bon. Mamm. 1845. M.
Capaneus Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Cape Gray. Rept. 18—. A.
Capella Keys. Blas. Mamm. 1840. A.
Capena Stål. Hem. 1866, M.
Caperea Gray. Mamm. 1864. M.
Caphara Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Caphora Schmidt-Goeb. Col. 1846. M.
Caphyra Guér. Crust. A.
Capila Moore. Lep. 1865. M.
Capillaria Zed. Verm. 1800. A.
Capissa Moore. Lep. 1878. S.
Capisterium Meusch. Moll. 1787. S.
Capitaria Walk. Lep. Z. '69.
Capitella Blainv. Verm. A.
Capitibranchiata Örst. Verm. A.
Capito Gesn. Pisc. 1560. A.
Capito Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Capitodus Münst. Pisc. A.
Capitonidae Bon. Aves. 1837. A.
Capitoninae Bon. Aves 1837. A.
Capitonius Brullé Hym. 1846. M.
Capitosaurus Münst. Rept. A.
Capitulum Klein. Crust. A.
Capnea Forb. Pol. 1841. A.
Capnella Gray. Coel. Z. '69.
Capnia Pict. Orth. 1841. A.
Capnisa Dej. Col. A.
Capnocalymma (v. Capnolymma).
Capnochroa Le C. Col. 1862. S.
Capnodes Guén. Lep. 1852. M.
Capnodis Eschsch. Col. 18—. A.
Capnolymma Pasc. Col. 1858. M.
Capnoptera Loew. Dipt. 1861. M.
Capoeta Val. Pisc. A.
Cappaea Ell. Hem. 1862. M.
Capra Linn. Mamm. 1735. A.
Caprea Ogilb. Mamm. 1836. A.
Caprella Lam. Crust. 1801. A.
Caprella Guild. Moll. 1825. A.
Caprelliens Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Caprellina Erichs. Crust. 1843. A.
Caprellina Thoms. Crust. 1879. S.
Capreoli Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Capreolus Smith. Mamm. 1827. A.
Capricorni Buch. Moll. 1830. A.
Capricornia Serv. Col. S.
Capricornia Ogilb. Mamm. 1836. A.
Capridae Ogilb. Mamm. 1836. A.
Caprilia Walk. Lep. 1866. M.
Caprima Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Caprimulgidae Bon. Aves. 1837. A.
Caprimulgideae Stein. Aves. 1839. A.
Caprimulginae Bon. Aves. 1837. A.
Caprimulgus Linn Aves. A.
Caprina D'Orb. Moll. 1822. A.
Caprina Math. Moll. 1842. S.
Caprina Tsch. Mamm. 1844. A.
Caprina D'Orb. Moll. 1847. M.
Caprinella D'Orb. Moll. 1847. M.
Caprinia Walk. Lep. 1859 M.
Caprinula D'Orb. Moll. 1847. M.
Caprinus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Caprios Wagl. Mamm. 1830. A.
Capriscus Raf. Pisc. A.
Caprius (v. Caprios).
Caprodes Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Caprodon Schleg. Pisc. A.
Caproidae Lowe. Pisc. 1844. A.
Caproidini Bon. Pisc. 1837. A.
Capromys Desm. Mamm. A.
Caprona Wall. Lep. 1857. M.
Caprophonus Müll. Trosch. Pisc. 1848. M.
Capropygia Kaup. Pisc. 1855. M.
Capros Lac. Pisc. 1802. A.
Caprotina D'Orb. Moll. 1847. A.M.
Caprotina (v. Caprina).
Caprus (v. Capros).
Capsa Brug. Moll. A.
Capsala Bosc. Verm. 1811. A.
Capsaria Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Capsella Guild. Moll. 1825. S.
Capsidae Westw. Hem. 1840. A.
Capsiempis Cab. Aves. 1859. M.
Capsini Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Capsoides Blainv. Moll. 1825. A.
Capsoides Spin. Hem. 1837. A.
Capsula Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Capsula (v. Capsala).
Capsularia Zed. Verm. 1800. A.
Capsularia Oken. Pol. 1815. A.
Capsus Fabr Hem. A.
Capua Steph. Lep. A.
Capulacea Reeve. Moll. 1841. A.
Capulea Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Capulidae Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Capulinia Sign. Hem. Z. '75.
Capuloides Cuv. Moll. 1830. A.
Capulus Montf. Moll. 1818. A.
Capulus (v. Cassulus).
Capys Hew. Lep. 1865. M.
Capys Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Carabi Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Carabici Latr. Col. 1806. A.
Carabicina Germ. Col. 1842. S.
Carabida Heer. Col. 1838. A.
Carabidae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Carabidea Westw. Col. 1840. A.
Carabides Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Carabidium Westw. Col. 1854. S.
Carabina Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Carabini Erichs. Col. 1837. A.
Carabites Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Carabites Heer. Col. 1862. S.
Carabocrinus Bill. Ech. 1859. M.
Carabodes Koch. Arachn. 1843. A.
Carabodides Koch. Arachn. 1843. A.
Caraboidea Heer. Col. 1841. S.
Carabus Linn. Col. A.
Caracal Gray. Mamm. 1867. M.
Caracara Cuv. Aves. A.
Caracaridae D'Orb. Lafr. Aves. 1836. A.
Caracia Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Caracolla Brod. Moll. 1832. A.
Caracollae Fér. Moll. 1821. A.
Caracollina Ehr. Moll. A.
Caracolus Montf. Moll. 1810. A. S.
Caradrina Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Caradrinides Boisd. Lep. 1840. A.
Caragola Gray. Pisc. 1851. M.
Caragola Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Caragonia Reiche. Col. S.
Carama Walk. Lep. 1855. M.
Carambactis Häck. Coel. Z. '75.
Carambis Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Carancini Bon. Pisc. 1831. A.
Carangini Bon. Pisc. 1837. A.
Carangoides Bleek. Pisc. 1851. M.
Carangomorus (v. Caranxomorus).
Carangops Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Carangopsis Agass. Pisc. A.
Carangus Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1833. A.
Carangus Gir. Pisc. 1858. M.
Caranistes Schönh. Col. 1839. A.
Caranistes Erichs. Col. 1840. A.
Caranixia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Caranusca Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Caranx Lac. Pisc. 1800. A.
Caranxomorus Lac. Pisc. 1800. A.
Carapus Raf. Pisc. A.
Carassa Gist. Moll. 1848. S.
Carassius Heck. Pisc. A.
Carathis Grote. Rob. Lep. 1866. M.
Caratomus Dalm. Hym. 1820. A.
Caratomus Agass. Ech. 1840. A.
Carausias Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Carbaca Walk. 1865. Lep. M.
Carbasea Gray. Moll. 1848. M.
Carbisa Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Carbo Lac. Aves. A.
Carbonarca Meek. Worth. Moll. 1870. S.
Carbonarii Beyr. Moll. 1837. A.
Carbonarius Kaup. Aves. 1829. A.
Carbonia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Carbonidae Brandt. Aves. 1839. A.
Carcelia Desv. Dipt. A.
Carcellia Schin. Dipt. 1862. S.
Carcellia (v. Carcelia).
Carcharhinus Blainv. Pisc. 1828. A.
Carchariae Müll. Henle. Pisc. 1841. A.
Carcharias Raf. Pisc. 1810. A.
Carchariocephalus Montr. Hem. 1861. M.
Carcharodon Smith. Pisc. 18—. A.
Carcharodus Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Carcharopsis Agass. Pisc. A.
Carcharorhinus (v. Carcharhinus).
Carchesiopsyche Wall. Lep Z. '60.
Carchesium Ehr. Polyg. A.
Carcilia Roel. Col. Z. '74.
Carcina Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Carcinaspis Stimps. Crust. 185c. M.
Carcineutes Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Carcinias Thoms. Col. 1878. S.
Carcinium Banks. Crust. A.
Carcinium Mey. Crust. 1841. A.
Carcinobaena Lac. Col. 1849. M.
Carcinococcus Nat. Crust. 1850. M.
Carcinognathaus Kirsch. Col. Z. '73.
Carcinoida Latr. Crust. 1829. A.
Carcinoides Dum. Crust. 1806. A.
Carcinophagus (v. Cancrofagus, Cancrophagus).
Carcinophora Scudd. Orth. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Carcinops Mars. Col. 1855. M.
Carcinopyga Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Carcinornis Costa. Crust. 1864. M.
Carcinoxiphias Costa. Crust. 1863. M.
Carcinurus Bronn. Crust. 1850. M.
Carcinus Latr. Crust. A.

Carcinus Mars. Col. S.
Cardamyla Walk. Lep. 1859. M.
Cardanus Westw. Col. A.
Cardiacea Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Cardiacephala Macq. Dipt. 1843. A.
Cardiacera Macq. Dipt. 1847. M.
Cardiacera (v. Cardiocera).
Cardiacidea D'Orb. Moll. 1837. A.
Cardiacites Schloth. Moll. 1820. S.
Cardiadae Swains. Moll. 1837. A.
Cardiadées Lam. Moll. 1809. A.
Cardiaderus Dej. Col. 1828. A.
Cardiapoda D'Orb. Moll. 1840. A.
Cardiapus Curt. Col. 1833. A.
Cardiapus D'Orb. Moll. 1842. A.
Cardiapus Motsch. Col. 1845. A.
Cardiarius Dum. Moll. 1806. S.
Cardiaspis Saund. Col. 1866. M.
Cardiaster Edw. Ech. 1850. M.
Cardidae D'Orb. Moll. 1843. A.
Cardigenius Sol. Col. 1836. A.
Cardiidae Brod. Moll. 1839. A.
Cardilia Desh. Moll. A.
Cardinalia Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Cardinalis Bon. Aves. 1831. A.
Cardinia Agass. Moll. A.
Cardiocardita Blainv. Moll. 1824. S.
Cardiocardites Blainv. Moll. A.
Cardiocephala (v. Cardiacephala).
Cardiocera Macq. Dipt. 1847. S.
Cardiochiles Nees. Hym. A.
Cardiodactylus Sauss. Orth. 1878. S.
Cardioderma Pet. Mamm. Z. '73.
Cardioderus (v. Cardiaderus).
Cardiodora Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Cardiogaster Motsch. Hym. 1863. M.
Cardiogenius (v. Cardigenius).
Cardioidea Fitz. Moll. 1833. A.
Cardiola Brod. Moll. 1834. A. S.
Cardiola Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Cardiola (v. Cordiola).
Cardiolaria Chalm. Moll. 1876. S.
Cardiomera Bassi. Col. A.
Cardiomorpha Kon. Moll. A.
Cardiomya Adams. Moll. 1864. M.
Cardiophora D'Orb. Moll. 1839. S.
Cardiophorus Eschsch. Col. A.
Cardiophthalmus Curt. Col. A.
Cardiopoda (v. Cardiapoda).
Cardiopsis Meek Worth. Moll. 1861. S.
Cardioptera Burm. Orth. 1838. A.
Cardiopus (v. Cardiapus).
Cardiorhinus Eschsch. Col. A.
Cardiorhinus (v. Cardiorrhinus).
Cardiorrhinus Eschsch. Col. 1829. S.
Cardiosis Deyr. Col. 1867. M.
Cardiosoma (v. Cardisoma).
Cardiotarsus Eschsch. Col. A.
Cardiothorax Motsch. Col. 1859. M.
Cardirhynchus Schlüt. Crust. 1863. M.
Cardisoma Latr. Crust. 1824. A.
Cardissa Walch. Moll. 1768. S.
Cardissa Meg. Moll. 1811. A.
Cardissa Oken. Moll. 1815. A.
Cardita Brug. Moll. 1791. A.
Carditacae Flem. Moll. 1828. S.
Carditacea Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Carditadae Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Carditamera Conr. Moll. 1838. S.
Carditatae (v. *Carditadae*).
Carditea Dalm. Moll. A.
Carditiae Gray Moll. 1840. S.
Carditidae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Cardititae (v. *Carditidae*).
Cardium Linn. Moll. A.
Cardoposthetus Fieb. Hem. 1860. M.
Cardoria Muls. Col. 1863. S.
Carduelis Briss. Aves. A.
Carduella Allm. Coel. 1860. M.
Carduum Leske. Ech. 1778. S.
Carea Walk. Lep. 1856. M.
Carebara Westw. Hym. A.
Carebara Le C. Col. 1862. S.
Carebara Le C. Col. 1866. M.
Carelia Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Careliopsis Mörch. Moll. Z. '75.
Carenoceraeus Schmarda. Verm. 1859. M.
Carenochrous Sclat. Aves. 1856. M.
Carenochyrus Solsky. Col. Z. '74.
Carenoscaptus Fitch. Hem. 1851. M.
Carenostylus Chaud. Col. A.
Carenum Bon. Col. A.
Carepalxis Koch. Arachn. Z. '71.
Caretta Merr. Rept. A.
Carettoides Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Caria Hübn. Lep. 1823. S.
Caria Erichs. Lep. 1848. M.
Caria Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Cariama Briss. Aves. A.
Caricaea Schin. Dipt. 1862. S.
Caricea Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Caricea (v. Caricaea).
Caricella Conr. Moll. 1833. S.
Caricella Conr. Moll. 1846. S.
Carichium Fér. Moll. 1801. S.
Caricus Motsch. Col. 1866. M.
Carida Raf. Crust. 1814. A.
Carida Muls. Col. 1856. S.
Caridagrus Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Caridea Mac L. Crust. 18—. A.
Carides Latr. Crust. 1817. A.
Caridina Edw. Crust. A.
Caridiodes Latr. Crust. 1831. A.
Caridioides Erichs. Crust. 1843. A.
Caridion Goës. Crust. 1863. M.
Caridonax Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Carijoa Müll. Coel. 1867. M.
Carilia Muls. Col. 1863. S.
Carina Eyt. Aves. 1838. A.
Carinala Reut. Hem. 1875. S.
Carinaria Meg. Moll. S.
Carinaria Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Carinarius Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Carinaroida Eyd. Moll. 1852. M.
Carinaropsis Hall. Moll. 1847. S.
Carine Kaup. Aves. 1829. A.
Carinea Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Carinella Sow. Moll. 1839. S.
Carineta Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Carinidea Swains. Moll. A.
Carinifex Binn. Moll. 1863. S.
Carinifex Binn. Moll. 1865. M.
Carinigera Möll. Moll. Z. '73.
Carinopora Nich. Moll. 1874. S.
Carios Latr. Arachn. 1796. A.
Caris Latr. Arachn. 1802. A.
Caris Fisch. Col. 1821. A.
Carissa Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Caritheca Baly. Col. Z. '77.
Carlia Gray. Rep. 1845. S.
Carlijis Stål. Hem. 1858. M.
Carlijis (v. Carlisus).
Carlisus Stål. Hem. S.
Carlottaemyia Big. Dipt. Z. '77.
Carmara Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Carmarina Haeck. Coel. 1865. M.
Carmaris Haeck. Coel. 1879. S.
Carmione Gray. Moll. 1858. M.
Carmocaris Loew. Dipt. 1868. S.
Carna Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Carneades Bates. Col. Z. '69.
Carnifex Sund. Aves. 1836. A.
Carnifex Less. Aves. 1842. A.
Carnivora Cuv. Mam. A.
Carnosa Flem. Pol. A.
Carnus Nitzsch. Dipt. A.
Carnus Egg. Dipt. 1854. S.
Carobia Quatr. Verm. 1867. M.
Carocolla Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Caroidea Burm. Crust. 1837. A.
Carolia Cantr. Moll. 1837. S.
Carolia Cantr. Moll. 1838. A.
Carollia Gray. Mamm. 1838. A.
Caronculati Vieill. Aves. 1818. A.
Carophractus Walk. Hym. 1846. M.
Carpais Latr. Arachn. A.
Carpalimus Leach. Col. A.
Carpella Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Carpenteria Gray. Prot. 1858. M.
Carphina Bates Col. Z. '72.
Carphoborus Eichh. Col. 1864. M.
Carphotricha Loew. Dipt. 1862. M.
Carphotricha (v. Carpotricha).
Carphurus Erichs. Col. A.
Carpia Dall. Hem. 1852. M. S.
Carpiliopsis Fisch.-Benz. Crust. 1866. M.
Carpilis Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Carpilius Desm. Crust. A.
Carpilodes Dana. Crust. 1851. M.
Carpiloxanthes Edw. Crust. 1862. M.
Carpio Heck. Pisc. A.
Carpiocrinus (v. Carpocrinus).
Carpiodes Raf. Pisc. A.
Carpocapsa Treitschke. Lep. A.
Carpococcyx Gray. Aves. A.
Carpocoris Col. Hem. 1846. M.
Carpocrinus Müll. Ech. A.
Carpodacus Kaup. Aves. A.
Carpodectes Salv. Aves. 1864. M.
Carpodes Dej. Col. A.
Carpolagus Gray. Mamm. 1867. M.
Carpomya Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Carpomya (v. Carpomyia).
Carpomyia Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Carpomyzae Latr. Dipt. A.
Carpona Dohrn. Hem. 1863. M.
Carpophaga Selby. Aves. 1835. A.
Carpophaga Owen. Mamm. 1839. A.
Carpophagus Mac L. Col. 1827. A.
Carpophilinae Erichs. Col. 1843. A.
Carpophilus Leach. Col. A.
Carpophis Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Carpoporus Stimps. Crust. Z. '71.
Carpopterygii Grav. Pisc. A.
Carpornis Gray. Aves. 1846. M.
Carpotricha Rond. Dipt. 1870. S.
Carrocolla Sow. Moll. 1839. S.
Carsia Hübn. Lep. A.
Carsidara Walk. Hem. Z. '69.
Carsidava Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Carsula Stål. Orth. 1878. S.
Cartallum Meg. Col. A.
Cartea Kirby. Lep. Z. '71.
Carteia Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Cartella Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Carteria Dies. Prot. 1865. M.
Carteria Sign. Hem. Z. '74.
Carterica Dej. Col. A.
Carterella Zitt. Spong. 1878. S.
Carteriospongia Hyatt. Spong. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Carterocephalus Led. Lep. 1852. S.
Carterodon Lund. Mamm. 1851. M.
Carterodon Waterh. Mamm. 1852. M.
Carteromerus Lac. Col. 1863. M.
Carteronyx Dej. Col. A.
Carterosoma Guér. Col. S.
Carterus Dej. Col 1831. A.
Carterus Schönh. Col. 1833. A.
Carthaea Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Carthara Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Cartilaginei Bon. Pisc. A.
Cartodera Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Cartolus Muls. Rey. Col. S.
Carunculatae (v. *Caronculati*).
Caruns Gray. Dipt. 1832. S.
Caruns (v. Carnus).
Carupa Dana. Crust. 1850. M.
Carvanaca Hodgs. Aves. A.
Carvanca Walk. Lep. 1856. M.
Carventus Stål. Hem. 1865. S.
Carvilia Stål. Orth. Z. '76.
Caryanda Stål. Orth. 1878. S.
Caryatis Hübn. Lep. A.
Caryatis Röm. Moll. 1862. M.

Carybdea Pér. Les. Acal. 1809. A.
Carybdeae Less. Acal. 1837. A.
Carychiadae Jeff. Moll. A.
Carychium Müll. Moll. A.
Caryedon Stev. Col. A.
Carynota Fitch. Hem. 1851. M.
Caryoborus Schönh. Col. A.
Caryobranchia Menke. Moll. A.
Caryocatactes Möhr. Aves. A.
Caryocrinites Say. Ech. 1820. A.
Caryocrinus Agass. Ech. 1834. A.
Caryocystis Ang. Ech. 1878. S.
Caryocystites Buch. Ech. A.
Caryodes Alb. Moll. 1830. M.
Caryopemon Jek. Col. 1855. S.
Caryophyllacea Dana. Pol. 1846. S.
Caryophyllaeus Gmel. Verm. 1790. A.
Caryophyllarii His. Pol. 1837. S.
Caryophyllea Lam. Pol. 1821. A.
Caryophyllia Lam. Pol. 1801. A.
Caryophyllia Stokes. Pol. S.
Caryophyllia Sassi. Moll. 1827. S.
Caryophyllidae Dana. Pol. 1846. S.
Caryophyllinus Schrank. Verm. 1788. A.
Caryophyllites Knorr. Ech. S.
Caryophylloides Guett. Pol. A.
Caryophyllus Scheuchz. Ech. S.
Caryophyllus Bloch. Verm. 1782. A.
Carystea Baly. Col. 1865. M.
Carystus Hübn. Lep. A.
Carystus Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Casama Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Casape Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Casapus Woll. Col. 1862. M.
Casarca Bon. Aves. A.
Casarea Gray. Rept. 1831. S.
Cascellius Curt. Col. A.
Cascera Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Caschara Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Casella Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Casella Bergh. Moll. Z. '75.
Caseolus Lowe. Moll. 1854. M.
Casida Humph. Moll. 1797. A.
Casigneta Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Casignetus Mac L. Col. A
Casinaria Holmgr. Hym. 1860. M.
Casiornis Sclat. Aves. 1859. M.
Casmarhynchus Temm. Aves. 1820. A.
Casmaria Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Casmena Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Casnoidea Lap. Col. A.
Casnonia Latr. Col. A.
Casoarius Bont. Aves. 1658. A.
Casperia Walk. Lep. 1867. M.
Cassandane Kinb. Verm. 1865 A.
Cassiculoides Cass. Aves. 1867. M.
Cassiculus Swains. Aves. A
Cassiculus Cass. Aves. 1867. M.
Cassicus Cuv. Aves. A.
Cassida Linn. Col. 1735. A.
Cassida (v. Casida).
Cassidae D'Orb. Moll. 1837. A.
Cassidae Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Cassidaemyia Macq. Dipt. A.
Cassidaemyia (v. Cassidomyia, Cassidemya).
Cassidaria Lam. Moll. 1811. A.
Cassidariae Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Cassidea Brug. Moll. 1791. A.
Cassidea Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Cassideae Gyll. Col. 1813. A.
Cassidemya Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.
Cassidia Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Cassidiadae Steph. Col. 1831. A.
Cassidida Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Cassididae Westw. Col. 1839. A.
Cassidina Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Cassidites Newm. Col. 18—. A.
Cassidites Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Cassidium Motsch. Col. 1855. S.
Cassidix Less. Aves. A.
Cassidodes Brunn Orth. 1865. M.
Cassidoidea Hope. Col. 1839. A.
Cassidomorphus Motsch. Col. 1853. M.
Cassidomyia Macq. Dipt. 1835. S.
Cassidula Humphr. Moll. 1797. A. S.
Cassidula Fér. Moll. 1821. M.
Cassidulides Agass. Ech. 1847. S.
Cassidulina D'Orb. Pol. A.
Cassidulinidae D'Orb. Pol. 1839 A.
Cassidulus Lam. Ech. 1816. A.
Cassidulus Latr. Moll. 1825. S.
Cassidulus Beck. Moll. 1837. A. S.
Cassinae Swains. Moll. 1835. A.
Cassinia Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Cassinia Hartl. Aves. 1860. M.
Cassiopea Pér. Les. Acal. 1809. A.
Cassiopeae Til. Acal. S.
Cassiopella White. Moll. 1877. S.
Cassis Klein. Ech. 1734. A.
Cassis Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Cassis Lam. Moll. 1799. S.
Cassis Lam. Moll. 1822. A.
Cassolus Sharp. Col. Z. '75.
Cassulus Forbes. Moll. 1835. S.
Cassyma Guén. Lep 1857. M.
Casta Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Castabala Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Castalia Sav. Verm. 1817. A.
Castalia Lam. Moll. 1819. A. S.
Castalia Lap. Gory. Col. 1838. A.
Castalia Boisd. Lep. 1858. S.
Castalius Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Castiale Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Castianeira Keys. Arachn. 1879. S.
Castiaria Lap Gory. Col. A.
Castiaria (v. Castiarina).
Castiarina Lap. Gory. Col. S.
Castnia Fabr. Lep. 1807. A.
Castnius Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Castolus Stål. Hem. 1858. M.
Castor Linn. Mamm. A.
Castoridae Bon. Mamm. 1837. A.
Castorina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Castoroides Fost. Mamm. M.
Castrada Schmidt. Verm. 1862. M.
Castrida Motsch. Col. 1866. M.
Castrinus Dej. Col. S.
Casuarii Kaup. Aves. 1836. A.
Casuarius Linn. Aves. 1835. A.
Casyapa Kirby. Lep. Z. '71.
Catabena Walk. Len. 1865. M.
Catablema Haeck. Coel. 1879. S.
Catabomba Sack. Dipt. 1877. S.
Catabonops Roel. Col. Z. '75.
Catacanthus Spin Hem. A.
Catachaenus Schönh. Col. A.
Cataclysme Hübn. Lep. A.
Cataclysta Hübn. Lep. A.
Catadelphus Wesm. Hym. 1854. M.
Catadromus Mac L. Col. A.
Catagenus ——. Col. S.
Cataglyphis Först. Hym. 1850. M.
Catagma Soll. Spong. 1878. S.
Catagmatus Roel. Col. Z. '75.
Catagramma Boisd. Lep. A.
Catagrammina Bates. Lep. 1868. M.
Catalalus Schönh. Col. A.
Catalasis Dej. Col. A.
Catalytus Först. Hym. 1851. M.
Catamblyrhynchus Lafr. Aves. A.
Catamelas Rog. Lep. Z. '74.
Catamiarus Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Catamonus Schönh. Col. A.
Catanotus Agass. Pisc. 1854. M.
Catantostoma Sandb. Moll. 1842. S.
Catapaecilma Butl. Lep. 1879. S.
Catapaecilma (v. Catapoecilma).
Cataphagus Steph. Col. A.
Cataphorticus Jacq. Col. 1854. M.
Cataphracta Müll. Pisc. 1837. A.
Cataphracta Gray. Rept. 1838. A.
Cataphractes Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Cataphracti Müll. Pisc. 1835. A.
Cataphractus Klein. Pisc. 1748 A.
Cataphractus Storr. Mamm. 1780. A.
Cataphronetis Dej. Col. A.
Catapicephala Macq. Dip. 1850. M.
Catapiesis Sol. Col. A.
Catapiestus Perty. Col. A.
Catapionus Schönh. Col. A.
Catapleura Cope. Rept. 1870. S.
Catapoecilma Butl. Lep. 1879. S.
Catapotia Thoms. Col. 1860. M.
Catapycnus Schönh. Col. A.
Catapyges Schönh. Col. A.
Catara Walk. Hem. 1868. M.
Catara Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Cataractes Möhr. Aves. 1752. A.
Catarama Guer. Col. 1850. M.
Catargyria Hübn. Lep. 1822–'26. S.
Catarracta Ray. Aves. 1713. A.
Catarractes Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Catarrhactes Cuv. Aves. 1817. A.
Catarrhini Geoffr. Mamm. A.
Catarrhinus Roel. Col Z. '75.
Catasarcus Schönh. Col. A.
Catascia Hübn. Lep. A.
Catascopus Kirby. Col. 1825. A.
Catasphactes Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Catastia Hübn. Lep. A.
Catasticta Butl. Lep. Z. '70.
Catastygnus Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Catatestoma Sandb. Moll. M.
Cataulacus Smith. Hym. 1854. M.
Cataulax Spin Hem. A.
Cataulus Pfeiff. Moll. 1851. M.
Catelysia (v. Katelysia).
Catenaria Sav. Pol. 1826. A.
Catenaria D'Orb. Moll. 1851. M.
Catenice la Blainv. Pol A.
Catenipora Lam. Pol. A.
Cateniscrupa Fisch. Moll. 1866. M.
Catenula Dug. Verm. 1832. A.
Cateorus Kol. Mamm. 1856. M.
Catephia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Cateractes Schönh Col. 1843. A.
Cateretes Herbst. Col. 1797. A.
Cateretes Erichs. Col 1843. A.
Cateretes (v. Kateretes).
Catergus Schönh. Col. A.
Caterictus (v. Caterectes).
Caterina Curt. Dipt. S.
Caternaultiella Spin. Hem. 1850. M.
Caterva Grote. Lep. Z. '76.
Cateschnus Schönh. Col. A.
Catesthia Leidy. Verm. 1848. M.
Catesthia Leidy. Verm. 1851. S.
Cathaemia Hübn. Lep. A.
Cathaicus Bates. Col. Z. '70.
Cathamistes Ill Col. S.
Cathammistes (v. Cathamistes).
Catharia Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Catharia Leidy. Prot. 1874. S. Z. '74, '75.
Catharsita Vieill. Aves. A.
Catharma Ell. Aves. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Catharosia Rond. Dipt. 1868. M.
Catha sius Hope. Col. A.
Cathartes Ill. Aves. A.
Cathartinae Lafr. Aves. 1829. A.
Cathartus Reiche. Col. 1854. M.
Catharus Bon. Aves. 1857. M.
Catharylla Zell. Lep. 1863. M.
Catheretes (v. Cateretes).
Cathetures Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1839. A.
Catheturus Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Cathexis Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Cathoca Big. Dipt. 1854. S.
Cathocha Big. Dipt. 1854. S.
Cathoplius Thoms. Col. Z. '75.
Cathorama (v. Catorama).
Cathorana (v. Cathorama).
Cathormiocerus Schönh. Col. A.
Cathusya Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Catilia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Catillina Gray. Moll. 1867. M
Catillocrinus Troost. Ech. 1850. S.
Catillus Humph. Moll. 1797. A.
Catillus Brongn. Moll. 1822. A.
Catillus Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Catinella Pease. Moll. Z. '71.

Ca'inella Stache. Moll. 1877. S.
Catinus Klein. Moll. 1753. M.
Catinus Fabr Moll. 1803. S.
Catlas Val. Pisc. A.
Catoblepas Smith. Mamm. A.
Catocala Schrank. Lep. 1802. A.
Catocalides Boisd. Lep. 1840. A.
Catocalidi Boisd. Lep. 1829. A.
Catocalla Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Catocentrus Walsh. Hym. Z. '73.
Catocephala Blanch. Lep. 1852. M.
Catocha Halid. Dipt. A.
Catocha (v. Cathoca, Cathocha).
Catochaenum Cant. Pisc. 1849. M.
Catocheilus Guér. Hym. 1842. A.
Catochilus (v. Catocheilus).
Catochria Schaeff Lep. 1855. M.
Catochrysops Boisd. Lep. A.
Catoclastus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Catocysti Klein. Ech. A.
Catodaulis Spey. Lep. S.
Catodon Linn. Mamm. 1735. A.
Catodon Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1844. S.
Catodontes Lac. Mamm. A.
Catogenus Westw. Col. A.
Catogenus (v. Catagenus).
Catoglochis Fisch. Mamm. A.
Catognatha Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Catograpta Hübn. Lep. A.
Catolethromorphus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Catolethrus Schönh. Col. A.
Catolynx Gray. Mamm. 1867. M.
Catometopes Edw. Crust. 1834. A.
Catomismus Schönh. Col. A.
Catomus All. Col. Z. '76.
Catonephele Hübn. Lep. A.
Catonura Leitt. Col. Z '75.
Catophaga Hübn. Lep. A.
Catophis (v. Katophis).
Catophorhynchus Bibr. Pisc. 1855. M.
Catophragmus Sow. Crust. A.
Catopia Dana. Crust. 1847. M.
Catopides Chaud. Col. 1845. A.
Catoplatus Spin. Hem. 1837. A.
Catoplatys (v. Catoplatus).
Catopocerus Motsch. Col. Z. '70.
Catopomorphus Aubé. Col. 1850. M.
Catopra Bleek. Pisc. 1851. M.
Catoprion Müll. Trosch. Pisc. A.
Catops Payk. Col. A.
Catopsilia Hübn. Lep. A.
Catopterus Agass. Pisc. 1833. A.
Catopterus Redf. Pisc. 1841. A.
Catoptes Schönh. Col. 1842. A.
Catoptria Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Catoptria Guér. Col. 1849. S.
Catoptrichus Murr. Col. 1856. M.
Catoptrophorus Bon. Aves. A.
Catoptrus Edw. Crust. Z. '70.
Catopygus Agass. Ech. A.
Catopyrrha Hübn. Lep. A.
Catorama Guér. Col. 1850. S.
Catorhintha Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Catostoma Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Catostomus Les. Pisc. 1818. A.
Catostylus Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Catostyrax Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Catotreta Ehr. Polyg. 1830. A.
Catoxantha Sol. Col. 1833. A.
Catoxanthia Sod. Lep. 1837. A.
Catremia Raf. Pisc. A.
Catreus Stål. Orth. 1878. S.
Catriscus Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Cattarus Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Catullia Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Catulus Aldrov. Pisc. A.
Catuna Kirby. Lep. Z. '71.
Caturus Agass. Pisc. 1834. A.
Catus Briss. Mamm. A.
Catypnes Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Caucalias Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Cauchas Zell. Lep. A.
Caucon Karsch. Arachn. 1879. S.
Caudata Opp. Rept. 1811. A.
Caudati Dum. Rept. 1806. A.
Caudati Koch. Lep. 1860. S.
Caudina Stimps. Ech. 1854. M.
Caudisona Fitz. Rept. A.
Caudiverbera Laur. Rept. A.
Caudivolvulus Dum. Mamm. A.
Caudonia Walk. Hym. 1850. M.
Cauecias Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Caularchus Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Caulastraea Dana. Coel. 1846. M. S.
Cauliculata Edw. Haime. Pol. 1850. S.
Caulifer Kaup. Col. Z. '71.
Caulina Poli. Moll. M.
Caulobius Dup. Lep. 1838. A.
Caulobius Le G. Col. 1844. A.
Caulodon Cope. Rept. 1877. S.
Caulodromus Gray. Aves. 1847. M.
Caulolatilus Gill. Pisc. 1862. S.
Caulolatilus Gill. Pisc. 1865. M.
Caulonia Lor. Ech. Z. '73.
Caulonia Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Caulonomus Woll. Col. 1862. M.
Cau ophilus Woll. Col. 1854. M.
Caulopus Gill. Pisc. 1862 M.
Caulospongia Kent Prot. Z. '71.
Caulostrophus Fairm. Col. 1860. M.
Caulotrupis Woll. Col. 1854. M.
Caulurus Stimps. Crust. 1860. M.
Caunopora Phill. Pol. 1841. A.
Caunus Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Cauphias Brocchi. Rept. Z. '77.
Caupolicana Spin. Hym. 1851. M.
Causima Dej. Col. A.
Caustoloma Led. Lep. 1853. M.
Causus Wagl. Rept. 18—. A.
Cauthetia Grote. Lep. 1855. M.
Cautires Waterh. Col. 1879. S.
Cavaria Hag. Moll. 1851. M.
Cavator Blackw. Arachn. A.
Cavernularia Val. Pol. 1850. S.
Cavernularia Edw. Coel. 1857. M.
Cavia Klein. Mamm. A.
Cavia (v. Savia).
Cavicornia Ill. Mamm. A.
Cavidae Bon. Mamm. 1831. A.
Cavifrons Zell. Lep. Z. '72.
Cavigeni Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Caviidae Waterh. Mamm. 1839. A.
Caviina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Cavolina Gioeni. Moll. 1783. S.
Cavolina Abildg. Moll. 1791. A.
Cavolina Brug. Moll. 1791. A.
Cavolina (v. Cavolinia).
Cavolinia Poli. Moll. 1828. S.
Cavolinia Nardo. Pol. 1833. A.
Cavolinia Gray. Moll. 1842. S.
Cavolinia Menke. Moll. 1844. S.
Cavolinidae D'Orb. Moll. 1842. A.
Cavonus Sharp. Col. Z. '75.
Caystrus Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Cazira Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Cea Walk. Hym. A.
Cebedichthys Ayres. Pisc. 1856. M.
Cebelura Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Cebi —. Mamm. A.
Cebia Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Cebidae Swains. Mamm. 1835. A.
Cebidichthys Ayres. Pisc. 1855. S.
Cebina Bon. Mamm. 1831. A.
Ceblephyris Horsf. Aves. A.
Ceblepyrinae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Ceblepyris Cuv. Aves. 1817. A.
Cebogale (v. Cebugale).
Cebrenis Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Cebrensis Sim. Arachn. Z. '74.
Cebrio Oliv. Col. A.
Cebrionates Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Cebrionidae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Cebrionites Latr. Col. 1817. A.
Cebriorhipis Chevr. Col. Z. '74.
Cebugale Less. Mamm. 1840. A.
Cebus Erxl. Mamm. A.
Cechania Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Cechenochilus Motsch. Col. S.
Cechenus Rossi. Hym. 1807. A.
Cechenus Fisch. Col. 1821. A.
Cechides Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Cecidipta Berg. Lep. 1878. S.
Cecidogona Loew. Dipt. 1844. M.
Cecidomium Westw. Dipt. 1854. S.
Cecidomyia Meig. Dipt. 1803. A.
Cecidomyia (v. Cecidomyza).
Cecidomyides Westw. Dipt. 1840. A.
Cecidomyza Zett. Dipt. 1842. A.
Cecidomyzides Zett. Dipt. 1842. S.
Cecidopus Karsch. Arachn. 1879. S.
Cecidoses Curt. Lep. A.
Cecilioides Fér. Moll. 1817. S.
Ceciloides Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Cecina Adams. Moll. 1861. M.
Ceclionides Blainv. Moll. S.
Cecractes Schönh. Col. A.
Cecropis Boie. Aves. 1826. A.
Cecrops Leach. Crust. 1813. A.
Cecrops Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Cecropsina Hell. Crust. 1865. M.
Cecropterus Schaeff. Lep. 1869. S.
Cecydomyza Germ. Dipt. 1818. S.
Cecyrina Walk. Hem. 1867. M.
Cecyropa Pasc. Col. Z. '75.
Cedalia Meig. Dipt. 1838. S.
Cedestis Zell. Lep. A.
Cedicus Sim. Arachn. Z. '75.
Cedius Le C. Col. 1849. S.
Cedius Le C. Col. 1850. M.
Cedrinus Abeille. Col. Z. '75.
Cedus Pasc. Col. 1860. M.
Ceira Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Cela Möhr. Aves. 1752. A.
Célacanthes Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Celachii Smith. Pisc. 1833. S.
Celadonia Lap. Col. A.
Celaena Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Celaenephes Schmidt. Col. 1846. M.
Celaenia Thor. Arachn. 1868. M.
Celaeno Leach. Mamm. 1822. A.
Celaeno Koch. Arachn. 1835. A.
Celaeno Owen. Moll. 1844. S.
Celaeno (v. Kelaeno).
Celaenorrbinus Hübn. Lep. 1816. S.
Celanida Cast. Col. 1868. M.
Celatibranchia Hogg. Rept. A.
Celea Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Celebia Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Celeia Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Celeinae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Celeopsyche Butl. Lep. 1879. S.
Celerena Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Celerio Oken. Lep. A.
Celeripedes Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Celeripes Mont. Dipt. 1808. A.
Celesaurus Zenk. Rept. A.
Celestus Gray. Rept. A.
Celetes Schönh. Col. 1836. A.
Celetes Newm. Col. 1838. A.
Celetor Loew. Dipt. Z. '73.
Celeus Boie. Aves. 1831. A.
Celeuthetes Schönh. Col. A.
Celia Zimm. Col. 1832. A.
Celia Shuck. Hym. 1837. A.
Celia Roel. Col. Z. '74.
Celiasis Cast. Col. 1840. M.
Celibe Kirby. Col. 18—. S.
Celidota Burm. Col. A.
Celidotis Dies. Verm. 1862. M.
Celina Aubé. Col. A.
Celinus Ang. Crust. 1854. M.
Celiphus Costa. Dipt. 1865. S.
Celiptera Guén. Lep. 1852. M.
Celithemis Hag. Neur. 1861. M.
Cellana Adams. Moll. Z. '69.
Cellanthus Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Cellanthus Montf. Pol. A.
Cellaria Ellis. Pol. A.
Cellariadae Flem. Pol. 1828. A.
Cellariaea Lam. Pol. 1816. A.
Cellarina D'Orb. Moll. 1851. M.
Cellarina Ben. Moll. S.
Cellastraea Blainv. Pol. A.

Cellepora Gmel. Pol. 1789. A.
Celleporaria Lam. Pol. 1821. A.
Celleporeae Lam. Pol. 1821. A.
Celleporella Gray. Moll. 1848. M.
Celleporidae Johnst. Pol. 1838. A.
Celleporina Ehr. Pol. 1834. A.
Celleporina Gray. Moll. 1848. M.
Cellifera Hogg. Pol. A.
Cellulacea Blainv. Pol. 1824. A.
Cellularia Pall. Pol. A.
Cellularia Pall. Moll. 1766. S.
Cellularia Busk. Moll. 1855. M.
Cellularicae Krauss. Pol. 1837. S.
Cellularites Tiles. Pol. A.
Cellulia Montf. Pol. A.
Cellulifera Lam. Pol. A.
Cellulina Zborz. Pol. A.
Cellulophana Schm. Prot. Z. '70.
Cellulosa Krauss. Pol. 1837. S.
Celma Steph. Lep. A.
Celonites Latr. Hym. A.
Celonoptera Led. Lep. 1862. M.
Celosterna Blanch. Col. 1860. S.
Celox Schauf. Col. 1863. M.
Celsia Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Celuta Baird. Girard. Rept. 1853. M.
Celypha Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Celyphus Dalm. Dipt. 1818. A.
Celyphus (v. Calyphus).
Cemas (v. Kemas).
Cemisostoma Zell. Lep. 1848. M.
Cemolus Walk. Hym. A.
Cemonus Jur. Hym. A.
Cemophora Cope. Rept. 1860. M.
Cemoria Leach. Moll. A.
Cemoria (v. Cremoria).
Cenaeus Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Cenchraea Westw. Hem. 1840. A.
Cenchramus Möhr. Aves. A.
Cenchrea Erichs. Hem. 1843. A.
Cenchrena Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Cenchridobia Schin. Dipt. 1862. M.
Cenchris Linn. Rept. 1748. A.
Cenchrodus Mey. Pisc. 1847. M.
Cenchroma Germ. Col. A.
Ceneona Gist. Moll. 1848. S.
Ceneus Chaud. Col. S.
Cenia Alder. Hanc. Moll. 1847. M.
Cenobita Latr. Crust. 1826. A.
Cenobites Edw. Crust. 1836. A.
Cenocephalus Chap. Col. 1865. M.
Cenocoelius Westw. Hym. A.
Cenodocus Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Cenogaster Dumér. Dipt. 1806. A.
Cenophorus Muls. Rey. Col. 1860. M.
Cenophyllum (v. Kenophyllum).
Cenopis Zell. Lep. Z. '75.
Cenoramphes Dum. 1806. A.
Cenoscelis Woll. Col. 1867. M.
Cenosphaera Ehr. Prot. 1854. M.
Centaurus Kaup. Pisc. 1855. M.
Centemerus Schönh. Col. A.
Centemodon Lea. Rept. 1856. M.
Centenes Desm. Mamm. A.
Centeterus Wesm. Hym. 1845. M.
Centetes Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Cetetina Bonap. 1837. A.
Centetodon Marsh. Mamm. 1872. S.
Centistes Halid. Hym. A.
Centoptera Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Centor Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Centor Loew. Dipt. 1861. M.
Centorus Muls. Col. S.
Centracanthus Rafin. Pisc. A.
Centracodon Marsh. Mamm. 1872. S.
Centranodon Lacép. Pisc. A.
Centrarchus Cuv. Pisc. A.
Centraspis Sch. Hem. 1853. M.
Centrastrea D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Centricnemus Stev. Col. S.
Centridermichthys Rich. Pisc. 1845. M.
Centrifugus His. Moll. A.
Centrina Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Centrinidae Lowe. Pisc. 1843. A.
Centrininae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Centrinopsis Roel. Col. Z. '75.
Centrinus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Centrioptera Mann. Col. A.
Centris Fabr. Hym. A.
Centriscides Risso. Pisc. 1826. A.
Centriscini Bon. Pisc. 1831. A.
Centriscops Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Centriscus Linn. Pisc. A.
Centrites Cab. Aves. 1847. M.
Centroberyx Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Centrobia Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Centroblennius Gill. Pisc. M.
Centrocarenus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Centrocercus Swains. Aves. 1831. A.
Centrocercus Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Centrocerum Dej. Col. A.
Centrocerum Chevr. Col. 1861. M.
Centrochares Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Centrocheila Lac. Col. 1842. A.
Centrochila (v. Centrocheila).
Centrochir Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Centrocleonus Chevr. Col. Z. '73.
Centrocleonus Le C. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Centrocnemis Jos. Col. S.
Centrocnemis Sign. Hem. 1852. M.
Centrocnemis Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Centrococcyx Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Centrocopis Kol. Hem. 1845. M.
Centrocoris Kol. Hem. 1845. S.
Centrocorone Grube Verm. 1850. M.
Centrocorynus Jek. Col. S.
Centrodera Le C. Col. 1850. S.
Centrodera Le C. Col. 1852. M.
Centrodora Först. Hym. 1878. S.
Centrodus M'Coy. Pisc. 1848. M.
Centrofera Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Centrogaster Houtt. Pisc. A.
Centroglossa Matth. Col. A.
Centrognathus Guér. Col. A.
Centrogobius Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Centrolabrus Günth. Pisc. 1862. M.
Centrolene Esp. Rept. Z. '72.
Centrolepis Egert. Pisc. 1843. A.
Centrolepis Egert. Pisc. 1858. M.
Centrolophus Lac. Pisc. A.
Centromelus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Centromeria Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Centromochlus Kner. Pisc. 1857. M.
Centromyrmex Mayr. Hym. 1866. M.
Centronella Bill. Moll. 1859. M.
Centronia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Centronipus Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Centronodon Oken. Pisc. 1816. S.
Centronopus Sol. Col. 1848. M.
Centronopus (v. Centronipus).
Centronotides Risso. Pisc. 1826. A.
Centronotinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Centronotini Bon. Pisc. 1831. A.
Centronotus Schn. Pisc. 1801. A.
Centronotus Lac. Pisc. 1802. A.
Centronotus Swains. Moll. 1835. A. S.
Centronycteris Gray. Mamm. A.
Centropages Kröy. Crust. 1849. M.
Centropelma Sclat. Aves. Z. '69.
Centropelma Koch. Arachn. Z. '71.
Centrophanes Kaup. Aves. A.
Centrophanes Cab. Aves. 1845. M.
Centrophes Hempr. Rept. A.
Centrophis Hempr. Rept. A.
Centropholis Hilg. Pisc. 1878. S.
Centrophorus Müll. Henle. Pisc. 1837. A.
Centrophorus Chevr. Col. 1839. A.
Centrophorus Fisch. Orth. 1846. M.
Centrophorus Kner. Pisc. 1859. M.
Centrophthalmus Motsch. Col. S.
Centropinae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Centropleura Ang. Crust. 1854. M.
Centropodus Lac. Pisc. 1802. A.
Centropogon Günth. Pisc. 1860. M.
Centropomatei Grav. Pisc. 1843. A.
Centropomus Lac. Pisc. A.
Centropristes Cuv. Pisc. A.
Centropsar Sclat. Aves. Z. '74.
Centropterygii Grav. Pisc. A.
Centroptilum Eat. Neur. Z. '69.
Centropus Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Centropus Kner. Pisc. 1860. M.
Centropygus Ebray. Ech. 1858. S.
Centropygus Grube. Verm. 1858. M.
Centropyx Spix. Rept. 1825. A.
Centropyxis Stein. Prot. 1859. M.
Centroscelis Chevr. Col. A.
Centroscelis Vög. Col. Z. '71.
Centroscelis (v. Centroscelis).
Centroscyllium Müll. Heule. Pisc. A.
Centroscymnus Boc. Pisc. 1864. M.
Centroseclis Jak. Hem. Z. '76.
Centrostephanus Pet. Ech. 1855. S.
Centrostomi Blainv. Ech. A.
Centrostomum Dies. Verm. 1850. S.
Centrotelma Burm. Rept. 1856. M.
Centrothele Koch. Arachn. Z. '73.
Centrotides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Centrotoclytus Motsch. Col. 1863. M.
Centrotoma Heyd. Col. 1849. M.
Centrotrachelus Strauch. Rept. 1863. M.
Centrotus Fabr. Hem. A.
Centrotypus Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Centrourus Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Centruchus Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Centrura Guér. Col. 1842. A.
Centrura Bell. Rept. 1843. A.
Centrurides Koch. Arachn. 1837. A.
Centrurophis Kaup. Pisc. 1856. M.
Centrurus Ehr. Arachn. 1829. A.
Centrurus Strickl. Aves. 1841. A.
Centurio Gray. Mamm. 1842. A.
Centuriosus Gray. Mamm. 1862. M.
Centurus Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Centyres Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Ceocephalus Schönh. Col. A.
Ceonyx Temm. Mamm. A.
Ceophloeus Cab. Aves. 1862. M.
Ceophonus Bosc. Moll. A.
Ceophyllps Le C. Col. 1849. S.
Ceophyllus Le C. Col. 1850. M.
Cepa Humphr. Moll. 1797. A.
Cepaea Held. Moll. 1837. M.
Cepatia Gray. Moll. A.
Cepha Billb. Hym. 1820. S.
Cephacandia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Cephalacanthia (v. Cephacandia).
Cephalacanthus Lac. Pisc. 1802. A.
Cephalaeoda Fisch. Moll. 1808. A.
Cephalalges Schönh. Col. A.
Cephalaspides Agass. Pisc. A.
Cephalaspis Agass. Pisc. A.
Cephaleia Jur. Hym. A.
Cephalelides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Cephalelus Perch. Hem. A.
Cephalemyia Clark. Dipt. 1815. A.
Cephalepis Raf. Pisc. 1810. A.
Cephalepis Gould. Aves. 1853. M.
Cephaleutherus Raf. Pisc. 1810. A.
Cephalia Meig. Dipt. 1826. A.
Cephalidium Meczn. Prot. 1865. M
Cephalinae Swains. Pisc. 1839 A.
Cephalinus Gron. Pisc. 1854. M.
Cephalistes Motsch. Col. 1859. M.
Cephalites Smith. Moll. 1848. M.
Cephalites Eichw. Prot. 1865. M.
Cephalius Fieb. Hem. Z. '75.

Cephalobares Cambr. Arachn. Z. '70.
Cephalobarus Schönh. Col. A.
Cephalobus Bast. Verm. 1865. M.
Cephalocassis Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Cephalocera Latr. Dipt. 1829. A.
Cephalocera Klug. Hym. 1834. A.
Cephalochaetus Kraatz. Col. 1859. S.
Cephalochetus Kraatz. Col. 1859. M.
Cephalochetus (v. Cephalochaetus).
Cephalocoema Serv. Orth. A.
Cephaloconus Walk. Dipt. 1861. M.
Cephalocoris Heer. Hem. 1853. M.
Cephalocoris Stein. Hem. 1860. M.
Cephaloctenus Er. Hem. 1843. A.
Cephalocteris (v. Cephaloctenus, Cephalocteus).
Cephalocteus Duf. Hem. 1834. A.
Cephaloculus Lam. Crust. 1801. A.
Cephalodella Bory. Rot. A.
Cephalodendron Latr. Col. 1834. A.
Cephalodesmius Westw. Col. A.
Cephalodonta Chevr. Col. A.
Cephalodonta Baly. Col. 1858. M.
Cephalogobius Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Cephalogonia Woll. Col. 1862. M.
Cephaloidae (v. *Cephalinae*).
Cephaloleia Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Cephalolepis Cab.-Heine. Aves. 1860. S.
Cephalolepis (v. Cephalepis).
Cephalolepta Dies. Verm. 1850. S.
Cephalolia Blanch. Col. 1845. S.
Cephalomma (v. Cephaloculus).
Cephalomyia (v. Cephalemyia, Cephemya).
Cephaloncus Westw. Col. 1863. M.
Cephalonema Stimps. Verm. M.
Cephalonomia Westw. Hym. A.
Cephaloon Newm. Col. 1838. A.
Cephalopachus Swains. Mamm. 1835. A.
Cephalopachys (v. Cephalopachus).
Cephalopeltis Müll. Rept. A.
Cephalophes Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Cephalophis Dup. Col. 1834. A.
Cephalophis Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Cephalopholis Schn. Pisc. A.
Cephalophora Blainv. Moll. 1817. A. S.
Cephalophora Gray. Mamm. 1842. A.
Cephalophorus Gray. Mamm. 1842. A.
Cephalophractus Fitz. Rept. A.
Cephalophrynae Tsch. Rept. A.
Cephalophus Smith. Mamm. 1827. A.
Cephalopoda ——. Moll. S.
Cephalopodes Cuv. Moll. A.
Cephalops Fall. Dipt. 1810. A.
Cephalops Billb. Crust. 1820. S.
Cephalopsides Latr. Dipt. 1829. A.
Cephalopsis Raf. Pisc 1815. A.
Cephalopteras Risso. Pisc. 1826. A.
Cephalopterae Müll. Henle. Pisc. 1841. A.
Cephalopterini Bon. Pisc. 1831. A.
Cephalopterus Geoffr. Aves. 1809. A.
Cephalopterus Risso. Pisc. 1810. A.
Cephalorhynchus Dies. Prot. 1865. M.
Cephaloscyllium Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Cephaloscymnus Crotch. Col. Z. '73.
Cephalosiphon Ehr. Prot. 1853. M.
Cephalosiphon Will. Prot. 1862. M.
Cephalosomes Blainv. Pisc. 1816. A.
Cephalosphaerus Dej. Col. 8134. A.
Cephalostenus Sol. Col. 1838. A.
Cephalostoma Leach. Arachn. A.
Cephalota Latr. Crust. 1802. A.
Cephalota Westw. Dipt. 1840. A.
Cephalotes Dum. Pisc. 1806. A.
Cephalotes Geoffr. Mamm. 1810. A.
Cephalotes Bon. Col. 1813. A.
Cephalothrix Kef. Verm. 1862. M.
Cephaloti Dum. Aves. 1802. A.
Cephalotidae Heer. Col. 1841. S.
Cephalotrichia Hope. Col. 1837. A.
Cephaloxys Sign. Hem. 1848. M.
Cephaloxys Smith. Hym. 1865. M.
Cephalus Bloch. Pisc. 1787. A.
Cephax Lap. Col. A.
Cephea Pér. Les. Acal. 1809. A.
Cephea Til. Acal. S.
Cephemya Desv. Dipt. 1863. S.
Cephemyia ——. Dipt. S.
Cephenemya (v. Cephenomyia).
Cephenemyia Latr. Dipt. 1825. A.
Cephenes Latr. Dipt. S.
Cephennium Müll. Col. A.
Cephenomyia Latr. Dipt. 1825. S.
Cephenomyia (v. Cephenemyia).
Cephenus Latr. Dipt. A.
Cepheus Koch. Arachn. 1835. A.
Cephidae Hal. Hym. 1840. A.
Cephides Westw. Hym. 1840. A.
Cephimnus Raf. Pisc. A.
Cephisus Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Cephisus Fauv. Col. Z. '73.
Cephites Newm. Hym. 1834. A.
Cephites Heer. Hym. 1849. M.
Cephonodes Hübn. Lep. A.
Cephoplia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Cephus Latr. Hym. 1802. A.
Cephus Cuv. Aves. 1817. A.
Cephus Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Cephysa Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Cepiopterina Zborz. Pol. 1843. S.
Cepola Linn. Pisc. 1766. A.
Cepolidae Bon. Pisc. 1831. A.
Cepolidi Bon. Pisc. 1841. A. S.
Cepolidia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Cepolini Bon. Pisc. 1837. A.
Cepolis Montf. Moll. 1810. S.
Cepolum Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Cepon Duv. Crust. 18—. A.
Cepora Dalm. Lep. 1820. S.
Cepphis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Cepphus Möhr. Aves. 1752. A.
Cepphus Wagl. Aves. 1827. A.
Cepurus Schönh. Col. A.
Ceraarachne Keys. Arachn. 1879. S.
Cerabilia Cast. Col. 1868. M.
Ceracia Rond. Dipt. 1865. M.
Ceracis Mell. Col. 1848. S.
Ceraclea Steph. Neur. A.
Ceracris Walk. Orth. Z. '71.
Ceracupes Kaup. Col. Z. '71.
Ceradelium De Borre. Col. Z. '69.
Ceradocus Costa. Crust. 1854. M.
Ceraeocera Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Ceraeocera (v. Ceriocera).
Ceraegidion Boisd. Col. 1835. A.
Ceraegidium (v. Ceraegidion).
Ceragenia Serv. Col. 1834. A.
Cerajocera Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Cerajocera (v. Ceraeocera).
Ceralces Gerst. Col. 1855. M.
Ceraleptus Costa. Hem. 1848. M.
Cerallus Jacq. Col. 1859. M.
Cerambices Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Cerambycida Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Cerambycidae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Cerambycides Leach Col. 1815. A.
Cerambycina Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Cerambycini Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Cerambycinus Germ. Col. 1839. S.
Cerambycites Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Cerambycites Gein. Col. 1839. S.
Cerambyrhynchus Montr. Col. 1857. M.
Cerambyrhynchus (v. Cerambyrrhynchus).
Cerambyrrhynchus Montr. Col. 1857. S.
Cerambyx Linn. Col. A.
Ceramianthema Don. Pol. 1750. A.
Ceramica Guén. Lep. 1852. M.
Ceramidia Butl. Lep. Z. '76.
Ceramis Gerst. Col. 1858. S.
Ceramius Latr. Hym. 1810. A.
Ceramocrinus Zeil. Wirtg. Ech. 1855. M.
Ceramodactylus Blanf. Rept. Z. '74.
Ceramopora Hall. Moll. 1851. M.
Ceramopora Hall. Polyz. 1852. S.
Ceramurus Brod. Pisc. 1845. S.
Ceramus Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Ceranchia Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Cerandria Dej. Col. A.
Ceranistes Schönh. Col. S.
Ceranisus Walk. Hym. A.
Ceranota Steph. Col. 1839. A.
Ceranthia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Ceranthia Desv. Dipt. 1850. M.
Cerapachys Smith. Hym. 1858. M.
Ceraphilus Kin. Crust. 1864. S.
Ceraphron Jur. Hym. 1807. A.
Ceraphronidae Hal. Hym. 1840. A.
Ceraphrontes Hal. Hym. 1833. A.
Ceraphrontides Westw. Hym. 1844. A.
Cerapodina Edw. Crust. A.
Cerapsilon Hal. Hym. 1829. A.
Cerapsilum (v. Cerapsilon).
Cerapterocerus Westw. Hym. A.
Cerapterus Swed. Col. 1788. A.
Cerapterus (v. Ceratopterus).
Cerapteryx Curt. Lep. 1833. A.
Ceraptila Guén. Lep. 1854. M.
Ceraptocerus Blanch. Hym. S.
Cerapus Say. Crust. A.
Cerarrhineta Zell. Lep. 1878. S.
Cerasana Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Cerascopus Hein. Hem. A.
Cerasma Mac L. Neur. Z. '76.
Cerasphorus Serv. Col. A.
Cerasphorus (v. Ceratophorus).
Ceraspis Lep. Serv. Col. A.
Cerastes Laur. Rept. 1768. A.
Cerastes Poli. Moll. 1795. A.
Cerastes Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Cerastes Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Cerastoderma Poli. Moll. A.
Cerastoma Weigm. Moll. 1838. A.
Cerastoma Koch. Arachn. 1839. A.
Cerastoma (v. Ceratostoma, Cerostoma).
Cerastomma Woll. Col. S.
Cerastus Alb. Moll. 1860. M.
Ceratacanthus Bleek. Pisc. 1866. M.
Ceratacis Thoms. Hym. 1860. M.
Ceratactis Edw. Coel. 1857. M.
Cerataltica Crotch. Col. Z. '73.
Ceratanisus Gemm. Col. 1870. S.
Cerataspis Gray. Crust. 1847. A.M.
Cerataulax Fitch. Hem. 1851. M.
Cerataulus Ehr. Polyg. A.
Ceratella Gray. Prot. 1868. M.
Ceraterpeton Huxl. Rept. S.
Cerathophya Wied. Dipt. S.
Cerathyla Esp. Rept. Z. '70.
Ceratia Adams. Moll. 1852. M.
Ceratias Kröy. Pisc. 1845. M.
Ceratichthys Gir. Pisc. 1856. M.
Ceratidium Ehr. Polyg. A.
Ceratina Latr. Hym. 1804. A.
Ceratina Menge. Arachn. 1867. S.
Ceratina Menge Arachn. 1868. M.
Ceratinia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Ceratinoderma Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Ceratinopterа Brunn. Orth. 1865. M.
Ceratinopterus Fieb. Orth. 1853. S.
Ceratiocaris M'Coy. Crust. 1849. M.
Ceratisolen Forb. Hanl. Moll. 1848–1853. M.
Ceratistes Fisch. Col. 1844. A.

Ceratites Haan. Moll. 1825. A.
Ceratites Mac L. Dipt. 1829. A. S.
Ceratites Serv. Col. 1835. A.
Ceratitis Guér. Col. 1843. A.
Ceratitis Guér. Dipt. 1843. S.
Ceratium Schrank. Polyg. 1793. A.
Ceratium Nitzsch. Verm. 1827. A.
Ceratium (v. Keratella).
Ceratobasis Lac. Col. 1848. S.
Ceratobasis Smith. Hym. 1861. M.
Ceratoblepharum Brandt. Aves. A.
Ceratocampa Harr. Lep. A.
Ceratocampadae Harr. Lep. 1841 A.
Ceratocapsus Reut. Hem. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Ceratocarcinus White Adams. Crust. 1847. M.
Ceratocephala Ward. Crust. 1838. S.
Ceratocephala Jak. Hem. 1879. S.
Ceratocephala Malmgr. Verm. 1867. M.
Ceratocera (v. Keratocera).
Ceratocis Mell. Col. 1848. M.
Ceratoclasis Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Ceratocolus Lep. Hym. A.
Ceratocombidae Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Ceratocombus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Ceratocorallia Ehr. Pol. A.
Ceratocottus Gill. Pisc. 1859. M.
Ceratocyphus Stål. Hem. 1868. S.
Ceratodalia Pack. Lept. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Ceratoderus Westw. Col. A.
Ceratoderus Muls. Col. 1851. M.
Ceratodes Guild. Moll. 1828. A.
Ceratodes (v. Ceratoides).
Ceratodirus Fisch. Col. 1845. S.
Ceratoidea Scheuchz. Moll. S.
Ceratoides Catl. Moll. 1845. S.
Ceratodon Briss. Mamm. 1756. A.
Ceretodoris Gray. Moll. 1850. M.
Ceratodus Agass. Pisc. 1838. A.
Ceratoglossa Mac L. Col. 1863. M.
Ceratognathus Westw. Col. A.
Ceratogomphus Sélys. Neur. 1854. M.
Ceratogonys Perty. Col. A.
Ceratoides Scheuch. Moll. 1702. A.
Ceratoisis (v. Keratoisis).
Ceratolena Ranz. Crust. A.
Ceratolepis Chap. Col. Z. '69.
Ceratolophus Boc. Rept. Z. '73.
Ceratomantis Wood-Mas. Orth. Z. '76.
Ceratomegilla Crotch. Col. Z. '73.
Ceratomerus Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Ceratomia Harr. Lep. 18—. A.
Ceratomus Dalm. Hym. 1826. A.
Ceratomyza Schin. Dipt. 1862. M.
Ceratoneis Ehr. Polyg. A.
Ceratonereis Kindb. Verm. 1865. M.
Ceratonia Rond. Lep. Z. '70.
Ceratonyx Guén. Lep. 1857. M.
Ceratopelta Big. Dipt. 1878. S.
Ceratophora Gray. Rept. 1840. A.
Ceratophora Hein. Lep. Z. '70.
Ceratophorus Shuck. Hym. 1837. A.
Ceratophorus Dies. Prot. 1850. S.
Ceratophorus Carp. Moll. 1873. S.
Ceratophorus (v. Cerasphorus).
Ceratophrydes Tsch. Rept. 1838. A.
Ceratophryne Günth. Rept. 1858. M.
Ceratophrys Boie. Rept. 18—. A.
Ceratophthalma Latr. Crust. A.
Ceratophya Wied. Dipt. 1824. A.
Ceratophya (v. Cerathophya, Ceratophyia).
Ceratophyia Sack. Dipt. 1858. S.
Ceratophyllia Fritsch. Anth. 1878. S.
Ceratophyllum Eat. Pol. 1832. A.
Ceratophyllus (v. Ceratopsyllus).
Ceratophyta Cuv. Pol. 1817. A.
Ceratophyta Schw. Moll. 1820. S.
Ceratophytes Schloth. Pol. 1816. A.
Ceratophytum Leach. Col. S.
Ceratophytum (v. Keratophyton).
Ceratophyus Fisch. Col. 1823. A.
Ceratophyus Jek. Col. 1866. M.
Ceratoplax Stimps. Crust. 1858. M.
Ceratopoda Stål. Hem. 1869. S.
Ceratopogon Meig. Dipt. A.
Ceratoporaei His. Pol. 1837. S.
Ceratopsyllus Curt. Suct. 1832. A.
Ceratoptera Müll. Henle. Pisc. 1837. A.
Ceratopterus (v. Cerapterus).
Ceratopus Schönh. Col. A.
Ceratopyge Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Ceratorhina Westw. Col. 1843. A.
Ceratorhina (v. Ceratorrhina).
Ceratorhinus Gray. Mamm. 1867. M.
Ceratorhyncha Gray. Aves. A.
Ceratorrhina Bon. Aves. 1831. A.
Ceratorrhina Westw. Col. 1843. S.
Ceratoscopelus Günth. Pisc. 1864. M.
Ceratosiphon Gill. Moll. 1869. S.
Ceratosoma Adams Reeve. Moll. 1850. M.
Ceratosoma Cress. Hym. 1865. M.
Ceratospira Schneid. Verm. 1866. M.
Ceratospirulina Ehr. Prot. 1858. M.
Ceratostoma Herrm. Moll. 1846. S.
Ceratostreon Bayle. Moll. 1879. S.
Ceratotherium Gray. Mamm. 1867. M.
Ceratothoa Dana. Crust. 1852. M.
Ceratotriccus Cab. Aves. Z. '74.
Ceratotrupes Jek. Col. 1866. M.
Ceratoxys Rond. Dipt. 1861. M.
Ceratrichia Butl. Lep. Z. '70.
Ceratupis Perty. Col. A.
Ceratura Sel. Neur. Z. '76.
Ceraturgus Wied. Dipt. A.
Ceratus Bonv. Col. Z. '72.
Ceraurus Green. Crust. 1833. A.
Cerberilla Bergh. Moll. Z. '74.
Cerberodon Perty. Orth. A.
Cerberus Cuv. Rept. 1829. A.
Cerbia Walk. Lep. 1858. M.
Cerbus Hahn. Hem. A.
Cercaria Müll. Verm. 1773. A.
Cercaria Müll. Polyg. 1786. A.
Cercariadae Owen Verm. 18—. A.
Cercaripora Fisch. Moll 1866. M.
Cercaspis Wagl. Rept. A.
Cerceis Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Cerceis Gist. Moll. 1848. S.
Cerceis Menge. Arachn. 1866. M.
Cerceris Latr. Hym. A.
Cerceros Kraatz. Col. 1879. S.
Cerchanotus Erichs. Col. 1845. S.
Cerchneis Boie. Aves. A.
Cerchnotus (v. Cerchonotus).
Cerchonotus Erichs. Col. 1845. A.
Cerchonotus (v. Cerchanotus).
Cerchysius Westw. Hym. A.
Cercibis Wagl. Aves. A.
Cercidia Thor. Arachn. Z. '69.
Cercidocerus Guér. Col. A.
Cercina Stål. Orth. 1878. S.
Cercinthus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Cercitopelta Big. Dipt. 1878. S.
Cercobelus Walk. Hym. A.
Cercocebus Geoffr. Mamm. A.
Cercocerus Le C. Col. 1861. M. S.
Cercodemas Sel. Ech. 1867. M.
Cercolabes Brandt. Mamm. A.
Cercoleptes Ill. Mamm. A.
Cercoleptididae Bon. Mamm. 1837. A.
Cercoleptidina Bon. Mamm. 1837. A.
Cercomacra Sclat. Aves. 1858. M.
Cercomela Bon. Aves. 1856. M.
Cercometes Reitt. Col. Z. '75.
Cercomonas Duj. Polyg. A.
Cercomorphus Perr. Col. 1864. M.
Cercomya Agass. Moll. 1842. A.
Cercomys Cuv. Mamm. 1829. A.
Cercon Meg. Moll. S.
Cerconectes Wagl. Aves. A.
Cercopeus Schönh. Col. 1843. A.
Cercopeus (v. Cercopius).
Cercophana Feld. Lep. 1862. M.
Cercophis Fitz. Rept. A.
Cercophora Schaeff. Lep. 1855. M.
Cercopidae Leach. Hem. 1818. A.
Cercopides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Cercopidium Westw. Hem. 1854. S.
Cercopimorpha Butl. Lep. Z. '76.
Cercopis Fabr. Hem. 1776. A.
Cercopius (v. Cercopeus).
Cercopitheci ——. Mamm. A.
Cercopithecina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Cercopithecus Erxl. Mamm. A.
Cercops Kröy. Crust. 1843. A.
Cercoptera Spin. Col. A.
Cercosaura Wagl. Rept. A.
Cercosauridae Gray. Rept. 1838. A.
Cercosoma Brera. Verm. A.
Cercotmetus Am Serv. Hem. A.
Cercotrichas Boie. Aves. A.
Cercozoa Ehr. Verm. A.
Cercus Latr. Col. 1796. A.
Cercyon Leach. Col. A.
Cercyonis Scudd. Lep. Z. '75.
Cercyonis Spey. Lep. 1875. S.
Cercyra Schmidt. Verm. 1862. M.
Cerdistus Loew. Dipt. 1849. M.
Cerdocyon Smith. Mamm. A.
Cereales Fér. Moll. A.
Cerebratulus Ren. Verm. A.
Cerenopus Le C. Col. 1851. M. S.
Cereopsinae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Cereopsis Lath. Aves. 1790. A.
Cereopsis Dup. Col. 1834. A.
Cereopsis Kent. Coel. Z. '70.
Cereopsius Pasc. Col. 1862. M.
Cerephrasia Swains. Moll. 1840. S.
Ceres Gray. Moll. 1856. M.
Ceresa Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Ceresium Newm. Col. 1842. A.
Ceretes Boisd. Lep. Z. '75.
Cereus Ehr. Pol. 1834. A.
Cerfennia Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Ceria Scop. Dipt. 1763. A.
Ceria Fabr. Dipt. 1794. S.
Ceria Meig. Dipt. 1804. A.
Ceriagrion Selys. Neur. Z. '76.
Cerianthidae Edw. Haime. Pol. 1851. S.
Cerianthus Delle Chiaje Pol. 1841. S.
Cerianthus Ver. Coel. 1846. M.
Cerichrestus Clark. Col. 1860. S.
Cerichthys (v. Cerictius).
Cerictius Raf. Pisc. 1810. A.
Ceriella Rond. Dipt. 1851. S.
Cerigo Steph. Lep. A.
Cerilocus Stål. Hem. 1865. S.
Cerinius Thor. Aran. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Cerintha Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Ceriocera Rond. Dipt. 1870. S.
Cerioclepta Sod. Lep. A.
Ceriocrinus Kön. Ech. A.
Cerioides Rond. Dipt. 1850. S.
Ceriolina Zborz. Pol. A.
Cerion Bolt. Moll. 1798. S.
Ceriopora Goldf. Pol. A.
Ceriornis Swains. Aves. A.
Ceriphasia Swains. Moll. 1840. A. S.
Ceris (v. Keris).
Ceritaxa Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Ceritella Morr. Lyc. Moll. 1850. M.
Cerites Del. Moll. 1807. S.
Cerithacea Wieg. Moll. 1832. A.
Cerithiacea Menke. Moll. 1828. A.

Cerithiadae Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Cerithidea Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Cerithidia Swains. Moll. 1840. S.
Cerithinae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Cerithinella Gamm. Moll. 1878. S.
Cerithioderma Conr. Moll. 1860. M.
Cerithiolum Tib. Moll. Z. '69.
Cerithiolum Mont. Moll. Z. '72.
Cerithiopsis Forbes. Moll. 1853. M.
Cerithites Krüg. Moll. 1823. S.
Cerithium Adans. Moll. 1757. A.
Cerithium (v. Ceritium, Cerythium).
Ceritium Prév. Moll. 1821. S.
Cerium Link. Moll. 1807. S.
Cerma Hübn. Lep. A.
Cermatia Rossi. Myr. A.
Cermatidae Leach. Myr. 1812. A.
Cermatulus Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Cerna Bon. Pisc. 1841. A. S.
Cernina Gray. Moll. A.
Cerno Bon. Pisc. 1834. A.
Cerno (v. Cerna).
Cernua Flem. Pisc. 1828. A.
Cernua (v. Cerna).
Cernuella Schlüt. Moll. 1838. M.
Cerobactrus Costa. Hym. 1860. M.
Cerobalana (v. Kerobalana).
Cerobates Schönh. Col. A.
Cerocala Boisd. Lep. A.
Cerocampa Boisd. Lep. A.
Cerocatus Rond. Dipt. 1849. M.
Cerocephala Westw. Hym. A.
Cerochetus Dum. Dipt. 1823. A. S.
Cerochroa Gerst. Col. 1855. M.
Ceroclastis Zell. Lep. 1848. M.
Cerocoma Geoffr. Col. A.
Cerocomatida Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Cerocosmus Gemm. Col. Z. '73.
Ceroctena Guén. Lep. 1852. M.
Ceroctena Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Ceroctenus Dej. Col. A.
Ceroctis Mars. Col. Z. '70.
Cerodores Boisd. Lep. Z. '72.
Cerodon (v. Kerodon).
Cerodonta Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.
Cerodontha Rond. Dipt. 1861. M.
Cerodontha (v. Cerodonta).
Cerogenia (v. Ceragenia).
Ceroglossus Sol. Col. 1848. M.
Ceroglossus Chaud. Col. 1856. M.
Ceromacra Guén. Lep. 1852. M.
Ceromasia Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Ceromitia Zell. Lep. 1853. M.
Ceromya Agass. Moll. 1841. A.
Ceromyia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Ceromyia Desv. Dipt. 1850. M.
Cerona (v. Kerona).
Ceronia Gray. Moll. 1853. M.
Ceronota (v. Ceranota).
Ceropacha Steph. Lep. A.
Ceropachys Costa. Col. 1847. M.
Ceropales Latr. Hym. A.
Cerophas Raf. Crust. 1814. A.
Cerophasia (v. Ceriphasia).
Cerophora Blainv. Mamm. 1816. A.
Cerophora D'Orb. Moll. 1842. A. S.
Cerophora Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Cerophorus Lap. Col. 1840. A.
Cerophysa Chevr. Col. A.
Cerophyta Blanch. Col. S.
Cerophytides Latr. Col. 1834. A.
Cerophytum Latr. Col. A.
Ceropia (v. Keropia).
Ceroplastes Gray. Hem. 1828. M.
Ceroplata Meig. Dipt. 1818 S.
Ceroplateus Latr. Dipt. 1829. S.
Ceroplatus (v. Ceroplata, Ceroplateus, Ceroplatys, Cerpolatus, Keratoplatus, Keroplatus).
Ceroplatys (v. Keroplatus).
Ceroplesis Serv. Col. A.
Ceropogon Dej. Col. A.
Ceroprepes Zell. Lep. 1867. M.
Ceropria Lap. Col. A.
Ceropsis Sol. Col. 1839. S.
Ceropsis Dall. Moll. 1871. S. Z. '72.
Ceroptera Macq. Dipt. A.
Ceroptres Hart. Hym. A.
Cerorhina Wiegm. Aves. A.
Cerorhyncha Bon. Aves. 1828. A.
Cerorrhineta Zell. Lep. 1879. S.
Cerostena Sol. Col. 1836. A.
Cerosterna Dej. Col. A.
Cerostoma Latr. Lep. A.
Cerostoma Conr. Moll. 1837. S.
Cerostoma Herrm. Moll. 1846. S.
Cerotainia Schin. Dipt. 1866. M.
Cerotalis Cast. Col. 1868. M.
Cerotelion Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Cerotoma Chevr. Col. A.
Cerotricha Guén. Lep. 1857. M.
Cerous (v. Ceroys).
Ceroxys Macq. Dipt. A.
Ceroys Serv. Orth. 1839. A.
Cerozodia Westw. Dipt. A.
Cerozodus Big. Dipt. 1857. M.
Cerpolatus Big. Dipt. 1854. S.
Cerrorhinca (v. Cerorhyncha).
Certallum ——. Col. S.
Certhia Linn. Aves. 1766. A.
Certhiaceae Nitzsch. Aves. 1840. A.
Certhiadae Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Certhianae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Certhidae Bon. Aves. 1831. A.
Certhidea Gould. Aves. 1837. A.
Certhideae Stein. Aves. 1839. A.
Certhilauda Swains. Aves. A.
Certhinae Bon. Aves. 1831. A.
Certhiola Sund. Aves. A.
Certhionyx Less. Aves. A.
Certhioparus (v. Certhiparus).
Certhiparus Lafr. Aves. 1842. A.
Certila Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Ceruchus Mac L. Col. 1819. A.
Cerura Schrank. Lep. 1802. A.
Cerurus (v. Ceraurus).
Cervicapra Blainv. Mamm. A.
Cervicobranchiata Blainv. Moll. A.
Cervidae Smith. Mamm. 1827. A.
Cervidia Stål. Orth. 1878. S.
Cervina Wiegm. Mamm. 1832. A.
Cervinia Brady. Crust. 1878. S.
Cervirostra Brehm. Aves. A.
Cervulus Blainv. Mamm. A.
Cervus Linn. Mamm. A.
Ceryle Boie. Aves. 1828. A.
Cerylon Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Cerylus (v. Cerylon).
Cerystion Klein. Pisc. 1745. A.
Cerythium Porro. Moll. 1841. S.
Ceryx Wall. Lep. 1863. M.
Cesada Walk. Hem. Z. '69.
Cespitularia Val. Pol. 1850. S.
Cestelminthi Mayer. Verm. A.
Cestoidae Less. Acal. 1843. A.
Cestoidea Rud. Verm. 1808. A.
Cestonia Rond. Dipt. 1861. M.
Cestopoda Kurz. Crust. Z. '77.
Cestracion Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Cestraciones Müll. Pisc. 1815. A.
Cestraciontes Agass. Pisc. 1833. A.
Cestraciontini Bon. Pisc. 1837. A.
Cestraeus Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1836. A.
Cestraeus M'Cl. Pisc. 1842. A.
Cestralion Müll. Henle. Pisc. 1838. A.
Cestreus Klein. Pisc. 1749. A.
Cestreus Gron. Pisc. 1854. M.
Cestrinus Erichs. Col. 1842. A.
Cestrorhinus Blainv. Pisc. A.
Cestrotus Loew. Dipt. 1862. M.
Cestum Les. Acal. A.
Cetacea Blum. Mamm. 1779. A.
Cete Linn. Mamm. 1758. A.
Ceteius Kaup. Col. Z. '71.
Cetengraulis Günth. Pisc. 1868. M.
Ceteochilus (v. Cetochilus).
Ceteopirus (v. Cetopirus).
Ceteopsis (v. Cetopsis).
Ceteorhinus (v. Ceterhinus).
Ceteorrhinops Leidy. Mamm. A.
Ceteotherium (v. Cetotherium).
Ceterhinops Leidy. Mamm. 1877. S.
Ceterhinops (v. Ceteorrhinops).
Ceterhinus Blainv. Pisc. 18—. A.
Cethera Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Cethosia Fabr. Lep. A.
Cetiosaurus Owen. Rept. A.
Ceto Sim. Arachn. Z. '74.
Cetochilus Rouss. Crust. 1834. A.
Cetocis Montf. Moll. A.
Cetolyga Schin. Dipt. 1864. S.
Cetonia Fabr. Col. A.
Cetoniadae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Cetoniae Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Cetonida Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Cetoniidae Mac L. Col. 1819. A.
Cetoniites Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Cetophaga Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Cetophis Cope. Mamm. 1868. M. S.
Cetopirus Ranz. Crust. 1820. A.
Cetopsis Agass. Pisc. 1829. A.
Cetotherium Brandt. Mamm. 1843 A.
Cetotherium Brandt. Mamm. 1866 M.
Cetotolites Owen. Mamm. S.
Cetra Heyd. Arachn. A.
Cettia Bon. Aves. A.
Cetus Briss. Mamm. 1756. A.
Ceuthmochares Cab. Aves. 1863 M.
Ceuthocerus Schüpp. Col. A.
Ceuthocerus (v. Ceutocerus).
Ceuthomadarus Mann. Lep. 1864 M.
Ceuthophilus Scudd. Orth. 1862. S.
Ceuthorynchus Germ. Col. 1824 A.
Ceuthorrhynchus (v. Ceuthorhynchus).
Ceuthorrhynchidius Jacq. Col 1854. M.
Ceutocerus Germ. Col. 1824. S.
Ceutophilus Scudd. Orth. 1862 M
Ceutophilus (v. Ceuthophilus).
Ceycopsis Salv. Aves. Z. '69.
Ceyx Lac. Aves. 1800. A.
Ceyx Dum. Dipt. 1806. A.
Chabara Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Chabora Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Chaca Val. Pisc. A.
Chactas Gerv. Arachn. A.
Chactiles Fisch. Pol. A.
Chacura Hodgs. Aves. A.
Chadisra Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Chaelodus (v. Chelodus).
Chaemarrhornis Hodgs. Aves 1844. A.
Chaemepelia Swains. Aves. 1837 A.
Chaena Retz. Moll. 1788. A.
Chaena Gray Moll. 1858. M.
Chaena Quenn. Prot. Z. '70.
Chaenichthys Rich. Pisc. 1844. S.
Chaenocardia Meek. Worth. Moll 1869. S.
Chaenocetus Esch. Mamm. 1849 M.
Chaenodelphinus Eschr. Mamm 1842. A.
Chaenogaleus Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Chaenogobius Gill. Pisc. 1859. M.
Chaenohyus Cope. Mamm. 1879. S.
Chaenomugil Gill. Pisc. 1863. M.
Chaenomya Meek. Moll. 1864. S.
Chaenon Curt. Hym. 1830. A.
Chaenopsetta Gill. Pisc. 1864. M.
Chaenopsis Gill. Pisc. 1865. M.
Chaenostoma Stimps. Crust. 1850 M.
Chaenothorax Cope. Pisc. 1878. S.
Chaenusa Halid. Hym. A.
Chaerades Walk. Dipt. 1856. M.
Chaeridiona Baly. Col. Z. '69.
Chaeridium (v. Choeridium).
Chaeridona (v. Choeridiona).
Chaerilus Sim. Arachn. Z. '77.
Chaerodrys Jacq. Col. 1854. M.
Chaeropotamus (v. Choeropotamus).

Chaeropus Gray. 1842. A.
Chaerorhinus Chevr.Col.1859. M.
Chaerosoma Erichs. Hem.1838.A.
Chaetanes Bates. Col. 1864. M.
Chaetarthria Steph. Col. A.
Chaetaster Müll. Trosch. Ech. A.
Chaetechelyne Mein. Myr. Z.'74.
Chaetechus Horn. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Chaetectetorus (v. Chaetectorus).
Chaetectorus Schönh. Col. A.
Chaeteessa Burm. Orth. A.
Chaeteorepis Chaud. Col. 1857. M.
Chaeteprosopa Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Chaeteprosopa (v. Chaetoprosopa).
Chaetetes Fisch. Pol. A.
Chaetetes (v. Chaetites).
Chaetetinae Edw. Haime. Pol. 1849. S.
Chaetida Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Chaetilia Dana. Crust. 1849. M.
Chaetilia Rond. Dipt. 1859. S.
Chaetina Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Chaetissus Bates. Col. S.
Chaetites Mich. Coel. S.
Chaetoblemma Swains. Aves. A.
Chaetobranchus Heck. Pisc. A.
Chaetobranchus Verr. Verm. 1874. S. Z. '73.
Chaetocarabus Thoms. Col. Z. '75.
Chaetocera Rob. Dipt. 1830. A.
Chaetocercus Gray. Aves. 1853. S.
Chaetocercus Krefft. Mamm. 1866. M.
Chaetoceros Ehr. Polyg. 1844. A.
Chaetochilus Steph. Lep. 1834. A.
Chaetocnema Steph. Col. A.
Chaetocneme Feld. Lep. 1860. M.
Chaetocrepis Chaud. Col. 1857. S.
Chaetodemus Leidy. Verm. 1851. S.
Chaetodemus D'Ud. Verm. 1853. M.
Chaetoderma Lov. Ech. 1845. M.
Chaetodermis Swains. Pisc. A.
Chaetodermis Bleeck. Pisc. 1866. M.
Chaetodipterus Lac. Pisc. A.
Chaetodiscus Lütk. Ech. 1864. M.
Chaetodon Linn. Pisc. 1748. A.
Chaetodonia Raf. Pisc. 1815.
Chaetodoninae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Chaetodoninae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Chaetodontes Cuv. Pisc. A.
Chaetodontidae Bon. Pisc. 1831. A.
Chaetodontidi Bon. Pisc. 1841. A. S.
Chaetodontini Bon. Pisc. 1831. A.
Chaetodontoideae Rich. Pisc. 1836. A.
Chaetodontoplus Bleek. Pisc. Z. '76.
Chaetodontops Bleek. Pisc. Z.'76.
Chaetodus Westw. Col. 1845. A.
Chaetoessus Müll. Pisc. 1843. S.
Chaetogaster Baer. Verm. 1827. A.
Chaetogaster Macq. Dipt. 1851. S.
Chaetogastridae Vejd. 1879. S.
Chaetogena Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Chaetoglena Ehr. Polyg. A.
Chaetognatha Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Chaetolabrus Swains. Pisc. A.
Chaetoloma Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Chaetoloxae Dum. Dipt. 1823. A.
Chaetolyga Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Chaetolyga (v. Cetolyga).
Chaetomelas Thoms. Col. Z. '75.
Chaetomonas Ehr. Polyg. A.
Chaetomys Gray. Mamm. A.
Chaetoneura Feld. Lep. 1862. M.
Chaetonotus Ehr. Rot. A.
Chaetonyx Schaum. Col. 1862. M.
Chaetoparia Malmgr. Verm. 1867. M.
Chaetopelma Auss. Arachn. Z.'71.
Chaetophloeus Le C. Col. S. Z.'76.
Chaetophora Col. S.
Chaetophorus Kirb. Col. 1828. A.
Chaetopistes Westw. Col. 1847. M.
Chaetopistes (v. Chaetopisthes).
Chaetopisthes Westw. Col. 1847. S.
Chaetopleura Shuttl. Moll. 1853. M.
Chaetopoda Blainv. Moll. A. S.
Chaetopoda Örst. Verm. 1844. A.
Chaetopodes Burm. Verm. 1843. A.
Chaetopogon Rye. Lep. 1879. S.
Chaetopogon (v. Pogochaetia).
Chaetoproteus Stein. Prot. 1859. M.
Chaetops Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Chaetopsis Loew. Dipt. 1867. M.
Chaetopteriae Aud. Edw. 1829. A.
Chaetopterina Auct. Verm. A.
Chaetopterus Cuv. Verm. 1830. A.
Chaetopterygopsis Stein. Neur. Z. '74.
Chaetopteryx Steph. Neur. 1837. A.
Chaetoptila Sclat. Aves. Z. '71.
Chaetoptilia Rond. Dipt. 1862. S.
Chaetopus Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Chaetorhombus Auss. Arachn. Z. '71.
Chaetorhynchus Mey. Aves. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Chaetornis Gray. Aves. 1848. M.
Chaetosoma Dej. Col. A.
Chaetosoma Westw. Col. 1851. M.
Chaetospila (v. Choetospila).
Chaetostigme Pasc. Col. Z. '75.
Chaetostoma Tsch. Pisc. 1845. M.
Chaetostoma Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Chaetostricha Walk. Hym. 1851. M.
Chaetosyllis Malmgr. Verm. 1867. M.
Chaetotaulius Kol. Neur. 1848. M.
Chaetotoma Motsch. Col. S.
Chaetotyphla Ehr. Polyg. A.
Chaetozone Malmgr. Verm. 1867. M.
Chaetura Steph. Aves. 1825. A.
Chaetura Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Chaetura Macq. Dipt. 1851. S.
Chaetura Meczn. Prot. 1865. M.
Chaeturichthys Rich. Pisc. 1845. S.
Chaeturichthys Gill. Pisc. 1859. M.
Chaetusia (v. Chetusia).
Chaetyllus Pasc. Col. 1861. M.
Chaitairis Hodgs. Aves. 1841. A.
Chaitairis Blyth. Aves. 1843. A.
Chaitophorus Koch. Hem. 1854. M. S.
Chaja Oken. Aves. 1816. S.
Chaladra Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Chalaepus Gerst. Crust. 1856. M.
Chalanus Fåhr. Col. Z. '72.
Chalanus (v. Chalarus, Chalurus).
Chalaraspsis Will. Suhm. Crust. Z. '76.
Chalarodon Pet. Rept. 1854. M.
Chalarostylis Norm. Crust. 1879. S.
Chalarus Walk. Dipt. 1834. A.
Chalarus Fåhr. Col. 1872. S.
Chalastinus Bates. Col. 1862. M.
Chalcas Blanch. Col. 1845. A.
Chalcentis Burm. Col. A.
Chalcodemus Blanch. Col. 1845. A.
Chalceria Scudd. Lep. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Chalceus Cuv. Pisc. 1829. A.
Chalciclerus Spin. Col. A.
Chalcida Mey. Rept. 18—. A.
Chalcida Leach. Hym. 1812. A.
Chalcidae Wiegm. Rept. 1834. A.
Chalcides Laur. Rept. 1768. A.
Chalcides Walk. Hym. 1833. A.
Chalcidiae Spin. Hym. 1811. A.
Chalcidica Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Chalcidici Opp. Rept. 1811. A.
Chalcididae Walk. Hym. 1834. A.
Chalcidiens Dum. Bib. Rept. 1839. A.
Chalcidimorpha Westw. Dipt. 1835. A.
Chalcidoides Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Chalcidolepis Cope. Rept. 1875. S.
Chalcidolepis Cope. Rept. Z. '76.
Chalcidomorpha Westw. Dipt. 1835. S.
Chalcimon Dalm. Col. A.
Chalcinopsis Kner. Pisc. 1863. M.
Coalcinus Val. Pisc. 1849. M.
Chalciope Hübn. Lep. A.
Chalcis Fabr. Hym 1787. A.
Chalcis Merr. Rept. 1820. A.
Chalcitella Westw. Hym. A.
Chalcites Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Chalcites Newm. Hym. 1834. A.
Chalcites Herr. Hym. 1856. S.
Chalcochiton Loew. Dipt. A.
Chalcochloris Miv. Mamm. 1867. M.
Chalcochrous Chaud. Col. A.
Chalcococcyx Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Chalcocopris Burm. Col. 1846. M.
Chalcocybebus Voll. Col. 1866. M.
Chalcodemus (v. Chalcodemus).
Chalcoderes Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Chalcoderes (v. Chalcoderus).
Chalcodermus Chevr. Col. A.
Chalcoderus Erichs. Col. S.
Chalcodes Westw. Col. A.
Chalcodes (v. Calcodes).
Chalcodrya Redt. Col 1868. M.
Chalcoela Zell. Lep. Z. '72.
Chalcogema Saund. Col. Z. '71.
Chalcogenia Laf. Col. 1879. S.
Chalcoidea Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Chalcoides Foudr. Col. 1859. M.
Chalcolampra Blanch. Col. 1854. M.
Chalcolampra Sauss. Orth. 1863. M.
Chalcolepidius Eschsch. Col. A.
Chalcolepis Cand. Col. 1857. M.
Chalcolsaurus Mey. Rept. 1866. S.
Chalcolyne Bates. Col. 1866. M.
Chalcomela Baly. Col. 1856. M.
Chalconotus Dej. Col. A.
Chalcoparia Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Chalcoparia Crotch. Col. Z. '73.
Chalcophana Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Chalcophanes Wagl. Aves. 1827. A.
Chalcophaps Gray. Aves. 1845. M.
Chalcophaps (v. Calcophaps).
Chalcophoropsis Saund. Col. Z. '71.
Chalcophoropsis Deyr. Col. 1878. S.
Chalcophyma Baly. Col. 1865. M.
Chalcoplacis Chevr. Col. A.
Chalcoplacis Baly Col. 1865. M.
Chalcoplethis Burm. Col. A.
Chalcoplia Saund. Col. Z. '71.
Chalcopoecila Saund. Col. Z. '71.
Chalcopoecila Deyr. Col. 1878. S.
Chalcoprionus Bates. Col. Z. '75.
Chalcopterus Bless. Col. 1861. M.
Chalcopteryx Sélys. Neur. 1853. M.
Chalcosia Hübn. Lep. A.
Chalcosoma Hope. Col. A.
Chalcostheta Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Chalcostigma Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Chalcotaenia Deyr. Col. 1863. M.
Chalcothea Burm. Col. A.
Chalcothraupis Bon. Aves. 1851. M.
Chalcotrogus Woll. Col. Z. '77.
Chalenata Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Chalepopeplus Muir. Col. 1864. M.
Chaleposomus Chaud. Col. S.

Chalepus Thunb. Col. 1805. A.
Chalepus Mac L. Col. 1819. A.
Chalepus Walk. Hem. 1851. M.
Chalia Moore. Lep. Z. '77.
Chalicocorus (v. Chalicorus).
Chalicodoma Lep. Hym. A.
Chalicomys Kaup. Mamm. A.
Chalicorus Erichs. Col. 1840. A.
Chalicotherium Kaup. Mamm. A.
Chalides Quatr. Moll. 1844. S.
Chalidis Quatr. Moll. 1844. A. S.
Chalidis (v. Chalides).
Chalimus Burm. Crust. A.
Chalinaspistes Ritg. Rept. A.
Chalinipholidophides Ritg. Rept. A.
Chalinolobus Pet. Mamm. 1866. M.
Chalinophides Ritg. Rept. 1828. A.
Chalinophidia Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Chalinopsis Schm. Prot. Z. '70.
Chalinula Schmidt. Prot. 1868. M.
Chalisoma Swains. Pisc. A.
Challa Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Challengeria Thoms. Prot. 1877. S.
Chaloenus Westw. Col. 1861. M.
Chalurus Rossi. Dipt. 1848. S.
Chalybaeus Cuv. Aves. 1829. A.
Chalybe (v. Calybe).
Chalybion Dahlb. Hym. 1843. A.
Chalybium (v. Chalybion).
Chalybs Hübn. Lep. A.
Chalybura Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Chama Linn. Moll. A.
Chama Adans. Moll. 1757. S.
Chama (v. Cama).
Chamacea Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Chamacidae D'Orb. Moll. 1837. A.
Chamadae Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Chamaeformis Meusch. Moll. 1787. S.
Chamaelco Laur. Rept. 1768. A.
Chamaeleolis Coct. Rept. A.
Chamaeleon Gron. Rept. A.
Chamaeleon Meg. Moll. S.
Chamaeleonidae Bon. Rept. 1831. A.
Chamaeleontes Wiegm. Rept. 1834. A.
Chamaeleopsis Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Chamaelops Kirsch. Col. 1867. M.
Chamaemya Panz. Dipt. 1809. S.
Chamaemyia Panz. Dipt. A.
Chamaemyia (v. Chamaemya, Chamemyia).
Chamaepelia Swains. Aves. 1827. A.
Chamaepetes Wagl. Aves. 1832. A.
Chamaerrhipes Latr. Col. 1834. A.
Chamaesaura Schn. Rept. A.
Chamaesauri Wiegm. Rept. 1832. A.
Chamaesauridae Gray. Rept. 1838. A.
Chamaetortus Günth. Rept. 1864. M.
Chamatrachaea Klein. Moll. A.
Chamaetrachaena (v. Chamaetrachaea).
Chamaeza Vig. Aves. A.
Chamaita Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Chamapetes Gray. Aves. 1841. A.
Chamelea Klein. Moll. 1753. M.
Chameleo Gray. Rept. 1843. A.
Chameleonidae Gray. Rept. 1843. A.
Chameleonurus Boul. Saur. S.
Chamelimnas Feld. Lep. 1865. M.
Chamemyia Rond. Dipt. 1874. S.
Chamesthema Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Chametrachea Klein. Moll. 1753. M.
Chamidae Brod. Moll 1839. A.
Chamina Hübn. Lep. A.
Chamites Schloth. Moll. 1820. A.
Chamostraea Roissy. Moll. 1805. S.
Chamostrea Roissy. Moll. 1802. S.
Chamostrea Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Chamostrea (v. Chamostraca).
Champa (v. Champsa).
Champsa Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Champsae Merr. Rept. 1820. A.
Champsocephalus Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Champsodactylus Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Champsodon Günth. Pisc. 1867. M.
Champsosaurus Cope. Rept. 1867. S.
Champsosaurus Cope. Rept. 1877. S.
Chamyris Guén. Lep. 1852. M.
Chanda Buch. Pisc. A.
Changulia Gray. Rept. A.
Channa Gronov. Pisc. 1763. A.
Channallabes Günth. Pisc. Z. '73.
Channichthys Rich. Pisc. A.
Channichthys (v. Chaenichthys).
Chanodichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Chanophthalmus Streb. Moll. 1879. S.
Chanopterus Boh. Col. 1858. M.
Chanos Lacép. Pisc. A.
Chaoborus Licht. Dipt. 1800. S.
Chaodalis Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Chaodius Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Chaon Smith. Mamm. 1839. A.
Chaonia Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Chaonia Cress. Hym. 1865. M.
Chaos Linn. Polyg. 1767. A.
Chaptia Hodgs. Aves. A.
Char Blainv. Moll. S.
Characidium Rhein. Pisc. 1866. M.
Characinae Swains. Pisc. 1838. S.
Characini Müll. Pisc. 1842. A.
Characinus Lacép. Pisc. 1803. A.
Characodon Günth. Pisc. 1866. M.
Charactus Dej. Col. A.
Charadella Gray. Moll. 1859. M.
Charadra Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Charadriadae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Charadrianae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Charadridae Bon. Aves. 1831. A.
Charadrii Kaup. Aves. 1836. A.
Charadrina (v. Caradrina).
Charadrinae Bon. Aves. 1827. A.
Charadrinoidae (v. *Caradrinides*).
Charadrius Linn. Aves. 1748. A.
Charadrobia Alb. Moll. 1854. M.
Charadronota Burm. Col. A.
Charaea Baly. Col. 1878. S.
Charaeas Steph. Lep. A.
Charagia Walk. Lep. 1856. M.
Charagmus Schönh. Col. S.
Charagochilus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Charamus Stev. Col. S.
Charanyca Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Charasia Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Charax Gron. Pisc. 1754. A.
Charax Bens. Moll. 1859. M.
Charax Walk. Dipt. 1860. M.
Charaxes Ochs. Lep. 1816. A.
Charaxia Leach. Crust. 1818. A.
Charelia Sod. Lep. A.
Chariacris Walk. Ortb. Z. '71.
Charianus Bates. Col. 1879. S.
Chariclaea Desv. Dipt. 1863. S.
Chariclea Curt. Lep. A.
Chariclea Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Chariclea (v. Chariclaea).
Charidea Dalm. Lep. A.
Charidea Guén. Lep. 1846. M.
Chariderma Baly. Col. Z. '77.
Charidotis Bohem. Col. 1855. S.
Charidryas Scudd. Lep. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Charlea Serv. Col. 1832. A.
Charientoptenus Chevr. Col. A.
Charientoptenus (v. Charientopterus).
Charientopterus Chevr. Col. S.
Chariessa Perty. Col. 1830. A.
Chariessa Heine. Aves. 1863. S.
Chariesterus Lap. Hem. A.
Chariestes Chevr. Col. 1858. M.
Chariesthes Chevr. Col. 1858. S.
Charilaus Stål. Orth. Z. '76.
Charina Gray. Rept. 1849. M.
Charina Baird Gir. Rept. 1853. M.
Charineus Desm. Crust. A.
Charinotes Serv. Col. 1834. S.
Charinotus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Charinotus Serv. Col. 1834. A.
Charinotus (v. Charinotes).
Chariocephalus Hall. Crust. 1863. S.
Chariodema Blanch. Col. 1850. M.
Charionella Bill. Brach. 1861. S.
Chariotheca Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Chariotheca Pasc. Col. 1861. M.
Chariptera Guén. Lep. A.
Charis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Charis Newm. Col. 1841. A.
Charis Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Charis Keys. Arachn. 1879. S.
Charispa Baly. Col. Z. '75.
Charissa Curt. Lep. 1826. A.
Charistena Baly. Col. 1864. M.
Charistes (v. Chariestes, Chariesthes).
Charistophane Chun. Acal. 187–. S.
Charitodon Mey. Pisc. S.
Charitohispa (v. Charispa).
Charitolophus Först. Hym. 1878. S.
Charitonia Dej. Col. A.
Charitophyllus Lacord. Col. 1857. S.
Charitopus Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Charitoris Schl. Aves. 1865. M.
Charitosaurus Mey. Rept. A.
Charitotheca (v. Chariotheca).
Charmides Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Charmon Hal. Hym. A.
Charmosta Motsch. Col. 1866. M.
Charmosyna Wagl. Aves. A.
Charmosynopsis Salv. Aves. Z. '77.
Charmus Karsch. Arachn. 1879. S.
Charon Karsch. Arachn. S.
Charonia Gist. Moll. 1848. S.
Charontus Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Charopa Alb. Moll. 1860. M.
Charopinus Kröy. Crust. 1864. M.
Charops Holmgr. Hym. 1860. M.
Charopterus Motsch. Col. S.
Charopus Erichs. Col. A.
Charpentiera Stab. Moll. 1864. M.
Chartella Gray. Moll. 1848. M.
Chartergus Lep. Hym. A.
Chartocerus Motsch. Hym. 1859. M.
Chartopteryx Westw. Col. A.
Charybdea Costa. Coel. 1846. M.
Charybdea (v. Carybdea).
Charybdeae (v. *Carybdeae*).
Charybdis Haan. Crust. 18—. A.
Charybdis Dana. Crust. 1851. M.
Charybs Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Chascax Ritg. Rept. A.
Chascax Wats. Moll. Z. '73.
Chasiempis Cab. Aves. 1847. M.
Chasmagnathus Haan. Crust. 1835. A.
Chasmatonotus Loew. Dipt. 1864. M.
Chasmatopora Eichw. Moll. 1855. M.
Chasmatopterus Dej. Col. A.
Chasmatostoma Eng. Prot. 1861. M.
Chasme Lep. Serv. Col. 1825. A.
Chasmina Walk. Lep. 1856. M.
Chasmistes Jord. Pisc. 1878. S.
Chasmodes Val. Pisc. 1836. A.
Chasmodes Wesm. Hym. 1845. M.
Chasmodia Mac L. Col. 1819. A.
Chasmodidae Burm. Col. 1844. A.

Chasmodon Hal. Hym. A.
Chasmognathus (v. Chasmagnathus).
Chasmops M'Coy. Crust. 1849. M.
Chasmorhynchus Gray. Aves. 1842. A.
Chasmotherium Rüt. Mamm. 1862. M.
Chasolium Lap. Col. A.
Chatachleia Jan. Rept. 1863. M.
Chatoesus Rich. Pisc. 1846. S.
Chatoessus Cuv. Pisc. A.
Chatoessus (v. Chaetoessus, Chatoesus).
Chatra Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Chatracharta Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Chaulelasmus Bon. Aves. A.
Chauliodes Latr. Neur. 1798. A.
Chauliodites Heer. Neur. 1864. S.
Chauliodonta Fritsch. Saur. 1879. S.
Chauliodus Schn. Pisc. 1801. A.
Chauliodus Billb. Neur. 1820. S.
Chauliodus Swains. Aves. 1831. A.
Chauliodus Troitschke. Lep. 1833. A.
Chauliognathus Hentz. Col. A.
Chauliomorpha Blanch. Lep. A.
Chauliops Scott. Hem. Z. '74.
Chauna Ill. Rept. 18—. A.
Chauna Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Chauna Loew. Dipt. 1848. M.
Chaunax Lowe. Pisc. 1846. M.
Chaunoderus Gerst. Col. Z. '71.
Chaunograptus Hall. Hydr. 1879. S.
Chaunolaemus Pet. Rep. Z. '69.
Chaunonotus Gray. Aves. A.
Chaunopora Phill. Pol. 1841. A.
Chaunopterygii Grav. Pisc. A.
Chaunornis Gray. Aves. A.
Chaunosia Busk. Moll. 1867. M.
Chaunus Wagl. Rept. 1828. A.
Chaus Gray. Mamm. 1867. M.
Chazena Walk. Lep. Z. '69.
Checupa Moore. Lep. 1867. M.
Chedima Sim. Arachn. Z. '73
Chedrus Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Cheilea Mod. Moll. 1793. S.
Cheilichthys Müll. Pisc 1841. A.
Cheilinus Lac. Pisc. 1802. A.
Cheilio Lac. Pisc. 1802. A.
Cheilionoides Bleek. Pisc. 1851. M.
Cheiliopsis Steind. Pisc. 1863. M.
Cheilobarbus Pisc. Smith. 1849. M.
Cheilobranchus Rich. Pisc. 1845. S.
Cheilobranchus Rich. Pisc. 1846. M.
Cheilocolpus Sol. Col. S.
Cheilodactylus Lac. Pisc. 1803. A.
Cheilodipterus Lac. Pisc. 1802. A.
Cheilodromas Rüpp. Aves. 1837. A.
Cheilodromus Rüpp. Aves. 1837. A.
Cheilolabrus All. Mac L. Pisc. Z. '77.
Cheilomenes Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Cheiloneurus Westw. Hym. 1833. A.
Cheilonycha Lac. Col. 1842. A.
Cheilopogon Lowe. Pisc. 1841. A.
Cheilopogon Loew. Dipt. 1841. S.
Cheilopogon Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Cheilopoma Murr. Col. 1867. M.
Cheilorhynchus Rond. Dipt. 1857. S.
Cheilosia Meig. Dipt. 1822. A.
Cheilospirura Dies. Verm. 1860. M.
Cheilostomum Dies. Verm. 1850. S.
Cheilotoma Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Cheilotoma Lac. Col. 1848. S.
Cheilotrema Tsch. Pisc. 1846. M.
Cheilotrichia Rossi. Dipt. 1848. S.
Cheiloxena Baly. Col. 1860. M.
Cheiloxena (v. Chiloxena).
Cheimarrha Burm. Neur. 1839. A.
Cheimarrichthys Haast. Pisc. Z. '74.
Cheimatobia Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Cheimatophila Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Cheimonea Kaup. Aves. 1829. A.
Cheimonophila Dup. Lep. 1838. A.
Cheimophasia Curt. Lep. 1833. A.
Cheimophila Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Cheiracanthium Koch. Arachn. 1839. A.
Cheiracanthus Agass. Pisc. 1833. A.
Cheiracanthus Dies. Verm. 1839. A.
Cheiracanthus Dies. Verm. 1851. S.
Cheiracrinus Hall. Ech. 1860. S.
Cheiragonus Latr. Crust. 1826. A.
Cheiragra Mac L. Col. 1864. M.
Cheiridium Menge. Arachn. 1855. M.
Cheirispa Baly. Col. 1858. M.
Cheirochela Hope. Hem. 1840. A.
Cheirocratus Norm. Crust. 1865. M.
Cheirodes Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Cheirodon Gir. Pisc. 1854. M.
Cheirodus M'Coy. Pisc. 1848. S.
Cheirogaleus Geoffr. Mamm. 1812. A.
Cheirolasia Westw. Col. 1842. S.
Cheirolepis Agass. Pisc. 1833. A.
Cheirolites —, Mamm. S.
Cheiromachus Ber. Arachn. 1854. M.
Cheiromeles Horsf. Mamm. 1823. A.
Cheiromina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Cheiromydae Bon. Mamm. 1831. A.
Cheiromys Cuv. Mamm. 1800. A.
Cheiromyza Henn. Dipt. 1832. S.
Cheironectes Lowe. Pisc. 1839. S.
Cheironitis Lansb. Col. Z. '75.
Cheironomus Woll. Dipt. 1858. S.
Cheiropacha Charp. Orth. 1841. A.
Cheiropachus Westw. Hym. 1828. A.
Cheiroplatys (v. Chiroplatys).
Cheiroptera Cuv. Mamm. 1817. A.
Cheiropteruges Rams. Mamm. Z. '77.
Cheirosaurus Kaup. Rept. 18—. A.
Cheirosis Deyr. Col. 1867. M.
Cheirotherium Kaup. Rept. 1835. A.
Cheirotherium Bruno. Mamm. 1839. A.
Cheirotheroides Hitchc. 1858. S.
Cheirotonus Hope. Col. 1840. A.
Cheirurus Beyr. Crust. 1845. M.
Cheirurus Beyr. Crust. 1846. S.
Chela Buch. Pisc. A.
Chelaria Steph. Lep. A.
Chelaria Hein. Lep. Z. '70.
Chelaspodos Harkn. Rept. 1851. M.
Chelencrinus Bronn. Ech. S.
Cheletropis Forbes. Moll. 1851. S.
Chelibs Montf. Pol. A.
Chelibs Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Chelichnus Jard. Rept. 1850. M.
Chelichnus Huxl. Rept. 1877. S.
Chelicutia Reich. Aves. 1851. M.
Chelidis Glog. Aves. 1827. A.
Chelidomyia Rond. Dipt. 1879. S.
Chelidon Boie. Aves. 1822. A.
Chelidones Mey. Wolf. Aves. 1810. A.
Chelidonia Streub. Aves. 1848. M.
Chelidonium Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Chelidonura Adams. Moll. 1855. M.
Chelidoptera Gould. Aves. A.
Chelidorhynx Hodgs. Aves. 1843. A.
Chelidorynx Hodgs. Aves. 1845. A.
Chelidosaurus Fritsch. Rept. 1877. S.
Chelidura Latr. Orth. A.
Chelifer Geoffr. Arachn. A.
Cheligaster Macq. Dipt. A.
Chelignata Dugès. Arachn. 1834. A.
Chelignathus Ber. Arachn. 1854. M.
Chelina Bon. Rept. A.
Chelinotus Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Cheliomyrmex Mayr. Hym. Z. '70.
Chelipalpes Dugès. Arachn. A.
Chelipoda Macq. Dipt. 1819. S.
Chelis Ramb. Lep. 1863. S.
Chelisia Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Chelisoches Scudd. Orth. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Chelmo Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1831. A.
Chelmon Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Chelmonops Bleek. Pisc. Z. '76.
Chelobasis Gray. Col. A.
Cheloches (v. Chelisoches).
Chelochirus Spin. Hem. A.
Chelocrinus Mey. Ech. A.
Cheloderus Gray. Col. A.
Chelodes Dav. King. Brach. 1874. S.
Chelodina Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Chelodus Kaup. Mamm. 1832. A.
Chelognatha (v. *Chelignata*).
Chelogynus Westw. Hym. A.
Chelomeles Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Chelon Art. Pisc. 1738. A.
Chelona Flem. Rept. 1828. A.
Chelonae Wiegm. Rept. 1832. A.
Chelonarii Boisd. Lep. 1829. A.
Chelonariidae Le C. Col. 1861. S.
Chelonarium Fabr. Col. 1801. A.
Chelone Ritg. Rept. 1828. A.
Chelonemys Gray. Rept. 1864. M.
Chelonia Br. Rept. 1800. A.
Chelonia Gray. Rept. 1838. A.
Chelonia Harl. Mamm. 1842. A.
Cheloniadae Gray. Rept. 1840. A.
Cheloniae Tsch. Rept. 1845. A.
Chelonias Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Chelonichthys Agass. Pisc. A.
Chelonidae Bon. Rept. 1831. A.
Chelonides Boisd. Lep. 1834. A.
Chelonidiformis Hesse. Crust. Z. '70.
Chéloniens Br. Rept. 1800. A.
Chelonii Opp. Rept. 1811. A.
Chelonina Bon. Rept. 1831. A.
Chelonioidae (v. *Chelonarii*).
Chelonioides (v. Chelonides).
Cheloniscus Wagl. Mamm. A.
Cheloniscus Gray. Mamm. Z. '73.
Chelonites Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Chelonitis Weise. Col. 1879. S.
Chelonobia Leach. Crust. A.
Chelonodema Lap. Col. A.
Chelonodon Müll. Pisc. A.
Chelonoides Hitchc. 1858. S.
Chelonoidis Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Chelonomorpha Motsch. Lep. 1879. S.
Chelonura Flem. Rept. A.
Chelonus Jur. Hym. 1807. A.
Chelorrhina Burm. Col. S.
Chelosania Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Chelostoma Latr. Hym. A.
Chelothelius Reinh. Hym. 1863. M.
Chelotonyx Waterh. Col. 1853. M.
Chelotropis Forbes. Moll. 1852. M.
Chelotropis (v. Cheletropis).
Chelotrupes Jek. Col. 1866. M.
Chelura Phil. Crust. 1839. A.
Chelura Hope. Lep. 1840. A.
Chelusa Sign. Hem. 1879. S.
Chelybs Oken. Coel. 1815. S.
Chelyconus Mörch. Moll. 1852. M.
Chelydae Wiegm. Rept. 1832. A.
Chelydoides Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Chelydra Schweigg. Rept. A.
Chelydridae Swains. Rept. 1839. A.
Chelydropsis Pet. Rept. 1868. M.
Chelymorpha Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Chelymorpha Boh. Col. 1854. S.

Chelymorpha Clark. Hem.1858.S.
Chelynotus Bergh. Moll. 1853. M.
Chelyodina (v. Chelodina).
Chelyomorpha (v. Chelymorpha).
Chelyonotus (v. Chelinotus).
Chelyophora Rond. Dipt. Z. '75.
Chelyophorus Agass. Pisc. M.
Chelyosoma Brod. Moll. A.
Chelyphora Rond. Dipt. 1875. S.
Chelys Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Chelysentomon Joly. Neur. 1872. S.
Chemalida Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Chemerina Boisd. Lep. 1840. A.
Chemnitzia D'Orb. Moll. A.
Chemnitzia Meek. Moll. 1864. S.
Chemolanus Bates. Col. 1879. S.
Chen Boie. Aves. A.
Chenalopex Steph. Aves. A.
Chenendopora Lam. Pol. A.
Chenendopora Lam. Coel. 1851. S.
Chenes (v. *Chennes*).
Chenesia Macq. Dipt. A.
Cheniscus Gray. Aves. A.
Chennes Ritg. Aves. 1828. A.
Chennium Latr. Col. 1807. A.
Chenoblacus Thoms. Col. S.
Chenocolymbi Ritg. Aves. A.
Chenoconcha Fror. Moll. 1845. S.
Chenodelphinus (v. Chaenodelphinus).
Chenoderus Fairm. Germ. Col. 1859. S.
Chenonetta Brandt. Aves. A.
Chenopis Wagl. Aves. 1832. A.
Chenopoda (v. Anseropoda).
Chenopus Phil. Moll. 1837. A.
Cheporus Meg Col. A.
Chera Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Chera Gray. Aves. 1844. A.
Cheramoecus Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Cheraps Erichs. Crust. 1846. M.
Chercas Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Cherecla Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Chermes Linn. Hem. 1748. A.
Chermes Géoffr. Hem. 1764. A.
Chermides Fall. Hem. 1814. A.
Chernes Menge. Arachn. 1855. M.
Chernites Gist. Moll. 1848. S.
Cheronea Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Cheropus Latr. Col. S.
Cherrhus (v. Cherrus).
Cherrus Dalm. Col. 1826. A.
Chersina Humphr. Moll. 1797. A.
Chersina Gray. Rept. 1840. A.
Chersine Merr. Rept. 1820. A.
Chersis Sav. Arachn. 18—. A.
Chersis Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Chersites Pict. Rept. 1845. A.
Chersobatae Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Chersobatae Gray. Pisc. 1843. A.
Chersochelones Ritg. Rept. A.
Chersodolopes Ritg. Rept. A.
Chersodromia Walk. Dipt. 1849. S.
Chersodromia Walk. Dipt. 1851. S.
Chersodromus Reinh. Rept. 1860. M.
Chersomanes Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Chersomitra Mart. Alb. Moll. 1860. M.
Chersophes Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Chersophis Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Chersopholidophides Ritg. Rept. A.
Chersothea Walk. Dipt. 1856. S.
Chersotis Boisd. Lep. A.
Chersus Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Chersydrochelones Ritg. Rept. A.
Chersydrus Cuv. Rept. A.
Cherusca Müll. Verm. 1858. M.
Chesas Burm. Col. Z. '76.
Chesias Treitschke. Lep. A.
Chestus Spin. Hym. 1851. M.
Chetetes Fisch. Coel. 1837. S.
Chetina Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Chetina (v. Chaetina, Chaetilia, Chetylia).
Chetocera Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Chetogaster Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Chetogaster (v. Chaetogaster).
Chetogena Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Chetogena (v. Chaetogena).
Chetohga Rond. Dipt. 1859. S.
Chetoloxae (v. *Chaetoloxae*).
Chetolyga Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Chetolyga (v. Chaetolyga).
Chetoptilia Rond. Dipt. 1862. S.
Chetoptylia Rond. Dipt. 1862. S.
Chetostoma Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Chetostoma Rond. Dipt. Z. '69.
Chetostoma (v. Chaetostoma).
Chetusia Bon. Aves. 1839. A.
Chetylia Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.
Chetylya Rond. Dipt. 1861. M.
Chevreulius Duth. Moll. 1865. M.
Chevrieria Heer. Col. A.
Chevrolatia Desv. Col. 1850. M.
Cheyletus Latr. Arachn. A.
Chezala Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Chiaia Less. Acal. A.
Chiamela Gray. Rept. A.
Chianalus Bates. Col. 1879. S.
Chianopelas Tschudi. Rept. A.
Chiasmetes Pasc. Col. S.
Chiasmodon Johns. Pisc. 1863. M.
Chiasmus Muls. Rey. Hem. 1855. M.
Chiasmus Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Chiasognathus Steph. Col. A.
Chiastodus Trautsch. Pisc. 1879. S.
Chiastolepis Eichw. Pisc. 1845. M. S.
Chibia Hodgs. Aves. A.
Chicoracea Griff. Moll. 1834. S.
Chicoreus Montf. Moll. 1808. A.
Chicoreus (v. Chicoracea, Cichoracea, Cichorium).
Chiereghinia Nardo. Crust. Z. '77.
Chilabotrus Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Chilacis Fieb. Hem. 1864. M.
Chilea Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Chilenodus Latr. Col. A.
Chileone Bates. Col. 1868. M.
Chilichthys (v. Cheilichthys).
Chilicola Spin. Hym. 1851. M.
Chilina Gray. Moll. 1828. S.
Chilina Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Chilinus (v. Cheilinus).
Chilio (v. Cheilio).
Chiliotis Reitt. Col. Z. '75.
Chiliza Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Chilo Zinck. Lep. 1817. A.
Chilobia Stål. Hem. 1863 M.
Chilocoris Mayr. Hem. 1864. M.
Chilocorus Leach. Col. A.
Chilocyclas Bronn. Moll. 1851. S.
Chilocyclus Bronn. Moll. 1851. M.
Chilodactylus (v. Cheilodactylus).
Chilodes Schäff. Lep. 1847. M.
Chilodiplus Sharp. Col. Z. '77.
Chilodipterus (v. Cheilodipterus, Clodipterus).
Chilodon Ehr. Moll. 1831. A. S.
Chilodon Ehr. Polyg. 1834. A.
Chilodromus (v. Cheilodromus).
Chilodus Müll. Trosch. Pisc. 1844. A.
Chiloglanis Pet. Pisc. 1868. M.
Chilognatha Latr. Myr. A.
Chilognathomorpha Mac L. Col. A.
Chilogymnus Ehr. Moll. A.
Chilolabrus (v Cheilolabrus).
Chilolepis Fitz. Rept. A.
Chiloloba Burm. Col. A.
Chiloma (v. Kiloma).
Chilomenes (v. Cheilomenes).
Chilomeniscus Cope. Rept. 1860. M.
Chilometopon Horn. Col. S.Z.'74.
Chilomonas Ehr. Polyg. A.
Chilomycteres Barn. Pisc. 1846. M.
Chilona Sod. Lep. 1837. A.
Chiloneus Schönh. Col. 1843. A.
Chilonevrus (v. Cheiloneurus).
Chilonopsis Fisch. Moll. 1848. M.
Chilonycha (v. Cheilonycha).
Chilonycteris Gray. Mamm. A.
Chilophorina Ehr. Verm. 1831. A.
Chilophryne Fitz. Rept. A.
Chilophryne Cope. Rept. 1862. M.
Chilopoda Latr. Myr. A.
Chilopodomorpha Mac L. Col A.
Chilopogon (v. Cheilopogon).
Chilopoma Yarr. Oph. 1875. S.
Chilopoma Cope. Rept. Z. '76.
Chilopora Kraatz. Col. S.
Chilopselaphus Mann. Lep. 1867. M.
Chilopterus Phil. Pisc. 1858. M.
Chilorhinus Lütk. Pisc. 1851. M.
Chiloscyllium Müll. Henle. Pisc. A.
Chilosia (v. Cheilosia).
Chilostigma McLachl. Neur. Z. '76.
Chilostoma Fitz. Moll. A.
Chilostomella Reuss. Prot. 1861. M.
Chilotae Wiegm. Rept. A.
Chilothorax Motsch. Col. S.
Chilotoma (v. Cheilotoma).
Chilotomus Chaud. Col. 1842. A.
Chilotrema Leach. Moll. A.
Chilotrichia Rossi. Dipt. 1848. S.
Chilotrichia Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Chilotus Baird. Mamm. 1857. M.
Chilotygma Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Chiloxena (v. Cheiloxena).
Chiloxia Guér. Col. 1855. M.
Chilus Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Chimabache Hübn. Lep. A.
Chimades Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Chimaera Linn. Pisc. 1766. A.
Chimaera Poli. Moll. 1791. S.
Chimaera Poli. Moll. 1795. A.
Chimaera Ochsenh. Lep. 1808. A.
Chimaera Hitchc. 1858. S.
Chimaerae Müll. Pisc. 1845. A.
Chimaeridae Bon. Pisc. 1831. A.
Chimaerini Bon. Pisc. 1837. A.
Chimaeroderma Poli. Moll. A.
Chimarocephala Scudd. Orth. 1876. S.
Chimarra Curt. Neur. 1835. A.
Chimarrha (v. Cheimarrha).
Chimarrichthys Sauv. Pisc. Z. '74.
Chimarrichthys (v. Cheimarrichthys).
Chimarrobius Leach. Col. S.
Chimarrogale And. Mamm. 1878. S. Z. '77.
Chimatobia (v. Cheimatobia).
Chimatophila (v. Cheimatophila).
Chimatophora Fisch. Moll. A.
Chimatophora Fisch. Moll. 1817. S.
Chimeria Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Chimerina Eschsch. Aves. 1829. A.
Chimerina (v. Chemerina).
Chimonea (v. Cheimonea).
Chimonophila (v. Cheimonophila, Cheiophila).
Chimophasia (v. Cheimophasia).
Chimotrema Raf. Moll. 1819. S.
Chimotrema (v. Schismotrema).
Chinchilla Gray Mamm. A.
Chinchillidae Benn. Mamm. 1833. A.
Chinchillina Wagn. Mamm. 1841. A.
Chine Sow. Moll. 1839. S.
Chinobas Zett. Lep. 1840. A.
Chinorhyncha Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.
Chinorrhynca (v. Chinorhynca).
Chinospina (v. Chionospiza).
Chioglossa Boc. Rept. 1864. M. S.
Chiomyza Rob. Dipt. A.
Chion Scop. Moll. 1777. A.
Chion Newm. Col. 1841. A.
Chionactis Cope. Rept. 1866. S.
Chionaema Feld. Lep. Z. '74.

Chionarchus Kidd. Cones. Aves. Z. '76.
Chionaspis Sign. Hem. Z. '69.
Chione Meg. Moll. 1811. A.
Chione Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Chione (v. Chine).
Chionea Dalm. Dipt. 1816. A.
Chioneides Zett. Dipt. 1842. S.
Chionidae Bon. Aves. 1831. A.
Chionididae Bon. Aves. 1837. A.
Chionidinae Bon. Aves. 1837. A.
Chionis Forst. Aves. 1788. A.
Chionobas Boisd. Lep. 1832. A.
Chionobates Kaup. Mamm. 1829. A.
Chionodes Hübn. Lep. A.
Chionoecetes Kröy. Crust. A.
Chionoecetes Stimps. Crust. 1857. M.
Chionopteryx Snell. Lep. Z. '73.
Chionospiza (v. Chinospina).
Chiorhaea Gould. Moll. 1852. M.
Chiquera Bon. Aves. 1854. M.
Chiracanthium (v. Cheiracanthium).
Chiracanthus (v. Cheiracanthus).
Chiragonus (v. Cheiragonus).
Chirida Chap. Col. Z. '75.
Chiridae Swains. Pisc. A.
Chiridota Wiegm. Ech. 1836. A.
Chiridotea Harg. Crust. 1878. S.
Chirillus Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Chiripha Walk. Lep. 1856. M.
Chirobateres (v. *Chirograda*).
Chirocentrites Heck. Pisc. 1849. M.
Chirocentrodon Günth. Pisc. 1868. S.
Chirocentrus Cuv. Pisc. A.
Chirocephalus Prév. Crust. A.
Chirocera Latr. Hym. A.
Chirocetrodon Günth. Pisc. 1868. M.
Chirochela (v. Cheirochela).
Chirocolidae Gray. Rept. 1838. A.
Chirocolus Wagl. Rept. A.
Chirocylla Sclat. Salv. Aves. Z. '76.
Chirodactylus Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Chirodamus Halid. Hym. A.
Chiroderma Pet. Mamm. 1860. M.
Chirodes (v. Cheirodes).
Chirodica Germ. Col. A.
Chirodon (v. Cheirodon).
Chirodota Eschsch. Ech. 1829. A.
Chirodrillus Verr. Verm. 1871. S. Z. '71.
Chirodryas Kef. Rept. 1867. M.
Chirodus M'Coy. Pisc. 1848. M.
Chirodysmolgae Ritg. Rept. A.
Chirogalei Leibl. Mamm. A.
Chirogaleus Comm. Mamm. A.
Chirograda Ogilb. Mamm. 1839. A.
Chirolepis (v. Cheirolepis).
Chiroleptes Kirby. Hem. A.
Chiroleptes Günth. Rept. 1858. M.
Chirolophis Swains. Pisc. A.
Chirolophus Hal. Hym. 1862. M.
Chiromachaera Cab. Aves. 1847. M.
Chiromantis Pet. Rept. 1854. M.
Chiromantis Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Chiromeles Temm. Mamm. 18—. A.
Chiromia D'Orb. Moll. S.
Chiromidina Bon. Mamm. 1837. A.
Chiromina Bon. Mamm. 1831. A.
Chiromya Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Chiromydae Bon. Mamm. 1840. A.
Chiromydea (v. *Chiromyidae*).
Chiromydidae Bon. Mamm. 1837. A.
Chiromyia Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Chiromyia (v. Chiroyma, Chiromya).
Chiromys Cuv. Mamm. A.
Chiromysis Cagl. Crust. Z. '76.
Chiromyza Wied. Dipt. A.
Chiromyza (v. Cheiromyza, Chyromyza, Chryromyza).
Chiron Mac L. Col. A.
Chirona Gray. Crust. S.
Chironia Desh. Moll. 1839. S.
Chironectes Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Chironectes Cuv. Pisc 1817. A.
Chironectes (v. Cheironectes).
Chironectidae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Chironemus Cuv. Pisc. A.
Chironia Desh. Moll. 1839. A.
Chironitis (v. Cheironitis).
Chironius Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Chironomides Westw. Dipt. 1840. A.
Chironomii Zett. Dipt. 1842. S.
Chironomus Meig. Dipt. A.
Chironomus (v. Cheironomus).
Chiropacha Erichs. Orth. 1842. A.
Chiroperus Wiegm. Rept. A.
Chiroplatys Hope. Col. 1837. A.
Chiroplatys (v. Cheiroplatys).
Chiropoda Ogilby. Mamm. A.
Chiropodomys Pet. Mamm. 1868. M.
Chiropotes Less. Mamm. A.
Chiropsalmus Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Chiropsis Girard. Pisc. 1857. M.
Chiroptera Blum. Mamm. 1779. A.
Chiropteryges (v. Cheiropteruges).
Chirornithes Ritg. Aves. A.
Chirosaurus Kaup. Rept. 1835. A.
Chiroscelidae Hope. Col. 1840. A.
Chiroscelis Lam. Col. A.
Chirosia Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Chirosia (v. Chyrosia).
Chirosis Deyr. Col. 1867. M.
Chirospizias Sundev. Aves. Z. '74.
Chirostoma Swains. Pisc. A.
Chirostrema Crist. Jan. Moll. S.
Chirotenon Imh. Labr. Col. A.
Chirotes Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Chiroteuthis D'Orb. Moll. A.
Chirothecia Tacz. Arachn. 1878. S.
Chirotherium Kaup. Rept. 1835. A.
Chirotherium (v. Cheirotherium).
Chirothrips Hal. Thrips. A.
Chirotidae Gray. Rept. 1840. A.
Chirotonus (v. Cheirotonus).
Chiroxiphia Cab. Aves. 1847. M.
Chirozetes Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Chirurgus Blainv. Pisc. A.
Chirus Stell. Pisc. A.
Chismobranches Blainv. Pisc. A.
Chismobranchiata Blainv. Moll. 1824. A. S.
Chismopnei Bon. Pisc. 1831. A.
Chisternum Leidy. Rept. 1872. S.
Chitina Cart. Coel. Z. '73.
Chiton Linn. Moll. 1758. A.
Chitona Schmidt. Col. 1844. A.
Chitonacea Menke Moll. 1828. A.
Chitonactis Fisch. Coel. Z. '75.
Chitonelle Blainv. Moll. 1825. A.
Chitonellus Lam. Moll. 1819. A.
Chitonellus (v. Chitoniscus).
Chitonidae D'Orb. Moll. 1837. A.
Chitoniscus Herrm. Moll. 1846. S.
Chitoniscus Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Chitoniscus Wat. Col. Z. '75.
Chitonites Schloth. Moll. 1820. S.
Chitonotus Lock. Pisc. 1879. S.
Chittya Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Chitulia Gray. Rept. 1849. M.
Chizaeris Wagl. Aves 1827. A.
Chizaerhis (v. Chizaeris).
Chlaemina Motsch. Coll. 1864. M.
Chlaeminus Motsch. Col. 1865. M.
Chlaeniadae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Chlaenida Heer. Col. 1838. A.
Chlaenides Brullé. Col. 1834. A.
Chlaeniidea Westw. Col. 1840. A.
Chlaeniini Erichs. Col. 1837. A.
Chlaenites Motsch. Col. S.
Chlaenius Bon. Col. A.
Chlaenobia Blanch. Col. 1850. M.
Chlaenobia (v. Chloenobia).
Chlaenocoris Burm. Hem. A.
Chlaenoides Chaud. Col. S.
Chlamidodon Ehr. Polyg. 1838. A.
Chlamidomonas Ehr. Polyg. 1838. A.
Chlamidophora Ehr. Polyg. 1875. S.
Chlamiferae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Chlamophora (v. Clamophora).
Chlamydatus Curt. Hem. A.
Chlamydephorus Binn. Moll. 1879. S.
Chlamydera Gould. Aves. 183—. A.
Chlamydicadmus Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Chlamydiferae (v. *Chlamiferae*).
Chlamydiodon Stein. Prot. 1867. M.
Chlamydocephalus Dies. Verm. 1850. S.
Chlamydocephalus Schmarda. Verm. 1859. M.
Chlamydochiton Dall. Moll. 1878. S.
Chlamydochiton Carus. Moll. 1879. S.
Chlamydodon Ehr. Polyg 1835. A.
Chlamydomonas Ehr. Polyg. 1834. A.
Chlamydomyxa Arch. Prot. Z. '75.
Chlamydophorus Harl. Mamm. 1825. A.
Chlamydophrys Cienk. Prot. Z. '75.
Chlamydopsis Westw. Col. Z. '69.
Chlamydosaurus Gray. Rept. 1840. A.
Chlamydotherium Lund. Mamm. A.
Chlamydotis Less. Aves. A.
Chlamyphorus Hart. Mamm. A.
Chlamys Knoch. Col. A.
Chlamys Meg. Moll. 1830. S.
Chlamys Bolt. Moll. 1798. M.
Chlanidophora Berg. Lep. Z. '77.
Chlanidota Mart. Moll. 1878. S.
Chlenias Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Chleuastae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Chleuastes Kirsch. Col. Z. '69.
Chliana Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Chlidones Wat. Col. 1879. S.
Chlidonia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Chlidonia Schaeff. Hym. 1838. A.
Chloauges Heine. Aves. 1863. S.
Chloantha (v. Cloantha).
Chloraspilates Pack. Lep. 1876. S.
Chloauges Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Chloe Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Chloe (v. Cloe).
Chloealtis Harr. Orth. A.
Chloebius Schönh. Col. A.
Chloeia Sav Verm. 1817. A.
Chloenea Kinb. Verm. 1867. M.
Chloenobia Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Chloephaga Eyt. Aves. 1838. A.
Chloephora Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Chloetrophus Bann. Aves. Z '70.
Chloochaeta Kinb. Verm. 1867. M.
Chlopsidia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Chlopsis Raf. Pisc. 1810. A.
Chloraea Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Chloraema Duj. Verm. 1838. A.
Chloraima Köll. Verm. 1844. A.
Chloraspilates Pack. Lep. Z. '76.
Chloraster Ehr. Prot. 1848. M.
Chloremys Gray. Rept. Z. '70.
Chlorestes Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Chlorethe Bates. Col. 1867. M.
Chloria Schin. Dipt. 1862. M.
Chloria Fieb. Hem. 1866. M.
Chlorichthys Swains. Pisc. A.
Chlorida Serv. Col. 1834. A.
Chlorida Chaud. Col. 1865. M.
Chloridea Dunc. Lep. 1841. A.
Chloridolum Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Chlorima Dej. Col. 1817. A.
Chlorina Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Chlorina Guen. Lep. 1863. M.

Chlorion Latr. Hym. 1804. A.
Chlorion Temm. Aves. 1838. A.
Chloriona Fieb. Hem. 1866. M.
Chlorippe Boisd. Lep. 1844. S.
Chloris Möhr. Aves. 1752. A.
Chloris Boie. Aves. 1826. A.
Chlorisanis Pasc. Col. 1867. M.
Chlorisoma Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Chlorisea Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Chlorisses Swains. Lep. 1832. A.
Chlorita Fieb. Hem. Z. '75.
Chlorites Beck. Moll. A.
Chlorites (v. Chloritis).
Chloritis Beck. Moll. 1837. M. S.
Chlorocala Kirby. Col. 1818. S.
Chlorocamma Bates. Col. Z. '73.
Chloroceryle Kaup. Aves. 1848. M.
Chlorochara Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Chlorochroa Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Chlorochrysa Bon. Aves. 1851. M.
Chloroclysta Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Chloroclystis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Chlorocnemis Sélys. Neur. 1863. M.
Chlorocoelius Bates. Orth. 1862. M.
Chlorocoris Spin. Hem. A.
Chlorocysta Westw. Hem. 1851. M.
Chlorodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Chlorodium Motsch. Col. 1864. S.
Chlorodius Edw. Crust. 1834. A.
Chlorodopsis Edw. Crust. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Chlorodyta Sund. Aves Z. '72.
Chlorogaster Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Chlorogomphus Sélys. Neur. 1854. M.
Chlorogonium Ehr. Polyg. A.
Chlorolampis Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Chlorolampra Stål. Hem. 1873. S.
Chlorolestes Sélys. Neur. 1862. M.
Chlorolophus Dej. Col. S.
Chloromyia Dunc. Dipt. 1837. A.
Chloromys Cuv. Mamm. 1812. A.
Chloronerpes Swains. Aves. A.
Chloropepla Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Chloroperla Newm. Neur. A.
Chloropeta Smith. Aves. 1847. M.
Chlorophanus Germ. Col. A.
Chlorophis Hall. Rept. 1857. M.
Chlorophis Theob. Rept. 1868 S.
Chlorophis Theob. Rept. Z. '70.
Chloropholus Dej. Col. A.
Chloropholus Cap. Col. 1867. M.
Chlorophoneus Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Chlorophonia Bon. Aves. 1851. M.
Chlorophora Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Chlorophorus Chevr. Col. 1863. M.
Chlorophthalmus Bon. Pisc. A.
Chloropicos Malh. Aves. 1850. M.
Chloropisca Loew. Dipt. 1861. M.
Chloropisma Saund. Col. 1847. M.
Chloropisma (v. Chloroplisma).
Chloroplisma Saund. Col. 1847. S.
Chlorops Meig. Dipt. 1803. S.
Chlorops Fall. Dipt. 1823. A.
Chloropsaris Kaup. Aves. 1851. M.
Chloropsinus Butl. Lep. Z. '76.
Chloropsis Jard. Aves. 182–. A.
Chloropterus Mor. Col. 1861. M.
Chloroptila Salv. Aves. Z. '71.
Chloropygia Swains. Aves. A.
Chlororhynchus Hodgs. Aves. A.
Chloroscartes Günth. Rept. 1862. M.
Chloroscombrus Gir. Pisc. 1858. M.
Chlorosea Pack. Lep. 1873. S.
Chlorosea Pack. Lep. Z. '74.
Chlorosia Rond. Dipt. 1861. M.
Chlorosia (v. Chlorosoma).
Chlorosoma Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Chlorosoma Charp. Orth. 1840. A.
Chlorosoma Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Chlorosoma (v. Chlorisoma).
Chlorospingus Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Chlorospiza Bon. Aves. A.
Chlorostilbon Gould. Aves. 1853. M.
Chlorostoma Swains. Moll. A.
Chlorota Dej. Col. A.
Chlorozoa Gray. Coel. Z. '69.
Chlorurus Swains. Pisc. A.
Chlosyne Butl. Lep. Z. '70.
Chlumetia Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Chnaunanthus Burm. Col. A.
Chnaura Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Chnoodes Chevr. Col. A.
Chnootriba Chevr. Col. A.
Choanites Mant. Pol. A.
Choanomphalus Gerstf. Moll. 1860. M.
Choanopoma Pfeiff. Moll. 1847. M.
Chodda Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Choelopus Tsch. Mamm. 1844. A.
Choena Herrm. Moll. 1846. S.
Choephora Groto Rob. Lep. 1868. M.
Choerades Walk. Dipt. 1850. M.
Choeradodis Serv. Orth. A.
Choeridiona Gemm. Har. Col. 1869. S.
Choeridium Lep. Serv. Col. A.
Choeridium (v. Chaeridium).
Choerilis Sim. Arachn. 1877. S.
Choerilus (v. Chaerilus).
Choerocampa Dup. Lep. A.
Choerocephalus Chevr. Col. 1861. M.
Choerocoris Dall. Hem. 1851. S. M.
Choerocydnus White. Hem. A.
Choerodes White Col. 1846. M.
Choerodes Leidy. Mamm. 1852. M.
Choerodes Leidy. Mamm. 1853. S.
Choerodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Choeroichthys Kaup. Pisc. 1853. M.
Choerojulis Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Choerommatus Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Choeromorpha Dej. Col. A.
Choeronycteris Licht. Mamm. A.
Choeropithecus Blainv. Mamm. A.
Choeroplotosus Kner. Pisc. 1867. M.
Choeropotamus Cuv. Mamm. 1822. A.
Choerops Rüpp. Pisc. 1852. M.
Choeropsis Leidy. Mamm. 1853. M. S.
Choeropsis Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Choeropus Ogilb. Mamm. 1838. A.
Choerorhinus Fairm. Col. 1857. M.
Choererrhinus (v. Cherorhinus).
Choerosoma Curt. Hem. 1830. A.
Choerotherium Falc. Cautl. Mamm. A.
Choerotricha Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Choeteprosopa Macq. Dipt. 1851. S.
Choetoprosopa Walk. Dipt. 1851. S.
Choetospila Westw. Hym. Z. '74.
Choetura Macq. Dipt. 1851. S.
Cholerastoma Mohn. Col. Z. '71.
Cholerus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Choleva Latr. Col. A.
Cholevidae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Cholevocera (v. Cholovocera).
Cholides Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Cholimma Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Cholipus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Cholipus Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Cholius Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Chollides Thoms. Col. Z. '77.
Cholodus St. J. Worth. Pisc. 1875. S.
Choloepus Illig. Mamm 1811. A.
Chologaster Agass. Pisc. 1853. M.
Cholopus (v. Choelopus).
Cholornis Verr. Aves. Z. '71.
Cholotrema (v. Xolotrema).
Cholovocera Motsch. Col. 1838. A.
Choluata Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Cholus Germ. Col. A.
Chomatobius Humb. Sauss. Myr. Z. '74.
Chomatodus Agass. Pisc. A.
Chonaxis Edw. Haime. Pol. 1851. S.
Chondestes Swains. Aves. A.
Chondracanthiens Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Chondracanthus De La R. Crust. 1811. A.
Chondrella Pease. Moll. Z. '71.
Chondrilla Schmidt. Prot. 1862. M.
Chondrites Ritg. Rept. A.
Chondrocera Lap. Hem. A.
Chondrochilus Heck. Pisc. 1840. A.
Chondrochylus Heck. Pisc. 1840. A.
Chondrocidaris Agass. Ech. 1864. M.
Chondrocladia Thomps. Prot. Z. '73.
Chondrodactylus Pet. Rept. Z. '70.
Chondrohierax Less. Aves. 1847. M.
Chondronota Brandt. Moll. A.
Chondrophiops Blanf. Rept. Z. '73.
Chondropoma Pfeiff. Moll. 1847. M.
Chondropterygia Müll. Pisc. 1837. A.
Chondropterygii Linn. Pisc. 1748. A.
Chondropus Greef. Prot. Z. '73.
Chondropython Mey. Rept. S. Z. '74.
Chondrorhynchus Fisch. Mamm. 1814. A.
Chondrorhynchus Heck. Pisc. 1840. A.
Chondrosepia Leuck. Moll. 1828. M. S.
Chondrosoma Ank. Lep. 1854. M.
Chondrostachys Macd. Moll. 1858. M.
Chondrostega Led. Lep. 1858. M.
Chondrostei Müll. Pisc. 1845. A.
Chondrosteus Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Chondrostoma Agass. Pisc. 1837. M.
Chondrostomus Heck. Pisc. 1840. A.
Chondrula Beck. Moll. A.
Chondrus Cuv. Moll. 1817. A.
Chonella Zitt. Spong. 1878. S.
Chonemonas Perty. Prot. 1852. M.
Chonephila Sars. Crust. 1861. M.
Chonephorus (v. Chonophorus).
Choneplax Carp. Moll. 1879. S.
Chonespondylus Leidy. Rept. 1868. S.
Chonerhinus Bleek. Pisc. 1865. M.
Chonetes Fisch. Moll. 1837. A. S.
Chonetes (v. Chonetus).
Choneziphius Duv. Mamm. 1851. M.
Chonetus Paet. Brach. 1875. S.
Choniopora Schaur. Brach. 1854. S.
Chonophorus Poey. Pisc. 1858. M.
Chonophorus Poey. Pisc. 1860. S.
Chonophyllum Edw. Haime. Pol. 1850. S.
Chonostegites Edw. Haime. Pol. 1851. S.
Chonostomum Schmarda. Verm. 1859. M.
Chontalia Bates. Col. Z. '72.
Chopis Less. Aves. A.
Chora Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Choraebus Lap. Gory. Col. S.
Choragus Kirby. Col. A.
Choranthus Scudd. Lep. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Choraptenodytes Ritg. Aves. A.
Chorasmius Bates. Col. 1868. S.
Chordeiles Swains. Aves. A.
Chordodera Burm. Col. A.

Chordonota Gerst. Dipt. 1867. M.
Chorea Hald. Col. 1847. M.
Chorebus Halid. Hym. A.
Choregia Feld. Rog. Lep. Z. '75.
Choregia Zell. Lep. 1879. S.
Choreia Westw. Hym. 1833. A.
Choreius Blanch. Hym. S.
Chorelleae Desv. Dipt. A.
Choresine Pasc. Col. 1861. M.
Choreutes Treitschke. Lep. 1835. A.
Choreutes Burm. Thys. 1838. A.
Choreutis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Choria (v. Choreia).
Choriaster Lütk. Ech. Z. '69.
Choricotyle Ben. Hesse. Verm. 1863. M.
Choridactylus Rich. Pisc. 1848. M.
Choridis Boisd. Lep. Z. '70.
Chorilia Dana. Crust. 1851. M.
Chorina Baly. Col. 1866. M.
Chorinaeus Holmg. Hym. 1855. M.
Chorinea Gray. Lep. 1832. S.
Chorinemus Cuv. Val. Pisc. A.
Chorinus Latr. Crust. A.
Chorionotus Mey. Crust. 1853. M.
Choriphyllum Serv. Orth. 1838. A.
Choris Lef. Col. Z. '77.
Chorisochismus Bris. Pisc. 1846. M.
Chorisodon Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Chorisoneura Brunn. Orth. 1865. M.
Chorisophthalmus Chevr. Col. S.
Chorisops Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Chorisops (v. Corisops).
Chorista Klug. Neur. 1836. A.
Choristes Walk. Dipt. 1850. M.
Choristides Kef. Brach. 1829. S.
Chorististum Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Choristites Fisch. Moll. A.
Choristites Fisch. Brach. 1825. S.
Choristites (v. Choristides).
Choristoceras Hauer. Moll. 1865. M.
Choristodon Jonas. Moll. A.
Choristodon Rec. Moll. 1846. M.
Choristodon Smith. Rep. 1849. M.
Choristoma Christ. Jan. Moll. A.
Choristoneura Led. Lep. 1859. S.
Choristopetalum Lonsd. Coel. 1849. M. S.
Choristopsis Kraatz. Coel. 1865. M.
Choristopus Eyt. Aves. A.
Choristus Walk. Dipt. 1852. S.
Chorites Pasc. Col. 1860. M.
Chorizobranchia Quatr. Verm. 1867. M.
Chorizomma Sim. Arachn. Z. '72.
Chorizoopes Cambr. Arachn. Z. '70.
Chorizopora Hincks. Moll. 1879. S.
Chorizops Auss. Arachn. Z. '71.
Chorlitos Azara. Aves. A.
Chorodecta Har. Col. Z. '75.
Chorodromus Fitz. Rept. A.
Chorophyllum (v. Choriphyllum).
Choropteni Ritg. Aves. A.
Choroscopus Fitz. Rept A.
Chorosoma Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Chorothyse Pasc. Col. 1867. M.
Chorotypus Serv. Orth. A.
Chorsia Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Chorthopila (v. Corthophila).
Chortophila Macq. Dipt. 1835. A. S.
Chorus Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Choucalcyon Less. Aves. A.
Choucaris Less. Aves. A.
Choucas Cuv. Aves. A.
Chourtka Motsch. Aves. A.
Chramesus Le C. Col. 1868. M. S.
Chremastodus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Chremia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Chremistica Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Chremylus Hal. Hym. A.
Chreonema (v. Chreonoma).
Chreonoma Pasc. Col. 1867. M. S.
Chreostes Pasc. Col. M.
Chresmoda Germ. Orth. 1839. A. S.
Chrestosema Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Chrestotes Scudd. Neur. 1868. S.
Chriolax Jord. Gilb. Pisc. 1878. S.
Chrionimitra Lock. Pisc. 1879. S.
Chriope Jord. Pisc. 1878. S.
Chriorhina Zett. Dipt. 1843. S.
Chriorhyna Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Chriotyphus Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Christimani Latr. Crust. A.
Christolia Brullé. Hym. 1846. M.
Christophoria Rond. Dipt. 1865. S.
Chroantha Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Chroecocephalus Strickl. Aves. 1841. A.
Chroicocephalus Eyt. Aves. 1836. A.
Chroicoptera Stål. Orth. Z. '71.
Chroma Gray. Lep. 1832. S.
Chromacris Walk. Orth. Z. '71.
Chromadora Bast. Verm. 1865. M.
Chromatia Le C. Col. 1862. S.
Chromatium Perty. Prot. 1852. M.
Chromatocochlias (v. Chromocochlea).
Chromatomyia Walk. Dipt. 1849. M.
Chromatomyia Hardy. Dipt. 1849. S.
Chromatoptilia (v. Chromoptilia).
Chromichthys Dum. Pisc. 1861. M.
Chromidei Trosch. Pisc. 1844. A.
Chromides Müll. Pisc. 1845. A.
Chromididae Bon. Pisc. 1837. A.
Chromididi Bon. Pisc. 1841. A. S.
Chromidini Bon. Pisc. 1831. A.
Chromidoleptes (v. Cromileptes).
Chromileptes Swains. Pisc. 1839. S.
Chromis Hübn. Lep. 1816. S.
Chromis Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Chromocochlea Hartm. Moll. 1840. A.
Chromoderus Motsch. Col. 1860. S.
Chromodes Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Chromodora Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Chromodoris Ald. Hanc. Moll. 1864. M.
Chromolimax Piné. Moll. Z. '76.
Chromomaea Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Chromonotus Motsch. Col. 1860. S.
Chromopterus Thoms. Col. S.
Chromoptilia Westw. Col. 1842. A.
Chromosomus Motsch. Col. 1860. S.
Chromotis Adams. Moll. 1863. M.
Chromulina Cienk. Prot. Z. '70.
Chroneba Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Chrosis Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Chrosis Cand. Col. 1863. M.
Chrosomus Raf. Pisc. A.
Chrossorhinus Müll. Henle. Pisc. 1838. A.
Chrostogastria Hübn. Lep. A.
Chrostosoma Hübn. Lep. A.
Chrostus Cand. Col. 1878. S.
Chrotogonus Serv. Orth. A.
Chryorhina Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Chryptochetum Rond. Dipt. 1875. S.
Chryromyza Big. Dipt. 1858. S.
Chrysaeglia Butl. Lep. Z. '77.
Chrysaethe Bates. Col. Z. '73.
Chrysalidina D'Orb. Pol. A.
Chrysallida Carp. Moll. 1856. M.
Chrysallis Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Chrysame Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Chrysantheda Perty. Hym. A.
Chrysanthia Schmidt Suffr. Col. 1846. M.
Chrysaor Montf. Moll. 1808. A.
Chrysaora Pér. Les. Acal. 1809. A.
Chrysaora Lam. Pol. 1821. A.
Chrysaorae Til. Acal. S.
Chrysaores Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Chrysarthria Schmidt. Col. A.
Chrysaspidia Hübn. Lep. A.
Chrysaspis Saund. Col. Z. '71.
Chrysaspis Deyr. Col. S.
Chrysauge Hübn. Lep. 1863. M.
Chrysaugidae Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Chryseida Spin. Hym. 1840. A.
Chrysenis Gray. Rept. 1860. M.
Chryseria Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Chrysesthes Serv. Col. 1853 A.
Chrysesthia (v. Chrysoesthia).
Chryseus Smith. Mamm. 1839. A.
Chrysichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1858. M.
Chrysidida Leach. Hym. 1812. A.
Chrysididae Leach. Hym. 1817. A.
Chrysidides Latr. Hym. 1802. A.
Chrysidites Newm. Hym. 1834. A.
Chrysina Kirby. Col. A.
Chrysiptera Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Chrysiridia Hübn. Lep. A.
Chrysis Linn. Hym. 1766. A.
Chrysitella Zell. Lep. A.
Chrysobalus Boisd. Col. 1835. S.
Chrysobia Boisd. Lep. Z. '69.
Chrysoblephus Swains. Pisc. A.
Chrysobothris Eschsch. Col. A.
Chrysobothrys Mann. Col. 1837. S.
Chrysobronchus Bon. Aves. 1854. M.
Chrysocarabus Thoms. Col. Z. '75.
Chrysocestis Hübn. Lep. A.
Chrysochares Mor. Col. 1861. M.
Chrysocharis Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Chrysochlamis Walk. Dipt. 1851. S.
Chrysochlamys Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Chrysochloa Hope. Col. A.
Chrysochlora Latr. Dipt. 1825. A.
Chrysochlorina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Chrysochloris Cuv. Mamm. 1800. A.
Chrysochroa Sol. Col. A.
Chrysochus Chevr. Col. A.
Chrysochus Redt. Col. 1849. S.
Chrysoclamys Walk. Dipt. 1851. S.
Chrysococcyx Boie. Aves. A.
Chrysocolaptes Blyth. Aves. A.
Chrysocoma Steph. Aves. 1825. A.
Chrysocoris Hahn. Hem. 1834. A.
Chrysocorys Curt. Lep. 1833. A.
Chrysocorys Steph. Lep. 1834. A.
Chrysocyon Smith. Mamm. A.
Chrysocyon Gray. Mamm. 1868. M.
Chrysodeixis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Chrysodema Lap. Gory. Col. A.
Chrysodina Baly. Col. 1864. M.
Chrysodixis (v. Chrysodeixis).
Chrysodomus Swains. Moll. A.
Chrysodon Oken. Verm. 1815. A.
Chrysodonta Mitch. Rept. 1822. A.
Chrysodora Gistl. Col. A.
Chrysoesthia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Chrysogaster Meig. Dipt. A.
Chrysogona Först. Hym. 1853. M.
Chrysoides (v. Chryseida).
Chrysolampis Boie. Aves. 1831. A.
Chrysolampra Baly. Col. 1859. M.
Chrysolamprus Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Chrysolampus Spin. Hym. 1811. A.
Chrysolina Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Chrysoloma Meg. Col. A.
Chrysolophus Gray. Aves. 18—. A.
Chrysolophus Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Chrysolopus Germ. Col. A.
Chrysolus Montf. Pol. A.
Chrysoma Risso. Crust. 1826. A.
Chrysomalla Först. Hym. 1860. M.
Chrysomela Linn. Col. 1735. A.
Chrysomelae Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Chrysomelida Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Chrysomelidae Leach. Col. 1819. A.

Chrysomelides Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Chrysomelina Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Chrysomelinae Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Chrysomelinidae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Chrysomelites Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Chrysomelites Heer. Col. 1865. S.
Chrysomelon Laube. Ech. 1868. S.
Chrysometris Yarr. Aves. 1844. A.
Chrysomirus Muls. Aves. Z. '75.
Chrysomitra Geg. Coel. 1856. M.
Chrysomitris Boie. Aves. 1828. A.
Chrysomorpha Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Chrysomus Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Chrysomya Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Chrysomya Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Chrysomyia Macq. Dipt. 1834. A. S.
Chrysomyza Fall. Dipt. 1817. A.
Chrysonatus (v. Chysonatus).
Chrysonotus Swains. Aves. A.
Chrysonotus Loew. Dipt. 1855. M.
Chrysonotus Ahr. Col. S.
Chrysopa Leach. Neur. 1817. A.
Chrysopelea Boie. Rept. A.
Chrysopelia Chamb. Lep. Z. '74.
Chrysopeplis Dej. Col. A.
Chrysopetala Ehl. Verm. 1864. M.
Chrysophana Le C. Col. 1859. S.
Chrysophana Le C. Col. 1860. M.
Chrysophanus Hübn. Lep. 1816. S.
Chrysophara Stål. Hem. 1873. S.
Chrysophekadion Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Chrysophora Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Chrysophoridae Burm. Col. 1844. A.
Chrysophris Dek. Pisc. 1842. S.
Chrysophrys Cuv. Pisc. A.
Chrysopida Baly. Col. 1861. M.
Chrysopila Macq. Dipt. A.
Chrysopilus Macq. Dipt. 1826. S.
Chrysopisca Mac L. Neur. Z. '75.
Chrysopoga Bon. Aves. 1850. M.
Chrysopora Clem. Lep. 1860. M.
Chrysoprasis Serv. Col. A.
Chrysops Meig. Dipt. 1803. A.
Chrysops (v. Chrysopus).
Chrysopsis Dum. Dipt. 1823. A.
Chrysoptera Latr. Lep. 1825. A.
Chrysoptera (v. Chrysiptera).
Chrysopteryx Swains. Aves. 1831. A.
Chrysoptilus Swains. Aves. A.
Chrysopus Schin. Dipt. 1866. S.
Chrysopyga Schaeff. Lep. 1855. M.
Chrysopygus Macq. Dipt. 1855. S.
Chrysopyla Macq. Dipt. 1840. S.
Chrysopylus (v. Chrysopyla).
Chrysorabdia Butl. Lep. Z. '77.
Chrysorithrum Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Chrysorrabdia (v. Chrysorhabdia).
Chrysorychia Wall. Lep. 1857. M.
Chrysosoma Macq. Dipt. A.
Chrysosoma Guér. Dipt. 1826. S.
Chrysospiza Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Chrysostigma Kirby. Col. A.
Chrysostola Schaeff. Lep. 1855. S.
Chrysostoma Swains. Moll. A.
Chrysostromus Lac. Pisc. A.
Chrysotemis Big. Dipt. 1854. S.
Chrysoteuchia Hübn. Lep. A.
Chrysothemis Ber. Dipt. 1845. S.
Chrysothemis Loew. Dipt. 1850. M.
Chrysothemis Kindb. Verm. 1866. M.
Chrysothemis (v. Chrysotemis).
Chrysothraupis Bon. Aves. 1851. M.
Chrysothrix Kaup. Mamm. A.
Chrysothrix Sim. Arachn. 1878. S.
Chrysotimus Loew. Dipt. 1857. M. S.
Chrysotis Swains. Aves. A.
Chrysotos Oken. Pisc. 1816. S.
Chrysotosus Lac. Pisc. 1802. A.
Chrysotoxum Oken. Dipt. 1815. S.
Chrysotoxum Meig. Dipt. 1822. A.
Chrysotoxus (v. Chrysotosus).
Chrysotus Meig. Dipt. A.
Chrysotypus Butl. Lep. 1879. S.
Chrystallophrisson Möb. Verm. Z. '75.
Chrysures Less. Aves. 1829. A.
Chrysurisca Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Chrysuronia Bon. Aves. 1849. M.
Chrysuros Bon. Aves. 1850. M.
Chryus Meg. Col. S.
Chthamalus Ranz. Crust. A.
Chthoneis Baly. Col. 1864. M.
Chthonerpeton Pet. Rept. 1879. S.
Chthonius Koch. Arachn. 1843. A.
Chthonobates Burm. Col. S.
Chthonobius Burm. Col. S.
Chthonoergus Keys. Mamm. 1840. A.
Chthonoergus Nordm. Mamm. 1858. M.
Chthonurgus (v. Chthonoergus).
Chuduca Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Chundana Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Chunga Reich. Aves. 1860. M.
Churchillia Baird Gir. Rept. 1852. S.
Churinga Moore. Lep. 1878. S.
Chydaeopsis Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Chydaeus Chaud. Col. 1854. M.
Chydorus Leach. Crust. A.
Chyliga Gray. Dipt. 1832. S.
Chyliza Fall. Dipt. A.
Chyliza (v. Chyliga, Chiliza, Chylyza).
Chylyza Blanch. Dipt. 1845. S.
Chymophila Macq. Dipt. A.
Chynocephalides Sol. Col. S.
Chyphus Thunb. Col. A.
Chyromantis Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Chyromantis (v. Chiromantis).
Chyromya Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Chyromya Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Chyromya (v. Chiromyia).
Chyromyia Schin. Dipt. 1864. S.
Chyromyza Walk. Dipt. 1857. S.
Chyrosia Rond. Dipt. 1865. S.
Chysonatus Big. Dipt. 1857. S.
Chytolita Grote. Lep. Z. '73.
Chytonix Grote. Lep. Z. '74.
Chytoryza Grote. Lep. Z. '76.
Cia Kaup. Aves. A.
Ciaca Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Ciasa Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Cibdelis Mann. Col. A.
Cibicides Montf. Pol. A.
Cibotion Kaup. Pisc. 1855. M.
Cibyra Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Cicada Linn. Hem. 1748. A.
Cicadae Latr. Hem. 1807. A.
Cicadariae Latr. Hem. 1807. A.
Cicadellae Latr. Hem. 1807. A.
Cicadellina Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Cicadellites Heer. Hem. 1853. S.
Cicadellium Westw. Hem. 1854. S.
Cicadida Leach. Hem. 1818. A.
Cicadidae Westw. Hem. 1840. A.
Cicadides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Cicadina Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Cicadula Zett. Hem. A.
Ciccaba Wagl. Aves. A.
Ciccum Heyd. Arachn. 1826. A.
Ciccus Latr. Hem. 1829. A.
Ciceronius Kaup. Col. Z. '71.
Cichastoma Swains. Pisc. A.
Cichla Schn. Pisc. 1801. A.
Cichla Wagl. Aves. 1827. A.
Cichladusa Pet. Aves. 1864. M.
Cichlalopia Bon. Aves. 1853. M.
Cichlasoma Gill. Pisc. 1858. M.
Cichlheminia Bon. Aves. 1857. M.
Cichloidae (v. *Cychlini*).
Cichloides Kaup. Aves. 1829. A.
Cichlops Müll. Trosch. Pisc. 1849. M.
Cichlopsis Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Cichloselys Bon. Aves. 1857. M.
Cichoracea Latr. Moll. 1825. S.
Cichoreus (v. Chicoreus).
Cichorium Voigt. Moll. 1834. S.
Cicigna Gray. Rept. A.
Cicindela Linn. Col. 1735. A.
Cicindela Geoffr. Col. 1764. A.
Cicindelae Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Cicindeletae Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Cicindeliadae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Cicindelidae Steph. Col. 1827. A.
Cicindelides Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Cicindelina Heer. Col. 1838. A.
Cicindelites Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Cicindosa Motsch. Col. 1864. M.
Cicinnurus Vieill. Aves. A.
Cicinnus Blanch. Lep. 1852. M.
Cicla Art. Pisc. 1738. A.
Ciclostoma Scacchi. Moll. 1836. S.
Cicones Curt. Col. 1827. A.
Ciconia Linn. Aves. 1735. A.
Ciconinae Bon. Aves. 1837. A.
Cicurina Menge. Arachn. Z. '71.
Cidarella Moul. Ech. A.
Cidaria Treitschke. Lep. 1825. A.
Cidarichthys Gieb. Pisc. 1851. M.
Cidaridae Forb. Ech. 1844. A.
Cidaridea Gray. Ech. 1825. A.
Cidariplura Butl. Lep. 1879. S.
Cidaris Klein. Ech. 1734. A.
Cidaris Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Cidarites Leske. Ech. 1778. S.
Cidarites Lamk. Ech. 1816. A.
Cidarollus Montf. Pol. A.
Cidarollus Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Cidnopus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Cidnorhinus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Cidoria Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Cigaritis Luc. Lep. 1849. M.
Cilathora Hodgs. Aves. A.
Cilea Jacq. Col. 1857. M.
Ciliata Less. Acal. 1843. S.
Ciliata Couch. Pisc. 18—. A.
Cilibe Latr. Col. A.
Cilibe (v. Celibe).
Cilicaea Leach. Crust. A.
Ciliella Mouss. Moll. Z. '72.
Ciliobranches Fér. Moll. 18—. A.
Ciliobranches Less. Acal. 1843. S.
Ciliobranchiala Farre. Pol. 1841. A.
Ciliophrys Cienk. Prot. Z. '75.
Ciliotentacula Hogg. Pol. 1840. A.
Cilissa Leach. Hym. 1812. A.
Cilix Leach. Lep. 1819. A.
Cillaeus Lap. Col. A.
Cillenia Latr. Dipt. S.
Cillenum Curt. Col. S.
Cillenus Leach. Col. A.
Cilliba Heyd. Arachn. A.
Cillurus Cab. Aves. A.
Cilnia Stål. Orth. Z. '76.
Cilopnoa Schweigg. Moll. A.
Cimaliasaurus Leidy. Rept. 1851. S.
Cimaliasaurus (v. Cimoliasaurus).
Cimber Montf. Moll. A.
Cimbex Oliv. Hym. A.
Cimbicides Westw. Hym. 1840. A.
Cimbina Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Cimbocera Horn. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Cimbometopia Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Cimbotoma Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Cimbus Hahn. Hem. A.
Cimbus Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Cimecidium Westw. Hem. 1854. S.
Cimelia Led. Lep. 1853. M.
Cimelidium Ehr. Prot. 1858. M.
Cimex Linn. Hem. A.
Cimicida Leach. Hem. 1817. A.
Cimicides Latr. Hem. 1807. A.
Cimicina Newm. Hem. 1834. A.
Cimicites Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Cimicodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Cimitaria Hall. Moll. 1869. S.
Cimitra Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Cimochelys Owen. Rept. A.
Cimoliasaurus Leidy. Rept. 1851. S.
Cimolichthys Leidy. Pisc. 1856. S.

Cimoliornis Owen. Aves. S.
Cimolus Stål. Hem. 1862. S.
Cimyndis Oken. Col 1815. S.
Cinaedium Sund. Aves. 1849. M.
Cinara Curt. Hem. 1835. A.
Cinche Oken. Mamm. 1816. S.
Cincinna Hübn. Moll. 1810. S.
Cinclidia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Cinclidia Gould. Aves. 1837. A.
Cinclidium Cope. Rept. 1866. M.
Cinclidium Cope. Amph. 1869. S.
Cinclinae Gray. Aves. 18—. A.
Cinclinae Bon. Aves. 1837. A.
Cincloceerthia Gray. Aves. A.
Cinclodes Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Cinclops Bon. Aves. 1854. M.
Cincloramphus Gould. Aves. 1837. A.
Cinclorhamphus Strickl. Aves. 1841. A.
Cincloscopus Cope. Rept. Z. '71.
Cinclosoma Vig. Horsf. Aves. A.
Cinclus Möhr. Aves. 1752. A.
Cinclus Bechst. Aves. 1802. A.
Cincoliornis ——. Aves. S
Cincta Quenst. Brach. 1871. S.
Cinctipora Hutt. Moll. Z. '73.
Cinctorhamphus Wiegm. Aves. 1838. A.
Cindaphia Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Cinerda Leach Crust. A.
Cinetoscias (v. Kinetoscias).
Cinetus Jur. Hym. A.
Cingilia Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Cinglis Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Cingula Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Cingulata Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Cingulifera Held. Moll. 1837. M.
Cingulina Adams. Moll. 1860. M.
Ciniflo Blackw. Arachn. A.
Ciniflonidae Blackw. Arachn. 1845. A.
Ciniflonidae Blackw. Arachn. 1841. A.
Cinips Latr. Hym. S.
Cinixys Bell. Rept. 1815. A.
Cinochira Wahlb. Dipt. 1842. S.
Cinnamolegus Less. Aves. A.
Cinnyricinclus Less. Aves. A.
Cinnyridae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Cinnyrinae Bon. Aves. 1837. A.
Cinnyris Cuv. Aves. A.
Cinosternon Spix. Rept. 1824. A.
Cinosternum (v. Kinosternon, Cinosternon).
Cinothorax Fitz. Rept. A.
Cinthia Risso. Moll. 1826. A.
Cinulia Gray. Moll. A.
Cinuliopsis White. Moll. 1879. S.
Cinura Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Cinxia Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Cinyphus Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Cinyra Lap. Gory. Col. A.
Cinyra (v. Cynira).
Ciocalyptra Bow. Prot. 1862. M.
Cioidae (v. *Cisidae*).
Ciona Flem. Moll. 1828. S.
Cionacineti Aust. Ech. A.
Cionae Sav. Moll. 1828. A.
Cionella Jeffr. Moll. 1830. A.M S.
Cionidae Shuck. Col. 1840. A.
Cionides Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Cionistes Wright. Coel. 1862. M.
Cionobrissus Agass. Ech. 1879. S.
Cionodon Cope. Rept. 1874. S.
Cionophora Egg. Dipt. 1854. M.S.
Cionops Leach. Hem. A.
Cionus Clairv. Col. 1798. A.
Ciopera Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Ciphocera Rond. Dipt. 1868. S.
Ciphomia Rond. Dipt. 1868. S.
Ciphomia (v. Cyphomia).
Ciphoxis Raf. Moll. 1819. S.
Cipia Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Circaetus Vieill. Aves. A.
Circe Schum. Moll. 1817. A. S.
Circe Mert. Acal. 1835. A.
Circe Gould. Aves. 1861. S.
Circellium Latr. Col. A.
Circi Naum. Aves. 1822. A.
Circinae Bon. Aves. 1837.
Circinalium Giard. Moll. Z. '72.
Circinaria Beck. Moll. 1837. A.
Circobotys Butl. Lep. 1879. S.
Circocerus Le C. Col. 1863. S.
Circomphalos Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Circomphalus Herrm. Moll. 1847. S.
Circopes Reitt. Col. Z. '73.
Circophyllia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M. S.
Circotettix Scudd. Orth. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Circulus Mont. Moll. Z. '72.
Circumphalos (v. Circomphalus).
Circus Lac. Aves. 1801. A.
Cirillia Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Cirina Walk. Lep. 1855. M.
Cirlus Kaup. Aves. A.
Cirolana Leach. Crust. A
Cirphis Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Cirphis Stål. Orth. Z. '76.
Cirphula Stål. Orth. 1873. S.
Cirratulus Lam. Verm. A.
Cirrha Chamb. Lep. Z. '72.
Cirrhia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Cirrhibarbis Cuv. Pisc. 1829. A.
Cirrhibarbis (v. Cirrhibarbus).
Cirrhibarbus Swains. 1839. Pisc. S.
Cirrhicera Thoms Col. 1857. M.
Cirrhigrada Blainv. Acal. 1830. A.
Cirrhigrada Forb. Ech. 1841. A.
Cirrhilabrus Temm. Schl. Pisc. 1845. M.
Chirrhimuraena Kaup. Pisc. 1856. M.
Cirrhina Cuv. Pisc. 1827. A.
Cirrhinereis Blainv. Verm. 1828. A.
Cirrhinus M'Clell. Pisc. 1838. A.
Cirrhipates (v. Cirripates).
Cirrhipathes Blainv. Pol. 1830. A.
Cirrhipedia Lam. 1809. A.
Cirrhosomus Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Cirrhispinigrada Forbes. Ech. A.
Cirrhites Lac. Pisc. A.
Cirrhitichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1857. M.
Cirrhitidae Mac L. Pisc. A.
Cirrhitopsis Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Cirrhivermigrada Forbes. Ech. A.
Cirrhobolina Grote. Lep. Z. '75.
Cirrhobranchia Ehl. Verm. 1868. M.
Cirrhobranchiata Reeve. Moll. 1842. S.
Cirrhocephala Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Cirrhocrista Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Cirrhodermaria Blainv. Ech. A.
Cirrhoedia Guen. Lep. 1839. A.
Cirrhonereis Kin. Verm. 1865. A.
Cirrhophanus Grote. Lep. Z. '72.
Cirrhopoda Cuv. Crust. 1800. A.
Cirrhosomus (v. Cirrhisomus, Cirrisomus).
Cirrhosyllis Schm. Verm. 1861. M.
Cirrhus Fér. Moll. 1821. S.
Cirribarbinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. S.
Cirribarbis (v. Cirrhibarbis).
Cirribarbus Swains. Pisc. 1839. S.
Cirribranchiata (v. *Cirrobranchiata*).
Cirrifer Pfeff. Moll. 1879. S.
Cirrigrada (v. *Cirrhigrada*).
Cirrilumbricus (v. Cirrolumbricus).
Cirrimens Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Cirrina (v. Cirrhina).
Cirrinereis (v. Cirrhinereis, Cirronereis).
Cirrinus (v. Cirrhinus).
Cirripates ——. Pol. S.
Cirripates (v. Cirrhipathes, Corrhipates).
Cirripectes Swains Pisc. A.
Cirripectes Bleek Pisc. 1868. M.
Cirripeda Lam. Crust. 1818. A.
Cirripedes Leach. Crust. 1825. A.
Cirripedia Latr. Crust. 1825. A.
Cirripedia Burm. Crust. 1834. A.
Cirrisomus Swains. Pisc. 1841. A.
Cirrites Oken. Pisc. 1816. S.
Cirrobranchiata Blainv. Moll. 1824. A.
Cirroceros Clap. Verm. 1863. M.
Cirrochroa Doub. Lep. 1848. M.
Cirroedia Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Cirrolumbricus Blainv. Verm. 1818. A.
Cirronereis Blainv. Verm. 1818. A.
Cirropteron Sars. Moll. 1835. A.
Cirrospilus Westw. Hym. A.
Cirroteuthis Eschr. Moll. 1838. A.
Cirrus Sow. Moll. 1818. A.
Cirrus (v. Cirrhus).
Cirsodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Cirsonella Ang. Moll. Z. '77.
Cirsotrema Mörch. Moll. 1852. M.
Cirta Lucas. Col. 1857. M.
Cirulus Bred. Aves. A.
Cirus Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Cis Latr. Col. 1796. A.
Cisia Boie Aves. 1826. A.
Cisidae Leach. Col. 1819. A.
Cissa Gray. Aves. A.
Cissa Barr. Aves. 1747. A.
Cisseis Lap. Gory. Col. 1839. A.
Cisseis Guppy. Spong. 1866. S.
Cissia Doubl. Lep. 1848. S.
Cissites Latr. Col. A.
Cissophagus (v. Kissophagus).
Cissopis Vieill. Aves. A.
Cissusa Walk. Lep. 1856. M.
Cista Hübn. Moll. 1810. S.
Cistalia Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Cistela Geoffr. Col. 1764. A.
Cistela Fabr. Col. 1775. A.
Cistelae Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Cistelidae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Cistelides Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Cisteliniae Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Cistelites Sol. Col. 1837. A.
Cistella Gray. Brach. 1853. S.
Cistelomorpha Redt. Col. 1868. M.
Cistena Leach. Verm. 1816. M.
Cistenides Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Cisticola Kaup. Aves. 1829. A.
Cistidia Hübn. Lep. A.
Cistina Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Cistina (v. Cistena).
Cistissa Walk. Lep 1862. M.
Cistoclemmys Gray. Rept. 1863. M.
Cistodyta Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Cistogaster Latr. Dipt. A.
Cistogaster (v. Cystogaster).
Cistomyia Erichs. Dipt. 1840. S.
Cistopus Gray. Moll. 1849. M.
Cistothorus Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Cistuda Bon. Rept. 1831. A.
Cistudo Flem. Rept. 1822. A.
Cistula Humphr. Moll. 1797. A. S.
Cistula Say. Rept 1825. A.
Cithaerias Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Cithaeron Cambr Arachn. Z. '72.
Cithaeronia (v. Citheronia).
Cithara Klein. Moll. 1753. A. S.
Citharaedus Chemn. Moll. S.
Citharichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1862. M.
Citharina D'Orb. Pol. S.
Citharinus Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Citharoedus Kaup. Pisc. 1860. M.
Citharoedus Chemn. Moll. 1795. S.
Citharopsis Pease. Moll. 1868. M.
Citharus Art. Pisc. 1738. A.
Citharus Bleek. Pisc. 1862. M.
Citheronia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Cithna Adams. Moll. 1863. M.
Citibaena Walk. Dipt. 1856. M.
Citillus Pall. Mamm. A.

Citorus Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Citria Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Citrinella Bon. Aves. 1838. A.
Citta Wagl. Aves. 1830. A.
Cittacincla (v. Kittacincla).
Cittarium Phil. Moll. 1847. M.
Cittobium Muls. Rey. Col. S.
Cittura Kaup. Aves. 1848. M.
Citula Cuv. Pisc. A.
Civetta Cuv. Mamm. A.
Cixia Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Cixidia Fieb. Hem. 1866. M.
Cixiosoma Berg. Hem. 1879. S.
Cixius Latr. Hem. 1807. A.
Cladacanthus Agass. Pisc. A.
Cladactis Verr. Coel.1869.S.Z.'69.
Cladactis Panc. Coel. Z. '72.
Cladangia Edw. Haime.Pol.1851. S.
Cladeiodon Owen. Rept. 1840. A.
Cladeuterus Schönh. Col. 1843. A.
Cladeyodon (v. Cladyodon).
Cladeyterus (v. Cladeuterus).
Cladiella Gray. Coel. Z. '69.
Cladione Latr. Col. A.
Cladis Muls. Col. S.
Cladiscus Chevr. Col. A.
Cladiscus Kov. Dan. Coel. Z.'74.
Cladispa Baly. Col. 1858. M.
Cladistia Cope. Pisc. 1870. S.
Cladius Rossi. Hym. 1808. A.
Cladobates Cuv. Mamm. A.
Cladobatidina Bon. Mamm. 1837. A.
Cladobius Dej. Col. 1837. A.
Cladobius Koch. Hem. 1857. M. S.
Cladocanna Haeck. 1879. S.
Cladocarpus Allm. Coel. Z. '74.
Cladocera Latr. Crust. 1829. A.
Cladocera Hope. Col. 1840. A.
Cladocera Ramb. Lep. 1858. S.
Cladocerus Raf. 1819. S.
Cladocerus Kirsch. Col. 1865. M.
Cladochonus M'Coy. Pol. S.
Cladococcus Müll. Prot. 1856. M.
Cladocora Ehr. Pol. A.
Cladocoryne Rotch. Coel. Z. '71.
Cladocrinites Aust. Ech. 1843. A.
Cladocrinus Agass. Ech. 1834. A.
Cladocyclus Agass. Pisc. A.
Cladodactyla Brandt. Ech. A.
Cladodes Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Cladodes Hein. Lep. Z. '70.
Cladodiptera Spin. Hem. A.
Cladodus Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Cladognathus Burm. Col. 1847.M.
Cladograpsus Gein. Coel. 1852.M.
Cladograptus Gein. Coel. 1852. S.
Cladograptus Carr. Prot. 1868.M.
Cladolabes Brandt. Ech. A.
Cladolipes Loew. Dipt. 1865. M.
Cladomacra Smith. Hym.1860.M.
Cladomorphus Gray. Orth. A.
Cladon Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Cladonema Duj. Acal. 1843. S.
Cladonema Duj. Coel. 1845. M.
Cladonota Stål. Hem. 1869. S.
Cladonotus Sauss. Orth. 1861. M.
Cladonotus Thor. Arachn. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Cladophila Chevr. Col. A.
Cladophis Dum. Rept. 1861. M.
Cladophora Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Cladophora Gray. Moll.1840.A.S.
Cladophorus Guér. Col. 1830. A.
Cladophyllia Edw. Haime. Pol. 1851. S.
Cladopoda Gray. Moll. A.
Cladopoda Gray. Moll. 1850. M.
Cladopora Hall. Coel. 1851. M.
Cladopora Hall. Polyp. 1852. S.
Cladorhiza Sars. Prot. Z. '72.
Cladorhynchus Gray. Aves. A.
Cladosalenia Agass. Ech. 1872. S.
Cladoscopus Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Cladostoma Raf. Ech. 1819. S.
Cladotoma Westw. Col. A.
Cladoxena Motsch. Col. 1866. M.
Cladoxerus Serv. Orth. A.
Cladoxus Raf. Hem. 1818. S.
Cladura Sack. Dipt. 1859. M.
Cladus Bonv. Col. Z. '72.
Cladyodon Pict. Rept. 1845. A.
Cladypha Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Claeadne Pasc. Col. 1863. M.
Claeoderes Schönh. Col. A.
Clairvillia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Clamatores Wagn. Aves. A.
Clambus Fisch. Col. A.
Clamophora Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Clamydosaurus Gray. Rept. A.
Clanculus Montf. Moll. A.
Clanculus (v. Clangulus).
Claneophila Gray. Moll. 1858. M.
Clangula Flem. Aves. A.
Clangulus Blainv. Moll. S.
Clanidophora Berg. Lep. 1878 S.
Clanis Hübn. Lep. A.
Clanis Walk. Dipt. 1850. M.
Clanis Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Clanoptilus Motsch. Col. 1854. M.
Clanyma Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Claparedia Clap. Verm. 1865. M.
Claparedia Dies. Prot. 1866. M.
Clardea Maill. Hem. 1864. M.
Clarias Gron. Pisc. A.
Clarkia Kon. Moll. 1878. S.
Clarotes Kner. Pisc. 1855. M.
Clasiopa Stenh. Dipt. A.
Clastes Walck. Arachn. A.
Clastes Cope. Pisc. 1872. S.
Clastocnemis Burm.Schaum.Col. A.
Clastoptera Germ. Hem. A.
Claterna Walk. Lep. 1858. M.
Clathodon Sow. Moll. S.
Clathrella Recl. Moll. 1864. M.
Clathria Schmidt. Prot. 1862. M.
Clathrocanium Ehr.Prot.1860.M.
Clathrocoelia Hall. Moll. 1879. S.
Clathrodictyon Nich. Mur. Prot. 1878. S.
Clathrodon Conr. Moll. 1833. A.S.
Clathrodon (v. Clathodon).
Clathrograptus Lapw.Coel.Z.'73.
Clathropleura Tib. Moll. 1877. S.
Clathropora Hall. Moll. 1851. M.
Clathropora Hall. Bryoz. 1852. S.
Clathrotermes Heer Neur.1865.S.
Clathrulina Cienk. Prot. 1867. M.
Clathrus Oken. Moll. 1815. A.
Clathurella Carp. Moll. 1857. M.
Claudius Cope. Rept. 1865. M. S.
Clausaria Menke. Moll. A.
Clausastrea D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Clausastrea Edw. Haime. Pol. 1849. S.
Clauselia Gray. Moll. 1821. A.
Clausia Clap. Crust. 1863. M.
Clausia Boeck. Crust. 1864. M.
Clausicella Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Clausidium Kossm. Crust. Z. '74.
Clausilea Swains. Moll. 1835. A.S.
Clausiles Dum.Bibr.Rept.1835.A.
Clausilia Drap. Moll. 1803. S.
Clausilia Drap. Moll. 1805. A.
Clausilina Ehr. Moll. A.
Clausina Brown. Moll. 1827. S.
Clausinella Gray. Moll. 1851. S.
Clausina Jeffr. Moll. 1847. M.
Claustra Less. Acal. A.
Clausulus Montf. Pol. A.
Clausulus Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Clava Gmel. Pol. 1789. A.
Clava Humph. Moll. 1797. A.
Clavagella Lam. Moll. 1807. A. S.
Clavagellidae D'Orb.Moll.1844.A. S.
Clavalithes Sow. Moll. S.
Clavarina Verr. Coel. 1864. M. S.
Clavatella Hincks. Coel. 1862. M.
Clavater Mart. Alb.Moll.1860.M.
Clavator Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Clavatula Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Clavatula Gray. Moll. 1850. M.
Clavelia Lucas. Hym. 1852. M.
Clavelina Sav. Moll. 1816. A. S.
Clavelina (v. Clavellina).
Clavella Oken. Crust. 1815. A.
Clavella Swains. Moll. 1835. A.
Clavellaria Lam. Hym. A.
Clavellatae Agass. Moll. A.
Clavellina Menke. Moll. 1830. S.
Claviaster D'Orb. Ech. 1855. S.
Clavicantha Swains. Moll. A.
Clavicera Walck. Hym. 1802. A.
Clavicornes Latr. Col. A.
Clavicornia Heer. Col. 1841. S.
Clavifer Lap. Col. 1835. A.
Claviger Preyssl. Col. 1790. A.
Claviger Hald. Moll. 1842. S.
Clavigeri Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Clavigerida Heer. Col. 1839. A.
Clavigerodes Raffr. Col. Z. '77.
Clavigralla Spin. Hem. A.
Clavilithes Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Clavilithes (v. Clavalithes).
Clavipalpi Latr. Col. 1817. A.
Clavipalpus Lap. Col. 1832. A.
Clavularia Quoy Gaim. Pol. A.
Clavulariadae Gray. Pol. 1840. A.
Clavulina D'Orb. Pol. 1826. A.
Clavulina D'Orb. Moll. 1826. S.
Clavus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Clea Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Cleandrus Stål. Orth. Z. '74.
Cleanthus Leach. Moll. 1847. S.
Cleantis Dana. Crust. 1849. M.
Clearidas Stål. Orth. Z. '76.
Cleoeobia Steph. Lep. A.
Cleidophorus Conr. Moll. S.
Cleidophorus Hall. Moll. 1847. S.
Cleidothaerus Stutchb.Moll.1813. A.
Cleidothyris Paet. Brach. 1875. S.
Cleigastra Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Cleigastrosoma Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Cleiocrinus Bill. Ech. 1859. M.
Cleiothyris Phill. Moll. 1841. A.
Cleiothyris King. Brach. 1846. S.
Cleis Guér. Lep. 1828–'32. S.
Cleis Muls. Col. 1853. S.
Cleis Sélys. Neur. 1853. M.
Cleistotoma Haan. Crust. 1836. A.
Cleitamia Macq. Dipt. A.
Cleithrolepis Egert. Pisc.1864.M.
Clelia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Clematographus Hopk. Lapw. Coel. Z. '75.
Clemensia Pack. Lep. 1864. M. S.
Clementia Gray. Moll. 1840. A. S.
Clemetis Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Clemmys Wagl. Rept. A.
Clemnus Hampe. Col. 1850. S.
Cleobis Dana. Moll. 1847. S.
Cleobis Sim. Arachn. 1879. S.
Cleobora Muls. Col. S.
Cleoceris Boisd. Lep. A.
Cleodis Boisd. Lep. 1870. S.
Cleodora Pér.Les. Moll. 1810.A.S.
Cleodora Quoy Gaim. Moll. S.
Cleodora Muls. Col. S.
Cleodora Steph. Lep. 1834. A.
Cleodora Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Cleodora (v. Clerodora).
Cleodoridae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Cleodoxus Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Cleogene Dup. Lep. A.
Cleogonus Schönh. Col. A.
Cleomenes Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Cleonaria Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Cleonaspis Le C.Col.1876.S.Z.'76.
Cleonda Gir. Pisc. 1856. M.
Cleonice Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Cleonice Thoms. Col. 1864. S.
Cleonidae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Cleonides Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Cleonis Meg. Col. 1821. A.
Cleonites Lap. Col. 1840. A.
Cleonolithus Bassi. Col. 1841. S.
Cleonopsis Le C.Col.1876.S.Z.'76.
Cleontes Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Cleonus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.

Cleonymidae Walk. Hym. 1833. A.
Cleonymus Latr. Hym. A.
Cleophana Sod. Lep. A.
Cleopterium Gist. Col. 1857. S.
Cleopus Meg. Col. A.
Cleora Curt. Lep. 1825. A.
Cleora Curt. Dipt. 1838. A.
Cleosiphon Grube. Verm. 1867. M.
Cleosiris Boisd. Lep. A.
Cleostratus Stål. Orth. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Cleothera Muls. Col. S.
Cleozona Bates. Col. Z. '74.
Clepsidrina Hamm. Verm. 1838. A.
Clepsina Brightw. Verm. 1842. A.
Clepsine Sav. Verm. 1817. A.
Clepsine Gromma. Verm. Z. '77.
Clepsis Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Clepsitromis Hamm. Verm. A.
Clepsydra Schum. Moll. 1817. A. S.
Clepsydra Gray. Moll. 1858. M.
Clepsydrina (v. Clepsidrina).
Clepsydrops Cope. Rept. 1875. S.
Clepsydrops Cope. Rept. 1878. S.
Clepsysaurus Lea. Saur. 1852. S.
Cleptes Latr. Hym. A.
Clepticolimax Malm. Moll. 1870. S.
Clepticolimax (v. Plepticolimax).
Clepticus Cuv. Pisc. 1829. A.
Clepticus Hal. Hym. 1838. A.
Cleptimorpha Walk. Hym. Z. '72.
Cleptina Leach. Hym. 1812. A.
Cleptiosa Latr. Hym. 1802. A.
Cleptocoris Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Cleptometopus Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Cleptomita Grote. Lep. Z. '73.
Cleptoneria Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Cleptria Stål. Hem. 1853. M.
Clerada Sign. Hem. 1864. M.
Cleri Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Clerida Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Cleridae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Clerii Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Clerites Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Clerodora Oken. Moll. 1815. S.
Cleroides Schäff. Col. 1777. A.
Clerome Boisd. Lep. 1849. S.
Cleromorpha Gorh. Col. Z. '76.
Clerone Westw. Lep. 1851. M.
Cleronomus Klug. Col. A.
Clerota Burm. Col. A.
Clerus Geoffr. Col. 1764. A.
Clerusidae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Cleta Muls. Col. S.
Cleta Claus. Crust. 1862. M.
Clethrogyna Ramb. Lep. Z. '69.
Cletocamptus Schmank. Crust. Z. '77.
Cletocamptus Schmank. Crust. 1879. S.
Cletodes Böck. Crust. Z. '72.
Cletus Stål Hem. 1860. M.
Cliarthrus Raffr. Col. Z. '77.
Clibanarius Dana. Crust. 1851. M.
Clibanornis Sclat. Salv. Aves. Z. '73.
Clidastes Cope. Rept. 1868. S.
Clidia Boisd. Lep. 1836. A.
Clidicus Lap. Col. A.
Clidiophora Carp. Moll. 1864. M.
Clidippides Böck. Crust. Z. '71.
Clidoceras (v. Kleidocerys).
Clidochirus Ang. Ech. 1878. S.
Clidoderma Bleek. Pisc. 1862. M.
Clidogastra (v. Cleigastra).
Clidonia Desv. Dipt. A.
Clidonotus Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Clidophorus M'Coy. Moll. 1851. S
Clidophorus (v. Cleidophorus).
Clidothaerus (v. Cleidothaerus).
Clidotoma (v. Kleidotoma).
Cliftia Gray. Rept. 1849. M.
Climaccamina Brady. Foram. 1876. S.
Climachtichnites Log. Crust. 1860. S.
Climacia Mac L. Neur. Z. '69.
Climacina Gemm. Moll. 1878. S.
Climacocercus Cab. Aves. A.
Climacodichnus Hitchc. 1865. S.
Climacograptus Hall. Prot. 1865. M.
Climacograptus Hall. Hydr. 1865. S.
Climacosphenia Ehr. Polyg. A.
Climacostomum Stein. Prot. 1867. M.
Climacteris Temm. Aves. A.
Climactichnites ——. Verm. 1863. M.
Climatius Agass. Pisc. A.
Climax Putz. Col. 1861. M.
Climaxodus M'Coy. Pisc. 1848. M.
Clina Walk. Lep. 1864. M
Clinetrachus Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Clinia Thoms Col. 1857. M.
Clinidium Kirby. Col. A.
Clininae Swains. Pisc. 1819. A.
Cliniodes Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Clinocentris ——. Hym. S.
Clinocentrus Hal. Hym. A.
Clinocera Meig. Dipt. A.
Clinocera Deyr. Col. 1863. M.
Clinoceras Mascke. Ceph. 1876. S.
Clinocoris Hahn. Hem. A.
Clinocottus Gill Pisc. 1861. M.
Clinocranium Sol. Col. A.
Clinocrara Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Clinolabus Jek. Col. S.
Clinoidae (v *Clininae*).
Clinopistha Meek Worth. Moll. 1870. S.
Clinops Gerst. Col. 1855. M.
Clinorhyncha Loew. Dipt. 1850. M.
Clinorhyncha (v. Clinorrhynca).
Clinorrhynca Loew. Dipt. 1850. S.
Clinostomum Leidy. Verm. 1856. S.
Clinostomus Gir. Pisc. 1856 M.
Clinotrachys (v. Clinetrachus).
Clinteria Burm. Col. A.
Clinterocera Motsch Col. 1857. M.
Clinus Cuv. Pisc. A.
Clio Linné. Moll. 1758. A. S.
Clioamati Delle Chiaje. Moll. 1825. S.
Clioderma Hall. Moll. 1861. S.
Cliodita Quoy Gaim. Moll. A.
Cliodora Schweigg. Moll. 1820. A.
Clioidea Menke. Moll. 1830. A. S.
Cliolnema Reut. Hem. 1875. S.
Cliola Gir. Pisc. 1856. M.
Cliona Grant. Pol. 18—. A.
Cliona Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Clione Pall. Moll. 1780. A.
Clione Raf. Moll 1815. S.
Clionella Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Clionidae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Cliopsis Trosch. Moll. 1854. M.
Cliotarsus Miv. Rept. 1868. M.
Cliotarsus Miv. Rept. Z. '69.
Cliothyris (v. Cleiothyris).
Clipeus Scacchi. Moll. 1836. S.
Clipsilia Raf. Brach. 1820. S.
Cliseocampa (v. Clisiocampa).
Clisia Sav. Crust. A.
Clisiadae Leach. Crust. 1825. A.
Clisiocampa Curt. Lep. 1828. A.
Clisiophylloides Dyb. Coel. Z. '73. '76.
Clisiophyllum Dana. Pol. 1846. S.
Clisiphontes Montf. Pol. A.
Clisis Walk. Orth. Z. '71.
Clisis Pasc. Col. Z. '75.
Clisithera Baly. Col. 1864. M.
Clisobara Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Clisodon Patt. Hym. S.
Clisophontes Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Clisospira Bill. Moll. 1865. S.
Clista Meig. Dipt. 1838. S.
Clistocoeloma Edw. Crust. Z. '77.
Clistognatha (v. Kleistagnatha).
Clistolynthus Häck. Prot. Z. '69.
Clistopyga Grav. Hym. A.
Clistosaccus Lillj. Crust. 1859. M.
Clistosaccus Lillj. Crust. 1864. M.
Clistothyris Zell. Lep. 1879. S.
Clistotoma (v. Cleistotoma).
Clitambonites (v. Klitambonites).
Clitarchus Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Clitaspis Har. Col. Z. '74.
Clitea Reeve. Crust. 1841. A.
Clitea Baly. Col. Z. '77.
Clitellaria Meig. Dipt. A.
Clitellis Sav. Verm. A.
Clitena Baly. Col. 1864. M.
Clithon Montf. Moll. 1808. A.
Clithria Burm. Col. 1842. A.
Clitia Brown. Crust. 1844. A.
Clitobius Muls. Rey. Col. 1860. M.
Clitodoca Loew. Dipt. 1873. S.
Clitopa Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Clitumnus Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Clivina Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Clivinema Reut. Hem. Z. '75.
Clivinida Heer. Col. 1838. A.
Cloantha Guen. Lep. 1839. A.
Clodalus Raf. Pisc. A.
Clodia Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Clodipterus Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Cloe Burm Neur. 1839. A.
Cloea Billb. Neur. 1820. S.
Cloelia Fitz. Rept. 18—. A.
Cloelia Lov. Moll. 1844. S.
Cloelia Lov. Moll. 1846. M.
Cloelia (v. Clelia).
Cloeon Sam. Neur. A.
Cloeopsis Eat. Neur. 1866. M.
Clocotus Germ. Col. A.
Clonaria Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Clonia Stål. Orth. 1855. M.
Clonia Walk. Hem. 1858. M.
Cloniocerus Dej. Col. A.
Cloniophora Schin. Dipt. 1866. M.
Clonistria Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Clonocrinus Oehl. Ech. 1878. S.
Clonograptus Hall. Hydr. S.
Clonorhynchus (v. Clorhyncus).
Clopophora Stål. Hem. 1853. M.
Cloportides Latr. Crust. A.
Cloresmus Stål Hem. 1859. M.
Clorhynchus Hodgs Aves. 1835. A.
Clorinda Barr. Brach. 1879. S.
Clorisoma Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Clorisoma (v. Chlorosoma).
Clorodius Leach. Crust. A.
Closia Gray. Moll. 1857. M.
Clossonnaria Fér. Moll. A.
Clostera Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Closterina Ehr. Polyg. 1832. A.
Closteriscus Meek. Moll. 1876. S.
Closterita Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Closterium Nitzsch. Polyg. 1817. A.
Closterocera (v. Clostrocera).
Closterocerus Westw. Hym. 1833. A.
Closterocerus Hart. Hym. 1847. M.
Closterochilus Auss. Arachn. Z. '71.
Closterocrinus Hall. Ech. 1852. S.
Closterocrinus Hall. Ech. 1853. M.
Closteromerus Dej. Col. A.
Closteromorpha Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Closteropus D. j. Col. A.
Closteropus Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Closterotomus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Closterus Serv. Col. 1832. A.
Clostes Menge. Arachn. 1869. S. Z. '69.
Clostophis Bens. Moll. 1860. M.
Clostra Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Clostrocera Serv. Col. 1834. A.
Clothilda Blanch. Lep. A.
Clothilla Westw. Neur. A.
Clotho Fauj. Moll. 1808. A. S.
Clotho Walk. Arachn. 1809. A.
Clotho Gray. Rept. 1840. A.
Clotho Muls. Aves. Z. '74.
Clotho Muls. Aves. 1875. S.
Clothonia Daud. Rept. A.
Clovia Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Cluaca Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Clubiona Latr. Arachn. A.

Cluneo Schin. Dipt. 1856. S.
Clunio Hal. Dipt. 1855. M.
Clunio (v. Cluneo).
Clunipes Hoch. Col. 1785. S.
Clunus Heyd. Arachn. A.
Clupanodon Lac. Pisc. A.
Clupea Linn. Pisc. A.
Clupeacei Nilss. Pisc. 1832. S.
Clupeichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1855. M.
Clupeidae Bon. Pisc. 1831. A.
Clupeidi Bon. Pisc 1841. A. S.
Clupeina Mac L. Pisc. 1841. A.
Clupeina Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Clupeinae Swains. Pisc. 1838. S.
Clupeini Bon. Pisc. 1831. A.
Clupeisudis (v. Clupisudis).
Clupeoideae Rich. Pisc. 1836. A.
Clupeoidei Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Clupeoides Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Clupeonia Val. Pisc. 1847. M.
Clupeonia Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1847. S.
Clupesoces Müll. Pisc. A.
Clupidae Dek. Pisc. 1842. S.
Clupinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Clupisoma Swains. Pisc. A.
Clupisudis Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Clusia Hal. Dipt. 1839. A.
Cluvia Stål. Col. 1857. M.
Clya Ber. Arachn. 1854. M. S.
Clydonia Dana. Crust. 1849. M.
Clydonites Hauer. Moll. 1860. M.
Clymene Oken. Moll. 1815. S.
Clymene Sav. Verm. 1817. A.
Clymene Gray Mamm. 1864. M.
Clymene Chamb. Lep. Z. '73.
Clymenea Münst. Moll. 1830. S.
Clymeneis Rathke. Verm. 1843. A.
Clymenella Verr. Verm. Z. '73.
Clymenella Verr. Verm. 1874. S.
Clymenia Münst. Moll. 1839. A. S.
Clymenia (v. Clymenis).
Clymenides Clap. Verm. 1863. M.
Clymenis Gray. Moll. 1842. S.
Clymenites Germ. Moll. S.
Clymenius Kaup. Aves. 1829. A.
Clymenoneis (v. Clymeneis).
Clynis Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Clypeaster Lam. Ech. 1816. A.
Clypeaster And. Col. 1821. A.
Clypeaster Latr. Col. 1829. S.
Clypeasteriae Forb. Ech. 1844. A.
Clypeastres Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Clypeastroidea Agass. Ech. 1834. A.
Clypeastroides Agass. Ech. 1847. S.
Clypeata Brehm. Aves. A.
Clypeiformi D'Orb. Moll. 1840. A.
Clypeina Mich. Pol. A.
Clypeina Mich. Coel. 1840. M.
Clypeivella Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Clypeocottus Ayres. Pisc. 1854. M. S.
Clypeolampas Pom. Ech. 1869. S.
Clypeolum Recl. Moll. 1842. S.
Clypeolum Recl. Moll. 1850. M.
Clypeopygus D'Orb. Ech. 1856. S.
Clypeus Klein. Ech. 1734. A.
Clypeus Scacchi. Moll. 1833. A.
Clypeus (v. Clipeus).
Clypicterus Cass. Aves. 1867. M.
Clypidella Swains. Moll. A.
Clypidina Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Clyptra Leach. Crust. A.
Clyptus Meg. Col. A.
Clysia Hübn. Lep. A.
Clysia Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Clytanthus Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Clytarlus Sharp. Col. 1878. S.
Clytellus Westw. Col. 1854. M.
Clytemnestra Dana. Crust. 1847. M.
Clytemnestra Thoms. Col. S.
Clythia Koch Ber. Arachn. 1845. S.
Clythia Ber. Arachn. 1854. M.
Clytho Desv. Dipt. A.
Clythra Laich. Col. A.
Clythra (v. Clytra).
Clythraxeloma Kraatz. Col. 1879. S.
Clythridae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Clythrides Lac. Col. 1845. A.
Clytia Lam. Pol. 1812. A.
Clytia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Clytia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Clytia Swains. Lep. 1833. A.
Clytia Grube. Verm. 1855. M.
Clytia (v. Clitea, Clitia, Klytia)
Clytiadae Leach. Crust. 1825. A.
Clytiana Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Clytiomya (v. Clytiomyia).
Clytiomyia Rond. Dipt. 1861. M. S.
Clytomyias Sharpe. Aves. 1878. S.
Clytochrysus Mor. Hym. 1866. M.
Clytoctantes Ell. Aves. Z. '70.
Clytolaema Gould. Aves. 1853. M.
Clytomedes Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Clytorhynchus Ell. Aves. Z. '70.
Clytosaurus Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Clytra Laich. Col. 1781. S.
Clytra Germ. Col. 1824. S.
Clytraschema Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Clytraxeloma Kraatz. Col. 1879. S.
Clytumnus Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Clytus Fabr. Col. 1801. A.
Clyzomedus Pasc. Col. 1865. S.
Cnaemidophorus Wall. Lep. 1860. M.
Cnapholocrocis Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Cnecodes Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Cnecosa Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Cnecosophagus Reitt. Col. Z. '75.
Cnecus Thoms. Col. 1879. S.
Cneius Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Cnemacantha Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Cnemacanthus Gray. Col. 1832. A.
Cnemalobus Guér. Col. 1838. A.
Cnemalobus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Cnemargus Schönh. Col. A.
Cnemecoelus Schönh. Col. A.
Cnemeplata Costa. Col. 1847. M.
Cnemeplata (v. Cnemeplatia).
Cnemeplatia Costa. Col. 1847. S.
Cnemida Kirby. Col. 1827. A.
Cnemidiastrum Zitt. Spong. 1878. S.
Cnemidium Goldf. Pol. 1826. A.
Cnemidium Pertv. Hym. 1830. A.
Cnemidocoptes Fürst. Arachn. Z. '73.
Cnemidophorus Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Cnemidophorus Schönh. Col. 1836. A.
Cnemidothrix Fairm. Col. 1879. S.
Cnemidotus Ill. Col. A.
Cnemiornis Owen. Aves. 1865. M.
Cnemodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Cnemodon Egg. Dipt. 1865. M.
Cnemodontus Chevr. Col. Z. '73.
Cnemodus Schaeff. Hem. 1850. M.
Cnemodus Horn. Col. 1870. S.
Cnemodus Horn. Col. Z. '71.
Cnemogonus Le C. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Cnemolobus (v. Cnemalobus).
Cnemomis Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Cnemonyx Eich. Col. 1868. M.
Cnemopachus Schönh. Col. A.
Cnemoplites Newm. Col. A.
Cnemopogon Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Cnemotrupes Jeck. Col. 1866. M.
Cnemyrtus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Cneoglossa Guér. Col. A.
Cneorane Baly. Col. 1865. M.
Cneorhinus Schönh. Col. A.
Cneorrhinus (v. Cneorhinus).
Cnephaeophila Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Cnephaeus Kaup. Mamm. A.
Cnephalia Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Cnephalia (v. Gnephalia).
Cnephasia Curt. Lep. A.
Cnephata Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Cnephozeta Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Cnesinus Le C. Col. 1868. M. S.
Cnestocera Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Cnethocampa Steph. Lep. A.
Cnethocerus Bates Col. 1878. S.
Cnides Motsch. Col. 1862. M.
Cnidoglanis Günth. Pisc. 1864. M.
Cnidon Müll. Trosch. Pisc. 1849. M.
Cnidus Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Cniparchus Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Cnipolegus Strickl. Aves. A.
Cnipotheres Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Cnips Reitt. Col. Z. '73.
Cnissostages Zell. Lep. 1863. M.
Cnizus Billb. Myr. 1820. S.
Cnodalon Latr. Col. 1796. A.
Cnodalum (v. Cnodalon).
Cnodax Heyd. Arachn. A.
Cnodulon Fabr. Col. A.
Cnossia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Coadunata Mill. Ech. A.
Coassus Gray. Mamm. A.
Coati Lac. Mamm. A.
Coatlantona Kirby. Lep. Z. '71.
Cobaia Cuv. Mamm. 1817. A.
Cobalus Hübn. Lep. A.
Cobax Germ. Hem. A.
Cobelura Erichs. Col. 1847. S.
Cobioides (v. Gobioides).
Cobiomoroides (v. Gobiomoroides).
Cobiomorus (v. Gobiomorus).
Cobitichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1859. M.
Cobitidae Swains Pisc. 1839. A.
Cobitinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Cobitis Linn. Pisc. A.
Cobresia Hübn. Moll. A.
Cobria Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Cocalus Koch. Arachn. 1847. M.
Cocalus Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Coccalium Flem. Moll. 1825. S.
Coccia Günth. Pisc. 1864. M.
Coccides Fall. Hem. 1814. A.
Coccidium Leuck. Verm. 1879. S.
Coccidula Meg. Col. 1821. A.
Coccimorphus Hope. Col. 1841. A.
Coccina Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Coccinella Linn. Col. A.
Coccinella Adams. Moll. M.
Coccinellae Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Coccinellidae Latr. Col. 1807. A.
Coccinellides Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Coccinellites Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Coccinelloides Latr. Col. 1807. A.
Coccionella Voet. Col. S.
Coccobaphes Uhl. Hem. 1878. S.
Coccobius Ratz. Hym. 1852. M.
Coccoborus Swains. Aves. A.
Coccochloris Kütz. Polyg. 1833. A.
Coccocrinus Zeil. Wirtg. Ech. 1855. M.
Coccoderus Dej. Col. A.
Coccodiscus Haeck. Prot. 1862. M.
Coccodocephalus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Coccodus Pict. Pisc. 1849. M.
Coccolepis Agass. Pisc. A.
Coccomorphus (v. Coccimorphus).
Cocconeis Ehr. Polyg. A.
Cocconema Ehr. Polyg. A.
Cocconotus Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Coccopeltus Pand. Pisc. 1856. M.
Coccophagus Westw. Hym. A.
Coccosomus Dej. Col. A.
Coccosterphus Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Coccosteus Agass. Pisc. A.
Coccothraustae Naum. Aves. 1824. A.
Coccothraustes Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Coccothraustinae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Coccotorus Le C. Col. 1876 S. Z. '76.
Coccotrypes Eichh. Col. 1878. S.
Coccudina Bory. Polyg. A.
Coccus Linn. Hem. 1748. A.
Coccycolius Oust. Aves. 1879. S.
Coccycua Less. Aves. A.

Coccygius Nitzsch. Aves. A.
Coccystes Glog. Aves. A.
Coccyx Bell. Pisc. 1553. A.
Coccyx Treitschke. Lep. 1829. A.
Coccyzinae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Coccyzon Glog. Aves. 1827. A.
Coccyzura Hodgs. Aves. A.
Coccyzus Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Cochlea Linn. Moll. 1740. A.
Cochlea Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Cochlea Hitchc. 1858. S.
Cochleadae Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Cochleadea Beck. Moll. 1837. A.
Cochleae Linn. Moll. 1758. A.
Cochleae Fér. Moll. 1821. A.
Cochlearia Münst. Moll. 1841. M. S.
Cochlearia Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Cochlearius Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Cochleoctonus Mielz. Col. 1824. A.
Cochleophagus Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Cochleophasia Steph. Lep. 1834. A.
Cochlicarina Brown. Moll. A.
Cochlicella Fér. Moll. 1819. S.
Cochlicella Fér. Moll. 1821. A.
Cochlicellus Beck. Moll. 1837. A.
Cochlichnus Hitchc. 1858. S.
Cochlicopa Fér. Moll. 1821. A.
Cochlidiae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Cochlidium Meg. Moll. S.
Cochlidium Gray. Moll. 1850. M.
Cochlioctonus (v. Cochleoctonus).
Cochliodus Agass. Pisc. A.
Cochliopa Stimps. Moll. 1866. M.
Cochliopalpus Lac. Col. S.
Cochliophasia (v. Cochleophasia).
Cochliopoda (v. *Cociopodi*).
Cochliopodium Hertw. Less. Prot. Z. '74.
Cochliopselaphus Lac. Col. 1872. S.
Cochliotheca Ramb. Lep. Z. '69.
Cochlis Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Cochlitoma Fér. Moll. 1821. A.
Cochloceras Hauer. Moll. 1860. M.
Cochlochila Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Cochlocopa (v. Cochlicopa).
Cochlodera Eschsch. Col. S.
Cochlodesma Couth. Moll. A.
Cochlodina Fér. Moll. A.
Cochlodon D'Orb. Moll. 1835. S.
Cochlodonta Fér. Moll. 1821. A. S.
Cochlodryas Mart. Alb. Moll. 1860. M.
Cochlogena Fér. Moll. A.
Cochlognathus Baird Gir. Pisc. 1854. M.
Cochlohydra Fér. Moll. A.
Cochloides Fér. Moll. 1821. A. S.
Cochlolepas Klein. Moll. A.
Cochlophora Sieb. Lep. Z. 71.
Cochlorhine (v. Kochlorhine).
Cochlorhinus Ubl. Hem. Z. '75.
Cochlorhynchae Gray. Aves. A.
Cochlorrhinus (v. Cochlorhinus).
Cochlostyla Fér. Moll. A.
Cochlothraustes Cab. Aves. 1831. M.
Cochlotoma (v. Cochlitoma).
Cochlus Humph. Moll. 1797. A.
Cochlus Zeder. Verm. 1803. A.
Cochlus Meg. Moll. S.
Cochoa Hodgs. Aves. A.
Cochrus Stål. Hem. 1867. S.
Cochylis Treitschke. Lep. A.
Cociopodes Boisd. Lep. 1840. A.
Cociopodi Boisd. Lep. 1829. A.
Cocorli Cuv. Aves. A.
Cocotropus Kaup. Pisc. 1858. M.
Coctoteris Stål. Hem. 1858. M.
Cocytia Boisd. Lep. 1829. A.
Cocytia Treitschke. Lep. 1835. A.
Cocytinus Cope. Amph. 1871. S.
Cocytinus Cope. Rept. 1871. S.
Cocytius Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Cocytodes Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Codakia Scop. Moll. A.
Codane Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Codaster M'Coy. Ech. 1849. M.
Codechinus Des. Ech. 1858. M.
Codinus Rond. Dipt. 1873. S.
Codionus Rond. Dipt. Z. '73.
Codiopsis Agass. Ech. A.
Codiosoma (v. Kodiosoma).
Codocera Eschsch. Col. A.
Codoma Gir. Pisc. 1856. M.
Codonaster Roem. Ech. 1851. A.
Codonella Häck. Prot. Z. '73.
Codonia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Codonites Meek. Worth. Ech. 1869. S.
Codonium Haeck. Coel. 1879. S.
Codonobdella Grube. Verm. Z. '73.
Codonocephalus Dies. Vermes. 1850. S.
Codonocrinites Troost. Ech. 1850. S.
Codonorchis Haeck. Coel. 1879. S.
Codonoeca Clark. Prot. 1866. M.
Codonostoma (v. Codostoma).
Codosiga Clark. Prot. 1866. M.
Codostoma Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Codostoma Blainv. Verm. 1819. A.
Codrini Dalm. Hym. 1820. A.
Codrus Jur. Hym. A.
Codula Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Coea Hübn. Lep. A.
Coecilia Linn. Rept. A.
Coeciliae Wagl. Rept. A.
Coecula Vahl. Pisc. A.
Coeculus Duf. Arachn. 1832. A.
Coeculus Lap. Gory. Col. 1838. A.
Coecum Flem. Moll. 1825. A. S.
Coedomaea Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Coelacantha Hertw. Prot. 1879. S.
Coelacanthi Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Coelacanthus Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Coelaemenodera Blanch. Col. A.
Coelaenemodera (v. Coelaenomenodera).
Coelaenomenodera Blanch. Col. 1845. S.
Coelambus Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Coelarthron Lac. Col. 1869. S.
Coelaster Agass. Ech. A.
Coelasterias Verr. Ech. 1867. M. S.
Coelastraea Verr. Coel. 1866. M. S.
Coelastraea Verr. Coel. 1867. M.
Coelatura Pfeiff. Moll. 1879. S.
Coelebs Cuv. Aves. A.
Coeleburia Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Coelelmintha Owen. Verm. A.
Coelepa Walk. Dipt. 1860. S.
Coeliacola Hesse. Crust. 1862. M.
Coeliades Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Coeliaria Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Coelidia Germ. Hem. 1821. A.
Coelidia Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Coelidius Nees. Hym. S.
Coeligena Less. Aves. A.
Coeligena Bon. Aves. 1850. M.
Coelinius Nees. Hym. 1818. A.
Coelino Desm. Crust. A.
Coeliocrinus White. Ech. 1863. S.
Coeliodes Schönh. Col. 1837. A.
Coelioidae (v. *Coeliades*).
Coeliopsis Zett. Dipt. 1844. S.
Coeliosomus Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Coelioxys Latr. Hym. A.
Coelites Westw. Lep. 1851. M.
Coelius Guér. Hym. 1842. A.
Coelocaria Crotch. Col. Z. '71.
Coelocentrum Crosse Fisch. Moll. Z. '72.
Coelocephalus Agass. Pisc. A.
Coelocephalus Clark. Col. 1860. S.
Coeloceras Hyatt. Moll. 1868. S.
Coelocerus Edw. Crust. 1875. S.
Coelocnemis Mann. Col. A.
Coelocnemodes Bates. Col. 1879. S.
Coelocochlea Hag. Moll. 1851. M.
Coelocoris Bol. Hem. 1879. S.
Coelocorypha Zitt. Spong. 1878. S.
Coelocraera Mars. Col. 1857. M.
Coelocratus Burm. Schaum. Col. A.
Coelocrinus Meek. Worth. Ech. 1865. S.
Coelocryptus Thoms. Hym. Z. '73.
Coelocyathus Sars. Coel. 1856. M.
Coelocyrtus Stål. Hem. 1868. S.
Coelodasys Pack. Lep. 1864. M. S.
Coelodendrum Haeck. Prot. 1860. M.
Coelodera Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Coeloderes Muls. Rey. Col. 1860. M.
Coelodes Westw. Col. 1845. M.
Coelodes (v. Coilodes).
Coelodon Latr. Col. A.
Coelodon Lund. Mamm. 1839. A.
Coelodon Carp. Moll. 1864. M.
Coelodonta Bronn. Mamm. 1831. A.
Coelodonta Gray. Mamm. 1867. M.
Coelodontes Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1839. A.
Coelodus Heck. Pisc. 1854. M.
Coelogaster Schrank. Hym. 1780. A.
Coelogaster Schönh. Col. 1837. A.
Coelogaster Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Coelogastrica Ehr. Rot. 1830. A.
Coelogenus Cuv. Mamm. 1807. A.
Coelogenys Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Coeloglossa Germ. Hem. 1839. A.
Coelognathus Fitz. Rept. A.
Coelogonia Bronn. Moll. A.
Coelogorgia Edw. Coel. 1867. M.
Coeloides Wesm. Hym. A.
Coelolepis Pand. Pisc. 1856. M.
Coelolophus Mäkl. Col. 1867. M.
Coelomarthron Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Coelomera Chevr. Col. A.
Coelometopia Macq. Dipt. 1847. S.
Coelometopus Sol. Col. 1848. M.
Coelometopus Muls. Rey. Col. 1860. M.
Coelomyia Hal. Dipt. 1840. M.
Coelonites Latr. Hym. S.
Coelonotus Pet. Pisc. 1855. M.
Coelopa Meig. Dipt. A.
Coelopa (v. Caelopa, Coelepa).
Coelopeltis Wagl. Rept. A.
Coelophora Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Coelophyllum Scudd. Orth. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Coelopisthia Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Coelopleurus Agass. Ech. A.
Coelopnoa Schweigg. Moll. A.
Coelopola Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Coelopoma Agass. Pisc. A.
Coelopoma Adams. Moll. 1867. M.
Coeloprosopus Chaud. Col. A.
Coelops Blyth. Mamm. 1849. M.
Coelopterna Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Coelopterus Muls. Col. 1853. S.
Coeloptychium Goldf. Pisc. A.
Coelopygus Koch. Arachn. A.
Coelorhynchus Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Coeloria Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M. S.
Coelorrhina Burm. Col. A.
Coelosaurus Leidy. Rept. 1865. S.
Coeloscelis Reiche. Col. A.
Coelosia Winn. Dipt. 1863. M.
Coelosis Hope. Col. A.
Coelosmilia Edw. Haime. Pol. 1850. S.
Coelosphaera Thoms. Prot. Z. '73.
Coelospira Hall. Brach. 1858. S.
Coelostathma Clem. Lep. 1860. M.
Coelosterna Blanch. Col. 1845. S.
Coelosternus Schönh. Col. A.
Coelostethus Dej. Col. A.
Coelostethus Le C. Col. 1861. S.
Coelostethus Cap. Col. Z. '73.
Coelostoma Brullé. Col. 1835. A.
Coelostomus Mac L. Col. 1825. A.
Coelotaxis Horn. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Coelotes Blackw. Arachn. A.
Coelurus Marsh. Din. 1879. S.

Coelus Eschsch. Col. 1829. A.
Coenangia Verr. Pol. 1869. S.
Coenatoria Held. Moll. 1837. S.
Coendu Lac. Mamm. A.
Coenia Desv. Dipt. A.
Coenia (v. Caenia).
Coenina Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Coenipeta Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Coenites Eichw. Pol. 1829. S.
Coenobasileus Cope. Mamm.1877. S.
Coenobasis Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Coenobita Latr. Crust. 1829. A.
Coenobius Suffr. Col. 1856. M.
Coenocalpe Hübn. Lep. A.
Coenocercus Thoms. Hym. Z. '75.
Coenochilus Burm. Schaum. Col. A.
Coenochromia Hübn. Lep. A.
Coenocyathus Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M. S.
Coenogaster (v. Cenogaster).
Coenograptus Hall.Grapt.1867.S.
Coenomorpha Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Coenomyia Latr. Dipt. A.
Coenomyia (v. Caenomyia).
Coenomyidae Westw. Dipt. 1840. A.
Coenoneura Thoms. Hym. Z. '70.
Coenonica Kraatz. Col. 1857. M.
Coenonycha Horn. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Coenonympha Hübn. Lep. A.
Coenopeta (v. Coenipeta).
Coenophanes Loew. Dipt. 1874. S.
Coenophlebia Feld. Lep. 1862. S.
Coenophthalmus Edw. Crust. 1879. S.
Coenopsammia Edw.Haime.Coel. 1848. M. S.
Coenoptera Thoms. Col. S.
Coenorhinus Thoms Col. 1860. S.
Coenosia Meig. Dipt. A.
Coenosia (v. Caenosia).
Coenosmilia Pourt. Coel. Z. '74.
Coenostola Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Coenostomella Häck. Prot. Z. '69.
Coenura Big. Dipt. 1857. M.
Coenurgia Walk. Dipt. 1860. M.
Coenurus Rud. Verm. A.
Coenus Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Coenyphantae Hübn. Lep. A.
Coenyra Hew. Lep. 1865. M.
Coereba Vieill. Aves. 1807. A.
Coerebidae Lafr. Aves. 1836. A.
Coerebideae Stein. Aves. 1839. A.
Coerellia Sim. Arachn. 1879. S.
Coerosternus Le C. Col.1852.M.S.
Coescoes Lac. Mamm. A.
Coesira Sav. Moll. 1816. S.
Coesirae Sav. Moll. 1827. A. S.
Coetomys Gray. Mamm. 1864. M.
Cogia Butl. Lep. Z. '70.
Cogrus Raf. Pisc. A.
Coilia Rich. Pisc. 1845. M.
Coilodes Westw. Col. 1841. A.
Coilometopia Macq. Dipt.1847.M.
Coilometopia (v. Coelometopia).
Coiloprosopa Macq. Dipt.1850.M.
Coilostele Bens. Moll. 1864. M.
Coius Buch. Pisc. A.
Colabus Schönh. Col. A.
Colacina Westw. Col. Z. '77.
Colacium Ehr. Polyg. 1834. A.
Colaenia Hübn. Lep. A.
Colangia Pourt. Coel. Z. '71.
Colaphodes Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Colaphoptera Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Colaphosoma Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Colaphus Meg. Col. A.
Colaphus Redt. Col. 1849. S.
Colaptes Swains. Aves. A.
Colaptinae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Colaris Cuv. Aves. A.
Colaspidea Lap. Col. A.
Colaspidema Lap. Col. 1833. A.
Colaspidodema (v. Colaspidema).
Colaspidoides (v. Colaspoides).
Colaspidosoma (v. Colasposoma).
Colaspis Fabr. Col. A.
Colaspoides Lap. Col. 1833. A.
Colaspoides Baly. Col. 1864. M.
Colasposoma Lap. Col. 1833. A.
Colastes Hal. Hym. 1833. A.
Colastus Erichs. Col. 1843. A.
Colax Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Colax Wied. Dipt. 1824. A.
Colax Curt. Hym. 1827. A.
Colbusa Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Colchis Tourn. Col. Z. '79.
Colecerus Schönh. Col. 1840. A.
Coleia Brod. Crust. 18—. A.
Colenis Erichs. Col. A.
Coleocentrus Grav. Hym. A.
Coleoceras (v. Koleoceras).
Coleocerus (v. Colecerus).
Coleolus Hall. Moll. 1879. S.
Coleomerus Schönh. Col. A.
Coleonyx Gray. Rept. 1845. A. M.
Coleophorae Hübn. Lep. A.
Coleopoda Latr. Crust. A.
Coleoprion Sandb.Moll.1847.M.S.
Coleops Lockw. Verm. Z. '72.
Coleoptera Linn. Col. 1735. A.
Coleopterodes Phil. Hem.1864.M.
Coleoptrata Hal. Thrips. 1836. A.
Coleoramphi Vieill. Aves. 1818.A.
Coleoramphus Dum. Aves. 1827. A.
Coleorhamphus, (v. Coleoramphus).
Coleothrips Hal. Thrips. A.
Coleotrichus White. Hem. A.
Colepina Ehr. Polyg. 1832. A.
Coleps Nitzsch. Polyg. 1817. A.
Coleps Nitzsch. Verm. 1827. A.
Coleura Pet. Mamm. 1867. M.
Colias Fabr. Lep. 1808. A.
Coliates Scudd. Lep. 1875.S.Z.'75.
Colibri Spix. Aves. 1824. A.
Colibri Bon. Aves. 1850. M.
Colibris Cuv. Aves. 1817. A.
Colidae Bon. Aves. 1837. A.
Colinae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Coliipasser (v. Coliuspasser).
Colimacea Reeve. Moll. 1842. S.
Colimac's Lam. Moll. 1822. A.
Colimacidae D'Orb. Moll. 1837. A. S.
Colina Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Colinae Bon. Aves. 1837. A.
Colinus Cuv. Aves. 1817. A.
Coliphimus Smith. Aves. 1836. A.
Colisa Cuv. Val. Pisc. A.
Coliscus Cope. Pisc. 1870. S.
Colius Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Coliuspasser Rüpp. Aves. 1840.A.
Collabismus Schönh. Col. A.
Collapterides Sol. Col. 1834. A.
Collapteryx Newm. Col. 1838. A.
Collaria Prov. Hem. Z '74.
Collaria Por. Myr. 1879. S.
Collatia Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Collectella Schmidt. Spong. 1879. S.
Collestis Wall. Lep. 1861. M.
Colletes Latr. Hym. 1804. A.
Colletides Lep. Hym. 1841. A.
Colletria Feld. Rog. Lep. Z. '75.
Collettosaurus Cox. Rept. 1873. S.
Collia Temm. Schleg. Pisc. 1846. M.
Collichthys Günth. Pisc. 1860. M.
Collinella Schmidt. Spong.1879.S.
Colliocoris Hahn. Hem. A.
Collirostres Dum. Hem. A.
Collisella Dall. Moll. Z. '70.
Collisella Dall. Moll. 1871. S.
Collisellina Dall. Moll. Z. '70.
Collisellina Dall. Moll. 1871. S.
Collita Moore. Lep. 1878. S.
Colliuris De Geer. Col. 1774. A.
Colliuris Latr. Col. 1806. A.
Collix Guén. Lep. 1857. M.
Collocalia Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Collodes Stimps. Crust. 1860. M.
Collonia Gray. Moll. 1857. M.
Collops Erichs. Col. A.
Collosphaera Müll. Prot. 1856. M.
Collozoum Haeck. Prot. 1862. M.
Collurampelis Less. Aves. A.
Colluricincla Wiegm. Aves. 1837. A.
Collurio Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Colluriocincla Vig. Horsf. Aves. 1825. A.
Colluriones Vieill. Aves. 1818. A.
Colluris Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Collurisoma Swains. Aves. A.
Collyria Schiödte. Hym. 1839. M.
Collyridae Hope. Col. S.
Collyrio Möhr. Aves. 1752. A.
Collyris Fabr. Col. 1801. A.
Collyrites Desml. Ech. 1831. A.
Collyrodes Pasc. Col. 1860. M.
Collyta Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Colobancalopteni Ritg. Aves. A.
Colobataemyia Schin. Dipt. 1862. S.
Colobathristes Burm. Hem. A.
Colobathropodes Ritg. Aves. A.
Colobea Zett. Dipt. 1846. S.
Colobesthes Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Colobicus Latr. Col. A.
Colobidium Perty. Prot. 1852. M.
Colobocentrotus Br. Ech. A.
Colobocentrus Gray. Ech. A.
Colobocephalus Sars. Moll. Z. '70.
Colobochyla Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Colobochyla (v. Colobochila).
Colobodera Klug. Col. A.
Colobodes Schönh. Col. 1837. A.
Colobodus Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Colobogaster Sol. Col. A.
Colobognathus Pet. Rept. 1859. M.
Colobognathus Brandt. Mamm. 1879. S.
Coloboma Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Colobomatus Hesse. Crust. Z. '73.
Colobonychus Chaud. Col. Z. '76.
Colobopsis Mayr. Hym. 1861. M.
Colobopterus Muls. Col. 1842 A.
Colobopterus Ramb. Neur. 1842. A.
Colobopus Fitz. Rept. A.
Coloborhombus Thoms. Col.1860. S.
Coloborrhis Germ. Hem. A.
Colobosternus Blanch. Col. A.
Colobostoma Blanch.Col.1850.M.
Colobothea Dej. Col. 1825. A.
Colobotis Brandt. Mamm.1844.A.
Colobranchus Schmarda. Verm. 1861. M.
Colobura Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Colobura Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Coloburis Cab. Aves. 1859. M.
Coloburus Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Coloburus Eat. Neur. 1868. M.
Colobus Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Colobus Merr. Rept. 1820. A.
Colobus Serv. Col. 1833. A.
Colobus Alb. Moll. 1850 M.
Colocalia Wagn. Aves. 1844. A.
Colocasia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Colocephali Cope. Pisc. 1870. S.
Colochilus Motsch. Col. S.
Colochirus Trosch. Ech. 1846. A. M. S.
Colodactyli Ritg. Rept. 1828. A.
Colodactyli Tschudi. Rept. 1845. A.
Colodactylus Tschudi.Rept.1845. A.
Coloeus Kaup. Aves. A.
Co'omastix Grube.Crust.1864.M.
Colombella Lam. Moll. 1799. S.
Colombella Lam. Moll. 1822. A.
Colombellarius Dum.Moll.1806.S.
Colombellina D'Orb.Moll.1842.A.
Colombpicus Malh.Aves.1850.M.

Colomgalles Less. Aves. A.
Colon Herbst. Col. 1797. A.
Colonaceras Marsh. Mamm. Z. '73.
Coloncura Hörst. Hym. 1862. M.
Colonianella Kinb. Verm. 1869. S.
Colonoceras Marsh. Ung. 1873. S.
Colonodus M'Coy. Pisc. 1848. M.
Colonomys Marsh. Mamm. 1872. S.
Colonosaurus Marsh. Odont. 1872. S.
Colonsirus Thoms. Col. 1865. S.
Colopha Mon. Hem. 1877. S.
Colophimus (v. Coliphimus).
Colophon Westw. Col. 1832. A.
Colophon Cambr. Arachn Z. '74.
Colophonodon Leidy. Rept. 1853. S.
Colophotia Dej. Col. A.
Colophrys Cope. Rept. 1868. M. S.
Coloptera Lep. Hym. 1845. M.
Colopterus Cab Aves 1845. M.
Colopterus Erichs. Col. 1842. S.
Colopus Pet. Rept. Z. '69.
Coloreodon Cope Mamm. 1879. S.
Colorhamphus Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Colorhinus Erichs. Col. A.
Colorhogia Cope. Rept. 1862. M. S.
Colosaurae Ritg. Rept. A.
Coloscincus Pet. Rept. Z. '76.
Colospongia Laube. Prot 1864. M.
Colossochelys Falc. Cautl. Rept. A.
Colostethus Cope. Rept. 1866. S.
Colosteus Cope. Rept. 1868. S.
Colosteus Cope. Rept. 1870. S.
Colosthethus Cope. Rept. 1866 M.
Colosthethus (v. Colostethus).
Colotaxis Cope. Mamm. Z. '74.
Colotes Erichs. Col. 1840. A.
Colotis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Colotois Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Colotrechnus Thoms. Hym. 1879. S.
Colpa Lep. Hym. 1845. M.
Colparthrum Kirsch Col 1866. M.
Colpius Le C. Col. 1861. S.
Colpius Le C. Col. 1863. M.
Colpocarena Stål. Hem. 1868. S.
Colpocaris Meek. Crust. 1872. S.
Colpocephalum Nitzsch. Epiz. A.
Colpocephalus Dies. Verm. 1850. S.
Colpocephalus Schmarda. Verm. 1859. M.
Colpocerus Hall. Moll. 1850. S.
Colpocheilopteryx Wall. Lep. 1864 M
Colpochila Erichs. Col. A.
Colpochilus Reut. Hem. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Colpochirota Brandt. Ech. A.
Colpocrania Bürm. Col. S.
Colpoda Schrank. Polyg. 1803. A.
Colpodae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Colpodaspis Sars. Moll. Z. '70.
Colpodea Ehr. Polyg 1830. A.
Colpoderus Serv. Col. A.
Colpodes Mac L. Col. 1825. A.
Colpodes Chevr. Col. 1834. A
Colpodia Winn. Dipt. 1853. M.
Colpodinées Bory. Polyg. 1824 A.
Colpodota Muls. Rey. Col. Z '75.
Colpognathus Wesm. Hym. 1845. M.
Colpognathus Klunz Pisc 1879. S.
Colpolopha Stål. Orth. Z. '71.
Colpomera Mac L. Neur. 1862. M.
Colpomeria Holmgr. Hym. 1861. M.
Colpopelta Corda. Polyg. A
Colpophorus Muls. Rey. Col. S
Colpophyllia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M. S.
Colpopleura Ehr. Pol A.
Colpoproctus Stål. Hem. 1870. S.
Colpoptera Burm. Hem. A.
Colporhinu Curt. Col. 1844. S.
Colposcelis Sol. Col. 1833. A.
Colposcelis Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Colposis Muls. Col. S.
Colpotaulius Kol. Neur. 1848. M.
Colpothyreus Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Colpotrochia Holmgr. Hym. 1856. M.
Colpotus Muls. Col. 1853. M.
Colsa Walk. Hem. 1856. M.
Coluber Linn. Rept. 1748. A.
Coluber Laur. Rept. 1768. A.
Colubraria Schum. Moll. A.
Colubres Ritg. Rept. 1828. A.
Colubridae Bon. Rept. 1831. A.
Colubrina Lac. Pisc. 1803. A.
Colubrina Bon. Rept. 1831. A.
Colubrini Opp. Rept. 1811. A.
Colubrinia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Colubrinus Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Colubroides Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Columastrea D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Columba Linn. Aves. 1748. A.
Columba Lea. Moll. 1837. S.
Columbae Lath. Aves. A.
Columbae Temm. Aves. 1815. A.
Columbar Lev. Aves. 1800. A.
Columbella Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Columbellina D'Orb. Moll. 1842. M. S.
Columbellina (v. Colombellina).
Columbellinae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Columbidae Bon. Aves. 1831. A.
Columbigallines Less. Aves. A.
Columbi-Hocco Lev. Aves. A.
Columbina Spix. Aves. 1826. A.
Columbinae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Columbines Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Columbini Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Columbiperdix Lev. Aves. A.
Columbiturtures Less. Aves. A.
Columbus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Columellaires Lam. Moll. 1809. A.
Columellaria Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Columellastrea D'Orb. Pol. 1850. S.
Columellata Reeve. Moll. 1841. A.
Columellatae Fér. Moll. 1821. A.
Columna Perry. Moll. 1811. A.
Columnaria Goldf. Pol. A.
Columnastrea Edw. Haime. Pol. 1851. S.
Columnastrea (v. Columastrea, Columellastrea).
Columnidae Aust. Ech. 1842. A.
Columnitis Schm. Prot. Z. '70.
Columnopora Eth. Coel. Z. '74.
Columplica Mouss. Moll. 1843. M
Coluocera Motsch. Col. 1838. S.
Colurella Bory. Rot. A.
Colurus Ehr. Rot. 1830. A.
Colus Humphr. Moll. 1797 A.
Colutogyna Led. Lep. 1853. M.
Colydii Erichs. Col. 1845. A.
Colydiini Erichs. Col. 1845. A.
Colydium Fabr. Col. 1792. A.
Colydodes Motsch. Col. 1855. M.
Colyma Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Colymacées Lam. Moll A.
Colymbetes Clairv. Col. 1806. A.
Colymbetes Hübn. Moll. 1810. A S.
Colymbetini Erichs. Col. 1837. A.
Colymbi Ritg. Aves. 1838. A.
Colymbidae Bon. Aves. 1837. A.
Colymbinae Bon. Aves. 1831. A.
Colymbomorpha Blanch. Col. 1850. M.
Colymboploteres Ritg. Aves. A.
Colymbopteni Ritg. Aves. A.
Colymbosaurus Seel. Rept. 1874. S.
Colymbus Linn. Aves 1748. A.
Colynthaca Thoms. Col. 1878. S
Colyphus Spin. Col. A
Colyus Billb. Col. 1820 S.
Comacla Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Comactis Edw. Coel. 1857. M.
Comacupes Kaup. Col. Z. '71
Comarocystites Bill. Ech. 1854. M.
Comarophagus Boie. Aves. A.
Comasinus Meg. Col. A.
Comastella Aust. Ech. A.
Comaster Agass. Ech. A.
Comastes Sack. Dipt. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Comastyla Lioy. Dipt. 1863. S.
Comatula Lam. Ech. 1816. A. S.
Comatulithes Schloth. Ech. S.
Comaturella Münst. Ech. A.
Comazus Fairm. Lab. Col. 1854. M.
Combo Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Combocerus Bed. Col. 1868. S.
Combophora Germ. Hem. A.
Combophorides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Combophyllum Edwards Haime. Pol. 1850. S.
Comedo Schrank. Hym. A.
Comephorus Lac. Pisc. 1800. A.
Comeris Hodgs. Aves. A.
Comerophoria Gray. Brach. 1848. S.
Comerophoria (v. Camarophoria).
Comesoma Bast. Verm. 1865. M.
Cometa Leske. Ech. 1778. S.
Cometa Sod. Lep. 1837. A.
Cometas (v. Cometes).
Cometella Schm. Prot. Z. '70.
Cometes Lep. Serv. Col. 1825. A.
Cometes Gould. Aves. 1847. M.
Cometes (v. Cometas).
Comibaena Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Cominella Gray. Moll. 1857. M.
Cominia Brown. Moll. A.
Comma Renn. Lep. 1832. S.
Commius Stål. Hem. Z. '76.
Commophila Hübn. Lep. A.
Comobaena (v Comibaena).
Comophorus Blanch. Col. 1850. M.
Comophorus (v. Comephorus).
Comophyllia D'Orb. Pol 1849. S.
Comoseris D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Comostyla Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Compa Motsch. Col. 1846. S.
Compastes Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Comperocoris Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Comphosida Sol. Col. A.
Complanaria Swains. Moll. A.
Complanata Ehr. Verm. 1835. A.
Complanati Buch. Moll. 1829. A.
Complexastrea D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Complutia Walk. Lep. Z. '69.
Composia Hübn. Lep. A.
Composita Hogg. Pol. 1840. A.
Compressi D'Orb. Moll. A.
Compressicaudes Dum. Bibr. Rept. A
Compsa Perty. Col. 1830. A.
Compsa Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Compsacanthus Newb. Pisc. 1856. M.
Compsemys Leidy. Rept. 1856. S.
Compsemys Leidy. Rept. 1857. M.
Compseuta Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Compshelus Cand. Col. 1878. S.
Compsibidion Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Compsida Muls Col. A.
Compsilura Bouché. Dipt. 1834. S.
Compsocephalus White. Col. A.
Compsocerocoris Reut. Hem. 1875. S. Z '75.
Compsocerus Serv. Col. A.
Compsochilus Kraatz. Col. 1858. M.
Compsocnemis Bonv. Col. Z. '75.
Compsocoma Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Compsocteua Zell. Lep. 1853. M.
Compsolepis Nietn. Col. 1856. M.
Compsomera White. Col. 1853 M.
Compsomorphus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Compsomyia Rond. Dipt. Z. '75.
Compsoprepes Stål. Hem. 1867. S.
Compsoprium Blanch. Lep. 1852. M.
Compsoptera Stål. Hem. Z. '69. Z. '70.
Compsosaurus Leidy. Rept. 1856. M. S.
Compsosoma Serv. Col. A.
Compsoteria Hew. Lep. Z. '70.

Compsothlypis Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Compsus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Compsus Fieb. Hem. 1866. M.
Comptichnus Hitchc. 1865. S.
Comptoloma Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Comptomyia Rond. Dipt. 1875. S.
Comptonia Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Comptosia Macq. Dipt. A.
Comptosia (v. Camptosia).
Comusia Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Comys Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Cona Schell. Dipt. 1803. A.
Cona White. Hem. 1879. S.
Conactaeon Meek. Moll. 1863. M.
Conalia Muls Rey. Col. 1860. M.
Conalix Jay. Moll. 1836. S.
Conarius Dum. Moll. 1806. S.
Conarthrus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Concaedes Wall. Lep. 1864. M.
Concha Linn. Moll. 1740. A. S.
Conchacea Blainv. Moll. 1824. A.
Conchae Linn. Moll. 1758. A.
Conchaeformia Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Conchia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Conchicolites Nich Verm. 1872. S.
Conchidae Brod. Moll. 1839. A. S.
Conchidium Linn. Moll. 1753. A. S.
Conchifera Lam. Moll. A.
Conchiolites Nich. Verm. Z. '73.
Conchiopsis ——. Pisc. 1877. S.
Conchiosaurus Mey. Rept. A.
Conchites Linn. Brach. 1753. S.
Conchites Schloepf. Moll. 1821. A. S.
Conchoderma Olf. Crust. A.
Conchodus M'Coy. Pisc. 1848. M.
Conchodytes Pet. Crust. 1852. M.
Conchoecetes Stimps. Crust. 1858. M.
Conchoecia Dana. Crust. 1847. M.
Conchoidae (v. *Conchidae*).
Concholepas Lam. Moll. A.
Conchopatella Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Conchopeltis Walc. Moll. 1876. S.
Conchophora Gray. Moll. 1821. A. S.
Conchophthirus Stein. Prot. 1867. M.
Conchopterus Fairm. Col. 1864. M.
Conchorhynchus Blainv. Moll. A.
Conchotrya Gray. Crust. A.
Conchula Planc. Pol. A.
Conchula Herrm. Moll. 1847. S.
Conchulus Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Conchylia Guén. Lep. 1857. M.
Conchylifera Waldh. Moll. A.
Conchyliolithus Mart. Moll. 1809. A. S.
Conchyliospila Wall. Lep. 1861. M.
Conchylis Sod. Lep 1837. A.
Conchylium Cuv. Moll. 1817. A. S.
Conchylodes Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Conchyoptera Sign. Hem. 1860. M.
Conchyta Hüpsch. Moll. 1771. S.
Conconia Schmarda. Verm. 1861. M.
Concordia Kingsl. Crust. 1879. S.
Concula (v. Conchula).
Condate Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Conderis Waterh. Col. 1879. S.
Condica Walk. Lep. 1856. M.
Condracanthiens (v. *Chondracanthi*).
Condracanthus (v. Chondracanthus).
Condylodera Westw. Orth. A.
Condylodon Lund. Hym. A.
Condylomera Erichs. Orth. A.
Condylopalama Sund. Orth. 1849. M.
Condylops Redt. Col. 1850. M.
Condylopyge Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Condylorrhiza Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Condylostolus Big. Dipt. 1859. M.
Condylostolus Marsch. Dipt. 1873. S.
Condylostoma Ehr. Polyg. 1831. A.
Condylura Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Condylura Latr. Crust. 1829. A.
Conea Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Conella Swains. Moll. A.
Coneopholis Burm. Col. 1855. S.
Conepatus Gray. Mamm. A.
Conescharellina D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Confluentes Edw. Haime. Pol. 1848. S.
Confusastra Edw. Haime. Pol. 1851. S.
Confusastrea D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Conger Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Congeria Partsch. Moll. 1835. A. S.
Congericola Ben. Crust. 1854. M.
Congermuraena Kaup. Pisc. 1866. M.
Congerodon Kaup. Pisc. 1856. M.
Congiopodus Perry. Pisc. 1871. M.
Conglomerati Sav. Moll. A.
Congrogadus Günth. Pisc. M.
Congrus Rich. Pisc. 1848. S.
Conia Ranz. Crust. 1820. A.
Conia Leach. Crust. 1825. A.
Coniatus Germ. Col. A.
Conibius Le C. Col. 1851. M.
Conibius Le C. Col. 1852. S.
Coniceps Loew. Dipt. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Conicera Meig. Dipt. 1830. A.
Conicipites Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Coniclus Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Conicus Motsch. Col. 1864. S.
Conidea Swains. Moll. 1840. A. S.
Conilera Leach. Crust. A.
Conilites Schloth. Moll. 1820. A. S.
Conilites Lam. Moll. 1822. A. S.
Conilithes Swains Moll. 1840. A. S.
Conilurus Ogilb. Mamm. A.
Coninae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Coninomus Thoms. Col. 1863. S
Coniocleonus Motsch. Col. 1860. S.
Coniontis Eschsch. Col. A.
Coniophaea Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Coniophagus Mink. Col 1853. S.
Coniophanes Cope. Rept. 1860. S.
Coniophanes Cope. Rept. 1866. M.
Coniopholis Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Coniopoda Gorh. Col. Z. '73.
Coniopterygidae Burm. Neur. A.
Coniopteryx Curt. Neur. A.
Coniortes Westw. Neur. A.
Coniosaurus Owen. Rept 1851. M
Conipinus Le C. Col. 1862. S.
Conipora Blainv. Pol. A.
Coniporus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Conirostres Dum. Aves. 1806. A.
Conirostrum D'Orb. Aves. 1840. A.
Conis Brandt. Acal. 1835. A.
Conis Lonsd Prot. 1849. M.
Coniscuti Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Conispira Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Conistra Hübn. Lep. A.
Conites Gmel. Moll. S.
Conithassa Thoms Col. 1859. S.
Conizonia Fairm. Col. 1864. M.
Conna Walk. Hem. 1856. M.
Connochaetes Cuv. Mamm. A.
Conocardia Bronn. Moll. S.
Conocardium Bronn. Moll. A.
Conocephalidae Burm. Orth. 1838. A.
Conocephalites Adams. Crust. 1848. S.
Conocephalites Barr. Crust. 1853. M.
Conocephalus Thunb. Orth. 1812. A.
Conocephalus Zenk. Crust. 1833. A.
Conocephalus Schönh. Col. 1838. A.
Conocephalus Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Conocephalus Dies. Verm. 1860. M
Conocera (v. Conicera).
Conoceras Bronn. Moll. 1835. A.
Conocercus Shuck. Hym. A.
Conocetus Desbr. Col. Z. '75.
Conochilus Ehr. Rot. A.
Conoclypas Agass. Ech. 1847. S.
Conoclypeus Agass. Ech. A.
Conocochlis Klein Moll. 1753. A.
Conocoelia Zitt. Spong. 1879. S.
Conocoenia D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Conocoryphe Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Conocrinites Troost. Ech. 1850. S.
Conocyathus D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Conoderes Schönh. Col. 1833. A.
Conoderus Eschsch. Col. 1829. A.
Conodictyum Goldf. Pol. A.
Conodon Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1830. A.
Conodontes Laug. Mamm. 1862. M.
Conodus Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Conoeca Scott. Lep. 1865. M.
Conoelix Swains. Moll. 1820. A. S.
Conoelix (v. Conelix).
Conognatha Eschsch. Col. A.
Conognathus Feld. Lep. 1862. M.
Conohelix Sow. Moll. 1828. A.
Conoidea Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Conolichas Dames. Crust. S.
Conolites Swains. Moll. 1835. A.
Conolites (v. Conulites).
Conolophus Fitz. Rept. A.
Conomelus Fieb. Hem. 1866. M.
Conometopus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Conomus Raf. Pisc. A.
Conomya Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Conomyia Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Cononotus Le C. Col. 1851. M. S.
Conopacius Rond. Dipt. 1845. M.
Conopacjus Rond. Dipt. 1845. S.
Conopaeus Rond. Dipt. 1845. S.
Conopalpus Gyll. Col. A.
Conoparia Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Conopea Say. Crust. 1822. A.
Conopejus Big. Dipt. 1858. S.
Conopeum Gray. Moll. 1848. M.
Conophis Pet. Rept. 1860. M
Conophori Serv. Orth. 1838. A.
Conophoribium Chevr. Col. S.
Conophorides Schönh. Col. 1838. A.
Conophorus Meig. Dipt. 1803. A.
Conophorus Schönh. Col. 1838. A.
Conophrys Call. Crust. 1877. S.
Conophyllia D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Conophyllum Hall. Coel. 1851. M.
Conophyllum Hall. Coel. 1852. S.
Conopia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Conopica Nitzsch. Dipt. 1818. A.
Conopidae Leach. Dipt. 1829. A.
Conopidae (v. *Conopsides*).
Conopideus Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Conopideus (v. Conopoideus).
Conopilla Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Conopinus Le C. Col. 1862. S.
Conoplea (v. Conopea).
Conopleura Hinds. Moll. 1845. M.
Conoploca Oberth. Lep. Z. '76.
Conopoeus Big. Dipt. 1858. S.
Conopoides Rond. Dipt. S.
Conopoides (v. Culicoides).
Conopoideus Rond. Dipt. 1845. S.
Conopophaga (v. Conopophagus).
Conopophagus Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Conopora Mosel. Coel. 1878. S.
Conopoterium Winch. Pol. 1865. S.
Conoproctus Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Conops Linn. Dipt. 1758. A.
Conopsaria Macq. Dipt. S.
Conopsariae Latr. Dipt. 1802. A.
Conopsariae Meig. Dipt. 1824. A.
Conopsarii Latr. Dipt. 1804. A.
Conopsida Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Conopsida (v. Conopsides).

Conopsidae Leach. Dipt. 1819. A.
Conopsidea Loew. Dipt. 1873. S.
Conopsides Leach. Dipt. 1815. A.
Conopsides Coct. Rept. 1837. A.
Conopsis Günth. Rept. 1858. M.
Conopsis Chevr. Col. Z. '77.
Conopterium Winch. Prot. 1865. S.
Conopyga Feld. Lep. 1861. M.
Conoramphes Dum. Aves. 1806. A.
Conorbis Swains. Moll. A.
Conorhinides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Conorhinus Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Conorhinus Schönh. Col. 1836. A.
Conorhynchus Motsch. Col. 1860. S.
Conorhynchus Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Conosaurops Leidy. Pisc. 1868. S.
Conosaurus Gibbes. Rept. 1850. M.
Conosimus Muls. Rey. Hem. 1855. M.
Conosmilia Dunc. Coel. 1866. M.
Conosoma Kraatz. Col. S.
Conosthetus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Conostoma Hodgs. Aves. 1842. A.
Conotelus Erichs. Col. A.
Conoteuthis D'Orb. Moll. A.
Conothele Thor. Arachn. 1878. S.
Conothorax Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Conotrachelus Latr. Col. A.
Conotrochites Desh. Moll. A.
Conotrochites Walch. Moll. 1768. S.
Conotubularia Troost. Moll. 1835. A. S.
Conovula Schweigg. Moll. 1820. A.
Conovule Lam. Moll. 1812. A.
Conovulus Lam. Moll. 1812. S.
Conradia Adams. Moll. 1860. M.
Conradia Hall. Brach. 1874. S.
Conradinia Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Conservula Grote. Lep. Z. '74.
Considia Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Constantia Adams. Moll. 1860. M.
Constantia Dyb Crust. Z. '74.
Constellaria Dana. Pol. 1846. S.
Constricta Böttg. Moll. Z. '77.
Constrictor Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Constrictores Opp. Rept. 1811. A.
Consul Hübn. Lep. 1806. S.
Contabulata Haan. Moll. A.
Contarinia Rond. Dipt. 1860. M.
Contheyla Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Contia Baird Gir. Rept. 1853. M.
Contilus Gessn. Aves. A.
Contipus Mars. Col. 1853. M.
Contoderus Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Contopus Sclat. Aves. 1859. M.
Contopus (v. Contipus).
Contorta Meg. Moll. S.
Contorta Mühlf. Moll. 1841. S.
Contrebia Walk. Lep. 1856. M.
Conu Planc. Pol. 1739. A.
Conularia Sow. Moll. A.
Conulema Stol. Moll. Z. '71.
Conulina Bronn. Pol. 1835. A.
Conulina D'Orb. Pol. 1839. A.
Conulites Schloth. Moll. S.
Conulites Cozz. Moll. 1848. S.
Conulites Cart. Prot. 1861. M.
Conulopolita Böttg. Moll. 1879. S.
Conulus Klein. Ech. 1734. A.
Conulus Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Conulus Fitz. Moll. 1833. A.
Conura Spin. Hym. 1837. A.
Conurus Kuhl. Aves. 1820. A.
Conurus Steph. Col. 1832. A.
Conus Linn. Moll. 1758. A. S.
Conus (v. Conu).
Conusidae Flem. Moll. 1828. A. S.
Convallarina Bory. Polyg. 1823. A.
Convexastrea D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Convoluta Reeve. Moll. 1841. A.
Convolutidae Brod. Moll. 1839. A. S.
Cookia Less. Moll. 1831. A.
Cookilaria Bon. Aves. 1857. M.
Cooperastur Bon. Aves. 1854. M.
Copablepharon Grote. Lep. S.
Copaena Schaeff. Lep. 1858. M.
Copaeodes Spey. Lep. Z. '77.
Coparus (v. Copurus).
Copea Steind. Rept. 1864. M.
Copechaeta Carus. Crust. 1879. S.
Copechaete Hesse. Crust. 1878. S.
Copelandia Jord. Pisc. 1876. S.
Copelandia Jord. Pisc. Z. '77.
Copelatus Erichs. Col. A.
Copeocoris Mayr. Hem. 1866. M.
Copeoglossum Tschudi. Rept. A.
Copepoda Latr. Crust. 1831. A.
Copestylum Macq. Dipt. 1846. M.
Copeza Hitchc. 1858. S.
Cophanta Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Cophias Merr. Rept. 1820. A.
Cophias Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Cophinus Kon. 1839. S.
Cophogryllus Sauss. Orth. Z. '77.
Cophomantis Pet. Rept. Z. '70.
Cophosaurus Trosch. Rept. 1850. M.
Cophosus Ziegl. Col. 1821. A.
Cophozoma Costa. Hem. 1849. M.
Cophus Sauss. Orth. Z. '74.
Cophus (v. Cophosus).
Copida Sod. Lep. A.
Copidita Le C. Col. 1866. M. S.
Copidocephala Stål. Hem. Z. '69. Z. '70.
Copidocera (v. Copiocera).
Copidoglanis Günth. Pisc. 1864. M.
Copidophora (v. Copiphora).
Copidopteni Ritg. Aves. A.
Copidosoma Ratz. Hym. A.
Copidura (v. Copisura).
Copihadena Morr. Lep. Z. '75.
Copilia Dana. Crust. 1847. M.
Copiocera Burm. Orth. 1838. A.
Copiophora Erichs. Orth. 1844. A.
Copiophora (v. Copiphora).
Copiopteryx Dunc. Lep. A.
Copipanolis Grote. Lep. Z. '74.
Copiphora Serv. Orth. 1831. A.
Copiscelis Fieb. Orth. 1853. S.
Copisura Schiödte. Hym. 1837. A.
Copius Thunb. Hem. A.
Copobaenus Fairm. Germ. Col. 1863. M.
Copocercia Zell. Lep. 1879. S.
Copoceria (v. Copocercia).
Coponia Stål. Hem. 1876. S.
Copopoda (v. *Copepoda*).
Copopteroma Corda. Verm. A.
Copreomorphus (v. Coprimorphus).
Coprida Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Copridae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Coprides Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Coprimorphus Muls. Col. 1842. A.
Coprina Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Coprina Zett. Dipt. 1840. A.
Copris Geoffr. Col. A.
Coprobas Dej. Col. A.
Coprobia Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Coprobiae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Coprobius Latr. Col. 1829. A.
Coprochara Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '73.
Coprodema Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Coproecus Reiche. Col. A.
Coproica Rond. Dipt. 1861. M.
Coprologus Heer. Col. 1847. S.
Copromyza Fall. Dipt. A.
Coprophagi Latr. Col. A.
Coprophilida Heer. Col. 1839. A.
Coprophilina Heer. Col. 1841. S.
Coprophilini Erichs. Col. 1839. A.
Coprophilus Latr. Col. A.
Coprothassa Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Coprotretis Cab. Aves. 1859. M.
Copsichus Kaup. Aves. 1829. A.
Copsychus Wagl. Aves. 1827. A.
Copsyrna Stål. Hem. S.
Coptacra Stål. Orth. 1873. S.
Coptengis Crotch. Col. Z. '76.
Coptengis Chap. Col. Z. '76.
Coptera Say. Hym. A.
Coptia Brullé. Col. 1835. A.
Coptobasis Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Coptocarpus Chaud. Col. 1857. M.
Coptocephala Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Coptocephala Lac. Col. 1848. S.
Coptocephalus Gray. Col. 1832. A.
Coptocera Murr. Col. 1868. M.
Coptocercus Hope. Col. A.
Coptocheilus Gould. Moll. 1861. M.
Coptochilus Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Coptochirus Har. Col. 1859. M.
Coptocnemia Zell. Lep. Z. '72.
Coptocycla Chevr. Col. A.
Coptodactyla Burm. Col. 1846. M.
Coptodera Dej. Col. A.
Coptodon Gerv. Pisc. 1853. M.
Coptogaster Ill. Col. A.
Coptoglos us Chaud. Col. Z. '69.
Coptognathus Burm. Col. 1847. M.
Coptogonia Hope. Col. S.
Coptolabrus Sol. Col. 1848. M.
Coptolobus Chaud. Col. 1857. M.
Coptoloma Led. Lep. 1859. M.
Coptomia Burm. Col. A.
Coptomma Newm. Col. A.
Coptoneurus Put. Hem. Z. '69.
Coptonotus Chap. Col. Z. '69.
Coptopoda Stål. Hem. Z. '70.
Coptopola Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Coptops Serv. Col. A.
Coptoptera Chaud. Col. 1837. A.
Coptopterus Hope. Col. 1835. A.
Coptopygus Schönh. Col. S.
Coptorhamphus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Coptorhina Hope. Col. 1833. A.
Coptorhinus Guér. Col. 1830. A.
Coptorhinus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Coptorhynchus Guér. Col. A.
Coptorus Schönh. Col. S.
Coptosia Fairm. Col. S.
Coptosoma Lap. Hem. A.
Coptosoma Des. Ech. 1858. M.
Coptosthetus Woll. Col. 1854. M.
Coptotelia Zell. Lep. 1863. M.
Coptotomus Say. Col. A. S.
Copturus Schönh. Col. A.
Coptus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Copurus Strickl. Aves. 1841. A.
Coquerdia Sign. Hem. 1860. M.
Cora Sélys. Neur. 1853. M.
Cora Bon. Aves. 1854. S.
Cora Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Coraces Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Coracia Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Coracia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Coraciadae Lafr. Aves. 1839. A.
Coraciadidae Bon. Aves. 1837. A.
Coraciadinae Bon. Aves. 1837. A.
Coracianae Strickl. Aves. 1841. A.
Coracias Linn. Aves. 1766. A.
Coracina Temm. Aves. 1820. A.
Coracinae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Coracineae Stein. Aves. 1839. A.
Coracines Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Coracininae Bon. Aves. 1837. A.
Coracinus Gron. Pisc. 1763. A.
Coracopsis Wagl. Aves. A.
Corades Doubl. Lep. 1848. S.
Coradion Kaup. Pisc. 1860. M.
Coraebus Lap. Gory. Col. 1838. A.
Coragyps Geoffr. Aves. 1854. M.
Coraia Clark. Col. 1866. M.
Corallana Dana. Crust. 1852. M.
Corallaria Edw. Haime. Pol. 1850. S.
Corallia Blainv. Pol. 1830. A.
Coralliadae Gray. Pol. 1840. A.
Corallidium Zitt. Spong. 1878. S.
Corallieae Lam. Pol. 1812. A.
Coralliinae Dana. Pol. 1846. S.
Corallimorphus Mosel. Coel. Z. '77.
Corallina Linn. Pol. 1746. A.
Corallinadae Flem. Pol. 1828. A.
Corallinae Blainv. Pol. 1830. A.

Corallineae Lam. Pol. 1812. A.
Corallinoidea Hogg. Pol. 1840. A.
Corallinolithus Blum. S.
Coralliobia Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Coralliodendron Kütz. Pol. 1841. S.
Corallioides (v. Coralloides).
Coralliolithes ——. 1848. S.
Coralliophaga Blainv. Moll. 1824. A. S.
Coralliophila Adams. Moll. 1858. A.
Coralliophis Fitz. Rept. A.
Corallis Fauv. Col. 1878. S.
Corallistes Schm. Prot. Z. '70.
Corallium Lam. Pol. 1801. A.
Coralloidea Hogg. Pol. 1840. A.
Coralloides Guett. Pol. 1751. A.
Corallus Daud. Rept. A.
Coranus Curt. Hem. A.
Coraphos Wagl. Aves. A.
Corapica Less. Aves. A.
Corasio Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Corax Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Corax Putz. Col. 1845 A.
Corbicalao Lev. Aves. A.
Corbicella Morr. Lyc. Moll. 1855. M.
Corbicula Meg. Moll. A.
Corbis Cuv. Moll. A.
Corbula Brug. Moll. A.
Corbuladae Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Corbulaea Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Corbulamella Meek Hayd. Moll. 1857. M. S.
Corbulidae Brod. Moll. 1839. A.
Corbulis Boisd. Lep. Z. '70.
Corbulomya Nyst. Moll. 1846. M. S.
Corburella Lyc. Moll. 1850. M.
Corcia Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Corcorax Less. Aves. A.
Corcura Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Cordia Stål. Hem. 1866 M.
Cordiera Ron. Moll. 1848. M. S.
Cordiformis Mart. Moll. 1774. S.
Cordiola Broun. Moll. 1848. S.
Cordistes Latr. Col. A.
Cordorinus Raf. Pisc. A.
Corduba Stål. Hem. 1862. S.
Cordulecerus Ramb. Neur. 1842. A.
Cordulegaster Leach. Neur. 1817. A.
Cordulephya Selys. Neur. Z. '70.
Cordulia Leach. Neur. 1817. A.
Corduligaster Macq. Dipt. 1843. A.
Cordus Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Cordus Germ. Col. 1848. M.
Cordyla Meig. Dipt. 1803. A.
Cordyla Billb. Neur. 1820. A. S.
Cordylaspis Nordm. Col. A.
Cordyle Thunb. Col. 1815. A.
Cordyle Boeck. Moll. 1861. M.
Cordylegaster Billb. Neur. 1820. A.
Cordyli Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Cordyligaster Erichs. Dipt. 1844. A.
Cordylina Bon. Rept. 1831. A.
Cordylocera Westw. Col. 1839. A.
Cordyloceras Guér. Col. 18—. A.
Cordyloceras (v. Cordulecerus).
Cordylocrinus Ang. Ech. 1878. S.
Cordylodus Pand. Pisc. 1856. M.
Cordylogaster (v. Cordulegaster, Corduligaster, Cordylegaster, Cordyligaster).
Cordyloides Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Cordylolomia Grote. Lep. Z. '73.
Cordylomera Serv. Col. A.
Cordylopeza Zell. Lep. Z. '73.
Cordylophora Allm. Pol. A.
Cordylosaurus Gray. Rept. 1865. M.
Cordylospasta Horn. Col. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Cordylura Fall. Dipt. A.
Cordyluridae Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Cordylus Auct. Mamm. A.
Cordylus Laur. Rept. 1768. A.
Cordylus Gron. Pisc. 1854. M.
Coregonoides Sol. Pisc. A.
Coregonus Linn. Pisc. 1748. A.
Coreidae Steph. Hem. 1829. A.
Coreides Leach. Hem. 1818. A.
Coreites Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Coreites Heer. Hem. 1853. S.
Corella Hanc. Moll. Z. '70.
Coremacera Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Coremacera (v. Corematocera).
Corematocera Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Corematura Butl. Lep. Z. '76.
Coremia Serv. Col. 1834. A.
Coremia Guen. Lep. M.
Corena Adams. Moll. Z. '70.
Coreocoris Hahn. Hem. A.
Coreodes Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Coreodoras (v. Coridoras, Corydoras).
Coreomelas White. Hem. A.
Corephium Browne. Moll. 1827. A.
Corephorus Grube. Verm. 1846. M.
Corestetha Pasc. Col. Z. '75.
Coresus Dej. Col. S.
Corethra Meig. Dipt. 1808. A.
Corethraster Thoms. Ech. Z. '73.
Corethria Wright. Prot. 1859. M.
Corethrium Westw. Dipt. 1854. S.
Corethrogaster Dej. Col. A.
Corethrophora Blanch. Col. 1854. M.
Corethrura Erichs. Hem. 1844. A.
Corethrura Gray. Aves. 1846. M.
Corethura Hope. Hem. 1843. A.
Coretus Adans. Moll. 1757. A.
Coreura Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Coreus Fabr. Hem. A.
Coriaceae Latr. Dipt. A.
Coriacella Oken. Moll. 1829. S.
Coriarachne Thor. Arachn. Z. '69.
Coricus Cuv. Pisc. A.
Coridodax Günth. Pisc. 1862. M.
Coridoras Spix. Pisc. 1829. A.
Corigetus Desbr. Col. Z. '74.
Corilla Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Corimorpha Ben. Pol. 1845. A.
Corimya Agass. Moll. 1843. A.
Corinala Reut. Hem. Z. '75.
Corinea Walk. Lep. 1863. M.
Corinna Koch. Arachn. A.
Corinocera Zett. Dipt. 1840. A.
Corinonevra Big. Dipt. 1854. S.
Corinopia Hal. Hym. 1857. M.
Coriocella Blainv. Moll. A.
Coriocella (v. Coriacella).
Coriogiton (v. Corigetus).
Coriophilus Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Coripera Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Coriphaenidae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Coriphaeninae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Coriphaenini Bon. Pisc. 1831. A.
Coriphella Gray. Moll. 1850. M.
Coriphilus Wagl. Aves. 1830 A.
Coriplatus White. Hem. 1842. A.
Coris Lac. Pisc. 1800. A.
Corisa Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Corisce Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Coriscium Zell. Lep. 1839. A.
Coriscus Schrank. Hem. 1801. A.
Corisiae Latr. Hem. 1807. A.
Corisides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Corisops Big. Dipt. 1857. S.
Coristenia Costa. Hem. 1863. M.
Corithamnium Allm. Coel. 1859. M.
Coriudo Flem. Rept. A.
Corixa Geoffr. Hem. 1762. A.
Corixida Leach. Hem. 1818. A.
Corizoneura Rond. Dipt. 1863. M.
Corizoneura (v. Coryzoneura).
Corizus Fall. Hem. 1814. A.
Corma Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Cormadromia Zett. Dipt. 1840. S.
Cormansis Walk. Dipt. 1850. M.
Cormansis Walk. Dipt. 1855. S.
Cormia Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Corminus Burm. Col. 1855. M.
Cormocaris Loew. Dipt. Z. '73.
Cormocephalus Newp. Myr. A.
Cormoderes Eichh. Col. 1878. S.
Cormodes Pasc. Col. 1861. M.
Cormodes Mac L. Neur. Z. '71.
Cormodromia Zett. Dipt. 1837. S.
Cormophora (v. Cormyphora).
Cormoptera Schin. Dipt. 1862. M.
Cormura Pet. Mamm. 1867. M.
Cormyphora Lap. Col. 1840. A.
Corna Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Cornalia Gray. Moll. 1859. M.
Cornallis Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Cornea Meg. Moll. 1811. A.
Cornea Gray. Pol. 1840. A.
Corneicyclas (v. Corneocyclas).
Cornelia Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Corneocyclas Blainv. Moll. A.
Corneola Held. Moll. 1837. M.
Cornices Brehm. Aves. A.
Cornicularia Menge. Arachn. 1868. S.
Cornicularia Menge. Arachn. Z. '69.
Corniculina Münst. Moll. A.
Corniculum Meg. Moll. S.
Cornidorsi Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Cornifer (v. Cornufer).
Corniformis (v. Cornuoides).
Cornifrons Led. Lep. 1858. M.
Corniger Agass. Pisc. A.
Corniger Böhm. Crust. 1879. S.
Corniger Pengo. Crust. 1879. S.
Cornipalpus Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Cornopio Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Cornops Scudd. Orth. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Cornu Born. Moll. 1778. S.
Cornu Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Cornucopia Humphr. Crust. 1797. A.
Cornucopiae Thomps. Moll. 1801. A.
Cornufer Tschudi. Rept. 1838. A.
Cornularia Lam. Pol. A.
Cornulariadae Gray. Pol. 1840. A.
Cornulariidae Dana. Pol. 1846. S.
Cornulariella Verr. Coel. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Cornularina Ehr. Pol. 1834. A.
Cornularinae Edw. Haime. Pol. 1850. S.
Cornulites Schloth. Verm. 1820. S.
Cornuoides Brown. Moll. 1827. A.
Cornuspira Schultze. Prot. 1854. M.
Cornutella Ehr. Polyg. A.
Coroceras Hyatt. Moll. 1877. S.
Coroebus (v. Coraebus).
Coroideae Stein. Aves. 1839. A.
Corolla Dall. Moll. 1871. S.
Corolla Dall. Moll. Z. '72.
Coromya (v. Corimya).
Corona Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Coronacanthus Macl. Col. Z. '77.
Coronaria Fabr. Moll. S.
Coronaria Lowe. Moll. 1854. M.
Coronata Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Coronati Buch. Moll. 1829. A.
Coronaxis Swains. Moll. A
Corone Kaup. Aves. 1829. A.
Corone Mab. Lep. S.
Coronella Laur. Rept. 1768. A.
Coronella Goldf. Rot. 1820. A.
Coronia Ehr. Polyg. 18—. A.
Coronica Gould. Aves. A.
Coroniceras Hyatt. Moll. 1868. S.
Coronideus Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Coronidia Westw. Lep. 1879. S.
Coronis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Coronis Latr. Crust. 1824. A.
Coronis Glog. Aves. 1827. A.
Coronis Latr. Lep. 1829. A.
Coronocrinus Hall. Ech. 1858. M.
Coronocrinus Hall. Ech. 1859. S.
Coronophis Fitz. Rept. A.

Coronopora Gray. Moll. 1848. M.
Coronula Oken. Crust. 1815. S.
Coronula Ranz. Crust. 1820. A.
Coronulacea Menke. Crust. 1830. A.
Coronuladae Leach. Crust. 1825. A.
Coronulidae Gray. Crust. 1825. A.
Coronulites Park. Crust. S.
Coronus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Corophilus Baird. Rept. 1854. M.
Corophium Latr. Crust. A.
Coropipo Cab. Aves. M.
Corosoma Karsch. Arachn. 1879. S.
Corotia Moore. Lep. 1867. M.
Corotoca Schiödte. Col. 1853. M.
Corphyra Say. Col. 1835. S.
Corpozoa Fic.Car. Moll.1826.A.S.
Correa Fauv. Col. 1878. S.
Corregonus Joann. Pisc. A.
Correlophus Guich.Rept.1867.M.
Corrhecerus Schönh. Col. A.
Corrhenes Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Corrhipates Blainv. Pol. 1834. A.
Corrira Briss. Aves. A.
Corsica ——. Crust. A.
Corsira Gray. Mamm. 1837. A.
Corsomyza Wied. Dipt. A.
Corsyra Stev. Col. 1825. A.
Cortalus Montf. Pol. A.
Cortalus Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Corthophila Rond. Dipt. 1866. S.
Corthylomimus Ferr.Col.1867.M.
Corthylus Erichs. Col. A.
Corticaria Marsh. Col. A.
Corticata Krauss. Zooph. 1837. S.
Corticata Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Corticella Ehr. Prot. Z. '72.
Corticicolae Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Corticifera Les. Pol. 18—. A.
Corticifera Brandt. Pol. 1835. A.
Corticium Schmidt.Prot.1862.M.
Corticium Cart. Prot. Z. '74.
Corticosa Schweigg. Pol. 1820. S.
Corticus Dej. Col. 1821. A.
Cortilena Motsch. Col. 1867. M.
Cortodera Muls. Col. 1863. S.
Corucia Gray. Rept. 1856. M.
Corula Walk. Lep. 1856. M.
Corulites Cozz. Moll. 1852. S.
Coruna Walk. Hym. 1833. A.
Coruncala Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Coruphes MacL. Col. S.
Corvi Wagl. Aves. 1830. A.
Corvidae Bon. Aves. 1831. A.
Corvideae Stein Aves. 1839. A.
Corvina Cuv. Pisc. 1829. A.
Corvinae Bon. Aves. 1831. A.
Corvinella Less. Aves. A.
Corvipes Hitchc. 1858. S.
Corvultur Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Corvus Linn. Aves. 1748. A.
Corybantes Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Corybas Boisd. Lep. Z. '70.
Corycaeus Dana. Crust 1846. M.
Corycia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A. S.
Corycia Dup. Lep. 1829. A.
Corycia Baly. Col. 1864. M.
Corycus Sauss. Orth. 1861. M.
Coryda Alb Moll. 1850. M.
Corydalia Billb. Neur. 1820. S.
Corydalida Leach. Neur. 1817. A.
Corydalidae Burm. Neur. 1839 A.
Corydalides Leach. Neur. 1817.A.
Corydalina (v. Corydalma).
Corydalis Temm. Aves. 18—. A.
Corydalis Latr. Neur. 18—. A.
Corydalites Scudd. Neur. 1878. S.
Corydalium Oken. Neur. 1815. S.
Corydalla Vig. Aves. 1825. A.
Corydallis (v. Corydalis).
Corydalma (v. Corydalina).
Corydalus Latr. Neur. 1804. A.
Corydendrium Ben. Pol. A.
Corydia Serv. Orth. 1831. A.
Corydocephalus Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Corydon Less. Aves. 1828. A.
Corydon Wagl. Aves. 1830. A.
Corydon Deyr. Col. 1863. M.
Corydon Hew. Lep. Z. '69.
Corydonix Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Corydonyx (v. Corydonix).
Corydoras Lac. Pisc. 1803. A.
Corydospiza Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Corylophus Leach. Col. 1829. A.
Corymbia Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Corymbites Latr. Col. A.
Corymbocrinus Ang. Ech.1878.S.
Corymbogonium Allm.Coel.1862. M.
Corymbopora Mich. Coel.1840.M.
Corymbopora Mich. Bry. 1845. S.
Corymeta Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Corymorpha Gray. Pol. 1840. A.
Corymya Agass. Moll. 1843. S.
Coryna Gärtn. Pol. 1766. A.
Coryna Billb. Col. 1813. S.
Coryna (v. Coruna).
Corynactis Allm. Pol. 1846. S.
Corynaidae Gray. Pol. 1840. A.
Coryne Lam. Pol. 1801. A.
Corynella Zitt. Spong. 1879. S.
Corynemerus Fåhr. Col. Z. '71.
Corynephanes Wesm. Hym. 1849. M.
Corynephorus Schönh. Col. 1837. A.
Corynetes Herbst. Col. 1792. A.
Corynetes Haeck. Med. 1879. S.
Corynetes (v. Corynitis, Korynetes).
Corynethrix Koch.Arachn.Z.'76.
Corynetops Duv. Col. S.
Corynexuscelus Jek. Col. 1860. S.
Corynexochus Ang. Crust. 1854. M.
Corynitis Ber. Arachn. 1854. M.
Corynitis McCr. Med. 1857. S.
Corynitis McCr. Coel. 1859. M.
Corynocera (v. Corinocera).
Corynocere Nees. Hym. 1834. A.
Corynocerus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Corynocerus Ruthe. Dipt. S.
Corynodes Hope. Col. 1840. A.
Corynoeides Clark. Col. 1865. M.
Corynoidae (v. *Corynaidae*).
Corynoides Nich. Prot. 1866. M.
Corynomalus Chevr. Col. A.
Corynomalus Gerst. Col. 1857. M.
Corynomerus Spin. Hem. A.
Corynomorpha Wiegm. Pol. 1836. A.
Corynomorphis McCr. Coel. 1859. M.
Corynoneura Winn.Dipt.1846.M.
Corynoneura (v. Corinonevra).
Corynopalpa Dej. Col. A.
Corynophyllus Hope.Col.1845.M.
Corynopoma Gill. Pisc. 1858. M.
Corynopsis Allm. Coel. 1864. M.
Coryneptera Winn.Dipt.1867.M.
Corynopus Lep. Hym. A.
Corynorhinus All Mamm.1865.S.
Corynoscelis Burm. Col. 1847. M.
Corynoscelis Boh. Dipt. 1859. M.
Corynothrix Tullb. Neur. Z. '76.
Corynura Spin. Hym. 1851. M.
Corypha Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Coryphaena Linn. Pisc. 1748. A.
Coryphaenia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Coryphaenidae Lowe. Pisc. 1839. A.
Coryphaenoides Oken. Pisc. 1816. S.
Coryphaeola Butl. Lep. S.
Coryphaeus Mars. Col. 1864. M.
Coryphaeus Fieb. Hem. 1866. M.
Coryphaspiza Gray. Aves.1840.A.
Coryphe Mac L. Col. 1838. A.
Coryphe (v. Coruphes).
Coryphénoïdes Lac. Pisc. 1802. A.
Coryphilus Gould. Aves. 1842. A.
Coryphium Steph. Col. 1834. A.
Coryphocera Burm. Col. A.
Coryphoda Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Coryphodema Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Coryphodon Owen. Mamm. A.
Coryphophylax Steind. Rept. 1867. M.
Coryphopterus Gill.Pisc.1863.M.
Coryphosphingus Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Coryphospiza (v. Coryphaspiza).
Coryphoterus Gill. Pisc. 1863. M.
Coryphyala Schaeff. Lep.1856.M.
Corypithecus Trouess. Mamm. 1879. S.
Coryptilum Zell. Lep. 1839. A.
Corypticus Dej. Col. A.
Coryrhynchus Kingsl. Crust. 1879. S.
Corysopterides Sol. Col. 1834. A.
Coryssomerus Schönh. Col. A.
Coryssops Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Coryssopus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Coryssorhaphis Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Corystes Latr. Crust. 1802. A.
Corystes Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Corystes Reinh. Hym. 1865. M.
Corysthea Baly. Col. 1865. S.
Corystiens Edw. Crust. 1837. A.
Corystion Klein. Pisc. 1748. A.
Corystion Raf. Pisc. 1810. A.
Corystium (v. Cerystion, Cerystium, Corystion).
Corystoides Edw. Luc. Crust. A.
Corythaeola Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Corythaeolus Kaup. Rept. A.
Corythaica Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Corythaix Ill. Aves. A.
Corythia (v. Corydia).
Corythobatus Cant. Pisc.1849.M.
Corythoderus Klug. Col. 1845. S.
Corythoichthys Kaup. Pisc. 1853. M.
Corytholophus (v. Corylophus).
Corythophanae Fitz.Rept.1843.A.
Corythophanes Boie. Rept. 1827. A.
Corythophara Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Corythophilus (v. Coriphilus, Coryphilus).
Corythophora Loew. Dipt. 1862. M.
Corythopis Sund. Aves. A.
Corythoptera (v. *Corysopterides*).
Corythoptilum (v. Coryptilum).
Corythornis Kaup. Aves.1848.M.
Corythuca Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Corythuca (v. Corythucha).
Corythucha Stål. Hem. 1873. S.
Corythus Cuv. Aves. A.
Coryza Putz. Col. 1866. M.
Coryzoneura Rond. Dipt. 1868. S.
Coryzoplatus Spin. Hem. A.
Coryzorhaphis Spin.Hem.1837.A.
Coryzus Erichs. Hem. 1838. A.
Coscinaraea Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Coscinaraea Edw. Haime. Coel. 1850. S.
Coscinasterias Verr. Ech. 1867. M. S.
Coscinastraea Edw. Haime. Pol. 1848. S.
Coscineuscelus Jek. Col. S.
Coscineuta Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Coscinia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Coscinia Dej. Col. 1831. A.
Cosciniopterus Chaud. Col. A.
Coscinium Keys. Moll. 1846. S.
Coscinocera Butl. Lep. 1879. S.
Coscinodiscus Ehr. Polyg. A.
Coscinodus Pand. Pisc. 1856. M.
Coscinopoea Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Coscinopora Goldf. Pol. A.
Coscinopter All. Col. Z. '76.
Coscinoptera Lac. Col. 1849. M.
Coscinoptilix All. Col. Z. '77.
Coscinosphaera Stuart.Prot.1866. M.

Coscinospira Ehr. Pol. A.
Cosila Guér. Hym. A.
Cosmacanthus Agass. Pisc. A.
Cosmaegetes Spin. Hym. 1851. M.
Cosmaerops Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Cosmarhynchus Temm. Aves. A.
Cosmarium Corda. Polyg. A.
Cosmella Nordm. Moll. 1845. S.
Cosmella Nordm. Verm. 1846. M.
Cosmema Boh. Col. 1848. M.
Cosmesus Eschsch. Col. A.
Cosmethis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Cosmetides Koch. Arachn. 1839. A.
Cosmetodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Cosmetornis Gray. Aves. A.
Cosmetus Perty. Arachn. 1830. A.
Cosmia Ochs. Lep. 1816. A.
Cosmiae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Cosmina Desv. Dipt. A.
Cosmiocarpa Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Cosmiocomus Redt. Col. 1858. S.
Cosmiomorpha Saund. Col. 1852. S.
Cosmiotes Clem. Lep. 1860. M.
Cosmisoma Serv. Col. 1834. A.
Cosmius Dum. Dipt. 1816. A.
Cosmius Perty. Col. 1830-'34. S.
Cosmius Fähr. Col. Z. '72.
Cosmobunus Sim. Arachn. 1879. S.
Cosmocephala Stimps. Verm. 1857. M.
Cosmocephalus Mol. Verm. 1858. M.
Cosmocerca Dies. Verm. 1860. M.
Cosmocerus Dej. Col. A.
Cosmocerus Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Cosmocleptes Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Cosmoclopius Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Cosmocoma Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Cosmocoris Stål. Hem. 1864. M.
Cosmocorynus Ferr. Col. 1867. M.
Cosmoderes Eichh. Col. 1878. S.
Cosmoderus Luc. Orth. 1868. M.
Cosmodes Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Cosmogramma Melsh. Col. 1847. M.
Cosmolepis Egert. Pisc. 1858. M.
Cosmoleptus Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Cosmolestes Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Cosmolopha Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Cosmonessa Kaup. Aves. A.
Cosmonota Dej. Col. A.
Cosmonotus White Adams. Crust. 1847. M.
Cosmonyttus Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Cosmopelia Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Cosmopepla Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Cosmophorus Ratz. Hym. M.
Cosmoplata Motsch. Col. 1866. M.
Cosmopleurus Stål. Hem. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Cosmopsaltria Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Cosmopsarus Reich. Aves. 1879. S.
Cosmopterix Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Cosmopteryx (v. Cosmopterix).
Cosmoptychius Traq. Pisc. 1877. S.
Cosmorhinus Schönh. Col. A.
Cosmorhoe Hübn. Lep. A.
Cosmorhyssa Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Cosmorrhinus (v. Cosmorhinus).
Cosmosatyrus Feld. Lep. 1868. M.
Cosmoscarta Stål. Hem. 1870. S.
Cosmosoma (v. Cosmisoma).
Cosmosphodrus Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Cosmostyla Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Cosmotoma Dej. Col. A.
Cosmotricha Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Cosmotriche Hübn. Lep. A.
Cosniozosteria Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Cosnius Lep. Serv. Col. S.
Cosoryx Leidy. Mamm. 1869. S.
Cossa Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Cossedia Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Cossida Leach. Lep. 1815. A.
Cossides Schaeff. Lep. 1843. A.
Cossinoderus Chevr. Col. Z. '73.
Cossodes White. Lep. 1841. A.
Cossonidae Shuck. Col. 1840. A.
Cossonides Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Cossonidcus (v. Cossonoideus).
Cossonoideus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Cossonus Clairv. Col. A.
Cossus Fabr. Lep. A.
Cossutia Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Cossypha Vig. Aves. 1825. A.
Cossyphenes Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Cossyphodes Westw. Col. 1851. M.
Cossyphores Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Cossyphus Fabr. Col. 1792. A.
Cossyphus Dum. Aves. 1802. A.
Cossyphus Val. Pisc. 1839. A.
Costata Müll. Ech. 1840. A.
Costatae Agass. Moll. 1840. A.
Costatella Dall. Moll. 1870. S. Z. '70.
Costati D'Orb. Moll. 1840. A.
Costellaria Swains. Moll. A.
Costia Kirchn. Hym. 1867. M.
Costularia Meg. Moll. S.
Cosymbia Hübn. Lep. A.
Cosymbotus Fitz. Rept. A.
Cotaena Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Cotalpa Burm. Col. A.
Cotamba Walk. Dipt. 1861. M.
Cotaster Motsch. Col. 1851. M.
Cotes Sharp. Col. Z. '77.
Cothacrinites Phil. Ech. Z. '76.
Cothonaspis Hart. Hym. A.
Cothurnia Ehr. Polyg. A.
Cothurnicella Thoms. Moll. 1858. M.
Cotidia Kirby. Col. A.
Cotile Boie. Aves. 1822. A.
Cotilea Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Cotinga Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Cotingas Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Cotinis Burm. Col. 1842. A.
Cotoptria Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Cotrades Walk. Hem. 1858. M.
Cottaldia Des. Ech. 1858. M.
Cottapistus Bleek. Pisc. Z. '76.
Cottidae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Cottini Bon. Pisc. 1831. A.
Cottobara Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Cottogaster Agass. Pisc. 1863. M.
Cottoideae Rich. Pisc. 1836. A.
Cottoidei Agass. Pisc. 1834. A.
Cottoperca Steind. Pisc. Z. '76.
Cottopsis Gir. Pisc. 1850. M.
Cottunculus Coll. Pisc. Z. '76.
Cottus Linn. Pisc. A.
Cotulades Pasc. Col. 1861. M.
Cotulina Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Coturnices Naum. Aves. A.
Coturniculus Bon. Aves. A.
Coturnix Möhr. Aves. A.
Cotuza Walk. Lep. 1858. M.
Cotylaspis Leidy. Verm. 1857. S.
Cotylaspis Leidy. Verm. 1858. M.
Cotyle (v. Cotile).
Cotylea Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Cotylea (v. Cotilea).
Cotyledonocrinus Cass. Lyon. Ech. 1860. S.
Cotylelithus Vall. Moll. 1842. S.
Cotylephorus Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Cotylis Müll. Trosch. Pisc. 1843. A.
Cotylophori May. Verm. 1839. A.
Cotylophorus (v. Cotylephorus).
Cotylops Leidy. Mamm. 1851. S.
Cotylops Leidy. Mamm. 1852. M.
Cotylopus Guich. Pisc. 1864. M.
Cotylorhiza Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Coua Cuv. Aves. A.
Couchia Thomps. Pisc. 1839. A.
Couchia (v. Cuchia).
Couesius Jord. Pisc. 1878. S.
Cousya Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Coutha Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Couthouya Adams. Moll. 1860. M.
Couthouya Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Coxelinus Fairm. Col. Z. '69.
Coxelus Ziegl. Col. A.
Coxina Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Coydalla Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Coytiera Lef. Col. Z. '75.
Cozistra Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Cozola Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Crabro Fabr. Hym. A.
Crabronida Leach. Hym. 1812. A.
Crabronidae Leach Hym. 1819. A.
Crabronides Leach. Hym. 1817. A.
Crabronites Latr. Hym. 1804. A.
Crabronites Lac. Col. 1848. S.
Crabyzos Bate. Crust. 1863. M.
Cracidae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Cracinae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Cracticornis Gray. Aves. A.
Cracticus Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Craesus Leach. Hym. 1817. A.
Crambactis Haeck. Coel. S.
Crambessa Häck. Coel. Z. '69.
Crambida Pack. Lep. 1864. M.
Crambidia Pack. Lep. 1864. S.
Crambites Latr. Lep. A.
Crambodes Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Crambomorpha Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Crambomorphus Mac L. Neur. 1867. M.
Crambopsis Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Crambus Fabr. Lep. 1798. A.
Crameria Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Crameria Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Crameria Hall. Arachn. 1878? S.
Cranae Stål. Orth. 1878. S.
Cranaus Sim. Arachn. 1879. S.
Cranchia Leach. Moll. A.
Crangon Fabr. Crust. A.
Crangoniens Edw. Crust. 1837. A.
Crangonyx Bate. Crust. 1859. M.
Crania Retz. Moll. 1781. A. S.
Craniacea Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Craniadae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Cranicella Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Cranidium Burm. Orth. A.
Cranidium Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Craniella Schm. Prot. Z. '70.
Craniolites Schloth. Moll. 1820. A. S.
Craniolites (v. Craniolithes).
Craniolithes Auct. Brach S.
Craniopeltis Pet. Rept. Z. '71.
Craniophora Snell. Lep. Z. '72.
Craniops Hall. Brach. 1859. S.
Craniotis Le C. Col. 1851. S.
Craniotus Le C. Col. 1851. M.
Craniscus Dall. Moll. 1871. S.
Cranistus Stål. Orth. 1861. M.
Cranodus Trautsch. Pisc. 1879. S.
Cranophorus Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Cranopsis Adams. Moll. 1860. M.
Cranopsis Dall. Moll. 1871. S. Z. '71.
Cranopsis Cope. Rept. 1875. S.
Cranopsis Cope. Rept. Z. '76.
Cranorhinus Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Crapatalus Günth. Pisc. 1861. M.
Crapitula Gimm. Dipt. 1845. M.
Craponius Le C. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Crasodactylus Guér. Col. 1849. M.
Craspeda Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Craspedaria Lowe. Moll. 1854 M.
Craspedarium Hill. Polyg. A.
Craspedia Hübn. Lep. 1816 A.
Craspedia Macq. Dipt. 1838. A.
Craspedocephalus Kaup. Rept. A.
Craspedochaeta Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Craspedochaeta Macq. Dipt. 1851. S.
Craspedochilus Sars. Moll. 1878. S.
Craspedochiton Shuttl. Moll. 1853. M.
Craspedochoeta (v. Craspedochaeta).
Craspedoderus Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Craspedodiscus Ehr. Polyg. A.
Craspedodonta Küst. Moll. S.

Craspedodonta Cless. Moll. Z.'74.
Craspedonia Westw. Orth. A.
Craspedonites Haeck. Coel. 1865. M.
Craspedonotus Schaum. Col.1863. M.
Craspedonta Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Craspedophora Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Craspedophorus Hope. Col. 1838. A.
Craspedophyllum Dyb. Coel. Z. '73.
Craspedopoma Pfeiff. Moll. 1847. M.
Craspedosis Butl. Lep. Z. '76.
Craspedosoma Leach. Myr. 1812. A.
Craspedosomata Dies. Verm. 1834. A.
Craspedotropis Blanf. Moll. 1864. M.
Craspedotus Schönh. Col. A.
Craspedotus Phil. Moll. 1847. M.
Craspeduchus Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Craspedum Ramb. Hem. 1840. A.
Crassatella Lam. Moll. 1799. S.
Crassatella Lam. Moll. A.
Crassatella Lam. Moll. 1801. S.
Crassatellacea Meek. Moll. 1828. A.
Crassatellidae Gray. Moll. 1840. A. S.
Crassatellina Meek. Moll. 1871. S.
Crassatellites Krüg. Moll. 1823. S.
Crassidorsa Brown. Moll. A.
Crassilabrum Meg. Moll. S.
Crassilabrus Swains. Pisc. A.
Crassilabrus Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Crassilingues Wiegm. Rept. A.
Crassina Lam. Moll. 1819. A. S.
Crassinella Guppy. Moll. 1874. S.
Crassinella Bayle. Moll. 1879. S.
Crassinidae Gray. Moll. 1840. A. S.
Crassipedes Sow. Moll. A.
Crassiseta Ros. Dipt. A.
Crassispira Swains. Moll. A.
Crassivenus Perk. Moll. M. Z.'69.
Crassonota Gray. Rept. 1864. M.
Crastia Hübn. Lep. A.
Cratacanthus Dej. Col. A.
Crataeonyx (v. Crataionyx).
Crataepus Först. Hym. 1878. S.
Crataerina Olf. Dipt. A.
Crataionyx Eyt. Aves. 1839. A.
Crataraea Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Cratena Bergh. Moll. 1867. M.
Cratera Meg Moll. S.
Cratere Mühlf. Moll. 1838. S.
Craterina Bory. Polyg. 1824. A.
Craterina (v. Cratoerina).
Crateripora Ulr. Spong. 1879. S.
Craterolophus Clark. Coel. 1863. M.
Crateromorpha Gray. Prot. Z.'72.
Crateropodinae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Crateropus Swains. Aves. A.
Crathis Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Crathoplus Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Craticula Lowe. Moll. 1854. M.
Craticularia Zitt. Spong. Z. '77.
Craticus Eyt. Aves. 1842. A.
Cratidus Le C. Col. 1862. S.
Cratina Winn. Dipt. S.
Cratinus Steind. Pisc. 1878. S.
Cratippus Bate. Crust. 1862. S.
Cratippus Stål. Orth. Z. '76.
Cratoblosis Jek. Col. Z. '75.
Cratocara Le C. Col. 1863. M. S.
Cratocephalus Kirsch. Col. 1859. M.
Cratocerus Dej. Col. A.
Cratocnemus Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Cratocnemus Blanch. Col. 1842. A.
Cratocryptus Thoms. Hym. Z.'73.
Cratoerina Olf. Dipt. 1815. S.
Cratogaster Blanch. Col. 1854. M.
Cratognathidae Lap. Col. 1834. A.
Cratognathus Dej. Col. A.
Cratohaerea Chaud. Col. 1850. M.
Cratolampis Motsch. Col. 1853. M.
Cratomerus Sol. Col. A.
Cratomorphus Motsch. Col. 1853. M.
Cratomus (v. Caratomus).
Cratonia Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Cratonotus Dist. Hem. 1879. S.
Cratonychus Dej. Col. A.
Cratoparis Schönh. Col. A.
Cratoplastis Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Cratopopsis Deyr. Col. 1863. M.
Cratoptera Schaeff. Lep. 1855. M.
Cratopus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Cratopus Eschsch. Col. 1831. A.
Cratoscelis Luc. Arachn. 1834. A.
Cratoscelis Erichs. Col. 1835. A.
Cratosilis Motsch. Col. S.
Cratosomus Schönh. Col. A.
Cratospila Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Cratotechus Thoms. Hym. 1879. S.
Cratotragus Lac. Col. Z. '69.
Cratylus Mey. Crust. 1866. M.
Cratylus Stål. Orth. Z. '74.
Cratyna Winn. Dipt. 1867. M.
Cratyna (v. Cratina).
Cratypedes Thom. Orth. 1876. S.
Craugastor Cope. Rept. 1862. M. S.
Craugasus Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Craugi Ritg. Aves. A.
Craugiscus Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Crauracium (v. Crayracion).
Craurusa Burm. Orth. A.
Crax Linn. Aves. 1748. A.
Craxae (v. *Oracinae*).
Craxirex Gould. Aves. A.
Crayracion Klein. Pisc. 1743. A.
Creadion Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Creadium (v. Creadion).
Creagra Wall. Lep. 1864. M.
Creagria Sod. Lep. A.
Creagris Nietn. Col. 1857. S.
Creagris Hag. Neur. 1860. M.
Creagroceros Fitz. Mamm. Z. '74.
Creagrocerus (v. Creagroceros).
Creagrutus Günth. Pisc. 1864. M.
Creatoidea Hogg. Pol. 1840. A.
Creatonotos Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Creatonotus (v. Creatonotos).
Creatophora Less. Aves. 1847. M.
Cregya Le C. Col. 1861. M. S.
Cremastocheilus Knoch. Col. 1801. A.
Cremastochilidae Burm. Col. 1842. A.
Cremastochilus (v. Cremastocholilus).
Cremastocholilus Burm. Schaum. Col. 1841. A.
Cremastogaster (v. Crematogaster).
Cremastosaurus Cope. Rept. 1873. S.
Cremastus Grav. Hym. A.
Crematogaster Lund. Hym. 1831. A.
Crematostoma Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Cremna Westw. Lep. 1851. M.
Cremnobates Günth. Pisc. 1861. M.
Cremnobates Blanf. Moll. 1863. M.
Cremnocephalus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Cremnoconchus Blanf. Moll. Z. '69.
Cremnodes Först. Hym. 1850. M.
Cremnodes Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Cremnodes Gerst. Col. 1858. S.
Cremnops Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Cremobia Dall. Dipt. 1869. S.
Cremoria Gray. Moll. 1843. S.
Cremys Pasc. Col. 1864. S.
Crenaster Lloid. Ech. A.
Crenatula Lam. Moll. A.
Crenea Risso. Moll. 1826. A.
Crenea Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Crenella Brown. Moll. A.
Crenellidae Gray. Moll. 1840. A. S.
Crenicara Steind. Pisc. Z. '75.
Crenicichla Heck. Pisc. A.
Crenidens Cuv. Val. Pisc. A.
Crenilabrus Cuv. Pisc. A.
Creniphilus Motsch. Col. S.
Crenirostres Dum. Aves. A.
Crenis Hübn. Lep. 1821. S.
Crenis Boisd. Lep. 1833. A.
Crenodonta Schlüt. Moll. 1838. M.
Crenophilus (v. Cryniphilus).
Crenuchus Günth. Pisc. 1863. M.
Creobius Guér. Col. A.
Creobroter Serv. Orth. A.
Creophaga Dum. Col. A.
Creophilae Latr. Dipt. 1825. A.
Creophilidae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Creophilus Kirby. Col. 1819. A.
Creosaurus Marsh. Rept. 1878. S.
Creoxylus Serv. Orth. A.
Crepicardus Dej. Col. 1837. A.
Crepicephalus Owen. Crust. 1852. S.
Crepidactyla Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Crepidipatella (v. Crepipatella).
Crepidites Schröt. Moll. 1847. S.
Crepidius Cand. Col. 1860. M.
Crepidius Cope. Rept. Z. '76.
Crepidocardius (v. Crepicardus).
Crepidocercus Birge. Crust. 1878. S.
Crepidodera Chevr. Col. A.
Crepidodoris Pag. Moll. Z. '77.
Crepidogaster Boh. Col. 1848. M.
Crepidogaster Günth. Pisc. 1861. M.
Crepidolithus Hüpsch. Moll. 1768. S.
Crepidomenus Erichs. Col. A.
Crepidopatella Herrm. Moll. 1847. S.
Crepidophorus Muls. Guill. Col. 1853. M.
Crepidophyllum Nich. Thoms. Coel. Z. '76.
Crepidopoda Goldf. Moll. A.
Crepidopterus Chaud. Col. 1855. M.
Crepidostoma Motsch. Col. 1862. M.
Crepidotritus Le C. Col. 1861. S.
Crepidotus Schönh. Col. 1838. A.
Crepidula Lam. Moll. 1799. A. S.
Crepidula (v. Crepidulus).
Crepidulidae Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Crepidulina Blainv. Pol. 1824. A.
Crepidulina Blainv. Moll. 1825. S.
Crepidulus Montf. Moll. 1810. S.
Crepidus Cope. Amph. 1875. S.
Crepipatella Less. Moll. 1830. A. S.
Crepipatella (v. Crepidopatella).
Crepitacella Guppy. Moll. 1867. S.
Crepitantes Latr. Col. A.
Crepites Hüpsch. Moll. 1768. S.
Crepnos Truq. Col. S.
Crepusculares Boisd. Lep. 1829. A.
Crepuscularia Latr. Lep. 1809. A.
Crepusia Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Creseis Rang. Moll. 1828. A.
Creseis (v. Cresis).
Cresis Rang. Moll. 1829. S.
Cresphontes Stål. Hem. 1867. S.
Cressa Böck. Crust. Z. '71.
Cressida Swains. Lep. A.
Cressona Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Cressonia Grote Rob. Lep. 1866. M.
Creugas Thor. Arachn. 1878. S.
Creurgops Sclat. Aves. 1858. M.
Creurgus Hodgs. Aves. A.
Creusia Leach. Crust. A.
Crevettines Edw. Crust. A.
Crex Bechst. Aves. A.
Crhysomyia Big. Dipt. 1857. S.
Cribella Aud. Edw. Moll. 1830. S.

Cribellina Gray. Ech. A.
Cribochalina Schm. Prot. Z. '70.
Cribrella Agass. Ech. A.
Cribrella Schmidt. Prot. 1862. M.
Cribrilina Gray. Moll. 1848. M.
Cribrina Ehr. Pol. A.
Cribrinacea Brandt. Pol. A.
Cribroscyphia Laube. Prot. 1864. M.
Cribrospira Möll. Prot. 1878. S.
Cribrostomum Möll. Prot. 1879. S.
Cricacanthus Agass. Pisc. A.
Cricetina Gray. Mamm. A.
Cricetodipus Peale. Mamm. 1849. M.
Cricetodipus Gray. Mamm. 1868. M.
Cricetomys Waterh. Mamm. A.
Cricetulus Edw. Mamm. 1867. M.
Cricetus Cuv. Mamm. A.
Cricochalcidae Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Cricochalcis Wiegm. Rept. A.
Cricocoleps Dies. Prot. 1865. M.
Cricodus Agass. Pisc. A.
Cricopora Blainv. Pol. A.
Cricosaura Pet. Gundl. Rept. 1863. M.
Cricosaurus Wagn. Rept. 1858. M.
Cricosoma Feld. Lep. 1865. M.
Cricostoma Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Cricostomata Blainv. Moll. 1824. A.
Cricotopus Van der Wulp. Dipt. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Cricotus Cope. Amph. 1876. S.
Cricula Walk. Lep. 1855. M.
Cridotheca Vieill. Aves. A.
Crigmus Le C. Col. 1853. M. S.
Crime Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Crime (v. Crine).
Crimia Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Crimissa Stål. Col. 1860. M.
Crimophylus Vieill. Aves. 18—. A.
Crimora Ald. Hanc. Moll. 1862. M.
Crine Pasc. Col. 1863. S.
Crinia Tschudi. Rept. 1838. A.
Criniger Temm. Aves. A.
Crinillum Hart. Miq. Hoev. Coel. 1860. M.
Crinis Muls. Aves. Z. '74.
Crino Chab. Verm. 1782. A.
Crino Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Crino Gist. Moll. 1848. M.
Crinocerus Burm. Hem. A.
Crinocystites Hall. Ech. 1867. S.
Crinodus Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Crinoidea Auct. Ech. A.
Crinomorpha Ben. Bryoz. 1844. S.
Crinopteryx Pey. Lep. Z. '71. Z. '77.
Crinosoma Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Crinotarsus Blanch. Col. 1854. M.
Criocarcinus Edw. Crust. A.
Criocardium Conr. Moll. 1870. S.
Criocephalum Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Criocephalus Muls. Col. 1839. S.
Criocera Gray. Moll. 1842. S.
Crioceras Lev. Moll. S.
Crioceras D'Orb. Moll. 1840. A.
Crioceratites Lev. Moll. 1837. A. S.
Criocerida Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Crioceridae Leach. Col. 1819. A.
Criocerides Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Criocerina Germ. Col. 1813. S.
Crioceris Geoffr. Col. 1764. A.
Criocerites Newm. Col. 1802. A.
Criocerus King. Moll. 1844. S.
Criocoris Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Criodion Serv. Col. 1833. A.
Criodium (v. Criodion).
Criodrilus Hoffm. Verm. 1845. M.
Criodule Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Criolis Muls. Col. 1858. M.
Criomorphus Curt. Hem. 1832. A.
Criomorphus Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Criopoderma Poli. Moll. 1795. A.
Criopodes Herrm. Brach. 1852. S.
Criopododerma (v. Criopoderma).
Crioprora Sack. Dipt. 1878. S.
Crioprosopus Serv. Col. A.
Criopsis Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Criopus Poli. Moll. A.
Criopus Gray. Brach. 1821. S.
Criorhina Meig. Dipt. A.
Criorhyna Rond. Dipt. 1865. S.
Criorrhina Meig. Dipt. 1822. S.
Criseis Forbes. Moll. 1844. S.
Criserpia Edw. Pol. A.
Crisia Lam. Pol. 1812. A.
Crisia Menke. Moll. 1844. A.
Crisiadae Johnst. Pol. 1838. A.
Crisidia Edw. Pol. A.
Crisioidea Mich. Coel. 1840. M.
Crisioidea Mich. Coel. 1846. S.
Crisius Pasc. Col. Z. '76.
Crispatotrochus Tenison-Woods. Coel. 1878. S.
Crista Roem. Moll. 1857. M.
Cristacea Lam. Pol. 1812. A.
Cristacidae Brod. Pol. 1839. A.
Cristaria Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Cristataria Vest. Moll. 1867. M.
Cristatella Cuv. Pol. 1798. A.
Cristatellidae Gray. Pol. 1840. A.
Cristatellina Ehr. Pol. 1834. A.
Cristati D'Orb. Moll. A.
Cristellaria Lam. Pol. A.
Cristellaria Lam. Moll. 1812. S.
Cristiceps Cuv. Val. Pisc. A.
Cristivomer Gill. Jord. Pisc. 1878. S.
Cristofaria Dall. Dipt. 1869. S.
Cristoforia Rond. Dipt. 1868. M.
Cristoforia (v. Cristofaria).
Cristosaura Gray. Rept. 1852. M.
Crisularia Gray. Moll. 1848. M.
Crithagra Swains. Aves. A.
Crithe Gould. Moll. 1860. M.
Critheus Stål. Hem. 1867. S.
Crithias Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Crithida Gosse. Verm. 1854. M.
Critoneura Loew. Dipt. 1850. M.
Crius Val. Pisc. S.
Crobilocerus Loew. Dipt. 1847. M.
Crobylus Heyd. Arachn. A.
Crocallis Treitschke. Lep. A.
Crocias Temm. Aves. 1838. A.
Crocidastus Pasc. Col. S.
Crocidium Loew. Dipt. 1860. M.
Crocidolomia Zell. Lep. 1853. M.
Crocidomera Zell. Lep. 1848. M.
Crocidophora Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Crocidopoma Shuttl. Moll. M.
Crocidosoma Zell. Lep. 1847. M.
Crocidura Wagl. Mamm. A.
Crocigrapha Grote. Lep. Z. '75.
Crocinis Butl. Lep. 1879. S.
Crocisa Jur. Hym. A.
Crocistethus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Crocodilaster Val. Rept. A.
Crocodili Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Crocodilidae Bon. Rept. 1831. A.
Crocodilini Opp. Rept. 1831. A.
Crocodiloides Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Crocodiluri Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Crocodilurus Spix. Rept. 1825. A.
Crocodilus Laur. Rept. 1768. A.
Crocopteryx Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Crocota Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Crocothemis Brauer. Neur. 1868. M.
Crocotta Kaup. Mamm. 1829. A.
Crocozona Feld. Lep. 1865. M.
Crocuta Gray. Mamm. 1868. M.
Crocypus Schaeff. Lep. 1857. M.
Croesia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Croesus (v. Craesus).
Cromileptes Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Cromileptes (v. Chromileptes).
Crommyodus Cope. Pisc. 1869. S.
Cromna Walk. Hem. 1856. M.
Crompus Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Cromus Barr. Crust. 1853. M.
Cromyocrinus Trautsch. Ech. 1867. M.
Cromyomma Haeck. Prot. 1862. M.
Cronia Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Cronicus Eat. Neur. Z. '71.
Cronius Stimps. Crust. 1860. M.
Cronodagus Thoms. Col. 1867. S.
Cronodon Cope. Rept. 1875. S.
Crophius Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Cropsis Dall. Moll. 1871. S.
Croscius Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Crosita Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Crossarchus Cuv. Mamm. A.
Crossaster Müll. Trosch. Ech. A.
Crossea Adams. Moll. 1865. A.
Crossidius Le C. Col. 1852. M. S.
Crossocerus Lep. Hym. A.
Crossocheilichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Crossocheilos Bleek. Pisc. 1853. M.
Crossocrepis Chaud. Col. 1857. M.
Crossodactylus Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Crossodactylus Guér. Col. 1847. M.
Crossodera Gould. Aves. A.
Crossoderma Guich. Pisc. Z. '70.
Crossoglossa Chaud. Col. Z. '72.
Crossognathus Pict. Pisc. 1858. M.
Crossognathus Agass. Pisc. 1859. M.
Crossonychus Chaud. Col. 1850. M.
Crossopalpus Big. Dipt. 1857. M.
Crossopalpus (v. Grossopalpus).
Crossophorus Hempr. Ehr. Verm. A.
Crossoptilon Hodgs. Aves. 1837. A.
Crossoptilum (v. Crossoptilon).
Crossopus Wagl. Mamm. A.
Crossopyxis Ehr. Prot. Z. '72.
Crossorhinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Crossorhinus (v. Chrossorhinus).
Crossostoma Morr. Lyc. Moll. 1850. M.
Crossostoma Gosse. Verm. 1854. M.
Crossostoma Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Crossotarsus Chap. Col. 1865. M.
Crossotonotus Edw. Crust. Z. '74. Z. '77.
Crossotus Serv. Col. A.
Crossurus Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Crossurus Rathke. Crust. 1843. A.
Crostoma Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Crotalidae Gray. Rept. 1840. A.
Crotalina Bon. Rept. 1831. A.
Crotalini Opp. Rept. 1811. A.
Crotalocrinites Aust. Ech. 1843. A.
Crotalocrinus Aust. Ech. 1843. A.
Crotaloides Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Crotalophorus Linn. Rept. A.
Crotalopsis Kaup. Pisc. 1859. M.
Crotaluri Ritg. Rept. A.
Crotalurus Volb. Crust. 1858. M.
Crotalus Linn. Rept. 1766. A.
Crotonia Thor. Arachn. 1876. S.
Crotophaga Linn. Aves. 1766. A.
Crotophaginae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Crotophagus Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Crotopus Holmgr. Hym. 1860. M.
Crucibulum Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Crucigenia Morr. Polyg. A.
Cruciloculina D'Orb. Pol. A.
Crucirostra Cuv. Aves. A.
Crucita West. Moll. 1878. S.
Crudaria Wall. Lep. Z. '76.
Cruentata Meg. Moll. S.
Crumena Nitzsch. Rot. 1817. A.
Crumena Nitzsch. Verm. 1827. A.
Crumenifera Cope. Rept. 1862. M. S.
Crumenula Duj. Polyg. A.
Crumomyia Macq. Dipt. A.
Crunobia (v. Cremobia).
Crunobia Kol. Dipt. 1860. M.
Crunoecia Mac L. Neur. Z. '76.

Crunomyia Schin. Dipt. 1864. S.
Cruphiocera Macq. Dipt. 1843. A.
Cruphoderes Dum. Aves. 1806. A.
Crustacea Lam. Crust. A.
Crustacites Münst. Crust. S.
Crustipora Blainv. Pol. A.
Crustodea Bory. Rot. A.
Crustulina Menge. Arachn. 1867. S.
Crustulina Menge. Arachn. 1868. M.
Crustulum Trosch. Ech. 1868. S.
Crybelus Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Cryllis Pasc. Col. 1867. M.
Crymobia Loew. Dipt. 1859. M.
Crymodes Guen. Lep. A.
Crymodes Le C. Col. 1849. M.
Crymodes Le C. Col. 1850. S.
Crymomyia Macq. Dipt. 1835. S.
Crymomyia (v. Crunomyia).
Crymona Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Crymonessa Macg. Aves. A.
Crymophilus Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Cryniphilus Motsch. Col. 1845. A.
Cryniphilus (v. Creniphilus).
Cryobius Chaud. Col. A.
Cryodora Théel. Ech. 1879. S.
Cryopus Desh. Brach. 1836. S.
Cryphaeus Klug. Col. 1833. A.
Cryphaeus Green. Crust. 1837. S.
Cryphalus Erichs. Col. A.
Crypharis Fairm. Col. 1868. M. S.
Cryphia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Cryphia Meig. Lep. 1830. M.
Cryphiocera (v. Cruphiocera).
Cryphiops Dana. Crust. 1852. M.
Cryphocricos Sign. Hem. 1850. M.
Cryphoderae (v. *Cruphoderes*).
Cryphoeca Thor. Arachn. Z. '69.
Cryphthypnus Kies. Col. S.
Cryphthypnus (v. Cryptohypnus).
Cryphula Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Crypsibranchia Menke. Moll. A.
Crypsidomus Günth. Rept. 1864. M.
Crypsidomus Lev. Crust. 1878. S.
Crypsidromus Auss. Arachn. Z. '71.
Crypsinus Dohrn. Hem. 1860. M.
Crypsirhina Strickl. Aves. 1841. A.
Crypsirina Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Crypsis Waterh. Col. Z. '77.
Crypta Humph. Moll. 1797. A.
Crypta Steph. Col. 1830. A.
Cryptabacia Edw. Haime. Pol. 1849. S.
Cryptacanthia White St. John. Brach. 1868. S.
Cryptacanthodes Stor. Pisc. A.
Cryptacrus Mayr. Hem. 1864. M.
Cryptacrus Kirsch. Col. Z. '69.
Cryptadius Le C. Col. 1851. M. S.
Cryptaenia Desl. Moll. 1865. M.
Cryptamorpha Woll. Col. 1854. M.
Cryptangia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M. S.
Cryptanura Brullé. Hym. 1846. M.
Cryptarcha Shuck. Col. A.
Cryptaspidia Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Cryptaspis Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Cryptaxis Lowe. Moll. 1854. M.
Cryptaxis Reuss. Coel. 1865. M.
Cryptazeca Fol. Berill. Moll. Z. '77.
Cryptazeca Fol. Moll. 1878. S.
Cryptella Webb. Berth. Moll. A.
Cryptelytrops Cope. Rept. 1859. M.
Crypthelia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Crypthelia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1849. S.
Crypticus Latr. Col. 1817. A.
Crypticus Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Cryptidae Shuck. Hym. 1840. A.
Cryptina Desh. Moll. 1835. S.
Cryptineura Big. Dipt. 1859. M.
Cryptineura (v. Cryptoneura, Cryptonevra).
Cryptobacia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Cryptobatis Eschsch. Col. A.
Cryptobelus Thoms. Col. 1878. S.
Crytobia Leidy. Prot. 1846. S.
Cryptobia Desh. Moll. 1863. M.
Cryptobias Serv. Col. 1834. A.
Cryptobium Mann. Col. 1830. A.
Cryptoblabes Zell. Lep. 1848. M.
Cryptoblephari Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Cryptoblepharus Wiegm. Rept. 1834. A.
Cryptobrachia Gray. Moll. M.
Cryptobranches Risso. Crust. 1816. A.
Cryptobranchi Dum. Pisc. 1806. A.
Cryptobranchia Gray. Moll. 1821. A.
Cryptobranchia Bon. Rept. 1831. A.
Cryptobranchia Midd. Moll. 1848. M.
Cryptobranchia Dall. Moll. 1869. S.
Crytobranchides (v. *Cryptobranchia*).
Cryptobranchoides Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Cryptobranchus Leuck. Rept. A.
Cryptocampus Hart. Hym. A.
Cryptocarpae Eschsch. Acal. 1829. A.
Cryptocella Paet. Brach. 1875. S.
Cryptocellus Westw. Arachn. Z. '74.
Cryptocentrum Rich. Hym. A.
Criptocentrus Walsh. Hym. Z. '73.
Cryptocephala Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Cryptocephalida Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Cryptocephalidae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Cryptocephaloidea Gray. Col. 1813. A.
Cryptocephalomorpha Rits. Col. Z. '75.
Cryptocephalus Geoffr. Col. 1764. A.
Cryptoceras D'Orb. Moll. M.
Cryptoceras Barr. Moll. 1846. S.
Cryptocercus Scudd. Orth. 1862. M. S.
Cryptocerus Latr. Hym. A.
Cryptocheilus Panz. Hym. 1806. A.
Cryptochile Latr. Col. 1829. A.
Cryptochile Boisd. Col. 1835. A.
Cryptochilon Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Cryptochilus Billb. Hym. 1820. S.
Cryptochilus (v Cryptocheilus).
Cryptochirus Hell. Crust. 1861. M.
Cryptochiton Gray. Moll. 1847. S.
Cryptochoetum Rond. Dipt. Z. '75.
Cryptochrostis Hübn. Lep. A.
Cryptocnemus Stimps. Crust. 1858. M.
Cryptocochlides Latr. Moll. A.
Cryptocoelum Stimps. Verm. 1857. M.
Cryptocoenia D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Cryptoconchus Sow. Moll. A.
Cryptoconchus Blainv. Moll. 1815. M.
Cryptoconchus Blainv. Moll. 1825. S.
Cryptocosma Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Cryptocranium Serv. Col. A.
Cryptocrinites Pand. Ech. A.
Cryptocrinites Buch. Ech. 1840. S.
Cryptodacne Sharp. Col. 1878 S.
Cryptodactylus Deyr. Col. 1863. M
Cryptodacus Gundl. Rept. 1861. M.
Cryptodellus Westw. Col. S.
Cryptodendrum Klunz. Coel. Z. '77.
Cryptodendron Klunz. Coel. 1879. S.
Cryptodesmus Pet. Myr. 1864. M.
Cryptodibranchia Menke. Moll. 1830. A.
Cryptodibranchiata Blainv. Moll. 1816. A.
Cryptodinus Mac L. Col. 1838. A.
Cryptodon Turt. Moll. 1822. A.
Cryptodon Latr. Col. 1833. A.
Cryptodon Conr. Moll. 1837. M. S.
Cryptodontes Burm. Col 1847. S.
Cryptodontes Muls. Rey. Hem. 1863. M.
Cryptodromia Stimps. Crust. 1858. M.
Cryptodus MacL. Col. 1819. A.
Cryptogenius Westw. Col. 1842. A.
Cryptogenius Sol. Col. 1844. A.
Cryptogenius Westw. Col. 1845. M.
Cryptoglossa Sol. Col. 1836. A.
Cryptognatha Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Cryptognathus Kram. Arachn. 1879. S.
Cryptogonus Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Cryptogramma Mörch. Moll. 1853. M.
Cryptographis Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Cryptohypnus Eschsch. Col. A.
Cryptohypnus (v. Cryphthypnus).
Cryptoicus Leidy. Prot. 1847. S.
Cryptoidae (v. *Cryptidae*).
Cryptolabis Sack. Dipt. 1859. M.
Cryptolaemus Muls. Col. 1853. S.
Cryptolaria Ald. Coel. 1857. M.
Cryptolechia Zell. Lep. 1853. M.
Cryptolepas Dall. Crust. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Cryptolithus Green. Crust. A.
Cryptolopha Swains. Aves. A.
Cryptomma Putz. Col. 1846. M.
Cryptommata Woll. Col. Z. '77.
Cryptomonadina Ehr. Polyg. 1832. A.
Cryptomonas Ehr. Polyg. A.
Cryptomphalus Agass. Moll. A.
Cryptomya Conr. Moll. 1848. M.
Cryptomys Gray. Mamm. 1864. M.
Cryptonastes Först. Hym. 1862. M
Cryptonella Hall. Brach. 1861. S.
Cryptonella (v. Cryptocella).
Cryptonema Bigsb. Brach. 1868. S.
Cryptoneura Big. Dipt. 1859. S.
Cryptoneura Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Cryptonevra Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Cryptonix Temm. Aves. 1815. A.
Cryptonixae Temm. Aves 1815. A.
Cryptonomus Eichw. Crust. 1864. M.
Cryptonota Stimps. Verm. 1853. S.
Cryptonota Stimps. Verm. 1854. M.
Cryptonychus Schönh. Col. 1817. S.
Cryptonymus Eichw. Crust. 1855. A. M.
Cryptonyx Strickl. Aves. 1841. A.
Cryptopalpus Rond. Dipt. 1850. M. S.
Cryptopeza Heyd. Arachn. A.
Cryptophagida Heer. Col. 1840. A.
Cryptophagidae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Cryptophagides Erichs. Col. 1845. A.
Cryptophagistes Crotch. Col. Z. '73.
Cryptophagus Herbst. Col. A.
Cryptophagus (v. Kryptophagus).
Cryptophasa Lew. Lep. A.
Cryptophilus Reitt. Col. Z. '74.
Cryptophthalmus Raf. Crust. 1812. A.

Cryptophthalmus Ehr.Moll.1831. A.
Cryptopimpla Tasch. Hym. 1863. M.
Cryptoplax Gray. Moll. A.
Cryptoplax Blainv. Moll. 1818. M.
Cryptopleura Le C. Col. 1850. S.
Cryptopleurae Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Cryptopleurum Muls. Col. 1844. A.
Cryptoplus Erichs. Col. A.
Cryptopoda May. Rept. A
Cryptopoda Latr. Crust. 1817. A.
Cryptopodia Lam. Crust. 1819. A.
Cryptopodia Edw. Crust. 1834. A.
Cryptopodus Hesse. Crust. 1865. M.
Cryptopora Jeffr. Brach. 1869. S.
Cryptopora Jeffr. Moll. Z. '72.
Cryptopora Nich. Moll. 1874. S.
Cryptoporus Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Cryptoporus Uhl. Hem. Z. '77.
Cryptopristus Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Cryptoprocta Benn. Mamm. A.
Cryptoprocta Gray. Mamm. 1864. M.
Cryptoprymna Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Cryptops Leach. Myr. 1812. A.
Cryptops Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Cryptops Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Cryptopsides Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Cryptoptera Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Cryptopterus Kaup. Pisc. 1859. M.
Cryptopterus Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Cryptopterus Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Cryptopus Latr. Crust. 1826. A.
Cryptopus Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1835. A.
Cryptoraea Reitt. Col. Z. '73.
Cryptorhamphus Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Cryptorhina Wagl. Aves. A.
Cryptorhis Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Cryptorhopalum Guér. Col. A.
Cryptorhynchidae Shuck. Col. 1840. A.
Cryptorhynchides Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Cryptorhynchus Ill. Col. A.
Cryptorhytis Meek. Moll. 1876. S.
Cryptorrhynchus (v. Cryptorhynchus).
Cryptosaurus Geoffr. Rept. A.
Cryptoscaphus Chaud. Col. 1855. M.
Cryptosipho ——. Hem. 1879. S.
Cryptosipho (v. Cryptosiphum).
Cryptosiphum Buckt. Hem. 1879. S.
Cryptosmilia Cope. Pisc. 1867. M.
Cryptosoma Brullé. Crust. A.
Cryptosoma Theob. Moll. 1857. M.
Cryptospira Hinds. Moll. 1845. M.
Cryptostemma Schaeff. Hem. A.
Cryptostemma Guér. Arachn. 1838. A.
Cryptostheta Baly. Col. 1858. M.
Cryptostoma Blainv. Moll. 1818. A.
Cryptostoma Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Cryptostomum Nitzsch. Verm. 1819. A.
Cryptostomus Blainv. Moll. 1818. A.
Cryptostracon Carus. Moll. 1879. S.
Cryptostracum ——. Moll. 1879. S.
Cryptostracum (v. Cryptostrakon).
Cryptostrakon Binn. Moll. 1879. S.
Cryptotarsus Kirsch. Col. 1865. M.
Cryptotarsus Phil. Col. Z. '73.
Cryptothele Koch. Arachn. Z. '71.
Cryptothelea Dunc. Lep. A.
Cryptothrix Mac L. Neur. 1867. M.
Cryptothyra Menke. Moll. A.
Cryptotis Dana. Crust. 1852. M.
Cryptotis Günth. Rept. 1863. M.
Cryptotomus Cope. Pisc. 1870. S.
Cryptotomus Cope. Pisc. Z. '71.
Cryptotrichus Schauf. Col. 1865. M.
Cryptotympana Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Cryptoxenus Motsch. Col. 1864. S.
Cryptoxenus Motsch. Col. 1865. M.
Cryptura Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Crypturgus Erichs. Col. A.
Crypturi Ill, Aves. 1811. A.
Crypturidae Bon. Aves. 1831. A.
Crypturinae Bon. Aves. 1831. A.
Crypturus Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Crypturus Grav. Hym. 1829. A.
Crypturus Erichs. Col. 18—. S.
Cryptus Fabr. Hym. 1804. A.
Cryptus Jur. Hym. 1807. A.
Cryptusa Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '73. Z. '75.
Crystallia Somm. Polyg. A.
Crystallodes Häck. Coel. Z. '69.
Crystallus Lowe. Moll. 1854. M.
Ctedonia Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Cteisa Sol. Col. 1835. A.
Ctenacanthus Agass. Pisc. A.
Ctenacodon Marsh. Mamm. 1879. S.
Ctenactis Verr. Coel. 1864. M. S.
Ctenandra Feld. Lep. 1861. M.
Ctenaphides Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Ctenaria Haeck. Coel. 1879. S.
Ctenaster Agass. Ech. A.
Ctenecephalus Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Ctenia Lep. Serv. Lep. 1825. A.
Ctenicella Lac.-Duth. Moll. 1879. S.
Ctenicera Latr. Col. 1829. A.
Ctenicerium Westw. Col. 1854. S.
Ctenidia Lap. Col. 1833. A.
Ctenidion Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Cteniopites Sol. Col. 1835. A.
Cteniopus Sol. Col. 1835. A.
Ctenioschelus Rom. Hym. A.
Ctenipus Fisch. Col. 1823. A.
Ctenipus Latr. Col. 1829. A.
Cteniscus Hal. Hym. A.
Ctenistes Reich. Col. A.
Ctenites Merc. Moll. S.
Ctenium Menge. Arachn. 1869. S.
Cteniurus Raf. Moll. 1814. S.
Cteniza Latr. Arachn. A.
Ctenobium Le C. Col. 1865. M. S.
Ctenoblepharae Tschudi. Rept. 1845. A.
Ctenoblepharys Tschudi. Rept. 1845. A.
Ctenobranchia Gray. Moll. 1821. A.
Ctenobranchiata Schweigg. Moll. 1820. A.
Ctenobranchii Mac L. Pisc. 1842. A.
Ctenocarabus Thoms. Col. Z. '75.
Ctenocardia Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Ctenocella Val. Coel. 1854. M.
Ctenocephalus Kol. Dipt. 1857. S.
Ctenocera Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Ctenocera (v. Ctenicera).
Ctenocercus Fitz. Rept. A.
Ctenoceria Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Ctenoceria (v. Ctenocera).
Ctenocerus Dahlb. Hym. 1845. M.
Ctenochira Först. Hym. 1855. M.
Ctenochira Chap. Col. Z. '75.
Ctenochiton Mask. Hem. 1879. S.
Ctenocnemis Kow. Dipt. 1873. S.
Ctenoconcha Gray. Moll. A.
Ctenoconcha (v. Chenoconcha).
Ctenocrinus Bronn. Ech. A.
Ctenodactyla Dej. Col. 1825. A.
Ctenodactylidae Lap. Col. 1834. A.
Ctenodactylus Gray. Mamm. 1830. A.
Ctenodactylus Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Ctenodecticus Bol. Orth. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Ctenodeira Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Ctenoderus Germ. Col. 1855. S.
Ctenodes Oliv. Col. 1807. A.
Ctenodiscus Müll. Trosch. Ech. A.
Ctenodon Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Ctenodon Ehr. Rot. 1838. A.
Ctenodon Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Ctenodonta Salt. Moll. 1851. S.
Ctenodrilus Clap. Verm. 1863. M.
Ctenodus Agass. Pisc. 1838. A.
Ctenoglaux Kaup. Aves. 1851. M.
Ctenognathus Fairm. Col. A.
Ctenognathus Pand. Pisc. 1856. M.
Ctenogobius Gill. Pisc. 1858. M.
Ctenogyna Macq. Dipt. A.
Ctenogyna Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Ctenoidei Bon. Pisc. 1837. A.
Ctenoides Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Cténoides Agass. Pisc. 1834. A.
Ctenolabrus Cuv. Val. Pisc. A.
Ctenolates Günth. Pisc. Z. '71.
Ctenolepidoti Agass. Pisc. A.
Ctenolepis Agass. Pisc. A.
Ctenomastax Kr. Col. Z. '70.
Ctenomerus Schönh. Col. 1843. A.
Ctenomerus Chaud. Col. 1843. A.
Ctenomorpha Gray. Orth. A.
Ctenomys Blainv. Mamm. A.
Ctenomysis Norm. Crust. 1862. M.
Ctenoncus Chaud. Col. 1850. M.
Ctenonotus Fitz. Rept. A.
Ctenonotus Kol. Dipt. 1862. S.
Ctenonychus Steph. Col. 1830. A.
Ctenonychus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Ctenopelma Holmgr. Hym. 1855. M.
Ctenopetalus Agass. Pisc. 1869. S.
Ctenopharyngodon Steind. Pisc. 1866. M.
Ctenophlebia Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Ctenophora Meig. Dipt. 1803. A.
Ctenophora Blackw. Arachn. Z. '70.
Ctenophorae Eschsch. Acal. 1829. A.
Ctenophorus Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Ctenophorus Chap. Col. Z. '69.
Ctenophyllia Dana. Coel. 1846. M. S.
Ctenoplectra Smith. Hym. 1858. M.
Ctenoplectron Redt. Col. 1868. S.
Ctenoplectrum Redt. Col. 1868. M.
Ctenoplus Cand. Col. 1863. M.
Ctenopoma Pet. Pisc. 1855. A. M.
Ctenopoma Heck. Pisc. 1855. M.
Ctenopoma Shuttl. Moll. 1856. M.
Ctenopsyllus Kol. Dipt. 1862. S.
Ctenopthalmus Kol. Dipt. 1857. S.
Ctenoptychius Agass. Pisc. A.
Ctenopus (v. Ctenipus).
Ctenorhynchus (v. Ctinorhynchus).
Ctenosaura Wiegm. Rept. A.
Ctenoscelis Serv. Col. A.
Ctenosta Motsch. Col. 1866. M.
Ctenostoma Klug. Col. A.
Ctenostomidae Lap. Col. 1834. A.
Ctenostylum Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Ctenota Loew. Dipt. 1873. S.
Ctenotis Burm. Col. 1855. M.
Ctenotrachelus Stål. Hem. 1868. M.
Ctenotrypauchen Steind. Pisc. 1867. M.
Ctenucha Kirby. Lep. A.
Ctenuchidia Grote. Lep. Z. '71.
Ctenulus Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Ctenus Walck. Arachn. 1805. A.
Ctesias Steph. Col. A.
Ctilocephala Burm. Col. 1855. M.
Ctilodes Murr. Col. 1864. M.
Ctimene Boisd. Lep. A.

Ctimene Bates. Col. Z. '73.
Ctinorhynchus (v. Ctenorhynchus, Ktinorhynchus).
Ctypohippus Fieb. Orth. 1853. S.
Cubaris Brandt. Crust. A.
Cubaris Billb. Crust. 1820. S.
Cubena Walk. Lep. 1856. M.
Cubicodon Jaeg. Rept. 1828. A.
Cubicorrhynchus Lac. Col. 1863. M.
Cubicosomus Waterh. Col. M.
Cubina Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Cubocephalus Ratz. Hym. 1848. M.
Cubogaster Haeck. 1864. S.
Cuboides Quoy Gaim. Acal. 1827. A.
Cuchia Buch. Pisc. 1831. A.
Cucolus Cope. Rept. 1875. S.
Cucubalus Quoy Gaim. Acal. 1834. A.
Cucuji Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Cucujida Gistl. Col. 1831. A.
Cucujidae Steph. Col. 1829. A.
Cucujides Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Cucujini Erichs. Col. 1845. A.
Cucujipes Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Cucujites Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Cucujus Geoffr. Col. 1764. A.
Cucujus Fabr. Col. 1775. A.
Cuculi Wagl. Aves. 1830. A.
Cuculidae Bon. Aves. 1831. A.
Cuculides Latr. Aves. 1825. A.
Cuculina Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Cuculinae Bon. Aves. 1831. A.
Cuculites Schröt. Moll. 1784. S.
Cuculla Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Cucullaea Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Cucullaea (v Cucullea).
Cucullanus Müll. Verm. A.
Cucullea Mich. Moll. 1838. S.
Cucullella M'Coy. Moll. M.
Cucullia Schrank Lep. 1801. A.
Cucullites (v. Cuculites).
Cucullus Blainv. Acal. 1834. A.
Cucullus D'Arg. Moll. 1847. S.
Cuculoides Auct. Aves. A.
Cuculus Aldr. Pisc. 1646. A.
Cuculus Linn. Aves. 1748. A.
Cucumaria Jaeg. Ech. A.
Cucumaria Conr. Moll. 1853. M.
Cucumis Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Cucupicus Less. Aves. A.
Cucurbita Meg. Moll. S.
Cudulus Gray. Moll. 1850. S.
Cufaea Leach. Moll. 1847. S.
Culama Walk. Lep. 1856. M.
Culama Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Culana Gray. Moll. A.
Culapa Moore. Lep. 1878. S.
Culcita Agass. Ech. 1834. A.
Culcua Walk. Dipt. 1856. M.
Culex Linn. Dipt. A.
Culicia Dana. Coel. 1846. M. S.
Culicia (v. Cylicia).
Culicidae Steph. Dipt. 1829. A.
Culicides Latr. Dipt. 1825. A.
Culiciformes Meig. Dipt. A.
Culicina Auct. Dipt. A.
Culicipeta Blyth. Aves. A.
Culicites Heyd Dipt. 1862. S.
Culicivora Swains. Aves. A.
Culicocrinus Zeil. Wirtg. Ech. 1855. M.
Culicoides Latr. Dipt. 1809. A.
Culicula Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Culinares Fér. Moll. A.
Culius Bleek. Pisc. 1856. M.
Cultellus Schum. Moll. A.
Cultrides Gray. Aves. 1846. M.
Cultripalpa Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Cultripes Müll. Rept. A.
Cultrirostres Dum. Aves. A.
Cultrunguis Hodgs. Aves. A.
Cultura Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Cuma Humph. Moll. 1795. A.
Cuma Edw. Crust. 1828. A.
Cumatotomicus Ferr. Col. S.
Cumeda Cast. Pisc. 1879. S.
Cumella Sars. Crust. 1864. M.
Cumerina Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Cumia Bivona. Moll. 1838. S.
Cumingia Sow. Moll. A.
Cumopsis Sars. Crust. 1879. S.
Cumulipora Münst. Pol. A.
Cunantha Haeck. Coel. 1879. S.
Cunarcha Haeck. Coel. 1879. S.
Cunaxa Heyd. Arachn. A.
Cuncuma Hodgs. Aves. A.
Cuneamya Hall Whitf. Moll. 1875. S.
Cuneirostres Dum. Aves. A.
Cuneolaria Cham. Eys. Acal. A.
Cuneolina D'Orb. Pol. A.
Cuneus Humph. Moll. A.
Cuneus Da C. Moll. 1776. S.
Cuneus Da C. Moll. 1778. M.
Cunichnoides Hitchc. 1858. S.
Cunicula Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Cunicularia Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Cunicularius Hitchc. 1858. S.
Cuniculus Wagl. Mamm. 1830. A.
Cuniculus Gray. Mamm. 1867. M.
Cunina Eschsch. Acal. A.
Cunissa Haeck. Coel. 1879. S.
Cunoctantha Haeck. Coel. 1879. S.
Cunoctona Haeck. Coel. 1879. S.
Cunolites Auct. Moll. 1821. S.
Cuon Hodgs. Mamm. 1838. A.
Cuon Gray. Mamm. 1868. M.
Cuora Gray. Rept. 1856. M.
Cupellaecrinites Troost. Ech. 1850. S.
Cupes Fabr. Col. 1801. A.
Cupha Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Cuphanoa Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Cuphisia Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Cuphocera Macq. Dipt. 1845. M.
Cuphonoae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Cuphopterus Mor. Hym. 1866. M.
Cuphopterus Hartl. Aves. 1866. M.
Cuphorhynchus Meg. Col. 1822. A.
Cuphus Guett. Moll. 1774. S.
Cuphus (v. Kuphus, Kyphus).
Cupido Hübn. Lep. A.
Cupipes Kohlr. Myr. 1879. S.
Cupoides Motsch. Col. 1856. S.
Cupolochonia Laube. Prot. 1864. M.
Cupressocrinites Goldf. Ech. 1826. A.
Cupressocrinus Agass. Ech. 1834. A.
Cupularia Lam. Pol. A.
Cupulita Quoy Gaim. Acal. A.
Curalia Ehr. Pol. 1834. A.
Curatia Stål. Hem. 1864. M.
Curchillia Baird Gir. Rept. 1852. M.
Curculio Linn. Col. A.
Curculioides Buckl. Col. 1837. S.
Curculionellus West. Col. Z. '70.
Curculiones Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Curculionidae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Curculionides Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Curculionidium Phill. Col. 1871. S.
Curculionites Latr. Col. 1807. A.
Curculionites Heer. Col. 1847. S.
Curculium Westw. Col. 1854. S.
Curcna Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Curetia Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Curetia Stål. Hem. Z. '70.
Curetis Hübn. Lep. A.
Cureus Boie. Aves. 1831. A.
Curgia Walk. Neur. 1860. M.
Curgia Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Curicta Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Curicta Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Curimata Cuv. Pisc. A.
Curimus Erichs. Col. A.
Curinus Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Curis Lap. Gory. Col. 1837. A.
Curius Newm. Col. 1841. A.
Curruca Briss. Aves. 1790. A.
Currucae Naum. Aves. 1822. A.
Cursor Wagl. Aves. 1827. A.
Cursores Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Cursoria Gray. Rept. 1849. M.
Cursoria Günth. Rept. 1864. M.
Cursoriformes Naum. Aves. A.
Cursorinae (v. *Cursorinae*).
Cursorius Lath. Aves. 1790. A.
Cursula Walk. Hem. 1867. M.
Curtebra Blanch. Dipt. S.
Curtilla Oken. Orth. 1815. S.
Curtisella Spin. Hym. 1851. M.
Curtisia Desv. Dipt. 1848. M.
Curtisimyia Gieb. Dipt. 1856. S.
Curtius Stål. Hem. Z. '70.
Curtocera Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Curtomerus Steph. Col. 1839. A.
Curtoneura Meig. Dipt. 1836. S.
Curtonevra Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Curtonotum Macq. Dipt. 1843. A.
Curtonotus Steph. Col. 1828. A.
Curtonotus Haan. Crust. 1835. A.
Curtos Motsch. Col. 1845. A.
Curtus Dum. Dipt. 1823. S.
Curvata Marcgr. Pisc. A.
Curvirostra Luid. Moll. 1699. A.
Curvirostra Scop. Aves. 1777. A.
Curvula Raf. Moll. 1818. A. S.
Curvulites Raf. Moll. A.
Cuscus Lac. Mamm. 1803. A.
Cuscutaria Blainv. Pol. 1834. A.
Cuspicona Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Cuspidaria Nardo. Moll. 1839. A.
Cuspidella Hincks. Coel. 1866. M.
Custa Flem. Rept. A.
Custodiella Morr. Polyg. A.
Cusuma Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Cuterebra Clark. Dipt. 1815. A.
Cuthona Ald. Hanc. Moll. 1857. M.
Cutia Hodgs. Aves. A.
Cutilia Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Cutiterebra Clark. Dipt. 1815. S.
Cutocoris Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Cutocoris (v. Cydnocoris).
Cuviera Rang. Moll. 1827. S.
Cuvierana Hoen. Moll. 1830. S.
Cuvieria Pér. Les. Acal. 1807. A.
Cuvieria Cuv. Ech. 1817. A.
Cuvieria Desm. Crust. 1825. A.
Cuvieria Rang. Moll. 1828. A.
Cuvieriadae Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Cuvieridae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Cyamea Kröy. Crust. 1843. A.
Cyamium Phil. Moll. 1845. A.
Cyamobolus Schönh. Col. A.
Cyamophthalmus Kraatz. Col. 1863. M.
Cyamus Lam. Crust. 1801. A.
Cyanaea Cuv. Acal. 1817. A.
Cyanastus Pasc. Col. 1867. M.
Cyanauges Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Cyanauges Gorh. Col. Z. '74.
Cyanauges (v. Cynauges).
Cyancyon Verr. Aves. 1858. M.
Cyane Adams. Moll. Z. '70.
Cyane Chamb. Lep. Z. '73.
Cyanea Pér. Les. Acal. 1809. A.
Cyaneae Til. Acal. S.
Cyanecula Briss. Aves. A.
Cyaneopsis Brandt. Acal. A.
Cyanichthys Kaup. Pisc. 1855. M.
Cyaniris Dalm. Lep. 1816. A.
Cyaniris Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Cyanistes Kaup. Aves. 1829. A.
Cyannippeus Lap. Col. 1840. A.
Cyanocephalus Bon. Aves. A.
Cyanochloris Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Cyanocincla Hume. Aves. Z. '73.
Cyanocitta Strickl. Aves. A.
Cyanocorax Boie. Aves. A.
Cyanocyclas Bourg. Moll. 1854. M.
Cyano-cyclas (v. Cyreno-cyclas).
Cyanoderma Salv. Aves. Z. '74.
Cyanogaster Rud. Moll. A. S.
Cyanogomphus Sél. Neur. Z. '73.
Cyanolestes Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Cyanolyca Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Cyanolyseus Bon. Aves. 1854. M.

Cyanomma Häck. Crust. 1864. M.
Cyanomyia Bon. Aves. 1854. M.
Cyanomyias Sharpe. Aves. 1879. S.
Cyanopepla Clem. Lep. 1860. M.
Cyanophaia Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Cyanophonia Bon. Aves. 1851. M.
Cyanopogon Bon. Aves. 1854. S.
Cyanopterus Hal. Hym. 1835. A.
Cyanopterus Eyt. Aves. 1838. A.
Cyanorhamphus Bon. Aves. 1854. M.
Cyanornis Bon. Aves. M.
Cyanotarus Reed. Col. Z. '74.
Cyanotis Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Cyanurus Swains. Aves. A.
Cyarda Walk. Hem. 1858. M.
Cyarda Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Cyardium Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Cyathaxonia Mich. Coel. 1840. M.
Cyathaxonia Mich. Coel. 1846. S.
Cyathaxonidae Edw. Haime. Coel. 1850. S.
Cyathelia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Cyathelia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1849. S.
Cyathella Steenstr. Ech. 1846. M.
Cyathiger King. Col. 1864. M.
Cyathina Ehr. Pol. 1834. A.
Cyathiniae Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. S.
Cyathininae Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. S.
Cyathiscus Häck. Prot. Z. '69.
Cyathocera Smith. Hym. Z. '75.
Cyathocrinites Mill. Ech. 1821. A.
Cyathocrinites Troost. Ech. 1850. S.
Cyathocrinitidea Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Cyathocrinus. Agass. Ech. 1834. A.
Cyathocystis Schmidt. Ech. 1879. S.
Cyathodera Brullé. Col. A.
Cyathodera Blanch. Col. 1846. A.
Cyathodonta Conr. Moll. 1849. M.
Cyatholaimus Bast. Verm. 1865. M.
Cyathomonas From. Prot. Z. '75.
Cyathophora Mich. Coel. 1840. M.
Cyathophora Mich. Coel. 1843. S.
Cyathophora Mich. Pol. 1844. A.
Cyathophoratae Mich. Coel. 184–. S.
Cyathophyllidae Dana. Coel. 1846. S.
Cyathophyllinae Edw. Haime. Coel. 1850. S.
Cyathophylloides Dyb. Coel. Z. '73.
Cyathophyllum Goldf. Pol. A.
Cyathopodium Verr. Coel. 1868. S.
Cyathopora Owen. Coel. 1840. S.
Cyathopsis D'Orb. Coel. 1850. S.
Cyathopoma Blanf. Moll. 1864. M.
Cyathoseris Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Cyathoseris Edw. Haime. Coel. 1849. S.
Cyathosmilia Ten.-Woods. Coel. S.
Cyathostomum Mol. Verm. 1861. M.
Cyaxares Kinb. Verm. 1866. M.
Cybaeus Koch. Arachn. Z. '70.
Cybalomia Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Cybdelis Boisd. Lep. A.
Cybebus Schönh. Col. A.
Cybele Lov. Crust. 1845. S.
Cybeodes Sim. Arachn. 1878. S.
Cybernetes (v. Gubernetes).
Cybernetes Cab. Aves. 1859. M.
Cybicodon (v. Cubicodon).
Cybister Curt. Col. 1827. A.
Cybister Esch. Col. 1833. A.
Cybium Cuv. Pisc. A.
Cybocephalus Erichs. Col. A.
Cybogaster Haeck. Coel. 1866. M.
Cybogaster (v. Cubogaster).
Cyboides (v. Cuboides).
Cybosia Hübn. Lep. A.
Cycais Thor. Arachn. Z. '77.
Cycaris Thor. Arachn. 1877. S.
Cychla Bloch. Pisc. A.
Cychlini Bon. Pisc. 1837. A.
Cychramptodes Reitt. Col. 1878. S.
Cychramus Kug. Col. A.
Cychrea Baly. Col. 1864. M.
Cychreus Raf. Crust. 1814. A.
Cychridae Lap. Col. 1834. A.
Cychrocephalus Reitt. Col. Z. '73.
Cychrocephalus Géhin. Col. Z. '76.
Cychropiestus Reitt. Col. Z. '75.
Cychrotonus Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Cychrus Fabr. Col. 1794. A.
Cycla Klein. Pisc. 1745. A.
Cyclacantha Herrm. Moll. 1847. S.
Cycladae Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Cycladea Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Cycladea Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Cycladella Carp. Moll. 1865. M.
Cycladia Raf. Moll. 1820. A.
Cycladicama Rouss. Moll 1854. M.
Cycladina Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Cycladina Cantr. Moll. 1835. S.
Cycladites Krüg. Moll. 1823. S.
Cyclammina Brady. Prot. 1879 S.
Cyclanosteus Gray. Rept. 1860. M.
Cyclapis Sars. Crust. 1864. M.
Cyclarbis Swains. Aves. 1824. A.
Cyclarthrus Agass. Pisc. A.
Cyclas Klein. Moll. 1753. M.
Cyclas Brug. Moll. 1791. A.
Cyclas (v. Cyglas).
Cyclaspis Sars. Crust. 1864. M.
Cyclaster Leym. Cott. Ech. 1856. M.
Cyclatella Ben. Hesse. Verm. 1863. M.
Cyclax Dana. Crust. 1851. M.
Cyclemis Raf. Moll. 18—. A.
Cyclemys Bell. Rept. 1834. A.
Cyclemys Gray. Rept. 1863. M.
Cycleptus Raf. Pisc. 1818. A.
Cycleschara Roem. Moll. 1863. M.
Cyclica Latr. Col. A.
Cyclichthys Kaup. Pisc. 1855. M.
Cyclidia Guen. Lep. M.
Cyclidina Ehr. Polyg. 1832. A.
Cyclidinus Westw. Col. Z. '74.
Cyclidium Müll. Polyg. 1786. A.
Cyclidius Mac L. Col. 1838. A.
Cyclina Desh. Moll. 1850. M.
Cyclinae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Cyclinus Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Cycliopleurus Hope. Col. A.
Cycliscus Schönh. Col. A.
Cyclobatis Egert. Pisc. 1845. A. M.
Cyclobdella Wey. Verm. 1879. S.
Cyclobostryx (v. Cyclocirra).
Cyclobranchia Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Cyclobranchiata Blainv. Moll. 1816. A.
Cyclocantha Swains. Moll. A.
Cyclocantha (v. Cyclacantha).
Cyclocarcinus Guér. Crust. A.
Cyclocardia Conr. Moll. 1867. M.
Cyclocephala Latr. Col. A.
Cycloceras M'Coy. Moll. A.
Cycloceras Hyatt. Moll. 1868. S.
Cyclochacta Jacks. Prot. Z. '75.
Cyclocheilichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Cyclochila Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Cyclochilus ——. Moll. A.
Cyclocirra Müll. Verm. 1841. A.
Cycloclinum Ryckh. Moll. 1862. M.
Cyclocoela Duj. Polyg. A.
Cyclocoenia D'Orb. Coel. 1849. S.
Cycloconcha Mill. Moll. 1874. S.
Cycloconus Hombr.-Firm. Coel. S.
Cyclocorus Dum Rept. 1853. M.
Cyclocorystes Bell. Crust. 1858. M.
Cyclocosmia Auss. Arachn. Z. '71.
Cyclocotyle Otto. Verm. A.
Cyclocrinites Eichw. 1840. S.
Cyclocrinus Eichw. S.
Cycloctenus Koch. Arachn. 1878. S.
Cyclocyathus Edw. Haime. Coel. 1850. S.
Cyclocyrtia (v. Cyclonassa).
Cyclocystoides Bill. Ech. 1858. M.
Cyclodactyla Brandt. Pol. A.
Cyclodema Lap. Col. A.
Cyclodemus Muls. Rey. Col. S.
Cyclodera Dej. Col. A.
Cyclodera White. Col. 1846. M.
Cycloderes Schönh. Col. S.
Cycloderus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Cyclodes Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Cyclodina Gir. Rept. 1857. M.
Cyclodiscus Ehr. Pol. A.
Cyclodius Dana. Crust. 1851. M.
Cyclodoma Swains. Moll. 1840. S.
Cyclodomorphus Fitz. Rept. A.
Cyclodontina Beck. Moll. A.
Cyclodus Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Cycloes Haan. Crust. A.
Cyclogaster Macq. Dipt. 1834. A.
Cyclogaster Westw. Hem. 1837. A.
Cyclogasterus Gron. Pisc. 1763. A.
Cycloglena Ehr. Rot. A.
Cyclogomphus Sél. Neur. 1854. M.
Cyclognathus Croiz. Mamm. S.
Cyclognathus Lum. Crust. 1875. S.
Cyclogramma Perty. Prot. M.
Cyclogramma Doubl. Lep. 1847. S.
Cyclograpsus Edw. Crust. A.
Cyclogyra Wood. Verm. A.
Cyclohelix Mörch. Moll. 1852. M.
Cycloidei Bon. Pisc. 1837. A.
Cycloides Agass. Pisc. 1834. A.
Cycloides Winkl. Pisc. 1876. S.
Cycloidura Stebb. Crust. 1878. S.
Cyclois (v. Cycloes).
Cyclolepidoti Agass. Pisc. 183–. A.
Cyclolites Lam. Pol. 1801. A.
Cyclolithas Ehr. Pol. 1834. A.
Cyclolithes Link. Coel. S.
Cyclolitinae Edw. Haime. Coel. 1849. S.
Cyclolobа Chaud. Col. 1850. M.
Cyclolobus Waag. Moll. 1879. S.
Cyclolopsis Blanf. Moll. 1864. M.
Cyclomaja Stimps. Crust. 1860. M.
Cyclomaurus Fairm. Col. 1860. M.
Cyclomela Baly. Col. 1856. M.
Cyclomera Klug. Col. 1855. M.
Cyclometopes Edw. Crust. 1834. A.
Cyclomia Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Cyclomides Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Cyclommatus Parry. Col. 1864. M.
Cyclomorpha Pease. Moll. Z. '71.
Cyclomorphus Hope. Col. A.
Cyclomus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Cyclomus Chaud. Col. 1838. A.
Cyclonassa Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Cycloneda Chap. Col. Z. '76.
Cycloneda Crotch. Col. S.
Cyclonema Hall. Moll. 1852. S.
Cyclonema Hall. Moll. 1853. M.
Cycloneuron Dahlb. Hym. 1857. M.
Cyclonoda Baly. Col. 1878. S.
Cyclonotum Dej. Col. A.
Cyclonyx Miers. Crust. 1879. S.
Cyclopaea Dana. Crust. M.
Cyclope Risso. Moll. 1826. A.
Cyclopelta Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Cyclopeplus Dej. Col. A.
Cyclophis Günth. Rept. 1858. M.
Cyclophora Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Cyclophora Swains. Moll. 1840. S.
Cyclophorae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Cyclophorus Kirby. Col. 18—. A.
Cyclophorus Montf. Moll. 1810. A. S.
Cyclophorus Pfeiff. Moll. 1847. M.

Cyclophthalmus Sternb. Arachn. A.
Cyclophthalmus Corda. Arachn. 1835. S.
Cyclophthalmus Hope. Col. 1845. S.
Cyclophylla Sélys. Neur. 1854. M.
Cyclophyllia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. S.
Cyclophyllum D'Orb. Coel. 1850. S.
Cyclophysa Baly. Col. 1879. S.
Cyclopicera Brady. Crust. Z. '72.
Cyclopidae Burm. Crust. 1834. A.
Cyclopides Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Cyclopides Mab. Lep. Z. '76.
Cyclopidius Cope. Mamm. Z. S. '77.
Cyclopidius Cope. Mamm. 1878. S.
Cyclopina Claus. Crust. 1862. M.
Cyclopis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Cyclopium Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Cycloplasis Clem. Lep. 1864. M.
Cyclopodi Müll. Pisc. A.
Cyclopodia Kol. Dipt. 1862. M.
Cyclopoma Agass. Pisc. 1833. A.
Cyclopoma Trosch. Moll. 1848. S.
Cyclopora Verr. Coel. 1866. M. S.
Cyclopora Nich. Moll. 1874. S.
Cyclops Müll. Crust. 1785. A.
Cyclops Montf. Moll. 1810. A. S.
Cyclopsina Müll. Crust. 1785. A.
Cycloptera Serv. Orth. 1839. A.
Cycloptéridae Bon. Pisc. 1831. A.
Cycloptéridi Bon. Pisc. 1832–'41. S.
Cycloptéridi Bon. Pisc. 1841. A.
Cycloptérini Bon. Pisc. 1837. A.
Cyclopterus Linn. Pisc. 1748. A.
Cyclopteryx Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Cyclopteryx Pack. Lep. 1864. M. S.
Cycloptilum Scudd. Orth. 1868. M. S.
Cyclopus Dej. Col. 1821. A.
Cyclopyge Hawle. Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Cyclora Hall. Moll. 1845. S.
Cyclora Hall. Moll. 1847. M.
Cycloramphos Tsch. Rept. 1838. A.
Cycloramphus Tsch. Rept. 1845. A.
Cyclorana Steind. Rept. 1867. M.
Cyclorhis Strickl. Aves. 1841. A.
Cyclorhynchus Sund. Aves. 1835. A.
Cyclorhynchus Macq. Dipt. 1840. A.
Cyclorhynchus (v. Cyclorrhynchus).
Cyclorites Raf. Coel. 1819. S.
Cyclorrhynchus Kaup. Aves. 1829. A.
Cyclorrhynchus Macq. Dipt. 1840. S.
Cyclosa Menge. Arachn. 1866. M.
Cyclosalpa Blainv. Moll. A.
Cyclosauri Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Cyclosemia Mab. Lep. S.
Cycloseris Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Cycloseris Edw. Haime. Coel. 1849. S.
Cyclosia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Cyclosites Raf. Coel. S.
Cyclosmilia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Cyclosmilia D'Orb. Coel. 1849. S.
Cyclosomidae Lap. Col. 1834. A.
Cyclosomus Latr. Col. A.
Cyclosterna Blainv. Moll. S.
Cyclosternum Auss. Arachn. Z. '71.
Cyclostoma Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Cyclostoma Nilss. Pisc. 1832. S.
Cyclostoma (v. Ciclostoma).
Cyclostomacea Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Cyclostomata Rich Pisc. 1836. A.
Cyclostomi Dum. Pisc. 1836. A.
Cyclostomia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Cyclostomidae D'Orb. Moll. 1837. A. S.
Cyclostomus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Cyclostrema Marr. Moll. 1818. A.
Cyclostrema (v. Cyclosterma).
Cyclosytes Raf. Pol. A.
Cyclotella Kütz. Polyg. A.
Cyclotelus Walk. Dipt. 1850. M.
Cyclotenus Koch. Arachn. 1879. S.
Cycloteres Schönh. Col. A.
Cyclothorax Frauenf. Arachn. 1868. S.
Cyclothorax Macl. Col. Z. '71.
Cyclothorax Blackb. Col. 1879. S.
Cyclothyridae Phill. Moll. 1841. A.
Cyclothyris McCoy. Moll. 1844. A. S.
Cyclothyris Conr. Moll. 1875. S.
Cyclotoma Muls. Col. 1851. M.
Cyclotomodon Cope. Pisc. 1876. S.
Cyclotrachelus Chaud. Col. A.
Cyclotrema Gray. Moll. 1842. S.
Cyclotrema (v. Cyclostrema).
Cyclotus Guild. Moll. 1840. A. M.
Cyclotus Swains. Moll. 1840. S.
Cycloum Haas. Pol. 1841. A.
Cycloum Haas. Moll. 1841. M.
Cyclous Eschsch. Col. 1833. A.
Cyclura Harl. Rept. 1825. A.
Cyclura Stebb. Crust. Z. '75.
Cyclura Stebb. Crust. 1876. S.
Cyclurus Agass. Pisc. 1839. A.
Cyclus Kon. Crust. 1841. A.
Cycnia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Cycnidolon Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Cycnoderus Serv. Col. A.
Cycnoderus Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Cycnopsis (v. Cygnopsis).
Cycnorhinus Dej. Col. A.
Cycnotrachelus Jek. Col. 1855. S.
Cycnus Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Cycnus Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Cycos Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Cycotida Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Cycria Leach. Moll. 1849. S.
Cydalima Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Cydalisia Less. Acal. A.
Cydamus Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Cydamus Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Cydia Hübn. Lep. A.
Cydianerus Schönh. Col. 1840. A.
Cydimon Dalm. Lep. 1824. A.
Cydimonites Blanch. Lep. 1840. A.
Cydippa Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Cydippa Chap. Col. Z. '75.
Cydippae Less. Acal. 1843. A.
Cydippe Eschsch. Acal. 1829. A.
Cydippe Cambr. Arachn. Z. '70.
Cydmaea Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Cydnides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Cydnocoris Stål. Hem. 1866. S.
Cydnops'is Heer. Hem. 1853. M.
Cydnus Fabr. Hem. A.
Cydonia Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Cydonium Flem. Pol. 1828. A.
Cydostethus Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Cydros Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Cyema Günth. Pisc. 1878. S.
Cyerce Semp. Moll. Z. '70.
Cyerce Bergh. Moll. Z. '73.
Cyglas Oken. Moll. 1835. S.
Cygni Ritg. Aves. 1828. A.
Cygninae Bon. Aves. 1837. A.
Cygnopsis Brandt. Aves. 1836. A.
Cygnus Linn. Aves. 1735. A.
Cyiza Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Cylades Schönh. Col. A.
Cylanca Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Cylas Latr. Col. A.
Cylicasta Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Cylichella Gabb. Moll. 1873. S.
Cylichna Lov. Moll. 1846. M. S.
Cylichnella Gabb. Moll. Z. '72.
Cylichnella (v. Cylichella).
Cylichnidia Lowe. Moll. 1854. M.
Cylichnus Burm. Col. 18—. A.
Cylicia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1851. S.
Cylicobdella Grube. Verm. Z. '71.
Cylicopora Steind. Coel. 1879. S.
Cylicosmilia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. S.
Cylidria Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Cylidria (v. Cylindria).
Cylidrochinus (v. Cylindrorhinus).
Cylidrus Latr. Col. 1829. A.
Cyligramma Boisd. Lep. 1833. A.
Cylinder Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Cylinder Fabr. Moll. 1823. S.
Cylindera Newm. Col. 1833. A.
Cylindera Westw. Col. 1839. A.
Cylindes (v. Cylinder).
Cylindra Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Cylindra Dufts. Col. 1823. A.
Cylindracanthus Leidy. Pisc. 1856. M. S.
Cylindraspis Ritg. Rept. A.
Cylindraspis Sandb. Crust. 1856. M.
Cylindrella Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Cylindrella Pfeiff. Moll. 1840. A.
Cylindria Zett. Dipt. 1849. S.
Cylindricipites Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Cylindricodon Jaeg. Rept. A.
Cylindrina Schlüt. Moll. 1838. M.
Cylindrinotus Fald. Col. 1837. A.
Cylindripora Eichw. Coel. 1829. S.
Cylindrites Sow. Moll. 1820. S.
Cylindrites Morr. Lyc. Moll. 1850. M.
Cylindrobulla Fisch. Moll. 1857. M.
Cylindrocephalus Motsch. Col. 1859. M.
Cylindrocera Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Cylindrocerus Schönh. Col. A.
Cylindrochinus (v. Cylydrochinus).
Cylindrocnema Mayr. Hem. 1864. M.
Cylindrocorynus Schönh. Col. A.
Cylindrocranius Chaud. Col. 1878. S.
Cylindrodema Thoms. Col. S.
Cylindrodera Newm. Col. 1833. S.
Cylindroderus Latr. Col. A.
Cylindrodes Hübn. Moll. 1810. A.
Cylindrodes Gray. Orth. 1832. A.
Cylindrogaster Stål. Orth. 1855. M.
Cylindrogaster Rond. Dipt. 1861. M.
Cylindrogaster Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Cylindrogaster Fauv. Col. Z. '72.
Cylindrogryllus Sauss. Orth. 1878. S.
Cylindrohyp asm Steinm. Coel. 1878 S.
Cylindroides Dum. Col. 1806. A.
Cylindroides Blainv. Ech. 1816. A.
Cylindroleberis Brady. Crust. 1868. M.
Cylindromelus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Cylindromorphus Kies. Col. 1857. M.
Cylindromya Oken. Dipt. 1815. S.
Cylindromyia Meig. Dipt. 1803. S.
Cylindromyrmex Mayr. Hym. Z. '70.
Cylindronotum Putz. Col. 1845. A.
Cylindronotus (v. Cylindrinotus).
Cylindrophes Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Cylindrophis Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Cylindrophora Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Cylindrophora Phil Dipt. 1865. M.
Cylindrophorus Dies. Verm. 1863. M.
Cylindrophyma Zitt. Spong. 1878. S.
Cylindropomus Blanch. Col. 1854 M.

Cylindroporella Hincks. Moll. Z. '77.
Cylindropterus Motsch. Col. 1863. M.
Cylindropterus Chevr. Hym. Z. '73.
Cylindrorhinus Guér. Col. A.
Cylindrorrhinus (v. Cylindrorhinus).
Cylindrosoma Tschudi. Rept. 1838. A.
Cylindrosoma Gray. Myr. 1843. S.
Cylindrosoma Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Cylindrosomi Dum. Pisc. 1806. A.
Cylindrosomia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Cylindrosteus Raf. Pisc. A.
Cylindrosteus Winch. Pisc. 1864. M.
Cylindrostoma Oerst. Verm. 1845 M.
Cylindroteuthis Bayle. Ceph. 1879. S.
Cylindrothorus Sol. Col. A.
Cylindrotoma Macq. Dipt. A.
Cylindrurus Fitz. Rept. A.
Cylindrus Fitz. Moll. 1833. A.
Cylindrus Mörch. Moll. 1852. M.
Cylindulus Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Cylistix Mars. Col. 1857. S.
Cylistus God. Col. 1833. A.
Cylistus Klug. Col. 1837. A.
Cylistus Mars. Col. 1853. M.
Cyllarus Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Cyllecoris Hahn. Hem. 1834. A.
Cyllene Gray. Moll. 1840. A. S.
Cyllene Newm. Col. 1840. A.
Cyllene Dana. Crust. 1852. M.
Cyllene Chamb. Lep. Z. '73.
Cyllenia Latr. Dipt. 1802. A.
Cyllenia (v. Cillenia).
Cyllenula Czern. Crust. 1878. S.
Cylletron Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Cyllidium Erichs. Col. A.
Cyllo Boisd. Lep. A.
Cylloceria Schiödte. Hym. A.
Cyllocoris (v. Cyllecoris).
Cyllodes Erichs. Col. A.
Cyllodesus Reitt. Col. Z. '77.
Cylloepus Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Cylloetus Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Cyllogenes Butl. Lep. 1868. S.
Cyllognatha Koch. Arachn. Z. '72.
Cyllomus Hal. Hym. A.
Cyllonium Westw. Neur. 1854. S.
Cyllopoda Dalm. Lep. A.
Cyllopodes Murr. Col. S.
Cyllopodia Hentz. Arachn. 1849. M.
Cyllopsis Feld. Lep. Z. '69.
Cyllorhamphus Erichs. Col. A.
Cyllorrhamphus (v. Cyllorhamphus).
Cylloscelis Curt. Col. A.
Cy ochilus Brandt. Mamm. 1879. S.
Cylogramma (v. Cyligramma).
Cyloma Sharp. Col. Z. '72.
Cylonium Fabr. Col. A.
Cylydrochinus (v. Cylindrochinus).
Cyma (v. Cuma).
Cymaderma (v. Cymatoderma).
Cymadusa Sav. Crust. 1818. A.
Cymaenes Scudd. Lep. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Cymalium Bolt. Moll. 1798. M.
Cymathophora Zett. Lep. 1840. A.
Cymatia Meg. Moll. S.
Cymatida Sod. Lep. 1837. A.
Cymatium Bolt. Moll. 1798. S.
Cymatium Link. Moll. 1807. S.
Cymatodera Gray. Col. A.
Cymatoderma Duns. Verm. Z. '77.
Cymatodes (v. Cymatothes).
Cymatodus Newb. Worth. Pisc. 1870. S.
Cymatodus Trautsch. Pisc. 1879. S.
Cymatogaster Gibb. Pisc. 1854. M.
Cymatogramma Westw. Lep. 1850. M.
Cymatographa Chaud. Col. Z. '71.
Cymatomera Schaum. Orth. 1853. M.
Cymatonycha Bates. Col. Z. '74.
Cymatophora Treitschke. Lep. 1825. A.
Cymatophorae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Cymatopterus Eschsch. Col. A.
Cymatotherium Kaup. Mamm. A.
Cymatothes Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Cymatura Gerst. Col. 1855. M.
Cymazonita Sod. Lep. A.
Cymba Brod. Moll. 1826. M.
Cymba Sow. Moll. 1827. A. S.
Cymba Quoy Gaim. Acal. 1827. A.
Cymba Seidl. Col. Z. '72.
Cymbacha Koch. Arachn. Z. '74.
Cymbachus Gerst. Col. 1857. M.
Cymbalia Thoms. Col 1864. M.
Cymbalophora Ramb. Lep. Z. '69.
Cymbalopora Hag. Moll. 1851. M.
Cymbeba Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Cymbella Agardh. Polyg. 1830. A.
Cymbicochlides Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Cymbides Erichs. Hem. 1838. A.
Cymbidus Spin. Hem. 1837. A.
Cymbilaimus Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Cymbinotum Baudi. Col. 1864. M.
Cymbiola Swains. Moll. A.
Cymbirhynchus Vig. Aves. 1831. A.
Cymbium Klein. Moll. 1753. M.
Cymbium Adans. Moll. 1757. A. S.
Cymbium Montf. Moll. 1810. A. S.
Cymbium Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Cymbometopia Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Cymbomorpha Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Cymbophora Kütz. Polyg. A.
Cymbops Wagl. Aves. A.
Cymbosira Kütz. Polyg. A.
Cymbospondylus Leidy. Rept. 1868. S.
Cymbotoma Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Cymbotoma (v. Cimbotoma).
Cymbula Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Cymbulia Pér. Les. Moll. A.
Cymbuliadae Gray. Moll. A.
Cymbyrhynchus Eyt. Aves. 1840. A.
Cyme Feld. Lep. 1861. M.
Cymella Meek. Moll. 1864. S.
Cymella Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Cymindidae Lap. Col. 1834. A.
Cymindidius Chaud. Col. Z. '76.
Cymindidoideus (v. Cymindidius).
Cymindinae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Cymindis Latr. Col. 1806. A.
Cymindis Cuv. Aves. 1817. A.
Cymindis (v. Cimyndis).
Cymindoidea Lap. Col. 1832. A.
Cymindoides Motsch. Col. 1856. S.
Cymo Haan. Crust. A.
Cymochorea Ell. Aves. 1864. M.
Cymodema Spin. Hem. A.
Cymodera Spin. Hem. A.
Cymodice Leach. Crust. A.
Cymodocaea D'Orb. Moll. 1835. S.
Cymodoce Gray. Pol. 1840. A.
Cymodocea Raf. Crust. 1814. A.
Cymodocea Lam. Pol. 1816. A.
Cymodocea Leach. Crust. 1818. A.
Cymodocea D'Orb. Moll. 1842. A. S.
Cymodoceadae Gray. Moll. 1840. A
Cymodura Sav. Crust. A.
Cymodusa Holmgr. Hym. 1860. M.
Cymolomia Led. Lep. 1859. S.
Cymolutes Günth. Pisc. 1861. M.
Cymophorus Kirby. Col. A.
Cymophyes Fieb. Hem. Z. '70.
Cymopolia Lam. Pol. 1816. A.
Cymopolia Roux. Crust. 1827. A.
Cymopsis Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Cymoriza Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Cymosaria Lam. Pol. A.
Cymospira Blainv. Verm. A.
Cymothoa Fabr. Crust. 1798. A.
Cymothoada Erichs. Crust. 1844. A.
Cymothoadae Erichs. Crust. 1842. A.
Cymothoades Latr. Crust. 1826. A.
Cymothoadiens Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Cymothoda Burm. Crust. 1834. A.
Cymothoe Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Cymotomus Macg. Aves. A.
Cymotropis Mart. Alb. Moll. 1860. M.
Cymus Hahn. Hem. A.
Cynaeda Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Cynaedus Gron. Pisc. 1763. A.
Cynaeus Le C. Col. 1862. S.
Cynaeus Le C. Col. 1866. M.
Cynailurus Wagl. Mamm. 1830. A.
Cynalicus Gray. Mamm. 1846. M.
Cynalopex Smith. Mamm. A.
Cynanthus Swains. Aves. A.
Cynarina Brügg. Coel Z. '77.
Cynauges (v. Cyanauges).
Cynchramus Boie. Aves. A.
Cynegetis Chevr. Col. A.
Cynegetis Redt. Col. 1843. S.
Cynelebias Steind. Pisc. Z. '76.
Cyneosaura Gray. Rept. 1864. M.
Cynethia Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Cynichthys Swains. Pisc. A.
Cynicoglossus Bon. Pisc. A.
Cynictis Ogilb. Mamm. A.
Cyniphes Costa. Dipt. 1843. M.
Cyniphidae Hal Hym. 1840. A.
Cyniphoctonus Reinh. Hym. 1858. M.
Cyniphus Rond. Dipt. 1843. S.
Cynipidae Westw. Hym. 1840. A.
Cynipides Hart. Hym. 1840. A.
Cynipites Newm. Hym. 1834. A.
Cynips Linn. Hym. A.
Cynipseae Fall. Hym. 1813. A.
Cynipsera Latr. Hym. 1802. A.
Cynipsida Leach. Hym. 1812. A.
Cynipsidae Leach. Hym. 1817. A.
Cynipsides Leach. Hym. 1812. A.
Cynipsillum Lam. Hym. A.
Cynira (v. Cinyra).
Cynisca Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Cynisca Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Cynisca Gray. Rept. 1865. M.
Cyno Marsh. Col. 1865. M.
Cynocephalina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Cynocephalus Klein. Pisc. 1745. A.
Cynocephalus Briss. Mamm. 1756. A.
Cynocercus Cope. Rept. 1872. S.
Cynochampsa Owen. Rept. 1859. M.
Cynodon Spix. Pisc. 1829. A.
Cynodona Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Cynodonta Schum. Moll. 1817. S.
Cynodracon Owen. Rept. 1876. S.
Cynofelis Less. Mamm. 1842. A.
Cynogale Gray. Mamm. 1837. A.
Cynogale Lund. Mamm. 1841. A.
Cynohyaena Blainv. Mamm. A.
Cynohyaenodon Filh. Mamm. 1874. S.
Cynoicum (v. Synoecum).
Cynomya Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Cynomyia Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Cynomyonax Coues. Mamm. 1877. S.
Cynomys Raf. Mamm. 1817. A.
Cynonycteris Pet. Mamm. 1852. M.
Cynoperca Gill. Jord. Pisc. 1877. S.
Cynophaga Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Cynophis Gray. Rept. 1849. M.
Cynopithecina Geoffr. Mamm. 1843. A.

Cynopithecus Geoffr. Mamm. A.
Cynopotamus Val. Pisc. 1849. M.
Cynops Tschudi. Rept. A.
Cynopterus Cuv. Mamm. A.
Cynorhaestes Herm. Arachn. A.
Cynorta Koch. Arachn. A.
Cynorta Baly. Col. 1865. M.
Cynosarga Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Cynoscion Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Cynosuchus Owen. Rept. 1876. S.
Cynthia Fabr. Lep. 1808. A.
Cynthia Sav. Moll. 1827. A. S.
Cynthia Latr. Col. 1829. A.
Cynthia Thomps. Crust. 1829. A.
Cynthia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Cynthidia (v. Cynthioidia).
Cynthila Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Cynthioidia Chaud. Col. Z. '73.
Cynus (v. Kynos).
Cyobius Sharp. Col. Z. '75.
Cyon (v. Kuon).
Cyornis Blyth. Aves. 1843. A.
Cyparissocrinites (v. Cupressocrinites).
Cyparissocrinus (v. Cupressocrinus).
Cyparium Erichs. Col. A.
Cypha Steph. Col. 1832. A.
Cyphagogus Parry. Col. 1849. M.
Cyphagogus Günth. Arachn. 1862. M.
Cyphaleus Westw. Col. A.
Cyphanta Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Cyphanus Sharp. Col. 1878. S.
Cyphaspis Burm. Crust. A.
Cyphastraea Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M. S.
Cyphea Fauv. Col. 1863. M.
Cyphelytra Waterh. Col. Z. '75.
Cypherotylus Crotch. Col. Z. '73.
Cyphicerus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Cyphidium Ehr. Polyg. A.
Cyphipelta Big. Dipt. 1859. M.
Cyphipterus Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Cyphirhinus Schönh. Col. 1826. S.
Cyphobalaena Eschr. Mamm. 1849. M.
Cyphocarcinus Edw. Crust. 1868. M.
Cyphocaria Crotch. Col. Z. '71.
Cyphocaris Lütk. Crust. S.
Cyphocaris Böck. Crust. Z. '71.
Cyphoceble Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Cyphocera (v. Ciphocera, Cuphocera).
Cyphochilus Waterh. Col. 1867. M.
Cyphocleonus Motsch. Col. 1860. S.
Cyphocoleus Chaud. Col. Z. '77.
Cyphocrana Serv. Orth. 1825. A.
Cyphocrania Burm. Orth. 1838. A.
Cyphodeirus Nic. Thys. 1841. A.
Cyphodema Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Cyphodera Baly. Col. Z. '77.
Cyphoderes Muls. Col. Z. '71.
Cyphoderia Schlumb. Polyg. 1845. A.
Cyphoderris Uhl. Orth. 1864. M.
Cyphoderus Erichs. Thys. 1845. A.
Cyphogastra Deyr. Col. 1863. M.
Cyphogenia Sol. Col. 1836. A.
Cyphogenius Chaud. Col. 1843. A.
Cypholoba Chaud. Col. 1856. M.
Cyphoma Bolt. Moll. 1798. M.
Cyphometopus Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Cyphomia Rond. Dipt. 1868. S.
Cyphomimus Horn. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Cyphomorpha Hope. Col. A.
Cyphomya Rond. Dipt. 1843. S.
Cyphomyia Wied. Dipt. A.
Cyphomyia (v. Cyphomia, Cyphomya).
Cyphomyrmex Mayr. Hym. 1862. M.
Cyphon Payk. Col. 1798. A.
Cyphona Dahl. Hym. 1835. A.
Cyphona Meg. Moll. S.
Cyphonautes Ehr. Rot. A.
Cyphones Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Cyphonia Lap. Hem. 1832. A.
Cyphonia Dahlb. Hym. S.
Cyphonidae Steph. Col. 1829. A.
Cyphoniscus Salt. Crust. 1853. M.
Cyphonistes Burm. Col. 1847. M.
Cyphonites Lap. Col. 1840. A.
Cyphonoa (v. Cuphonoa).
Cyphonoae (v. *Cuphonoae*).
Cyphonocephalus Westw. Col. A.
Cyphonocerus Kies. Col. 1879. S.
Cyphononyx Dahlb. Hym. 1845. M.
Cyphonota Dej. Col. 1837. A.
Cyphonotus Fisch. Col. 1823. A.
Cyphonotus Guér. Col. 1830. A.
Cyphophorus Fieb. Orth. 1854. S.
Cyphophorus Fisch. Orth. 1866. M.
Cyphophthalmus Jos. Arachn. 1868. M.
Cyphops Jaenn. Dipt. 1867. M.
Cyphopsis Rocl. Col. 1879. S.
Cyphoptera Hope. Col. 1840. A.
Cyphopterus (v. Cyphipterus).
Cyphopteryx Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Cyphorhinus Cab. Aves. A.
Cyphorhinus Perr. Montr. Col. 1864. M.
Cyphorhynchus Schönh. Col. 1837. A.
Cyphorrhinus (v. Cyphorhinus).
Cyphos Spix. Aves. 1824. A.
Cyphoscelis Woll. Col. 1854. M.
Cyphoscyla Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Cyphosoma Mann. Col. 1837. A.
Cyphosoma Agass. Ech. 1840. A.
Cyphosoma Hope. Col. 1842. A.
Cyphosoma Rocl. Col. 1879. S.
Cyphosterna Chevr. Col 1862. M.
Cyphostethus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Cyphotelus Sharp. Col. 1878. S.
Cyphotes Burm. Hem. A.
Cyphoxis Raf. Moll. 1819. A. S.
Cyphus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Cyphus (v. Cyphos, Kyphosus).
Cypra Boisd. Lep. 1832. A.
Cypraea Linn. Moll. 1740. A.
Cypraeacites Schloth. Moll. A.
Cypraeadae Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Cypraecassis Stutchb. Moll. A.
Cypraedia Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Cypraeidae Gray. Moll. 1832. A.
Cypraeideae Gray. Moll. 1824. A.
Cypraeinae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Cypraella Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Cypraeova Gray. Moll. A.
Cypraeova Swains. Moll. 1840. M.
Cypraeovula Gray. Moll. 1824. A.
Cypraeovula (v. Cypreovula).
Cypraeovu.um Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Cyprea Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Cypreadae D'Orb. Moll. 1835–'43. S.
Cypreida Swains. Moll. 1840. S.
Cyprella Kon. Crust. 1841. A.
Cypreovula Flem. Moll. 1828. S.
Cypriarius Dum. Moll. 1806. S.
Cypricardella Hall. Moll. 1856. M.
Cypricardella Hall. Moll. 1858. S.
Cypricardia Lam. Moll. A.
Cypricardinia Hall. Moll. 1859. S.
Cypricardites Conr. Moll. 1837. S.
Cypricia Gray. Moll. A.
Cypridae D'Orb. Moll. 1837. A.
Cypridella Kon. Crust. A.
Cypridelliana Jones Kirkby. Crust. 1874. S.
Cypridinella Jones Kirkby. Crust. 1874. S.
Cypridina Edw. Crust. A.
Cypridoidae (v. *Cyproides*).
Cypridoidea (v. Cyproidea).
Cypridopsis Brady. Crust. 1868. M.
Cyprilepides Coct. Rept. 1837. A.
Cyprilurus Dek. Pisc. 1842. A.
Cyprimeria Conr. Moll. 1875. S.
Cyprimorphus Fairm. Col. Z. '73.
Cyprina Lam. Moll. 1818. A. S.
Cyprinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Cyprinacei Nilss. Pisc. 1832. S.
Cyprinaria Morr. Polyg. A.
Cyprine Lam. Moll. 1812. A. S.
Cyprinella Gir. Pisc. 1856. M.
Cyprinella Gabb. Moll. 1864. M.
Cyprini Bon. Pisc. 1837. A.
Cyprinia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Cyprinidae Bon. Pisc. 1831. A.
Cyprinides Risso. Pisc. 1826. A.
Cyprinidi Bon. Pisc. 1832–'41. A. S.
Cyprinini Bon. Pisc. 1831. A.
Cyprinion Heck. Pisc. 1840. A.
Cyprinodon Lac. Pisc. 1803. A.
Cyprinodontes Agass. Pisc. 183–. A.
Cyprinoideae Rich. Pisc. 1836. A.
Cyprinoidei Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Cyprinoides (v. *Cyprinoidei*).
Cyprinus Linn. Pisc. 1748. A.
Cypriola Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Cypris Müll. Crust. A.
Cyprobius Sharp. Col. 1878. S.
Cyprogenia Agass. Moll. 1852. M.
Cyprogenia Baudi. Col. Z. '70.
Cyproidea Hasw. Crust. 1879. S.
Cyproides Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Cyprolepides (v. *Cyprilepides*).
Cyprovula Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Cypselidae Bon. Aves. 1837. A.
Cypselinae Bon. Aves. 1837. A.
Cypselus Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Cypsilurus Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Cypsnagra Less. Aves. A.
Cyptocoris Burm. Hem. A.
Cypturus Erichs. Col. A.
Cyptus Gerst. Col. Z. '71.
Cyra Muls. Col. S.
Cyrachaea Leach. Moll. 1847. S.
Cyrba Sim. Arachn. Z. '76.
Cyrebia Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Cyrena Lam. Moll. 1806. A. S.
Cyrenastrum Bourg. Moll. 1854. M.
Cyrene Heck. Pisc. 1840. A.
Cyrene Westw. Hem. 1841. A.
Cyrenella Desh. Moll. A.
Cyrenia Westw. Lep. 1851. M.
Cyrenidae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Cyrenocapsa Fisch. Moll. Z. '74.
Cyreno cyclas (v. Cyanocyclas).
Cyrenoida Joann. Moll. 1835. A.
Cyrenoidea Hanl. Moll. 1846. S.
Cyrenoides Sow. Moll. 1842. S.
Cyrestis Boisd. Lep. A.
Cyria Serv. Col. A.
Cyriaspis Kirsch. Col. 1868. M.
Cyrilla Adams. Moll. 1860. M.
Cyrillia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Cyriocrates Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Cyriodera Burm. Col. A.
Cyriodontus Kirsch. Col. 1867. M.
Cyriogeton Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Cyriopalus Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Cyrnus Steph. Neur. A.
Cyrotyphus Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Cyrpoptus Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Cyrpoptus Stål. Hem. Z. '70.
Cyrtacanthus Newb. Pisc. 1873. S.
Cyrtactis Thomps. Coel. 1858. M.
Cyrtaena Hall. Brach. 1867. S.
Cyrtanaspis Emery. Col. Z. '76.
Cyrtaspis Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Cyrtauchenius Thor. Arachn. Z. '69.
Cyrtaulis Crotch. Col. Z. '74.
Cyrthia Dalm. Moll. S.
Cyrthia D'Orb. Brach. 1847. S.
Cyrthocerus King. Moll. 1844. S.
Cyrthoneura Rond. Dipt. 1868. S.
Cyrthophloeba Rond. Dipt. 1857 M.

Cyrthoplaeba Rond. Dipt. 1857. S.
Cyrthosia Rond. Dipt. 1868. S.
Cyrtia Dalm. Moll. 1827. A.
Cyrtia Dalm. Brach. 1828. S.
Cyrtidium Hertw. Prot 1879. S.
Cyrtidocrinus Ang. Ech. 1878. S.
Cyrtidosphaera Haeck. Prot. 1860. M.
Cyrtilia Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Cyrtina Dav. Brach. 1858. S.
Cyrtinus Le C. Col. 1852. M. S.
Cyrtocalpis Haeck. Prot. 1860. M.
Cyrtocapsus Reut. Hem. Z. '75.
Cyrtocapsus Reut. Hem. 1876. S.
Cyrtocarenum Auss. Arachn. Z. '71.
Cyrtocaria Crotch. Col. Z. '74.
Cyrtocephalus Aud. Col. A.
Cyrtocephalus Luc. Arachn. 1846. M.
Cyrtocera Goldf. Moll. 1832. A.
Cyrtocera (v. Curtocera).
Cyrtoceras D'Orb. Moll. 1840. A.
Cyrtoceras (v. Cyrthocerus, Cyrtocerus).
Cyrtoceratites Goldf. Moll. 1830. A.
Cyrtocerina Bill. Moll. 1865. S.
Cyrtocerus King. Moll. S.
Cyrtochila Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Cyrtochilu Meek. Moll. 1876. S.
Cyrtochilus Jak. Hem. Z. '75.
Cyrtochilus Meek. Moll. 1876. S.
Cyrtocryptus Marsh. Hym. Z. '72.
Cyrtodactylus Gray. Rept. A.
Cyrtodaire Daud. Moll. 1798. A. S.
Cyrtodaria Reuss. Moll. 1801. S.
Cyrtodaria Oken. Moll. 1815. A. S.
Cyrtodera Daud. Moll. 1825. S.
Cyrtoderes Sol. Col. 1833. A.
Cyrtoderes Hope. Col. 1842. A.
Cyrtoderus Hope. Col. S.
Cyrtodonta Bill. Moll. S.
Cyrtodromus Perr. Col. Z. '76.
Cyrtogaster Walk. Hym. A.
Cyrtogaster Keys. Arachn. 1863. M.
Cyrtognathus Fald. Col. A.
Cyrtograpsus Dana. Crust. 1851. M.
Cyrtograptus Carr. Prot. 1868. M.
Cyrtolites ——. Moll. A.
Cyrtolites Conr. Moll. 1837. S.
Cyrtolithus Herrm. Moll. 1847. S.
Cyrtoma Meig. Dipt. 1824. A.
Cyrtoma M'Clell. Ech. 1840. S.
Cyrtomenus Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Cyrtomerus (v. Curtomerus).
Cyrtometopa Loew. Dipt. S. Z. '73.
Cyrtometopus Ang. Crust. 1854. M.
Cyrtomezia Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Cyrtomon Schönh. Col. 1836. A.
Cyrtomoptera Motsch. Col. S.
Cyrtomorphus Chevr. Col. A.
Cyrtomoscelis Chaud. Col. Z. '74.
Cyrton Clark. Col. 1860. S.
Cyrtonastes Fairm. Col. Z. '74.
Cyrtonella Hall. Moll. 1879. S.
Cyrtoneura Macq. Dipt. 1834. S.
Cyrtoneura Zett. Dipt. 1842. S.
Cyrtoneura (v. Curtoneura).
Cyrtonevra (v. Curtonevra).
Cyrtonops White. Col. 1853. M.
Cyrtonota Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Cyrtonota Sim. Arachn. 1864. M.
Cyrtonotum (v. Curtonotum).
Cyrtonotus (v. Curtonotus).
Cyrtonus Dalm. Col. A.
Cyrtonyx Gould. Aves. A.
Cyrtopeltis Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Cyrtopeltocoris Reut. Hem. S. Z. '75.
Cyrtophis Smith. Rept. 1849. M.
Cyrtophleba Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Cyrtophloeba Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Cyrtophorus Le C. Col. 1850. S.
Cyrtophorus Big. Dipt. 1857. M.
Cyrtophris Big. Dipt. 1857. S.
Cyrtophrys Loew. Dipt. 1851. M.
Cyrtophyllus Burm. Orth. 1838. A.
Cyrtopia Dana. Crust. 1850. M.
Cyrtopleura Try. Moll. 1862. M.
Cyrtopodion Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Cyrtopogon Loew. Dipt. 1847. M.
Cyrtopora Hag. Moll. 1851. M.
Cyrtops Schönh. Col. A.
Cyrtopterus Motsch. Col. S.
Cyrtorhinus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Cyrtorhinus Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Cyrtorrhinus (v. Cyrtorhinus).
Cyrtoscelis Hope. Col. A.
Cyrtoscydmus Motsch. Col. Z. '70.
Cyrtosia Perr. Dipt. 1839. M. S.
Cyrtosia Pack. Lep. 1864. M. S.
Cyrtosia (v. Cyrthosia).
Cyrtosphaerus Clark. Col. 1865. M.
Cyrtosoma Walk. Hym. 1829. A.
Cyrtosoma Perty. Col. 1830. A.
Cyrtosoma Charp. Neur. 1840. A.
Cyrtosternum Auss. Arachn. Z. '75.
Cyrtosternus Guér. Col. S.
Cyrtostethus Bonv. Col. Z. '72.
Cyrtostomum Stein. Prot. 1859. M.
Cyrtostomus Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Cyrtosus Motsch. Col. 1854. M.
Cyrtothorax Kraatz. Col. 1858. M.
Cyrtotomicus Ferr. Col. S.
Cyrtotrachelus Schönh. Col. A.
Cyrtotria Stål. Orth. Z. '71.
Cyrtotriplax Crotch. Col. Z. '73.
Cyrtotyche Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Cyrtoxipha Brunn. Orth. 1873. S.
Cyrtulus Hinds. Moll. 1843. A. S.
Cyrtus Latr. Dipt. 1796. A.
Cyrtus (v. Curtos, Curtus, Kurtus, Kyrtus).
Cyrtusa Erichs. Col. 1842. A.
Cystaster Hall. Ech. 1871. S.
Cystechinus Agass. Ech. 1879. S.
Cystelmithi (v. *Cystelminthi*).
Cysteobranchia (v. *Cystibranches*).
Cysteocercus (v. Cysticercus).
Cysteochila Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Cysteodemus Le C. Col. 1851. M.
Cysteodemus Le C. Col. 1852. S.
Cysteognathi (v. *Cystignathi*).
Cysteognathus (v. Cystignathus).
Cysteoidae (v. *Cystideae*).
Cysteonevra (v. Cystineura).
Cysteophyllum (v. Cystiphillum).
Cysteosaurus (v. Cystosaurus).
Cysteosoma (v. Cystisoma).
Cysteosomae (v. *Cystisomae*).
Cystiactis Edw. Coel. 1857. M.
Cystibranches Latr. Crust. 1817. A.
Cystica Rud. Verm. A.
Cysticercus Rud. Verm. 1801. A.
Cysticola Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Cysticopsis Mörch. Moll. 1852. M.
Cystideae Buch. Ech. 1845. A. S.
Cystidicola Fisch. Verm. 1799. A.
Cystidium Hertw. Prot. 1879. S.
Cystignathi Tsch. Rept. 1838. A.
Cystignathus Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Cystineura Boisd. Lep. 1836. A.
Cystingia Mac L. Moll. 1824. A. M.
Cystingocephala Stål. Hem. 1853. M.
Cystingonotus Stål. Hem. 1868. S.
Cystiophyllum Dana. Pol. 1846. S.
Cystiphyllidae Edw. Haime. Pol. 1850. S.
Cystiphyllum Murch. Pol. 1839. A.
Cystiphyllum (v. Cystiophyllum.)
Cystiscus Stimps. Moll. 1865. M.
Cystisoma Guér. Crust. 18—. A.
Cystisomae Less. Acal. 1843. A.
Cystoblastus Vollb. Ech. 1867. M.
Cystobranchus Dies. Verm. 1858. M.
Cystobranchus Verr. Verm. 1872. S.
Cystocnemis Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Cystocoelia Serv. Orth. A.
Cystocrinus Roem. Ech. 1860. S.
Cystogaster Walk. Dipt. 1856. S.
Cystomyia Erichs. Dipt. 1840. S.
Cystonereis Köll. Verm. 1845. M.
Cystophora Nilss. Mamm. A.
Cystophrys Arch. Prot. 1868. M.
Cystophrys Arch. Prot. Z. '69.
Cystophthalmus Corda. Rot. A.
Cystopsis Wagn. Verm. 1867. M.
Cystosaurus Geoffr. Rept. A.
Cystosoma Westw. Hem. A.
Cystoviaus Roem. Ech. 1860. M.
Cyta Heyd. Arachn. 1826. A.
Cytaeandra Haeck. Med. 1879. S.
Cytaeis Esch. Acal. 1829. A.
Cytaster Hall. Ech. Z. '75.
Cyterea Big. Dipt. 1857. S.
Cythara Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Cytharella Mont. Moll. Z. '76.
Cytharina D'Orb. Coel. 1842. S.
Cytharopsis Adams. Moll. 1865. M.
Cytheraea Defr. Moll. 1818. S.
Cythere Müll. Crust. 1785. A.
Cytherea Fabr. Dipt. 1804. A.
Cytherea Lam. Moll. 1806. A.
Cytherea (v. Cyterea, Cytheraea).
Cythereis Jones. Crust. 1849. M.
Cythereites Krüg. Moll. 1823. S.
Cytherella Jones. Crust. 1849. M.
Cytheridae D'Orb. Moll. 1837. A.
Cytherina Lam. Crust. A.
Cytherinidae Burm. Crust. 1843. A.
Cytherodon Hall. Moll. 1873. S.
Cytheropsis M'Coy. Crust. 1849. M.
Cytheropsis Sars. Crust. 1865. M.
Cytheropteron Sars. Crust. 1865. M.
Cytherura Sars. Crust. 1865. M.
Cytilus Erichs. Col. A.
Cytocrinus Roem. Ech. 1860. M.
Cytoderus (v. Cyrtoderus).
Cytodromus Perr. Col. 1878. S.
Cytorea Lap. Col. A.
Cytoleichus Mégn. Arachn. 1879. S.
Cytonotus Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Cytorhinus (v. Kytorhinus).
Cytoria Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Cytorus Grote Rob. Lep. 1866. M.
Cyttalia Pasc. Col. Z. '73.
Cyttaromyia Scudd. Dipt. S. Z. '77
Cyttopsis Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Cyttus Günth. Pisc. 1860. M.
Cyzenis Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Cyzicus Aud. Crust. A.

D.

Dabarita Walk. Lep. 1856. M.
Daboia Gray. Rept. A.
Dacca Putz. Col. 1861. M.
Daceliniнae Bon. Aves. A.
Dacelo Leach. Aves. A.
Dacentrus Jord. Pisc. 1878. S.
Daceton Perty. Hym. 1830. A.
Dacetum (v. Daceton).
Dachrys Lac. Col. 1849. M.
Dachylocrinus Slad. Ech. 1877. S.
Daclera Maill. Hem. 1863. M.
Dacne Latr. Col. 1796. A.
Dacnidea Tacz. Aves. Z. '74.
Dacnis Cuv. Aves. 1817. A.
Dacnis Bon. Aves. 1828. A.
Dacnochilus Le C. Col. 1861. S.
Dacnochilus Le C. Col. 1863. M.
Dacnodes Dej. Col. A
Dacnusa Hal. Hym. 1833. A.
Dacoderus Le C. Col. 1858. M. S.
Dacosta Gray. Moll. 1858. M.
Dacota Uhl. Hem. Z. '72.
Dacrila Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Dacrydium Tor. Moll. 1859. M.
Dacryomya Agass. Moll. A.
Dacrystoma Crosse. Fisch. Moll. Z. '71.
Dacrytherium Filh. Mamm. 1876. S.
Dactychilikion Thom. Rept. 1878. S.
Dactylacis D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Dactylagnus Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Dactylanthias Bleek. Pisc. Z. '73.
Dactylaraea D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Dactylaster (v. Dactylosaster).
Dactylastrea D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Dactyleptus Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Dactylés Dum. Pisc. 1806. A.
Dactylethra Cuv. Rept. A.
Dactylethridae Hogg. Rept. 1838. A.
Dactylidia Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Dactylina Zborz. Coel. 1843. S.
Dactylina Gray. Moll. 1852. M.
Dactylinia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Dactyliobranchia Gray. Moll. A.
Dactylioceras Hyatt. Moll. S.
Dactylipalpus Chap. Col. Z. '69.
Dactyliscus Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Dactylites Bertr. Moll. 1763. S.
Dactylium Meg. Moll. S.
Dactylius Curl. Verm. 1839. A.
Dactyloa Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Dactyloae Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Dactylobdella Ben. Hesse. Verm. 1863. M.
Dactylobes Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Dactylocalyx Stutchb. Spong. 1841. S.
Dactyloccra Latr. Crust. A.
Dactylochilus Brandt. Mamm. 1879. S.
Dactylocoenia D'Orb. Coel. 1849. S.
Dactylocotyle Ben. Hesse. Verm. 1883 [1862]. M.
Dactylocrepis Dej. Col. A.
Dactylocrinus Slad. Ech. 1877. S.
Dactylodus Newb. Worth. Pisc. 1866. M.
Dactylognatha Dug. Arachn. A.
Dactylogyrus Dies Verm. 1850. S.
Dactylolabis Sack. Dipt. 1859. M.
Dactyloleptus (v. Dactyleptus).
Dactylometra Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Dactylomys Geoffr. Mamm. A.
Dactylonyx Bibr. Rept. A.
Dactylonyx Dum. Batr. 1854. S.
Dactylopagrus Gill. Pisc. 1862 M.
Dactylopcres Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1836. A.
Dactyloperus Fitz. Rept. A.
Dactylophora Meg. Moll. S.
Dactylopius Costa. Hem. A.
Dactylopodes Mey. Rept. A.
Dactylopora Lam. Pol. A.
Dactyloporella Gümb. Prot. Z. '73.
Dactylopselaphus (v. Dactylipalpus).
Dactylopsila Gray. Mamm. 1858. M.
Dactyloptera Fisch. Mamm. 1814. A.
Dactyloptera Bon. Pisc. 1832–'41. A. S.
Dactylopterus Lac. Pisc. 1802. A.
Dactylopus Gill. Pisc. 1859. M.
Dactylopus Claus. Crust. 1862. M.
Dactylorhinus (v. Dactylorrhinus).
Dactylorrhinus Tourn. Col. Z. '76.
Dactylosargus Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Dactylosaster Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Dactyloscopus Gill. Pisc. 1859. M.
Dactylosmilia D'Orb. Coel. 1849. S.
Dactylosparus Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Dactylosphaera Shim. Hem. 1867. M. S.
Dactylosphaerium Hertw. Less. Prot. Z. '74.
Dactylosternum Woll. Col. 1854. M.
Dactylostrix Kaup. Aves. 1851. M.
Dactylota Brandt. Ech. 1835. A.
Dactylota Snell. Lep. Z. '76.
Dactyloteles Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Dactyloteuthis Bayle. Ceph. 1879. S.
Dactyloti (v. *Dactylés*, *Dactylinia*).
Dactylotum Charp. Orth. 184–. A.
Dactylotus Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Dactylozodes Chevr. Col. A.
Dactylus Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Dactylus Humph. Moll. 1797. A.
Dactylus Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Dacus Meig. Dipt. A.
Daddala Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Dadobia Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Dadocrinus Mey. Ech. 1848. M.
Dadone Gist. Moll. 1848. S.
Dadophora Dej. Col. A.
Dadopora Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Dadoychus Chevr. Col. 1833. A.
Daduchus (v. Dadoychus).
Daedalaea (v. Dedalaea).
Daedalina Ehr. Pol. A.
Daedalion Sav. Aves. 1809. A.
Daedalium (v. Daedalion).
Daedalma Hew. Lep. 1858. M.
Daedalochila Beck. Moll. A.
Daedania Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Daedrosis Bates. Col. 1868. M.
Daedycorhynchus Labr. Imh. Col. S.
Daemon Lap. Col. 1836. S.
Daemon Motsch. Col. Z. '72.
Daemonocrinites Troost. Ech. 1850. S.
Daemonoplus Thoms. Col. 1856. M.
Daeodon Cope. Mamm. 1878. S.
Dafila Steph. Aves. A.
Dagysa ——. Acal. A.
Dagysa Banks Sol. Moll. 1773. A.
Dahila Hodgs. Aves. A.
Dahlbomia Wissm. Hym. 1849. M.
Daihinia Hald. Orth. 1850. M.
Dailodonthus Reiche. Col. S.
Dailodontus Reiche. Col. 1843. A.
Dailodontus (v. Dailodonthus).
Dailognatha Eschsch. Col. 1831. A.
Daimio Murr. Lep. Z. '75.
Daira Edw. Crust. A.
Dajaus Cuv. Val. Pisc. A.
Dajus Kröy. Crust. 1849. S.
Dakruma Grote. Lep. 1878. S.
Dalaca Walk. Lep. 1856. M.
Dalacia Gray. Moll. A.
Dalader Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Dalapax Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Dalaphis Raf. Pisc. 1810. A.
Dalatias Raf. Pisc. 1810. A.
Dalatius Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Dalcantha Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Dalcera Schaeff. Lep. 1854. M.
Dalcera Sign. Hem. 1863. M.
Dalila Thoms. Col. 1858. M.
Dalima Moore. Lep. 1867. M.
Dalleria Muls. Rey. Hem. 1867. M.
Dalma Sharp. Col. Z. '74.
Dalmania Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Dalmania Emmr. Crust. 1845. A.
Dalmaniopsis Leonh. Bronn. Crust. 1862. M.
Dalmanites Emmr. Crust. 1845. S.
Dalmanites Barr. Crust. 1852. M.
Dalmannia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Dalmannia (v. Dalmania).
Dalophia Gray. Rept. 1865. M.
Dalophis Raf. Pisc. 1810. A.
Dalopius (v. Dolopius).
Dalpada Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Dalsira Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Daltyra Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Daltyrta (v. Dalyrta).
Dalyellia Flem. Verm. A.
Dalyrta Stål. Hem. 1870 S.
Dama Smith. Mamm. 1827. A.
Damaeus Koch. Arachn. 1835. A.
Damaeus (v. Dameus).
Damalichthys Gir. Pisc. 1854. M.
Damalina Dol. Dipt. 1858. M.
Damalis Fabr. Dipt. 1805. A.
Damalis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Damalis Smith. Mamm. 1827. A.
Damalis Leach. Moll. 1847. S.
Damalis (v. Damalus).
Damalus Meig. Dipt. 1820. S.
Damaris Gray. Moll. A.
Damaris Leach. Moll. 1840. S.
Damarsila Thoms. Col. 1878. S.
Damasippus Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Damaster Koll. Col. A.
Damasus Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Damatris Lap. Col. 1840. A.
Damayantia Iss. Moll. Z. '75.
Damelia Clark. Col. 1864. M.
Dameus Raf. Crust. 1814. A.
Dameus Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Damia Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Damias Boisd. Lep. 1832. A.
Damicerus Spin. Col. A.
Damis Boisd. Lep. 1832. A.
Damonia Desv. Dipt. 1847. M.
Damophila Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Damora Nordm. Lep. 1851. M.
Danacaea Lap. Col. A.
Danae Reiche Ferr. Gall. Col. 1850. M.
Danae Snell. Col. 1864. M.
Danai Linn. Lep. 1758. A.
Danaia Bate. Crust. 1857. M.
Danaia (v. Dania).
Danaida Latr. Lep. 1805. A.
Danaides Boisd. Lep. 1832. A.
Danais Latr. Lep. 1819. A.
Danaka Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Danaus Latr. Lep. 1809. A.
Dandaca Walk. Lep. 1856. M.

Dandalus Boie. Aves. A.
Danella Gray. Coel. Z. '69.
Danerces Westw. Col. Z. '75.
Dangila Val. Pisc. A.
Dania Edw. Haime. Coel. 1849. S.
Danielssenia Böck. Crust. Z. '72.
Danilia Brus. Moll. 1865. M.
Danis Fabr. Lep. 1808. A.
Danis Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Danis Buch. Pisc. 1842. S.
Danosoma Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Danuria Stål. Orth. 1856. M.
Danymene Kinb. Verm. 1864. M.
Daona Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Dapalinus Cap. Col. 1868. S.
Dapatnya Kel. Rept. 1854. M.
Dapedium De la Beche. Pisc. A.
Dapedius Agass. Pisc. 1833. A.
Dapedoglossus Cope. Pisc. 1877. S.
Dapha Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Daphaenura Butl. Lep. 1879. S.
Daphisia Pasc. Col. 1867. M.
Daphnaea Poli. Moll. 1792. S.
Daphnaeoderma Poli. Moll. 1792. S.
Daphne Poli. Moll. 1795. A.
Daphnella Hindt. Moll. 1845. M.
Daphnia Müll. Crust. 1785. A.
Daphnidae Baird. Crust. 1843. A.
Daphnides Strauss Crust. 1818. A.
Daphnis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Daphnoderma Poli. Moll. A.
Daphnoidea Hibb. Moll. A.
Daphnoides Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Daphnoidia Hibb. Artic. 1836. S.
Daphoenura Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Daphoenus Leidy. Mamm. 1853. S.
Daplasa Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Dapsa Ziegl. Col. A.
Dapsilarthra Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Dapsilia Hübn. Lep. A.
Daption Steph. Aves. 1825. A.
Daptomorphus Chaud. Col. A.
Daptoneura Butl. Lep. Z. '70.
Daptophilus Cope. Mamm. Z. '74.
Daptrius Vieill. Aves. A.
Daptus Fisch. Col. 1823. A.
Dara Gieb. Dipt. 1856. S.
Darabitta Walk. Lep. 1859. M.
Daradax Walk. Hem. 1856. M.
Darala Walk. Lep. 1855. M.
Darantasia Walk. Lep. 1859. M.
Daraxa Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Darbanus Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Darceta Schaeff. Lep. 1856. M.
Darcotina Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Dardania Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Dardus Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Dares Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Dargida Walk. Lep. 1856. M.
Daridna Walk. Hem. 1858. M.
Darina Gray. Moll. 1853. M.
Daristane Walk. Lep. 1860. M.
Darmistus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Darna Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Darna Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Darnides Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Darnis Fabr. Hem. A.
Darnoides Fairm. Hem. 1846. M.
Darodilia Cast. Col. 1868. M.
Daronia Adams. Moll. M.
Darpa Moore. Lep. 1865. M.
Darwinella Müll. Prot. 1865. S.
Darwinella Brady. Crust. Z. '74.
Darwinia Bate. Crust. 1857. M.
Darwinia Dyb. Coel. Z. '73.
Dasalus Ziegl. Col. S.
Dasanus Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Dascalia Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Dascillidae Guér. Col. 1823. A.
Dascillus Latr. Col. 1796. A.
Dascyllus Cuv. Pisc. 1829. A.
Dascylus (v. Dascillus).
Daseocharis Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Dasia Gray. Rept. 1839. A.
Dasibatis Blainv. Pisc. 1828. A.
Dasibatus Klein. Pisc. 1745. A.
Dasineura Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Dasio Newm. Col. S.
Dasiops Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Dasiops (v. Dasyops).
Dasiphora Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Dasipogon Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Dasmia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. S.
Dasophrys Loew. Dipt. 1858. M.
Daspletis Loew. Dipt. 1859. M.
Daspletis (v. Dasypletis).
Dastarcus Walk. Col. 1858. M.
Dasumia Thor. Arachn. Z. '75.
Dasus Motsch. Col. S.
Dasyarthrus Mik. Dipt. 1869. S.
Dasyatis Raf. Pisc. 1810. A.
Dasyatis (v. Dasybatis).
Dasybasis Macq. Dipt. 1847. M.
Dasybatis Bon. Pisc. 1841. A. S.
Dasybatis Jord. Gilb. Pisc. S.
Dasybatus Bon. Pisc. 1841. A.
Dasycampa Guen. Lep. A.
Dasycaraea Zell. Lep. 1878. S.
Dasycarea Zell. Lep. 1879. S.
Dasycephala Swains. Aves. 1831. A.
Dasycephala Staud. Lep. 1879. S.
Dasyceps Huxl. Rept. 1859. M.
Dasycera Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Dasycerus Brongn. Col. 1799. A.
Dasychaeta Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Dasychira Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Dasychirae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Dasychone Sars. Verm. 1861. M.
Dasycolletes Smith. Hym. 1853. M.
Dasycorynus Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Dasycrotapha Tweedd. Aves. 1878. S.
Dasycyrton Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Dasycytus Fieb. Hem. 1864. M.
Dasydema Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Dasydera Le C. Col. 1861. M. S.
Dasydera Horn. Col. 1867. M.
Dasyderma Fitz. Rept. A.
Dasydia Guen. Lep. 1844. M.
Dasydytes Gosse. Prot. 1851. M.
Dasyerrus Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Dasyfidonia Pack. Lep. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Dasygaster Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Dasyglossa Kraatz. Col. 1856. M.
Dasygnathus Mac L. Col. A.
Dasygnathus Huxl. Rept. 1877. S.
Dasylepis Pand. Pisc. 1856. M.
Dasylepis Malmgr. Verm. 1867. M.
Dasylinda Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Dasyllis Loew. Dipt. 1851. M.
Dasylobus Sim. Arachn. 1879. S.
Dasylophia Pack. Lep. 1864. M. S.
Dasylophus Swains. Aves. A.
Dasymallus Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Dasymallus Grube. Verm. 1846. M.
Dasymera Fauv. Col. 1866. M.
Dasymetopa Loew. Dipt. 1867. M.
Dasymyia Egg. Dipt. 1858. M.
Dasymys Pet. Mamm. Z. '75.
Dasyna Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Dasyneura Rond. Dipt. 1840. A.
Dasyneura Saund. Dipt. 1841. A.
Dasynevra Agass. Dipt. 1847. S.
Dasynotus Wagl. Mamm. A.
Dasynus Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Dasyo Pasc. Col. 1858. M.
Dasyomma Macq. Dipt. A.
Dasyomma Feld. Lep. 1860. M.
Dasyophthalma Westw. Lep. 1851. M.
Dasyops Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Dasyornis Vig. Horsf. Aves. A.
Dasypalpus Macq. Dipt. A.
Dasypecus Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Dasypeltis Wagl. Rept. A.
Dasyphara Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Dasyphora Desv. Dipt. A.
Dasyphora (v. Dasiphora).
Dasyphyllia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M. S.
Dasypidae Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Dasypletis Schin. Dipt. 1860. S.
Dasypoda Latr. Hym. 1802. A.
Dasypodia Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Dasypodidae Bon. Mamm. 1831. A.
Dasypodina Bon. Mamm. 1831. A.
Dasypogon Meig. Dipt. 1804. A.
Dasypogon Le C. Col. S.
Dasypogon (v. Dasipogon, Eurypogon).
Dasypogonites ——. Dipt. S.
Dasypolia Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Dasypoma (v. Pomadasys).
Dasyposoma Brunn. Orth. 1865. S.
Dasyprocta Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Dasyproctina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Dasyproctus Lep. Hym. 1834. A.
Dasypsilopus Big. Dipt. 1859. M.
Dasyptera Schin. Dipt. 1863. M.
Dasypterus Reut. Hem. 1871. S. Z. '71.
Dasypteryx Stein. Neur. 1863. M.
Dasyptilops Cab. Aves. 1859. M.
Dasyptilus Wagl. Aves. 1832. A.
Dasyptilus Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Dasypus Linn. Mamm. A.
Dasyrhamphus Puch. Aves. 1853. M.
Dasyscopelus Günth. Pisc. 1864. M.
Dasysoma Hübn. Lep. A.
Dasysphinx Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Dasysterna Dej. Col. A.
Dasystoma Curt. Lep. 1833. A.
Dasystoma Ramb. Neur. 1842. A.
Dasytes Payk. Col. A.
Dasythrix Loew. Dipt. 1851. M.
Dasytines Motsch. Col. 1845. A.
Dasytiscus Kies. Col. 1860. M.
Dasytites Lap. Col. 1840. A.
Dasytomorphus Fairm. Col. 1863. M.
Dasyuridae Owen. Mamm. 1839. A.
Dasyurina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Dasyuris Guen. Lep. 1868. M.
Dasyurus Geoffr. Mamm. A.
Dasyus Lep. Serv. Col. 1825. A.
Data Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Datames Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Datames Sim. Arachn. 1879. S.
Datanga Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Datanoides Butl. Lep. 1879. S.
Datnia Cuv. Val. Pisc. A.
Datninae Swains. Pisc. 1839. S.
Datnioides Bleek. Pisc. 1853. M.
Datomicra Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Daturina Thor. Arachn. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Daubentonia Geoffr. Mamm. 1798. A.
Daucina Born. Prot. 1854. M.
Daudebardia Hartm. Moll. A.
Daudebardia (v. Daudebartia).
Daudebartia Beck. Moll. 1837. S.
Daulias Boie. Aves. 1831. A.
Daulis Erichs. Col. 1842. A.
Daulopogon Loew. Dipt. 1873. S.
Daulopogon Loew. Dipt. Z. '74.
Daunus Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Davidius Selys. Neur. 1878. S.
Davidsonia Bouch.-Chant. Moll. 1849. M.
Davila Gray. Moll. 1853. M.
Davisania La Mun. Hym. 1877. S.
Dawsonella Bradl. Moll. 1874. S.
Dawsonia Nich. Coel. Z. '73.
Dawsonia Carp. Moll. 1873. S.
Dawsonia Fritsch. Saur. 1879. S.
Daxata Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Daxata Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Deákia Páv. Ech. Z. '74.
Deanea Bow. Prot. Z. '75.
Dearthrus Le C. Col. 1861. M. S.
Deba Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Debilia Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Debis Westw. Lep. 1851. M.
Debora Pow. Col. 1878. S.

Debrona Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Decacoenia D'Orb. Coel. 1849. S.
Decadactylocrinites Owen. Ech. S.
Decadocrinus Wachsm. Spring. Ech. 1879. S.
Decacera Blainv. Moll. 1825. A.
Decacerata Blainv. Moll. 1824. A.
Decacnemos Link. Ech. 1733. A.
Decacnemus (v. Decacnemos).
Decactis Link. Ech. A.
Decactylus Raf. Pisc. 1820. A.
Decadactylus (v. Decactylus).
Decadopecten Sow. Moll. A.
Decadopecten (v. Decatopecten).
Decamera Muls. Col. A.
Decamera Rog. Hym. 1863. M.
Decamerus Sol. Col. 1849. M.
Decapoda Latr. Crust. 1806. A.
Decapoda Leach. Moll. 1817. A.
Decapterus Bleek. Pisc. 1851. M.
Decapterygii Bloch. Schneid. Pisc. A.
Decaptus Poey. Pisc. 1858. M. S.
Decarthria Hope. Col. A.
Decarthron Brend. Col. 1865. M.
Decataphanes Imh. Labr. Col. A.
Decatocerus Saulcy. Col. Z. '70.
Decatoma Spin. Hym. 1811. A.
Decatoma Dej. Col. 1821. A.
Decatoma Latr. Dipt. 1829. A.
Decatopecten Sow. Moll. 1839. S.
Decempedes Latr. Crust. A.
Dechitus Walk. Hem. 1862. M.
Dechius Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Dechomus Duv. Col. 1858. M.
Dechromanassa Ridgw. Aves. 1878. S.
Decialma Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Decidia Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Decienus Pasc. Col. Z. '73.
Decilaus Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Decimia Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Decius Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Deckenia Hilg. Crust. 1868. M.
Decodon Günth. Pisc. 1862. M.
Decophthalmus Chevr. Col. 1878. S.
Dectes Le C. Col. 1852. M. S.
Decticus Serv. Orth. 1831. A.
Decticus Klug. Orth. 1832. A.
Decticus Aym. Mamm. 1854. M.
Decuaria Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Decura Hodgs. Aves. 1844. A.
Decurambis Raf. Moll. A.
Decurus Hodgs. Aves. 1841. A.
Dedalaea Quoy Gaim. Pol. 1833. A.
Defilippia Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Defilippia Hartl. Aves. 1866. M.
Defilippia (v. Defillipia).
Defillipia Dall. Dipt. 1865. S.
Defrancia Mill. Moll. 1826. A. S.
Defrancia Bronn. Pol. 1835. A.
Degeeria Nic. Thys. A.
Degeeria Meig. Dipt. 1838. S.
Degeeria Herk. Neur. 1857. M.
Degeeria (v. Degeria).
Degeria Gimm. Dipt. 1842. S.
Debaanius Mac L. Crust. A.
Dehitella Gray. Prot. 1868. M.
Deidamia Thoms. Crust. Z. '74.
Deilemera Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Deilephila Ochs. Lep. 1816. A.
Deilephilae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Deileptenia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Deilinia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Deilosoma Fairm. Col. S.
Deilus Serv. Col. 1834. A.
Deima Théel. Ech. 1879. S.
Deinacrida White. Orth. A.
Deinamoeba Leidy. Prot. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Deineches Walk. Dipt. 1852. S.
Deineches Walk. Dipt. 1853. M.
Deineresus White. Arachn. 1847. M.
Deinictis Leidy. Mamm. 1855. M.
Deinictis Leidy. Mamm. 1856. S.
Deinodon Leidy. Rept. 1856. M. S.
Deinopa Walk. Lep. 1856. M.
Deinopis Mac L. Arachn. 1839. A.
Deinopsis Matth. Col. 1838. A.
Deinotherium Kaup. Mamm. S.
Deiopea Chun. Coel. 1878. S.
Deiopeia Steph. Lep. A.
Deiphobe Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Deiphon Barr. Crust. 1853. M.
Deirodon Owen. Rept. 1841. A.
Deiropeda Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Deiroptyx Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Dejanira Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Dejeania Desv. Dipt. A.
Dejeania Blanch. Col. 1850. M.
Dejoces Kinb. Verm. 1866. M.
Dekaya Coop. Pisc. 1864. M.
Dekayia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1851. S.
Dekinia Morr. Rot. A.
Delattria Bon. Aves. 1850. M.
Delavallia Brady. Crust. Z. '69.
Deleaster Erichs. Col. A.
Delena Walck. Arachn. 1833. A.
Deleproctophylla Lef. Neur. 1842. A.
Deletrix Blackw. Arachn. A.
Deletrocephalus Dies. Verm. 1851. S.
Delgorguella Spin. Hem. 1850. M.
Delia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Delias Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Deliastes Dohrn. Hem. 1863. M.
Deliathis Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Delichon Moore. Aves. 1854. M.
Delima Hartm. Moll. 1842. M.
Delina Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Delina Blanch. Hem. 1852. M.
Delinius Westw. Col. 1864. M.
Deliphron (v. Deliphrum).
Deliphrum Erichs. Col. 1839. A.
Dellia Stål. Orth. 1878. S.
Delma Gray. Rept. 1831. S.
Delocarpa Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Delocheilus Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Delochilus (v. Delocheilus).
Delocrania Dej. Col. A.
Delodontus (v. Dailodontus).
Delognatha Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Delogyra Agass. Moll. A.
Delomphalus Agass. Moll. A.
Deloneura Trim. Lep. 1868. M.
Deloplecta Agass. Moll. A.
Delopleurus Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Delopleurus Motsch. Col. 1853. M.
Delopygus Le C. Col. 1866. M. S.
Delopyrus Motsch. Col. 1853. M.
Deloyala Chevr. Col. A.
Delphacides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Delphacinus Fieb. Hem. 1866. M.
Delphasida Leach. Hem. 1818. A.
Delphax Fabr. Hem. A.
Delphinapterus Lac. Mamm. A.
Delphinella Bon. Aves. 1854. S.
Delphinia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Delphinidae Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Delphinina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Delphinodon Leidy. Mamm. 1869. S.
Delphinoidea ——. Mamm. A.
Delphinoidea Brown. Moll. 1827. M.
Delphinoides ——. Mamm. S.
Delphinopsis Müll. Mamm. 1853. M.
Delphinorhynchus Lac. Mamm. A.
Delphinosaurus Eichw. Rept. 1853. M.
Delphinula Lam. Moll. 1804. A.
Delphinulopsis Wright. Moll. 1878. S.
Delphinulus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Delphinus Linn. Mamm. 1735. A.
Delphionoidea Brown. Moll. 1827. A.
Delphis Wagl. Mamm. 1830. A.
Delphis Gray. Mamm. 1864. M.
Delphus Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Deltaspis Serv. Col. A.
Delthyridae Phill. Moll. 1841. A.
Delthyridea M'Coy. Moll. 1844. A.
Delthyridea King. Brach. 1850. S.
Delthyridea (v. Delturydaea).
Delthyris Dalm. Moll. 1828. A. S.
Delthyris Menke. Ter. 1830. S.
Delthyris Buch. Brach. 1837. S.
Deltocephalus Burm. Hem. A.
Deltochilum Eschsch. Col. A.
Deltocyathus Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M. S.
Deltodus Newb. Worth. Pisc. 1866. M.
Deltoides Latr. Lep. 1829. A.
Deltomerus Motsch. Col. S.
Deltometopus Bonv. Col. Z. '71.
Deltorhinum Har. Col. 1867. M.
Deltorhinum (v. Deltorrhinum).
Deltorrhinum Har. Col. 1867. S.
Deltosoma Dej. Col. A.
Deltosoma Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Deltyrydaea Dav. Brach. 1856. S.
Dema Karsch. Arachn. 1878. S.
Demacidia Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Demagogus Thoms. Col. S.
Demas Steph. Lep. A.
Dematochroma Baly. Col. 1864. M.
Demelius Waterh. Col. Z. '74.
Demenica Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Demetrias Bon. Col. 1813. A.
Demetrida White. Col. 1846. M.
Demetridula Chaud. Col. 1878. S.
Demimaea Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Democedes Kinb. Verm. 1866. M.
Demochroa White. Col. 1843. S.
Demochrus Thoms. Col. 1867. M.
Democrates Burm. Col. 1847. M.
Demodema Blanch. Col. 1853. M.
Demodes Newm. Col. 1842. A.
Demodex Owen. Arachn. 1844. A.
Demodocus Guér. Col. 1842. S.
Demoleus Hell. Crust. 1865. M.
Demoleus Stål. Hem. 1867. S.
Demomisis Pasc. Col. 1867. M.
Demonassa Thoms. Col. 1864. S.
Demonax Thoms. Col. S.
Demonax Kinb. Verm. 1866. M.
Demonax Stål. Orth. 1878 S.
Demophanus Nardo. Arachn. Z. '77.
Demophoo Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Demosis Waterh. Col. 1879. S.
Demosoma Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Demothispa (v. Demotispa).
Demoticus Macq. Dipt. 1854. M.
Demotina Baly. Col. 1863. M.
Demotispa Baly. Col. 1858. M.
Demotoma Blanch. Col. 1850. M.
Demoulea Gray. Moll. 1848. M.
Demoulia Gray. Moll. A.
Demyrsus Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Dendarus Dej. Col. 1821. A.
Dendostrea Swains. Moll. 1835. A.
Dendracis Edw. Haime. Coel. 1849. S.
Dendragapus Ell. Aves. 1864. M.
Dendranthus (v. Dendronanthus).
Dendraraea D'Orb. Coel. 1849. S.
Dendraspis Fitz. Rept. A.
Dendraster Agass. Ech. 1846. M.
Dendraster Agass. Ech. 1847. S.
Dendrastrea D'Orb. Coel. S.
Dendrella Bory. Polyg. A.
Dendrerpeton Owen. Rept. 1853. M.
Dendrexetastes Eyt. Aves. 1851. M.
Dendricopora Kon. Polyg. 1877. S.
Dendritina D'Orb. Pol. A.
Dendritina D'Orb. Moll. 1826. S.

Dendrobaena Eis. Verm. Z. '74.
Dendrobatae Wiegm. Rept. 1834. A.
Dendrobates Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Dendrobates Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Dendrobias Serv. Col. 1834. A.
Dendrobiastes Sharpe. Aves. Z. '77.
Dendrobium Muls. Col. 1863. S.
Dendroblaptus Chevr. Col. 1863. M.
Dendroblax White. Col. 1846. M.
Dendrocellus Schmidt-Goeb. Col. 1840. M.
Dendrocephalus (v. Cephalodendron).
Dendrocerus Ratz. Hym. 1852. M.
Dendrocharis Guér. Col. A.
Dendrochelidon Boie. Aves. A.
Dendrochirotae Brandt. Ech. A.
Dendrocincla Gray. Aves. A.
Dendrocitta Gould. Aves. A.
Dendrocoela Ehr. Verm. 1831. A.
Dendrocoeli Burm. Verm. 1837. A.
Dendrocoelia Laube. Prot. 1864. M.
Dendrocoenia D'Orb. Coel. 1849. S.
Dendrocolaptes Ill. Aves. A.
Dendrocolaptinae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Dendrocometes Stein. Prot. 1849. M.
Dendroconus Swains. Moll. A.
Dendrocops Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Dendrocoptes Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Dendrocopus Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Dendrocopus Koch. Aves. 1816. A.
Dendrocora Dunc. Coel. Z. '76.
Dendrocrinus Hall. Ech. 1852. S.
Dendrocrinus Hall. Ech. 1854. M.
Dendroctonomorphus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Dendroctonus Erichs. Col. A.
Dendrocycna (v. Dendrocygna).
Dendrocygna Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Dendrodipnis Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Dendrodoa Mac L. Moll. 1824. M.
Dendrodoa Mac L. Moll. 1825. A.
Dendrodoris Ehr. Moll. A.
Dendrodramus Yarr. Aves. 1844. A.
Dendrodromas Kaup. Aves. 1829. A.
Dendrodromus Gould. Aves. 1839. A.
Dendrodus Owen. Pisc. 1840. A.
Dendroeca (v. Dendroica).
Dendrofalco Ray. Aves. A.
Dendrogorgia Duch. Coel. Z. '70.
Dendrograptus Hall. Prot. 1865. M. S.
Dendrogyra Ehr. Pol. A.
Dendrohyas Wagl. Rept. A.
Dendrohyrax Gray. Mamm. 1868. M. S.
Dendroica Gray. Aves. 1842. A.
Dendroidae Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848 S.
Dendroides Latr. Col. A.
Dendrolagus Müll. Mamm. A.
Dendroleon Brauer. Neur. 1866. M.
Dendrolimax Heyn. Moll. 1868. M.
Dendrolycosa Dol. Arachn. 1862. M.
Dendroma Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Dendromus Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Dendromys Smith. Mamm. 1829. A.
Dendronanthus Blyth. Aves. 1844. A.
Dendronema Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Dendronereis Pet. Verm. 1854. M.
Dendronessa Swains. Aves. A.
Dendronomus Dej. Col. A.
Dendronotus Ald. Hanc. Moll. A.
Dendropaemon Perty. Col. 1830. A.
Dendropemon Schönh. Col. 1839. A.
Dendrophagus Schönh. Col. A.
Dendrophes Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Dendrophidion Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Dendrophidium Cope. Rept. 1860. S.
Dendrophidium (v. Dendrophidion).
Dendrophila Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Dendrophila Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Dendrophilus Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Dendrophilus Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Dendrophis Boie. Rept. 1827. A.
Dendrophrya Wright. Prot. 1861. M.
Dendrophryniscus Esp. Rept. Z. '70.
Dendrophthorus (v. Dendrophtorus).
Dendrophtorus Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Dendrophyllia Blainv. Pol. A.
Dendroplex Swains. Aves. A.
Dendropneumones Brandt. Ech. A.
Dendropora Mich. Coel. 1840. M.
Dendropora Mich. Coel. 1845. S.
Dendropupa Owen. Moll. 1862. M.
Dendroris Gray. Moll. 1842. S.
Dendrortyx Gould. Aves. A.
Dendrosinus Chap. Col. Z. '69.
Dendrosmilia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M. S.
Dendrosoma Ehr. Polyg. A.
Dendrosoter Wesm. Hym. A.
Dendrospongia Hyatt. Spong. 1874. S.
Dendrospongia Hyatt. Prot. Z. '75.
Dendrospongia Murie. Spong. 1877. S.
Dendrostomum Lac.-Duth. Verm. 1858. M.
Dendrostraea Swains. Moll. 1840. S.
Dendrostrea Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Dendrostrea (v. Dendrostraea).
Dendrotion Sars. Crust. 1871. S.
Dendrotreron Hodgs. Aves. A.
Dendrotrogus Jeck. Col. 1855. M.
Dendrotypes Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Dendroxena Motsch. Col. S.
Dendryphantes Koch. Arachn. A.
Denisia Hübn. Lep. A.
Denisonia Krafft. Rept. Z. '69.
Dennisia Norm. Crust. 1861. M.
Denops Stev. Col. 1829. A.
Densiphyllum Dyb. Coel. Z. '73.
Densirostra Wood. Aves. A.
Dentale List. Moll. 1692. A.
Dentaliadae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Dentalidae D'Orb. Moll. 1842. A.
Dentalina D'Orb. Pol. 1826. A.
Dentalina D'Orb. Moll. 1826. S.
Dentalinopsis Reuss. Prot. 1861. M.
Dentaliopsis Jeffr. Moll. 1848. M.
Dentalites Schloth. Moll. 1820. A.
Dentalium Linn. Moll. 1735. S.
Dentalium Linn. Moll. 1740. A.
Dentati Buch. Moll. A.
Dentellaria Schum. Moll. A.
Dentex Cuv. Pisc. A.
Denticella Ehr. Polyg. 1843. A.
Denticini Bon. Pisc. A.
Denticrura Latr. Col. A.
Denticula Kütz. Polyg. 1844. A.
Dentiger Hodgs. Aves. A.
Dentina Meg. Moll. S.
Dentina Mühlf. Moll. 1841. S.
Dentiora Pease. Moll. 1862. M.
Dentipalpus Phil. Col. 1863. M.
Dentipecten Rüpp. Agass. Moll. M.
Dentipora Blainv. Pol. A.
Dentirostres Dum. Aves. 1806. A.
Dentirostres Mey. Rept. 1845. A.
Dentroptychius Young. Pisc. 1866. M.
Denudati Lam. Pol. A.
Deobriga Walk. Lep. Z. '69.
Depastrum Gosse. Coel. 1858. M.
Deperditores ——. Col. S.
Deplanchesia Fauv. Col. 1861. M.
Depleura Green. Crust. A.
Deporaus Leach. Col. A.
Depressae Fér. Moll. 1821. A.
Depressaria Haw. Lep. A.
Depressi Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Depsages Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Deracantha Fisch. Orth. 1833. A.
Deracanthus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Deraeocoris Kirschb. Hem. 1855. M.
Derancistrus Serv. Col. A.
Deraspis Blanch. Col. A.
Deraulax Sign. Hem. 1860. M.
Derbe Fabr. Hem. 1803. A.
Derbeta Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Derbides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Derbio Rond. Pisc. 1554. A.
Derbomiya Reich. Aves. S.
Dercas Boisd. Lep. 1847. S.
Dercetis Münst. Agass. Pisc. A.
Dercetis Clark. Col. 1865. M.
Dercetis Grote. Lep. 1878. S.
Dercothoe Dana. Crust. 1852. M.
Dercylus Lap. Col. A.
Dere White. Col. 1855. M.
Derecyrta Smith. Hym. 1860. M.
Derelomus Schönh. Col. A.
Deremma Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Dereodus Schönh. Col. A.
Derephysia Spin. Hem. A.
Derepteryx White. Hem. A.
Derestenus Chevr. Col. A.
Deretaphrus Newm. Col. A.
Deretiosus Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Deribia Westw. Hem. A.
Dericorys Serv. Orth. 1839. A.
Deridea Westw. Col. Z. '75.
Deridobranchus Ehr. Moll. 1831. A.
Deriles Motsch. Col. Z. '72.
Deriobranchus Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Dermabdella Phil. Verm. 1867. M.
Dermacentor Koch. Arachn. 1844. A.
Dermaleichus Koch. Arachn. 1843. A.
Dermanura Gerv. Mamm. M.
Dermanyssus Dug. Arachn. 1834. A.
Dermaptera Kirby. Orth. 18—. A.
Dermasterias Perr. Ech. Z. '75. Z. '76.
Dermatemys Gray. Rept. 1847. M.
Dermatinus Stål. Hem. 1853. M.
Dermatobia Brauer. Dipt. 1860. M.
Dermatobranchiata Fisch. Moll. 1806. A.
Dermatobranchus Hass. Moll. 1823. S.
Dermatobranchus Hass. Moll. 1824. A.
Dermatocera Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Dermatochelydae Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Dermatochelys Les. Rept. 1829. A.
Dermatodectes Gerl. Arachn. 1857. M.
Dermatodes Schönh. Col. 1840. A.
Dermatogenys Kuhl Hass. Pisc. 1865. M.
Dermatolepis Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Dermatoma Motsch. Col. A.
Dermatophagoides Bogd. Arachn. 1864. M.
Dermatophes Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Dermatophides Ritg. Rept. 1828. A.

Dermatophilus Guér. Suct. A.
Dermatophilus Guér. Dipt. 1843. S.
Dermatopodes Möhr. Aves. A.
Dermatoptera (v. *Dermoptera*).
Dermatoryctes Ehl. Arachn. Z. '74.
Dermatosphaera Ehr. Prot. 1860. M.
Dermatosthetus Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Dermatoxys Schneid. Verm. 1866. M.
Dermaturus Brandt. Crust. 1849. M.
Dermestae Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Dermestes Linn. Col. A.
Dermestida Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Dermestidae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Dermestideae Gyll. Coll. 1808. A.
Dermestides Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Dermestini Latr. Col. 1807. A.
Dermestites Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Dermestoides Schäff. Col. 1777. A.
Dermipus Wied. Mamm. 1800. A.
Dermobranchiata Dum. Moll. 1806. A.
Dermocentor (v. Dermacentor).
Dermochelys Blainv. Rept. A.
Dermodontes Blainv. Pisc. A.
Dermolichus (v. Dermaleichus).
Dermonyssus (v. Dermanyssus).
Dermophagus Dej. Col. A.
Dermophrys Hodgs. Aves. A.
Dermoptera (v. *Dermaptera*, *Dermatoptera*).
Dermoptères Dum. Pisc. 1806. A.
Dermopteria Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Dermopus (v. Dermipus).
Dermorhynchi Vieill. Aves. A.
Dermorhytis Baly. Col. 1861. M.
Dermorrhytis Baly. Col. 1861. S.
Dermoxanthus Baly. Col. 1859. M.
Dero Oken. Verm. A.
Derobrachus Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Derobrachys (v. Derobrachus).
Derocala Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Derocalymma Burm. Orth. A.
Deroceras Raf. Moll. A.
Deroceras Hyatt. Moll. S.
Derocœnus Jek. Col. 1859. S.
Derocorys (v. Dericorys).
Derocrania Chaud. Col. 1860. M.
Derodontidae Le C. Col. 1861. S.
Derodontus Le C. Col. 1861. S.
Deromecus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Deromma Redt. Col. A.
Deromyia Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Deropeltis Burm. Orth. A.
Deroplatus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Deroplatys Westw. Orth. A.
Deroplax Mayr. Hem. 1864. M.
Deroplia Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Deroploa Westw. Hem. 1835. A.
Deroptyus Wagl. Aves. A.
Derosphaerus Thoms. Col. 1858. M.
Derostenus Westw. Hym. A.
Derostichus Motsch. Col. 1859. M.
Derostoma Dug. Verm. A.
Derotmema Scudd. Orth. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Derotoma Reitt. Col. Z. '72.
Derotremata Hogg. Rept. A.
Derotremata Dum. Batr. 1854. S.
Derriodes Butl. Lep. Z. '75.
Derrhis (v. Derris).
Derris (Anon). Verm. A.
Dertroides Swains. Aves. A.
Derula Muls. Rey. Hem. 1856. M.
Derus Motsch. Col. 1850. S.
Descoreba Butl. Lep. S.
Desera Leach. Col. A.
Deshagesii (v. Deshayesia).
Deshagesii Berge. Moll. 1847. S.
Deshayesia Raul. Moll. 1844 M. S.
Deshayesiella Dall. Moll. S.
Desiantha Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Desicasta Thoms. Col. 1878. S.
Desis Walck. Arachn. A.
Desisa Pasc. Col. 1865. S.
Deslongchampsia Morr. Lyc. Moll. 1849. M.
Desmacella Schm. Prot. Z. '70.
Desmacidon Bow. Prot. 1862. M.
Desmacodes Schm. Prot. Z. '70.
Desman Lac. Mamm. A.
Desmarestia Hartm. Moll. 1840. S.
Desmarestia Nic. Crust. 1849. M.
Desmatocium Gabb. Prot. 1860. S.
Desmeocrera Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Desmeopora Dix. Moll. 1850. M.
Desmia Westw. Lep. 1832. A.
Desmia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M. S.
Desmia (v. Dasmia).
Desmidiacea Ehr. Polyg. 1838. A.
Desmidium Agardh. Polyg. A.
Desmidocnemis Mösch. Lep. Z. '72.
Desmidocrinus Ang. Ech. 1878. S.
Desmidophorus Schönh. Col. 1837. A.
Desmiodus St. J. Worth. Pisc. 1875. S.
Desmiostoma Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Desmiphora Serv. Col. 1835. A.
Desmocerus Dej. Col. A.
Desmocladia Reuss. Coel. 1874. S.
Desmocraera Wall. Lep. 1864. M.
Desmodactylus Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1854. M.
Desmoderus Dej. Col. A.
Desmodus Wied. Mamm. 1826. A.
Desmognathus Baird. Batr. 1849. S.
Desmogomphia Ehr. Rot. A.
Desmogramma Melsh. Col. 1847. M.
Desmoloma Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Desmometopa Loew. Dipt. 1865. M.
Desmonema Agass. Coel. M.
Desmonota Hope. Col. A.
Desmopachria Bab. Col. A.
Desmophora Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Desmophora (v. Desmiphora).
Desmophyllum Ehr. Pol. A.
Desmopoda Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Desmoris Le C. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Desmoscolex Clap. Verm. 1863. M.
Desmoscyphus Allm. Coel. Z. '76.
Desmosoma Sars. Crust. 1864. M.
Desmosomus Perty. Col. A.
Desmotaulius Kol. Neur. 1848. M.
Desmoulea Gray. Moll. 1838. M.
Desmozona Boisd. Lep. 1836. S.
Desmypsopodes Ritg. Aves. A.
Desnuodus St. J. Worth. Pisc. 1875. S.
Desorella Cott. Ech. 1855. M.
Desoria Agass. Thys. A.
Desoria Gray. Ech. 1851. M
Desudaba Walk. Hem. 1858. M.
Deto Guér. Crust. A.
Detopneumones Brandt. Ech. A.
Detounda Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Detracia Grav. Moll. A.
Detunda Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Deua Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Deucalion Woll. Col. 1854. M.
Deudorix Hew. Lep. 1863. M.
Deuteragonista Phil. Dipt. 1865. S.
Deuterocampta Chevr. Col. A.
Deuterocopus Zell. Lep. 1852. M.
Deuterocrates Imh. Labr. Col. A.
Deuterogonista Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Deuterollyta Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Deuteromma Pasc. Col. 1857. M.
Deuteropterus Gill. Pisc. 1861 M.
Deuterosaurus Eichw. Rept. 1846. M.
Deva Walk. Lep. 1857. M.
Devario Heck. Pisc. A.
Devexa Ill. Mamm. A.
Dexagia Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Dexamene (v. Dexamine).
Dexamine Leach. Crust. 1813. A.
Dexerra Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Dexia Meig. Dipt. A.
Dexiariae Macq. Dipt. A.
Dexilla Westw. Dipt. A.
Deximorpha Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Deximorpha (v. Dexiomorpha).
Dexiobia Winch. Moll. 1863. S.
Dexiogyia Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Dexiogyra Stab. Moll. 1864. M.
Dexiomorpha Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Dexiosoma Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Dexithea Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Dexoris Waterh. Col. 1878. S.
Dia Dej. Col. A.
Dia Redt. Col. 1858. S.
Diabaena Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Diabasis Hoffm. Col. 1819. A.
Diabasis Macq. Dipt. 1834. A.
Diabasis Scudd. Pisc. 1863. S.
Diabasis Heyl. Lep. 1879. S.
Diabathrarius (v. Diabathrius).
Diabathrius Schönh. Col. A.
Diabaticus Bates. Col. 1878. S.
Diabolichthys Holmes. Pisc. 1856. M.
Diabolus Gray. Mamm. A.
Diabrotica Chevr. Col. 1850. A. M.
Diabunus Thor. Arachn. S. Z. '76.
Diacalla Pasc. Col. 1863. S.
Diacallia Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Diacallia (v. Diacalla).
Diacamma Mayr. Hym. 1862. M.
Diacantha Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Diacantha Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Diacantha Chevr. Reiche Ferr. Gal. Col. 1850. M.
Diacantha Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Diacanthus Sieb. Verm. 1817. A.
Diacanthus Latr. Col. 1834. A.
Diacerus Bonv. Col. Z. '71.
Diachasma Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Diachlorus Sack. Dipt. Z. '76.
Diachoris Busk. Moll. 1851. M.
Diachorisia Clem. Lep. 1860. M.
Diachromus Erichs. Col. A.
Diachrysia Hübn. Lep. A.
Diacira Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Diacium Cope. Rept. 1873. S.
Diacodon Cope. Mamm. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Diacope Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Diacope Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Diacria Gray. Moll. A.
Diacrisia Hübn. Lep. A.
Diacrita Gerst. Dipt. 1860. M.
Diactor Perty. Hem. A.
Diadactylobatrachi Ritg. Rept. A.
Diadasia Patt. Hym. 1879. S.
Diadectes Cope. Rept. 1878. S.
Diadema Schum. Crust. 1817. A.
Diadema Gray. Ech. 1825. A.
Diadema Boisd. Lep. 1832. A.
Diadema Pease. Moll. 1868. M.
Diademopsis Des. Ech. 1858. M.
Diadesma (v. Diodesma).
Diadesmis Kütz. Polyg. 1844. A.
Diadetognathus Miall. Saur. 1874. S.
Diaditus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Diadocidia Ruthé. Dipt. 1834. A.
Diadocidia (v. Diadokidia).
Diadokidia Ruthé. Dipt. 1831. S.
Diadophis Baird Gir. Rept. 1853. M.
Diadora Gray. Moll. 1847. S.
Diadoxus Saund. Col. 1868. S.
Diadoxus Thoms. Col. 1878. S.
Diadromus Wesm. Hym. 1845. M.
Diaea Thor. Arachn. Z. '69.
Diaeretus Först. Hem. 1862. M.
Diaeretus Bonv. Col. Z. '71.
Diaethria Billb. Lep. 1820. S.

Diagonum Edw. Moll. A.
Diagonus Chevr. Col. S.
Diagoras Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Diagramma Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Diagrypnodes Waterh.Col.Z.'76.
Diahelia Motsch. Col. 1846. S.
Diala Adams. Moll. 1861. M.
Dialeges Pasc. Col. 1856. S.
Dialephtis Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Dialeptopus Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Dialeuca Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Dialia Muls. Aves. Z. '75.
Dialineura Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Dialithis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Dialithus Parry. Col. 1849. M.
Diallactes Reich. Aves. 1850. M.
Diallus Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Dialychone Clap. Verm. 1868. M.
Dialysis Walk. Dipt. 1850. M.
Dialyta Meig. Dipt. 1826. A.
Dialytes Har. Col. Z. '69.
Diamerus Erichs. Col. A.
Diamesa Meig. Dipt. 1830. A.
Diamesa Meig. Dipt. 1838. A.
Diamesopora Hall. Bryoz. 1852. S.
Diamesus Hope. Col. 1840. A.
Diamimus Horn. Col. S. Z. '76.
Diamma Westw. Hym. A.
Diammaphora Chevr. Col. S.
Diammatophora (v. Dihammaphora).
Diamphidia Gerst. Col. 1855. M.
Diamphidia Baly. Col. 1861. M.
Diamphipnoa Gerst. Neur. Z. '73.
Diana Risso. Pisc. 1826. A.
Diana Lap. Gory. Col. 1837. A.
Diana Cless. Moll. 1878. S.
Dianaea Lam. Acal. 1819. A.
Dianchomena Chaud. Col. Z. '71.
Dianchora Sow. Moll. A.
Diandichus Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Dianema Cope. Pisc. 1872. S.Z. '72.
Dianepsia Loew. Dipt. 1850. M.
Dianides Risso. Pisc. 1826. A.
Dianisotis Raf. Moll. A.
Dianota Mart. Moll. 1864. M.
Dianous Leach. Col. 1819. A.
Dianthaecia Guen. Lep. 1837. A.
Dianthea Busch. Coel. 1851. M.
Dianthoecia Boisd. Lep. 1834. A.
Dianulites Eichw. Coel. 1829. S.
Diapelmus Erichs. Col. A.
Diaperialae Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Diapericera Lac. Col. 1848. S.
Diaperida Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Diaperidae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Diaperides Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Diaperidium Westw. Col. 1854. S.
Diaperis Geoffr. Col. A.
Diaphana Brown. Moll. 1827. M.S.
Diaphana Brunn. Orth. 1865. M.
Diaphanes Motsch. Col. 1853. M.
Diaphania Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Diaphania Macq. Dipt. 1843. A.
Diaphanichthys Pet. Pisc. 1864. M.
Diaphanocephalus Dies. Verm. 1851. S.
Diaphanops Schönh. Col. A.
Diaphanosoma Brandt. Crust. 1850. M.
Diaphasia Lowe. Pisc. A.
Diaphera Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Diapherodes Gray. Orth. A.
Diapheromera Gray. Orth. 1835. A.
Diapheromerus Chaud. Col. 1843. A.
Diaphlebia Sélys. Neur. 1854. M.
Diaphna Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Diaphone Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Diaphonia Newm. Col. 1840. A.
Diaphora Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Diaphora Macq. Dipt. 1834. S.
Diaphora Mart. Moll. 1860. M.
Diaphora Löw. Hem. 1879. S.
Diaphorocera Heyd. Col. 1864. M.
Diaphoroncus Chaud. Col. 1850. M.
Diaphoropodon Arch. Prot. Z. '69.
Diaphoropsophus Chaud. Col. 1850. M.
Diaphorotyphlops Jan. Rept. 1864. M.
Diaphorus Meig. Dipt. 1824. A.
Diaphorus Dej. Col. 1831. A.
Diaphorus (v. Diaphora).
Diaphthirusa Hübn. Lep. A.
Diaphylla Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Diaplochelus Burm. Col. 1844. S.
Diapodius Bonv. Col. Z. '75.
Diapontia Keys. Arachn. 1876. S.
Diapontia Keys. Arachn. Z. '77.
Diaprepes Schönh. Col. A.
Diapria Latr. Hym. A.
Diapriadae Hal. Hym. 1840. A.
Diapriae Hal. Hym. 1833. A.
Diapriides Westw. Hym. 1840. A.
Diapromorpha Lac. Col. 1848. S.
Diaprosomus Dej. Col. A.
Diaprosomus Jäk. Col. 1857. M.
Diapterus Ranz. Pisc. A.
Diapterus Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Diapus Chap. Col. 1865. M.
Diariptus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Diarobatus Bloch. Pisc. A.
Diarsia Hübn. Lep. A.
Diarthri Mey. Rept. 1845. A.
Dias Lillj. Crust. 1853. M.
Diasema Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Diasemia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Diasemia Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Diasemopsis Rond. Dipt. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Diaseris Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Diaseris Edw. Haime. Coel. 1849. S.
Diasomus Dalm. Col. A.
Diaspasta Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Diaspis Costa. Hem. A.
Diaspis Bremi. Hem. 1847. M.
Diaspis Lac. Col. 1849. M.
Diastamerus Redt. Col. 1868. M.
Diastata Meig. Dipt. A.
Diastatomma Burm. Neur. A.
Diastatops Ramb. Neur. A.
Diastatotropis Lac. Col. 1866. S.
Diastella Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Diastelloptera Thoms. Col. 1858. M.
Diastema Schaeff. Lep. 1855. M.
Diastemia Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Diastichus Cope. Pisc. 1870. S.
Diastictis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Diastictus Muls. Col. 1842. A.
Diastixus All. Col. Z. '76.
Diastocera Dej. Col. A.
Diastochelus Duv. Col. 1854. S.
Diastolcus Sol. Col. A.
Diastolinus Muls. Rey. Col. 1860. M.
Diastopora Lam. Pol. A.
Diastotropis Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Diastropha Gray. Moll. 1840. A.S.
Diastrophia Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Diastrophus Hart. Hym. 1840. A.
Diastrophus Perr. Col. 1864. M.
Diastylopsis Smith. Crust. 1879. S.
Diastylis Say. Crust. A.
Diataraxia Hübn. Lep. A.
Diatassa Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Diateina Westw. Dipt. 1832. A.S.
Diatelium Pasc. Col. 1863. M.
Diatenes Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Diathetes Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Diathrausta Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Diatina Agass. Dipt. 1847. S.
Diatina (v. Diateina)
Diatinia Westw. Dipt. 1832. S.
Diatinopodes Ritg. Aves. A.
Diatmetus Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Diatmetus Gerst Col. Z. '71.
Diatoma Bory. Polyg. A.
Diatomineura Rond. Dipt. 1864. M.
Diatomocephala Blanch. Col. 1854. M.
Diatraea Guild. Lep. 1832. M.
Diatryma Cope. Aves. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Diatrypa Sauss. Orth. Z. '74.
Diatylus Lac. Col. Z. '72.
Diatypus Murr. Col. 1858. M.
Diaugea Perty. Dipt. A.
Diaulax Bell. Crust. 1862. M.
Diaulius Carus. Neur. 1879. S.
Diaulula Bergh. Moll. 1878. S.
Diaulus Müll. Neur. 1879. S.
Diazoma Lam. Moll. 1816. A.
Diazona Sav. Moll. 1816. S.
Diazona Sav. Moll. 1827. A.
Diazus Le C. Col. 1859. M. S.
Dibamus Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Dibaphus Phil. Moll. 1846. M.
Dibelonetes Sahlb. Col. S.
Diblasus Dix. Coel. 1850. M.
Dibolia Latr. Col. A.
Diboma Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Dibothrii Rud. Verm. A.
Dibothriorhynchus Dies. Verm. 1850. S.
Dibothriorynchus Blainv. Verm. 1825. A.
Dibrachys Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Dibranchia ——. Moll. S.
Dibranchia Latr. Crust. 1825. A.
Dibranchiata Owen. Moll. 1832. A.
Dibranchus Pet. Pisc. Z. '75.
Dibunophyllum Nich. Thoms. Coel. Z. '76.
Dicadonium Hacck. Coel. 1879. S.
Dicaearchus Stål. Orth. 1878. S.
Dicaelidae Lap. Col. 1834. A.
Dicaelindus Mac L. Col. 1825. A.
Dicaelotus Wesm. Hym. 1845. M.
Dicaelus Bon. Col. 1813. A.
Dicaeum Cuv. Aves. 1817. A.
Dicallocephalus Hall. Crust. 1850. M.
Dicalloneura Butl. Lep. 1867. M.
Dicamimus Müll. Neur. 1879. S.
Dicamptodon Strauch. Rept. 1870. S. Z. '70.
Dicastes Kirby. Col. S.
Dicax Fauv. Col. 1878. S.
Dicelis Stimps. Verm. 1857. M.
Dicella Wern. Polyg. 1841. A.
Dicellocephalus Owen. Crust. 1852. S.
Dicelloceras Menz. Hym. 1855. M.
Dicellomus Hall. Brach. 1871. S.
Dicenopsis Saund. Col. A.
Dicentrarchus Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Dicentria Schaeff. Lep. 1855. M.
Dicentrines Burm. Col. 1844. S.
Dicentrinus Burm. Col. A.
Dicentrinus (v. Dicentrines).
Dicera Germ. Dipt. 1817. A.
Dicera Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Dicera Haan. Crust. 1835. A.
Dicera Lioy. Dipt. 1863-'64. S.
Diceraea Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Diceraeus Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Diceras Lam. Moll. 1805. A.
Diceras Rud. Verm. 1810. A.
Diceras (v. Diceratia).
Dicerata Blainv. Moll. 1824. A.
Diceratella Bory. Polyg. 1824. A.
Diceratella Bory. Rot. 1826. A.
Diceratherium Marsh. Mamm. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Diceratia Oken. Moll. 1815. S.
Diceratium (v. Diceratella).
Dicerca Eschsch. Col. A.
Dicercomonas Dies. Prot. 1865. M.
Dicercomonas Grassi. Prot. 1879. S.
Dicercomorphus Deyr. Col. 1863. M.
Dicères Fér. Moll. 1821. A.
Dicerobatis Blainv. Pisc. 1828. A.
Diceroderes Sol. Col. 1841. S.
Diceromerus Chaud. Col. Z. '72.

Diceroprocta Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Diceropyga Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Diceropygus Deyr. Col. 1863. M.
Diceros Swains. 'Rept. 1839. A.
Diceros Burm. Col. 1842. A.
Dicerosalpa Blainv. Moll. A.
Dices Latr. Col. A.
Diceum Strickl. Aves. 1843. A.
Dichachiton Midd. Moll. 1847. M.
Dichaeta Meig. Dipt. A.
Dichaeta (v. Dicheta, Dichoeta).
Dichaetometopia Macq. Dipt. 1855. S.
Dichaetomotopia Macq. Dipt. 1855. M.
Dichagramma Grote. Lep. 1864. M.
Dichagyris Led. Lep. 1857. M.
Dichalysis Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Dichastops Gerst. Col. Z. '71.
Dichatomus Först. Hym. 1878. S.
Dicheirus Mann. Col. 1843. A.
Dichela Menge. Arachn. 1854. M.
Dichela (v. *Dichiles*).
Dichelacera Macq. Dipt. 1838. S.
Dichelaspis Darw. Crust. 1851. M.
Dichelestiens Edw. Crust. A.
Dichelestium Herm. Crust. A.
Dichelhoplia Blanch. Col. 1850. S.
Dichelia Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Dichelocephala Stål. Hem. 1853. M.
Dichelodus Gieb. Pisc. 1857. M.
Dichelohoplia Blanch. Col. 1850. M.
Dichelohoplia (v. Dichelhoplia, Dicheloplia).
Dichelomorpha Burm. Col. 1844. M.
Dichelonycha Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Dichelonyx Harr. Col. 1833. A.
Dicheloplia Gemn. Har. Col. S.
Dichelops Spin. Hem. A.
Dichelorhinus Stål. Hem. 1853. M.
Dichelotarsus Motsch. Col. 1857. S.
Dichelura Macq. Dipt. A.
Dichelus Lep. Serv. Col. 1825. A.
Dichelypsopodes Ritg. Aves. A.
Dicheres (v. Dicheros).
Dicheros Gory Perch. Col. 1833. A.
Dicherosis Foudr. Col. 1859. M.
Dicheta Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Dichetophora Rond. Dipt. 1868. M.
Dichiles Klein. Mamm. 1751. A.
Dichillus Duv. Col. 1861. M.
Dichilus Stimps. Verm. 1857. M.
Dichirotrichus Duv. Col. 1855. M.
Dichirus (v. Dicheirus).
Dichitonida Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Dichlostoma Raf. Acal. A.
Dichobune Cuv. Mamm. A.
Dichocoenia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. S.
Dichocrinus Münst. Ech. A.
Dichocrocis Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Dichodon Owen. Mamm. 1847. M.
Dichodontus Burm. Col. 1847. M.
Dichoeta Macq. Dipt. 1835. S.
Dichoetometopia Macq. Dipt. 1855. S.
Dichoetomotopia (v. Dichaetometopia).
Dichogama Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Dichogmus Thoms. Hym. 1858. M.
Dichograptus ——. Coel. 1877. S.
Dicholophus Ill. Aves. A.
Dichomeris Hübn. Lep. A.
Dichometopia Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Dichomma Sol. Col. A.
Dichonia Hübn. Lep. A.
Dichopetala Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Dichoptera Spin. Hem. 1839. A.
Dichoptera Zett. Lep. 1840. A.
Dichorragia (v. Dichorrhagia).
Dichorrhagia Butl. Lep. Z. '69.
Dichostates Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Dichotella Gray. Coel. Z. '70.
Dichotomaria Lam. Pol. A.
Dichotomius Hope. Col. A.
Dichotomycterus Bibr. Pisc. 1855. M.
Dichotrachelus Stierl. Col. 1853. M.
Dichoxenus Horn. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Dichrania Rond. Dipt. 1868. M.
Dichreagra Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Dichroa Ill. Hym. 1805. A.
Dichrobdallus Stål. Hem. 1868. M.
Dichroma Westw. Lep. 1841. A.
Dichromanassa Ridgw. Aves. 1878. S.
Dichromerus Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Dichromia Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Dichromodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Dichromonoma Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Dichromya Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Dichromya (v. Dichromyia).
Dichromyia Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Dichrooneda Crotch. Col. Z. '71.
Dichrooscytus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Dichropepla Stål. Hem. 1872. S.
Dichrophleps Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Dichroplus Stål. Orth. 1873. S.
Dichrorampha Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Dichrysis Licht. Hym. Z. '76.
Dichtha Haag. Col. Z. '71.
Dichthadia Gerst. Hym. 1863. M.
Dichthorrhinus Waterh. Col. 1878. S.
Diciclus Voll. Dipt. 1869. S.
Diciphus Menge. Arachn. 1868. S.
Dickieia Berk. Polyg. A.
Dicladia Ehr. Polyg. A.
Dicladocerus Westw. Hym. A.
Dicladopoda Latr. Crust. A.
Dicladus Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Dicladus Bonv. Col. Z. '72.
Diclibothrium Leuck. Verm. 1835. A.
Diclidia Le C. Col. 1862. M. S.
Diclidobothrium (v. Diclibothrium).
Diclidophora Dies. Verm. 1850. S.
Diclidosiphon Dies. Verm. 1851. S.
Diclidurus Wied. Mamm. A.
Diclipsites Raf. Moll. 1831. A. S.
Diclisa Schin. Dipt. 1867. M.
Diclisma Raf. Moll. 1821. A. S.
Diclonius Cope. Rept. 1876. S.
Diclonius Cope. Rept. 1877. S.
Diclybothrium Sieb. Verm. 1842. A.
Dicodonium Haeck. Coel. 1879. S.
Dicoelindus (v. Dicaelindus).
Dicoeloidae (v. *Dicaelidae*).
Dicoelosia King. Moll. 1850. S.
Dicoelus (v. Dicaelus).
Dicolonus Loew. Dipt. 1866. M.
Dicomada Pasc. Col. Z. '73.
Dicondylus Hal. Hym. A.
Diconocoris Mayr. Hem. 1865. M.
Diconodon Marsh. Mamm. 1876. S.
Dicopis Grote. Lep. Z. '74.
Dicordylus Lac. Col. 1863. M.
Dicormus Först. Hym. A.
Dicoryne Allm. Coel. 1859. M.
Dicosmoecus Mac L. Neur. Z. '75.
Dicotrypana Big. Dipt. 1879. S.
Dicotyles Cuv. Mamm. A.
Dicotylichthys Kaup. Pisc. 1855. M.
Dicotylus Grube. Verm. Z. '72.
Dicraeodon Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Dicraeus Loew. Dipt. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Dicraeus Mars. Col. Z. '76.
Dicranaspes Mab. Lep. 1879. S.
Dicrania Lep. Serv. Col. 1825. A.
Dicrania Macq. Dipt. 1834. A.
Dicrania (v. Dichrania).
Dicraniscus Meek. Brach. 1872. S.
Dicranobranchia Gray. Moll. A.
Dicranocanna Haeck. Coel. 1879. S.
Dicranocephalus Hope. Col. A.
Dicranoceras Wiegm. Mamm. 1838. A.
Dicranocerus Smith. Mamm. 1827. A.
Dicranocnemus Burm. Col. A.
Dicranocoeli Burm. Verm. A.
Dicranoderes Dup. Col. 1836. A.
Dicranoderus Sol. Col. 1841. A.
Dicranoglosses Spix. Rept. A.
Dicranoglossus Chaud. Col. Z. '72.
Dicranogmus Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Dicranognathus Redt. Col. 1848. A. M.
Dicranograptus Hall. Hydr. 1865. S.
Dicranolasma Sör. Arachn. Z. '74.
Dicranomerus Hahn. Hem. A.
Dicranomyia Steph. Dipt. A.
Dicranoncus Chaud. Col. 1850. S.
Dicranonous Chaud. Col. 1850. M.
Dicranonous (v. Dicranoncus).
Dicranophora Macq. Dipt. 1834. A.
Dicranophorus Nitzsch. Rot. 1817. A.
Dicranophorus Nitzsch. Verm. 1827. A.
Dicranophragma Sack. Dipt. 1859. M.
Dicranops Dej. Col. A.
Dicranopselaphus Guér. Col. 1861. M.
Dicranoptycha Sack. Dipt. 1859. M.
Dicranorhina Hope. Col. 1837. A.
Dicranorhina Shuck. Hym. 1840. A.
Dicranorrhina Burm. Col. 1842. S.
Dicranosaura Gray. Rept. 1864. M.
Dicranosterna Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Dicranota Zett. Dipt. A.
Dicranotropis Fieb. Hem. 1866. M.
Dicranthus Motsch. Col. A.
Dicranuropsis Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Dicranurus Conr. Crust. 1841. S.
Dicranus [Loew]. Dipt. 1851. M.
Dicraotropis Mayr. Hem. 1865. M.
Dicraspeda Chaud. Col. 1862. M.
Dicrenodus Rom. Pisc. 1853. M.
Dicrepidius Eschsch. Col. A.
Dicroatus Klein. Aves. A.
Dicrocercus Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Dicroceros Lart. Mamm. 18—. A.
Dicroceros Lart. Mamm. 18—. A.
Dicrochile Guér. Col. 1846. M.
Dicrochile (v. Dicronochilus).
Dicrocoelium Duj. Verm. M.
Dicrodon Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Dicrodontus Chaud. Col. Z. '72.
Dicroeus Loew. Dipt. 1873. S.
Dicroglossus Günth. Rept. 1860. M.
Dicrolepis Günth. Pisc. 1861. M.
Dicronochilus Guér. Col. S.
Dicronorhina (v. Dicranorhina).
Dicronychus Eschsch. Col. A.
Dicroptera Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Dicrossa Klug. Col. A.
Dicrossus Steind. Pisc. Z. '75.
Dicrotelus Erichs. Hem. A.
Dicrotrypana Big. Dipt. 1879. S.
Dicrotus Günth. Pisc. 1860. M.
Dicrurinae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Dicrurus Vieill. Aves. A.
Dictamnia Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Dicte Chamb. Lep. Z. '73.
Dictea Münst. Pisc. 1840. A.
Dictenidia Brullé. Dipt. A.
Dicteniophorus Cand. Col. 1863. M.
Dicterias Sélys. Neur. 1853. M.
Dictia Rond. Dipt. 1868. S.
Dictis Koch. Arachn. Z. '72.
Dictomus Cope. Rept. 1877. S.
Dictuocrinites (v. Dictyocrinus).
Dictuoptera Germ. Orth. 1818. S.
Dictya Meig. Dipt. 1803. S.

Dictya Fall. Dipt. 1805. S.
Dictya Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Dictya Chaud. Col. Z. '71.
Dictyalotus Redt. Col. 1849. M.
Dictyaraea Reuss. Coel. 1867. M.
Dictyethis Raf. Moll. A.
Dictyla Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Dictyna Sund. Arachn. 1833. A.
Dictyneis Baly. Col. 1865. M.
Dictynidae Bertk. Arachn. 1878. S.
Dictynna Westw. Hym. 1841. A.
Dictyocaris Salt. Crust. 1860. M.
Dictyocephalus Leidy. Rept. 1856. M. S.
Dictyocephalus Ehr. Prot. 1860. M.
Dictyoceras Haeck. Prot. 1862. M.
Dictyocha Ehr. Polyg. A.
Dictyocoleps Dies. Prot. 1866. M.
Dictyocoris Mayr. Hem. 1864. M.
Dictyocoryne Ehr. Prot. 1860. M.
Dictyocrinus Conr. Ech. 1841. S.
Dictyocylindrus Bow. Prot. 1862. M.
Dictyodus Owen. Pisc. A.
Dictyolepis Pand. Pisc. 1856. M.
Dictyonella Hall. Brach. 1867. S.
Dictyonella Schmidt. Prot. 1868. M.
Dictyonema Hall. Moll. 1851. M.
Dictyonema Hall. Hydr. 1852. S.
Dictyonema Hall. Prot. 1865. M.
Dictyoneura Gold. Neur. 1854. M. S.
Dictyonissus Uhl. Hem. Z. '75.
Dictyonota Curt. Hem. A.
Dictyonutra Zitt. Prot. S.
Dictyophlebia Gold. Neur. 1852. S.
Dictyophora Germ. Hem. 1833. A.
Dictyophora Leid. Rot. 1857. M. S.
Dictyophorites Heer. Hem. 1853. S.
Dictyophorus Thunb. Orth. 1812. A.
Dictyophyllia Blainv. Pol. 1830. A.
Dictyopipo Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Dictyoptera Leach. Orth. 1818. A.
Dictyoptera (v. *Dictuoptera*).
Dictyopterus Latr. Col. 1829. A.
Dictyopteryx Steph Lep. 1829. A.
Dictyopteryx Pict. Orth. 1841. A.
Dictyopyge Lyell. Pisc. 1847. S.
Dictyopyge Egert. Pisc. 1850. M.
Dictyopyxis Ehr. Polyg. A.
Dictyosoma Temm. Schleg. Pisc. 1845. M.
Dictyosoma Müll. Prot. 1856. M.
Dictyostroma Nich. Coel. 1875. S.
Dictyota Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Dictyotus Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Dictyum (v. Dyction).
Dicycla Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Dicyclia Ehr. Polyg. 1838. A.
Dicyclus Walk. Hym. 1833. A.
Dicyemina Ben. Prot. Z. '76.
Dicyemopsis Ben. Prot. Z. '76.
Dicyenella Ben. Prot. Z. '76.
Dicymolomia Zell. Lep. Z. '72.
Dicynodon Owen. Rept. 1845. A. M.
Dicyphus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Dicyphus Menge. Arachn. Z. '69.
Dicyrtoma Bourl. Thys. A.
Dicyrtus Dej. Col. A.
Didacna Eichw. Moll. A.
Didactyles Klein. Mamm. A.
Didasys Grote. Lep. Z. '75.
Didea Macq. Dipt. A.
Didelpha Bon. Mamm. 1837. A.
Didelphidae Waterh. Mamm. 1842. A.
Didelphidea Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Didelphina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Didelphydes Wagl. Mamm. 1830. A.
Didelphys Linn. Mamm. 1735. A.
Didemmum Sav. Moll. 1816. S.
Didemnum Sav. Moll. A.
Didesmus Dahlb. Hym. 1845. M.
Didetus Le C. Col. 1853. M. S.
Didigua Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Didina Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Didinae Laf. Aves. A.
Didinium Stein. Prot. 1867. M.
Didocus Cope. Rept. 1867. M.
Didonis Hübn. Lep. 1816. S.
Didonta Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Didosaurus Günth. Rept. Z. '77.
Didrepanephorus Wood-Mason. Col. 1878. S.
Didunculus Gould. Aves. 1848. M.
Didus Linn. Aves. A.
Didymacantha (v. Didymocantha).
Didymaspis Lanc. Pisc. 1866. M.
Didymeus Thoms. Col. S.
Didymia Busk. Moll. 1851. M.
Didymictis Cope. Mamm. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Didymobranchus Schmarda. Verm. 1861. M.
Didymocantha Newm. Col. 1840. A.
Didymochaeta Chaud. Col. Z. '75.
Didymocorypha Wood-Mason. Orth. Z. '77.
Didymogastra Perty. Hym. A.
Didymograptus M'Coy. Coel. 1851. S.
Didymophyes Frantz. Verm. 1848. M.
Didymops Ramb. Neur. A.
Didymus Kaup. Col. Z. '71.
Didynaozoon Tasch. Verm. 1879. S.
Diechoraea Ten-Woods. Coel. 1878. S.
Diedrocephala Spin. Hem. 1850. M.
Dielacata Menge. Arachn. 1854. M. S.
Dielasma King. Moll. 1861. M.
Dielis Sauss. Sich. Hym. 1864. M.
Dielocerus Curt. Hym. 1844. A.
Dielocerus Forb. Ech. 1844. A.
Diemenia Spin. Hem. 1850. M.
Diemictylus Raf. Batr. 1820. S.
Diepinotus Raf. Pisc. A.
Dierama Pfeiff. Moll. 1879. S.
Dierobia Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Diesia Fisch. Col. A.
Diesingia Quatr. Verm. 1868. M.
Diestecopus Sol. Col. 1848. M.
Diesteria Eichw. Moll. 1842. S.
Diestica Pasc. Col. 1868. M.
Diestostemma Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Diestota Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '71.
Diethusa Pasc. Col. Z. '73.
Dietopsis Sol. Col. A.
Dietta Sharp. Col. Z. '76.
Dietysus Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Dieuches Dohrn. Hem. 1860. M.
Diexia Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Difflugia Le Cl. Polyg. 1815. A.
Difflugia Le Cl. Pol. 1816. A.
Digama Moore. Lep. 1858. M.
Digaster Perr. Verm. Z. '73.
Digastes Perr. Verm. Z. '72.
Digba Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Digenea Hodgs. Aves. 1844. A.
Digenethle Thoms. Col. Z. '77.
Digentia Stål. Orth. 1878. S.
Digerrhum Cope. Rept. 1870. S.
Digitalina Bory. Polyg. 1824. A.
Digitata Klein. Mamm. 1751. A.
Digitata Merr. Rept. 1820. A.
Digitata Fabr. Moll. 1822. S.
Digitigrada Cuv. Mamm. 1800. A.
Digitigrada Ogilby. Mamm. 1839. A.
Diglena Ehr. Rot. A.
Diglenita Spin. Hem. 1850. M.
Diglobicerus Latr. Col. A.
Diglochis Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Diglossa Wagl. Aves. 1832. A.
Diglossa Hal. Col. 1837. A.
Diglossotrox Lac. Col. 1863. M.
Diglyphis Thoms. Hym. 1879. S.
Diglyphosema Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Dignamptus Le C. Col. 1878. S.
Dignathodon Mein. Myr. Z. 74.
Dignomia Hall. Brach. 1871. S.
Dignomus Woll. Coll. 1862. M.
Digonicheta Rond. Dipt. 1872. S.
Digonochoeta (v. Digonicheta).
Digrapha Newm. Col. 1838. A.
Dihammaphora Chevr. Col. S.
Dihammatus Waterh. Col. 1879. S.
Dihammophora Thoms. Col. 1859. M.
Dihammophora (v. Diammatophora, Dihammaphora).
Dihammus Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Dihoplus Brandt. Mamm. 1878. S.
Dihora Gray. Moll. 1842. S.
Dihyllus (v. Diyllus).
Dikelocephalus (v. Dicellocephalus).
Dila Fisch. Col. 1844. A.
Dilacra Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Dilamus Jacq. Col. 1861. M.
Dilar Ramb. Neur. A.
Dilaria Reut. Hem. 1871. S. Z. '71.
Dilataria Vest. Moll. 1867. M.
Dilemera (v. Deilemera).
Dilepis Weinl. Verm. 1858. M.
Dilepis Gray. Rept. 1864. M.
Diliacos Sauss. Sich. Hym. 1864. M.
Dilichomitus Smith. Hym. Z. '77.
Dilina Dalm. Lep. 1816. A.
Dilina (v. Deilinia).
Dilipa Moore. Lep. 1858. S.
Dillacerus Sol. Col. S.
Diloba Boisd. Lep. 1840. A.
Dilobitarsus Latr. Col. 1834. A.
Dilobochilus La F. Col. 1851. M.
Diloboderus Reiche. Col. 1859. M.
Dilobomycterus Bibr. Pisc. 1855. M.
Dilobopeltis Fairm. Hym. 1858. M.
Dilobopterus Sign. Hem. 1850. M.
Dilobotarsus (v. Dilobitarsus).
Dilobura Spin. Hem. A.
Dilocarcinus Edw. Crust. 1852. M.
Dilochrosis Thoms. Col. 1878. S.
Diloma Phil. Moll. 1847. M.
Dilophila (v. Deilephila).
Dilophilae (v. *Deilephilae*).
Dilophonota Burm. Lep. 1856. M.
Dilophos Montr. Hem. 1864. M.
Dilophotes Waterh. Col. 1879. S.
Dilophus Meig. Dipt. 1803. A.
Dilophus Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Dilophyrus Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Diloptenia (v. Deileptenia).
Diludia Grote Rob. Lep. 1866. M.
Dilus (v. Deilus).
Dilychnia Motsch. Col. 1853. M.
Dilyta Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Dima Ziegl. Col. A.
Dimachus Thoms. Hym. 1879. S.
Dimades Gray. Rept. A.
Dimalacocentrus Gill. Pisc. 1863. M.
Dimalia Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '71.
Dimalus Mars. Col. Z. '70.
Dimares Hag. Neur 1866. M.
Dimassus Walk. Dip. 1850. M.
Dimastigoaulax Dies. Prot. 1865. M.
Dimastix Dies. Prot. 1866. M.
Dimenes Schaeff. Hym. A.
Dimenia Spin. Hem. 1850. M.
Dimera Latr. Col. 1807. A.
Dimera Westw. Hem. 1840. A.
Dimeracanthus Keys. Pisc. 1846. S.
Dimeraspis Newm. Dipt. A.
Dimerèdes Dum. Pisc. 1806. A.

Dimeredia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Dimerella Zitt. Moll. Z. '72.
Dimeris Ruthe. Hym. 1854. M.
Dimeriseis Sol. Col. S.
Dimerocerus Coq. Col. 1858. M.
Dimerocrinites Phill. Ech. A.
Dimerocrinites (v. Dimerocrinus).
Dimerocrinus Morr. Ech. S.
Dimerosomata Leach. Arachn. A.
Dimetopia Busk. Moll. 1851. M.
Dimetrodon Cope. Rept. 1878. S.
Dimetrota Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '73. Z. '75.
Dimiaria Swains. Moll. 1835. A.
Dimirica Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Dimorpaphus Loew. Dipt. S.
Dimorpha Jur. Hym. 1807. A.
Dimorpha Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Dimorpha Hodgs. Aves. 1841. A.
Dimorphaea Ehr. Pol. 1835. A.
Dimorphastrea D'Orb. Coel. 1850. S.
Dimorphides Lep. Hym. 1841. A.
Dimorphina D'Orb. Pol. 1826. A.
Dimorphina D'Orb. Moll. 1826. S.
Dimorphina Reuss. Prot. 1861. M.
Dimorphodes Westw. Orth. 1859. M.
Dimorphograptus Lapw. Coel. Z. '76.
Dimorphophora Walk. Dipt. Z. '71.
Dimorphophora Loew. Dipt. S.
Dimorphoptera Smith. Hym. 1868. M.
Dimorphopterus Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Dimorphosoma Gardn. Moll. 1875. S.
Dimorphus Hall. Arachn. 1878. S.
Dimorphus Grassi. Prot. 1879. S.
Dimya Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Dimyaria Lam. Moll. 1809. A.
Dimyaria (v. Dimiaria).
Dimylus Mey. Mamm. 1846. M.
Dinacrida (v. Deinacrida).
Dinamoeba Leidy. Prot. 1877. S.
Dinamoeba Leidy. Prot. 1879. S.
Dinamoeba (v. Deinamoeba).
Dinanthea Erichs. Dipt. 1845. S.
Dinao Raf. Crust. A.
Dinaraea Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Dinarchus Stål. Orth. Z. '74.
Dinarda Leach. Col. A.
Dinarthrum M'Lachl. Neur. Z. '71.
Dinas Woll. Col. 1867. M.
Dinatosoma Winn. Dipt. 1863. S.
Dindymene Hawle. Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Dindymene Kinb. Verm. 1865. M.
Dindymus Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Dinectus Raf. Pisc. A.
Dinelytron Gray. Orth. 1835. A.
Dinelytrum (v. Dinelytron).
Dinema Fairm. Col. 1849. M.
Dinema Perty. Prot. 1852. M.
Dinemalichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1854. M.
Dinematura Burm. Crust. 1837. A.
Dinemoura Latr. Crust. 1829. A.
Dinemus Poey. Pisc. 1860. S.
Dinenympha Leidy. Prot. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Dinera Desv. Dipt. A.
Dinera (v. Dynera).
Dineria Motsch. Col. S.
Dinetus Jur. Hym. 1807. A.
Dineura Dahlb. Hym. 1835. A.
Dineura Sélys. Neur. 1859. M.
Dineura Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Dineurodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Dineurus Westw. Hym. 1840. A.
Dineutes Mac L. Col. A.
Dineutes (v. Dyneutes).
Dinevra Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Dinevrus v. Dineurus).
Dingeria Gein. Coel. 1861. S.
Dinia Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Dinia Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Dinichthys Hitchc. Pisc. 1868. M.
Dinichthys Newb. Pisc. 1873. S.
Dinictis Leidy. Mamm. 1854. S.
Dinidium Stein. Prot. 1859. M.
Dinidor Lap. Hem. A.
Dinobolus Hall. Brach. 1871. S.
Dinobryina Ehr. Polyg. 1834. A.
Dinobryon Ehr. Polyg. 1834. A.
Dinobryum (v. Dinobryon).
Dinocampus Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Dinocarsis Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Dinocentrus Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Dinoceras Marsh. Rept 1872. S.
Dinocharis Ehr. Rot. A.
Dinocleptes Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Dinocoris Burm. Hem. A.
Dinocyon Jourd. Mamm. 1861. M.
Dinoderus Steph. Col. A.
Dinodes Bon. Col. A.
Dinodon Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Dinodon Leidy. Rept. 1856. S.
Dinolestes Klunz. Pisc. Z. '72.
Dinomorphus Perty. Col. 1830. S.
Dinomus Brême. Col. A.
Dinomus Big. Dipt. 1857. S.
Dinomys Pet. Mamm. Z. '73.
Dinophilus Schmidt. Verm. 1848. M.
Dinophilus Schultze. Verm. 1849. M.
Dinophis Hall. Rept. 1852. M.
Dinophis Marsh. Rept. 1869. S.
Dinophorus Illig. Col. A.
Dinophthalma Lac. Col. 1849. M.
Dinophysis Ehr. Polyg. A.
Dinopis (v. Deinopis).
Dinoplax Carp. Moll. 1873. S.
Dinoponera Rog. Hym. 1861. M.
Dinoprionus Bates. Col. Z. '75.
Dinops Savi. Mamm. 1826. A.
Dinops Stev. Col. 1829. M.
Dinops (v. Denops).
Dinopsis (v. Deinopsis).
Dinoptera Muls. Col. S.
Dinorhax Sim. Arachn. 1879. S.
Dinorhina Lac. Col. 1856. S.
Dinorhopala Pasc. Col. 1861. M.
Dinorhynchus (v. Dinorrhynchus).
Dinoria Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Dinornis Owen. Aves. A.
Dinorrhax ——. Arachn. 1879. S.
Dinorrhax (v. Dinorhax).
Dinorrhopala (v. Dinorhopala).
Dinorrhynchus Jak. Hem. Z. '76.
Dinosauriens Pict. Rept. 1845. A.
Dinosaurus Waldh. Rept. 1848. M.
Dinoscelis Gerst. Col. 1854. M.
Dinospizias Cab. Aves. Z. '74.
Dinoteuthis More. Moll. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Dinotherium Kaup. Mamm. A.
Dinotherium (v. Deinotherium).
Dinotrema Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Dinotus Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Dinusa Saulcy. Col. 1863. M.
Diochares Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Diochares Reitt. Col. Z. '72.
Diochlistus Gerst. Dipt. 1868. M.
Diochus Erichs. Col. A.
Diociferae Malm. Verm. 1863. S.
Diocles Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Dioclides Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Dioctes Mén. Col. 1847. M.
Dioctophryme Coll.-Meygr. Verm. A.
Dioctria Meig. Dipt. A.
Dioctria v. Dioctryia).
Dioctrya Oken. Dipt. 1815. S.
Diocus Kröy. Crust. 1864. M.
Diodesma Meg. Col. 1821. A.
Diodiphus Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Diodon Linn. Pisc. 1766. A.
Diodon Storr. Mamm. 1780. A.
Diodon Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Diodoninae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Diodonta (v. Didonta).
Diodontes Sol. Col. 1834. A.
Diodontidae Rich. Pisc. 1841. A.
Diodontini Bon. Pisc. 1837. A.
Diodontus Curt. Hym. 1834. A.
Diodora Gray. Moll. A.
Diodora (v. Diadora).
Diodorea Risso. Moll. 1826. S.
Diodyrhynchus Schönh. Col. 1833. A.
Diodyrrhynchus (v. Diodyrhynchus).
Dioeca (v. Dioica).
Dioedes Gerst. Col. 1857. M.
Dioedus Le C. Col. 1862. S.
Diogena Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Diogenes Dana. Crust. 1851. M.
Diogmites Loew. Dipt. 1866. M.
Dioica Blainv. Moll. 1824. A.
Diolcus Mayr. Hem. 1864. M.
Diomedea Linn. Aves. 1766. A.
Diomedeinae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Diomma Motsch. Hem. 1863. M.
Diomonus Walk. Dipt. 1848. M.
Diomonus (v. Dinomus).
Diomorus Walk. Hym. A.
Diomphala Ehr. Polyg. A.
Diomphala Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Diomphalus Fieb. Hem. 1864. M.
Dionus Muls. Col. S.
Dionus Bon. Col. Z. '71.
Diomysius Buq. Col. S.
Diomyza Meg. Dipt. A.
Diomyza (v. Dyomiza).
Dionaea Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Dionaea (v. Dionea).
Dioncomena Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Dioncus Stimps. Verm. 1855. M.
Dioncus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Dionda Gir. Pisc. 1856. M.
Dione Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Dione Barr. Crust. 1846. S.
Dione Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Dionea Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.
Dionide Barr. Crust. 1847. S.
Dionositis Fér. Moll. 1835. S.
Diontolobus Sol. Col. 1849. M.
Dionychopus Mén. Lep. M.
Dionychus Germ. Col. 1824. A.
Dionyx Lep. Serv. Col. 1825. A.
Diopatra Aud. Edw. Verm. A.
Diophanes Stål. Orth. Z. '76.
Diophthalma Boisd. Lep. A.
Diophthelis Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Dioplia Burm. Col. S.
Dioplites Raf. Pisc. A.
Diopsis Dahl. Dipt. A.
Dioptis Hübn. Lep. A.
Dioptoma Pasc. Col. 1861. M.
Dioptroblepharis Fitz. Rept. A.
Dioria Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Diorina Boisd. Lep. A.
Diorus White. Col. 1853. M.
Dioryche Mac L. Col. A.
Diorychoderus Chaud. Col. A.
Dioryctria Zell. Lep. 1846. M.
Dioryctus Suffr. Col. 1860. M.
Diorygomerus (v. Diorymerus).
Diorymerus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Dioryx Bens. Moll. 1859. M.
Diosaccus Böck. Crust. Z. '72.
Diosia Dup. Lep. A.
Diospedes Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Diospilus Hal. Hym. A.
Diospolis Westw. Hem. A.
Diostracus Loew. Dipt. 1861. M.
Diosyris Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Diota Wall. Lep. 1864. M.
Diotarus Stål. Orth. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Diotima Pasc. Col. 1860. M.
Diotimia Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Diotis Schmarda. Verm. 1859. M.
Diotrepha Sack. Dipt. 1878. S.
Dioxippe Montr. Col. 1861. M.
Dioxys Lep. Serv. Hym. A.
Dioza Hal. Hym. A.
Diozodes Hald. Col. 1847. M.

Dipalta Sack. Dipt. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Dipara Walk. Hym. A.
Dipelicus Hope. Col. A.
Dipetalonema Dies. Verm. 1860. M.
Dipetasus Haeck. Coel. 1879. S.
Diphadnus Hart. Hym. A.
Diphaglossa Spin. Hym. 1851. M.
Diphalus Cope. Rept. 1861. M.
Diphasia Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Diphaulaca Chevr. Col. A.
Diphlebus Westw. Hym. A.
Diphlogaena Gould. Aves. 1861. S.
Diphogena Gould. Aves. 1853. M.
Diphora Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Diphressa Cope. Pisc. 1875. S.
Diphreutes Cant. Pisc. 1849. M.
Diphrissa Cope. Pisc. 1875. S.
Diphtera Ochs. Lep. 1816. A.
Diphthera Sod. Lep. 1837. A.
Diphtherae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Diphucephala Dej. Col. 1821. A.
Diphucephalites Lap. Col. 1840 A.
Diphucrania Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Diphya Gerv. Arachn. 1849. M.
Diphycerus Deyr. Fairm. Col. 1878. S.
Diphydactylus Thoms. Col. 1858. M.
Diphydactylus (v. Diphyodactylus).
Diphydae Less. Acal. 1843. A.
Diphydes Less. Acal. 1835. A.
Diphydia Spix. Mamm. A.
Diphyeocephala (v. Diphucephala).
Diphyeocrania (v. Dyphucrania).
Diphyes Cuv. Acal. 1817. A.
Diphyicola Costa. Crust. 1862. M.
Diphyidae Eschsch. Acal. 1829. A.
Diphyites Schröt. Moll. 1779. S.
Diphylla Spix. Mamm. 1823. A.
Diphyllidae D'Orb. Moll. 1842. A.
Diphyllidia Cuv. Moll. 1817. A.
Diphyllidia (v. Dyphyllidia).
Diphyllis Oken. Moll. 1817. S.
Diphyllobothrium Cobb. Verm. 1859. M.
Diphyllobranchia Gray. Moll. A.
Diphyllocera Hope. Col. 1833. A.
Diphyllocera Westw. Col. 1849. M.
Diphyllocera (v. Biphyllocera).
Diphyllodes Less. Aves. A.
Diphyllomorpha Hope. Col. 1843. S.
Diphyllus (v. Biphyllus).
Diphymus Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Diphyodactylus (v. Diphydactylus).
Diphyomorpha Brandt. Acal. A.
Diphyphyllum Lonsd. Coel. 1845. S.
Diphyphyllum (v. Diplophyllum).
Diphyrama Bates. Col. Z. '72.
Diphyrhynchus Fairm. Col. 1849. M.
Diphysa Blainv. Acal. 1834. A.
Diphysa Macq. Dipt. 1838. A.
Diphysis Lep. Hym. 1841. A.
Dipiesta Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Dipieza Pasc. Col. 1860. M.
Dipilbelia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1850. S.
Dipilidia Math. Moll. 1842. S.
Dipina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Diplacanthus Agass. Pisc. A.
Diplacanthus Wein. Verm. 1858. M.
Diplacina Brau. Neur. 1868. M.
Diplacodon Marsh. Mamm. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Diplacus Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Diplacus Stål. Hem. 1858. M.
Diplacusta Sauss. Orth. Z. '74.
Diplanaria Schmarda. Verm. 1859. M.
Diplanchias Raf. Pisc. A.
Diplaroea Mil. Coel. Z. '75.
Diplasma Raf. Moll. A.
Diplastraea Eichw. Coel. 1854. M.
Diplatys Serv. Orth. A.
Diplax Charp. Neur. 1840. A.
Diplax Gosse. Rot. 1851. M.
Diplazon Grav. Hym. 1818. A.
Diplectanum Dies. Verm. 1858. M.
Diplectra (v. Diplectrona).
Diplectron Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Diplectron Holbr. Pisc. 1855. M.
Diplectrona Westw. Neur. 1840. A.
Diplectrum (v. Diplectron).
Diplectrus Kirsch. Col. 1866. M.
Diplerium Raf. Pol. A.
Diplesion Raf. Pisc. 1820. A.
Diplesion Gir. Pisc. 1859. M.
Diplesion v. Diplesium).
Diplesium Jord. Pisc. 1876. S.
Dipleura Green. Crust. 1833. A.
Dipleurobranchia Gray. Moll. A.
Dipleurosoma Boeck. Coel. 1860. M.
Dipleurosoma Boeck. Coel. Z. '70.
Diplhelia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Diplicaria Raf. Moll. 1833. S.
Diplicella Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Diplichnites Daws. Rept. 1873. S.
Diplidia Mach. Moll. 1842. M.
Diplobothrium Leuck. Verm. A.
Diplobranchus Quatr. Verm. 1867. M.
Diplocampta Schin. Dipt. 1867. M.
Diplocaulus Cope. Rept. 1877. S.
Diplocentra Loew. Dipt. 1859. S.
Diplocentrus Pet. Arachn. 1861. M.
Diplocera Herrm. Moll. 1852. S.
Diploceraea Grube. Verm. 1850. M.
Diploceras Conr. Moll. 1844. M.
Diploceras Salt. Moll. 1856. M.
Diploceras ——. Moll. S.
Diplochaetus Chaud. Col. Z. '71.
Diplocheila Brullé. Col. 1835. A.
Diplocheila (v. Diplochila).
Diplocheilichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Diplocheirus Steph. Col. S.
Diplochelus Burm. Col. 1844. A.
Diplochiria Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Diplochroa Schaeff. Lep. 1856. M.
Diplocidaris Des. Ech. 1858. M.
Diplocoeloma Thoms. Col. 1858. M.
Diplocoelus Guér. Col. 1846. M.
Diploconcha Conr. Moll. 1875. S.
Diploconus Cand. Col. 1860. M.
Diploconus Haeck. Prot. 1860. M.
Diploconus Zitt. Moll. 1868. M.
Diplocotes Westw. Col. Z. '69.
Diplocotyle Dies. Verm. 1850. S.
Diplocotyle Krabbe. Verm. Z. '74.
Diplocraspedon Brandt. Acal. 1835. A.
Diplocraspedum (v. Diplocraspedon).
Diploctenium Goldf. Pol. A.
Diplocus Blanch. Dipt. 1845. S.
Diplodactylus Gray. Rept. A.
Diplodemia Bow. Prot. 1862. M.
Diploderma Hall. Rept. 1860. M.
Diplodictyon Zitt. Spong. Z. '77.
Diplodiscus Dies. Verm. 1850. A. S.
Diplodocus Marsh. Rept. 1878. S.
Diplodoma Zell. Lep. 1852. M.
Diplodon Spix. Moll. 1827. A.
Diplodon Nitzsch. Aves. 1840. A.
Diplodon Gerv. Mamm. M.
Diplodonta Bronn. Moll. 1831. S.
Diplodonta Bronn. Moll. 1832. A.
Diplodontus Dug. Arachn. 1834. A.
Diplodorina From. Prot. Z. '75.
Diplodus Raf. Pisc. 1810. A.
Diplodus Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Diplodus Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Diploexochus Brandt. Crust. A.
Diploglossa Morr. Polyg. 1841. A.
Diploglosses Coct. Rept. 1837. A.
Diploglossus Wiegm. Rept. 1835. A.
Diplognatha Gory. Perch. Col. A.
Diplognathidae Burm. Col. 1842. A.
Diplogrammus Chevr. Col. Z. '75. Z. '77.
Diplograpsus (v. Diplograptus).
Diplograptus M'Coy. Coel. 1847. S.
Diploharpus Chaud. Col. 1850. M.
Diplolaemus Bell. Rept. A.
Diplolaemus (v. Diplolaimus).
Diplolaimus Linst. Verm. Z. '76.
Diplolepariae Latr. Hym. 1802. A.
Diplolepidae Leach. Hym. 1817. A.
Diplolepides Leach. Hym. 1812. A.
Diplolepis Geoffr. Hym. 1764. A.
Diplolepis Fabr. Hym. 1804. A.
Diplolepis Steind. Pisc. 1863. M.
Diplolepis Geoffr. Hym. 1867. M.
Diplomera Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Diplomesodon Brandt. Mamm. 1853. M.
Diplomita From. Prot. Z. '75.
Diplomma Stimps. Verm. 1857. M.
Diplommatina Bens. Moll. 1849. M.
Diplomorphus Gir. Hym. Z. '71.
Diplomphalus Crosse Fisch. Moll. Z. '72.
Diplomystus Cope. Pisc. 1877. S.
Diplonchus Stimps. Verm. 1857. M.
Diploneis Ehr. Polyg. A.
Diplonema Loew. Dipt. 1845. A.
Diplonema Greene. Coel. 1859. M.
Diploneura Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Diploneura (v. Diplonevra).
Diplonevra Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Diplonotus Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Diplonychus Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Diploodon Mol. Verm. 1861. M.
Diplopelma Günth. Rept. 1858. M.
Diplopelycia Morch. Moll. Z. '72.
Diploperideris Brandt. Ech. A.
Diplophorus Desh. Ech. 1856. S.
Diplophos Günth. Pisc. Z. '74.
Diplophrys Bark. Prot. 1868. M.
Diplophyllum Hall. Coel. 1851. M.
Diplophyllum Hall. Pol. 1852. S.
Diplophysa Geg. Coel. 1853. M.
Diplophysa Kessl. Pisc. Z. '74.
Diplopilus Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Diploplaemus (v. Diploplaimus).
Diplopleura Stimps. Verm. 1857. M.
Diplopneumena Hogg. Rept. 1838. A.
Diplopneumona (v. Diplopneumena).
Diplopodia M'Coy. Ech. 1848. M.
Diplopoma Pfeiff. Moll. 1859. M.
Diplopora Gümb. Coel. 1866. M.
Diplopora Young Young. Pol. 1876. S.
Diploporus Trosch. Ech. 1866. S.
Diploporus (v. Diplophorus).
Diploprion Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1828. A.
Diplopsus Kow. Mamm. 1874. S.
Diploptera Latr. Hym. 1817. A.
Diplopteron Cuv. Pisc. 1839. S.
Diplopteron Allm. Coel. Z. '74.
Diplopterus Boie. Aves. 1826. A.
Diplopterus Agass. Pisc. 1835. A.
Diplopterus Gray. Pisc. 1838. S.
Diplopus Kow. Mamm. Z. '74.
Diplorhina Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Diplorhinus Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Diplorhoptrum Mayr. Hym. 1855. M.
Diploria Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M. S.

Diplosaurus Marsh. Rept. 1877. S.
Diploschema Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Diplosis Loew. Dipt. 1850. M.
Diplosoma Farre. Verm. 1859. M.
Diplosoma Macd. Moll. 1859. M.
Diplosphaera Haeck. Prot. 1860. M.
Diplostaspis Kol. Arachn. 1859. M.
Diplostemma Brandt. Pol. 1835 A.
Diplostephanus Brandt. Pol. A.
Diplostictus Fauv. Col. Z. '74.
Diplostira Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Diplostoma Raf. Mamm. 1817. A.
Diplostomum Nordm. Verm. 1832. A.
Diplostylus Salt. Crust. 1863. M.
Diplotaxidae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Diplotaxis Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Diplotes Mont. Verm. A.
Diplothyra Tryon. Moll. 1862. M.
Diplotoma Erichs. Col. A.
Diplotomodon Leidy. Rept. 1868. S.
Diplotoxa Loew. Dipt. 1861. M.
Diplotricha Ehr. Polyg. 1838. A.
Diplotrocha Schmarda. Rot. 1854. M.
Diplotropis Boh. Col. 1857. M.
Diplotropis Günth. Rept. Z. '72.
Diplous Motsch. Col. S.
Diploxys Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Diplozoon Nordm. Verm. 1832. A.
Diplozoum (v. Diplozoon).
Diplura Ramb. Lep. Z. '69.
Diplurus Newb. Pisc. 1877. S.
Dipnoa Leuck. Rept. 1821. A.
Dipnoi Müll. Pisc. 1845. A.
Dipoda Wagn. Mamm. 1845. A.
Dipodamys Gray. Mamm. 18—. A.
Dipodes Coct. Rept. 1837. A.
Dipodes Brandt. Mamm. 1844. A.
Dipodi ——. Pisc. A.
Dipodi Blainv. Mamm. 18—. A.
Dipodina Bon. Mamm. 1837. A.
Dipodina Ehr. Rot. 1842. A.
Dipodium Bosc. Verm. 1812. A
Dipodomys Gray. Mamm. 1841. A.
Dipodomys Gray. Mamm. 1868. M.
Dipodus ——. Rept. A.
Dipoena Thor. Arachn. Z. '69.
Dipoides Jaeg. Mamm. 1835. A.
Diponthus Stål. Orth. 1860. S.
Diporiphora Gray. Rept. 1842. A.
Diporophora (v. Diporiphora).
Diporula Hincks. Moll. 1879. S.
Diporus Dies. Verm. 1863. M.
Diposorex Blainv. Mamm. A.
Dipriacanthus M'Coy. Pisc. 1848. M.
Diprion Schrank. Hym. A.
Diprion Barr. Coel. 1850. M.
Diproctacanthus Bleek. Pisc. 1861. M.
Dipropus Germ. Col. A.
Diproscia Raf. Crust. A.
Diprosopa Latr. Pisc. A.
Diprosopus Muls. Col. 1851. M.
Diprotodon Owen. Mamm. A.
Dipsa Fall. Dipt. 1810. A.
Dipsaconia Pasc. Col. 1861. M.
Dipsacus Klein. Moll. 1753. A. S.
Dipsadoboa Günth. Rept. 1858. M.
Dipsadomorphus Fitz. Rept. A.
Dipsadomorus Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Dipsas Laur. Rept. 1768. A.
Dipsas Leach. Moll. 1814. A.
Dipsas Doubl. Lep. 1847. S.
Dipsas (v. Dipsax).
Dipsastraea Blainv. Coel. 1830. S.
Dipsax Voigt. Moll. 1834. S.
Dipseudopsis Walk. Neur. 1852. M.
Dipsina Jan. Rept. 1863. M.
Dipsocoris Hal. Hem. 1855. M.
Dipsosaurus Hall. Rept. 1854. M.
Diptera Linn. Ins. 1767. A.
Dipterini Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Dipterites Heer. Dipt. 1849. M. S.
Dipterodon Lac. Pisc. A.
Dipteromimus Mac L. Neur. Z. '75.
Dipteromorpha Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Dipteronotus Egert. Pisc. 1854. M.
Dipterus Sedg. Murch. Pisc. A.
Dipterygia (v. Dypterygia)
Dipterygii Bloch. Schneid. Pisc. 1801. A.
Dipterygonotus Bleek. Pisc. 1848. M.
Diptilon Prittw. Lep. Z. '70.
Dipturus Raf. Pisc. A.
Diptychopora Zell. Lep. 1866. M.
Diptychus Steind. Pisc. 1866. M.
Dipurena McCr. Coel. 1859. M.
Dipus Schreb. Mamm. 1792. A.
Dira Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Dira Muls. Col. S.
Diranchis Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Diraphia Ill. Hem. 1803. A.
Diraphus Wesm. Hym. 1838. A.
Dircaea Fabr. Col. 1798. A.
Dircaeidae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Dircema Clark. Col. 1865. M.
Dircenna Doubl. Lep. 1847. M.
Dircetis Grote. Lep. 1878. S.
Diretmus Johns. Pisc. 1863. M.
Dirhaphia (v. Diraphia).
Dirhaphus (v. Diraphus).
Dirhinus M'Coy. Moll. 1844. A.
Dirhinus (v. Dirinus).
Dirhiza Loew. Dipt. 1850. M. S.
Dirimus M'Coy. Moll. 1851. S.
Dirnalus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Dirodon (v. Deirodon).
Diropeda (v. Deiropeda).
Diroptrus Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Diroptyx (v. Deiroptyx).
Dirosis Mill. Col. 1858. M.
Dirotognathus Horn. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Dirotus Mac L. Col. A.
Dirphia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Dirphya Pasc. Col. 1858. M.
Dirphyae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Dirrhagus Eschsch. Col. A.
Dirrhina Burm. Col. 1842. S.
Dirrhinus Dalm. Hym. 1818. A.
Dirrhiza Loew. Dipt. 1850. S.
Dirrhizodon Klunz. Pisc. Z. '71.
Dirrhope Först. Hym. 1851. M.
Dirus Meg. Col. 1823. A.
Disaster Agass. Ech. 1834. A.
Disasterina Perr. Ech. Z. '75. Z. '76.
Disaulax Serv. Col. A.
Discaster Mich. Ech. 1872. S.
Disceraea Morr. Polyg. A.
Disceratus Scudd. Orth. 1869. S. Z. '69.
Discerota Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Disceus Garm. Pisc. Z. '77.
Dischides Jeffr. Moll. 1867. M.
Dischissus Bates. Col. Z. '73.
Dischista Burm. Col. 1842. S.
Dischistodus Gill. Pisc. 1863. M.
Dischistus Loew. Dipt. 1855. M.
Dischyrius Bon. Col. S.
Discina Lam. Moll. A.
Discina (v. Discinea).
Discinea Dall. Moll. 1871. S.
Discinella Hall. Brach. 1871. S.
Discinidae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Discinisca Dall. Brach. 1871. S.
Discinocaris Woodw. Crust. 1869. M.
Discites Walch. Moll. 1768. S.
Discites Schloth. Moll. 1820. S.
Discites Haan. Moll. 1825. A.
Discites M'Coy. Moll. 1844. A.
Disclisioprocta Wall. Lep. 1861. M.
Discobola Sack. Dipt. 1859. M.
Discoboli Cuv. Pisc. A.
Discocephala Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Discocephala Macq. Dipt. 1838. A.
Discocephalidae Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Discocephalus Ehr. Polyg. 1830. A.
Discocephalus Nordm. Col. S.
Discocephalus Kirschb. Hem. 1858. M.
Discocera Lap. Hem. A.
Discoceras Agass. Moll. 1878. S.
Discocerina Macq. Dipt. A.
Discocotyle Dies. Verm. 1850. S.
Discocyathus Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M. S.
Discodactylus Fitz. Rept. A.
Discodella Weisse. Prot. 1845. M.
Discodemus Le C. Col. 1862. S.
Discoderes Chevr. Col. A.
Discoderes Deyr. Col. 1863. M.
Discodermia Boc. Prot. Z. '69.
Discoderus Le C. Col. 1853. S.
Discodes Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Discodoma Swains. Moll. A.
Discodoris Bergh. Moll. Z. '77.
Discodrilida Vejd. Verm. 1878. S.
Discoelius Latr. Hym. A.
Discoescharites Roem. Moll. 1863. M.
Discofascigera Verr. Moll. Z. '74.
Discoflustrella D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Discoflustrellaria D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Discogaster Burm. Hem. A.
Discogaster Stål. Hem. 1867. S.
Discogenia Le C. Col. 1866. S.
Discoglossus Tschudi. Rept. A.
Discognathichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Discognathus Heck. Pisc. A.
Discohelix Dunk. Ad. Moll. M.
Discoidea Gray. Ech. 1825. A.
Discoides Ren. Moll. A.
Discoides Klein. Ech. 1734. A.
Discoidina Stein. Moll. 1850. M.
Discolabae Less. Acal. 1843. A.
Discolabe Eschsch. Acal. 1829. A.
Discolia Sauss. Sich. Hym. 1864. M.
Discolita Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Discolites Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Discolithes Fort. Pol. A.
Discoloma Erichs. Col. A.
Discomedusa Claus. Coel. Z. '77.
Discomerus Lap. Hem. A.
Discomorpha Chevr. Col. A.
Discomyza Meig. Dipt. A.
Discopeltis Burm. Col. A.
Discophlebia Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Discophora Boisd. Lep. 1836. A.
Discophora Vill. Verm. Z. '75.
Discophorae Eschsch. Acal. 1829. A.
Discophorus Boisd. Lep. 1836. A.
Discophrya Stein. Prot. 1860. M.
Discophyllum Hall. Hydr. 1847. S.
Discoplax Edw. Crust. 1867. M.
Discoplea Ehr. Polyg. A.
Discopleurus Lac. Col. 1851. M.
Discopora Lam. Pol. 1816. A. S.
Discoporella D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Discopsammia D'Orb. Coel. 1849. S.
Discopsis Folin. Moll. Z. '70.
Discopus Thoms., Col. 1864. M.
Discopyge Tschudi. Pisc. 1845. M.
Discorbina Carp. Prot. 1862. M.
Discorbis Lam. Pol. 1804. A.
Discorbis Lam. Moll. 1809. S.
Discorbites Lam. Pol. 1804. A.
Discosaurus Leidy. Rept. 1851. S.
Discoscaphytes Meek. Moll. 1876. S.
Discoscyrtus Holmb. Arachn. 1879. S.
Discosoma Leuck. Pol. A.
Discosoma Perty. Arachn. 1830. A.
Discosomus Oken. Rept. 1816. A.

Discosorus Hall. Moll. 1852. S.
Discospira Haeck. Prot. 1862. M.
Discostroma Zitt. Spong. 1878. S.
Discosura Bon. Aves. 1850. M.
Discotenes Imh. Labr. Col. A.
Discotettix Costa. Orth. 1864. M.
Discothyrea Rog. Hym. 1863. M.
Discotoma Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Discotrochus Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M. S.
Discula Lowe. Moll. 1854. M.
Discura Bon. Aves. 1854. M.
Discus Fitz. Moll. 1833. A.
Discus Less. Acal. 1837. A.
Discus Hald. Moll. 1840. A.
Discus King. Moll. 1844. A.
Discus Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Discus Campb. Pisc. 1879. S.
Diselmis Duj. Polyg. A.
Disema Mäkl. Col. Z. '75.
Disema Först. Hym. 1878. S.
Disenochus Blackb. Col. 1878. S.
Disidaema Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Disjunctaria Bottg. Moll. Z. '77.
Dismachus Loew. Dipt. S.
Dismegistus Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Dismorphia Hübn. Lep. A.
Disochara Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Disolenia Ehr. Prot. 1860. M.
Disoma Ehr. Polyg. 1830. A.
Disoma Orst. Verm. 1844. A.
Disonycha Chevr. Col. A.
Disopes Ill. Mamm. S.
Disophrys Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Disopora Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Disopus Chevr. Col. A.
Disopus Redt. Col. 1849. S.
Disopus Thoms. Col. 1866. S.
Disorus Ehr. Verm. A.
Disorygma Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Disparoneura Sélys. Neur. 1860. M.
Disphaericus (v. Disphericus).
Disphericus Waterh. Col. 1841. A.
Disphinctus Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Dispholidus Duv. Rept. A.
Disphragis Hübn. Lep. A.
Disphysema Har. Col. Z. '73.
Disporus Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Dispotaea Say. Moll. 1824. A.
Dispotaea (v. Dispotea).
Dispotea Gray. Moll. 1842. S.
Dissacanthus Hope. Col. A.
Dissacurus Gemm. Col. Z. '72.
Dissemuroides Hume. Aves. Z. '73.
Dissocephalus Hope. Col. S.
Dissoctena Staud. Lep. 1859. M. S.
Dissodactylus Smith. Crust. Z. '70.
Dissonema Haeck. Coel 1879. S.
Dissonomus Duv. Col. S.
Dissosira Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Dissosteira Scudd. Orth. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Dissosternus Hope. Col. A.
Dissostira (v. Dissosteira).
Dissura Cab. Aves. 1869. S.
Distacodus Hinde. Pisc. 1879. S.
Distansescharella D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Distansescharellina D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Distantia Sign. Hem. 1879. S.
Distaphyla Pasc. Col. 1861. M.
Disteginopora D'Orb. Coel. 1852. M.
Disteichia Sharpe. Coel. 1853. M.
Disteira Lac. Rept. 1804. A.
Disteira Eichw. Moll. 1842. S.
Distemma Ehr. Rot. A.
Distemmus Le C. Col. 1861. M. S.
Distenia Lep. Serv. Col. A.
Distephanus Stöhr. Prot. 1879. S.
Disterna Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Disthymnia Hübn. Lep. A.
Distichia Brandt. Moll. 1833. S.
Distichocera Kirby. Col. A.
Distichodus Müll. Trosch. Pisc. A.
Disticholepis Thiol. Pisc. 1854. M.
Distichopora Lam. Pol. A.
Distichoporidae Gray. Pol. 1840. A.
Distichurus Hall. Rept. 1839. S.
Distichus Motsch. Col. 1857. M.
Distigma Ehr. Polyg. A.
Distigmatus Donn. Arachn. Z. '77.
Distipsidera Westw. Col. A.
Distipsidera (v. Distypsidera).
Distira (v. Disteira).
Distoechurus Pet. Mamm. Z. '75.
Distolaca Baly. Col. 1858. M.
Distoma Retz. Verm. 1786. A.
Distoma Sav. Moll. 1816. S.
Distoma Sav. Moll. 1827. A.
Distomidae Blanch. Verm. 1847. S.
Distomii Blanch. Verm. 1847. S.
Distomus Gaertn. Moll. 1774. A.
Distomus Steph. Col. 1827. A.
Distomus (v. Distoma).
Distorsio Bolt. Moll. 1798. M.
Distorta Perry. Moll. 1811. A.
Distorta Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Distortrix Link. Moll. 1807. S.
Distretus Haag. Col. Z. '71.
Districha From. Prot. Z. '75.
Distrigodes Motsch. Col. 1864. M.
Distrigus Dej. Col. A.
Distylia Quatr. Verm. 1867. M.
Distypsidera (v. Distipsidera).
Ditaxia Hag. Moll. 1851. M.
Ditaxiodus Owen. Pisc. 1866. M.
Ditaxis Mac L. Neur. 1867. M.
Ditaxopus Raf. Moll. 1839. A. S.
Ditaxopus Raf. Moll. 1840. M.
Ditela Schmidt. Prot. 1862. M.
Ditemnus Le C. Col. 1861. S.
Dithalmia (v. Dythalmia).
Dithrica Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Dithryca Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Dithymia Thoms. Col. S.
Dithyra Turt. Moll. A.
Dithyrocaris Scoul. Crust. A.
Dithyrosternum Pict. Rept. 1857. M.
Dithyrus Dana. Crust. 1852. M.
Ditilomyia Big. Dipt. 1859. S.
Ditoma Ill. Col. 1807. A.
Ditomidae Lap. Col. 1834. A.
Ditomites Sol. Col. 1834. A.
Ditomoderus Parry. Col. 1864. M.
Ditomogaster Rond. Dipt. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Ditomoptera Germ. Hem. A.
Ditomoptera Germ. Col. S.
Ditomotarsus Blanch. Hem. 1852. M.
Ditomus Bon Col. 1813. A.
Ditomus (v. Bitomus).
Ditomyia Winn. Dipt. 1846. M.
Ditoneces Waterh. Col. 1879. S.
Ditrachyceras Sultz. Verm. 1802. A.
Ditrachyceros Sieb. Verm. 1842. A.
Ditrachycerosoma Brera. Verm. A.
Ditrema Bleek. Pisc. 1853. M.
Ditremaria D'Orb. Moll. 1842. A.
Ditremata Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Ditretus Piette. Moll. 1875. S.
Ditricha (v. Dithrica, Dytricha).
Ditridactyli Vieill. Aves. A.
Ditrocha Hart. Hym. 1837. A.
Ditrochus Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Ditropidus Chevr. Col. A.
Ditropis Blanf. Moll. Z. '69.
Ditrupa Berk. Moll. 1834. A.
Ditrypa (v. Ditrupa).
Dittopora Dyb. Coel. Z. '77.
Ditua Waterh. Col. 1879. S.
Ditula Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Dityloidea Fairm. Germ. Col. 1863. M.
Ditylomyia Big. Dipt. 1859. M.
Ditylus Fisch. Col. 1817. A.
Diucopis Sclat. Aves. 1856. M.
Diura Billb. Neur. 1820. S.
Diura Gray. Orth. 1833. A.
Diurella Bory. Rot. A.
Diurichus Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Diurna Latr. Lep. 1819. A.
Diurnae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Diurnea Haw. Lep. A.
Diurni Vieill. Aves. 1818. A.
Diurni Boisd. Lep. 1829. A.
Diurus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Diurus Pasc. Col. 1862. M.
Diva Sclat. Aves. 1854. M.
Divales Lap. Col. A.
Dixa Meig. Dipt. A.
Dixippus Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Dixophlebia Butl. Lep. Z. '76.
Dixus Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Diyllus Stål. Orth. Z. '76.
Dizonias Loew. Dipt. 1866. M.
Dlochrysa Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Dnophera Heine. Aves. 1863. S.
Docalis Pasc. Col. 1861. M.
Docela Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Docema Waterh. Col. 1877. S.
Dochmonta Thoms. Col. S.
Docidophryne Tschudi. Rept. A.
Docimaster Bon. Aves. 1850. S.
Docimastes Gould. Aves. 1850. S.
Docimocaria Crotch. Col. Z. '74.
Dociostaurus Fieb. Orth. 1853 S.
Docirava Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Doclea Leach. Crust. A.
Docophorus Nitzsch. Epiz. A.
Docosia Winn. Dipt. 1863. M.
Doctimonota Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Dodecabostrycha Brandt. Acal. A.
Dodecaceria Örst. Verm. A.
Dodecactinia Ehr. Pol. 1834. A.
Dodecactis Link. Ech. 1733. A.
Dodecastichus Stierl. Col. 1861. M.
Dodecatoma Westw. Col. 1843. S.
Dodecosis Bates. Col. 1867. M.
Dodona Hewits. Lep. 1861. S.
Doedicurus Burm. Mamm. Z. '75.
Doeothena Pasc. Col. 1862. M.
Doesus Pasc. Col. 1862. M.
Doetes Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Dohrnia Newm. Col. 1851. M.
Dohrnia Big. Dipt. 1854. M.
Dohrnia Malm. Crust. 1874. S.
Dohrnia Czern. Crust. 1878. S.
Doidyrhynchus Meg. Col. 1823. A.
Dolabella Lam. Moll. A.
Dolabra M'Coy. Moll. A.
Dolabrifera Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Dolarium Schlüt. Moll. 1838. M.
Dolaspistes Ritg. Rept. A.
Dolatocrinus Lyon. Ech. 1857. S.
Doldina Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Dolecta Schaeff. Lep. 1854. M.
Dolerisca Cab-Heine. Aves. 1860. S.
Doleriscus Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Doleromyia Bon. Aves. 1854. M.
Dolerosomus Motsch. Col. 1859. M.
Dolerus Jur. Hym. A.
Doleschalia Feld. Lep. 1859. M.
Doleschalia Walk. Dipt. 1864. S.
Doleschalla Walk. Dipt. 1861. M.
Doleschalla (v. Doleschalia).
Dolgoma Moore. Lep. 1878. S.
Doliaria Latr. Moll. A.
Dolicaon Lap. Col. 1835. A.
Dolichaon (v. Dolicaon).
Dolichidae Brullé. Col. 1838. A.
Dolichocephala Macq. Dipt. 1819–'22. S.
Dolichocephalus Macq. Dipt. 1823. S.
Dolichocera Latr. Dipt. 1829. A.
Dolichocera Gray. Col. 1832. A.
Dolichochaeta Phil. Orth. 1863. M.
Dolichoctis Schmidt-Goeb. Col. 1846. M.
Dolichoderus Lund. Hym. 1831. A.
Dolichoderus Klug. Col. 1833. A.
Dolichodes Macq. Dipt. A.
Dolichodes Motsch. Col. 1865. M.

Dolichodon Fanz. Myr. Z. '75.
Dolichogaster Mac. Dipt.1848.M.
Dolichogena ——. Dipt. S.
Dolichognatha Cambr. Arachn. Z. '69.
Dolichogyna Macq. Dipt. 1842. S.
Dolichogyne Macq. Dipt. 1842. A.
Dolichogyne (v. Dolichogyna).
Dolichoidae (v. *Dolichidae*).
Dolichomerus Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Dolichomerus Reut. Hem. 1871. S. Z. '71.
Dolichomerus (v. Dolichoremus).
Dolichometopus Ang.Crust.1854. M.
Dolichomyia Wied. Dipt. 1830. S.
Dolichonyx Swains. Aves. A.
Dolichopeza Meig. Dipt. A.
Dolichopeza (v. Dolicopeza).
Dolichophron Kies. Col. 1867. S.
Dolichopidae Leach. Dipt.1819.A.
Dolichoplana Mosel. Verm.Z.'77.
Dolichopodes Latr. Dipt. 1809. A.
Dolichopsis Gorh. Col. 1878. S.
Dolichopterus Hall.Crust.1859.S.
Dolichopterus Edw. Aves. 1863. M.
Dolichopterus Murr. Col. S.
Dolichopus Latr. Dipt. A.
Dolichopus (v. Dolicopus, Dolychopus).
Dolichoremus Walk.Dipt.1857.S.
Dolichosaurus Owen. Rept. 1851. M.
Dolichoscelis Hope. Arachn. A.
Dolichosoma Steph. Col. A.
Dolicho-oma Huxl. Saur. 1867. S.
Dolichotis Desm. Mamm. A.
Dolichotoma Hope. Col. A.
Dolichurus Latr. Hym. A.
Dolichus Bon. Col. 1813. A.
Dolicodon (v. Dolichodon).
Dolicopeza Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Dolicopus Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Doliema Pasc. Col. 1861. M.
Doliichthys Sauv. Pisc. Z. '74.
Doliodon Gir. Pisc. 1858. M.
Doliolum Otto. Acal. 1823. A.
Doliolum Quoy Gaim. Moll. 1835. A.
Doliophis Gir. Rept. 1858. M.
Doliops Waterh. Col. 1841. A.
Doliornis Tacz. Aves. Z. '74.
Dolistenus Fanz. Myr. Z. '75.
Dolites Krüg. Moll. 1823. S.
Dolium Humphr. Moll. 1797. S.
Dolium Lam. Moll. A.
Dolium (v. Dolites).
Dolocerus Muls. Col. 1863. M.
Doloessa Zell. Lep. 1848. M.
Dolomedes Latr. Arachn. A.
Dolometis Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Dolometis Har. Col. Z. '75.
Dolopes Ritg. Rept. 1828. A.
Dolophanes Gabb. Moll. Z. '72.
Dolophanes Gabb. Moll. 1873. S.
Dolophilus Mac L. Neur. 1868. M.
Dolophones Walck. Arachn. A.
Dolopiosomus Motsch. Col. 1859. M.
Dolopius Eschsch. Col. 1829. A.
Doloploca Hübn. Lep. A.
Dolops Aud. Crust. 1837. A.
Dolops (v. Doliops).
Dolospingus Ell. Aves. Z. '71.
Dolotarsus Duv. Col. S.
Dolphus Blanch. Col. 1853. M.
Dolurgus Eichh. Col. 1868. M.
Dolus Motsch. Hym. 1863. M.
Dolychopus Steph. Dipt. 1829. S.
Dombeia D'Orb. Moll. 1836. S.
Dombeya Beck. Moll. 1837. A.
Dombeya (v. Dombeia).
Domene Fauv. Col. Z. '73.
Domesticae Dum. Aves. A.
Domicella Wagl. Aves. A.
Dominicanus Bruch. Aves. 1853. M.
Domitia Thoms. Col. 1858. M.
Domitia Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Domnina Cope. Mamm. 1873. S.
Domnina Cope. Mamm. Z. '74.
Domnus Stål. Hem. 1858. M.
Domomyza Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Donachlora Sod. Lep. 1837. A.
Donacia Fabr. Col. 1775. A.
Donaciadae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Donaciae Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Donaciarius Dum. Moll. 1806. S.
Donacicola Sclat. Aves. 1879. S.
Donacicrinites Troost. Ech. 1850. S.
Donacidae Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Donacidae Lac. Col. 1845. A.
Donacilla Lam. Moll. A.
Donacilla (v. Donacina).
Donacina Fér. Moll. A.
Donacina Blainv. Moll. 1818. S.
Donaciocardium Vest. Moll. Z. '76.
Donacites Schloth. Moll. A.
Donacobius Swains. Aves. A.
Donacochlora (v. Donachlora).
Donacola Gould. Aves. A.
Donacophyllum Dyb. Coel. Z.'73.
Donacoscaptes Zell. Lep. 1879. S.
Donacostoma Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Donatia Nardo. Pol. 1833. A.
Donax Linn. Moll. 1758. A.
Dondera Moore. Lep. Z. '77.
Dones Billb. Dipt. 1820. S.
Dontostoma Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Dontostoma Hartm. Moll.1842.M.
Dontostomae Fér. Moll. 1821. A.
Donuca Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Donus Meg. Col. S.
Donus Cap. Col. 1868. S.
Donusa Nordm. Crust. 1864. M.
Donusa Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Donycephalus Kusch. Hem.1866. M.
Dopasia Gray. Rept. 1853. M.
Doracia Gray. Crust. A.
Doralis Risso. Hem. A.
Doras Lac. Pisc. A.
Dorasomus Schönh. Col. 1836. A.
Doraspis Haeck. Prot. 1860. M.
Doratifera Dunc. Lep. 1841. A.
Doratiophora (v. Doratifera).
Doratodus Schmid. Pisc. 1861. M.
Doratonotus Günth. Pisc. 1862. M.
Doratura Sahlb. Hem. Z. '71.
Dorbinia Desv. Dipt. 1847. M.
Dorcacephalum Dup. Col. 1834. A.
Dorcacerus Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Dorcadida White. Col. 1846. M.
Dorcadion Schönh. Col. 1817. A.
Dorcadionoides Motsch.Col.1856. S.
Dorcadium (v. Dorcadion).
Dorcadocephalum (v. Dorcacephalum).
Dorcadocerus (v. Dorcacerus).
Dorcadoschema (v. Dorcaschema).
Dorcadosomus (v. Dorcasomus).
Dorcadotherium (v. Dorcatherium).
Doreadotoma (v. Dorcatoma).
Dorcas Ogilby. Mamm. 1836. A.
Dorcaschema Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Dorcasia Gray. Moll. 1838. S.
Dorcasia Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Dorcasoldes Motsch. Col. 1856. S.
Dorcasomus Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Dorcasta Pasc. Col. 1858. M.
Dorcatherium Kaup. Mamm. 1833. A.
Dorcatoma Herbst. Col. 1790. A.
Dorcatypus Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Dorceus Koch. Arachn. 1874. M.
Dorcostoma Newm. Col. 1857. S.
Dorcus Mac L. Col. 1819. A.
Dore White. Col. 1855. M.
Dorfia Gray. Rept. A.
Doria Meig. Dipt. 1838. S.
Doricera Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Doricha Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Doriclytus Först. Hym. 1847. M.
Doridae D'Orb. Moll. 1837. A.
Doridea Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Doridea ——. Col. 1864. M.
Doridea Baly. Col. 1864. S.
Doridella Verr. Moll. 1870. S.
Doridicola Leyd. Crust. 1853. M.
Doridigitata D'Orb. Moll. A.
Doridina Ehr. Moll. A.
Doridium Meck. Moll. 1808. A. S.
Doridopsis Ald. Hanc. Moll.1864. M.
Doriduculus Sars. Moll. 1878. S.
Dorigona Gray. Ech. 1866. S.
Dorila Gray. Lep. 1832. S.
Dorimorpha Aud. Milne-Edw. Moll. 1832. S.
Doriopsis Pease. Moll. 1860. M.
Doripe Fabr. Crust. A.
Doripidea Haan. Crust. 18—. A.
Doripiens Edw. Crust. 1837. A.
Doriprismatica D'Orb. Moll. A.
Doris Linn. Moll. 1758. A.
Doritis Fabr. Lep. 1808. A.
Dormitator Gill. Pisc. 1863. M.
Dorocidaris Agass. Ech. Z. '69.
Doroixys Kerschn. Crust. 1879. S.
Doropygus Thor. Crust. 1860. M.
Doros Meig. Dipt. 1838. A.
Dorosoma Raf. Pisc. 1820. A.
Dorosomus (v. Dorasomus).
Dorsanum Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Dorsati Buch. Moll. A.
Dorsibranchiae Cuv. Verm. 1817. A.
Dorsibranchiata Örst. Verm. 1844. A.
Dorsippa Walk. Lep. 1863. M.
Dorsuarius Lac. Pisc. A.
Dorthesia Bosc. Hem. A.
Dorthesia Say. Col. 1823. S.
Dorudon Gibbes. Mamm. 1848. M.
Dorus (v. Doros).
Dorvillea Parf. Verm. 1866. M.
Dorvillia Leach. Lep. A.
Dorvillia Kent. Prot. Z. '70.
Dorx Newm. Col. 1840. A.
Doryaspis Chevr. Col. A.
Dorycampa Dunc. Lep. A.
Dorycera Meig. Dipt. A.
Dorycera White. Col. 1853. M.
Dorycera (v. Doricera).
Dorycerus Fitz. Mamm. Z. '74.
Dorycerus (v. Doryceros).
Doryclus Jaenn. Dipt. 1867. M.
Dorycoris Mayr. Hem. 1864. M.
Dorycrinus Roem. Ech. 1853. M.
Doryctes Hal. Hym. A.
Doryderes Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Doryderma Zitt. Spong. 1878. S.
Dorydium Burm. Hem. A.
Doryfera Gould. Aves. 1847. M.
Dorygonus Cand. Col. 1860. M.
Doryichthys Kaup. Pisc. 1853. M.
Doryida Baly. Col. 1865. M.
Dorylaea Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Dorylas Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Dorylaus (v. Dorylas).
Dorylida Leach. Hym. 1812. A.
Dorylidae Shuck. Hym. 1840. A.
Dorylus Latr. Hym. 1802. A.
Dorymyrmex Mayr. Hym. 1866. M.
Dorynota Chevr. Col. A.
Doryodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Doryphora Ill. Col. 1807. A.
Doryphora Kütz. Polyg. 1844. A.
Doryphora Cab. Heine. Aves. 1860. S.
Doryphora Hein. Lep. Z. '70.

Doryphori Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Doryphorus Cuv. Rept. 1829. A.
Doryphorus Norm. Crust. 1861. M.
Doryphorus Reich. Aves. Z. '77.
Dorypleura Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Doryprosopa Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Dorypterus Germ. Pisc. A.
Dorythamphus Kaup. Pisc. 1853. M.
Doryscelis Dej. Col. A.
Dorysoma (v. Dorosoma).
Doryssa Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Dorysterna Guér. Col. 1855. M.
Dorysterna Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Dorystethus (v. Dorysthetus).
Dorysthenes Vig. Col. A.
Dorysthetus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Dorytomus Germ. Col. A.
Doryura Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Doryxena Baly. Col. 1861. M.
Dosa Walk. Lep. 1864. M
Dosidicus Steenstr. Moll. 1856. S.
Dosidicus Steenstr. Moll. 1859. M.
Dosima Gray. Crust. 1825. A.
Dosina Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Dosinia Scop. Moll. 1777. A.
Dosiniopsis Conr. Moll. 1864. S.
Dosithea Dup. Lep. 1829. A.
Dositheus (v. Dosytheus).
Dostia Gray. Moll. A.
Dosytheus Leach. Hym. 1817. A.
Dota Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Dotilla Bergh. Moll. 1878. S.
Doto Oken. Moll. 1815. A.
Doto Haan. Crust. 1836. A.
Dotona Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Doubledaya White. Col. 1850. M.
Doumea Sauv. Pisc. 1879. S.
Downesia Baly. Col. 1858. M.
Doxococcus Ehr. Polyg. A.
Doxocolletus (v. Dozocolletus).
Doxocopa Hübn. Lep. A.
Doydirhynchus Meg. Col. 1821. A.
Doydixodon Val. Pisc. 1855. M.
Dozocolletus Chevr. Col. 1842. A.
Drabescus Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Dracaena Daud. Rept. A.
Dracaenosaurus Pom. Rept. 1846. S.
Dracela Sign. Hem. 1861. M.
Draco Linn. Rept. 1748. A.
Draco Oken. Rept. 1816. A.
Dracocella Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Dracones Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Draconia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Draconii Ritg. Rept. 1828. A.
Draconina Bon. Rept. 1831. A.
Draconipteris Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Draconoides Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Dracontoidis Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Dracontopsis Fitz. Rept. A.
Dracontopterus (v. Draconipteris).
Dracontosaurus (v. Dracosaurus).
Dracontura Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Draconturae Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Draconura Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Dracosaurus Münst. Rept. 1837. A.
Dracunculus Wiegm. Rept. 1834. A.
Dralica Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Drapeta Menge. Arachn. 1872. S.
Drapeta Menge. Arachn. Z. '75.
Drapetes Meg. Col. 1821. A.
Drapetes Redt. Col. 1849. S.
Drapetis Meig. Dipt. 1822. A.
Drapetisca Menge. Arachn. 1866. M. S.
Drapetodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Drascalia Fairm. Germ. Col. 1864. M.
Drassicus Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Drassides Sund. Arachn. 1833. A.
Drassina Grube. Arachn. 1861. M.
Drassodes Westr. Arachn. 1861. M.
Drassus Walck. Arachn. A.
Drasteria Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Drasterius Eschsch. Col. 1829. A.
Dreata Walk. Lep. 1855. M.
Dregus Motsch. Col. 1864. M.
Dreissena Ben. Moll. A.
Dreissenia Bronn. Moll. 1848. S.
Dreissenidae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Dreissina Sow. Moll. 1842. S.
Dremotherium Geoffr. Mamm. A.
Dremotherium Gaudry. Mamm. 1866. M.
Drepana Schrank. Lep. 1802. A.
Drepanacanthus Newb. Worth. Pisc. 1866. S.
Drepane Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1831. A.
Drepanephora Loew. Dipt. Z. '69.
Drepanepteryx Steph. Neur. 1836. A.
Drepania Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Drepania Laf. Moll. Z. '74.
Drepanichthys Bon. Pisc. A.
Drepanicus Blanch. Neur. 1851. M.
Drepanidium Ehrenb. Prot. 1861. M.
Drepanis Temm. Aves. 1820. A.
Drepanites Benn. Moll. 1831. S.
Drepanius Perty. Col. 1830. A.
Drepanocerus Kirby. Col. A.
Drepanocheilus Meek Moll. 1864. S.
Drepanoderes Waterh. Col. 1853. M.
Drepanodes Guen. Lep. 1856. M.
Drepanodon Leidy. Rept. 1856. M.
Drepanodus Pand Pisc. 1856. M.
Drepanodus Menge. Arachn. 1869. S. Z. '69.
Drepanognathus Smith. Hym. 1858. M.
Drepanogynis Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Drepanophorus Hubr. Verm. Z. '74.
Drepanopteryx (v. Drepanepteryx).
Drepanosiphum Koch. Hem. 1855. M.
Drepanostoma Porro. Moll. A.
Drepanostoma Eng. Prot. 1861. M.
Drepanothrix Sars. Crust. 1862. M.
Drepanulides Boisd. Lep. 1840. A.
Drepanulidi Boisd. Lep. 1829. A.
Drepanus Ill. Col. 1807. A.
Drephanophora Loew. Dipt. 1869. S.
Drephanosiphum Koch. Hem. 1854–'57. S.
Dressena (v. Dreissenia, Dreissina, Driessena, Driessina).
Driessena Bronn. Moll. 1836. S.
Driessina Ben. Moll. S.
Drilaster Kies. Col. 1879. S.
Drilidium Müll. Verm. 1858. M.
Drillia Gray. Moll. 1838. A.
Drillia Gray. Moll. 1850. M.
Drilonius Kies. Col. Z. '74.
Drilus Oliv. Col. 1790. A.
Drimeja Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Drimeotus Mill. Col. 1856. M.
Drimia Meig. Dipt. 1826. S.
Drimia (v. Drymela Drymia, Drimeja).
Drimo Risso. Crust. 1826. A.
Drimostoma Dej. Col. 1831. A.
Drimystoma (v. Drimostoma).
Drino Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Drinostia Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Driodromyia Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Driope Rond. Dipt. 1868. S.
Driopea Pasc. Col. 1858. M.
Driops Rond. Dipt. 1869. S.
Drobna Münst. Crust. A.
Drocleana Bates. Col. 1879. S.
Dromadinae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Dromaeocercus Sharpe. Aves. Z. '77.
Dromaeocnemis Bonv. Col. Z. '72.
Dromaeolus Chevr. Col. 1868. M.
Dromaeus Ranz. Aves. A.
Dromaeus Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Dromaius Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Dromalectores Ritg. Aves. A.
Dromas Payk. Aves. 1805. A.
Dromedarius Wagl. Mamm. A.
Dromeus Reiche. Col. 1857. S.
Dromia Fabr. Crust. 1798. A.
Dromiacea Haan. Crust. A.
Dromias Germ. Col. 1824. S.
Dromica Dej. Col. 1826. S.
Dromiceius Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Dromicia Gray. Mamm. 1841. A.
Dromicidia Chaud. Col. 1865. M.
Dromicus Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Dromidae ——. Col. S.
Dromidea Perr. Montr. Col. 1864. M.
Dromidia Stimps. Crust. 1858. M.
Dromiella Czern. Crust. 1878. S.
Dromiens Edw. Crust. 1837. A.
Dromilite Lam. Crust. A.
Dromilites Binkh. Crust. 1857. M.
Dromilithes Edw. Crust. S.
Dromilithus ——. Crust. S.
Dromius Bon. Col. 1813. A.
Dromius (v. Dromias).
Dromoceryx Schmidt-Goeb. Col. 1846. M.
Dromochoropteni Ritg. Aves. A.
Dromochorus Guér. Col. 1846. M.
Dromococcyx Max. Aves. A.
Dromocyon Marsh. Mamm. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Dromodendron Gray. Aves. 1842. A.
Dromodendrum (v. Dromodendron).
Dromogomphus Sélys. Neur. 1854. M.
Dromolaea Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Dromolestes Sund. Aves. Z. '74.
Dromophila Heyd. Neur. 1850. M.
Dromoplectrus Cam. Rept. S.
Dromormis Owen. Aves. Z. '72.
Dromornithes Ritg. Aves. A.
Drongos Less. Aves. A.
Dronte ——. Aves. S.
Dropsarus Raf. Pisc. A.
Drosicha Walk. Hem. 1858. M.
Drosochrus Erichs. Col. A.
Drosophila Fall. Dipt. A.
Drotus Sharp. Col. Z. '77.
Drucina Butl. Lep. Z. '72.
Druida Newm. Hym. A.
Drupa Bolt. Moll. 1798. S.
Drusia Gray. Moll. 1855. M.
Drusilla Leach. Col. 1819. A.
Drusilla Swains. Lep. 1821. A.
Drusus Steph. Neur. 1837. A.
Dryades Hübn. Lep. A.
Dryades Hübn. Lep. 1816. S.
Dryala Muls. Col. 1856. M.
Dryas Hübn. Lep. 1806. S.
Dryas Feld. Lep. 1865. M.
Drycothaea Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Dryini Hal. Hym. 1833. A.
Dryinidae Hal. Hym. 1840. A.
Dryinus Fabr. Hym. 1804. A.
Dryinus Latr. Hym. 1804. A.
Dryinus Merr. Rept. 1820. A.
Drymadusa Stein. Orth. 1860. M.
Drymaeus Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Drymarchon Fitz. Rept. A.
Drymatus Motsch. Col. 1862. M.
Drymeia Meig. Dipt. 1826. A.
Drymeja Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Drymela Gray. Dipt. 1832. S.
Drymia Agass. Dipt. 1847. S.
Drymia (v. Drymeia).
Drymo Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Drymobius Fitz. Rept. A.

Drymocataphus Blyth. Aves. 1850. S.
Drymochaera Finsch. Aves. Z. '76.
Drymochares Muls. Col. 1847. M.
Drymochares Gould. Aves. 1868. S.
Drymodes Gould. Aves. 1840. A.
Drymodyta Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Drymoeca (v. Drymoica).
Drymoica Swains. Aves. 1827. A.
Drymomys Tschudi. Mamm. A.
Drymonax Glog. Aves. A.
Drymonia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Drymonius Schmidt. Col. 1844. A.
Drymophila Swains. Aves. 1824. A.
Drymophila Temm. Aves. 1838. A.
Drymoporus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Drymus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Drynobia Schäff. Lep. 1847. M.
Dryobates Boie. Aves. A.
Dryobius Le C. Col. 1850. S.
Dryobius Koch. Hem. 1855. M. S.
Dryobota Led. Lep. 1857. M.
Dryobus Le C. Col. 1852. M.
Dryobus (v. Dryobius).
Dryocalamus Günth. Rept. 1858. M.
Dryocampa Harris. Lep. A.
Dryococcyx Sharpe. Aves. Z. '77.
Dryocoetes Eichh. Col. 1864. M.
Dryocoetis Hübn. Lep. A.
Dryocopinae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Dryocopus Boie. Aves. 1826. A.
Dryocopus Max. Aves. 1831. A.
Dryocora Pasc. Col. 1868. M.
Dryocosmus Gir. Hym. 1859. M.
Dryoctenes Serv. Col. A.
Dryodora Agass. Coel. 1860. M.
Dryodromia (v. Driodromyia, Dryodromya, Dryodromyia).
Dryodromas Finsch. Hartl Aves. Z. '70.
Dryodromia Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Dryodromya Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Dryodromyia Big. Dipt. 1857. S.
Dryodynastes Fitz. Rept. A.
Dryolestes Marsh. Mamm. 1878. S.
Dryomedusa Fitz. Rept. A.
Dryomelictes Cope. Rept. 1865. M. S.
Dryomiza Rond. Dipt. 1869. S.
Dryomyza Fall. Dipt. A.
Dryomyza (v. Dryomiza).
Dryope Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Dryope Bate. Crust. 1862. S.
Dryope Chamb. Lep. Z. '74.
Dryope (v. Driope, Driops).
Dryophanta Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Dryophilocoris Reut. Hem. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Dryophilus Chevr. Col. 1832. A.
Dryophilus Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Dryophis Boie. Rept. A.
Dryophthorides Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Dryophthoroides Roel. Col. 1879. S.
Dryophthorus Schönh. Col. A.
Dryophylax Wagl. Rept. A.
Dryophytae Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Dryophytes Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Dryopithecus Lart. Mamm. 1856. M.
Dryops Oliv. Col. 1790. A.
Dryops Fabr. Col. 1792. A.
Dryops Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Dryopsidae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Dryopsophus Fitz. Rept. A.
Dryoscopus Boie. Aves. A.
Dryospiza Keys. Blas. Aves. A.
Dryoteras Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Dryotomus Swains. Aves. A.
Dryotomus Chap. Col. Z. '69.
Dryotribus Horn. Col. S. Z. '73.
Dryotriorchis Shell. Aves. Z. '74.
Drypta Latr. Col. A.
Dryptelytra Lap. Col. A.
Dryptidae Lap. Col. 1834. A.
Dryptocephala Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Dryptocephalus Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Dryptodon Marsh. Mamm. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Dryptomorpha Motsch. Col. 1853. M.
Dryptosaurus Marsh. Rept. 1877. S.
Dryptus Alb. Moll. 1860. M.
Drytomus Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Dryudella Spin. Hym. A.
Dryusa Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Dryxo Desv. Dipt. A.
Duadicus Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Duasmodactyla Stimps. Ech. 1848. M.
Duberria Fitz. Rept. A.
Dubia Blainv. Pol. 1834. S.
Duboulaia Baly. Col. Z. '71.
Dubreuillia Less. Acal. 1829. A.
Dubreuillia Less. Moll. 1830. A.
Dubusia Sclat. Aves. 1855. M.
Ducetia Stål. Orth. Z. '74.
Ductirostri Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Ductor Agass. Pisc. A.
Ducula Hodgs. Aves. A.
Dudua Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Dudusa Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Dufourea Lep. Hym. 1841. A.
Dufouria Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Dufouria Schneid. Prot. Z. '75.
Dufouridae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Duga Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Dugesia Gir. Verm. 1848. M.
Dugong Lac. Mamm. A.
Dugungus (v. Dugong).
Duhana Grote. Lep. Z. '75.
Duilius Stål. Hem. 1858. M.
Dujardinia Gray. Prot. 1858. M.
Dujardinia Clap. Verm. 1865. M.
Dularius Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Dules Cuv. Pisc. 1829. A.
Dulichia Kröy. Crust. 1845. M.
Dulichium Thoms. Col. 1864. S.
Dulichius Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Dulichthys Bon. Pisc. A.
Dulus Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Duma Gieb. Col. 1856. S.
Dumatha Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Dumecola Swains. Aves. 1831. A.
Dumicola (v. Dumecola).
Dumerilia Leach. Col. 1824. A.
Dumerilia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Dumerilia Boc. Rept. 1866. M.
Dumerilia Grand. Rept. 1867. M.
Dumerillia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Duncanella Eth. Coel. Z. '74.
Duncania Pourt. Coel. Z. '74.
Duncania Bayle. Moll. 1878. S.
Dundubia Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Dunkeria Carp. Moll. 1860. M.
Dunlopea Wright. Verm. 1860. M.
Dunocyanthus Ten.-Woods. Coel. 1878. S.
Dunsonia (v. Dawsonia).
Dunstervillia Bow. Spong. 1845. S.
Dunstervillia Bow. Pol. A.
Duomyia Walk. Dipt. 1849. M.
Duplicidentata Ill. Mamm. A.
Dupo Hübn. Lep. A.
Duponchelia Desv. Dipt. 1847. M.
Duponchelia Zell. Lep. 1847. M.
Dupontiella Spin. Col. A.
Dupophilus Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '73.
Dura Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
D'Urbania Trim. Lep. 1862. M.
Durbos Sharp. Col. Z. '74.
Durganda Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Durgella Blanf. Moll. 1863. M.
Durgella Pfeiff. Moll. 1879. S.
Durium Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Duronia Stål. Orth. 1876. S.
Dusa Münst. Crust. A.
Duseidea Johnst. Pol. A.
Dussumieria Val. Pisc. 1847. M.
Dussumieria Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1847. S.
Duthiersia Perr. Verm. Z. '73.
Duvalia Bayle. Moll. 1879. S.
Duvalius Del. Col. 1859. M.
Duvalius Abeille. Col. Z. '72.
Duvaucelia Risso. Moll. 1826. A.
Duvaucelia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Duymaeria Bleek. Pisc. 1856. M.
Dyaphorophyia Bon. Aves. 1857. M.
Dybowskia Dall. Moll. 1876. S.
Dybowskia Dall. Moll. Z. '77.
Dybowskyia Jak. Hem. Z. '75.
Dyciclus Voll. Dipt. 1869. S.
Dycimbium Menge. Arachn. 1867. S.
Dycladia Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Dyctia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Dyction Walck. Arachn. 1837. A.
Dyctis Boisd. Lep. 1832. A.
Dyctyopterus (v. Dictyopterus).
Dyemus Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Dyenmonus Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Dylobolus Thoms. Col. S.
Dylomia Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Dymantis Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Dymas Kröy. Crust. 1862. M.
Dymascus Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Dymasius Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Dyme Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Dymonus Sol. Col. A.
Dymusia Burm. Col. A.
Dynamena Lam. Pol. 1812. A.
Dynamena Leach. Crust. 1818. A.
Dynamena (v. Dynamina).
Dynamene Vig. Aves. 1825. A.
Dynamina Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Dynamostes Pasc. Col. 1857. M.
Dynastes Mac L. Col. A.
Dynastida Heer. Col. 1841. A.
Dynastor Westw. Lep. 1851. M.
Dynatidae Mac L. Col. 1819. A.
Dynatosoma Winn. Dipt. 1863. M.
Dynatus Lep. Hym. 1845. M.
Dyncra Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.
Dyneutes Lap. Col. 18—. S.
Dynomene Latr. Crust. 1829. A.
Dynothea Reak. Lep. 1866. S.
Dyodonta Hartm. Moll. 1842. M.
Dyomiza Big. Dipt. 1854. S.
Dyomonomma Karsch. Arachn. 1879. S.
Dyomyx Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Dyopedos Bate. Crust. 1857. M.
Dyoplax Fraas. Rept. 1867. M.
Dyops Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Dyorichoderus Chaud. Col. 1838. S.
Dyorirhinus Jek. Col. 1859. S.
Dyphlebia Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Dyphyllidia Vér. Moll. 1846. S.
Dypsocus Hag. Neur. 1866. M.
Dypterygia Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Dyptophilus (v. Dupophilus).
Dyptychia Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Dyrinia Muls. Verr. Aves. 1866. M.
Dyroderes Spin. Hem. 1837. A.
Dyrphia Pasc. Col. 1856. S.
Dysactis Edw. Coel. 1857. M.
Dysagrion Scudd. Neur. 1878. S.
Dysaletria Loew. Dipt. 1860. M.
Dysallacta Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Dysantes Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Dysarchus Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Dysaspistes Ritg. Rept. A.
Dysaster Agass. Ech. 1840. A.
Dysaules Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Dysauxes Hübn. Lep. A.
Dyscannota Haeck. Coel. 1879. S.
Dysceladus Waterh. Col. Z. '75.
Dyschara Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Dyscherus Chaud. Col. 1855. M.
Dyschiridium Chaud. Col. 1861. M.

Dyschirius Bon. Col. A.
Dyschirius (v. Dischyrius).
Dyschorista Led. Lep. 1857. M.
Dyschromus Chaud. Col. A.
Dyscia Hübn. Lep. A.
Dyscinetus Har. Col. Z. '69.
Dysclytus Loew. Dipt. 1858. M.
Dyscoletes Westw. Hym. A.
Dyscolobathristes Ritg. Aves. A.
Dyscolocerus Bonv. Col. Z. '75.
Dyscolus Hal. Hym. 18—. A.
Dyscolus Dej. Col. 1831. A.
Dyscophus Grand. Rept. Z. '72.
Dyscophus Sauss. Orth. Z. '74.
Dyscophus Burm. Lep. 1879. S.
Dyscopidopteni Ritg. Aves. A.
Dyscritius Scudd. Neur. 1868. M.
Dyscritus Scudd. Neur. 1868. S.
Dyscymatoge Hübn. Lep. A.
Dysdaemonia Hübn. Lep. A.
Dysdera Latr. Arachn. A.
Dysdercus Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Dysderia Huxl. Prot. 1857. M.
Dysderidae Blackw. Arachn. 1845. A.
Dysderides Koch. Arachn. 1837. A.
Dysechies Ritg. Rept. A.
Dysedia Rog. Lep. Z. '74.
Dysemon Led. Lep. 1853. M.
Dysenius Scudd. Lep. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Dyseretae Ritg. Aves. A.
Dyseris Loew. Dipt. 1858. M.
Dyserpylae Ritg. Rept. A.
Dysgamus Steenstr. Lütk. Crust. 1860. M.
Dysganus Cope. Rept. 1876. S.
Dysganus Cope. Rept. 1877. S.
Dysgena Mäkl. Col. 1863. M.
Dysgnorima Zell. Lep. 1879. S.
Dysgonia Hübn. Lep. A.
Dysgymnophides Ritg. Rept. A.
Dysgyriophides Ritg. Rept. A.
Dysherodii Ritg. Aves. A.
Dysiatus Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Dysichthys Cope. Pisc. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Dysicyon Smith. Mamm. A.
Dysides Perty. Col. 1830. A.
Dysidia (v. Duseidcia).
Dysidius Chaud. Col. 1838. A.
Dysis Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Dysithamnus Cab. Aves. 1847. M.
Dyslobus Le C. Col. 1869. S. Z. '69.
Dysmachus Loew. Dipt. 1860. M.
Dysmachus Kirsch. Col. Z. '69.
Dysmachus (v. Dismachus).
Dysmathes Mann. Col. 1854. M.
Dysmathia Bates. Lep. 1868. M.
Dysmolgae Ritg. Rept. A.
Dysmorpha Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Dysmorphocerus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Dysmorphognathus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Dysmorphosa Phil. Pol. A.
Dysmydae Ritg. Rept. A.
Dysnomia Agass. Moll. 1852. M.
Dysnos Pasc. Col. 1860. M.
Dysodes Vieill. Aves. 1818. A.
Dysodia Clem. Lep. 1860. M.
Dysodius Am. Serv. Hem. 1825. A.
Dysodus Cope. Mamm. 1879. S.
Dysopes Ill. Mamm. A.
Dysornithia Swains. Aves. A.
Dysostines Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Dyspeithes Kirsch. Col. Z. '77.
Dyspessa Hübn. Lep. A.
Dysphaea Sélys. Neur. 1853. M.
Dysphaga Le C. Col. 1852. M. S.
Dysphania Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Dyspithes (v. Dyspeithes).
Dysplanus Burm. Crust. A.
Dyspolaea Bronn. Moll. 1860. M.
Dysponetus Lev. Verm. 1879. S.
Dyspontius Thor. Crust. 1861. M.
Dysporus Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Dyspotaea (v. Dispotaea).
Dyspteris Hübn. Lep. A.
Dysschema Hübn. Lep. A.
Dyssiconella Häck. Prot. Z. '69.
Dysstroma Hübn. Lep. A.
Dyssycum Häck. Prot. Z. '69.
Dystacta Sauss. Orth. Z. '71.
Dystactella Hall. Whitf. Moll. 1872. S.
Dystalica Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Dystasia Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Dystaxia Le C. Col. 1866. M. S.
Dysthacta Pasc. Col. 1860. M.
Dysticheus Horn Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Dystirus Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Dystrophaeus Cope. Rept. 1877. S.
Dystus Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Dystus Pasc. Col. 1867. M.
Dytes Kaup. Aves A.
Dythalmia Jay. Moll. 1836. M.
Dythemis Hag. Neur. 1861. M.
Dyticea Erichs. Col. 1832. A.
Dyticida Heer. Col. 1841. S.
Dyticidae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Dyticides Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Dyticoidea Hope. Col. 1838. A.
Dyticus Geoffr. Col. 1764. A.
Dytilus (v. Ditylus).
Dytisci Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Dytiscidae Mac L. Col. 1825. A.
Dytiscini Erichs. Col. 1837. A.
Dytiscites Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Dytiscus Linn. Col. 1735. A.
Dytricha Rond. Dipt. 1870. S.
Dytylomyia (v. Ditilomyia).

E.

Eacles Hübn. Lep. A.
Eagris Guen. Lep. 1863. S.
Ealda Walk. Hem. 1867. M.
Eana Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Eantis Boisd. Lep. A.
Eanus Le C. Col. 1861. S.
Earias Hübn. Lep. A.
Earina Spey. Lep. 1839. A.
Earinis Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Earinus Wesm. Hym. 1837. A.
Earomyia Zett. Dipt. A.
Earota Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Eastonia Gray. Moll. 1853. M.
Eatonia Hall. Brach. 1857. S.
Eatonia Smith. Moll. Z. '75.
Eatonia (v. Elonia)
Eatoniella Dall. Moll. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Eba Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Ebaea Koch. Arachn. Z. '71.
Ebaeides Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Ebaeus Erichs. Col. A.
Ebala Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Ebalia Leach. Crust. A.
Ebena Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Ebenavia Boettg. Rept. 1878. S.
Ebenia Macq. Dipt. 1846. M.
Ebolia Costa. Hym. 1861. M.
Ebora Walk. Hem. 1867. M.
Eboriziphius (v. Eboroziphius).
Eboroziphius Leidy. Mamm. 1876. S.
Eboroziphius Leidy. Mamm. Z. '77.
Ebrina Gray. Pol. A.
Ebulea Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Eburia Serv. Col. A.
Eburida White. Col. 1846. M.
Eburifera (v. Eburiphora).
Eburigera White. Col. 1855. S.
Eburiola Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Eburiphora Spin. Col. A.
Eburna Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Eburnea Oken. Moll. 1811. S.
Eburnea Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Eburninae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Eburnus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Eburodacrys Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Eburogutta Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Eburophora White. Col. 1855. M.
Ecanus Steph. Col. A.
Ecaudata Scop. Rept. A.
Ecaudati Dum. Rept. 1806. A.
Ecaudati Koch. Lep. 1860. S.
Ecclisopteryx Kol. Neur. 1848. M.
Ecclissa Mod. Polyg. A.
Eccopisa Zell. Lep. 1848. M.
Eccopsis Zell. Lep. 1853. M.
Eccoptochile Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Eccoptogaster Herbst. Col. 1793. A.
Eccoptogenia Kraatz. Col. 1859. M.
Eccoptogenius Chaud. Col. 1852. M.
Eccoptomenus Chaud. Col. 1850. M.
Eccoptomenus Chaud. Col. 1856. M.
Eccoptomera Loew. Dipt. 1859. M.
Eccoptoptera Chaud. Col. 1878. S.
Eccoptopterus Motsch. Col. 1863. M.
Eccoptopus Loew. Dipt. 1876. S.
Eccoptus Dej. Col. A.
Eccremus Wied. Dipt. 1821. S.
Eccrita Led. Lep. 1857. M.
Eccritosia Schin. Dipt. 1866. M.
Eccritotarsus Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Ecculiomphalus Portl. Moll. 1843. A.
Eccyliomphalus (v. Ecculiomphalus).
Ecdamua Walk. Hym. 1862. M.
Ecdemus Schaeff. Lep. 1855. M.
Ecelonerus Schönh. Col. 1839. A.
Echedorus Schaeff. Lep. 1856. M.
Echelia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Echelus Raf. Pisc. 1810. A.
Echemus Sim. Arachn. 1879. S.
Echenais Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Echeneidae Yarr. Pisc. 1836. A.
Echénéides Risso. Pisc. 1826. A.
Echeneididae Bon. Pisc. 1831. A.
Echeneidídi Bon. Pisc. 1832–'41. A. S.
Echeneidini Bon. Pisc. 1837. A.
Echeneis Linn. Pisc. 1748. A.
Echenidia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Echetlus Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Echetus Kröy. Crust. 1864. M.
Echiaster Erichs. Col. A.
Echidna Forst. Pisc. 1778. A.
Echidna Cuv. Mamm. 1797. A.
Echidna Merr. Rept. 1820. A.
Echidna Blainv. Ech. 1830. A.
Echidnae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Echidnei Ritg. Rept. 1828. A.
Echidnidae Bon. Mamm. 1831. A.
Echidnina Bon. Mamm. 1837. A.
Echidnis Montf. Moll. 1808. A.
Echidnocephalus Marck. Pisc. 1858 M.
Echidnoglossa Woll. Col. 1864. M.
Echies Ritg. Rept. 1828. A.
Echiichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1861. M.

Echimuthus Leach. Col. A.
Echimydina Bon. Mamm. 1827. A.
Echimyna Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Echimys Geoffr. Mamm. 1809. A.
Echinactis Edw. Haime. Coel. 1851. S.
Echinactis Edw. Coel. 1857. M.
Echinanaus Kön. Ech. 1825. A.
Echinanthites Leske. Ech. 1778. A.
Echinanthus Breyn. Ech. 1732. A.
Echinanthus (v. Echinianthus).
Echinarachnius Phels. Ech. A.
Echinarachnius Leske. Ech. 1778. S.
Echinaria Kütz. Polyg. 1844. A.
Echinaster Müll. Trosch. Ech. 1840. A.
Echinaster Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Echinasterina Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Echinastraea Blainv. Pol. 1830. A.
Echinella Achar. Polyg. 1803. A.
Echinella Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Echinella Ben. Hesse. Verm. 1863. M.
Echinellae Ehr. Polyg. 1838. A.
Echinencrinus (v. Echinoencrinus).
Echinianthus Conr. Ech. S.
Echinida Brandt. Ech. 1835. A.
Echinidae Gray. Ech. 1835. A.
Echinidea Agass. Ech. 1834. A.
Echinides Agass. Ech. 1847. S.
Echinina Brandt. Ech. 1835. A.
Echinites Phels. Ech. 1774. A.
Echinobothria Rud. Verm. A.
Echinobrissus Breyn. Ech. A.
Echinocardium Phels. Ech. A.
Echinocardium Leske. Ech. 1778. S.
Echinocephalus Mol. Verm. 1858. S.
Echinocephalus Schneid. Prot. Z. '75.
Echinocerus White. Crust. 1848. M.
Echinocerus Muls. Col. 1863. S.
Echinochorium Hass. Pol. 1841. A.
Echinocidaris Desm. Ech. A.
Echinoclypeus Blainv. Ech. A.
Echinocnemus Schönh. Col. A.
Echinococcifer Weinl. Verm. 1858. M.
Echinococcus Rud. Verm. A.
Echinoconus Breyn. Ech. A.
Echinoconus Des. Ech. 1858. M.
Echinocorium Forb. Pol. 1843. A.
Echinocorus Schröt. Ech. S.
Echinocorys Breyn. Ech. 1732. A.
Echinocorytes Klein. Ech. 1778. A
Echinocrepis Agass. Ech. 1879. S.
Echinocrinoidea Aust. Ech. 1842. A.
Echinocrinus Agass. Ech. A.
Echinocyamus Phels. Ech. A.
Echinocyphus Cott. Ech. 1860. S.
Echinocystites Thoms. Ech. 1861. S.
Echinocystites Hall. Ech. (1864) 1867. S.
Echinodera Woll. Col. 1864. M.
Echinoderma Lesh. Moll. S.
Echinodermaria Blainv. Ech. 1830. A.
Echinodermata Klein. Rad. 1734. A. S.
Echinodes Le C. Col. 1869. S.
Echinodes Zimm. Col. Z. '69.
Echinodiadema Verr. Ech. 1867. M. S.
Echinodiscoides Phels. Ech. A.
Echinodiscoides Leske. Ech. 1778. S.
Echinodiscus Breyn. Ech. 1732. A.
Echinodrilus Vaill. Verm. 1868. M.
Echinoencrinites Mey. Ech. 1826. S.
Echinoencrinites Troost. Ech. 1860. S.
Echinoencrinus Mey. Ech. 18—. A.
Echinogale Wagn. Mamm. A.
Echinogalerus Koen. Ech. A.
Echinogaster Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Echinoglycus Phels. Ech. A.
Echinoglycus Leske. Ech. 1778. S.
Echinogorgia Köll. Coel. 1867. M.
Echinolampas Gray. Ech. A.
Echinometra Breyn. Ech. 1732. A.
Echinometres Agass. Ech. 1847. S.
Echinometrites Lang. Ech. 1708. A.
Echinomitra Phels. Ech. 1774. A.
Echinomitra Leske. Ech. 1778. S.
Echinomuricea Verr. Coel. 1869. S. Z. '69.
Echinomya Oken. Dipt. 1815. S.
Echinomya Dum. Dipt. 1823 S.
Echinomyia Dum. Dipt. 1806. A.
Echinomyia (v. Echinomya).
Echinomyidae (v. *Echimydina*, *Echimyna*).
Echinomys Wagn. Mamm. 1840. A.
Echinonaus (v. Echinanaus).
Echinoneides Agass. Ech. 1847. S.
Echinoneus Phels. Ech. A.
Echinopedina Cott. Ech. 1866. S.
Echinophora Leske. Ech. 1778. S.
Echinophthirius Gieb. Hem. Z. '71.
Echinophyllia Klunz. Pol. 1879. S.
Echinopla Smith. Hym. 1858. M.
Echinoplacos Phels. Ech. 1774. A.
Echinoplacos Leske. Ech. 1778. S.
Echinoplacus (v. Echinoplacos).
Echinopora Lam. Pol. A.
Echinops Mart. Mamm. 1838. A.
Echinopsis Agass. Ech. 1840. A.
Echinopus Chevr. Col. S
Echinopus Fisch. Mamm. 1814. A.
Echinopyxis Clap. Lachm. Prot. 1859. M.
Echinora Schum. Moll. A.
Echinorhinus Blainv. Pisc. A.
Echinorhodum Leske. Ech. 1778. S.
Echinorhodum (v. Echinorodum).
Echinorhynchus Müll. Verm. A.
Echinorodum Phels. Ech. 1774. A.
Echinoschema Thoms. Col. 1864. S.
Echinosinus Phels. Ech. A.
Echinosinus Leske. Ech. 1778. S.
Echinosoma Serv. Orth. A.
Echinosoma Woll. Col. 1854. M.
Echinosoma Semp. Ech. 1867. M.
Echinosorex Blainv. Mamm. A.
Echinospatagus Breyn. Ech. A.
Echinosphaera Hertw. Prot. S.
Echinosphaerites Wahl. Ech. A.
Echinosphora Aug. Ech. 1878. S.
Echinospira Krohn. Moll. 1853. M.
Echinostomata Rud. Verm. A.
Echinostrephus Agass. Ech. 1864. M.
Echinothrix Pet. Ech. 1853. M.
Echinothuria Woodw. Ech. 1863. S.
Echinotrochus Leske. Ech. 1778. S.
Echinotus Dej. Col. A.
Echinus Linn. Ech. 1735. A.
Echioceras Bayle. Moll. 1878. S.
Echiodon Thomps. Pisc. A.
Echion Poli. Moll. 1795. A.
Echionanthus Seba. Ech. 1758. S.
Echinoderma Poli. Moll. A.
Echiophorites Wall. Moll. 1778. S.
Echiopsis Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Echiostoma Lowe. Pisc. A.
Echiothrix Gray. Mamm. 1867. M.
Echis Merr. Rept. 1820. A.
Echisceras Bayle. Moll. 1879. S.
Echiuri Sav. Verm. 1817. A.
Echiurus Cuv. Ech. 1830. A.
Echlida Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Echnides Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Echo Sélys. Neur. 1853. M.
Echocerus Horn. Col. S. Z. '71.
Echoma Chevr. Col. A.
Echoneura Butl. Lep. Z. '76.
Echthistatus Pasc. Col. 1862. M.
Echthistus Loew. Dipt. 1849. M.
Echthodopa Loew. Dipt. 1866. S.
Echthodopa (v. Ecthodopa).
Echthopa Loew. Dipt. 1866. M.
Echtbroraleus Steenstr. Lütk. Crust. 1860. M.
Echthromorpha Holmgr. Hym. Z. '70.
Echthromyrmex Mac L. Neur. 1867. M.
Echthropletcis Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Echthrus Grav. Hym. A.
Echymipera Less. Mamm. A.
Echymys Wiegm. Mamm. 1838. A.
Echynus Bon. Ech. 1782. S.
Echyra Erichs. Col. 1848. S.
Echytracus Henle. Verm. 1843. A.
Ecionemia Bow. Prot. 1862. M.
Eciton Latr. Hym. A.
Eclectis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Eclectus Wagl. Aves. 1832. A.
Eclectus Bon. Aves. 1845. M.
Eclimmus Agass. Dipt. 1847. S.
Eclimmus (v. Eclimus).
Eclimus Loew. Dipt. 1844. A.
Eclimus (v. Eclimmus).
Eclipta Bates. Col. Z. '73.
Ecliptoloma Zell. Lep. 1879. S.
Eclytus Holmgr. Hym. 1855. M.
Ecmesus Phil. Pol. A.
Ecnomaeus Erichs. Col. A.
Ecnomidea Dunc. Lep. A.
Ecnomorphus Motsch. Col. S.
Ecnomus Mac L. Neur. 1863. M.
Ecoba Walck. Arachn. 1846. M.
Ecomerus Gray. Dipt. 1832. S.
Ecpantheria Hübn. Lep. A.
Ecphantus Stål. Orth. 1878. S.
Ecphora Conr. Moll. 1843. S.
Ecphoroma Sol. Col. 1836. S.
Ecphylus Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Ecphymatotes Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Ecphymotes Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Ecpiestocoris Blanch. Hem. 1852. M.
Ecpleopoda Fitz. Rept. A.
Ecpleopus Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Ecpyrrhorrhoa Hübn. Lep. A.
Ecranus Walk. Col. Z. '71.
Ecrectica Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Ecripsis Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Ectacmaea Ehr. Pol. A.
Ectadia Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Ectadius Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Ectatocera Fähr. Col. Z. '71.
Ectatocnemis Horn. Col. 1866. M. S.
Ectatoderus Guér. Orth. 1849. M.
Ectatomma Smith. Hym. 1858. M.
Ectatops Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Ectatops Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Ectatorhinus Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Ectatorrhinus (v. Ectatorhinus).
Ectatosia Pasc. Col. 1857. M.
Ectatosoma Gray. Orth. A.
Ectatosoma (v. Extatosoma).
Ectatotarsus Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Ectatotropis Jek. Col. 1855. M.
Ectatotychius Tourn. Col. Z. '73.
Ectece ——. Dipt. S.
Ectecephala Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Ectecephala (v. Ectenocephala).
Ectecous Sauss. Orth. 1878. S.
Ecteina Ramb. Lep. 1866. S.
Ectemenius Dahlb. Hym. 1845. M.
Ectemna Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Ectemnorhinus Waterh. Col. 1853. M.
Ectemnorrhinus (v. Ectemnorhinus).
Ectemnus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Ectenes Billb. Col. 1820. S.

Ectenocephala Macq. Dipt. 1851. S.
Ectenocephala (v. Ectycephala).
Ectenocera Zett. Dipt. 1827. S.
Ectenognathus Murr. Col. 1858. M.
Ectenopsis Macq. Dipt. A.
Ectenorrhynchus Macq. Dipt. 1850. S.
Ectenostoma Fåhr. Col. Z. '71.
Ectenus Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Ecthetis Hübn. Lep. A.
Ecthodopa Dall. Dipt. 1867. S.
Ecthoea Pasc. Col. 1858. M.
Ecthrophyta Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Ectima Doubl. Lep. 1849. M.
Ectinocera Zett. Dipt. A.
Ectinocera (v. Ectenocera).
Ectinoderus Schaeff. Hem. A.
Ectinoderus Westw. Hem. 1845. M.
Ectinogonia Spin. Col. A.
Ectinogramma Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Ectinohoplia Redt. Col. 1868. M.
Ectinope Pasc. Col. Z. '75.
Ectinopus Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Ectinorhynchus Macq. Dipt. 1850. M. S.
Ectinosoma Boeck. Crust. 1864. M.
Ectinura Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Ectinus Eschsch. Col. A.
Ectobia Westw. Orth. A.
Ectocemus Pasc. Col. 1861. S.
Ectoceras Steck. Arachn. Z. '75.
Ectocynodon Cope. Rept. 1878. S.
Ectoganus Cope. Mamm. 1874. S.
Ectoganus Cope. Mamm. Z. '75.
Ectolyta Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Ectomida Pasc. Col. Z. '76.
Ectomis Mab. Lep. 1879. S.
Ectomocoris Mayr. Hem. 1865. M.
Ectomomesa Chaud. Col. Z. 71.
Ectomops Sign. Hem. 1879. S.
Ectomus Mik. Dipt. 1879. S.
Ectopistes Swains. Aves. A.
Ectopleura Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Ectopria Le C. Col. 1853. M. S.
Ectosticta Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Ectozemus Pasc. Col. 1862. M.
Ectracheliza Gabb. Moll. Z. '72.
Ectrephes Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Ectrichodia Serv. Hem. 1825. A.
Ectrichodia Stål. Hem. 1865. S.
Ectrichodides Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Ectroma Westw. Hym. A.
Ectropa Wall. Lep. 1863. M.
Ectropa Schin. Dipt. 1868. M.
Ectropis Hübn. Lep. A.
Ectrotrypa Sauss. Orth. Z. '74.
Ectrychotes Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Ectycephala Macq. Dipt. S.
Ectyche Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Ectydolopha Zell. Lep. Z. '75.
Ectypa Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Ectyphus Gerst. Dipt. 1868. M.
Ectypia Clem. Lep. 1860. M.
Ectypus Sign. Hem. 1853. M.
Ectyrsus Pasc. Col. Z. 71.
Ecyroschema Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Ecyrus Le C. Col. 1852. M. S.
Eczemotes Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Eczesaris Pasc. Col. 1860. M.
Edalorhina Esp. Rept. Z. '70.
Edaphodon Buckl. Pisc. A.
Edaphellus Fauv. Col. 1878. S.
Edaphus Le C. Col. 1861. M. S.
Edapteryx Pack. Lep. 1864. M. S.
Eddara Walk. Hem. 1858. M.
Edela Less. Aves. A.
Edelia Cast. Pisc. Z. '73.
Edentata Cuv. Mamm. 1797. A.
Edentata Latr. Crust. 1826. A.
Edentati Vicq-D'Az. Mamm. 1792. A.
Edentulina Pfeiff. Moll. 1855. M.
Edentulina Cless. Moll. Z. '76.
Ederessa Curt. Lep. A.
Edesia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Edessa Fabr. Hem. A.
Edessides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Edestes Leidy. Pisc. 1856. S.
Edestina Leidy. Pisc. 1856. S.
Edestosaurus Marsh. Rept. 1877. S.
Edestus Leidy. Pisc. 1856. M.
Ediquus Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '76.
Edmondia Kon. Moll. 1842. A.
Edo Germ. Col. S.
Edocla Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Edolinae Bon. Aves. 1837. A.
Edolius Cuv. Aves. 1817. A.
Edomya Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Edomya (v. Edomyia).
Edomyia Desv. Dipt. 1863. S.
Edonius Raf. Pisc. A.
Edostoma D'Orb. Mamm. A.
Edotea Guér. Crust. 1846. M.
Edriaster Bill. Ech. 1858. M.
Edriaster (v. Edrioaster).
Edrioaster Bill. Ech. 1858. S.
Edriocrinus Hall. Ech. 1858. M.
Edriocrinus Hall. Ech. 1859. S.
Edriophthalma Leach. Crust. 1815. A.
Edrotes Le C. Col. 1851. M. S.
Edrotopus Haag. Col. Z. '77.
Educabilia Bon. Mamm. A.
Edusa Chevr. Col. A.
Edusa Alb. Moll. 1860. M.
Edusella Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Edusina Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Edwardsia Quatr. Pol. 1842. A.
Effodientia Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Effodientia Bon. Mamm. 1831. A.
Ega Lap. Col. 1834. A.
Egadroma Motsch. Col. S.
Egaenus Koch. Arachn. A.
Egeon Montf. Pol. 1808. A. S.
Egeon Risso. Crust. 1816. A.
Egeria Roissy. Moll. 1805. M. S.
Egeria Dum. Dipt. 1806. A.
Egeria Leach. Crust. 1815. A.
Egeria Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Egeria Lea. Moll. 1833. A.
Egeria (v. Aegeria).
Egerina (v. *Aegeriidae*).
Egernia Gray. Rept. A.
Egertonia Cocchi. Pisc. 1864. M.
Egesina Pasc. Col. 1861. M.
Egestria Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Egeta Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Eggeria Schin. Dipt. 1861. M.
Eggeria Rond. Dipt. 1862. M.
Egginoseura Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Eggisoneura Rond. Dipt. 1861. M.
Eggisoneura (v. Engyzoneura).
Eggisops Rond. Dipt. 1862. M.
Eggisops (v. Engyzops).
Eggizoneura Rond. Dipt. 1868. S.
Eggyna Walk. Lep. 1866. M.
Egidia Costa Crust. 1853. M.
Egina Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Eginia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Eginia (v. Egina, Aeginia).
Egiona Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Eglaea Desh. Moll. S.
Egle Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Egle Barr. Crust. 1846. S.
Egleis Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Eglisia Gray. Moll. A.
Egnatius Stål. Orth. 1876. S.
Egocères Desm. Mamm. 1822. A.
Egolia Erichs. Col. A.
Egolia Muls. Verr. Aves. 1866. M.
Egouena Jouss. Moll. Z. '75.
Egretta Bon. Aves. A.
Egrius Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Egyholis Boisd. Lep. 1847. M.
Ehlersia Clap. Verm. 1865. M.
Ehlersia Lang. Verm. 1879. S.
Ehrenbergina Reuss. Prot. 1861. M.
Eicherax Big. Dipt. 1857. M.
Eicherax (v. Icerax).
Eichoichemus Big. Dipt. 1857. M. S.
Eichwaldia Bill. Moll. 1858. M. S.
Eidama Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Eider Cuv. Aves. A.
Eido Chamb. Lep. Z. '73.
Eidocolastus Murr. Col. 1864. M.
Eidolus Cand. Col. 1857. M.
Eidophelus Eichh. Col. Z. '75.
Eidopsarus Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Eidotea Scoul. Crust. 1831. A.
Eidothea Risso. Moll. 1826. A.
Eidothea Chamb. Lep. Z. '74.
Eidothoa Chamb. Lep. Z. '73.
Eieides (v. Eisides).
Eilema Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Eilicrinia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Eimeria Schneid. Prot. Z. '75.
Eione Risso. Moll. A.
Eione Raf. Moll. 1814. S.
Eiphosoma Cress. Hym. 1865. M.
Eirara Lund. Mamm. A.
Eiratus Pasc. Col. S. Z. '77.
Eirene Eschsch. Acal. 1829. A.
Eiscladus Bate Westw. Crust. 1862. M.
Eisenia Malm. Verm. 1877. S.
Eisides Hübn. Lep. 1822–'26. S.
Ekkoptogaster (v. Eccoptogaster).
Ela Gieb. Neur. 1856. S.
Ela Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Elacates Cuv. Pisc. 1829. A.
Elacatis Pasc. Col. 1861. M.
Elachestes Hoffm. Col. S.
Elachigaster Rond. Dipt. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Elachipalpus Rond. Dipt. 1850. S.
Elachiptera Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Elachiptera (v. Elachyptera).
Elachista Treitschke. Lep. 1833. A.
Elachistodon Reinh. Rept. 1863. M.
Elachistus Spin. Hym. 1811. A.
Elachyophthalma Feld. Lep. 1861. M.
Elachyptera Macq. Dipt. 1835. S.
Elachyptera (v. Elachiptera).
Elachys Matth. Col. S.
Elaea Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Elaeacrinus Roem. Ech. 1851. M.
Elaeagna Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Elaenia Sund. Aves. 1835. A.
Elaeochanis Greeff. Prot. Z. '73.
Elaeochlora Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Elaeodes (v. Eleodes).
Elaeophila Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Elaeorhanis Greeff. Prot. Z. '74.
Elaeorhous Pall. Pisc. A.
Elaeorrhanis (v. Elaeochanis, Elaeorhanis).
Elaeotoma Costa. Dipt. 1863. S.
Elaeus (v. Helaeus).
Elagatis Benn. Pisc. 1835. A.
Elais Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Elamena Edw. Crust. A.
Elamenopsis Edw. Crust. Z. '77.
Elampus Spin. Hym. 1808. A.
Elania Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Elania Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Elanoides Vieill. Aves. A.
Elanus Sav. Aves. 1799. A.
Elaphastomus Mac L. Col. A.
Elaphe Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Elaphidion Serv. Col. 1834. A.
Elaphidion Menge. Arachn. Z. '69.
Elaphidium (v. Elaphidion).
Elaphinis Burm. Col. A.
Elaphis Bon. Rept. 1831. A.
Elaphocaris Dohrn. Crust. Z. '70.
Elaphocephalus Mol. Verm. 1860. M.
Elaphocera Géné. Col. A.
Elaphoceros Fitz. Mamm. Z. '74.
Elaphocerus (v. Elaphoceros).
Elaphodes Suffr. Col. 1860. M.
Elaphodus Edw. Mamm. Z. '72.

Elaphomyia Saund. Dipt. 1861. M.
Elaphopsis Serv. Col. A.
Elaphopus Menge. Arachn. S.
Elaphria Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Elaphridae Steph. Col. 1827. A.
Elaphridea Westw. Col. 1839. A.
Elaphrides Brullé. Col. 1834. A.
Elaphrii Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Elaphrini Erichs. Col. 1837. A.
Elaphromyia Big. Dipt. 1859. M.
Elaphropeza Macq. Dipt. A.
Elaphroptera Guér. Hym. A.
Elaphropus Motsch. Col. 1839. A.
Elaphropus Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Elaphrus Fabr. Col. 1775. A.
Elaphurus Edw. Mamm. 1866. M.
Elaphus Smith. Mamm. 1827. A.
Elapocephalus Günth. Rept. 1858. M.
Elapocephalus Mac L. Rept. 1878. S.
Elapochrus Pet. Rept. 1860. M.
Elapocormus Fitz. Rept. A.
Elapoidis Boie. Rept. A.
Elapomorphus Fitz. Rept. A.
Elapops Günth. Rept. 1859. M.
Elaposoma Fitz. Rept. A.
Elapotinus Jan. Rept. 1862. M.
Elaps Schneid. Rept. A.
Elapsoidea Boc. Rept. 1866. M.
Elapsopis Kaup. Pisc. 1856. M.
Elaptus Pasc. Col. 1867. M.
Elara Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Elascus Pasc. Col. 1861. M.
Elasma Jaenn. Dipt. 1866. M.
Elasmatina Sauss. Moll. A.
Elasmiae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Elasmobranchii Bon. Pisc. A.
Elasmocelis Spin. Hem. 1839. A.
Elasmocera Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Elasmocerus Le C. Col. 1849. M. S.
Elasmocerus Bohem. Col. 1851. M.
Elasmochilus Murr. Col. M.
Elasmocoenia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1851. S.
Elasmodema Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Elasmodes Le C. Verm. 1848. M.
Elasmodus Egert. Pisc. 1852. A. M.
Elasmogaster Stål. Hem. 1853. M.
Elasmognathus Gray. Mamm. 1867. M.
Elasmogona (v. Lasmigona).
Elasmolomus Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Elasmomia Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Elasmopalpus Blanch. Lep. 1852. M.
Elasmopoda Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Elasmopora King. Coel. 1849. M.
Elasmopus Costa. Crust. 1853. M.
Elasmorhinus Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Elasmorrhinus (v. Elasmorhinus).
Elasmosaurus Cope. Rept. 1868. S.
Elasmoscelis Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Elasmosoma Ruthe. Hym. 1858. M.
Elasmotherium Fisch. Mamm. A.
Elasmotropis Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Elasmucha Stål. Hem. 1864. M.
Elasmus Westw. Hym. 1833. A.
Elasomocera Mükl. Col. 1867. M.
Elassogaster Big. Dipt. 1859. M.
Elassoma Jord. Pisc. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Elassonosoma (v. Elassoma).
Elassonyx Schönh. Col. A.
Elassoptes Horn. Col. S.
Elassus Wesm. Hym. A.
Elaster Grimm. Frot. Z. '72.
Elastoma Swains. Pisc. A.
Elastrus Cand. Col. 1860. M.
Elater Linn. Col. 1748. A.
Elateres Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Elateridae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Elateriaes Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Elaterites Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Elaterites Heer. Col. 1847. S.
Elaterium Westw. Col. 1854. S.
Elateroides Schäff. Col. 1777. A.
Elateropsis Chevr. Col. 1862. M.
Elateropsis Roem. Col. 1876. S.
Elathea Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Elathia Issel. Moll. Z. '69.
Elathocerus Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Elathocerus (v. Elattocerus).
Elatia Meg. Moll. S.
Elatobranchia Menke. Moll. A.
Elatrinus Horn. Col. 1871. S. Z. '71.
Elattocerus Schönh. Col. 1847. S.
Elattoderes Blanch. Col. 1854. M.
Elattonistius Gill. Jord. Pisc. 1877. S.
Elatus Walk. Hym. 1848. M.
Elbaea Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Elbenia Stål. Orth. 1876. S.
Elcana Gieb. Neur. 1856. S.
Eldana Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Eldarca Sign. Hem. 1863. M.
Elder Münst. Crust. A.
Elea Meg. Moll. S.
Elea Ziegl. Moll. 1833. S.
Eleala Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Eleale Newm. Col. A.
Eleanor Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Electra Lam. Pol. 1816. A.
Electra Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Electra Loew. Dipt. 1845. S.
Electra Loew. Dipt. 1850. M.
Electra Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Electrina Gray. Moll. 1850. M.
Electrina D'Orb. Moll. 1851. M.
Electrina Stol. Moll. Z. '71.
Electrophorus Gill. Pisc. 1864. M.
Electus Gray. Aves. A.
Eledon Voigt. Moll. 1834. S.
Eledona Latr. Col. 1796. A.
Eledona Risso. Moll. 1826. A.
Eledone Leach. Moll. 1817. A.
Elegarda Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Eleginus Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1830. A.
Elelea Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Elenchus Humph. Moll. 1797. A.
Elenchus Curt. Streps. 1831. A.
Elenchus (v. Eleuchus, Heleuchus).
Elenis Montf. Pol. A.
Elenodon Porro. Moll. 1840. S.
Elenophorus Meg. Col. A.
Elenophorus (v. Helenophorus).
Eleodes Eschsch. Col. A.
Eleodes (v. Elaeodes).
Eleoma Ziegl. Col. A.
Eleone Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Eleophila Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Eleophila (v. Eloeophila, Heleophila).
Eleothreptus Gray. Aves. A.
Eleotragus Gray. Mamm. 1846. M.
Eleotrinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Eleotriodes Bleek. Pisc. 1858. M.
Eleotris Gron. Pisc. A.
Elephantidae Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Elephantina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Elephantini Vicq D'Az. Mamm. 1792. A.
Elephantodeta Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Elephantomyia Sack. Dipt. 1859. M.
Elephantopes Less. Acal. 1843. A.
Elephantopus (v. Elephantopes).
Elephantulum Carp. Moll. 1858. M.
Elephas Linn. Mamm. 1735. A.
Elephastomus Mac L. Col. 1819. S.
Elephoritos Sol. Col. A.
Elesma Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Elestora Pasc. Col. 1868. M.
Elete Pasc. Col. 1863. M.
Eletica Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Eleuchus Trosch. Moll. S.
Eleucus Kirby. Dipt. S.
Eleusis Lap. Col. 1835. A.
Eleutheractis Cope. Pisc. 1870. S.
Eleutheractis Cope. Pisc. Z. '71.
Eleutherata Fabr. Col. 1775. A.
Eleutheria Quatr. Pol. 1842. A.
Eleutheria Quatr. Acal. 1842. S.
Eleutheria Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Eleutherobranchi Bon. Pisc. A.
Eleutherocephalus (v. Cephaleutherus).
Eleutherocrinus Shum. Yand. Ech. 1856. M.
Eleutheroda Brunn. Orth. 1865. M.
Eleutheronema Bleek. Pisc. M.
Eleuthéropodes Dum. Pisc. A.
Eleutheropomi Dum. Pisc. A.
Eleutherura Gray. Mamm. 1844. A.
Eleutherurus (v. Eleuthurus).
Eleutho Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Eleuthurus Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Elezira Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Elfia Desv. Dipt. 1850. M.
Elgaria Gray. Rept. A.
Elgiva Meig. Dipt. 1838. S.
Elhamma Walk. Lep. 1856. M.
Elica Walk. Hem. 1856. M.
Elichora Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Elicopis Bess. Col. A.
Elicrina Schaeff. Lep. 1847. M.
Elidiptera Spin. Hem. 1839. A.
Eligma Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Eligmoderma Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Eligmodontia Cuv. Mamm. 1837. A.
Eligmus Desl. Moll. M.
Elimaea Stål. Orth. Z. '74.
Elimia Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Elimus Sauss. Hym. 1852. S.
Elina Blanch. Lep. 1852. M.
Elinus Sauss. Hym. 1852. M.
Eliocroea Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Eliomys Wagn. Mamm. A.
Eliozeta Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Eliozeta (v. Eliozetta, Helioseta).
Eliozetta Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Elipsocus Hag. Neur. 1866. M.
Elis Fabr. Hym. A.
Elisa Reich. Aves. 1854. S.
Elisama Gieb. Orth. 1856. S.
Elisia Cantr. Moll. 1835. S.
Elisia Big. Dipt. 1857. S.
Elisma Leach. Moll. A.
Elisma (v. Elismia).
Elismia Leach. Moll. 1847. S.
Elithia Chap. Col. Z. '75.
Elithiotes Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Elitroleptus Dug. Col. 1878. S.
Elitroleptus (v. Elytroleptus).
Elius Cand. Col. 1860. M.
Elixoia Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Elixota Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Elizia Gray. Moll. 1852. M.
Ellampus (v. Elampus).
Ellasoptes Horn. Col. Z. '73.
Elleipsocephalus Zenk. Crust. S.
Ellema Clem. Lep. 1860. M.
Ellerya Cast. Pisc. Z. '73.
Elleschus (v. Ellescus).
Ellescus Meg. Col. 1821. A.
Ellida Grote. Lep. Z. '76.
Ellimenistes Schönh. Col. A.
Elliops Raf. Pisc. A.
Elliotia Nietn. Col. 1856. M. S.
Ellipolampis Motsch. Col. 1853. M.
Elliponeura Loew. Dipt. 1869. S.
Ellipsactinia Steinm. Coel. S.
Ellipsaria Raf. Moll. 1820. A.
Ellipsechinus Lütk. Ech. 1864. M.
Ellipsocephalus Zenk. Crust. A.
Ellipsocephalus (v. Elleipsocephalus).
Ellipsocoenia D'Orb. Coel. 1850. S.
Ellipsocoris Mayr. Hem. 1864. M.
Ellipsocyathus D'Orb. Coel. 1850. S.

Ellipsodes Woll. Col. 1854. M.
Ellipsodus Corn. Pisc. 1878. S.
Ellipsoglossa Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1854. M.
Ellipsoidina Brady. Prot.1868.M.
Ellipsolites ——. Moll. S.
Ellipsolithes Montf. Moll. A.
Ellipsolithes Sow. Moll. 1814. S.
Ellipsosmilia D'Orb. Coel. 1849.S.
Ellipsostoma Raf. Moll. A.
Ellipsostoma (v. Ellipstoma, Ellistoma).
Ellipsostomata Blainv. Moll.1824. A.
Ellipsotomus Motsch. Col. S.
Ellipstoma Raf. Moll. 1819. S.
Elliptera Schin. Dipt. 1863. M.
Ellipticus Chevr. Col. A.
Elliptio Raf. Moll. 1819. S.
Elliptis Raf. Moll. A.
Elliptis (v. Elliptio).
Elliptocephala Emm. Crust. 1844. S.
Elliptoma Motsch. Col. A.
Elliptosoma Woll. Col. 1854. M.
Ellipura Cab. Aves. 1847. M.
Ellisia Forb. Goods. Pol. 1839. A.
Ellistoma Menke. Moll. 1830. S.
Ellobium Bolt. Moll. 1798. M.
Ellobius Fisch. Mamm. A.
Ellobius Nordm. Mamm. 1858.M.
Ellopia Treitschke. Lep. A.
Ellopia Chap. Col. Z. '75.
Ellychnia Dej. Col. A.
Ellychnia Le C. Col. 1851. S.
Elma Adams. Moll. 1866. M.
Elma Pfeiff. Moll. 1879. S.
Elnida Heer. Col. 1841. A.
Elnidae Shuck. Col. 1839. A.
Elnides Westw. Col. 1839. A.
Elmidomorphus Cuss. Col. 1851. M.
Elminius Leach. Crust. A.
Elmis Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Eloceria Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Elocussa Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Elocyon Aym. Mamm. 1854. M.
Elodes Latr. Col. 1796. A.
Elodia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Elodiidae Shuck. Col. 1840. A.
Elodina Feld. Lep. 1865. M.
Elodites Pict. Rept. 1845. A.
Eloeophila Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Eloeophila (v. Eleophila, Heleophila).
Eloisura Spin. Hem. 1837. A.
Elomosda Bates. Col. Z. '70.
Elomya Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Elomya (v. Elomyia, Helomyia).
Elomyia Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Elomys Aym. Mamm. 1854. M.
Elona Moq.-Tand. Moll. M.
Elona Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Elonia Meek Hayd.Brach.1864.S.
Elonichthys Newb. Pisc. S.
Elonium Leach. Col. A.
Elophila Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Elophilae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Elophilus Meig. Dipt. 1803. A.
Elophoria Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Elophoria (v. Elophorina).
Elophorina Schin. Dipt. 1864. S.
Elophorus Fabr. Col. 1775. A.
Elophos Boisd. Lep. A.
Elopichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Elopidae Val. Pisc. S.
Elopides Agass. Pisc. A.
Elopomorphus Gill. Pisc. 1877. S.
Elops Linn. Pisc. 1766. A.
Elops Cuv. Pisc. 1829. A.
Elornis Edw. Aves. 1863. M.
Elosia Tschudi. Rept. 1838. A.
Elosoma Motsch. Col. 1845. A.
Elotherium Pom. Mamm.1847.M.
Elotridini Bon. Pisc. 1839. A.
Elpe Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Elpenor Oken. Lep. A.
Elphidium Montf. Pol. A.
Elphidium Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Elphos Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Elpia Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Elpidia Théel. Ech. Z. '76. Z. '77.
Elpigia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Elpis Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Elseya Grand. Rept. 1867. M.
Eltropomia Raf. Pisc. A.
Eltrostoma Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Elusa Adams. Moll. 1861. M.
Elvina Thor. Arachn. 1870. S.
Elvira Muls.Verr. Aves. 1866. M.
Elvisura Spin. Hem. 1837. A.
Elyaes Billb. Arachn. 1820. S.
Elydiptera Spin. Hem. 1834. A.
Elydnus Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Elygea Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Elygmodontia Wiegm. Mamm. 1837. A.
Elymnias Hübn. Lep. A.
Elysastraea Laube. Coel. 1864. M.
Elysia Risso. Moll. 1812. A. S.
Elysia (v. Elisia).
Elysiella Verr. Moll. 1872. S.
Elysiella Bergh. Moll. Z. '73.
Elythomerus Waterh. Col. Z. '74.
Elythrocallus (v. Elytrocallus).
Elythromena Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Elythromena (v. Elytromena).
Elytridium Heer. Col. 1870. S.
Elytrobaeus Sahlb. Col. 1847. M.
Elytrocallus Montr. Col. 1860. M.
Elytrodes Stev. Col. S.
Elytrodon Schönh. Col. A.
Elytrogona Chevr. Col. 1839. A.
Elytrogonus Guér. Col. 1841. A.
Elytroleptus ——. Col. 1879. S.
Elytromena Motsch. Col. S.
Elytropachys Motsch. Col. 1866. M.
Elytrophora Gerst.Crust.1853.M.
Elytroptera Clairv. Col. A.
Elytrosphaera Chevr. Col. A.
Elytrosphaera Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Elytroxys Jäk. Col. 1857. M.
Elytrurus Schönh. Col. A.
Elzerina Lam. Pol. A.
Emadus Muls. Col. Z. '73.
Emallontura (v. Emballonura).
Emalodera Blanch. Col. 1845. A.
Emarginaria Böttg. Moll. Z. '77.
Emarginea Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Emarginula Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Emarginula (v. Imarginula).
Emarginulus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Emathea Baly. Col. 1865. M.
Emathia Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Emathion Lap. Col. 1835. A.
Ematurga Led. Lep. 1853. M.
Emballonura Kuhl. Mamm. 1838. A.
Embalorhynchus Marsh. Pisc. 1869. S.
Embaphiodes Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Embaphion Say. Col. S.
Embaphium Lac. Col. 1859. M.
Embassis Cope. Mamm. 1873. S.
Embassis Cope. Mamm. Z. '74.
Embates Chevr. Col. S.
Embelosterna Stål. Hem. Z. '70.
Embelosterna (v. Embolosterna).
Emberiza Linn. Aves. A.
Emberizidae Vig. Aves. 1825. A.
Emberizinae Bon. Aves. 1837. A.
Emberizoides Temm. Aves. 1838. A.
Embernagra Less. Aves. A.
Embia Latr. Neur. A.
Embidae Burm. Neur. 1839. A.
Embidopsocus Hag. Neur. 1865. M.
Embiotica Agass. Pisc. 1853. M.
Embla Lov. Moll. 1846. M.
Emblema Gould. Aves. A.
Emblethis Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Embletonia Ald.Hanc. Moll.1851. M.
Embolemus Westw. Hym.1833.A.
Embolimus (v. Embolemus).
Embolophora Stål. Hem. 1853. M.
Embolophorus Cope. Rept. 1878. S.
Embolosterna Stål. Hem. 1870. S.
Embolus Sel. Ech. 1867. M.
Embolus Jeffr. Moll. 1869. M.
Embrithes Schönh. Col. A.
Embrocerus Peyr. Col. Z. '77.
Embryon Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Embryonopsis Eat. Lep. Z. '75.
Embryopus Weinl. Rept. 1862 M.
Emcephalus Kirby. Col. 1828. A.
Emea Leidy. Verm. 1848. M.
Emea Leidy. Verm. 1851. S.
Emea Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Emeax Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Emenandia Lap. Col. A.
Emenica Pasc. Col. Z. '75.
Emeopedus Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Emeraudes Less. Aves. A.
Emerita Gron. Crust. A.
Emersonia Bail. Coel. S.
Emesa Fabr. Hem. 1803. A.
Emesella Dohrn. Hem. 1860. M.
Emesides Am.Serv. Hem. 1843.A.
Emesis Fabr. Lep. 1808. A.
Emesodema Spin. Hem. A.
Emexaure Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Emidosaurii Blainv. Rept. A.
Emilia Muls.Verr. Aves. 1866.M.
Emma Gray. Moll. 1843. M.
Emmaglaeus Fairm. Col. 1849. M.
Emmallodera Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Emmallodera (v. Emalodera).
Emmallus (v. Emmalus).
Emmalus Erichs. Col. 1843. A.
Emmelesia Steph. Lep. A.
Emmelia Hübn. Lep. A.
Emmelichthys Rich. Pisc.1845.S.
Emmelichthys Rich. Pisc.1846.M.
Emmenastus Motsch. Col. A.
Emmenia Gray. Rept. Z. '70.
Emmenotarsus Motsch. Col.1859. S.
Emmepus Motsch. Col. A.
Emmesa Newm. Col. A.
Emmesostomi Klein. Ech. A.
Emmetrus Motsch. Col. A.
Emmiltis Hübn. Lep. A.
Emminia Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Emmousia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1851. S.
Emmousia Rom. Coel. 1862. M.
Emoa Gir. Rept. 1857. M.
Emoda Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Empacotes Pasc. Col. Z. '76.
Empagusia Gray. Rept. A.
Empalia Winn. Dipt. 1863. M.
Empecta Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Empeda Sack. Dipt. 1868. S.
Empeda Sack. Dipt. Z. '69.
Empedocles Stål. Hem. 1867. S.
Empedocles Cope. Rept. 1878. S.
Empedopsyche Standf. Lep. 1879. S.
Empelus Le C. Col. 1861. M. S.
Emphanes Motsch. Col. 1864. S.
Emphania Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Emphasis Thoms. Col S.
Empheria Hag. Neur. 1856. M.
Empheria Winn. Dipt. 1863. M.
Emphor Patt. Hym. 1879. S.
Emphrassotis O'Shaughn. Rept. 1879. S.
Emphreus Pasc. Col. M.
Emphyastes Mann. Col. 1852. M.
Emphylia Koelb. Crust. 1878. S.
Emphylus Erichs. Col. A.
Emphydontes Wiegm. Rept. A.
Emphysomera Schin. Dipt. 1866. M.
Emphytoecia Fairm. Col.1859.M.
Emphytus Klug. Hym. A.
Empicoris Hahn. Hem. 1834. A.
Empidae Leach. Dipt. 1819. A.

Empidagra Cab. Aves. 1859. M.
Empides Latr. Dipt. 1804. A.
Empidia Wey. Dipt. 1869. S.
Empidiae Fall. Dipt. 1817. A.
Empidias Cab. Aves. 1859. M.
Empidii Fall. Dipt. 1810. A.
Empidochanes Sclat. Aves. 1862. M.
Empidocoris (v. Empicoris).
Empidonax Cab. Aves. 1855. M.
Empidonomus Cab. Aves. 1855. M.
Empidothera Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Empina Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Empis Linn. Dipt. A.
Emplectonema Stimps. Verm. 1857. M.
Emplectus Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Emplesis Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Empleurus Hope. Col. 1838. A.
Empleurus Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Emplocia Schaeff. Lep. 1855. M.
Empo Cope. Pisc. 1872. S.
Emprepes Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Empretria Clem. Lep. 1860. M.
Empusa Ill. Orth. 1798. A.
Empusa Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Empusidae Burm. Orth. 1838. A.
Empycastes Gerst. Col. Z. '71.
Empyelocera Loew. Dipt. 1866. S.
Empylocera Loew. Dipt. 1866. M.
Empyreuma Hübn. Lep. A.
Emus Leach. Col. 1819. A.
Emyda Bell. Rept. 1825. A.
Emydae Wiegm. Rept. 1832. A.
Emydia Boisd. Lep. 1829. A.
Emydidae Auct. Rept. A.
Emydina Bon. Rept. 1836. A.
Emydium Doy. Rot. 1840. A.
Emydodes Pasc. Col. 1861. M.
Emydoides Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Emydopterus Lac. Col. S.
Emydosaura Gray. Rept. 1838. A.
Emydosaurus (v. Emysaurus).
Emydura Bon. Rept. A.
Emyon Gerst. Col. 1854. M.
Empysara Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Emys Brongn. Rept. A.
Emys (v. Emus).
Emysaurus Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1835. A.
Ena Leach. Moll. A.
Enada Walk. Hem. Z. '69.
Enaemia Zell. Lep. Z. '72.
Enaeta Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Enaisimus Guér. Col. 1858. M.
Enalcyonium Olss. Crust. 1869. S.
Enalcyonium Olss. Crust. Z. '71.
Enaliosaurii Bèche. Rept. A.
Enalius Kaup. Aves. A.
Enallagma Sélys. Neur. Z. '76.
Enallhelia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Enallocoenia D'Orb. Coel. 1849. S.
Enallostega Trosch. Pol. 1840. A.
Enallostègues D'Orb. Pol. 1826. A.
Enalodroma Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Enamillus Sharp. Col. Z. '77.
Enantia Hübn. Lep. A.
Enantiotreta Ehr. Polyg. A.
Enantius Schauf. Col. Z. '77.
Enaphalodes Chevr. Col. A.
Enaphorus Le C. Col. 1851. M.
Enaphorus Le C. Col. 1852. S.
Enaptorhinus Waterh. Col. 1853. M.
Enaptorrhinus (v. Enaptorhinus).
Enaretta Thoms. Col. 1864. S.
Enargetes Fisch. Moll. 1830. S.
Enargia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Enargopelte Först. Hym. 1878. S.
Enaria Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Enarmonia Hübn. Lep. A.
Enarsus Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Enarthrus Raf. Crust. A.
Enbradys Leidy. Mamm. 1852. M.
Enbrochus Soll. Spong. 1876. S.
Encalus Le C. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Encara Gemm. Col. 1870. S.
Encarsia Först. Hym. 1878. S.
Encaustes Dej. Col. A.
Encedonia Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Enceladus Bon. Col. A.
Encephalus Steph. Col. 1832. A.
Encheiziphius Duv. Mamm. 1858. M.
Enchelia Ehr. Polyg. 1830. A.
Enchelidium Ehr. Verm. 1837. A.
Enchelioidei Goldf. Pisc. 1820. A.
Encheliophis Müll. Pisc. 1842. A.
Encheliopus Rich. Pisc. 1843. A. S.
Enchêliosomes Blainv. Pisc. 1816. A
Enchelis Oken. Prot. 1815. S.
Enchelycore Kaup. Pisc. 1856. M.
Enchelydium (v. Enchelidium).
Enchelynassa Kaup. Pisc. 1856. M.
Enchelyodon Clap. Lachm. Prot. 1859. M.
Enchelyophis Müll. Pisc. 1843. A.
Enchelyopus Klein. Pisc. 1747. A.
Enchelyopus Bloch Schneid. Pisc. 1801. A.
Enchelyopus Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Enchelyopus (v. Encheliopus).
Enchelys Müll. Polyg. 1786. A.
Enchelys (v. Echelus).
Enchelyurus Pet. Pisc. 1868. M.
Enchenopa Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Enchocera Blanch. Dipt. A.
Enchocnemidia Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Enchodes Le C. Col. 1866. M. S.
Enchodus Agass. Pisc. A.
Enchodus Leidy. Pisc. 1855. M.
Enchophora Spin. Hem. A.
Enchophyllum Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Enchoptera Saund. Col. 1850. M.
Enchotypa Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Enchrysa Zell. Lep. Z. '73.
Enchymus Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Enchytraeus Henle. Verm. 1837. A.
Enciodes Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Encirrhus (v. Encirrus).
Encirrus Melly. Col. 1832. A.
Encoelocera Loew. Dipt. A.
Enconista Led. Lep. 1853. M.
Encope Agass. Ech. A.
Encoptolophus Scudd. Orth. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Encosternum Spin. Hem. 1850. M.
Encotyllabe Dies. Verm. 1850. S.
Encotyllabe Dies. Verm. 1858. M.
Encrina Defr. Ech. S.
Encrinidae Aust. Ech. 1843. A.
Encrinites Guett. Ech. 1755. A.
Encrinoidea Aust. Ech. 1842. A.
Encrinurus Emmer. Crust. A.
Encrinus Oken. Coel. 1815. S.
Encrinus Agass. Ech. 1834. A.
Encrinus (v. Encrina).
Encya Dej. Col. A.
Encyalesthus Motsch. Col. 1860. M.
Encyclops Newm. Col. A.
Encymon Gerst. Col. 1857. M.
Encyonema Kütz. Polyg. A.
Encyophanes Burm. Col. A.
Encyoposis Mac L. Neur. Z. '71.
Encyrtidae Walk. Hym. 1837. A.
Encyrtides Westw. Hym. 1840. A.
Encyrtus Latr. Hym. A.
Endactis Egert. Pisc. 1858. M.
Endacusta Brunn. Orth. 1873. S.
Endaeus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Endagria Boisd. Lep. A.
Endaliscus Kirsch. Col. Z. '73.
Endalus Lap. Col. A.
Endamoeba Leidy. Prot. 1879. S.
Endeca Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Endecatomus Méll. Col. 1847. M.
Endecous Sauss. Orth. 1878. S.
Endectus Le C. Col. 1861. S.
Endeis Phil. Crust. 1843. A.
Endeis Koch. Hem. 1857. M.
Endelus Deyr. Col. 1863. M.
Endeodes Le C. Col. 1859. M. S.
Endestes Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Endeus (v. Endaeus).
Endhelia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Endhelia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1849. S.
Endictya Ehr. Polyg. A.
Endobrachys Feld. Lep. Z '74.
Endocephala Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Endocephala Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Endocephalus Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Endoceras Hall. Moll. 1847. M. S.
Endoceras (v. Andoceras).
Endochus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Endoeoxelus Waterh. Col. Z. '76.
Endodonta Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Endogramma Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Endolobus Meek. Worth. Moll. 1865. S.
Endomerus Murr. Col. S.
Endomia Lap. Col. S.
Endomychidae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Endomychides Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Endomychites Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Endomychus Payk. Col. A.
Endopachys Lonsd. Coel. 1845. S.
Endophloeus Dej. Col. A.
Endophyllum Edw. Haime. Coel. 1851. S.
Endopisa Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Endopleura Adams. Moll. 1864. M.
Endopogon Boisd. Lep. 1861. S.
Endopsammia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M. S.
Endoptygma Gabb. Moll. 1877. S.
Endosiphonites Anst. Moll. 1838. A. S.
Endosomatium Woll. Col. Z. '77.
Endosphaera Eng. Prot. Z. '76.
Endostomus Brême. Col. 1846. M.
Endostropha Agass. Moll. A.
Endothiodon Owen. Rept. 1876. S.
Endotoma Raf. Moll. A.
Endotricha Zell. Lep. 1847. M.
Endoxa Heine. Aves. 1868. S.
Endoxus Kirby. Col. S.
Endoxyla Schaeff. Lep. 1853. M.
Endromides Boisd. Lep. 1840. A.
Endromidi Boisd. Lep. 1829. A.
Endromis Ochs. Lep. A.
Endropia Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Endrosa Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Endrosa Le C. Col. 1856. M. S.
Endrosis Hubn. Lep. 1816. A.
Endymia Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Endymion Swains. Lep. A.
Endymion Bill. Crust. 1861. M.
Endymionia Bill. Crust. 1865. S.
Endynomena Chaud. Col. Z. '72.
Enea Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Enedreutes (v. Enedreytes).
Enedreytes Schönh. Col. 1839. A.
Enema Hope. Col. 1837. A.
Eneoptera Burm. Orth. A.
Enes Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Engaeus Erich. Crust. M.
Engida Heer. Col. 1841. A.
Engidae Mac L. Col. 1825. A.
Engides Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Engidites Latr. Col. 1829. A.
Engina Gray. Moll. A.
Engis Payk. Col. A.
Engistoneura Loew. Dipt. Z. '73.
Engistus Fieb. Hem. 1864. M.
Engonia Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Engonius Gerst. Col. 1857. M.
Engraulis Cuv. Pisc. A.
Engycera Saund. Col. 1866. M.
Engyete Reich. Aves. 1849. S.
Engyete Muls. Aves. Z. '75.
Engyommasaurus Kaup. Rept. A.
Engyprosopon Günth. Pisc. 1862. M.

Engyptila Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Engystoma Fitz. Rept. A.
Engystomops Esp. Rept. Z. '72.
Engytatus Reut. Hem. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Engyum Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Engyzoneura Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.
Engyzops Rond. Dipt. 1862. S.
Enhydra Flem. Rept. 18—. A.
Enhydra Flem. Mamm. 1822. A.
Enhydrina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Enhydrina Gray. Rept. 1849. M.
Enhydris Latr. Rept. A.
Enhydris (v. Enydris).
Enhydrocyon Cope. Mamm. 1879. S.
Enhydrosoma Böck. Crust. Z. '72.
Enhydrus Meg. Col. 1823. A.
Enhydrus Lap. Col. 1835. A.
Enica Macq. Dipt. 1834. A.
Enica Meig. Dipt. 1838. A.
Enicita Westw. Dipt. 1840. A.
Enicläses Waterh. Col 1879. S.
Enicmus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Enicocephalus Westw. Hem. 1837. A.
Enicocerus Steph. Col. 1829. A.
Enicocichla Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Enicodes Gray. Col. 1832. A.
Enicognathus Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Eniconetta Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Eniconeura Macq. Dipt. 1840. A. S.
Eniconeura Macq. Dipt. 1843. M.
Eniconevra Macq. Dipt. 1843. S.
Enicoptera Macq. Dipt. 1848. M.
Enicopteryx Steph. Dipt. 1829. A.
Enicopus Steph. Col. 1830. A.
Enicopus Walk. Dipt. 1833. A.
Enicornis Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Enicospilus Steph. Hym. 1835. A.
Enicostoma Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Enicotarsus Lap. Col. 1832. A.
Enicurus Temm. Aves. 1838. A.
Enida Adams. Moll. 1860. M.
Enide Pasc. Col. Z. '73.
Eniopea Pasc. Col. Z. '73.
Enipeus Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Enipeus Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Enipeus Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Enipo Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Eniscia Thoms. Lep. Z. '70.
Enispa Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Enispe Westw. Lep. 1850. M.
Enispia Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Enithares (v. Enithures).
Enithures Spin. Hem. 1837. A.
Enmorphactaea Bittn. Crust. 1875. S.
Ennada Blanch. Lep. 1852. M.
Ennalaster D'Orb. Ech. 1853. S.
Ennalipora Gabb Horn. Polyz. 1862. S.
Ennea Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Enneacentrus Gill. Pisc. 1865. M.
Enneacnemis Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Enneactis Link. Ech. A.
Enneadesmus Muls. Col. 1851. M.
Enneagonoides Huxl. Coel. 1859. M.
Enneagonum Quoy Gaim. Acal. A.
Enneamera Har. Col. Z. '76.
Enneamerus Mayr. Hym. 1868. S.
Enneaphyllus Waterh. Col. Z. '77.
Enneapterygii Blainv. Pisc. 1801. A.
Enneapterygius Rüpp. Pisc. 1835. A.
Ennearabdus Lansb. Col. Z. '74.
Ennearhabdus (v. Ennearabdus).
Ennearthron Méll. Col. 1847. M.
Enneastrum Pfeiff. Moll. 1855. M.
Enneatoma Spin. Hym. A.
Enneatoma Muls. Rey. Col. 1864. M.
Enneboeus Waterh. Col. 1878. S.
Enneoctonus Boie. Aves. A.
Enneodon Prangn. Rept. 1845. M.
Enneodon Heck. Pisc. 1853. M.
Ennichthys Gir. Pisc. 1854. M.
Ennius Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Ennometes Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Ennomos Treitschke. Lep. 1825. A.
Ennomus (v. Ennomos).
Ennothus Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Ennya Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Ennychia Treitschke. Lep. A.
Ennychia Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Ennychius Fähr. Col. Z. '71.
Enocephalus Münst. Moll. A.
Enocephalus (v. Aenocephalus).
Enochrus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Enodes Temm. Aves. 1838. A.
Enodia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Enodia Dahlb. Hym. 1843. A.
Enodius Lap. Col. 1836. A.
Enoecycla (v. Enoicycla).
Enoicycla Ramb. Neur. 1842. A.
Enonella Stimps. Verm 1853. S.
Enope Moore. Lep. 1858. S
Enophrys Swains. Pisc. A.
Enoplium Latr. Col. A.
Enoplobranchus Verr. Verm. 1879. S.
Enoplocerus Serv. Col. A.
Enoplochiton Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Enoploclytia M'Coy. Crust. 1849. M.
Enoploderes Fald. Col. A.
Enoplometopus Edw. Crust. 1862. M.
Enoplomyia Big. Dipt. 1879. S.
Enoplonotus Edw. Crust. 1860. M.
Enoplops Am Serv. Hem. A.
Enoplopus Sol. Col. 1848. M.
Enoplosaurus Sauv. Rept. 1879. S.
Enoplosus Lac. Pisc. 1802. A.
Enoplotarsus Luc. Col. 1859. M.
Enoploteuthis D'Orb. Moll. A.
Enoploteuthis (v. Enoploteuthys).
Enoploteuthys Vér. Moll. 1846. S.
Enoplotrupes Luc. Col. Z. '69.
Enoploura Weth. Crust. 1879. S.
Enoplurus Hope. Col. A.
Enoplus Reiche. Col. 1859. M.
Enoplus (v. Enoplosus).
Enoptostomus Schaum. Col. 1864. M.
Enotes Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Ensatella Swains. Moll. A.
Ensatina Gray. Rept. 1850. M.
Ensiculus Adams. Moll. 1860. M.
Ensiforma Jac. Col. Z. '76.
Ensimus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Ensina Desv. Dipt. A.
Ensina (v. Eusina).
Ensirostris Gray. Rept. 1864. M.
Ensis Schum. Moll. A.
Entacmaea Ehr. Pol. A.
Entalis Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Entalites Walch. Moll. 1768. S.
Entalium Linn. Moll. 1735. A.
Entalium Defr. Moll. 1819. A.
Entalophora Lam. Pol. A.
Entaphia Kirby. Col. A.
Entechnia Patt. Hym. 1879. S.
Entedon Dalm. Hym. A.
Enteles Schönh. Col. 1837. A.
Enteletes Fisch. Moll. 1825. A.
Enteletes Fisch. Moll. 1830. S.
Enteletes (v. Entellites).
Entella Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Entellites Sow. Moll. 1842. S.
Entelodon Aym. Mamm. 1854. M.
Entelopes Dej. Col. A.
Entephria Hübn. Lep. A.
Entephria Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Enterion Sav. Verm. 1817. A.
Enteriona Sod. Lep. 1837. A.
Enterium (v. Enterion).
Enterobranchiata Quatr. Moll. A.
Enterocola Ben. Crust. 1860. M.
Enterodela Ehr. Polyg. A.
Enteromius Cope. Pisc. 1867. M.
Enteromyza Rond. Dipt. 1857. M.
Enteroplea Ehr. Rot. A.
Enterostea Latr. Moll. A.
Enterostomum Clap. Verm. 1862. M.
Enterozoa Auct. Verm. A.
Enthelmintha Zed. Verm. A.
Enthenis Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Entheus Hübn. Lep. A.
Enthora Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Enthymius Waterh. Col. 1878. S.
Entilia Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Entima Cab. Heine. Aves. 1860. S.
Entimides Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Entimus Germ. Col. A.
Entimus Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Entithena Fieb. Hem. 1866. M.
Entium Sharp. Col. 1878. S.
Entobdella Blainv. Verm. A.
Entobia Bronn. 1836. S.
Entocera Blanch. Col. A.
Entoconcha Trosch. Moll. 1852. M.
Entodesma Phil. Moll. A.
Entodinium Stein. Prot. 1859. M.
Entolium Meek. Moll. 1864. S.
Entomacis Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Entomacodon Marsh. Mamm. 1872. S.
Entomacrodus Gill. Pisc. 1859. M.
Entomia Schaeff. Hym. A.
Entomibia Costa. Dipt. 1845. S.
Entomobia Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Entomobia Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Entomobiae Desv. Dipt. A.
Entomobosca Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Entomobrya Rond. Dipt. 1861. M.
Entomocephalus Schweigg. Arachn. 1819. S.
Entomoceras Meek. Moll. 1877. S.
Entomochilus Sol. Col. A.
Entomoconchus M'Coy. Crust. A.
Entomoda Lam. Crust. A.
Entomoderes Sol. Col. A.
Entomoderus Raffr. Col. Z. '73.
Entomodon Marsh. Mamm. 1872. S.
Entomogaster Saund. Col. Z. '71.
Entomoglossus Pet. Rept. Z. '70.
Entomognathus Dahlb. Hym. 1845. M.
Entomogonus Sol. Col. 1848. M.
Entomogramma Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Entomoletes Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Entomolithus Linn. Crust. A.
Entomoloma Rag. Lep. Z. '75.
Entomon Klein. Crust. 1743. A.
Entomoneis Ehr. Polyg. A.
Entomophaga Owen. Mamm. 1839. A.
Entomophaga Tschudi. Mamm. 1844. A.
Entomophaga Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Entomophagi Latr. Col. 1806. A.
Entomophagus Max. Aves. 1831. A.
Entomophagus (v. Entomovorus).
Entomophila Gould. Aves. A.
Entomophthalmus Bonv. Col. Z. '72.
Entomops Jek. Col. S.
Entomopteryx Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Entomosatopus Bonv. Col. Z. '71.
Entomoscelis D'Orb. Col. 1843. S.
Entomoscelis Chevr. Col. A.
Entomosericus Dahlb. Hym. 1845. M.
Entomostega Trosch. Pol. 1840. A.
Entomostègues D'Orb. Pol. 1826. A.
Entomosterna Chevr. Col. 1862. M.
Entomostomata Blainv. Moll. A.

Entomostraca Müll. Crust. A.
Entomostracites Wahl. Crust. A.
Entomothera Reich. Aves. 1851. M.
Entomovorus Less. Aves. 1839. A.
Entomum (v. Entomon).
Entomyza Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Entomyzon Swains. Aves. 1825. A.
Entoniscus Müll. Crust. 1862. M.
Entoptychus Cope. Mamm. 1878. S.
Entoria Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Entosphenus Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Entosphenus Gill. Jord. Pisc. 1878. S.
Entoxychirus Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Entoxylon Anc. Col. Z. '70.
Entozoa Auct. Verm. A.
Entozoon Wils. Arachn. 1844. A.
Entranus Walk. Hym. A.
Entrochus Ehr. Pol. A.
Entropha Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Entylia Germ. Hem. 1833. A.
Entymetopus Motsch. Col. S.
Entypodera Gerst. Col. Z. '71.
Entypus Dahlb. Hym. A.
Entypus Redt. Col. 1859. M.
Entyus Schönh. Col. A.
Enulius Cope. Rept. 1869. S.
Enulius Cope. Rept. Z. '71.
Enyaliosaurus Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Enyalius Wagl. Rept. A.
Enyalius Stål. Orth. Z. '76.
Enydra Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Enydris Licht. Mamm. 1829. A.
Enydrobius Wagl. Rept. A.
Enygrus Wagl. Rept. A.
Enylus Waterh. Col. 1879. S.
Enyo Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Enyo Say. Arachn. 18—. A.
Enyphantae Hübn. Lep. A.
Enzina Gray. Moll. A.
Eobasileus Cope. Mamm. 1872. S.
Eochroa Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Eocidaris Des. Ech. 1858. M.
Eocystites Bill. Ech. 1868. S.
Eodalis Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Eodon Hall. Moll. 1877. S.
Eogena Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Eohelia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Eohippus Marsh. Mamm. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Eohyus Marsh. Mamm. 1877. S.
Eois Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Eolia Cuv. Moll. 1800. S.
Eolida Blainv. Moll. 1816. S.
Eolida Goldf. Moll. 1820. A. S.
Eolidea D'Orb. Moll. 1835. S.
Eolidia Cuv. Moll. 1798. S.
Eolidia Cuv. Moll. 1817. A.
Eolidiceros Quatr. Verm. 1845. M.
Eolidicola Sars. Crust. 1861. M.
Eolididae D'Orb. Moll. 1837. A.
Eolidina Quatr. Moll. 1843. M.
Eolidina Quatr. Moll. 1844. A. S.
Eolidinae Hanc. Moll. 1845. A.
Eolis Cuv. Moll. 1805. A. S.
Eolophus Bon. Aves. 1854. M.
Eomeryx Marsh. Mamm. 1877. S.
Eone Risso. Moll. 1826. S.
Eone Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Eonius Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Eonycteris Dobs. Mamm. Z. '78.
Eophrynus Woodw. Arachn. Z. '72.
Eoporis Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Eopsaltria Swains. Aves. 1831. A.
Eopteria Bill. Moll. 1865. S.
Eorius Thoms. Col. S.
Eos Wagl. Aves. 1832. A.
Eosaurus Marsh. Rept. 1862. M. S.
Eoscorpius Meek. Worth. Arachn. 1868. S.
Eosphaeroma Woodw. Crust. 1879. S.
Eosphora Ehr. Rot. 1830. A.
Eospongia Bill. Spong. 1861. S.
Eotherium Leidy. Mamm. 1853. S.
Eotherium Owen. Mamm. Z. '75.
Eotrophonia Ulr. Verm. 1878. S.
Eozoon Daws. Prot. 1855. S.
Epachthes Nordm. Crust. A.
Epactocrinus Zeil. Wirtg. Ech. 1855. M.
Epagoge Hübn. Lep. A.
Epagrius Schönh. Col. A.
Epairops Fähr. Col. Z. '71.
Epallage Charp. Neur. 1840. A.
Epalpus Rond. Dipt. 1848. M.
Epalpus Rond. Dipt. 1850. S.
Epalzeorhynchus Bleek. Pisc. 1855. M.
Epania Pasc. Col. 1858. M.
Epanterias Cope. Rept. 1878. S.
Epantius Le C. Col. 1851. M.
Epantius Le C. Col. 1852. S.
Epanycles Butl. Lep. Z. '76.
Epaphelus Cope. Rept. 1875. S.
Epaphelus Cope. Rept. Z. '76.
Epaphius Leach. Col. A.
Epaphra Newm. Col. A.
Epaphrodita Serv. Orth. A.
Epapterus Cope. Pisc. 1878. S.
Epargyreus Hübn. Lep. A.
Epascestria Hübn. Lep. A.
Epatolmis Butl. Lep. Z. '77.
Epauloecus Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '71.
Epectasis Bates. Col. 1866. M.
Epectinaspis Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Epedanus Thor. Arachn. Z. '76.
Epedanus Thor. Arachn. 1877. S.
Epeira Walck. Arachn. 1805. A.
Epeirides Sund. Arachn. 1833. A.
Epeiridion Menge. Arachn. 1854. S.
Epeiridium Menge. Arachn. 1854. M.
Epeleustia Hübn. Lep. A.
Epelys Dana. Crust. 1849. M.
Epemorius Zell. Lep. 1879. S.
Epenthesis McCr. Coel. 1859. M.
Epeolus Latr. Hym. 1802. A.
Epepoetes Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Eperia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Eperlanus Bell. Pisc. A.
Epermenia Hübn. Lep. A.
Ephalus Le C. Col. 1862. S.
Ephebocerus (v. Hephebocerus).
Ephebus Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Ephedrocephalus Dies. Verm. 1850. S.
Ephedrus Hal. Hym. 1833. A.
Ephelia Schin. Dipt. 1863. M.
Ephelota Wright. Prot. 1857. M.
Ephemera Linn. Neur. 1748. A.
Ephemerella Walsh. Neur. 1862. M.
Ephemerida Leach. Neur. 1817. A.
Ephemeridae Steph. Neur. 1835. A.
Ephemerides Leach. Neur. 1817. A.
Ephemerina Newm. Neur. 1835. A.
Ephemerinae Latr. Neur. 1825. A.
Ephemerites Gein. Neur. 1865. M. S.
Ephemeropsis Eichw. Neur. 1864. S.
Ephemeropsis Eichw. Neur. 1865. M.
Ephemias Hübn. Lep. A.
Epheria Leach. Moll. 1844. M.
Epherina Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Ephesia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Ephesia Rathke. Verm. 1843. A.
Ephestia Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Ephestris Hübn. Lep. A.
Ephialtes Schrank. Hym. 1802. A.
Ephialtes Keys. Blas. Aves. 1840. A.
Ephialtias Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Ephichthonius Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Ephidonius Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Ephidra Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Ephies Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Ephimeropus Hochh. Col. 1847. M.
Ephimerus Schönh. Col. A.
Ephipiophora (v. Ephippiphora).
Ephippifer Coct. Rept. A.
Ephippiger Latr. Orth. 1825. A.
Ephippigera Serv. Orth. 1831. A.
Ephippion Bibr. Pisc. 1855. M.
Ephippionotus Costa. Hym. 1861. M.
Ephippiphora Dup. Lep. 1834. A.
Ephippitytha Serv. Orth. A.
Ephippium Bolt. Moll. 1798. S.
Ephippium Latr. Dipt. 1802. A.
Ephippus Cuv. Pisc. 1829. A.
Ephistemus Westw. Col. A.
Ephoenosaurus ——. Rept. S.
Epholcis Waterh. Col. Z. '75.
Ephradus Meg. Col. A.
Ephricus Pasc. Col. 1870. S.
Ephrycus Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Ephrycus (v. Ephricus).
Ephthianura Gould. Aves. A.
Ephuta Say. Hym. 1835. S.
Ephydatia Lam. Pol. A.
Ephydra Fall. Dipt. A.
Ephydra (v. Ephidra).
Ephydrinae Zett. Dipt. 1842. A.
Ephydrosoma Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Ephygrobia Schin. Dipt. 1862. M.
Ephynes Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Ephyra Pér. Les. Acal. 1809. A.
Ephyra Dup. Lep. 1829. A.
Ephyra Roux. Crust. 1831. A.
Ephyra Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Ephyriades Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Ephyrodes Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Ephyropsis Geg. Coel. 1850. M.
Epia Hübn. Lep. A.
Epiactis Verr. Coel. 1869. S. Z. '69.
Epialoidae (v. *Hepialidae*, *Hepialides*, *Hepialina*, *Hepialites*, *Hepioli*).
Epialtus Edw. Crust. A.
Epialus (v. Hepialus).
Epianthe Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Epiaster D'Orb. Ech. 1854. S.
Epibates Sack. Dipt. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Epibdella Blainv. Verm. A.
Epiblema Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Epiblemum Hentz. Arachn. 1849. M.
Epibulia Eschsch. Acal. 1829. A.
Epibulini Bon. Pisc. 1832–'41. A. S.
Epibulus Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Epicaerus Schönh. Col. A.
Epicaerus (v. Epicerus).
Epicalia Westw. Lep. 1850. M.
Epicalla Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Epicallia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Epicalus Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Epicampocera Macq. Dipt. 1849. M.
Epicamptus Dej. Col. A.
Epicampus Walk. Hym. 1829. A.
Epicarides Latr. Crust. 1826. A.
Epicarsius Fisch. Rept. 1856. M.
Epicasta Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Epicaste Kinb. Verm. 1865. M.
Epicaulis Dej. Col. A.
Epicausta Loew. Dipt. Z. '73.
Epicauta Dej. Col. A.
Epicauta Redt. Col. 1849. S.
Epicedia Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Epiceia Walk. Dipt. 1860. M.
Epicera (v. Epiceria).
Epicerci Ritg. Rept. A.
Epicerella Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Epiceria Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Epicerina Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Epicerus Lap. Col. 18—. S.
Epicharis Klug. Hym. 1807. A.
Epicharis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Epichloris Dej. Col. A.
Epichnopterix Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.

Epichnopteryx (v. Epichnopterix).
Epicharius Kirsch. Col. Z. '77.
Epichrysus White. Col A.
Epichthonius (v. Ephichthonius).
Epichthys Herkl Crust. Z. '71.
Epichysia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Epicladia Ehr. Pol. A
Epiclerus Hal. Hym. A.
Epiclines Guér. Col. 1838. A.
Epiclines Am.Serv. Hem.1843.A.
Epiclintes Stein Prot. 1861. M.
Epiclista Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Epiclopus Spin. Hym. 1851. M.
Epicnaptera Ramb. Lep. 1866. S.
Epicnaptera Ramb. Lep. Z. '69.
Epicoma Hübn. Lep. A.
Epicometis Burm. Col. A.
Epicopterus Westw. Hym. A.
Epicopus Günth. Pisc. 1860. M.
Epicorallium Pet. Pol. A.
Epicordulia Sélys. Neur. 1878. S.
Epicordylus Cope. Rept. 1878. S.
Epicoria Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Epicorsia Hübn. Lep. A.
Epicorthylis Zell. Lep. Z. '73.
Epicosmus Chaud. Col. 1844. S.
Epicrates Wagl. Rept. A.
Epicria Fitz. Rept. A.
Epicrium Wagl. Rept. A.
Epicrocis Zell. Lep. 1848. M.
Epictia Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Epicyon Leidy. Mamm. 1858. S.
Epicypta Winn. Dipt. 1863. M.
Epicyrtus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Epicyrtus Müll. Trosch. Pisc. 1844. A.
Epicystis Ehr. Pol. A.
Epidalia Cope. Rept. 1865. M.
Epidapus Walk. Dipt. 1851. M.
Epidapus (v. Epidopus).
Epidaus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Epidelus Deyr. Col. 1863. M.
Epidemia Scudd. Lep. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Epiderites Stein. Prot. 1866. M.
Epidesma Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Epidesma Macq. Dipt. 1846. M.
Epidesma (v. Epidisma).
Epidesmia Westw. Lep. 1841. A.
Epidesmia Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Epidesmia (v. Epidesmya).
Epidesmus Ranz. Pisc. 18—. A.
Epidesmya Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.
Epidesura Boeckh.Crust.1860.M.
Epidisma Walk. Dipt. 1867. S.
Epidius Thor. Arachn. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Epidola Staud. Lep. 1859. M. S.
Epidopus ——. Dipt. S.
Epidosis Loew. Dipt. 1850. M.
Epidromia Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Epidromia Kossm. Crust. 1878. S.
Epidromis Meg. Moll. S.
Epidromus Klein. Moll. A.
Epierus Erichs. Col. A.
Epigea Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Epigomphus Sélys.Neur.1854.M.
Epigonichthys Pet. Pisc. Z. '76.
Epigonus Raf. Pisc. A.
Epigraphia Steph. Lep. A.
Epigraphus Chaud. Col. 1878. S
Epigrapsus Hell. Crust. 1862. M.
Epihippus Marsh. Mamm. 1877. S.
Epilachna Chevr. Col. 1844. A. S.
Epilacydes Butl. Lep. Z. '75.
Epilais Kaup. Ave . A.
Epilampra Burm. Orth. A.
Epilampus Dalm. Col. A.
Epilasium Dej. Col. A.
Epilecta Hübn. Lep. A.
Epilichas White. Col. 1859. S.
Epilissus Reiche. Col. A.
Epilobaspis Chevr. Col. Z. '77.
Epilobocera Stimps. Crust. 1860. M.
Epilophus Dej. Col. A.
Epilysta Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Epimachus Cuv. Aves. A.
Epimacrus Walk. Hym. A.
Epimeces Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Epimeces Westw. Hym. 1834. A.
Epimecia Guen. Lep. 1839. A.
Epimecis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Epimecis Brullé Hym. 1846. M.
Epimecis Reut. Hem. 1879. S.
Epimelitta Bates. Col. Z. '70.
Epimelus Edw. Crust. 1878. S.
Epimeria Costa. Crust. 1851. S.
Epimetes Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Epimetes (v. Epinetes).
Epimethea Mor. Hym. Z. '76.
Epimetopus Lac. Col. 1854. M.
Epimicta Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Epimonus Raf. Pisc. A.
Epinectes Rég. Col. Z. '77.
Epinectus Dej. Col. A.
Epinephele Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Epinephelus Bloch Schneid. Pisc. 1801. A.
Epinetes Billb. Lep. 1874. S.
Epinnula Pocy. Pisc. 1851. M.
Epinnula Poey. Pisc. 1854. S.
Epinotia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Epinotus Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Epioblasma Raf. Moll. A.
Epiodon Raf. Mamm. A.
Epiodon Bon. Mamm. 1845. M.
Epiolus (v. Epeolus, Hepiolus)
Epione Dup. Lep. A.
Epiotes Solsky. Col. S.
Epipagis Hübn. Lep. A.
Epipagus Haag. Col. Z. '72.
Epipaschia Clem. Lep. 1860. M.
Epipeda Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '73.
Epipedocera Chevr. Col. 1863. M.
Epipedonota Sol. Col. A.
Epipedorhinus Schönh. Col. A.
Epipedorhynchus Bibr. Pisc. 1855. M.
Epipedorrhinus (v. Epipedorhinus).
Epipedus Spin. Hem. 1837. A.
Epipedus Schönh. Col. 1842. A.
Epipela Steph. Dipt. A.
Epipetrum Oken. Pol. A.
Epiphanes Ehr. Rot. 1831. A.
Epiphaneus Schönh. Col. 1843. A.
Epiphanis Eschsch. Col. 1829. S.
Epiphanus Kaup. Col. Z. '71.
Epiphaxum Dix. Coel. 1850. M.
Epiphile Doubl. Lep. 1849. M.
Epiphloeus Dej. Col. A.
Epiphora Wall. Lep. 1864. M.
Epiphragma Sack. Dipt. 1859 M.
Epiphragmophora Dör. Moll. Z. '75.
Epiphthalmus Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Epiphylax Schönh. Col. A.
Epiphyma Baly. Col. 1861. M.
Epiphysa Dej. Col. A.
Epiphyta Dej. Col. A.
Epiplatea Loew. Dipt. 1867. M.
Epiplecia Giard. Dipt. 1878. S.
Epiplecta Mäkl. Col. 1867. M.
Epiplema Schaeff. Lep. 1854–'55.
Epiploa Meg. Moll. S
Epipocus Chevr. Col. A.
Epipolops Schaeff. Hem. 1850. M.
Epipone Latr. Hym. A.
Epiponus Sauss. Hym. Z. '77.
Epipsammia Staud. Lep. 1879. S.
Epipsilia Hübn. Lep. A.
Epipsocus Hag. Neur. 1866. M.
Epipyrops Bowr. Lep. 1852. M.
Epipyrops Westw. Lep. Z. '76.
Epipyxis Ehr. Polyg. A.
Epira (v. Epeira).
Epirbexis Cope. Rept. 1867. M.
Epirhinus (v. Epirinus).
Epirhyssa Cress. Hym. 1865. M.
Epirinus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Epirobia Streb. Moll. 1879. S.
Epirodera Westw. Hem. 1848. M.
Epiroidae (v. *Epeirides*).
Epirrhantis Hübn. Lep. A.
Epirrhoe Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Epirrhynchus Schönh. Col. A.
Epirritae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Episagma Hübn. Lep. A.
Episcada Godm.Salv.Lep.1879.S.
Episcapha Dej. Col. A.
Episcaphula Crotch. Col. Z. '76.
Episcepsis Butl. Lep. Z. '77.
Epischnia Hübn. Lep. A.
Episcius Spin. Hem. 1839. A.
Episcopus Reut. Hem. 1875. S. Z. '75
Episcynia Mörch. Moll. Z. '75.
Episema Hübn. Lep. A.
Episema Jord. Pisc. Z. '77.
Episema Cope Jord. Pisc. 1877. S.
Episernus Thoms. Col. 1863. S.
Episinus Walck. Arachn. A.
Episoda Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Episomellus Kirsch. Col. Z. '77.
Episomus Schönh. Col. A.
Episopus Bates. Col. Z. '73.
Episparis Walk. Lep. 1856. M.
Espispastica Dum. Col. A.
Episphales Kirsch. Col. Z. '70.
Episphenus Kaup. Col. Z. '71.
Episteme Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Epistemus Erichs. Col. 1845. A.
Epistenia Westw. Hym. A.
Epistictica Boh. Col. 1850. M.
Epistomea Gray. Pol. A.
Epistomella Zitt. Spong. 1878. S.
Epistomentis Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Epistomonas Corda. Polyg. A.
Epistor Boisd. Lep. Z. '75.
Epistranus Sharp. Col. Z. '77.
Epistreptophyllum Mil. Coel. Z. '75.
Epistrophe Walk. Dipt. 1853. M.
Epistrophus Kirsch. Col. 1868.M.
Epistrophus Sharp. Col. Z. '76.
Epistyla Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Epistylis Ehr. Polyg. 1830. A.
Epistylium Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Episus Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Episus Schönh. Col. A.
Episyron Schiödte. Hym. A.
Epitactus Först. Hym. 1854. M.
Epitausa Walk. Lep. 1856. M.
Epiteles Newm. Col. A.
Epitheca Charp. Neur. A.
Epitheles Laube. Prot. 1864. M.
Epithema Bréb. Polyg. 1838. A.
Epithemia Kütz. Polyg. 1844. A.
Epithomia Godm. Salv. Lep. 1879. S.
Epithora Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Epithriptus Schin. Dipt. 1857. S.
Epithyris King. Brach. 1830. S.
Epithyris Phill. Brach. 1841. A.S.
Epithyris (v. Epithyrus).
Epithyrus Paet. Brach. 1875. S.
Epitimetes Pasc. Col. S. Z. '77.
Epitola Boisd. Lep. 1852. S.
Epitonites Fisch. Ech. 1830. A. S.
Epitonium Bolt. Moll. 1798. S.
Epitonium Link. Moll. 1807. S.
Epitonium Meg. Moll. S.
Epitoxicum Bates. Col. Z. '73.
Epitoxis Wall. Lep. 1863. M.
Epitragus Latr. Col. A.
Epitranus Walk. Hym. A.
Epitreplus Big. Dipt. 1857. S.
Epitricha Ehr. Polyg. A.
Epitrichia Mann. Col. S.
Epitriptus Loew. Dipt. 1849. M.S.
Epitritus Emery. Hym. Z. '69.
Epitrix Foudr. Col. 1859. M.
Epityphia Hübn. Lep. A.
Epixanthis Burm. Col. A.
Epixanthus Hell. Crust. 1861. M.
Epixorides Smith. Hym. 1862. M.
Epizeuxis Hübn. Lep. A.
Epizoa Nitzsch. Epiz. A.
Eplophorus Chevr. Col. 1861. S.
Epochra Loew. Dipt. Z. '73.
Epodus Chevr. Col. 1863. S.

Epollicati Ill. Aves. A.
Epomia Hodgs. Aves. 1844. A.
Epomidiopteron Rom.Hym.1835. A
Epomidiopterum (v. Epomidiopteron).
Epomis Bon. Col. 1813. A.
Epomis Less. Acal. 1836. A.
Epomophorus Gray. Mamm. A.
Epomotylus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Epona Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Eponides Montf. Pol. A.
Eponides Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Epopea Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Epophthalmia Burm. Neur. 1839. A.
Epophthalmus (v. Epiphthalmus).
Epopsides Vieill. Aves. 1818. A.
Epopter Wied. Dipt. 1830. S.
Epopterus Chevr. Col. A.
Epora Walk. Hem. 1857. M.
Eporeodon Marsh. Mamm. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Eppia Stål. Orth. Z. '76.
Eproboscidea Leach. Dipt. 1815. A.
Eproboscideae Meig. Dipt. 1830. A.
Eproboscides Latr. Dipt. 1809. A.
Epropetes Bates. Col. Z. '70.
Epudea Laube. Prot. 1864. M.
Epunda Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Epuraea Erichs. Col. A.
Epuraeanella Crotch. Col. Z. '73.
Epuraeopsis Reitt. Col Z. '75.
Epyrgis Schaeff. Lep. 1853. M.
Epyris Westw. Hym. A.
Epytus Dej. Col. A.
Epytus Crotch. Col. Z. '76.
Eques Bloch Schneid. Pisc. 1801. A.
Equetus Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Equidae Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Equilateralidae D'Orb. Pol. 1839. A.
Equina Bon. Mamm. 1837. A.
Equisetella Gray. Coel. Z. '70.
Equites Linn. Lep. 1758. A.
Equitides Schaeff. Lep. 1843. A.
Equula Cuv. Pisc. A.
Equus Linn. Mamm. 1735. A.
Erachtheus Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Eracia Quatr. Verm. 1867. M.
Erana Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Erana Walk. Hem. 1857. M.
Erana Bates. Col. 1866. M.
Eranna Heine. Aves. 1863. S.
Erannis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Eranno Kinb. Verm. 1864. M.
Erasmia Hope. Lep. 1840. A.
Erasmia Heine. Aves. 1863. S.
Erastria Ochs. Lep. 1816. A.
Erastriae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Erasuria Heine. Aves. 1863. S.
Erateina Doubl. Lep. 1848. M.
Eratia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Eratina Heine. Aves. 1863. S.
Erato Risso. Moll. 1826. A.
Eratopis Heine. Aves. 1863. S.
Eratosthenes Clark. Col. 1864.M.
Eratyrus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Erax Scop. Dipt. 1763. S.
Erax Macq. Dipt. 1838. S.
Erbessus Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Erbula Stål. Hem. Z. 73.
Erchomenus Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Erchomus Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Ercolania Trinch. Moll. Z. '72.
Erecta Walk. Lep. 1859. M.
Erebaces Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Erebenna Muls. Verr. Aves. 1866. M.
Erebia Dalm. Lep. 1816. A.
Erebia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Erebia (v. Eubia).
Erebiola Fer. Lep. 1879. S.
Erebomaster Cope. Arachn. Z. '72.
Erebophis Günth. Rept. Z. '77.
Erebus Latr. Lep. 1810. A.
Erechtia Walk. Hem. 1858. M.
Erecta Ill. Mamm. A.
Ereis Pasc. Col. 1865. S.
Erelus Muls. Rev. Col. 1853. M.
Eremaeus Koch. Arachn. 1835. A.
Eremazus Muls. Col. 1851. M.
Eremia Schaeff. Lep. 1847. M.
Eremiae Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Eremiaphila Lef. Orth. 1835. A.
Eremiaphilii Lef. Orth. 1835. A.
Eremiarhinus Fairm. Col. Z. '76.
Eremiarrhinus Fairm. Col. S.
Eremiarrhinus (v. Eremiarhinus).
Eremias Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Eremiophilus Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Eremiophis Fitz. Rept. A.
Eremioplanis Fitz. Rept. A.
Eremioscopus Fitz. Rept. A.
Eremita Muls. Aves. Z. '75.
Eremites (v. Heremites).
Eremnus Schönh. Col. A.
Eremobia Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Eremobia Serv. Orth. 1839. A.
Eremobius Gould. Aves. 1839. A.
Eremoecus Lac. Col. 1859. M.
Eremon Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Eremonomus Woll. Col. 1861. M.
Eremophila Boie Aves. 1828. A.
Eremophila Burm. Orth. 1838. A.
Eremophilus Humb.Pisc.1805. A.
Eremoplana Stål. Orth. Z. '71.
Eremposcus Mac L. Neur. 1866. M.
Eremotes Woll. Col. 1861. M.
Erephopsis Rond. Dipt. 1864. M.
Erepsimus Schönh. Col. 1845. A
Erepta Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Ereptodon Leidy. Mamm. 1852. M.
Ereptodon Leidy. Mamm. 1853. S.
Eresia Boisd Lep. 1836. A.
Eresus Walck. Arachn. 1805. A.
Eretes Lap. Col. A.
Erethistes Müll. Trosch. Pisc. 1849. M.
Erethistes Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Erethizon Cuv. Mamm. A.
Eretmocera Zell. Lep. 1853. M.
Eretmochelones Ritg. Rept. A.
Eretmochelys Fitz. Rept. A.
Eretmocrinus Lyon. Cass. Ech. 1859. M.
Eretmophora Stein. Hem. 1860. M.
Eretmosaurae Ritg. Rept. A.
Eretmosaurus Seel. Rept. 1874. S.
Eretmotus Mars. Col. 1851. M.
Eretria Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Erettopterus Salt. Crust. 1860. M.
Ereunetes Ill. Aves. A.
Ereutho Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Erga Walk. Hem. Z. '69.
Ergaea Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Ergana Chap. Col. S.
Ergasiliens Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Ergasilina Burm. Crust. 1837. A.
Ergasilina Ben. Crust. 1851. M.
Ergasilus Nordm. Crust. A.
Ergates Serv. Col. 1832. A.
Ergaticus Baird. Aves. 1865. M.
Ergatis Blackw. Arachn. 1841. A.
Ergatis Hein. Lep. Z. '70.
Ergaula Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Erginus Jeffr. Moll. Z. '77.
Erginus Sim. Arachn. 1879. S.
Ergolis Boisd. Lep. A.
Ergyne Risso. Crust. A.
Erianotus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Erianthus Stål. Orth. Z. '76.
Eribea Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Eriboea Hübn. Lep. A.
Eribotes Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Ericatus Dup. Col. A.
Erichila Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Erichsonia Westw. Col. 1849. M.
Erichsonia Dana. Crust 1849 M.
Erichsonia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Erichsonius Fauv. Col. Z. '74.
Erichthéens Edw. Crust 1837. A.
Erichthonius (v. Ericthonius).
Erichthus Latr. Crust. A.
Ericia Moq -Tand. Moll. 1848. M.
Ericius Tiles. Pisc. A.
Ericmodes Reitt. Col. Z. '77.
Ericmodes Reitt. Col. 1878. S.
Ericoptera (v. Hericoptera).
Ericosma Jord. Pisc. 1877. S.
Ericosoma Jord. Pisc. Z. '77.
Ericthonius Edw. Crust. 1830. A.
Ericulus Geoffr. Mamm. A.
Ericydnus Walk. Hym. A.
Ericymba Cope. Pisc. 1865. M. S.
Eridanus ——. Hym. 1845. S.
Eridanlus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Eridophyllum Edw. Haime. Coel. 1850. S.
Eriesthis Dej. Col. A.
Erigenes Marsh. Col. 1864. M.
Erigenus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Erignathus Gill. Mamm. 1867. M.
Erigone Sav. Arachn. 18—. A.
Erigone Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Erigone Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Erilita Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Erilusa Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Erimia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Erimyzon Jord. Pisc. 1876. S.
Erina Swains. Lep. 1833. A.
Erinaceidae Bon. Mamm. 1837. A.
Erinaceina Bon. Mamm. 1831. A.
Erinaceus Linn. Mamm. 1735. A.
Erinacia Macq. Dipt. 1855. S.
Erinacina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Erinemus Jord. Pisc. 1876. S.
Erineus Walk. Col. 1858. M.
Erinna Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Erinnia Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Erinnya (v. Erynnia).
Erinnyis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Erinnys Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Erinnys Oust. Col. 1874. S.
Erinnys (v. Erynnis).
Erinys Oust. Col. Z. '74.
Eriocampa Hart. Hym. A.
Eriocephala Curt. Lep. 1839. A.
Eriocera Macq. Dipt. A.
Eriocera Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Eriocheir Haan. Crust. 1835. A.
Eriochir (v. Eriocheir).
Eriocnemis Reich. Aves. 1849. M.
Eriocnemis Kaup. Col. 1868. M.
Eriocottis Zell. Lep. 1847. M.
Eriocrypta Schaeff. Lep. 1856. M.
Erioderus Dej. Col. A.
Eriodes Geoffr. Mamm. 1829. A.
Eriodon Latr. Arachn. 1804. A.
Eriodorus Walck. Hym. A.
Eriogaster Germ. Lep. 1811. A.
Eriogaster Macq. Dipt. 1838. A.
Eriographis Grube. Verm. 1850. M.
Eriohispa (v. Erionispa).
Erioischia Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Eriomys Hoeven. Mamm. A.
Eriona Muls. Aves. S.
Erionispa Chap. Col. Z. '75.
Erionomus Kaup. Col. 1868. M.
Erionota Mab. Lep. 1879. S.
Erionotus Cab. Aves. 1849. M.
Eriopeltastes Burm. Schaum. Col. A.
Eriophilus Hald. Hym. 1860. M.
Eriophora Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Eriophthalma Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Eriopis Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Eriopis Bruz. Crust. 1861. M.
Eriopoda Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Eriopogon Loew. Dipt. 1847. M.
Eriops Klug. Hym. 1807. A.
Eriops Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Eriopsela Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Eriopsilus Bates. Col. 1866. M.

Erioptera Meig. Dipt. 1803. A.
Eriopteryx Steph. Dipt. 1829. A.
Eriopus Treitschke. Lep. 18—. A.
Eriopus Gould. Aves. 1847. M.
Eriopyga Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Erioscelis Burm. Col. 1847. M.
Eriosoma Leach. Hem. 18—. A.
Eriosoma Steph. Hem. 1819. S.
Eriosoma Macq. Dipt. S.
Eriosoma Blanch. Col. 1842. A.
Eriosoma Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Eriostyla Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Eriothrix Meig. Dipt. 1803. A.
Eriothrix (v. Eriothryx).
Eriothryx Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Eriotica Har. Col. Z. '77.
Eriotomus Brûl. Col. Z. '73.
Eriozona Schin. Dipt. 1860. M.
Eriphia Latr. Crust 1817. A.
Eriphia Meig. Dipt. 1826. A.
Eriphia Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Eriphia Chamb. Lep. Z. '75.
Eriphus Serv. Col. 1834. A.
Eriphus (v. Eryphus).
Eriphyle Baly. Col. 1864. M.
Eriplatymetra Grote Lep. Z. '73.
Eripsimus (v. Erepsimus).
Eripus Dej. Col. 1829. A.
Eripus Walck. Arachn. 1833. A.
Eripus (v. Erypus).
Erirhinidae Shuck. Col. 1840. A.
Erirhinides Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Erirhinoides Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Erirhinoides Motsch. Col. 1856. S.
Erirhinomorphus Cap. Col. 1868. S.
Erirhinus Schönh. Col. A.
Erirhinus Montr. Col. 1860. M.
Erirhipis Burm. Col. A.
Erirrhinoides (v. Erirhinoides).
Erirrhinus (v. Erirhinus).
Eris Koch. Arachn. 1847. M.
Eris Pasc. Col. 1857. M.
Eris (v. Ereis).
Erisichthe Cope. Pisc. 1872. S.
Erismacanthus M'Coy. Pisc. 1848. M.
Erismatholithus Mart. Coel. S.
Erismatopterus Cope. Pisc. 1877. S.
Erismatura Bon. Aves. A.
Erismaturinae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Erismetolithus (v. Erismolithus).
Erismolithus Mart. Pol. A.
Erisocrinus Meek. Worth. Ech. 1865. S.
Erisphagia Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Eristalinus Rond. Dipt. 1857. M.
Eristalis Latr. Dipt. A.
Eristalomya Rond. Dipt. 1857. M.
Eristalomya (v. Eristalomyia).
Eristalomyia Rond. Dipt. 1857. S.
Eristethus (v. Eristhetus).
Eristhetus Mann. Col. 1830. A.
Eristichus Big. Dipt. 1857. S.
Eristicus Wesm. Hym. 1845. M.
Eristicus Loew. Dipt. 1848. M.
Eristicus (v. Eristichus).
Erites Boisd. Lep. 1851. S.
Erithaca (v. Erythaca).
Erithacus (v. Erythacus).
Erithales Poey. Lep. 1832. S.
Erithus Menge. Arachn. 1854. M.
Eriulis Burm. Col. A.
Erizia Gray. Rept. 1864. M.
Erlacda Sign. Hem. 1863. M.
Ermilia Costa. Hym. 1861. M.
Ernestia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Ernicornis Capr. Lep. Z. '74.
Ernobius Thoms Col. 1859. M. S.
Ernocharis Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Ernolatia Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Ernophaga Motsch. Col. A.
Ernoporus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Ero Koch. Arachn. 1835. A.
Erodia Stanl. Aves. 1814. A.
Erodii Nitzsch. Aves. 1840. A.
Erodina Gray. Moll. 1847. S.
Erodiorhynchus Macq. Dipt. 1838. A.
Erodiorhynchus (v. Erodiorrhynchus).
Erodiorrhynchus Macq. Dipt. 1838. S.
Erodites Sol. Col. 1834. A.
Erodiscus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Erodius Fabr. Col. 1775. A.
Erodiusidae Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Erodona Bosc. Moll. A.
Erodona (v. Erodina).
Erodorus Walk. Hym. 1802. M.
Eroessa Doubl. Lep. 1847. S.
Eroessa Hartl. Aves. 1866. M.
Erogala Jord. Pisc. 1878. S.
Erolia Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Erolla Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Eromene Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Eromocoris Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Eronia Hübn. Lep. 1822–'26. S.
Eronia Boisd. Lep. A.
Eronya Reitt. Col. Z. '76.
Erora Scudd. Lep. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Eros Newm. Col. 1838. A.
Erosaria Trosch. Moll. 1863. M.
Eroschema Pasc. Col. 1860. M.
Erosia Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Erosida Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Erosina Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Erosne Stål. Hem. 1867. S.
Erotaria (v. Euotaria).
Erotelis Poey. Pisc. 1858. M.
Erotelis Poey. Pisc. 1860. S.
Erotesis McL. Neur. Z. '77.
Eroticoris Doug. Scott. Hem. 1865. M.
Erotides Waterh. Col. 1879. S.
Erotion Dalm. Lep. 1820. S.
Erotylae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Erotylathris Motsch. Col. 1861 M.
Erotylenae Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Erotyli Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Erotylida Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Erotylidae Leach. Col. 1819. A.
Erotylides Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Erotylus Fabr. Col. A.
Erotylusidae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Erpeinus Motsch. Col. 1864. S.
Erpetocephalus Huxl. Rept. 1867. S.
Erpetodryas Boie. Rept. 1827. A.
Erpetogomphus Sélys. Neur. 1854. M.
Erpetoichthys Smith. Pisc. 1865. M.
Erpetometra Lowe. Moll. 1832. S.
Erpeton Lac. Rept. A.
Erphaea Erichs. Col. M.
Erpichthys Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Erpilites Raf. Moll. 1819. A. S.
Erpobdella Blainv. Verm. 1828. A.
Erpocotyle Ben. Hesse. Verm. 1863. M.
Erpoda Grant. Moll. 1831. A.
Erpornis Hodgs. Aves. 1845. A. M.
Errada Walk. Hem. 1868. M.
Errantes Johnst. Verm. A.
Errhomenus Fieb. Hem. 1866. M.
Errhina (v. Errina).
Errina Gray. Pol. 1835. A.
Errromenus Holmgr. Hym. 1855. M.
Erronea Trosch. Moll. 1863. M.
Ersachus Erichs. Col. 1846. M.
Ersaea Eschsch. Acal. A.
Ersilia Mont. Moll. Z. '72.
Ersina Gray. Moll. 1840. M.
Erthesina Spin. Hem. A.
Ertrica Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Eruca Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Erucius Stål. Orth. Z. '76.
Erucivora Swains. Aves. A.
Erupa Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Ervia Desv. Dipt. A.
Ervilia Turt. Moll. 1822. A.
Ervilia (v. Ervillia).
Ervillia Gray. Moll. 1847. S.
Erychthys Swains. Pisc. 1839. S.
Erycia Desv. Dipt. A.
Erycides Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Erycina Lam. Moll. 1805. A.
Eryeina Fabr. Lep. 1808. A.
Erycina Bon. Rept. 1831. A.
Erycinae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Erycinella Conr. Moll. M. S.
Erycinia Lam. Moll. 1805. S.
Erycinides Boisd. Lep. 1840. A.
Erycinopsis Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Erycopsis Fitz. Rept. A.
Erycus Tourn Col. Z. '74.
Erygia Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Eryichthys (v. Erychthys).
Eryma Mey. Crust. A.
Eryma Alb. Moll. 1854. M.
Eryma Opp. Crust. 1861. M.
Erymanthus Klug. Col. A.
Erymneus Pasc. Col. S. Z. '77.
Erymnus Wagl. Rept. A.
Erynnia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Erynnia (v. Erinnia).
Erynnis Schrank. Lep. 1801. A.
Eryon Desm. Crust. 1822. A.
Eryonidea Haan. Crust. A.
Eryops Edw. Crust 1837. A.
Eryophthalma Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Eryops Cope. Batr. 1877. S.
Eryphanis Boisd. Lep. Z. '70.
Eryphe Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Eryphila Gabb. Moll. 1864. M.
Eryphile Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Eryphus (v. Eriphus).
Erypus (v. Eripus).
Erysthia Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Erytaea Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Erytenna Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Erythaca Swains. Moll. 1831. A.
Erythacus Cuv. Aves. 1799–1800. A.
Erythemis Hag. Neur. 1861. M.
Erythia Hübn. Lep. A.
Erythraenus Bates. Col. Z. '75.
Erythraeus Latr. Arachn. 1806. A.
Erythragrion Sélys. Neur. Z. '76.
Erythrestes Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Erythrestes (v. Erythresthes).
Erythresthes Thoms. Col. 1864. S.
Erythria Fieb. Hem. 1866. M.
Erythrichthini Bon. Pisc. 1837. A.
Erythrichthys Bon. Pisc. A.
Erythrichthys Temm. Schlegel. Pisc. M.
Erythrina Brehm. Aves. 1831. A.
Erythrinella Turp. Rot. A.
Erythrinus Gron. Pisc. 1763. A.
Erythrischius Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Erythrocera Desv. Dipt. 1848. M.
Erythrochus Schaeff. Lep. 1855. M.
Erythrocnema Sharpe. Aves. Z. '74.
Erythrodiplax Brauer. Neur. 1868. M.
Erythrodon Rüpp. Pisc. 1852. M.
Erythrodryas Gould. Aves. A.
Erythrogenys Gould. Aves. A.
Erythrogonys (v. Erythrogenys).
Erythroides Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1846. S.
Erythrolamprus Boie. Rept. A.
Erythrolanius Less. Aves. A.
Erythroleuca Kaup. Aves. A.
Erythrolychnia Motsch. Col. 1853. M.
Erythromachus Edw. Aves. Z. '74.
Erythromma Charp. Neur. A.
Erythromyias Sharpe. Aves. 1879. S.
Erythronota Gould. Aves. 1861. S.
Erythrophis Fitz. Rept. A.
Erythrophrys Swains. Aves. A.
Erythroplatys White. Col. 1855. M.
Erythropodium Köll. Coel. 1866. M.

Erythrops Sars. Crust. Z. '69.
Erythrops Sars. Crust. Z. '71.
Erythropus Brehm. Aves. A.
Erythropygia Smith. Aves. A.
Erythroscelus Kaup. Aves. A.
Erythrosoma Swains. Aves. A.
Erythrospiza Bon. Aves. A.
Erythrosterna Bon. Aves. A.
Erythrostomus Swains. Aves. A.
Erythrothorax Brehm. Aves. A.
Erythrura Swains. Aves. A.
Erythrura Hartl. Aves. 1858. M.
Erythrus Walk. Hym. 1829. A.
Erythrus White. Col. 1853. M.
Erytus Muls. Col. Z. '73.
Eryusa Erichs. Col. A.
Eryx Daud. Rep. A.
Eryx Steph. Col. 1832. A.
Eryx Swains. Moll. 1840. S.
Eryx Ang. Crust. 1851. M.
Eryxia Baly. Col. 1865. M.
Esacus Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Esarcus Reiche. Col. 1864. M.
Eschara Lam. Pol. A.
Escharadae Flem. Pol. 1828. S.
Escharaei His. Pol. 1837. S.
Escharella Gray. Moll. 1848. M.
Escharella D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Escharellina D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Escharinea Lam. Pol. 1812. A.
Escharidae Flem. Pol. 1828. A.
Escharifora D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Escharina Ehr. Pol. 1834. A.
Escharina Lam. Pol. 1836. A.
Escharinella D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Escharipora D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Escharites Schloth. Pol. 1820. A.
Escharodes Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Escharoides Edw. Pol. 1836. A.
Escharopora Hall. Bryoz. 1847. S.
Eschata Walk. Lep. 1856. M.
Eschatocrepis Le C. Col. 1861. M. S.
Eschatroxus Cand. Col. 1865. M.
Escheria Heer. Col. 1847. S.
Escholzia Quatr. Verm. 1867. M.
Eschrichtius Gray. Mamm. 1864. M.
Eschscholthia Less. Acal. 1843. S.
Eschscholtzia Less. Acal. 1836. A.
Eschscholtzia Lap. Col. 1840. A.
Eschscholtzia (v. Eschscholthia).
Esenbeckia Rond. Dipt. 1862. M.
Esenbeckia (v. Esenbekia).
Esenbekia Rond. Dipt. 1868. S.
Esila Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Esmelina Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Esmerelda Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Esmia Leach. Moll. 1847. S.
Esmia Pascoe. Col. 1860. M.
Esoci Nilss. Pisc. 1832. S.
Esoces Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Esocidae Bon. Pisc. 1831. A.
Esocidi Bon. Pisc. 1841. A. S.
Esocinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Esocini Bon. Pisc. 1831. A.
Esocus Pasc. Col. 1860. M.
Esolus Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '73.
Esomus Swains. Pisc. A.
Esoptria Hübn. Lep. A.
Esopus Edw. Crust. 1875. S.
Esox Linn. Pisc. 1748. A.
Esoxidia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Esperia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Esperia Nardo. Pol. 1833. A.
Espiphylla Raf. Moll. A.
Essemia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Essenia Desv. Dipt. 1863. S.
Essisus Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Essolitha Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Essostrutha Thoms. Col. S.
Estelia Desv. Dipt. A.
Estemoa Gieb. Neur. 1856. S.
Estenomenus Fald. Col. A.
Estenorhinus Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Estenorhinus (v. Estenorrhinus).
Estenorrhinus Lac. Col. 1866. S.
Esthema Hübn. Lep. A.
Esthemopsis Feld. Lep. 1865. M.
Estheria Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Estheria Strauss. Crust. 1838. A.
Esthesis (v. Hestesis).
Esthesopus Eschsch. Col. A.
Esthoglena Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Esthonyx Cope. Mamm. 1874. S.
Esthonyx Cope. Mamm. Z. '75.
Estigmena Hope. Col. 18—. A.
Estigmene Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Estola Fairm. Col. 1859. M.
Estrelda Swains. Aves. 1827. A.
Estrella Gir. Pisc. 1859. M.
Estrilda Strickl. Aves. 1843. A.
Esuris Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Esymus Muls. Col. Z. '73.
Etallonia Opp. Crust. 1861. M.
Etanna Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Etaxalus Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Etea Conr. Moll. 1875. S.
Eteira Kaup. Pisc. 1860. M.
Etelis Cuv. Pisc. A.
Eteocles Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Eteona Westw. Lep. 1850. M.
Eteone Sav. Verm. A.
Eteonella McInt. Verm. Z. '74.
Eterusia Hope. Lep. 1840. A.
Eteta Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Ethaea Leach. Crust. A.
Ethalia Adams. Moll. 1863. M.
Ethalion Risso. Moll. 1826. A. S.
Ethas Pasc. Col. 1862. M.
Ethelastia Reut. Hem. S. Z. '76.
Ethelema Pasc. Col. 1861. M.
Ethelexis Pasc. Col. S.
Ethella Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Ethemaia Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Ethemon Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Etheostoma Raf. Pisc. A.
Etheothassa Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Etherea Schweigg. Moll. 1820. A.
Etheria Lam. Moll. 1807. A.
Etheria Raf. Crust. 1814. A.
Etheria Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Etheridae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Ethilla Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Ethilla Sim. Arachn. Z. '74.
Ethmia Hübn. Lep. A.
Ethmophyllum Meek. Cocl. 1868. S.
Ethmopterus (v. Etmopterus).
Ethmosphaera Haeck. Prot. 1860. M.
Ethmus Haag. Col. Z. '73.
Ethneca Pasc. Col. 1860. M.
Ethnistis Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Ethon Lap. Gory. Col. 1839. A.
Ethopia Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Ethra Lap. Col. 1833. A.
Ethusa Roux. Crust. 1827. A.
Etiella Zell. Lep. 1846. M.
Etisus Desm. Crust. A.
Etmopterus Raf. Pisc. 1810. A.
Etnalis Sharp. Col. Z. '73.
Etobema Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Etobesa Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Etoblattina Scudd. Orth. 1879. S.
Etoglaux Hodgs. Aves. 1841. A.
Etroplus Cuv. Val. Pisc. A.
Etrumeus Bleek. Pisc. 1853. M.
Etyaea Mant. Crust. A.
Etymestia Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Etyus Bell. Crust. 1862. M.
Euacanthus Phil. Crust. 1857. M.
Euacidalia Pack. Lep. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Euaesthetus Grav. Col. 1806. A.
Euagetes Lep. Hym. 1845. M.
Euagona Dall. Hem. 1852. M. S.
Euagora Lap. Gory. Col. 1839. A.
Euagoras Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Eualopia Böttg. Moll. Z. '77.
Eualthe Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Euander Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Euanemus Müll. Trosch. Pisc. 1842. A.
Euaresta Loew. Dipt. 1873. S
Euarmostus Walk. Dipt. 1853. M.
Euarmosus Reut. Hem. Z. '75.
Euarthrus Le C. Col. 1853. M.
Euaspilates Pack. Lep. 1874. S.
Euaspis Gerst. Hym. 1857. M.
Euastrum Ehr. Polyg. 1832. A.
Euathlus Auss. Arachn. Z. '75.
Euaxes Grube. Verm. 1844. A.
Eubactrus Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Eubadizon Nees. Hym. 1834. A.
Eubadizus Nees. Hym. 1814. A.
Eubagis Boisd. Lep. A.
Eubalaena Gray. Mamm. 1864. M.
Eubalia Lap. Col. A.
Eubaphus Bon. Rept. A.
Eubaptus Lac. Col. A.
Eubia Desv. Dipt. S.
Eublemma Hübn. Lep. A.
Eublepharis Gray. Rept. 1827. A.
Eublepharis Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Eublepharus Gay. Sol. Col. 1839. A.
Eubodo Dies. Prot. 1850. S.
Euboeus Boield. Col. 1865. M.
Eubolia Dup. Lep. A.
Eubolina Harv. Lep. Z. '75.
Eubostrichus Greeff. Verm. Z. '69.
Eubothrus Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Eubrachis Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Eubradys Leidy. Mamm. 1853. S.
Eubrachium Woll. Col. 1862. M.
Eubrachys (v. Eubrachis).
Eubranchipus Verr. Crust. 1869. S.
Eubranchus Forb. Moll. A.
Eubria Ziegl. Col. A.
Eubria Germ. Col. 1818. S.
Eubrianax Kies. Col. Z. '74.
Eubrochus Soll. Spong. Z. '76.
Eubrychius Thoms. Col. 1879. S.
Eubrychius Thoms. Col. 1860. M.
Eubucco Bon. Aves. 1850. M.
Eubule Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Eubulides Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Eubulus Kirsch. Col. Z. '69.
Eubyja Hübn. Lep. A.
Eucadium Ehrenb. Prot. Z. '72.
Eucaerus Le C. Col. 1853. M. S.
Eucalia Jord. Pisc. 1876. S.
Eucalia Jord. Pisc. Z. '77.
Eucaliga Fairm. Germ. Col. 1863. M.
Eucalimia Hübn. Lep. A.
Eucallia Guér. Col. 1844. S.
Eucalodemas Bonv. Col. Z. '72.
Eucalodium Crosse. Fisch. Moll. 1868. M.
Eucalosoma Lap. Col. A.
Eucalus Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Eucalyptocola Macl. Col. Z. '71.
Eucalyptocrinites Goldf. Ech. 1826. A.
Eucalyptocrinites Troost. Ech. 1850. S.
Eucalyptocrinus Agass. Ech. 1834. A.
Eucalyptra Morr. Lep. Z. '75.
Eucampe Leach. Moll. 1847. S.
Eucampia Ehr. Polyg. A.
Eucampsipoda Kol. Dipt. 1857. M.
Eucampsipoda (v. Eucampsipodia).
Eucampsipodia Kol. Dipt. 1862. S.
Eucamptognathus Chaud. Col. A.
Eucamptus Chevr. Col. 1833. A.
Eucamptus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Eucampylaea Pfeiff. Moll. 1879. S.
Eucanthus Westw. Col. 1848. S.
Eucanthus Claus. Crust. 1864. M.
Eucarphia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Eucarpia Walk. Hem. 1857. M.
Eucarta Led. Lep. 1857. M.
Eucaryum Ehr. Moll. A.
Eucastor Leidy. Mamm. 1858. M. S.
Eucecryphalus Haeck. Prot. 1860. M.
Eucelis Hübn. Lep. A.
Eucentrum Ehr. Rot. A.

Eucephala Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Eucephalus Lap. Col. 1834. A.
Eucephalus Fitz., Rept. 1843. A.
Eucera Scop. Hym. 1769. A.
Euceramus Stimps. Crust. 1859. M.
Euceraphus Walk. Hem. 1870. S.
Eucerastes Ehl. Verm. 1864. M.
Eucerata Westw. Col. 1840. A.
Euceratocerus Le C. Col. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Euceratomyia (v. Euceromys).
Eucerceris Cress. Hym. 1865. M.
Eucercosaurus Seel. Rept. 1879. S.
Eucercus Walk. Hym. A.
Eucereon Hübn. Lep. A.
Eucerocoris Westw. Hem. A.
Euceromys Big. Dipt. Z. '77.
Euceros Grav. Hym. 1829. A.
Eucestia (v. Eucestix).
Eucestis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Eucestix Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Euchaeta Phil. Crust. 1843. A.
Euchaetes Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Euchaetes Harris. Lep. 1841. A.
Euchaetes Sclat. Aves. 1858. M.
Euchaetes Le C. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Euchalarodus Gill. Pisc. 1864. M.
Euchalcia Hübn. Lep. A.
Euchalcis Duf. Hym. 1861. M.
Euchalcota Loew. Dipt. Z. '73.
Eucharia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Eucharia Koch. Arachn. 1835. A.
Eucharia Boisd. Lep. Z. '70.
Eucharida Leach. Hym. 1812. A.
Eucharidis Joly. Neur. 1876. S.
Eucharis Latr. Hym. 1804. A.
Eucharis Pér. Moll. 1807. S.
Eucharis Eschsch. Acal. 1829. A.
Eucharis Recl. Moll. 1850. M.
Eucharissa Westw. Hym. 1868. M.
Euchasma Bill. Moll. 1865. S.
Eucheila Dej. Col. 1829. A.
Eucheilota McCr. Coel. 1859. M.
Eucheilota Haeck. Coel. 1879. S.
Eucheira Westw. Lep. 1834. A.
Eucheiridae Hope. Col. 1837. A.
Eucheirus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Eucheirus Hope. Col. 1837. A.
Euchelia Boisd. Lep. A.
Euchelus Phil. Moll. 1847. M.
Euchelymys Gray. Rept. Z. '71.
Euchera Hübn. Lep. A.
Eucheryx Boisd. Lep. Z. '75.
Euchila Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Euchila (v. Eucheila).
Euchilia Burm. Col. 1842. A.
Euchilomonas Dies. Prot. 1850. S.
Euchilota McCr. Coel. 1857. S.
Euchira (v. Eucheira).
Euchiradia Hübn. Lep. A.
Euchirograpsus Edw. Crust. 1852. M.
Euchiroidae (v. *Eucheiridae*).
Euchirosaurus Gaudry. Rept. 1878. S.
Euchirus Burm. Sch. Col. 1840. A.
Euchirus Dana. Crust. 1846. M.
Euchitonia Ehrenb. Prot. 1860. M.
Euchlaena Hübn. Lep. A.
Euchlamys Dej. Col. A.
Euchlanidota Ehr. Rot. A.
Euchlanis Ehr. Rot. A.
Euchlanis Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Euchlidon Hübn. Lep. A.
Euchloe Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Euchlora Mac L. Col. 1819. A.
Euchloridae Hope. Col. 1839. A.
Euchloris Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Euchloris Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Euchlorites Heine. Aves. 1851. M.
Euchlornis Corn. Aves. 1853. M.
Euchloron Boisd. Lep. Z. '75.
Euchodus Cope. Pisc. 1875. S.
Euchoeca Hübn. Lep. A.
Euchoerus Leidy. Mamm. 1853. S.
Euchoerus Leidy. Mamm. 1854. M.
Euchomena Sauss. Orth. Z. '70.
Euchondria Meek. Moll. 1874. S.
Euchondrites Ritg. Rept. A.
Euchone Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Euchontha Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Euchoristopus Gill. Pisc. 1863. M.
Euchroa Brullé. Col. 1834. A.
Euchroa Guér. Col. 1842. A.
Euchroea Burm. Col. 1842. A.
Euchroeus Latr. Hym. 1809. A.
Euchroma Sol. Col. 1833. A.
Euchromia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Euchromia Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Euchromius Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Euchronia Pack. Lep. 1864. M. S.
Euchrysia Westw. Hym. Z. '74.
Eucibdelus Kraatz. Col. 1859. M.
Eucinetes Schüpp. Col. A.
Eucinetomorphus Perr. Col. Z. '75.
Eucinetops Stimps. Crust. 1860. M.
Eucinostomus Baird. Gir. Pisc. 1855. M.
Euciodes Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Euciroa Dall. Moll. 1878. S.
Eucirraedia Grote. Lep. Z. '75.
Eucirrhoidia (v. Eucirraedia).
Eucirrus Melly. Col. 1832. S.
Euclada Dej. Col. A.
Eucladisus Westw. Col. A.
Eucladocrinus Meek. Ech. 1872. S.
Euclasta Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Euclastes Cope. Rept. 1867. S.
Euclea Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Euclea Newm. Col. 1842. A.
Euclea Sélys. Neur. 1861. M.
Euclea Boisd. Lep. Z. '75.
Euclemensia Grote. Lep. S.
Euclia Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Euclidia Ochs. Lep. 1816. A.
Euclidiae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Euclita Hübn. Lep. A.
Euclosia Muls. Verr. Aves. 1866. M.
Euclystis Hübn. Lep. A.
Eucnemidae Westw. Col. 1839. A.
Eucnemides Latr. Col. 1834. A.
Eucnemis Ahr. Col. 1812. A.
Eucnemis Tschudi. Rept. 1838. A.
Eucoela (v. Eucoila).
Eucoelium Less. Acal. 18—. A.
Eucoelium Sav. Moll. 1816. S.
Eucoelium Sav. Moll. 1827. A.
Eucoila Westw. Hym. 1833. A.
Eucolumba Hesse. Crust. 1866. M.
Eucolus Muls. Col. 1853. M.
Eucomatocera White. Col. 1846. M.
Eucometis Sclat. Aves. 1856. M.
Eucomys Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Euconactaeon Meek. Moll. 1863. M.
Eucondria Meek. Moll. 1874. S.
Euconnus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Eucope Geg. Coel. 1856. M.
Eucophora Spin. Hem. A.
Eucopia Dana. Crust. 1852. M.
Eucopium Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Eucoptocnemis Grote. Lep. Z. '74.
Eucoptoderus Woll. Col. Z. '77.
Eucoptus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Eucora Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Eucore Agass. Moll. 1837. A. S.
Eucoria Muls. Rey. Hem. 1865. M.
Eucorybas Gerst. Myr. 1854. M.
Eucorycium Ehr. Prot. 1858. M.
Eucoryne Leidy. Coel. 1855. S
Eucoryne Leidy. Coel. 1856. M.
Eucorynus Schönh. Col. A.
Eucoryphus Mik. Dipt. 1869. M. Z. '69.
Eucoryssus Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Eucorystes Bell. Crust 1862. M.
Eucosma Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Eucosmia Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Eucosmia Carp. Moll. 1864. M.
Eucosmus Agass. Ech. 1847. S.
Eucrada Le C. Col. 186_. M. S.
Eucranium Dej. Col. A.
Eucranta Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Eucrate Haan. Crust. 1835. A.
Eucratea Lam. Pol. 1812. A.
Eucratopsis Smith. Crust. Z. '69.
Eucreagra Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Eucrines Jek. Col. Z. '75.
Eucrinus Ang. Ech. 1878. S.
Eucriptomonas Dies. Prot. 1850. S.
Eucritus Fisch. Mamm. A.
Eucrossus Le C. Col. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Eucrostes Hübn. Lep. A.
Eucrotaphus Leidy. Mamm. 1850. M. S.
Eucryptomon Dies. Prot. 1850. S.
Eucryptomonas Dies. Prot. 1850. S.
Eucryptomonas (v. Eucryptomon).
Eucteanus Gerst. Col. 1857. M.
Eucteis Guér. Col. 1861. M.
Euctenia Gerst. Col. 1855. M.
Eucteniza Auss. Arachn. Z. '75.
Euctenodes Waterh. Dipt. 1879. S.
Euctenogobius Gill. Pisc. 1859. M.
Euctenucha Grote. Lep. Z. '73.
Euctimenaria Ten.-Woods. Pol. 1878. S.
Euctonia Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Eucyana Hübn. Lep. A.
Eucyathostomum Mol. Verm. 1861. M.
Eucyclogobius Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Eucyclophylla Waterh. Col. Z. '75.
Eucyclus Desl. Moll. 1860. M.
Eucyllus Horn. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Eucymatoge Hübn. Lep. A.
Eucyphus Mann. Col. 1843. A.
Eucyrta Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Eucyrtus Dej. Col. A.
Eucyrtus Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Eucystis Ang. Ech. 1878. S.
Eudactylina Ben. Crust. 1852. M.
Eudactylus Fitz. Rept. A.
Eudactylus Sallé. Col. 1855. M.
Eudaemon Dalm. Lep. 1820. S.
Eudaemonia Hübn. Lep. A.
Eudalia Cast. Col. 1868. M.
Eudalimia Hübn. Lep. A.
Eudamus Swains. Lep. A.
Eudarcia Clem. Lep. 1860. M.
Eudea Lam. Pol. A.
Eudectus Redt. Col. 1849. M. S.
Eudeilinia Pack. Lep. S. Z. '76.
Eudelia Phil. Lep. 1864. M.
Eudema Cast. Col. 1840. S.
Eudemis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Eudendrium Ehr. Pol. A.
Eudendrium Allm. Coel. 1859. M.
Eudera Fauv. Col. 1866. M.
Euderaea Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Euderces Le C. Col. 1850. S.
Euderces Le C. Col. 1852. M.
Euderes Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Euderus Hal. Hym. 1843. A.
Eudesia King. Brach. 1850. S.
Eudesma Ehr. Rot. 1838. A.
Eudesma Le C. Col. 1863. M. S.
Eudesmus Serv. Col. 1835. A.
Eudiagogus Schönh. Col. A.
Eudianodes Pasc. Col. 1868. M.
Eudicella White. Col. A.
Eudicrana Loew. Dipt. 1869. S. Z. '69.
Eudictyoff Marsh. Prot. Z. '75.
Eudilinia (v. Eudeilinia).
Eudinopus Burm. Col. A.
Eudioptis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Eudioptra Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Eudioptus Alb. Moll. 1860. M.
Eudipnus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Eudipsas Fitz. Rept. A.
Eudiscoceras Hyatt. Moll. 1877. S.
Eudites Kaup. Aves. A.
Eudius Schönh. Col. A.

Eudmeta Wied. Dipt. A.
Eudmetus Jek. Col. 1857. M.
Eudmoa Hübn. Lep. A.
Eudocima Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Eudocimus Wagl. Aves. 1832. A.
Eudocimus Schönh. Col. 1836. A.
Eudoliche Möschl. Lep. Z. '77.
Eudoliche Möschl. Lep. 1878. S.
Eudolus Muls. Col. Z. '73.
Eudora Pér. Les. Acal. 1809. A.
Eudora Haan. Crust. 1835. A.
Eudora Lap. Col. 1840. A.
Eudora Spence Bate. Crust. 1856. M.
Eudora Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Eudorae Less. Acal. 1843. A.
Eudorea Curt. Lep. 1827. A.
Eudoreae Less. Acal. 1837. A.
Eudorina Ehr. Polyg. 1832. A.
Eudorope Zell. Lep. 1846. M.
Eudorus Lap. Col. 1836 A.
Eudosia Muls. Aves. Z. '75.
Eudoxia Eschsch. Acal. 1825. A.
Eudoxilus Dup. Col. A.
Eudoxochiton Shuttl. Moll. 1853. M.
Eudoxoides Huxl. Coel. 1859. M.
Eudoxus Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Eudoxus Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Eudrepanis Sharpe. Aves. 1877. S.
Eudrilus Perr. Verm. Z. '71.
Eudromia D'Orb. Geoffr. Aves. 1832. A.
Eudromias Boie. Aves. 1822. A.
Eudromus Klug. Col. 1835. A.
Eudromus Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Eudryas Boisd. Lep. 1836. A.
Eudryas Harris. Lep. 1841. A.
Eudryas Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Eudynamis Vig. Horsf. Aves. 1826. A.
Eudynamys Vig. Horsf. Aves. 1837. A.
Eudypnus Thoms. Col. S.
Eudyptes Vieill. Aves. A.
Eudytes Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Eudytidae Brandt. Aves. 1839. A.
Eueides Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Eueides Jek. Col. S.
Euelephas Falc. Mamm. 1857. M.
Euentypus Crotch. Col. Z. '71.
Eupheme rites (v. Euphemerites).
Euephyra Pack. Lep. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Euerycina Saund. Lep. 1849. S.
Euferussacea Bourg. Moll. 1864. M.
Eufidonia Pack. Lep. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Eufira Gist. Moll. 1848. S.
Eufitchia Pack. Lep. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Eugaleus Gill. Pisc. 1864. M.
Eugaster Serv. Orth. A.
Eugaster Hall. Ech. 1866. M.
Eugaster Hall. Ech. 1870. S.
Eugastra Le C. Col. 1854. M.
Eugastra Le C. Col. 1856. S.
Eugastus Sharp. Col. Z. '76.
Eugenes Gould. Aves. 1856. S.
Eugenia Gould. Aves. 1855. M.
Eugenia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Eugeniacrinites Mill. Ech. 1821. A.
Eugeniacrinus Agass. Ech. 1834. A.
Eugeniacrinus (v. Eugeniocrinus).
Eugenius (v. Evgenius).
Eugenysa Chevr. Col. A.
Eugereon Dohrn. Hem. 1866. M. S.
Eugereon Dohrn. Neur. 1868. M.
Eugensis Woll. Col. 1854. M.
Eugigas Thoms. Col. 1857. S.
Euglages Gerst. Hym. Z. '69.
Euglena Ehr. Polyg. 1832. A.
Euglenes Westw. Col. 1829. A.
Euglesia Leach. Moll. 1840. S.
Euglossa Latr. Hym. A.
Euglycera Malm. Verm. 1874. S.
Euglypha Duj. Polyg. 1840. A.
Euglyphia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Euglyphis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Euglyphus Dalm. Lep. 1820. S.
Euglypta Agass. Moll. 1837. A.
Euglypta Mohn. Col. Z. '73.
Euglypta Fritsch. Rept. 1879. S.
Euglyptosternum Günth. Pisc. 1854. M.
Eugnamptus Schönh. Col. A.
Eugnatha Sav. Arachn. 18—. A.
Eugnathus Schönh. Col. 1834. A.
Eugnathus Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Eugnathus Muls. Rey. Col. 1851. M.
Eugnathus Le C. Col. 1853. M. S.
Eugnathus Dum. Rept. 1553 [1853]. M
Eugnomus Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Eugnoristus Schönh. Col. A.
Eugnosta Hübn. Lep. A.
Eugnostus Hag. Col. S.
Eugoa (v. Evgoa).
Eugongylus Fitz. Rept. A.
Eugonia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Eugonia Baly. Col. 1879. S.
Eugononycha (v. Eugonycha).
Eugonus Schönh. Col. 1833. A.
Eugonycha Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Eugorgia Verr. Coel. 1868. S.
Eugramma Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Eugraphe Hübn. Lep. A.
Eugraphia Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Eugraphis Dalm. Lep. 1820. S.
Eugrus Auss. Arachn. Z. '75.
Eugyra Ald. Moll. Z. '70.
Euhalisidota Grote. Lep. 1865. M.
Euhyalina Alb. Moll. 1857. M.
Euhyas Fitz. Rept. A.
Euhypsocara Gill. Pisc. 1863. M.
Euhyrax Gray. Mamm. 1868. S.
Euides Jek. Col. 1857. M.
Euides Fieb. Hem. 1866. M.
Euides (v. Eueides).
Euimata Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Euinospongia Stopp. Prot. 1860. M.
Euktimenaria Ten.-Woods. Moll. 1878. S.
Eulabeornis Gould. Aves. A.
Eulabes Cuv. Aves. 1817. A.
Eulabis Eschsch. Col. 1829. A.
Eulaceiira Butl. Lep. Z. '71.
Eulachnesia Bates. Col. Z. '72.
Eulachus Erichs. Col. A.
Eulaema Lep. Hym. A.
Eulaemites Lep. Hym. 1841. A.
Eulaemus Gir. Rept. 1866. M.
Eulagius Motsch. Col. A.
Eulagius Gray. Mamm. 1867. M.
Eulaides (v. *Eylaides*).
Eula s (v. Eylais).
Eulalia Sav. Verm. 1817. A.
Eulalia Cast. Col. 1868. M.
Eulamia Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Eulampis Boie. Aves. 1831. A.
Eulampra Chaud. Col. 1848. M.
Eulampra Baly. Col. 1878. S.
Eulamprus Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Eulasia Truq. Col. 1837. M.
Eulcantus Haag. Col. Z. '75.
Euleia Walk. Dipt. 1835. S.
Euleja Walk. Dipt. 1856. S.
Eulepa Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Eulepia Curt. Lep. 1825. A.
Eulepidius Westw. Col. Z. '74.
Eulepidotis Hübn. Lep. A.
Eulepidotus Egert. 1868. S.
Eulepis Dalm. Lep. 1820. S.
Eulepis Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Eulepis Grube. Verm. Z. '75.
Euleptes Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Euleptorhamphus Gill. Pisc. 1859. M.
Euleptus Klug. Col. 1833. A.
Euleucophaeus Pack. Lep. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Euleucyptera Grote. Lep. 1865. M.
Eulia Hübn. Lep. A.
Eulia Walk. Dipt. 1835. S.
Eulida Muls. Aves. Z. '77.
Eulidia Muls. Aves. 1877. S.
Eulima Risso. Moll. A.
Eulima (v. Eulina).
Eulimacodes Möschl. Lep. Z. '77.
Eulimacodes Möschl. Lep. 1878. S.
Eulimax Moq.-Tand. Moll. 1855. M.
Eulimella Forbes. Moll. 1846. S.
Eulimella Jeffr. Moll. 1847. M.
Eulimene Latr. Crust. 1817. A.
Eulimene (v. Eulymena, Eulymenes).
Eulimenes Pér. Acal. S.
Eulimenes Brême. Col. S.
Eulimnadia Pack. Crust. Z. '74.
Eulimnodia Pack. Crust. 1874. S.
Eulina Sow. Moll. 1832. S.
Eulina Baly. Col. 1855. M.
Eulipus Woll. Col. S.
Eulissus Mann. Col. A.
Eulithobius Stuxb. Myr. Z. '75.
Eulitopus Bates. Col. 1879. S.
Euloma Ang. Crust. 1854. M.
Eulonchus Gerst. Dipt. 1856. M.
Eulophides Westw. Hym. 1840. A.
Eulophini Westw. Hym. 1843. A.
Eulophopteryx Möschl. Lep. Z. '77.
Eulophopteryx Möschl. Lep. 1878. S.
Eulophus Geoffr. Hym. 1764. A.
Eulophus Less. Aves. 1837. A.
Eulophus Tschudi. Rept. 1845. A.
Eulota Hartm. Moll. 1842. M.
Eulyes Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Eulymena Auct. Acal. A.
Eulymenes Pér. Les. Acal. 1809. A.
Eulype Hübn. Lep. A.
Eumacaria Pack. Lep. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Eumaea Baly. Col. 1865. M.
Eumaeus Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Eumaeus Koch. Arachn. 1843. A.
Eumallia Guér. Hem. A.
Eumallopoda Wall. Lep. 1858. M.
Eumastia Schm. Prot. Z. '70.
Eumathes Dej. Col. A.
Eumathes Pasc. Col. 1862. M.
Eumea Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Eumecae Fitz. Rept. A.
Eumeces Wiegm. Rept. A.
Eumecia Boc. Rept. Z. '70.
Eumecocera Solsky. Col. Z. '70.
Eumecops Hochh. Col. 1851. M.
Eumecopus Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Eumecosoma Schin. Dipt. 1866. M.
Eumecostylus Alb. Moll. 1860. M.
Eumecus Motsch. Col. 1862. M.
Eumeda Cast. Pisc. 1878. S.
Eumede Pasc. Col. Z. '76.
Eumedon Edw. Crust. 1834. A.
Eumedonus Edw. Crust. 1834. A.
Eumegilla Crotch. Col. Z. '71.
Eumela Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Eumela Baly. Col. Z. '75.
Eumelea Dunc. Lep. 1841. A.
Eumeles ——. Moll. S.
Eumelus Raf. Moll. 1820. A.
Eumelus Kaup. Col. Z. '71.
Eumenes Latr. Hym. 1802. A.
Eumenes Meig. Dipt. 1804. S.
Eumenes Bonv. Col. Z. '75.
Eumenia God. Lep. 1825. A.
Eumenia Örst. Verm. 1844. A.
Eumenida Leach. Hym. 1812. A.
Eumenidae Westw. Hym. 1840. A.
Eumenides Less. Pol. 18—. A.
Eumenides Dahlb. Hym. 1835. A.
Eumenides Boisd. Lep. 1836. A.
Eumenis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.

Eumenis Gimm. Dipt. 1834. S.
Eumenis Ald. Hanc. Moll. 1844. M.
Eumenogaster Schaeff. Lep. 1855. M.
Eumenotus Westw. Hem. 1848. M.
Eumeridion Kütz. Polyg. 1844. A.
Eumeridium (v. Eumeridion).
Eumerodes Dum. Rept. 18—. A.
Eumerophilus Deyr. Col. 1863. M.
Eumeros Meig. Dipt. 1803. S.
Eumeros Oken. Dipt. 1815. S.
Eumerus Meig. Dipt. 1822. A.
Eumerus Klug. Hem. 1832. A.
Eumerus Lap. Gory. Col. 1838. A.
Eumerus Deyr. Col. 1863. M.
Eumerus (v. Ecomerus, Eumenis, Eumeros).
Eumesia Feld. Lep. 1867. M.
Eumesius Westw. Hym. A.
Eumesodon Cope. Rept. 1860. M. S.
Eumesogrammus Gill. Pisc. 1864. M.
Eumetopia Westw. Hem. A.
Eumetopia Macq. Dipt. 1847. M.
Eumetopona Fitch. Lep. 1856. M.
Eumetopus Gill. Mamm. 1867. M.
Eumetor Kossm. Crust. Z. '73.
Eumetria Hall. Brach. 1863. S.
Eumetrus Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Eumichthis (v. Eumichtis).
Eumichthus Le C. Col. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Eumichtis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Eumicrodus Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Eumicrostomum Dies. Verm. 1850. S.
Eumicrotis Meek. Moll. 1864. M.
Eumicrotremus Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Eumicrus Lap. Col. A.
Eumida Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Eumigus Bol. Orth. 1878. S.
Eumilnia Kingsl. Crust. 1879. S.
Eumimesis Bates. Col. 1866. M.
Eumimetes Lac. Col. Z. '72.
Eumoeus Cand. Col. Z. '74.
Eumolpe Oken. Verm. 1807. A.
Eumolphe Risso. Verm. 1826. A.
Eumolpites Heer. Col. 1865. S.
Eumolpus Fabr. Col. 1801. A.
Eumomota Sclat. Aves. 1857. M.
Eumonas Dies. Prot. 1850. S.
Eumonis Ald. Hanc. Moll. 1845. S.
Eumorphae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Eumorphia Mey. Crust. 1848. M.
Eumorphocorytes Binkh. Crust. 1857. M.
Eumorphoides Guér. Col. 1858. M.
Eumorphus Web. Col. 1801. A.
Eumuricea Verr. Coel. 1869. S.
Eumycterus Schönh. Col. A.
Eumyias Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Eumylodus Leidy. Pisc. 1873. S.
Eumys Leidy. Mamm. 1856. M. S.
Eumys Cope. Mamm. 1874. S.
Eunechina Kirby. Col. A.
Eunectes Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Eunectes Erichs. Col. 1832. A.
Eunema Salt. Moll. 1859. S.
Eunemoria Pack. Lep. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Euneomys Coues. Mamm. Z. '74.
Eunephthya Verr. Coel. 1869. S. Z. '69.
Eunetis Hübn. Lep. A.
Euneura Walk. Hym. 1844. A.
Eunevra (v. Euneura).
Eunica Hübn. Lep. 1816. S.
Eunicae Sav. Verm. 1817. A.
Eunice Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Eunice Cuv. Verm. 1817. A.
Eunicea Lam. Pol. 1816. A.
Euniceaceae Johnst. Verm. 1839. A.
Euniceae Örst. Verm. 1844. A.
Eunicella Verr. Coel. 1869. S. Z. '69.
Eunicicola Kurz. Crust. Z. '77.
Eunidia Erichs. Col. A.
Eunithera Pasc. Col. Z. '75.
Eunoe Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Eunogyra Westw. Lep. 1851. M.
Eunomia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Eunomia Lam. Pol. 1821. A.
Eunomia Risso. Verm. 1826. A.
Eunomia Cress. Hym. Z. '76.
Eunostus Lap. Col. A.
Eunotes Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1837. A.
Eunotia Ehr. Polyg. 1837. A.
Eunotus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Eunotus Walk. Hym. 1834. A.
Eunotus Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Eunsella Gray. Coel. Z. '69.
Euodon Ehr. Polyg. 1834. A.
Euolena Loew. Dipt. 1873. S.
Euolena (v. Evolena).
Euomma Boh. Col. 1858 M.
Euomma Feld. Lep. 1867. S.
Euomphalopterus Roem. Moll. 1876. S.
Euomphalus Sow. Moll. 1814. A.
Euomphalus (v. Evomphalus).
Euomus Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Euophrys Koch. Arachn. 1835. A.
Euophrys Koch. Arachn. 1847. M.
Euophrys Günth. Rept. 1858. M.
Euoplia Hope. Col. 1840. A.
Euoplomyia Big. Dipt. 1878. S.
Euops Schönh. Col. 1839. A.
Euopsar Cass. Aves. 1867. M.
Euopta Stål. Hem. 1872. S.
Euoropis Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Euota Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Euotaria Gray. Mamm. 1866. S.
Euotaria Gray. Mamm. Z. '74.
Eupachemys Leidy. Rept. 1877. S.
Eupachycrinus Meek Worth. Ech. 1865. S.
Eupachys Chaud. Col. 1857. M.
Eupactus Le C. Col. 1861. M. S.
Eupages Schönh. Col. A.
Eupagoderes Horn. Col. S. Z. '76.
Eupalamides Hübn. Lep. A.
Eupalamus Wesm. Hym. 1845. M.
Eupalamus Jaenn. Dipt. 1867. M.
Eupalea Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Eupalmus Motsch. Col. S.
Eupalpus Rond. Dipt. S.
Eupalus Koch. Arachn. A.
Euparagea Cress. Hym. 1879. S.
Euparia Lep. Serv. Col. 1825. A.
Euparia Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Euparius Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Euparnops Scudd. Orth. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Euparocha Dej. Col. A.
Euparypha Hartm. Moll. 1844. M.
Euparyphus Gerst. Dipt. 1857. M.
Eupatagus Agass. Des. Ech. 1846. M.
Eupatagus Agass. Ech. 1847. S.
Eupatorus Burm. Col. 1847. M.
Eupedilia Loew. Dipt. 1850. S.
Eupeges Clark. Col. 1860. S.
Eupeitenus Macq. Dipt. 1838. S.
Eupelix Germ. Hem. A.
Eupelmus Dalm. Hym. A.
Eupelor Cope. Batr. 1866. S.
Eupeltis Fitz. Rept. A.
Eupemis Swains. Pisc. A.
Eupempelus Bates. Col. Z. '70.
Eupemphix Steind. Rept. 1863. M.
Eupeodes Sack. Dipt. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Eupeplus Wagl. Rept. A.
Eupera Bourg. Moll. 1854. M.
Euperanema Dies. Prot. 1850. S.
Euperia Guen. Lep. A.
Eupetes Temm. Aves. A.
Eupetomena Gould. Aves. 1853. M.
Eupezus Dej. Col. A.
Euphaea Sélys. Neur. 1840. A.
Euphaedra Hübn. Lep. A.
Euphaeus (v. Eupheus).
Euphaides Hübn. Lep. A.
Euphalia Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Euphanessa Pack. Lep. 1864. M. S.
Euphania Westw. Neur. 1840. A.
Euphanias Fairm. Col. 1856. M.
Euphanistus Lac. Col. A.
Euphara Loew. Dipt. 1867. M.
Euphasia Steph. Lep. A.
Euphausia Dana. Crust. 1850. M.
Euphema Wagl. Aves. 1832. A.
Euphema Edw. Crust. 1837. A.
Euphemerites Scudd. Neur. 1868. M. S.
Euphemia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Euphemia Beck. Moll. 1847. S.
Euphemia (v. Euphemya).
Euphemus Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Euphemus Lap. Col. 1836. A.
Euphemus M'Coy. Moll. 1844. A.
Euphemya Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Euphenges Clark. Col. 1860. S.
Eupherusa Gould. Aves. 1857 S.
Eupheus Risso. Crust. 1816. A.
Euphia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Euphiloscia Pack. Crust. Z '73.
Euphitraea (v. Euphitrea).
Euphitrea Baly. Col. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Euphlyctis Fitz. Rept A.
Euphoberia Meek. Worth. Myr. 1868. M. S.
Euphoeades Hübn. Lep. A.
Eupholus Guér. Col. A.
Euphone Cuv. Aves. 1829. A.
Euphonia Desm. Aves. 1805. A.
Euphoria Burm. Col. 1842. A.
Euphoria Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Euphorus Nees. Hym. 1834. A.
Euphractus Wagl. Mamm. A.
Euphranor Schaeff. Lep. 1856. M.
Euphranta Loew. Dipt. 1862. M.
Euphrantha (v. Euphrantha).
Euphrantha Rond. Dipt. 1871. S.
Euphria Stål. Hem 1863. M.
Euphron Dej. Col. 18—. A.
Euphrosine Sav. Verm. 1817. A.
Euphrosyna Sieb. Verm. 1843. A.
Euphrosyne (v. Euphrosine, Euphrosyna).
Euphryne Baird. Rept. 1858. M.
Euphurus Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Euphydryas Scudd. Lep. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Euphyes Scudd. Lep. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Euphyia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Euphylax Stimps. Crust. 1860. M.
Euphyllia Dana. Coel. 1846. M. S.
Euphyllura Först. Hem. 1851. M.
Euphyloscia Pack. Crust. 1873. S.
Euphyma Baly. Col. Z. '77.
Euphyma Baly. Col. 1879. S.
Euphysa Forbes. Coel. 1848. M.
Eupiestus Kraatz. Col. 1859. M.
Eupilis Walk. Hem. 1856. M.
Eupilumnus Kossm. Crust. Z. '77.
Eupilumnus Kingsl. Crust. 1879. S.
Eupines King. Col. S.
Eupiona Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Eupista Hübn. Lep. A.
Eupistenus Macq. Dipt. A.
Eupisteria Boisd. Lep. A.
Eupithecia Curt. Lep. A.
Euplacostylus Crosse. Moll. Z. '75.
Euplaea Boisd. Lep. 1833. A.
Euplagia Hübn. Lep. A.
Euplatia Chaud. Col. Z. '72.
Euplatycoris Walk. Hem. Z. '71.
Euplax Edw. Crust. 1852. M
Euplaxiphora Shuttl. Moll. 1853. M.
Euplecoptera Westw. Orth. A.
Euplecta Semp. Moll. Z. '70.
Euplecta Pfeiff. Moll. 1879. S.
Euplectella Owen. Pol. A.
Euplectes Swains. Aves. 1832. A.

Euplectomorphus Motsch. Col. 1863. M.
Euplectroscelis Crotch.Col.Z.'73.
Euplectrus Westw. Hym.1832.A.
Euplectus Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Eupleres Doy. Mamm. A.
Eupleres Gray. Mamm. 1864. M.
Eupleura Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Eupleura Stimps. Moll. 1865. S.
Eupleurida Le C. Col. 1862. S.
Eupleurida Le C. Col 1866. M.
Eupleuris Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Eupleurodon Stimps.Crust Z.'74.
Eupleurogrammus Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Eupleurus Muls. Col. 1842. A.
Euplexaura Verr. Coel. 1869. S.
Euplexaura Verr. Coel. Z. '70.
Euplexia Steph. Lep. A.
Euplocamus Latr. Lep. 1809. A.
Euplocamus Phil. Moll. 1836. A.
Euplocamus Temm.Aves.1838.A
Euplocia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Euplocomus Strickl. Aves. 1841. A
Euploea Fabr. Lep. 1808. A.
Euploea Ehr. Polyg. 1830. A.
Euplokomis Chun. Coel. 187–. S.
Euplomyia Big. Dipt. 1878. S.
Euplota Ehr. Polyg. 1830. A.
Euplotes Ehr. Polyg. 1832. A.
Euplynes Schmidt Goeb. Col. 1846. M.
Eupocus Ill. Col. A.
Eupoda Latr. Col. 1817. A.
Eupodes Koch. Arachn. 1835. A.
Eupodes Jard. Selby. Aves. 1837. A.
Eupodides Koch. Arachn.1843.A.
Eupodiscus Ehr. Polyg. A.
Eupodotis Less. Aves. A.
Eupoecila Burm. Col. 1842. A.
Eupoecilia Steph. Lep. 1829 A.
Eupogonius Le C. Col. 1852. M. S.
Eupogonus Muls. Aves. 1866. M.
Eupogonus Muls. Aves. Z. '75.
Eupomatus Phil. Verm. 1844. A.
Eupomeca Sol. Col. S.
Eupomotis Gill Jord. Pisc. S. Z. '77.
Eupompe Kinb. Verm. 1854. M.
Eupompha Le C. Col. 1858. M. S.
Euporus Serv. Col. A.
Euprepes Wiegm. Rept. 1837. A.
Euprepes Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Euprepia Ochs. Lep. 1810. A.
Euprepiophis Fitz. Rept. A.
Euprepiosaurus Fitz. Rept. A.
Euprepis Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Eupripeste Sclat. Aves. 1851. M.
Euprinodes Cass. Aves. 1859. M.
Euprionota Chevr. Col. A.
Eupristis Fitz. Rept. A.
Eupristocerus Deyr. Col. 1863.M.
Euproctis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Euproctus Géné. Rept. 1840. A.
Euproctus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Euprocyon Gray. Mamm.1864.M.
Euprognatha Stimps. Crust. Z. '71.
Eupromera Westw. Col. 1846. A. M.
Eupromus Pasc. Col. 1868. M.
Eupronoe Claus. Crust. 1879. S.
Euproops Meek. Crust. 1867. S.
Eupropacris Walk. Orth. Z. '71.
Euproserpinus Grote Rob. Lep. 1865. M.
Euprosopeia Macq. Dipt. 1847. S.
Euprosopia Macq. Dipt. 1847. M.
Euprosopia (v. Euprosopeia).
Euprosopus Dej. Col. A.
Euprotodon Cope. 1860. S.
Euprotomicrus Gill.Pisc.1864.M.
Eupsalis Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Eupsaltria Swains. Aves. A.
Eupsammia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M. S.
Eupsammidae Edw.Haime.Coel. 1848. S.
Eupsammides Edw. Haime.Coel. 1848. S.
Eupsenella Westw. Hym. Z. '74.
Eupsenius Le C. Col. 1849. S.
Eupsenius Le C. Col. 1850. M.
Eupsephopaectes Grote. Lep. Z. '73.
Eupseudosoma Grote Rob. Lep. 1866 M.
Eupsilia Hübn. Lep. A.
Eupsilocera Westw. Hym. A.
Eupsilostoma Sclat. Aves. 1860. M.
Eupsinoides Motsch. Col, 1856. S.
Eupsittaca Cab. Aves. 1862. M.
Eupsittula Bon. Aves. 1854. M.
Eupsophus Fitz. Rept. A.
Eupsophus Horn. Col. 1870. S.
Eupsophus Horn. Col. Z. '71.
Eupsyche Scudd. Lep. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Eupsychoma Grote. Lep.1865.M.
Eupsychortyx Gould. Aves. A.
Eupterina Kirby. Col. A.
Eupteromyia Big. Dipt. 1859. M.
Eupterota Hübn. Lep. A.
Eupteryx Curt. Hem. 1832. A
Euptilia Westw. Col. S.
Euptilon Drury. Neur. 18—. A.
Euptilum (v. Euptilon).
Euptoieta Doubl. Lep. 1848. M.
Euptycha Meek. Moll. 1863. S.
Euptychia Hübn. Lep. A.
Euptychia Crosse. Fisch. Moll. Z. '73.
Eupyga Mann. Col. A.
Eupyrgus Lütk. Ech. 1856. M.
Eupyrrhoglossum Grote. Lep. 1865. M.
Euralia Westw. Lep. 1850. S.
Euramphaea Geg. Coel. 1856. M.
Euraspis (v. Euryaspis).
Eurea Le C. Col. 1853. M. S.
Eurechinus Verr. Ech. 1867. M.
Eurema Hübn. Lep. 1816 A.
Euremina Wall. Col. 1867. M.
Eureodon Fisch. Mamm. 18—. A.
Eurepa Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Eureum Nitzsch. Epiz. 1818. A.
Eurhamphus Shuck. Col. 1888. S.
Eurhin Ill. Col. 1807. A.
Eurhina Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Eurhina (v. Eurina).
Eurhinia Feld. Lep. 1867. S.
Eurhinoceros Gray. Mamm.1867. M.
Eurhinocoris Stål. Hem. 1853.M.
Eurhinosea Pack. Lep. 1873. S.
Eurhinosea Pack. Lep. Z. '74.
Eurhinus Kirby. Col. 1817. A.
Eurhinus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Eurhipia Boisd. Lep 1829. A.
Eurhipis Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Eurhipis Lap. Col. 1834. A.
Eurhodia D'Arch. Haime. Ech. 1853. S.
Eurhois (v. Eurois).
Eurhopala (v. Europala).
Eurhopalus Sol. Col. 1849–'51. S.
Eurhoptus Le C. Col. 1876. S.
Eurhoptus (v. Eurrhoptus).
Eurhynchus Latr. Aves. 1825. A.
Eurhynchus Schönh. Col.1833.A.
Eurhypena (v. Euryhypena).
Eurhyscapus Chevr. Col 1878. S.
Euria Walk. Hem. 1856. M.
Euriaspis Fitch. Hem. 1851. M.
Euribia Rang. Moll. A.
Euricarenus Loew. Dipt. S.
Eurigaster Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Eurigastrina Liov. Dipt. 1864. S.
Eurilia Hope. Col. A.
Eurina Meig. Dipt. 1830. A.
Eurinome Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Eurinorhynchus Nils.Aves.1816. A.
Euripalpus Walk. Dipt. 1857. S.
Euriphene Boisd. Lep. 1847. S.
Euriphyle Kinb. Verm. 1864. M.
Euripus Westw. Lep. 1850. M.
Eurispa Baly. Col. 1858 M.
Euristhaea Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Euristomerus Big. Dipt. 1859. S.
Euristomerus (v.Eurystomeius).
Euritea Stål. Hem. 1867. S.
Eurithia Desv. Dipt. 1844. S.
Eurocephalus Smith. Aves. 1836. A.
Eurodon Lund. Mamm. 1839. A.
Eurois Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Euromphala Lowe. Moll. 1852. S.
Euromus Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Europa Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Europala Ehr. Pol. 1834. A.
Europhilus Chaud. Col. S.
Europs Woll. Col. 1854. M.
Europtron Mars. Col. 1867. M.
Eurosta Loew. Dipt. 1873. S. Z. '73
Eurostomerus Big. Dipt. 1859.M. S.
Eurostopodus Gould. Aves. 1837. A.
Eurostus Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Eurostus Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Eurostus Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '71.
Eurrhacus Waterh. Col. 1879. S.
Eurrhanthis Hübn. Lep. A.
Eurrhodope Hübn. Lep. A.
Eurrhoptus Le C. Col. Z. '76.
Eurrhypara Hübn. Lep. A.
Eurrhypis Hübn. Lep. A.
Eurus Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Euryacodon Marsh. Ins. 1872. S.
Euryades Feld. Lep. 1864. M.
Euryades Duch. Mich. Prot.1864. M.
Euryalae Müll. Trosch. Ech.1842. A.
Euryale Pér. Les. Acal. 1809. A.
Euryale Lam. Ech. 1816. A.
Euryalidae Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Euryapteryx Haast. Aves. Z.'74.
Euryarthra Agass. Pisc. 18—. A.
Euryarthron Guér. Col. 1849. S.
Euryarthrum Blanch. Col. 1845. A.
Euryaspis Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Euryaspis Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Euryaulacus Bonv. Col. Z. '72.
Eurybatus Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Eurybia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Eurybia Ill. Lep. 1818. A.
Eurybia Rang. Moll. 1827. S.
Eurybia Rang. Moll. 1829. A.
Eurybia Eschsch. Acal. 1829. A.
Eurybia Boisd. Lep. 1836. A.
Eurybia Lap. Gory. Col. 1838. A.
Eurybiopsis Geg. Coel. 1856. M.
Eurybrachis Guér. Hem. 1834.A.
Eurybrachis Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Eurybregma Scott. Hem. Z. '75.
Eurycaeton Lea. Moll. 1864. M.
Eurycampta Mart. Moll. 1860.M.
Eurycantha Boisd. Orth. A.
Eurycarcinus Edw. Crust. 1867. M.
Eurycardius Lac. Col. A.
Eurycare Ang. Crust. 1854. M.
Eurycarena Loew. Dipt. 1860.M.
Eurycarenus Loew. Dipt. 1860.S.
Eurycaulus Fairm. Col. 1868. M.
Eurycea Raf. Batr. 1832 S.
Eurycephala Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Eurycephalus Gray. Col. 1832. A.
Eurycephalus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Eurycephalus (v. Eurocephalus).
Eurycera Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Euryceraea Steinh. Col. Z. '77.
Eurycercus Baird. Crust. A.
Euryceros Less. Aves. 1830. A.
Eurycerus Ill. Col. 1807. A.
Eurycerus Dej. Col. 1833. A.

Eurychaena Bates Col. Z. '74.
Eurychelus Blanch. Col. 1850. M.
Eurychile Bon. Col. A.
Eurychirus Waterh. Col. 1853. M.
Eurychirus Stierl. Col. 1861. M.
Eurychora Thunb. Col. 1791. A.
Eurychorites Sol. Col. 1837. A.
Eurychorus Walk. Hym. 1829. A.
Euryclea Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Euryclea Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Eurycnema Serv. Orth. A.
Eurycnemus Van der Wulp. Dipt. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Eurycoelus Chand. Col. 1848. M.
Eurycolpus Reut. Hem. 1879. S.
Eurycope Sars. Crust. 1863. M.
Eurycopidopteni Ritg. Aves. A.
Eurycoris Sign. Hem. 1865. M.
Eurycormus Wagn. Hisc. 1859. M.
Eurycorynes Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Eurycorynus Marsch. Col. 1864. M.
Eurycorypha Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Eurycotis Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Eurycotyle Bless. Col. Z. '73.
Eurycranus Blanch. Col. A.
Eurycratera Beck. Moll. A.
Eurycreon Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Eurycrinites (v. Eurycrinites).
Eurycrinus (v. Eurycrinus).
Eurycus Boisd. Lep. A.
Eurycyrtus Reut. Hem. 1879. S.
Euryda Schaeff. Lep. 1854. M.
Eurydactylus La F. Col. 1851. M.
Eurydactylus Sauv. Rept. 1879. S.
Eurydame Kinb. Verm. 1866. M.
Eurydema Lap. Hem. A.
Eurydemus Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Eurydera Lap. Col. A.
Eurylerus Le C. Col. 1848. M. S.
Eurydesma Morr. Moll. 1845. S.
Eurydesma Dana. Moll. 1850. M.
Eurydesmus Sauss. Myr. 1860. M.
Eurydice Leach. Crust. 1818. A.
Eurydice Eschsch. Moll. 1826. A.
Eurydinota Först. Hym. 1878. S.
Eurydorus Leidy. Rept. 1859. M. S.
Euryechinus Verr. Ech. 1866. S.
Eurygaster Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Eurygaster (v. Eurigaster).
Eurygastrides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Eurygastrina Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M. S.
Eurygenius La F. Col. 1849. M.
Euryglossa Smith. Hym. 1853. M.
Euryglossa Kaup. Pisc. 1858. M.
Euryglossa Motsch. Col. 1859. M.
Euryglossa Fauv. Col. 1866. M.
Euryglottis Boisd. Lep. Z. '75.
Eurygnathus Woll. Col. 1853. M.
Eurygona Boisd. Lep. 1836. A.
Eurygona Lap. Col. 1840. A.
Euryhypena Grote. Lep. Z. '73.
Eurylabes Wesm. Hym. 1845. M.
Eurylaemus Strickl. Aves. 1842. A.
Eurylaimes Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Eurylaimini Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Eurylaimus Horsf. Aves. 1820. A.
Eurylaimus (v. Eurylaemus).
Eurylepis Blyth. Rept. 1854. S.
Eurylepis Newb. Pisc. 1856. S.
Eurylepta Ehr. Verm. A.
Eurylithobius Batl. Myr. Z. '76.
Eurylobus Schönh. Col. A.
Eurylomia Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Eurylophus Sahlb. Col. Z. '76.
Eurymedusa Kinb. Verm. 1865. M.
Eurymela Hoffm. Hem. A.
Eurymelides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Eurymene Dup. Lep. A.
Eurymerocoris Kirschb. Hem. 1855. M.
Eurymerus Serv. Col. A.
Eurymetopon Eschsch. Col. 1831. A.
Eurymetopon Blanch. Col. 1844. A.
Eurymetopum (v. Eurymetopon).
Eurymetopus Schönh. Col. 1840. A.
Eurymorpha Hope. Col A.
Eurymus Swains. Lep. A.
Eurymycter Le C. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Eurymyctera Kaup. Pisc. 1856. M.
Eurynassa Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Eurynetra Schin. Dipt. 1867. M.
Eurynia Raf. Moll. 1820. A. S.
Eurynolambrus Edw. Crust. A.
Eurynoma Leach. Crust. 1813. A.
Eurynome Leach Crust. A.
Eurynome Chamb. Lep. 1875. S.
Eurynorhynchus (v. Eurinorhynchus).
Eurynotus Kirby. Col. 1817. A.
Eurynotus Agass Pisc. 1835. A.
Euryocrinites Aust. Ech. 1843. A.
Euryocrinus Phill. Ech. 1836. A.
Euryoda Lac. Col. 1842. A.
Euryodon Lund. Mamm. 1839. A.
Euryodon (v. Eureodon).
Euryomia Burm. Col. A.
Euryommatus Rog. Col. 1857. M.
Euryomphala Beck. Moll. 1837. A.
Euryomphala (v. Euromphala).
Euryomus Jek. Col. 1857. M.
Euryope Dalm. Col. 18—. A.
Euryophthalmus Lap. Hem. A.
Euryopis Menge. Arachn. 1867. S.
Euryopis Menge. Arachn. 1868. M.
Euryopocoris Reut. Hem. 1875, S. Z. '75.
Euryoptera Horn. Col. 1860. M. S.
Euryopus Menge. Arachn. 1854. M.
Euryostus Bonv. Col. Z '71.
Euryotes Dej. Col. 1837. A.
Euryotis Brants. Mamm. 1827. A.
Eurypages Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Eurypalpa Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Eurypalpus Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Eurypalpus Dej. Col. 1837. A.
Eurypalpus Le C. Col. 1852. S.
Eurypalpus (v. Euripalpus).
Eurypauropus Ryd. Myr. 1879. S.
Eurypepla Boh. Col. 1854. M.
Eurypera Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Eurysperis Motsch. Col. 1850. S.
Euryphagus Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Eurypharsa Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Eurypholis Hall. Rept. 1860. M.
Euryphorus Edw. Crust. A.
Euryphrissa Butl. Lep. Z. '74.
Euryphylla Lac. Col. 1856. S.
Euryphylle Duch. Mich. Prot. 1864. M.
Euryphymus Stål. Orth. 1873. S.
Euryplatus Motsch. Col. 1859. M.
Euryplax Stimps. Crust. 1860. M.
Eurypleura Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Eurypleura Kaup. Pisc. 1858 M.
Eurypoda Saund. Col. 1853. M.
Eurypodius Guér. Crust. A.
Eurypogon Motsch. Col. 1859. M.
Euryporus Erichs. Col. A.
Euryproctus Holmgr. Hym. 1855. M.
Euryprosopum Stål. Hem. 1853. M.
Euryprosopus White. Col. 1853. M.
Eurypta Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Euryptera Lep. Serv. Col. 1825. A.
Euryptera Guér. Hem. 1834. A.
Eurypteridae Burm. Crust. 1843. A.
Eurypterus Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Eurypterus De Kay Crust. 1826. A.
Eurypterus Mab. Lep. Z. '77.
Euryptilium Matth. Col. Z. '72.
Euryptychia Clem. Lep. 1865. M.
Euryptychus Le C. Col. 1852. M. S.
Eurypus Kirby. Col. A.
Eurypus Semp. Moll. Z. '70.
Eurypyga Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Eurypygon Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Eurypylus Brady. Crust. Z. '69.
Eurythynchus Miers. Crust. 1877. S.
Eurythynchus (v. Euryrrhynchus).
Eurythynchus Miers. Crust. Z. '77.
Eurys Newm. Hym. 1841. A.
Eurysa Fieb. Hem. 1866. M.
Eurysaces Schönh. Col. A.
Eurysaurus Gaudry. Rept. S.
Euryscaphus Mac L. Col. 1864. M.
Euryscapus Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Euryscapus Chevr. Col. 1878. S.
Euryscelis Dej. Col. A.
Euryscopa Lac Col. 1849. M.
Eurysileunm Sars. Crust. Z. '70.
Eurysoma Gistl. Col. 1829. A.
Eurysoma Koch. Arachn. 1840. A.
Eurysomus Young. Pisc. 1866. M.
Eurysops Chevr. Col. 1855. M.
Euryspa (v. Eurispa).
Eurysphindus Le C. Col. 1878. S.
Eurystpilus Lac. Col. 1857. S.
Eurysternum Wagl. Rept. 18—. A.
Eurysternus Dalm. Col. 1824. A.
Eurystrnus Stern. Col. Z. '75.
Eurystethus Mayr. Hem. 1864. M.
Eurysthaca Desv. Dipt. 1863. S.
Eurysthea Thoms. Col. S.
Eurysthea Desv. Dipt. 1863. S.
Eurystheus Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Eurystoma Raf. Moll. 1818. S.
Eurystoma Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Eurystoma Köll. Coel 1853. M.
Eurystomerus Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Eurystomis Chaud. Col. 1878. S.
Eurystomus Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Eurystomus Raf. Pisc. 1820. A.
Eurystopodus Wiegm. Aves. 1838. A.
Eurystylus Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Eurysyllis Ehl. Verm. 1864. M.
Euryta Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Eurytarsus Dej. Col. A.
Euryte Phil. Crust. A.
Eurytela Boisd. Lep. A.
Eurytenes Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Eurytes Raf. Moll. 1832. S.
Eurythenes Lillj. Crust. 1865. S.
Eurytheus Bate. Crust. 1857. M.
Eurythia Desv. Dipt. 1844. M.
Eurythia (v. Eurithia).
Eurythoe Kinb. Verm. 1857. M.
Eurythorax Cope. Batr. 1871. S.
Eurythyrea Sol. Col. A.
Eurytides Hübn. Lep. 1822–'26. S.
Eurytion Jaenn. Dipt. 1867. M.
Eurytis Smith. Hym. 1854. M.
Eurytium Stimps. Crust. 1860. M.
Eurytoma Rossi. Hym. 1807. A.
Eurytomidae Walk. Hym. 1832. A.
Eurytomides Westw. Hym. 1840. A.
Eurytrachelus Motsch. Col. 1864. S.
Eurytrichus Le C. Col. 1848. M. S.
Eurytus Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Eurytus Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Euryurus Marck. Crust. 1864. M.
Euryusa Erichs. Col. A.
Euryzosteria Sauss. Orth. 1864. M.
Eusandalum Ratzeb. Hym. 1852. M.

Eusarca Chevr. Col. 18—. A.
Eusarcae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Eusarcocoris (v. Eysarcoris).
Eusarcoris Hahn. Hem. 1834. A.
Eusarcus Perty. Arachn. 1830. A.
Eusarcus Grote Pitt. Crust. 1875. S.
Eusattus Le C. Col. 1851. M. S.
Euscapus Jek. Col. 1859. M.
Euscarthmus Max. Aves. A.
Euscelidia Westw. Dipt. 1850. M. S.
Euscelis Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Euscelus Schöhn. Col. 1833. A.
Euscelus Claus. Crust. 1879. S.
Euscepes Schönh. Col. 18—. A.
Euschatia Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Euschema Hübn. Lep. A.
Euschemon Doubl. Lep. 1846. M.
Euschemon Sclat. Aves. 1851. M.
Euschesis Hübn. Lep. A.
Euschides Le C. Col. 1851. M. S.
Euschionides Sol. Col. A.
Euschistodus Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Euschistus Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Euschizomerus Chaud. Col. 1850. M.
Euschoinus Jek. Col. 1839. S.
Euscirrhopterus Grote. Lep. 1867. M.
Euscirtus Guér. Orth. 1846. M.
Eusclerides Gray Cart. Col. Z. '69.
Euscopus Stål. Hem. Z. '70.
Euscorpius Thor. Arachn. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Eusebastes Sauv. Pisc. 1878. S.
Eusebis Dej. Col. A.
Eusela Walk. Hym. 1829. A.
Euseladia Crotch. Col. Z. '71.
Euselasia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Eusemia Dalm. Lep. A.
Eusemion Dahlb. Hym. 1857. M.
Eusimara Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Eusina Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Eusinus Kröy. Crust. 1845. M.
Eusiphonella Zitt. Spong. 1879. S.
Euskelesaurus Huxl. Rept. 1866. S.
Eusmerinthus Grote. Lep. Z. '77.
Eusmilia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M. S.
Eusmilinae Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. S.
Eusoma Germ. Col. 1817. A.
Eusoma Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Eusoma White. Col. 1846. M.
Eusomatus Dej. Col. 1821. A.
Eusomostrophus Tourn. Col. 1878. S.
Eusomus Germ. Col. 1824. A.
Eusophus Cope. Rept. 1865. M. S.
Eusphaerium Newm. Col. 1838. S.
Eusphalerum Kraatz. Col. 1858. M.
Eusphyra Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Eusphyrus Le C. Col. 1876. S. Z. '78.
Euspilapteryx Steph. Lep. 1834. A.
Euspilopteryx (v. Euspilapteryx).
Euspina Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Euspira Agass. Moll. 1850. A. M.
Euspiraxis Pfeiff. Moll. 1855. M.
Euspirocrinus Ang. Ech. 1878. S.
Euspiza Bon. Aves. A.
Euspondylus Tschudi. Rept. 1845. A. M.
Euspongus Lep. Hym. A.
Euspora Schneid. Prot. Z. '75.
Eustales Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Eustales Clem. Lep. 1860. M.
Eustalia Scudd. Orth. 1879. S.
Eustalia (v. Stalia).
Eustalis Germ. Col. 1824. A.
Eustalocerus Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Eustalomyia Kow. Dipt. 1873. S.
Eustathes Newm. Col. 1842. A.
Eusfegnia Hübn. Lep. A.
Eustemma Dies. Verm. 1850. S.
Eustena Baly. Col. 1879. S.
Eustephanus Gould. Aves. 1853. M.
Eustera Dunc. Lep. A.
Eustetha Baly. Col. 1861. M.
Eustetha Baly. Col. 1879. S.
Eusthenes Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Eusthenia Westw. Neur. 1832. A.
Eusthenomus Bates. Col. Z. '75.
Eustira Günth. Pisc. 1868. M.
Eustochus Hal. Hym. A.
Eustolus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Eustomum Leidy. Verm. 1851. S.
Eustra Schmidt-Goeb. Col. 1846. M.
Eustreptaxis Pfeiff. Moll. 1879. S.
Eustroma Hübn. Lep. A.
Eustroma Le C. Col. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Eustrongylus Dies. Verm. 1851. S.
Eustrophа Agass. Moll. 1837. A. S.
Eustrophus Ill. Col. 1807. A.
Eustrotia Hübn. Lep. A.
Eustylus Schönh. Col. 1843. A.
Eusylis Malmgr. Verm. 1867. M.
Eutactis Hübn. Lep. A.
Eutactis (v. Eutactus).
Eutactus Fåhr. Col. 1872. S.
Eutactus (v. Evtactus).
Eutaenia Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Eutaenia Wall. Lep. Z. '76.
Eutainia Baird. Gir. Rept. 1853. M.
Eutanycerus Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Eutaphrus Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '71.
Eutarsus Loew. Dipt. 1857. M.
Eutassus Le C. Col. Z. '73.
Eutecheus Schönh. Col. 1843. A.
Euteleocera (v. Eutelocera).
Euteles Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Euteles Hein. Lep. Z. '70.
Eutelia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Eutelocera Sol. Col. 1840. A.
Eutelus Walk. Hym. 1834. A.
Eutelus Sol. Col. 1844. S.
Eutermes Hag. Neur. 1858. M.
Eutermopsis Gold. Neur. 1854. M.
Euterpe Swains. Lep. 1831. A.
Euterpe Claus. Crust. 1862. M.
Euterpia Guen. Lep. 1850. M.
Eutessus Le C. Col. 1873. S.
Euthacanthus Powr. Pisc. 1864. M.
Euthales Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Euthalia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Euthalia Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Euthebus Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Eutheca Kies. Col. Z. '77.
Eutheca Baly. Col. 1878. S.
Eutheia Steph. Col. 1830. A.
Eutheia Reich. Col. 1834. A.
Euthemonia Steph. Lep. A.
Euthenarus Bates. Col. Z. '74.
Euthera Loew. Dipt. 1866. M.
Euthetus Dall. Hem. 1852. M. S.
Euthia (v. Eutheia).
Euthinevra Macq. Dipt. 1836. A.
Euthlypis Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Euthochtha Mayr. Hem. 1865. M.
Euthorax Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Euthore Selys. Neur. Z. '69.
Euthoron Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Euthraupis Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Euthria Gray. Moll. 1851. M.
Euthrix Meig. Lep. 1830. M.
Euthropiichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1862. M.
Euthuorus Duval. Col. 1857. M.
Euthyasthus Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Euthyastus Pasc. Col. 1866. S.
Euthycera Latr. Dipt. A.
Euthychaeta Macq. Dipt. S.
Euthycheta (v. Euthychaeta).
Euthychoeta Loew. Dipt. 1864. S.
Euthymele Mab. Lep. 1879. S.
Euthymia Stål. Orth. Z. '76.
Euthymus Scudd. Lep. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Euthyneura Macq. Dipt. 1836. A.
Euthynevra (v. Euthinevra).
Euthynotus Wagn. Pisc. 1860. M.
Euthynous Stål. Orth. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Euthyphasis Pasc. Col. Z. '75.
Euthyplocia Eat. Neur. Z. '71.
Euthyreus Jek. Col. 1859. S.
Euthyrhinus (v. Eutyrhinus).
Euthyrhynchus Dall. Hem. 1851. S.
Euthyrhynchus Schleg. Aves. Z. '71.
Euthyris Quenst. Brach. 1871. S.
Euthyrrhachis Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Euthyrrhapha Burm. Orth. A.
Euthyrrhinus (v. Euthyrhinus).
Euthysanius Le C. Col. 1853. M. S.
Euthysoma Thoms. Col. S.
Eutichcus (v. Eutecheus)
Eutichus Haag. Col. Z. '75.
Eutima McCr. Coel. 1859. M.
Eutimalphes Haeck. Coel. 1879. S.
Eutimeta Haeck. Coel. 1879. S.
Eutimia Wall. Lep. 1859. M.
Eutimium Haeck. Coel. 1879. S.
Eutinophaca Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Eututtha Thor. Arachn. 1878. S.
Eutochia Le C. Col. 1862. S.
Eutogeneius Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Eutolmus Loew. Dipt. 1848. M.
Eutolype Grote. Lep. Z. '74.
Eutoma Newm. Col. 1838. A.
Eutomis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Eutomoceras Hyatt. Moll. 1877. S.
Eutomogenius Sol. Col. 1849. M.
Eutomus Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Eutomus Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Eutonia Walp. Dipt. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Eutoremma Grote. Lep. Z. '72.
Eutornus Clark. Col. 1860. S.
Eutornus Woll. Col. Z. '73
Eutoxeres Reich. Aves. 1849. S.
Eutoxus Schöuh. Col. A.
Eutrachelus Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Eutrachelus Kirby. Col. 1826. A.
Eutrachiae Hübn. Lep. A.
Eutragus Agass. Moll. A.
Eutragus Agass. Moll. 1837. S.
Eutrapela Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Eutrapelae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Eutrea Baly. Col. Z. '75.
Eutrechina Kirby. Col. A.
Eutrema Raf. Moll. 1819. A. S.
Eutreptia Perty. Prot. 1852. M.
Eutresis Doubl. Lep. 1847. M.
Eutreta Loew. Dipt. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Eutrias Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Eutricha Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Eutrichae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Eutriche Nees. Hym. 1834. A.
Eutrichia Ramb. Lep. 1866. S.
Eutrichocheles Wood-Mason. Crust. Z. '75.
Eutrichopsis Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Eutricopis Morr. Lep. Z. '75.
Eutriorchis Sharpe. Aves. Z. '75.
Eutriptus Woll. Col. 1862. M.
Eutrochus Adams. Moll. 1863. M.
Eutroctes Zimm. Col. A.
Eutropha Loew. Dipt. 1861. M.
Eutropia Humph. Moll. 1797. A.
Eutropiana Gray. Moll. 1850. S.
Eutropides Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Eutropis Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Eutropistes Schaum. Hem. 1853. M.
Eutropius Müll. Trosch. Pisc. 1849. M.

Eutrypanus Dej. Col. A.
Eutrypanus Bates. Col. 1864. M.
Eutychelithus Jord. Pisc.1876.S.
Eutychia Hübn. Lep. A.
Eutyphia Hübn. Lep. A.
Eutyphis Claus. Crust. 1879. S.
Eutyrhinus Schönh. Col. 1837. A.
Euura Newm. Hym. 1837. A.
Euuvella Dies. Prot. 1850. S.
Euxantha Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Euxanthis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Euxanthus Dana. Crust. 1851.M.
Euxenura Ridgw. Aves. 1878. S.
Euxenus Le C. Col. 1876. S.Z.'76.
Euxesta Loew. Dipt. 1867. M.
Euxestis Led. Lep. Z. '69.
Euxestus Woll. Col. 1858. M.
Euxina Böttg. Moll. Z. '77.
Euxoa Hübn. Lep. A.
Euxoga Möschl. Lep. Z. '77.
Euxoga Möschl. Lep. 1878. S.
Euxorides Cress. Hym. Z. '74.
Euzomus Menge. Myr. 1854. M.
Euzonia Kirby. Hym. A.
Euzonus Menge. Arachn. 1854.S.
Euzonus Grube. Verm. 1866. M.
Eva Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Evacanthus Lep. Serv. Hem. A.
Evactinopora Meek Worth.Moll. 1865. S
Evactis Verr. Coel. 1869. S. Z. '69.
Evadne Low. Crust. A.
Evaesthetus (v. Euaesthetus).
Evagora Pér. Les. Acal. 1809. A.
Evagora Phil. Pol. 1842. A.
Evagora Clem. Lep. 1860. M.
Evagora (v. Euagora).
Evagoras Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Evalea Adams. Moll. 1860. M.
Evalopia (v. Eualopia).
Evander Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Evanemus (v. Euanemus).
Evania Fabr. Hym. A.
Evaniadae Leach. Hym. 1817. A.
Evaniades Leach. Hym 1812. A.
Evaniales Latr. Hym. 1802. A.
Evaniidae Westw. Hym. 1840.A.
Evaniites Newm. Hym. 1834. A.
Evaniocera Guér. Perch. Col. A.
Evanioptera Guér. Dipt. A.
Evaniosomus Guér. Col. A.
Evanos Lap. Col. A.
Evaresta Loew. Dipt. Z. '73.
Evarmosus (v. Euarmosus).
Evarne Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Evarne Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Evarthrus Le C. Col. 1852. S.
Evas Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Evaspilates Pack. Lep. Z. '74.
Evaspis ——. Hym. S.
Evastrum (v. Euastrum).
Evathlus (v. Euathlus).
Evatya Smith. Crust. Z. '72.
Evaxes (v. Euaxes).
Evaza Walk. Dipt. 1856. M.
Evechinus Verr. Ech. 1869. S.
Evechinus Verr. Ech. Z. '71.
Evelina Thoms. Col. 1860. M.
Evenor Duch. Mich. Prot. 1864. M.
Evenus Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Evenus Lap. Col. 1836. A.
Evenus Sim. Arachn. S. Z. '77.
Everes Hübn. Lep. A.
Everges Schönh. Col. A.
Evergestis Hübn. Lep. A.
Everne Raf. Crust. A.
Eversmannia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Eversmannia Ersch. Lep. Z. '71.
Eversmannia Staud. Lep. 1871.S.
Everyx Boisd. Lep. Z. '75.
Evesia Gray. Rept. A.
Evethis Dej. Col. A.
Evetria Hübn. Lep. A.
Evgenius Fåhr. Col. Z. '72.
Evgoa Fåhr. Col. Z. '72.
Evhelia Edw. Haime. Pol.1850.S.
Evibacus Smith. Crust. Z. '69.
Evibrissa Rond. Dipt. 1861. M.
Evides Serv. Col. 1833. A.
Evides Thoms. Col. 1878. S.
Evides (v. Eueides).
Evimantius Deyr. Col. 1863. M.
Evippe Chamb. Lep. Z. '73.
Evodia Panz. Hym. 1806. A.
Evodinus Le C. Col. 1850. M. S.
Evolena Loew. Dipt. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Evolenes Le C. Col. 1853. M. S.
Evolutatae Fér. Moll. A.
Evomphalus Brongn. Moll. 1828. S.
Evomphalus (v. Euomphalus).
Evonyme Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Evophrys (v. Euophrys).
Evoplia (v. Euoplia).
Evoplitus Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Evoplus Le C. Col. 1866. M. S.
Evops (v. Euops).
Evopsitta Bon. Aves. 1854. M.
Evorthodus Gill. Pisc. 1859. M.
Evota (v. Euota).
Evotomys Coues. Mamm. Z. '74.
Evotus Le C. Col. 1874 S. Z. '74.
Evoxymetopon Gill. Pisc. 1863. M.
Evtactus Fåhr. Col. Z. '72.
Evura (v. Euura).
Exacosmia Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Exaereta Hübn. Lep. A.
Exaereta Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Exaereta Schin. Dipt. 1867. S.
Exaerete Erichs. Hym. 1848. M.
Exaeretus Fieb. Hem. 1864. M.
Exaeretus Waga. Rept. Z. '76.
Exagistus Deyr. Col. 1863. M.
Exaireta Schin. Dipt. 1867. M.
Exaireta (v. Exaereta).
Examnes Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Exanthemops Cass. Aves. 1861. M.
Exapata Macq. Dipt. 1840. A.
Exapate Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Exapinurus Niezk. Crust. 1859. M.
Exaplex Fér. Moll. 1820. S.
Exarcha Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Exarnis Hübn. Lep. A.
Exarrhenus Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Exartema Clem. Lep. 1860. M.
Exartematopus Clark. Col. 1860. S.
Exarthria Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Exassula Ehr. Prot. Z. '72.
Exatoma Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Excalfactoria Bon. Aves. 1856. M.
Excentricus Reut. Hem. S.
Exechesops Schönh. Col. 1847.M.
Exechia Winn. Dipt. 1863. M.
Exechopalpus Macq. Dipt. 1847. M.
Exeirus Shuck. Hym. 1837. A.
Exelis Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Exelissa Pict. Moll. 1860. M.
Exema Lac. Col. 1849. M.
Exeniotis Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Exentera Grote. Lep. Z. '77.
Exenterus Hart. Hym. A.
Exephanes Wesm. Hym. 1845. M.
Exerestus Bates. Col. Z. '70.
Exeretia Staint. Lep. 1848. M.
Exeretoneura Macq. Dipt. 1846. M.
Exerodonta Brocchi. Rept. 1879. S.
Exetasis Walk. Dipt. 1853. M.
Exetastes Grav. Hym. A.
Exilaria Lyngb. Polyg. 1819. A.
Exilia Conr. Moll. 1860. M.
Exilia Muls. Col. 1863. M.
Exilifusus Gabb. Moll. 1877. S.
Exillis Pasc. Col. 1860. M.
Exirus (v. Exeirus).
Exithius Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Exocampe Hitchc. 1858. S.
Exoceides Risso. Pisc. 1826. A.
Exocentrus Meg. Col. A.
Exocephala Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Exocephala Serv. Orth. 1831. A.
Exocetinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Exocetini Bon. Pisc. 1831. A.
Exocheila Rond. Dipt. 1868. M.
Exocheila (v. Exochila).
Exochila Rond. Dipt. 1868. S.
Exochila (v. Heterocheila).
Exochilum Wesm. Hym. 1849.M.
Exochiscus Walsh. Hym. Z. '73.
Exochnota Fabr. Crust. 1793. A.
Exochoides Cress. Hym. 1868. M.
Exochomus Redt. Col. 1849. A. S.
Exochorhynchus Meek. Moll. 1864. S.
Exochostoma Macq. Dipt. A.
Exochus Grav. Hym. A.
Exochus Chevr. Col. Z. '73.
Exocoetoidae (v. *Exoceides*).
Exocoetus Linn. Pisc. A
Exodema Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Exodomorpha Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Exodon Müll. Trosch. Pisc. A.
Exodonta Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Exodontha Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Exodontha (v. Exodonta).
Exogaster Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Exoglossum Raf. Pisc. A.
Exogone Örst. Verm. 1845. A.
Exogyra Say. Moll. A.
Exoleta Brown. Moll. 1827. S.
Exomalopsis Spin. Hym. 1851. M.
Exoneura Smith. Hym. 1854. M.
Exonotus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Exopalpus Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Exopholis Motsch. Col. 1859. M.
Exophthalmus Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Exophthalmus Schönh. Col. 1826. A
Exophyla Guen. Lep. A.
Exopioides Guér. Col. 1845. M.
Exoplectra Chevr. Col. A.
Exoprosopa Macq. Dipt. A.
Exops Curt. Col. A.
Exora Chevr. Col. 1839. A.
Exora Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Exoria Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Exorista Meig. Dipt. A.
Exostega Raf. Cliff. Coel. 1820. S.
Exostinus Cope. Rept. 1873. S.
Exostoma Blyth. Pisc. 1860. S.
Exostoma Blyth. Pisc. 1861. M.
Exotela Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Exothecus Wesm. Hym. A.
Exotocas Ehl. Verm. 1864. M.
Exphora Sign. Hem. 1860. M.
Explanaria Lam. Pol. A.
Explanarinae Edw. Haime. Pol. 1849. S
Explanipora Blainv. Pol. A.
Extatosoma Gray. Orth. 1833. A.
Extracrinus Aust. Ech. 1855. M.
Exunguia Norm. Crust. Z. '69.
Exurus Phil. Hym. Z. '73.
Exydra Hübn. Moll. 1810. S.
Exypnenstes Kaup. Rept. 1826. A.
Exyra Grote. Lep. Z. '75.
Eylaides Leach. Arachn. 1814. A.
Eylais Latr. Arachn. 1796. A.
Eynisacris Walk. Orth. Z. '71.
Eyprepia (v. Euprepia).
Eyprepocnemis Fieb. Orth. 1854. S.
Eyralpenus Butl. Lep. Z. '75.
Eyryomphala Beck. Moll. A.
Eysarcoris Hahn. Hem. 1834. A.
Ezechielma Bory. Rot. A.

F.

Fabatana Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Fabia Dana. Crust. 1851. M.
Fabius Dunc. Lep. 1837. S.
Fabricia Blainv. Verm. 1828. A.
Fabricia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Fabularia Defr. Pol. A.
Fabularia Defr. Moll. S.
Fabularina Ehr. Pol. 1838. A.
Facelina Ald.Hanc.Moll.1857. M.
Facetus Schauf. Col Z. '76.
Facidia Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Fadus Heyd. Arachn. A.
Fadyenia Chilly. Moll. 1857. M.
Faedoria Desv. Dipt. 1863. M
Fagitana Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Fairbankia Blanf. Moll. 1868. M.
Fairmairia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Fairmairia Sign. Hem. Z. '74.
Falacer Lap. Col. A.
Falagria Leach. Col. A.
Falcaria Oken. Pol. 1815. A.
Falcati Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Falcidius Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Falciferi Buch. Moll. A.
Falciger Meg. Col. A.
Falcinellus Bechst. Aves.1803.A.
Falcinellus Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Falcinodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Falcipennis Ell. Aves. 1864. M.
Falcirostra Sev. Aves. Z. '73.
Falcirostres Vieill. Aves. A.
Falco Linn. Aves. 1748. A.
Falconeria Theob. Rept. 1868. S.
Falconeria Theob. Rept. Z. '70.
Falcones Naum. Aves. 1822. A.
Falconidae Bon. Aves. 1831. A.
Falconina Sykes. Aves..1832. A.
Falconinae Bon. Aves. 1831. A.
Falcula Hodgs. Aves. 1837. A.
Falculata Ill. Mamm. A.
Falculia Geoffr. Aves. 1836. A.
Falculina Zell. Lep. 1879. S.
Falcunculus Vieill. Aves. A.
Fallacia Muls. Rey. Col. 1863. M.
Fallacia Quatr. Verm. 1867. M.
Fallenia Meig. Dipt. A.
Fallenia Meig. Dipt. 1820. S.
Fallenia Meig. Dipt. 1838. S.
Falosoma Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Fama Buq. Col. S.
Fanellia Gray. Coel. Z. '70.
Fannia Desv. Dipt. A.
Fannya Gray. Moll. 1857. M.
Fannyella Gray. Coel. Z. '72.
Faorina Gray. Ech. 1851. M.
Farancia Gray. Rept. A.
Farcimen Trosch. Moll. 1846. M.
Farcimia Flem. Pol. A.
Farciminaria Busk.Moll.1852.M.
Farella Hincks. Moll. 1851. M.
Farionella Val. Pisc. 1849. M.
Faronus Aubé. Col. A.
Farrea Bow. Prot. 1862. M.
Farrella Ehr. Pol. A.
Farsus Duval. Col. 1859. M.
Fartulum Carp. Moll. 1858. M.
Fascelis Agass. Moll. 1837. A.
Fasciolites Park. Moll. 1811. S.
Fascicularia Dyb. Coel. Z. '73.
Fasciola Linn. Verm. 1758. A.
Fasciola Müll. Verm. 1777. A.
Fasciola Gœze Verm. 1782. A.
Fasciolaria Lam. Moll. A.
Fasciolaria Lam. Moll. 1799. A.S.
Fasciolites Park. Pol. 1811. A.
Fasciolites Park. Moll. 1811. S.
Fasciolites Park. Moll. 1822. A.
Fastigiella Reeve. Moll. 1848. M.
Fatua Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Faujasia D'Orb. Ech. 1855. S.
Faujasiana D'Orb. Pol. 1839. A.
Faujasina D'Orb. Pol. S.
Faula Blanch. Col. 1850. M.
Faula Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Faunia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Faunia Poey. Lep. 1847. S.
Faunidae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Faunis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Faunopsis Gill. Moll. 1862 M.
Faunula Feld. Lep. 1868. M.
Faunus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Faunus Oken. Mamm. 1816. S.
Faurella Desv. Dipt. A.
Faurella (v. Taurella).
Fausta Desv. Dipt. A.
Fauxulus Schauf. Moll. Z. '69.
Favastraea Blainv. Pol. A.
Faventia Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Favia Oken. Pol. A.
Faviphyllum Hall. Pol. 1852. S.
Favistella Dana. Coel. 1846. S.
Favistella Hall. Pol. 1847. S.
Favoidea Reuss. Coel. 1867. M.
Favonia Pér. Les. Acal. 1809. A.
Favorinus Gray. Moll. 1850. S.
Favosites Lam. Pol. A.
Favositidae Dana. Coel. 1846. S.
Favositinae Dana. Coel. 1846. S.
Favositipora Kent. Coel. Z. '70.
Febra Clark. Col. 1864. M.
Feburia Desv. Dipt. A.
Fecelia Stål. Hem. 1872. S.
Fedoa Leach. Aves. A.
Felania Récl. Moll. 1851. S.
Feles ——. Mamm. A.
Felia Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Feliceps Barr. Aves. A.
Felichthys Swains. Pisc. A.
Felidae Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Felina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Felinia Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Felis Linn. Mamm. 1735. A.
Fellaea Desv. Dipt. A.
Fellaea (v. Fellea, Felloea).
Fellea Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Felloea Desv. S.
Feltia Walk. Lep. 1856. M.
Femorale Meg. Moll. S.
Fenella Westw. Hym. A.
Fenella Adams. Moll. 1864. M.
Fenestella Lonsd. Pol. A.
Fenestella Lonsd. Moll. M.
Fenestella Bolt. Moll. 1798. S.
Fenestralia Prout. Moll. 1858. S.
Feniseca Grote. Lep. Z. '70.
Fennecus Desm. Mamm. A.
Fennecus Gray. Mamm. 1868. S.
Fenusa Leach. Hym. A.
Fera ——. Mamm. A.
Ferae Linn. Mamm. 1735. A.
Feralia Grote. Lep. Z. '74.
Ferania Gray. Rept. A.
Ferdina Gray. Ech. A.
Ferdinandaea Rond.Dipt.1856.S.
Ferdinandea Rond. Dipt. 1844. A. S.
Ferdinandia Walk. Dipt. 1856. S.
Feretrius Sim. Arachn. 1879. S.
Feria Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Feroculus Blyth. Mamm.1855.M.
Feronia Latr. Col. 1817. A.
Feronia Leach. Dipt. 1817. A.
Feronidae Lap. Col. 1834. A.
Feronidea Westw. Col. 1840. A.
Feronides Brullé. Col. 1834. A.
Feronomorpha Sol. Col. 1851. A.
Ferreola Lep. Hym. 1845. M.
Ferricolaria Meg. Moll. S.
Ferus Chaud. Col. Z. '69.
Ferussacia Risso. Moll. 1826. A.
Ferussacia Leufr. Moll. 1828. S.
Ferussina Grat. Moll. 1827. A.
Ferussina (v. Ferussacia).
Fescennia Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Fessonia Heyd. Arachn. A.
Festiva Grav. Lep. A.
Festivus Crotch. Lep. 1872. S.
Festra Wall. Lep. 1859. M.
Festucaria Schrank. Verm. A.
Festus Mac L. Col. A.
Feylinia Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Fiatola Risso. Pisc. A.
Fiatolidae Ri-so. Pisc. 1826. A.
Fiber Cuv. Mamm. A.
Fibrenus Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Fibrillites Raf. Pol. A.
Fibula Klein. Ech. A.
Fibula Piette. Moll. 1857. M.
Fibularia Lam. Ech. A.
Ficana Stål. Hem. 1862. S.
Ficarasa Walk. Hem. 1857. M.
Ficedula Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Ficedula Cuv. Aves. 1799–1800. A.
Ficimia Gray. Rept. 1849. M.
Ficophagus Vieill. Aves. 1820. A.
Ficula Swains. Moll. A.
Ficulea Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Ficus Klein. Moll. 1753. M.
Ficus Humph. Moll. 1797. A.
Fidelis Risso. Moll. 1826. A.
Fidena Walk. Dipt. 1856. M.
Fidenas Gray. Moll. 1849. M.
Fidia Dej. Col. A.
Fidicina Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Fidonia Treitschke. Lep. A.
Fidonia (v. Phidonia).
Fieberia Jak. Hem. Z. '74.
Fieldingia Kent. Prot. Z. '70.
Fierasfer Cuv. Pisc. A.
Figites Latr. Hym. A.
Figitides Hart. Hym. 1840. A.
Figula Swains. Moll. 1840. S.
Figulus Mac L. Col. 1819. A.
Figulus Spix. Aves. 1824. A.
Filaria Müll. Verm. 1787. A.
Filarina Hamm. Verm. 1838. A.
Filaroides Ben. Verm. 1858. M.
Filellum Hincks. Coel. Z. '69.
Filibranchus Malm. Verm. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Filicella Wood. Pol. A.
Filiformia Latr. Crust. A.
Filiflustra D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Filiflustrella D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Filiflustrellaria D'Orb.Moll.1852. M.
Filiflustrina D'Orb.Moll.1852.M.
Filigella Gray. Coel. 1868. M.
Filiger Schauf. Col. Z. '77.
Filigrana Oken. Verm. 1815. A.
Filigrana Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Filinia Bory. Rot. A.
Filipora Flem. Pol. A.
Filistata Walck. Arachn. A.
Filocapsularia Desl. Verm. 1824. A.
Filodes Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Filograna Phil. Verm. 1844. A.
Filomyia Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Filotarsus Sol. Col. A.
Filumis Reitt. Col. Z. '76.
Filurus De K. Moll. 1843. M.
Fimbria Boh. Moll. 1761. A.
Fimbria Meg. Moll. 1811. A.
Fimbria Risso. Moll. 1826. A.
Fimbriaria Frœl. Verm. 1795. A.
Fimbriati D'Orb. Moll. A.
Fimbribranchia Hogg. Pisc. A.
Fimbriola Meg. Moll. S.
Fimetia Desv. Dipt. A.
Finella Adams. Moll. 1860. M.
Finna Wern. Verm. A.

Finoporus Midd. Pol. S.
Fiona Ald. Hanc. Moll. 1855. M.
Fiorinia Sign. Hem. Z. '69.
Firola Brug. Moll. 1792. S.
Firola Pér. Les. Moll. A.
Firola Raf. Moll. 1814. S.
Firolella Trosch. Moll. 1855. M.
Firolidae D'Orb. Moll. 1842. A.
Firoloida Les. Moll. 1817. A.
Firoloidea ——. Moll. S.
Firoloides Rang. Moll. 1829. A.
Fisceria Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Fisceria (v. Fischeria).
Fischeria Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Fischeria Bern. Moll. 1860. M.
Fischiosoma Brera. Verm. A.
Fiscus Bon. Aves. 1853. M.
Fisheria Lock. Crust. Z. '77.
Fiskia Grote. Lep. Z. '77.
Fissicella Dana. Coel. 1846. S.
Fissidactyles Less. Aves. A.
Fissilabra Latr. Col. A.
Fissilabria Brown. Moll. 1836. S.
Fissilingues Wiegm. Rept. A.
Fissipeda Fisch. Mamm. 1813. A.
Fissipedes Schäff. Aves. 1774. A.
Fissipedes Bon. Mamm. 1831. A.
Fissipennia Grav. Lep. A.
Fissirostra D'Orb. Moll. 1847. M. S.
Fissirostra (v. Fissirostris, Fissuristra).
Fissirostres Cuv. Aves. A.
Fissirostris Gray. Brach. 1848. S.
Fissodus St. J. Worth. Pisc. 1875. S.
Fissula Bosc. Verm. A.
Fissuracea Reeve. Moll. 1841. A.
Fissurella Brug. Moll. 1791. A.
Fissurelladae Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Fissurellidae D'Orb. Moll. 1837. A.
Fissurellidaea Gray. Moll. 1847. S.
Fissurellidea D'Orb. Moll. 1842. A.
Fissurellidea (v. Fissurellidaea).
Fissurellidia D'Orb. Moll. 1840. A.
Fissurellus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Fissuridea Swains. Moll. 1840. A. M.
Fissurina Reuss. Prot. 1861. M.
Fissurirostra D'Orb. Brach. 1848. S.
Fissurirostra (v. Fissirostra).
Fissurisepta Seg. Moll. 1862. M.
Fissuristra Paet. Brach. 1875. S.
Fistula Oken. Pol. 1815. A.
Fistulana Fabr. Pol. 1780. A.
Fistulana Brug. Moll. 1789. S.
Fistulana Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Fistulares Müll. Pisc. 1845. A.
Fistularia Don. Pol. 1750. A.
Fistularia Linn. Pisc. 1766. A.
Fistularia Blainv. Ech. 1830. A.
Fistularidae Bon. Pisc. 1831. A.
Fistularides Mac L. Pisc. 1842. A.
Fistularina Mac L. Pisc. 1841. A.
Fistularinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Fistularini Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Fistularoideae Rich. Pisc. 1836. A.
Fistulidae Flem. Ech. 1828. A.
Fistulidea Agass. Ech. 1834. A.
Fistulipora McC. Coel. 1849. M.
Fistulosa Schweigg. Coel. 1820. S.
Fitchia Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Fitha Walk. Hem. 1867. M.
Fitzroya Günth. Pisc. 1866. M.
Fixivalvia Latr. Moll. A.
Flabella Rumph. Pol. A.
Flabellaria Lam. Pol. 1816. A.
Flabellaria Gray. Moll. 1848. M.
Flabellina Cuv. Moll. 1810. A.
Flabellina Desh. Coel. S.
Flabellina D'Orb. Pol. 1840. A.
Flabellipedes Daud. Aves. A.
Flabellocrinites Klipst. Ech. S.
Flabellocrinus ——. Ech. S.
Flabellopora D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Flabellum Less. Pol. 18—. A.
Flabrinus Rond. Hym. Z. '77.
Flaminia Stål. Hem. 1864. M.
Flammona Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Flata Fabr. Hem. A.
Flatides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Flatipalpus Fairm. Col. Z. '73.
Flatipalpus Fairm. Col. 1879. S.
Flatoides Guér. Hem. 1846. M.
Flavina Stål. Hem 1861. M.
Flavius Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Flebotomus Rond. Dipt. 1841. A.
Flegia Koch-Ber. Arachn. 1845. S.
Flegia Ber. Arachn. 1854. M.
Fletcheria Edw. Haime. Coel. 1851. S.
Flexipalpus Schuet. Arachn. 1857. M.
Flexiplis Raf. Moll. 1831. S.
Flexuosi Buch Moll. A.
Flirtea Koch. Arachn. A.
Florales Latr. Dipt. A.
Floresia Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Floria Loew. Hem. 1879. S.
Floriceps Cuv. Verm. A.
Floricola Ell. Aves. 1879. S.
Florilius Montf. Pol. A.
Florilus Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Florisuga Bon. Aves. 1850. M.
Floscularia Oken. Rot. 1815. A.
Floscularia Eichw. Coel. 1829. S.
Floscularia Ehr. Rot. 1830. A.
Flowerius Lillj. Mamm. 1867. M.
Fluminicola Stimps. Moll. 1865. M.
Flustra Linn. Pol. A.
Flustradae Flem. Pol. 1828. A.
Flustramorpha Gray. Moll. Z. '72.
Flustreae Lamx. Pol. 1821. A.
Flustrella Ehr. Polyg. 1838. A.
Flustrella Ehr. Pol. 1838. A
Flustrella Gray. Moll. 1848. M.
Flustrella Ben. Moll. 1849. M.
Flustrella D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Flustrellaria D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Flustrimorpha (v. Flustramorpha).
Flustrina D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Fluta Bloch Schneid. Pisc. A.
Fluvicola Swains. Aves. A.
Fluvicola Dek. Crust. 1844. M.
Fluvicolinae Swains. Aves. A.
Fobia Kirsch. Col. 1879. S.
Focilla Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Fodia Bo c. Moll. A.
Fodina Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Foegia Gray. Moll. 1842. S.
Foenatopus Smith. Hym. 1860. M.
Foenus Fabr. Hym. 1798. A.
Foetorius Keys. Blas. Mamm. A.
Fogia Gray. Moll. A.
Foina Blainv. Mamm. 1841. A.
Folgia Gray. Moll. 1858 M.
Foliacea Schweigg. Coel. 1820. S.
Foliaceae Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. S.
Folinia Crosse. Moll. 1868. M.
Foliolina Schm. Prot. Z. '70.
Folliculina Lam. Polyg. A.
Folliculina Bourg. Moll. 1864. M.
Folliculus Agass. Moll. 1837. A. S.
Fongidae Edw. Haime. Pol. 1857. S.
Fonscolombia Licht. Hem. Z. '77.
Fontaria Gray. Myr. A.
Fontejus Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Foraminella Guild. Moll. 1845. S.
Foraminés Lamx. Pol. 1821. A.
Foraminifera Reeve. Pol. 1842. S.
Foraminifères D'Orb. Pol. 1826. A.
Forbesia Goods. Pol. 1845. A.
Forbesia Goods. Polyz. 1845. S.
Forbesia McCoy. Crust. 1849. M.
Forbesiocrinus Hon. Kon. Ech. 1854. M
Forbesiocrinus (v. Forbesocrinus).
Forbesocrinus Kon. Hon. Ech. 1854. S.
Forbicina Geoffr Orth. A.
Forcepia Cart. Prot. Z. '74.
Forcinella Dohrn. Orth. 1862. S.
Forcipomyia Meg. Dipt. 1818. A.
Forda Heyd. Hem. 1860. A. S.
Fordia Gray. Rep. Z. '69.
Fordonia Gray. Rept. A.
Forella (v. Phorellia).
Forellia Desv. Dipt A.
Forficesila Latr. Orth. A.
Forficula Linn. Orth. A.
Forficularia Wey. Orth. 1869. S.
Forficulariae Latr. Orth. 1810. S.
Forficulariae Latr Orth. 1825. A.
Forficulidae Steph. Orth. 1829. A.
Forficulina Burm. Orth. 1838. A.
Formica Linn. Hym. A.
Formicadae Leach. Hym. 1817. A.
Formicaleo Geoffr. Neur. 1764. A.
Formicariae Latr. Hym. 1802. A.
Formicarides Leach. Hym. 1812. A.
Formicariinae Str. Aves. 1844. A.
Formicarinae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Formicarius Bodd. Aves. A.
Formicicapa Daud. Aves. A.
Formicidae Steph. Hym. 1829. A.
Formicilla Le C. Col. 1851. M.
Formicilla Le C. Col. 1852. S.
Formicina Can. Arachn. 1868. M.
Formicites Newm. Hym. 1834. A.
Formicium Westw. Hym. 1854. S.
Formicivora Swains. Aves. A.
Formicoma Motsch. Col. A.
Formicomus Ferté-Sén. Col. 1849. M.
Formicoxenus Mayr. Hym. 1855. M.
Formiculus Grote. Lep. 1867. M.
Formosia Guér. Dipt. A.
Fornax Lap. Col. A.
Fornicia Brullé. Hym. 1846. M.
Forpus Boie. Aves. 1858. M.
Forskalia Köll. Coel. 1853. M.
Forskalia Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Fortax Motsch. Col. 1866. M.
Fortisia Rond. Dipt. 1861. M.
Fortisia Bay Moll. 1870. S.
Fossa Gray. Mamm. 1864. M.
Fossar Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Fossarina Adams. Ang. Moll. 1863. M.
Fossarus Phil. Moll. 1841. A.
Fossores Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Fossores Latr. Hym. 1817. A.
Foucartia Duval. Col. 1854. M.
Founingus Verr. Aves. 1855. M.
Foveolia Pér. Les. Acal. A.
Fowlea Theob. Rept. 1868. S.
Fowlea Theob. Rept. Z. '70.
Fracara Walk. Lep. 1856. M.
Fracticornes Latr. Col. A.
Fragarium Giard. Moll. Z. '72.
Fragella Swains. Moll. A.
Fragilaria Lyngb. Polyg. 1819. A.
Fragilia Desh. Moll. 1850. M.
Fragum Bolt. Moll. 1798. M.
Francesia Pal. Moll. Z. '73.
Francisia Carp. Moll. 1873. S.
Francolinae Naum. Aves. 1833. A.
Francolinus Steph. Aves. A.
Fratercula Briss. Aves. A.
Frauenfeldia Egg. Dipt. 1865. M.

Franenfeldia Cless. Moll. 1878. S.
Fraus Walk. Lep. 1856. M.
Frea Thoms. Col. 1858. M.
Freadelpha Thoms. Col. 1858. M.
Fredericella Allm. Pol. 18—. A.
Fredericilla Gerv. Pol. 1838. A.
Fregata Cuv. Aves. A.
Fregilinae Gray. Aves. A.
Fregillus Mitch. Aves. 1839. A.
Fregilupus Less. Aves. A.
Fregilus Cuv. Aves. 1829. A.
Freia Clap. Lachm. Prot. 1858. M.
Frembleya Adams. Moll. 1866. M.
Frenula Dall. Brach. 1871. S.
Frenula Dall. Moll. Z. '72.
Freraea Desv. Dipt. A.
Freraea (v. Frerea).
Frerea Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Fretillaria Quoy Gaim Acal. A.
Freyana Hall. Arachn. Z. '77.
Frickella Ffeiff. Moll. 1855. M.
Fringalauda Hodgs. Aves. A.
Fringilla Linn. Aves. 1748. A.
Fringillaria Swains. Aves. A.
Fringilles Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Fringillidae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Fringillideae Stein. Aves. 1839. A.
Fringillinae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Fringilliparus (v. Fringilloparus).
Fringilloparus Hodgs. Aves. 1844. A.
Frisilia Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Fritilla Capr. Lep. Z. '74.
Fritzia Cambr. Arachn. 1879. S.
Frivaldskia Schin. Dipt. 1861. S.
Frivaldskyia Schin. Dipt. 1862. S.
Frivaldszkia Schin. Dipt. 1862. S.
Frivaldzkia Schin. Dipt. 1861. M.
Frivaldzkia Schin. Dipt. 1862. S.
Frivaldzkya Schin. Dipt. 1862. S.
Frivaldzskia Schin. Dipt. 1862. S.
Frixe Rond. Dipt. 1873. S.
Frixus Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Fromia Gray. Echin. A.
Frondicularia Lam. Pol 1812. A.
Frondicularia Defr. Moll. S.
Frondiculina Lam. Pol. 1812. A.
Frondipora Oken. Pol. A.
Frondiporidae Gray. Pol. 1840. A.
Frondosaria Schlüt. Moll. 1838. M.
Frontina Meig. Dipt. 1838. S.
Frontinus Stål. Orth. Z. '74.
Frontonia Ehr. Polyg. A.
Frontonia Clap. Lachm. Prot. 1858. M.
Frugivora Wagn. Mamm. 1843. A.
Frugivori Vieill. Aves. 1818. A.
Frumentaria Sold. Pol. A.
Frumentarina Ehr. Pol. 1838. A.
Frustulia Agardh. Polyg. A.
Fruticicola Macgill. Aves. A.
Fruticicola Held. Moll. 1837. M.
Frutis Stål. Hem. S.
Fruva Grote. Lep. Z. '77.
Fryeria Gray. Moll. 1853. M.
Fucellia Desv. Dipt. A.
Fucicola Menke. Moll. 1844. A.
Fucola Quoy Gaim. Moll. 1833. A.
Fucomyia Hal. Dipt. 1840. A.
Fuesslinia Heer. Col. 1847. S.
Fulcidax Voet. Col. S.
Fulcinia Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Fulgora Linn. Hem. 1748. A.
Fulgoraria Schum. Moll. A.
Fulgorellae Latr. Hem. 1807. A.
Fulgorida Leach. Hem. 1817. A.
Fulgoridae Westw. Hem. 1842. A.
Fulgorides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Fulgorina Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Fulgorina Gold. Hem. 1869. S.
Fulgur Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Fulgurodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Fulica Linn. Aves. A.
Fulicariae Nitzsch. Aves. 1840. A.
Fulicopus Costa. Hem. 1863. M.
Fuligula Steph. Aves. A.
Fuligulinae Swains. Aves. A.
Fulix Sund. Aves. A.
Fulmarus Gray. Aves. A.
Fulvetta Dav. Oust. Aves. Z. '77.
Fulvia Gray. Moll. 1853. M.
Fulvius Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Fumea Steph. Lep. A.
Funambulus Less. Mamm. A.
Fundella Zell. Lep. 1848. M.
Fundulichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Fundulus Lac. Pisc. A.
Fungella Hag. Moll. 1851. M.
Fungia Lam. Pol. 1801. A.
Fungiacyathus Sars Coel. Z. '72.
Fungicolae Latr. Col. 1817. A.
Fungicolae Meig. Dipt. 1818. A.
Fungidae Dana. Coel. 1846. S.
Fungina Ehr. Pol. 1838. A.
Fungina Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Funginae Edw. Haime. Coel. 1849. S.
Funginella D'Orb. Coel. 1849. S.
Fungites Mart. Pol. A.
Fungivorae Latr. Dipt. A.
Fungobia Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Funicularia Lam. Coel. S.
Funicula Lam. Pol. A.
Funicula ——. Moll. S.
Funiculina Lam. Pol. A.
Funiculina (v. Funicularia).
Funiculus (v. Funicularia, Funiculina).
Funina Jaenn. Dipt. 1867. M.
Furcaria Poey. Pisc. 1858. M.
Furcaria Poey. Pisc. 1860. S.
Furcella Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Furcifer Fitz. Rept. A.
Furcilia Dana. Crust. 1850. M.
Furcinoura Rond. Dipt. S.
Furcinevra Rond. Dipt. 1854. S.
Furcipalpus Guér.-Mén. Col. 1861. M.
Furcipus Desbr. Col. 1868. S.
Furcocerca Lam. Polyg. 1815. A.
Furcocerca Bory. Rot. 1824. A.
Furcomyia Meg. Dipt. A.
Furcularia Lam. Rot. A.
Furcuria Less. Aves. A.
Furia Linn. Verm. 1758. A.
Furia Cuv. Mamm. 1828. A.
Furina Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Furina Jaenn. Dipt. 1866. S.
Furipterus Gray. Mamm. A.
Furipterus Bon. Mamm. 1857. M.
Furnarinae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Furnarius Vieill. Aves. A.
Furnia Stål. Orth. 1876. S.
Fusaria Zed. Verm. 1803. A.
Fusella McCoy. Moll. 1844. A.
Fusicellaria D'Orb. Moll. 1851. M.
Fusicornis Phil. Col. 1866. S.
Fusidae D'Orb. Moll. 1842. A.
Fusiformia Latr. Moll. A.
Fusillus Lowe. Moll. 1854. M.
Fusimitra Conr. Moll. 1855. M.
Fusinae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Fusinella Möll. Prot. Z. '77.
Fusinus Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Fusispira Hall. Moll. 1871. S.
Fusites Krüg. Moll. 1823. S.
Fusius Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Fustiger Le C. Col. 1866. M. S.
Fustraria Stol. Moll. 1868. S.
Fusula Meg. Moll. S.
Fusulina Fisch. Pol. 1830. A. S.
Fusulus Fitz. Moll. 1833. A.
Fusus Brug. Moll. 1791. A.
Fusus Humph. Moll. 1797. A.
Fusus (v. Fusites, Fusula).
Futilia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.

G.

Gaala Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Gabala Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Gabaloeca Walk. Hem. 1868. M.
Gabaza Walk. Dipt. 1858. M.
Gabbia Try. Moll. 1865. M.
Gaberasa Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Gabianus Bruch. Aves. 1853. M.
Gabrisa Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Gabrita Walk. Hem. 1858. M.
Gabrius Steph. Col. A.
Gabrius Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Gabulidae Wagn. Aves. 1841. A.
Gadeila Lowe. Pisc. A.
Gadiana Walk. Lep 1865. M.
Gadiculus Guich. Pisc. 1850. M.
Gadidae Bon. Pisc. 1831. A.
Gadidi Bon. Pisc. 1832-'41. A. S.
Gadila Gray. Moll. 1847. S.
Gadinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Gadini Bon. Pisc. 1831. A.
Gadinia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Gadinia Gray. Moll. 1824. A.
Gadiniadae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Gadita Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Gadites Smith. Pisc. 1833. S.
Gadoideae Rich. Pisc. 1836. A.
Gadoidei Cuv. Pisc. 1829. A.
Gadopsis Rich. Pisc. 1848. M. S.
Gadopsis Fil. Pisc. 1855. M.
Gadora Walk. Hem. 1858. M.
Gadulus Malm. Pisc. 1877. S.
Gadus Linn. Pisc. A.
Gadus Mont. Moll. S.
Gaeana Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Gaedartia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Gaedia Meig. Dipt. 1838. S.
Gaedia (v. Gedia).
Gaeides Scudd. Lep. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Gaeotis Shuttl. Moll. 1854. M.
Gaera (v. Jaera).
Gaesa Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Gaetulia Stål. Hem. 1864. M.
Gaetulia Sim. Arachn. 1879. S.
Gaffraria Meg. Moll. S.
Gafrarium Bolt. Moll. 1798. M.
Gagata Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Gagateae Desv. Dipt. A.
Gagrella Stol. Arachn. Z. '69.
Gaidropsarus Raf. Pisc. A.
Gaillonella Bory. Polyg. 1823. A.
Galadra Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Galaesus Dall. Hem. 1852. M. S.
Galago Cuv. Mamm. 1798. A.
Galagonina Gray. Mamm. A.
Galanthia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Galanthis Gistel. Moll. 1848. S.
Galanthis Bate. Crust. 1857. M.
Galaor Thoms. Col. 1858. M.
Galataea Leach. Moll. 1823. S.

Galatea Leach. Crust. 18—. A.
Galatea (v. Galataea, Galathaea).
Galateola Flem. Moll. 1828. M.
Galathaea Cuv. Moll. 1830. S.
Galathaea Rathke. Crust. 1841. A.
Galathea Brug. Moll. 1791. A.
Galathea Fabr. Crust. 1793. A.
Galatheides Edw. Crust. 1837. A.
Galaxaura Lam. Pol. A.
Galaxea Oken. Pol. 18—. A.
Galaxiae Müll. Pisc. 1845. A.
Galaxias Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Galaxias Beck. Moll. 1837. A. S.
Galaxidae Rich. Pisc. 1848. S.
Galba Schrank. Moll. 1803. A.
Galba Heyd. Arachn. 1826. A.
Galba Latr. Col. 1829. A.
Galba Guér. Col. 1830. S.
Galba Johnst. Verm. 1834. A.
Galbalcyrhynchus Desm. Aves. 1845. M.
Galbella Westw. Col. 1848. M.
Galbodema Lap. Col. A.
Galbula Möbr. Aves. 1752. A.
Galbuleae Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Galbulidae Bon. Aves. 1831. A.
Galbulinae Bon. Aves. 1837. A.
Galbuloides Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Galea Klein. Ech. 1734. A.
Galea Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Galea Mey. Mamm. 1833. A.
Galearia Brullé. Hym. 1846. M.
Galeatus Curt. Hem. A.
Galecynus Owen. Mamm. 1847. M.
Galedanta Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Galei Müll. Henle. Pisc. 1841. A.
Galeichthys Val. Pisc. A.
Galemys Kaup. Mamm. 1829. A.
Galena Tacz. Arachn. Z. '74.
Galene Haan. Crust. 1835. A.
Galenia Muls. Verr. Aves. 1866. M.
Galeocephala Stimps. Verm. 1857. M.
Galeocerdo Müll. Henle. Pisc. A.
Galeodea Link. Moll. 1807. M.
Galeodea Kirby Spence. Arachn. 1826. A.
Galeodes Oliv. Arachn. 1791. A.
Galeodes Bolt. Moll. 1798. M.
Galeodes Fabr. Moll. 1823. S.
Galeodides Sund. Arachn. 1833. A.
Galeoides Günth. Pisc. 1860. M.
Galeola Klein. Ech. 1734. A
Galeola Gray. Moll. 1858. M.
Galeolaria Lam. Moll. 18—. A.
Galeolaria Lam. Verm. 1818. A.
Galeolaria Blainv. Acal. 1834. A.
Galeolemur Less. Mamm. A.
Galeomma Turt. Moll. A.
Galeomma (v. Galeomna).
Galeommidae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Galeomna Hanl. Moll. 1844. S.
Galeophis Berth. Rept. 1859. M.
Galeopithecidae Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Galeopithecina Bon. Mamm. 1837. A.
Galeopithecus Pall. Mamm. A.
Galeopygus Desh. Ech. 1857. S.
Galeorhinus Blainv. Pisc. A.
Galeoscoptes Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Galeotherium Wagn. Mamm. 1854. A. M.
Galepsus Stål. Orth. 1876. S.
Galera Brown. Mamm. 1756. A.
Galerella Gray Mamm. 1864. M.
Galericulum Brown. Moll. A.
Galerida Boie. Aves. 1828. A.
Galerita Fabr. Col. 1801. A.
Galerita Fisch. Moll. 1806. S.
Galerites Lam. Ech. 1816. A.
Galeritidae Gray. Ech. 1835. A.
Galeropsis Hupé. Moll. 1860. M.
Galeropygus Cott. Ech. 1856. M.
Galeropygus (v. Galeopygus).
Galeruca Geoffr. Col. 1764. A.
Galerucae Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Galerucariae Shuck. Col. 1840. A.
Galerucella Crotch. Col. Z. '73.
Galerucida Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Galerucida Motsch. Col. S.
Galerucidae Steph. Col. 1831. A.
Galerucides Westw. Col. 1839. A.
Galerucitae Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Galerucites Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Galerucoidia (v. Gallerucidia).
Galerus Humph. Moll. 1797. A.
Galeryx Filh. Mamm. 1874. S.
Galesaurus Owen. Rept. 1859. M.
Galesaurus Owen. Rept. 1876. S.
Galesus Curt. Hym. A.
Galethalea Butl. Lep. Z. '76.
Galethylax Gerv. Mamm. 1850. M.
Galeus Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Galgula Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Galgulidae Westw. Hem. 1840. A.
Galgulides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Galgulini Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Galgulites Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Galgulus Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Galgulus Latr. Hem. 1807. A.
Galgulus Wagl. Aves. 1827. A.
Galgupha Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Galictis Bell. Mamm. 1826. A.
Galictis Geoffr. Mamm. 1837. A.
Galidia Geoffr. Mamm. A.
Galidia Gray. Mamm. 1864. M.
Galidictis Geoffr. Mamm. 1839. A.
Galidictis Gray. Mamm. 1864. M.
Galileja Costa. Moll. 1839. M. S.
Galinthias Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Galissus Dup. Col. A.
Gallaba Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Gallacho Wiegm. Mamm. 1838. A.
Gallaephasis Hodgs. Aves. 1844. A.
Galleria Fabr. Lep. 1798. A.
Galleriomorpha Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Gallerucella Crotch. Col. 1873. S.
Gallerucella Scudd. Col. 1879. S.
Gallerucida (v. Galerucida).
Gallerucidia Chaud. Col. Z. '72.
Gallerucoideae Gyll. Coll. 1813. A.
Gallichthys Cuv. Val. Pisc. A.
Gallicolae Latr. Hym. 1817. A.
Gallicolae Meig. Dipt. 1818. A.
Gallictis Waterh. Mamm. 1839. A.
Galliformes Latr. Aves. A.
Gallina Ray. Aves. 1713. A.
Gallina Linn. Aves. 1735. A.
Gallina Hartm. Moll. 1843. M.
Gallinaceae Keys. Bl. Aves. 1840. A.
Gallinacei Dum. Aves. 1806. A.
Gallinae Linn. Aves. 1735. A.
Gallinago Steph. Aves. A.
Gallinogralles Blainv. Aves. 1816. A.
Gallinsecta Geer. Hem. A.
Gallinula Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Gallinula Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Gallinulae Kaup. Aves. 1836. A.
Gallinulinae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Gallionella Ehr. Polyg. 1833. A.
Gallirallus Lafr. Aves. A.
Gallita Vieill. Aves. A.
Gallopavo Briss. Aves. A.
Gallophasis Hodgs. Aves. 1827. A.
Gallus Linn. Aves. 1748. A.
Gallus Lac. Pisc. 1802. A.
Gallus Meg. Moll. S.
Galomys (v. Galemys).
Galostha Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Galumna Heyd. Arachn. A.
Galvina Ald. Hanc. Moll. 1857. M.
Gama Blanch. Col. 1850. M.
Gamasei Dug. Arachn. 1834. A.
Gamasides Leach. Arachn. 1814. A.
Gamasus Latr. Arachn. A.
Gamba Schauf. Col. Z. '76.
Gambetta Kaup. Aves. A.
Gambria Chevr. Col. 1862. S.
Gambrinus Le C. Col. 1853. M. S.
Gambula Heyd. Arachn. A.
Gambusia Poey. Pisc. 1851. M.
Gambusia Poey. Pisc. 1854. S.
Gamelia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Gamelia Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Gamergus Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Gametis Burm. Col. A.
Gammace Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Gammaracanthus Bate. Crust. 1862. S.
Gammarella Bate. Crust. 1857. M.
Gammarellus Leach. Crust. A.
Gammarina Burm. Crust. 1834. A.
Gammarini Leach. Crust. 1814. A.
Gammarolithes Schloth. 1832. S.
Gammaropsis Liljeb. Crust. 1853. M.
Gammarus Fabr. Crust. A.
Gamocystis Schneid. Prot. Z. '75.
Gampola Moore. Lep. 1878. S.
Gampsacanthus St. J. Worth. Pisc. 1875. S.
Gampsocera Schin. Dipt. 1862. M.
Gampsocleis Fieb. Orth. 1852. S.
Gampsocoris Fuss. Hem. 1852. M.
Gampsonyx Vig. Aves. A.
Gampsonyx Jord. Crust. 1847. M.
Ganaspis Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Gandaritis Moore. Lep. 1867. M.
Gandhara Moore. Lep. 1878. S.
Ganeria Gray. Ech. 1847. M.
Ganga Cuv. Aves. A.
Ganga Lay. Moll. 1854. M.
Gangamela Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Gangarides Moore. Lep. 1865. M.
Gangliata Grant. Moll. A.
Ganglioneura Rud. Moll. 1812. A.
Gangliopus Gerst. Crust. 1854. M.
Gangra Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Ganimus Le C. Col. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Ganodus Egert. Pisc. 1843. A.
Ganoidei Bon. Pisc. 1837. A.
Ganoides Agass. Pisc. 1834. A.
Ganonema Mac L. Neur. 1866. M.
Ganoris Dalm. Lep. A.
Ganosella Blanf. Moll. 1863. M.
Ganotoceri Schönh. Col. A.
Ganychorus Halid. Hym. A.
Ganyme Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Ganymeda Gray. Ech. 1834. A.
Ganyopis Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Ganyra Dalm. Lep. 1820. S.
Gaphara Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Gaphara Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Garaeus Moore Lep. 1867. M.
Gardena Dohrn. Hem. 1860. M.
Garella Gray. Ech. 1856. M.
Garella Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Garganus Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Gargaphia Stål. Hem. 1862. S.
Gargara Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Gargela Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Gargetta Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Gari Schum. Moll. A.
Gariga Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Garnotia Gray. Moll. 1858. M.
Garra Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1842. S.
Garrula Temm. Aves. 1838. A.
Garrulax Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Garrulaxis Lafr. Aves. 1840. A.
Garrulinae Swains. Aves. A.
Garrulus Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Garsauria Walk. Hem. Z. '69.
Garypus Koch. Arachn. Z. '72.
Garzetta Kanp. Aves. A.
Gaskoinia Rob. Moll. Z. '69.
Gasmara Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Gasteracantha Latr. Arachn. 1833. A.
Gasteracanthus Agass. Pisc. 1833. A.
Gastererion Montr. Hem. 1864. M.
Gasterocercus Lap. Col. 1825. A.

Gasterochisma Rich. Pisc. 1845. A. S.
Gasterocoma Goldf. Echin. 1839. A.
Gasterodela Ehr. Rot. 1832. A.
Gasterodon Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Gasterogonia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Gasteronemus Agass. Pisc. 1833. A.
Gasteropelecus Gron. Pisc. 1756. A.
Gasterophilus Leach. Dipt. 1817. A.
Gasteropoda Goldf. Moll. 1820. A.
Gastéropodes Cuv. Moll. 1798. A.
Gasteropodophora Gray. Moll. A.
Gasteroptera Blainv. Moll. 1825. A.
Gasteropteridae (v. *Gastropteroidae*).
Gasteropteron Meck. Moll. 1813. A.
Gasteropterophora Gray. Moll. A.
Gasteropterygii Goldf. Pisc. 1820. A.
Gasterostea Sauv. Pisc. Z. '74.
Gasterosteidae Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Gasterosteini Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Gasterosteus Linn. Pisc. A.
Gasterotokeus Kaup. Pisc. 1853. M.
Gasterozoa Fic. Car. Moll. 1826. A.
Gasteruption Latr. Hym. 1796. A.
Gastornis Héb. Aves. 1855. M.
Gastracantha (v. Gasteracantha).
Gastracanthus Westw. Hym. 1833. A.
Gastracanthus (v. Gasteracanthus).
Gastraea Sauv. Pisc. Z. '74.
Gastraena Möll. Moll. 1832. S.
Gastrallus Duval. Col. 1859. M.
Gastrana Schum. Moll. A.
Gastrana (v. Gastraena).
Gastrancistrus Westw. Hym. A.
Gastranella Verr. Moll. 1872. S.
Gastraulacus Guér. Col. A.
Gastrbaema Duv. Col. S.
Gastricheilus Big. Dipt. 1857. S.
Gastrichelius Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Gastrichelius (v. Gastricheilus).
Gastrida Chap. Col. 1878. S.
Gastridia Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Gastridium Mod. Moll. 1793. S.
Gastridium Lowe. Moll. 1842. M.
Gastridium Sow. Moll. 1842. S.
Gastridium Forbes. Moll. S.
Gastrilegides Lep. Hym. 1841. A.
Gastrimargus Spix. Mamm. A.
Gastrina Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Gastrinia Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Gastripia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Gastrisus Sharp. Col. Z. '76.
Gastrobranchides Edw. Crust. 1837. A.
Gastrobranchini Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Gastrobranchus Bloch. Pisc. A.
Gastrocentrum Gorh. Col. Z. '76.
Gastrocentrum Gorh. Col. 1878. S.
Gastrocercus (v. Gasterocercus).
Gastrochaena Sprengl. Moll. A.
Gastrochaena (v. Gastrochena).
Gastrochaenidae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Gastrochaenites Leym. Moll. S.
Gastrochana Lea. Moll. 1843. S.
Gastrochena Schröt. Moll. 1786. S.
Gastrochoena Brown. Moll. 1827. S.
Gastrocoma (v. Gasterocoma).
Gastrocotyle Ben. Hesse. Verm. 1863. M.
Gastrodeae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Gastrodela (v. Gasterodela).
Gastrodes Westw. Hem. 1839. A.
Gastrodes Hesse. Crust. 1866. M.
Gastrodon Lowe. Moll. 1854. M.
Gastrodon (v. Gasterodon).
Gastrodonta Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Gastrodore Latr. Col. S.
Gastrodus Meg. Col. 1821. A.
Gastroeidea Hope. Col. 1840. A.
Gastrogoni (v. *Gasterogonia*).
Gastrogonus Raf. Pisc. A.
Gastrogyna Le C. Col. 1865. M. S.
Gastrolega (v. *Gastrilegides*).
Gastrolepidia Schmarda. Verm. 1861. M.
Gastrolepta Rond. Dipt. 1862. M.
Gastrolepta Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Gastrolina Baly. Col. 1859. M.
Gastromyza Rond. Dipt. 1857. S.
Gastromyzon Günth. Pisc. Z. '74.
Gastronectae Gotts. Pisc. A.
Gastronemus (v. Gasteronemus).
Gastropacha Ochs. Lep. A.
Gastropelecys (v. Gasteropelecus).
Gastrophanella Schmidt. Spong. 1879. S.
Gastrophilus (v. Gasterophilus).
Gastrophora Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Gastrophrynae Fitz. Rept. A.
Gastrophryne Fitz. Rept. A.
Gastrophysa Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Gastrophysa Redt. Col. 1849. S.
Gastrophysema Häck. Spong. Z. '76.
Gastrophysus Müll. Pisc. 1842. A.
Gastropiones (v. *Gastripia*).
Gastroplatypodes Ritg. Aves. A.
Gastroplax Blainv. Moll. A.
Gastropleurae Fitz. Rept. A.
Gastropoda Menke. Moll. 1843. A.
Gastropsis Smith. Hym. 1868. M.
Gastroptera (v. Gasteroptera).
Gastropteroidae (v. *Gasteropteridae*).
Gastropteron Cuv. Moll. 1830. S.
Gastropterum (v. Gasteropteron).
Gastropterus Cope. Pisc. 1878. S.
Gastropterygii (v. *Gasteropterygii*).
Gastropyxis Cope. Rept. 1860. S.
Gastrorhopalus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Gastrosaccus Norm. Crust. Z. '69.
Gastrosarus Bates. Col. Z. '74.
Gastroschisma (v. Gasterochisma).
Gastrosericus Spin. Hym. A.
Gastrosiphites Duv. Moll. 1841. S.
Gastrosiphone Gray. Moll. 1842. S.
Gastrosphaeria Costa. Hym. 1861. M.
Gastrosteoidae (v. *Gasterosteidae*).
Gastrostyla Eng. Prot. '1861. M.
Gastrotheca Fitz. Rept. A.
Gastrotheca Guér. Hym. 1849. M.
Gastrotropis Fitz. Rept. A.
Gastroxides Saund. Dipt. 1848. A. M.
Gastrozoa (v. *Gasterozoa*).
Gastrus Meig. Dipt. A.
Gastryptium (v. Gasteruption).
Gaterita Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Gattiola Johnst. Verm. 1865. M.
Gaubilia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Gaudryina D'Orb. Pol. A.
Gaugamela Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Gaulodes Erichs. Col. A.
Gauna Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Gaurambe Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Gaurambopsis Kraatz. Col. 1878. S.
Gaurax Loew. Dipt. 1863. M.
Gaurena Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Gauris Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Gauroderus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Gaurodytes Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Gauromaia Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Gauropterus Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Gaurotes Le C. Col. 1850. S.
Gaurotes Le C. Col. 1852. M.
Gausapa Heyd. Arachn. A.
Gauzania Walk. Dipt. 1856. M.
Gauzania Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Gavia Möhr. Aves. 1752. A.
Gaviae Naum. Aves. 1834. A.
Gaviala Cautl. Falc. Rept. 18—. A.
Gavialidium Sauss. Orth. 1861. M.
Gavialis Opp. Rept. 1811. A.
Gavirca Stål. Col. 1860. M.
Gayella Spin. Hym. 1851. M.
Gayenna Gay. Arachn. 1849. M.
Gaza Wats. Moll. 1879. S.
Gazaca Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Gazalina Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Gazella Blainv. Mamm. A.
Gazoryctra Hübn. Lep. A.
Gazza Rüpp. Aves. 1835. A.
Gazza Rüpp. Pisc. 1835. A.
Gea Koch. Arachn. A.
Gea Menge. Arachn. 1854. M.
Gea Koch-Ber. Arachn. 1854. S.
Gebenna Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Gebia Leach. Crust. 1813. A.
Gebiopsis Milne-Edw. Crust. 1868. S.
Gebios Risso. Crust. 1826. A.
Gebius (v. Gebios).
Gebleria Motsch. Col. S.
Gécarciniens Edw. Crust. 1837. A.
Gecarcinucus Edw. Crust. A.
Gecarcinus Leach. Crust. 1815. A.
Gecarcoides Edw. Crust. 1837. A.
Geciniscus Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Gecinus Boie. Aves. A.
Gecko Al. Br. Rept. 18—. A.
Geckobia Mégn. Arachn. 1878. S.
Geckoella Gray. Rept. 1867. M.
Geckoides Opp. Rept. 1811. A.
Geckolepis Grand. Rept. 1867. M.
Geckones Spix. Rept. 1825. A.
Geckonidae Auct. Rept. A.
Geckotidae Gray. Rept. 1840. A.
Geckotiens Cuv. Rept. 1817. A.
Gecotidae Gray. Rept. 1845. A.
Gecus Raf. Rept. 18—. A.
Gedeon Reiche Saulcy. Col. 1857. M.
Gedia Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Gefyrobius Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Gegenbauria Agass. Coel. 1860. M.
Gegeneophis Pet. Rept. 1879. S.
Gegenes Hübn. Lep. A.
Gegenes Günth. Rept. Z. '75.
Géhydrophiles Fór. Moll. 1821. A.
Gehyra Gray. Rept. A.
Geisacanthus St. J. Worth. Pisc. 1875. S.
Geitoneura Butl. Lep. 1867. M.
Gekko Laur. Rept. 1768. A.
Gekkonidae Bon. Rept. 1831. A.
Gelasimus Latr. Crust. A.
Gelastocera Butl. Lep. Z. '77.
Gelatinifera Hogg. Pol. A.
Gelechia Hübn. Lep. A.
Gelis Thunb. Hym. 1827. A.
Gellia Stål. Hem. 1864. M.
Gellina Gray. Moll. 1857. M.
Gelochelidon Brehm. Aves. A.
Geloharpya Thoms. Col. S.
Geloina Gray. Moll. A.
Gelonus Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Geloptera Baly. Col. 1861. M.
Gemallia Leach. Crust. A.
Gemella Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Gemellaria Sav. Pol. A.
Gemicellaria Blainv. Pol. A.
Geminella Turp. Polyg. A.
Gemma Desh. Moll. 1853. M.
Gemmaria McCr. Coel. 1859. M.
Gemmaria Dech. Mich. Coel. 1862.
Gemmastraea Blainv. Pol. A.

Gemmati Linn. Lep. A.
Gemmatis Fisch. Col. 1823. S.
Gemmatophora Kaup. Rept. A.
Gemminella Allm. Coel. Z. '74.
Gemmipora Blainv. Pol. A.
Gemmiporidae Dana. Coel. 1846. S.
Gemmulatratus Dunc. Coel. 1878. S.
Gemmulatrochus Dunc. Coel. 1878. S.
Gemmulina D'Orb. Moll. 1826. S.
Gempylodes Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Gempylus Cuv. Pisc. A.
Gemylus Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Gena Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Genabacia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1849. S.
Genea Rond. Dipt. 1850. S.
Genecerus Walk. Col. Z. '71.
Geneion Bibr. Pisc. 1855. M.
Geneiorhynchus Schneid. Prot. Z. '75.
Geneja Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Genethila Pasc. Col. 1860. M.
Genethyllis Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Genetta Cuv. Mamm. A.
Genhosteus Cope. Rept. 1874. S.
Geniagnus Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Geniates Kirby. Col. A.
Geniatidae Burm. Col. 1844. A.
Genicanthus Swains. Pisc. A.
Genicopatagus Agass. Ech. 1879. S.
Genidens Cast. Pisc. 1856. M.
Geniocerus Ratz. Hym. 1848. M.
Geniorrhynchus (v. Geneiorhynchus).
Genista Big. Dipt. 1854. S.
Gennaeus Wagl. Aves. A.
Genocidaris Agass. Ech. Z. '69.
Genomecus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Genota Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Gentianidis Lap. Col. S.
Gentinadis Lap. Col. A.
Gentinadis (v. Gentianidis).
Genuchinus Westw. Col. Z. '74.
Genuchus Kirby. Col. A.
Genussa Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Genyocerus Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Genyodonta Burm. Col. A.
Genyonemus Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Genyoroge Cant. Pisc. 1850. M.
Genypterus Phil. Pisc. 1857. M.
Genytremus Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Geobaenus Dej. Col. A.
Geobasileus Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Geobates Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Geobatrachi Ritg. Rept. A.
Geobatus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Geobdella Blainv. Verm. A.
Geobia Montr. Hem. 1860. M.
Geobia Dies. Verm. 1862. M.
Geobius Dej. Col. 1830. A.
Geobius Brullé. Col. 1836. A.
Geobius Heer. Col. 1839. A.
Geoborus Dej. Col. A.
Geobyrsa Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Geocentrophora De Man. Verm. Z. '76.
Geochelidones Ritg. Aves. A.
Geochelone Fitz. Rept. A.
Geocichla Kuhl. Aves. A.
Geococcyx Wagl. Aves. A.
Geocochlides Latr. Moll. A.
Geocolaptes Burch. Aves. A.
Geocores Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Geocoris Fall. Hem. 1814. A.
Geocorisae Latr. Hem. 1827. A.
Geocorizes Spin. Hem. 1837. A.
Geocyon Wagl. Mamm. A.
Geodephaga Mac L. Col. 1825. A.
Geoderces Horn. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Geodesmus Meczn. Verm. 1867. M.
Geodia Lam. Pol. A.
Geodolopes Ritg. Rept. A.
Geodromicus Redt. Col. 1858. S.
Geodromus Dej. Col. A.
Geodytae Fitz. Rept. A.
Geodytes Saulcy. Col. 1864. M.
Geoemyda Gray. Rept. 1834. A.
Geoemys Bon. Rept. 1838. A.
Geoffroys Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Geogale Edw. Mamm. Z. '72.
Geogenia Kinb. Verm. 1866. M.
Geograpsus Stimps. Crust. 1858. M.
Geomalacus Allm. Moll. A.
Geomelania Pfeiff. Moll. 1844. M.
Geomelania Pfeiff. Moll. 1845. S.
Geometra Oken. Lep. 1815. S.
Geometra Treitsch. Lep. 1825. A.
Geometrae Linn. Lep. 1758. A.
Geometrida Leach. Lep. 1815. A.
Geometridae Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Geometrina Motsch. Lep. 1879. S.
Geometrodes Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Geomitra Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Geomolgae Ritg. Rept. A.
Geomorus Schönh. Col. S.
Geomys Raf. Mamm. 1817. A.
Geomys Gray. Rept. A.
Geomyza Fall. Dipt. A.
Geomyzides Fall. Dipt. 1823. A.
Geonemertes Semp. Verm. 1863. M.
Geonemides Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Geonemus Schönh. Col. A.
Geonomus (v. Geonemus).
Geopelia Swains. Aves. A.
Geophagus Heck. Pisc. A.
Geophanus Haag. Col. Z. '75.
Geophaps Gould. Aves. A.
Geophes Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Geophila Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Geophili Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Geophilidae Leach. Myr. 1812. A.
Geophilinae Newp. Myr. 1844. A.
Geophilini Brandt. Myr. 1840. A.
Geophilus Leach. Myr. 1812. A.
Geophilus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Geophilus Selby. Aves. 1835. A.
Geophis Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Geophodus Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Geophonus Montf. Pol. A.
Geopinus Le C. Col. 1846. M.
Geopinus Le C. Col. 1848. S.
Geopitheci Geoffr. Mamm. A.
Geoplana Schultze. Verm. 1856. M.
Geoplana Stimps. Verm. 1857. M.
Geopona Blainv. Pol. 1824. A.
Geoponus Ehr. Pol. 1839. A.
Geoporites D'Orb. Coel. 1850. S.
Geopsittacus Gould. Aves. 1861. M.
Geoptyas Steind. Rept. 1867. M.
Geopyris Dej. Col. A.
Georgia Baird. Gir. Rept. 1853. M.
Georgia Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Georhynchus Roel. Col. 1866. M.
Georissa Blanf. Moll. 1864. M.
Georissi Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Georissus (v. Georyssus).
Georrhynchus (v. Georhynchus).
Georychi Wiegm. Mamm. 1832. A.
Georychina ——. Mamm. A.
Georychus Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Georyctes Schlotth. Verm. 1859. M.
Georyssida Heer. Col. 1841. A.
Georyssus Latr. Col. 1807. A.
Georyx Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Geosaurae Ritg. Rept. 1828. A.
Geosaurus Cuv. Rept. 1829. A.
Geoscaptus Chaud. Col. 1855. M.
Geosciurus Smith. Mamm. A.
Geoscolex Leuck. Verm. A.
Geoscopus Gerst. Col. 1855. M.
Geositta Swains. Aves. A.
Geospiza Gould. Aves. A.
Geospizops Bon. Aves. 1856. M.
Geostiba Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Geostilbia Crosse. Moll. 1867. M.
Geoteuthis Münst. Moll. 1843. M. S.
Geothelphusa Stimps. Crust. 1858. M.
Geotomus Muls. Rey. Hem. 1866. M.
Geotragus Schönh. Col. A.
Geotria Gray. Pisc. 1851. M.
Geotriton Bon. Rept. A.
Geotrochus Hass. Moll. 1823. M. S.
Geotrochus Hass. Moll. 1824. A.
Geotrochus Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Geotrogus Guér. Col. A.
Geotrupes Fabr. Col. 1798. A.
Geotrupes Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Geotrupida Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Geotrupidae Mac L. Col. 1817. A.
Geotrupides Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Geotrupini Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Geotrygon Gosse. Aves. 1847. M.
Geotrypes (v. Geotrupes).
Geovula Swains. Moll. A.
Gephyra Koch. Coel. S.
Gephyra Koch. Arachn. Z. '75.
Gerablattina Scudd. Orth. 1879. S.
Geralius Har. Col. Z. '69.
Gerallus Sharp. Col. Z. '74.
Geranaetus (v. Geranoaetus).
Gerania Serv. Col. 1835. A.
Geranoaetus Kaup. Aves. 1844. A.
Geranomyia Hal. Dipt. A.
Geranopus Kaup. Aves. 1847. M.
Geranorhinus Chevr. Col. 1860. M.
Geranorrhinus (v. Geranorhinus).
Geranus Sharp. Col. Z. '77.
Gerarda Gray. Rept. 1849. M.
Gerastos Emmr. Crust. 1845. A.
Gerastus (v. Gerastos).
Gerba Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Gerbata Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Gerbillina Gray. Mamm. A.
Gerbillus Desm. Mamm. A.
Gerboidae Waterh. Mamm. 1839. A.
Gerda Clap. Lachm. Prot. 1858. M.
Gerdia Menge. Arachn. 1869. S. Z. '69.
Gerenia Stål. Orth. 1878. S.
Gerephemera Scudd. Neur. 1868. M. S.
Gergis Stål. Orth. Z. '76.
Gergithus Stål. Hem. 1870. S.
Gergonia (v. Geryonia).
Gergoniae Til. Acal. S.
Gergoviomys Croiz. Mamm. A.
Gericornis Gray. Aves. 1848. M.
Germalus Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Germaria Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Germaria Lap. Hem. 1832. A.
Geron Meig. Dipt. 1820. A.
Geronia Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Gerontha Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Geronticus Wagl. Aves. A.
Gerra Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Gerreomorpha All. Macl. Pisc. Z. '76.
Gerres Cuv. Pisc. 1829. A.
Gerrhonotus Wiegm. Rept. A.
Gerrhopilus Fitz. Rept. A.
Gerrhosauri Fitz. Rept. A.
Gerrhosaurus Wiegm. Rept. A.
Gerrhosteus Cope. Rept. S. Z. '74.
Gerrida Leach. Hem. 1818. A.
Gerrides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Gerris Fabr. Hem. 1794. A.
Gerrosoma Bradl. Arachn. Z. '76.
Gerrosoma Bradl. Arachn. 1878. S.
Gersacanthus St. J. Worth. Pisc. 1875. S.
Gersemia Mar. Coel. Z. '77.
Gersemia Mar. Coel. 1878. S.
Gervaisia Waga. Myr. 1857. M.
Gervaisia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.

Gerveia Wright. Coel. 1859. M.
Gervilia Rang. Moll. 1829. S.
Gervillea Flem. Moll. 1828. S.
Gervilleia Rom. Moll. 1846. S.
Gervilleia Bronn. Moll. 1848. S.
Gervillia Defr. Moll. A.
Gervillia (v. Gervilia, Gervillea, Gervilleia).
Gervisia Rang. Moll. A.
Geryandryas Rott. Col. Z. '73.
Gerydus Boisd. Lep. A.
Gerygone Gould. Aves. A.
Gerynassa Pasc. Col. Z. '73.
Geryon Kröy. Crust. 1840. A.
Geryones Haeck. Coel. 1879. S.
Geryonia Pér. Les. Acal. 1809. A.
Geryonidae Eschsch. Acal. 1829. A.
Geryonopsis Forbes. Coel. 1848. M.
Gesneria Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Gesneria Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Gesomyrmex Mayr. Hym. 1868. S.
Gesonia Stål. Orth. 1878. S.
Gestroa Pini. Moll. Z. '76.
Geta Putz. Col. A.
Geteuma Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Gethosynus Clark. Col. 1860. S.
Getta Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Ghilianella Spin. Hem. 1850. M.
Ghoria Moore. Lep. 1878. S.
Gibberula Swains. Moll. A.
Gibbifer Voet. Col. S.
Gibbium Scop. Col. 1777. A.
Gibbium Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Gibbula Leach. Moll. A.
Gibbula Forbes. Hanl. Moll. 1850. M.
Gibbulina Beck. Moll. A.
Gibbus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Gibelion Heck. Pisc. A.
Gibocellum Steck. S.
Gibocellum (v. Gibocellus).
Gibocellus Steck. Arachn. S. Z. '75.
Gigadema Thoms. Col. 1859. M.
Gigamyia Macq. Dipt. 1843. A.
Gigandipus Hitchc. 1856. S.
Gigantitherium Hitchc. 1858. S.
Gigantomyia Macq. Dipt. 1843. S.
Gigia Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Gila Baird. Gir. Pisc. 1853. M.
Gilbertsocrinites Troost. Ech. 1850. S.
Gilbertsocrinus Phill. Ech. A.
Gilda Walk. Hem. 1868. M.
Gilippus Stål. Hem. 1867. S.
Gillia Günth. Pisc. 1865. M.
Gillia Stimps. Moll. 1866. M.
Gillichthys Coop. Pisc. 1864. M.
Gilva Walk. Hem. 1867. M.
Gimmenthalia Desv. Dipt. 1863. S.
Gimmerthalia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Gimnocheta Rond. Dipt. 1859. S.
Gimnomera Rond. Dipt. 1866. M.
Ginaea Walk. Lep. 1858. M.
Gindalia Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Ginglymadi Cope. Pisc. 1870. S.
Ginglymostoma Müll. Henle. Pisc. A.
Ginorea Gray. Moll. A.
Ginorga Gray. Moll. 1840. S.
Gioena Brug. Moll. 1792. S.
Gioenia Gioen. Moll. A.
Gioenia Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Gioenia (v. Gioena).
Giraffa Storr. Mamm. A.
Girafidae Smith. Mamm. 1827. A.
Girardinichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Girardinus Poey. Pisc. 1851. M.
Girardinus Poey. Pisc. 1854. S.
Girasia Gray. Moll. 1855. M.
Giratores Bon. Aves. 1837. A.
Girodella Gaill. Polyg. A.
Girvanella Nich. Eth. Prot. 1878. S.
Gisela Müll. Verm. 1858. M.
Gisella Bon. Aves. 1854. M.
Gisostola Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Gissocrinus Ang. Ech. 1878. S.
Gitana Böck. Crust. Z. '71.
Gitona Meig. Dipt. A.
Givira Walk. Lep. 1856. M.
Glabaris Gray. Moll. 1847. S.
Glabaxis Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Glabaxis (v. Glabaris).
Glabella Swains. Moll. A.
Glabella Loew. Dipt. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Glabrae Agass. Moll. 1840. A. S.
Glabrella Meg. Moll. S.
Gabrinus Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Glacies Mill. Lep. Z. '77.
Gladiolites Barr. Coel. 1850. M.
Gladius Klein. Moll. A.
Glaea Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Glagovia Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Glandarius Brehm. Aves. A.
Glandina Schum. Moll. A.
Glandiolus Montf. Pol. A.
Glanditentacula Hogg. Pol. A.
Glandula Meg. Moll. S.
Glandula Stimps. Moll. 1853. M.
Glandulina D'Orb. Pol. A.
Glandulina D'Orb. Moll. 1826. S.
Glanencheli Cope. Pisc. 1870. S.
Glanidium Lütk. Pisc. Z. '73.
Glaniostomi Cope. Pisc. 1870. S.
Glanis Agass. Pisc. 1858. M.
Glans Meg. Moll. A.
Glaphya Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '73. Z. '75.
Glaphyra Newm. Col. 1841. A.
Glaphyra Guen. Lep. 1841. A.
Glaphyra Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Glaphyracris Walk. Orth. Z. '71.
Glaphyria Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Glaphyrida Heer. Col. 1841. A.
Glaphyridae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Glaphyrodus Agass. Pisc. A.
Glaphyrophis Jan. Rept. 1863 M.
Glaphyroptera Heer. Col. 1852. M. S.
Glaphyroptera Winn. Dipt. 1863. M.
Glaphyropyga Schin. Dipt. 1866. M.
Glaphyrorhynchus Mey. Rept. A.
Glaphyrus Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Glareola Briss. Aves. A.
Glareolidae Brehm. Aves. 1831. A.
Glareolus Oken. Mamm. 1816. S.
Glaresis Erichs. Col. 1848. M.
Glaridorhinus Kol. Col. 1858. M.
Glaridorrhinus (v. Glaridorhinus).
Glauce Chamb. Lep. Z. '75.
Glaucea Menke. Moll. 1828. A. S.
Glauces Ritg. Aves. 1828. A.
Glaucidium Boie. Aves. A.
Glaucilla Bergh. Moll. 1867. M.
Glaucion Oken. Moll. 1815. A. S.
Glaucion Keys. Blas. Aves. 1840. A.
Glaucis Boie. Aves. 1831. A.
Glaucium Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Glaucococcyx Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Glaucoderma Poli. Moll. A.
Glaucoma Ehr. Polyg. A.
Glaucome Kröy. Crust. 1845. M.
Glaucome (v. Glauconome).
Glaucomyias Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Glauconella Gray. Moll. 1850. M.
Glauconia Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Glauconia Gieb. Moll. 1852. S.
Glauconoma Wiegm. Pol. 1839. A.
Glauconome Goldf. Pol. 1826. A.
Glauconome Gray. Moll. 1828. A.
Glauconome Kröy. Crust. 1845. S.
Glauconomya Bronn. Moll. 1838. S.
Glaucopela Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Glaucopes Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Glaucopes Less. Aves. 1829. A.
Glaucopinae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Glaucopis Gmel. Aves. 1788. A.
Glaucopis Fabr. Lep. 1808. A.
Glaucopsyche Scudd. Lep. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Glaucopteryx Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Glaucopteryx Kaup. Aves. 1844. A.
Glaucosoma Schleg. Pisc. A.
Glaucostegus Bonap. Piso. A.
Glaucothoe Edw. Crust. A.
Glaucus Klein. Pisc. 1744. A.
Glaucus Poli. Moll. 1795. A.
Glaucus Forst. Moll. 1800. A.
Glaucus Bruch. Aves. 1853. M.
Glaucytes Thoms. Col. 1857. S.
Glauraspidia Thoms. Hym. 1862. M.
Glaurocara Thoms. Dipt. 1868. M.
Glaurocara Thoms. Dipt. Z. '70.
Glaurosoma Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Glaurotricha Thoms. Dipt. 1868. M.
Glaurotricha Thoms. Dipt. Z. '70.
Gleba Forsk. Moll. 1776. S.
Gleba Tiles. Polyg. 1814. A.
Gleba Otto. Acal. 1823. A.
Glechinus Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Glenanthe Halid. Dipt. A.
Glenargus Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Glenea Newm. Col. A.
Glenidion Clark. Col. 1860. S.
Glenoaulax Dies. Prot. 1865. M.
Glenocercaria Dies. Verm. 1858. M.
Glenoclosterium Cart. Prot. Z. '69.
Glenodinium Ehr. Polyg. A.
Glenomorum Ehr. Polyg. A.
Glenopanophrys Dies. Prot. 1865. M.
Glenophora Ehr. Rot. A.
Glenopolytoma Dies. Prot. 1865. M.
Glenopteris Hübn. Lep. A.
Glenopterus Heer. Col. 1847. S.
Glenotremites Goldf. Ech. 1833. A. S.
Glenotrochila Dies. Prot. 1865. M.
Glenouvella Dies. Prot. 1865. M.
Glenurus Hagen. Neur. 1866. M.
Glenus Kraatz. Col. 1857. M.
Glessaria Koch-Ber. Neur. 1845. S.
Glessaria Behr. Neur. 1854. M.
Glessula Albers. Moll. 1860. M.
Glicimeris Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Glipa Le C. Col. 1859. M. S.
Glipodes Le C. Col. 1862. M. S.
Glires Linn. Mamm. 1735. A.
Glirina ——. Mamm. A.
Glirisorex (v. Glisorex).
Glis Erxl. Mamm. 1777. A.
Gliscebus Less. Mamm. A.
Glischrochilus Murr. Col. S.
Glischrochilus Reitt. Col. Z. '75.
Glischrochilus Horn. Col. Z. '75.
Glischrus Stud. Moll. 1820. S.
Glisonotha Motsch. Col. 1863. M.
Glisorex Desm. Mamm. 1820. A.
Glissa Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Globaria Latr. Col. A.
Globator Agass. Echin. A.
Globicephalus Less. Mamm. A.
Globiceps Lep. Serv. Hem. A.
Globiceps Ayres. Coel. 1851. M.
Globiceps Ayres. Coel. 1852. S.
Globiceps Feld. Lep. Z. '69.
Globiconcha D'Orb. Moll. A.
Globicornis Latr. Col. A.
Globigerina D'Orb. Pol. A.
Globigerina D'Orb. Moll. 1826. S.

Globiocephalus Gray. Mamm. 1864. M.
Globioconcha Gray. Moll. 1847. S.
Globites Haan. Mol. A.
Globocephalus Mol. Verm. 1861. M.
Globocoris Hahn. Hem. 1834. A.
Globosae Fér. Moll. A.
Globosites Coll. Moll. S.
Globularia Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Globulina D'Orb. Moll. 1826. S.
Globulina D'Orb. Pol. 1869. A.
Globulinus Fisch. Crosse. Moll. Z. '75.
Globulites Defr. Moll. S.
Globulodus Münst. Pisc. A.
Globulosi Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Globulus Sow. Moll. S.
Globulus Ehr. Coel. S.
Globulus Schum. Moll. A.
Globus Klein. Moll. A.
Glochidium Rathke. Moll. 1797. S.
Glochina Meig. Dipt. A.
Glochina (v. Glorhina).
Glochinorhinus Wat. Col. 1853. M.
Gloea (v. Glaea).
Gloeania Pasc. Col. 1861. M.
Gloeodema Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Gloeonema Agard. Polyg. 1812. A.
Gloeosoma Woll. Col. 1854. M.
Gloeotrogus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Gloeoxenus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Gloiae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Gloionema Bory. Polyg. 1825. A.
Gloiopotes Steenstr. Lütk. Crust. 1860. M.
Gloma Meig. Dipt. A.
Glomeridae Leach. Myr. 1812. A.
Glomeridesmus Gerv. Myr. 1847. M.
Glomeridia Brandt. Myr. 1833. A.
Glomeris Latr. Myr. 1802. A.
Glomus Jeffr. Moll. Z. '76.
Glorhina Hal. Dipt. 1833. S.
Glossacantha Gemm. Har. Col. 1868. M.
Glossamia Gill. Pisc. 1863. M.
Glossata Fabr. Lep. A.
Glossigona Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Glossina Wied. Dipt. A.
Glossina Phill. Brach. 1848. S.
Glossina Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Glossiphonia Johns. Verm. 1817. A.
Glossiptila Sclat. Aves. 1856. M.
Glossista Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Glossobdella Blainv. Verm. A.
Glossocardia Stol. Moll. Z. '71.
Glossoceras Barr. Moll. 1866. M.
Glossocodon Haeck. Coel. 1865. M.
Glossoconus Haeck. Coel. 1865. M.
Glossocotyle Ben. Hesse. Verm. 1863. M.
Glossocratus Fieb. Hem. 1866. M.
Glossoderma Poli. Moll. A.
Glossodon Rafin. Pisc. 1818. A.
Glossodon Heck. Pisc. 1840. A.
Glossodoris Ehr. Moll. A.
Glossodus Cuv. Pisc. 1816. A.
Glossodus McC. Pisc. 1848. M.
Glossodus Cost. Pisc 1850. M.
Glossognathus Val. Pisc. A.
Glossograpsus (v. Glossograptus).
Glossograptus Emm. Coel. 1856. S.
Glossolepti Wagl. Mamm. A.
Glossoliga Bonap. Rept. A.
Glossonotus Butl. Hem. Z. '77.
Glossonycteris Peters. Mamm. 1868. M.
Glossophaga Geoffr. Mamm. A.
Glossoplites Jord. Pisc. 1876. S.
Glossopora Johns. Verm. A.
Glossopsitta Bonap. Aves. 1854. M.
Glossoscolex Leuck. Verm. A.
Glossosiphonia (v. Glossiphonia).
Glossosoma Curt. Neur. A.
Glossotherium Owen. Mamm. A.
Glossotoma Le C. Verm. 1848. M.
Glossus Poli. Moll. A.
Glotella Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Glottides ——. Mamm. A.
Glottidia Dall. Moll. 1870. S.
Glottis Nils. Aves. 1817. A.
Glottula Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Gloveria Pack. Lep. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Gluphisia Boisd. Lep. 1829. A.
Gluptodactylus Des C. Col. Z. '69.
Glutops Burg. Dipt. 1878. S.
Gluvia Koch. Arachn. A.
Glycera Sav. Verm. 1817. A.
Glycera Hasw. Crust. 1879. S.
Glycerites Hind. Verm. 1879. S.
Glycestha Dalm. Lep. 1820. S.
Glycia Chaud. Col. 1842. A.
Glycichaera Salv. Aves. 1878. S.
Glycimerides Desh. Moll. 1839. A. S.
Glycimeris Humphr. Moll. 1797. S.
Glycimeris Lam. Moll. 1799. S.
Glycimeris Lam. Mol. 1801. A.
Glycimeris Schum. Moll. 1817. S.
Glycinde Müll. Verm. 1858. M.
Glyciphila Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Glycispina Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Glycobius Le C. Col. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Glycophagus Her. Arachn. 1838. A.
Glycymeris Sow. Moll. 1823. A.
Glycyphagus (v. Glycophagus).
Glycyphana Burm. Col. A.
Glycyphila (v. Glyciphila).
Glymma Mars. Col. 1836. M.
Glymmatacanthus St. J. Worth. Pisc. 1875. S.
Glymmatophora Stål. Hem. 1853. M.
Glymmatophora Stål. Hem. 1874. S.
Glyphagia Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Glyphanus Fieb. Orth. 1853. S.
Glyphe Walk. Hym. 1834. A.
Glyphea Meyer. Crust. 1835. A.
Glypheria Muls. Rey. Hem. 1865. M.
Glyphestes Kraatz. Col. 1858. S.
Glyphesthus Kraatz. Col. 1858. M.
Glyphesthus (v. Glyphestes).
Glypheus Cand. Col. 1860. M.
Glyphideres Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Glyphiderus Westw. Col. 1838. A.
Glyphidia (v. Gluphisia, Glyphisia).
Glyphidodon Cant. Pisc. 1849. M.
Glyphidodon (v. Glyphisodon).
Glyphidodontes (v. *Glyphisodia*).
Glyphidopria Hal. Hym. 1857. M.
Glyphidotaulius Kol. Neur. 1848. M.
Glyphina Koch. Hem. 1857. M.
Glyphina Koch. Hem. 1854–'57. S.
Glyphiptera Dup. Lep. 1834. A.
Glyphipteryx Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Glyphipteryx Zell. Lep. 1839. A.
Glyphis Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Glyphis Gibb. Pisc. 1848. M.
Glyphis Carp. Moll. 1857. M.
Glyphisia Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Glyphisodia Rafin. Pisc. 1815. A.
Glyphisodon Lacép. Pisc. 1802. A.
Glyphithyreus Reuss. Crust. 1857. M.
Glyphithyreus Schafh. Crust. 1863. M.
Glyphochilus Cand. Col. 1860. M.
Glyphocyphus D'Arch. Haime. Ech. 1853. S.
Glyphodactyla Chaud. Col. A.
Glyphoderes (v. Glyphideres).
Glyphoderus (v. Glyphiderus).
Glyphodes Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Glyphodes Guich. Pisc. 1864. M.
Glyphodon Günth. Rept. 1858. M.
Glyphoglossus Günth. Rept. 1868. M.
Glyphomerus Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Glyphonyx Cand. Col. 1863. M.
Glyphopneustes Pom. Ech. 1869. S.
Glyphoptera (v. Glyphiptera).
Glyphopteryx (v. Glyphipteryx).
Glyphoramphes Dum. Aves. 1806. A.
Glyphorhynchus Max. Aves. A.
Glyphostoma Gabb. Moll. Z. '72.
Glyphostoma Gabb. Moll. 1873. S.
Glyphotaelius Steph. Neur. A.
Glyphoteles Zell. Lep. 1848. M.
Glyphuchus Stål. Hem 1860. M.
Glypsus Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Glypta Grav. Hym. 1829. A.
Glyptaster Hall. Ech. 1852. S.
Glyptaster Hall. Ech. 1853. M.
Glyptauchen Günth. Pisc. 1860. M.
Glyptechinus Lor. Ech. 1873. S.
Glypthaga Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Glypticus Agass. Ech. A.
Glyptina Le C. Col. 1859. M. S.
Glyptobasis McL. Neur. Z. '71.
Glyptocephalus Gotts. Pisc. 1835. A.
Glyptocephalus Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Glyptocidaris Agass. Ech. 1863. S.
Glyptocistis Ang. Ech. 1878. S.
Glyptocrinus Hall. Ech. 1847. S.
Glyptocistites Bill. Ech. 1858. M.
Glyptodactylus (v. Gluptodactylus).
Glyptoderma Fitz. Rept. A.
Glyptodermes Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1839. A.
Glyptoderus La F.-Sèn. Col. 1851. M.
Glyptoderus Eichh. Col. 1878. S.
Glyptodon Owen. Mamm. 1839. A.
Glyptodon Owen. Rept. 1845. A.
Glyptodon (v. Oliptodon).
Glyptograpsus Smith. Crust. Z. '70.
Glyptolaemus Hnxl. Pisc. 1861. M.
Glyptolenus Bates. Col. 1878. S.
Glyptolepis Agass. Pisc. A.
Glyptolopus Erichs. Col. A.
Glyptoma Erichs. Col. A.
Glyptomerus Müll. Col. 1856. M.
Glyptomorpha Holmgr. Hym. Z. '70.
Glyptomorphus Motsch. Col. 1857. M.
Glyptonota Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Glyptonotus Eights. Crust. 1853. M.
Glyptopeltis Sauss. Orth. Z. '72.
Glyptophysa Crosse. Moll. Z. '72.
Glyptoplax Smith. Crust. Z. '70.
Glyptopomus Agass. Pisc. 1845. S.
Glyptopterus Chaud. Col. A.
Glyptosaurus Marsh. Rept. 1871. S.
Glyptoscelis Chevr. Col. A.
Glyptoscelis Le C. Col. 1859. S.
Glyptosoma Motsch. Col. 1851. M.

Glyptosomus Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Glyptosphora Ang. Ech. 1878. S.
Glyptosternon McCl. Pisc. 1842. A.
Glyptosteus Agass. Pisc. A.
Glyptostoma Binn Moll. 1878. S.
Glyptothorax Blyth. Pisc. 1860. S.
Glyptothorax Blyth. Pisc. 1861. M.
Glyptotus Le C. Col. 1858. M. S.
Glyptoxanthus Milne-Edw. Crust. 1879. S.
Glyptoxysta Thoms. Hym. Z. '77.
Glypturus Stimps. Crust. 1866. M.
Glypturus Stimps. Crust. Z. '74.
Glyptus Brullé. Col. 1835. A.
Gminatus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Gnadochoeta Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Gnamptodon Hal. Hym. A.
Gnamptogenys Rog. Hym. 1863. M.
Gnamptorhynchus Böhm. Crust. 1879. S.
Gnamptorrhynchus [Böhm. Crust. 1879]. S.
Gnamptorrhynchus (v. Gnamptorhynchus).
Gnaphalocera Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Gnaphalodeocera (v. Gnaphalodocera).
Gnaphalodes Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Gnaphalodocera Blanch. Lep. 1840. A.
Gnaphalopoda Reiche. Col. 1859. M.
Gnaphaloryx Burm. Col. 1847. M.
Gnaphalostheta Reiche Saulcy. Col. 1856. M.
Gnaphosa Latr. Arachn. A.
Gnaptor Meg. Col. A.
Gnata Meg. Col. S.
Gnathagnus Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Gnathanacanthus Bleek. Pisc. 1855. M.
Gnathanacanthus Bleek. Pisc. Z. '76.
Gnathanodon Bleek. Pisc. 1851. M.
Gnathaphanus MacL. Col. A.
Gnathapteres Cuv. Dum. Crust. A.
Gnathendalia Cast. Pisc. 1861. M.
Gnatheuphausia Suhm. Crust. Z. '74.
Gnathia Leach. Crust. 1813. A.
Gnathium Kirby. Col. 1817. A.
Gnatho Ill. Col. 1807. A.
Gnatho Klug. Hym. 1810. A.
Gnatho Curt. Hym. 1829. A.
Gnathobleda Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Gnathobolus Bloch. Schneid. Pisc. A.
Gnathocentrum Guich. Pisc. 1866. M.
Gnathocera Kirby. Col. 1825. A.
Gnathocerus Thunb. Col. 1814. A.
Gnathochasmus MacL. Crust. A.
Gnathochasmus Dana. Crust. 1851. M.
Gnathoclita Hag. Orth. A.
Gnathoconus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Gnathocrinites Aust. Ech. A.
Gnathocrinoidea Aust. Ech. 1842. A.
Gnathocryptus Thoms. Hym. Z. '73.
Gnathodentex Bleek. Pisc. Z. '73.
Gnathodon Rang. Moll. 1834. M. S.
Gnathodon Gray. Moll. 1836. A.
Gnathodon Jard. Aves. 1845. A.
Gnathodon Jard. Aves. 1848. M.
Gnathodontes Blainv. Pisc. 1816. A.
Gnathodus Pand. Pisc. 1856. M.
Gnathodus Fieb. Hem. 1866. M.
Gnathoenia Thoms. Col. 1858. M.
Gnathogena Brandt. Myr. A.
Gnathograpsus Edw. Crust. Z. '69.
Gnatholabis Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Gnatholea Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Gnatholophia Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Gnathoncus. Duval. 1859. M.
Gnathonemus Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Gnathonii Leach. Crust. A.
Gnathophausia Thoms. Crust. Z. '74.
Gnathophausia Suhm. Crust. 1877. S.
Gnathophorus Kirby. Col. 1837. S.
Gnathophyllum Latr. Crust. A.
Gnathophysa Fitz. Rept. A.
Gnathopogon Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Gnathopsis Leidy. Matm. 1852. M. S.
Gnathosaurus Mey. Rept. A.
Gnathosia Fisch. Col. A.
Gnathospasta Horn. Col. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Gnathospiza Tacz. Aves. Z. '77.
Gnathostoma Owen. Verm. A.
Gnathostypsis Wall. Lep. 1858. M.
Gnathosyllis Schmarda. Verm. 1861. M.
Gnathothlibus Wall. Lep. 1858. M.
Gnathotriche Feld. Lep. 1862. M.
Gnathotrichus Eichh. Col. 1868. M.
Gnathoxys Westw. Col. 1842. A.
Gnathoxys Wesm. Hym. 1845. M.
Gnathymenus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Gnephelia Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Gnesia Doubl. Lep. 1848. S.
Gnesioceros Dies. Verm. 1862. M.
Gnesis Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Gnia Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Gnidia Koch. Arachn. 1839. A.
Gnistus Stål. Hem. 1874. S.
Gnolus Sim. Arachn. 1879. S.
Gnoma Fabr. Col. A.
Gnomidion Thoms. Col 1864. M.
Gnomidion (v. Gnomidolon).
Gnomidolon Thoms. Col. 1864. S.
Gnophaela Schaeff. Lep. 1855. M.
Gnopherus Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Gnophodes Westw. Lep. 1851. M.
Gnophomyia Sack. Dipt. 1859. M.
Gnophos Treitschke. Lep. 1825. A.
Gnophota Erichs. Col. A.
Gnophria Steph. Lep. A.
Gnophus (v. Gnophos).
Gnorimocrinus Wachsm. Spring. Ech. 1879. S.
Gnorimus Lep. Serv. Col. A.
Gnorista Latr. Dipt. 1829. S.
Gnoriste Meig. Dipt. A.
Gnoriste (v. Gnorista, Gnovista).
Gnostus Westw. Col. 1855. S.
Gnostus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Gnovista Gray. Dipt. 1832. S.
Gnypeta Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Gobertina Big. Dipt. 1879. S.
Gobiadae Sykes. Pisc. 1838. A.
Gobianae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Gobidae Bon. Pisc. 1831. A.
Gobiesox Lac. Pisc. A.
Gobiichthys Klunz. Pisc. Z. '71.
Gobiidae Rich. Pisc. 1848. S.
Gobini Bon. Pisc. 1831. A.
Gobio Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Gobioclinus Gill. Pisc. 1860. M.
Gobiodon Bleek. Pisc. 1856. M.
Gobioidae Yarr. Pisc. 1836. A.
Gobioideae Rich. Pisc. 1836. A.
Gobioidei Agass. Pisc. 1834. A.
Gobioides Lac. Pisc. 1800. A.
Gobiomoroide Lac. Pisc. 1800. A.
Gobiomorus Lac. Pisc. 1800. A.
Gobionellus Gir. Pisc. 1858. M.
Gobionichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Gobiopterus Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Gobiosoma Gir. Pisc. 1859. M.
Gobiosoma Dyb. Pisc. Z. '72.
Gobius Linn. Pisc. 1748. A.
Gobrya Walk. Dipt. 1860. M.
Godara Walk. Lep. 1859. M.
Godartia Luc. Lep. 1842. A.
Godartia Chen. Col. S.
Goddefroyia Köll. Coel. Z. '69.
Godlewskia Crosse. Fisch. Moll. 1879. S.
Godonela Boisd. Lep. A.
Godyris Boisd. Lep. Z. '70.
Goedartia Boje. Hym. 1841. A.
Goephanes Pasc. Col. 1862. M.
Goera Curt. Neur. 1834. A.
Goerius Steph. Col. 1832. A.
Goes Le C. Col. 1852. S.
Goesia Böck. Crust. Z. '71.
Goetymes Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Goezia Zed. Verm. 1800. A.
Gogana Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Gogrius Day. Pisc. 1867. M.
Gol Oken. Verm. A.
Goldana Gray. Aves. A.
Goldius Kon. Crust. A.
Golema Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Golgia Muls. Col. 1846. M.
Goliathidae Burm. Schaum. Col. 1840. A.
Goliathinus Westw. Col. Z. '74.
Goliathus Lam. Col. A.
Golinca Thoms. Col. 1878. S.
Golofa Hope. Col. 1837. S.
Golopha Hope. Col. A.
Golopha (v. Golofa).
Golsinda Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Golunda Gray. Mamm. A.
Golunda Kel. Mamm. M.
Gomalia Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Gomelina Blanch. Col. 1854. M.
Gomeza Gray. Crust. 1831. S.
Gomeza Gray. Crust. 1847. S.
Gomograptus McCoy. Prot. 1876. S.
Gomophia Gray. Ech. A.
Gomora Walk. Lep. Z. '69.
Gomphaeschna Sélys. Neur. Z. '71.
Gomphides Ramb. Neur. 1842. A.
Gomphidia Sélys. Neur. 1854. M.
Gomphina Mörch. Moll. 1853. M.
Gomphobates Reinh. Lütk. Rept. 1861. M.
Gomphoceras Sow. Moll. A. M.
Gomphoceras (v. Gomphocerus).
Gomphoceratites Av. Moll. S.
Gomphocerites Heer. Orth. 1852. S.
Gomphocerus Thunb. Orth. 1812. A.
Gomphocerus King. Moll. 1844. S.
Gomphocystis Ang. Ech. 1878. S.
Gomphocystites Hall. Ech. 1867. S.
Gomphodelis Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Gomphodus Pand. Pisc. 1856. M.
Gomphoides Sélys. Neur. 1850. S.
Gomphoides Sélys. Neur. 1854. M.
Gomphomacromia Brauer. Neur. 1864. M.
Gomphonema Agardh. Polyg. A.
Gomphosphaeria Kütz. Polyg. A.
Gomphosus Lac. Pisc. A.
Gomphus Leach. Neur. 1817. A.
Gonamblus Raf. Moll. 1831. S.
Gonambonites Pand. Moll. A.
Gonambonites Pand. Brach. 1830. S.
Gonatus Kaup. Col. Z. '71.
Gonatherus Rond. Dipt. 1866. M.
Gonatium Menge. Arachn. 1867. S.
Gonatium Menge. Arachn. 1868. M.

Gonatocarcinus White. Adams. Crust. 1847. M.
Gonatoceri Schönh. Col. 1833. S.
Gonatocerus Nees. Hym. A.
Gonatodes Fitz. Rept. A.
Gonatodus Traq. Pisc. 1876. S.
Gonatopides Westw. Hym. 1840. A.
Gonatopus Ljungh. Hym. A.
Gonatus Gray. Moll. 1849. M.
Gonaxis Tayl. Moll. Z. '77.
Gondola Fér. Moll. 1821. S.
Gonenion Raf. Pisc. 1810. A.
Gonenium (v. Gonenion).
Gonenyo Butl. Lep. Z. '77.
Gonepteryx Leach. Lep. 1819. A.
Gonerda Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Gongylidium Menge. Arachn. 1867. S.
Gongylidium Menge. Arachn. 1868. M.
Gongylocormus Fitz. Rept. A.
Gongylomorphus Fitz. Rept. A.
Gongylophes Fitz. Rept. A.
Gongylophis Wagl. Rept. A.
Gongylosoma Fitz. Rept. A.
Gongylostoma Alb. Moll.1850.M.
Gongylus Thunb. Orth. 1812. A.
Gongylus Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Gonia Meig. Dipt. 1826. A.
Gonia Hein. Lep. Z. '70.
Goniacanthus Hawle. Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Goniacidalia Pack. Lep. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Goniactinia Sars. Coel. 1851. M.
Goniada Aud. Edw. Verm. 1829. A.
Goniadera Perty. Col. 1830. A.
Goniaea Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Goniaeolis (v. Gonieolis).
Goniages Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Goniagnathus Fieb. Hem. 1866. M.
Gonianotus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Goniaphaea Bowd. Aves. 1825.A.
Goniapteryx Perty.Lep.1830–'34. A.
Goniarcha Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Goniaspidius Burm. Col. A.
Goniaster Agass. Ech. A.
Goniasteriae Forb. Ech. 1840. A.
Goniastes Westw. Col. Z. '70.
Goniastraea Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Goniastrea Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. S.
Goniastroidocrinus Lyon. Cass. Ech. 1859. M.
Goniatidae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Goniatitea Haan. Moll. 1825. A.
Goniatites Haan. Moll. 1825. A.
Gonibregmatus Newp. Myr.1842. A.
Goniclis Raf. Moll. 1819. A. S.
Gonidae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Gonidea Conr. Moll. 1857. M.
Gonidium Ehr. Polyg. 1838. A.
Gonidomus Swains. Moll.1840.A.
Gonielythrum Stål. Hem.1853.M.
Gonielythrum (v. Gonielytrum).
Gonielytrum Stål. Hem. S.
Gonieolis Sars. Moll. Z. '72.
Goniglossum Rond.Dipt.1856.M.
Gonigoria Gray. Coel. 1853. M.
Goniistius Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Goniloba Westw. Lep. 1852. S.
Gonimbrasia Butl. Lep. S.
Goniobarbus Dyb. Pisc. Z. '69.
Goniobasis Lea. Moll. 1862. M.
Goniobates Agass. Pisc. 1859. M.
Goniobranchus Pease. Moll.1866. M.
Goniocarena Schmarda. Verm. 1859. M.
Goniocephala Chevr. Col. 1834.A.
Goniocephalus Wiegm. Rept. 1835. A.
Gonioceras Hall. Moll. 1847.M S.
Goniochasma Meek. Moll.1864.S.
Goniochile Bell. Crust. 1858. M.
Goniochilus Har. Col. 1878. S.
Goniocidaris Agass. Des. Ech. 1846. M.
Goniocidaris Agass. Ech. 1847.S.
Gonioclacia Eth. Polyz. S.
Gonioclypeus Emm. Ech. 1858.S.
Goniocoelia Hall. Brach. 1861. S.
Goniocoenia D'Orb. Coel. 1849. S.
Goniocora Edw. Haime. Coel. 1851. S.
Goniocormus Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Goniocotes Burm. Epiz. A.
Goniocryptus Thoms. Hym. Z. '73.
Gonioctena Chevr. Col. A.
Gonioctena Redt. Col. 1849. S.
Goniocylindrites Meek. Moll. 1863. M.
Goniocypris Brady. Crust. Z.'70.
Goniodactylus Wiegm. Rept. 1837. A.
Goniodelphys Buchh. Crust. Z. '69.
Goniodera (v. Goniadera).
Goniodes Nitzsch. Neur. 1818. S.
Goniodes Kirby. Col. 18—. A.
Goniodiscus Müll. Trosch. Ech. A.
Goniodontes Agass. Pisc. 1829.A.
Goniodoris Forb. Moll. A.
Goniodromites Reuss.Crust.1858. M.
Goniodus Agass. Pisc. 1836. A.
Goniodus Dunk. Moll. 1848. S.
Gonioglyptus Huxl.Rept.1865. S.
Goniognathinus Fisch. Crosse. Moll. Z. '75.
Goniognathus Agass. Pisc. A.
Goniograpsus Dana. Crust. 1851. M.
Goniogyra Agass. Moll. 1837. A. S.
Gonioidae (v. *Gonidae*).
Gonioides (v. Goniada).
Goniolanguria Crotch. Col. Z.'76.
Goniolepidoti Agass. Pisc. A.
Goniolomus Stål. Hem. 1869. S.
Goniomena Motsch. Col. 1861.M.
Goniomya Agass. Moll. A.
Gonionemus Agass.Coel.1862.M.
Gonionemus (v. Gonynema).
Gonionota Zell. Lep. 1879. S.
Goniophaea (v. Goniaphaea).
Goniopholis Owen. Rept. A.
Goniopholis Owen. Rept. 1878. S.
Goniophora Phill. Moll. 1848. S.
Goniophorus Agass. Ech. A.
Goniophthalma Chevr. Col. A.
Goniophthalmus ——. Col. S.
Goniophyllum Edw. Haime. Coel. 1850. S.
Goniopleetrus Gill. Pisc.1862.M.
Goniopleura Westw. Col. A.
Goniopleura Hawle Corda.Crust. 1847. M.
Goniopoda Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Goniopoda Cope. Rept. 1866. S.
Goniopora Quoy Gaim. Pol. A.
Goniopsis Haan. Crust. A.
Goniopterus (v. Gonipterus).
Goniopteryx (v. Goniapteryx).
Goniopus (v. Gonipus).
Goniopygus Agass. Ech. A.
Goniorycthus Sharp. Col. 1878. S.
Goniosaurus Mey. Rept. 1858.M.
Gonioscelis Schin. Dipt. 1866.M.
Goniosoma Perty. Arachn. A.
Goniostoma Swains.Moll.1840.A.
Goniostoma Mühlf. Moll. 1841. S.
Goniostomata Blainv. Moll. 1824. A.
Goniostomus Beck. Moll. 1837. S.
Goniotaulius Kol. Neur. 1848. M.
Gonioteuthis Bayle. Moll.1879. S.
Goniothecium Ehr. Polyg. A.
Goniotropis Gray. Col. A.
Gonipterus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Gonipus Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Gonirhynchus Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Gonitis Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Gonium Müll. Polyg. 1786. A.
Goniurus Hübn. Lep. A.
Gonius Jur. Hym. 1807. A.
Gonobregmatus (v. Gonibregmatus).
Gonocallus Le C. Col. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Gonocausta Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Gonocephala Latr. Dipt. S.
Gonocephalum Muls. Col. 1854.S.
Gonocephalus Gron. Pisc. 1854. M.
Gonocerus Latr. Hem. A.
Gonochaetodon Bleek. Pisc. Z. '76.
Gonochrysis Licht. Hym. Z. '76.
Gonocladium Hincks. Coel.Z.'73.
Gonocleonus Chevr. Col. Z. '73.
Gonoclostera Butl. Lep. Z. '77.
Gonocnemis Thoms. Col. 1858.M.
Gonocrinites Eichw. Ech.1840.S.
Gonodactylus Latr. Crust. A.
Gonodera Muls. Col. 1856. S.
Gonodermus Raf. Pisc. A.
Gonodomus (v. Gonidomus).
Gonodon Held. Moll. 1837. M.
Gonodonta Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Gonodontis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Gonogenia Chaud. Col. 1844. A.
Gonogenius Sol. Col. 1838. A.
Gonoleptes Kirby. Arachn. A.
Gonoleptes (v. Gonyleptes).
Gonoleptides Sund. Arachn. 1833. A.
Gonometa Walk. Lep. 1855. M.
Gonomyia Meg. Dipt. A.
Gonomyia Sack. Dipt. 1861. M.
Gononotus Le C. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Gonopera Raf. Pol. A.
Gonophlebia Feld. Lep. 1870. S.
Gonophora Chevr. Col. A.
Gonophora Bruand. Lep.1849. M.
Gonophora Baly. Col. 1858. M.
Gonoplaciens Edw. Crust. 1837. A.
Gonoplax Leach. Crust. A.
Gonoproktopterus Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Gonops Le C. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Gonopsis Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Gonoptera Dalm. Lep. 1820. S.
Gonoptera Latr. Lep. 1825. A.
Gonopteris Gey. Lep. 1832. S.
Gonopterus Sol. Col. S.
Gonopterus Gron. Pisc. 1854. M.
Gonopteryx Boisd. Lep. 1836. A.
Gonopus Latr. Col. A.
Gonora Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Gonorhynchidae Rich. Pisc. 1846. S.
Gonorhynchus Gron. Pisc. A.
Gonorhynques Val. Pisc. 1846. S.
Gonospileia Hübn. Lep. A.
Gonospira Swains. Moll. A.
Gonospora Schneid. Prot. Z. '75.
Gonostoma Raf. Pisc. 1810. A.
Gonostoma Held. Moll. 1837. M.
Gonostomus Cocco. Pisc. 18—. A.
Gonostomyxus Macd. Pisc. Z. '69.
Gonothyrea Allm. Coel. 1864. M.
Gonotrema Raf. Moll. A.
Gonotrema Raf. 1820. S.
Gonotropis Le C. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Gonotus Raf. Crust. A.
Gonurus Raf. Pisc. A.
Gonyacantha Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Gonyacantha Stål. Orth. 1873. S.

Gonyaulax Dies. Prot. 1865. M.
Gonydipsas (v. Gonyodipsas).
Gonydiscus (v. Gonyodiscus).
Gonyechis Fitz. Rept. A.
Gonyleptes (v. Gonoleptes).
Gonynema Haeck. Coel. 1879. S.
Gonyocephali Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Gonyocephalus Kaup. Rept. 1828. A.
Gonyodactylus Kuhl. Rept. 1827. A.
Gonyodipsas Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Gonyodiscus Fitz. Moll. 1833. A.
Gonyosoma Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Gonyostomus Beck. Moll. 1836. S.
Gonypes Latr. Dipt. 1804. A.
Gonypus (v. Gonypes).
Gonysoma (v. Gonyosoma).
Gonystus Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Gonystylum Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Goodallia Turt. Moll. A.
Goodallia Desh. Moll. 1860. M.
Goodalliopsis Rainc. Moun. Moll. 1864. M.
Goodsiria Wright. Coel. 1859. M.
Gopha Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Goplana Wrzesn. Crust. 1879. S.
Gora Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Gordiacea Sieb. Verm. 1843. A.
Gordiea Ehr. Verm. 1831. A.
Gordius Müll. Verm. 1773. A.
Gorgo Hübn. Lep. A.
Gorgonella Val. Coel. 1854. M.
Gorgonia Linn. Pol. 1745. A.
Gorgonia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Gorgoniadae Flem. Pol. 1828. A.
Gorgonidae Dana. Coel. 1846. S.
Gorgonieae Lam. Pol. 1812. A.
Gorgonina Ehr. Pol. 1834. A.
Gorgoninae Dana. Coel. 1846. S.
Gorgonocephalus Leach. Ech. A.
Gorgopis Gerst. Dipt. 1860. S.
Gorgopsis Gerst. Dipt. 1857. M.
Gorgus Schönh. Col. A.
Gorilla Geoffr. Mamm. 1858. M.
Gorpis Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Gortyna Hübn. Lep. A.
Gorua Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Gorybia Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Goryphus Holmgr. Hym. Z. '70.
Gorytes Latr. Hym. A.
Gorytodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Gosavia Stol. Moll. 1865. M.
Gossea Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Gossea Bate. Crust. 1862. S.
Gossia Clap. Verm. 1865. M.
Gossyparia Sign. Hem. Z. '75.
Gossypha Less. Aves. A.
Gotlandia Dall. Moll. 1870. S.
Gottoina Adams. Moll. 1863. M.
Gouan Lac. Aves. 1800–1801. A.
Gouana Bon. Pisc. 1832–'41. S.
Gouana Bon. Pisc. 1841. A.
Gouldia Adams. Moll. 1847. S.
Gouldia Bon. Aves. 1850. M.
Gouldia Adams. Moll. 1857. M.
Gouldomyia Bon. Aves. 1854. S.
Goura Steph. Aves. A.
Gouraldia Desv. Dipt. 1851. M.
Gouraldia (v. Gouroldtia).
Goureantia Big. Dipt. 1854. S.
Gourinae Gray. Aves. A.
Gouroldtia Rond. Dipt. 1873. S.
Gozarta Walk. Hem. 1868. M.
Gozarta Walk. Lep. Z. '69.
Gracchus Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Gracilia Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Gracilia Serv. Col. 1834. A.
Gracillaria Haw. Lep. 18—. A.
Gracillaria Bielz. Moll. M.
Gracilodes Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Gracula Linn. Aves. A.
Graculavus Marsh. Aves. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Graculinae Gray. Aves. A.
Graculus Gray. Aves. 1845. M.
Gracupica Less. Aves. A.
Gradatores Blainv. Aves. A.
Gradientia Laur. Rept. A.
Gradipedes Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Graea Phil. Orth. 1863. M.
Graea Thor. Arachn. 1870. S.
Graeffea Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Graffia Lev. Verm. 1879. S.
Grallae Linn. Aves. A.
Grallaria Vieill. Aves. A.
Grallaricula Sclat. Aves. 1868. M.
Grallator Hitchc. 1858. S.
Grallatores Ill. Aves. A.
Grallina Vieill. Aves. A.
Grallipedes Vand. Aves. A.
Grallipes Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Grallipeza Rond. Dipt. 1850. S.
Grallomya Rond. Dipt. 1850. S.
Grallomyia Rond. Dipt. 1864. M.
Grallomyia Rond. Dipt. 1850. S.
Grallopoda Rond. Dipt. 1850. S.
Graminea Thoms. Col. 1864. S.
Graminicomyia Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Gramistes Swains. Pisc. 1839. S.
Gramma Poey. Pisc. 1867. M. S.
Grammadera Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Grammaria Stimps. Coel. 1854. M.
Grammateus Poey. Pisc. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Grammatophora Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Grammatophora Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Grammatophora Ehr. Polyg. 1840. A.
Grammatopleurus Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Grammatorycnus Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Grammephorus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Grammepus Hitchc. 1858. S.
Grammesia Steph. Lep. A.
Grammeubria Kies. Col. Z. '74.
Grammia Ramb. Lep. 1866. S.
Grammia Ramb. Lep. Z. 69.
Grammica Chaud. Col. Z. '71.
Grammichnus Hitchc. 1865. S.
Grammichthys Kaup. Pisc. 1858. M.
Grammicolepis Poey. Pisc. 1873. S.
Grammicolepis Poey. Pisc. Z. '75.
Grammicomyia Big. Dipt. 1859. M.
Grammicomyia (v. Graminicomyia).
Grammicopterus Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Grammicosomum Blanch. Col. A.
Grammicosum Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Grammicus Wat. Col. 1845. M.
Grammisia Vern. Moll. 1847. M.
Grammisia (v. Grammysia).
Grammistis Bloch. Schneid. Pisc. 1801. A.
Grammoceras Hyatt. Moll. S.
Grammodes Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Grammoechus Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Grammognatha Motsch. Col. S.
Grammographus Chevr. Col. 1863. S.
Grammonema Agardh. Polyg. A.
Grammophora Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Grammophora Chevr. Col. 1863. M.
Grammophorus Murr. Col. M.
Grammopoecilus Stål. Hem. 1868. M.
Grammoptera Serv. Col. A.
Grammorus Murr. Col. 1868. M.
Grammospila Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Grammostomum Ehr. Pol. A.
Grammotaulius Kol. Neur. 1848. M.
Grammysia Vern. Moll. 1847. S.
Grampus Gray. Mamm. 1864. A. M.
Granaria Held. Moll. 1837. S.
Granatocrinites Troost. Ech. 1850. S.
Grandala Gray. Aves. 1846. M.
Grandipalpi Latr. Col. A.
Grandirostres Latr. Aves. A.
Granida Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Graniger Motsch. Col. 1864. M.
Granivorae Gull. Aves. 1843. A.
Granivores Temm. Aves. 1815. A.
Granoarca Conr. Moll. 1876. S.
Grantia Flem. Pol. A.
Granula Jouss. Moll. Z. '75.
Graodus Günth. Pisc. 1868. M.
Graosomae Desv. Dipt. A.
Graphalostylum Macq. Dipt. 1851. S.
Graphicotera Tourn. Col Z. '73.
Graphidipus Schaeff. Lep. 1858. M.
Graphidurus (v. Graphisurus).
Graphinotus Koch. Arachn. 1839. A.
Graphiocrinus Hon. Kon. Ech. 1854. M.
Graphiodon Leidy. Mamm. 1870. S.
Graphiphora Ochs. Lep. 1816. A.
Graphiphorae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Graphipterides Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Graphipterus Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Graphis Jeffr. Moll. M.
Graphisurus Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Graphium Scop. Lep. A.
Graphiurus Cuv. Mamm. 1829. A.
Graphiurus Kner. Pisc. 1866. M.
Graphoderus Eschsch. Col. A.
Graphogaster Rond. Dipt. 1868. M.
Grapholita Treitschke. Lep. 1829. A.
Graphollitha Treitschke. Lep. 1830. A.
Grapholitha (v. Grapholita).
Grapholithae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Grapholostylum Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Graphomia Rond. Dipt. 1862. S.
Graphomya Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Graphomya (v. Graphomia, Graphomyia).
Graphomyia Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Graphomyia (v. Graphomya).
Graphomyzina Macq. Dipt. A.
Graphonotus (v. Graphinotus).
Graphophora (v. Graphiphora).
Graphopterus (v. Graphipterus).
Graphorhinus Schönh. Col. A.
Graphosoma Lep. Hem. A.
Graphostylum Macq. Dipt. 1851. S.
Graphostylum (v. Graphalostylum, Grapholostylum).
Graphothorax Motsch Col. S.
Graphularia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1850. S.
Grapsillus Mac L. Crust. A.
Grapsodes Hell. Crust. 1865. M.
Grapsoidei Erichs. Crust. 1843. A.
Grapsoidiens Edw. Crust. 1837. A.
Grapsus Lam. Crust. A.
Graptocephalus Ell. Aves. Z. '77.
Graptocleptes Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Graptoclopius Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Graptoconis Stål. Hem. 1864. M.
Graptocoris Stål. Hem. 1864. S.
Graptodera Chevr. Col. A.

Graptogonophora Nich. Prot. 1866. M.
Graptolepis Agass. Pisc. A.
Graptolestes Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Graptolites (v. Graptolithus).
Graptolithus Linn. Pol. 17—. A.
Graptolomus Stål. Hem. 1868. S.
Graptomyza Wied. Dipt. A.
Graptopeltus Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Graptophara Stål. Hem. 1864. M.
Graptopsaltria Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Graptosphodrus Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Graptostethus Stål. Hem. 1868. S.
Graptotettix Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Graptus Schönh. Col. S.
Grasia Mich. Ech. 1854. S.
Grateloupia Desml. Moll. 1828. A.
Grateloupia (v. Gratelupia).
Gratelupia Lea. Moll. 1833. S.
Gratidia Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Graucalus Linn. Aves. 1735. A.
Graucalus Cuv. Aves. 1817. A.
Gravenhorstia Drews. Boje. Hym. 1836. A.
Gravenhorstia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Gravigrada Owen. Mamm. A.
Graya Günth. Rept. 1858. M.
Grayana Bett. Moll. Z. '70.
Graydidascalus Bonap. Aves. 1854. M.
Grayella Cart. Prot. Z. '69.
Grayia Bate. Crust. 1862. S.
Grébifoulques Cuv. Aves. A.
Gregarii Ill. Aves. A.
Gregarina Duf. Verm. A.
Gregoria Gosse. Coel. 1860. M.
Gresslya Agass. Moll. A.
Gresslya (v. Gresslyia).
Gresslyia Bronn. Moll. 1848. S.
Gresslyosaurus Rüt. Rept. 1857. M.
Grewingkia Dyb. Coel. Z. '73.
Griburius Hald. Col. 1849. M.
Griffithides Portl. Crust. 1843. A.
Grimmia Ogilby. Mamm. 1836. A.
Grimothea Leach. Crust. A.
Griphaea Blainv. Moll. 1847. S.
Griphoneura Schin. Dipt. 1868. M.
Griphus Blainv. Moll. 1828. S.
Gripopteryx Pict. Orth. A.
Grisonia Gray. Mamm. A.
Gristes Mitch. Pisc. 1839. A.
Gromia Duj. Pol. 1835. A.
Gromia Duj. Polyg. 1836. A.
Gromia Leidy. Prot. 1879. S.
Gromilus Blanch. Col. 1853. M.
Gromphadorhina Brunn. Orth. 1865. M.
Gromphas Dej. Col. A.
Gronops Schönh. Col. A.
Gronotoma Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Grossopalpus Big. Dipt. 1857. S.
Grotea Cress. Hym. 1864. M.
Grotea Moore. Lep. 1865. M.
Grotea Theob. Rept. 1868. S.
Grotea Theob. Rept. Z. '70.
Grotea Möschl. Lep. Z. '76.
Grotella Harv. Lep. Z. '75.
Grubea Dies. Verm. 1858. M.
Grubea Clap. Verm. 1865. M.
Grubia Czern. Crust. Z. '70.
Grues Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Gruinae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Grumicha Müll. Neur. 1879. S.
Grumichella Müll. Neur. 1879. S.
Grumichinha Müll. Neur. 1879. S.
Grundulus Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1846. S.
Grus Linn. Aves. 1735. A.
Grus Möhr. Aves. 1752. A.
Grygallus Gessn. Aves. A.
Gryllacris Serv. Orth. A.
Grylle Brandt. Aves. 1836. A.
Gryllica Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Gryllida Leach. Orth. 1818. A.
Gryllidae Steph. Orth. 1829. A.
Gryllides Latr. Orth. 1807. A.
Gryllides Leach. Orth. 1818. A.
Gryllidium Westw. Orth. 1854. S.
Gryllina Newm. Orth. 1835. A.
Gryllites Germ. Orth. 1842. S.
Gryllivora Swains. Aves. A.
Gryllocoris Baer. Hem. 1859. M.
Gryllodea Burm. Orth. 1838. A.
Gryllodes Sauss. Orth. Z. '74.
Gryllomorpha Fieb. Orth. 1853. S.
Gryllotalpa Latr. Orth. A.
Gryllotalpida Leach. Orth. 1818. A.
Gryllus Linn. Orth. 1748. A.
Grymaea Fres. Prot. 1858. M.
Grymaea Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Grymaeomys Burm. Mamm. 1856. M.
Grymella Walk. Lep. 1867. M.
Gryne Sim. Arachn. 1879. S.
Grynia Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Grynobius Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Grynocharina Reitt. Col. Z. '77.
Grynocharis Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Grynoma Sharp. Col. Z. '77.
Gryon Halid. Hym. A.
Gryphaea Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Gryphaea (v. Griphaea, Gryphea).
Gryphaeostrea Conr. Moll. 1876. S.
Gryphea Riss. Moll. 1826. S.
Gryphinus Redt. Col. 1849. M.
Gryphites Linn. Moll. A.
Gryphites (v. Gryphytes).
Gryphochiton Gray. Moll. 1847. S.
Gryphodobatis Leidy. Pisc. 1877. S.
Gryphorhynchus Meek. Moll. 1864. M.
Gryphosaurus Wagn. Rept. 1861. M.
Gryphus Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Gryphus Humphr. Moll. 1797. S.
Gryphus Meg. Moll. 1811. A. S.
Gryphus Schub. Aves. 1826. A.
Gryphus Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Gryphus Geoffr. Aves. 1854. M.
Gryphus (v. Griphus).
Gryphytes Da C. Moll. 1776. S.
Grypidius Schönh. Col. A.
Grypiscus Cope. Rept. 1867. M.
Grypocentrus Rutbe. Hym. 1855. M.
Grypocoris Dougl. Scott. Hem. 1868. M.
Grypocrarus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Gryporhynchus Nordm. Verm. A.
Gryporrhynchus Roel. Col. Z. '75.
Grypotes Fieb. Hem. 1866. M.
Grypotherium Reinh. Mamm. 1879. S.
Grypus Germ. Col. 1817. A.
Grypus Spix. Aves. 1824. A.
Grystes Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1829. A.
Guaenaea (v. Guenea).
Guaia Edw. Crust. A.
Gualtieria Agass. Ech. 1847. S.
Gualtieria Des. Ech. 1858. M.
Guan Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Guancha MacL. Prot. 1868. M.
Guanus Edw. Aves. A.
Guaris Rafin. Pisc. 1815. A.
Guarouba Less. Aves. A.
Guavina Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Gubernatrix Less. Aves. A.
Gubernetes Such. Aves. 1825. A.
Guebucus Rafin. Pisc. A.
Guenea Mill. Lep. Z. '74.
Gueneria Pack. Lep. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Guentheria Bleek. Pisc. 1861. M.
Gueparda Gray. Mamm. 1867. M.
Guerinia Desv. Dipt. A.
Guerinia Bate. Crust. 1862. S.
Guerinia Sign. Hem. Z. '75.
Guesteria Crosse. Moll. Z. '72.
Guetera Gray. Moll. A.
Guettardia Nardo. Pol. 1833. A.
Guettardia Mich. Coel. 1840. M.
Guettardicrinus D'Orb. Ech. A.
Guildfordia Gray. Moll. 1857. M.
Guildingia Carp. Moll. 1879. S.
Guillinomys Less. Mamm. A.
Guimetia Bonap. Aves. 1854. S.
Guinetta Briss. Aves. A.
Guioperus Perty. Col. 1830. A.
Guira Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Guiraca Swains. Aves. 1827. A.
Guiritinga Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Guitarra Cart. Prot. Z. '74.
Gulella Pfeiff. Moll. 1855. M.
Gulliveria Cast. Pisc. 1878. S.
Gulnaria Leach. Moll. A.
Gulo Storr. Mamm. 1780. A.
Gulones Merr. Rept. 1820. A.
Gulonina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Gummina Schmidt. Prot. 1862. M.
Gumpola Moore. Lep. 1878. S.
Gunda Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Gunda Schmidt. Verm. 1862. M.
Gundlachia Pfeiff. Moll. 1849. M.
Gunellichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1858. M.
Gunnellops Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Gunnellus Cuv. Pisc. A.
Guppia Mörch. Moll. 1867. M.
Guppya Tate. Moll. Z. '69.
Gurelca Kirby. Lep. S.
Gustavia Kramer. Arachn. 1879. S.
Guttera Wagl. Aves. A.
Guttulina D'Orb. Pol. A.
Guttulina D'Orb. Moll. 1826. S.
Gutturnium Klein. Moll. A.
Guyanica Chevr. Col. A.
Guyornis Bonap. Aves. 1854. M.
Gwynia King. Brach. 1859. S.
Gwynia King. Moll. 1861. M.
Gyalopion Cope. Rept. 1860. M. S.
Gyaritus Pasc. Col. 1858. M.
Gyas Sim. Arachn. 1879. S.
Gyascutus Le C. Col. 1859. S.
Gyascutus Le C. Col. 1860. M.
Gyge Corn. Crust. 1858. M.
Gyges Bory. Polyg. 1824. A.
Gygis Wagl. Aves. 1832. A.
Gyioperus (v. Guioperus).
Gylippus Sim. Arachn. 1879. S.
Gymna Ramb. Lep. 1866. S.
Gymnachirus Kaup. Pisc. 1858. M.
Gymnaetron (v. Gymnetrum).
Gymnallabes Günth. Pisc. 1867. M.
Gymnancyla Zell. Lep. 1848. M.
Gymnangium Hincks. Coel. Z. '73.
Gymnapistes Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Gymnarchus Cuv. Pisc. A.
Gymnasio Bonap. Aves. 1854. M.
Gymnasteria Gray. Ech. A.
Gymnathus Nutt. Aves. A.
Gymneleotris Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Gymnelis Müll. Pisc. 1843. A.
Gymneter Oken. Pisc. 1816. S.
Gymnetidae Burm. Col. 1842. A.
Gymnetinus Mac L. Col. 1838. A.
Gymnetis Mac L. Col. 1819. A.
Gymnetoides Burm. Col. 1842. A.
Gymnetres Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Gymnetria Rafin. Pisc. 1815. A.
Gymnetridae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.

Gymnetrinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Gymnetron Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Gymnetrum (v. Gymnaetron).
Gymnetrus Bloch Schneid. Pisc. 1801. A.
Gymnica Ehr. Polyg. A.
Gymnobelides M'Coy. Mamm. 1867. M.
Gymnoblepharum Brandt. Aves. A.
Gymnobothrii Rud. Verm. A.
Gymnobranches Risso. Crust. 1816. A.
Gymnobranchia Gray. Moll. 1821. A.
Gymnobranchiata Schweigg. Moll. 1820. A.
Gymnobutis Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Gymnocaesio Bleek. Pisc. Z. '77.
Gymnocanthus Swains. Pisc. A.
Gymnocephalus Bloch Schneid. Pisc. 1801. A.
Gymnocephalus Geoffr. Aves. 1809. A.
Gymnocera Brullé. Orth. 1835. A.
Gymnocerus Serv. Col. 1835. A.
Gymnochaeta Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Gymnocheila Klug. Col. 1834. A.
Gymnocheilis Dej. Col. 1836. S.
Gymnocheta Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Gymnochila (v. Gymnocheila).
Gymnochilus Eichh. Col. 1867. M.
Gymnochirota Brandt. Ech. A.
Gymnocichla Sclat. Aves. 1858. M.
Gymnocidaris Agass. Ech. 1864. M.
Gymnocistis Giard. Moll. Z. '72.
Gymnocnemia Schneid. Neur. 1846. M.
Gymnococchlides Latr. Moll. A.
Gymnocorae Ehr. Pol. A.
Gymnocorvus Less. Aves. A.
Gymnocoryne Hincks. Coel. Z. '71.
Gymnocranius Klunz. Pisc. Z. '70.
Gymnocrex Salv. Aves. Z. '75.
Gymnocrinus Lor. Ech. 1879. S.
Gymnocrotaphus Günth. Pisc. 1859. M.
Gymnocypris Günth. Pisc. 1868. M.
Gymnodactylus Wiegm. Rept. A.
Gymnoderinae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Gymnoderma Latr. Crust. 1825. A.
Gymnodermi Burm. Verm. 1837. A.
Gymnoderus Geoffr. Aves. A.
Gymnoderus Gray. Aves. 1847. M.
Gymnodia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Gymnodinium Jos. Prot. 1879. S.
Gymnodontes Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Gymnodontidae Yarr. Pisc. 1836. A.
Gymnodoris Stimps. Moll. 1855. M.
Gymnodus Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Gymnogaster Gronov. Pisc. 1754. A.
Gymnogaster Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Gymnogaster Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Gymnogaster Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Gymnogenys Less. Aves. A.
Gymnognathus Schönh. Col. A.
Gymnognathus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Gymnogomphia Ehr. Rot. A.
Gymnogryllus Sauss. Orth. Z. '77.
Gymnoidei Bon. Pisc. 1832–'41. A. S.
Gymnokitta Neuw. Aves. 1858. M.
Gymnolepas Blainv. Crust. A.
Gymnoloma Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Gymnolomidae Burm. Col. 1844. A.
Gymnomera Rond. Dipt. 1867. M.
Gymnomorphus Seidl. Col. 1865. S.
Gymnomuraena Lacép. Pisc. 1803. A.
Gymnomus Loew. Dipt. 1863. M.
Gymnomya Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Gymnomyia Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Gymnomyraena (v. Gymnomuraena).
Gymnomyza Fall. Dipt. A.
Gymnonectes Dum. Crust. A.
Gymnonotus Bloch Schneid. Pisc. A.
Gymnonotus Chevr. Col. 1879. S.
Gymnopa Fall. Dipt. 1820. A.
Gymnopa Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Gymnopa (v. Gymnopha).
Gymnopelia Sclat. Salv. Aves. Z. '73.
Gymnopeza Zett. Dipt. A.
Gymnopha Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Gymnophaps Salv. Aves. Z. '75.
Gymnopharynx Dies. Prot. 1865. M.
Gymnophidia Hogg. Rept. 1841. A.
Gymnophiona Müll. Rept. 1832. A.
Gymnophora Macq. Dipt. A.
Gymnophrys Swains. Aves. A.
Gymnophrys Cienk. Prot. Z. '75.
Gymnophthalma Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Gymnophthalmi Wiegm. Rept. 1832. A.
Gymnophthalmidae Gray. Rept. 1839. A.
Gymnophthalmoides Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Gymnophthalmus Merr. Rept. A.
Gymnopis Pet. Rept. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Gymnoplax Gray. Moll. A.
Gymnopleurus Ill. Col. A.
Gymnoplistia Big. Dipt. 1854. S.
Gymnoplistia (v. Gymnoplistea).
Gymnopoda Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Gymnopoda Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Gymnopomes Dum. Pisc. 1806. A.
Gymnopomia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Gymnopropoma Gill. Pisc. 1863. M.
Gymnops Spix. Aves. 1824. A.
Gymnops Cuv. Aves. 1829. A.
Gymnopsis Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Gymnopsis Rond. Dipt. 1859. M.
Gymnoptera Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Gymnopternus Loew. Dipt. 1857. M.
Gymnopteron Schrank. Col. 1798. A.
Gymnopterum (v. Gymnopteron).
Gymnoptycus Cope. Mamm. 1873. S.
Gymnopus Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1835. A.
Gymnorhina Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Gymnorhina Wagn. Mamm. 1843. A.
Gymnorhinae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Gymnorhines Brandt. Aves. 1836. A.
Gymnorhinus Max. Aves. 1841. A.
Gymnorhis Hodgs. Aves. 1844. A.
Gymnorhynchus Rud. Verm. A.
Gymnosarca Kent. Coel. Z. '70.
Gymnosarda Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Gymnoscelis Mab. Lep. 1867. M.
Gymnoscelus Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Gymnoscopelus Günth. Pisc. Z. '73.
Gymnosoma Fall. Dipt. 1820. A.
Gymnosoma Meig. Dipt. 1824. A.
Gymnosoma Quatr. Verm. 1867 M.
Gymnosoma (v. Gymnosomia).
Gymnosomata Blainv. Moll. 1824. A.
Gymnosomea Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Gymnosomia Gray. Dipt. 1832. S.
Gymnostilina Schin. Dipt. 1861. S.
Gymnostoma Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Gymnostomus Heck. Pisc. 1840. A.
Gymnostyla Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Gymnostylia Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Gymnostylina (v. Gymostilina).
Gymnota Burm. Crust. 1834. A.
Gymnotoceras Hyatt. Moll. 1877. S.
Gymnothorax Bloch Schneid. Pisc. A.
Gymnotia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Gymnotini Bon. Pisc. 1831. A.
Gymnotus Linn. Pisc. 1748. A.
Gymnotychus Cope. Mamm. Z. '74.
Gymnotympana Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Gymnozyga Ehr. Polyg. A.
Gymnura Nutt. Aves. 18—. A.
Gymnura Vig. Horsf. Mamm. 1827. A.
Gymnura Müll. Henle. Pisc. 1837. A.
Gymnurus Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Gymnurus Nordm. Col. 1837. A.
Gymnus Spin. Hym. 1808. A.
Gymnusa Grav. Col. 1806. A.
Gymnusida Heer. Col. 1839. A.
Gymocrinus Lor. Ech. 1879. S.
Gymocrinus (v. Gymnocrinus).
Gymostylina Macq. Dipt. 1855. S.
Gyna Brunn. Orth. 1865. M.
Gynacantha Ramb. Neur. A.
Gynacantha Waterh. Neur. 1878. S.
Gynaecia Westw. Lep. 1850. M.
Gynaecophorus Dies. Verm. 1858. M.
Gynaephora Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Gynandrocerus Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Gynandromorphus Dej. Col. A.
Gynandrophthalma Lac. Col. 1848. S.
Gynandropus Dej. Col. A.
Gynandrorhynchus Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Gynandrorhynchus (v. Gynandrorrhynchus).
Gynandrorrhynchus Lac. Col. 1866. S.
Gynandrotarsus Laf. Col. A.
Gynanisa Walk. Lep. 1855. M.
Gynaptera Le C. Col. 1866. S.
Gynapteryx Fairm. Germ. Col. 1864. M.
Gynautocera Guér. Lep. A.
Gyndes Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Gynenica Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Gynis Gemm. Har. Col. 1869. S.
Gynnis Le C. Col. 1856. M. S.
Gynoecia Doubl. Lep. 1844. S.
Gynopeltis Gerst. Orth. Z. '69.
Gynophora (v. Gynaephora).
Gynoplistes Westw. Dipt. 1834. S.
Gynoplistia Westw. Dipt. A.
Gynopterus Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '71.
Gynopteryx Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Gynostylina Macq. Dipt. 1855. S.
Gypaeti Vieill. Aves. 1818. A.
Gypaetinae Bon. Aves. 1831. A.
Gypaetos Storr. Aves. 1780. A.
Gypagus Vieill. Aves. A.
Gyparchus ——. Aves. 1806. M.
Gypidia Dalm. Moll. 1827. A.

Gypidia Dalm. Brach. 1828. S.
Gypidia Hall. Brach. 1867. S.
Gypidia (v. Gypidium).
Gypidium Beyr. Brach. 1837. S.
Gypidium Brown. Moll. 1844. A.
Gypidula Hall. Brach. 1867. S.
Gypiscus Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Gypogeranidae Bon. Aves. 1831. A.
Gypogeraninae Bon. Aves. 1837. A.
Gypogeranus Ill. Aves. A.
Gypohierax Rüpp. Aves. A.
Gypolis Gray. Aves. A.
Gypona Germ. Hem. A.
Gyponychus Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Gyps Sav. Aves. A.
Gypsina Cart. Prot. Z. '77.
Gypsochroa Hübn. Lep. A.
Gypsornis Edw. Aves. Z. '69.
Gyptis Mar. Verm. Z. '74.
Gyracanthus Agass. Pisc. A.
Gyrantes Gray. Aves. A.
Gyratones Gray. Aves. 1841. A.
Gyratricina Ehr. Verm. A.
Gyratrix Ehr. Verm. A.
Gyraulus Agass. Moll. A.
Gyretes Brullé. Col. A.
Gyrfalco Ray. Aves. A.
Gyrina Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Gyrineum Link. Moll. 1807. S.
Gyrinida Heer. Col. 1841. S.
Gyrinidae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Gyrinides Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Gyrinites Latr. Col. 1810. A.
Gyrinoides Motsch. Col. 1856. S.
Gyrinoidea ——. Col. S.
Gyrinophilus Cope. Rept. 1869. S. Z. '69.
Gyrinus Shaw. Rept. A.
Gyrinus Linn. Col. 1733. A.
Gyriodera Lac. Col. 1848. S.
Gyriophides Ritg. Rept. A.
Gyriosomus Guér. Col. A.
Gyriscus Tib. Moll. 1867. M.
Gyrocampa Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Gyrocecis Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Gyroceras Goldf. Moll. S.
Gyroceras Kon. Moll. 1841. S.
Gyroceras (v. Gynocerus).
Gyroceratites Mey. Moll. A.
Gyrocerus King. Moll. 1844. S.
Gyrocheilus Butl. Lep. 1867. M.
Gyroconchus Pict. Pisc. 1845. A.
Gyrocoris Stein. Prot. 1867. M.
Gyrocotyle Dies. Verm. 1850. S.
Gyrocyrus Stein. Prot. 1860. M.
Gyrodactyl is Nordm. Verm. A.
Gyrodes Conr. Moll. 1860. M. S.
Gyrodroma Klug. Hym. A.
Gyrodroma Thomps. Hym. Z. '72.
Gyrodus Agass. Pisc. 1833. A.
Gyrogona Lam. Pol. A.
Gyrogonites Lam. Pol. A.
Gyrohypnus Kirby. Col. A.
Gyroidina D'Orb. Pol. A.
Gyroidina D'Orb. Moll. 1826. S.
Gyrola Bon. Aves. 1851. M.
Gyrolepis Agass. Pisc. A.
Gyronchus Agass. Pisc. 1833. A.
Gyroncus (v. Gyroconchus, Gyronchus).
Gyronechina Kirby. Col. A.
Gyronotus Klug. Col. 1833. S.
Gyronotus Lansb. Col. Z. '74.
Gyropeltis Hell. Crust. 1857. M.
Gyrophaena Mann. Col. A.
Gyropleurodus Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Gyroporella Gümb. Prot. Z. '73.
Gyropristis Agass. Pisc. A.
Gyroptychius McCoy. Pisc. 1848. M.
Gyropus Nitzsch. Epiz. 1818. A.
Gyrorbis Fitz. Moll. A.
Gyrorbis Moq.-Tand. Moll. 1856. M.
Gyrosmilia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1851. S.
Gyrosteus Agass. Pisc. A.
Gyrotoma Shuttl. Moll. A.
Gyrotropis Gabb. Moll. 1877. S.
Gyrtone Stål. Orth. Z. '76.
Gystaster Hall. Ech. 1871. S.

H.

Haaniceras Bayle. Moll. 1878. S.
Habia Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Habra (v. Abra).
Habraeus (v. Abraeus).
Habrissus Pasc. Col. 1860. M.
Habrobapta (v. Abrobapta).
Habrocebus Wagn. Mamm. A.
Habrocerastes Waterh. Col. S.
Habrocerus Erichs. Col. A.
Habrocestum Sim. Arachn. S. Z. '76.
Habrocoma Waterh. Mamm. A.
Habrocryptus Thoms. Hym. Z. '73.
Habrodactylus Lac. Col. S.
Habrodais Scudd. Lep. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Habrodera Motsch. Col. 1862. M.
Habrodictyon Thoms. Prot. 1868. M.
Habrodon Perty. Prot. 1852. M.
Habrolepis Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Habroloma Thoms. Col. 1864. M. S.
Habronema Dies. Verm. 1860. M.
Habronestes Koch. Arachn. Z. '72.
Habropelte Thoms. Hym. 1858. M.
Habrophora Melsh. Col. 1847. M.
Habrophora Smith. Hym. 1854. M.
Habropogon Loew. Dipt. 1847. M.
Habroptila Gray. Aves. 1860. M.
Habropus (v. Abropus).
Habrornis (v. Abrornis).
Habroscelis (v. Abroscelis).
Habrosoma Loew. Dipt. 1850. M.
Habrostola Sod. Lep. 1837. A.
Habrostomus (v. Abrostomus).
Habrosyne Hübn. Lep. A.
Habrotarsa Motsch. Col. 1862. M.
Habrothrix (v. Abrothrix).
Habrura Cab. Aves. 1859. M.
Habryna (v. Abryna).
Habryntis Led. Lep. 1857. M.
Hacelia Gray. Ech. A.
Hada Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Hadena Schrank. Lep. 1802. A.
Hadenides Boisd. Lep. 1840. A.
Hadenidi Guen. Lep. 1837. A.
Hadenoecus Scudd. Orth. 1862. M. S.
Hades Westw. Lep. 1851. M.
Hades Thoms. Col. 1860. M.
Hadothera Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Hadra Alb. Moll. 1860. M.
Hadrambe Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Hadraule Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Hadrestia Thoms. Dipt. 1868. M.
Hadrestia Thoms. Dipt. Z. '70.
Hadrianus Cope. Rept. 1872. S.
Hadrobregmus Thoms. Col. 1859. M. S.
Hadrocera Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Hadroceras Först. Hym. 1841. A.
Hadrocerus Guér. Col. 1830. A.
Hadrocrinus Lyon. Ech. 1869. S.
Hadrodactylus Lac. Col. A.
Hadrodactylus (v. Habrodactylus).
Hadrodema Fieb. Orth. 1853. S.
Hadrodema Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Hadrodes Woll. Col. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Hadrodus Leidy. Pisc. 1857. S.
Hadrognathus Schaum. Col. M.
Hadrohyus Leidy. Mamm. 1871. S.
Hadromerus Schönh. Col. A.
Hadromorphus Motsch. Col. 1859. S.
Hadronema Uhl. Hem. Z. '72.
Hadronotus Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Hadronyche Koch. Arachn. Z. '73.
Hadropezus Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Hadrophyes Put. Hem. Z. '74.
Hadrophyllum Edw. Haime. Coel. 1850. S.
Hadrophyllum Ludw. Coel. 1869. S.
Hadroplontus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Hadropoda Suffr. Col. 1868. S.
Hadropterus Agass. Pisc. 1854. M.
Hadropus Schönh. Col. A.
Hadrorhinus Schönh. Col. A.
Hadrorrhinus (v. Hadrorhinus).
Hadrosaurus Leidy. Rept. 1856. S.
Hadrosaurus Leidy. Rept. 1858. M.
Hadrosoma Fieb. Orth. 1853. S.
Hadrosoma (v. Adrosoma).
Hadrostomus Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Hadrotes Le C. Col. 1861. M. S.
Hadrotettix Scudd. Orth. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Hadrotoma Erichs. Col. 1845. A.
Hadrotomus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Hadrurus Thor. Arachn. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Hadrus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Hadrus Perty. Dipt. 1833. A.
Haeckelina Mer. Prot. 1879. S.
Haemabora Zett. Dipt. 1855. S.
Haemactus Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Haemalastor Koch. Arachn. A.
Haemalosaurus Sauv. Rept. 1874. S.
Haemaphilus Hesse. Crust. Z. '71.
Haemaphysalis Koch. Arachn. A.
Haemasson Loew. Dipt. A.
Haemasson (v. Hemasson).
Haematera Doubl. Lep. 1849. M.
Haematerion Schaeff. Lep. 1855. M.
Haemathelges Lap. Hem. A.
Haematia Hübn. Lep. A.
Haematobia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A. S.
Haematobium Reich. Polyg. 1828. A.
Haematochares Stål. Hem. 1855. M.
Haematochares Thoms. Col. 1858. M.
Haematodes Lap. Col. 1835. A.
Haematodes (v. Aemidius).
Haematoides Deyr. Fairm. Col. 1878. S.
Haematoloecha Stål. Hem. 1874. S.
Haematomyza ——. Dipt. S.
Haematomyzides Fall. Dipt. 1817. A.

Haematomyzus Piag. Hem. 1869. S. Z. '69.
Haematopata Gimm. Dipt. 1832. S.
Haematophagi Fall. Dipt. A.
Haematophila Kriechb. Dipt. 1874. S.
Haematopinae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Haematopinus Leach. Epiz. 1817. A.
Haematopis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Haematopodinae Bon. Aves. 1837. A.
Haematopota Latr. Dipt. 1805. S.
Haematopota Meig. Dipt. A.
Haematopota (v. Haematopata).
Haematops Gould Aves. 1836. A.
Haematopus Linn. Aves. 1748. A.
Haematornis Vig. Aves. 1831. A.
Haematornis Swains. Aves. 1831. A.
Haematorrhopus Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Haematorrhytus Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Haementeria Fil. Verm. 1849. S.
Haementeria Grube. Verm. 1850. M.
Haemerophygus Dej. Col. 1833 A.
Haemerosia Boisd. Lep. A.
Haemilca Rond. Dipt. 1871. S.
Haemobaphus Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Haemobora Curt. Dipt. A.
Haemobora (v. Haemabora).
Haemocharis Sav. Verm. 1817. A.
Haemonia Meg. Col. A.
Haemonides Hübn. Lep. A.
Haemophila Kriechb. Dipt. Z. '73.
Haemophila (v. Haematophila).
Haemopis Sav. Verm. 1817. A.
Haemorrhagia Grote. Rob. Lep. 1866. M.
Haemorrhois Boie. Rept. 1826. A.
Haemorrhous Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Haemulon Cuv. Pisc. 1829. A.
Haemulon (v. Hemulon).
Haemulonidae Rich. Pisc. 1848. S.
Haemus Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Haemylis Treitschke. Lep. 1832. A.
Haemylum (v. Haemulon).
Haeruca Gmel. Verm. A.
Haerucula Pall. Verm. A.
Haetera Fabr. Lep. 1808. A.
Haetera Doubl. Lep. 1846. M.
Haeterius (v. Hetaerius).
Haetorhinus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Haga Schmidt. Verm. 1862. M.
Hagenia Wey. Hem. 1869. S.
Hagenius Sélys. Neur. 1854. M.
Hagesata Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Hagia Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Hagla Gieb. Neur. 1856. S.
Hagno Chamb. Lep. Z. '72.
Hagria Gray. Rept. A.
Hahnia Koch. Arachn. A.
Hahnia Ell. Hem. 1862. M.
Haimea Mich. Ech. 1851. S.
Haimeophyllum Rom. Coel. 1862. M.
Halacarus Gosse. Arachn. 1855. M.
Haladroma Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Halaelurus Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Halarachne Allm. Arachn. 1847. M.
Halarctus Gill. Mamm. 1867. M.
Halargyreus Günth. Pisc. 1862. M.
Halatractus Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Halcampa Gosse. Coel. 1858. M.
Halcrosia Gray. Rept. 1862. M.
Halcyon Swains. Aves. 1821. A.
Halcyone (v. Alcyone).
Halcyonella Ehr. Pol. 1834. A.
Halcyonellae (v. *Alcyonellae*).
Halcyonellea Ehr. Pol. 1834. A.
Halcyones (v. *Alcyones*).
Halcyonidae Vig. Aves. 1825. A.
Halcyonidae (v. *Alcyoneae, Alcyonidae, Alcyonidiadae*).
Halcyonidia (v. Alcyonidia).
Halcyonidium (v. Alcyonidium).
Halcyonina Ehr. Pol. 1834. A.
Halcyoninae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Halcyonites (v. Alcyonites).
Halcyonium Oken. Aves. 1816. S.
Halcyonium Ehr. Pol. 1834. A.
Halcyonium (v. Alcyonium).
Halcyornis Owen. Aves. 1846. S.
Haldea Baird. Gir. Rept. 1853. M.
Haldemannia Try. Moll. 1862. M.
Haldonia Dunc. Coel. 1879. S.
Halec Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Halecia Lap. Gory. Col. 1837. A.
Halecium Oken. Pol. 1815. A.
Halecoides Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Halecomorphi Cope. Pisc. 1870. S.
Halecopsis Agass. Pisc. A.
Halepopeplus Murr. Col. 1864. M.
Halesa Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Halesus Steph. Neur. 1836. A.
Halesus (v. Hallesus).
Halia Risso. Moll. 1826. A. S.
Halia Dup. Lep. 1829. A.
Halia Bate. Crust. 1856. M.
Halia Reeve. Moll. 1863. M.
Halia Muls. Verr. Aves. 1866. M.
Haliaecetus Thomps. Aves. 1838. A.
Haliaetos Bon. Aves. 1838. A.
Haliaetus Sav. Aves. 1809. A.
Halianassa Mey. Mamm. A.
Halias Treitschke. Lep. 1829. A.
Halias Ayres. Pisc. 1860. M.
Haliastur Selby. Aves. A.
Halibalaena Gray. Mamm. Z. '73.
Halibrotus (v. Alibrotus).
Halicampus Kaup. Pisc. 1853. M.
Halicarcinus White. Crust. 1846. M.
Halice Böck. Crust. Z. '71.
Halichelidones Ritg. Aves. A.
Halichelones Ritg. Rept. A.
Halichelys Fitz. Rept. A.
Halichoeres Rüpp. Pisc. 1835. A.
Halichoerus Nilss. Mamm. 1820. A.
Halichondria Flem. Pol. A.
Haliclystus Clark. Coel. 1863. M.
Halicnemia Bow. Prot. 1862. M.
Halicobranchus Hyrtl. Pisc. 1854. M.
Halicolymbi Ritg. Aves. A.
Halicoraces Ritg. Aves. A.
Halicore Ill. Mamm. A.
Halicorea ——. Mamm. A.
Halicoridae Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Halicrion Böck. Crust. Z. '71.
Halicryptus Sieb. Verm. 1849. M.
Halictoides Nyl. Hym. 1848. M.
Halictophagus Curt. Streps. A.
Halictosoma Rond. Dipt. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Halictus Latr. Hym. A.
Halicyne Mey. Crust. 1844. S.
Halicyon Gray. Mamm. 1864. M.
Halidaya Egg Dipt. 1856. M.
Halidaya Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Halidaya (v. Halidea, Halydaia).
Halidea Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Halidesmus Günth. Pisc. Z. '71.
Halidracon Wagl. Rept. A.
Halieus Ill. Aves. A.
Halieutaea Val. Pisc. A.
Halieutichthys Gill. Pisc. 1863. M.
Haligena (v. Aligena).
Haligenes Günth. Pisc. 1859. M.
Haliglossa Ehr. Pol. A.
Haliichthys Gray. Pisc. 1859. M.
Halilimnosaurus Ritg. Rept. A.
Halilophus Sars. Moll. 1868. M.
Halilophus Sars. Moll. Z. '72.
Halima (v. Alima).
Halimeda Lam. Coel. 1812. S.
Halimede Haan. Crust. 1835. A.
Halimede Rathke. Verm. 1843. A.
Halimedea Lam. Pol. 1812. A.
Halimedon Böck. Crust. Z. '71.
Halimocyathus Clark. Coel. 1863. M.
Halimus Latr. Crust. 1826. A.
Haliocerasum Ryckh. Moll. 1862. M.
Haliomma Ehr. Polyg. A.
Halionyx Ehr. Polyg. A.
Haliophis Rüpp. Pisc. A.
Haliosphaera Haeck. Prot. 1860. M.
Haliotidae Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Haliotidarius Dum. Moll. 1806. S.
Haliotidea Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Haliotidea Swains. Moll. 1840. M.
Haliotinella Souv. Moll. Z. '75.
Haliotis Linn. Moll. 1740. A.
Haliotoidea Humph. Moll. 1792. A.
Haliotoidea Menke. Moll. 1830. A.
Haliperca Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Haliphroida Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Haliphron Steenstr. Moll. 1861. S.
Haliplana Wagl. Aves. A.
Haliplidae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Haliplides Westw. Col. 1839. A.
Haliplina Heer. Col. 1841. S.
Haliplites Shuck. Col. 1839. A.
Haliplus Latr. Col. A.
Haliplus (v. Halyplus).
Halipteni Ritg. Aves. A.
Halipteria Ehr. Pol. A.
Halipterus Köll. Coel. Z. '69.
Halirages Böck. Crust. Z. '71.
Halirrhoa (v. Hallirhoa).
Halirrhytus Eat. Dipt. Z. '75.
Halirytus (v. Halirrhytus).
Halisarca Johnst. Pol. A.
Halisaurae Ritg. Rept. A.
Halisaurus Marsh. Rept. 1869. S.
Halisceptra Ehr. Pol. A.
Halisceptrum Hercl. Coel. 1863. M.
Halispongia Blainv. Pol. A.
Halistemma Huxl. Coel. 1859. M.
Halithea Sav. Verm. 1817. A.
Halithea Curt. Dipt. 1838. A.
Halithea Hal. Dipt. 1853. M.
Halithea (v. Halitoea).
Halitherium Kaup. Mamm. A.
Halitoea Rond. Dipt. 1866. S.
Halitropus (v. Alitropus).
Hallesus Steph. Neur. S.
Hallia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1850. S.
Halliraea Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Hallirhoa Lam. Pol. 1821. A.
Hallodapus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Hallomenus Ill. Col. A.
Hallomys Jent. Mamm. 1879. S.
Hallothamus Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Halmaeusa Kies. Col. Z. '77.
Halmatopus Ehr. Polyg. A.
Halmaturidae Bonap. Mamm. 1831. A.
Halmaturina ——. Mamm. A.
Halmaturus Ill. Mamm. A.
Halmo Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Halmopota Walk. Dipt. 1856. M.
Halmus Muls. Col. S.
Halobates Eschsch. Hem. A.
Halobates (v. Alobates).
Halobia Bronn. Moll. 1830. S.
Halobius Muls. Col. 1851. M.
Halobrectha Thoms. Col. S.
Halocharis Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Halocordyle Allm. Coel. Z. '72.
Halocrinites Stein. Ech. A.
Halocynthia Verr. Moll. 1879. S.
Halocypria Claus. Crust. Z. '75.
Halocypselus Weinl. Pisc. 1859. M.
Halocyptera Ell. Aves. 1864. M.

Halodactylus Farre. Pol. A.
Halodora Greef. Verm. Z. '76.
Halodrillus Verr. Verm. 1874. S.
Halodrilus Verr. Verm. Z '73.
Halodroma Kaup. Aves. 1836. A.
Halomitra Dana. Coel. 1846. M. S.
Halomya Billb. Hym. 1820. S.
Halomya (v. Alomya).
Halomyia (v. Alomya).
Halona (v. Alona).
Halonomus Woll. Col. 1861. M.
Halophagus Beck. Col. 1865. M.
Halophila Gray. Moll. 1843. M.
Halophila Gir. Rept. 1853. M.
Halophora (v. Alophora).
Halophragmium Reuss. Prot. 1860. M.
Halophryne Gill. Pisc. 1863. M.
Haloporphyrus Günth. Pisc. 1862. M.
Halopsis Agass. Acal. 1863. S.
Halopsyche Sauss. Crust. 1857. M.
Halopsyche Bronn. Moll. 1862. M.
Halopsyche Kef. Moll. 1869. S.
Halopteris Allm. Coel. Z. '77.
Halorhynchus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Halosaurus Johns. Pisc. 1863. M.
Haloseris Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Haloseris Edw. Haime. Coel. 1849. S.
Halosimus Muls. Col. 1857. M.
Halostaspis Kol. Arachn. 1858. M.
Halosydna Kinb. Verm. 1854. M.
Halotractus Allm. Coel. Z. '72.
Halpe Moore. Lep. 1878. S.
Halterata Scop. Dipt. A.
Haltericerus Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Halteriptera Clairv. Dipt. 1798. A.
Halterophora Rond. Dipt. 1861. M.
Halthia Mén. Lep. 1859. M.
Haltica Ill. Col. 1801. A.
Halticella Spin. Hym. 1811. A.
Halticella (v. Halticella).
Halticidae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Halticides Westw. Col. 1839. A.
Halticites Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Halticocoris Dougl. Scott. Hem. 1865. M.
Halticomerus Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Halticoptera Spin. Hym. 1811. A.
Halticoptera Hal. Hym. 1840. A.
Halticopus (v. Alticopus).
Halticus Hahn. Hem. 1831. A.
Halticus Brandt. Mamm. 1844. A.
Haltitarsus Latr. Col. A.
Haltomene Hedw. Col. A.
Haltomys Brandt. Mamm. A.
Halybotrys Fil. Coel. 1866. S.
Halydaia Egg. Dipt. 1856. S.
Halydes Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Halyes (v. Halydes).
Halymenites Bronn. Pol. 18—. A.
Halyomorpha Mayr. Hem. 1864. M.
Halyotis Cuv. Moll. 1798. A.
Halyphysema Bow. Prot. 1862. M.
Halyplus Oken. Col. 1815. S.
Halys Fabr. Hem. 1803. A.
Halys Gray. Rept. 1849. M.
Halysia Muls. Col. 1846. M.
Halysia (v. Halyzia).
Halysichnus Hitchc. 1858. S.
Halysidota Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Halysis Zed. Verm. 1803. A.
Halysites Fisch. Pol. 1813. A.
Halysitinae Edw. Haime. Coel. 1849. S.
Halytherium Kaup. Mamm. S.
Halyzia Muls. Col. 1846. S.
Hama Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Hamachiton Midd. Moll. 1847. M.
Hamadryades Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Hamadryades Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Hamadryas Hübn. Lep. 1806. S.
Hamadryas Boisd. Lep. 1832. A.
Hamadryas Gray. Rept. 1840. A.
Hamadryas Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Hamadryas Clem. Lep. 1864. M.
Hamalia Hübn. Lep. A.
Hamamelistes Shim. Hem. 1867. M. S.
Hamanumida Hübn. Lep. A.
Hamaticherus —. Col. S.
Hamaxia Walk. Dipt. 1860. S.
Hamaxitus Trosch. Ech. 1851. M.
Hamaxobium Duits. Col. A.
Hamearis Hübn. Lep. A.
Hamedius Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Hames Boisd. Lep. 1851. S.
Hamiltonia Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Haminaea Leach. Moll. 1847. S.
Ham nea Leach. Moll. 1844. M.
Hamipes Hitchc. 1858. S.
Hamirostrum Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Hamites Park. Moll. A.
Hamletia Crotch. Col. Z. '73.
Hammacerus Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Hammacerus Chevr. Col. 1879. S.
Hammaptera Schaeff. Lep. 1855. M.
Hammaticherus Meg. Col. 1821. A.
Hammaticherus (v. Hammatochaerus).
Hammatocampa (v. Ammatocampa).
Hammatoceras Hyatt. Moll. 1868. S.
Hammatocerus Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Hammatochaerus (v. Hammaticherus).
Hammatodactylus Fitz. Rept. A.
Hammatoderus Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Hammatoderus (v. Hammoderus).
Hammatofera Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Hammatorhina Loew. Dipt. Z. '69.
Hammatorhina Dall. Dipt. 1870. S.
Hammatorrhina Loew. Dipt. 1876. S.
Hammatorrhina (v. Hammatorhina).
Hammatoscelis Sign. Hem. 1860. M.
Hammaxia Walk. Dipt. M.
Hammerschmidtia Schimm. Dipt. 1834. S.
Hammionus Meg. Col. A.
Hammobates Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Hammoderus Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Hammonia Sold. Pol. 1780. A.
Hammonia Sold. Moll. 1798. S.
Hammonia Leach. Col. 1824. A.
Hammonites Auct. Moll. 1847. S.
Hamodes Guén. Lep. 1852. M.
Hamotus Aubé. Col. A.
Hamster Lac. Mamm. A.
Hamularia Treutl. Verm. A.
Hamulia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Hamulina D'Orb. Moll. M.
Hamulus Mort. Moll. 1834. S.
Hamus Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Hamusina Gemm. Moll. 1879. S.
Hancockia Gosse. Moll. Z. '77.
Hanisa Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Hanleya Gray. Moll. 1857. M.
Hapa White. Hem. 1878. S.
Hapalaraea Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Hapale Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Hapalelytra (v. *Apalytres*).
Hapalia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Hapalina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Hapalini —. Mamm. A.
Hapalipes Reitt. Col. 1878. S.
Hapalips Reitt. Col. Z. '77.
Hapalocarcinus Stimps. Crust. 1859. S.
Hapalocercus Cab. Aves. 1847. M.
Hapalochrota Keys. Arachn. 1863. M.
Hapalochrus (v. Apalochrus).
Hapalederma (v. Apaloderma).
Haploderus Motsch. Col. 1853. M.
Hapalogenys Rich. Pisc. A.
Hapalogluta Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Hapalolophus (v. Hapalophus, Hapolophus).
Hapalomantis Stål. Orth. Z. '71.
Hapalomelus Stål. Hem. 1853. M.
Hapalomys Blyth. Mamm. 1859. M. S.
Hapalonychus Westw. Col. 1846. M.
Hapalonychus (v. Apalonychus).
Hapalopeza Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Hapalophus Gray. Aves. 1837. A.
Hapalopterinae (v. *Apalopterinae*).
Hapalopus Auss. Arachn. Z. '75.
Hapalorhinus Le C. Col. 1859. M. S.
Hapalosia (v. *Apalosia, Aplosia*).
Hapalothrix Loew. Dipt. Z. '76.
Hapalotis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Hapalotis Licht. Mamm. 1829. A.
Hapalotrius Clark. Col. 1860. S.
Hapalus Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Hapalus Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Hapalus (v. Apalis, Apalus).
Hapata Gray. Moll. M.
Hapatesus Cand. Col. 1863. M.
Hapheniastus Thoms. Col. 1858. M.
Hapheniastus (v. Apheniastus).
Hapigia Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Hapithus Uhl. Orth. 1864. M.
Haplacanthus Agass. Pisc. A.
Haplacha Leth. Hem. Z. '74.
Haplacha Fieb. Hem. Z. '76.
Haplamaurus Kirsch. Col. 1865. M.
Haplandrus Le C. Col. 1862. S.
Haplandrus Le C. Col. 1866. M.
Haplaner Chaud. Col. 1878. S.
Haplaroea Mil. Coel. Z. '75.
Haplegis Loew. Dipt. 1861. M.
Haplidia (v. Aplidia).
Haplidus Le C. Col. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Haplistia Cope. Pisc. 1870. S.
Haplistion Young. Spong. Z. '77.
Haplistomera (v. Hoplistomerus).
Haploa Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Haploa (v. Aploa).
Haploactis (v. Aploactis).
Haplobothris Bourg. Col. 1879. S.
Haplobrachium Boh. Col. 1857. M.
Haplocaelus Chaud. Col. 1838. A.
Haplocentrus Le C. Col. 1863. S.
Haplocentrus (v. Aplocentrus).
Haplochira (v. Haplocheira).
Haplocera (v. Aplocera).
Haplocerae Dum. Dipt. A.
Haplocercus Günth. Rept. 1858. M.
Haplocerus Smith. Mamm. A.
Haplocheira Hasw. Crust. 1879. S.
Haplochile Le C. Col. 1850. S.
Haplochilus Günth. Pisc. 1866. M.
Haplochilus (v. Aplocheilus).
Haplochiton (v. Aplochiton).
Haplocnemia (v. Aplocnemia).
Haplocnemus (v. Aplocnemius, Aplocnemus).
Haplocochlias Carp. Moll. 1864. M.
Haplocoelus Chaud. Col. 1838. S.
Haplocoelus (v. Haplocaelus).
Haplocrinites Stein. Ech. 1837. A. S.
Haplocyathus (v. Aplocyathus).
Haplodactylus Günth. Pisc. 1859. M.

Haplodactylus Chaud. Col. 1878. S.
Haplodactylus (v. Aplodactylus).
Haplodema Blanch. Col. 1850. M.
Haploderus (v. Aploderus).
Haplodon Wagl. Mamm. 1830. A.
Haplodon Münst. Pisc. 1840. S.
Haplodon (v. Aplodon).
Haplodontia (v. Aplodontia).
Haplogaster Chaud. Col. 1879. S.
Haplogenius Burm. Neur. A.
Haplogenius Ramb. Neur. A.
Haploglossa Guér. Col. 1849. M.
Haploidea (v. Aphidia).
Haploidium (v. Alpidium, Aplidium).
Haploidonotus Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Haplolophus Friv. Col. 1866. M.
Haplomera (v. Aplomera).
Haploni Cope. Pisc. 1870. S.
Haplomochilia Gist. Moll. 1848. S.
Haplomorphus Guér. Col. 1858. M.
Haplomus (v. Aplomus).
Haplomyia (v. Aplomyia).
Haploneura Loew. Dipt. 1850. M.
Haplonotus (v. Aplodinotus).
Haplonycha Blanch. Col. 1850. M.
Haplonycha (v. Aplonycha).
Haplonyx Schönh. Col. 1836. A.
Haploops Lilj. Crust. 1855. M.
Haplopelia Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Haplopeza Boh. Col. 1848. M.
Haplophlebium Scudd. Neur. 1867. S.
Haplophlebium Daws. Neur. 1867. M.
Haplophthalmus Schöbl. Crust. 1860. M.
Haplophyllia Pourt. Coel. 1868. M.
Haploporella Gümb. Prot. Z. '73.
Haplopristhius Chaud. Col. 1850. M.
Haploprocta Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Haplopsis Blanch. Col. 1850. M.
Haplopus Burm. Orth. 1838. A.
Haplopus Schönh. Col. 1840. A.
Haplorhiza Agass Coel. 1862. M.
Haploscapha Conr. Moll. 1877. S.
Haploscelis (v. Aploscelis).
Haplosmilia (v. Aplosmilia).
Haplosonyx (v. Aplosonyx).
Haplospiza Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Haplosterna (v. Aplosterna).
Haplosternus (v. Aplosternus).
Haplostethus Le C. Col. 1859. S.
Haplostethus Le C. Col. 1860. M.
Haplostiche Reuss. Prot. 1861. M.
Haplostomae (v. *Aplostomae*).
Haplosyllis Lang. Verm. 1879. S.
Haplotarsus (v. Aplotarsus).
Haplotaxis Hoffm. Verm. 1843. A.
Haplotes (v. Aplota).
Haplothorax (v. Aplothorax).
Haplotrachelus Chaud. Col. 1855. M.
Haplurus Schönh. Col. 1837. A.
Haplurus (v. Aplurus).
Haplusia Karsch. Dipt. Z. '77.
Hapologaster Brandt. Crust. 1849. M.
Hapolophorus Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Hapolophus (v. Hapalolophus).
Hapsida (v. Apsida).
Hapsidophrys Fisch. Rept. 1856. M.
Hapsifera Zell. Lep. 1847. M.
Hapsis Billb. Hym. 1820. S.
Hapsis (v. Apsis).
Haptoderus Chaud. Col. A.
Haptogonum (v. Aptogonum).
Haptoncus Murr. Col. 1864. M.
Haptoneura Reitt. Col. Z. '75.
Haptoneura (v. Haptonevra).
Haptonevra Reitt. Col. S.
Haptophrya Maup. Prot. 1879. S.
Haptopodes Ritg. Aves. A.
Hara Blyth. Pisc. 1860. S.
Hara Blyth. Pisc. 1861. M.
Harana Hodgs. Mamm. A.
Harapa Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Harapa (v. Haraspa).
Haraspa Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Harches Cant. Pisc. 1849. M.
Hardella Gray. Rept. Z. '70.
Hardouinia D'Arch. Haime. Ech. 1853. S.
Harelda Steph. Aves. A.
Harengula Val. Pisc. 1847. M.
Harengula Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1847. S.
Harengus Aldr. Pisc. A.
Hargium Leach. Col. A.
Hargravesia Adams. Moll. Z. '70.
Hariola Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Harlanus Owen. Mamm. 1846. M.
Harlea Gray. Moll. 1842. S.
Harma Westw. Lep. 1850. M.
Harmatelia Walk. Col. 1858. M.
Harminius Fairm. Col. 1852. M.
Harmocrinus Ang. Ech. 1878. S.
Harmodia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Harmodites Fisch. Pol. A.
Harmogaster Har. Col. 1861. M.
Harmolita Motsch. Hym. 1863. M.
Harmonia Muls. Col. 1846. M.
Harmonia Hasw. Crust. 1879. S.
Harmophana Thoms. Dipt. 1868. M.
Harmophana Thoms. Dipt. Z. 70.
Harmophorus Motsch. Col. 1851. M.
Harmostes Burm. Hem. A.
Harmostites Heer. Hem. 1853. M.
Harmothoe Kinb. Verm. 1854. M.
Harpa Lam. Moll. 1799. S.
Harpa Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Harpaces Ritg. Aves. 1828. A.
Harpachra Egert. Pisc. 1876. S.
Harpacodus Agass. Pisc. 1869. S.
Harpacteriscus Schönh. Col. A.
Harpacterus Schönh. Col. S.
Harpactes Templ. Arachn. 1834. S.
Harpactes Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Harpactes Men. Col. 1847. M.
Harpactes (v. Arpactes).
Harpactica Auss. Arachn. Z. '71.
Harpacticus Dana. Crust. 1847. M.
Harpactocarcinus Edw. Crust. 1862. M.
Harpactopus Smith. Hym. 1856. M.
Harpactor Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Harpactorides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Harpactus (v. Arpactus).
Harpadon Les. Pisc. 1825. S.
Harpagidae Burm. Orth. A.
Harpagifer Rich. Pisc. 1846. M.
Harpagifer Rich. Pisc. 1848. S.
Harpaglossus Motsch. Col. S.
Harpagmotherium Fisch. Mamm. A.
Harpago Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Harpagochares Stål. Hem. 1858. M.
Harpagocoris Stål. Hem. 1853. M.
Harpagodes Gill. Moll. 1869. S.
Harpagodon Mey. Mamm. A.
Harpagopus Hitchc. 1848. S.
Harpagornis Haast. Aves. Z. '72.
Harpagus Vig. Aves. 1824. A.
Harpagus Steph. Lep. 1834. A.
Harpaleus Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Harpalida Heer. Col. 1838. A.
Harpalidae Mac L. Col. 1825. A.
Harpalidea Westw. Col. 1839. A.
Harpalides Brullé. Col. 1834. A.
Harpalidium Westw. Col. 1854. S.
Harpalini Erichs. Col. 1837. A.
Harpalis Link. Moll. 1807. S.
Harpalites Motsch. Col. 1857. M.
Harpalodon Marsh. Mamm. 1872. S.
Harpalus Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Harpalyce Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Harpalyce Chamb. Lep. Z. '74.
Harpamerus Bigot. Dipt. 1859. M.
Harpamerus (v. Harpomerus).
Harparia Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Harpasus Muls. Col. S.
Harpatites Krüg. Moll. 1823. S.
Harpax Park. Moll. 1811. A.
Harpax Serv. Orth. 1831. A.
Harpaxibius Billb. Hym. 1820. S.
Harpaxibius Auss. Arachn. Z. '71.
Harpe Gill. Pisc. 1863. M.
Harpedactylus Hitchc. 1848. S.
Harpegnathus Jerd. Hym. 1851. M.
Harpella Schrank. Lep. A.
Harpephora Fisch. Orth. 1846. M.
Harpopus Hitchc. 1865. S.
Harpes Goldf. Crust. 1809. A.
Harpes Gamb. Aves. 1847. M.
Harpia Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Harpidea (v. Arpidea).
Harpidella McCoy. Crust. 1849. M.
Harpides Beyr. Crust. 1846. M.
Harpilius Dana. Crust. 1852. M.
Harpina Burm. Col. A.
Harpina Böck. Crust. Z. '71.
Harpiocephalus Gray. Mamm. 1842. A.
Harpiphorus Hart. Hym. 1837 A.
Harpiprion Wagl. Aves. A.
Harpipterix Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Harpipteryx Sod. Lep. 1837. A.
Harpirynchus Mégn. Arachn. 1878. S.
Harpirrhynchus Mégn. Arach. S.
Harpiscus Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Harpocera Curt. Hem. A.
Harpochirus Cant. Pisc. 1849. M.
Harpodactyla Burm. Col. S.
Harpodon Les. Pisc. A.
Harpodon (v. Harpadon).
Harpognathus Wesm. Col. A.
Harpolestes Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Harpomerus Big. Dipt. 1859. S.
Harpophorus (v. Arpephorus, Harpiphorus).
Harpopsis May. Moll. 1876. S.
Harpopteryx (v. Harpipterix Harpipteryx).
Harposcelis Burm. Col. 1847 M.
Harpostomus Chaud. Col. 1856. M.
Harpula Swains. Moll. 1835. A.
Harpurus Forst. Pisc. A.
Harpya Boisd. Lep. 1832. A.
Harpyhaliaetos Lafr. Aves. A.
Harpyia Ochs. Lep. 1810. A.
Harpyia Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Harpyia Cuv. Aves. 1817. A.
Harpyiae Leibl. Mamm. 1839. A.
Harpyias Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Harpyiocephalus (v. Harpiocephalus).
Harpyopsis Salv. Aves. Z. '75.
Harrisia Desv. Dipt. A.
Harrisia Meig. Dipt. 1838. S.
Harrisimemna Grote. Lep. Z. '73.
Harrisina Pack. Lep. 1864 M. S.
Harrovia White Adams. Crust. 1847. M.
Hartea Wright. Coel. 1865. M.
Hartigia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Harttia Steind. Pisc. Z. '76.
Haruspex Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Harvella Gray. Moll. 1853. M.
Harveya Grote. Lep. Z. '73.
Hasarius Sim. Arachn. Z. '71.
Hasmona Gieb. Dipt. 1856. S.
Hasseltides Wey. Arachn. 1869. S.
Hastatis Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Hastatis Buq. Col. 1857. S.

Hastigerina Thoms. Prot. Z. '76.
Hastula Mill. Lep. 1857. M.
Hastula Adams Moll. 1858. M.
Hastya Dahl. Col. A.
Hatamus Sharp. Col. Z. '77.
Hatasia Gray. Moll. 1851. M.
Hathlia Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Hathliodes Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Hatima Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Hatina Gray. Moll. 1842. S.
Hatteria Gray. Rept. A.
Hatteria ——. Rept. M.
Hauerina D'Orb. Pol. A.
Haustator Montf. Moll. A.
Haustellaria Swains. Moll. A.
Haustellata Dum. Dipt. A.
Haustellia Desv. Dipt. 1853. M.
Haustellum Klein. Moll. A.
Haustorium Meg. Moll. S.
Haustrum Humphr. Moll. A.
Havinthus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Haydaea Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Haydenia Gabb. Moll. 1864. M.
Hazis Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Hazis Boisd. Lep. A.
Hebascus Erichs. Col. A.
Hebdomochondra Staud. Lep. 1879. S.
Hebecerus Dej. Col. A.
Hebecerus Kol. Hem. 1845. M.
Hebémoea (v. Hebemoia).
Hebertia Mich. Ech. 1859. S.
Hebesecis Pasc. Col. 1862. S.
Hebestola Dej. Col. A.
Hebestola Blanch. Col. 1851. S.
Hebetica Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Hebetominae Rond. Dipt. 1843. A.
Hebetomus Rond. Dipt. A.
Hebia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Hebomoia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Hebopteryx Staeg. Dipt. 1839. S.
Hebotomus Rond. Dipt. 1843. S.
Hebra Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Hebrides Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Hebrus Curt. Hem. A.
Hecabolus Curt. Hym. A.
Hecabus Erichs. Hym. S.
Hecaerge Ochs. Lep. 1816. A.
Hecaerge Blackw. Arachn. 1833. A.
Hecalene Boisd. Lep. 1844. S.
Hecalus Stål. Hem. 1864. M.
Hecamede Curt. Dipt. A.
Hecarhizites Haeck. Coel. 1874. S.
Hecate Gir. Verm. 1848. M.
Hecatera Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Hecatesia Boisd. Lep. A.
Heccaedecabostrycha Brandt. Acal. A.
Heccaedecapoda Burm. Crust. A.
Heccaedecomina Bronn. Acal. 1838. S.
Heccaedecomma Brandt. Acal. A.
Hechinoschema Thoms. Col. 1857. S.
Hecphora Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Hectarthrum Newm. Col. A.
Hectocotyle Sieb. Verm. 1838. A.
Hectocotyle Cuv. Verm. M.
Hectocotylus Cuv. Verm. 1829. A.
Hectopsylla Frauenf. Dipt. 1860. S.
Hectopsyllus Fitz. Dipt. 1860. S.
Hectoria Cast. Pisc. Z. '73.
Hectorides Hübn. Lep. 1821. S.
Hectus Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Hecuba Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Hecyra Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Hecyrida Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Hedana Koch. Arachn. Z. '74.
Hedemagena Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Hedessa Liév. Crust. 1846. M.
Hediste Malmgr. Verm. 1867. M.
Hedobia Latr. Col. A.
Hedolioidae (v. *Edolinae*).
Hedolius (v. Edolius).
Hedone Scudd. Lep. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Hedraeoglossae Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Hedraeoglossi Wagl. Mamm. 1830. A.
Hedriocystis Hertw. Less. Prot. Z. '74.
Hedriophthalma Burm. Crust. 1834. A.
Hedronchus Cope. Vert. 1876. S.
Hedrotes Le C. Col. 1851. M.
Hedruris Nitzsch. Verm. 1821. A.
Hedya Hübn. Lep. A.
Hedybius Erichs. Col. A.
Hedycera Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Hedychridium Abeille. Hym. 1879. S.
Hedychrum Latr. Hym. A.
Hedydipna Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Hedyglossa Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Hedyle Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Hedylepta Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Hedymeles Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Hedyopsis Pasc. Col. Z. '73.
Hedypathes Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Hedyphanes Fisch. Col. A.
Hedysomus Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Hefriga Münst Crust. A.
Hefriga (v. Hetriga).
Hegelochus Stål. Hem. Z. '76.
Hegemon Harr. Col. 18—. A.
Hegemona Lap. Col. 1840. A.
Hegesipyle Kinb. Verm. 1866. M.
Hegeter Latr. Col. A.
Heilipus Germ. Col. 1824. A.
Heimeia Edw. Coel. 1857. M.
Heinemannia Wocke. Lep. Z. '76.
Heinemannia Wocke. Lep. 1877. S.
Hela Münst Crust. A.
Hela Boekh. Crust. 1860. M.
Hela Jeffr. Moll. Z. '70.
Helaeotrechus White. Col. 1846. M.
Helaeus Latr. Col. A.
Helaeus (v. Elaeus).
Helaletes Marsh. Mamm. 1872. S.
Helamys Cuv. Mamm. 1821. A.
Helangia Reuss. Coel. 1874. S.
Helarctos Horsf. Mamm. 1826. A.
Helarctus (v. Helarctos).
Helastia Guen. Lep. 1868. M.
Helcion Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Helcioniscus Dall. Moll. Z. '70.
Helcioniscus Dall. Moll. 1871. S.
Helcita Stål. Hem. 1856. M.
Helcogaster Boh. Col. 1858. M.
Helcomeria Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Helcomyza Curt. Dipt. A.
Helcon Nees. Hym. 1814. A.
Helcopteryx McL. Neur. Z. '71.
Helcura Hitchc. 1848. S.
Helcyra Feld. Lep. 1860. M.
Helcystogramma Zell. Lep. 1879. S.
Heleadae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Helecina Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Heledona (v. Eledona).
Heledone Menke. Moll. 1830. A.
Heleia Hartl. Aves. 1865. M.
Heleionomus Gray. Rept. 1831. S.
Heleioporus Gray. Rept. 1841. A.
Helenides Montf. Pol. A.
Helenis Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Helenis Oken. Coel. 1815. S.
Helenophorus (v. Elenophorus).
Helenus White. Hem. 1879. S.
Heleocoris Stål. Hem. Z. '76.
Heleodromia Hal. Dipt. A.
Heleodromia (v. Heliodromia).
Heleodytes Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Heleomyza Fall. Dipt. A.
Helcona Swains. Lep. A.
Heleopera Leidy. Prot. 1879. S.
Heleophila Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Heleuchus Herrm. Moll. 1847. S.
Helia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Heliacae Hübn. Lep. A.
Heliactin Boie. Aves. 1831. A.
Heliactinia Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Heliactinus Burm. Aves. 1854–'56. S.
Heliactis Kütz. Polyg. 1833. A.
Heliactis Thoms. Coel. 1858. M.
Heliacus D'Orb. Moll. 1841. M. S.
Heliangelus Gould. Aves. 1848. S.
Helianthea Gould. Aves. 1853. M.
Helianthoida Forb. Pol. 1840. A.
Helianthoidea Wiegm. Pol. 1838. A.
Heliaptex Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Heliarchon Mey. Lep. 1860. M.
Helias Fabr. Lep. 1808. A.
Helias Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Heliases Cuv. Pisc. 1829. A.
Heliases (v. Heliazes).
Heliaster Gray. Echin. A.
Heliazes Val. Pisc. S.
Helibatus Muls. Rey. Col. 1860. M.
Helicarion Fér. Moll. 1821. A.
Helicarium (v. Helicarion, Helixarion).
Helice Haan. Crust. 1835. A.
Helice Chamb. Lep. Z. '73.
Helicea Menke Moll. 1828. A.
Helicella Fér. Moll. 1821. A.
Hélicelle Lam. Moll. 1812. A.
Helicerus Dana. Moll. 1850. M.
Helichus Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Helicida Beck. Moll. 1837. A.
Helicidae Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Heliciella Costa. Moll. 1861. M.
Helicigona Fér. Moll. 1821. A.
Helicina Lam. Moll. 1801. A. S.
Helicina Wiegm. Moll. 1832. A.
Helicinacea Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Helicinae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Helicinidae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Helicinides Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Helicites Schloth. Moll. 1820. A.
Helicites Blainv. Pol. 1824. A.
Helicobulinus Brod. Moll. 1840. M.
Helicoceras D'Orb. Moll. A.
Helicoceras (v. Heliocerus).
Helicocryptus D'Orb. Moll. 1847. M.
Helicodes Boisd. Lep. 1844. S.
Helicodes Dumas. Moll. 1847. S.
Helicodes Boisd. Lep. Z. '70.
Helicodiscus Morse. Moll. 1864. M.
Helicodiscus Pfeiff. Moll. 1879. S.
Helicodon Ehr. Moll. 1831. A.
Helicodonta Fér. Moll. 1821. A.
Helicogena Fér. Moll. 1821. A.
Helicogona Less. Moll. S.
Helicogona Pfeiff. Moll. 1828. S.
Helicoides Fér. Moll. 1821. A.
Helicolimax Fér. Moll. A.
Helicomela Lowe. Moll. 1854. M.
Helicomitra Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Helicomitus McL. Neur. Z. '71.
Heliconides Boisd. Lep. 1836. A.
Heliconii Linn. Lep. 1758. A.
Heliconius Latr. Lep. 1805. A.
Heliconoides D'Orb. Moll. A.
Helicophagus Bleek. Pisc. 1856. M.
Helicophanta Fér. Moll. A.
Helicophlegma D'Orb. Moll. A.
Helicophora ——. Moll. A.
Helicophora Gray. Moll. 1842. S.
Helicopis Fabr. Lep. 1808. A.
Helicopis (v. Elicopis).

Helicops Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Helicops Jan. Rept. 1865. M.
Helicopsis Fitz. Moll. 1833. A.
Helicopsis Beck. Moll. 1837. S.
Helicopsyche Brem. Neur. 1848. M.
Helicopsyche Sieb. Lep. 1856. M.
Helicoptera Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Helicosoma (v. Helisoma).
Helicosorina Ehr. Pol. A.
Helicostega Trosch. Pol. 1840. A.
Hélicostègues D'Orb. Pol. 1826. A.
Helicostoma Cohn. Prot. 1866. M.
Helicostyla Fér. Moll. A.
Helicosyrinx Baur. Moll. 1864. M.
Helicotoma Salt. Moll. 1859. S.
Helicotrochina Ehr. Pol. A.
Helicteres Fér. Moll. 1821. A.
Helicteritis Beck. Moll. 1836. S.
Helictes Hal. Hym. 1838. A.
Helictis Gray. Mamm. 1830. A.
Helidopsis Waag. Pisc. 1879. S.
Heliechinus Gir. Ech. 1848. M.
Helierella Bory. Polyg. A.
Heligma (v. Eligma).
Heligmodontia ——. Mamm. A.
Heligmoneura Big. Dipt. 1858. M.
Heligmonevra Big. Dipt. 1858. S.
Heligmus Cand. Col. 1864. M.
Heligomoneura (v. Heligomonevra).
Helina Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Helinaia Aud. Aves. 1839. A.
Heliobatis Marsh. Pisc. 1877. S.
Heliobletus Gorh. Col. Z. '73.
Heliobolus Fitz. Rept. A.
Heliocantharus Mac L. Col. A.
Heliocerus King. Moll. S.
Heliocharis Sélys. Neur. 1853. M.
Heliocheilus Grote. Lep. 1865. M.
Heliochlaena Hübn. Lep. 1822. S.
Heliochroma Butl. Lep. Z. '69.
Heliocidaris Agass. Des. Ech. 1846. M.
Heliocidaris Agass. Ech. 1847. S.
Heliocidaris Cott. Ech. 1860. M.
Heliocites Dana. Coel. 1846. S.
Heliocopris Hope. Col. A.
Heliocrinites Leuchtb. Ech. S.
Heliocrinites (v. Heliocrinus).
Heliocrinus Eichw. Ech. S.
Heliodes Guen. Lep. A.
Heliodilus Edw. Aves. 1877–'78. S.
Heliodiscus Haeck. Prot. 1862. M.
Heliodore Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Heliodoxa Gould. Aves. 1849. S.
Heliodromia Walk. Dipt. 1849. S.
Heliodromus Brullé. Col. A.
Heliodus Newb. Pisc. 1875. S.
Heliofugus Guér. Col. 1830. A.
Heliolites Dana. Coel. 1846. S.
Heliolonche Grote. Lep. Z. '73.
Heliomanes Fér. Moll. 1821. A.
Heliomanes Sod. Lep. 1837. A.
Heliomanes Newm. Col. 1840. A.
Heliomaster Bon. Aves. 1850. M. S.
Heliomastes Bon. Aves. 1854. S.
Heliomata Grote Rob. Lep. 1866. M.
Heliomyia Dol. Dipt. 1858. M.
Heliopaedica Gould. Aves. 1861. S.
Heliopates Dej. Col. A.
Heliopelta Ehr. Polyg. A.
Helioperca Jord. Pisc. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Heliopetes Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Heliophanus Koch. Arachn. 1835. A.
Heliophila Klug. Hym. 1807. A.
Heliophilae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Heliophilus Meig. Dipt. 1803. S.
Heliophilus Oken. Dipt. 1815. S.
Heliophilus Dej. Col. 1821. A.
Heliophilus Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Heliophobius Pet. Mamm. 1846. M.
Heliophobus Boisd. Lep. A.
Heliophoca Gray. Mamm. 1854. M.
Heliophora Agass. Echin. 1840. A.
Heliophorus Gey. Lep. 1832. S.
Heliophrys Greeff. Prot. Z. '73.
Heliophygus (v. Heliofugus).
Heliophyllum Hall. Pol. 1846. S.
Heliopodes Blainv. Pisc. A.
Heliopora Blainv. Pol. 1830. A.
Helioporinae Dana. Coel. 1846. S.
Helioporus (v. Heleioporus).
Heliopsitta Bon. Aves. 1854. M.
Helioptex (v. Heliaptex).
Heliopus Karsch. Arachn. 1879. S.
Heliorana Steind. Rept. 1867. M.
Heliorninae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Heliornis Bonn. Aves. A.
Heliornis Dalm. Lep. 1820. S.
Helioryctes Smith. Hym. 1856. M.
Helioscopus Fitz. Rept. A.
Helioseris Edw. Haime. Coel. 1849. S.
Helioseta Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Heliostibes Zell. Lep. Z. '74.
Heliostola Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Heliotaurus Muls. Col. 1856. S.
Heliothea Boisd. Lep. A.
Heliothela Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Heliothentes Hübn. Lep. A.
Heliothera Sod. Lep. A.
Heliothides Boisd. Lep. 1840. A.
Heliothidi Boisd. Lep. 1829. A.
Heliothis Ochs. Lep. 1816. A.
Heliothisa Meig. Lep. 1832. M.
Heliothreptus (v. Eleothreptus).
Heliothrips Halid. Thrips. A.
Heliothrix Strickl. Aves. 1841. A.
Heliothrys (v. Heliothrix).
Heliotis Lap. Col. 1836. S.
Heliotis Sod. Lep. 1837. A.
Heliotropis Dall. Moll. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Heliotrypha Gould. Aves. 1853. M.
Heliotryphon Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Heliozoa Leidy. Prot. 1879. S.
Heliria Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Heliscomys Cope. Mamm. 1873. S.
Heliscomys Cope. Mamm. Z. '74.
Helisiga Less. Moll. A.
Helisoma Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Helisteres Hope. Col. A.
Heliura Butl. Lep. Z. '76.
Helius Farg. Dipt. 1825. S.
Helix Linn. Moll. A.
Helixarion Fér. Moll. 1821. A.
Helixoea Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Helladia Fairm. Col. 1864. M.
Helladotherium Gaudry. Mamm. 1860. M. S.
Hellenia MacL. Col. S.
Hellenus Edw. Crust. 1879. S.
Helleria Erb. Crust. 1868. M.
Helleria Norm. Crust. 1868. M.
Helleria Czern. Crust. Z. '70.
Hellica Stål. Hem. 1867. S.
Hellotis Lap. Col. A.
Hellula Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Helluo Bon. Col. 1813. A.
Helluo Oken. Verm. 1815. A.
Helluodes Westw. Col. 1847. M.
Helluomorpha Lap. Col. A.
Helluonidae Hope. Col. 1838. A.
Helluonidius Chaud. Col. Z. '72.
Helluosoma Cast. Col. 1868. M.
Hellus Fabr. Hym. 1804. A.
Hellwigia Grav. Hym. 1823. A.
Helmersenia Pand. Brach. 1861. S.
Helmictis Raf. Pisc. 1810. A.
Helmictis (v. Helminctis).
Helminctis Bonap. Pisc. 1832–'41. A. S.
Helminda Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Helminthes Burm. Verm. 1837. A.
Helminthichthys (v. Helmictis, Helminctis).
Helminthochiton Salt. Moll. 1846. S.
Helminthochiton Salt. Moll. 1847. M.
Helminthodes Marsh. Verm. 1864. M. S.
Helminthoelaps Jan. Rept. 1858. M.
Helminthoidei Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Helminthoidichnites Fitch. Crust. 1848. S.
Helmintholithus Linn. Moll. A.
Helminthophaga Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Helminthosomus Bonap. Pisc. 1832–'41. A. S.
Helobia Lep. Serv. Dipt. 1825. A.
Helobia Steph. Col. 1827. A.
Helobius Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Helocaetes Baird. Rept. 1854. M.
Helocephalus Phil. Rept. 1860. M.
Helocera Dum. Col. A.
Helochares Muls. Col. 1844. S.
Helochelys Mey. Rept. 1854. M.
Helodae (v. *Elodites*).
Helodeoidae (v. *Elodiidae*).
Helodeomorpha (v. Helodimorpha).
Helioderma Wiegm. Rept. A.
Helodermata Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Helodermidae Gray. Rept. 1838. A.
Helodes Payk. Col. 1798. A.
Helodimorpha Saund. Col. 1842. A.
Helodopsis Waag. Pisc. 1879. S.
Helodrilus Hoffm. Verm. 1845. M.
Helodromas Kaup. Aves. A.
Helodus Agass. Pisc. 1838. A.
Heloecius Dana. Crust. 1851. M.
Helogale Gray. Mamm. 1861. M.
Helogenes Günth. Pisc. 1863. M.
Helohyus Marsh. Mamm. 1872. S.
Helolithus (v. Clavilithus).
Helomyia (v. Elomya, Elomyia).
Helomys (v. Helamys).
Helomyza Fall. Dipt. A.
Helomyzides Westw. Dipt. 1840. A.
Helonaea (v. Helinaia).
Helonomi Vieill. Aves. A.
Helonotus Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Helonotus Ubl. Hem. Z. '75.
Helonyx Stimps. Moll. 1865. M.
Helopeltis Sign. Hem. 1858. M.
Helopeltis Horn. Col. Z. '73.
Helopes Fitz. Pisc. 1836. A.
Helopes Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Helophila (v. Elophila).
Helophilae (v. *Elophilae*).
Helophilus Meig. Dipt. 1822. A.
Helophilus Muls. Col. 1844. A.
Helophora Menge. Arachn. 1866. M.
Helophoria (v. Elophoria).
Helophorida Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Helophoridae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Helophorites Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Helophorus Ill. Col. 1801. A.
Helopidae Steph. Col. 1832. A.
Helopides Roem. Col. 1876. S.
Helopidium Westw. Col. 1854. S.
Helopii Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Helopinus Sol. Col. 1848. M.
Helopitheci Geoffr. Mamm. A.
Helopium Westw. Col. 1854. S.
Helopora Hall. Moll. 1851. M.
Helopora Hall. Bryoz. 1852. S.
Helops Fabr. Col. 1775. A.
Helops Brandt. Pisc. 18—. A.
Helops Dum. Pisc. 1867. M.
Helopsidae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Helopus Wagl. Aves. 1832. A.

Helortyx (v. Ortyxelos).
Helorus Latr. Hym. A.
Helosia (v. Elosia).
Helosoma (v. Elosoma).
Helostoma Kuhl. Haas. Pisc. A.
Helota MacL. Col. 1825. A.
Helotarsus Smith. Aves. A.
Helotenthes Berg. Hem. 1879. S.
Helotes Cuv. Pisc. 1829. A.
Heloteuthes Car. Hem. 1879. S.
Heloteuthes (v. Helotenthes).
Helothrepta Fritsch. Rept. 1879. S.
Helotinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Helotosoma Kaup. Pisc. 1863. M.
Helotrephes Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Helotropha Led. Lep. 1857. M.
Heluodema Cast. Col. 1868. M.
Helvia Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Helvina Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Helwigia Blanch. Hym. S.
Helymaeus Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Helymus Muls. Aves. Z. '75.
Hemachra Sod. Lep. A.
Hemagalma Schaeff. Lep. 1855. M.
Hemanthias Steind. Pisc. Z. '75.
Hemaris Dalm. Lep. A.
Hemasson Big. Dipt. 1854. S.
Hemastor Loew. Dipt. 1845. S.
Hematoma Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Hematortyx Sharpe. Aves. 1879. S.
Hemedeina Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Hemedores Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Hemeraptena Sod. Lep. 1837. A.
Hemeristia Dana Neur. 1864. S.
Hemeristia Scudd. Neur. 1866. M.
Hemerobida Leach. Neur. 1817. A.
Hemerobidae Steph. Neur. 1836. A.
Hemerobides Leach. Neur. 1817. A.
Hemerobii Erichs. Neur. 1843. A.
Hemerobiidae Westw. Neur. 1840. A.
Hemerobiina Newm. Newr. 1835. A.
Hemerobini Latr. Neur. 1803. A.
Hemerobioides Buckl. Neur. 1838. S.
Hemerobites Germ. Neur. 1813. S.
Hemerobius Linn. Neur. A.
Hemeroblemma Hübn. Lep. A.
Hemerocharis Boisd. Lep. A.
Hemerococtes Val. Pisc. A.
Hemerodromia Meig. Dipt. A.
Hemerodromia (v. Hemerodromya, Hemerodromyia).
Hemerodromus Heugl. Aves. 1863. M.
Hemerodromya Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Hemerodromyia Blanch. Dipt. 1845. S.
Hemerophila Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Hemerophilae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Hemerophygus (v. Haemerophygus).
Hemeroplanes Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Hemeroplanis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Hemeroptena (v. Hemeraptena).
Hemerypsopteni Ritg. Aves. A.
Hemesthocera Newm. Col. 1850. M.
Hemiaclis Sars. Moll. 1878. S.
Hemiacodon Marsh. Mamm. 1872. S.
Hemiacris Walk. Orth. Z. '71.
Hemiaetus Hodgs. Aves. A.
Hemiancalopteni Ritg. Aves. A.
Hemiancistrus Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Hemiargus Hübn. Lep. A.
Hemiarius Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Hemiarthrum Carp. Moll. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Hemiaspis Woodw. Crust. 1866. M.
Hemiaster Agass. Ech. 1847. S.
Hemiaster Des. Ech. 1858. M.
Hemiasterella Cart. Prot. 1879. S.
Hemiasterella (v. Hemiastrella).
Hemiasterias Herrm. Brach. 1847. S.
Hemiasterias (v. Hemisterias).
Hemiastrella Cart. Prot. S.
Hemiaulus Ehr. Polyg. A.
Hemibagrus Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Hemibarbus Bleek. Pisc. 1861. M.
Hemibatrachus Fitz. Rept. A.
Hemibdella Ben. Hesse. Verm. 1863. M.
Hemibos Rüt. Mamm. 1865. M.
Hemibranchii Cope. Pisc. 1870. S.
Hemibrissus Pom. Ech. 1869. S.
Hemibungarus Pet. Rept. M.
Hemicalanus Claus. Crust. 1862. M.
Hemicaranx Bleek. Pisc. 1862. M.
Hemicardia Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Hemicardium Cuv. Moll. 1817. S.
Hemicardium Brongn. Moll. 1821. A.
Hemicaulodon Cope. Mamm. 1868. M.
Hemicaulodon Cope. Mamm. 1869. S.
Hemicera Lap. Col. A.
Hemiceras Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Hemiceratites Eichw. Moll. 1840. S.
Hemicercus (v. Hemicircus).
Hemicetopsis Bleek. Pisc. 1862. M.
Hemichaetodon Bleek. Pisc. Z. '76.
Hemichalinaspistes Ritg. Rept. A.
Hemichalonophides Ritg. Rept. A.
Hemichelidon Hodgs. Aves. 1845. A. M.
Hemichneumon Wesm. Hym. 1857. M.
Hemichroa Steph. Hym. 1835. A.
Hemichromis Pet. Pisc. 1857. M.
Hemichromis Pet. Rept. M.
Hemicidaris Agass. Ech. A.
Hemicircus (v. Hemicercus).
Hemicladus Dej. Col. A.
Hemiclaea Thor. Arachn. Z. '70.
Hemicleus Cand. Col. 1857. M.
Hemicnemis Müll. Trosch. Ech. A.
Hemicoelus Le C. Col. 1861. S.
Hemicophus Sauss. Orth. 1878. S.
Hemicordulia Sélys. Neur. Z. '70.
Hemicordylus Smith. Rept. A.
Hemicoris Bleek. Pisc. 1861. M.
Hemicosmites Gray. Ech. A.
Hemicrepidius Germ. Col. A.
Hemicrisis Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Hemicrypta Agass. Moll. A.
Hemicrypturus Green. Crust. A.
Hemicteina Westw. Dipt. 1831. A.
Hemicteina (v. Hemictena).
Hemictena Agass. Dipt. 1847. S.
Hemiculter Bleek. Pisc. 1861. M.
Hemicycla Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Hemicyclia Ehr. Verm. 1831. A.
Hemicyclia Schmarda. Verm. 1859. M.
Hemicyclonosta Desh. Moll. A.
Hemicyclonosta (v. Hemicyclostera, Hemicyclostoma).
Hemicyclops Böck. Crust. Z. '72.
Hemicyclostera Bronn. Moll. 1838. S.
Hemicyclostoma Blainv. Moll. A.
Hemicyclostoma Gray. Moll. 1842. S.
Hemicyclostoma (v. Hemicyclostomata).
Hemicyclostomata Sow. Moll. 1839. S.
Hemicyclus Westw. Col. 1841. A.
Hemicyctus Gein. Pisc. 1868. S.
Hemicyphon Le C. Col. 1866. S.
Hemicyrtus Reiche. Col. 1859. M.
Hemicyrthus (v. Hemicyrtus).
Hemicystites Hall. Ech. 1852. S.
Hemicystites Hall. Ech. 1853. M.
Hemidactyli Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Hemidactylium Tschudi. Rept. 1838. A.
Hemidactylus Cuv. Rept. 1817. A.
Hemidasys Clap. Rot. 1866. M.
Hemidiadema Agass. Ech. 1846. S.
Hemidictya Burm. Hem. A.
Hemidipsas Günth. Rept. 1858. M.
Hemidonax Mörch. Moll. Z. '70.
Hemidoris Stimps. Moll. 1855. M.
Hemidula Burm. Hym. Z. '74.
Hemiechinus Gir. Ech. 1872. S.
Hemielimaea Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Hemielopopsis Bass. Pisc. 1879. S.
Hemiergis Wagl. Rept. A.
Hemieuryale Mart. Ech. 1867. M.
Hemifusulina Möll. Prot. Z. '77.
Hemifusus Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Hemigalago Dahlb. Mamm. 1857. M.
Hemigalea Blainv. Mamm. 1837. A.
Hemigalea Gray. Mamm. 1864. M.
Hemigaleus Bleek. Pisc. 1851. M.
Hemigalus Jourd. Mamm. 1837. A.
Hemigaster Brullé. Hym. 1846. M.
Hemigaster Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Hemigaster Rond. Dipt. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Hemiglischrus Müll. Arachn. 1860. M.
Hemiglottides Nitzsch. Aves. A.
Hemiglypha Pohl. Ech. 1878. S.
Hemiglyphidodon Bleek. Pisc. 1879. S.
Hemignathus Licht. Aves. A.
Hemigobius Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Hemigomphus Sélys. Neur. 1854. M.
Hemigrammus Gill. Pisc. 1858. M.
Hemigrapsus Dana. Crust. 1851. M.
Hemigryllus Sauss. Orth. Z. '77.
Hemigymnus Günth. Pisc. 1861. M.
Hemigyps Hodgs. Aves. A.
Hemijulis Bonap. Pisc. 1841. A.
Hemijus Günth. Rept. 1858. M.
Hemilampra Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Hemilampronites Gein. Pisc. 1868. S.
Hemilastena Raf. Moll. 1852. S.
Hemilastenia Agass. Moll. 1852. M.
Hemilastenia (v. Hemilastena).
Hemilea Loew. Dipt. 1862. M.
Hemilea (v. Haemilea).
Hemilepidia Schmarda. Verm. 1861. M.
Hemilepidotus Cuv. Pisc. A.
Hemilepis Ljungm. Ech. Z. '72.
Hemilepistus Budde Lund. Crust. 1879. S.
Hemilexis Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Hemilissa Pasc. Col. 1858. M.
Hemilithobius Stuxb. Myr. Z. '75.
Hemiloma Raf. Moll. 1820. S.
Hemilopas Mey. Pisc. 1847. M.
Hemilophus Serv. Col. 1835. A.
Hemilophus Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Hemiloricaria Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Hemilutjanus Bleek. Pisc. Z. '76.
Hemimactra Swains. Moll. A.
Hemimantis Pet. Rept. 1863. M.
Hemimatia Led. Rept. 1863. M.
Hemimene Hübn. Lep. A.

Hemimeroptera Clairv. Hem. A.
Hemimerus Walk. Orth. Z. '71.
Hemimitra Swains. Moll. A.
Hemimysis Sars. Crust. Z. '69.
Hemiodon Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Hemiodon Kner. Pisc. 1853. M.
Hemiodontichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Hemiodontus Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Hemiodus Müll. Pisc. 1842. A.
Hemioeon Bell. Crust. 1862. M.
Hemiolimerus Cand. Col. 1863. S.
Hemioniscus Buchh. Crust. 1866. M.
Hemiophidia Fitz. Rept. A.
Hemiopholis Lym. Ech. 1865. M.
Hemioplisis Schaeff. Lep. 1856. M.
Hemioplites Cope. Pisc. 1863. M.
Hemioplites Cope. Pisc. 1876. S.
Hemipenthes Loew. Dipt. 1869. S.
Hemiphonus Sauss. Orth. S.
Hemiops Lap. Col. A.
Hemiopsida Macl. Col. Z. '72.
Hemioptica Rog. Hym. 1862. M.
Hemiotomys Sélys. Mamm. A.
Hemiotomys Baird. Mamm. 1857. M.
Hemipalama Bonap. Aves. 1828. A.
Hemipalmes Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Hemiparus Hodgs. Aves. A.
Hemipatagus Des. Ech. 1858. M.
Hemipecten Adams Reeve. Moll. 1848. M.
Hemipedina Wright. Ech. 1855. M.
Hemipeltis Blanch. Hem. 1852. M.
Hemipenthia Cab. Aves. 1859. M.
Hemipeplus Latr. Col. A.
Hemipepsis Dahlb. Hym. A.
Hemipharis Burm. Col. A.
Hemiphillia Bland Binn. Moll. Z. '72.
Hemiphlebia Sélys. Neur. 1868. M.
Hemiphlebia Sélys. Neur. Z. '69.
Hemiphractus Wagl. Rept. A.
Hemiphyllidiae (v. *Semiphyllidiacea*, *Semiphyllidiana*, *Semiphyllididae*).
Hemipimelodus Bleek. Pisc. 1858. M.
Hemipipo Cab. Aves. 1847. M.
Hemiplacuna Sow. Moll. 1849. S.
Hemiplatys Baly. Col. 1863. M.
Hemiplatystoma Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Hemiplax Hell. Crust. 1865. M.
Hemiplecta Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Hemiplus Raf. Pisc. A.
Hemipneustes Agass. Ech. A
Hemipoda Quatr. Verm. 1867. M.
Hemipodion Steind. Rept. 1867. M.
Hemipodius Temm. Aves. 1815. A.
Hémipomastomes Fér. Moll. 1821. A.
Hemipomatostoma Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Hemiprionites Pand. Moll. A.
Hemiprionites Agass. Brach. 1847. S.
Hemipristis Agass. Pisc. A.
Hemiprocne Nitzsch. Aves. A.
Hemipronites Pand. Brach. 1830. S.
Hempronites (v. Hemiprionites).
Hemipsilus Quatr. Verm. 1846. M.
Hemipsocus Sélys. Neur. Z. '72.
Hemiptarsenus Westw. Hym. A.
Hemiptera Linn. Ins. 1742. A.
Hemipterna McL. Neur. Z. '74.
Hemipteron Hodgs. Aves. 1844. A.
Hemipteronotus Lacép. Pisc. A.
Hemipteronotus Bleek. Pisc. 1861. M.
Hemipterum (v. Hemipteron).
Hemipteryx Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Hemiptycha Germ. Hem. A.
Hemiptychus Le C. Col. 1865. M. S.
Hemipus Hodgs. Aves. 1844. A.
Hemipygus Étall. Ech. 1862. S.
Hemipyxis Dej. Col. A.
Hemiramphus Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Hemirhamphodon Bleek. Pisc. 1865. M.
Hemirhamphus (v. Hemiramphus).
Hemirhipus Latr. Col. A.
Hemirhombus Bleek. Pisc. 1862. M.
Hemirhynchus Hodgs. Aves. 1843. A.
Hemirhynchus Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Hemirhynchus Kner. Pisc. 1867. M.
Hemirrhaphes Cand. Col. 1878. S.
Hemisalamandra Dujès. Rept. 1852. M.
Hemisalamandrae Fitz. Rept. A.
Hemisauri Kaup. Rept. A.
Hemisaurida Kner. Pisc. 1867. M.
Hemisciaena Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Hemisciera Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Hemiscorpion Pet. Arachn. 1861. M.
Hemiscyllium Müll. Henle. Pisc. A.
Hemisepius Steenstr. Moll. Z. '75.
Hemisia Klug. Hym. 1807. A.
Hemisilurus Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Hemisinus Swains. Moll. A.
Hemisius Westw. Hym. 1833. A.
Hemisodorcus Thoms. Col. S.
Hemisolasma Raf. Moll. 1831. A.
Hemisorubim Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Hemisphaera Pand. Col. Z. '76.
Hemisphaerica Hope. Col. S.
Hemisphaeriodon Pet. Rept. 1867. S.
Hemisphaerium Czern. Crust. 1878. S.
Hemisphaerius Schaum. Hem. 1850. M.
Hemisphaerota Chevr. Col. A.
Hemispingus Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Hemistena Raf. Moll. 1830. S.
Hemistenus Motsch. Col. S.
Hemistephania Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Hemisterea Ehr. Prot. Z. '72.
Hemisterias Raf. Moll. 1839. A. S.
Hemisterias (v. Hemiasterias).
Hemisticta Ehr. Prot. Z. '72.
Hemistilbon Muls. Aves. Z. '75.
Hemistoma Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Hemistomia Crosse. Moll. Z. '72.
Hemistomum Dies. Verm. 1850. S.
Hemisynodontis Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Hemitapes Röm. Moll. 1864. M.
Hemitaurichthys Bleek. Pisc. Z. '76.
Hemitautoga Bleek. Pisc. 1861. M.
Hemiteles Grav. Hym. 1829. A.
Hemiteles Brullé. Col. 1835. A.
Hemithaea Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Hemithalamus Leach. Moll. A.
Hemithea Dup. Lep. A.
Hemithiris D'Orb. Moll. 1847. S.
Hemithiris (v. Hemithyris).
Hemithraupis Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Hemithylaca Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Hemithyris D'Orb. Moll. 1847. M.
Hemithyris Bronn. Brach. 1848. S.
Hemitoma Raf. Moll. 1820. S.
Hemitoma Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Hemitrachys Gorh. Col. Z. '76.
Hemitragus Gray. Mamm. 1846. M.
Hemitremia Cope. Pisc. Z. '71.
Hemitremia Cope. Pisc. 1877. S.
Hemitriccus Cab. Aves. 1859. M.
Hemitriccus Cab. Heine. Aves. 1859. M.
Hemitripa Phill. Pol. 1836. A.
Hemitripterus Cuv. Pisc. A.
Hemitriton Dujès. Rept. 1852. M.
Hemitrochiscus Schaur. Crust. 1854. M.
Hemitrochus Swains. Moll. A.
Hemitropia Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Hemitropis Fieb. Hem. 1866. M.
Hemitrygon Müll. Henle. Pisc. A.
Hemitrypa Phill. Pol. 1841. A.
Hemitrypus Cope. Batr. 1876. S.
Hemitubifex Eis. Verm. 1879. S.
Hemityphis Claus. Crust. 1879. S.
Hemityphlus Hoffm. Hem. A.
Hemiulus Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Hemixantha Loew. Dipt. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Hemixiphophorus Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Hemixus Hodgs. Aves. A.
Hemizoster Ehr. Polyg. A.
Hemulon DeKay. Pisc. 1842. S.
Hemus Edw. Crust. 1875. S.
Hemyda Desv. Dipt. A.
Hemytrypa Phill. Moll. 1836. S.
Henaps Gray. Dipt. 1832. S.
Hendeca (v. Endeca).
Hendecapterygii Bloch Schneid. Pisc. A.
Hendecastema Wals. Lep. 1879. S.
Hendecatomus Mell. Col. 1847. M.
Henecocerus Bonv. Col. Z. '75.
Henestaris (v. Henetaris).
Henetaris Spin. Hem. 1837. A.
Heniartes Spin. Hem. A.
Henica (v. Enica).
Henicetrus Thoms. Hym. Z. '75.
Henicita (v. Enicita).
Henicocephalus (v. Enicocephalus).
Henicocerus (v. Enicocerus).
Henicocichla (v. Enicocichla).
Henicocnemis Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Henicodes Pasc. Col. 1868. S.
Henicodes (v. Enicodes).
Henicognathus (v. Enicognathus).
Heniconetta (v. Eniconetta).
Heniconeura Macq. Dipt. 1840. S.
Heniconeura Macq. Dipt. 1843. S.
Heniconevra Agass. Dipt. 1847. S.
Heniconevra (v. Eniconeura).
Heniconotus Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Henicophaps Sclat. Aves. 1861. M.
Henicops Newp. Myr. A.
Henicopsaltria Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Henicoptera Macq. Dipt. 1847. S.
Henicopteryx (v. Enicopteryx).
Henicopus (v. Enicopus).
Henicornis (v. Enicornis).
Henicospilus (v. Enicospilus).
Henicostoma (v. Enicostoma).
Henicotarsus (v. Enicotarsus).
Henicotettix Stål. Hem. 1858. M.
Henicurus (v. Enicurus).
Henicus Gray. Orth. 1837. A.
Henioche Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Heniochus Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Henopomus Kröy. Crust. 1847. M.
Henops Ill. Dipt. A.
Henops (v. Henaps).
Henosis Wall. Lep. 1864. M.
Henotesia Butl. Lep. 1879. S.
Henoticonus Reitt. Col. 1878. S.
Henoticus Thoms. Col. Z. '70.
Henotiderus Reitt. Col. Z. '77.

Henous Hald. Col. 1852. M.
Henricia Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Henterum Hübn. Moll. 1810. S.
Heodes Dalm. Lep. A.
Heortia Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Heosphora (v. Eosphora).
Hepa Geoffr. Hem. 1762. A.
Hepatiscus Bittn. Crust. 1875. S.
Hepatoxylon Bosc. Verm. 1811. A.
Hepatoxylum (v. Hepatoxylon).
Hepatus Art. Pisc. 1738. A.
Hepatus Latr. Crust. 1802. A.
Hephaestion Newm. Col. A.
Hephebocerus Schönh. Col. 1840. A.
Hephialtes Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Hepialidae Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Hepialides Schaeff. Lep. 1843. A.
Hepialina Grav. Lep. 1843. A.
Hepialites Latr. Lep. 1809. A.
Hepialus Fabr. Lep. 1776. A.
Hepioli Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Hepiolus Ill. Lep. 1801. A.
Hepiopelmus Wesm. Hym. 1845. M.
Heplacephala Walk. Dipt. 1857. S.
Hepomidion Thoms. Col. 1878. S.
Hepoona Gray. Mamm. A.
Hepsetus Swains. Pisc. 1838. S.
Heptabranchus Adams. Moll. 1849. M.
Heptaceras Ehl. Verm. 1868. M.
Heptacondylus Smith. Hym. 1858. M.
Heptactis Link. Ech. A.
Heptadactylus Klein. Moll. 1753. M.
Heptadecacanthus All. Macl. Z. '77.
Heptadonta Hope. Col. S.
Heptagenia Waldh. Neur. 1863. M.
Heptaglena Schmarda. Rot. 1850. M.
Heptagyia Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Heptagyia (v. Heptagyra).
Heptagyra Dall. Dipt. 1869. S.
Heptalasmis Leach. Crust. A.
Heptamelus Hal. Hym. 1855. M.
Heptameris Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Heptanchus Raf. Pisc. A.
Heptancus (v. Heptranchias).
Heptaphilus Meg. Col. S.
Heptapterus Bleek. Pisc. 1858. M.
Heptapterygii Bloch Schneid. Pisc. A.
Heptarthrius Suffr. Col. 1866. M.
Heptasterias Ehr. Polyg. A.
Heptathyra Gray. Rept. 1860. M.
Heptatoma Meig. Dipt. A.
Heptatrema Dum. Pisc. A.
Heptaulacus Muls. Col. A.
Heptocondyla Rond. Hym. Z. '77.
Heptodonta Hope. Col. A.
Heptodonta (v. Heptadonta).
Heptomera Blanch. Col. 1850. M.
Heptomerus Rond. Hym. Z. '77.
Heptophylla Motsch. Col. 1857. M.
Heptranchias Raf. Pisc. 1810. A.
Heraclia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Heraclides Hübn. Lep. A.
Heracula Moore. Lep. 1865. M.
Heraeae Hübn. Lep. A.
Heraeus Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Heramya Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Heramyia Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Heranice Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Heratremis Walk. Hym. 1860. M.
Herbicolae Latr. Col. 1807. A.
Herbicolae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Herbina Desv. Dipt. A.
Herbivocula Swinh. Aves. Z. '71.
Herbivora Cuv. Mamm. A.
Herbivox Swinh. Aves. Z. '71.
Herbstia Edw. Crust. 1834. A.
Herbstia Desv. Dipt. 1851. M.
Herbstiella Stimps. Crust. Z. '74.
Herbstium Desm. Crust. 1822. A.
Herbula Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Hercitis Burm. Col. 1855. M.
Herclotsia Gray. Coel. 1860. M.
Hercoceras Barr. Moll. 1866. M.
Hercodon Conr. Moll. 1875. S.
Hercodonta Agass. Moll. A.
Hercoglossa Conr. Moll. 1866. S.
Hercoles Montf. Moll. A.
Hercostomus Loew. Dipt. 1857. M.
Hercotheca Ehr. Polyg. A.
Hercyna Treitschke. Lep. A.
Hercynia Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Herdonius Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Heredia Gir. Rept. 1856. M.
Herega Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Heremites Coct. Rept. 1837. A.
Herennia Thor. Arachn. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Herentia Gray. Moll. 1848. M.
Heresiarches Wesm. Hym. 1859. M.
Heriades Spin. Hym. A.
Heriaeus Sim. Arachn. Z. '75.
Heribeia Steph. Lep. A.
Herichthys Baird Gir. Pisc. 1854. M.
Herilla Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Herilla Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Herimba Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Herina Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Herina Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Herinea Gray. Rept. 1840. A.
Heringia Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Heringia (v. Heryngia).
Herinia Gray. Rept. 1839. A.
Herinnis Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Herione Montf. Pol. A.
Hermaea Lov. Moll. 1840. A. S.
Hermadion Kinb. Verm. 1854. M.
Hermaeophaga Foudr. Col. 1859. M.
Hermaeopsis Costa. Moll. Z. '70.
Hermannia Nic. Arachn. 1855. M.
Hermaphrodita Blainv. Moll. 1824. A. S.
Hermarchus Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Hermathena Hew. Lep. Z. '74.
Hermatoblattina Scudd. Orth. 1879. S.
Hermeas Karsch. Arachn. 1878. S.
Hermella Sav. Verm. A.
Hermenia Grube. Verm. 1856. M.
Hermerius Newm. Col. 1844. S.
Hermes Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Hermesia Lef. Col. Z. '77.
Hermetia Latr. Dipt. A.
Hermia Johnst. Pol. 1838. A.
Hermilius Hell. Crust. 1865. M.
Hermillus Stål. Hem. 1874. S.
Herminia Latr. Lep. 1802. A.
Herminida Leach. Lep. 1815. A.
Herminodes Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Hermione Blainv. Verm. 1828. A.
Hermione Forb. Goods. Pol. 1839. A.
Hermissenda Bergh. Moll. 1878. S.
Hermistria Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Hermodice Kinb. Verm. 1857. M.
Hermogenes Zell. Lep. 1867. M.
Hermonassa Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Hermoneura Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Hermundura Müll. Verm. 1858. M.
Hermya Desv. Dipt. 1830. A. S.
Hermyia (v. Hermya).
Hero Lov. Moll. M.
Herodalectores Ritg. Aves. A.
Herodia (v. Erodia).
Herodii Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Herodioidae (v. *Erodites*, *Erodiusidae*).
Herodiones Vieill. Aves. 1818. A.
Herodiorhynchus (v. Erodiorhynchus).
Herodiscus (v. Erodiscus).
Herodias (v. Erodius).
Herodius (v. Erodius, Herodias).
Heromorpha Bergh. Moll. Z. '73.
Herona Westw. Lep. 1850. M.
Herophila Muls. Col. S.
Herophila Steenstr. Coel. 1860. M.
Herophile Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Heros Heck. Pisc. A.
Herpa Guild. Moll. A.
Herpaenia Butl. Lep. Z. '70.
Herpalectores Ritg. Aves. A.
Herpele Pet. Rept. 1879. S.
Herpes Bed. Col. Z. '74.
Herpestes Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Herpestomus Wesm. Hym. 1848. M.
Herpetaethiops Günth. Rept. 1866. M.
Herpetichnus Jard. Rept. 1850. M.
Herpetodryas Boie. Rept. A.
Herpetodrys Boie. Rept. 1827. A.
Herpetogramma Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Herpetoichthys Kaup. Pisc. M.
Herpetolithos Leuck. Pol. 1841. A.
Herpetolithus Dana. Pol. 1846. S.
Herpeton Oken. Rept. 1816. S.
Herpeton Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Herpetophygas Fähr. Col. Z. '72.
Herpetoreas Günth. Rept. 1860. M.
Herpetosaura Pet. Rept. 1854. M.
Herpetotheres Vieill. Aves. A.
Herpetotherium Cope. Mamm. Z. '74.
Herpetotragus Fitz. Rept. A.
Herpetum (v. Erpeton, Herpeton).
Herpichthys (v. Erpicthys).
Herpis Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Herpiscius Dej. Col. A.
Herpisticus Germ. Col. S.
Herpobdella (v. Erpobdella).
Herpochoropteni Ritg. Aves. A.
Herpodae (v. *Erpoda*).
Herpolitha Eschsch. Pol. A.
Herpornis Hodgs. Aves. 1844. A.
Herpsilochmus Cab. Aves. 1847. M.
Herpsis Haag. Col. Z. '75.
Herpylae Ritg. Rept. A.
Herpyllobius Steenstr. Lütk. Crust. 1861. M.
Herpyllus Hentz. Arachn. 1849. M.
Herpystera Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Herpystezoum Hitchc. 1848. S.
Herpysticus Germ. Col. A.
Herpysticus (v. Herpisticus).
Herpyzontes Hübn. Lep. A.
Herrichia Staud. Lep. Z. '70.
Herse Oken. Lep. 1815. A.
Herse Less. Aves. 1837. A.
Herse Hawle. Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Herse Gist. Moll. 1848. M.
Hersilia Sav. Arachn. 18—. A.
Hersilia Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Hersilia Phil. Crust. 1839. A.
Hersilia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Hersiliada Sim. Arachn. Z. '70.
Hersiliola Thor. Arachn. Z. '69.
Hertha Hag. Ech. 1840. A. S.
Hervia Bergh. Moll. Z. '73.
Heryngia Rond. Dipt. 1857. S.
Herynus Leach. Crust. A.
Heschatroxus Cand. Col. 1864. M.
Hesion Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Hesione Sav. Verm. A.
Hesione Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Hesperia Fabr. Lep. 1793. A.
Hesperiatica Grav. Lep. 1843. A.
Hesperida Leach. Lep. 1815. A.
Hesperidae Leach. Lep. 1819. A.
Hesperides Latr. Lep. 1809. A.

Hesperidi Boisd. Lep. 1829. A.
Hesperiidae Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Hesperilla Hewits. Lep. 1867. M.
Hesperinus Walk. Dipt. 1848. M.
Hesperisphinges Latr. Lep. 1825. A.
Hesperisphingia Grav. Lep. 1843. A.
Hesperobaenus Le C. Col. 1861. M. S.
Hesperocharis Feld. Lep. 1862. S.
Hesperomys Waterh. Mamm. A.
Hesperophanes Dej. Col. A.
Hesperophilus Steph. Col. A.
Hesperoptenus Pet. Mamm. 1868. S.
Hesperornis Marsh. Aves. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Hesperotettix Scudd. Orth. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Hesperumia Pack. Lep. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Hesperus Fauv. Col. Z. '74.
Hessia Ben. Crust. Z. '73.
Hesterostaspis Kol. Arachn. 1859. M.
Hestesis Newm. Col. A.
Hestesis (v. Esthesis, Hesthesis).
Hestia Hübn. Lep. A.
Hestiasula Sauss. Orth. Z. '71.
Hesticus Walk. Hem. 1862. M.
Hestima Pasc. Col. 1867. M.
Hestina Westw. Lep. 1850. S.
Hesudra Moore. Lep. 1878. S.
Hesus Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Hesycha Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Hesychia Hübn Lep. 1816. A.
Hesychotypa Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Hesyquillia Desv. Dipt. A.
Hetaerina Hag. Neur. 1853. M.
Hetaerius Godet. Col. 1833. A.
Heteracantha Brullé. Col. 1834. A.
Heteracanthia Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Heteracanthus Dies. Verm. 1836. A.
Heterachthes Newm. Col. A.
Heterachthon Thoms. Col. S.
Heteracris Walk. Orth. Z. '71.
Heteracrius Kirsch. Col. S.
Heteractaca Lock. Crust. Z. '77.
Heteractaea Lock. Crust. 1878. S.
Heteractis Edw. Haime. Coel. 1851. S.
Heteractis Edw. Coel. 1857. M.
Heteractis Gabb. Horn. Polyz. 1862. A.
Heteractis Allm. Coel. 1864. M.
Heteraerius Kirsch. Col. 1865. M.
Heteraerius (v. Heteracrius).
Heteragrion Sélys. Neur. 1862. M.
Heteralocha Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Heteralonia Rond. Dipt. 1864. M.
Heterandra Schaeff. Lep. 1868. M.
Heterandrus Guér. Col. 1858. M.
Heteranthus Klunz. Coel. Z. '77.
Heteranthus Klunz. Coel. 1879. S.
Heterarthron Guér. Col. 18—. A.
Heterarthrus Steph. Hym. 1835. A.
Heterarthrus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Heteraspis Chevr. Col. A.
Heteraspis Le C. Col. 1859. S.
Heteraster D'Orb. Ech. 1853. S.
Heterastridium Reuss. Coel. 1865. M.
Heteraulacus Dies. Prot. 1850. S.
Heterelectris Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Hetererythrinus Günth. Pisc. 1864. M.
Heterhelus Duv. Col. S.
Heterhydrus Fairm. Col. Z. '69.
Heterispa Chap. Col. Z. '75.
Heteroaulax Dies. Prot. 1866. M.
Heterobagrus Bleek. Pisc. 1864. M.
Heterobdella Ben. Hesse. Verm. 1863. M.
Heterobrachium Woll. Col. 1864. M.
Heterobranchiata Lam. Crust. 1818. A.
Heterobranchiata Blainv. Moll. 1824. A.
Heterobranchipus Verr. Crust. Z. '69.
Heterobranchus Geoffr. Pisc. 18—. A.
Heterobrissus Manz. Mazz. Ech. 187—. S.
Heterocampa Doubl. Lep. A.
Heterocarda Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Heterocardia Desh. Moll. 1854. M.
Heterocarpella Bory. Polyg. A.
Heterocentrotus Brandt. Ech. A.
Heterocentrus Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Heterocephalus Rüpp. Mamm. A.
Heterocera Boisd. Lep. 1840. A.
Heteroceras D'Orb. Moll. 1850. M. S.
Heteroceri Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Heterocerida Heer. Col. 1841. A.
Heteroceridae MacL. Col. 1825. A.
Heterocerus Bosc. Col. 1792. A.
Heterochaeta Westw. Orth. 1841. A.
Heterochaeta Claüs. Crust. 1862. M.
Heterochaeta Clap. Verm. 1863. M.
Heterocheila Rond. Dipt. 1857. M.
Heterocheila (v. Heterochella).
Heterocheilus Dies. Verm. 1839. A.
Heterocheira Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Hétérocheles Latr. Crust. 1831. A.
Heterochelidae Burm. Col. 1844. A.
Heterochella Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Heterochelus Burm. Col. 1844. A.
Heterochilus (v. Heterocheila).
Heterochira (v. Heterocheira).
Heterochocrops Steind. Pisc. 1866. M.
Heterochroa Boisd. Lep. 1836. A.
Heterochroa Schin. Lep. 1868. M.
Heterochroma Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Heterochthes Parry. Col. 1864. M.
Heterocidaris Cott. Ech. 1860. S.
Heterocidaris Hall. Ech. 1861. S.
Heterocirrus Grube. Verm. 1855. M.
Heteroclemmys Pet. Rept. Z. '74.
Heteroclinus Cast. Pisc. Z. '72.
Heteroclita Burm. Col. 1842. A.
Hétéroclites Lam. Moll. 1809. A.
Heteroclites Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Heteroclitomorpha (v. Heteroclytomorpha).
Heteroclitus Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Heteroclytomorpha Blanch. Col. 1854. M.
Heterocnemis Alb. Col. 1852. M.
Heterocnemis Sclat. Aves. 1855. M.
Heterocnensis Mor. Col. 1860. M.
Heterocnephes Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Heterococcyx Salv. Aves. Z. '74.
Heterocoelia Dahlb. Hym. 1854. M.
Heterocoenia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. S.
Heteroconger Bleek. Pisc. 1868. M.
Heterocope Sars. Crust. 1862. M.
Heterocorax Sharpe. Aves. Z. '77.
Heterocordyle Allm. Coel. 1864. M.
Heterocordylus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Heterocoris Guér. Hem. 1858. M.
Heterocorixa White. Hem. 1879. S.
Heterocorys Sharpe. Aves. Z. '74.
Heterocosmia Ehr. Prot. Z. '72.
Heterocrates Serv. Hem. A.
Heterocrepidius Guér. Col. 1838. S.
Heterocrinites Troost. Ech. 1850. S.
Heterocrinus Hall. Ech. 1847. S.
Heterocrisina Gabb. Moll. 1860. S.
Heterocrypts Stimps. Crust. Z. '74.
Heterocryptus Woldst. Hym. Z. '75.
Heterocuma Miers. Crust. 1879. S.
Heterocyathus Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. S. M.
Heterocyclus Crosse. Moll. Z. '72.
Heterocyma (v. Heterocuma).
Heterocystites Hall. Ech. 1852. S.
Heterocystites Hall. Ech. 1853. M.
Heterodactyla Ehr. Pol. 1834. A.
Heterodactyles Coct. Rept. 1837. A.
Heterodactyli Blainv. Aves. 1816. A.
Heterodactylus Spix. Rept. 1825. A.
Heterodactylus Guér. Col. 1841. A.
Heteroderes Latr. Col. A.
Heteroderma Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Heteroderma Dav. Verm. 1854. M.
Hétérodermes Dum. Rept. 1806. A.
Hétérodermes Blainv. Pisc. 1816. A.
Heterodesmus Brady. Crust. 1866. M.
Heterodiadema Cott. Ech. 1862. S.
Heterodictya Nich. Moll. 1875. S.
Heterodiphyes Less. Acal. 1843. S.
Heterodipnis Peyr. Col. Z. '77.
Heterodon Latr. Rept. A.
Heterodon Blainv. Mamm. 1820. A.
Heterodon Lund. Mamm. 1839. A.
Heterodon Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Heterodonax Mörch. Moll. 1853. M.
Heterodontia Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Heterodontus Blainv. Pisc. A.
Heterodontus Murr. Col. S.
Heterodromia Hald. Col. 1846. M.
Heterodromyia Big. Dipt. 1857. S.
Heterodromyia Hoffm. Dipt. S.
Heterofusus Flem. Moll. 1823. M. S.
Heterogama Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Heterogamia Burm. Orth. A.
Heterogaster Schill. Hem. 1829. A.
Heterogaster Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Heterogaster Macq. Dipt. 1846. M.
Heterogenea Knoch. Lep. A.
Heteroglaux Hume. Aves. Z. '73.
Heteroglossa Nietn. Col. 1856. M.
Heteroglossa Nietn. Col. 1857. S.
Heteroglossa Hall. Rept. 1857. M.
Heterognathodon Bleek. Pisc. 1849. M.
Heterognathus Gir. Pisc. 1854. M.
Heterognathus ——. Rot. 1859. M.
Heterognathus King. Col. 1864. M.
Heterognomon Led. Lep. 1859. S.
Heterogomphus Burm. Col. 1847. M.
Heterogomphus Sélys. Neur. 1854. M.
Heterogorgia Verr. Coel. 1868. M. S.

Heterograpsus Luc. Crust. 1846. M.
Heterogryllus Sauss. Orth. Z. '74.
Heterogyna Latr. Hym. 1817. A.
Heterogynis Ramb. Lep. 1836. A.
Heterohispa (v. Heterhispa).
Heterohylea Schweigg. Coel. 1820. S.
Heterohyrax Gray. Mamm. 1868. M.
Heterolabus Jekel. Col. 1860. S.
Heterolampas Cott. Ech. 1862. S.
Heterolepidotes Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Heterolepis Nees. Hym. 1834. A.
Heterolepis Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Heterolepis Smith. Rept. 1849. M.
Heterolepis Lac. Col. 1868. M.
Heterolepis Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Heteroleuciscus Sauv. Pisc. Z. '74.
Heterolobus Phil. Col. 1864. M.
Heterolocha Led. Lep. 1858. M.
Heteromastix Boh. Col. 1858. M.
Heteromastix Clark. Prot. 1868. S.
Heteromeles Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Heteromera Dum. Col. 1806. A.
Heterometopia Macq. Dip. 1846. M.
Heterometros Ehr. Arachn. 1829. A.
Heteromita Duj. Polyg. A.
Heteromma Menge. Arachn. 1856. S.
Heteromorpha Kirby. Col. 1825. A.
Heteromorpha Hodgs. Aves. 1844. A.
Heteromorpha Schaeff. Lep. 1855. M.
Heteromorphae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Heteromorphidae Hope. Col. 1838. A.
Heteromurus Wank. Neur. 1861. M.
Heteromyia Say. Dipt. 1825. S.
Heteromyia Zet. Dipt. 1860. S.
Heteromyia (v. Hetoromyia).
Heteromyias Sharpe. Aves. 1879. S.
Heteromycteris Kaup. Pisc. 1858. M.
Heteromys Desm. Mamm. 1804. A.
Heteromys Gray. Mamm. 1868. M.
Heteromysis Smith. Crust. 1874. S.
Heteromyza Fall. Dipt. 1820. A.
Heteromyza (v. Heteromyia).
Heteromyzides Fall. Dipt. 1820. A.
Heteroneda Crotch. Col. Z. '71.
Heteronemia Gray. Orth. A.
Heteronereis Örst. Verm. A.
Heteronetta Salv. Aves. 1866. M.
Heteroneura Fall. Dipt. 1810. A.
Heteroneura Meig. Dipt. 1830. A.
Heteronevra Macq. Dipt. 1835. S.
Heteronoma Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Heteronotes Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1836. A.
Heteronotus Lap. Hem. 1832. A.
Heteronotus Hall. Rept. 1857. M.
Heteronutarsus Lef. Orth. 1835. A.
Heteronychotarsus Burm. Orth. 1836. A.
Heteronychus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Heteronychus Can. Fanz. Arachn. Z. '76.
Heteronympha Wall. Lep. M.
Heteronytarsus Lef. Orth. 1836. A.
Heteronyx Guér. Col. 1830. A.
Heteronyx Saulcy. Col. Z. '75.
Heteropacha Harv. Lep. Z. '74.
Heteropalpus Buq. Col. A.
Heteropanope Stimps. Crust. 1858. M.
Heteropaussus Thoms. Col. 1860. M.
Heteropelma Wesm. Hym. 1849. M.
Heteropelma Cab. Aves. M.
Heteropeza Winn. Dipt. 1846. M.
Heterophaga Dej. Col. A.
Heterophaga Red. Col. 1849. S.
Heterophana Burm. Col. A.
Heterophasis Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Heterophenacia Quatr. Verm. 1867. M.
Heterophis Pet. Rept. 1862. M.
Heterophlebia Westw. Neur. 1849. M.
Heterophlebs Schaeff. Lep. 1854. M.
Heterophrentis Bill. Coel. 1875. S.
Heterophrys Arch. Prot. Z. '69.
Heterophrys Leidy. Prot. 1879. S.
Heterophthalmus Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Heterophthalmus Bleek. Pisc. 1856. M.
Heterophylli Buch. Moll. 1832. A.
Heterophyllia M'Coy. Coel. 1849. M. S.
Heterophyllus Lap. Col. 1840. S.
Heterophylus Klug. Col. 1833. A.
Heterophylus Muls. Rey. Col. 1860. M.
Heterophyselia Quatr. Verm. 1867. M.
Heteropides Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Heteroplax Stimps. Crust. 1858. M.
Heteroplectron MacL. Neur. Z. '71.
Heteroplia Burm. Col. A.
Heteroplites Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Heteroplus Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '71.
Heteropneustes Müll. Pisc. A.
Heteropneustes Pom. Ech. 1869. S.
Heteropoda Latr. Arachn. 1804. A.
Heteropoda Latr. Crust. 1826. A.
Heteropoda D'Orb. Moll. 1835–'43. S.
Heteropoda Bon. Aves. 1838. A.
Hétéropodes Lam. Moll. 1812. A.
Hétéropodes Brandt. Ech. 1835. A.
Heteropogon Loew. Dipt. 1847. M.
Heteropora Blainv. Pol. A.
Heteroprosopon Bleek. Pisc. 1862. M.
Heterops Blanch. Col. 1842. A.
Heterops Hodgs. Aves. 1844. A.
Heteropsammia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M. S.
Heteropsilopus Big. Dipt. 1859. M.
Heteropsis Westw. Lep. 1850. M.
Heteropsis Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Heteropsis Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Heteroptera Raf. Moll. 1814. S.
Heteroptera Latr. Hem. 1817. A.
Heteroptera Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Heteropteri Bon. Bisc. 1837. A.
Heteropterina Macq. Dipt. 1854. M.
Heteropternis Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Heteropteron Brullé. Hym. M.
Heteropterus Dum. Lep. 1806. S.
Heteropteryx Gray. Orth. 1835. A.
Heteropus Pal. Orth. 1805. A.
Heteropus Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Heteropus Jourd. Mamm. 1837. A.
Heteropus Spin. Hem. 1837. A.
Heteropus Germ. Col. 1839. A.
Heteropus Lap. Col. 1840. A.
Heteropus Schönh. Col. 1845. A.
Heteropus Newp. Arachn. 1852. M.
Heteropygas Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Heteropygii Müll. Pisc. A.
Heteropyxis Hell. Coel. 1868. S.
Heteropyxis Kirch. Coel. Z. '76.
Heterorhina Westw. Col. A.
Heterorhina Baird. Aves. 1864. M.
Heterorhina (v. Heterorrhina).
Heterorhynchus Laf. Aves. A.
Heterorhynchus Mand. Aves. Z. '73.
Heterornis Hodgs. Aves. A.
Heterorostres Less. Aves. A.
Heterorrhina Westw. Col. 1842. S.
Heterosalenia Cott. Ech. 1861. M.
Heterosaurus Corn. Rept. 1850. M.
Heteroscarus Cast. Pisc. Z. '72.
Heteroscelis Latr. Hem. 1825. A.
Heteroscelis Latr. Col. 1829. A.
Heteroscelis Boisd. Col. 1835. A.
Heteroscelis (v. Oterosccls).
Heteroscelites Sol. Col. 1836. A.
Heteroscenes Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Heteroschoenus Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Heteroschoenus (v. Heteroschoinos).
Heteroschoinus Schönh. Col. S.
Hétérosomes Dum. Pisc. 1806. A.
Heterosomus (v. Uterosomus).
Heterospila Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Heterospilus Hal. Hym. A.
Heterospizias Sharpe. Aves. Z. '74.
Heterostegina D'Orb. Pol. 1826. A.
Heterostegina D'Orb. Moll. 1826. S.
Heterostemma ——. Col. S.
Heterostephanus Allm. Coel. 1865. M.
Heterostephanus Allm. Coel. Z. '72.
Heterosternus Dup. Col. A.
Heterosternus Kirsch. Col. Z. '69.
Heterostichus Gir. Pisc. 1854. M.
Heterostichus Wagn. Pisc. 1860. M.
Heterostinia Zitt. Spong. 1878. S.
Heterostius Pand. Pisc. 1857. M.
Heterostoma Newp. Myr. A.
Heterostoma Hartm. Moll. 1843. M.
Heterostoma Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Heterostomatomyia (v. Heterostomyia).
Heterostomella Reuss. Prot. 1865. M.
Heterostomis Lac. Col. 1849. M.
Heterostomus Duv. Col. S.
Heterostomus Big. Dipt. 1857. M.
Heterostomyia Big. Dipt. 1879. S.
Heterostrophus Wagn. Pisc. 1859. M.
Heterostylum Macq. Dipt. 1848. M.
Heterosyllis Clap. Verm. 1863. M.
Heterosynapta Verr. Ech. 1867. M. S.
Heterota Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Heterotarsus Latr. Col. A.
Heterotaxis Bonv. Col. Z. '75.
Heteroterebella Quatr. Verm. 1867. M.
Heteroteuthis Gray. Moll. 1849. M.
Heterothele Karsch. Arachn. 1879. S.
Heterotherium Blainv. Mamm. S.
Heterothops Kirby. Col. A.
Heterothrissa Günth. Pisc. 1868. M.
Heterotis Ehr. Pisc. A.
Heterotoma Latr. Hem. 1829. A.
Heterotoma Bourl. Thys. 1839. A.
Heterotoxus Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Heterotricha Loew. Dipt. 1850. M.
Heterotrichus Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Heterotriton Gray. Rept. 1850. M.

Heterotropides Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Heterotropis Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Heterotropus Loew. Dipt. 1873. S.
Heterotrypus Sauss. Orth. 1878. S.
Heteroura Sieb. Verm. 1836. A.
Heterovates Sauss. Orth. Z. '72.
Heteroxenia Köll. Coel. Z. '74.
Heteroxycera Big. Dipt. 1855. M.
Heterozius Edw. Crust. 1867. M.
Heterozoanthus Verr. Coel. 1870. S. Z. '70.
Heterozona Carp. Moll. 1878. S.
Heterura Sieb. Verm. 1837. A.
Heterura Hodgs. Aves. 1844. A.
Heterurus Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Heterusia (v. Eterusia).
Hetoemis Dej. Col. A.
Hetoemis Hald. Col. 1847. M.
Hetoromyia Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Hetriga (v. Hefriga).
Hetrodes Fisch. Orth. A.
Hetroxys Westw. Hym. A.
Hettangia Terq. Moll. M.
Heurema Schaeff. Lep. 1867. S.
Heurema (v. Eurema).
Heuretes Grote. Rob. Lep. 1868. M.
Heurippa Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Heuroma Schaeff. Lep. 1868. M.
Hevila Gieb. Col. 1856. S.
Hewitsonia Kirby. Lep. Z. '71.
Hexabdella Verr. Verm. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Hexabothrium Nordm. Verm. A.
Hexabranchus Ehr. Moll. 1831. A.
Hexabranchus Schultze. Pisc. 1835. A.
Hexacantha Meig. Dipt. 1803. A.
Hexacantha Lioy. Dipt. M.
Hexacanthus Nordm. Pisc. 1838. A.
Hexacentrus Serv. Orth. 1831. A.
Hexachaeta Loew. Dipt. Z. '73.
Hexachaetes Macq. Dipt. A.
Hexachaetus Chaud. Col. Z. '71.
Hexachrysis Licht. Hym. Z. '76.
Hexacola Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Hexacolus Eichh. Col. 1867. M.
Hexacoptus Woll. Col. Z. '77.
Hexacotyla Delar. Verm. 1811. A.
Hexacotyle Sieb. Verm. 1838. A.
Hexacrinus Aust. Ech. 1856. M.
Hexactis Link. Ech. 1733. A.
Hexagenia Walsh. Neur. 1863. M.
Hexagonia Kirby. Col. 1825. A.
Hexagonochilus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Hexalus Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '71.
Hexamita Duj. Polyg. A.
Hexanchus Raf. Pisc. 1810. A.
Hexancus (v. Hexanchus).
Hexanematichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Hexaneura Wall. Lep. 1864. M.
Hexaphyllum Gray. Col. 1830. A.
Hexaphyllus Meg. Col. 1823. A.
Hexaphylus Muls. Col. 1838. A.
Hexaplasta Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Hexaplex Perry. Moll. A.
Hexaplex (v. Exaplex).
Hexapodes Dalm. Lep. 1816. A.
Hexapodichnus Hitchc. 1858. S.
Hexaporites Pand. Moll. 1830. S.
Hexaprotodon Falc. Cautl. Mamm. A.
Hexapterygii Bloch Schneid. Pisc. A.
Hexapus Haan. Crust. 1835. A.
Hexarhizites Häck. Coel. Z. '74.
Hexarthra Schmarda. Rot. 1854. M.
Hexarthrum Woll. Col. 1860. M.
Hexastephanus Brandt. Pol. A.
Hexasterias Ehr. Polyg. A.
Hexathele Auss. Arachn. Z. '71.
Hexathyridium Treutl. Verm. A.
Hexatoma Latr. Dipt. 1809. A.
Hexatoma Meig. Dipt. 1820. S.
Hexatoma Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Hexatoma (v. Exatoma, Hematoma).
Hexatricha Lac. Col. 1869. S.
Hexaulacus Cand. Col. Z. '74.
Hexechopsis Rond. Dipt. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Hexeris Grote. Lep. Z. '75.
Hexeterus Raf. Moll. A.
Hexisopus Karsch. Arachn. 1879. S.
Hexodon Fabr. Col. A.
Hexomma Thor. Arachn. Z. '76.
Hexomma Thor. Arachn. 1877. S.
Hexomma Karsch. Arachn. 1878. S.
Hexophthalma Karsch. Arachn. 1879. S.
Hexoplon Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Hexops Auss. Arachn. Z. '71.
Hexorygmaphyllum Ludw. Coel. 1869. S.
Hexuropteris Hübn. Lep. A.
Hexymus Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Heydeneonymus Desbr. Col. Z. '75.
Heydenia Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Heydenia Hoffm. Lep. 1868. S.
Heydenia-Tourn. Col. Z. '74. Z. '76.
Heynemannia Malm. Moll. 1870. S.
Heza Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Hians Cuv. Aves. 1799–1800. A.
Hiantes Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Hiaspis Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Hiatella Bosc. Moll. 1802. A.
Hiaticula Möhr. Aves. A.
Hiatula Mod. Moll. 1793. M.
Hiatula Lacép. Pisc. 1800. A.
Hiatula Swains. Moll. 1835. A.
Hibernia Dup. Lep. 1829. A.
Hibernina (v. *Hyberniadae*).
Hibernula Flem. Ech. A.
Hibolites Desh. Moll. S.
Hibolithes Montf. Moll. 1818. A.
Hibolithes (v. Hybolites).
Hicetes (v. Hiketes).
Hidrodicus Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Hidropota Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Hidrosis Haag. Col. Z. '75.
Hiella Strauss. Crust. A.
Hieracaetus (v. Hieraetus).
Hieracidea Strickl. Aves. A.
Hieraconyx Guér. Crust. A.
Hieracospiza (v. Hieraspiza).
Hieraetus Kaup. Aves. 1844. A.
Hieraspiza Kaup. Aves. 1844. A.
Hierax Vig. Aves. 1824. A.
Hierea (v. Jerea, Lerea, Serrea).
Hieritis Burm. Col. 1855. M.
Hierodula Burm. Orth. A.
Hierofalco Cuv. Aves. A.
Hieroglyphus Krauss. Orth. Z. '77.
Hierogyna Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Hierophis Fitz. Rept. A.
Hieroptera Raf. Pisc. A.
Higginsia Higg. Spong. Z. '77.
Higina Gray. Rept. A.
Hikanodon Kef. Rept. S.
Hiketes King. Col. Z. '69.
Hilaopsis Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Hilara Meig. Dipt. 1822. A.
Hilara Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '73. Z. '75.
Hilara (v. Hylara).
Hilarella Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Hilarianus Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Hilarimorpha Schin. Dipt. 1860. M.
Hilarotes Saund. Col. Z. '71.
Hilarotes Thoms. Col. 1878. S.
Hilarus (v. Ilarus).
Hildoceras Hyatt. Moll. 1868. S.
Hileithia Snell. Lep. 1875. S.
Hileithia Snell. Lep. Z. '76.
Hilema (v. Eilema).
Hilemyia Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Hiletus Schiödte. Col. 1847. M.
Hilipus (v. Heilipus).
Hille Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Hima Leach. Moll. 1858. M.
Himala Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Himalia Muls. Aves. Z. '75.
Himantidium Ehr. Polyg. A.
Himantocera (v. Imantocera).
Himantogalles Less. Aves. A.
Himantoides Butl. Lep. Z. '77.
Himantophorus Ehr. Polyg. A.
Himantopoda Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Himantopterus Wesm. Lep. A.
Himantopterus Salt. Crust. 1856. M.
Himantopterus Salt. Crust. 1860. M.
Himantopus Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Himantopus Müll. Polyg. 1786. A.
Himantostoma Loew. Dipt. 1853. M.
Himantostoma Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Himantura Müll. Henle. Pisc. A.
Himatella Zitt. Spong. 1879. S.
Himatidium Ill. Col. 1807. A.
Himatione Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Himatisma (v. Imatisma).
Himatismus Erichs. Col. 1843. A.
Himatium Clark. Col. 1860. S.
Himatium Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Himatolabus Jek. Col. 1860. S.
Himelia Muls. Aves. Z. '75.
Himella Dall. Hem. 1852. M. S.
Himella Adams. Moll. 1860. M.
Himella Grote. Lep. Z. '74.
Himera Dup. Lep. A.
Himera Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Himera Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Himeroessa Loew. Dipt. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Himerta Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Hina Gray. Aves. A.
Hincksia Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Hinda Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Hindia Dunc. Spong. 1879. S.
Hindsia Adams. Moll. 1853. M.
Hindsia Desh. Moll. 1858. M.
Hindsiella Stol. Moll. Z. '74.
Hinea Leach. Moll. 1844. M.
Hinea Gray. Moll. 1858. M.
Hinniphoria Bronn. Brach. 1862. S.
Hinnita Gray. Moll. 1826. A.
Hinnites Defr. Moll. 1821. A.
Hinnites (v. Hynnites).
Hinnulus Meg. Col. 1823. A.
Hinnulus Ogilby. Mamm. 1836. A.
Hinnus Wood. Moll. A.
Hinnus Gray. Moll. 1826. S.
Hinulia Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Hiodon Les. Pisc. 1817. A.
Hionthis Mill. Col. 1861. M.
Hipalmus Bates. Col. Z. '70.
Hipio Hübn. Lep. A.
Hipistes Gray. Rept. 1849. M.
Hipocritae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Hipomelus Dej. Col. A.
Hiposcritia Gey. Lep. 1832. S.
Hippa Fabr. Crust. 1798. A.
Hippacris Scudd. Orth. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Hippagus Lea. Moll. 1833. A.
Hippagus (v. Hyppagus).
Hippalimus Lam. Pol. A.
Hippaphesis Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Hipparchia Fabr. Lep. 1808. A.
Hipparchioides Butl. Lep. 1867. M.
Hipparchiscus Walsh. Lep. 1863. M.
Hipparchus Leach. Lep. 1819. A.
Hipparion Christ. Mamm. 1834. A.
Hipparionyx Van. Moll. 1842. M. S.

Hipparitherium Christ. Mamm. 1847. M.
Hippaster (v. Hippoaster).
Hippasterias Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Hippelates Loew. Dipt. 1863. M.
Hippella Mörch. Moll. 1860. M.
Hippeutis Agass. Moll. A.
Hippia Möschl. Lep. Z. '77.
Hippides Erichs. Crust. 1843. A.
Hippiens Edw. Crust. 1837. A.
Hippiscus Sauss. Orth. 1861. M.
Hippoaster Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Hippobdella Blainv. Verm. A.
Hippobosca Linn. Dipt. A.
Hippobosca (v. Hippoboscus, Hyppobosca).
Hippoboscidae Leach. Dipt. 1817. A.
Hippoboscina Newm. Dipt. S.
Hippoboscus Gray. Dipt. 1832. S.
Hippocampus Cuv. Pisc. A.
Hippocarcinus Aldr. Crust. A.
Hippocephalus Swains. Pisc. A.
Hippochaeta San G. Moll. 1844. S.
Hippochata San G. Moll. S.
Hippochrenes Montf. Moll. 1808. A.
Hippocrena Schweigg. Moll. 1820. A.
Hippocrene Oken. Moll. 1817. S.
Hippocrene Mert. Acal. 1829. S.
Hippocrene Menke. Moll. 1830. A.
Hippocrene Mert. Acal. 1835. A.
Hippocrene (v. Hyppochrenes, Hipochrenes).
Hippocrenes Montf. Moll. 1810. S.
Hippocrepia Gray. Pol. 1840. A.
Hippodamia Chevr. Col. A.
Hippodon Leidy. Mamm. 1854. S.
Hippoglossina Steind. Pisc. Z. '76.
Hippoglossoides Gotts. Pisc. A.
Hippoglossus Cuv. Pisc. A.
Hippoglossus (v. Hypoglossus).
Hippohyus Owen. Mamm. 1848. M.
Hippohyus Cautl. Falc. Mamm. S.
Hippolaetis Lap. Col. A.
Hippolais Brehm. Aves. 1831. A.
Hippolysmata Stimps. Crust. 1860. M.
Hippolyta Thomps. Crust. 1843. A.
Hippolyte Leach. Crust. 1815. A.
Hippomedon Böck. Crust. Z. '71.
Hippomelas Lap. Gory. Col. A.
Hippomyx (v. Hipponix).
Hipponea Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Hipponix Defr. Moll. 1819. S.
Hipponix Quoy Gaim. Moll. 1824. S.
Hipponoa Aud. Edw. Verm. 1830. A.
Hipponoe Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Hipponome Lap. Col. A.
Hipponyx Defr. Moll. A.
Hippopas DelleChiaje. Acal. 1830. S.
Hippopedon Sauss. Orth. 1861. M.
Hippopodes Brandt. Ech. 1835. A.
Hippopodium Sow. Moll. 1819. A.
Hippopodius Quoy Gaim. Acal. 1827. A.
Hippopotamii D'Azyr. Mamm. 1792. A.
Hippopotamina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Hippopotamodon Lyd. Mamm. Z. '77.
Hippopotamus Linn. Mamm. A.
Hippopsicon Thoms. Col. 1858. M.
Hippopsis Lep. Serv. Col. A.
Hippopsis (v. Hypopsis).
Hippopus Mart. Moll. 1773. S.
Hippopus Lam. Moll. 1799. S.
Hippopus Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Hipporhinus Schönh. Col. A.
Hipporhis Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Hipporhynchus Eversm. Hem. A.
Hipporrhinus (v. Hipporhinus).
Hipposideros Gray. Mamm. 1838. A.
Hipposiderus (v. Hipposideros).
Hippospongia Schultze. Spong. 1879. S.
Hipposyus Leidy. Mamm. 1872. S.
Hippotherium Kaup. Mamm. A.
Hippothoa Lam. Pol. A.
Hippothoe Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Hippotigris Smith Mamm. A.
Hippotion Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Hippuraria Busk. Moll. Z. '74.
Hippurella Allm. Coel. Z. '77.
Hippuriphila Foudr. Col. 1859. M.
Hippuris Klein. Pisc. 1749. A.
Hippurites Schr. Pol. 1783. A.
Hippurites Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Hippurites (v. Hyppurites).
Hippurium Oken. Pol. 1815. A.
Hiptelia Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Hiptera Raf. Moll. 1804. S.
Hipterus Rang. Moll. 1829. S.
Hiracia Walk. Hem. 1857. M.
Hiranetis Spin. Hem. A.
Hircus Bodd. Mamm. A.
Hiresia (v. Iresia).
Hiria Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Hirilcus Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Hirmidium Perty. Prot. 1852. M.
Hirmoneura Meig. Dipt. 1820. A.
Hirmoneura (v. Hyrmoneura).
Hirmonevra Blanch. Dipt. 1845. S.
Hirmophleba (v. Hyrmophlaeba).
Hirmophloeba Rond. Dipt. 1863. M.
Hirpinus Stål. Orth. 1855. M.
Hirtae Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. S.
Hirtea Scop. Dipt. 1763. A.
Hirtea Meig. Dipt. 1803. A.
Hirteides Zett. Dipt. S.
Hirtulcius Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Hirudella Münst. Verm. 1842. S.
Hirudina Mac L. Verm. 1840. A.
Hirudineae Sav. Verm. 1817. A.
Hirudo Auct. Verm. A.
Hirundapus Hodgs. Aves. A.
Hirundella Gray. Moll. 1850. M.
Hirundinaceae Wagn. Aves. 1844. A.
Hirundinaria Scacchi. 1833. S.
Hirundinea D'Orb. Lafr. Aves. 1836. A.
Hirundineae Nitzsch. Aves. 1841. A.
Hirundinella Bory. Polyg. A.
Hirundines Wagl. Aves. 1830. A.
Hirundinidae Brehm. Aves. 1831. A.
Hirundinidae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Hirundininae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Hirundo Linn. Aves. 1748. A.
Hisbanda Walk. Lep. 1856. M.
Hislopia Cart. Moll. 1858. M.
Hispa Linn. Col. A.
Hispae Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Hispalis Ramb. Col. A.
Hispella Chap. Col. Z. '75.
Hispidae Steph. Col. 1829. A.
Hispidella Lowe. Moll. 1854. M.
Hispodonta Baly. Col. 1858. M.
Hispoideae Gyll. Col. 1813. A.
Hispoleptis Baly. Col. 1864. M.
Hispomorpha Newm. Col. A.
Hispopria Baly. Col. 1858. S.
Histanocerus Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Hister Linn. Col. A.
Histerida Heer. Col. 1841. A.
Histeridae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Histeridium Motsch. Col. S.
Histerini Auct. Col. A.
Histerites Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Histeroides Gyll. Col. 1808. A.
Histerolithus Auct. Brach. M.
Histeromerus Wesm. Hym. A.
Histeromorphus Kraatz. Col. 1865. M.
Histéropodes Coct. Rept. 1837. A.
Histeropsis Chevr. Col. 1878. S.
Histeroschema Reitt. Col. Z. '73.
Histia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Histialosa Gerv. Pisc. 1855. M.
Histieus (v. Istieus).
Histiocephalus Dies. Vermes. 1851. A.
Histiocercus (v. Istiocercus).
Histiodactyla Brandt. Acal. A.S.
Histiodroma Schin. Dipt. 1867. M.
Histionotus Egert. Pisc. 1855. M.
Histiophori (v. *Istiophora*, *Istiophori*, *Istiophoria*).
Histiophorus Cuv. Val. Pisc.
Histiophorus Pease. Moll. 1860. M.
Histiophorus (v. Istiophorus).
Histiophryne Gill. Pisc. 1863. M.
Histiops Pet. Mamm. Z. '69.
Histiopterus Rich. Pisc. 1845. S.
Histiostrongylus Molin. Verm. 1864. M.
Histioteuthis D'Orb. Moll. A.
Histioteuthis (v. Histrioteuthis).
Histiotus Gerv. Mamm. 1856. M.
Histiurus (v. Istiurus).
Histiurus Costa. Pisc. 1850. M.
Histochaeta Rond. Dipt. 1859. S.
Histoderma Cart. Prot. Z. '74.
Histoglossa Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Histopona Thor. Arach. Z. '69.
Historis Hübn. Lep. A.
Histri Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Histricia Rond. Dipt. 1868. S.
Histriobdella Ben. Verm. 1858. M.
Histrionella Bory. Rot. 1824. A.
Histrionella Bory. Polyg. 1824. A.
Histrionella Ehr. Verm. 1831. A.
Histrionellina Dies. Verm. 1858. M.
Histrionicus Less. Aves. A.
Histrioteuthis Gray. Moll. 1842. S.
Histurgia (v. Isturgia).
Hisychius Stål. Orth. 1878. S.
Hiverus Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Hoazin Less. Aves. A.
Hoccos Less. Aves. A.
Hochstetteria Vél. Moll. Z. '77.
Hockeria Walk. Hym. A.
Hodites Kaup. Aves. A.
Hodocerus Bonv. Col. Z. '72.
Hodoeporus Thoms. Col. 1858. M.
Hodotermes Hag. Neur. 1858. M.
Hoematobia Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Hoemophila Kreichh. Dipt. 1869. S.
Hoffmanseggiella Spin. Hem. 1850. M.
Hofmannia Hein. Wocke. Lep. Z. '76.
Hogardia Lep. Hym. M.
Hohenwartiana Bourg. Moll. 1864. M.
Holacanthodes Beyr. Pisc. 1848. M.
Holacanthus Lacép. Pisc. A.
Holacanthus White. Col. 1853. S.
Holacanthus (v. Holocanthus).
Holaniara Fairm. Col. Z. '71.
Holanthias Günth. Pisc. 1868. M. S.
Holaraea Edw. Haime. Coel. 1849. S.
Holaspis Gray. Rept. 1863. M.
Holaspis Mayr. Hym. Z. '74.
Holaster Agass. Ech. A.
Holasterella Cart. Prot. 1879. S.
Holasterella (v. Holastrella).
Holastrella Cart. Prot. S.
Holbrookia Gir. Rept. 1851. M.
Holcaspis Chaud. Col. S.

Holciophorus Le C. Col. 1852. S.
Holciophorus Le C. Col. 1853. M.
Holcocephala Jaenn. Dipt. 1868. M.
Holcocranum Fieb.Hem.1861. M.
Holcoderus Chaud. Col. Z. '69.
Holcodus Gibb. Rept. 1850. M.
Holcogaster Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Holcogaster Chaud. Col. 1879. S.
Holcomyrmex Mayr. Hym. 1879. S.
Holconia Thor. Arachn. 1877. S.
Holconotus Agass. Pisc. 1854. M.
Holconotus Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Holconotus Chaud. Col. Z. '76.
Holcopelte Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Holcophora Staud. Lep. Z. '70.
Holcopogon Staud. Lep. 1879. S.
Holcorhinus Schönh. Col. A.
Holcorpa Scudd. Neur. 1878. S.
Holcorrhinus (v. Holcorhinus).
Holcostethus Fieb.Hem.1861. M.
Holcosus Cope. Rept. 1862. S.
Holcothorax Mayr. Hym. Z. '75.
Holectypus Des. Ech. A.
Holetra Herm. Arachn. 1807. A.
Holhymenia Lep. Serv. Hem. A.
Holigocladodes Agass.Coel. 1862. M.
Holigoclados Brandt. Ech. 1835. A.
Holigoclados (v. Oligoclados).
Holisomorphus Kraatz.Col. 1859. M.
Holisus Erichs. Col. A.
Hollardia Poey. Pisc. 1858. M.
Hollardia Poey. Pisc. 1861. S.
Holmgrenia Kriechb. Hym. 1878. S.
Holobrachys Fairm. Col. Z. '69.
Holobranches Dum. Pisc. 1806. A.
Holobranchia Gray. Moll.1821. A.
Holobrectha Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Holobus Sol. Col. 1849. S.
Holocanthus Swains. Pisc.1839. S.
Holocentrinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Holocentrini Bonap. Pisc.1837. A.
Holocentronotus Gray. Ech.1855. S.
Holocentropus Mac L.Neur.1878. S.
Holocentrum Gron. Pisc. 1754. A.
Holocentrus Oken. Pisc. 1816. S.
Holocentrus Risso. Pisc. 1826. A.
Holocephala Müll. Pisc. 1835. A.
Holocephala Jaenn. Dipt. 1869. S.
Holocephali Müll. Pisc. 1845. A.
Holocephalina Salt. Crust. 1864. M.
Holocephalus Hope. Col. 1838. A.
Holochila Feld. Lep. 1862. S.
Holochilus Brandt. Mamm. 1855. A. M.
Holochlora Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Holochondrus Thioll. Pisc. 1854. M.
Holochrys (v. Olochrysis).
Holoclera Schin. Dipt. 1860. M.
Holocnemis Schill. Col. 1829. A.
Holocnemis Strickl. Aves. 1844. A.
Holocnemus Sim. Arachn. Z. '73.
Holocoenia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1851. S.
Holocompsa Burm. Orth. A.
Holocystis Lonsd. Coel. 1849. S.
Holocystites Hall. Ech. 1867. S.
Holodasia Loew. Dipt. 1867. S.
Holodontaspistes Ritg. Rept. A.
Holodontophides Ritg. Rept. A.
Holodus Agass. Pisc. A.
Hologastra Dug. Arachn. A.
Hologenosis Devr. Col. 1867. M.
Hologerrhum Günth. Rept. 1858. M.
Hologlypha Ehr. Prot. Z. '72.
Hologlyptus (v. Ologlyptus).
Hologymnosus Lacép. Pisc. A.
Hologymnosus Bleek. Pisc. 1861. M.
Hologymnus Oken. Pisc. 1816. S.
Hololeius La F. Sen. Col.1851. M.
Hololeius Chaud. Col. 1856. M.
Hololepis Agass. Pisc. 1863. M.
Hololepta Payk. Col. A.
Hololeus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Hololexis Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Hololissus Mann. Col. A.
Hololius (v. Hololeius).
Holometopus Edw. Crust. 1852. M.
Holometopus Ang. Crust. 1854. M.
Holonectes Pet. Rept. 1863. M.
Holonotus Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Holonthogaster Motsch.Col.1866. M.
Holonychus Schönh. Col. A.
Holoparamecus Curt. Col. A.
Holopea Hall. Moll. 1847. M. S.
Holopedina Först. Hym. 1850. M.
Holopedium Zadd.Crust.1855. M.
Holopella McC. Moll. 1851. M.
Holophagus Egert. Pisc. 1861. M.
Holophalerus Crotch. Col. Z. '73.
Holophlygdus Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Holophrya Ehr. Polyg. A.
Holophthalmi (v. *Olophthalmi*).
Holophylla Erichs. Col. 1847. S.
Holopleura Le C. Col. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Holopleuridia Reitt. Col. Z. '76.
Holopneustes Agass. Des. Ech. 1846. M.
Holopneustes Agass Ech.1847. S.
Holopneustes (v. Olopneustes).
Holopodius Bonap. Aves. 1828. A.
Holopogon Loew. Dipt. 1847. M.
Holoprizus Putz. Col. 1866. M.
Holops Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Holops Cope. Rept. 1869. S.
Holopterna Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Holopterura Cope. Pisc. 1870. S.
Holopterura Cope. Pisc. Z. '71.
Holopterus Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Holopteryx Agass. Pisc. 1839. S.
Holoptilides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Holoptilus Lep. Serv. Hem. A.
Holoptychius Agass. Pisc. A.
Holopus D'Orb. Ech. 1837. A.
Holopyga Dahlb. Hym. 1854. M.
Holorhinus Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Holorusia Loew. Dipt. 1863. M.
Holoscelis Chaud. Col. 1850. M.
Holoscolia Zell. Lep. A.
Holospira Mart. Moll. 1860. M.
Holostei Müll. Pisc. A.
Holosteus Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Holosticha Wrzésn. Prot. Z. '77.
Holostoma Nitzsch. Verm. 1816. A.
Holostoma Dix. Moll. 1850. M.
Holostomata Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Holostomis Perch. Neur. 1835. A.
Holostomis Kol. Neur. 1848. M.
Holosus Motsch. Col. 1857. M.
Holotarsia Brandt. Myr. A.
Holotaxis Cope. Pisc. 1870. S.
Holotaxis Cope. Pisc. Z. '71.
Holothalassis Hübn. Lep. A.
Holothele Karsch. Arachn. 1879. S.
Holothuria Linn. Ech. 1748. A.
Holothuria Gmel. Moll. 1790. A.
Holothuria Auct. Acal. S.
Holothuriadae Forbes. 1843. A.
Holothuriae Brandt. Ech.1835. A.
Holothurida Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Holothuridae Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Holothuridea Auct. Ech. A.
Holothurina Brandt. Ech.1835. A.
Holothyrus Gerv. Arachn. A.
Holotrachys Günth. Pisc. Z. '74.
Holotrichia Hope. Col. 1837. A.
Holotrichides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Holotrichius Burm.Hem.1835. A.
Holotrocha Ehr. Rot. 1838. A.
Holotrochus Erichs. Col. 1840. A.
Holotropis Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Holotus Sagra. Hem. 1857. M.
Holoxenus Günth. Pisc. Z. '76.
Holozoa Less. Moll. A.
Holtenia Thoms. Prot. Z. '69.
Holuropholis Dum.Rept.1856. M.
Holxostoma Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Holzneria Licht. Hem. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Homacanthus Agass. Pisc. A.
Homacodon Marsh. Mamm. 1872. S.
Homactis Verr. Coel. 1869. S.
Homactis Verr. Coel. Z. '70.
Homaea Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Homaemota Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Homaemus Dall.Hem.1851. M. S.
Homaeocerus Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Homaeochroma Feld. Lep. 1862. M.
Homaeodytes Rég. Col. 1879. S.
Homaeotarsus Hochh. Col. 1851. M.
Homaesthesis Le C. Col. Z. '73.
Homala Eschsch. Col. 1831. A.
Homala (v. Omala).
Homalarthrus (v. Arthromalus).
Homalattus White. Arachn. A.
Homalaxon Bronn. Moll. 1848. S.
Homaleis (v. Omaleis).
Homalenotus Koch.Arachn.1839. A.
Homalina Stol. Moll. Z. '71.
Homalinotus Schönh.Col.1826. A.
Homalioidae (v. *Omaliadae*, *Omalida*, *Omalides*, *Omalini*).
Homalirhinus Chevr.Col.1833. A.
Homali-pa Baly. Col. 1858. M.
Homalisus Ill. Col. 1801. A.
Homalium (v. Omalium).
Homalizus Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Homaloblemmus Sauss. Orth. Z. '77.
Homalocantha Mörch Moll.1852. M.
Homalocephala Zett. Dipt. 1840. A.
Homalocephala Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Homalocephala (v Omalocephala).
Homalocephalus Jan. Rept. 1863. M.
Homaloceraeus Schmarda. Verm. 1859. M.
Homaloceratites Hüpsch. Moll. A.
Homalocerus Schönh. Col. A.
Homalochilus Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Homalochilus Fisch. Rept. 1856. M.
Homalochroa Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Homalochroidae Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Homalocnemis Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Homalocopris Solsky. Col. Z. '71.
Homalocoris Perty. Hem. A.
Homalocranion Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Homalocrinus Ang. Ech. 1878. S.
Homalocyphus Stål.Hem.1868. S.
Homalodema Fieb. Hem.1861. M.
Homalodemas Stål.Orth.1866. M.
Homalodera Motsch.Col.1861. M.
Homalodera (v. Homalodora).
Homaloderes Sol. Col. 1834. S.
Homalodorus (v. Omaloderus).
Homalodes (v. Omalodes).
Homalodisca Stål. Hem. Z. '69.

Homalodontotherium Flow. Mamm. Z. '74.
Homalodora Motsch. Col. S.
Homalogaster (v. Omalogaster).
Homalogonia Jak. Hem. Z. '76.
Homalogrystes All. Macl. Pisc. Z. '76.
Homalogyra Jeffr. Moll. 1867. M.
Homaloides (v. *Omaloides*).
Homalolachnus La F. Sén. Col. 1851. M.
Homalolachnus Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Homalomelas White. Col. 1855. M.
Homalomorpha Brullé. Col. A.
Homalomyia Bouché. Dipt. A.
Homolomyia (v. Homolamyia).
Homalonotus Kön. Crust. 1825. A.
Homalonotus Schönh. Col. 1836. A.
Homalonotus Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Homalonotus (v. Homalenotus, Notosomalus.)
Homalonyx (v. Omalonyx).
Homalophis Pet. Rept. 1871. S. Z. '71.
Homaloplia (v. Omaloplia).
Homaloporus Uhl. Hem. Z. '77.
Homalops Motsch. Col. S.
Homalopsis Kuhl. Rept. A.
Homaloptera (v. *Omaloptera*).
Homalopterus Perty. Col. A.
Homalopteryx Bruun. Orth. 1865. M.
Homalopus Chevr. Col. A.
Homalopygus Boh. Col. 1858. M.
Homalorhamphi (v. *Omalorhamphes*).
Homalorhinus Mén. Col. 1832. A.
Homalorrhinus (v. Homalorhinus).
Homalosaurus Hall. Rept. 1852. M.
Homaloselaps Jan. Rept. 1858. M.
Homalosilpha Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Homalosoma Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Homalosoma (v. Omalosoma).
Homalosphodrus Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Homalosternus Guér. Col. 1858. M.
Homalostoma Rond. Dipt. 1862. S.
Homalota Mann. Col. 1825. A.
Homalotida Heer. Col. 1839. A.
Homalotrichus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Homalotrogus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Homalotropus MacL. Col. Z. '71.
Homalotylus Mayr. Hym. Z. '75.
Homaloxenus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Homalura Meig. Dipt. A.
Homalus (v. Omalus).
Homammatus Clark. Col. 1860. S.
Homapterus Fairm. Col. 1857. S.
Homoralphaeus Bate. Crust. Z. '76.
Homarus Edw. Crust. A.
Hombronia Gir. Rept. 1857. M.
Homelix Thoms. Col. 1858. M.
Homelys Mey. Crust. 1844. S.
Homéocérides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Homilia McL. Neur. Z. '77.
Homo Linné. Mamm. 1758. S.
Homobranches Lam. Crust. 1818. A.
Homocamelus Leidy. Mamm. 1869. S.
Homocheles Latr. Crust. A.
Homochroa Hübn. Lep. A.
Homochroa Wall. Lep. 1859. M.
Homocnemia Costa. Hem. 1857. M.
Homocopris Burm. Col. S.
Homocrinus Hall. Ech. 1852. S.
Homocrinus Hall. Ech. 1853. M.
Homocyrtus Dej. Col. A.
Homodactyles Coct. Rept. 1837. A.
Homodactylus Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Homodactylus Gray. Rept. 1864. M.
Homodactylus (v. Omodactylus).
Homodemus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Homodemus (v. Hadrodemus).
Homoderma Ben. Moll. 1839. S.
Homodermes Dum. Rept. 1806. A.
Homoderus Parry. Col. 1864. M.
Homodes Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Homodesmius Sharp. Col. Z. '73.
Homodon Bris. Pisc. 1847. M.
Homoecerus Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Homoemma Auss. Arachn. Z. '71.
Homoeocera Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Homoeoceroides Walk. Hem. Z. '71.
Homoeocerus Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Homocochara Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '73.
Homoeochlamys Ehr. Prot. Z. '72.
Homoeocladia Agardh. Polyg. A.
Homoeocryphalus Lind. Col. Z. '76.
Homoeodera Woll. Col. Z. '70.
Homoeodictya Ehl. Prot. Z. '72.
Homoeodipnis Duval. Col. 1859. M.
Homoeodytes Rég. Col. 1879. S.
Homoeoelytratus (v. Homoeolytrus).
Homoeogamia Burm. Orth. A.
Homoeognatha Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Homoeogryllus Guér. Orth. 1849. M.
Homoeolabus Jek. Col. 1861. S.
Homoeolepis Wagn. Pisc. 1860. M.
Homoeolytrus Gob. Col. Z. '74.
Homoeomeria Wall. Lep. 1864. M.
Homoeomorphus Burm. Col. 1847. M.
Homoeonotus Jek. Col. 1857. M.
Homoeonympha Feld. Lep. 1868. M.
Homoeopoda Burm. Crust. 1837. A.
Homoeopodes Brandt. Ech. 1836. A.
Homoeopteryx Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Homoeosaurus Mey. Rept. A.
Homoeosaurus (v. Homosaurus).
Hemoeosolen Dix. Moll. 1850. M.
Homoeosoma Curt. Lep. A.
Homoeosoma Horn. Lep. 1853. M.
Homoeotarsus Hochh. Col. 1851. S.
Homoeotelus (v. Omoiotelus).
Homoeoxipha Sauss. Orth. Z. '74.
Homoeusa Kraatz. Col. 1856. M.
Homogaster Prov. Col. Z. '77.
Homogènes Cuv. Polyg. 1817. A.
Homogenes Thoms. Col. S.
Homoglaea Morr. Lep. Z. '77.
Homogramma Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Homogyra Agass. Moll. A.
Homohadena Grote. Lep. Z. '73.
Homoiopodes Brandt. Ech. 1835. A.
Homola Leach. Crust. A.
Homolampas Agass. Ech. Z. '72.
Homolamyia Bouché. Dipt. 1834. S.
Homolenotus Pav. Arachn. 1878. S.
Homolenus Raf. Pisc. A.
Homolepides (v. *Omolepides*).
Homolepidotes Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1836. A.
Homoliens Edw. Crust. 1837. A.
Homolii Erichs. Crust. 1843. A.
Homolobus Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Homolus ——. Crust. S.
Homomya Agass. Moll. A.
Homonoea Newm. Col. 1842. A.
Homonotes Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1836. A.
Homonotus Dahlb. Hym. 1843. A.
Homonychus Germ. Col. S.
Homonyx Guér. Col. A.
Homophania Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Homophoberia Morr. Lep. Z. '75.
Homophoeta Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Homophoeta (v. Omophoita).
Homophron (v. Omophron).
Homophronoidae (v. *Omophronidae*).
Homophthalmus Perr. Col. Z. '75.
Homophyla Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Homophyla Har. Col. Z. '77.
Homophyllia Brügg. Coel. Z. '77.
Homophysa Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Homophysidae Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Homophyton Gray. Coel. 1866. M.
Homopuensis Less. Pol. A.
Homopoda Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Homoporus Thoms. Hym. 1879. S.
Homoprion Holbr. Pisc. 1856. M.
Homoptera Latr. Hem. 1817. A.
Homopterides Boisd. Lep. 1833. A.
Homopterophagus Dale. Arachn. 1879. S.
Homopterus Westw. Col. 1841. A.
Homoptila Salv. Aves. Z. '71.
Homoptilura Gray. Aves. A.
Homopus Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1835. A.
Homopus Koch. Arachn. 1843. A.
Homopyralis Grote. Lep. Z. '74.
Homorocerus Boh. Col. 1848. M.
Homorophus Cope. Rept. 1870. S.
Homoroselaps Jan. Rept. 1858. M.
Homorus Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Homorus Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Homosaurus Mey. Rept. 1847. M.
Homosaurus (v. Homoeosaurus).
Homostius Pand. Pisc. 1857. M.
Homothes Newm. Col. A.
Homothetus Daws. Neur. 1866. 1867. M.
Homothetus Scudd. Neur. 1867. S.
Homothorax Agass. Pisc. 1845. A. M.
Homotoma Guér. Hem. 1846. M.
Homotropus Waterh. Col. 1878. S.
Homotrysis Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Homotyphus Clark. Col. 1860. S.
Homotyphus (v. Omotyphus).
Homraius Bonap. Aves. 1852. M.
Homura Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Honora Grote. Lep. 1878. S.
Honorana Blanch. Lep. 1852. M.
Hookerella Gray. Coel. Z. '70.
Hopalothrix Loew. Dipt. 1876. S.
Hopatrinus (v. Opatrinus).
Hopatroidae (v. *Opatridae*).
Hopatroides (v. Opatroides).
Hopatrum (v. Opatrum).
Hoplacantha Rond. Dipt. 1864. S.
Hoplacephala Macq. Dipt. 1846. M.
Hoplacephala (v. Hoplocephala, Oplacephala).
Hopladelus Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Hoplandria Kraatz. Col. 1856. M.
Hoplangia Gosse. Coel. 1860. M.
Hoplapoderus Jek. Col. 1860. S.
Hoplarchus Kaup. Pisc. 1860. M.
Hoplarctia Butl. Lep. Z. '77.
Hoplarion Muls. Rey. Col. 1854. M.
Hoplarium (v. Oplarium).
Hoplaspis Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Hoplectognathus (v. Oplectognathus).
Hoplegnathus Rich. Pisc. 1843. A. S.
Hoplegnathus Rich. Pisc. 1845. M.
Hoplia Ill. Col. A.
Hopliadae Burm. Col. 1844. A.
Hoplichnus Hitchc. 1858. S.

Hoplichthys Günth.Pisc.1860.M.
Haplideres Serv. Col. 1832. A.
Hoplides Latr. Col. 1829. A.
Hoplinus Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Haplionota Hope. Col. A.
Hopliopsis Blanch. Col. 1850. M.
Hopliphora Lep. Hym. 1841. A.
Haplismenus Grav. Hym. A.
Haplisoma Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Haplistes Macq. Dipt. 1834. A.
Haplistocerus Blanch. Col. A.
Haplistocerus Bates. Col. 1862. S.
Haplistodera Westw. Hem. A.
Haplistomera Macq. Dipt. A.
Haplistomerus Macq. Dipt. 1838. S.
Haplistopus (v. Oplistopus).
Haplisus Lep. Hym. A.
Haplites Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Haplites Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Haplites Phil. Crust. 1857. M.
Haplites Theob. Moll. 1864. M.
Haplites Koch. Arachn. Z. '70.
Haplites Neum. Moll. 1875. S.
Haplites (v. Aplites).
Haplitis Klug. Hym. 1807. A.
Haplitocera (v. Oplatocera).
Haplitopales Schönh. Col. A.
Haplitophrya Stein. Prot. 1860. M.
Haplitotrachelus Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Haplitus Clairv. Col. 1806. A.
Haplizomenus Chaud. Col. Z. '72.
Haplobatrachys Pet. Rept. 1863. M.
Haplobrotula Gill. Pisc. 1863. M.
Haplocampa Hart. Hym. A.
Haplocephala Macq. Dipt. 1845. S.
Haplocephala (v. Heplacephala, Oplocephala).
Haplocephali (v. *Cephaloplia*).
Haplocephalus Cuv. Rept. 1829. A.
Haplocerambyx Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Haplocercus Fitz. Rept. A.
Haplochaeta Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Haplochelus Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Haplocheta Rond. Dipt. 1870. S.
Haplochirus (v. Oplocheirus).
Haploclerus White. Col. S.
Haploclonia Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Haplocneme White. Col. 1846. M.
Haplocnemis Har. Col. Z. '69.
Haplocnemus (v. Oplocnemus).
Haplocorypha Stål. Orth. Z. '71.
Haplocottus Kaup. Pisc. 1858. M.
Haplocryptus Thoms. Hym. Z. '73.
Haplodactylus Grube. Ech. 1840. A.
Haplodactylus Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Haploderes (v. Haplideres).
Haplodonta Rond. Dipt. 1864. S.
Haplogaster Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Haplogenius La F.-Sén. Col. 1851. M.
Haplogenius Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Haplogenius Stål. Hem. 1874. S.
Haplognathus Burm. Col. 1844. A.
Haplognathus (v. Haplegnathus, Oplegnathus).
Haplogonus Parry. Col. Z. '76.
Haplogonus Parry. Col. 1878. S.
Haplolabis Sack. Dipt. 1868. S.
Haplolenus La F.-Sén. Col. 1851. M.
Haplolichas Dames. Polyz. 1877. S.
Haplolomia Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Haplomachus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Haplomerus (v. Oplomerus).
Haplomus (v. Oplomus).
Haplomyia Zett. Dipt. 1842. S.
Haplomyrmus Gerst. Hym. 1858. M.
Haplomytilus Sandb. Moll. A.
Haplonchus Davis. Pisc. 1876. S.
Haplonotus Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Haplonyx Thoms. Col. 1858. M.
Haplopactus Chevr. Col. 1879. S.
Haploparrus Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Haploparia M'Coy. Crust. 1849. M.
Haploparochus Schönh. Col. 1836. A.
Haploparoxus (v. Haploparochus).
Haplophola Stål. Orth. Z. '76.
Haplophonus Cope. Mamm. 1879. S.
Haplophoneus Cope. Mamm. Z. '74.
Haplophora Perty. Orth. 1830. A.
Haplophora Germ. Hem. 1833. A.
Haplophora Koch. Arachn. 1835. A.
Haplophora (v. *Oplophores*).
Haplophora (v. Oplophora, Hopliphora).
Haplophori (v. *Oplophores, Oplophoria*).
Haplophorides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Haplophorus Lund. Mamm. 1839. A.
Haplophorus (v. Oplophorus).
Haplophycis Kaup. Pisc. 1858. M.
Haplopodion Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Haplopodium (v. Haplopodion).
Haploptera Chevr. Col. 1846. M.
Haplopterna Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Haplopteron Fisch. Moll. Z. '76.
Haplopterus Bon. Aves. 1831. A.
Haplopteryx Agass. Pisc. 1839. A.
Haplopteryx Westw. Col. 1841. S.
Haplopus Lap. Col. 1832. A.
Haplopus Can. Fanz. Arachn. Z. '77.
Haplopus (v. Oplopus).
Haplopygus Agass. Pisc. A.
Haplorhinus Chevr. Col. 1878. S.
Haplorrhiza (v. Oplorhiza).
Haploscelis Serv. Col. 1832. A.
Haploscelis Dej. Col. 1837. A.
Haplosia Fairm. Col. S.
Haplosoma Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Haplosoma (v. Hoplisoma).
Haplosternum Gill. Pisc. 1858. M.
Haplosternus (v. Oplosternus).
Haplostethus Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1829. A.
Haplosthetus Bonap. Pisc. 1832–'41. A. S.
Haplostomus Mac L. Col. A.
Haplostomus (v. Oplostomus).
Haplotherium Laiz. Par. Mamm. 1839. A.
Haplotoma Per. Arc. Col. Z. '74.
Haplotrachelus Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Haploxys Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Haplunnis Kaup. Pisc. 1859. M.
Haplurus Cuv. Rept. 1829. A.
Haporina Blanch. Lep. 1840. A.
Haptolichas Dames. Crust. S.
Harama Hübn. Lep. A.
Haratoma Sol. Col. A.
Haratomodes Haag. Col. Z. '72.
Haratopyga Stål. Col. 1860. M.
Haratoscelis (v. Oratoscelis).
Haratosphaga Schaum. Orth. 1853. M.
Harcinia Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Hareites Hodgs. Aves. 1844. A.
Haria Fabr. Col. A.
Hariales Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Hariidae Westw. Col. 1839. A.
Hariola Fairm. Hem. 1846. M.
Harisme Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Harismenus Walk. Hym. 1843. M.
Haristonotus Cand. Col. 1860. M.
Haristus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Harizopoda Brandt. Myr. A.
Harmaphis Sack. Hem. 1861. M. S.
Harmatia Gosse. Coel. 1859. M.
Harmetica Burm. Orth. A.
Harmia (v. Ormia).
Harmilia Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Harmiopterus Gir. Hym. Z. '69.
Harmiphora Agass. Coel. 1860. M.
Harmiscus (v. Ormiscus).
Harmius Nees. Hym. 1818. A.
Harmoceras (v. Ormoceras).
Harmoceroidae (v. *Ormoceridae*).
Harmocerus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Harmocerus (v. Ormocerus).
Harmochilus Chaud. Col. Z. '74.
Harmomyia Loew. Dipt. 1850. M.
Harmomyia (v. Hormomyla).
Harmomyla Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.
Harmonotus Hall. Rept. 1857. M.
Harmopeza Zett. Dipt. A.
Harmops Le C. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Harmorus Horn. Col. Z. '76.
Harmosina Brady. Prot. 1879. S.
Harmotoma Bill. Moll. 1859. M.
Harmotrophus Schönh. Col. A.
Harmurus Thor. Arachn. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Harmurus Horn. Col. 1876. S.
Harnera Lam. Pol. 1821. A.
Harnia Riley. Col. S. Z. '77.
Harornis Hodgs. Aves. A.
Hartalia Gray. Rept. 1831. S.
Harticola Blyth. Aves. A.
Harticola Lind. Col. 1865. S.
Hartoceratite D'Orb. Moll. S.
Hartolus Montf. Moll. A.
Hartulanus Vieill. Aves. A.
Hasia Gray. Ech. A.
Hastilia Stål. Orth. Z. '71.
Hastilina Blanch. Col. 1850. M.
Hatarionomus Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Hatarionomus (v. Otarionomus).
Hatea Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Heterodes Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Hatinus Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Haubara Bonap. Aves. A.
Haughtonia Rom. Coel. 1876. S.
Haulena Gray. Rept. 1831. S.
Hauppifera Temm. Aves. A.
Hautia ——. Mamm. A.
Hubertia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Hucus Pasc. Col. 1860. M.
Hudsonius Gir. Pisc. 1856. M.
Huebneria Desv. Dipt. 1847. M.
Huechys Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Huenioides Edw. Crust. 1865. M.
Hughea Lam. Pol. A.
Huhua Hodgs. Aves. A.
Hulodes Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Humicolae Naum. Aves. A.
Humivagae Wiegm. Rept. A.
Humphreya Gray. Moll. 1858. M.
Hunterus Gray. Mamm. 1864. M.
Hupodonta Butl. Lep. Z. '77.
Huppucerthia (v. Upupicerthia).
Hupupa Bonn. Aves. A.
Huro Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1828. A.
Huronia Stokes. Moll. 1823. S.
Huronia Bigsby. Moll. et Pol. A.
Hurria Daud. Rept. A.
Hurriah Russ. Rept. 18—. A.
Hurrix Ritg. Rept. A.
Hussarus Voet. Col. S.
Huso Brandt. Pisc. A.
Huso Dum. Pisc. 1867. M.
Husones Fitz. Heck. Pisc. A.
Huttonella Pfeiff. Moll. 1855. M.
Huttonia Cambr. Arachn. 1879. S.
Huxleya Dyst. Mamm. 1858. M.
Huxleya Clap. Lachm. Prot. 1859. M.
Huxleya Adams. Moll. 1860. M.
Huxleya Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Hyadella Czern. Crust. 1878. S.
Hyades Boisd. Lep. A.
Hyadina Curt. Dipt. A.
Hyaegulus Pom. Mamm. 1851. M.

Hyaena Oken. Pisc. 1816. S.
Hyaena Briss. Mamm. A.
Hyaenarctos Gerv. Mamm. 1853. M.
Hyaenictis Gaudry. Mamm. 1861. M. S.
Hyaenina Gray. Mamm. A.
Hyaenodon Laiz. Par. Mamm. A.
Hyaenodon Aym. Mamm. 1854. M.
Hyagnis Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Hyala Adams. Moll. 1852. M.
Hyalaea Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Hyalaeacea Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Hyalaeus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Hyale Rathke. Crust. 1837. A.
Hyale Chamb. Lep. 1875. S.
Hyalea Cuv. Moll. 1817. A.
Hyalea Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Hyalella Smith. Crust. Z. '74. Z. '75.
Hyalesagda Alb. Moll. 1860. M.
Hyalesthes Sign. Hem. 1865. M.
Hyaleucerea Butl. Lep. Z. '75.
Hyalida Sod. Lep. 1837. A.
Hyalidae D'Orb. Moll. 1837. A.
Hyalimax Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Hyalina Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Hyalina Stud. Moll. 1820. A.
Hyalina Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Hyalina Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Hyalina Ramb. Lep. 1866. S.
Hyalinia Agass. Moll. 1837. A.
Hyalinoecia Malmgr. Verm. 1867. M.
Hyalinus Merr. Rept. 1820. A.
Hyaliodes Reut. Hem. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Hyaliris Boisd. Lep. Z. '70.
Hyalites Doubl. Lep. 1848. S.
Hyalitis Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Hyaloblépharides Coct. Rept. A.
Hyalocaulus Marsh. Mey. Prot. 1876. S.
Hyalochaeta Brandt. Coel. 1857. M.
Hyalochilus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Hyalocoris Jak. Hem. Z. '74.
Hyalocylis Lac.-Duth. Moll. 1879. S.
Hyalodaphnia Schödl. Crust. 1866. M.
Hyalodepsa Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Hyalodiscus Ehr. Polyg. A.
Hyalodiscus Hertw. Less. Prot. Z. '74.
Hyalodiscus Leidy. Prot. 1879. S.
Hyalolampe Greeff. Prot. Z. '69. Z. '74.
Hyalolampe Leidy. Prot. 1879. S.
Hyalomma Koch. Arachn. A.
Hyalomya Desv. Dipt. A.
Hyalomya (v. Hyalomyia).
Hyalomyia Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Hyalonema Gray. Pol. A.
Hyalonemidae Gray. Pol. 1840. A.
Hyalopathes Edw. Coel. 1857. M.
Hyalopeplus Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Hyalophora Dunc. Lep. A.
Hyalophyllum Häck. Crust. 1864. M.
Hyalopomatus Mar. Verm. Z. '77.
Hyalopsis Pease. Moll. Z. '71.
Hyalopterus Koch. Hem. 1854. M.
Hyalopterus Koch. Hem. 1854–'57. S.
Hyalopteryx Charp. Orth. A.
Hyalosaurus Günth. Rept. Z. '73.
Hyalosiphon Mart. Moll. 1844. M.
Hyalosira Kütz. Polyg. A.
Hyalosoma Wagn. Crust. Z. '70.
Hyalosiphon Mart. Moll. 1844. M.
Hyalosphenia Stein. Prot. 1859. M.
Hyalosphenia Leidy. Prot. 1879. S.
Hyalospora Schneid. Prot. Z. '75
Hyaloteuthis Gray. Moll. 1849. M.
Hyalotheca Ehr. Polyg. A.
Hyalothouma Herkl. Marsh. Prot. 1868. M.
Hyalothyrus Mab. Lep. 1878. S.
Hyalotragos Zitt. Spong. 1878. S.
Hyalurga Hübn. Lep. A.
Hyalymenus Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Hyantia Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Hyantis Hew. Lep. 1863. S.
Hyas Leach. Crust. 1815. A.
Hyas Glog. Aves. 1827. A.
Hyas Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Hyas Lap. Col. 1833. A.
Hyastenus White. Adams. Crust. 1847. M.
Hyatella Fér. Moll. 1821. A.
Hybalus Dej. Col. A.
Hybauchenia Mac L. Col. A.
Hybemys Leidy. Rept. 1878. S.
Hyberis Pasc. Col. 1861. M.
Hybernia Latr. Lep. 1825. A.
Hyberniadae Harr. Lep. 1841. A.
Hyblaea Fabr. Lep. A.
Hybobdella Wey. Verm. 1879. S.
Hybocephalus Motsch. Col. 1851. M.
Hybocladodus St. J. Worth. Pisc. 1875. S.
Hyboclypus Agass. Ech. A.
Hybocodon Agass. Coel. 1860. M.
Hybocrinus Bill. Ech. 1859. M.
Hybocystes Bens. Moll. 1859. M.
Hybodera Le C. Col. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Hybodontes Agass. Pisc. A.
Hybodus Agass. Pisc. A.
Hybognathus Gir. Pisc. 1856. M.
Hybogyra Agass. Moll. A.
Hybolabus Jek. Col. 1860. S.
Hybolasius Bates. Col. Z. '74.
Hybolithus (v. Hibolithes).
Hyboma Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Hyboma Lep. Serv. Col. 1825. A.
Hybomorphus Saund. Jek. Col. 1855. M.
Hybonotus Klug. Hym. 1803. A.
Hybonotus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Hybophorus Wat. Col. 1853. M.
Hybophorus Tischb. Hym. Z. '75.
Hybopleura Agass. Moll. A.
Hybopsis Agass. Pisc. 1854. M.
Hyboptera Chaud. Col. Z. '72.
Hyborhynchus Agass. Pisc. 1855. M.
Hyborrhynchus Mac L. Col. 1866. M.
Hybos Meig. Dipt. 1804. A.
Hybosa Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Hyboscolex Schmarda. Verm. 1861. M.
Hybosorus Mac L. Col. A.
Hybothecus Chaud. Col. Z. '74.
Hybothorax Ratz. Hym. A.
Hybotidae Zett. Dipt. 1842. S.
Hybotinae Meig. Dipt. 1820. A.
Hybrenia Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Hybris Nitzsch. Aves. 1840. A.
Hybris Lef. Neur. 1842. A.
Hybrizon Fall. Hym. A.
Hybroma Clem. Lep. 1862. M.
Hybsibatus Wiegm. Rept. 1836. A.
Hybus Meig. Dipt. 1803. S.
Hybusa Erichs. Orth. 1844. A.
Hycleus Latr. Col. A.
Hyctia Sim. Arachn. Z. '76.
Hydara Dall. Hem. 1852. M. S.
Hydaspidotherium Lyd. Mamm. Z. '76.
Hydaticus Schönh. Col. S.
Hydaticus Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Hydatigena Bloch. Verm. 1780. A.
Hydatigera Lam. Verm. 1816. A.
Hydatina Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Hydatina Ehr. Rot. 1830. A.
Hydatinaea Ehr. Rot. 1830. A.
Hydatis Lam. Verm. 1816. A.
Hydatostega Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Hydatotrephis Mac L. Col. Z. '71.
Hydatula Abilg. Verm. A.
Hydera Latr. Col. A.
Hyderodes Hope. Col. A.
Hydissus Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Hydissus (v. Hydisus).
Hydisus Pasc. Col. S.
Hydmosyne Clark. Col. 1860. S.
Hydmosyne (v. Idmosyne).
Hydnobius Schmidt. Col. A.
Hydnocera Newm. Col. A.
Hydnoceras Conr. Moll. 1842. S.
Hydnophora Fisch. Pol. A.
Hydnophorabacia D'Ach. Coel. Z. '75.
Hydnopora Phill. Pol. A.
Hydra Linn. Pol. 1756. A.
Hydrachna Müll. Arachn. 1781. A.
Hydrachna Fabr. Col. 1801. A.
Hydrachnadae Leach. Arachn. 1819. A.
Hydrachnei Dug. Arachn. 1834. A.
Hydrachnellae Latr. Arach. 1802. A.
Hydrachnides Leach. Arach. 1814. A.
Hydractinia Ben. Pol. A.
Hydradephaga Mac L. Col. 1825. A.
Hydraecia Guen. Lep. 1841. A.
Hydraena Kug. Col. A.
Hydraenomia Butl. Lep. Z. '70.
Hydraethiops Günth. Rept. Z. '72.
Hydraidae Johnst. Pol. 1838. A.
Hydralector Wagl. Aves. A.
Hydralectores Ritg. Aves. A.
Hydrallmania Hincks. Coel. Z. '69.
Hydranthea Hincks. Coel. Z. '69.
Hydrarchos Koch. Mamm. M.
Hydrargira Les. Pisc. 1818. A.
Hydrargyra Lacép. Pisc. 1803. A.
Hydraria Edw. Haime. Acal. 1850. S.
Hydraschema Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Hydraspides Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Hydraspidina Bonap. Rept. 1836. A.
Hydraspis Bell. Rept. A.
Hydraula Bonap. Mamm. A.
Hydreinocrinus Kon. Ech. 1858. M.
Hydrelia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Hydrelia Guen. Lep. 1841. A.
Hydrellia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Hydrellideae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Hydri Oppel. Rept. 1811. A.
Hydriae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Hydrias Ehr. Rot. 1830. A.
Hydridae Bonap. Rept. 1831. A.
Hydridae Dana. Acal. 1846. S.
Hydriformia Schweigg. Pol. 1820. S.
Hydrilla Boisd. Lep. 1840. A.
Hydrillodes Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Hydrina Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Hydrina Ehr. Pol. 1834. M.
Hydriocrinus Trautsch. Ech. 1867. M.
Hydriomena Hübn. Lep. A.
Hydrium Le C. Col. 1847. M.
Hydrium Le C. Col. 1848. S.
Hydrobaenus Fries. Dipt. A.
Hydrobata Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Hydrobates Boie. Aves. 1822. A.
Hydrobates Erichs. Hem. 1848. M.
Hydrobaticus Mac L. Col. Z. '71.
Hydrobatrachi Ritg. Rept. A.
Hydrobia Hartm. Moll. 1821. A.
Hydrobia (v. Hydrobius, Hygrobia).
Hydrobiites Heer. Col. 1865. S.
Hydrobiosis Mac L. Neur. 1868. M.
Hydrobius Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Hydrobius Wright. Moll. 1851. S.
Hydrobranches Lam. Moll. 1819. A.

Hydrobranchiae Brown. Moll. 1843. A.
Hydrobranchiata Blainv. Moll. 1825. A.
Hydrocaena Shuttl.Moll.1852.M.
Hydrocampe Latr. Lep. A.
Hydrocanthari Latr. Col. A.
Hydrocantharida Heer. Col.1841. S.
Hydrocanthus Say. Col. A.
Hydrocarabus Thoms. Col. Z.'75.
Hydrocassis Deyr. Fairm. Col. S.
Hydrocena Parr. Moll. 1843. S.
Hydrocephalus Barr.Crust. 1846. S.
Hydrocera Trosch. Moll. 1845. S.
Hydrochares Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Hydrochelidon Boie. Aves. A.
Hydrochelidones Goldf. Aves. A.
Hydrochoerina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Hydrochoerus Briss. Mamm. A.
Hydrochoreutes Koch. Arachn. A.
Hydrochus Germ. Col. 1817. A.
Hydrochus Fall. Dipt. 1823. A.
Hydrocionoydes Cast. Pisc. 1861. M.
Hydrocoleus Kaup. Aves. A.
Hydrocopsichus Kaup. Aves. A.
Hydrocoptus Motsch. Col. S.
Hydrocorax Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Hydrocorax Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Hydrocorides Fall. Hem. 1814. A.
Hydrocorisae Latr. Hem. 1807. A.
Hydrocorizes Spin. Hem. 1837. A.
Hydrocynus Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Hydrocyon Cuv. Pisc. 1829. A.
Hydrocyonini Bon. Pisc. 1837. A.
Hydrocyphon Redt. Col. 1858. M.
Hydrocyrius Spin. Hem. 1850. M.
Hydrodamalis Retz. Mamm. A.
Hydrodema Lap. Col. A.
Hydrodendron Hincks. Coel. Z. '73.
Hydrodendrum (v. Hydrodendron).
Hydrodeophaga (v. *Hydradephaga*).
Hydrodipsas Pet. Rep. 1859. M.
Hydrodolopes Ritg. Rept. A.
Hydrodoma Koch. Arachn. A.
Hydrodromia Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Hydrodromia Desv. Dipt. S.
Hydrodromici Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Hydrodynastes Fitz. Rept. A.
Hydroechidnei Ritg. Rept. A.
Hydroecia (v. Hydraecia).
Hydroessa Burm. Hem. A.
Hydroessae Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Hydrogale Kaup. Mamm. A
Hydrogale Gray. Mamm. 1865. M.
Hydrogallina Lacép. Aves. A.
Hydroglyphus Motsch. Col. S.
Hydrognoma Gist. Moll. 1848. S.
Hydroiada Forb. Pol. 1840. A.
Hydroictinia Kaup. Aves. A.
Hydroida Allm. Pol. 1844. A.
Hydroidea Weigm. Pol. 1838. A.
Hydrojoboli Ritg. Rept. A.
Hydrolagus Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Hydrolagus Gray. Mamm. 1867. M.
Hydrolimax Malm. Moll. 1870. S.
Hydrolinum Link. Polyg. A.
Hydrolycus Müll. Trosch. Pisc. A.
Hydromanicus Brau. Neur. 1865. M.
Hydromedion Waterh. Col. Z.'75.
Hydromedusa Wagl. Rept. A.
Hydrometra Fabr. Hem. 1796. A.
Hydrometra Latr. Hem. 1807. A.
Hydrometridae Steph. Hem. 1829. A.
Hydrometrides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Hydrometrina Newm. Hem. A.
Hydrometrites Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Hydromina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Hydromolgae Ritg. Rept. A.
Hydromorphus Pet. Rept. 1859. M.
Hydromya Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Hydromya (v. Hydromyia).
Hydromyia Dum. Dipt. 1823. A.
Hydromyia Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Hydromyia (v. Hydrodromia).
Hydromys Geoffr. Mamm. 1805. A.
Hydromyza Fall. Dipt. 1810. A.
Hydromyzides Fall. Dipt. 1810. A.
Hydronautia Kol. Neur. 1848. M.
Hydronectae Fitz. Rept. A.
Hydronomus Schönh. Col. A.
Hydropardus Reinh. Pisc. 1850. M.
Hydropelta Wagn. Rept. 1860. M.
Hydrophasianus Wagl. Aves. A.
Hydrophes Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Hydrophidae Swains. Rept. 1839. A.
Hydrophilae Möhr. Aves. 1752. A.
Hydrophili Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Hydrophili Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Hydrophilida Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Hydrophilidae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Hydrophilides Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Hydrophilii Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Hydrophilites Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Hydrophilites Heer. Col. 1865. S.
Hydrophiloidea ——. Col. S.
Hydrophilopsis Heer. Col. 1862. S.
Hydrophilus Geoffr. Col. 1764. A.
Hydrophis Opp. Rept. A.
Hydrophlox Jord. Pisc. 1878. S.
Hydrophobus Günth. Rept. 1864. M.
Hydropholidophides Ritg. Rept. A.
Hydrophoria Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Hydrophoria Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Hydrophorus Fall. Dipt. 1823. A.
Hydrophylax Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Hydrophysa Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Hydrophytophilus Shuck. Col. A.
Hydroporides ——. Col. S.
Hydroporini Erichs. Col. 1837. A.
Hydroporomorpha Bab. Col. A.
Hydroporomorpha Westw. Col. 1853. M.
Hydroporus Clairv. Col. A.
Hydropota Rond. Dipt. 1861. M.
Hydropota (v. Hidropota).
Hydropotes Swinh. Mamm. Z.'70.
Hydroprogne Kaup. Aves. A.
Hydrops Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Hydropsalia Wagl. Aves. A.
Hydropsis Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Hydropsyche Pict. Neur. A.
Hydropsychidae Curt. Neur. 1835. A.
Hydropsychides Westw. Neur. 1840. A.
Hydroptila Dalm. Neur. A.
Hydroptilidae Steph. Neur. 1836. A.
Hydroptilides Westw. Neur, 1840. A.
Hydropus (v. Udorpus).
Hydrorchestria Kol. Neur. 1848. M.
Hydrosalamandra Leuck. Rept. A.
Hydrosalamandra Dum. Batr. 1854. S.
Hydrosaurus Kaup. Rept. 1828. A.
Hydrosaurus Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Hydroscapha Le C. Col. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Hydroscaphidae Le C. Col. 1874. S.
Hydroscopus Fitz. Rept. A.
Hydrosmecta Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Hydrosoma Lap. Col. A.
Hydrosorex Duv. Mamm. A.
Hydrostatica Less. Acal. 1843. S.
Hydrotachina Walk. Dipt. 1863. S.
Hydrotaea Desv. Dipt. A.
Hydrotaea (v. Hydrotea, Hydrothea, Hydrotoea).
Hydrotea Rond. Dipt. 1865. S.
Hydrothaea Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Hydrothassa Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Hydrothelphusa Edw. Crust. Z. '72.
Hydrotoea Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Hydrous Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Hydrovatus Motsch. Col. 1855. M.
Hydroxenus Woll. Col. 1867. M.
Hydrozoa Owen. 1843. S.
Hydrus Schn. Rept. 1799. A.
Hydryphantes Koch. Arachn. A.
Hyechis White. Hem. 1846. M.
Hyelosia Hübn. Lep. A.
Hyemoschus Ogilby. Mamm. 1845. M.
Hyetodesia Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.
Hyetomantis Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Hyetornis Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Hygeophis Pet. Rept. 1879. S.
Hygia Uhl. Hem. 1861. M.
Hyginus Stål. Hem. 1859. S.
Hygiops Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Hygrella Hal. Dipt. A.
Hygris Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Hygrobatae Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Hygrobates Koch. Arachn. 1837. A.
Hygrobatides Koch. Arachn. 1842. A.
Hygrobia Latr. Col. A.
Hygrobia Beck. Moll. 1847. S.
Hygrocarabus Thoms. Col. Z.'75.
Hygroceleuthus Loew. Dipt. 1857. M.
Hygrochroa Hübn. Lep. A.
Hygrocryptus Thoms. Hym. Z. '73.
Hygroecia Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Hygrogeophila Menke. Moll. A.
Hygrogonus Günth. Pisc. 1862. M.
Hygromanes Fér. Moll. A.
Hygromia Risso. Moll. A.
Hygromystes Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Hygronoma Erichs. Col. A.
Hygrophila Menke. Moll. 1830. A.
Hygrophila Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Hygrophiles Fér. Moll. 1819. A.
Hygropora Kraatz. Col. 1856. M.
Hygroptera Motsch. Col. 1859. M.
Hygrornithes Ritg. Aves. A.
Hygrotophila Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Hygrotrechus Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Hygrotrophus Macl. Col. Z. '71.
Hygrotus Steph. Col. A.
Hyla Laur. Rept. 1768. A.
Hylacola Gould. Aves. A.
Hylactes King. Aves. 1831. A.
Hylae Tschudi. Rept. 1838. A.
Hylaeae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Hylaedactyli Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Hylaedactylus Tschudi. Rept. 1838. A.
Hylaeformes Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Hylaemorphus Schmidt. Rept. 1857. M.
Hylaeocarcinus Mouss. Crust. Z. '74.
Hylaeoides Smith. Hym. 1853. M.
Hylaeornis Mey. Aves. 1844. A.
Hylaeosaurus Mant. Rept. A.
Hylaepyrhynchi Ritg. Aves. A.
Hylaetes D'Orb. Aves. 1844. A.
Hylaeus Fabr. Hym. 1793. A.
Hylaia Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Hylaia Redt. Col. 1858. S.
Hylambates Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Hylaplesia Boie. Rept. 1827. A.
Hylara Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Hylarana Tschudi. Rept. A.
Hylaspes Baly. Col. 1865. M.

Hylastes Erichs. Col. A.
Hylax Dej. Col. A.
Hylebatae Vieill. Aves. 1818. A.
Hylechthrus Saund. Col. 1872. S.
Hylecoetus Latr. Col. A.
Hylecthrus Saund. Col. 1850–'51. S.
Hylella Reinh. Lütk. Rept. 1861. M.
Hylemera Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Hylemya Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Hylemydae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Hylemyia Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Hylemyia (v. Hilemyia).
Hylephagi Shuck. Col. A.
Hylephila Bilb. Lep. 1820. S.
Hylerpeton Owen. Rept. 1862. M.
Hyles Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Hylesia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Hylesini Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Hylesinidae Shuck. Col. 1840. A.
Hylesinites Germ. Col. 1813. S.
Hylesinus Fabr. Col. A.
Hylettus Bates. Col. 1864. M.
Hylia Cass. Aves. 1859. M.
Hylica Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Hyliota Swains. Aves. A.
Hylithus Guér. Col. A.
Hyllisia Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Hyllus Koch. Arachn. 1847. M.
Hyllus Stål. Hem. 1867. S.
Hylobates Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Hylobates Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Hylobatrachi Ritg. Rept. A.
Hylobius Germ. Col. A.
Hylobrotus Lac. Col. Z. '72.
Hylochares Latr. Col. 1834. A.
Hylocharis Boie. Aves. 1831. A.
Hylocharis Müll. Aves. 1835. A.
Hylochasmopteni Ritg. Aves. A.
Hylochelidon Gould. Aves. 1865. M.
Hylocosmia Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Hylocurus Dej. Col. A.
Hylocurus Eichh. Col. Z. '71.
Hylodactyli (v. *Hylaedactyli*).
Hylodactylus (v. Hylaedactylus).
Hylodes Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Hylodos Tschudi. Rept. 1838. A.
Hylodromus Clark. Col. 1860. S.
Hyloecus (v. Hyloicus).
Hylogale Temm. Mamm. A.
Hylogyne Knight. Rept. A.
Hyloicus Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Hylomanes Licht. Aves. A.
Hylomanes Sclat. Aves. 1857. M.
Hylomantis Pet. Rept. Z. '72.
Hylomedusa Burm. Rept. 1856. M.
Hylomys Müll. Mamm. A.
Hylomyzon Agass. Pisc. 1855. M.
Hylonoma Dej. Col. A.
Hylonomus Daws. Rept. 1859. S.
Hylonomus Daws. Rept. 1860. M.
Hylonympha Gould. Aves. Z. '73.
Hylopemon Jek. Col. 1860. M.
Hylophaga Motsch. Col. A.
Hylophagella Meek. Moll. 1876. S.
Hylophagella (v. Xylophagella).
Hylophila Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Hylophila Kirby. Hem. 1829. A.
Hylophila Müll. Aves. 1835. A.
Hylophilus Temm. Aves. 1838. A.
Hylophis Fitz. Rept. A.
Hylophorba Sclat. Aves. 1865. M.
Hylophorbus Macl. Rept. Z. '77.
Hyloplatyrhynchi Ritg. Aves. A.
Hyloplesia (v. Hylaplesia).
Hyloptemi Ritg. Aves. A.
Hylorhina (v. Hylorina).
Hylorina Bell. Rept. 1843. A.
Hylornis (v. Hylaeornis).
Hylorthorhynchi Ritg. Aves. A.
Hylorus Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Hylorus Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Hylospongia Soll. Prot. Z. '73.
Hylotastes Bonv. Col. Z. '75.
Hylotis (v. Ylotis).
Hylotoma Latr. Hym. A.
Hylotomides Westw. Hym. 1840. A.
Hylotomites Newm. Hym. 1834. A.
Hylotorus Dalm. Col. A.
Hylotorus Gerst. Col. 1867. M.
Hylotribus Jek. Col. S.
Hylotrupes Serv. Col. 1834. A.
Hylotrypanopteni Ritg. Aves. A.
Hylotrypes (v. Hylotrupes).
Hyloxalus Esp. Rept. Z. '70.
Hyloxeni (v. *Ulyxenida*).
Hylurgops Le C. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Hylurgus Latr. Col. A.
Hylypsopteni Ritg. Aves. A.
Hylypsornis Boc. Aves. 1878. S.
Hymaea Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Hymedesmia Bow. Prot. 1862. M.
Hymenaeolis Costa. Moll. 1866. M.
Hymenalia Muls. Col. S.
Hymenarcys Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Hymenaster Thoms. Ech. Z. '73.
Hymenelytra Latr. Hem. A.
Hymenesia Clark. Col. 1865. M.
Hymenia Hübn. Lep. A.
Hymeniacidon Bow. Prot. 1862. M.
Hymenicus Dana. Crust. 1851 M.
Hymeniphera Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Hymenitis Hübn. Lep. A.
Hymenocera Latr. Crust. A.
Hymenogorgia Val. Coel. 1854. M.
Hymenodes Muls. Col. S.
Hymenodora Sars. Crust. 1877. S.
Hymenolaimus Gray. Aves. 1843. A.
Hymenolepis Weinl. Verm. 1858. M.
Hymenontia Eschsch. Col. 1830. S.
Hymenopa Serv. Orth. 1831. A.
Hymenophora Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Hymenophorus Muls. Col. 1851. M.
Hymenophyllia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1851. S.
Hymenoplia Eschsch. Col. A.
Hymenopoda Latr. Crust. 1831. A.
Hymenoptera Linn. Ins. 1748. A.
Hymenopterites Heer. Hym. 1870. S.
Hymenopteroides Hübn. Lep. A.
Hymenoptyches Zell. Lep. 1853. M.
Hymenopus Burm. Orth. 1838. A.
Hymenorus Muls. Col. 1851. M.
Hymenosoma Desm. Crust. A.
Hymenotes Westw. Orth. 1837. A.
Hymenphysa M'Clell. Pisc. 1849. S.
Hymeraphia Bow. Prot. 1862. M.
Hymetes Lac. Col. 1849. M.
Hymettus Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Hymniphoria Suess. Brach. 1858. S.
Hymniphoria Quenst. Brach. 1871. S.
Hymniphoria (v. Hinniphoria).
Hynnis Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1833. A.
Hynnis Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Hynnites Herrm. Moll. 1847. S.
Hynobius Tschudi. Rept. A.
Hyocis Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Hyocrinus Thoms. Ech. Z. '76.
Hyodon Les. Pisc. 1818. A.
Hyoidea Reut. Hem. S. Z. '76.
Hyolithellus Bill. Moll. 1871. S.
Hyolithes Eichw. Moll. 1840. M. S.
Hyomora Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Hyonetta Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Hyonycteris Licht. Mamm. 1854. M.
Hyoplax Stimps. Crust. 1858. M.
Hyopotamus Owen. Mamm. 1848. M.
Hyoplorus Köll. Pisc. 1853. M.
Hyops Le C. Mamm. 1848. M.
Hyostoma Agass. Pisc. 1854. M.
Hyotherium Mey. Mamm. A.
Hypacanthis Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Hypacanthus Raf. Pisc. A.
Hypacria Agass. Moll. A.
Hypaedalea Butl. Lep. Z. '77.
Hypaepa Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Hypaepa Stål. Hem. Z. '70.
Hypaeschrus Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Hypaetha Le C. Col. 1857. S.
Hypaetra Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Hypagyrtis Hübn. Lep. A.
Hypamia Leidy. Pisc. 1873. S.
Hypanartia Hübn. Lep. 1821–'25. S.
Hypanis Pand. Moll. 1832. S.
Hypanis Boisd. Lep. A.
Hypanthea Allm. Coel. Z. '76.
Hypantherus Clark. Col. 1860. S.
Hypanthocrinites Phill. Ech. A.
Hypanthocrinus Phill. Ech. 1839. S.
Hyparete Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Hypasclera Kirsch. Col. 1866. M.
Hypata Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Hypata Walk. Lep. Z. '69.
Hypati Hübn. Lep. A.
Hypatima Hübn. Lep. A.
Hypatium Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Hypatus Hübn. Lep. 1825. S.
Hypaulacus Spin. Hem. 1850. M.
Hypaulax Bates. Col. 1868. M.
Hypaurotis Scudd. Lep. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Hypebaeus Kies. Col. 1863. M.
Hypechinus Des. Ech. 1858. M.
Hypena Schrank. Lep. 1802. A.
Hypenaria Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Hypencha Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Hypenetes Loew. Dipt. 1858. M.
Hypeneus (v. Upeneus).
Hypenidis Pand. Moll. S.
Hypenidium Loew. Dipt. 1862. M.
Hypentelium Raf. Pisc. A.
Hypenula Grote. Lep. Z. '76.
Hypepirritis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Hypera Germ. Col. A.
Hyperacantha Chap. Col. 1879. S.
Hyperacmus Holmgr. Hym. 1855. M.
Hyperaea Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Hyperalonia Rond. Dipt. 1864. M.
Hyperammina Brady. Prot. 1878. S.
Hyperanodon (v. Uperanodon).
Hyperantha Mann. Col. 1837. A.
Hyperaspidius Crotch. Col. Z. '73.
Hyperaspis Chevr. Col. A.
Hyperaspis Redt. Col. 1843. S.
Hyperaxis Chap. Col. 1874. S.
Hyperbius Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Hyperbius Först. Hym. 1878. S.
Hypercallia Steph. Lep. A.
Hyperchalca Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Hyperchalca Fairm. Col. 1869. S.
Hyperchalcea (v. Hyperchalca).
Hyperchiria Hübn. Lep. A.
Hypercompae Hübn. Lep. A.
Hypercompsa Sauss. Orth. 1864. M.
Hyperechia Schin. Dipt. 1866. M.
Hyperecteina Schin. Dipt. 1861. M.
Hyperetis Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Hyperia Latr. Crust. 1829. A.
Hyperina Erichs. Crust. 1843. A.
Hyperinae Latr. Crust. 1831. A.
Hyperion Lap. Col. 1834. A.
Hyperis Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Hyperisus Muls. Col. 1863. S.
Hyperius Deyr. Fairm. Col. 1878. S.
Hypermallus Lac. Col. 1868. M.

Hypermecia Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Hypermetra Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Hypermetra Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Hypermnestra Mén. Lep. 1846. M.
Hypermnestra Heyd. Lep. 1851. S.
Hyperoambon Pet. Mamm. 1864. M.
Hyperoartia Müll. Pisc. 1835. A.
Hyperoartii Müll. Pisc. 1845. A.
Hyperobatrachus ——. Rept. 1879. S.
Hyperodapedon Huxl. Rept. 1859. M.
Hyperodes Jek. Col. 1864. M.
Hyperodon (v. Uperodon).
Hyperoglyphe Günth. Pisc. 1859. M.
Hyperolius Rapp. Rept. 1842. A.
Hyperomala Serv. Orth. A.
Hyperomma Fauv. Col. 1878. S.
Hyperomorphus Perr. Col. Z. '70.
Hyperoncus Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Hyperoodon Lac. Mamm. 1803. A.
Hyperophora Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Hyperops Eschsch. Col. A.
Hyperotreta Müll. Pisc. 1835. A.
Hyperphrona Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Hyperplatys Hald. Col. 1847. M.
Hyperprosodon Gibb. Pisc. 1854. M.
Hyperstylus Roel. Col. Z. '73.
Hyperteles Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Hypertolmus Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Hypertragulus Cope. Mamm. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Hyperythra Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Hypexodon Raf. Mamm. A.
Hyphaema Baly. Col. 1865. M.
Hyphaema (v. Hyphaenia).
Hyphaenia Baly. Col. 1865. S.
Hyphaereon MacL. Col. A.
Hyphalia Hübn. Lep. A.
Hyphantes Billb. Arachn. 1820. S.
Hyphantes (v. Yphantes).
Hyphanticus Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Hyphantornis Gray. Aves. A.
Hyphantria Harr. Lep. 1841. A.
Hyphanturgus Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Hyphantus Germ Col. 1824. A.
Hypharmopora Eth. Polyz. 1875. S.
Hypharpax Mac L. Col. A.
Hyphasis Har. Col. Z. '77.
Hyphasma Cope. Rept. 1875. S.
Hyphcpus Hitchc. 1858. S.
Hypherpes Chaud. Col. A.
Hypherpes Newt. Aves. 1863. M.
Hypheus Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Hyphilaria Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Hyphilariae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Hyphinoe Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Hyphoraea (v. Hyphoraia).
Hyphoraia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Hyphus Lac. Col. 1868. M.
Hyphydrus Ill. Col. 1807. A.
Hypisodus Cope. Mamm. 1873. S.
Hypisodus Cope. Mamm. Z. '74.
Hyplathrinus Reitt. Col. 1878. S.
Hyplathrinus (v. Hypolathrinus).
Hyplaxus Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Hypleurochilus Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Hypna Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Hypnale Fitz. Rept. A.
Hypnale Gray. Rept. 1849. M.
Hypnale Cope. Rept. 1859. S.
Hypnelus Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Hypnobius Dougl. Scott. Hem. Z. '75.
Hypnochra Loew. Dipt. 1873. S.
Hypnodes Hesse. Crust. 1865. M.
Hypnoidus Steph. Col. A.
Hypnophila Bourg. Moll. 1858. M.
Hypnophila Foudr. Col. 1859. M.
Hypnophila Pfeiff. Moll. 1879. S.
Hypnophilus Dougl. Scott. Hem. 1865. M.
Hypnorna Stål. Orth. 1861. M.
Hypnos Dum. Pisc. 1852. M.
Hypnota Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Hypoborus Erichs. Col. A.
Hypobranchia Menke. Moll. A.
Hypobranchaea Fror. Moll. 1848. S.
Hypobranchiaea Adams. Moll. 1850. M.
Hypobranchiaea (v. Hypobranchaea).
Hypobythius Mosel. Moll. Z. '77.
Hypocaccus Thoms. Col. 1867. M.
Hypocaelus Eschsch. Col. 1836. A.
Hypocala Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Hypocalis Dej. Col. A.
Hypocampsis Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Hypocentor Cab. Aves. 1851. M
Hypocephalidae Le C. Col. 1876. S.
Hypocephalus Desm. Col. 1832. S.
Hypocera Latr. Dipt. A.
Hypocera Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Hypoceras Chap. Col. S. Z. '76.
Hypoceuthes Gerst. Col. Z. '71.
Hypochaetes Bonv. Col. 1859. M.
Hypochalcia Hübn. Lep. A.
Hypocharassus Mik. Dipt. 1879. S.
Hypochomus Cope. Pisc. Z. '71.
Hypochra Loew. Dipt. 1867. S.
Hypochrenes ——. Moll. S.
Hypochrenes (v. Hippocrene)
Hypochroma Schaeff. Lep. 1855. M.
Hypochroma Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Hypochrosis Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Hypochrysa Hag. Neur. 1866. M.
Hypochrysia Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Hypochrysops Feld. Lep. 1865. M.
Hypochthon Merr. Rept. 1820. A.
Hypochthonius Koch. Arachn. 1835. A.
Hypocilibe Bates. Col. Z. '72.
Hypocistela Bates. Col. 1879. S.
Hypoclinea Mayr. Hym. 1855. M.
Hypocnemis Cab. Aves. 1847. M.
Hypocnemis Sélys. Neur. 1864. M.
Hypocoelus Eschsch. Col. 1836. S.
Hypocoelus Holl. Crust. 1861. M.
Hypocoelus (v. Hypocaelus).
Hypocolius Bon. Aves. 1855. M.
Hypocolobus Schönh. Col. A.
Hypoconcha Guér. Crust. 1854. M.
Hypocoprus Motsch. Col. 1839. A.
Hypocrinus Beyr. Ech. 1863. M.
Hypocrita Sauss. Orth. 1868. M.
Hypocritae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Hypocrites Fåhr. Col. Z. '72.
Hypocritichthys Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Hypocynodus Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Hypocyphthidae Latr. Col. 1835. A.
Hypocyphtus (v. Hypocyptus).
Hypocyptus Mann. Col. 1830. A.
Hypocysta Westw. Lep. 1850–'51. S.
Hypodacne Le C. Col. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Hypodasytes Muls. Col. S.
Hypodectes Fil. Arachn. 1861. M.
Hypodema Kon. Coel. 1852. S.
Hypoderas Gieb. Arachn. 1861. M.
Hypoderes Lef. Col. Z. '77.
Hypoderma Clark. Dipt. 1815. A. S.
Hypoderma Geoffr. Mamm. 1829. A.
Hypodes Cass. Aves. 1859. M.
Hypodesis Latr. Col. A.
Hypodetus Murr. Col. 1864. M.
Hypodiadema Des. Ech. 1858. M.
Hypodis Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Hypodon Hald. Mamm. 1842. A.
Hypodonta (v. Hupodonta).
Hypoecta Loew. Dipt. 1867. M. S.
Hypoedaleus Cab. Aves. 1859. M.
Hypoeschrus Thoms. Col. 1864. S.
Hypogaea Poli. Moll. 1795. A.
Hypogaea Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Hypogaeoderma Poli. Moll. A.
Hypogaeon Sav. Verm. 1817. A.
Hypogaeum (v. Hypogaeon).
Hypoganus Kies. Col. S.
Hypogastrura Bourl. Thys. A.
Hypogebia (v. Upogebia).
Hypogena Dej. Col. A.
Hypogeomys Grand. Mamm. Z. '69.
Hypogisseis Thoms. Col. 1879. S.
Hypoglossus Smith. Pisc. 1833. S.
Hypoglyptus Gerst. Col. 1855. M.
Hypognatha Guér. Arachn. A.
Hypogomphus Spin. Hem. 1850. M.
Hypogramma Guen. Lep. 1852 M.
Hypographa Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Hypogymniae Hübn. Lep. A.
Hypogymnus Kirsch. Col. 1868. M.
Hypogymnogobius Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Hypohippos Leidy. Mamm. 1858. M.
Hypohippus Leidy. Mamm. 1858. S.
Hypolabis Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Hypolais Kaup. Aves. 1829. A.
Hypolais Guen. Lep. 1844. M.
Hypolampsis Clark. Col. 1860. S.
Hypolathrinus Reitt. Col. Z. '77.
Hypoleon Dum. Dipt. A.
Hypolepia Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Hypoleria Godm. Salv. Lep. 1879. S.
Hypolethria Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Hypolia Ridgw. Aves. Z. '75.
Hypolia Muls. Aves. Z. '75.
Hypolimnas Hübn. Lep. A.
Hypolithus Eschsch. Col. 1829. A.
Hypolithus Dej. Col. 1829. A.
Hypolochma Feld. Lep. 1861. M.
Hypolophus Müll. Henle. Pisc. A.
Hypolophus Cab. Aves. 1859. M.
Hypolycaena Feld. Lep. 1862. S.
Hypomares Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Hypomeces Schönh. Col. A
Hypomecus Wesm. Hym. 1845. M.
Hypomedon Muls. Col. 1879. S.
Hypomelus Sol. Col. S.
Hypomeneutes Erichs. Hem. 1842. A.
Hypomerus Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Hypomia Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Hypomolyx Le C. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Hypomorphnus Cab. Aves. A.
Hyponecrodes Kraatz. Col. Z. '76.
Hyponeura Selys. Neur. 1865. M.
Hyponome Lov. Ech. 1868. M.
Hyponomeuta Sod. Lep. 1837. A.
Hyponomeutes Hart. Hem. 1841. A.
Hyponomeutoidae (v. *Yponomeutidae*).
Hyponotus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Hypopachus Kef. Rept. 1867. M.
Hypopalpis Guen. Lep. 1863. M.
Hypopetalia MacL. Neur. Z. '70.
Hypophania Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Hypophloeidae Shuck. Col. 1840. A.
Hypophloeus Fabr. Col. A.
Hypopholis Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Hypophorella Ehl. Moll. Z. '76.
Hypophthalma Latr. Crust. 1831. A.

Hypophthalma Tacz. Arachn. Z. '73.
Hypophthalmichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Hypophthalmus Spix. Pisc. 1829. A.
Hypophthalmus (v. Hypothalmus).
Hypophylla Boisd. Lep. A.
Hypophyllus Loew. Dipt. 1857. M.
Hypoplatea Mac L. Arachn. A.
Hypoplatys Har. Col. 1859. M.
Hypoplectis Hübn. Lep. A.
Hypoplectrus Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Hypopodes Brandt. Ech. 1835. A.
Hypoprasis Fairm. Germ. Col. 1864. M.
Hypoprion Müll. Henle. Pisc. A.
Hypoprionodon Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Hypopsis Guér. Col. S.
Hypopta Hübn. Lep. A.
Hypopterus Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Hypoptopoma Günth. Pisc. 1868. M.
Hypoptus Jek. Col. 1857. M.
Hypopus Dug. Arachn. 1834. A.
Hypopyra Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Hypora Muls. Rey. Col. S.
Hyporhagus Dej. Col. A.
Hyporhamphus Gill. Pisc. 1859. M.
Hyporhiza Dej. Col. A.
Hyporhagus Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Hyporthodus Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Hyposarothra White. Col. 1848. M.
Hyposatea Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Hyposatoea (v. Yprosatoea).
Hyposaurus Owen. Rept. 1849. M.
Hyposcada Godm. Salv. Lep. 1879. S.
Hyposcotis Hübn. Lep. A.
Hyposidra Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Hyposmylus MacL. Neur. Z. '70.
Hypostema Meig. Dipt. 1838. S.
Hypostena Meig. Dipt. 1838. S.
Hypostoma Auct. Pisc. A.
Hypostoma Rud. Verm. 1809. A.
Hypostoma Gray. Ech. 1841. A.
Hypostoma Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Hypostoma Perr. Dipt. 1854. S.
Hypostomata Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Hypostomum Schmidt. Verm. 1848. M.
Hypostomus Lac. Pisc. 1803. A.
Hypostromatia. Zell. Lep. 1866. M.
Hypostropha Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Hypotagea Pasc. Col. Z. '76.
Hypotelus Erichs. Col. A.
Hypothalmus Schomb. Pisc. 1841. S.
Hypothemis Hag. Neur. 1867. M.
Hypothenemus Westw. Col. A.
Hypothrix Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Hypothropis Gray. Rept. 1856. M.
Hypothymis Boie. Aves. A.
Hypothymis Lafr. Aves. 1845. A
Hypothyris Hübn. Lep. 1822. S.
Hypothyris Phill. Moll. A.
Hypothyris Phill. Brach. 1841. S.
Hypotia Zell. Lep. 1847. M.
Hypotrema Alb. Moll. 1860. M.
Hypotrichia Le C. Col. 1861. S.
Hypotriorchis Boie. Aves. A.
Hypotyphla Loew. Dipt. 1873. S.
Hypoxys Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Hyppagus Lea. Moll. 1833. A. S.
Hypparion Christ. Mamm. A.
Hyppobosca Guér. Dipt. 1830. S.
Hyppurites Schloth. Coel. 1820. S.
Hyproctomus Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Hypsa Hübn. Lep. A.
Hypsa Muls. Col. S.
Hypsaclera Kirsch. Col. 1866. M.
Hypsaeidae Stor. Pisc. 1846. S.
Hypsalenia Des. Ech. 1858. M.
Hypsallomeni Serv. Orth. A.
Hypsaster Pom. Ech. 1869. S.
Hypsauchenia Germ. Hem. A.
Hypseglena Cope. Rept. 1860. S.
Hypselia Lowe. Moll. 1854. M.
Hypselobagrus Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Hypselobarbus Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Hypselogenia Burm. Col. A.
Hypselometopum Stål. Hem. 1853. M.
Hypselomus Perty. Col. A.
Hypselonotus Hahn. Hem. 1831. A.
Hypselonotus Hope. Col. 1841. A.
Hypselophus Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Hypselops Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Hypselopus Wiegm. Rept. 1835. A.
Hypselopus Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Hypselostoma Bens. Moll. 1856. M.
Hypselothorax Kirsch. Col. 1866. S.
Hypselotropis Jek. Col. 1855. M.
Hypselotropis Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Hypselura Meig. Dipt. 1803. S.
Hypselus Schönh. Col. 1843. A.
Hypsenor Meg. Col. 1823. A.
Hypseus Pasc. Col. 1860. M.
Hypsibatae Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Hypsibates Nitzsch. Aves. 1829. A.
Hypsibatus Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Hypsibema Cope. Rept. 1870. S.
Hypsibema (v. Hysibema).
Hypsibemon Cab. Aves. 1847. M.
Hypsiboas Wagl. Rept. A.
Hypsicamara Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Hypsicebus Less. Mamm. A.
Hypsicera Latr. Hym. A.
Hypsifario Gill. Pisc. M.
Hypsigenys Günth. Pisc. 1861. M.
Hypsiglena Cope. Rept. 1860. M.
Hypsignathus Allen. Mamm. 1861. M.
Hypsilepis Gir. Pisc. M.
Hypsilograpsus De Man. Crust. 1879. S.
Hypsilophi Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Hypsilophus Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Hypsilurus Pet. Rept. 1867. M.
Hypsinephus Bates. Col. 1878. S.
Hypsinotus Koch. Arachn. 1866. M.
Hypsioma Serv. Col. A.
Hypsiophthalmus Latr. Col. A.
Hypsipetes Vig. Aves. 1831. A.
Hypsipetes (v. Ypsipetes).
Hypsipops Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Hypsiprymnodon Piers.-Rams. Mamm. Z. '76.
Hypsiprymnopsis Dawk. Mamm. 1864. M.
Hypsiprymnus Ill. Mamm. A.
Hypsipsophus Fitz. Rept. A.
Hypsiptera Günth. Pisc. 1860. M.
Hypsipus Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Hypsirhina Wagl. Rept. A.
Hypsirhynchus Günth. Rept. 1858. M.
Hypsirophus Cope. Rept. 1878. S.
Hypsiscopus Fitz. Rept. A.
Hypsistoma (v. Hypsistomon).
Hypsistomon Bory. Polyg. 1826. A.
Hypsitylus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Hypsoclypus Pom. Ech. 1869. S.
Hypsocormus Wagn. Pisc. 1860. M.
Hypsoderes Dej. Col. A.
Hypsodon Agass. Pisc. A.
Hypsolopha Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Hypsolopha Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Hypsomadius Butl. Lep. Z. '77.
Hypsometopus Kirsch. Col. 1867. M.
Hypsomorpha Dej. Col. A.
Hypsomus Schönh. Col. A.
Hypsonema Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Hypsonotus Germ. Col. A.
Hypsopatagus Pom. Ech. 1869. S.
Hypsopetes (v. Hypsipetes).
Hypsophorus Dej. Col. A.
Hypsoprora Stål Hem. 1869. S.
Hypsosetta Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Hypsopteni Ritg. Aves. A.
Hypsopygia Hübn. Lep. A.
Hypsorophia Hübn. Lep. A.
Hypsorthorhynchi Ritg. Aves. A.
Hypsosoma Mén. Col. 1854. M.
Hypsosternus Kirsch. Col. 1868. M.
Hypsugo Kol. Mamm. 1856. M.
Hypteleira Meig. Dipt. S.
Hypterus Raf. Moll. A.
Hypterus (v. Hipterus).
Hyptia Rossi. Hym. 1807. A.
Hyptiopus Hodgs. Aves. A.
Hyptiotes (v. Uptiotes).
Hypudaeus Ill. Mamm. A.
Hypulus Payk. Col. A.
Hypurolepis Gould. Aves. 1868. M.
Hypuroptila Gould. Aves. 1853. M.
Hyraces Wagl. Mamm. 1830. A.
Hyracidae Bonap. Mamm. 1837. A.
Hyracina Bonap. Mamm. 1831. A.
Hyracodon Leidy. Mamm. 1856. M. S.
Hyracodon Tomes. Mamm. 1863. M.
Hyracontherium Filh. Mamm. 1877. S.
Hyracotherium Owen. Mamm. A.
Hyrax Herm. Mamm. A.
Hyreus Steph. Aves. 1815. A.
Hyreus Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Hyria Lam. Moll. 1819. A. S.
Hyria Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Hyria Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Hyrianae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Hyridella Swains. Moll. A.
Hyriopis Conr. Moll. 1853. M.
Hyrmine Stål. Hem. Z. '76.
Hyrmoneura Rond. Dipt. 1868. S.
Hyrmophlaeba Rond. Dipt. 1868. S.
Hyrocodon Filh. Mamm. 1874. S.
Hyrtacus Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Hyrtios Duch. Mich. Prot. 1864. M.
Hysginois Truq. Col. S.
Hysia Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Hysia Stål. Orth. Z. '76.
Hysibema Cope. Rept. 1875. S.
Hyssia Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Hystatus Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Hysterarthron Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Hysterocarpus Gibb. Pisc. 1854. M.
Hysterocineta Dies. Prot. 1865. M.
Hysteroclada Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Hysterolites Schloth. Moll. 1820. A.
Hysterolithes Link. Moll. 1809. S.
Hysterolithus Linn. Moll. 1753. A.
Hysterolithus Quenst. Brach. 1871. S.
Hysterolithus (v. Histerolithus).
Hysteropus Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Hysteropodes (v. *Histéropodes*).
Hysteropterum Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Hysterotarsus Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Hysterotherium Gieb. Mamm. 1847. S.

Hystricella Lowe. Moll. 1854. M.
Hystricephala Macq. Dipt. 1846. M.
Hystrices Brandt. Mamm. 1834. A.
Hystrichomys Gieb. Mamm. 1860. M.
Hystrichophora Wals. Lep. 1879. S.
Hystrichopus Boh. Col. 1848. M.
Hystricia Macq. Dipt. 1843. A.
Hystricia (v. Histricia).
Hystricidae Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Hystricina Waterh. Mamm. 1839. A.
Hystricodon Günth. Pisc. 1864. M.
Histricops Leidy. Mamm. 1858. M. S.
Hystrignathus Leidy. Verm. 1851. S.
Hystrionica Meg. Moll. S.
Hystrisyphona Big. Dipt. 1859. M.
Hystrix Linn. Mamm. 1735. A.
Hystrix Humph. Moll. 1797. A.

I.

Iache Ell. Aves. 1879. S.
Ialtris Cope. Rept. 1862. S.
Ianthina Lam. Moll. 1799. S.
Ibacus Leach. Crust. A.
Ibalia Latr. Hym. A.
Iberus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Ibex Gray. Mamm. 1846. M.
Ibidiomorphum Motsch. Col. 1860. S.
Ibidion Serv. Col. 1834. A.
Ibidorhyncha Vig. Aves. A.
Ibis Möhr. Aves. 1752. A.
Ibis Cuv. Aves. 1817. A.
Ibisia Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Ibla Leach. Crust. A.
Ibladae Leach. Crust. 1825. A.
Ibycter Vieill. Aves. A.
Ibycus Heyn. Moll. 1863. M.
Icambosida Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Icania Kaup. Pisc. 1858. M.
Icaria Sauss. Hym. 1853. M.
Icaria Schin. Dipt. 1868. M.
Icaria Saund. Col. Z. '71.
Icaris Tourn. Col. Z. '74.
Icarus Forb. Moll. A.
Icelia Desv. Dipt. A.
Icelonirus (v. Eceloneras).
Icelus Koch. Arachn. 1847. M.
Icerax Big. Dipt. 1857. S.
Icerya Sign. Hem. Z. '74.
Ichnea Lap. Col. A.
Ichnestoma Gory. Perch. Col. 1833. A.
Ichneumia Geoffr. Mamm. 1837. A.
Ichneumon Linn. Hym. 1735. A.
Ichneumon Lacép. Mamm. 1797. A.
Ichneumonida Leach. Hym. 1812. A.
Ichneumonidae Leach. Hym. 1817. A.
Ichneumonides Latr. Hym. 1802. A.
Ichneumonites Newm. Hym. 1834. A.
Ichneumonites Heer. Hym. 1867. S.
Ichneutes Nees. Hym. A.
Ichnodes Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Ichnograde Hesse. Crust. 1864. M.
Ichnoides Spin. Col. 1841. A.
Ichnopus Costa. Crust. 1853. M.
Ichnorhinus Dej. Col. A.
Ichnostoma (v. Ichnestema).
Ichnostomidae Burm. Col. 1842. A.
Ichnotropis Pet. Rept. 1854. M.
Ichoria Butl. Lep. Z. '76.
Ichoronyssus Kol. Arachn. 1858. M.
Ichthelis Raf. Pisc. A.
Ichthierax Kaup. Aves. A.
Ichthiosarcolithes Desm. Moll. 1817. A.
Ichthyaetus (v. Ichthyiaetus, Ictaetus).
Ichthyapus Bris. Pisc. 1847. M.
Ichthycollus Bonap. Pisc. 1841. A.
Ichthydina Ehr. Rot. 1830. A.
Ichthycanthus Cope. Batr. 1877. S.
Ichthydion Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Ichthydion Sauss. Orth. 1859. M.
Ichthydium Ehr. Rot. 1830. A.
Ichthyerpeton Eth. Rept. 1866. M.
Ichthyiaetus Kaup. Aves. 1829. A.
Ichthyiaetus Lafr. Aves. 1839. A.
Ichthyobdella Blainv. Verm. A.
Ichthyoborus Günth. Pisc. 1864. M.
Ichthyobus (v. Ictiobus).
Ichthyocampus Kaup. Pisc. 1853. M.
Ichthyocephali Cope. Pisc. 1870. S.
Ichthyococcus Bonap. Pisc. 1841. A.
Ichthyocolla Dale. Pisc. A.
Ichthyocoris Bonap. Pisc. A.
Ichthyocrinus Hall. Ech. 1853. M.
Ichthyodea Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Ichthyodectes Cope. Pisc. 1870. S.
Ichthyodes Newm. Col. 1842. A.
Ichthyodi Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Ichthyodon Klein. Rept. 1755. A.
Ichthyodorulites Buckl. De la B. Pisc. 18—. A.
Ichthyolithus Auct. Pisc. A.
Ichthyomyzocus Hesse. Crust. Z. '73.
Ichthyomyzon Gir. Pisc. 1859. M.
Ichthyonema Dies. Verm. 1860. M.
Ichthyonomus Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Ichthyophila Erichs. Crust. 1840. A.
Ichthyophilus Latr. Crust. 1829. A.
Ichthyophis Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Ichthyophis Less. Pisc. 1830. A.
Ichthyophorba Liljeb. Crust. 1853. M.
Ichthyophthirius Fouq. Prot. Z. '76.
Ichthyopodolites Buckl. 1844. S.
Ichthyopogon (v. (Ictiopogon).
Ichthyorhachis M'Coy. Pol. A.
Ichthyornis Marsh. Aves. 1872. S.
Ichthyosarcolites Sow. Moll. 1842. S.
Ichthyosarcolithus (v. Ichthiosarcolites, Ichthyosarcolites).
Ichthyosauri Geoffr. Rept. A.
Ichthyosauridae Bon. Rept. 1831. A.
Ichthyosauroides Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Ichthyosaurus Home. Rept. A.
Ichthyoscopus (v. Ichthyscopus).
Ichthyosiagones Bourd. Moll. A.
Ichthyosoma Montr. Col. S.
Ichthyosoma Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Ichthyosomus Dej. Col. A.
Ichthyoterus Rouill. Fahr. Rept. 1847. M.
Ichthyotringa Cope. Pisc. 1878. S.
Ichthyoxenus Herkl. Crust. Z. '71.
Ichthyscopus Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Ichthyura Hübn. Lep. A.
Ichthyurus Westw. Col. 1848. M.
Ichtias Raf. Pisc. A.
Ichtycollus Bonap. Pisc. 1841. A. S.
Ichtyococcus Bonap. Pisc. 1841. A.
Iciligorgia Duch. Coel. Z. '70.
Icilius Dana. Crust. 1849. M.
Icocemus Big. Dipt. 1857. S.
Icochaea Schiodte. Crust. 1879. S.
Icodema Reut. Hem. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Icosidactylocrinites ——. Ech. 1877. S.
Icosidesmus Humb. Sauss. Myr. Z. '69.
Icosium Luc. Col. 1854. M.
Icridium Grube. Crust. 1864. M.
Ictaetus Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Ictalurus Raf. Pisc. A.
Icteria Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Icterica Loew. Dipt. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Icterinae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Icteroides Cass. Aves. 1867. M.
Icterus Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Icterus Griff. Mamm. 1827. A.
Icthycallus Swains. Pisc. A.
Icthycallus (v. Ichtycollus).
Icthyornis Marsh. Aves. Z. '72.
Ictic yon Lund. Mamm. 1842. A.
Icticyon Gray. Mamm. 1868. M.
Ictides Val. Mamm. 1825. A.
Ictidocyon (v. Icticyon).
Ictidonyx (v. Ictonyx).
Ictidops Fick. Arachn. Z. '75.
Ictinaetus (v. Ictinoaetus).
Ictinia Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Ictinia Gould. Aves. M.
Ictiniscus Cab. Aves. 1859. M.
Ictinoaetus Kaup. Aves. 1844. A.
Ictinocephalus Page. Pisc. 1857. M.
Ictinus Lap. Col. 1834. A.
Ictinus Ramb. Neur. 1842. A.
Ictiobus Raf. Pisc. 1820. A.
Ictiopogon Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Ictis Kaup. Mamm. 1829. A.
Ictis Ald. Hanc. Moll. 1847. M.
Ictis Cand. Col. 1863. M.
Ictistygna Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Ictitherium Wagn. Mamm. 1854. M.
Ictonyx Kaup. Mamm. 1835. A.
Ictops Leidy. Mamm. 1868. M. S.
Icus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Ida Jay. Moll. 1836. S.
Ida Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Ida Gray. Rept. Z. '73.
Idacantha Fairm. Col. S. Z. '69.
Idaethina Reit. Col. Z. '75.
Idactus Pasc. Col. M.
Idaea Tretschke. Lep. 1825. A.
Idaethina Murr. Col. 1868. M.
Idaides Hübn. Lep. A.
Idalia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Idalia Leuck. Moll. 1828. A.
Idalia Muls. Col. 1846. M.
Idalia Quatr. Verm. 1867. M.
Idana Loew. Dipt. Z. '73.
Idanthyrsus Kinb. Verm. 1866. M.

Idarnes Walk. Hym. A.
Idas Muls. Aves. Z. '75.
Idas Jeffr. Moll. Z. '76.
Idaspora Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Idea Fabr. Lep. 1808. A.
Ideopsis Horsf. Lep. 1858. S.
Ideratus Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Idesa Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Idgia Lap. Col. A.
Idia Lam. Pol. 1816. A.
Idia Meig. Dipt. 1826. A.
Idia Fieb. Hem. 1866. M.
Idiacanthus Pet. Pisc. Z. '76.
Idiae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Idiasta Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Idicara Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Idiocephala Saund. Col. A.
Idiocera Dall. Dipt. 1841. S.
Idiocerus Lew. Hem. A.
Idiochelys Mey. Rept. 1843. S.
Idiocletus Schaeff. Lep. 1856. M.
Idiocnema Fald. Col. A.
Idiocnemis Selys. Neur. 1878. S.
Idiococcyx Temm. Aves. A.
Idioctis Koch. Arachn. Z. '73.
Idiodactylus Boc. Rept. Z. '73.
Idioderus Luc. Orth. Z. '73.
Idiodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Idiogenes Krabbe. Verm. 1867. M.
Idiographis Led. Lep. 1859. S.
Idiolexis Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Idiommata Auss. Arachn. Z. '71.
Idiomorpha Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Idiomorphus Chaud. Col. 1846. M.
Idiomorphus Doum. Lep. 1861. M.
Idioneura Selys. Neur. 1860. M.
Idioneura Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Idioneura Feld. Lep. 1868. M.
Idionyx Hag. Neur. 1867. M.
Idionyx Selys. Neur. Z. '71.
Idiophthalma Cambr. Arachn. Z. '77.
Idioplasta Sack. Dipt. 1859. S.
Idioplasta Sack. Dipt. 1878. S.
Idiops Perty. Arachn. A.
Idiopsar Cass. Aves. 1866. M.
Idioptera Macq. Dipt. A.
Idiopus Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Idiosoma Auss. Arachn. Z. '71.
Idiotarsus Bonv. Col. Z. '71.
Idiotes Baird. Aves. 1865. M.
Idiotropus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Idiotypa Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Idiotypa Loew. Dipt. 1873. S Z. '73.
Idiotyphlops Jan. Rept. 1860. M.
Idisia Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Idius Chaud. Col. Z. '69.
Idmais Boisd. Lep. A.
Idmonea Lam. Pol. A.
Idmonia Menge. Arachn. 1854. M. S.
Idmosyne (v. Hydmosyne).
Idnea Schaeff. Lep. 1855. M.
Ido (v. Eido).
Idocolastus Murr. Col. 1864. M.
Idolocoris Dougl. Scott. Hem. 1865. M.
Idolocoris Richt. Hem. Z. '71.
Idolomorpha Burm. Orth. A.
Idolothrips Walk. Hem. 1852. M.
Idomene Phil. Crust. A.
Idonearca Conr. Moll. 1875. S.
Idophelus (v. Eidophelus).
Idopsarus (v. Eidopsarus).
Idotaega Lock. Crust. 1878. S.
Idotasia Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Idotea Fabr. Crust. 1793. A.
Idoteidae Leach. Crust. 1813. A.
Idoteides Latr. Crust. 1826. A.
Idoteoidea Burm. Crust. 1837. A.
Idothalia Pasc. Col. 1867. M.
Idothalia Marsch. Col. S.
Idothea Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Idothea (v. Eidotea, Eidothea, Idotea).
Idothoa (v. Eidothoa).
Idotoda Burm. Crust. 1834. A.
Idricerus Mac L. Neur. Z. '71.
Idris Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Iduna Keys. Blas. Aves. A.
Iduna Clap. Lachm. Prot. 1859. M.
Iduna Boeck. Crust. 1862. M.
Iduna Loew. Dipt. 1873. S.
Idus Heck. Pisc. 1840. A.
Idya Frém. Acal. 1809. A.
Idya Phil. Crust. 1843. A.
Idyia Raf. Crust. 1814. A.
Idyla Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Idyopsis Agass. Coel. 1860. M.
Ifonyx Kroy. Crust. 1849. M.
Igenia Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Ignalda Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Ignavus Klein. Mamm. A.
Iguana Daud. Rept. A.
Iguanavus Marsh. Rept. 1872. S.
Iguanidae Gray. Rept. 1840. A.
Iguaniens Cuv. Rept. 1817. A.
Iguanina Bonap. Rept. 1831. A.
Iguanodectes Cope. Pisc. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Iguanodon Mant. Rept. A.
Iguanoides Opp. Rept. 1811. A.
Iguanosaurus Mant. Rept. A.
Ihl Oken. Verm. A.
Ilacuris Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Ilaesa Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Ilaira Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Ilaraches Cant. Pisc. 1850. M.
Ilarches Cant. Pisc. 1850. S.
Ilarionia Dames. Ech. 1877. S.
Ilarus Boisd. Lep. 1829. A.
Ilburina White. Hem. 1878. S.
Ileomus Schönh. Col. A.
Ilerda Doubl. Lep. 1847. S.
Iletica Lac. Col. 1859. M.
Iletica (v. Elctica).
Ilia Leach. Crust. 1817. A.
Iliacantha Stimps. Crust. Z. '71.
Iliades Hübn. Lep. A.
Ilicrinia (v. Eilicrinia).
Ilictis Raf. Pisc. 1820. A.
Iliolopha Sclat. Aves. 1856. M.
Ilione Hal. Dipt. A.
Ilionia Bill. Moll. 1874. S.
Iliornis (v. Ilyornis).
Ilisia Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Ilisia (v. Elisia).
Ilisomya Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Ilisomyia Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Ilisophila Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Ilithucia Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Ilithyia Latr. Lep. A.
Illaena Erichs. Col. 1842. A.
Illaenurus Dalm. Crust. 1828. S.
Illaenurus Hall. Crust. 1863. S.
Illaenus Dalm. Crust. 18—. A.
Illaphanus Mac L. Col. 1864. M.
Illeis Muls. Col. S.
Illestus Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Illibius Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Illigera Meig. Dipt. 1838. S.
Illigeria Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Illops Erichs. Col. A.
Ilnacora Reut. Hem. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Ilotus Montf. Pol. A.
Iluanthos Forb. Pol. 1840. A.
Iluocoetes Jen. Pisc. 1842. A.
Ilurgia Walk. Lep. 1859. M.
Iluza Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Ilva Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Ilyanthus Dana. Coel. 1846. S.
Ilyanthus (v. Iluanthos).
Ilyarachna Sars. Crust. Z. '69.
Ilybiosoma Crotch. Col. Z. '73.
Ilybius Erichs. Col. 1832. A.
Ilycrinus Kor. Dan. Ech. Z. '77.
Ilyichthys (v. Ilictis).
Ilyobates Kraatz. Col. 1856. M.
Ilyobates Sars. Crust. 1865. M.
Ilyobius (v. Ilybius).
Ilyocoetes (v. Iluocoetes).
Ilyocoris Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Ilyocryptus Sars. Crust. 1862. M.
Ilyodaemon Théel. Ech. 1879. S.
Ilyodrilus Eis. Verm. 1879. S.
Ilyonassa Stimps. Moll. 1865. M.
Ilyopsyllus Brady. Rob. Crust. Z. '73.
Ilyornis Kaup. Aves. 1829. A.
Ilyotrephes Stål. Hem. 1853. M.
Ilysia Hempr. Rept. A.
Ilysioides Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Ilythea Curt. Dipt. A.
Ilyusa Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Ilyxerus Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Imachra Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Imaliodus Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Imalithus Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Imalmus Pasc. Col. M.
Imantocera Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Imantodes Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Imarginula Gray. Moll. 1821. S.
Imatidium Fabr. Col. 1801. A.
Imatidium (v. Immatidium).
Imatisma Macq. Dipt. 1842. A.
Imatismus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Imaus Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Imberbes Vieill. Aves. A.
Imbrasia Hübn. Lep. A.
Imbricaria Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Imbrius Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Imbrius Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Imeticus Menge. Arachn. 1867. S.
Imelda Hew. Lep. Z. '70.
Imhoffia Heer. Hym. 1849. M.
Immatidium Latr. Col. 1813. S.
Immersae Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. S.
Immutabilia Fitz. Rept. A.
Imostoma Jord. Pisc. 1877. S.
Impages Smith. Moll. Z. '73.
Impennes Ill. Aves. A.
Imperator Montf. Moll. A.
Imperfectibranchia Hogg. Rept. A.
Impeyanus Less. Aves. A.
Impressae Fér. Moll. A.
Inaching-MacL. Crust. 18—. A.
Inachis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Inachoides Edw. Luc. Crust. 1844. A.
Inachus Fabr. Crust. 1798. A.
Inachus His. Moll. 1837. M. S.
Inaequilateridae Trosch. Pol. 1840. A.
Inaequivalvia Latr. Moll. A.
Inapha Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Inara Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Inarticulata Mill. Ech. A.
Inca Lep. Serv. Col. A.
Incadae Burm. Col. 1842. A.
Incala Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Incalia Cam. Hym. 1878. S.
Incedentia Merr. Rept. A.
Incilaria Bens. Moll. 1842. A.
Incilaria Bens. Moll. 1856. M.
Incilius Cope. Rept. 1865. M.
Incisalia Min. Lep. 1872. S.
Incisalia Scudd. Lep. Z. '72.
Inclica Walk. Col. 1859. M.
Inclusa Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Inclusa Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Inclusae Fér. Moll. 1821. A.
Incubus Schrank. Hym. A.
Incurvaria Haw. Lep. A.
Indalmus Gerst. Col. 1858. S.
Indicator Vieill. Aves. A.
Indicatorinae Swains. Aves. A.
Indokidia Ruthé. Dipt. S.
Indopicus Malh. Aves. 1854. M.
Indris Geoffr. Mamm. A.
Indusia Bosc. Neur. 1803. S.
Ineducabilia Bonap. Mamm. A.
Inella Bayle. Moll. 1878. S.
Inepti Ill. Aves. A.
Inequilateralidae D'Orb. Pol. 1839. A.
Inermia Big. Dipt. 1855. M.
Inermia Poey. Pisc. 1858. M.
Inermia Poey. Pisc. 1860. S.
Inermyia Big. Dipt. 1856. S.
Inertes Temm. Aves. A.
Inesida Thoms. Col. 1860. S.

Infericornes Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Inferobranchia Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Inferobranchiata Blainv. Moll. 1824. A.
Inferoclypeus (v. Infraclypeus).
Inflatae Latr. Dipt. A.
Inflatella Schmidt. Prot. Z. '75.
Infraclypeus Gauth. Ech. Z. '75.
Infulaster Hag. Ech. 1851. S.
Infulaster (v. Insufulaster).
Infundibularia Pfeiff. Moll. 1879. S.
Infundibulum Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Infundibulum Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Inglisia Mask. Hem. 1879. S.
Ingura Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Inguridia Butl. Lep. 1879. S.
Inia Cuv. Mamm. 1836. A.
Iniistius Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Iniopachus Sol. Col. 1848. M.
Iniopachus (v. Iniopachys).
Iniopachys Sol. Col. S.
Inliaculus Schauf. Moll. Z. '69.
Inna Putz. Col. 1861. M.
Innocui Wiegm. Rept. A.
Ino Oken. Crust. 1815. S.
Ino Leach. Lep. 1819. A.
Ino Lap. Col. 1835. A.
Ino Hinds. Moll. 1843. A. M.
Inocaulis Hall. Hydr. 1852. S.
Inocaulis Hall. Prot. 1861. M.
Inocellia Schneid. Neur. A.
Inoceramus Sow. Moll. A.
Inopeplus Smith. Col. S.
Inoperna Conr. Moll. 1875. S.
Inophloeus Pasc. Col. Z. '75.
Inopsis Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Inopus Walk. Dipt. 1850. M.
Inostemma Hal. Hym. A.
Inozetes Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Inquilinae Hart. Hym. A.
Insara Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Insectivora Cuv. Mamm. 1817. A.
Insectivora Westw. Hym. S.
Insectivorae Gull. Aves. 1843. A.
Insectivores Temm. Aves. 1815. A.
Insessores Bonap. Aves. A.
Insufulaster D'Orb. Ech. 1853. S.
Interamma Walk. Hem. 1869. M.
Interocrea Walk. Hem. Z. '69.
Intoshia Giard. Verm. Z. '77.
Intoshia Giard. Pisc. 1879. S.
Intricaria Defr. Pol. A.
Intybia Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Inurois Butl. Lep. 1879. S.
Inuus Geoffr. Mamm. A.
Inversaria Hag. Moll. 1851. M.
Involuta Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Involutae Boisd. Lep. 1840. A.
Involuti D'Azyr. Mamm. 1792. A.
Involvulus Schrank. Col. A.
Io Lea. Moll. 1831. S.
Io Boisd. Lep. Z. '75.
Ioa Jord. Brayt. Pisc. 1878. S.
Iochnognatha Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Iochroa Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Iocryptus Thoms. Hym. Z. '73.
Ioctonus Thor. Arachn. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Iodes Leach. Moll. 1847. S.
Ioeranea Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Iolaema Gould. Aves. 1861. S.
Iomintus Stål. Hem. Z. '70.
Ionolaema Gould. Aves. 1857. S.
Ionolaima Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Ioplocama Clem. Lep. 1860. M.
Iopsis Gabb. Moll. Z. '72.
Iopsis Gabb. Moll. 1873. S.
Iostethus Stål. Hem. 1873. S.
Iothia Forbes. Moll. 1849. S.
Ipagrus Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Iphianassa Kinb. Verm. 1866. M.
Iphias Boisd. Lep. 1836. A.
Iphiastes Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Iphiaulax Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Iphicerus Dej. Col. A.
Iphiclides Hübn. Lep. A.
Iphiclus Chevr. Col. A.
Iphicorynus Duv. Col. S.
Iphiculus White. Adams. Crust. 1847. M.
Iphidea Baly. Col. 1865. M.
Iphidea Bill. Moll. 1874. S.
Iphigena Gray. Moll. 1821. S.
Iphigenia Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Iphigenia Sow. Moll. 1840. A.
Iphigenia Costa. Moll. 1850. M.
Iphimedia Rathke. Crust. A.
Iphimeis Baly. Col. 1864. M.
Iphinoe Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Iphione Kinb. Verm. 1854. M.
Iphiothe Pasc. Col. 1866. S.
Iphipus Schönh. Col. A.
Iphis Leach. Crust. 1817. A.
Iphis Lap. Col. 1836. A.
Iphisaxus Pasc. Col. 1870. S.
Iphisoxus Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Iphisoxus (v. Iphisaxus).
Iphita Stål. Hem. Z. '70.
Iphithoe Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Iphithoe (v. Iphiothe).
Iphitrachelus Walk. Hym. A.
Iphitrea Baly. Col. 1864. M.
Iphitus Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Iphius Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Iphra Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Iphthima (v. Yphthima).
Iphthimus Truq. Col. 1857. S.
Iphthinus Dej. Col. A.
Ipidia Erichs. Col. A.
Ipimorpha Hübn. Lep. A.
Ipinae Erichs. Col. 1843. A.
Ipnops Günth. Pisc. 1878. S.
Ipoborus Cab. Aves. 1859. M.
Ipochira Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Ipochus Le C. Col. 1852. M. S.
Ipocrantor Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Ipocregyes Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Ipoctonus Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Ipomoria Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Ipomorpha (v. Ipsimorpha).
Ipopates Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Ipophilus Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Ipothalia Pasc. Col. 1867. S.
Ippa Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Ips Fabr. Col. 1776. A.
Ipsaphes Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Ipsichora Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Ipsides Latr. Col. 1807. A.
Ipsimorpha Reitt. Col. Z. '73.
Ipsites Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Ipsithilla Karsch. Arachn. 1879. S.
Ipsorisia Walk. Hem. 1857. M.
Irania Fil. Aves. 1865. M.
Irantha Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Iravadia Blanf. Moll. 1867. M.
Irbisia Reut. Hem. 1879. S.
Irena Horsf. Aves. 1820. A.
Irenaeus Leach. Col. 18—. A.
Irenaeus Goods. Crust. 1843. A.
Irene (v. Eirene).
Irenes Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Irenimus Pasc. Col. Z. '76.
Irenium Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Irenytha Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Ireocampa Ramb. Lep. 1858. S.
Iresia Dej. Col. 1829. A.
Iresia (v. Hiresia).
Iresioides Thoms. Col. 1857. S.
Iria Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Irichrous Newm. Col. A.
Iridea Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Iridina Lam. Moll. A.
Iridinidae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Iridininae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Iridomyrmex Mayr. Hym. 1862. M.
Iridoprocne Coues. Aves. 1878. S.
Iridotaenia Deyr. Col. 1863. M.
Iridotaenia (v. Iridotoenia).
Iridotoenia Deyr. Col. S.
Iripteres Less. Acal. 1843. S.
Irochrotus Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Ironeus Bates. Col. Z. '72.
Ironus Bast. Verm. 1865. M.
Irpa Kor. Dan. Ech. Z. '77.
Irpa Dan. Kor. Ech. 1878. S.
Irregulares Beyr. Moll. A.
Irrisor Less. Aves. A.
Irrisor Gray. Aves. 1847. M.
Irus Oken. Moll. 1815. A.
Irus Lowe. Moll. 1854. M.
Isa Pack. Lep. 1864. M. S.
Isaba Chenu. Moll. M.
Isabellaria Vest. Moll. 1867. M.
Isaca Walk. Hem. 1857. M.
Isacantha Hope. Col. A.
Isacis Cope. Mamm. Z. '74.
Isacmaea Ehr. Pol. A.
Isaea Edw. Crust. 1830. A.
Isagoras Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Isakis Lesp. Verm. 1856. M.
Isala Koch. Arachn. Z. '76.
Isalium Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Isaniris Thoms. Col. 1858. M.
Isanisa Walk. Hym. Z. '75.
Isanopus Sharp. Col. Z. '76.
Isanthrene Hübn. Lep. A.
Isapis Westw. Lep. 1851. M.
Isapis Adams. Moll. 1863. M.
Isara Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Isarcha Gist. Moll. 1848. S.
Isarida Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Isarthron Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Isarthrum (v. Isarthron).
Isarthrus Le C. Col. 1851. M.
Isarthrus Le C. Col. 1852. S.
Isaster Des. Ech. 1858. M.
Isastrea Edw. Haime. Coel. 1851. S.
Isauda Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Isaura Joly. Crust. 18—. A.
Isaura Sav. Pol. 1828. A.
Isax Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Iscadida Dej. Col. A.
Iscadida (v. Iscalida).
Iscalida Dej. Col. S.
Iscariotes Reiche Saulcy. Col. M.
Ischadites Koen. Ech. A.
Ischadites Winch. Marcy. Prot. S.
Ischaena Erichs. Col. A.
Ischalea Koch. Arachn. Z. '71.
Ischalia Pasc. Col. M.
Ischasia Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Ischiocentra Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Ischiodonta Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Ischiodontus Cand. Col. 1860. M.
Ischiogonus Wesm. Hym. A.
Ischiolepta Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Ischiolonchа Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Ischionodonta Chevr. Col. 1859. S.
Ischionoplus Chevr. Col. 1878. S.
Ischiopachys Chevr. Col. A.
Ischioplites Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Ischiopsopha Gestro. Col. Z. '75.
Ischius Wesm. Hym. 1837. A.
Ischius Cand. Col. 1857. M.
Ischnacrida Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Ischnobaena Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Ischnocampa Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Ischnocarabus Kraatz. Col. Z. '77.
Ischnocarpa Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Ischnocentrus Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Ischnocera Shuck. Hym. 1840. A.
Ischnocerus Grav. Hym. 1829. A.
Ischnocerus Schönh. Col. 1839. A.
Ischnochelus Burm. Col. A.
Ischnochiton Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Ischnoclopius Stål. Hem. 1868. M.
Ischnocnemis Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Ischnocolus Auss. Arachn. Z. '71.
Ischnocoris Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Ischnodactylus Chevr. Col. Z. '77.
Ischnodemus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Ischnoderus Fauv. Col. 1867. M.
Ischnoderus Fauv. Col. Z. '72.
Ischnodes Germ. Col. A.
Ischnodora Chevr. Col. 1863. M.
Ischnogaster Guér. Hym. A.

Ischnoglossa Kraatz.Col.1856.M.
Ischnoglossa Sauss. Mamm.1860. M.
Ischnognathus Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Ischnolea Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Ischnolestes Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Ischnomantis Stål. Orth. 1871. S.
Ischnomela Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Ischnomera Steph. Col. 1832. A.
Ischnomerus Schönh.Col.1840.A.
Ischnomerus Imh. Col. S.
Ischnomyia Loew. Dipt. 1863. M.
Ischnomyrmex Mayr. Hym.1862. M.
Ischnopelta Stål. Hem. 1868. S.
Ischnopeza Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Ischnophygas Thoms. Col. S.
Ischnoplax Carp. Moll. 1878. S.
Ischnopoda Steph. Col. A.
Ischnopsyllus Westw. Suct. A.
Ischnopsyllus Westw.Dipt.1833. S.
Ischnoptera Burm. Orth. 1838. A.
Ischnopterix Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Ischnorhina Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Ischnorhynchus Fieb. Hem.1861. M.
Ischnosceles Strickl. Aves. 1844. A.
Ischnoscelis Burm. Col. 1842. A.
Ischnosoma Spix. Pisc. 1829. A.
Ischnosoma Steph. Col. 1832. A.
Ischnosoma Sars. Crust. 1866. M.
Ischnostoma Gory Perch. Col. 1833. S.
Ischnotes Newm. Col. A.
Ischnothele Auss. Arachn. Z.'75.
Ischnotrachelus Schönh. Col. A.
Ischnura Charp. Neur. 1840. A.
Ischnurges Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Ischnurus Koch.Arachn.1837. A.
Ischnus Grav. Hym. A.
Ischononyctes Stål. Hem.1874. S.
Ischyia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Ischyodon Egert. Pisc. 1843. A.
Ischyodus Egert. Pisc. 1843. A.
Ischyodus Cope. Pisc. 1875. S.
Ischyomius Chevr. Col. 1878. S.
Ischypterus Egert. Pisc.1850. M.
Ischyra Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Ischyracanthus Marsh. Verm. 1865. S.
Ischyrhiza Leidy. Pisc. 1856. M. S.
Ischyrinia Bill. Moll. 1866. S.
Ischyrocephalus Marck. Pisc. 1858. M.
Ischyrocerus Kröy. Crust. A.
Ischyrocnemis Holmgr. Hym. 1855. M.
Ischyrodon Mer. Rept. 1838. A.
Ischyromerus Imh. Col. 1838. S.
Ischyromys Leidy. Mamm. 1856. M. S.
Ischyronyx (v. Ischyrosonyx).
Ischyropalpus Laf. Col. 1848. S.
Ischyropsalis Koch. Arachn. A.
Ischyrosaurus Cope. Rept. 1869. S.
Ischyrosonyx Chevr.Col.1834. A.
Ischyrotherium Leidy. Mamm. 1856. M.
Ischyrotherium Leidy. Rept. 1860. S.
Ischyrus Chevr. Col. A.
Isea Guér. Crust. 1832. A.
Iselma Haag-Rut. Col. 1879. S.
Ishnula Clarke. Moll. 1852. S.
Isias Boeck. Crust. 1864. M.
Isichthys Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Isidea Lam. Pol. 1812. A.
Isidella Sars. Coel. 1867. M.
Isidinae Edw. Haime. Coel. 1851. S.
Isidius Motsch. Col. 1867. M.
Isidora Ehr. Moll. 1831. A. S.
Isidus Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Isilia Raf. Moll. A.
Isinae Dana. Coel. 1846. S.
Isioscytus Horv. Hem. Z. '76.
Isis Linn. Pol. 17—. A.
Isis (v. Isisina).
Isisina D'Orb. Coel. 1849. S.
Isistius Gill. Pisc. 1864. M.
Ismailia Bergk. Crust. 1867. M.
Ismarus Westw. Hym. A.
Ismarus Haag-Rut. Col. 1879. S.
Ismene Swains. Lep. 1821. A.
Ismene Steph. Lep. 1834. A.
Ismene Nick. Lep. 1846. M.
Ismenia King. Brach. 1850. S.
Ismenia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Isoarca Münst. Moll. 1842. M. S.
Isobatus Menge. Myr. 1851. M.
Isocampe Hitchc. 1858. S.
Isocardia Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Isocardia Lam. Moll. 1799. A.
Isocardia Oken. Moll. 1815. A.
Isocardiadae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Isocephalus Heck. Pisc. A.
Isocerus Meg. Col. A.
Isochilina Jones. Crust. 1858. M.
Isochirus Leach. Crust. A.
Isochnus Thomps. Col. 1859. S.
Isochroa Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Isochroma Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Isocladus Miers. Crust. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Isocola Kirch. Coel. Z. '76.
Isocolum Egert. Pisc. 1868. S.
Isocolus Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Isocondylus Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Isocratus Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Isocrinites Aust. Ech. 1842. A.
Isocrinus Mey. Ech. 1837. A.
Isocrinus Phill. Ech. S.
Isoculus Ang. Crust. 1854. M.
Isocybus Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Isocyrtus Walk. Hym. A.
Isodactyli Schaeff. Aves. A.
Isodactylium Strauch. Rept. Z. '70.
Isodactylus Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Isodema Feld. Lep. 1863. S.
Isodera White. Col. S.
Isodermus Erichs. Hem. A.
Isodictya Bow. Prot. 1862. M.
Isodoma Desh. Moll. 1858. M.
Isodon Say. Mamm. 1825. A.
Isodon Hope. Col. 1837. A.
Isodon (v. Isoodon).
Isodonta Buv. Moll. 1851. M.
Isodora Roth. Moll. 1839. S.
Isodus M'Coy. Pisc. 1848. M.
Isogaster Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Isogenus Newm. Neur. A.
Isognathus Feld. Lep. 1862. M.
Isognomon Klein. Moll. A.
Isognomonostoma (v. Isognomostoma).
Isognomostoma Fitz. Moll. 1833. A.
Isognomostoma (v. Isognostoma).
Isognostoma Hartm.Moll.1840.S.
Isogomphodon Gill.Pisc.1862.M.
Isogona Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Isola Gray. Rept. Z. '73.
Isolaema Cope. Pisc. 1875. S.
Isolda Müll. Verm. 1858. M.
Isolemidia Gorh. Col. Z. '77.
Isolus Raf. Crust. A.
Isomalus Erichs. Col. A.
Isomera Desv. Dipt. 1851. M.
Isomeria Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Isomerida Bates. Col. 1866. M.
Isomerinthus Schönh. Col. A.
Isomerista Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Isometopida Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Isometopus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Isometros Ehr. Arachn. 1829. A.
Isometrus (v. Isometros).
Isomira Muls. Col. 1856. S.
Isomita Dies. Prot. 1850. S.
Isomita Dies. Prot. 1865. M.
Isomus Walk. Hym. 1829. A.
Isomyia Walk. Dipt. 1859. S.
Isomys Sund. Mamm. 1842. A.
Isonema Meek Worth.Moll.1866. S.
Isonotus Perty. Col. 1830. A.
Isonotus Dahlb. Hym. 1842. A.
Isonychia Eat. Neur. Z. '71.
Isonychus Mann. Col. A.
Isoodon Geoffr. Mamm. 18—. A.
Isopeda Koch. Arachn. Z. '75.
Isoperia Raf. Moll. S.
Isophlebia Hag. Neur. 1866. M.
Isophya Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Isophyllia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1851. S.
Isopisthus Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Isoplagiodon Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Isoplata Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Isoples Hübn. Lep. A.
Isopleura Meek. Moll. 1864. S.
Isopleuridae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Isopleurus Kirby. Col. A.
Isoplia Burm. Col. 1855. M.
Isopoda Latr. Crust. A.
Isopogon Loew. Dipt. 1847. M.
Isopogon (v. Ysopogon).
Isopora Stud. Coel. 1878. S.
Isopsera Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Isopteron Hope. Col. 1840. A.
Isopteryx Pict. Orth. 1841. A.
Isopteryx Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Isopus Montr. Col. 1860. M.
Isopus Tacz. Arachn. Z. '72.
Isora Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Isoraphinia Zitt. Spong. 1878. S.
Isorhinus Cap. Col. 1867. M.
Isorhipis Lac. Col. A.
Isorhombus Först. Hym.1856. M.
Isorhynchus Schönh. Col. A.
Isorhynchus King. Moll.1849. M.
Isorhynchus King.Brach.1850.S.
Isorrhinus (v. Isorhinus).
Isorrhynchus (v. Isorhynchus).
Isosceles Newm. Col. A.
Isoscelipteron Costa. Neur.1863. M.
Isosilago Carus. Pisc. 1879. S.
Isosillago Mac L. Pisc. 1878. S.
Isosoma Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Isosoma Walk. Hym. 1832. A.
Isosoma Fald. Col. 1835. A.
Isospondyli Cope. Pisc. 1870. S.
Isostasius Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Isostira Pasc. Col. Z. '76.
Isostola Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Isosyllis Ehl. Verm. 1864. M.
Isotaenia Cope. Pisc. 1875. S.
Isotarsus La F.-Sén. Col. 1851. M.
Isoteinon Feld. Lep. 1862. M.
Isoteles Edw. Crust. 1840. S.
Isotelus De K. Crust. A.
Isotelus Hall. Crust. 1847. M.
Isotelus (v. Isoteles).
Isotherium Pasc. Col. 1863. M.
Isotima Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Isothrix Wagn. Mamm. A.
Isotoma Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Isotoma Bourl. Thys. 1839. A.
Isotomus Muls. Col. 1863. S.
Isotomus Woll. Col. Z. '77.
Isotricha Stein. Prot. 1859. M.
Isotrogus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Isotus Kol. Mamm. 1856. M.
Ispida Linn. Aves. A.
Ispidina Kaup. Aves. 1848. M.
Issa Walk. Lep. 1867. M.
Isse Pasc. Col. M.
Issides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Issidiaeromys Crois. Mamm. A.
Issiodoromys Croiz. Mamm. 1840. S.
Issites Spin. Hem. 1839. A.
Issoria Hübn. Lep. A.
Issus Fabr. Hem. A.
Istarba Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Isthmia Agardh. Polyg. A.
Isthmia Gray. Moll. 1821. M. S.

Isthmia Walk. Hem. 1851. M.
Isthmiade Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Isticus Münst. Pisc. 1834. S.
Isticus Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Istieus (v. Isticus).
Istiocercus Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Istiophora Tschudi. Mamm. 1844. A.
Istiophori Spix. Mamm. 1823. A.
Istiophoria Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Istiophorus Lac. Pisc. 1802. A.
Istiophorus Gray. Mamm. 1838. A.
Istiurus Cuv. Rept. 1829. A.
Istocheta Rond. Dipt. 1859. S.
Istochaeta Rond. Dipt. 1859. M.
Istoglossa Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Istoglossa (v. Histoglossa).
Isturgia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Isuropsis Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Isurus Raf. Pisc. 1810. A.
Isurus Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Iswara Westw. Hym. 1851. M.
Isyndus Stål. Hem. 1858. M.
Ita Tourn. Col. 1878. S.
Itaira Vaill. Boc. Pisc. 1877. S.
Itamus Schmidt-Goeb. Col. 1846. M.
Itamus Loew. Dipt. 1849. M.
Itanus Feld. Lep. 1861. S.
Itara Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Itarissa Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Itea Koch. Crust. 18—. A.
Iteaphila Zett. Dipt. 1840. A. S.
Ithagenes (v. Ithaginis).
Ithaginis Wagl. Aves. 1832. A.
Ithaginis Gray. Aves. 1846. M.
Ithaura Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Ithene Newm. Neur. A.
Itheum Pasc. Col. M.
Ithobalus Hübn. Lep. A.
Ithocritus Lac. Col. 1872. S.
Ithome Chamb. Lep. Z. '75.
Ithomea Bates. Lep. 1862. M.
Ithomeis Bates. Lep. 1862. S.
Ithomia Hübn. Lep. A.
Ithomia Doubl. Lep. 1846. M.
Ithomiola Feld. Lep. 1865. M.
Ithomiopsis Feld. Lep. M.
Ithone Solsky. Col. Z. '72.
Ithris Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Ithuna Doubl. Lep. 1846. M.
Ithycerides Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Ithycerus Dalm. Col. A.
Ithycyphus Günth. Rept. Z. '73.
Ithygrammodon Osb. Scott Speir. Mamm. 1878. S.
Ithyphallus Har. Col. Z. '75.
Ithyphenes Murr. Col. 1864. S.
Ithyphenus Murr Col. 1864. M.
Ithyphenus (v. Ithyphenes).
Ithyporus Schönh. Col. A.
Ithyra Reitt. Col. Z. '73.
Ithysia Hübn. Lep. A.
Ithystenus Pasc. Col. 1862. M.
Ithytrichia Eat. Neur. Z. '73.
Itieria Math. Moll. A.
Itieria Stol. Moll. 1862. M.
Itonia Hübn. Lep. A.
Itrium Heyd. Arachn. A.
Ituna Doubl. Lep. 1847. S.
Ityocara Thoms. Col. 1867. S.
Ityochara Thoms. Col. 1867. M.
Ityraea Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Iulomorpha Por. Myr. Z. '72.
Iurus Thor. Arachn. 1876. S.
Iva Lubb. Crust. 1853. M.
Ive May. Crust. 1879. S.
Ivella Lubb. Crust. 1853. M.
Ivongius Har. Col. Z. '77.
Ixa Leach. Crust. 1817. A.
Ixacanthus Cope Mamm. 1868. S.
Ixais Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Ixalidium Gerst. Orth. Z. '69.
Ixalma Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Ixalus Ogilb. Mamm. 1836. A.
Ixalus Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1840. A.
Ixalus Koch. Arachn. Z. '73.
Ixamine Pasc. Col. 1870. S. Z. '70.
Ixamone (v. Ixamine).
Ixias Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Ixion Reitt. Col. Z. '73.
Ixocanthus Cope. Mamm. M.
Ixocossyphus Kaup. Aves. A.
Ixodei Dug. Arachn. 1834. A.
Ixodes Latr. Arachn. 1796. A.
Ixodides Leach. Arachn. 1814. A.
Ixodina Roth. Col. 1851. M.
Ixodinae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Ixodiscus Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Ixops Hodgs. Aves. A.
Ixoreus Bonap. Aves. 1857. M.
Ixos Temm. Aves. 1838. A.
Ixothraupis Bon. Aves. 1851. M.
Ixulus Hodgs. Aves. A.
Ixus (v. Ixos).
Ixylasia Butl. Lep. Z. '76.
Iza Walk Lep. 1865. M.
Izatha Walk. Lep. 1864. M.

J.

Jabirus Cuv. Aves. A.
Jacamaciridae Max. Aves. A.
Jacamaralcyon Cuv. Aves. A.
Jacamaricidae Max. Aves. A.
Jacamerops Cuv. Aves. A.
Jacana Briss. Aves. A.
Jacapa Vieill. Aves. A.
Jacapa Bonap. Aves. 1851. M.
Jacare Gray. Rept. 1862. M.
Jacaretinga Spix. Rept. A.
Jacarinis Less. Aves. A.
Jacchus Geoffr. Mamm. A.
Jaco Less. Aves. A.
Jacobines Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Jacosta Gray. Moll. 1821. M.
Jacra Adams. Moll. 1864. M.
Jaculella Brady. Prot. 1879. S.
Jaculus Erxl. Mamm. A.
Jadera Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Jaera Leach. Crust. 1815. A.
Jaera Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Jaera Luc. Crust. 1846. M.
Jaeridina Edw. Crust. A.
Jagonia Récl. Moll. Z. '69. Z. '71.
Jakowleffia Put. Hem. Z. '75.
Jalla Hahn. Hem. A.
Jalmenus Hübn. Lep. A.
Jalodis (v. Julodis).
Jaltris Cope. Lep. 1862. M.
Jalyssus Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Jalysus Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Jamaicia Adams. Moll. M.
Jamesia Jek. Col. 1861. M.
Jamides Hübn. Lep. A.
Jaminia Risso. Moll. A.
Jamwonus Har. Col. 1879. S.
Jana Schaeff. Lep. 1854. M.
Janacus Mörch. Moll. 1852. M.
Janassa Münst. Pisc. A.
Janassa Böck. Crust. Z. '71.
Janella Grat. Moll. 1838. M. S.
Janella Gray. Moll. 1850. M.
Janerea Raf. Crust. A.
Janessa Chevr. Col. A.
Jania Lam. Pol. 1812. A.
Jania M'Coy. Coel. S.
Janira Leach. Crust. 1813. A.
Janira Oken. Acal. 1815. A.
Janira Schum. Moll. 1817. A. S.
Janira Risso. Crust. 1826. A.
Janira Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Jansenia Chaud. Col. 1865. M.
Janthe Mars. Col. 1865. M.
Janthe Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Janthina Bolt. Moll. 1798. S.
Janthina Lam. Moll. 1799. S.
Janthina Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Janthina (v. Ianthina).
Janthinea Reeve. Moll. 1841. A.
Janthinea Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Janthinidae D'Orb. Moll. 1837. A.
Janthinus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Janthocincla Gould. Aves. A.
Janthoenas Gould. Aves. 1856. M.
Janulus Lowe. Moll. 1854. M.
Janus Steph. Hym. 1835. A.
Janus Ver Moll. 1844. M.
Janus Koch. Arachn. 1847. M.
Japalura Gray. Rept. 1853. M.
Japetus Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Japetus Stål. Hem. Z. '70.
Japonia Gould. Moll. 1859. M.
Japyx Hal. Neur. 1863. M.
Jasia Swains. Lep. 1832. A.
Jasis Sav. Moll. 1816. A.
Jasoniades Hübn. Lep. S.
Jasonides Agass. Lep. S.
Jasonides Hübn. Lep. A.
Jasonilla Macd. Moll. 1855. M.
Jaspidia Boisd. Lep. 1840. A.
Jaspidiae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Jassa Leach. Crust. 1813. A.
Jassidaeus Fieb. Hem. 1866. M.
Jassides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Jassus Fabr. Hem. 1803. A.
Jataronus Adans. Moll. A.
Jaton Pusch. Moll. 1837. S.
Jatrobdella Blainv. Verm. A.
Jauravia Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Javania Dunc. Coel. Z. '76.
Javeta Baly. Col. 1858. M.
Javetia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Jeanneretia Pfeiff. Moll. 1879. S.
Jebusaea Reiche. Col. Z. '77.
Jeffreysia Forbes. Hanl. Moll. 1850. M.
Jekelia Tourn. Col. Z. '73.
Jelskia Tacz. Arachn. Z. '71.
Jenynsia Günth. Pisc. 1866. M.
Jeracidea Gould. Aves. 1837. A.
Jeracidea Kaup. Aves. 1847. M.
Jeraglaux Kaup Aves. M.
Jeralia Walk. Hem. 1858. M.
Jeranea Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Jerapterhina Desm. Luc. Aves. 1851. M.
Jerax Gould. Aves. 1845. M.
Jerboidae Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Jerdonella Gray. Rept. Z. 70.
Jerdonia Blanf. Moll. 1862 M.
Jerdonia Day. Pisc. 1870. S. Z. '70.
Jerdonia Hume. Aves. Z. '70.
Jerea Lam. Pol. 1821. A.
Jereica Zitt. Spong. 1878. S.
Jereopsis Schmidt. Spong. 1879. S.
Jesonia Gray. Moll. 1840. A. S.
Jo Lea. Moll. A.
Jo (v. Io).
Jobia Kirsch. Col. Z. '77.
Joboli Ritg. Rept. A.
Jocheaera Hübn. Lep. A.
Jodamia Defr. Moll. 1822. A.
Jodamus Lap. Col. 1836. A.
Jodema Pasc. Col. M.
Jodeopleura (v. Jodopleura).
Jodes Mörch. Moll. 1860. M.
Jodia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.

Jodina Mörch. Moll. 1860. M.
Jodis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Jodopleura Less. Aves. 1839. A.
Joesse Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Johnius Bloch Schneid. Pisc. 1801. A.
Johnstonella Gosse. Verm. M.
Johnstonia Quatr. Verm. 1850. M.
Johnstonia Jay. Moll. 1851. S.
Joida Johnst. Verm. A.
Jolaea Adams. Moll. 1867. M.
Jolaus Hübn. Lep. A.
Jole Pasc. Col. 1858. M.
Jole Adams. Moll. 1860. M.
Jolea Pasc. Col. S.
Jonas Jacq. Luc. Crust. 1853. M.
Jone Latr. Crust. A.
Jonesia Brady. Crust. 1866. M.
Joniens Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Jonotus Mey. Crust. 1852. M.
Jonthe Doubl. Lep. A.
Jonthocerus Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Jonthodes Serv. Col. A.
Jopas Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Joppa Fabr. Hym. A.
Joppidium Walsh. Hym. Z. '73.
Jora Horsf. Aves. A.
Jordanella Goode Bean. Pisc. 1879. S.
Joropus Hodgs. Aves. A.
Jorunna Bergh. Moll. 1876. S.
Josia Hübn. Lep. A.
Josiodes Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Josiomorpha Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Jotherium Pasc. Col. 1863. S.
Jothia Gray. Moll. 1857. M.
Jothocera Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Jotreron Sclat. Aves. 1856. M.
Joturus Poey. Pisc. 1858. M.
Joturus Poey. Pisc. 1860. S.
Jouannetia Desm. Moll. A.
Jovellania Bayle. Moll. 1879. S.
Jubus Schauf. Col. Z. '76.
Judolia Muls. Col. S.
Juga Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Jugulares Linn. Pisc. A.
Juhina Gray. Aves. 1847. M.
Juida Less. Aves. A.
Jukella Gray. Coel. Z. '72.
Julia Gould. Moll. 1861. M.
Juliamyia Bonap. Aves. 1854. M.
Julidae Leach. Myr. 1812. A.
Julidea Brandt. Myr. 1833. A.
Julini Bonap. Pisc. 1841. A. S.
Julis Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Julistus Kies. Col. 1860. M.
Jullienia Crosse. Fisch. Moll. Z. '76.
Julodes Meg. Col. S.
Julodimorpha Saund. Col. Z. '71.
Julodimorpha Thoms. Col. 1878. S.
Julodis Eschsch. Col. 1829. A.
Julodischema Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Juloidea Gerv. Myr. 1837. A.
Julopsis Heer. Myr. 1874. S.
Julus Linn. Myr. 1748. A.
Jumenta Linn. Mamm. A.
Jumnos Saund. Col. 1839. A.
Jumnus (v. Jumnos).
Junceella Val. Coel. 1854. M.
Junco Wagl. Aves. 1831. A.
Junia Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Junonia Hübn. Lep. A.
Jurinia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Jurinia Claus. Crust. 1866. M.
Jurtina Stål. Hem. 1857. M.
Jurus Thor. Arachn. Z. '76.
Juturna Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Jyngoidae (v. *Yuncinae*, *Yungi-nae*).
Jynx Linn. Aves. 1748. A.

K.

Kablikia Gein. Crust. 1862. M.
Kakatoe Kuhl. Aves. A.
Kakerlac Latr. Orth. A.
Kakophrynus Steind. Rept. 1863. M.
Kalabana Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Kalama Put. Hem. Z. '76.
Kaliapsis Bow. Prot. Z. '69.
Kalicephalus Mol. Verm. 1861. M.
Kaliella Blanf. Moll. 1865. M.
Kaliella Pfeiff. Moll. 1879. S.
Kalinga Ald. Hanc. Moll. 1864. M.
Kaliosyphinga Tischb. Hym. 1846. M.
Kalissus Le C. Col. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Kallima Westw. Lep. 1850. M.
Kallispongia Wright. Spong. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Kalophrynus Tschudi. Rept. 1838. A.
Kaloula Gray. Rept. 1831. S.
Kamptorhynchus Eyt. Aves. A.
Kampylopterus Spix. Aves. A.
Kangoropus Chevr. Col. 1878. S.
Kangurus Geoffr. Mamm. A.
Kanilla Silv. Moll. 1830. A. S.
Kapnea Forb. Pol. 1841. A.
Karolus Fol. Hym. Z. '70.
Kassina Gir. Rept. 1853. M.
Katadysas Hentz. Arachn. 1851. M.
Katelisea Röm. Moll. 1857. M.
Katelysia Rom. Moll. Z. '72.
Kateretes Herbst. Col. S.
Katha Moore. Lep. 1878. S.
Katharina Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Kathetostoma Günth. Pisc. 1860. M.
Katophis Mac L. Rept. Z. '77.
Katostoma Lowe. Moll. 1854. M.
Katotrcta Ehr. Polyg. 1830. A.
Kaufmannia Rad. Hym. Z. '77.
Kefersteinia Clap. Verm. 1865. M.
Keilostoma Stol. Moll. 1865. M.
Kelaeno Münst. Moll. 1839. A. S.
Kelisia Fieb. Hem. 1866. M.
Kellia Turt. Moll. 1822. A. S.
Kemas Ogilby. Mamm. 1836. A.
Keneux Coct. Rept. A.
Keneuxia Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Kennerlia Carp. Moll. 1864. M.
Kenophyllum Dyb. Coel. Z. '73.
Kenopia Salv. Aves. Z. '74.
Kentrocapros Kaup. Pisc. 1855. M.
Kentrodorus Bergh. Moll. 1875. S.
Kentropyx Spix. Rept. 1825. A.
Kepon Duv. Crust. 18—. A.
Keraiaphorus Mich. Ech. 1862. S.
Keratella Bory. Rot. 1824. A.
Keraterpeton Eth. Rept. 1866. M.
Keratocera Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Keratoisis Wright. Coel. Z. '69.
Keratophytes Ell. Pol. 1756. A.
Keratophyton Ell. Pol. 1756. A.
Keratoplatus Latr. Dipt. 1792. S.
Kerilia Gray. Rept. 1849. M.
Keris Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1835. A.
Kerivoula Gray. Mamm. A.
Kerivoula Tomes. Mamm. 1858. M.
Kerobalana Bory. Polyg. 1824. A.
Kerodon Cuv. Mamm. 1825. A.
Kerona Müll. Polyg. 1786. A.
Keropia Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Keroplatus Bosc. Dipt. 1792. A.
Keroula Gray. Aves. A.
Ketengus Bleek. Pisc. 1846. M.
Kettelia Butl. Lep. 1879. S.
Ketupa Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Ketupa Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Keyserlingia Pand. Brach. 1861. S.
Kidderia Dall. Moll. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Kiloma Los. Polyg. 1829. A.
Kinbergia Quatr. Verm. 1867. M.
Kinetoscias Sars. Moll. 1867. M.
Kinetoskias Kor. Dan. Moll. Z. '77.
Kingena Dav. Brach. 1852. S.
Kinixys Bell. Rept. 1815. A.
Kinkajou Lacép. Mamm. A.
Kinosternon Spix. Rept. 1824. A.
Kinosternum Bell. Rept. 1825. A.
Kinothorax Gray. Rept. 1863. M.
Kinyxis Bonap. Rept. 1836. A.
Kirbya Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Kirbya Lep. Hym. 1841. A.
Kisanthobia Mars. Col. 1865. M.
Kissiter Mars. Col. S.
Kissophagus Chap. Col. Z. '69.
Kistecephalus Owen. Rept. 1876. S.
Kitta Kuhl. Aves. 1820. A.
Kittacincla Gould. Aves. 1836. A.
Klaboana Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Kladeisteriodon Plien. Mamm. 1846. S.
Klais Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Kleidocerys Westw. Hem. 1829. A.
Kleidotoma Westw. Hym. 1833. A.
Kleinia Gray. Ech. 1851. M.
Kleistagnatha Fabr. Crust. 1798. A.
Klitambonites Pand. Moll. 1830. A.
Klossia Schneid. Prot. Z. '75.
Klugia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Klytia Mey. Crust. 1840. A.
Kneria Steind. Pisc. 1866. M.
Knipolegus Boie. Aves. 1826. A.
Koala Cuv. Mamm. A.
Kobeltia Seib. Moll. Z. '73.
Kobus Gray. Mamm. 1846. M.
Kochlorine Noll. Crust. Z. '73.
Kockia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Kodiosoma Stretch. Lep. Z. '72.
Koelga Münst. Moll. 1839. A. S.
Koellikeria Cobb. Verm. 1860. M.
Koellikeria Agass. Coel 1862. M
Koilotrochus Ten.-Woods. Coel. 1878. S.
Kolenatia Rond. Dipt. 1878. S.
Koleoceras Portl. Moll. 1843. A.
Kolga Dan. Kor. Ech. 1879. S.
Kollaria Pict. Orth. A.
Kolon Herbst. Col. 1797. S.
Kolpoda Müll. Polyg. 1773. A.
Kolpodaea Ehr. Polyg. 1830. A.
Kondyliostoma Bory. Polyg. 1824. A.
Koninckia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1849. S.
Koninckia Suess. Moll. 1853. S.
Koninckina Suess. Brach. 1853. S.
Koninckocrinus Seel. Ech. 1864. M.
Koninckophyllum Nich. Thoms. Coel. Z. '76.
Konophora Hutt. Moll. 1879. S.
Kophene Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Kophobelemnon Asbj. Coel. 1856. M.
Korawa Moore. Lep. 1878. S.
Korenia Friele. Moll. Z. '77.

Kormus Fieb. Hem. 1866. M.
Kortugina Dav. Brach. 1871. S.
Korynetes Herbst. Col. S.
Kosala Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Kowala Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1847. S.
Kowala Val. Pisc. 1847. M.
Kowalewskaia Fol. Moll. Z. '72.
Kraatzia Saulcy. Col. 1862. M.
Krananda Moore. Lep. 1867. M.
Kraussia Dana. Crust. 1852. M.
Kraussia Davids. Moll. 1852. M.
Kraussina Dav. Brach. 1859. S.
Kraussina (v. Kraussia, Kraussinina).
Kraussinina Paet. Brach. 1875. S.
Krebsia Mörch. Moll. Z. '77.
Kricogonia Reak. Lep. 1863. S.
Kriopen (v. Criopodes).
Krohnia Quatr. Verm. 1867. M.
Kronaea Pack. Lep. 1864. M.
Kroyeria Ben. Crust. 1852. M.
Kroyeria Bate. Crust. 1857. M.
Krusensternia Lam. Pol. A.
Krynikillus Ksl. Moll. 1851. M.
Kryptophagus Herbst. Col. S.
Kryptopterichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Kryptopterus Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Ktinorhynchus Eyt. Aves. 1838. A.
Ktinorhynchus (v. Ctinorhynchus).
Kuhlia Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Kumatiophyllum Thomps. Coel. 1877. S.
Kunzea Leach. Col. 1826. A.
Kunzea Zett. Dipt. 1837. S.
Kuphus Guett. Moll. 1774. A. S.
Kurtus Bloch. Pisc. 1787. A.
Kutorgina Bill. Moll. 1861. S.
Kutorgina (v. Kortugina).
Kybos Fieb. Hem. 1866. M.
Kylosphaera Jens. Verm. 1878. S.
Kymatophora Treitschke. Lep. 1835. A.
Kynos Rüpp. Mamm. 1842. A.
Kyphosus Lacép. Pisc. 1800. A.
Kyphus Herrm. Moll. 1847. S.
Kyrtus Bloch Schneid. Pisc. 1801. A.
Kytorhinus Fisch. Col. 1809. A.

L.

Labaria Gray. Prot. Z. '73.
Labarrus Muls. Col. Z. '73.
Labdacus Cambr. Arachn. Z. '73.
Labdia Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Labea Blanch. Hym. S.
Labea Wall. Lep. 1864. M.
Labena Cress. Hym. 1864. M.
Labeo Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Labeo Hal. Hym. 1833. A.
Labeobarbus Rüpp. Pisc. 1835. A.
Laberia Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Labetis Waterh. Col. 1879. S.
Labia Leach. Orth. 1815. S.
Labia Leach. Orth. 1817. A.
Labialia Meg. Moll. S.
Labiata Fabr. Moll. 1822. S.
Labiata Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Labicerus Erichs. Hem. 1848. M.
Labidesthes Cope. Pisc. Z. '71.
Labidesthes Cope. Pisc. 1877. S.
Labidiaster Lütk. Ech. Z. '71.
Labidigaster Macq. Dipt. 1834. S.
Labidigaster (v. Labigaster).
Labidocera Lubb. Crust. 1853. M.
Labidodemas Sel. Ech. 1867. M.
Labidodon Ehr. Rot. A.
Labidophora Scudd. Orth. 1876. S.
Labidogenys Rog. Hym. 1862. M.
Labidognatha Dej. Col. A.
Labidomera Chevr. Col. A.
Labidomyia Steph. Dipt. 1829. A.
Labidophorus Kram. Arachn. Z. '77.
Labidosterna Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Labidostomis Chevr. Col. A.
Labidostomma Kram. Arachn. 1879. S.
Labidura Dum. Orth. 1806. A.
Labidura Leach. Orth. 1817. A.
Labiduris Schneid. Verm. 1866. M.
Labidurodes Dubr. Orth. 1879. S.
Labidus Jur. Hym. A.
Labiella Pfeiff. Moll. 1854. M.
Labicnus Kaup. Col. Z. '71.
Labigaster Macq. Dipt. S.
Labigastera Macq. Dipt. 1834. S.
Labio Oken. Moll. 1815. A.
Labio Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Labiobarbus Rüpp. Pisc. A.
Labionaris Brocchi. Rept. Z. '77.
Labiopora Mos. Coel. 1878. S.
Labiosa Schmidt. Moll. 1828. M.
Labium Brullé. Hym. 1846. M.
Labocephalus Chaud. Col. 1848. M.
Labolips Hal. Hym. 1857. M.
Labopidea Uhl. Hem. Z. '77.
Labops Burm. Hem. A.
Labotas Kinb. Verm. 1865. M.
Laboulbenia Licht. Hem. Z. '77.
Labracoglossa Pet. Pisc. 1866. M.
Labranda Kinb. Verm. 1865. M.
Labrastrum Guich. Pisc. 1860. M.
Labrata Fabr. Moll. 1823. S.
Labrax Pall. Pisc. 1811. A.
Labrax Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Labrichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1854. M.
Labricola Malm. Crust. 1874. S.
Labridae Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Labridi Bonap. Pisc. 1841. A. S.
Labridus Cocchi. Pisc. 1854. M.
Labrinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Labrini Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Labrisomus Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Labristoma Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Labroideae Rich. Pisc. 1836. A.
Labroidei Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Labroides Bleek. Pisc. 1851. M.
Labroma Sharp. Col. Z. '73.
Labrosaurus Marsh. Rept. 1879. S.
Labrosomus (v. Labrisomus).
Labrostoma (v. Labrosoma).
Labrus Linn. Pisc. A.
Labus Sauss. Hym. 1867. M.
Labyrinthici Müll. Pisc. A.
Labyrinthiformes Cuv. Pisc. A.
Labyrinthodon Owen. Rept. A.
Labyrinthodontes Mey. Rept. A.
Labyrinthodontosaurus Bark. Saur. 1873. S.
Labyrintholites Sinz. Spong. 1879. S.
Labyrinthus Beck. Moll. A.
Lacanobia Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Lacazia Quatr. Verm. 1868. M.
Laccifer Oken. Hem. 1815. S.
Laccobius Erichs. Col. A.
Laccocephali Burm. Verm. A.
Laccocoris Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Lacconectus Motsch. Col. 1855. M.
Lacconotus Le C. Col. 1862. S.
Lacconotus Le C. Col. 1866. M.
Laccophilus Leach. Col. A.
Laccophrys Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Laccoproctos Schönh. Col. 1843. A.
Laccoproctus (v. Laccoprotos).
Lacconterus Boh. Col. 1855. S.
Laccotrephes Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Lacedo Reich. Aves. 1851. M.
Lacepedia Cast. Pisc. Z. '73.
Lacera Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Laceripora Eichw. Coel. 1854. M.
Lacernata Ehr. Polyg. A.
Lacerta Linn. Rept. 1748. A.
Lacertae Spix. Rept. 1824. A.
Lacertidae Bonap. Rept. 1831. A.
Lacertiens Cuv. Rept. 1817. A.
Lacertiformes Pict. Rept. A.
Lacertina Bonap. Rept. 1831. A.
Lacertini Opp. Rept. 1811. A.
Lacertinidae Gray. Rept. 1838. A.
Lacertoides Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Lacertus Bont. Rept. A.
Lachaerus Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Lacharis Kinb. Verm. 1865. M.
Lachenus Putz. Col. 1846. M.
Laches Kaup. Col. Z. '71.
Lachesilla Westw. Neur. A.
Lachesis Daud. Rept. 18—. A.
Lachesis Sav. Arachn. 18—. A.
Lachesis Risso. Moll. 1826. A.
Lachesis Hag. Neur. 1861. M.
Lachesis Tib. Moll. 1868. M.
Lachesis Saund. Col. Z. '71.
Lachesis (v. Lechesis).
Lachlania Hag. Neur. Z. '69.
Lachna Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Lachnabothra Saund. Col. 1847. S.
Lachnaces Bates. Col. Z. '72.
Lachnaea (v. Lachnaia).
Lachnaeus Schönh. Col. S.
Lachnaia Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Lachneides Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Lachnia Serv. Col. 1835. A.
Lachnobothra Saund. Col. 1847. M.
Lachnobothra (v. Lachnabothra).
Lachnocampa Wall. Lep. Z. '69.
Lachnocera Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Lachnocrepis Le C. Col. 1853. M. S.
Lachnodera Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Lachnoderes Muls. Rey. Col. 1860. M.
Lachnoderma Mac L. Col. Z. '73.
Lachnogya Men. Col. 1849. M.
Lachnolaemus (v. Lachnolaimus).
Lachnolaimus Cuv. Pisc. 1829. A.
Lachnophorus Dej. Col. A.
Lachnopodus Stimps. Crust. 1858. M.
Lachnoptera Doubl. Lep. 1846–'48. M.
Lachnopterus Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Lachnopus Schönh. Col. 1840. A.
Lachnosterna Hope. Col. A.
Lachnothorax Motsch. Col. 1862. M.
Lachnus Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Lachryma Humphr. Moll. 1797. S.
Lacibisa Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Lacinia Humphr. Moll. A.
Lacinia Sel. Prot. 1867. M.
Laciniaria Hartm. Moll. 1844. M.
Lacinius Thor. Arachn. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Lacinularia Oken. Rot. A.
Lacma Tied. Mamm. A.

Lacodice (v. Laodice).
Lacon Lap. Col. A.
Lacordaireus Desbr. Col. Z. '75.
Lacordairia Cast. Col. 1868. M.
Lacordairius Bris. Col. 1866. M.
Lacosi Guér. Hym. A.
Lacosoma Grote. Lep. 1864. M.
Lacpatica Chevr. Col. A.
Lacrimatoria Bory. Polyg. A.
Lacris Fairm. Germ. Col. 1860. M.
Lacrymaria Bory. Polyg. A.
Lactana Baly. Col. 1864. M.
Lactana (v. Laetana).
Lactarius Cuv. Val. Pisc. A.
Lactica Erichs. Col. 1847. M. S.
Lactina Har. Col. Z. '75.
Lactistes Schiödte. Hem. 1848. M.
Lactophrys Dek. Pisc. A.
Lacuna Turt. Moll A.
Lacunopsis Desh. Jull. Moll. Z. '76.
Lacus Bonv. Col. Z. '71.
Lacusa Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Lacydes Kinb. Verm. 1865. M.
Lacydonia Mar. Verm. Z. '74.
Lada Wrześn. Crust. 1879. S.
Lada (v. Leda).
Ladas Cantr. Moll. 1840. A. S.
Ladella Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Ladena Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Ladice Kinb. Verm. 1865. M.
Ladislavia Dyb. Pisc. Z. '69.
Lado Wank. Col. 1867. S.
Lado Crotch. Col. 1867. M.
Ladoria Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Laelapia Butl. Lep. 1879. S.
Laelaps Koch. Arachn. 1835. A.
Laelaps Cope. Rept. 1866. S.
Laelaps (v. Lelaps).
Laelia Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Laelida Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Laemanctus Wiegm. Rept. A.
Laemargus Kröy. Crust. 1837. A.
Laemargus Müll. Henle. Pisc. 1837. A.
Laemobothrium Nitzsch. Epiz. A.
Laemocoris Reut. Hem. 1879. S.
Laemodipoda Latr. Crust. 1839. A.
Laemodon (v. Laimodon).
Laemodonta Phil. Moll. 1846. S.
Laemodonta Nutt. Moll. 1847. M.
Laemolyta Cope. Pisc. Z. '72.
Laemolyta Cope. Pisc. 1876. S.
Laemomerus Kirsch. Col. Z. '74.
Laemonema Günth. Pisc. 1862. M.
Laemophloeus Dej. Col. A.
Laemopristus Pet. Rept. Z. '71.
Laemosaccus Schönh. Col. A.
Laemosthenes Bon. Col. A.
Laemosthenes Schauf. Col. 1865. M.
Laemotmetus Gerst. Col. Z. '71.
Laena Meg. Col. A.
Laenilla Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Laeochochlis Dunk. Moll. Z. '74.
Laeonia Gray. Moll. 1855. M.
Laeosopis Ramb. Lep. 1858. S.
Laertes Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Laertiades Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Laertias Hübn. Lep. 1816. S.
Laesthia Hal. Hym. A.
Laestrigonus (v. Lestrigonus).
Laetana Baly. Col. 1864. S.
Laetmogone Théel. Ech. 1879. S.
Laetmonice Kinb. Verm. 1854. M.
Laetmophilus Bruz. Crust. 1861. M.
Laetophrys Swains. Pisc. A.
Laeus (v. Laius).
Laevicardium Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Laevipedes Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Laeviraja Bell. Pisc. A.
Lafoea Lam. Pol. A.
Lafoeina Sars. Coel. Z. '73.
Lafresnaya Bonap. Aves. 1850. M.
Lafystius Kröy. Crust. 1842. A.
Lagana Blainv. Ech. 1830. A.
Laganda Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Laganinum Gray. Ech. 1855. S.
Laganum Klein. Ech. 1734. A.
Laganum (v. Laganinum).
Lagaria Dall. Hem. 1852. M. S.
Lagarus Chaud. Col. A.
Lagarus Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Lagena Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Lagena Walk. Pol. 1784. A.
Lagena Bolt. Moll. 1798. M.
Lagena Less. Pol. 18—. A.
Lagena Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Lagena Klein. Moll. 1852. M.
Lagenella Ehr. Polyg. 1832. A.
Lagenella Farre. Pol. 1837. A.
Lagenipora Hincks. Moll. Z. '77.
Lagenisus Jek. Col. Z. '75.
Lagenocetus Gray. Mamm. 1864. M.
Lagenocrinus Le Hon. Kon. Ech. 1854. M.
Lagenoderus White. Col. A.
Lagenograptus Hall. Grapt. 1870. S.
Lagenophrys Stein. Prot. 1849. M.
Lagenoplastes Gould. Aves. 1865. M.
Lagenopsyche Müll. Neur. 1879. S.
Lagenorhynchus Gray. Mamm. 1846. M.
Lagenula Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Lagenula Ehr. Polyg. 1831. A.
Lagenula M'Gill. Pol. 1843. A.
Lagenula M'Gill. Prot. 1843. S.
Lagidium Mey. Mamm. A.
Lagis Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Lagisca Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Laglaisia Big. Dipt. 1878. S.
Lagnus Koch. Arachn. 1879. S.
Lagoa Harr. Lep. A.
Lagobata Smith. Hym. 1861. M.
Lagocephalus Swains. Pisc. A.
Lagocheilus Blanf. Moll. 1864. M.
Lagocheirus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Lagochila Jord. Brayt. Pisc. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Lagochilas Loew. Dipt. 1860. M.
Lagochile Hoffm. Col. 1817. S.
Lagochirus (v. Lagocheirus).
Lagodius Loew. Dipt. 1858. M.
Lagomina Gray, Mamm. 1825. A.
Lagomys Cuv. Mamm. A.
Lagonosticta Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Lagopedes Cuv. Aves. 1817. A.
Lagopelus Burm. Col. Z. '76.
Lagopezus Schönh. Col. A.
Lagopotetrix Malm. Aves. 1878. S.
Lagoptera Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Lagopus Steph. Aves. 1819. A.
Lagorchestes Gould. Mamm. A.
Lagorina Muls. Rey. Col. 1858. M.
Lagosterna Dej. Col. A.
Lagostoma Edw. Crust. 1834. A.
Lagostomi Wiegm. Mamm. A.
Lagostomidae Bon. Mamm. 1837. A.
Lagostomina Auct. Mamm. A.
Lagostomus Brook. Mamm. 1829. A.
Lagostomus Schönh. Col. 1833. A.
Lagothrix Geoffr. Mamm. A.
Lagotia Wright. Prot. 1857. M.
Lagotis Benn. Mamm. 1833. A.
Lagria Fabr. Col. A.
Lagriae Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Lagriariae Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Lagriidae Westw. Col. 1839. A.
Lagrioida Fairm. Germ. Col. 1863. M.
Lagriola Kirsch. Col. Z. '73.
Laguncula Bens. Moll. A.
Laguncula Ben. Moll. 1845. M.
Laguncula Bens. Moll. 1856. M.
Lagunculapes Hitchc. 1858. S.
Lagynis Schultze. Prot. 1854. M.
Lagynodes Först. Hym. A.
Lagynus Quenn. Prot. Z. '70.
Lagyra Walk. Lep. 1860. M.
Lahainia Dana. Crust. M.
Laimodon Gray. Aves. 1841. A.
Laimodonta Bronn. Moll. 1847. S.
Laimodonta (v. Laemodonta).
Lairus Lap. Col. A.
Lais Hag. Selys. Neur. 1853. M.
Lais Bleek. Pisc. 1858. M.
Lais Kinb. Verm. 1864. M.
Lais Fil. Arachn. 1865. M.
Laius Guér. Col. 1830. A.
Lalage Boie. Aves. 1826. A.
Lalage Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Lalagetes Schönh. Col. A.
Lalaria Nic. Crust. 1849. M.
Laletes Sclat. Aves. 1861. M.
Lallemantia Mab. Moll. 1868. M.
Lama Cuv. Mamm. A.
Lama Walk. Lep. Z. '69.
Lamachus Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Lamarchus Stål. Orth. 1877. S.
Lamarckia Olivi. Pol. 1792. A.
Lambana Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Lambdodus St. J. Worth. Pisc. 1875. S.
Lambertia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Lambertia Souv. Moll. Z. '69.
Lambidium Link. Moll. 1807. S.
Lambis Bolt. Moll. 1798. M.
Lambonax Cope. Rept. S.
Lambrus Leach. Crust. A.
Lamellaria Montf. Moll. A.
Lamellaria Oken. Moll. 1815. S.
Lamellaridae D'Orb. Moll. 1842. A.
Lamellata Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Lamellatae Fér. Moll. 1821. M.
Lamellibranchiata Blainv. Moll. A.
Lamellicornes Latr. Col. A.
Lamellicornia ——. Col. S.
Lamellidoris Ald. Hanc. Moll. 1852. M.
Lamellifera Flem. Pol. 1828. A.
Lamelliferae Wood. Pol. 1844. A.
Lamellina Bory. Polyg. A.
Lamellina Pease. Moll. 1860. M.
Lamellipedes Brown. Moll. A.
Lamellirostres Cuv. Aves. A.
Lamellopora Owen. Coel. 1840. S.
Lamellosa Schweigg. Coel. 1820. S.
Lamellosodentati Ill. Aves. A.
Lamenia Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Lamia Fabr. Col. 1775. A.
Lamia Risso. Pisc. 1826. A.
Lamiadae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Lamiariae Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Lamictis Blainv. Mamm. A.
Lamiidae Shuck. Col 1840. A.
Lamiides Westw. Col. 1839. A.
Laminaria Gray. Moll. 1821. S.
Laminella Pfeiff. Moll. 1854. M.
Laminiceps Costa. Hem. 1863. M.
Laminopora Mich. Coel. 1840. M.
Lamiopsis Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Lamippe Bruz. Crust. 1859. M.
Lamisca Gray. Myr. 1843. S.
Lamna Cuv. Pisc. A.
Lamnae Müll. Henle. Pisc. 1841. A.
Lamnini Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Lamnodus Agass. Pisc. A.
Lamnoidei Müll. Pisc. 1845. A.
Lamnostoma Kaup. Pisc 1856. M.
Lamnunguia Ill. Mamm. A.
Lampadia Montf. Pol. A.
Lampadia Alb. Moll. 1854. M.
Lampadion Bolt. Moll. 1798. M.
Lampanella Mörch. Moll. Z. '76.
Lampania Gray. Moll. A.
Lampanyctus Bonap. Pisc. A.
Lampas Meusch. Moll. 1787. S.
Lampas Humphr. Brach. 1797. S.

Lampas Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Lampas Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Lampas (v. Lampus).
Lamperos All. Col. Z. '76.
Lampetia Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Lampetia Boie. Lep. 1837. A.
Lampetia Chun. Coel. 1879. S.
Lampetis Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Lampetra Will. Pisc. 1686. A.
Lampetra Malm. Pisc. 1863. S.
Lampetrae Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Lamphrius Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Lampides Hübn. Lep. A.
Lampita Kinb. Verm. 1866. M.
Lamponius Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Lamporninae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Lampornis Swains. Aves. 1827. A.
Lampra Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Lampra Meg. Col. 1833. A.
Lampra Böck. Crust. Z. '71.
Lampracantha Thoms. Col. S.
Lampraster Tacz. Aves. 1874. S.
Lampredia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Lampria Macq. Dipt. 1838. A.
Lamprias Bon. Col. 1813. A.
Lampribis Ell. Aves. Z. '77.
Lamprigera Motsch. Col. 1853. M.
Lamprima Latr. Col. 1807. A.
Lamprimidae Mac L. Col. 1819. A.
Lamprinus Heer. Col. 1839. A.
Lampris Retz. Pisc. 17—. A.
Lamprocarabus Thoms. Col. Z. '75.
Lamprocera Lap. Col. A.
Lamprochila Saund. Col. Z. '71.
Lamprochromus Mik. Dipt. 1878. S.
Lamprochrus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Lamprocleptes Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Lamprococcyx Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Lamprocolius Sund. Aves. A.
Lamprocolletes Smith. Hym. 1853. M.
Lamprocoris Stål. Hem. 1864. M.
Lamprodema Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Lamproderma Grube. Verm. Z. '77.
Lamprodes Motsch. Col. 1853. M.
Lamprodiscus Ehr. Prot. 1860. M.
Lamprodoma Swains. Moll. A.
Lamprogaster Macq. Dipt. A.
Lamprogaster Bol. Orth. 1878. S.
Lamproglena Nordm. Crust. 1832. A.
Lamproglene Wiegm. Crust. 1836. A.
Lamprohiza Motsch. Col. 1853. M.
Lamprohiza Duv. Col. S.
Lamprolabus Jek. Col. S.
Lamprolaema Ell. Aves. 1879. S.
Lamprolaima Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Lamprolepis Fitz. Rept. A.
Lamprolepis Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Lamprolia Finsch. Aves. Z. '73.
Lamprolina Balv. Col. 1855. M.
Lampromerus Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Lampрometopia Macq. Dipt. 1846. M.
Lampromorphus Vig. Aves. A.
Lampromya Big. Dipt. 1857. S.
Lampromyia Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Lampromyia Macq. Dipt. 1840. A.
Lampromyia (v. Lampromya).
Lampromyrmex Mayr. Hym. 1868. S.
Lampronessa Wagl. Aves. A.
Lampronetes Motsch. Col. 1853. M.
Lampronia Steph. Lep. A.
Lampronota Curt. Hym. A.
Lampropeltis Fitz. Rept. A.
Lamprophaes Lef. Col. Z. '76.
Lamprophara Stål. Hem. 1864. M.
Lamprophes Fitz. Rept. A.
Lamprophis Fitz. Rept. A.
Lamprophis Smith. Rept. 1849. M.
Lamprophoes Grube. Verm. 1866. M.
Lampropholis Fitz. Rept. A.
Lampropholis Behr. Neur. 1854. M.
Lampropholis Menge. Neur. 1854. S.
Lamprophorus Motsch. Col. 1852. M.
Lamproplax Dougl. Scott. Hem. 1868. M.
Lampropogon Gould. Aves. 1854. M.
Lamprops Sars. Crust. 1863. M.
Lamproptera Gray. Lep. 1832. S.
Lamproptera Germ. Hem. 1833. A.
Lampropterus Muls. Col. 1863. S.
Lampropteryx Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Lamproptila (v. Lamprotila).
Lampropus Lap. Col. A.
Lampropygia Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Lamprorhiza Duv. Col. 1859. S.
Lamprorhiza (v. Lamprohiza).
Lamprorneoidae (v. *Lamprotorninae*, *Lamprotornithinae*).
Lamprornis Nitzsch. Aves. 1840. A.
Lampros Treitschke. Lep. 1833. A.
Lamprosaurus Hall. Rept. 1852. M.
Lamprosaurus Mey. Rept. 1860. M.
Lamproscapha Swains. Moll. A.
Lamprosema Hübn. Lep. A.
Lamprosia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Lamprosoma Kirby. Col. A.
Lamprosoma Hall. Rept. 1857. M.
Lamprosphaerus Baly. Col. 1859. M.
Lamprosphodrus Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Lamprosticta Hübn. Lep. A.
Lamprostoma Swains. Moll. A.
Lamprostus Motsch. Col. 1866. M.
Lamprostylus Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Lamprotatus Westw. Hym. A.
Lamprotes Walk. Hym. 1829. A.
Lamprotes Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Lamprotes Hein. Lep. Z. '70.
Lamprotheca Dej. Col. A.
Lamprotila (v. Lamproptila).
Lamprotomus Motsch. Col. 1853. M.
Lamprotoptera Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Lamprotorninae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Lamprotornis Temm. Aves. 1820. A.
Lamprotornithinae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Lamprotrichus Bonv. Col. Z. '71.
Lamprozona Loew. Dipt. 1851. M.
Lamprurus Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Lamprus Bilib. Col. 1820. S.
Lamprus (v. Lampros).
Lampsilis Raf. Moll. 1820. A. S.
Lampterocrinus Roem. Ech. 1860. M.
Lampugus Cuv. Val. Pisc. A.
Lampus Humph. Moll. 1797. A.
Lampus Sow. Brachn. 1842. S.
Lampusia Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Lampyridae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Lampyrides Latr. Col. 1817. A.
Lampyridoidea (v. Lampyroidea).
Lampyris Geoffr. Col. A.
Lampyrites Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Lampyroidea Costa. Col. Z. '75.
Lamus Dej. Col. S.
Lamus Stål. Hem. 1853. M.
Lamus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Lamyctes Mein. Myr. 1868. M.
Lamyra Loew. Dipt. 1851. M.
Lamyrus Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Lanassa Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Lancaria Karsch. Arachn. 1879. S.
Lanceola Say. Crust. 1818. A.
Lanceopora D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Lanciana Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Lancinula Meg. Moll. S.
Landemenia Gray. Rept. Z. '69.
Landreva Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Langaha Brug. Rept. 1784. A.
Langaya Shaw. Rept. 17—. A.
Langelandia Aubé. Col. A.
Langenella Hass. Pol. 1841. A.
Langia Moore. Lep. Z. '72.
Langia Hubr. Verm. 1879. S.
Langoustiens Edw. Crust. A.
Langucys Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Languria Latr. Col. A.
Languriosoma Crotch. Col. Z. '76.
Langurites Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Laniadae D'Orb. Aves. 1836. A.
Laniadeae Stein. Aves. 1839. A.
Laniagra D'Orb. Aves. A.
Lanianae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Laniaria Karsch. Arachn. 1879. S.
Laniarius Vieill. Aves. A.
Lanice Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Lanicterus Less. Aves. A.
Lanidae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Laniellus Swains. Aves. A.
Laniger Herrm. Moll. 1847. S.
Laniidae Strickl. Aves. 1844. A.
Laniisoma Swains. Aves. A.
Laninae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Laninsecta Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Lanio Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Laniocera Less. Aves. A.
Laniogerus Blainv. Moll. A.
Laniogerus (v. Laniger).
Lanioperca Günth. Pisc. Z. '72.
Lanioturdus Waterh. Aves. A.
Lanistes Humph. Moll. 1797. A.
Lanistes Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Lanistes (v. Lanites).
Lanistina Gray. Moll. 1847. S.
Lanites Swains. Moll. 1840. S.
Lanittus Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Lanius Linn. Aves. 1766. A.
Lanopis Sign. Hem. 1864. M.
Lanthanotus Steind. Rept. Z. '77.
Lanthanotus Steind. Rept. 1878. S.
Lanthaphe Clem. Lep. 1860. M.
Lanthina Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Lantzia Jouss. Moll. Z. '72.
Lanuginella Schm. Prot. Z. '70.
Laodia Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Laodice Less. Acal. 1843. S.
Laodice Gemm. Col. Z. '71.
Laodicea Lam. Pol. 1816. A.
Laodicea Less. Acal. 1837. A.
Laodora Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Laogenia Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Laogona Boisd. Lep. A.
Laoma Gray. Moll. 1849. M.
Laomedea Lam. Pol. 1812. A.
Laomedia Haan. Crust. 18—. A.
Laomedora Kinb. Verm. 1865. M.
Laone Adams. Moll. 1865. M.
Laonicus Haag-Rut. Col. 1879. S.
Laonome Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Laophis Owen. Rept. 1867. M.
Laophonte Phil. Crust. A.
Laopithecus Marsh. Mamm. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Laornis Marsh. Aves. 1870. S.
Laosaurus Marsh. Rept. 1878. S.
Laothoe Fabr. Lep. 1808. A.
Laothoes Böck. Crust. Z. '71.
Laparocerus Schönh. Col. A.
Laparus Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Laparus Loew. Dipt. 1851. M.
Lapaspidobaenae Ritg. Rept. A.
Lapeirousia Bayle. Moll. 1879. S.

Lapemis Gray. Rept. 1842. A.
Lapemys (v. Lapemis).
Laphania Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Laphaniella Malm.Verm.1874. S.
Laphanilla Malm. Verm. Z. '74.
Laphistia Loew. Dipt. 1851. S.
Laphria Meig. Dipt. A.
Laphris Raly. Col. 1864. M.
Laphritae ——. Dipt. S.
Laphrostoma Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Laphyctes Stål. Hem. 1853. M.
Laphyctes Först. Hym. 1878. S.
Laphyctis Loew. Dipt. 1859. M.
Laphygma Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Laphyra Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Laphyra Billb. Dipt. 1820. S.
Laphyra Dup. Col. A.
Laphystia Loew. Dipt. 1847. M.
Laphystia (v. Laphistia).
Laphystius (v. Lafystius).
Lapithas Kinb. Verm. 1865. M.
Laplisia Daud. Moll. 1802. S.
Laplysia Linn. Moll. 1767. A.
Laplysia (v. Laplisia).
Laplysidae ——. Moll. 1839. A.
Laporaspidobaenae Ritg. Rept. A.
Lapparia Conr. Moll. 1855. M.
Lappida Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Laprius Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Lapton Nees. Hym. A.
Laqueus Dall. Moll.1870. S.Z.'70.
Lara Le C. Col. 1852. M. S.
Laraesima Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Laranda Kinb. Verm. 1864. M.
Laranda Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Larassa Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Larella Ehr. Rot. A.
Larentia Treitschke. Lep. A.
Lares Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Lareynia Duv. Col. S.
Lareynia Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '73.
Largides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Largina (v. *Largides*).
Largus Hahn. Hem. A.
Laria Scop. Col. 1763. A.
Laria Schrank. Lep. 1802. A.
Laricobius Rosenh. Col. 1846. M.
Laridae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Larimus Cuv. Val. Pisc. A.
Larina Adams. Moll. 1854. M.
Larinae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Larinia Sim. Arachn. Z. '74.
Larinopoda Butl. Lep. Z. '71.
Larinosomus Cap. Col. 1867. M.
Larinus Germ. Col. 1824. A.
Lariosaurus Cur. Rept. 1847. M.
Larisia Emery. Col. Z. '76.
Larissa Curt. Lep. A.
Larnaca Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Laroides Brehm. Aves. 1831. A.
Laropis Wagl. Aves. A.
Larra Fabr. Hym. 1793. A.
Larradae Leach. Hym. 1819. A.
Larratae Lart. Hym. 1810. A.
Larraxena Smith. Hym. 1851. M.
Larrida Leach. Hym. 1817. A.
Larridae Steph. Hym. 1829. A.
Larrides Leach. Hym. 1817. A.
Larrites Newm. Hym. 1834. A.
Larunda Leach. Crust. 1815. A.
Larunda Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Larus Linn. Aves. 1748. A.
Larva Humph. Moll. 1797. A.
Larva Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Larvaria Defr. Pol. A.
Larvica Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Larvivora Hodgs. Aves. A.
Larymna Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Larymna Kinb. Verm. 1864. M.
Laryngodus Schaeff. Hem. 1850. M.
Lasaea Brown. Moll. 1827. A.
Lasaea (v. Lasea, Lesaea).
Lasaia Bates. Lep. 1868. M.
Lasconotus Erichs. Col. A.
Lasea Gray. Moll. 1842. S.
Lasia Wied. Dipt. 1824. A.
Lasia Hope. Col. 1840. A.
Lasia (v. Lasius).
Lasiacantha Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Lasiapheles Bates Col. Z. '73.
Lasiargyra Mik. Dipt. 1878. S.
Lasinus Sharp. Col. Z. '74.
Lasiocala Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Lasiocampa Schrank. Lep. A.
Lasiocampadae Harr. Lep. 1841. A.
Lasiocephala Costa. Neur. 1857. M.
Lasiocera Dej. Col. A.
Lasiocera Meyr. Lep. 1879. S.
Lasiochilus Reut. Hem. 1871. S. Z. '71.
Lasiocnemis (v. Lasyocnemis).
Lasiocnemus Loew.Dipt.1851.M.
Lasiocnemus Jek. Col. 1859. S.
Lasiocnemus Auss. Arachn. Z. '71.
Lasiocoris Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Lasiodactylus Perty.Col.1830. A.
Lasiodactylus Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Lasiodactylus Thoms. Col. 1858. M.
Lasiodera Gray. Col. A.
Lasioderma Steph. Col. A.
Lasioderus Muls. Rey. Col. 1854. M.
Lasioglossum Curt. Hym. A.
Lasiograptus Lapw. Prot. Z. '73.
Lasiomastix Sack. Dipt. 1859. M.
Lasiomastix (v. Lasiomastyx).
Lasiomastyx Sack. Dipt. S.
Lasiommata Westw. Lep. 1851. M.
Lasiomys Pet. Mamm. 1866. M.
Lasionota Dej. Col. A.
Lasionycteris Pet. Mamm. 1865. M.
Lasiopa Brullé. Dipt. 1832. S.
Lasiopalpus Macq. Dipt.1847. M.
Lasiopezus Pasc. Col. S.
Lasiophila Feld. Lep. 1859. M.
Lasiophthalma Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Lasiophthalma (v. Lasiopthalma).
Lasiophticus Rond.Dipt.1856.M.
Lasiopogon Loew. Dipt. 1847. M.
Lasioprocta Wall. Lep. 1858. M.
Lasioprosopa Macq. Dipt. 1855. M.
Lasiops Meig. Dipt. 1838. S.
Lasiops Holmgr. Hym. 1856. M.
Lasiopsis Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Lasioptera Meig. Dipt. 1818. A.
Lasiopteryx (v. Lasiopteryx).
Lasiopterix Steph. Dipt. 1829. A.
Lasiopteryx Steph. Dipt. 1829. S.
Lasiopteryx (v. Lasiopterix).
Lasiopthalma Lioy. Dipt.1864. S.
Lasiopus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Lasiopus Le C. Col. 1856. M. S.
Lasiopyga Ill. Mamm. A.
Lasiorhinus Gray. Mamm. 1863. M.
Lasiorhynchites Jek.Col.1860. S.
Lasiorhynchus Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Lasiorhynchus (v. Lasiorrhynchus).
Lasiorrhynchus Lac. Col. 1866. S.
Lasiosoma Winn. Dipt. 1863. M.
Lasiostola Dej. Col. A.
Lasiostoma Ramb. Neur.1842. A.
Lasiotropis Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Lasiuromys Dev.Mamm.1852.M.
Lasiurus Raf. Mamm. A.
Lasius Fabr. Hym. 1804. A.
Lasius Jur. Hym. 1807. A.
Lasius Latr. Dipt. 1829. S.
Lasius Motsch. Col. 1845. A.
Lasmigona Raf. Moll. 1831. A.
Lasmocyathus D'Orb. Coel. 1850. S.
Lasmogyra D'Orb. Coel. 1849. S.
Lasmonos Raf. Moll. 1831. A.
Lasmophyllia D'Orb. Coel. 1849. S.
Lasmosmilia D'Orb.Coel. 1849. S.
Laspália Gray. Ech. A.
Laspeyresia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Laspeyria Germ. Lep. 1841. A.
Lastaurus Loew. Dipt. 1851. M.
Lastena Raf. Moll. A.
Lasyocnemis Schin. Dipt.1866. S.
Latagia Hübn. Lep. A.
Latargus Klein. Pisc. 1745. A.
Latax Glog. Mamm. A.
Latebraria Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Latebrus Poey. Pisc. 1858. M.
Latebrus Poey. Pisc. 1860. S.
Lateolabrax Bleek. Pisc.1857. M.
Latepora Raf. Pol. 18—. A.
Laterastraea (v. Latusastraea).
Latereschara D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Lateribranchiaea Stearns. Moll. Z. '73.
Laternaria Linn. Hem. 1764. A.
Laternula Bolt. Moll. 1798. M.
Lateroflustrella D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Lateroflustrellaria D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Lates Cuv. Pisc. A.
Lathamus Less. Aves. A.
Lathargus (v. Latargus).
Lathiphronus Schönh. Col. A.
Lathira Griff. Moll. 1834. S.
Lathirus Gray. Moll. 1840. S.
Lathonura Lilj. Crust. 1853. M.
Lathraeus Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Lathraeus (v. Lathroeus).
Lathria Swains. Aves. 1831. A.
Lathridii Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Lathridius (v. Lâtridius).
Lathrimaeum Erichs. Col. A.
Lathrium Le C. Col. 1850. M. S.
Lathrobiadae Kirby Col. 1837. A.
Lathrobidae Lap. Col. 1835. A.
Lathrobiiformes Nördm. Col. S.
Lathrobiomorphus (v. Lathrobomorphus).
Lathrobium Grav. Col. A.
Lathrobius Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Lathrobomorphus Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Lathroeus Thoms. Col. 1864. S.
Lathromeris Först.Hym.1856.M.
Lathropus Erichs. Col. A.
Lathyra Andrz. Moll. 1830. A.
Lathyrus Menke. Moll. 1830. A.
Lathyrus (v. Lathira, Lathirus).
Latia Gray. Moll. 1849. M.
Latiarca Conr. Moll. S.
Latiaxis Swains. Moll. A.
Latidorsualis Voet. Col. S.
Latilingues Wiegm. Rept. A.
Latilus Cuv. Val. Pisc. A.
Latimbus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Latindia Stål. Orth. 1861. M.
Latipalpis Sol. Col. A.
Latipennes Meig. Dipt. A.
Latipora (v. Latepora).
Latirostres Klein. Aves. A.
Latirus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Latobia Lioy. Dipt. 1863–'65. S.
Latoia Guér. Lep. 1846. M.
Latois Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Latolaeva Reitt. Col. Z. '76.
Latomaeandra Edw.Haime.Coel. 1848. M.
Latomeandra D'Orb. Coel. 1849. S.
Latometus Erichs. Col. A.
Latomus Fitz. Moll. A.
Latomyia Lioy. Dipt. 1863–'65. S.
Latona Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Latona Strauss. Crust. 1817. A.
Latona Guér. Col. 1844. A.
Latona Koch. Arachn. 1866. M.
Latonia Mey. Rept. 1843. A.

Latreillia Roux. Crust. 1827. A.
Latreillia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Latreutes Stimps. Crust. 1860. M.
Latridii (v. *Lathridii*).
Latridiites Heer. Col. 1865. S.
Latridius Herbst. Col. 1793. A.
Latridopsis Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Latris Rich. Pisc. A.
Latro Billb. Crust. 1820. S.
Latrodectus Walck. Arachn. A.
Latrunculia Boc. Prot. Z. '69.
Latrunculodes Col. Pisc. Z. '76.
Latrunculus Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Latusastrea D'Orb. Coel. 1849. S.
Latychus Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Laubuca Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Laucogypsia Bow. Prot. 1862. M.
Laudakia Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Laurepa Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Lauria Gray. Moll. 1840. M.
Lauria Turt. Moll. 1840. S.
Laurida Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Lauridae Swains. Pisc. 1838. S.
Lausaba Walk. Hem. 1857. M.
Lauscania Gray. Dipt. 1832. S.
Lauxanacanthis Big. Dipt. 1859. M.
Lauxanacanthis (v. Lauxanacanthix).
Lauxanacanthix Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Lauxania Latr. Dipt. A.
Lauxania (v. Lauscania).
Lauxanidae Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Lavania Muls. Aves. Z. '75.
Laverna Curt. Lep. A.
Lavia Gray. Mamm. A.
Lavigno Chenu. Moll. 1845. S.
Lavignon Cuv. Moll. 1817. A.
Lavignonus Fér. Moll. 1821. A.
Lavinia Gir. Pisc. 1854. M.
Lavinia Muls. Aves. 1877. S.
Lawsonia Sharp. Col. Z. '73.
Laxenecera Macq. Dipt. 1838. A. S.
Laxispira Gabb. Moll. 1877. S.
Laxita Butl. Lep. 1879. S.
Laxta Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Lazaria Gray. Moll. 1858. M. S.
Lazarus Cuv. Moll. 1799. S.
Leachia Johnst. Crust. 18—. A.
Leachia Les. Moll. 1821. A.
Leachia Risso. Moll. 1826. A.
Leachia Sign. Hem. Z. '75.
Leadbeatera Bonap. Aves. 1849. M.
Leaena Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Leaia Jones. Crust. 1862. M.
Leander Desm. Crust. 1849. M.
Leanira Kinb. Verm. 1854. M.
Learcha Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Learcha Stål. Hem. Z. '70.
Lebadia Walk. Lep. Z. '69.
Lebasiella Spin. Col. A.
Lebeda Walk. Lep. 1855. M.
Lebechia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1851, S.
Lebia Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Lebias Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Lebiasina Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1846. S.
Lebiasina Val. Pisc. 1846. M.
Lebida Motsch. Col. 1862. M.
Lebidema Motsch. Col. 1865. M.
Lebidia Mor. Col. 1862. M.
Lebiidae Lap. Col. 1834. A.
Lebina Germ. Col. 1813. S.
Lebinthus Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Lebioderus Westw. Col. A.
Lebistes Phil. Pisc. 1861. M.
Lebistina Motsch. Col. 1865. M.
Lebrunia Dech. Mich. Coel. 1862. M.
Lebussa Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Lecadra Sign. Hem. 1862. M.
Lecane Nitzsch. Rot. 1817. A.
Lecane Nitzsch. Verm. 1827. A.
Lecanella Zitt. Spong. 1878. S.
Lecania Macq. Dipt. 1838. A.
Lecanipa Rond. Dipt. 1859. M.
Lecanipa (v. Leenipa, Leucanipa).
Lecanium Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Lecanocephalus Dies. Verm. [ante 1844.] A.
Lecanocephalus Dies. Verm. 1851. S.
Lecanocrinus Hall. Ech. 1852. S.
Lecanocrinus Hall. Ech. 1853. M.
Lecanodiaspis Tozz. Hem. Z. '69.
Lecanomerus Chaud. Col. 1850. M.
Lecanomphalus Agass. Moll. A.
Lecanurius Kossm. Crust. Z. '77.
Lechaea Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Lechesis Kien. Moll. S.
Lechriomus Mor. Col. S.
Lechriops Schönh. Col. A.
Lecquereusia Schlumb. Polyg. 1845. A.
Lecracanthus St. J. Worth. Pisc. 1875. S.
Lecticolae Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Lecythia Ehr. Pol. 1834. A.
Lecythia Wright. Prot. 1861. M.
Lecythiocrinus White. Ech. S.
Lecythium Hertw. Less. Prot. Z. '74.
Lecythorhynchus Böhm. Crust. 1879. S.
Lecythorrhynchus ——. Arachn. 1879. S.
Lecythorrhynchus (v. Lecythorhynchus).
Leda Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Leda Ber. Arachn. 1854. M.
Leda Koch-Ber. Arachn. 1854. S.
Leda Wrześn. Crust. 1879. S.
Ledereria Grote. Lep. Z. '74.
Ledereria Snell. Lep. Z. '76.
Lederia Reitt. Col. 1879. S.
Ledophora Heer. Hem. 1853. M.
Ledra Fabr. Hem. A.
Ledromorpha Stål. Hem. 1864. M.
Ledrophora Heer. [Orth.] S.
Ledropsis White. Hem. A.
Leenipa Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Lefroyella Thoms. Spong. 1877. S.
Lefroyia Jones. Pisc. Z. '74.
Leggada Gray. Mamm. A.
Legna Walk. Col. 1858. M.
Legna Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Legna Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Legnonotus Egert. Pisc. 1855. M.
Legnophora Heer. Orth. 1864. S.
Legnotus Schiödte. Hem. 1848. M.
Legnotus Loew. Dipt. 1855. M.
Legriocinclus Less. Aves. 1847. M.
Leguatia Schleg. Aves. 1858. M.
Legumen Conr. Moll. 1860. M.
Legumia Agass. Moll. 1852. M.
Leguminaia Conr. Moll. 1865. M.
Leguminaria Schum. Moll. A.
Lehmannia Heyn. Moll. 1863. M.
Leia Meig. Dipt. 1818. A.
Leia Meg. Col. 1821. A.
Leia Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Leiacanthus Agass. Pisc. 1837. A.
Leiarius Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Leias Gray. Dipt. 1832. S.
Leichenum Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Leicomyza Schin. Dipt. 1864. S.
Leida Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Leidya Corn. Panc. Crust. 1858. M.
Leieschara Sars. Moll. 1862. M.
Leicstes Chevr. Col. A.
Leicstes Redt. Col. 1849. S.
Leila Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Leilus Swains. Lep. 1833. A.
Leimacis Först. Hym. 1847. M.
Leimacopsis Dies. Verm. 1862. A.
Leimadophis Fitz. Rept. 1843. M.
Leimonia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Leimonia Koch. Arachn. 1848. M.
Leimoniptera Kaup. Aves. 1829. A.
Leimonites Vieill. Aves. 1818. A.
Leimonites Kaup. Aves. 1829. A.
Leiobalaena Eschr. Mamm. 1849. M.
Leiobatis Blainv. Pisc. 1828. A.
Leiobatus Klein. Pisc. 1747. A.
Leiobranchia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Leiobranchus Quatr. Verm. 1850. M.
Leiobunum Koch. Arachn. 1839. A.
Leiocampha Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Leiocassis Bleek. Pisc. 1858. M.
Leiocephalus Gray. Rept. 1827. A.
Leiocephalus Quatr. Verm. 1867. M.
Leioceras Hyatt. Moll. 1868. S.
Leiocères Desm. Mamm. 1822. A.
Leiocheila Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Leiochilus Reuss. Crust. 1857. M.
Leiochiton Curt. Col. 1831. A.
Leiochiton Guin. Neur. 1879. S.
Leiocidaris Des. Ech. 1858. M.
Leiocincla Blyth. Aves. 1843. A.
Leiocnemis Zimm. Col. 1832. A.
Leiocottus Gir. Pisc. 1856. M.
Leiocyphus Cott. Ech. 1866. S.
Leiodactyles Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1839. A.
Loioderes Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Leioderes Redt. Col. 1848. M.
Leioderma Suhm. Verm. Z. '73.
Leiodermatium Schm. Prot. Z. '70.
Leiodes Latr. Col. 1796. A.
Leiodesidae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Leiodina Bory. Rot. 1824. A.
Leiodomus Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Leiodon Owen. Rept. 1841. A.
Leiodorella Zitt. Spong. 1878. S.
Leiodus St. J. Worth. Pisc. 1875. S.
Leiofungia Laube. Prot. 1864. M.
Leiogerrhon Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Leioglossus Bleek. Pisc. 1851. M.
Leiognathus Lacép. Pisc. 1802. A.
Leiolaemus Wiegm. Rept. A.
Leiolepides Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Leiolepis Cuv. Rept. 1829. A.
Leiolepis Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Leiolophus Miers. Crust. 1876. S.
Leiolopisma Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1839. A.
Leiomerus Chevr. Col. S.
Leiomya Adams. Moll. 1864. M.
Leiomyza Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Leionota Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Leionota Mars. Col. 1853. M.
Leionotus Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Leionotus Bibr. Rept. 1840. S.
Leiopa Gould. Aves. 1840. A.
Leiopatagus Pom. Ech. 1869. S.
Leiopathes Gray. Pol. 1840. A.
Leiopedina Cott. Ech. 1866. S.
Leiopelma Fitz. Rept. 1861. M.
Leiopeplus Murr. Col. 1864. S.
Leiophloeus Steph. Col. 1831. S.
Leiophora Desv. Dipt. 1863. M. S.
Leiophron Nees. Hym. 1818. A.
Leioplacis Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Leiopleura Deyr. Col. 1863. M.
Leiopodus Smith. Hym. 1854. M.
Leiopoma Dum. Pisc. 1806. A.
Leiopomatei Grav. Pisc. 1843. A.
Leiopomis Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Leioproctus Smith. Hym. 1853. M.
Leiopteris Hall. Moll. 1877. S.
Leiopteron Perty. Hym. 1830. A.
Leioptilus Wall. Lep. 1861. M.
Leiopus Serv. Col. 1835. A.
Leiopyrga Adams. Prot. 1863. M.
Leiopython Hubr. Rept. 1879. S.
Leiorhinus Gabb. Moll. 1860. S.
Leiorhynchus Hall. Brach. 1860. S.

Leiosaurus Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1837. A.
Leioselasma Lac. Rept. 1804. A.
Leiosoma Steph. Col. 1831. A.
Leiosoma Chevr. Col. 1837. A.
Leiosoma Vict. Myr. 1839. A.
Leiosoma Nic. Arachn. 1855. M.
Leiosoma Cott. Ech. 1861. S.
Leiosoma Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Leiosomus Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Leiosomus Schönh. Col. 1842. A.
Leiosophis Jan. Rept. 1863. M.
Leiospatangus Mey. Ech. 1860. S.
Leiosphen Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Leiostoma Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Leiostoma (v. Leitomus).
Leiostomus Lacép. Pisc. 1802. A.
Leiostraca Adams. Moll. 1856. M.
Leiostracus Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Leiostyla Lowe. Moll. 1854. M.
Leiosynodontis Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Leiothrichanae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Leiothricinae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Leiothrix Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Leiparthrum Woll. Col. 1854. M.
Leipaspis Woll. Col. 1862. M.
Leipeplus Murr. Col. S.
Leipoa Gould. Aves. A.
Leipoceras Möb. Verm. Z. '74.
Leipomeles Möb. Hym. 1856. M.
Leipommata Woll. Col. 1857. M.
Leiradira Cast. Col. 1868. M.
Leiradira (v. Leirodira).
Leirodira Cast. Col. 1867. S.
Leirus Meg. Col. 1823. A.
Leirus Lowe. Pisc. 1836. A.
Leistarches Dohrn. Hem. 1860. M.
Leistes Vig. Aves. 1827. A.
Leistotrophus Perty. Col. A.
Leistus Fröhl. Col. 1799. A.
Leitomus Gray. Moll. 1847. S.
Leiuperus Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1840. A.
Leiuranus Bleek. Pisc. 1852. M.
Leiurus Ehr. Arachn. 1829. A.
Leiurus Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Leiurus Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Leius Kner. Pisc. 1865. M.
Leiyla Kef. Rept. 1868. M.
Leja Gimm. Dipt. 1832. S.
Lejogaster Rond. Dipt. 1857. M.
Lejogaster (v. Liogaster).
Lejomya Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Lejomya (v. Liomyia).
Lejops Rond. Dipt. 1857. M.
Lejops (v. Liops).
Lejosoma Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Lejota Rond. Dipt. 1857. M.
Lejota (v. Liota).
Lelaps Walk. Hym. 1843. A.
Lelia Walk. Hem. 1867. M.
Lelis Chaud. Col. Z. '69.
Lema Fabr. Col. A.
Lemae Redt. Col. A.
Lembadion Perty. Prot. 1852. M.
Lembadium Clap. Lachm. Prot. 1858. M.
Lembodes Schönh. Col. A.
Lembonax Cope. Rept. 1870. S.
Lembos Bate. Crust. 1857. M.
Lembulus Riss. Moll. A.
Lembus Günth. Pisc. 1859. M.
Lembus Cohn. Prot. 1866. M.
Lementina Gray. Moll. 1842. S.
Lementiria (v. Lementina).
Lemidia Spin. Col. A.
Lemintina Riss. Moll. A.
Lemiodes Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Lemiox Raf. Moll. 1831. S.
Lemmatophila Treitschke. Lep. A.
Lemmatophilus (v. Lemmophilus).
Lemmina Gray. Mamm. A.
Lemming Cuv. Mamm. A.
Lemmis Pasc. Col. 1861. M.
Lemmomys Less. Mamm. A.
Lemmophilus Rye. Col. Z. '72.
Lemmus Magn. Mamm. A.
Lemnalia Gray. Coel. 1868. M.
Lemniscia Lowe. Moll. 1854. M.
Lemniscosoma (v. Lemnisoma).
Lemniscus Quoy. Gaim. Acal. 1824. A.
Lemnisoma Less. Pisc. 1830. A.
Lemodes Boh. Col. 1858. M.
Lemodipoda Burm. Crust. 1834. A.
Lemoideae Gyll. Col. 1818. A.
Lemonia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Lemoniades Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Lemonias Hübn. Lep. 1806. S.
Lemonias Ill. Lep. 1818. A.
Lemonias Westw. Lep. 1851. M.
Lemphus Erichs. Col. A.
Lemptopeza Zett. Dipt. 1837. S.
Lempyus Bonap. Aves. 1854. M.
Lemtopeza Latr. Dipt. S.
Lemur Linn. Mamm. 1758. A.
Lemuravus Marsh. Mamm. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Lemures Auct. Mamm. A.
Lemures Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Lemuridae Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Lemurinae Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Lemurini Bonap. Mamm. 1831. A.
Lenaeus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Lenax Sharp. Col. Z. '77.
Lencus (v. Leucus).
Lendix Humph. Moll. A.
Lenia Mart. Moll. 18—. S.
Lenita Agass. Ech. 1847. S.
Lenophila Guér. Dipt. A.
Lenosoma MacL. Col. S.
Lenticula Held. Moll. 1837. M.
Lenticularia Gray. Moll. A.
Lenticulina Fér. Moll. S.
Lenticulina Bast. Moll. S.
Lenticulina Lam. Pol. 1804. A.
Lenticulites Lam. Moll. 1809. S.
Lenticulites Defr. Pol. 1822. A.
Lentidium Crist. Jan. Moll. A.
Lentigo Klein. Moll. A.
Lentillaria Schum. Moll. A.
Lentiophora Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Lentiphora Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Lentopeza Macq. Dipt. 1827. S.
Lentula Stål. Orth. 1878. S.
Lenyra Walk. Lep. 1856. M.
Leo Linn. Mamm. A.
Leobia Muls. Aves. 1876. S.
Leocaeta Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Leocrates Kinb. Verm. 1865. M.
Leocyma Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Leodamas Kinb. Verm. 1865. M.
Leodes Gir. Verm. 1848. M.
Leodia Gray. Ech. 1851. M.
Leodice Sav. Verm. A.
Leodonta Butl. Lep. Z. '70.
Leogorrus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Leonia Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Leonisci (v. *Lionisci*).
Leoniscus Bonap. Pisc. A.
Leonnates Kinb. Verm. 1865. M.
Leonnatus Kinb. Verm. 1865. M.
Leonte Hübn. Lep. A.
Leontis Mælmgr. Verm. 1867. M.
Leontium Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Leontochaeta (v. Leocaeta).
Leontopithecus Wagn. Mamm. A.
Leopoldius Rond. Dipt. 1843. S.
Leopoldius Rond. Dipt. 1845. M.
Leosthenes Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Lepadea Burm. Crust. 1834. A.
Lepadella Bory. Rot. A.
Lepadicea Blainv. Crust. 1828. A.
Lepadites Germ. Moll. A.
Lepadites Schloth. Crust. 1820. S.
Lepadocrinus Conr. Ech. 1840. S.
Lepadocrinus (v. Lepocrinites).
Lepadogaster Riss. Pisc. 1810. A.
Lepadogaster (v. Lepidogaster).
Lepadogasterus Gouan. Pisc. 1770. A.
Lepargus Schiödte. Col. 1863. M.
Lepas Linn. Crust. A.
Lepasta Möschl. Lep. Z. '77.
Lepemiurus Raf. Pisc. S.
Lepeophtheirus Nordm. Crust. 1832. A.
Lepeophthirus (v. Lepeophtheirus).
Leperditia Rouault. Crust. 1857. M.
Leperina Erichs. Col. A.
Lepesoma Motsch. Col. 1845. A.
Lepeta Gray. Moll. A.
Lephocercus Gray. Moll. 1847. S.
Lepibema Raf. Pisc. A.
Lepicerus Eichh. Col. 1878. S.
Lepidacanthus (v. Lepisacanthus).
Lepidactylis Say. Crust. 1818. A.
Lepidametria Webst. Verm. 1879. S.
Lepidamia Gill. Pisc. 1863. M.
Lepidaplois Gill. Pis. 1863. M.
Lepidaster Forbes. Ech. 1850. M.
Lepidaster Verr. Ech. 1869. S.
Lepidaster Verr. Ech. Z. '71.
Lepidasthenia Malmg. Verm. 1867. M.
Lepidechinus Hall. Ech. 1861. S.
Lepidepecreum Bate. Westw. Crust. 1868. M.
Lepidesthes Meek. Worth. Ech. 1868. S.
Lepidetron Ber. Neur. 1854. M.
Lepidia Sav. Verm. 1817. A.
Lepidia (v. Lepisia).
Lepidioidae (v. *Lepisiadae*).
Lepidion Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Lepidion Menge. Neur. 1854. S.
Lepidiota Hope. Col. A.
Lepidisia White. Col. 1855. M.
Lepidium Ber. Neur. 1854. M.
Lepidium (v. Lepidion).
Lepidoblennius Steind. Pisc. 1867. M.
Lepidoblennius Sauv. Pisc. Z. '74.
Lepidocentrus Müll. Ech. 1856. M.
Lepidocephalichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Lepidocephalus Bleek. Pisc. 1859. M.
Lepidocephalus Hall. Rept. 1860. M.
Lepidocera Steph. Lep. A.
Lepidochaetodon Bleek. Pisc. Z. '76.
Lepidochelys Fitz. Rept. A.
Lepidochitona Gray. Moll. A.
Lepidocidaris Meek Worth. Ech. 1868. S.
Lepidocottus Sauv. Pisc. 1876. S.
Lepidocrinites ——. Ech. S.
Lepidocybium Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Lepidocyrtus Bourl. Thys. A.
Lepidodactylus Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Lepidodactylus (v. Lepidactylis).
Lepidoderma Waterh. Col. Z. '75.
Lepidodes Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Lepidodiscus Meek Worth. Ech. 1873. S.
Lepidodus Westw. Col. A.
Lepidogaster Yarr. Pisc. 1841. S.
Lepidogenys Gray. Aves. A.
Lepidoglosses Coct. Rept. 1837. A.
Lepidogobius Gill. Pisc. 1859. M.
Lepidoidei Agass Pisc. 1833. A.
Lepidolarynx Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Lepidolepridae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Lepidoleprides Risso. Pisc. 1826. A.
Lepidoleprus Risso. Pisc. A.

Lepidolites Ulr. Prot. 1879. S.
Lepidomeda Cope. Pisc. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Lepidomya Big. Dipt. 1857. M.
Lepidomyia Loew. Dipt. 1864. M.
Lepidomyia (v. Lepidromia).
Lepidomys Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Lepidonaxia Tozz. Crust. Z. '77.
Lepidonereis Blainv. Verm. A.
Lepidonotus Leach. Verm. A.
Lepidonotus Quatr. Verm. 1867. M.
Lepidopa Stimps. Crust. 1858. M.
Lepidopdiles Heck. Pisc. 1850. M.
Lepidophora Westw. Dipt. 1835. A.
Lepidophorus Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Lepidophyma Dum. Rept. 1852. M.
Lepidopleurus Risso. Moll. A.
Lepidopleurus Clap. Verm. 1868. M.
Lepidopleurus Dall. Moll. 1879. S.
Lepidopomes Dum. Pisc. 1806. A.
Lepidopora Pourt. Coel. Z. '71.
Lepidops Stimps. Crust. 1858. S.
Lepidopsetta Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Lepidopsyche Newm. Lep. 1850. M.
Lepidoptera Linn. Lep. 1748. A.
Lepidopterus (v. Lepipterus).
Lepidopteryx Hope. Col. 1840. S.
Lepidopus Gouan. Pisc. A.
Lepidopus Dana. Crust. 1847. M.
Lepidopyga Reich. Aves. 1855. S.
Lepidoradsia Carp. Moll. 1878. S.
Lepidorhinus Bonap. Pisc. A.
Lepidorhombus Günth. Pisc. 1862. M.
Lepidorhynchus Rich. Pisc. 1846. S.
Lepidoria Muls. Verr. Aves. 1865. S.
Lepidosaphes Shim. Hem. 1867. M.
Lepidosaures Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1839. A.
Lepidosaurus Mey. Rept. A.
Lepidoselaga (v. Lepiselaga).
Lepidosiren Natt. Rept. A.
Lepidosirenidae Bonap. Pisc. 1841. A.
Lepidosirenini Bonap. Pisc. 1841. A.
Lepidosoma Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Lepidosoma Risso. Pisc. 1839. A.
Lepidosoma (v. Lepesoma, Lepisoma).
Lepidosomata Dum. Bibr. Rept. 18—. A.
Lepidosomus Perr. Montr. Col. 1864. M.
Lepidosomus (v. Lepisomus).
Lepidospilus (v. Lepispilus).
Lepidostei Agass. Pisc. 1833. A.
Lepidosteidae Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Lepidosteini Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Lepidosternon Wagl. Rept. 1839. A.
Lepidosternum (v. Lepidosternon).
Lepidosteus Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Lepidostoma Ramb. Neur. A.
Lepidotarphius Pryer. Lep. Z. '77.
Lepidotherium (v. Lepitherium).
Lepidothrix (v. Lepitrix).
Lepidotosaurus Hanc. Howse. Rept. 1870. S.
Lepidotrias Weinl. Verm. 1858. M.
Lepidotrigla Günth. Pisc. 1860. M.
Lepidotrix Menge. Neur. 1854. S.
Lepidotus Agass. Pisc. 1833. A.
Lepidozygus Günth. Pisc. 1862. M.
Lepidromia Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Lepidurus Leach. Crust. A.
Lepimphis Raf. Pisc. 1810. A.
Lepimphius Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Lepina Baly. Col. 1863. M.
Lepinotus Heyd. Neur. 1850. M.
Lepioclaga Bell. Dipt. 1859. S.
Lepiodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Lepioclaga (v. Lepioclaga).
Lepiopomus Jord. Pisc. 187–. S.
Lepipolys Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Lepipterus Raf. Pisc. 1810. A.
Lepipterus Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1830. A.
Lepisacanthus Lac. Pisc. 1802. A.
Lepiselaga Macq. Dipt. 1838. A.
Lepisesia Grote. Lep. 1865. M.
Lepisia Lep. Serv. Col. 1825. A.
Lepisiadae Burm. Col. 1844. A.
Lepisma Linn. Orth. 1748. A.
Lepismatidae Burm. Orth. 1838. A.
Lepismenae Latr. Orth. 1807. A.
Lepismidea Leach. Orth. 1817. A.
Lepismina Gerv. Orth. 184–. A.
Lepisoma Dek. Pisc. 1842. A.
Lepisomus Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Lepisosteus Lacép. Pisc. 1803. A.
Lepispilus Westw. Col. 1841. A.
Lepista Wall. Lep. 1863. M.
Lepitherium Geoffr. Rept. A.
Lepithrix Nietn. Col. 1856. M.
Lepithrix Nietn. Col. 1857. S.
Lepitrix Lep. Serv. Col. 1825. A.
Lepleurus Raf. Crust. A.
Lepocera Raf. Pol. A.
Lepocestes Carp. Aves. 1863. M.
Lepocrinites Conr. Ech. 1840. S.
Lepodus Raf. Pisc. A.
Lepomia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Lepomis Raf. Pisc. 1818. A.
Lepomis (v. Lepiopomus).
Lepomus Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Leporellus Lütk. Pisc. Z. '74.
Leporidae Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Leporina Desm. Mamm. 1804. A.
Leporinus Spix. Pisc. 1829. A.
Leposoma Spix. Rept. A.
Leposphilus Hesse. Crust. 1866. M.
Leposternon Spix. Rept. 1826. A.
Lepracanthus Egert. Pisc. A.
Lepraea Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Lepralia Johnst. Pol. A.
Lepreus Thor. Arachn. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Lepricornis Feld. Lep. 1865. M.
Leproconcha Gieb. Moll. 1856. M.
Leprodera Dej. Col. A.
Lepromoris Pasc. Col. 186–. S.
Lepronida Baly. Col. 1864. M.
Lepronota Chevr. Col. A.
Lepronyssus Kol. Arachn. 1858. M.
Lepropterus Dej. Col. A.
Lepropus Schönh. Col. 1826. S.
Leprosoma Dej. Col. A.
Leprosoma Bär. Hem. 1859. M.
Leprosomus Guér. Col. S.
Leprotes Baly. Col. 1863. M.
Leprus Sauss. Orth. 1861. M.
Leptacanthus Agass. Pisc. 1837. A.
Leptachatina Gould. Moll. 1847. M.
Leptachrous Bates. Col. Z. '74.
Leptacinus Erichs. Col. A.
Leptacis Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Leptacotherulum Filh. Mamm. 1877. S.
Leptacris Walk. Orth. Z. '71.
Leptaena Dalm. Moll. A.
Leptaena Dalm. Brach. 1828. S.
Leptaenalosia King. Moll. 1845. S.
Leptaenulopsis Haupt. Brach. 1878. S.
Leptagonia M'Coy. Moll. 1844. A.
Leptagrion Selys. Neur. Z. '76.
Leptalea Klug. Hym. 1839. A.
Leptaleus La F.-Sén. Col. 1849. M.
Leptalia Le C. Col. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Leptalis Dalm. Lep. 1823. A.
Leptanilla Emery. Hym. Z. '70.
Leptapoderus Jek. Col. S.
Leptarctia Stretch. Lep. Z. '72.
Leptarctus Leidy. Mamm. 1856. S.
Leptarctus Leidy. Mamm. 1857. M.
Leptarionta Fisch. Crosse. Moll. Z. '72.
Leptarius Gill. Pisc. 1863. M.
Leptarthrus Steph. Dipt. A.
Leptaspis Bleek. Pisc. 1851. M.
Leptasterias Verr. Ech. 1866. M. S.
Leptastraea Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Leptastrea Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. S.
Leptauchenia Leidy. Mamm. 1856. M. S.
Leptaulax Kaup. Col. 1868. M.
Leptaxis Lowe. Moll. 1854. M.
Leptecheneis Gill. Pisc. 1864. M.
Leptelytron Chevr. Col. Z. '74.
Lepterpeton Eth. Rept. 1866. M.
Lepterus Raf. Pisc. A.
Leptesthes Meek. Moll. 1870. S.
Leptetrum Newm. Neur. A.
Leptharthra Baly. Col. 1861. M.
Lepthemis Hag. Neur. 1861. M.
Lepthyla Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Lepthyphantes Menge. Arachn. 1866. M. S.
Leptia Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Leptia Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Leptictis Leidy. Mamm. 1868. M. S.
Leptidae Westw. Dipt. 1810. A.
Leptidea Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Leptidea Muls. Col. 1840. A.
Leptides Meig. Dipt. 1820. A.
Leptides Sund. Arachn. 1833. A.
Leptidule Butl. Lep. Z. '77.
Leptina Meig. Dipt. 1830. A.
Leptina Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Leptinaria Beck. Moll. A.
Leptinidae Le C. Col. 1866. S.
Leptinoma Westw. Dipt. 1867. S.
Leptinopterus Hope. Col. 1845. M.
Leptinotarsa Chevr. Col. A.
Leptinus Müll. Col. 1817. A.
Leptipalpus Rond. Dipt. 1850. S.
Leptis Fabr. Dipt. 1805. A.
Leptispa Baly. Col. 1858. M.
Leptium Kirby. Col. 18—. A.
Leptobarbus Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Leptobaris Klug. Col. 1855. M.
Leptobasis Selys. Neur. Z. '77.
Leptobatus Grav. Hym. A.
Leptobelus Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Leptoblennius Gill. Pisc. M.
Leptoboa Dum. Rept. 1858. M.
Leptobolus Hall. Moll. 1871. S.
Leptobolus Hall. Moll. 1872. S.
Leptobolus (v. Leptobulus).
Leptobos Rüt. Mamm. 1878. S.
Leptobrachium Tschudi. Rept. A.
Leptobrama Steind. Pisc. 1879. S.
Leptobulus Hall. Brach. 1871. S.
Leptobyrsa Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Leptobyrsus Fisch. Crosse. Moll. Z. '75.
Leptocalamus Günth. Rept. Z. '72.
Leptocardia Meek. Moll. 1876. S.
Leptocardii Müll. Pisc. A.
Leptocarias Smith. Pisc. A.
Leptocarias (v. Leptocharias).
Leptoceles Loew. Dipt. 1858. S.
Leptocentrus Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Leptocephala Goldf. Pisc. 1820. A.
Leptocephalini Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.

Leptocephaloti Grav. Pisc. 1843. A.
Leptocephalus Gron. Pisc. 1754. A.
Leptocera Meig. Dipt. 1818. S.
Leptocera Dej. Col. 1821. A.
Leptocera Leach. Neur. 1835. A.
Leptocerca Hart. Hym. A.
Leptocercus Cab. Aves. 1845. M.
Leptocerea Jak. Hem. Z. '76.
Leptoceridae Steph. Neur. 1836. A.
Leptocerides Leach. Neur. 1817. A.
Leptocerus Leach. Neur.1817. A.
Leptocerus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Leptocharias Bonap. Pisc. 1838. S.
Leptocheilia Dana. Crust. 1849. M.
Leptochela Stimps. Crust. 1860. M.
Leptocheles M'Coy. Crust. 1852. M.
Leptochilus Sauss.Hym.1852. M.
Leptochilus Loew. Dipt. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Leptochirus Germ. Col. A.
Leptochiton Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Leptochoerus Leidy. Mamm. 1856. M. S.
Leptocidaris Quenst.Ech.1858. S.
Leptocinclis Perty. Prot. 1852. M.
Leptocircus Swains. Lep. A.
Leptocladus Owen. Mamm. 1877. S.
Leptoclinum Edw. Moll. A.
Leptoclinus Gill. Pisc. M.
Leptocnema Koch. Arachn. 1839. A.
Leptocnemus Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Leptocoelia Hall. Moll. 1863. M.
Leptocoella Hall. Brach. 1857. S.
Leptocoma Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Leptoconchus Rüpp. Moll. A.
Leptoconus Swains. Moll. A.
Leptocoris Hahn. Hem. 1831. A.
Leptocorisa Latr. Hem. 1829. A.
Leptocotis Streets. Crust.1877. S.
Leptocottus Gir. Pisc. 1854. M.
Leptocranius Bronn. Rept. A.
Leptocrinus Ang. Ech. 1878. S.
Leptocryptus Thoms. Hym. Z. '73.
Leptoctenus Koch. Arachn. 1878. S.
Leptocuma Sars. Crust. Z. '74.
Leptocyathus Edw. Haime. Coel. 1850. S.
Leptocyclus (v. Cycleptus).
Leptocyma (v. Leptocuma).
Leptocysta Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Leptodactyla Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Leptodactyla Brullé. Col.1834. A.
Leptodactylus Fitz.Rept.1826. A.
Leptodactylus Fras. Aves. 1844. S.
Leptodea Raf. Moll. 1820. A.
Leptodeira Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Leptoderes Serv. Orth. 1839. A.
Leptoderides Sol. Col. 1834. A.
Leptoderis Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Leptoderus Schmidt. Col.1849. S.
Leptodes Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Leptodes Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Leptodesmus Sauss. Myr. 1860. M.
Leptodictya Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Leptodira (v. Leptodeira).
Leptodirus Sturm. Col. 1849. M.
Leptodirus (v. Leptoderus).
Leptodiscus Hertw. Prot. Z. '77.
Leptodomus M'Coy. Moll. A.
Leptodon Raf. Moll. 1820. S.
Leptodon Sund. Aves. 1835. A.
Leptodon Gaudry. Mamm. 1860. M. S.
Leptodopsis Haag-Rut. Col. 1879. S.
Leptodora Lilljeb.Crust.1860. M.
Leptodrassus Sim. Arachn. 1878. S.
Leptofoenus Smith. Hym. 1862. M.
Leptogaster Meig. Dipt. A.
Leptogaster Sign. Hem. 1860. M.
Leptogaster Selys.Neur.1861. M.
Leptogastrus MacL. Col. Z. '72.
Leptogenys Rog. Hym. 1861. M.
Leptoglossa Klug. Hym. 1839. A.
Leptoglossae Wiegm. Rept. 1834. A.
Leptoglossus Guér. Hem.1830. A.
Leptoglossus Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Leptognathosaurus Bark. Rept. 1873. S.
Leptognathus Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Leptognathus Westw. Col. 1841. A.
Leptognathus Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Leptognathus Cope. Rept. 1868. M.
Leptogobius Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Leptogomphus Selys. Neur. 1878. S.
Leptogonia Agass.Brach.1847. S.
Leptogonia (v. Leptagonia).
Leptogramma Curt. Lep. A.
Leptographa Hübn. Lep. A.
Leptograpsus Edw. Crust. 1852. M.
Leptograptus Lapw. Coel. Z. '73.
Leptogunellus Ayres. Pisc. 1856. M.
Leptogunnellus Ayres. Pisc. 1855. S.
Leptohierax Sund. Aves. Z. '74.
Leptoichthys Kaup. Pisc. 1853. M.
Leptoidae (v. *Leptides*).
Leptojulis Bleek. Pisc. 1861. M.
Leptolaemus (v. Leptolaimus).
Leptolaimus DeMan. Verm. Z. '76.
Leptolema Alb. Moll. 1860. M.
Leptolepis Agass. Pisc. A.
Leptoleporus (v. Leptolepurus).
Leptolepurus Desbr. Col. Z. '72.
Leptolimnea Swains. Moll. A.
Leptolinus Kraatz. Col. 1857. M.
Leptolobus Sign. Hem. 1855. M.
Leptolophus Swains. Aves. A.
Leptoma Walk. Hym. A.
Leptomantis Pet. Rept. 1867. M.
Leptomaria Desl. Moll. 1865. M.
Leptomastax Pirazz.Col.1855. M.
Leptomastix Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Leptomera Latr. Crust. 1817. A.
Leptomera Montr. Hem.1864. M.
Leptomeres Walk. Hym. 1829. A.
Leptomeres Ramb. Neur.1842. A.
Leptomeris Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Leptomeris Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Leptomerocoris Kirschb. Hem. 1855. M.
Leptomerus Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Leptomeryx Leidy. Mamm.1853. S.
Leptomicrus Fauv. Col. 1878. S.
Leptomidas Loew. Dipt. 1872. S.
Leptomimus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Leptomithrax Miers. Crust.1876. S. Z. 76.
Leptomorpha Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Leptomorphus Curt. Dipt. 1831. A.
Leptomya Adams. Moll. 1864. M.
Leptomydas Gerst. Dipt.1868. M.
Leptomydas (v. Leptomidas).
Leptomylus Cope. Pisc. 1869. S.
Leptomyrma Motsch. Hym.1863. M.
Leptomyrmex Mayr. Hym. 1862. M.
Leptomysis Sars. Crust. Z. '69.
Leptomyx Hitchc. 1865. S.
Leptomyza Macq. Dipt. A.
Lepton Turt. Moll. 1822. A.
Leptonema Guér. Neur. 1846. M.
Leptonemus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Leptonereis Kinb.Verm.1865. M.
Leptoneta Sim. Arachn. Z. '72.
Leptoneura Wall. Lep. 1857. M.
Leptoneura Wall. Lep. 1859. M.
Leptonota Montr. Col. 1861. M.
Leptonotus Kaup. Pisc. 1853. M.
Leptonotus Motsch. Col. Z. '70.
Leptonurus Bleek. Pisc. M.
Leptonychus Chevr. Col.1833. A.
Leptonyx Swains. Aves. 1821. A.
Leptonyx Gray. Mamm. 1837. A.
Leptonyx Carp. Moll. 1864. M.
Leptonyxa Reitt. Col. Z. '76.
Leptopa Zett. Dipt. 1840. A.
Leptopalpus Guér. Col. A.
Leptopanorpa McLachl. Neur. Z. '75.
Leptoparius Pet. Rept. 1863. M.
Leptopelis Günth. Rept.1858. M.
Leptopelma Auss. Arachn. Z. '71.
Leptoperla Newm. Neur. A.
Leptopeza Macq. Dipt. A.
Leptopeza (v. Lemptopeza, Lemtopeza).
Leptopezina Macq. Dipt. A.
Leptophagus Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Leptophara Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Leptophara Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Leptopharsa Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Leptophidium Hall. Rept. 1860. M.
Leptophidium Gill. Pisc.1863. M.
Leptophis Bell. Rept. A.
Leptophlebia Westw. Neur. A.
Leptophobia Butl. Lep. Z. '70.
Leptophora Six. Dipt. 1878. S.
Leptophractus Cope. Batr. 1873. S.
Leptophragma Zitt. Spong. Z. '77.
Leptophryne Fitz. Rept. A.
Leptophrys Hertw. Less. Prot. Z. '74.
Leptophryxus Buchh. Crust. Z. '74.
Leptophthalmus Stål. Hem. Z. '70.
Leptophthirium Ehr. Epiz. A.
Leptophyes Fieb. Orth. 1852. S.
Leptophylla Hope. Col. A.
Leptophyllia Reuss. Coel. 1854. M.
Leptophysa Baly. Col. Z. '77.
Leptopides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Leptopilina Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Leptoplana Ehr. Verm. A.
Leptoplanea Ehr. Verm. A.
Leptoplastus Ang. Crust. 1854. M.
Leptoplax Carp. Moll. 1873. S.
Leptoplia Dej. Col. A.
Leptopoda Gray. Moll. 1821. A.
Leptopodia Leach.Crust.1814. A.
Leptopodiidae Bell.Crust.1835. A.
Leptopodites Latr. Dipt. 1829. A.
Leptopodus Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Leptopomoides Nev. Gast. S.
Leptopodus Chaud. Col. Z. '75.
Leptopoecik Sev. Aves. Z. '73.
Leptopogon Cab. Aves. A.
Leptopoma Blanf. Moll. 1847. M.
Leptopoma Pfeiff. Moll. 1847. M.
Leptopora Winch. Coel. 1863. S.
Leptops Raf. Pisc. 1820. A.
Leptops Schönh. Col. 1834. A.
Leptopsaltria Stål. Hem.1866. M.
Leptopsammia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M. S.

Leptopsyche MacL. Neur. 1866. M.
Leptoptena Nitzsche. Dipt. 1848. S.
Leptoptena (v. Leptoptenys).
Leptoptenys Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Leptoptera Boisd. Lep. 1842. S.
Leptopterix Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Leptopterna Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Leptopterus Put. Hem. Z. '76.
Leptopterygius Trosch. Pisc. 1860. M.
Leptopteryx Horsf. Aves. 1820. A.
Leptopteryx Zett. Dipt. 1842. A.
Leptopteryx (v. Leptopterix).
Leptoptila Swains. Aves. A.
Leptoptilos Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Leptoptilus Strickl. Aves. 1841. A.
Leptoptychaster Smith. Ech. 1879. S.
Leptopus Latr. Hem. 1809. A.
Leptopus Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Leptopus Lam. Crust. 1819. A.
Leptopus Fall. Dipt. 1823. A.
Leptopus Hal. Dipt. 1831. S.
Leptopus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Leptopus May. Rept. 18—. A.
Leptopus Fras. Aves. 1844. S.
Leptopus Fras. Aves. 1845. M.
Leptoramphes Dum. Aves. 1806. M.
Leptorchestes Thor. Arachn. Z. '69.
Leptorhabdium Kraatz. Col. 1879. S.
Leptorhaptus Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Leptorhina ——. Rept. A.
Leptorhina Steph. Dipt. 1829. A.
Leptorhinophis Kaup. Pisc. 1856. M.
Leptorhopala Motsch. Hym. 1863. M.
Leptorhynchus Lowe. Pisc. 1822. M.
Leptorhynchus Clift. Rept. 1829. A.
Leptorhynchus Guér. Col. 1830. A.
Leptorhynchus Mén. Aves. 1832. A.
Leptorhynchus Dub. Aves. 1836. A.
Leptorhynchus Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Leptorhynchus Smith. Pisc. 1840. A.
Leptorhynchus Falc. Rept. 1868. S.
Leptorhytaon Günth. Rept. 1858. M.
Leptoria Westw. Lep. 1841. S.
Leptoria Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M. S.
Leptoris Clem. Lep. 1865. M.
Leptornis Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Leptornytus Walk. Hem. Z. '71.
Leptorrhina Steph. Dipt. 1829. S.
Leptorrhina (v. Leptorhina).
Leptorrhynchus Guér. Col. 1830. S.
Leptosaurus Fitz. Rept. A.
Leptoscapus Chevr. Col. 1878. S.
Leptoscarus Swains. Pisc. A.
Leptosceles Hal. Dipt. 1833. S.
Leptosceles (v. Leptoceles).
Leptoscelis Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Leptoscelis Hal. Dipt. 1833. A.
Leptoscelis Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Leptoscelis Desm. Aves. 1847. M.
Leptoschoenus (v. Leptoschoinus).
Leptoschoinus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Leptoscopus Gill. Pisc. 1859. M.
Leptoscyphus Allm. Coel. 1864. M.
Leptoseris Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Leptosia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Leptosia Guen. Lep. 1841. A.
Leptosiagon Trask. Verm. 1857. M.
Leptosiagon Owen. Mamm. Z. '74.
Leptosiphon Fisch. Moll. Z. '74.
Leptosmilia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M. S.
Leptosolen Conr. Moll. 1867. S.
Leptosoma Leach. Col. 1819. A.
Leptosoma Risso. Crust. 1826. A.
Leptosoma Nardo. Pisc. 1827. A.
Leptosoma Boisd. Lep. 1833. A.
Leptosomata Goldf. Pisc. 1820. A.
Leptosomatum Bast. Verm. 1865. M.
Leptosomes Dum. Pisc. 1806. A.
Leptosomus Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Leptosomus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Leptosomus (v. Somileptus, Somileptes).
Leptosphaerotus Seidl. Col. S.
Leptosphetta Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Leptospira Swains. Moll. A.
Leptosthetus Waterh. Col. 1853. M.
Leptosticta Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Leptostola Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Leptostoma Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Leptostominae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Leptostyla Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Leptostyla Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Leptostylis Sars. Crust. Z. '69.
Leptostylum Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Leptostylus Le C. Col. 1852. M. S.
Leptosynanceia Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Leptosynancia (v. Leptosynanceia).
Leptosynapta Verr. Ech. 1867. M. S.
Leptotaena Blanch. Dipt. S.
Leptotaenia Blanch. Dipt. 1847. S.
Leptotarsis Eyt. Aves. 1838. A.
Leptotarsus Guér. Dipt. 1830. S.
Leptotena Nitzsche. Dipt. 1818. S.
Leptotena (v. Leptotaenia).
Leptoteryx Hal. Dipt. 1855. S.
Leptotes Scudd. Lep. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Leptotettix Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Leptoteuthis Mey. Moll. A.
Leptotherium Lund. Mamm. A.
Leptothoe Stimps. Crust. 1853. S.
Leptothorax Mayr. Hym. 1855. M.
Leptothrix Menge. Arachn. 1868. S.
Leptothrix Menge. Arachn. Z. '69.
Leptothyra Conr. Moll. 1871. S.
Leptothyris Conr. Moll. 1875. S.
Leptotila (v. Leptoptila).
Leptotrachelus Latr. Col. A.
Leptotrachelus Marck. Pisc. 1863. M.
Leptotriccus Cab. Heine. Aves. 1859. M.
Leptotrichus Budde Lund. Crust. 1879. S.
Leptotyphlops Fitz. Rept. A.
Leptotyphlus Fauv. Col. Z. '74.
Leptoxenus Bates. Col. Z. '77.
Leptoxida Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Leptoxis Raf. Moll. 18—. A.
Leptoxyda Macq. Dipt. 1835. S.
Leptoxys Macq. Dipt. S.
Leptoypha Stål. Hem. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Leptuas Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Leptura Linn. Col. 1735. A.
Lepturadae Leach. Col. 1819. A.
Lepturetae Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Lepturga Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Lepturges Bates. Col. 1863. M.
Lepturges (v. Lepturgus).
Lepturgus Bates. Col. 1863. S.
Lepturida Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Lepturidae Steph. Col. 1829. A.
Lepturidea Fauv. Col. 1862. M.
Lepturites Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Lepturoides Herbst. Col. 1784. S.
Lepturus Möhr. Aves. 1752. A.
Lepturus Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Lepturus Gron. Pisc. 1854. M.
Leptus Latr. Arachn. 1806. A.
Leptus Dufts. Col. 1825. A.
Leptusa Kraatz. Col. 1856. M.
Leptychaster Smith. Ech. Z. '76.
Leptynoderes Sol. Col. A.
Leptynoma Westw. Dipt. Z. '76.
Leptysma Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Lepus Linn. Mamm. A.
Lepyridae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Lepyrodes Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Lepyrolobus Schlüt. Moll. 1838. M.
Lepyronia Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Lepyrus Germ. Col. A.
Lerea Lam. Pol. 18—. A.
Lerema Scudd. Lep. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Leria Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Lerista Bell. Rept. A.
Lerna Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Lernacanthus Blainv. Crust. A.
Lernaea Linn. Crust. 1746. A.
Lernaeiformes Latr. Crust. A.
Lernaeipenna (v. Lerneopenna).
Lernaeocera Nordm. Crust. 1832. A.
Lernaeoceroidae (v. *Lernéoceriens*).
Lernaeoda Burm. Crust. 1834. A.
Lernaeodiscus Müll. Crust. 1862. M.
Lernaeolophus Hell. Crust. 1865. M.
Lernaeomyzon (v. Lerneomyzon).
Lernaeonema (v. Lerneonema).
Lernaeopoda Nordm. Crust. 1832. A.
Lernaeopodidae (v. *Lernéopodiens*).
Lernantbropus Blainv. Crust. A.
Lernea Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Lerneca Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Lerneides Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Lernentoma Blainv. Crust. A.
Lerneocera Blainv. Crust. 1822. A.
Lernéoceriens Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Lerneomyzon Blainv. Crust. 1822. A.
Lerneonema Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Lerneopenna Blainv. Crust. 1822. A.
Lerneopoda Blainv. Crust. 1823. A.
Lernéopodiens Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Lerodea Scudd. Lep. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Lerwa Hodgs. Aves. A.
Lesaea Möll. Moll. 1842. S.
Lesbia Less. Aves. A.
Lesbia Muls. Aves. Z. '77.
Leschenaultia Desv. Dipt. A.
Lesina Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Lesinia Schmidt. Verm. 1854. M.
Leskia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Leskia Gray. Ech. 1851. M.
Leskia (v. Lesnia).
Lesmone Hübn. Lep. A.
Lesnia Schin. Dipt. 1861. S.
Lesperonia Tourn. Moll. 1874. S.
Lespesia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Lesquereusia (v. Lecquereusia).
Lessonia Swains. Aves. 1831. A.
Lessonia Eyd. Soul. Coel. 1848. M.
Lesteira Kröy. Crust. 1864. M.

Lestes Leach. Neur. 1817. A.
Lesteua Latr. Col. A.
Lesteva Latr. Col. 1796. S.
Lestica Billb. Hym. 1820. S.
Lesticus Dej. Col. A.
Lestignathus Erichs.Col.1842. A.
Lestiphorus Lep. Hym. 1832. A.
Lestis Lep. Serv. Hym. 1825. A.
Lestodon Gerv. Mamm. 1855. M.
Lestognathus (v. Lestignathus).
Lestomerus Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Lestophorus (v. Lestiphorus).
Lestornis Marsh. Aves. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Lestosaurus Marsh. Rept. 1872. S.
Lestremia Macq. Dipt. A.
Lestremia (v. Lestremya).
Lestremya Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Lestrigonus Edw. Crust. 1830. A.
Lestrinae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Lestris Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Lestua (v. Lesteva).
Lesueuria Edw. Acal. A.
Letana Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Lethaeus Dall. Hem. 1852. S. M.
Lethe Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Letheobia Cope.Rept. 1868. M. S.
Letheobia Cope. Rept. Z. '69.
Lethia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Lethia Menge. Arachn. 1869. S. Z. '69.
Lethierrya Put. Hem. Z. '76.
Lethites Scudd. Lep. 1875. S.
Lethocerus Mayr. Hem. 1852. M.
Lethonymus Schmidt. Col. 1846. M.
Lethrinini Bonap. Pisc. A.
Lethrinus Cuv. Pisc. A.
Lethrus Scop. Col. A.
Letis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Leto Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Letois Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Letourneuxia Bourg. Moll. 1866. M.
Letzneria Kraatz. Col. 1879. S.
Leucadia Sod. Lep. A.
Leucaloa Butl. Lep. Z. '75.
Leucaltis Häck. Prot. Z. '71.
Leucandra Häck. Prot. Z. '71.
Leucania Hübn. Lep. A.
Leucanides Boisd. Lep. 1840. A.
Leucanimorpha Walk.Lep.Z.'70.
Leucanipa Schin. Dipt. 1862. S.
Leucaniochroa Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Leucanitis Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Leucanthiza Clem. Lep. 1859. M.
Leucarctia Pack. Lep. 1864. M. S.
Leucaria Muls. Aves. Z. '75. '77.
Leucariste Malmg. Verm.1865.M.
Leucaspidoidae (v. *Leucospidae*).
Leucaspis (v. Leucospis).
Leucaspius Heck. Kner. Pisc. 1857. M.
Leucastra Stål. Col. 1855. S.
Leuce Chamb. Lep. Z. '75.
Leucetta Häck. Prot. Z. '71.
Leuchybris Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Leucia Malmg. Verm. 1867. M.
Leucica Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Leucidia Schäff. Lep. 1868. M.
Leucifer Edw. Crust. A.
Leuciférens Edw. Crust. 1837. A.
Leucilla Häck. Prot. Z. '71.
Leucinodes Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Leucippe Edw. Crust. A.
Leucippus Bonap. Aves. 1850. M.
Leucisca MacL. Crust. 1838. A.
Leuciscini Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Leuciscus Rond. Pisc. 1554. A.
Leucispa Chap. Col. Z. '75.
Leucitus Fauv. Col. 1878. S.
Leuckartia Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Leuckartia Claus.Crust. 1862. M.
Leuckartia Mon. Verm. 1878. S.
Leucobrephos Grote. Lep. Z. '74.
Leucocelis Burm. Col. A.
Leucocera Chevr. Col. A.
Leucocerca (v. Leucocirca).
Leucochila Mart. Moll. 1860. M.
Leucochilioides Pfeiff. Moll.1879. S.
Leucochitonea Wall. Lep. 1859. M.
Leucochloridium Car. Verm. A.
Leucochloris Reich.Aves.1853.S.
Leucochroa Beck. Moll. A.
Leucochroma Guen.Lep.1854. M.
Leucochromus Motsch. Col. 1860. M.
Leucochrysa MacL. Neur. 1868. M.
Leucochynchia Crosse. Moll. 1867. M.
Leucocirca (v. Leucocerca).
Leucocora Hübn. Lep. A.
Leucocraspedum Kraatz. Col. 1859. M.
Leucocyon Gray.Mamm.1868.M.
Leucodiaspis Sign. Hem. Z. '69.
Leucodora Muls. Aves. Z. '75.
Leucodore Johnst.Verm. 1838. A.
Leucodorum Oerst.Verm.1844.A.
Leucoella Gray. Coel. Z. '70.
Leucographus Wat. Col. 1878. S.
Leucohimatium Ros.Col.1856.M.
Leucohispa (v. Leucispa).
Leucolaephus Luc. Col. 1859. M.
Leucolia Muls. Verr. Aves. 1866. M.
Leucolopus Dej. Col. A.
Leucoma Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Leucoma Röm. Moll. 1857. M.
Leucomae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Leucomelina Macq.Dipt.1850.M.
Leucometopon Bonap. Aves. 1853. M.
Leucomigus Motsch.Col.1860.M.
Leucon Kröy. Crust. 1846. M.
Leucon Bess. Col. S.
Leuconea Donz. Lep. 1837. A.
Leuconerpes Swains. Aves. A.
Leuconia Gray. Moll. 18—. A.
Leuconoe Boje. Mamm. A.
Leuconyx Adams. Moll. 1863. M.
Leucoparyphus Kraatz. Col. 1857. M.
Leucopera Nemn. Polyg. 1794. A.
Loucopeza Sclat. Aves. Z. '76.
Leucophaeus Bonap. Bruch. Aves. 1853. M.
Leucophaeus Bruch. Aves. 1853. M.
Leucophantes Sclat. Aves. Z. '73.
Leucophasia Steph. Lep. A.
Leucopholis Dej. Col. A.
Leucophora Goldf. Polyg.1820.A.
Leucophora Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Leucophra Müll. Polyg. 1786. A.
Leucophrus Cuv. Polyg. 1817. A.
Leucophryne Chamb. Lep. Z. '75.
Leucophrys Ehr. Polyg. 1831. A.
Leucophrys Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Leucophrys (v. Leucophora, Leucophra, Leucophrus, Leucopora).
Leucophthalmia Hübn.Lep. 1816. A.
Leucophthalmus Koen. Moll. 1825. A.
Leucopis Meig. Dipt. A.
Leucopsina Westw. Dipt. S. Z. '76.
Leucopsumis Hübn. Lep. A.
Leucoptera Hübn. Lep. A.
Leucopterum Reut.Hem. 1879. S.
Leucoptychia Crosse. Moll. 1878. S.
Leucopygia Swains. Aves. A.
Leucoraja Malm. Pisc. 1877. S.
Leucorea Lap. Col. A.
Leucorhinia Britt. Neur.1850. M.
Leucorhynchus Kaup.Mamm.A.
Leucortis Häck. Prot. Z. '71.
Leucos Heck. Pisc. 1840. A.
Leucosarcia Gould. Aves. A.
Leucoscirtes Scudd. Lep. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Leucosia Fabr. Crust. 1798. A.
Leucosia Ramb. Lep. Z. '69.
Leucosia Dyb. Moll. Z. '76.
Leucosidea Haan. Crust. 18—. A.
Leucosiens Edw. Crust. 1837. A.
Leucosilia Bell. Crust. 1855. M.
Leucosilla Raf. Moll. 1831. S.
Leucosolenia Bow. Prot. 1862. M.
Leucosomus Motsch.Col.1860.M.
Leucospidae Walk. Hym. 1834. A.
Loucospis Fabr. Hym. 1775. A.
Leucospiza Kaup. Aves. A.
Leucosticte Swains. Aves. A.
Leucostola Loew. Dipt. 1857. M.
Leucostoma Meig. Dipt. 1803. A.
Leucostoma Swains.Moll.1840.A.
Leucostomus Heck. Pisc. 1840. A.
Leucotaenius Mart.Moll.1860.M.
Leucothoe Leach. Crust. 1815. A.
Leucothoea Mert. Acal. 1833. A.
Leucothoeae Less. Acal. 1843. A.
Leucothyreus MacL. Col. A.
Leucothyris Boisd. Lep. Z. '70.
Leucotis Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Leucotmemis Butl. Lep. Z. '76.
Leucotus Sow. Moll. 1842. A.
Leucozona Schin. Dipt. 1860. M.
Leucozonia Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Leuctra Steph. Neur. A.
Leucula Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Leuculmis Häck. Prot. Z. '71.
Leucus Kaup. Aves. 1829. A.
Leucus (v. Leucos)
Leucyssa Häck. Prot. Z. '71.
Leuretra Erich. Col. 1847. M.
Leurisia Chitty. Moll. 1857. M.
Leurocephalus Osb. Scott. Speir. Rept. 1878. S.
Leurynnis Lock. Pisc. 1879. S.
Levenia Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Levicardium Swains. Moll. 1840. S.
Levirostres Dum. Aves. A.
Lewisia Chitty. Moll. 1857. M.
Lexias Boisd. Lep. A.
Lexis Wall. Lep. 1863. M.
Lexithia Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Lexocera Gray. Dipt. 1832. S.
Leycothyreidae Burm. Col. 1844. A.
Leydigia Kurz. Crust. Z. '74.
Lezina Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Lia Eschsch. Col. 1829. A.
Lia Alb. Moll. 1860. M.
Lia (v. Leia, Leja).
Liacanthus (v. Leiacanthus).
Liachirus Günth. Pisc. 1862. M.
Liacos Guér. Hym. A.
Liadalia (v. Lioadalia).
Liagora Lam. Pol. 1812. A.
Liagore Haan. Crust. 1835. A.
Liagrica Cost. Col. 1861. M.
Lialis Gray. Rept. A.
Lialisidae Gray. Rept. A.
Liancalus Loew. Dipt. 1857. M.
Liasis Gray. Rept. A.
Libanasa Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Libella Selys. Neur. A.
Libella Brauer. Neur. 1868. M.
Libellago Selys. Neur. A.
Libelloides Oken. Neur. 1815. S.
Libellula Linn. Neur. A.
Libellulida Leach. Neur. 1817. A.
Libellulidae Steph. Neur. 1836. A.
Libellulides Leach. Neur. 1817. A.
Libellulina Steph. Neur. 1836. A.
Libellulinae Latr. Neur. 1807. A.
Libelluloides Selys.Neur. 1840. A.
Libera Haan. Moll. 1825. A.
Liberidae Aust. Ech. 1842. A.
Libethra Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Libidoclaea Edw. Luc. Crust. A.
Libinia Leach. Crust. A.
Libisoca Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Libitia Sim. Arachn. 1879. S.

Libitina Schum. Moll. A.
Libnetus Waterh. Col. 1878. S.
Libnotes Westw. Dipt. Z. '76.
Libratula Pease. Moll. 1865. M.
Libunca Walk. Lep. Z. '69.
Liburnia Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Libya (v. Lybia).
Libys Munst. Pisc. 1842. S.
Libyssa Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Libystes Edw. Crust. 1868. M.
Libythea Fabr. Lep. A.
Libytheides Boisd. Lep. 1840. A.
Libythides Boisd. Lep. 1836. A.
Libythina Feld. Lep. 1861. S.
Licarea Gray. Moll. A.
Lichanotina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Lichanotus Ill. Mamm. A.
Lichanura Cope. Rept. 1861. M.
Lichapyge Call. Crust. 1877. S.
Lichas Dalm. Crust. 18—. A.
Lichas Stein. Moll. 1837. A.
Lichas Westw. Col. 1854. M.
Lichenalia Hall. Moll. 1851. M.
Lichenalia Hall. Bry. 1852. S.
Lichenella Gray. Moll. 1859. M.
Lichenia Sod. Lep. 1837. A.
Lichenobia Baer. Hem. 1857. M.
Lichenocrinus Hall. Ech. 1866. S.
Lichenocrinus Hall. Ech. Z. '75.
Lichenophagus Woll. Col. 1854. M.
Lichenopora Defr. Pol. A.
Lichenops Comm. Aves. A.
Lichenostomus Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Lichenum (v. Leichenum).
Lichia Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Lichnanthe Burm. Col. A.
Lichnastenus Thoms. Col. 1858. M.
Lichnasthenus (v. Lichnastenus).
Lichnia Erichs. Col. 1835. A.
Lichniadae Burm. Col. 1844. A.
Lichnoptera Schaeff. Lep. 1856. M.
Lichnotentha Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Lichnus Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Lichomolgidium Kossm. Crust. Z. '77.
Lichomolgus Thor. Crust. 1859. M.
Lichostrotion Lhwyd. Pol. A.
Lichostrotium (v. Lichostrotion).
Lichtensia Sign. Hem. Z. '73.
Lichtensteinia (v. Lichtensia).
Licina Gray. Moll. 1850. M.
Licinia Brown. Moll. 1756. A.
Licinia Swains. Lep. 1821. A.
Licinidae Hope. Col. 1838. A.
Licinini Erichs. Col. 1837. A.
Licinoma Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Licinus Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Licium Humph. Moll. A.
Liclaphis Günth. Rept. 1863. M.
Licmetis Wagl. Aves. A.
Licmophora Agardh. Pol. A.
Licnophora Clap. Prot. 1867. M.
Licodia Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Licola Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Licophris Montf. Pol. A.
Licophris Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Licophris (v. Lycophrys).
Licymnius Bates. Col. 1868. M.
Lidella Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.
Lieberkühnia Clap. Lachm. Prot. 1859. M.
Lieberkühnia Bals. Criv. Prot. 1863. M.
Liclasma (v. Leioselasma).
Ligaria Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Ligati D'Orb. Moll. A.
Ligdia Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Ligea Dyb. Moll. Z. '76.
Ligeria Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Ligia Fabr. Crust. 1798. A.
Ligia Dup. Lep. 1829. A.
Ligidia Walk. Lept. 1862. M.
Ligidium Brandt. Crust. 1833. A.
Lignaria Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Lignella Gray. Coel. Z. '70.
Ligniperda Fabr. Col. A.
Lignodesia Rond. Dipt. 1869. S. Z. '69.
Lignus Gray. Moll. 1834. S.
Lignyodes Schönh. Col. A.
Lignyopteryx Led. Lep. 1853. M.
Ligonipes Karsch. Arachn. 1878. S.
Ligranthoecia Grote. Rob. Lep. Z. '73.
Ligula Bloch. Verm. 1782. A.
Ligula Humph. Moll. 1797. A.
Ligula Cuv. Moll. 1798. A.
Ligula Montf. Moll. 1808. A.
Ligula Lam. Moll. 1818. A.
Ligula (v. Ligularius).
Ligularius Dum. Moll. 1806. S.
Ligumia Swains. Moll. A.
Ligurini Naum. Aves. A.
Ligurinus Kaup. Aves. A.
Ligurinus Karsch. Arachn. 1878. S.
Liguuae Fer. Moll. 1821. A.
Liguus Montf. Moll. A.
Ligypterus Sauss. Orth. 1878. S.
Ligyra Newm. Dipt. A.
Ligyra (v. Lygira).
Ligyrocoris Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Ligyrus Burm. Col. 1847. M.
Liiljeborgia Claus. Crust. 1866. M.
Lilaea Walk. Dipt. 1856. M.
Lilaea Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Lilaea Stål. Orth. Z. '76.
Lilia White. Hem. 1879. S.
Liljeborgia Bate. Crust. 1862. S.
Lillia Bayle. Moll. 1879. S.
Lima Brug. Moll. 1791. A.
Lima Leach. Crust. 18—. A.
Lima (v. Limaria, Limea).
Limacea Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Limacella Brard. Moll. 1815. A.
Limacella Blainv. Moll. 1817. A.
Limacellus Fer. Moll. 1821. A.
Limacellus Turt. Moll. 1831. A.
Limaces Fer. Moll. 1821. A.
Limacia Müll. Moll. 1781. S.
Limacia Hartm. Moll. 1821. A.
Limacidae Guild. Moll. 1824. A.
Limacina Cuv. Moll. 1817. A.
Limacina Hartm. Moll. 1821. A.
Limacina Wiegm. Moll. 1832. A.
Limacinea Blainv. Moll. 1825. A.
Limacinidae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Limacis Först. Hym. 1847. M.
Limacites Krüg. Moll. 1823. S.
Limacodes Latr. Lep. 1825. A.
Limacodilla Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Limacoidea Fitz. Moll. 1833. A.
Limacula Gray. Moll. 1842. S.
Limacus Lehm. Moll. 1864. M.
Limadophis (v. Leimadophis).
Limaea Gray. Moll. 1847. S.
Limanda Bonap. Pisc. A.
Limanomia Gray. Moll. 1850. S.
Limapontia Forb. Moll. 1832. S.
Limapontia Johns. Moll. 1836. M.
Limaria Stein. Pol. A.
Limaria Link. Moll. 1807. S.
Limaria Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Limaria Stein. Coel. 1831. S.
Limaria Rom. Coel. 1862. M.
Limarus Muls. Col. Z. '73.
Limas Cuv. Moll. 1830. S.
Limatula Wood. Moll. A.
Limatula (v. Limacula, Limula).
Limax Linn. Moll. 1740. A.
Limax (v. Limas).
Limea Bronn. Moll. 1831. S.
Limea Bronn. Moll. 1832. A.
Limea (v. Limaea).
Limella Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Limenitis Fabr. Lep. 1808. A.
Limenta Stål. Col. 1860. M.
Limerodes Wesm. Hym. 1845. M.
Limia Poey. Pisc. 1854. M. S.
Limicias Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Limicola Koch. Aves. 1816. A.
Limicola Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Limicolae Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Limicolaria Schum. Moll. A.
Limicula Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Limma Hübn. Lep. A.
Limnacea Blainv. Moll. 1824. A.
Limnacinae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Limnacis Germ. Hem. 1856. S.
Limnadea (v. Lymnadca).
Limnadella Gir. Crust. 1854. M.
Limnades Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Limnadia Brongn. Crust. 1817. A.
Limnadiidae Burm. Crust. 1843. A.
Limnaea Poli. Moll. 1791. A. S.
Limnaea Beck. Moll. 1837. A. S.
Limnaea Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.
Limnaea (v. Limnea, Lymnea, Lymnoeus).
Limnaeacea Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Limnaeadae Guild. Moll. 1828. A.
Limnaeadea Beck. Moll. 1837. A.
Limnaeecia Scudd. Lep. 1872. S.
Limnaeidae Brod. Moll. 1839. A.
Limnaeoderma Poli. Moll. A.
Limnaetus Vig. Aves. A.
Limnaeum (v. Lymnaeum).
Limnaeus Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Limnaeus Menke. Moll. 1821. A.
Limnaeus (v. Lymnaeus).
Limnalectores Ritg. Aves. A.
Limnarpaces Ritg. Aves. A.
Limnas Hübn. Lep. 1806. S.
Limnas Boisd. Lep. 1836. A.
Limnatis Moq.-Tand. Verm. 1826. A.
Limnea Brug. Moll. 1789. S.
Limnea Flem. Moll. 1828. S.
Limnea Sow. Moll. 1840. A.
Limneadae Jeff. Moll. 18—. A.
Limnebius Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Limnemicolymbi Ritg. Aves. A.
Limnephila Ramb. Neur. 1842. A.
Limnephilus Leach. Neur. 1817. A.
Limneria Adams. Moll. 1857. M.
Limneria Holmgr. Hym. 1860. M.
Limnesia Koch. Arachn. 1835. A.
Limnesius Erichs. Col. 1843. A.
Limnetes Finsch. Hartl. Aves. Z. '70.
Limnetis Lov. Crust. 1846. M.
Limneus Stud. Moll. 1800. S.
Limneus Drap. Moll. 1801. A.
Limnia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Limniades Johnst. Pol. 1838. A.
Limnias Schrank. Rot. 1803. A.
Limnichinae Erichs. Col. 1845. A.
Limnichus Ziegl. Col. A.
Limniidae Steph. Col. 1829. A.
Limnium (v. Lymnium).
Limnius Ill. Col. 1802. A.
Limnizeteres Ritg. Aves. A.
Limnobaenus Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Limnobateres Ritg. Aves. A.
Limnobates Burm. Hem. A.
Limnobatidae Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Limnobia Meig. Dipt. 1818. A.
Limnobia (v. Limnophis, Limonobia).
Limnobiorhynchus Westw. Dipt. A.
Limnobiorhynchus Westw. Dipt. 1835. S.
Limnobiorrhynchus (v. Limnobiorhynchus).
Limnobius (v. Limnebius).
Limnocalanus Sars. Crust. 1864. M.
Limnocarcinus De Man. Crust. 1879. S.
Limnochares Latr. Arachn. 1796. A.
Limnocharis Bell. Rept. 1843. A.

Limnocharis Horn. Col. 1872. S.
Limnocharis Horn. Col. Z. '73.
Limnocinclus Gould. Aves. 1865. M.
Limnocleptes Ritg. Aves. A.
Limnococlides Latr. Moll. A.
Limnocolymbi Ritg. Aves. A.
Limnocoris Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Limnocryptes Kaup. Aves. 1829. A.
Limnocyon Marsh. Mamm. 1872. A.
Limnocythere Brady. Crust. 1868. M.
Limnodrilus Clap. Verm. 1862. M.
Limnodromi Ritg. Aves. A.
Limnodromus (v. Lymnodromus).
Limnodynastes Fitz. Rept. A.
Limnodytae Fitz. Rept. A.
Limnodytes Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Limnoea Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Limnoea (v. Limnaea).
Limnoecia Scudd. Lep. Z. '72.
Limnoecia (v. Limnaecia).
Limnofelis Marsh. Mamm. 1872. S.
Limnogeton Mayr. Hem. 1852. M.
Limnogonus Stål. Hem. 1868. M.
Limnohyus Marsh. Mamm. 1872. S.
Limnoica Rond. Dipt. 1861. M.
Limnomedusa Fitz. Rept. A.
Limnomedusa Cope. Rept. 1867. M.
Limnometra Mayr. Hem. 1865. M.
Limnomya Rond. Dipt. 1861. M.
Limnomya (v. Limnomyia).
Limnomyia Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.
Limnomyza Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Limnonectes Fitz. Rept. A.
Limnoneossi Ritg. Aves. A.
Limnophila Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Limnophila Macq. Dipt. 1834. A.
Limnophila (v. Limonophila).
Limnophilus Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Limnophilus Burm. Neur. 1869. A.
Limnophis Blanch. Dipt. 1845. S.
Limnophis Günth. Rept. 1865. M.
Limnophis Marsh. Rept. 1871. S.
Limnophora Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Limnophora Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Limnophora (v. Lymnophora).
Limnophrys Esp. Rept. Z. '70.
Limnophyes Eaton. Dipt. Z. '75.
Limnophysa Fitz. Moll. A.
Limnophysa (v. Lymnophysa).
Limnopolypi Latr. Pol. 1847. S.
Limnoporus Stål. Hem. 1868. M.
Limnopsis (v. Limopsis).
Limnopteni Ritg. Aves. A.
Limnorea Lam. Pol. 1821. A.
Limnorea Dyb. Moll. Z. '76.
Limnorea (v. Lymnorea).
Limnoretheles Laube. Prot. 1864. M.
Limnoria Leach. Crust. 1815. A.
Limnoria Dana. Crust. 1852. M.
Limnornis Gould. Aves. A.
Limnorthopteni Ritg. Aves. A.
Limnosaurus Marsh. Rept. 1872. S.
Limnosida Sars. Crust. 1862. M.
Limnospiza Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Limnostreae Fér. Moll. A.
Limnotherium Marsh. Mamm. 1871. S.
Limnothrips Hal. Thrips. A.
Limnotrechus Stål. Hem. 1868. M.
Limnoxenus Motsch. Col. S.
Limnurgus Günth. Pisc. 1866. M.
Limnus (v. Lymnus).
Limoarca Münst. Moll. A.
Limobius Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Limochores Scudd. Lep. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Limodromus Motsch. Col. S.
Limois Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Limomuraena Kaup. Pisc. 1856. M.
Limonetes Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Limonia Meig. Dipt. 1803. A.
Limonia Schin. Dipt. 1862. S.
Limonia (v. Leimonia, Lemonia).
Limoniades (v. *Lemoniades*).
Limonias (v. Lemonias).
Limonitae (v. *Leimonites*).
Limonites (v. Leimonites).
Limonitis Dalm. Lep. 1816. A.
Limonius Eschsch. Col. 1829. A.
Limonobia Walk. Dipt. 1856. S.
Limonobius Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Limonochores (v. Limochores).
Limonophila Walk. Dipt. 1856. S.
Limonoptera (v. Leimoniptera).
Limopsis Sassi Moll. 1827. A.
Limoptera Hall. Moll. 1869. S.
Limosa Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Limosellae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Limosia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Limosia (v. Limonia).
Limosina Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Limosina Cless. Moll. Z. '72.
Limosinae Gray. Aves. 18—. A.
Limotettix Sahlb. Hem. Z. 71.
Limozota Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Limula D'Orb. Moll. 1846. S.
Limulodes Matth. Col. Z. '69.
Limulus Müll. Crust. A.
Lina Meg. Col. 1823. A.
Lina Redt. Col. 1849. S.
Linacidea Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Linaeidea (v. Linaidea).
Linaidea Motsch. Col. S.
Linamorpha Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Linaria Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Linaria Sow. Verm. 18—. A.
Linastica Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Linckia Nardo. Ech. 1834. A.
Lincoya Kirby. Lep. Z. '71.
Lincus Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Linda Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Lindenia Haan. Neur. 18—. A.
Lindenius Lep. Hym. 1834. A.
Lindera Blanch. Lep. 1852. M.
Linderia Saulcy. Col. 1863. M.
Lindsleya Chitty. Moll. 1857. M.
Lindstromia Nich. Thoms. Coel. Z. '76.
Lindus Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Lindus Sharp. Col. Z. '76.
Linearia Conr. Moll. 1860. M. S.
Lineodes Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Lineola Baer. Polyg. 1827. A.
Lineola Köll. Verm. 1844. A.
Lineolaria Hincks. Coel. M.
Lineopalpa Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Linepithema Mayr. Hym. 1866. M.
Lineus Dav. Verm. A.
Linguatula Froel. Verm. 1789. A.
Linguatula Schrank. Verm. 1796. A.
Linguella Blainv. Moll. 1816. S.
Linguella Blainv. Moll. 1824. A.
Lingula Brug. Moll. 1791. A.
Lingula Brug. Brach. 1792. S.
Lingulacea Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Lingularius Herrm. Brach. 1806. S.
Lingularia Raf. Moll. 1831. A.
Lingulella Salt. Moll. 1861. S.
Lingulepis Hall. Brach. 1863. S.
Lingulidae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Lingulina D'Orb. Pol. 1826. A.
Lingulina D'Orb. Moll. 1826. S.
Lingulinopsis Reuss. Prot. 1860. M.
Lingulops Hall. Brach. 1871. S.
Linhomoeus Bast. Verm. 1865. M.
Linicornes Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Linidius Sharp. Col. Z. '76.
Linipora Troost. Coel. S.
Linnaemya Desv. Dipt. A.
Linnaemya (v. Linnaemyia).
Linnaemyia Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Linnemya Desv. Dipt. 1863. S.
Linneopicus Malh. Aves. 1850. M.
Linoceras Tasch. Hym. 1865. M.
Linocerus Gray. Orth. A.
Linoglossa Kraatz. Col. 1859. M.
Linographa Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Linomius Muls. Col. S.
Linopherus Quatr. Verm. 1867. M.
Linophora Kaup. Pisc. 1860. M.
Linopodes Koch. Arachn. A.
Linoptes Menge. Arachn. 1854. S.
Linoptes Ber. Arachn. 1854. M.
Linosomus Kraatz. Col. 1857. M.
Linostoma Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Linota Bonap. Aves. A.
Linothele Karsch. Arachn. 1879. S.
Linotoma Motsch. Col. A.
Linotriton Bell. Rept. A.
Linozosta All. Col. 1859. M.
Linsang Müll. Mamm. A.
Linthia Mer. Ech. 1853. S.
Linthuria Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Linthuria Blainv. Pol. 1824. A.
Linthuris Montf. Pol. 1808. A.
Lintneria Butl. Lep. Z. '77.
Lintricula Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Linuche Eschsch. Acal. A.
Linuparus Gray. Crust. 1852. S.
Linyphia Latr. Arachn. A.
Linza Schrank. Rot. 1803. A.
Linza Schrank. Polyg. 1803. A.
Lioadalia Crotch. Col. Z. '74.
Liobagrus Hilg. Pisc. 1878. S.
Liobaicalia Mart. Moll. Z. '76.
Liobasis (v. Basoleia).
Liobatus (v. Leiobatis, Leiobatus).
Lioblastocyathus Ludw. Coel. 1869. S.
Liobranchia (v. *Leiobranchia*).
Liobunum (v. Leiobunum).
Liocaesio Bleek. Pisc. Z. '77.
Liocalamocyathus Ludw. Coel. 1869. S.
Liocampa (v. Leiocampha).
Liocape Costa. Verm. 1862. M.
Liocarcinus Stimps. Crust. Z. '71.
Liocardia Agass. Moll. 1842. S.
Liocardium (v. Laevicardium).
Liocarus Thoms. Hym. Z. '75.
Liocassis (v. Leiocassis).
Liocellus Motsch. Col. 1864. S.
Liocephala (v. Cephaloleia).
Liocephalus (v. Leiocephalus).
Liocera (v. *Leiocèras*).
Liochelus Sund. Arachn. A.
Liochiton (v. Leiochiton).
Liochoria Pasc. Col. Z. '75.
Liocichla Swinh. Aves. Z. '77.
Liocincla (v. Leiocincla).
Liocleonus Motsch. Col. 1860. M.
Liocnemis (v. Leiocnemis).
Liocola Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Lioconcha Mörch. Moll. 1853. M.
Liocoris Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Liocranum Koch. Arachn. 1866. M.
Liocryptus Thoms. Hym. Z. '73.
Liocyma Dall. Moll. Z. '69. Z. '72.
Liocyma Dall. Moll. 1870. S.
Liodactyli (v. *Leiodactyli*).
Liodeira Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Liodema Horn. Col. 1870. S.
Liodema Horn. Col. Z. '73.
Liodendrocyathus Ludw. Coel. 1866. M.
Liodendrolopas Ludw. Coel. 1869. S.
Liodeoidae (v. *Leiodesidae*).
Lioderes (v. Leioderes).
Lioderma Mars. Col. 1857. M.
Lioderma Uhl. Hem. Z. '73.
Lioderma Conr. Moll. 1875. S.
Lioderma (v. Leioderma).
Liodes Heyd. Arachn. 1826. A.

Liodes Erichs. Col. 1845. A.
Liodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Liodesmus Wagn. Pisc. 1859. M.
Liodina (v. Leiodina).
Liodira (v. Liodeira).
Liodomus (v. Leiodomus).
Liodon Owen. Rept. 1841. S.
Liodon (v. Leiodon).
Liodora Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Liogaster Rond. Dipt. 1857. S.
Liogastra Perty. Hym. A.
Liogenys Guér. Col. A.
Liogerrhon (v. Leiogerrhon).
Liogluta Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Liogma Sack. Dipt. 1868. S.
Liognathus Newb. Pisc. 1873. S.
Liognathus (v. Leiognathus).
Liogramma Bates. Col. Z. '74.
Liogryllus Sauss. Orth. Z. '77.
Liolaemus Wiegm. Rept. 1834. A.
Liolepides (v. *Leiolepides*).
Liolepis (v. Leiolepis).
Liolopisma (v. Leiolopisma).
Liomera Dana. Crust. 1851. M.
Liomesus Stimps. Moll. 1865. M. S.
Liometopum Mayr. Hym. 1861. M.
Liomonacanthus Bleek. Pisc. 1866. M.
Liomyia Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Liomyia Zett. Dipt. 1860. S.
Liomyrmex Mayr. Hym. 1865. M.
Liomyza (v. Liomyia, Leiomyza).
Lionedya Chaud. Col. Z. '71.
Lioneura Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Lioninia Hall. Rept. 1860. M.
Lionisci Fitz. Henle. Pisc. 1836. A.
Lioniscus Dum. Pisc. 1867. M.
Lionota (v. Leionota).
Lionotus (v. Leionotus).
Lionychus Wissm. Col. 1846. M.
Liopa Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Liopa (v. Leiopa, Leipoa).
Liopala Gray. Rept. A.
Liopathes (v. Leiopathes).
Liopeltis Fitz. Rept. A.
Liopeltis Cope. Rept. 1860. S.
Lioperca Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Liopeza Chaud. Col. Z. '71.
Liophis Wagl. Rept. A.
Liophloeocyathus Ludw. Coel. 1869. S.
Liophloeus Germ. Col. A.
Liopholis Fitz. Rept. A.
Liophora Desv. Dipt. 1863. S.
Liophron (v. Leiophron).
Liopipo Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Liopistha Meek. Moll. 1864. S.
Lioplacis (v. Leioplacis).
Lioplacocyathus Ludw. Coel. 1869. S.
Lioplacodes Meek. Moll. 1864. S.
Lioplax Trosch. Moll. 1857. M.
Liopomi (v. *Leiopoma*, *Leiopomata*).
Liopomis (v. Leiopomis).
Lioponera Mayr. Hym. 1878. S.
Liopropoma Gill. Pisc. M.
Liops Rond. Dipt. 1857. S.
Liops Fieb. Hem. Z. '70.
Lioptera Chaud. Col. Z. '69.
Liopteron Perty. Hym. 1830. A.
Liopterum (v. Leiopteron, Liopteron).
Liopterus Eschsch. Col. 1833. A.
Liopus (v. Leiopus).
Liorhina Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Liorhynchus Rud. Verm. A.
Liorhyssus Stål. Hem. 1870. S.
Liosaurus (v. Leiosaurus).
Lioschema Fairm. Germ. Col. 1861. M.
Lioscincus Boc. Rept. Z. '73.
Liosilpha Stål. Orth. 1874. S.
Liosolenus Mörch. Moll. 1860. M.
Liosoma Brandt. Ech. 1835. A.
Liosoma Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Liosoma Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Liosoma (v. Leiosoma).
Liosomus (v. Leiosomus).
Liosphen (v. Leiosphen).
Liosteira Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Liostira (v. Liosteira).
Liostoma (v. Leiostoma).
Liostomia Sars. Moll. 1878. S.
Liostomum Wagl. Verm. 1830. M.
Liostomus (v. Leiostomus).
Liostraca Burm. Col. A.
Liostracus Ang. Crust. 1854. M.
Liota Rond. Dipt. 1857. S.
Liota Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Liotachys Bates. Col. Z. '71.
Lioterphus Thoms. Hym. Z. '75.
Liotheidae Burm. Epiz. 1838. A.
Liotheum Nitzsch. Epiz. A.
Liothorax Motsch. Col. 1858. S.
Liothorax Mayr. Hym. Z. '75.
Liothrix Strickl. Aves. 1841. A.
Liothula Fer. Lep. 1878. S.
Liothyris Conr. Moll. 1875. M.
Liotia Gray. Moll 1850. M.
Liotrachela Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Liotrichoidae (v. *Leiothrichanae*, *Leiothricinae*).
Liotrichus Kies. Col. S.
Liotropis Fitz. Rept. A.
Liotropis Uhl. Hem. Z. '77.
Liozoum Muls. Col. 1863. M.
Liozoum Muls. Col. 1864. M.
Lipancylus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Lipangus Boie. Aves. A.
Lipara Meig. Dipt. 1830. A.
Liparetra Hope. Col. 1837. A.
Liparetrus Guér. Col. 1830. A.
Liparides Boisd. Lep. 1834. A.
Liparis Art. Pisc. 1738. A.
Liparis Ochs. Lep. 1810. A.
Liparius Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Liparocephalus Mann. Col. 1853. M.
Liparoceras Hyatt. Moll. 1868. S.
Liparocerus Schönh. Col. S.
Liparochrus Erichs. Col. 1848. M.
Liparoderus Laf. Col. 1848. S.
Liparopeplus Murr. Col. S.
Liparoscetis Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Liparthrum Woll. Col. M.
Liparus Oliv. Col. 1807. A.
Liparus Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Lipaspis Woll. Col. 1862. M.
Lipaster Motsch. Col. 1866. M.
Lipaugus Cab. Aves. 1847. M.
Lipephile Malmgr. Verm. 1867. M.
Lipernes Waterh. Col. 1879. S.
Lipeurus Nitzsch. Epiz. 1818. A.
Liphaemus Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Liphoplus Sauss. Orth. Z. '77.
Liphyra Westw. Lep. 1864. M.
Lipinia Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Lipistius Schiödte. Arachn. 1851. M.
Lipnetis Waterh. Col. 1878. S.
Lipocentrus Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Lipoceras (v. Leipoceras).
Lipocosma Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Lipocrea Thor. Arachn. 1878. S.
Lipoglossae Nitzsch. Aves. A.
Lipogomphas (v. Lipogomphus).
Lipogomphus Berg. Hem. 1879. S.
Lipolexis Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Lipommata Woll. Col. M.
Liponeura Loew. Dipt. 1844. A.
Liponevra (v. Liponeura).
Liponix Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Liponyx (v. Liponix).
Liponyssus Kol. Arachn. 1858. M.
Lipoptena Nitzsch. Dipt. A.
Lipoptena (v. Lipoptera, Lipotena, Lipotepna).
Lipoptera Siebke. Dipt. 1845. S.
Liposarcus Günth. Pisc. 1864. M.
Liposcia Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Lipoptycha Led. Lep. 1859. S.
Lipostemmata Berg. Hem. 1879. S.
Liposthenes Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Lipostomella Häck. Prot. Z. '69.
Lipostratia Chaud. Col. Z. '72.
Lipotena Latr. Dipt. 1829 S.
Lipotepna Latr. Dipt. 1829. S.
Lipotomus Heyd. Arachn. A.
Lipotriches Gerst. Hym. 1857. M.
Lippistes Montf. Moll. A.
Lipsothrix Loew. Dipt. 1873. S.
Lipsymena (v. Lypsymena).
Liptena Westw. Lep. 1852. S.
Lipura Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Lipura Burm. Thys. 1838. A.
Lipurus Goldf. Mamm. 1819. A.
Lipurus (v. Lipeurus).
Lira Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Lirania Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Lirator Beck. Moll. 1837. S.
Lirceus Raf Crust. 18—. A.
Lirella Ehr. Prot. Z. '72.
Liria Gray. Moll. 1824. A.
Liriantha Haeck. Med. 1879. S.
Lirianthella Haeck. Med. 1879. S.
Lirianthissa Haeck. Med. 1879. S.
Lirides Putz. Col. 1866. M.
Lirimiris Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Liriodon Bronn. Moll. 1834. A.
Liriola Dall. Moll. 1870. S.
Lirione Kinb. Verm. 1868. M.
Liriopa Nic. Crust. 1849. M.
Liriope Less. Acal. 1837. A.
Liriope Rathke. Crust. 1843. A.
Liriope Gist. Moll. 1848. S.
Liriopella Haeck. Med. 1879. S.
Liriopissa Haeck. Med. 1879. S.
Liriopsis Claus. Coel. Z. '77.
Liriozoa Lam. Pol. 1816. A.
Liris Fabr. Hym. 1804. A.
Lirizoa Gray. Pol. 1840. A.
Lirometopum Scudd. Orth. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Liropecten Conr. Moll. 1875. S.
Lirozoa (v. Lirizoa).
Lirus (v. Leirus).
Lisa Haag-Rut. Col. 1878. S.
Lisalia Gray. Rep. 1849. M.
Lisarda Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Lisella Desv. Dipt. A.
Lisgodus St. John Worth. Pisc. 1875. S.
Lisias Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Lisidice Risso. Verm. 1826. A.
Lisoria Muls. Aves. Z. '75.
Lispa Fall. Dipt. 1825. S.
Lispe Latr. Dipt. 1796. A.
Lispe Treitschke. Lep. 1832. A.
Lispe (v. Lispa).
Lispinus Erichs. Col. A.
Lispodemus Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Lispodesthes White. Moll. 1876. S.
Lissa Leach. Crust. 1815. A.
Lissa Meig. Dipt. 1826. A.
Lissapterus Behr. Col. Z. '70.
Lissarca Smith. Moll. Z. '77.
Lissarca Jeffr. Moll. 1879. S.
Lissauchenius MacL. Col. A.
Lissaulicus Waterh. Col. 1879. S.
Lissocarcinus White Adams. Crust. 1847. M.
Lissocardia Mey. Crust. 1847. M.
Lissoceras Bayle. Moll. 1878. S.
Lissocleptes Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Lissoclinum Verr. Moll. 1871. S. Z. '71.
Lissodema Curt. Col. A.
Lissodema Blanch. Dipt. 1845. S.
Lissodes Latr. Col. A.
Lissogenius Schaum. Col. A.
Lissoglena Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Lissogorgia Verr. Coel. 1865. S.
Lissogorgia Verr. Coel. 1866. M.
Lissolepis Pet. Rept. Z. '72.
Lissomaphis Walk. Hem. 1868. S.
Lissometopia Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Lissomus Dalm. Col. A.
Lissomyia Say. Dipt. S.
Lissonota Grav. Hym. 1829. A.
Lissonotus Schönh. Col. 1817. A.
Lissonotus Agass. Ech. Z. '69.

Lissonototypus (v. Lissonotypus).
Lissonotypus Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Lissonyctes Stål. Hem. 1870. S.
Lissopis Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Lissopterus Waterh. Col. A.
Lissorhinus Schönh. Col. A.
Lissorhoptrus LeC. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Lissorhynchus Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Lissorrhinus (v. Lissorhinus).
Lissorrhoptus (v. Lissorhoptus).
Lissoscarta Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Lissosoma Köll. Moll. 1847. S.
Lissotarsus Chaud. Col. A.
Lissotes Westw. Col. 1855. M.
Lissothuria Verr. Ech. 1867. M. S.
Lissothvreus Bonv. Col. Z. '75.
Lissotriton Bell. Batr. 1849. S.
Lissozodes Bates. Col. Z. '70.
Listera Turt. Moll. A.
Listeria Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Listracanthus Newb. Worth. Pisc. 1870. S.
Listriodon Mey. Mamm. 1846. M.
Listrion Schmarda. Prot. 1847. M.
Listriophorus Schauf. Col. Z. '74.
Listrocerum Chevr. Col. 1855. S.
Listrochelus Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Listroderes Schonh. Col. A.
Listrodomus Wesm. Hym. 1845. M.
Listrognathus Tschek. Hym. Z. '70.
Listronychus (v. Lystronychus).
Listronyx Guér. Col. 1839. A.
Listrophorus Page. Arachn. 1861. M.
Listropoda Kol. Dipt. 1857. S.
Listropodia Kol. Dipt. 1857. M.
Listroptera Serv. Col. A.
Listropus Aud. Col. A.
Listropus Putz. Col. 1861. M.
Listroscelis Serv. Orth. A.
Listrus Motsch. Col. 1859. M.
Lita Treitschke. Lep. 1833. A.
Lita Harv. Lep. Z. '75.
Litamena Nardo. Pol. A.
Litargops Reitt. Col. 1879. S.
Litargosomus Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Litargus Erichs. Col. A.
Literna Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Lithacodes Pack. Lep. 1864. M. S.
Lithacodia Hübn. Lep. A.
Lithactinia Less. Pol. A.
Lithadia Bell. Crust. 1855. M.
Lithadothrips Scudd. Hem. 1875. S.
Lithadothrips Scudd. Neur. Z. '76.
Lithamoeba Lank. Prot. 1879. S.
Litharachnium Haeck. Prot. 1860. M.
Litharaea Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Litharca Gray. Moll. A.
Lithariapteryx Chamb. Lep. Z. '76.
Lithasia Hald. Moll. 1840. M.
Lithasteriscus Ehr. Spong. S.
Lithax McLachl. Neur. Z. '76.
Lithedaphus Owen. Moll. A.
Lithelius Haeck. Prot. 1860. M.
Lithentomon Daws. Neur. 1866. M.
Lithentomon (v. Lithentomum).
Lithentomum Scudd. Neur. 1867. S.
Lithentomum Scudd. Neur. 1868. M.
Lithidaphus Owen. Moll. 1842. S.
Lithidion Gray. Moll. 1850. M.
Lithina Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Lithinus Klug. Col. 1833. A.
Lithobates Fitz. Rept. A.
Lithobiidae Newp. Myr. 1844. M.
Lithobius Leach. Myr. 1812. A.
Lithoblaps Motsch. Col. S.
Lithobotrys Ehr. Polyg. A.
Lithocampa Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Lithocampe Ehr. Polyg. A.
Lithocarda Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Lithocarpium Stöhr. Rad. 1879. S.
Lithocephala Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Lithocharis Dej. Col. A.
Lithocharitoides Sharp. Col. Z. '76.
Lithocharodes (v. Lithocharitoides).
Lithocrus Erichs. Col. 1845. M.
Lithocrus (v. Litochrus).
Lithocircus Mull. Prot. 1856. M.
Lithoclypus ——. Moll. M.
Lithoclypus Kryn. Moll. 1837. S.
Lithocolla Schultze. Prot. Z. '74.
Lithocolletis Hübn. Lep. A.
Lithoconus Mörch. Moll. 1853. M.
Lithocrinus Wachsm. Spring. Ech. 1879. S.
Lithocryptus Grube. Verm. 1855. M.
Lithocryptus Loges. Col. Z. '71.
Lithodendron Schw. Pol. 1820. A.
Lithodendroninae Edw. Haime. Coel. 1850. S.
Lithodendrum Dana. Coel. 1846. S.
Lithoderma Cuv. Ech. A.
Lithodes Latr. Crust. 1802. A.
Lithodesmium Ehr. Polyg. A.
Lithodomus Cuv. Moll. A.
Lithodomus (v. Lithotomus).
Lithodoras Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Lithodus Schönh. Col. 1834. A.
Lithodytes Fitz. Rept. A.
Lithodytes Cope. Batr. 1862. S.
Lithoglyphus Menke. Moll. A.
Lithoglyphus (v. Lithoclypus).
Lithoglypter Fitz. Moll. A.
Lithognathus Swains. Pisc. A.
Lithographus Hitchc. 1858. S.
Litholepas Blainv. Crust. 1828. A.
Litholepis Raf. Pisc. 1818. A.
Litholomia Grote. Lep. Z. '75.
Litholophus Haeck. Prot. 1860. M.
Lithomantis Woodw. Orth. Z. '76.
Lithomoia Hübn. Lep. A.
Lithomylacris Scudd. Orth. 1879. S.
Lithomys Mey. Mamm. 1846. M.
Lithomyza Scudd. Dipt. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Lithonaetta Eschsch. Crust. 1830. A.
Lithonephrya Giard. Moll. Z. '72.
Lithonetta (v. Lithonaetta).
Lithonoma Chevr. Col. A.
Lithophaga Bolt. Moll. 1798. S.
Lithophaga Blainv. Moll. 1823. A.
Lithophagidae Brod. Moll. 1839. A.
Lithophagus Meg. Moll. 1811. A.
Lithophane Hübn. Lep. A.
Lithophilus Fröhl. Col. 1799. A.
Lithophilus Smith. Rept. 1849. M.
Lithophis Marsh. Rept. 1871. S.
Lithophyllium Müll. Prot. 1858. M.
Lithophyta Linn. Pol. 1748. A.
Lithophytum Forsk. Pol. 1776. A.
Lithopoma Gray. Moll. 1857. M.
Lithoporaei Hjs. Pol. 1837. S.
Lithoprimnoa Grube. Coel. 1862. M.
Lithopsis Scudd. Hem. 1878. S.
Lithoptera Müll. Prot. 1858. M.
Lithoptera Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Lithorina Hartm. Moll. 1840. S.
Lithornis Owen. Aves. A.
Lithornis Bow. Aves. 1854. M.
Lithortalis Scudd. Dipt. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Lithoscaptus Edw. Crust. 1862. M.
Lithosia Fabr. Lep. 1798. A.
Lithosiae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Lithosiidae Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Lithosis Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Lithospongia Duch. Mich. Prot. 1864. M.
Lithostege Hübn. Lep. A.
Lithostroma Raf. Coel. S.
Lithostrotion Lhwyd. Coel. 1699. S.
Lithostrotion Park. Pol. 1811. A.
Lithostrotium (v. Lithostrotion).
Lithostylidium Ehr. Spong. 1841. S.
Lithothecia Ehr. Polyg. A.
Lithotis Blauf. Moll. 1863. M.
Lithotomus Nitzsche. Moll. 1825. S.
Lithotomus Voigt. Moll. 1834. S.
Lithotrya Sow. Crust. A.
Lithuites Schloth. Moll. 1820. S.
Lithurgus Latr. Hym. A.
Lithymnetes Scudd. Orth. 1878. S.
Lithyphantes Thor. Arachn. Z. '69.
Litigorgia Verr. Coel. 1868. S.
Litiopa Rang. Moll. A.
Litoborus Muls. Rey. Col. 1854. M.
Litocerus Schönh. Col. A.
Litocheira Kin. Crust. 1857. M.
Litochrus Erichs. Col. 1845. A. S.
Litocoris Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Litodactylus Redt. Col. 1849. M.
Litodonta Harv. Lep. Z. '76.
Litogaster Mey. Crust. 1852. M.
Litognatha Grote. Lep. Z. '73.
Litomastix Thoms. Hym. Z. '75.
Litomeces Murr. Col. Z. '70.
Litomerus Schönh. Col. A.
Litomitus Grote. Lep. 1864. M.
Litonotus Wrzesn. Prot. Z. '70.
Litonycha (v. Litosonycha).
Litoprosopus Grote. Lep. Z. '70.
Litopus Serv. Col. A.
Litorella Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Litorhamphi (v. *Rampholites*).
Litorhynchus Macq. Dipt. 1840. A.
Litorhynchus Schönh. Col. 1845. A.
Litoria Tschudi. Rept. A.
Litorina Menke. Moll. 1828. S.
Litorinella Braun. Moll. 1842. S.
Litorrhynchus Macq. Dipt. 1840. S.
Litorrhynchus (v. Litorhynchus).
Litosea Grote. Lep. Z. '75.
Litosoma Ben. Verm. Z. '73.
Litosomus Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Litosonycha Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Littorales Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Littorales Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Littoraria Griff. Moll. 1833. S.
Littorelaea Leach. Moll. 1847. S.
Littorina Fér. Moll. A.
Littorina (v. Lithorina, Litorina).
Littorinella Braun. Moll. 1842. M.
Littorinida Soul. Moll. 1852. M.
Littorinidae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Littorinidae D'Orb. Moll. 1842. A.
Littorinopsis Mörch. Moll. Z. '76.
Lituacea Blainv. Pol. 1824. A.
Lituaria Val. Coel. 1850. S.
Lituaria Edw. Coel. 1867. M.
Lituella Gray. Moll. 1847. S.
Lituina Link. Moll. 1807. S.
Lituites Breyn. Moll. 1732. A.
Lituitus D'Orb. Moll. 1825. A.
Lituola Lam. Pol. 1804. A.
Lituolacea Lam. Pol. 1809. A.
Lituolites Lam. Pol. 1804. A.
Lituolitidae Brod. Pol. 1839. A.
Liturgus Schönh. Col. A.
Litus Hal. Hym. 1833. A.

Litnus Breyn. Moll. 1732. A.
Lituus Sold. Pol. 1780. A.
Lituus Humph. Moll. 1797. A.
Liurus (v. Leiurus).
Lius Eschsch. Col. 1833. A.
Lius Deyr. Col. 1863. M.
Livatis Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Livia Latr. Hem. 1809. A.
Livia Gray. Mamm. 1844. A.
Liviana Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Livilla Curt. Hem. A.
Livona Gray. Moll. A.
Livoneca Leach. Crust. A.
Lixa Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Lixellus LeC. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Lixus Fabr. Col. A.
Liperus (v. Leiuperus).
Lizusa Hacck. Coel. 1879. S.
Lizzella Hacck. Coel. 1879. S.
Lizzia Forbes. Coel. 1848. M.
Llaveia Sign. Hem. Z. '75.
Lobactis Verr. Coel. 1864. S.
Lobaederus Guér. Col. 1831. A.
Lobaria Müll. Moll. 1776. A.
Lobaria Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Lobatula Flem. Moll. A.
Lobeda Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Lobelminthi May. Verm. A.
Loberogosmus Reitt. Col. Z. '76.
Loberus LeC. Col. 1861. M. S.
Lobesia Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Lobetas Motsch. Col. Z. '72.
Lobetorus Schönh. Col. A.
Lobetus Kies. Col. 1852. M.
Lobiger Krohn. Moll. 1847. M.
Lobilabrum Blainv. Verm. A.
Lobilabrum Schmarda. Verm. 1859. M.
Lobina Moq.-Tand. Verm. M.
Lobiopa Erichs. Col. A.
Lobiophasis Sharpe. Aves. Z. '74.
Lobioptera Wahlb. Dipt. 1847. M.
Lobiospiza Hartl. Finsch. Aves. Z. '70.
Lobipedes Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Lobipes Cuv. Aves. 1817. A.
Lobipes Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Lobistella Aust. Ech. 1842. A.
Lobius Motsch. Col. 1865. M.
Lobivanellus Strickl. Aves. A.
Lobocampa Wall. Lep. Z. '69.
Lobocentrus Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Lobocheilos Bleek. Pisc. 1853. M.
Lobocladisca Stål. Hem. 1869. S.
Lobocoenia D'Orb. Coel. 1849. S.
Lobocrocis Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Lobodera Muls. Rey. Col. 1860. M.
Loboderes Schönh. Col. 1836. A.
Lobodes Fisch. Orth. 1846. M.
Loboderus (v. Lobaederus).
Lobodontus Chaud. Col. A.
Lobogaster Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Lobogestoria Reitt. Col. 1878. S.
Loboglossa Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Lobognathus Agass. Pisc. 1859. M.
Lobogona Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Lobogonius Stål. Hem. 1870. S.
Lobonotus Edw. Crust. 1863. M.
Lobonotus Uhl. Hem. Z. '77.
Lobonyx Duv. Col. 1859. M.
Lobopelta Mayr. Hym. 1862. M.
Lobophora Curt. Lep. 1825. A.
Lobophora Serv. Orth. 1839. A.
Lobophora Agass. Ech. 1841. A.
Lobophyllia Blainv. Pol. A.
Lobopoda Sol. Col. A.
Lobopora Edw. Haime. Coel. 1850. S.
Lobops Schönh. Col. 1845. M.
Lobopsammia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M. S.
Loboptera Brunn. Orth. 1865. M.
Loborhynchus Meg. Col. A.
Lobornis Sharpe. Aves. Z. '74.
Loboscelidea (v. Loboscelidoidea).
Loboscelidoidea Westw. Hym. Z. '74.
Lobosternum Reitt. Col. Z. '75.
Lobosthetus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Lobostoma Gundl. Mamm. 1840. A.
Lobostoma Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Lobotes Cuv. Pisc. A.
Lobothorax Gemm. Col. 1870. S.
Lobothyreus Mayr. Hem. 1864. M.
Lobotrachelus Schönh. Col. A.
Lobrathium Muls. Col. 1879. S.
Lobularia Lam. Pol. 1816. A.
Lobulariadae Gray. Pol. 1840. A.
Lobularina Edw. Pol. 184—. A.
Locharna Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Lochea Moq.-Tand. Moll. 1855. M.
Lochia Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Lochites Först. Hym. 1857. M.
Lochites Cab. Aves. 1859. M.
Lochites Schin. Dipt. 1866. M.
Lochmaeus Doubl. Lep. 18—. A.
Lochmia Swains. Aves. 1827. A.
Lochmias Gray. Aves. 18—. A.
Lochogomphia Ehr. Rot. A.
Lochus Dougl. Scott. Hem. 1868. M.
Lockingtonia Harf. Crust. 1876. S.
Locris Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Locusta Linn. Orth. 1748. A.
Locusta Leach. Orth. 1819. A.
Locustariae Latr. Orth. 1807. A.
Locustella Kaup. Aves. 1829. A.
Locustella Gould. Aves. 1836. A.
Locustidae Steph. Orth. 1829. A.
Locustides Leach. Orth. 1817. A.
Locustina Burm. Orth. 1838. A.
Locustites Heer. Orth. 1849. M.
Loddigesia Gould. Aves. S.
Loddigiornis Bonap. Aves. 1850. M.
Lodia Baird. Gir. Rept. 1853. M.
Lodinus Muls. Rey. Col. 1860. M.
Loepa Moore. Lep. 1859. M.
Loevia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Loewia Egg. Dipt. 1856. M.
Loganellus Dev. Crust. 1863. S.
Loganius Chap. Col. Z. '69.
Loganograptus Hall. Grapt. 1867. S.
Logcocerius Rond. Dipt. 1864. M.
Logiocerius Rond. Dipt. 1864. S.
Logiota Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '73.
Logisticus Waterh. Col. 1878. S.
Lohita Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Loimia Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Loligidae D'Orb. Moll. 1837. A.
Loliginea Ehr. Moll. 1831. A.
Loliginea Ehr. Pol. 1834. A.
Loliginites Quenst. Moll. 1849. S.
Loligo Lam. Moll. A.
Loligoidea Les. Moll. 1821. A.
Loligopsidae Gray. Moll. A.
Loligopsis Lam. Moll. A.
Loligosepia Quenst. Moll. 1839. A. S.
Loliolus Steenstr. Moll. 1856. M.
Lollius Stål. Hem. 1870. S.
Lomacantha Rond. Dipt. 1859. M.
Lomachanta Rond. Dipt. 1865. S.
Lomanaltes Grote. Lep. Z. '73.
Lomanotus Vér. Moll. 1844. S.
Lomanotus Vér. Moll. 1849. M.
Lomaptera Gory Perch. Col. 1833. A.
Lomapteridae Burm. Col. 1842. A.
Lomaspilis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Lomastoma Raf. Moll 18—. A.
Lomastomae Fér. Moll. 1821. A.
Lomatacantha Rond. Dipt. 1859. S.
Lomatapleura Reut. Hem. 1875. S.
Lomatia Meig. Dipt. 1820. A.
Lomatoceras Brönn. Pol. A.
Lomatographa (v. Lomogr. pha).
Lomatopleura Reut. Hem. Z. '75.
Lomatoptera (v. Lomaptera.)
Lomatospilus (v. Lomaspilis).
Lomatosticha Möschl. Lep. Z '72.
Lomatostoma (v. Lomastoma).
Lomatus Murr. Col. 1860. S.
Lomechusa Grav. Col. A.
Lomechusida Heer. Col. 1839. A.
Lomechusidae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Lomelia Dunc. Lep. A.
Lomemus Sharp. Col. Z. '77.
Lomis Edw. Crust. A.
Lomographa Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Lomotropa Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Lomvia Brandt. Aves. 1836. A.
Lomwia Ray. Aves. 1713. A.
Lonchaea Fall. Dipt. A.
Lonchaea (v. Lonchea, Lonchoea).
Lonchaeus (v. Longchaeus).
Lonchea Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Lonchentedon Ratzb. Hym. 1852. M.
Loncheres Ill. Mamm. A.
Lonchidia Thoms. Hym. 1862. M.
Lonchidium Gerst. Crust. 1854. M.
Lonchiurus Oken. Pisc. 1816. S.
Lonchocephalus Owen. Crust. 1852. S.
Lonchocerus Dahlb. Hym. 1857. M.
Lonchocerus Chevr. Col. 1879. S.
Lonchodes Gray. Orth. A.
Lonchodes Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Lonchodomas Ang. Crust. 1854. M.
Lonchoea Macq. Dipt. 1835. S.
Lenchoglossa Pet. Mamm. 1868. M.
Lonchomerus Bate. Crust. 1857. M.
Lonchomyrmex Mayr. Hym. 1867. S.
Lonchopalpus Desv. Dipt. 1853. M.
Lonchophorus Germ. Col. 1824. A.
Lonchophorus Chevr. Col. 1832. A.
Lonchophorus Lund. Mamm. 1841. A.
Lonchoptera Meig. Dipt. 1824. A.
Lonchoptera (v. Lonchopteryx, Loncoptera).
Lonchopterinae Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Lonchopteryx Steph. Dipt. 1829. S.
Lonchorhina Tomes. Mamm. 1863. M.
Lonchosternus La F. Col. 1851. M.
Lonchotus Burm. Col. 1847. M.
Lonchura Sykes. Aves. 1832. A.
Lonchurus Bloch. Schneid. Pisc. 1801. A.
Lonchurus Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Lonchurus (v. Lonchiurus).
Loncoptera Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Loncosilla Raf. Moll. A.
Londra Sykes. Aves. A.
Longaeva Meg. Moll. A.
Longchaeus Mörch. Moll. Z. '75.
Longicornes Latr. Col. A.
Longicornia Serv. Col. S.
Longicoxi Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Longilabra Latr. Hem. A.
Longina Wied. Dipt. A.
Longipalpati Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Longipalpi Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Longipalpus Montr. Col. 1861. M.
Longipedes Scop. Aves. A.
Longipedia Claus. Crust. 1862. M.
Longipennes Dum. Aves. A.
Longirostres Cuv. Aves. A.
Longiscuti Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Longitarsus Latr. Col. A.
Longurio Loew. Dipt. Z. '69.
Lonsdaleia M'Coy. Coel. 1849. M.
Lonsdalia D'Orb. Coel. 1849. S.
Lonsdalia M'Coy. Coel. 1849. S.

Lontra Gray. Mamm. A.
Lopsdorhynchus Grube. Verm. 1850. M.
Lopadusa Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Lopaphus Westw. Orth. 1859. M.
Lopas Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Lopha Bolt. Moll. 1798. M.
Lopha Meg. Col. 1821. A.
Lophacris Scudd. Orth. 1869. S. Z. '69.
Lophactis Verr. Coel. 1869. S. Z. '69.
Lophaethyia (v. Lophaithyia).
Lophaithyia Kaup. Aves. 1829. A.
Lophalophus LeC. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Lopharis Raf. Pisc. A.
Lophaster Verr. Coel. 1878. S.
Lophea Baly. Col. 1865. M.
Lophelia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Lophelia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1849. S.
Lophia Sod. Lep. 1837. A.
Lophidae Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Lophidi Bonap. Pisc. 1841 A. S.
Lophidia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Lophidius Dej. Col. 1831. A.
Lophiidae Mac L. Pisc. 1841. A.
Lophini Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Lophinus Raf. Batr. 1815. S.
Lophiocephala Costa. Verm. 1841. A.
Lophiodon Cuv. Mamm. A.
Lophiogobius Günth. Pisc. Z. '73.
Lophiomys Edw. Mamm. 1867. M.
Lophionota Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Lophionotes Dum. Pisc. 1806. A.
Lophiosilurus Steind. Pisc. Z. '76.
Lophiostomus Egert. Pisc. 1852. M.
Lophius Linn. Pisc. 1748. A.
Lophobasis Lac. Col. 1848. S.
Lophobranchi Müll. Pisc. 1845. A. S.
Lophobranchiati Grav. Pisc. 1843. A.
Lophobranchii Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Lophocalotes Günth. Rept. Z. '72.
Lophocampa Harr. Lep. A.
Lophocarenum Menge. Arachn. 1867. S.
Lophocarenum Menge. Arachn. 1868. M.
Lophocephala Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Lophocephala Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Lophocercaria Dies. Verm. 1858. M.
Lophocercus Krohn. Moll. 1847. M.
Lophocerus Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Lophocerus (v. Lephocercus, Lophonocerus).
Lophocetus Cope. Mamm. 1866. S.
Lophocharis Ehr. Rot. A.
Lophocheilus Guér. Hym. 1842. A.
Lophochernes Sim. Arachn. S.
Lophochilus (v. Lophocheilus).
Lophocitta Gray. Aves. A.
Lophocnemis Mäkl. Col. 1867. M.
Lophocomus Hal. Hym. A.
Lophocorythus Gray. Aves. A.
Lophodeira Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Lophoderes Chevr. Col. 18—. A.
Lophoderus Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Lophodes Schönh. Col. A.
Lophodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Lophodira (v. Lophodeira).
Lophodonta Pack. Lep. 1864. M. S.
Lophodus Dej. Col. S.
Lophodus Rom. Pisc. 1864. M.
Lophodus Newb. Worth. Pisc. 1870. S.
Lophofera Flem. Aves. 1822. A.
Lophogaster Sars. Crust. 1862. M.
Lophogenius Motsch. Col. 1857. M.
Lophoglossus LeC. Col. 1852. S.
Lophoglossus LeC. Col. 1853. M.
Lophognathus Gray. Rept. A.
Lophogyps Bonap. Aves. 1854. M.
Lopholaemus Gould. Aves. 1841. A.
Lopholaimus Gray. Aves. 18—. A.
Lopholatilus Goode Bean. Pisc. 1879. S.
Lopholepis Hag. Moll. 1851. M.
Lopholepis Pand. Pisc. 1856. M.
Lopholithodes Brandt. Crust. 1849. M.
Lophoma Sol. Col. A.
Lophomma Menge. Arachn. 1867. S.
Lophomonas Stein. Prot. 1861. M.
Lophonema Menge. Arachn. 1868. M.
Lophonocerus Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Lophonota Costa. Verm. 1841. A.
Lophonotus Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Lophonotus Macq. Dipt. 1838. A.
Lophopelta Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Lophophanes Kaup. Aves. A.
Lophophoeum Bates. Col. 1863. M.
Lophophorinae Gray. Aves. 18—. A.
Lophophorus Temm. Aves. 1815. A.
Lophophorus Brady. Crust. 1878. S.
Lophophyllum Edw. Haime. Coel. 1850. S.
Lophopithecus Trouess. Mamm. 1879. S.
Lophopoeum Bates. Col. 1863. S.
Lophops Spin. Hem. A.
Lophopsarus Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Lophopsittacus Newt. Aves. Z. '75.
Lophoptera Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Lophoptera Perr. Col. 1855. M.
Lophopteryx Steph. Lep. A.
Lophopus Dum. Pol. 1837. A.
Lophopus Tsch. Rept. 1838. A.
Lophopus Bak. Moll. 1850. M.
Lophorhina (v. Lophorina).
Lophorhynchus Swains. Aves. A.
Lophorina Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Lophorinus Bon. Aves. 1854. M.
Lophornis Less. Aves. A.
Lophortyx Bonap. Aves. A.
Lophosalea Bedd. Rept. 1878. S.
Lophosaura Gray. Rept. 1852. M.
Lophosaurus Fitz. Rept. A.
Lophoserinae Edw. Haime. Coel. 1849. S.
Lophoseris Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Lophoseris Edw. Haime. Coel. 1849. S.
Lophosia Meig. Dipt. A.
Lophosmilia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M. S.
Lophospiza Kaup. Aves. A.
Lophosternus Guér. Col. 1846. M.
Lophostethus Butl. Lep. Z. '77.
Lophosteus Pand. Pisc. 1856. M.
Lophostoma D'Orb. Mamm. A.
Lophostrix Less. Aves. A.
Lophoteles Loew. Dipt. 1858. M.
Lophotes Giorna. Pisc. 1803. A.
Lophotes Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Lophothuria Verr. Ech. 1865. S.
Lophothuria Verr. Ech. 1866. M.
Lophotragus Swinh. Mamm. Z. '74.
Lophotriorchis Sharpe. Aves. Z. '74.
Lophotus Fisch. Mamm. 1813. A.
Lophotus Schönh. Col. 1834. A.
Lophoura Köll. Crust. 1853. M.
Lophoxanthus Edw. Crust. 1879. S.
Lophuca Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Lophura Flem. Aves. 1822. A.
Lophura Gray. Rept. 1840. A.
Lophurae Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Lophuriderma Poli. Moll. 1795. S.
Lophuromys Pet. Mamm. Z. '74.
Lophurus Gray. Moll. 1847. S.
Lophurus Mörch. Moll. 1852. M.
Lophyraspis Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Lophyria Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Lophyromys (v. Lophuromys).
Lophyropa Latr. Crust. 1817. A.
Lophyropoda Latr. Crust. 1818. A.
Lophyrus Poli. Moll. 1791. M.
Lophyrus Latr. Hym. 1802. A.
Lophyrus Opp. Rept. 1811. A.
Lophyrus Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Lophyrus Kol. Hem. 1845. M.
Lophyrus (v. Lophurus).
Lopidea Uhl. Hem. Z. '72.
Lopodytes Stål. Hem. 1853. M.
Lopodytes Rond. Hym. 1867. M.
Lopomorphus Dougl. Scott. Hem. 1865. M.
Loptractaea Edw. Crust. 1862. S.
Lopus Hahn. Hem. 1831. A.
Loraspis Muls. Col. Z. '73.
Lorax Heyd. Arachn. A.
Lordatia Desv. Dipt. A.
Lordites Erichs. Col. A.
Lordithon Thoms. Col. 1839. S.
Lordops Schönh. Col. A.
Lordotus Loew. Dipt. 1863. S.
Lordyra Murr. Col. 1868. M.
Lordyrops Reitt. Col. Z. '75.
Lorelus Sharp. Col. Z. '76.
Lori Cuv. Mamm. 1797. A.
Lorianae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Lorica Crust. S.
Lorica Adams. Moll. 1852. M.
Loricaria Linn. Pisc. 1766. A.
Loricaria Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Loricaria Lam. Pol. 1821. A.
Loricaridae Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Loricariichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Loricarinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Loricarini Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Loricaster Muls. Rey. Col. 1861. M.
Loricata Merr. Rept. 1820. A.
Loricati D'Azyr. Mamm. 1792. A.
Loricera Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Loricerus Hahn. Hem. 1831. A.
Loricula Cuv. Pol. 1829. A.
Loricula Curt. Hem. 1833. A.
Loricula Sow. Crust. 1843. A.
Loricula Mac Ad. Crust. 1858. M.
Loricula (v. Lorica).
Loridella Gray. Coel. Z. '69.
Loridina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Lorinae Strickl. Aves. 1841. A.
Lorinae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Loripedes Sow. Moll. 1839. S.
Loripes Poli. Moll. A.
Loripes (v. Loripedes).
Loripoderma Poli. Moll. A.
Loris Oken. Mamm. 1816. S.
Lorius Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Lorocera (v. Loricera).
Lorocerus (v. Loricerus).
Lorostema Motsch. Col. 1865. M.
Lorostema (v. Lorostemma).
Lorostemma Motsch. Col. 1864. S.
Loryma Stål. Orth. 1878. S.
Lota Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Lotella Kaup. Pisc. 1858. M.
Loter Oken. Mamm. 1816. S.
Lotini Bonap. Pisc. A.
Lotis Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Lotobia Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Lotomyia Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Lotophila Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Lotor Tied. Mamm. A.
Lotor (v. Loter).

Lotorium Montf. Moll. A.
Lotorium (v. Luterium).
Lotria Guen. Lep. S.
Lotta Risso. Pisc. 1826. A.
Lottia Gray. Moll. 1833. A.
Lottiadae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Lovea Wats. Moll. Z. '75.
Lovenella Hincks. Coel. Z. '69.
Lovenella Sars. Moll. 1878. S.
Lovenia Des. Ech. 1846. M.
Lovenia Agass. Ech. 1847. S.
Lovenia Boc. Prot. 1868. S.
Loxa Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Loxandrus LeC. Col. 1852. S.
Loxandrus LeC. Col. 1853. M.
Loxechinus Des. Ech. 1858. M.
Loxerates Raf. Hem. 1818. S.
Loxia Linn. Aves. 1748. A.
Loxiadae M'Cl. Aves. 1841. A.
Loxigilla Less. Aves. A.
Loxiinae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Loxinae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Loxioides Oust. Aves. Z. '77.
Loxobates Thor. Arachn. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Loxoblemmus Sauss. Orth. Z. '77.
Loxocemus Cope. Rept. 1861. M. S.
Loxocephala Schaum. Hem. 1850. M.
Loxocephalus Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Loxocera Fall. Dipt. 1810. A.
Loxocera (v. Lexocera).
Loxoceras M'Coy. Moll. 1844. A.
Loxoceridae Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Loxocerides Westw. Dipt. 1840. A.
Loxocnemis Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Loxoconcha Sars. Crust. 1865. M.
Loxocrepis Eschsch. Col. A.
Loxodactylus Chaud. Col. 1857. M.
Loxodes Ehr. Polyg. 1830. A.
Loxodesma Loew. Dipt. 1867, '73. S.
Loxodon Müll. Henle. Pisc. 1841. A.
Loxodon Falc. Mamm. 1857. M.
Loxodonta Cuv. Mamm. A.
Loxofidonia Pack. Lep. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Loxogramma (v. Lozogramma).
Loxolomia Maass. Lep. Z. '69.
Loxolophodon Cope. Mamm. 1872. S.
Loxomerus Chaud. Col. 1842. A.
Loxomma Huxl. Rept. 1862. M.
Loxomylus Cope. Mamm. 1868. M.
Loxomylus Cope. Mamm. 1869. S.
Loxoncus Schmidt-Goeb. Col. 1852. M.
Loxonema Phill. Moll. A.
Loxoneura Macq. Dipt. 1835. S.
Loxonevra Macq. Dipt. A.
Loxonevra (v. Loxoneura).
Loxopera (v. Lozopera).
Loxopeza Chaud. Col. Z. '71.
Loxophlebia Butl. Lep. Z. '76.
Loxopholis Cope. Rept. 1868. M. S. Z. '69.
Loxopis Dana. Crust. 1850. M.
Loxopleurus Suffr. Col. 1860. M.
Loxopleurus Meek. Moll. 1872. S.
Loxoprosopus Guér. Col. 1846. M.
Loxops Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Loxopsis Westw. Orth. 1859. M.
Loxopterus Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Loxopyga Westw. Col. A.
Loxorhochma Schmarda. Verm. 1859. M.
Loxorhynchus Stimps. Crust. 1857. M.
Loxosiphon Dies. Verm. 1851. S.
Loxosoma Kef. Moll. 1862. M.
Loxostega Hübn. Lep. A.
Loxostoma Biv. Moll. 1838. S.
Loxostoma Raf. Moll. S.
Loxota Agass. Moll. A.
Loxotoma Zell. Lep. 1854. M.
Loxotropa Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Loxura Horsf. Lep. A.
Lozogramma Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Lozopera Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Lozostoma Staint. Lep. 1860. M.
Lozotaenia Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Lubbockia Claus. Crust. 1862. M.
Lubentia Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Lubentius Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Luca Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Lucaina Dug. Col. 1878. S.
Lucani Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Lucania Gir. Pisc. 1859. M.
Lucanida Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Lucanidae MacL. Col. 1817. A.
Lucanides Latr. Col. 1807. A.
Lucanites Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Lucanoides Gyll. Col. 1808. A.
Lucanus Scop. Col. A.
Lucapina Gray. Moll. A.
Lucasia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Lucasius Kin. Crust. 1859. M.
Lucasius Dours. Hym. Z. '72.
Lucena Oken. Moll. A.
Lucena Ramb. Lep. 1870. S.
Lucera Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Lucerna Will. Pisc. 1686. A.
Lucerna Humph. Moll. 1797. A.
Lucernaria Müll. Pol. 1788. A.
Lucernariadae Johnst. 1847. S.
Lucernaridae Edw. Haime. Acal. 1851. S.
Lucernella Swains. Moll. A.
Lucerninae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Lucernuta Lap. Col. A.
Luchelia Grant. Pol. A.
Lucia Swains. Lep. 1833. A.
Lucia Koch. Arachn. 1837. A.
Lucia Gould. Moll. 1861. M.
Luciacea Menke. Moll. 1830. A.
Luciae Sav. Moll. 1827. A.
Luciani Reich. Aves. S.
Lucidae MacL. Moll. 1825. A.
Lucidella Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Lucidota Lap. Col. A.
Lucidula Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Lucifer Less. Aves. A.
Lucifuga Poey. Pisc. 1858. M. S.
Lucilia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Lucilia Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Lucilites Raf. Moll. 1832. S.
Lucilla Lowe. Moll. 1854. M.
Lucilla Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Lucilla Hew. Lep. Z. '70.
Lucillites Raf. Moll. 1832. S.
Lucina Brug. Moll. 1791. A.
Lucina Meig. Dipt. 1830. A.
Lucina Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Lucinadae Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Lucinia Hübn. Lep. 1822–'26. S.
Lucinida D'Orb. Moll. 1837. A.
Lucinidae D'Orb. Moll. 1837. A.
Lucinoides Blainv. Moll. A.
Lucinopsis Forbes. Hanl. Moll. 1853. M.
Lucio Lap. Col. 1833. A.
Luciobarbus Heck. Pisc. A.
Luciobrama Bleek. Pisc. Z. '70.
Luciocephalus Bleek. Pisc. 1849. M.
Luciocharax Steind. Pisc. 1879. S.
Luciogobius Gill. Pisc. 1859. M.
Lucioides Val. Pisc. S.
Luciola Lap. Col. 1833. A.
Lucioperca Cuv. Pisc. A.
Luciosoma Bleek. Pisc. 1855. M.
Luciotrutta Günth. Pisc. 1866. M.
Lucis Gist. Moll. 1848. S.
Lucius Klein. Pisc. 1749. A.
Lucretilis Stål. Orth. 1878. S.
Luculites Raf. Moll. 1832. S.
Lucullia Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Ludia Wall. Lep. 1864. M.
Ludigenus Cand. Col. 1863. M.
Ludius Latr. Col. A.
Ludovicia Rond. Dipt. 1845. M.
Ludovicia (v. Ludovicius).
Ludovicius Rond. Dipt. 1843. S.
Ludovicius Big. Dipt. 1859. S.
Ludovix Lap. Col. 1839. A.
Ludwigia Bayle. Moll. 1879. S.
Luehdorfia Crug. Lep. 1878. S.
Luetkenia Steind. Pisc. Z. '76.
Luetkenia Dunc. Ech. 1878. S.
Luetkenia (v. Lütkenia).
Luffaria Duch. Mich. Prot. 1864. M.
Lugia Quatr. Verm. 1867. M.
Lugubri Meig. Dipt. A.
Luhuana Meg. Moll. S.
Luidia Forbes. Ech. 1839. A.
Lullula Kaup. Aves. A.
Lumara Stimps. Verm. 1853. S.
Lumara Stimps. Verm. 1854. M.
Lumbricaria Münst. Verm. S.
Lumbricina MacL. Verm. 1840. A.
Lumbricinae Sav. Verm. 1817. A.
Lumbriclymene Sars. Verm. Z. '72.
Lumbricoclymene (v. Lumbriclymene).
Lumbriconais Orst. Verm. A.
Lumbriconais Leuck. Verm. 1849. M.
Lumbriconereis Grube. Verm. 1840. A.
Lumbriculidae Vejd. Verm. 1875. S.
Lumbriculus Grube. Verm. A.
Lumbricus Linn. Verm. A.
Lumbrinereis Blainv. Verm. 1828. A.
Lumpenus Reinh. Pisc. A.
Lumphus Art. Pisc. A.
Lumpus Aldr. Pisc. 1646. A.
Luna Klein. Moll. A.
Lunarca Gray. Moll. 1842. S.
Lunarca (v. Lunaria).
Lunarea Gray. Moll. 1840. M.
Lunaria Fabr. Moll. 1822. S.
Lunaria Gray. Moll. 1847. S.
Lunaris Linck. Moll. 1783. S.
Lunatia Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Lunatica Bolt. Moll. 1798. S.
Lunatica Meg. Moll. S.
Lunatica (v. Lunaris).
Lunatipora Winch. Coel. 1866. S.
Lunatus Humph. Moll. A.
Lunda Pall. Aves. 1766. A.
Lunella Bolt. Moll. 1798. M.
Lunula Hitchc. 1865. S.
Lunulacardium Münst. Moll. A.
Lunulicardia Gray. Moll. 1858. M.
Lunulina Bory. Polyg. 1834. A.
Lunulites ——. Moll. S.
Lunulites Lam. Pol. 1816. A.
Lunulites Busk. Moll. 1855. M.
Lupa Leach. Crust. 1814. A.
Lupanthus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Lupea Edw. Crust. 1834. A.
Luperca Lap. Col. 1840. S.
Luperina Boisd. Lep. A.
Luperodes Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Luperosaurus Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Luperus Geoffr. Col. 1764. A.
Lupia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Lupocyclus White. Adams. Crust. 1847. M.
Luponia Gray. Moll. A.
Lupparia Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Lupus Auct. Mamm. A.
Lupus Schon. Pisc. 1724. A.
Lurocalis Cass. Aves. 1851. M.
Lusanda Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Luscinia Linn. Aves. A.
Luscinidae ——. Aves. 18—. A.
Luscininae ——. Aves. 18—. A.
Lusciniola Gray. Aves. A.
Lusciola Keys. Bl. Aves. A.
Lusia Edw. Pol. A.
Lusyta Nardo. Crust. Z. '77.
Lutaria Herrm. Moll. 1847. S.
Lutea Brown. Moll. A.

Lutera Westw. Col. Z. '75.
Luterium Herrm. Moll. 1847. S.
Lutetia Desh. Moll. M.
Lutetina Vél. Moll. Z. '77.
Luteva Dohrn. Hem. 1860. M.
Luticola Goldf. Moll. 18—. A.
Lutjanus Bloch.Schneid.Pisc. A.
Lütkenia Claus. Crust. 1864. M.
Lütkenia (v. Luetkenia).
Lutodeira Rüpp. Pisc. 1828. A.
Lutodira (v. Lutodeira).
Lutosa Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Lutra Linn. Mamm. A.
Lutraria Lam. Moll. A.
Lutraria (v. Lutaria).
Lutremys Gray. Rept. 1856. M.
Lutricola Blainv. Moll. 1824. A.
Lutrina Bonap. Mamm. A.
Lutrochus Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Lutrogale Gray. Mamm. 1865. M.
Lutronectes Gray. Mamm. 1867. M.
Luvarus Raf. Pisc. A.
Luxilus Raf. Pisc. A.
Luxuria Mod. Moll. 1793. S.
Luzara Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Lybaeba Pasc. Col. Z. '73.
Lybas Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Lybas Dall. Hem. 1852. M. S.
Lybia Edw. Crust. 1834. A.
Lybindus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Lycaea Dana. Crust. 1852. M.
Lycaeides Hübn. Lep. A.
Lycaena Fabr. Lep. 1808. A.
Lycaena Sund. Arachn. 1832. A.
Lycaenesthes Moore.Lep.1865.S.
Lycaenida Leach. Lep. 1815. A.
Lycaenidae Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Lycaenides Boisd. Lep. 1832. A.
Lycaenopsis Feld. Lep. 1865. M.
Lycaeopsis Claus. Crust. 1879. S.
Lycalopex Burm. Mamm. 1856. M.
Lycalopex Gray. Mamm.1868. M.
Lycambes Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Lycaneptia Thoms. Col. S.
Lycanthropa Thoms.Col.1860.M.
Lycaon Smith. Mamm. 1827. A.
Lycaon Wagl. Mamm. 1830. A.
Lycaon Gray. Mamm. 1868. M.
Lycaon Bonv. Col. Z. '75.
Lycaretus Kinb. Verm. 1867. M.
Lycaria Stål. Col. 1857. M.
Lycaste (v. Lycesta).
Lycastes Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Lycastis Sav. Verm. 1817. A.
Lycastrirhyncha Big. Dipt. 1859. M.
Lycastrirhyncha (v. Lycastrirrhyncha).
Lycastrirrhyncha Big.Dipt.1859. S.
Lycastris Walk. Dipt. 1857. M.
Lycauges Butl. Lep. 1879. S.
Lycenesthes Moore.Lep.1865. M.
Lycengraulis Günth. Pisc. 1868. M.
Lycesta Sav. Crust. 1818. A.
Lychas Hahn. Arachn. M.
Lychnacris Motsch. Col. 1853. M.
Lychnebius Motsch. Col.1853. M.
Lychnifugus Motsch.Col.1864. S.
Lychnocrepis Motsch. Col. 1853. M.
Lychnogaster Motsch. Col. 1853. M.
Lychnophaes Lac. Col. 1849. M.
Lychnuchus Roel. Col. Z. '74.
Lychnucus Hübn. Lep. 1825. S.
Lychnuris Dej. Col. A.
Lychnus Math. Moll. A.
Lychnus Putz. Col. 1868. M.
Lychrosis Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Lycia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Lycia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Lycia Sod. Lep. 1837. A.
Lycidas Karsch Arachn. 1878. S.
Lycides ——. Col S.
Lycidola Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Lycidius Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Lycimna Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Lycipta Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Lycisca Spin. Hym. 1840. A.
Lyciscus Smith. Mamm. 1839. A.
Lycocephalus Corda. Rot. A.
Lycocyprinus Pet. Pisc. 1868. M.
Lycodalepis Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Lycoderes Germ. Hem. A.
Lycodes Reinh. Pisc. 1835. A.
Lycodia Sund. Arachn. 1832. A.
Lycodon Boie. Rept. 1827. A.
Lycodonomorphus Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Lycodontomorphus (v. Lycodonomorphus).
Lycodopsis Coll. Pisc. 1879. S.
Lycodrassus Koch. Arachn.1866. M.
Lycodrilus Grube. Verm. Z. '73.
Lycodryas Günth. Rept. 1879. S.
Lycogaster Shuck. Hym. A.
Lycognathus Dum.Rept.1853.M.
Lycoides Montr. Col. 1857. M.
Lycomedes Brême. Col. A.
Lycomorpha Harr. Lep. 1839. M.
Lycomya Big. Dipt. 1857. M.
Lycomya (v. Lycomyia).
Lycomyia Big. Dipt. 1857. S.
Lyconeura Big. Dipt. 1857. S.
Lycoperdina Latr. Col. 1807. A.
Lycoperdinae Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Lycophidium (v. Lycophidion).
Lycophis Fitz. Rept. A.
Lycophotia Hübn. Lep. A.
Lycophrys Montf. Coel. S.
Lycophydion Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Lycorea Doubl. Lep. 1846. M.
Lycoreus Cand. Col. 1857. M.
Lycorina Holmgr. Hym. 1861. M.
Lycoris Sav. Verm. A.
Lycorma Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Lycorus Brongn. Mamm. 1875. S.
Lycos Boie. Aves. 18—. A.
Lycosa Latr. Arachn. 18—. A.
Lycosaurus Owen. Rept. 1876. S.
Lycosides Sund. Arachn. 1833. A.
Lycosina Sim. Arachn. 1864. M.
Lycosoides Luc. Arachn. 1847. M.
Lycostomus Motsch.Col.1861. M.
Lycosura Pasc. Col. Z. '75.
Lycothrissa Günth.Pisc.1868. M.
Lycta Hartm. Moll. 1840. S.
Lyctocoris Hahn. Hem. A.
Lyctus Fabr. Col. A.
Lycus Fabr. Col. 1787. A.
Lycus Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Lycus (v. Lycos).
Lycyaena Hens. Mamm. 1862. M.
Lyda Fabr. Hym. 1804. A.
Lydda Westw. Hem. 1840. A.
Lydella Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Lydella Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Lydella (v. Lidella).
Lydides Westw. Hym. 1840. A.
Lydina Desv. Dipt. A.
Lydipta Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Lydites Newm. Hym. 1834. A.
Lydoceras Mars. Col. Z. '70.
Lydus Dej. Col. 1821. A.
Lyeidius (v. Lycidius).
Lyellia Edw. Haime.Coel.1851. S.
Lygaeidae Westw. Hem. 1840. A.
Lygaeites Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Lygaeites Heer. Hem. 1856. S.
Lygaeodes Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Lygaeodon Put. Hem. Z. '69.
Lygaeomorphus Blanch.Hem. A.
Lygaeopharus Stål.Hem. 1870. S.
Lygaeosoma Spin. Hem. A.
Lygaeus Fabr. Hem. 1794. A.
Lygaria Stål. Col. 1857. S.
Lygdamis Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Lygdamis Kinb. Verm. 1866. M.
Lygdinus Heyd. Arachn. A.
Lygephila Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Lygephile Hesse. Crust. 1865. M.
Lygerus Kies. Col. 1852. M.
Lygesis Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Lygestira Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Lygia Bosc. Crust. 18—. A.
Lygidea Reut. Hem. 1879. S.
Lygidium Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Lygira Big. Dipt. 1838. S.
Lygistopterus Dej. Col. A.
Lygniodes Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Lygocerus Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Lygocoris Reut. Hem. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Lygodactylus Gray. Rept. 1864. M.
Lygomorpha Kor. Dan. Coel. Z. '74.
Lygophila Dum. Col. A.
Lygophis Fitz. Rept. A.
Lygosaurus Hall. Rept. 1860. M.
Lygosoma Gray. Rept. A.
Lygosomella Gir. Rept. 1857. M.
Lygranoa Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Lygris Hübn. Lep. A.
Lygropia Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Lygrotes Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Lygrus Fåhr. Col. Z. '72.
Lygus Hahn. Hem. 1831. A.
Lygus Herkl. Coel. 1858. M.
Lylibaea Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Lylibaeum Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Lymaenon Walk. Hym. 1846. M.
Lymanopoda Westw. Lep. 1851. M.
Lymantes Schönh. Col. 1838. A.
Lymantria Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Lymexylon Fabr. Col. 1775. A.
Lymexylones Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Lymexylonidae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Lymexylum (v. Lymexylon).
Lymmula Raf. Moll. 1818. S.
Lymnadea Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Lymnadia Sow. Moll. 1839. S.
Lymnadius ——. Crust. A.
Lymnaea Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Lymnaea (v. Limnea, Limneus, Lymneus).
Lymnaeana Reeve. Moll.1841. A.
Lymnaeum Steph. Col. 1828. A.
Lymnaeus Wood. Moll. S.
Lymnastis Motsch. Col. 1862. M.
Lymnea Link. Moll. 1807. S.
Lymnea Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Lymneidae D'Orb. Moll. 1837. A.
Lymneus ——. Moll. A.
Lymneus Brard. Moll. 1815. S.
Lymnia ——. Moll. A.
Lymnium Oken. Moll. 1815. A.
Lymnochares Oken.Arachn.1815. S.
Lymnocryptes Kaup. Aves.1829. A.
Lymnodromus Max. Aves. 1831. A.
Lymnoecia Staint. Lep. 1851. M.
Lymnoeus Griff. Moll. 1833. S.
Lymnophora Blanch. Dipt. 1845. S.
Lymnophysa ——. Moll. S.
Lymnopsis Gray. Moll. 1842. S.
Lymnorea Pér. Les. Acal.1809. A.
Lymnorea Lam. Pol. 1821. A.
Lymnula Raf. Moll. 1819. S.
Lymnus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Lynceus Müll. Crust. 1785. A.
Lynčides Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Lyncilia Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Lyncina Trosch. Moll. 1863. M.
Lyncornis Gould. Aves. A.
Lyncus Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Lynx Auct. Mamm. A.
Lyogyrus Gill. Moll. 1862. M.
Lyonetia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Lyoneura Rond. Dipt. 1857. M.
Lyoneura (v. Lyconeura, Lioneura).
Lyonsia Turt. Moll. 1822. A. S.

Lyophlaeba Rond. Dipt. 1864. M.
Lyopora Nich. Eth. Pol. 1878. S.
Lype MacL. Neur. 1878. S.
Lyperaltica Crotch. Col. Z. '73.
Lyperobius Pasc. Col. Z. '76.
Lyperopherus Motsch. Col. 1846. S.
Lyperosia Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Lyperosomus Motsch Col. S.
Lyperus Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Lyperus Chaud. Col. 1838. A.
Lyperus (v. Luperus).
Lypesthes Baly. Col. 1863. M.
Lypha Desv. Dipt. A.
Lyphia Muls. Rey. Col. 1860. M.
Lypuea Baly. Col. Z. '76.
Lyponia Waterh. Col. 1878. S.
Lypornix Wagl. Aves. A.
Lypotigris Hübn. Lep. A.
Lyprocorrhe Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Lyprodes Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Lyprops Hope. Col. A.
Lyprus Schönh. Col. A.
Lypsimena LeC. Col. S.
Lypsymena Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Lypusa Zell. Lep. 1852. M.
Lyra Will. Pisc. 1686. A.
Lyra Linné. Moll. 1735. S.
Lyra Cumb. Moll. 1816. S.
Lyra Mouss. Moll. Z. '72.
Lyramorpha Hope. Hem. 1839. A.
Lyrcea Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Lyrceus (v. Lirceus).
Lyrcus Walk. Hym. 1842. A.
Lyreidus Haan. Crust. 18—. A.
Lyreus Aubé. Col. 1861. M.
Lyria Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Lyridon Sow. Moll. 1834. A.
Lyriferi Vieill. Aves. A.
Lyrina Zborz. Moll. A.
Lyriocrinus Hall. Ech. 1852. S.
Lyriocrinus Hall. Ech. 1853. M.
Lyriodon Brown. Moll. 1834. A.
Lyriopecten Hall. Moll. 1877. S.
Lyriothemis Brauer. Neur. 1868. M.
Lyrnessus Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Lyrocephalus Merr. Rept. A.
Lyroda Say. Hym. 1837. A.
Lyrodesma Conr. Moll. 1841. S.
Lyrodon Goldf. Moll. 1826. A.
Lyromorpha (v. Lyramorpha).
Lyroneurus Loew. Dipt. 1857. M.
Lyropaeus Waterh. Col. 1878. S.
Lyropora Hall. Bryoz. 1857. S.
Lyrops Rossi. Hym. A.
Lyropteryx Westw. Lep. 1851. M.
Lyrosoma Mann. Col. 1853. M.
Lyrostoma Swains. Moll. A.
Lyrothorax Chaud. Col. A.
Lyrurus Swains. Aves. 1831. A.
Lysapus Cope. Batr. 1862. S.
Lysarete Kinb. Verm. 1864. M.
Lysaspus Cope. Rept. 1862. M.
Lysaspus (v. Lysapus).
Lysestia Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Lysianassa Münst. Moll. 1826. A.
Lysianassa Edw. Crust. 1830. A.
Lysias (v. Lisias).
Lysicles Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Lysidice Sav. Verm. 1817. A.
Lysigonium Link. Polyg. A.
Lysilla Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Lysinoe Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Lysiopetalinae Newp. Myr. 1844. A.
Lysiopetalum Brandt. Myr. A.
Lysippe Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Lysiphlebus Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Lysis Whitn. Moll. 1865. M.
Lysitermus Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Lysizone Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Lysmata Risso. Crust. A.
Lysoca Costa. Hym. 1861. M.
Lysorophus Cope. Rept. 1877. S.
Lyssa Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Lyssia Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Lyssidia Westw. Lep. 1879. S.
Lyssomanes Hentz. Arachn. 1849. M.
Lystra Fabr. Hem. A.
Lystris Cope. Rept. 1868. M. S.
Lystris Cope. Rept. Z. '69.
Lystronychus Latr. Col. 1829. A.
Lystrus Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Lytacra Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Lytaea Steph. Lep. A.
Lyteba Thoms. Hym. 1858. M.
Lytechinus Agass. Ech. 1863. S.
Lyterius Schönh. Col. A.
Lythasia Lea. Moll. 1845. S.
Lythasia Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Lythasia (v. Lithasia).
Lythia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Lythoclypus Parr. Moll. 1849. S.
Lythria Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Lythrurus Jord. Pisc. 1876. S.
Lytocarpia Kirch. Coel. Z. '72.
Lytoloma Cope. Rept. 1870. S.
Lytopylus Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Lytorhynchus Pet. Rept. 1862. M.
Lytta Fabr. Col. A.
Lyttonyx Mars. Col. Z. '77.
Lytus Blanch. Hym. S.
Lyurus Wiegm. Aves. 1838. A.

M.

Mabaoira Moore. Lep. 1878. S.
Mabuya Fitz. Rept. A.
Macabra Bonap. Aves. 1854. M.
Macaca Lac. Mamm. A.
Macacus Cuv. Mamm. S.
Macacus (v. Macaca).
Macagua Less. Aves. A.
Macalia Adams. Moll. 1860. M.
Macandrellus Carp. Moll. 1878. S.
Macandreura Gray. Prot. 1860. M.
Macandrevia King. Brach. 1859. S.
Macandrewia King. Moll. 1861. M.
Macaria Koch. Arachn. 18—. A.
Macaria Curt. Lep. 1826. A.
Macaria Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Macartneya Less. Aves. A.
Maccoya Pom. Ech. 1869. S.
Macella Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Macellecerus Sol. Col. 1848. M.
Macellecerus (v. Macellocerus).
Macellocerus Sol. Col. S.
Macellocerus Mik. Dipt. 1878. S.
Macellodus Owen. Rept. 1854. M.
Maceranas Less. Aves. A.
Maceris Mod. Moll. 1793. S.
Macerophyllum Meusch. Moll. 1766. S.
Macerovilla Linck. Moll. 1783. S.
Macetes Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Macgillivraya Forbes. Moll. 1851. M.
Macha Oken. Moll. 1815. M.
Machaena Leach. Moll. 1843. S.
Machaera Cuv. Pisc. 1832. A.
Machaera Gould. Moll. 1841. M.
Machaeracanthus Newb. Pisc. 1857. M.
Machaeraea Rond. Dipt. 1859. S.
Machaeraea (v. Machaereea, Macherea).
Machaereea Schin. Dipt. 1862. S.
Machaeridia Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Machaerites Mill. Col. 1855. M.
Machaerium Hal. Dipt. 1831. A.
Machaerium Rich. Pisc. 1843. A.
Machaerius Rouault. Pisc. 1858. M.
Machaerocera Sauss. Orth. 1859. M.
Machaerocera (v. Macheirocera).
Machaerodonax Röm. Moll. Z. '70.
Machaerodus Wagn. Mamm. 1854. M.
Machaerodus (v. Machairodus).
Machaerophorus Marck. Crust. 1863. M.
Machaeroplax Friele. Moll. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Machaeroptera Bonap. Aves. 1854. M.
Machaerota Burm. Hem. A.
Machaerus Leach. Crust. 1818. A.
Machairodus Kaup. Mamm. 1833. A.
Machairodus Pand. Pisc. 1856. M.
Machamala Walk. Oth. Z. '70.
Macharaea Rond. Dipt. 1859. M.
Machates Blyth. Aves. 1843. A.
Macheirocera Rond. Dipt. 1869. S. Z. '69.
Machephilus Johns. Pisc. M.
Macherea Rond. Dipt. 1859. S.
Macherium Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Machetes Cuv. Aves. 1817. A.
Machetornis Gray. Aves. A.
Machilis Latr. Orth. 1806. A.
Machima Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Machimia Clem. Lep. 1860. M.
Machimosaurus Mey. Rept. A.
Machimus Loew. Dipt. 1849. M.
Machla Herbst. Col. 1799. A.
Machleida Fåhr. Col. Z. '71.
Machlolophus Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Machlotes Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Machomya Lor. Moll. 1868. S.
Machozetus Chaud. Col. 1850. M.
Machrochile Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Machrochisma Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Machtima Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Macintoshia (v. Intoshia).
Macipus Stev. Col. S.
Macleayanus Gray. Mamm. 1864. M.
Maclovia Grube. Verm. Z. '72.
Maclurea Emm. Moll. 1843. M. S.
Maclureia Bronn. Moll. 1848. S.
Macluria Gieb. Moll. 1851. S.
Maclurita Les. Moll. 1818. A.
Maclurite Les. Moll. 1825. S.
Maclurites Menke. Moll. 1830. S.
Maclurites Herrm. Moll. 1847. S.
Macoma Leach. Moll. A.
Macoma (v. Macroma).
Macotasa Moore. Lep. 1878. S.
Macquaria Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1830. A.
Macquartia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Macquartia Zett. Dipt. 1840. A.
Macquartidae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Macracanthus Chaud. Col. 1846. M.
Macraepyrhynchi Ritg. Aves. A.
Macralonius Stål. Hem. 1870. S.
Macraucylus LeC. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Macranoxia Crotch. Col. Z. '73.
Macrarthra (v. Arthromacra).
Macrarthria Newm. Col. 1838. A.
Macrarthria (v. Macratria).
Macrathrius Laf. Col. 1848. S.
Macraspidae Burm. Col. 1844. A.

Macraspis MacL. Col. A.
Macraspis Olss. Verm. 1869. S.
Macraspis Olss. Verm. Z. '71.
Macratria Newm. Col. 1838. S.
Macrauchenia Owen. Mamm. 1838. A.
Macraulacus Bonv. Col. Z. '72.
Macraulax Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Macraulax (v. Macraulacus).
Macrelmis Motsch. Col. 1859. M.
Macrhypena (v. Macrohypena).
Macrilia Raf. Moll. A.
Macrima Baly. Col. 1878. S.
Macrina Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Macrispa Baly. Col. 1858. M.
Macrobamon Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Macrobasis LeC. Col. 1862. S.
Macrobatus Holmgr. Hym. 1856. M.
Macrobdella Phil. Verm. Z. '72.
Macrobdella Verr. Verm. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Macrobiotus Schultze. Rot. A.
Macrobothrium Fitz. Rept. A.
Macrobrachinus Hesse. Crust. Z. '71.
Macrobrachium Spence. Crust. 1868. M.
Macrobrochis Schaeff. Lep. 1856. M.
Macrocalamus Günth. Rept. 1864. M.
Macrocallista Meek. Moll. 1876. S.
Macrocapsus Reut. Hem. 1879. S.
Macrocarenus Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Macrocentra Chaud. Col. Z. '69.
Macrocentrus Curt. Hym. A.
Macrocephali Buch. Moll. 1829. A.
Macrocephalides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Macrocephalion Boeck. Moll. 1828. S.
Macrocephalus Oliv. Col. 1795. A.
Macrocephalus Latr. Hem. 1807. A.
Macrocephalus Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Macrocephalus Bate. Crust. 1858. M.
Macrocephus Schlecht. Hym. 1878. S.
Macrocera Meig. Dipt. 1803. A.
Macrocera Latr. Hym. 1825. A.
Macrocera MacL. Crust. 1838. A.
Mac ocera (v. Macroura).
Macroceramus Guild. Moll. A.
Macroceratomyia (v. Macroceromys).
Macrocercinae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Macrocercus Hill. Verm. 1751. A.
Macrocercus Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Macroceroea Lef. Hem. 1837. A.
Macroceromys Big. Dipt. Z. '77.
Macroceros Semp. Moll. Z. '70.
Macrocerus Motsch. Col. 1845. A.
Macrochaeta Grube. Verm. 1850. M.
Macrochaeta Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Macrochaeta (v. Macrochoeta).
Macrocheilus Hope. Col. 1838. A.
Macrocheilus Phill. Moll. 1841. A.
Macrocheirichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Macrocheirus Schönh. Col. 1838. A.
Macrocheles Latr. Arachn. 1829. A.
Macrochelys LeC. Rept. 1856. M.
Macrochelys Mey. Rept. 1858. M.
Macrochemus Guér. Col. S.
Macrocheraia Guér. Hem. 18—. A.
Macrochetum Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Macrochila Steph. Lep. 1820. A.
Macrochile Loew. Dipt. 1845. S.
Macrochile Loew. Dipt. 1850. M.
Macrochile (v. Machrochile).
Macrochilo Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Macrochira Zett. Dipt. 1840. A.
Macrochires Nitzsch. Aves. 1840. A.
Macrochiron Brady. Crust. Z. '72.
Macrochirus (v. Macrochyrus).
Macrochisma Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Macrochlamys Bens. Moll. 1832. M.
Macrochoeta Macq. Dipt. 1851. S.
Macrochyrus Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Macrocis Reitt. Col. 1878. S.
Macroclinum Verr. Moll. 1871. S. Z. '71.
Macrocnema Steph. Col. 1831. A.
Macrocneme Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Macrocoeloma Miers. Crust. 1879. S.
Macrocoleus Des. Hym. 1849. M.
Macrocoleus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Macrocolus Wagn. Mamm. 1845. M.
Macrocoma Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Macrocondyla Rond. Dipt. 1864. M.
Macrocopidopteni Ritg. Aves. A.
Macrocorax Sharpe. Aves. Z. '77.
Macrocoris Sign. Hem. 1860. M.
Macrocorynus Schönh. Col. A.
Macrocrates Burm. Col. 1847. M.
Macrocryptus Thoms. Hym. Z. '73.
Macrocyclis Beck. Moll. A.
Macrocypris Brady. Crust. 1868. M.
Macrocyrta Chevr. Col. 1861. S.
Macrocystella Call. Ech. Z. '77.
Macrocystis Beck. Moll. 1836. S.
Macrodactyli Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Macrodactyli Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Macrodactylidae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Macrodactylus Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Macrodema Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Macroderes Westw. Col. A.
Macrodes Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Macrodes Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Macrodiplax Brau. Neur. 1868. M.
Macrodipterix Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Macrodipteryx (v. Macrodipterix).
Macrodites Montf. Pol. A.
Macrodites Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Macrodon Buch. Moll. 18—. A.
Macrodon Müll. Pisc. 1842. A.
Macrodon Buckm. Strickl. Moll. 1845. M.
Macrodonophis Poey. Pisc. 1868. M. S.
Macrodontes Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Macrodontia Serv. Col. 1832. A.
Macrodorcus Motsch. Col. S.
Macrodytes Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Macroentri Heck. Pisc. 1843. S.
Macrogaster Thunb. Col. 1805. A.
Macrogaster Miesch. Arachn. 1843. A.
Macrogaster Brullé. Hym. 1846. M.
Macrogastra Hartm. Moll. 1841. M.
Macroglenes Westw. Hym. A.
Macroglossa Ochs. Lep. 1816. A.
Macroglossa Less. Mamm. 1827. A.
Macroglossi Vieill. Aves. 1818. A.
Macroglossum Scop. Lep. 1777. A.
Macroglossus Cuv. Mamm. 1822. A.
Macrognathus Lacép. Pisc. A.
Macrognathus Hope. Col. 1845. S.
Macrognathus Gron. Pisc. 1854. M.
Macrogomphus Sélys. Neur. 1854. M.
Macrogonia Schaeff. Lep. 1855. M.
Macrogryllus Sauss. Orth. Z. '77.
Macrohynnis Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Macrohypena Grote. Lep. Z. '73.
Macrolampis Motsch. Col. 1853. M.
Macrolema Baly. Col. 1861. M.
Macrolenes Chevr. Col. A.
Macrolepis Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Macrolepis Marck. Pisc. 1863. M.
Macroleptes Swains. Pisc. A.
Macrolina Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Macrolinus Kaup. Col. 1868. M.
Macrolinus Kaup. Col. Z. '71.
Macrolophus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Macrolycus Waterh. Col. 1878. S.
Macrolyristes Voll. Orth. 1865. M.
Macrolyristus Voll. Orth. 1865. S.
Macroma Gray. Moll. 1825. S.
Macroma Gory Perch. Col. 1833. A.
Macromalocera Hope. Col. A.
Macromantis Sauss. Orth. Z. '72.
Macromelea Hope. Col. A.
Macromeria Saund. Hym. 1850. M.
Macromeris Lep. Hym. 1831. A.
Macromerus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Macromesus Walk. Hym. 1848. M.
Macromichia (v. Macromychia).
Macrometopia Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Macromia Ramb. Neur. 1842. A.
Macromina Westw. Col. Z. '74.
Macrominus MacL. Col. 1838. A.
Macromiosaurus Cur. Rept. 1847. M.
Macromischa Rog. Hym. 1863. M.
Macromolus Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Macromorphus Chaud. Col. 1857. M.
Macromphalia Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Macromphalus Wood. Moll. A.
Macromya Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Macromychia Rond. Dipt. 1859. S.
Macromydae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Macromyia Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Macron Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Macronema Pict. Neur. 1836. A.
Macronemertes Verr. Verm. 1873. M.
Macronemum Burm. Neur. 1839. A.
Macronemurus Costa. Neur. 1855. M.
Macronemus Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Macrones Newm. Col. 1841. A.
Macroneura Walk. Hym. 1837. A.
Macroneura Macq. Dipt. 1834. S.
Macronevra Macq. Dipt. 1834. A.
Maconevra Blanch. Hym. S.
Macronevra (v. Macroneura).
Macronichia Rond. Dipt. 1859. M.
Macronix Big. Dipt. 1857. S.
Macronoctua Grote. Lep. Z. '74.
Macronota Hoffm. Col. A.
Macronotidae Burm. Col. 1842. A.
Macronotothenia Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Macronus Jard. Selby. Aves. 182–. A.
Macronyches Vieill. Aves. 1818. A.
Macronychus Müll. Col. 1806. A.
Macronyssus Kol. Arachn. 1858. M.
Macronyx Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Macronyx Big. Dipt. 1857. M.
Macronyx Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Macropa Latr. Crust. 1824. A.
Macropalpi Serv. Orth. 1839. A.
Macropalpus Ratz. Hym. 1844. A.
Macropalpus Cuss. Col. 1852. M.
Macropalpus Rond. Dipt. 1868. S.
Macroparius Stål. Hem. Z. '72.

Macropathus Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Macropelmus Meg. Col. A.
Macropeltida Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Macropetalichthys Norw. Pisc. 1846. S.
Macropeza Meig. Dipt. A.
Macrophagus Motsch. Col. A.
Macropharyngodon Bleek. Pisc. 1861. M.
Macrophis Boc. Rept. 1866. M.
Macrophlebium Gold. Hem. 1869. S.
Macrophoca Leidy. Mamm. 1856. M. S.
Macrophora Conr. Ech. 1865. S.
Macrophthalmus Latr. Crust. 1829. A.
Macrophthalmus Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Macropthalmus Montr. Col. 1857. M.
Macrophya Dahlb. Hym. A.
Macrophylla Hope. Col. 1837. A.
Macrophyllum Gray. Mamm. 1838. A.
Macrophyllum Schmarda. Verm. 1861. M.
Macropidae Ogilb. Mamm. 1839. A.
Macropides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Macropina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Macropis Panz. Hym. 1809. A.
Macroplaea Sam. Col. 1819. S.
Macroplax Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Macroplea Hoffm. Col. A.
Macropneustes Agass. Ech. 1847. S.
Macropnus Horn. Col. 1866. M. S.
Macropoda Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Macropoda Sol. Col. 1835. A.
Macropoda Montr. Col. 1860. M.
Macropoda Perr. Montr. Col. 1864. M.
Macropodeae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Macropodia Leach. Crust. 1813. A.
Macropodidae Owen. Mamm. 1839. A.
Macropodiens Edw. Crust. 1834. A.
Macropodina —— Crust. A.
Macropodites Sol. Col. 1834. A.
Macropodus Lacép. Pisc. 1802. A.
Macropogon Motsch. Col. 1859. A. M.
Macropoides Guér. Col. A.
Macropoma Agass. Pisc. A.
Macropophora Thoms. Col. S.
Macroporus Uhl. Hem. Z. '75.
Macroprion Hope. Col. A.
Macropropus (v. Propomacrus).
Macroprotus Chaud. Col. 1878. S.
Macrops Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Macrops Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Macrops Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Macropsebium Bates. Col. 1878. S.
Macropsis Lewis. Hem. 1836. A.
Macropsis Sars. Crust. Z. '76.
Macroptera Lioy. Dipt. M.
Macropteres Dum. Aves. 1806. A.
Macropterna Hitchc. 1848. S.
Macropterna Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Macropteronotus Lacép. Pisc. A.
Macropterus Swains. Aves. 1832. A.
Macropterus Schönh. Col. 1840. A.
Macropteryx Swains. Aves. 1832. A.
Macroptychia Böttg. Moll. Z. '77.
Macropus Shaw. Mamm. 1800. A.
Macropus Latr. Crust. 1802. A.
Macropus Thunb. Col. 1805. A.
Macropus Spix. Aves. 1824. A.
Macropus Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Macropygia Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Macropygium Spin. Hem. 1838. A.
Macrorhamphosus Lacép. Pisc. 1803. A.
Macroramphus Steph. Aves. 1824. A.
Macrorhamphus Strickl. Aves. 1841. A.
Macrorhaphis Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Macrorhinus Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Macrorhinus Cuv. Mamm. 1826. A.
Macrorhipis Wagn. Pisc. 1859. M.
Macrorhoptus LeC. Col. 1876. S.
Macrorhoptus (v. Macrorrhoptus).
Macrorhyncha Winn. Dipt. 1846. M.
Macrorhyncha (v. Macrorrhyncha).
Macrorhynchi Goldf. Pisc. 1820. A.
Macrorhynchia Kirch. Coel. Z. '72.
Macrorhynchus Lacép. Pisc. 1800. A.
Macrorhynchus Dunk. Rept. 1844. A.
Macrorhyncolus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Macrornis Seel. Aves. 1866. M.
Macrorrhoptus LeC. Col. Z. '76.
Macrorrhyncha Winn. Dipt. 1846. S.
Macrorthorhynchi Ritg. Aves. A.
Macrosandalus ——. Hem. 1866. M.
Macrosargus Big. Dipt. 1879. S.
Macrosaurus Bark. Rept. 1873. S.
Macroscaphites Meek. Moll. 1876. S.
Macroscelides Smith. Mamm. 1829. A.
Macroscelidina Bonap. Mamm 1837. A.
Macroscelis Fisch. Mamm. 1829. A.
Macroschisma Gray. Moll. A.
Macroscincus Boc. Rept. Z. '73.
Macrosemius Agass. Pisc. A.
Macrosiagon Hentz. Col. S.
Macrosiagona (v. Macrosiagon).
Macrosila Schaeff. Lep. 1854. M.
Macrosoma Leach. Rept. 18—. A.
Macrosoma Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Macrosoma Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Macrosoma Brandt. Acal. 1835. A.
Macrosoma Hope. Col. 1837. A.
Macrosoma Sélys. Neur. 1840. A.
Macrosoma Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Macrosphenus Cass. Aves. 1859. M.
Macrospira Guild. Moll. A.
Macrospondylus Mey. Rept. A.
Macrosteles Fieb. Hem. 1866. M.
Macrostenus Dej. Col. A.
Macrosterni Westw. Col. A.
Macrosternus Mars. Col. 1853. M.
Macrosthetus Woll. Col. 1854. M.
Macrostigma Rond. Hym. Z. '77.
Macrostola Murr. Col. 1864. M.
Macrostoma Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Macrostoma Risso. Pisc. 1826. A.
Macrostoma Agass. Pisc. 1839. A.
Macrostomae Menke. Moll. 1830. A.
Macrostomata Ritg. Rept. 1828. A.
Macrostomata Reeve. Moll. 1841. A.
Macrostomata Goldf. Pisc. 1843. A.
Macrostomia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Macrostomidae Brod. Moll. 1839. A.
Macrostomus Wied. Dipt. 1817. S.
Macrostyla Winn. Dipt. 1846. M.
Macrostyla Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Macroystylis Sars. Crust. 1864. M.
Macrostylocrinus Hall. Ech. 1852. S.
Macrostylocrinus Hall. Ech. 1853. M.
Macrostylus Schönh. Col. 1840. A.
Macrota Agass. Moll. 1837. A.
Macrotarsi Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Macrotarsina Rond. Dipt. 1861. M.
Macrotarsus Lacép. Aves. 1800–1801. A.
Macrostarsus Lacép. Mamm. 1803. A.
Macrotarsus Schönh. Col. 1842. A.
Macroteleia Westw. Hym. 1835. A.
Macrotelia (v. Macroteleia).
Macrotelus Klug. Col. 1842. A.
Macrotera Smith. Hym. 1853. M.
Macrotes Westw. Lep. 1841. A.
Macrothele Auss. Arachn. Z. '71.
Macrothemis Hag. Neur. 1867. M.
Macrotherium Lart. Mamm. A.
Macrotherium Gaudr. Lart. Mamm. 1856. M.
Macrothops MacL. Col. 1864. A. M.
Macrothops (v. Macrotops).
Macrothorax Desm. Col. S.
Macrothorax Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Macrothorax Jaenn. Dipt. 1867. M.
Macrothrix Baird. Crust. A.
Macrothylacia Ramb. Lep. Z. '69.
Macrothyreus Fieb. Hem. 1851. M.
Macrotis Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Macrotoma Serv. Col. 1832. A.
Macrptoma Lap. Hem. 1832. A.
Macrotoma Lap. Dipt. 1832. S.
Macrotoma Burm. Thys. 1839. A.
Macrotops Col. S.
Macrotracheli Mey. Rept. A.
Macrotrachelia Reut. Hem. 1871. S. Z. '71.
Macrotrachiae Swains. Moll. A.
Macrotristria Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Macrotus Gray. Mamm. 1844. A.
Macrotylus Fieb. Hem. 1858 M.
Macroura Zett. Dipt. 1837. S.
Macroura Loew. Dipt. 1845. S.
Macroura Reitt. Col. Z. '73.
Macrouri Grav. Pisc. 1840. A.
Macrouridae Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Macrourini Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Macrourites Schloth. Crust. 1823. A.
Macrourus Block. Pisc. 1787. A.
Macrovelia Uhl. Hem. Z. '72.
Macroxus Cuv. Mamm. 1818. A.
Macroxys (v. Macroxus).
Macrura Latr. Crust. 1802. A.
Macrura Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Macrura (v. Macroura).
Macruridi Bonap. Pisc. 1841. A. S.
Macrurites (v. Macrourites).
Macruroplus Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Macruropsar Salv. Aves. 1878. S.
Macrurus Bonap. Pisc. 1841. A. S.
Macrurus Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Macrus Grav. Hym. 1829. A.
Mactra Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Mactra Linn. Moll. 1758. A.
Mactracea Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Mactracidae D'Orb. Moll. 1836. A.
Mactradae Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Mactrella Gray. Moll. 1853. M.
Mactresia Gray. Moll. A.
Mactridae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Mactrina Brown. Moll. A.
Mactrinula Gray. Moll. 1853. M.
Mactroidea Brown. Moll. 1827. S.
Mactroides Blainv. Moll. 1825. A.
Mactromya Agass. Moll. A.
Mactrula Risso. Moll. A.
Macularia Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Maculia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Macynia Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Mada Mula. Col. S.
Madarus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.

Madasumma Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Madataeus Leach. Mamm. A.
Madecassa Fairm. Col. 1868. M.
Madecops Fairm. Col. Z. '71.
Madeeria Forbes. Coel. 1846. M.
Madiama Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Madiza Fall. Dipt. A.
Madognatha Auss. Arachn. Z. '71.
Madopa Steph. Lep. A.
Madopterus Schönh. Col. A.
Madoqua Ogilb. Mamm. A.
Madoryx Boisd. Lep. Z. '75.
Madracis Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Madrella Ald. Hanc. Moll. 1864. M.
Madrephylliacea Blainv. Pol. 1830. A.
Madrepora Linn. Pol. 1748. A.
Madreporacaei His. Pol. 1837. S.
Madreporacea Dana. Pol. 1846. S.
Madreporea Blainv. Pol. 1830. A.
Madreporidae Gray. Pol. 1840. A.
Madreporina Ehr. Pol. 1834. A.
Madreporinae Edw. Haime. Pol. 1849. S.
Madreporites Mart. Pol. 1809. A.
Madrimosaurus Mey. Rept. A.
Madura Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Maeandra Oken. Pol. A.
Maeandrina Lam. Pol. 1821. A.
Macandrina Ehr. Pol. 1834. A.
Maeandriniformes (v. *Meandriniformes*).
Maeandrinoidae (v. *Méandrinées*).
Maeandrites ——. Coel. S.
Maechidius MacL. Col. A.
Maechidius (v. Mechidius).
Maegistocera Blanch. Dipt. 1845. S.
Maekistocera Wied. Dipt. 1821. S.
Maemactes Schönh. Col. A.
Maena Cuv. Pisc. 1829. A.
Maena (v. Maina).
Maenalus (v. Menalus).
Maenas Klein. Pisc. 1745. A.
Maenas Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Maenidae Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Maenides Cuv. Pisc. 1829. A.
Maenini Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Maenoideae Rich. Pisc. 1836. A.
Maenoleneura Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Maenoleucura Bertk. Lep. 1878. S.
Maenoleucura (v. Maenoleneura).
Maenophis (v. Mainophis).
Maenura (v. Menura).
Maeonia Dana. Moll. 1850. M.
Maeonia Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Maepha Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Maera Leach. Crust. 1813. A.
Maera Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Maerodes Waterh. Col. S.
Maesia Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Maevia Koch. Arachn. 1848. A.
Maevius Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Magaerophis Gray. Rept. 1849. M.
Magalia Mar. Verm. Z. '74.
Magas Sow. Moll. 1816. A.
Magas (v. Majas, Megas).
Magasella Dall. Moll. 1870. S. Z. '70.
Magdala Leach. Moll. 1827. A.
Magdala Brown. Moll. 1827. S.
Magdalinus Schönh. Col. 1843. A.
Magdalis Germ. Col. 1817. A.
Magelona Müll. Verm. 1858. M.
Magila Münst. Crust. 1839. A.
Magilina Vél. Moll. Z. '77.
Magilus Montf. Moll. Verm. 1810. A.
Magiria Zell. Lep. 1867. M.
Magistocera Blanch. Dipt. S.
Magnosia Mich. Ech. 1853. S.
Magoa Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Magoura Buckt. Hem. 1878. S.
Maguda Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Magula Meg. Moll. S.
Magulaba Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Magus Less. Mamm. 1827. A.
Maguza Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Mahanta Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Mahasena Moore. Lep. Z. '77.
Mahathala Moore. Lep. 1878. S.
Mahavira Moore. Lep. 1878. S.
Mahoba Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Mahoba (v. Mahora).
Mahora Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Maia Lam. Crust. 1801. A.
Maiacea Haan. Crust. 18—. A.
Maiens Edw. Crust. 1834. A.
Maiidae Cycl. Crust. 1839. A.
Maiina (v. *Maiens*, *Maiidae*).
Maina Hodgs. Aves. 1836. A.
Mainatus Less. Aves. A.
Mainophis MacL. Rept. Z. '77.
Maira Schin. Dipt. 1866. M.
Maja Ant. Aves. A.
Majas Kef. Brach. 1829. S.
Makaira Lacép. Pisc. 1802. A.
Malacanthus Cuv. Pisc. A.
Malachii Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Malachius Fabr. Col. 1775. A.
Malachiusidae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Malachylodes Cope. Batr. 1879. S.
Malacirops Hartl. Aves. 1865. M.
Malacius Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Malacius Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Malaclemys Gray. Rept. 1840. A.
Malacobagrus Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Malacobdella Blainv. Verm. A.
Malacobdellidae Blanch. Verm. S.
Malacobothrii Burm. Verm. A.
Malacocentrus Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Malacocephalus Günth. Pisc. 1862. M.
Malacocercus (v. Malacocircus).
Malacocichla Gould. Aves. M.
Malacocircus (v. Malacocercus).
Malacocoris Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Malacoctenus Gill. Pisc. 1860. M.
Malacodea Tengst. Lep. Z. '70.
Malacodermata Edw. Haime. 1851. S.
Malacodermi Latr. Col. 1806. A.
Malacodermi (v. *Malacodermia*).
Malacodermia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Malacoentoma Höv. Crust. A.
Malacogaster Bassi. Col. A.
Malacolimax Malm. Moll. 1870. S.
Malacolophus Swains. Aves. A.
Malacomacrus White. Col. 1853. M.
Malacomydae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Malacomyia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Malacomyia Hal. Dipt. 1840. A.
Malacomyia (v. Malocomyia).
Malacomys Edw. Mamm. 1877. S.
Malacomyza Wesm. Neur. A.
Malaconotus Swains. Aves. 1824. A.
Malacopoda Blanch. Verm. S.
Malacopodes Gerv. Verm. S.
Malacoptera Hope. Col. 1840. A.
Malacopteron Eyt. Aves. 1839. A.
Malacopterum (v. Malacopteron).
Malacopterus Serv. Col. 1833. A.
Malacopterus Günth. Pisc. 1862. M.
Malacopteryges Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Malacopterygii Linn. Pisc. 1748. A.
Malacoptila Gray. Aves. A.
Malacopus Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Malacorhynchus Swains. Aves. 1831. A.
Malacorhynchus Mén. Aves. 1834. A.
Malacortyx Blyth. Aves. 1867. M.
Malacoscylus Thoms. Col. S.
Malacosoma Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Malacosoma Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Malacosoma DeMan. Crust. 1879. S.
Malacosomae (v. *Malocosomae*).
Malacosteus Ayres. Pisc. 1848. M.
Malacostomum Wern. Rot. A.
Malacostraca Latr. Crust. A.
Malacota Schum. Crust. 1817. A.
Malacotes Reut. Hem. 1879. S.
Malacothraupis Sclat. Salv. Aves. Z. '76.
Malacothrix Wagn. Mam. 1843. A.
Malacotta Schum. Crust. 18—. A.
Malacoturnix Blyth. Aves. 1867. M.
Malacotus Reut. Hem. 1878. S.
Malacozoaria Blainv. Moll. A.
Maladera Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '73.
Malapterurus Lacép. Pisc. 1803. A.
Malapterus Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1839. A.
Malaxia Deyr. Fairm. Col. 1878. S.
Malchinus Kies. Col. 1863. M.
Malcoha Less. Aves. A.
Malcus Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Maldane Grübe. Verm. 1860. M.
Maldaniae Sav. Verm. 1817. M.
Maldaniae Brown. Moll. 1844. A.
Malea Val. Moll. 1833. M.
Malebosis Pom. Ech. 1869. S.
Malentozoaria Blainv. Moll. 1816. A.
Malentozoaria Blainv. Crust. 1828. A.
Malenydris Hübn. Lep. A.
Malimbus Vieill. Aves. A.
Malino Gray. Moll. 1855. M.
Malisus Motsch. Col. 1865. M.
Mallambyx Bates. Col. Z. '73.
Mallaspis Serv. Col. A.
Malleacea Menke. Moll. 1830. A.
Malleidae Brod. Moll. 1839. A.
Malleolus Gray. Moll. 1847. S.
Malleotus Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Malletia Desm. Moll. 1832. M.
Malleus Lam. Moll. 1799. S.
Malleus Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Mallocephala Blanch. Lep. 1852. M.
Mallocera Serv. Col. A.
Mallochira Fairm. Germ. Col. 1863. M.
Mallocoris Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Malloderes Dup. Col. A.
Malloderma Lac. Col. Z. '72.
Mallodon Serv. Col. A.
Mallodonopsis Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Mallogaster Dej. Col. A.
Mallomonas Perty. Prot. 1852. M.
Mallomus Blanch. Lep. 1852. M.
Mallonia Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Mallophaga Nitzsch. Epiz. A.
Mallophora Macq. Dipt. 1834. A.
Mallosia Muls. Col. 1863. S.
Mallosoma Serv. Col. A.
Mallostethus Butl. Lep. Z. '76.
Mallota Meig. Dipt. 1822. A.
Mallotarsus Blanch. Col. 1850. M.
Mallotodesma Wall. Lep. 1859. M.
Mallotus Cuv. Pisc. 1829. A.
Malmgrenia McInt. Verm. Z. '74.
Maloclemmys (v. Malaclemys).
Malocomyia Walk. Dipt. 1853. S.
Maloconotus Wagn. Aves. 1843. A.
Malocosomae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Malocystites Bill. Ech. 1858. M.
Malonotus Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Malopterurus (v. Malapterurus).
Malopterus Buch. Pisc. A.
Malpighina Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Malpodia (v. Molpadia).
Malpolon Fitz. Rept. A.
Malthaca Clem. Lep. 1860. M.

Malthacodes Wat. Col. Z. '76.
Malthacosoma Reut. Hem. 1879. S.
Malthacus Kirby. Col. S.
Malthacus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Malthaea Cuv. Pisc. A.
Malthasus Kirby. Col. A.
Malthasus (v. Malthacus).
Maltheba Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Malthesis Motsch. Col. 1853. M.
Malthinellus Kies. Col. Z. '74.
Malthinus Latr. Col. A.
Malthodes Kies. Col. 1852. M.
Malthonea Thoms. Col. 1864. S.
Malthopterus Motsch. Col. 1853. M.
Maltypus Motsch. Col. 1859. M.
Malurinae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Malurio Less. Aves. 1839. A.
Malurus Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Malvana Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Malybe Gray. Moll. A.
Mamala Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Mamestra Hübn. Lep. 1816. M.
Mamilla Schum. Moll. A.
Mamilla (v. Mammilla).
Mamillaria Swains. Moll. A.
Mamillaria (v. Mammillaria).
Mamistra Sod. Lep. 1837. A.
Mamma Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Mammalia Linn. Mamm. A.
Mammaria Müll. Moll. 1776. A.
Mammaria ——. Acal. A.
Mammilla Schum. Moll. 1817. S.
Mammillaria Swains. Moll. 1840. S.
Mammillifera Les. Pol. S.
Mammillipora Bronn. Pol. A.
Mamurius Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Manacus Briss. Aves. A.
Manadina Bonap. Mamm. 1837. A.
Manania Clark. Coel. 1863. M.
Manatha Moore. Lep. Z. '77.
Manati Bodd. Mamm. 1785. A.
Manatidae Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Manatina Bonap. Mamm. 1837. A.
Manatus Rond. Mamm. 1554. M.
Manayunkia Leidy. Verm. 1858. S.
Manayunkia Leidy. Verm. 1859. M.
Manbuta Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Mancasellus Harg. Crust. 1876. S.
Mancinella Link. Moll. 1807. S.
Mancipium Hübn. Lep. 1806. S.
Mancus Cope. Rept. 1862. M. S.
Mandalotus Erichs. Col. A.
Mandane Kinb. Verm. 1865–66. M.
Mandela Walk. Lep. 1867. M.
Manderstjernia Rad. Hym. 1866. M.
Mandibulata Fitz. Rept. A.
Mandrilla Desm. Mamm. A.
Mandrocles Kinb. Verm. 1866. M.
Manducae Hübn. Lep. A.
Manduculus Blackw. Arachn. A.
Manduria Stål. Orth. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Manentibranchia Hogg. Rept. A.
Mangalura Miers. Crust. 1878. S.
Mangelia Risso. Moll. A.
Mangelia (v. Mangilia, Manzelia).
Mangilia Lov. Moll. 1846. S.
Mangusta Cuv. Mamm. A.
Manica Jur. Hym. 1807. A.
Mania Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Mania Quatr. Verm. 1867. M.
Manicella Allm. Coel. 1859. M.
Manicellus Motsch. Col. 1864. S.
Manicina Ehr. Pol. A.
Manicocoris Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Maniconeura McL. Neur. Z. '75.
Manidia Westw. Lep. 1879. S.
Manilia Muls. Verr. Aves. 1866. M.
Manilia Muls. Aves. Z. '77.
Manina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Maniola Schrank. Lep. A.
Manis Linn. Mamm. 1748. A.
Manlia Oken. Lep. A.
Manliana Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Mannieræ Linn. Hem. A.
Mannophorus Le C. Col. 1853. M. S.
Manoba Walk. Lep. 1863. M.
Manon Oken. Coel. 1815. S.
Manon Schweigg. Pol. 1820. S.
Manopora Dana. Coel. 1846. M. S.
Manopus Lap. Col. A.
Manorhina Vieill. Aves. A.
Manorhininae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Manouria Gray. Rept. 1852. M.
Mantagua Bate. Crust. 1857. M.
Mantala Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Mantellia Park. Pol. 1820. A.
Mantichora (v. Manticora).
Manticora Fabr. Col. 1781. A.
Manticoridae Lap. Col. 1834. A.
Mantida Leach. Orth. 1818. A.
Mantides Latr. Orth. 1807. A.
Mantillum Bolt. Moll. 1798. M.
Mantipeza Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Mantis Linn. Orth. A.
Mantisoma Jak. Hem. Z. '74.
Mantispa Ill. Neur. A.
Mantispidae Westw. Neur. 1840. A.
Mantispides Leach. Neur. 1817. A.
Mantissa Chenu. Moll. M.
Mantodea Burm. Orth. 1838. A.
Mantoida Newm. Orth. 1838. A.
Mantura Steph. Col. A.
Manucodiata Briss. Aves. A.
Manulea Wall. Lep. 1863. M.
Manum (v. Manon).
Manzelia Aud. Moll. 1827. S.
Manzonia Brus. Moll. Z. '70.
Maoria Cast. Col. 1868. M.
Maotys Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Mapuito Oken. Mamm. 1816. S.
Maquaria Cuv. Pisc. A.
Mara Less. Mamm. A.
Maracanda McL. Neur. Z. '75.
Maracandus Sim. Arachn. 1879. S.
Maraga Walk. Col. 1858. M.
Marail Less. Aves. A.
Marane Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Marasmalus Grote. Lep. Z. '72.
Marasmia Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Marathus Karsch. Arachn. 1878. S.
Marathyssa Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Maravigna Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Maravignia Arad. Magg. Moll. A.
Maravignia Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Maravignia (v. Maravigna).
Marcia Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Marcillada Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Marcius Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Marcusenius Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Marcypophora Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Mardania Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Mardara Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Mareca Steph. Aves. 1824. A.
Maredus Kirby. Lep. 1879. S.
Marellus Motsch. Col. 1851. M.
Marenestha Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Maresa Gieb. Neur. 1856. S.
Marestia Dana. Crust. 1852. M.
Maretia Gray. Ech. 1855. S.
Maretus Walk. Hym. A.
Mareura Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Marfisa Karsch. Arachn. 1878. S.
Margalis Steenstr. Coel. 1850. M.
Margana Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Marganetta Gould. Aves. 1841. A.
Margaraster Gray. Ech. 1866. S.
Margareta White. Hem. 1878. S.
Margarinotus Mars. Col. 1853. M.
Margaris Schauf. Col. Z. '77.
Margarita Leach. Moll. 1814–19. A.
Margarita Forbes Hanly. Moll. 1850. M.
Margaritacea Blainv. Moll. 1824. A.
Margaritana Schum. Moll. A.
Margaritaria Conr. Moll. 1849. S.
Margarithostylus Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Margaritia Steph. Lep. 1816. A.
Margaritifera Costa. Moll. 1776. S.
Margaritifera Humph. Moll. A.
Margaritiphora Meg. Moll. 184–. A.
Margaritites Auct. Moll. A.
Margaritophora (v. Margaritiphora).
Margaritostylus Big. Dipt. 1859. M.
Margaritostylus (v. Margarithostylus).
Margarochrysis Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Margarodes Guild. Hem. A.
Margarodes Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Margaron Lea. Moll. 1852. M.
Margaronia Hübn. Lep. A.
Margarops Sclat. Aves. 1859. M.
Margaropus Karsch. Arachn. 1879. S.
Margarosticha Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Margarva Nev. Moll. Z. '77.
Margaryia Nev. Moll. 1879. S.
Margasus Stål. Hem. 1858. M.
Margelis Steenstr. Coel. 1849. S.
Margellium Haeck. Coel. 1879. S.
Marginaria Roem. Pol. 1841. S.
Marginata Schoepf. Rept. A.
Marginatae Fér. Moll. 1821. A.
Marginella Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Marginelladae Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Marginellarius Dum. Moll. 1806. S.
Marginellinae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Marginellus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Marginipora (v. Marginopora).
Marginomyia Meig. Dipt. 1858. S.
Marginopora Quoy. Gaim. Pol. 1833. A.
Marginulina D'Orb. Pol. A.
Marginulina D'Orb. Moll. 1826. S.
Marginus LeC. Col. 1861. M. S.
Margus Dej. Col. A.
Margus Dall. Hem. 1852. M. S.
Maria Big. Dipt. 1859. M.
Mariacrinus Hall. Ech. 1852. S.
Mariacrinus Hall. Ech. 1858. M.
Mariaella Gray. Moll. 1855. M.
Mariana Quoy Gaim. Moll. 1824. S.
Marica Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Marica Koch. Arachn. 1835. A.
Marica Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Maricolae Örst. Verm. A.
Marietta Motsch. Hym. 1863. M.
Marimatha Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Marinula King. Moll. A.
Marionia Vayss. Moll. Z. '77.
Marisa Gray. Moll. A.
Marisa (v. Marissa).
Marisba Walk. Lep. 1863. M.
Marisba Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Marisca Gray. Moll. 1842. S.
Marissa Gray. Moll. 1824. S.
Marius Swains. Lep. 1829. A.
Marmanema Haeck. Coel. 1879. S.
Marmarina Kirby. Col. A.
Marmaroglypha Redt. Col. 1868. M.
Marmaropus Schönh. Col. A.
Marmarostoma Swains. Moll. A.
Marmarostoma (v. Marmorostoma).
Marmessus Hübn. Lep. A.
Marmessus Stål. Hem. 1864. M.
Marmopteryx Pack. Lep. 1876. S. Z. '76.

Marmorana Hartm.Moll.1844. M.
Marmorinia Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Marmoroplegma Wall. Lep. 1864. M.
Marmorostoma Gray. Moll. 1847. S.
Marmota Blum. Mamm. A.
Marmylaris Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Marnax Lap. Col. A.
Maroga Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Marolia Muls. Col. 1856. M.
Marpesia Hübn. Lep. A.
Marpesia Menge. Arachn. Z. 77.
Marpessa Gray. Moll. 1821. M.
Marphysa Quatr. Verm. 1867. M.
Marpissa Koch. Arachn. 1847. M.
Marptusa Thor. Arachn. 1877. S. Z. 77.
Marputius Gray. Mamm. A.
Marracanthus St. John Worth. Pisc. 1875. S.
Marres Walk. Hym. A.
Marronus Coq. Col. 1866. M.
Marsa Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Marsaeus Clark. Col. 1864. M.
Marsenia Wood. Moll. A.
Marsenina Bergh. Moll. 1853. M.
Marseulia Joann. Col. 1865. M.
Marshallia Zitt. Spong. Z. '77.
Marshamia Desv. Dipt. A.
Marsilia Desv. Dipt. 1863. S.
Marsillia Rond. Dipt. 1861. M.
Marsipella Norm. Spong. 1878. S.
Marsipobranchia Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Marsipobranchii Müll. Pisc. 1845. A.
Marsipolaemus Pet. Mamm. Z. '72.
Marsupialae Less. Acal. 1843. A.
Marsupiale Tys. Mamm. A.
Marsupialia Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Marsupialidae Less. Acal. 1837. A.
Marsupialis Less. Acal. 1837. A.
Marsupiata Gull. Mamm. 1843. A.
Marsupidae Swains. Mamm. 1835. A.
Marsupiocrinidae Aust. Ech. 1843. A.
Marsupiocrinites Phill. Ech. 1839. A.
Marsupiocrinites (v. Marsupiocrinus).
Marsupiocrinoidea Aust. Ech. 1842. A.
Marsupiocrinus Morr. Ech. S.
Marsupites Mant. Ech. 1822. A.
Marsupium Koen. Ech. 18—. A.
Marsyas Oken. Moll. 1815. A.
Marsyas Putz. Col. 1845. A.
Marsyas Muls. Aves. Z. '75.
Marsypocephalus Wedl. Verm. 1862. M.
Martarega White. Hem. 1879. S.
Martensia Agass. Coel. 1860. M.
Martensia Semp. Moll. Z. '70.
Martes Cuv. Mamm. 1797. A.
Martesia Blainv. Moll. 1824. A.
Marthasterias Jull. Ech. S.
Marthula Walk. Lep. 1856. M.
Martinia M'Coy. Moll. 1844. A.S.
Maryna Grub. Prot. 1879. S.
Masaridae Leach. Hym. 1817. A.
Masarides Latr. Hym. 1804. A.
Masaris Fabr. Hym. A.
Masarites Newm. Hym. 1834. A.
Mascalongus Jord. Pisc. 1878. S.
Mascaria Ang. Moll. 1878. S.
Mascarinus Less. Aves. A.
Maschalodonfa Dej. Col. A.
Masicera Macq. Dipt. A.
Masicyta Walk. Dipt. 1856. M.
Masicyta (v. Massicyta).
Masoreus Ziegl. Col. A.
Massala Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Massarella Gray. Coel. Z. '69.
Massaris Billb. Hym. 1820. S.
Massarium Blainv. Pol. A.
Massava Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Massicus Pasc. Col. 1867. S.
Massicyta Walk. Dipt. 1856. S.
Massila Walk. Hem. 1862. M.
Massocephalus Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Massospondylus Owen. Rept. 1859. M.
Massyla Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Mastacanthus Suffr. Col. 1852. M.
Mastacembelus Gron. Pisc. A.
Mastax Fisch. Col. 1825. A.
Mastax Perty. Orth. 1830. A.
Masteria Koch. Arachn. Z. '73.
Masthala Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Masthletinus Reut. Hem. 1879. S.
Mastichemonas Dies. Prot. 1850. S.
Masticophis Baird. Gir. Rept. 1853. M.
Mastigamoeba Schulze. Prot. Z. '75.
Mastiger Motsch. Col. 1851. M.
Mastigias Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Mastigocera Klug. Hym. 18—. A.
Mastigocera Dej. Col. 1838. A.
Mastigocerca Ehr. Rot. A.
Mastigocerus Sol. Col. 1849. M.
Mastigochirus Miers. Crust. 1878. S.
Mastigodes Zed. Verm. 1800. A.
Mastigoidae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Mastigonereis Schmarda. Verm. 1861. M.
Mastigophora Hincks. Moll. Z. '77.
Mastigophorus Poey. Lep. 1832. A. S.
Mastigopus Leuck. Crust. 1853. M.
Mastigopus Stimps. Crust. 1858. M.
Mastigosoma Auss. Arachn. Z. '71.
Mastigura Flem. Rept. A.
Mastigus Ill. Col. 1801. A.
Mastigusa Menge. Arachn. 1854. M. S.
Mastobunus Sim. Arachn. 1879. S.
Mastochilus Kaup. Col. 1868. M.
Mastododera Blanch. Col. A.
Mastodon Cuv. Mamm. A.
Mastodonsaurus Jaeg. Rept. 1828. A.
Mastodontodera Thoms. Col. 1857. S.
Mastodontosaurus (v. Mastodonsaurus).
Mastogenius Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Mastogonia Ehr. Polyg. A.
Mastonia Hinds. Moll. 1843. A. M.
Mastonotus Wesm. Mamm. A.
Mastopora Eichw. Moll. 1840. S.
Mastosia Zitt. Spong. 1878. S.
Mastostethetus Lac. Col. A.
Mastotherium Fisch. Mamm. A.
Mastozoa Blainv. Mamm. A.
Mastrema Raf. Pol. A.
Mastula Lowe. Moll. 1854. M.
Mastus Beck. Moll. A.
Mastus Motsch. Col. S.
Mastusia Stål. Orth. 1878. S.
Mataeopsephus Wat. Col. Z. '76.
Matamata Merr. Rept. 1828. A.
Matamata Ritg. Rept. 1828. A.
Matara Holmgr. Hym. Z. '70.
Matharena Bergh. Moll. Z. '71.
Matheria Bill. Moll. 1859. M.
Mathesis Wat. Col. Z. '77.
Matheteus LeC. Col. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Mathilda Semp. Moll. 1865. M.
Mathoris Guen. Lep. Z. '77.
Matidia Thor. Arachn. 1878. S.
Matidus Motsch. Col. 1860. M.
Matigranima Grote. Lep. Z. '72.
Matinus Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Matirora Gray. Rept. A.
Matrona Sélys. Neur. 1853. M.
Matronula Lep. Serv. Lep. A.
Matrotrichius Motsch. Col. Z. '74.
Matthewsia Saulcy. Col. S.
Mattiphus Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Matuacus Raf. Pisc. A.
Maturna Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Matus Aubé. Col. A.
Matuta Fabr. Crust. A.
Matuta Grote. Lep. Z. '74.
Matutoidea Haan. Crust. 18—. A.
Matzia Vogt. Verm. 1843. A.
Maugena Gray. Moll. 1857. M.
Mauna Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Maura Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Maugerella Carp. Moll. 1873. S.
Mauremys Gray. Rept. Z. '69.
Mauricea Cart. Spong. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Maurillus Smith. Hym. 1855. M.
Mauritia Trosch. Moll. 1863. M.
Mauritia Adams. Moll. Z. '69.
Maurodactylus Reut. Hem. 1878. S.
Maurolicus Cocco. Pisc. A.
Maxentius Stål. Orth. Z. '76.
Maxera Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Maxillaria Staud. Lep. 1879. S.
Maxillatae Fér. Moll. A.
Maxillingua Raf. Pisc. 1818. S.
Maxillosa Latr. Crust. A.
Maxilua Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Maximilicus Less. Aves. 18—. A.
Maximiliens Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Maxula Walk. Moore. Lep. 1865. M.
Mayetia Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75, '77.
Maynea Cunn. Pisc. Z. '71.
Mayoa Day. Pisc. 1869. S.
Maypa Blanch. Col. 1850. M.
Mayria For. Hym. 1878. S.
Mazacyla Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Mazaea Stål. Orth. 1876. S.
Mazama Raf. Mamm. A.
Mazina Oken. Pol. 1815. A.
Mazium Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Mazocraes Herm. Verm. A.
Mazonia Meek Worth. Arachn. 1868. S.
Mazosphaera Ehr. Prot. 1860. M.
Mazza Klein. Moll. 1753. M.
Mazzalina Conr. Moll. 1860. M.
Meadorus Muls. Rey. Hem. 1867. M.
Meandrastrea D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Meandrina Lam. Pol. 1801. A.
Meandrinaei His. Pol. 1837. S.
Méandrinées Lam. Pol. 1821. A.
Meandriniformes Blain. Pol. 1834. A.
Meandrophyllia D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Mecarthrum (v. Mecosarthron).
Mecas LeC. Col. 1852. M. S.
Mecaspis Schönh. Col. 1826. S.
Mecastrus Sharp. Col. Z. '77.
Meccus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Mecedanops Reitt. Col. 1878. S.
Meceura Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Mecedanum Erichs. Col. M.
Mechanitis Fabr. Lep. A.
Mechidius (v. Maechidius).
Mechistocerus Fauv. Col. 1862. M.
Mecidea Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Mecinus Germ. Col. A.
Mecistes Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Mecistocephalus Newp. Myr. A.
Mecistocerus Fauv. Moll. M.
Mecistocoris Reut. Hem. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Mecistogaster Ramb. Neur. A.
Mecistops Gray. Rept. 1862. M.
Mecistorhinus Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.

Mecistosoma Ramb. Lep. 1866. S.
Mecistostethus Mars. Col. Z. '70.
Mecistostylus Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Mecistura Leach. Aves. A.
Meckelia Leuck. Verm. 1828. A.
Meckelia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Meckelia (v. Mekelia).
Mecocephala Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Mecoceras Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Mecocerculus Sclat. Aves. 1862. M.
Mecocerus Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Mecocerus Schönh. Col. 1833. A.
Mecocerus Sol. Col. 1835. A.
Mecochelia Motsch. Col. 1854. M.
Mecochirus Kef. Crust. A.
Mecocorynus Schönh. Col. A.
Mecocryptus Thoms. Hym. Z. '73.
Mecodema Blanch. Col. 1854. M.
Mecodina Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Mecoglossa Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Mecognathus Woll. Col. 1854. M.
Mecolenus Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Mecolepis Newb. Pisc. 1856. M.
Mecolepis Dum. Rept. 1864. M.
Mecomastix Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Mecomera Serv. Orth. A.
Mecometopus Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Mecomma Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Meconaspis Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Meconema Serv. Orth. 1831. A.
Meconemidae Burm. Orth. 1838. A.
Meconemus Imh. Labr. Col. 1838. A.
Meconyx Schönh. Col. A.
Mecopoda Serv. Orth. 1831. A.
Mecopselaphus Sol. Col. 1849. S.
Mecoptera Guen. Lep. A.
Mecopus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Mecorhamphus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Mecorhis Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Mecorhopalus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Mecorhynchi Schonh. Col. A.
Mecosarthron Buq. Col. 1840. A.
Mecosaspis Thoms. Col. 1866. S.
Mecosoma Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Mecostethus Fieb. Orth. 1852. S.
Mecosthetus Stål. Col. 1857. M.
Mecotagus Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Mecotarsus Schönh. Col. A.
Mecotetartus Bates. Col. Z. '72.
Mecothorax Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Mecotropis Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Mecynapus Thoms. Col. 1858. M.
Mecynocanthus Hope. Col. A.
Mecynodera Hope. Col. A.
Mecynodes Muls. Col. Z. '73.
Mecynodon Kef. Moll. 1857. M.
Mecynognathus MacL. Col. Z. '73.
Mecynopus Erichs. Col. S.
Mecynorhina Hope. Col. A.
Mecynotarsus Ferté-Sén. Col. 1849. M.
Mecyra Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Mecysmoderes Schönh. Col. A.
Mecysmus Horn. Col. 1870. S.
Mecysmus Horn. Col. Z. '71.
Mecznikowia Czern. Spong. 1879. S.
Meda Gir. Pisc. 1856. M.
Medaeus Dana. Crust. 1851. M.
Medaura Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Medea Eschsch. Acal. A.
Mederis Motsch. Col. Z. '72.
Medesicaste Kröy. Crust. 1864. M.
Medetera Fisch. Dipt. 1819. S.
Medeterus Meig. Dipt. A.
Mediaster Stimps. Ech. 1857. M.
Medicasta Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Medina Desv. Dipt. A.
Meditoria Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Medon Steph. Col. A.
Medon Duch. Mich. Prot. 1864. M.
Medonia Cand. Col. 1860. M.
Medonia Baly. Pol. 1862. M.
Medora Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Medora Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Medoria Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Medoria Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Medusa Linn. Acal. 1746. A.
Medusacrinus Aust. Ech. Z. '75.
Medusae Less. Acal. 1843. A.
Medusariae Lam. Acal. 1819. A.
Medusidae Eschsch. Acal. 1829. A.
Medusites Haeck. Coel. 1865. M.
Medusites Kner. Coel. 1866. M.
Medusites ——. Verm. S.
Medyla Alb. Moll. 1860. M.
Meekelia White St. John. Moll. 1867. A.
Meekelia (v. Meekella).
Meekella White St. John. Moll. 1868. S.
Meekia Gabb. Moll. 1864. M.
Meekoceras Hyatt. Moll 1879. S.
Meenoplus Fieb. Hem. 1866. M.
Megabasis Serv. Col. 1835. A.
Megabatus Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Megablabes Günth. Rept. 1865. M.
Megabyas Verr. Aves. 1855. M.
Megacantha Westw. Col. A.
Megacentrus Heer. Col. 1852. M. S.
Megacephala Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Megacephala Meig. Dipt. 1824. A.
Megacephalidae Lap. Col. 1834. A.
Megacephalon Temm. Aves. 1844. M.
Megacephalon Gray. Aves. 1846. M.
Megacephalus Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Megacera Serv. Col. 1835. A.
Megaceras Hope. Col. 1837. A.
Megacerops Leidy. Mamm. 1870. S.
Megaceros Owen. Mamm. S.
Megacerus Montr. Col. 1857. M.
Megaceryle Kaup. Aves. 1848. M.
Megacetes Thoms. Col. 1859. M. S.
Megachetum Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Megachile Latr. Hym. 1802. A.
Megachilides Westw. Hym. 1840. A.
Megachirus Bronn. Crust. A.
Megachyta Grote. Lep. Z. '73.
Megacilissa Smith. Hym. 1853. M.
Megacnemius Eschsch. Col. A.
Megacoelum Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Megacoelus Lac. Col. 1868. M.
Megacrania Kaup. Orth. Z. '71.
Megacrex Salv. Aves. 1879. S.
Megacrex D'Alb. Aves. 1879. S.
Megacrioides Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Megacronus Steph. Col. A.
Megacystis Ang. Ech. 1878. S.
Megadactylus Fitz. Rept. A.
Megadactylus Hitchc. Rept. 1865. S.
Megaderma Geoffr. Mamm. A.
Megaderus Dej. Col. A.
Megadesma Sow. Moll. A.
Megadesma Bowd. Moll. 1820. S.
Megadesma (v. Megadesmus).
Megadesmus Mitch. Moll. 1839. S.
Megadeuterus Westw. Col. A.
Megadomus Swains. Moll. A.
Megadrillus ——. Dipt. 1857. M.
Megadromus Motsch. Col. 1866. M.
Megaera Temm. Mamm. 18—. A.
Megaera Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Megaera Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Megaera Sim. Arachn. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Megaerops Pet. Mamm. 1867. M.
Megagenius Sol. Col. A.
Megaglossa Rond. Dipt. 1865. S.
Megaglossa Rond. Dipt. Z. '69.
Megagnathus Meg. Col. A.
Megagnathus Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Megagobio Kessl. Pisc. Z. '76.
Megahypena Grote. Lep. Z. '73.
Magalactis Ehr. Pol. A.
Megaladerus Steph. Col. S.
Megalaema (v. Megalaima).
Megalaemus Reiche. Col. 1859. M.
Megalaima Gray. Aves. 1842. A.
Megalamera Harr. Col. 1833. A.
Megalaspis Ang. Crust. 1851. M.
Megalaspis Bleek. Pisc. 1851. M.
Megalaster Dunc. Ech. Z. '77.
Megalepis Bianc. Pisc. 1850. M.
Megalerpeton Young. Rept. 1869. S.
Megalestes Sélys. Neur. 1862. M.
Megalestes Salv. Aves. Z. '75.
Megalestris Aves. M.
Megalichthys Agass. Pisc. A.
Megalimatium (v. Meghimatium).
Megalinus Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '76.
Megalithista Zitt. Spong. 1878. S.
Megalixalus Günth. Rept. 1868. M.
Megalobasis Reut. Hem. 1879. S.
Megalobatrachi Fitz. Rept. A.
Megalobatrachus Tschudi. Rept. A.
Megalobrachinus Hesse. Crust. Z. '71.
Megalobrachium Stimps. Crust. 1859. M.
Megalobrama Dyb. Pisc. Z. '72.
Megalobrycon Günth. Pisc. Z. '69.
Megalocaria Crotch. Col. Z. '71.
Megalocephalus Bark. Rept. 1873. S.
Megalocera Hope. Col. A.
Megaloceroea Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Megalochelys Fitz. Rept. A.
Megalochilus Eichw. Rept. A.
Megalocnus Leidy. Mamm. 1868. S.
Megalocorynus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Megalocottus Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Megalodacne Crotch. Col. Z. '73.
Megalodactylus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Megaloderes Chaud. Col. 1845. A.
Megaloderus Steph. Col. 1835. A.
Megaloderus King. Col. 1864. M.
Megaloderus (v. Megaladerus).
Megalodon Sow. Moll. 1827. A.
Megalodon Agass. Pisc. 1835. A.
Megalodon Brullé. Orth. 1835. A.
Megalodontes Latr. Hym. 1802. A.
Megalodus Goldf. Moll. 1834. A.
Megalognatha Baly. Col. 1878. S.
Megalograptus Mill. Coel. 1874. S.
Megalolepis Kramb. Pisc. 1879. S.
Megalomastoma Sow. Moll. A.
Megalomastoma Guild. Moll. 1840. S.
Megalomera (v. Megalamera).
Megalomerium Fieb. Hem. 1860. M.
Megalomeryx Leidy. Mamm. 1850. M.
Megalomeryx Leidy. Mamm. 1858. S.
Megalometis Schönh. Col. A.
Megalomma Westw. Col. 1841. A.
Megalomma Smith. Hym. Z. '73.
Megalommus Shuck. Hym. 1840. A.
Megalomus Ramb. Neur. 1842. A.
Megalomus Hall. Moll. 1852. S.
Megalomus Hall. Moll. 1854. M.
Megalonotus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Megalonychus Chaud. Col. 1843. A.
Megalonyx Jeff. Mamm. 1797. A.

Megalonyx Less. Aves. 1830. A.
Megalopa Leach. Crust. 1815. A.
Megaloperdix Brandt. Aves. A.
Megalophonus Gray. Aves. A.
Megalophrys Kuhl. Rept. A.
Megalophrys Gebl. Col. 1845. M.
Megalophrys Wat. Col. 1845. S.
Megalophthalmus Gray. Col. A.
Megalophus Swains. Aves. A.
Megalopidae Lac. Col. 1845. A.
Megalopidea Haan.Crust.18—. A.
Megalopides Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Megalopini Erichs. Col. 1840. A.
Megaloprepes Big. Dipt.1859. M.
Megaloprepes Thoms. Col. 1862. M.
Megaloprepus Ramb. Neur. S.
Megalopresthes Chevr. Col. S.
Megalops Lacép. Pisc. 1803. A.
Megalops Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Megalops Edw. Crust. 1837. A.
Megalops Hall. Rept. 1860. M.
Megalopta Smith. Hym. 1853. M.
Megaloptera Latr. Neur. 1803. A.
Megalopterina Steph. Neur. 1836. A.
Megaloptérus Boie.Aves.1826.A.
Megalopterus Smith. Aves. 1836. A.
Megalopterus Ramb. Neur. 1842. A.
Megalopterus Kner. Pisc. 1866. M.
Megalopus Fabr. Col. A.
Megalopyge Hübn. Lep. A.
Megalorchestia Brandt. Crust. 1851. M.
Megalorhina Westw.Col.1847.M.
Megalorhipis Lac. Col. 1857. S.
Megalorhynchus Eyt. Aves. A.
Megalornis Gray. Aves. A.
Megalornis Seel. Aves. 1866. M.
Megalosauri Fitz. Rept. A.
Megalosaurus Buckl. Rept. A.
Megaloscelornis Lyd. Aves. 1879. S.
Megalosoma Burm. Col. 1838. S.
Megalosoma Fedr. Myr. 1878. S.
Megalostomis Chevr. Col. A.
Megalostylus Schönh. Col. A.
Megaloteuthis Kent. Moll. Z.'74.
Megalotis Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Megalotis Swains. Aves. 1827. A.
Megalotis Gray. Mamm. 1868. M.
Megalotomus Fieb.Hem.1861. M.
Megalotrocha Bory. Rot. A.
Megalotrochaea Ehr. Rot. A.
Megalura Blanch. Lep.1840. A.S.
Megalurus Vig.Horsf.Aves.1820. A.
Megalurus Agass. Pisc. 1833. A.
Megalybus Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Megalybus Westw. Dipt. Z. '76.
Megalyra Westw. Hym. A.
Megambonia Hall. Moll. 1859. M. S.
Megamede Hübn. Lep. A.
Megamelus Fieb.-Hem. 1866. M.
Megamerina Rond. Dipt.1861. M.
Megamerus MacL. Col. 1827. A.
Megamerus Dug. Arachn. 1834. A.
Megamoera Bate. Crust. 1862. S.
Megamphopus Norm. Crust. Z. '69.
Megamyrmaekion Reuss. Arach. 1834. A.
Megamyrmecium (v. Megamyrmaekion).
Megamys D'Orb. Mamm. A.
Meganephria Hübn. Lep. A.
Meganereis Blainv. Verm. A.
Meganostoma Reak.Lep.1863. M.
Meganoton Boisd. Lep. Z. '75.
Meganotus Lap. Hem. A.
Megantereon Croiz. Mamm.1828. S.
Meganteris Suess. Brach.1856. S.
Megapalpus Macq. Dipt. A.
Megapalpus Montr. Col.1860. M.
Megapelia Kaup. Aves. A.
Megapelmus Hart. Hym. A.
Megapelta Mörch. Moll. 1857. M.
Megapelte Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Megapenthes Kies. Col. 1858. M.
Megaperca Hilg. Pisc. 1878. S.
Megaphalus Raf. Pisc. A.
Megaphorus ——. Dipt. 1857. M.
Megaphysa Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Megapicus Malh. Aves. 1852. M.
Megapoda Macq. Dipt. 1834. A.
Megapodes Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Megapodidae Gray. Aves. 18—. A.
Megapodiinae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Megapodinae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Megapodius Quoy Gaim. Aves. 1824. A.
Megapolia Walk. Dipt. 1830. S.
Megapollion Big. Dipt. 1857. S.
Megapollyon Walk. Dipt.1830. S.
Megapollyon (v. Megapolia, Megapollion).
Megaponera Mayr.Hym.1862. M.
Megapora Hincks. Moll. Z. '77.
Megaproctus Schönh. Col. 1838. A.
Megaproctus Chevr. Col.1840. A.
Megaproctus Brullé. Hym. 1846. M.
Megaprosopus Macq. Dipt. A.
Megaprotodon Guich. Pisc. 1848. M.
Megaprotus Lac. Col. A.
Megapselaphus Montr. Col. 1860. M.
Megaptera Gray.Mamm.1846. M.
Megaptera Meek. Worth. Moll. 1866. S.
Megapterna Savi. Rept. A.
Megapterygia Latr. Moll. A.
Megaptynx Bonap. Aves. 1854. M.
Megapyga Bohem. Col. 1850. M.
Megara Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Megarasbora Günth. Pisc. 1868. M.
Megarhaphis White. Hem. 1878. S.
Megarhina Farg. Serv. Dipt.1825. A.
Megarhina Desv. Dipt. 1827. S.
Megarhinus Desv. Dipt. 18—. A.
Megarhinus Schönh. Col.1836. A.
Megarhipis Lap. Col. A.
Megarhynchus Thunb. Aves. 1824. M.
Megarhynchus Lap. Hem. A.
Megarima Raf. Moll. A.
Megarima Desh. Brach. 1832. S.
Megaris Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Megaristerus Nietn. Col.1857. M.
Megarites Raf. Moll. 1831. A. S.
Megarrhina Lep. Dipt. 1825 S.
Megarrhina Desv. Dipt. 1827. S.
Megarrhinus (v. Megarhinus).
Megarthrus Kirby. Col. A.
Megas Isens. Brach. 1833. S.
Megasanoixus Hesse. Crust. Z. '71.
Megascelis Dej. Col. 1821. A.
Megascelis Shuck. Hym. 1840 A.
Megascelus Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Megaschelus Dall. 1866. S.
Megascoides (v. Megascolecoides).
Megascops Kaup. Aves. M.
Megascoleoides M'Coy. Verm. 1879. S.
Megascolex Temple. Verm. 1845. M.
Megascolides M'Coy.Verm. 1878. S.
Megaselia Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Megasema Hübn. Lep. A.
Megasemum Kraatz. Col. 1879. S.
Megasiphonia D'Orb. Moll. 1847. M.
Megasis Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Megasoma Kirby. Col. 1825. A.
Megasoma Boisd. Lep. 1836. A.
Megaspilus Westw. Hym. A.
Megaspira Lea. Moll. A.
Megaspis Macq. Dipt. A.
Megaspis Cope. Rept. Z. '77.
Megasternum Muls. Col. A.
Megastes Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Megastes Boisd. Lep. Z. '70.
Megastigmus Dalm. Hym. A.
Megastizus Patt. Hym. 1879. S.
Megastoma Blainv. Moll. 18—. A.
Megastoma Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Megastoma Costa. Pisc. 1850. M.
Megastoma Meg. Moll. S.
Megastomatae Blainv. Moll. 18—. A.
Megastrix Kaup. Aves. 1851. M.
Megastylus Schiödte. Hym. 1838. A.
Megastylus Chaud. Col. 1842 A.
Megasystropha Lea. Moll. 1864. M.
Megateuthis Bayle. Moll.1879. S.
Megathentomum Scudd. Neur. 1868. S.
Megatheridae Owen.Mamm. 1839. A.
Megatherium Cuv. Mamm. A.
Megathiris D'Orb. Brach.1847. S.
Megathiris (v. Megathyris).
Megathis Steck. Arachn. Z. '75.
Megathopa Eschsch. Col. A.
Megathymus Scudd. Lep. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Megathyra Ehr. Pol. A.
Megathyris D'Orb. Moll.1847. M.
Megathyris Bronn.Brach.1848. S.
Megatodes Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Megatoma Herbst. Col. 1702. A.
Megatomida Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Megatomis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Megatrachelus Motsch. Col. A.
Megatrachelus Muls. Rey. Col. 1858. M.
Megatrema Leach. Crust. A.
Megatricha Perty. Prot. 1852. M.
Megatriorchis Salv. D'Alb.Aves. Z. '75.
Megauchenia MacL. Col. A.
Megencephalon Osb.Scott, Speir. Mamm. 1878. S.
Megerlea Desv. Dipt. A.
Megerlea King. Moll. 1850. M.
Megerlia King. Brach. 1850. S.
Megges Pasc. Col 1866. M.
Megetra LeC. Col. 1859, '62 S.
Meghimatium Hass.Moll.1823. S.
Meghimatium Hass. Moll. 1824. A.
Meghimatium (v. Mehimatium).
Meghypena (v. Megahypena).
Meghype us Loew. Dipt.1850. M.
Megilla Fabr. Hym. A.
Megilla Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Megischia Sol. Col. A.
Megischus Brullé Hym.1846. M.
Megischyrus Crotch. Col. Z. '73.
Megista Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Megistanis Westw. Lep.1850. M.
Megisthanes Vieill. Aves.1818. A.
Megistina Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Megisto Hübn. Lep. A.
Megistocera Wied. Dipt. A.
Megistocera (v. Maegistocera, Maekistocera, Magistocera, Mekistocera, Moegistocera).
Megistocrinus Owen.Shum. Ech. 1852. S.
Megistogaster Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Megistomela Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Megistophylla Burm.Col.1855.M.

Megistopoda Macq. Dipt. 1853. M.
Megistopoda (v. Megistopodia).
Megistopodia Kol. Dipt. 1862. S.
Megistops Boehm. Col. 1859. M.
Megistopus Ramb. Neur. A.
Megistorhynchus (v. Moegistorhynchus).
Megistorhynchus (v. Megistorrhynchus).
Megistorrhynchus Macq. Dipt. 1840. S.
Megistosaurus Godm. Mamm. A.
Megistostoma Whitm. Moll. 1865. M.
Megistostylus Big. Dipt. 1859. M.
Megistostylus (v. Megystostylus).
Megistura Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Meglyphus Motsch. Col. Z. '72.
Megobrium LeC. Col. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Megodontus Sol. Col. 1848. M.
Megophthalmus Curt. Hem. A.
Megopis Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Megops Schönh. Col. 1844. A.
Megorima Raf. Moll. 1818. S.
Megorima (v. Megarima).
Megorismus Walk. Hym. 1846. M.
Megoura Buckt. Hem. 1875. S.
Megoura Buckt. Hem. Z. '76.
Megrammus Motsch. Col. 1857. M.
Megura (v. Megoura).
Megyménides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Megymenum Guér. Hem. A.
Megystostylus Big. Dipt. 1859. S.
Mehimatium Gray. Moll. 1842. S.
Meigenia Desv. Dipt. A.
Meiglyptes Swains. Aves. A.
Meilichius Gerst. Col. 1857. M.
Meilichius (v. Milichius).
Meiocardia Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Meioceras Carp. Moll. 1858. M.
Meionornis Haast. Aves. Z. '74.
Meiopteria Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Meira Duv. Col. 1852. M.
Meizodon Fisch. Rept. 1856. M.
Mekelia Roud. Dipt. 1856. S.
Mekistocera Sack. Dipt. 1869. S.
Mekongia Crosse Fisch. Moll. Z. '76.
Melabasis Lap. Gaim. Col. S.
Melacantha Swains. Moll. A.
Melaconotus Smith. Aves. A.
Melactis Edw. Coel. 1857. M.
Meladema Lap. Col. A.
Meladeras Muls. Rey. Col. 1854. M.
Meladerma Swains. Pisc. A.
Meladomus Swains. Moll. A.
Meladroma Motsch. Col. S.
Meladroma Chaud. Col. Z. '77.
Melaenis Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Melaenornis Gray. Aves. A.
Melaenus Dej. Col. 1831. A.
Melafusus Swains. Moll. A.
Melalgus Dej. Col. A.
Melalophae Hübn. Lep. A.
Melambaphes Günth. Pisc. 1863. M.
Melambia Erichs. Col. A.
Melambius Muls. Rey. Col. 1854. M.
Melambrotus McL. Neur. Z. '71.
Melamomphus Horn. Col. S. Z. '76.
Melampa Schweigg. Moll. 1820. A.
Melamphaes Günth. Pisc. 1864. M.
Melamphaus Stål. Hem. 1868. M.
Melampias Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Melampitta Schl. Aves. Z. '71.
Melampus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Melampyrus Wat. Col. 1879. S.
Melanacanthus Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Melanactes LeC. Col. 1853. M. S.
Melanaema Butl. Lep. Z. '77.
Melanaethus Uhl. Hem. Z. '75.
Melanamona Bowd. Moll. 1822. S.
Melananchora Cart. Prot. Z. '74.
Melanargia Meig. Lep. 1829. S.
Melanaster Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Melanatria Bowd. Moll. 1822. M.
Melanauster Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Melancarabus (v. Melanocarabus).
Melanchlaeni Latr. Col. A.
Melanchra Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Melanchroea (v. Melanchroia).
Melanchroia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Melancrus Dej. Col. A.
Melancrus Reiche. Saulcy. Col. 1857. M.
Melandiscus Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Melandrya Fabr. Col. 1801. A.
Melandryadae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Melandryda Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Melandryidae Steph. Col. 1829. A.
Melanea Sow. Moll. 1819. A.
Melanegis Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Melanella Bory. Polyg. 1824. A.
Melanella Bowd. Moll. 1827. S.
Melanella Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Melaneros Fairm. Col. Z. '77.
Melanerpes Swains. Aves. A.
Melanerythrus Stål. Hem. 1868. S.
Melanesthes Dej. Col. A.
Melanesthes Muls. Rey. Col. 1860. M.
Melanetta Boie. Aves. A.
Melania Lam. Moll. 1799. S.
Melania Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Melania Perry. Moll. 1811. S.
Melania Sod. Lep. 1837. A.
Melania Meig. Dipt. 1838. S.
Melania Wall. Lep. 1863. M.
Melania (v. Melanites).
Melaniadae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Melaniana Reeve. Moll. 1841. A.
Melanianae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Melanichthys (v. Melanictis).
Melanictis Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Melanidae D'Orb. Moll. 1837. A.
Melanides Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Melanidia Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Melaniella Pfeiff. Moll. 1859. M.
Melanimon Motsch. Col. A.
Melanippa Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Melanippe Dup. Lep. A.
Melanips Walk. Hym. A.
Melanis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Melanispa Baly. Col. 1858. M.
Melanites Krüg. Moll. 1823. S.
Melanithes Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Melanitis Fabr. Lep. 1808. A.
Melanius Bon. Col. 1809. S.
Melanobatrachus Bedd. Rept. 1878. S.
Melanocarabus Thoms. Col. Z. '75.
Melanocetus Günth. Pisc. 1864. M.
Melanocheila Rond. Dipt. 1865. S.
Melanochelia Rond. Dipt. 1867 M.
Melanochelia (v. Melanocheila).
Melanochelys Gray. Rept. Z. '69.
Melanochila Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Melanochlora Less. Aves. A.
Melanochrus Woll. Col. 1864. M.
Melanocoleus Bonv. Rept. Z. '72.
Melanocoma Woll. Col. 1867. M.
Melanocorypha Boie. Aves. A.
Melanocoryphus Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Melanocyma Westw. Lep. 1857. S.
Melanodactylus Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Melanodermus Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Melanodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Melanogaster Rond. Dipt. 1857. S.
Melanogenes Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Melanogrammus Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Melanoides Oliv. Moll. 1804. A.
Melanolestes Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Melanoleuca Steph. Lep. A.
Melanoloma Loew. Dipt. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Melanomitris Cass. Aves. 1865. S.
Melanomma Grote. Lep. Z. '75.
Melanomona Bowd. Moll. 1820. S.
Melanomya Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Melanomyia Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Melanomyia (v. Melanomya).
Melanonus Günth. Pisc. 1878. S.
Melanopepla Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Melanophantes Cass. Aves. 1867. M.
Melanophara Stål. Hem. 1867. S.
Melanophidium Günth. Rep. 1864. M.
Melanophila Eschsch. Col. A.
Melanophthalma Motsch. Col. 1867. M.
Melanophora Oken. Dipt. 1815. S.
Melanophora Koch. Arachn. 183-. A.
Melanophora Meig. Dipt. 1838. A.
Melanophorus Lac. Col. 1859. S.
Melanopicos Malh. Aves. 1850. M.
Melanopleurus Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Melanoplus Stål. Orth. 1873. S.
Melanopsar Cass. Aves. 1867. M.
Melanopsis Fér. Moll. A.
Melanopteron Eyt. Aves. 1839. A.
Melanopterum (v. Melanopteron).
Melanopterus Muls. Rey. Col. 1854. M.
Melanoptila Sclat. Aves. 1857. M.
Melanoptilon Schaeff. Lep. 1856. M.
Melanorectes Sharpe. Aves. Z. '77.
Melanorhopala Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Melanosilpha Stål. Orth. Z. '71.
Melanosoma Desv. Dipt. 1853. M.
Melanospilus Stål. Hem. 1868. S.
Melanosterphus Stål. Hem. 1868. M.
Melanostethus Stål. Hem. 1868. S.
Melanosteum Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Melanostola Dej. Col. A.
Melanostoma Schin. Dipt. 1860. M.
Melanostoma Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Melanota Rond. Dipt. 1857. M.
Melanotrichus Reut. Hem. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Melanothrips Hal. Thrips. A.
Melanothrix Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Melanotus Eschsch. Col. 1829. A.
Melanotus Dej. Col. 1831. A.
Melanoxanthus Eschsch. Col. A.
Melanoxanthus Buckt. Hem. 1877. S.
Melanozosteria Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Melansis Woll. Col. 1864. M.
Melanterius Erichs. Col. A.
Melanthia Dup. Lep. 1829. A.
Melantho Bowd. Moll. 1822. M.
Melantho Lap. Col. 1836. A.
Melanthoides Cand. Col. 1864. M.
Melanura Agass. Pisc. 1853. M.
Melaphis Walsh. Hem. 1866. S.
Melaphorus Guér. Col. 1834. A.
Melaphorus (v. Melanophorus).
Melapium Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Melaporphyria Grote. Lep. Z. '74.
Melarachnica Kraatz. Col. 1865. M.
Melarapha ——. Moll. S.
Melarhaphe Meg. Moll. 1828. A.
Melarhaphis Phil. Moll. 1836. A.
Melarhinus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Melas Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Melasia Muls. Perr. Col. 1856. M.
Melasidae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Melasina Boisd. Lep. A.

Melasis Oliv. Col. 1790. A.
Melasma Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Melasma Woll. Col. 1864. M.
Melasoma Latr. Col. 1817. A.
Melasoma Steph. Col. 1831. A.
Melasoma Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Melasomata Motsch. Col. 1845. A.
Melathemma Bates. Col. Z. '70.
Melatoma Swains. Moll. A.
Melatoma Anth. Moll. 1847. S.
Melchus Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Meleagrides Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Meleagrina Lam. Moll. 1819. A.
Meleagrinae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Meleagris Linn. Aves. 1748. A.
Meleagris Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Melebosis Gir. Ech. 1848. M.
Melebosis Duj. Hupé. Ech. 1862. S.
Melecebineae Less. Mamm. A.
Melecta Latr. Hym. 1802. A.
Melectides Westw. Hym. 1840. A.
Melectites Lep. Hym. 1841. A.
Melegena Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Meleoma Fitch. Neur. 1855. M.
Meles Linn. Mamm. 1735. A.
Melestora Stål. Orth. 1861. M.
Melete Swains. Lep. 1832–33. S.
Meletta Val. Pisc. 1847. M.
Meleus Meg. Col. 1821. A.
Meleus Lac. Col. 1863. M.
Melia Billb. Crust. 1820. S.
Melia Latr. Crust. 1824. A.
Melia Curt. Lep. 1828. A.
Melia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Melia Fisch. Moll. 1837. A.
Melia Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Melia Hein. Lep. 1865. M.
Melia (v. Mellia).
Meliana Curt. Lep. A.
Melias Glog. Aves. 1827. A.
Melibaea Rang. Moll. 1829. A.
Melibaea Desv. Dipt. 1847. M.
Melibaea (v. Meliboea).
Melibe Rang. Moll. M.
Meliboea (v. Melibaea).
Meliboeus Deyr. Col. 1863. M.
Melicerita Edw. Moll. M.
Melicerita Edw. Pol. 1836. A.
Meliceritites Roem. Coel. 1841. S.
Melicerta Schrank. Rot. 1803. A.
Melicerta Pér. Les. Acal. 1809. A.
Melicerta Til. Acal. S.
Melicerta Risso. Crust. 1816. A.
Melicerta Steph. Hym. 1835. A.
Melicertella Haeck. Coel. 1879. S.
Melicertidium Haeck. Coel. 1879. S.
Melicertina Ehr. Pol. 1838. A.
Melicertissa Haeck. Coel. 1879. S.
Melicertites ——. Moll. S.
Melicertum Eschsch. Acal. 1829. A.
Melicertus Raf. Crust. 1814. A.
Melichares Her. Arachn. A.
Melichthys Swains. Pisc. A.
Melicleptria Hübn. Lep. A.
Melicophila Gould. Aves. 1844. A.
Melictis Schinz. Mamm. 1848 M.
Melidectes Sclat. Aves. Z. '73.
Melidia Stål. Orth. Z. '76.
Melidora Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Melierax Gray. Aves. A.
Melieria Desv. Dipt. A.
Meligethes Kirby. Col. A.
Melilecta (v. Melecta).
Melilectoidae (v. *Melectides*, *Melectites*).
Melilestes Salv. Aves. Z. '75.
Melina ——. Mamm. A.
Melina Retz. Moll. 1788. A.
Melina Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Melina Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Melinaea Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Melinaea Sod. Lep. 1837. A.
Melinaea Bates. Lep. 1862. M.
Melinda Desv. Dipt. A.
Melinia Costa. Hym. 1869. M.
Melinna Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Melinnacheres Sars. Crust. Z. '70.
Melinocerus Motsch. Col. 1854. S.
Melinoessa Schaeff. Lep. 1855. M.
Melinoïdes Schaeff. Lep. 1855. M.
Melinopterus Muls. Col. A.
Meliornis Gray. Aves. A.
Meliphaga Lew. Aves. A.
Meliphagidae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Meliphaginae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Meliphora Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Melipona Ill. Hym. A.
Melipotes Hübn. Lep. A.
Melipotes Sclat. Aves. Z. '73.
Melirrhophetes Mey. Aves. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Melisodera Westw. Col. A.
Melisoneura Rond. Dipt. 1861. M.
Melissa Smith. Hym. 1854. M.
Melisseus Hodgs. Aves. 1841. A.
Melissoblaptes Zell. Lep. A.
Melissodes Latr. Hym. 1825. A.
Melissotarsus Em. Hym. Z. '77.
Melisuga (v. Mellisuga).
Melita Leach. Crust. 1813. A.
Melitaea Fabr. Lep. 1808. A.
Melitaea Lam. Pol. 1812. A.
Melitea Pér. Les. Acal. 1809. A.
Melitea Boisd. Lep. 1829. A.
Melithreptinae Gray. Aves. A.
Melithreptus Vieill. Aves. A.
Melithreptus Loew. Dipt. 1840. S.
Melithreptus (v. Melitreptus).
Melitobia Westw. Hym. 1847, '49. M.
Melitodes Verr. Coel. 1864. S.
Melitograis Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Melitoma Latr. Hym. A.
Melitomma Murr. Col. 1867. M.
Melitonoma Chevr. Col. A.
Melitophila (v. Melicophila).
Melitophili Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Melitreptus Rond. Dipt. 1865. S.
Melitrophus Walk. Dipt. 1856. S.
Melitta Kirby. Hym. 1802. A.
Melittarchus Cab. Aves. 1855. M.
Melittia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Melittias Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Melittolepis Pand. Pisc. 1856. M.
Melittophagus Boie. Aves. A.
Melittoxena Mor. Hym. Z. '73.
Melitturga Oken. Hym. 1815. S.
Melitturga Blanch. Hym. S.
Meliturga Latr. Hym. A.
Meliturga (v. Melitturga).
Meliturgites Newm. Hym. 1834. A.
Melixanthus Suffr. Col. 1854. M.
Melizoderes Blanch. Hem. 1852. M.
Melizophilus Gray. Aves. A.
Melleia Herrm. Moll. 1852. S.
Mellella Grote. Lep. Z. '73.
Mellia Herrm. Moll. 1847. S.
Mellia (v. Melleia).
Mellicta Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Mellifera Latr. Hym. A.
Mellinia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Mellinida Leach. Hym. 1817. A.
Mellinii Fall. Hym. 1813. A.
Melliniones Latr. Hym. 1802. A.
Mellinus Fabr. Hym. 1793. A.
Mellissius Woll. Col. Z. '69.
Mellisuga Bris. Aves. 1760. S.
Mellisuga (v. Melisuga).
Mellita Klein. Ech. 1734. A.
Mellivora Storr. Mamm. A.
Mellivora Westw. Hym. S.
Melo Humphr. Moll. 1797. S.
Melo Sow. Moll. 1827. A.
Melobasis Lap. Gory. Col. A.
Melobesia Lam. Pol. A.
Meloboris Holmgr. Hym. 1860. M.
Melobosis Gir. Ech. 1850. S.
Melobosis (v. Malebosis, Melebosis).
Melocrinites Goldf. Ech. 1826. A.
Melocrinus Agass. Ech. 1834. A.
Melodes Keys. Bl. Aves. 1840. A.
Melodes Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Meloe Linn. Col. 1735. A.
Meloetyphlus Wat. Col. Z. '72.
Melogale Geoffr. Mamm. A.
Meloida Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Meloides Pill. Mitt. Col. 1784. A.
Meloides Gyll. Col. 1810. A.
Meloimorpha Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Melolontha Geoffr. Col. 1764. A.
Melolontha Fabr. Col. 1775. A.
Melolonthadae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Melolonthae Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Melolonthida Heer. Col. 1841. A.
Melolonthidae MacL. Col. 1819. A.
Melolonthides Latr. Col. 1829. A.
Melolonthidium Phill. Col. 1871. S.
Melolonthites Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Melolonthites Heer. Col. 1847. S.
Melomyia Big. Dipt. 1856. S.
Melonechinus Meek. Worth. Ech. 1860. S.
Melonella Zitt. Spong. 1878. S.
Melonetta Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Melongena Schum. Moll. A.
Melonia Montf. Pol. 1808. A.
Melonis Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Melonites Lam. Pol. A.
Melonites Lam. Moll. 1812. S.
Melonites Norw. Owen. Ech. 1846. M.
Melonopis Meek. Worth. Ech. 1866. S.
Melonycteris Dobs. Mamm. Z. '77.
Melophaga Zett. Dipt. 1842. A.
Melophagus Latr. Dipt. 1802. A.
Melophila Nitzsch. Dipt. A.
Melophus Swains. Aves. A.
Melopsittacus Gould. Aves. A.
Melosaurus Mey. Rept. 1859. S.
Meloseira Agardh. Polyg. 1824. A.
Melosira Agardh. Polyg. 1832. A.
Melospila Baly. Col. 1861. M.
Melossis Oken. Moll. 1815. S.
Meloza Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Melphidippa Böck. Crust. Z. '71.
Melpia Walk. Dipt. 1856. M.
Melpia Stål. Hem. 1867. S.
Melucha Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Melursus Mey. Mamm. A.
Melursus Gray. Mamm. 1864. M.
Melusina Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Melybaeus Mars. Col. 1865. S.
Melybia Stimps. Crust. Z. '71.
Melynthus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Melyridae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Melyrides Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Melyris Fabr. Col. A.
Melyrites Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Melyrosoma Woll. Col. 1854. M.
Melytra Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Mematoptychius Traq. Pisc. 1875. S.
Membracides Latr. Hem. 1825. A.
Membracina Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Membracis Fabr. Hem. 1776. A.
Membracites Heer. Hem. 1853. S.
Membranacea Blainv. Pol. 1830. A.
Membranacei Latr. Hem. 1825. A.
Membranipora Blainv. Pol. A.
Memina Fisch. Mamm. 1814. A.
Meminna Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Memmia Stål. Hem. 1864. M.
Memphis Hübn. Lep. A.
Menaccarus Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Menacella Gray. Coel. Z. '70.
Menaethia Edw. Crust. 1834. A.
Menaethius Edw. Crust. 1834. A.
Menaka Wood-Mas. Orth. Z. 77.
Menalcas Dej. Col. A.
Menalus Walk. Hym. 1829. A.
Menandris Haag-Rut. Col. 1879. S.
Menapia Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Menas Motsch. Col. S.

Menaspis Ewald. Pisc. 1848. M.
Mendidius Har. Col. 1868. M.
Mendis Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Mendosoma Guich. Pisc. 1847. M.
Mene Lacép. Pisc. 1803. A.
Menechides Motsch. Col. Z. '72.
Menecles Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Menederes Sol. Col. 1848. M.
Menedrio Motsch. Col. Z. '72.
Menelaides Hübn. Lep. A.
Menella Gray. Coel. Z. '70.
Menemachus Schönh. Col. A.
Menemerus Sim. Arachn. 1868. M.
Menenia Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Menenotus Lap. Hem. A.
Menephilus Muls. Col. 1854. M.
Menepites Raf. Pol. 1839. A. S.
Meneris Westw. Lep. 1850. M.
Meneristes Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Menesia Muls. Col. S.
Meneste Clem. Lep. 1860. M.
Menestheus Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Menestho Möll. Moll. 1844. S.
Menestho Conr. Moll. 1860. M.
Menestho Mont. Moll. Z. '75.
Menetia Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Menetica Cab. Aves. 1866. M.
Menetus Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Menetypus Kirsch. Col. 1867. M.
Meneus Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Menexenus Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Menidae Stor. Pisc. 1846. S.
Menigrates Böck. Crust. Z. '71.
Menimus Sharp. Col. Z. '76.
Menios Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Menipea Lam. Pol. 1812. A.
Menipea Busk. Moll. S.
Menipha Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Menippe Haan. Crust. 1835. A.
Menippe Jeffr. Moll. 1867. M.
Menipperis (v. Menipea).
Menippus Clark. Col. 1864. M.
Meniscomys Cope. Mamm. 1878. S.
Meniscotherium Cope. Mamm. 1874. S.
Meniscotherium Cope. Mamm. Z. '75.
Menius Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Menneus Sim. Arachn. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Menobranchus Harl. Rept. A.
Menocephalus Owen. Crust. 1852. S.
Menodon Mey. Rept. A.
Menoetius Dej. Col. 1821. A.
Menoetius (v. Menaethia, Menaethius).
Menoidium Perty. Prot. 1852. M.
Menomphis Raf. Moll. 1831. S.
Menophyllum Edw. Haime. Coel. 1850. S.
Menopoma Harl. Rept. A.
Menopomatidae Hogg. Rept. 1838. A.
Menopon Nitzsch. Epiz. A.
Menosca Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Menoscelis Dej. Col. A.
Menotherium Cope. Mamm. S. Z. '74.
Mentho Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Menthophilus Lap. Col. 1840. S.
Menticirrhus Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Mentiperca Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Mentisa Walk. Hem. Z. '69.
Mentissa Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Mentissoidea Böttg. Moll. Z. '77.
Mentophilus Lap. Col. 18—. S.
Mentzelia Quenst. Brach. 1871. S.
Menura Lath. Aves. A.
Menura (v. Maenura).
Menurinae Wagn. Aves. 1842. A.
Menycopater Cope. Mamm. 1879. S.
Menycopater (v. Merycopater).
Menyllus Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Meoma Gray. Ech. 1851. M.
Meoneura Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Meonis Cast. Col. 1868. M.
Meotica Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Mephistia Thoms. Col. 1879. S.
Mephitis Cuv. Mamm. A.
Mephritus Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Meracantha Kirby. Col. A.
Meracantha Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Meranda Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Meranoplus Smith. Hym. 1854. M.
Merapioides Big. Dipt. 1879. S.
Meraporus Walk. Hym. A.
Merardus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Mercenaria Schum. Moll. A.
Merdigera Held. Moll. 1837. M.
Merdigerus Alb. M.
Merdivorae Desv. Dipt. A.
Meretrix Lam. Moll. 1799. S.
Meretrix Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Mergana Walk. Lep. 1860. M.
Merganetta Gould. Aves. 1841. A.
Merganidae Swains. Aves. A.
Merganser Briss. Aves. A.
Mergellus Selby. Aves. A.
Mergidae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Merginae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Mergoides Eyt. Aves. A.
Mergulus Vieill. Aves. A.
Mergus Linn. Aves. A.
Meria Rossi. Hym. 1807. A.
Meriana (v. Meriania).
Meriania Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Meriania Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Merica Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Mericia Desv. Dipt. A.
Merida Rog. Lep. Z. '75.
Meridarchis Zell. Lep. 1867. M.
Meridion Bory. Polyg. 1826. A.
Meridium (v. Meridion).
Mérilégides Lep. Hym. 1841. A.
Merilia Lac. Col. 1848. S.
Merimna Deyr. Col. 1864. S.
Merimna Saund. Col. 1868. S.
Merimna Saund. Col. Z. '71.
Morimnetes Schönh. Col. A.
Meringocera Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Merinthoidium Kräm. Verm. 1854. M.
Merinthus Meig. Lep. 1830. M.
Merinus LeC. Col. 1862. S.
Merinus LeC. Col. 1866. M.
Merion Muls. Aves. 1875. S.
Meriones Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Merionina Brandt. Mamm. 1844. A.
Merionoeda Pasc. Col. 1858. M.
Merionus Dej. Col. 1821. A.
Meriphus Erichs. Col. A.
Merismoderus Westw. Col. 1847. M.
Merismus Walk. Hym. 1833. A.
Merista Dorm. Suess. Moll. 1851. M.
Merista Chap. Col. Z. '75.
Meristella Hall. Brach. 1860. S.
Meristhus Cand. Col. 1857. S.
Meristina Hall. Brach. 1867. S.
Meristis Hübn. Lep. A.
Meristodon Agass. Pisc. A.
Meristos Murr. Col. 1860. S.
Meristus Cand. Col. 1857. M.
Meristus (v. Meristhus).
Merisus Walk. Hym. A.
Merium Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Merizodus Sol Col. 1849. M.
Merizomena Chaud. Col. Z. '72.
Merlangus Cuv. Pisc. A.
Merluccia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Merluccinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Merluccius Raf. Pisc. A.
Merlucinae Swains. Pisc. 1838. S.
Mermerus Thor. Arachn. Z. '76.
Mermerus Thor. Arachn. 1877. S.
Mermimerus Sahlb. Hem. Z. '71.
Mermiria Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Mermis Duj. Verm. A.
Merocoris Perty. Hem. 1832. A.
Merocoris Hahn. Hem. 1834. A.
Merocoris Burm. Hem. 1834. A.
Merocrinidae Aust. Ech. 1842. A.
Merocrinoidea Aust. Ech. 1842. A.
Merocryptus Edw. Crust. Z. '74.
Meroctena Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Meroctenus Chaud. Col. 1843. S.
Meroda Baly. Col. 1861. M.
Merodina Macq. Dipt. A.
Merodon Meig. Dipt. A.
Merodon (v. Aberodon).
Merodontus Jek. Col. 1857. M.
Merodontus MacL. Col. Z. '71.
Meroe Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Meroe Steph. Neur. 1833. A.
Meroglossa Smith. Hym. 1853. M.
Merolega (v. *Mérilégides*).
Meroles Gray. Rept. A.
Meroligon Rond. Hym. Z. '77.
Meromacrus Rond. Dipt. 1849. M.
Meromalus Walk. Hym. A.
Meromyia Zett. Dipt. 1860. S.
Meromyza Meig. Dipt. A.
Meromyza (v. Meromyia).
Merona Norm. Coel. 1865. M.
Meroncidius Serv. Orth. A.
Meropachys Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Meropachys Hope. Col. 1840. A.
Merope Newm. Neur. 1838. A.
Merope Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Merope Alb. Moll. 1860. M.
Merophysia Luc. Col. 1852. M.
Meropidae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Meropides Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Meropinae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Meropiscus Sund. Aves. 1849. M.
Meroplius Rond. Dipt. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Merops Linn. Aves. 1766. A.
Meropsilus Gemm. Col. 1871. S.
Merosargus Loew. Dipt. 1855. M.
Meroscelisus Serv. Col. A.
Merostenus Walk. Hym. A.
Merostenus White. Col. 1855. M.
Merotemnus Horn. Col. S. Z. '71.
Merotricha Mer. Prot. 1878. S.
Merotrichaea Reut. Hem. Z. '75.
Merotrichia Reut. Hem. 1875. S.
Merragata White. Hem. Z. '77.
Merria Gray. Moll. A.
Mertensia Less. Acal. 1836. A.
Mertensia Geg. Coel. 1856. M.
Merula Boie. Aves. 1822. A.
Merularis D'Orb. Lafr. Aves. A.
Merulaxis Less. Aves. A.
Merulidae Swains Aves. 1837. A.
Merulina Ehr. Pol. 1834. A.
Merulinae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Merychippus Leidy. Mamm. 1856. S.
Merychippus Leidy. Mamm. 1857. M.
Merychyus Leidy. Mamm. 1858. M. S.
Merycochoerus Leidy. Mamm. 1858. M. S.
Merycodon Owen. Mamm. 1852. M.
Merycodus Leidy. Mamm. 1854. M. S.
Merycodus Leidy. Mamm. 1858. M.
Merycoidodon Leidy. Mamm. 1848. S.
Merycopater Cope. Mamm. 1879. S.
Merycopater (v. Menycopater).
Merycopotamus Owen. Mamm. 1848. M.
Merycopotamus Falc. Mamm. S.
Merycotherium Boj. Mamm. A.
Meryx Latr. Col. A.
Mesacmaea Ehr. Pol. A.
Mesacodon Marsh. Mamm. 1872. S.
Mesacyphona Sack. Dipt. 1868. S
Mesagroecus (v. Mesagroicus).
Mesagroicus Schönh. Col. 1840 A.
Mesalia Gray. Moll. 1840. A.

Mesalia Muls. Rey. Col. 1868. M.
Mesalina Gray. Rept. 1838. A.
Mesambria Stål. Orth. 1878. S.
Mesapia Gray. Lep. 1856. S.
Mesapus Raf. Crust. A.
Mesaspis Cope. Rept. 1877. S.
Mescirtes Motsch. Col. 1863. M.
Meseides Hodgs. Aves. 1841. A.
Mesembrina Meig. Dipt. 1826. A.
Mesembrinus Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Mesembrius Rond. Dipt. 1857. S.
Mesembrynus Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Mesene Westw. Lep. 1851. M.
Mesenochroa Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Mesenteripora Blainv. Pol. A.
Meseschiza Lea. Moll. 1865. M.
Mesia Hodgs. Aves. 1838. A.
Mesides (v. Meseides).
Mesidia Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Mesiodon Duv. Mamm. 1851. M.
Mesistesoma Ramb. Lep. Z. '69.
Nesites Geoffr. Aves. 1838. A.
Mesites Schönh. Col. 1838. A.
Mesites Jen. Pisc. 1842. A.
Mesites Nik. Ech. Z. '77.
Mesitinae Wagn. Aves. 1841. A.
Mesitius Spin. Hym. 1851. M.
Meskea Grote. Lep. Z. '77.
Mesobatis Leidy. Pisc. 1855. S.
Mesoblepharius Big. Dipt. 1859. M.
Mesoblepharius (v. Mesoblepharus).
Mesoblepharus Loew. Dipt. 1864. S.
Mesocanthicus Hope. Col. 1838. S.
Mesocanthus Mein. Myr. Z. '74.
Mesocarabus Thoms. Col. Z. '75.
Mesocelis Hübn. Lep. A.
Mesocena Ehr. Polyg. A.
Mesocera Macq. Dipt. A.
Mesocestoides Vaill. Verm. 1863. M.
Mesocheira Lep. Serv. Hym. 1825. A.
Mesochira (v. Mesocheira).
Mesochorus Grav. Hym. A.
Mesochroa Boeck. Crust. 1864. M.
Mesoclastus Gist. Col. 1837. S.
Mesocoelopus Duv. Col. 1859. M.
Mesocondyla Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Mesocordylus Lac. Col. M.
Mesocrina Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Mesocryptus Thoms. Hym. Z. '73.
Mesocyphon Sharp. Col. 1878. S.
Mesocyphona Sack. Dipt. 1868. S.
Mesodesma Desh. Moll. A.
Mesodesmidae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Mesodicus Fieb. Hem. 1866. M.
Mesodinium Stein. Prot. 1861. M.
Mesodiodon Duv. Mamm. 1851. M.
Mesodmodus St. John Worth. Pisc. 1875. S.
Mesodon Raf. Moll. 1819. A. S.
Mesodonta Baly. Col. M.
Mesogaster Agass. Pisc. A.
Mesogenus Bonv. Col. Z. '75.
Mesogona Boisd. Lep. A.
Mesogramma Loew. Dipt. 1865. M.
Mesographa Hübn. Lep. A.
Mesograpta Loew. Dipt. 1872. S.
Mesohippus Marsh. Mamm. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Mesolampis Motsch. Col. 1853. M.
Mesoleius Holmgr. Hym. 1856. M.
Mesoleptus Grav. Hym. A.
Mesoleuca Hübn. Lep. A.
Mesolita Pasc. Col. 1862. M.
Mesomedes Stål. Orth. 1876. S.
Mesomelaena Rond. Dipt. 1859. M.
Mesomyia (v. Melomyia).
Mesomorpha Hodgs. Aves. A.
Mesomphalia Hope. Col. A.
Mesomphix Raf. Moll. 1818. S.
Mesomphix (v. Mesomphyx).
Mesomphyx Raf. Moll. 1839. A. S.
Mesomydae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Mesomyia Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Mesomyona Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Mesomys Wagn. Mamm. 1845. A.
Mesonauta Günth. Pisc. 1862. M.
Mesonela Costa. Crust. 1851. S.
Mesonema Eschsch. Acal. A.
Mesonemanna Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Mesonemissa Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Mesoneura Hart. Hym. 1837. A.
Mesoneura (v. Mesonevra).
Mesonevra Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Mesonotus Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Mesontoplatys Motsch. Col. 1863. M.
Mesonychium Lep. Serv. Hym. A.
Mesonyx Cope. Mamm. 1873. S.
Mesopachys Grube. Verm. 1850. M.
Mesopeltis Cope. Rept. 1866. M. S.
Mesophaea Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Mesophalacrus Sturm. Col. A.
Mesopharynx Schmarda. Verm. 1859. M.
Mesophila Muls. Verr. Aves. 1866. M.
Mesophila Walk. Dipt. 1869. S.
Mesophleps Hübn. Lep. A.
Mesophthalma Westw. Lep. 1851. S.
Mesophthalmi Mey. Rept. A.
Mesophysa Macq. Dipt. A.
Mesopithecus Wagn. Mamm. 1857. A. M.
Mesoplatys Baly. Col. Z. '75.
Mesoplectra Butl. Lep. 1879. S.
Mesoplia Lep. Hym. A.
Mesoplodon Gerv. Mamm. 1861. M.
Mesopodus Raf. Pisc. A.
Mesopolobus Westw. Hym. A.
Mesopora Ehr. Prot. 1855. M.
Mesoprion Cuv. Pisc. A.
Mesops Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Mesops Serv. Orth. A.
Mesops Günth. Pisc. 1862. M.
Mesopteryx Sauss. Orth. Z. '70.
Mesoptilius Labr. Imh. Col. 1845. M.
Mesoptycha Zell. Lep. 1854. M.
Mesopus Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Mesopygia Quenst. Brach. 1871. S.
Mesorhaga Schin. Dipt. 1868. M.
Mesorhaga (v. Mesorrhaga).
Mesorhinoceros Brandt. Mamm. 1879. S.
Mesorhoea Stimps. Crust. Z. '71.
Mesorhytis Meek. Moll. 1876. S.
Mesorrhaga Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Mesorrhinoceros (v. Mesorhinoceros).
Mesosa Meg. Col. A.
Mesosaurus Bark. Rept. 1873. S.
Mesoscia Hübn. Lep. A.
Mesocela Walk. Hym. A.
Mesosemia Hübn. Lep. A.
Mesospheniscus Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Mesostena Eschsch. Col. 1831. A.
Mesostenopa Kraatz. Col. 1865. M.
Mesostenus Grav. Hym. 1829. A.
Mesostenus Sars. Crust. 1864. M.
Mesostoma Orst. Verm. S.
Mesostomeae Orst. Verm. S.
Mesostrata Led. Lep. 1857. M.
Mesotaenia Kirby. Lep. Z. '71.
Mesotages Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Mesotages Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Mesoteras Cope. Mamm. 1875. S.
Mesotes Jan. Rept. 1863. M.
Mesothemis Hag. Neur. 1861. M.
Mesotherium Serr. Mamm. 1857. M.
Mosothes Muls. Rey. Col. 1864. M.
Mesothesis Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Mesotis Murr. Col. S.
Mesotopus Burm. Col. 1847. M.
Mesotrema Corda. Polyg. A.
Mosotreta Kut. Brach. 1848. S.
Mesotretis Bates. Col. Z. '72.
Mesotrichia Westw. Hym. A.
Mesotrocha Müll. Verm. 1846. M.
Mesotype Hubn. Lep. A.
Mesovelia Muls. Rey. Hem. 1852. M.
Mesoxena Smith. Hym. 1859. M.
Mesoxenomorphus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Mesoxenophasis Woll. Col. Z. '74.
Mesoxenus Woll. Col. 1861. M.
Mespilia Agass. Ech. 1847. S.
Mespilina Bory. Polyg. 1824. A.
Mespilla Des. Agass. Ech. 1846. M.
Mespilocrinus LeH. Kon. Ech. 1854. M.
Messa Leach. Hym. A.
Messala Curt. Dipt. A.
Messaras Doubl. Lep. 1846. M.
Messeis Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Messena Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Messula Leach. Crust. 1825. A.
Mestleta Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Mestobregma Scudd. Orth. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Mestocharis Först. Hym. 1878. S.
Mestorus Schönh. Col. A.
Mestra Hübn. Lep. 1822–'26. S.
Mestra Stål. Orth. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Mesturus Wagn. Pisc. 1859. M.
Mestus Motsch. Hem. 1863. M.
Mestyrites Raf. Ech. 1819. S.
Mesula Leach. Crust. 18—. A.
Mesunius Sharp. Col. Z. '74.
Mesus Chevr. Col. 1858. M.
Mesypea Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Mesystoechus Wat. Col. 1878. S.
Meta Koch. Arachn. 1835. A.
Meta Reeve. Moll. 1859. M.
Metaballus Herm. Orth. Z. '74.
Metabasis Walk. Dipt. 1853. M.
Metabasis Gorh. Col. Z. '76.
Metablax Cand. Col. Z. '69.
Metabletus Schmidt-Goeb. Col. 1846. M.
Metabola Chaud. Col. Z. '71.
Metabolocerus Bates. Col. Z. '73.
Metacanthus Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Metacanthus Costa. Hem. 1848. M.
Metacharis Butl. Lep. 1867. M.
Metachirus Burm. Mamm. 1856. M.
Metachroma Chevr. Col. A.
Metachroma LeC. Col. 1858. M. S.
Metachrostis Hübn. Lep. A.
Metacinops Kraatz. Col. 1862. M.
Metaclisa Duv. Col. S.
Metaclisis Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Metacnemis Hag. Neur. 1863. M.
Metacolus Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Metactis Edw. Haime. Pol. 1851. S.
Metacycla Baly. Col. 1861. M.
Metacymia Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Metacypris Brady. Crust. Z. '70.
Metacystis Cohn. Prot. 1866. M.
Metadasytes Muls. Col. S.
Metadichobune Filh. Mamm. 1877. S.
Metadonus Cap. Col. 1868. S.
Metadorcus Parry. Col. Z. '70.
Metadupus Schönh. Col. A.
Metaeula Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Metaeus Gir. Rept. 1853. M.
Metagarista Walk. Lep. 1854. M.
Metagastes Boisd. Lep. Z. '75.
Metagerra White. Hem. 1878. S.

Metaglymma Bates. Col. 1867. M.
Metagrapsus Edw. Crust. 1852. M.
Metahadena Morr. Lep. Z. '75.
Metalectra Hübn. Lep. A.
Metalepsis Grote. Lep. Z. '75.
Metalepta Baly. Col. 1861. M.
Metaleptus Bates. Col. Z. '72.
Metalia Gray. Ech. 1855. S.
Metallactus Suffr. Col. 1866. M.
Metalleutica Westw. Orth. A.
Metallica Chaud. Col. Z. '72.
Metallicae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Metallici Latr. Col. 1812. A.
Metallina Motsch. Col. 1864. S.
Metallites Germ. Col. 1824. A.
Metallitis Sod. Lep. 1837. A.
Metallographa Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Metallon Walk. Hym. 1848. M.
Metallonotus Gray. Col. A.
Metallophilus Chaud. Col. A.
Metallophora Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Metallopsis Westw. Hym. A.
Metallosetia Steph. Lep. A.
Metallosomus Motsch. Col. 1855. S.
Metallosomus Motsch. Col. 1864. M.
Metallotimarcha Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Metallura Gould. Aves. 1847. M.
Metallyra Thoms. Col. 1864. S.
Metalophodon Cope. Mamm. 1872. S.
Metamasius Horn. Col. S. Z. '73.
Metamesosuchia Hulke. Rept. 1878. S.
Metamimas Butl. Lep. Z. '77.
Metamorpha Hübn. Lep. A.
Metamorpha Walk. Hym. 1862. M.
Metamorpha Staint. Lep. 1878. S.
Metanaeus (v. Metanoeus).
Metanarsia Staud. Lep. Z. '70.
Metanastria Hübn. Lep. A.
Metanema Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Metanira Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Metanoeus Wat. Col. 1879. S.
Metanthia Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Metanycles Butl. Lep. Z. '76.
Metapa Stål. Orth. 1878. S.
Metaparia Crotch. Col. Z. '73.
Metapelma Westw. Hym. A.
Metapheles Bates. Lep. 1866. M.
Metapioplasta Wall. Lep. 1864. M.
Metaplax Edw. Crust. 1852. M.
Metapocta Sim. Arachn. 1879. S.
Metaporhinus Agass. Ech. 1847. S.
Metapodius Westw. Hem. 1837. A.
Metaporia Butl. Lep. Z. '70.
Metaporinus Agass. Ech. 1844. S.
Metaptera Raf. Moll. A.
Metarctos Gaudry. Mamm. 1860. M.
Metarmosaurus Cope. Rept. 1878. S.
Metascelis Westw. Col. A.
Metasesarma Edw. Crust. 1852. M.
Metasia Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Metastatia Butl. Lep. Z. '76.
Metastemma Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Metastenus Walk. Hym. A.
Metastenus Bertk. Arachn. 1878. S.
Metastoma Streb. Moll. 1879. S.
Metastrongylus Mol. Verm. 1861. M.
Metastyla Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Metataxymena Fisch. Mamm. A.
Metatropiphorus Reut. Hem. 1872. S.
Metatropiphorus Reut. Hem. Z. '73.
Metatropidophorus (v. Metatropiphorus).
Metatropis Fieb. Hem. 1860. M.
Metatyges Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Metaurus Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Metaxenus Motsch. Col. S.
Metaxidius Chaud. Col. 1852. M.
Metaxis Baly. Col. 1863. M.
Metaxmeste Hübn. Lep. A.
Metaxoides Schauf. Col. Z. '77.
Metaxya Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Metaxycera Baly. Col. 1864. M.
Metaxycera (v. Metazycera).
Metaxyia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Metaxymorpha Parry. Col. 1848. M.
Metaxymorphus Chaud. Col. 1850. M.
Metaxyonycha Marsh. Col. 1863. M.
Metaxyonycha (v. Metazyonycha).
Metaxys Chaud. Col. 1857. M.
Metaxytherium Christ. Mamm. A.
Metazumia Sauss. Hym. Z. '77.
Metazycera Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Metazyonycha Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Metcalfia Chitty. Moll. 1857. M.
Metecia Snell. Lep. 1879. S.
Meteorus Hal. Hym. 1835. A.
Meteorus Kol. Mamm. 1856. M.
Meterana Butl. Lep. Z. '77.
Meterythrops Smith. Crust. 1879. S.
Metetra Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Methana Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Methana (v. Methara).
Methara Stål. Orth. 1877. S.
Methia Newm. Col. 1842. S.
Methidrysis Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Methoca Latr. Hym. A.
Metholce Walk. Orth. Z. '71.
Metholcus Duv. Col. 1859. M.
Methon Muls. Aves. Z. '75.
Methona Doubl. Lep. 1847. S.
Methone Doubl. Lep. 1847. S.
Methone Pasc. Col. Z. '75.
Methone Stål. Orth. Z. '76.
Methone (v. Methona).
Methonella Westw. Lep. 1851. M.
Methora Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Methyorrhina Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Methypora Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Methypsa Butl. Lep. Z. '75.
Methysia Butl. Lep. Z. '76.
Metialma Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Meticulodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Metilia Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Metioche Stål. Orth. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Metis Phil. Crust. 1843. A.
Metis Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Metisopus Bates. Col. Z. '73.
Metistete Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Metius Curt. Col. 1839. A.
Metoceros Gray. Rept. A.
Metochus Scott. Hem. Z. '74.
Metoecis Mab. Lep. 1879. S.
Metoecus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Metoecus Kröy. Crust. 1839. A.
Meton Pasc. Col. 1862. M.
Metoncidus Bates. Col. Z. '71.
Metonius Say. Col. 1836. S.
Metopa Böck. Crust. Z. '71.
Metopachia Westw. Hym. A.
Metophthalmus Woll. Col. 1854. M.
Metopia Meig. Dipt. 1803. S.
Metopia Swains. Aves. 1831. A.
Metopia Meig. Dipt. 1838. A.
Metopias Gory. Col. 1832. A.
Metopias Mey. Rept. 1842. A.
Metopias Lowe. Pisc. 1844. A.
Metopides Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Metopidia Ehr. Rot. 1832. A.
Metopidius Wagl. Aves. 1832. A.
Metopiestes Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Metopilla Rond. Dipt. 1859. M.
Metopina Macq. Dipt. A.
Metopioides Schauf. Col. Z. '76.
Metopisena Rond. Dipt. 1862. S.
Metopius Stev. Col. 18—. A.
Metopius Panz. Hym. 1806. A.
Metopocarcinus Stimps. Crust. 1860. M.
Metopocatacotinus Hesse. Crust. Z. '71.
Metoposeras Guen. Lep. 1850. M.
Metopoceros Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Metoposerus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Metopocoelus Dej. Col. A.
Metopocoilus (v. Metopocoelus).
Metopoctea Sim. Arachn. 1879. S.
Metopodontus Hope. Col. 1845. S.
Metopodus Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Metopograpsus Edw. Crust. 1852. M.
Metopoma Gray. Moll. 1847. S.
Metopon Walk. Hym. 1834. A.
Metopon Wat. Col. 1842. A.
Metoponanaphrissontes Hesse. Crust. Z. '71.
Metoponcus Kraatz. Col. M.
Metoponeurys Gemm. Col. 1871. S.
Metoponia Macq. Dipt. 1847. M.
Metoponia Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Metoponops Gill. Pisc. 1864. M.
Metoponorthrus Budde Lund. Crust. 1879. S.
Metoporhaphis Stimps. Crust. 1860. M.
Metoporhina Günth. Rept. 1858. M.
Metopothrix Sclat. Salv. Aves. 1866. M.
Metopsia Woll. Col. 1854. M.
Metopsilus Dunc. Lep. A.
Metopsoma Eichw. Moll. 1842. S.
Metoptoma Phill. Moll. A.
Metoptoma (v. Metopoma).
Metoptria Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Metopum (v. Metopon).
Metopus Clap. Lachm. Prot. 1858. M.
Metra Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Metrania Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Metrarga White. Hem. 1878. S.
Metretes Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Metria Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Metridia Boeck. Crust. 1864. M.
Metridium Oken. Pol. A.
Metridium Ehr. Pol. 1834. S.
Metriocheila Thoms. Col. S.
Metriocnemus Van der Wulp. Dipt. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Metriopelma Beck. Arachn. 1878. S.
Metriophyla Butl. Lep. Z. '77.
Metriophyllum Edw. Haime. Pol. 1850. S.
Metriopus Sol. Col. 1835. S.
Metriorhynchi Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Metriorhynchus Guér. Col. 1830. A. M.
Metriorhynchus Mey. Rept. 1842. A.
Metriorhynchus (v. Metriorrhynchus).
Metriorrhynchus Guér. Col. 1830. S.
Metriorrhynchus Reut. Hem. Z. '75.
Metriorynchus Pict. Rept. 1845. A.
Metriotes Westw. Orth. 1859. M.
Metriotes Clark. Col. 1860. S.
Metriotrachelus Jek. Col. S.
Metrioxena Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Metrius Eschsch. Col. 1829. A.
Metrobates Uhl. Hem. Z. '73.
Metrocampa Lam. Lep. A.
Metrocoris Mayr. Hem. 1865. M.
Metrodira Gray. Ech. A.
Metropis Fieb. Hem. 1866. M.
Métrosomes Blainv. Pisc. 1816. A.

Metrypa Brunn. Orth. 1873. S.
Metula Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Metullella Gabb. Moll. 1873. S.
Metulosonia Bates. Col. Z. '73.
Metura Butl. Lep. 1873. S.
Metynnis Cope. Pisc. 1878. S.
Metyrus Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Metzgeria Norm. Moll. 1879. S.
Mevania Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Mevania Har. Col. Z. '74.
Meximia Pasc. Col. 1865. S.
Mexymia Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Mexymia (v. Meximia).
Meyeria M'Coy. Crust. 1849. M.
Meyeria Dunk. Moll. Z. '74.
Meyerina Gray. Prot. Z. '72.
Mezentia Stål. Orth. 1878. S.
Mezira Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Mezium Curt. Col. A.
Miaena Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Miaephonus Thor. Arachn. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Miagrammopes Cambr. Arachn. Z. '70.
Miamia Dana. Neur. 1864. M.
Miamira Bergh. Moll. Z. '75.
Miana Steph. Lep. A.
Miarus Steph. Col. A.
Miastor Mein. Dipt. 1864. M.
Micana Gray. Moll. 1858. M.
Micardia Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Micaria Westr. Arachn. 1861. M.
Micariaulax Beck. Arachn. 1879. S.
Micariolepis Sim. Arachn. 1879. S.
Micariosoma Sim. Arachn. 1878. S.
Miccotrogus Schönh. Col. A.
Miceria Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Micetina Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.
Micetobia Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.
Micetobia (v. Mycetobia).
Micetoica Rond. Dipt. 1861. M.
Micetoica (v. Mycetoica).
Michelinia Kon. Pol. 1842. A.
Michelinia Rom. Coel. 1862. M.
Michelinia Duj. Hupé. Ech. 1862. S.
Michera Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Michogaster Macq. Dipt. A.
Michogaster (v. Mischogaster, Mischogastra).
Michotamia Macq. Dipt. A.
Michthysoma LeC. Col. 1850. S.
Michthysoma LeC. Col. 1852. M.
Michthysoma (v. Mychthisoma).
Micippa Leach. Crust. A.
Micippoides Edw. Crust. Z. '74.
Micipsa Luc. Col. 1855. M.
Mico Less. Mamm. A.
Mico Gray. Mamm. 1868. M.
Miconotus Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Micourcus Less. Mamm. A.
Micra Zett. Dipt. 1840. A.
Micra Guen. Lep. 1841. A.
Micra Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Micrabacia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Micracantha Montr. Col. 1861. M.
Micracanthus Sauv. Pisc. 1879. S.
Micracidius Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Micracis LeC. Col. 1868. M. S.
Micradelus Walk. Hym. A.
Micraeca Gould. Aves. 1843. A.
Micraeschus Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Micragyrta Butl. Lep. Z. '76.
Micralcinus LeC. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Micralymma Westw. Col. 1838. A.
Micrambe Thoms. Col. 1863. S.
Micrambina Reitt. Col. 1878. S.
Micranisa Walk. Hym. Z. '75.
Micrantereus Sol. Col. 1848. M.
Micranthaxia Heer. Col. 1852. M.
Micraptoma Westw. Dipt. A.
Micrasema McL. Neur. Z. '76.
Micraspis Chevr. Col. A.
Micraspis Redt. Col. 1843. S.
Micraspius Dyb. Pisc. Z. '69.
Micraster Agass. Ech. 1834. A.
Micrasterias Agardh. Polyg. 1827. A.
Micrastur Gray. Aves. A.
Micrathena Sund. Arachn. A.
Micrathene Coues. Aves. 1866. M.
Micrattacus Walk. Lep. 1855. M.
Micrauchenus Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Micraulax Theob. Moll. Z. '77.
Microctyche Bates. Col. Z. '73.
Microlla Motsch. Col. Z. '69.
Microlus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Microlytra Lap. Hem. A.
Microncaustes Crotch. Col. Z. '76.
Microrotylus Crotch. Col. Z. '76.
Microrotylus (v. Microtylus).
Microune Walk. Hem. 1856. M.
Microidium Motsch. Col. 1868. S.
Microidium Motsch. Col. Z. '69.
Microillus Raffr. Col. Z. '73.
Microistius Gill. Pisc. 1865. M.
Microistodus Gill. Pisc. 1865. M.
Microixys LeC. Col. 1854. M. S.
Microbacia Edw. Haime. Pol. 1849. S.
Microbasis Dall. Hem. 1852. M. S.
Microbates Sclat. Salv. Aves. Z. '73.
Microbembex Patt. Hym. 1879. S.
Microblepharis Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Microbothrium Olss. Verm. 1869. S.
Microbothrium Olss. Verm. Z. '71.
Microbrontes Reitt. Col. Z. '74.
Microbuglossus Günth. Pisc. 1862. M.
Microcalymma (v. Micralymma).
Microcanthus Swains. Pisc. A.
Microcaria Crotch. Col. Z. '71.
Microcaro Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Microcebus Geoffr. Mamm. A.
Microcentrum Scudd. Orth. 1862. M. S.
Microcentrus Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Microcephali Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Microcephalophis Less. Rept. A.
Microcephalus Less. Rept. A.
Microcephalus Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Microcephalus Van der Wulp. Dipt. 1873. S.
Microcephalus Schnabl. Dipt. Z. '77.
Microcera Meig. Dipt. 1803. S.
Microcera Mann. Col. 1830. A.
Microcera Zett. Dipt. 1842. A.
Microcera Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Microcera (v. Macroura).
Microceras Hall. Moll. 1845. S.
Microceras Hall. Moll. 1847. M.
Microceras Hyatt. Moll. 1868. S.
Microceratae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Microcerella Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Microcerus Schönh. Col. 1833. A.
Microchaetes Hope. Col. A.
Microcheila Brullé. Col. 1834. A.
Microcheilosia Macq. Dipt. 1855. S.
Microcheles Kröy. Crust. 1846. M.
Microchera Gould. Aves. 1861. S.
Microchila (v. Microcheila).
Microchilosia Macq. Dipt. 1855. S.
Microchilus Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Microchirus Bonap. Pisc. A.
Microchoerus Wood. Mamm. A.
Microchoilosia Macq. Dipt. 1855. M.
Microcholus LeC. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Microchonchus Hartm. Moll. 1838. S.
Microchondrus Woll. Col. 1854. M.
Microchrysa Loew. Dipt. 1855. M.
Microchylum Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Microcionia Bow. Prot. 1862. M.
Microcleptes Newm. Col. A.
Microcleptes Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Microclerus Woll. Col. 1867. M.
Microclytus LeC. Col. 1873. S.
Microcnus Reich. Aves. Z. '77.
Microcodon Ehr. Rot. 1830. A.
Microcoelia Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Microcoelia Marck. Pisc. 1863. M.
Microcolaptes Gray. Aves. A.
Microcometes Cienk. Prot. Z. '75.
Microconchus Phil. Moll. A.
Microconchus (v. Microchonchus).
Microcondylaea Vest. Moll. 1867. M.
Microcondylaea Vest. Moll. Z. '69.
Microconus Streb. Moll. 1879. S.
Microcorax Sharpe. Aves. Z. '77.
Microcorthylus Ferr. Col. 1867. S.
Microcosmus Linn. Moll. 1735. A. S.
Microcosmus Chaud. Col. 1878. S.
Microcossonus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Microcotyle Ben. Hesse. Verm. 1863. M.
Microcrania Burm. Col. 1855. M.
Microcrinus Emm. Ech. 1858. S.
Microcryptus Thoms. Hym. Z. '73.
Microctenus Fitz. Rept. A.
Microctenus Keys. Arachn. 1876. S.
Microctenus Keys. Arachn. Z. '77.
Microctilodes Reit. Col. Z. '75.
Microctonus Wesm. Hym. A.
Microcyclus Meek. Worth. Coel. 1868. S.
Microcycna (v. Microcygna).
Microcygna Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Microcyphus Agass. Ech. A.
Microcyrta Big. Dipt. 1857. M.
Microcystina Mörch. Moll. Z. '76.
Microcystis Beck. Moll. A.
Microdaccus Chaud. Col. S.
Microdactylus Tschudi. Rept. A.
Microdactylus Geoffr. Aves. 1809. A.
Microdactylus Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Microdelphis Burm. Mamm. 1856. M.
Microdema Lap. Col. A.
Microdera Eschsch. Col. 1831. A.
Microdera Fald. Col. 1835. A.
Microderoceras Hyatt. Moll. 1870. S.
Microderopsis Haag. Col. Z. '75.
Microdes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Microdes Motsch. Col. 1859. M.
Microdesmus Günth. Pisc. 1864. M.
Microdeuterus Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Microdeutopus Costa. Crust. 1854. M.
Microdiadema Cott. Ech. 1863. S.
Microdiphyes Less. Acal. 1843. S.
Microdiscopus Pet. Rept. Z. '77.
Microdiscus Emm. Crust. 1856. S.
Microdoma Meek. Worth. Moll. 1866. S.
Microdon Meig. Dipt. 1803. A.
Microdon Agass. Pisc. 1833. A.
Microdon Conr. Moll. 1842. S.
Microdonophis Kaup. Pisc. 1856. M.
Microdonta Hope. Col. 1807. A.
Microdonta Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Microdoris Dej. Col. A.
Microdota Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Microdromia Big. Dipt. 1857. S.
Microdromus Günth. Rept. Z. '72.
Microdromya Big. Dipt. 1857. M.
Microdromya (v. Microdromia).

Microdus Nees. Hym. 1814. A.
Microdus Kner. Pisc. 1858. M.
Microdynamis Salv. Aves. 1878. S.
Microeca Gould. Aves. 1841. A.
Microedus LeC. Col. 1874. S.
Microgadus Gill. Pisc. 1865. S.
Microgaster Latr. Hym. 1804. A.
Microgaster Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Microgiton Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Microglaux Kaup. Aves. 1851. M.
Microglena Ehr. Polyg. A.
Microglossa Fauv. Col. M.
Microglossum Geoffr. Aves. 1809. A.
Microglossus Wagl. Aves. A.
Microglotta Kraatz. Col. 1862. M.
Micrognathi Bonap. Pisc. A.
Microgobius Poey. Pisc. Z. '76.
Microgobius Poey. Pisc. 1877. S.
Microgomphus Sélys. Neur. 1857. M.
Microgonia Schaeff. Lep. 1855. M.
Microgromia Hertw. Prot. Z. '74.
Microgryllacris Walk. Orth. Z. '71.
Microgymna Wall. Lep. 1864. M.
Microhierax Sharpe. Aves. Z. '74.
Microhoria Chevr. Col. Z. '77.
Microhyla Tschudi. Rept. A.
Microhyus LeC. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Microichthys Rüpp. Pisc. 1852. M.
Microlabis Corda. Arachn. 1839. S.
Microlamia Bates. Col. Z. '74.
Microlarinus Hochh. Col. 1847. M.
Microlepidotus Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Microlepis Gray. Rept. 1839. A.
Microlepis Eichw. Pisc. 1845. M.
Microleptes Grav. Hym. 1829. A.
Microleptes Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Microlera Bates. Col. Z. '73.
Microlestes Schmidt-Goeb. Col. 1846. M.
Microlestes Plien. Mamm. 1847. M.
Microlestes (v. Microlistes).
Microlestia Chaud. Col. 1850. M.
Microlestria Stål. Hem. 1872. S.
Microlipus LeC. Col. 1852. M. S.
Microlistes Plien. Mamm. S.
Microlophia Newm. Col. 1842. A.
Microlophia Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Microlophus Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1837. A.
Microlycus Thoms. Hym. 1879. S.
Microlytus LeC. Col. Z. '73.
Microma Walk. Hym. 1829. A.
Micromantis Sauss. Orth. Z. '70.
Micromastus LeC. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Micromathus LeC. Col. 1878. S.
Micromega Agardh. Polyg. A.
Micromela Baly. Col. 1856. M.
Micromelus Walk. Hym. 1833. A.
Micromerus Ramb. Neur. 1842. A.
Micromerys Bradl. Arachn. Z. '77.
Micromesus Gill. Pisc. 1865. M.
Micrometrus Gibb. Pisc. 1854. M.
Micromimetes Woll. Col. 1862. M.
Micromimus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Micromma Phil. Dipt. 1865. S.
Micrommata Latr. Arachn. A.
Micromorpha Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Micromorphus Mik. Dipt. 1878. S.
Micromugil Gulia. Pisc. 1861. M.
Micromuria Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Micromus Ramb. Neur. 1842. A.
Micromya Agass. Moll. 1852. M.
Micromya Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Micromydae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Micromyia Rond. Dipt. 1840. A.
Micromyia (v. Micromya).
Micromyrma Duf. Hym. 1857. M.
Micromys Bonap. Mamm. 1845. M.
Micromys Mey. Mamm. 1846. M.
Micromystes Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Micromyzides Fall. Dipt. 1810. A.
Microneda Crotch. Col. Z. '71.
Micronema Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Micronereis Clap. Verm. 1863. M.
Microneta Menge. Arachn. Z. '69.
Micronete Menge. Arachn. 1868. S.
Micronia Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Microniscus (v. Micronisus).
Micronisus Gray. Aves. A.
Micronychus Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Micronychus Prov. Col. Z. '77.
Micronyx Boisd. Col. 1835. A.
Micronyx Schönh. Col. 1836. A.
Micropalama Baird. Aves. 1858. M.
Micropalpis Macq. Dipt. 1834. S.
Micropalpus Macq. Dipt. A.
Micropalpus (v. Micropalpis).
Micropanope Stimps. Crust. Z. '71.
Microparia Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Microparra Cab. Aves. 1877. S.
Micropedina Cott. Ech. 1867. S.
Micropeltis Redt. Col. 1867. M.
Micropeplida Leach. Col. 1818. A.
Micropeplus Latr. Col. A.
Microperca Agass. Pisc. 1863. M.
Micropeza Fall. Dipt. A.
Microphis Kaup. Pisc. 1853. M.
Microphis Hall. Rept. 1854. M.
Microphisa Boisd. Lep. 1840. A.
Microphius Dej. Col. A.
Micropholis Huxl. Rept. 1859. M.
Microphora Zett. Dipt. A.
Microphorus Macq. Dipt. 1827. S.
Microphotus LeC. Col. 1866. M. S.
Microphractus Günth. Rept. 1859. M.
Microphryne Pet. Rept. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Microphthalma Macq. Dipt. A.
Microphthalmus Meczn. Verm. 1865. M.
Microphthira Latr. Arachn. A.
Microphyes Macl. Col. Z. '72.
Microphyes Weise. Col. 1879. S.
Microphyllia D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Microphyllia Stål. Hem. Z. '70.
Microphysa Westw. Hem. 1834. A.
Microphysa Guen. Lep. 1841. A.
Microphysa Alb. Moll. 1860. M.
Microphysae Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Microplasma Dyb. Coel. Z. '73.
Microplastis Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Microplax Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Microplax Adams. Ang. Moll. 1864. M.
Microplax Lillj. Crust. 1865. S.
Microplectron Dahlb. Hym. 1857. M.
Microplia Serv. Col. 1835. A.
Microplitis Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Microplophorus Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Microporella Hincks. Moll. Z. '77.
Microplus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Micropoda Gray. Moll. 1821. A.
Micropodus Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Micropogon Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1830. A.
Micropogon Temm. Aves. 1838. A.
Micropogonias Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Micropora Gray. Moll. 1848. M.
Micropora Eichw. Moll. 1855. M.
Microporum Wat. Col. Z. '76.
Microporus Uhl. Hem. Z. '75.
Micropos Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Microprius Fairm. Col. 1868. M.
Microprosthema Stimps. Crust. 1860. M.
Microprotopus Norm. Crust. 1866. M.
Microps Meg. Col. 1823. A.
Microps Wagl. Rept. 1828. A.
Microps Hal. Hym. 1833. A.
Microps Agass. Pisc. 1833. A.
Microps Hall. Rept. 1857. M.
Micropsalis Mey. Crust. 1858. M.
Micropsalis Burm. Col. 1864. M.
Micropsichia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Micropsidia Pom. Ech. 1869. S.
Micropsis Leym. Cott. Ech. 1856. M.
Micropsitta Less. Aves. A.
Micropsychia (v. Micropsichia).
Microptera Grav. Col. 1802. A.
Microptera Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Microptera Nutt. Aves. 18—. A.
Micropterix Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Microperna Stein. Neur. Z. '74.
Microperogyna Ramb. Lep. Z. '69.
Microperon Eschr. Mamm. 1849. M.
Microperus Lacép. Pisc. 1802. A.
Microperus Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Microperus Chevr. Col. 1842. A.
Microperygia Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Microperyx Agass. Pisc. 1829. A.
Microperyx Steph. Orth. 1835. A.
Microperyx Zell. Lep. 1839. A.
Microperyx Lep. Hym. 1845. M.
Microperyx Kner. Pisc. 1868. M.
Microptilium Matth. Col. Z. '72.
Microptinus Woll. Col. 1862. S.
Micropus Wolf Mey. Aves. 1810. A.
Micropus Swains. Aves. 1831. A.
Micropus Gray. Pisc. 1831. S.
Micropus Spin. Hem. 1837. A.
Micropus Kner. Pisc. 1868. S.
Micropyga Agass. Ech. 1879. S.
Micropyge Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Micropyrgus Meek. Moll. 1866. S.
Microrgyia Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Microrhabdium Kraatz. Col. 1879. S.
Microrhagus Eschsch. Col. A.
Microrhagus Chevr. Col. 1836. S.
Microrhincus Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Microrhipis Guér. Col. A.
Microrhopala Chevr. Col. A.
Microrhopala Baly. Col. 1864. M.
Microrhymbus Gerst. Col. Z. '71.
Microrhynchus Meg. Col. 1823. A.
Microrhynchus Bell. Crust. 1835. A.
Microrhynchus Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Microrhynchus Lioy. Dipt. 1873. S.
Microrrhabdium (v. Microrhabdium).
Microrrhagus Eschsch. Col. 1836. S.
Microrrhopala (v. Microrhopala).
Microrrhymbus (v. Microrhymbus).
Microrthorhynchi Ritg. Aves. A.
Microsandalus Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Microsania Zett. Dipt. A.
Microsaura Gray. Rept. 1864. M.
Microsaurus Dej. Col. A.
Microsca Butl. Lep. 1879. S.
Microscapha LeC. Col. 1866. M. S.
Microscelis Gray. Aves. A.
Microschatia Sol. Col. A.
Microschema Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Microschiza Gamm. Moll. 1878. S.
Microsciara Rond. Dipt. 1846. M.
Microscopica Bory. Rot. A.
Microsema Hübn. Lep. A.
Microsetella Brady Rob. Crust. Z. '73.

Microsetia Steph. Lep. A.
Microsicydium Bleek.Pisc.Z.'74.
Microsittace Bonap. Aves. 1854. M.
Micrositus Muls. Rey. Col. 1854. M.
Microsolena Lam. Pol. A.
Microsoma Macq. Dipt. 1855. M.
Microsoma Jan. Rept. 1858. M.
Microsomata Heer. Col. A.
Microsorex Coues. Mamm. Z.'77.
Microspathodon Gunth. Pisc. 1862. M.
Microsphaera Redt. Col.1849. M.
Microspiloma Bates.Col.1867. M.
Microspilus Stål. Hem. 1868. S.
Microspingus Jacz. Aves. Z.'74.
Microspondylus Agass. Pisc. A.
Microspongia Mill. Dyer. Spong. 1878. S.
Microsporus Kol. Col. 1846 M.
Microstagetus Woll.Col.1861. M.
Microstelma Adams. Moll. 1863. M.
Microstemma Sign.Hem.1858. M.
Microstemma Motsch. Col. S.
Microstemma LeC. Col. 1861. S.
Microstigma Ramb. Neur. A.
Microstiba Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Microstizia Meek. Pol. 1876. S.
Microstoma Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Microstoma Less. Acal. 1829. A.
Microstoma Oerst.Verm.1845. M.
Microstoma Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Microstomae Menke. Moll. 1830. A.
Microstomata Goldf. Pisc. 1820. A.
Microstomum Schultze. Verm. 1849. M.
Microstomus Gotts.Pisc.1835. A.
Microstrates Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Microstylina Macq. Dipt. 1855. M.
Microstylium Rond. Dipt. 1875. S.
Microstylum Macq.Dipt.1838. A.
Microstylum (v. Microstylium).
Microstylus Schönh.Col.1847. M.
Microsus Leidy. Mamm. 1870. S.
Microsyops Leidy. Mamm. 1872. S.
Microsyllis Clap. Verm. 1863. M.
Microsynamma Fieb. Hem. 1864. M.
Microtarsus Eyt. Aves. A.
Microtelus Sol. Col. A.
Microterus Spin. Hym. A.
Microterys Thoms. Hym. Z. '75.
Microtheca Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Microtheca Ehr. Polyg. 1838. A.
Microtheca Stål. Col. 1860. M.
Microtheca Adams. Moll. 1863. M.
Microtheca (v. Microthyca).
Microthele Brandt. Ech. A.
Microthemis Brau.Neur.1868. M.
Microtherium Mey. Mamm. A.
Microtherium Mey. Mamm.1865. M.
Microthopus Burm. Col. 1855. M.
Microthorax Eng. Prot. 1861. M.
Microthyca Adams.Moll.1863. S.
Microthyris Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Microtia Bates. Lep. 1864. M.
Microtina Adams.Moll. 1856. M.
Microtis Adams. Moll. 1850. M.
Microtoma Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Microtoma Swains. Moll.1840. A.
Microtomia Macq. Dipt. S.
Microtonus LeC. Col. 1862. S.
Microtonus LeC. Col. 1866. M.
Microtopesa (v. Microtropeza).
Microtragus White. Col.1846. M.
Microtragus Pasc. Col. 1865. S.
Microtribus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Microtrichodes Macq. Dipt. 1846. M.
Microtrigonus Bonv. Col. Z. '72.
Microtropesa Macq. Dipt. 1846. M.
Microtropeza Macq.Dipt.185–. S.
Microtus Schrank. Mamm. 1789. A.
Microtylus Crotch. Col. 1876. S.
Microtyphlus Lind. Col. 1864. M.
Microtypus Ratz. Hym. M.
Microura Gould. Aves. 1837. A.
Microus Chaud. Col. Z. '76.
Microus Chaud. Col. 1879. S.
Microvelia Westw. Hem. A.
Microvoluta Ang. Moll. Z. '77.
Microxanthus Murr. Col. S.
Microxenus Woll. Col. 1861. M.
Microxylobius Chevr. Col. A.
Microzous Blyth. Pisc. 1860. S.
Microzeus Blyth. Pisc. 1861. M.
Microzoum Dej. Col. A.
Microzoum Redt. Col. 1849. S.
Micrura Ehr. Verm. 1831. A.
Micrura Strickl. Aves. 1841. A.
Micruraea Ehr. Verm. 1831. A.
Micruria Reitt. Col. Z. '75.
Micrurus Wagl. Rept. 1839. A.
Micrus Motsch. Col. 1850. M.
Micrus Matth. Col. 1858. S.
Micryphantes Koch. Arachn. A.
Micryphantes Menge. Arachn. 1868. S.
Mictides Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Mictis Leach. Hem. 1814. A.
Mictoides Walk. Hem. Z. '71.
Mictomyia (v. Mixtemyia).
Mictyris Latr. Crust. 1806. A.
Miculia Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Midas Latr. Dipt. 1796. A.
Midas Geoffr. Mamm. 1812. A.
Midea Schaeff. Lep. 1768. M.
Midoidae (v. *Mydasidae*, *Mydasides*, *Mydasii*).
Midus Muls. Col. S
Miennis Rond. Dipt. 1869. S.
Miennys Rond. Dipt. 1869. S.
Miersia Kingsl. Crust. 1879. S.
Migadops Wat. Col. A.
Migas Koch. Arachn. Z. '73.
Migdolus Westw. Col. 1864. M.
Migneauxia Duv. Col. 1859. M.
Migonitis Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Migonitis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Migonitis Sod. Lep. 1837. A.
Migoplastis Feld. Lep. 1868. M.
Mijas Ramb. Hem. 1842. S.
Milax Gray. Moll. 1855. M.
Milesia Latr. Dipt. 1805. A. S.
Miletidini Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Miletus Hübn. Lep. A.
Miliaria Brehm. Aves. 1831. A.
Milichea Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Milichia Meig. Dipt. A.
Milichia (v. Milichea).
Milichius (v. Meilichius).
Milina Ben. Verm. Z. '73.
Miliola Lam. Pol. A.
Miliola Lam. Moll. 1822. S.
Miliolidae D'Orb. Pol. 1839. A.
Miliolina Ehr. Pol. 1838. A.
Miliolites Montf. Pol. 1808. A.
Miliolites Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Millengenia Sharp. Col. Z. '74.
Millepes Klein. Moll. A.
Millepora Linn. Pol. 1748. A.
Milleporadae Flem. Pol. 1828. S.
Milleporaei His. Pol. 1837. S.
Milléporées Lam. Pol. 1821. A.
Milleporidae Flem. Pol. 1828. A.
Millepórina Ehr. Pol. 1834. A.
Milleporites Schloth.Pol.1820. A.
Milleria Goldf. Ech. S.
Millericrinus D'Orb. Ech. A.
Millidium Motsch. Col. 1855. S.
Millieria Rag. Lep. Z. '74.
Milne-Edwardsia ——. Moll. S.
Milnesia Quatr. Verm. 1867. M.
Milnesium Doy. Rot. A.
Milnia Haime. Ech. 1849. M.
Milnia Stimps. Crust. 1860. M.
Milornis Muls. Aves. Z. '74.
Milothris Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Miltesthus Bates. Col. Z. '72.
Miltha Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Miltia Sim. Arachn. Z. '70.
Miltina Chap. Col. Z. '75.
Miltinus Gerst. Dipt. 1868. M.
Miltochrista Hübn. Lep. A.
Miltogramma Meig. Dipt. A.
Miltoparaea Wall. Lep. 1861. M.
Miltoprepes Gerst. Col. Z. '71.
Milvago Spix. Aves. A.
Milvi Naum. Aves. 1822. A.
Milvina McCl. Aves. 1841. A.
Milvinae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Milvulus Swains. Aves. A.
Milvus Cuv. Aves. A.
Milyas Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Mima Meig. Dipt. 1820. S.
Mimacrea Butl. Lep. Z. '72.
Mimallo Hübn. Lep. A.
Mimastra Baly. Col. 1865. M.
Mimaulus Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Mimegralla Rond. Dipt. 1850. S.
Mimela Kirby. Col. A.
Mimema Woll. Col. 1861. M.
Mimemodes Reitt. Col. Z. '76.
Mimesa Shuck. Hym. A.
Mimeseoptilus Wall. Lep. 1861. M.
Mimesthes Mars. Col. Z. '73.
Mimeta Vig.Horsf.Aves.1826. A.
Mimetes Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Mimetes Eschsch. Col. 1818. A.
Mimetes King. Aves. 1827. A.
Mimetes Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Mimetus Hentz.Arachn.1851. M.
Mimeuploea Butl. Lep. Z. '77.
Mimeusemia Butl. Lep. Z. '75.
Mimicus Dougl.Scott. Hem.1868. M.
Mimistena Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Mimocichla Sclat. Aves. 1859. M.
Mimocoris Scott. Hem. Z. '72.
Mimodromius Chaud. Col. Z. '73.
Mimographus Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Mimokitta Bryant.Aves.1865.M.
Mimolochus Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Mimomorpha Newm. Col. A.
Mimon Gray. Mamm. 1847. M.
Mimoniades Hübn. Lep. 1823. S.
Mimoperca Gill. Jord. Pisc. 1877. S.
Mimopeus Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Mimophis Günth. Rept. 1868. M.
Mimosciara Rond. Dipt. A.
Mimosella Hincks. Moll.1851. M.
Mimulus Stimps. Crust. 1860. M.
Mimulus Barr. Brach. 1879. S.
Mimus Boie. Aves. A.
Mimus Fåhr. Col. Z. '71.
Mina Walk. Hem. 1858. M.
Minaderus Muls. Col. 1863. S.
Minaretus Meg. Moll. S.
Mindarus Koch. Hem. 1857. M.
Mindarus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Mindura Stål. Hem. S.
Minella Desv. Dipt. A.
Minetra Boisd. Lep. A.
Minettia Desv. Dipt. A.
Mineus Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Misgeria Gray. Moll. 1847. S.
Minicia Thor. Arachn. Z. '75.
Miniodes Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Miniopterus Bonap. Mamm.1837. A.
Minla Hodgs. Aves. A.
Minnilus Raf. Pisc. A.
Mino Less. Aves. 1828. A.
Minoa Treitsch. Lep. 1825. A.
Minocera Butl. Lep. 1879. S.
Minois Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Minolia Adams. Moll. 1860. M.
Minomus Gir. Pisc. 1856. M.
Minorissa Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Minorus Muls. Rey. Col. 1860. S.

Minotaurus Muls. God.Col. 1855. M.
Minotaurus Jeck. Col. 1866. M.
Minous Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1829. A.
Minthea Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Mintho Desv. Dipt. A.
Minthophilus Lap. Col. A.
Minthophilus (v. Mentophilus).
Minturnia Lac. Col. 1849. M.
Minurus Wat. Col. 1842. S.
Minyadidae Edw. Haime. Pol. 1851. S.
Minyas Cuv. Pol. A.
Minyocerus Stimps. Crust. 1858. M.
Minyomerus Horn. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Minyops Schönh. Col. A.
Minyopterus (v. Miniopterus).
Minyrus Schönh. Col. 1836. A.
Minyrus Wat. Col. 1839. A.
Minytrema Jord. Pisc. 1878. S.
Miochira Lac. Col. 1848. S.
Miocolus Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Miocydus Pasc. Col. Z. '75.
Miodon Carp. Moll. 1864. M.
Miogryllus Sauss. Orth. Z. '77.
Miohippus Marsh. Mamm. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Miolispa Pasc. Col. 1862. M.
Miolophus Owen. Mamm. 1865. M.
Miomantes Sauss. Orth. Z. '70.
Miomoera Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Mionectes Cab. Aves. A.
Mionornis (v. Meionornis).
Mionopria Hal. Hym. 1857. M.
Mionorus Krefft. Pisc. 1867. M.
Miopa Gray. Dipt. 1832. S.
Miopina Rond. Dipt. 1866. S.
Miopithecus Geoffr. Mamm. A.
Mioplosus Cope. Pisc. 1877. S.
Miopristis Lac. Col. 1848. S.
Miopteri (v. *Meiopteria*).
Miopteryx Blanch. Col. A.
Miota Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Miotemna Lac. Col. 1856. S.
Miotheri Cope. Mamm. S.
Miotropis Thoms. Hym. 1879. S.
Mioxicebus Less. Mam. 1840. A.
Mira Schell. Hym. 1803. A.
Miracia Dana. Crust. 1846. M.
Mirafra Vig. Horsf. Aves. A.
Miralda Adams. Moll. 1863. M.
Miralia Gray. Rept. A.
Mirana Meg. Moll. S.
Miranda Koch. Arachn. A.
Miranda Ald. Hanc. Moll. 1846. M.
Mirax Hal. Hym. A.
Mirbelia Can. Pisc. 1864. M.
Miriapoda Germ. Myr. 1818. S.
Mirides Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Miridius Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Miris Fabr. Hem. 1803. A.
Miriza Stål. Hem. S.
Mirmemorpha Rond. Dipt. 1841. S.
Miro Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Mirobriga Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Mirollia Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Mirosarus Bates. Col. 1878. S.
Mirounga Gray. Mamm. A.
Mirperus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Mirus Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Mirus Saulcy. Col. Z. '77.
Miscelia Doubl. Lep. 1849. M.
Miscelus Klug. Col. A.
Mischocephalus Chaud.Col.1862. M.
Mischocyttarus Sauss. Hym. 1853. M.
Mischogaster Loew. Dipt. 1873. S.
Mischogastra Loew. Dipt. 1873. S.
Miscodera Eschsch. Col. A.
Miscogaster Walk. Hym. A.
Miscogasteridae Walk. Hym. A.
Miscophus Jur. Hym. A.
Miscothyris Shuck. Hym. A.
Miscothyris Smith. Hym. Z. '69.
Miscus Jur. Hym. A.
Miselia Ochs. Lep. 1816. A.
Miseliae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Miselidi Guen. Lep. 1817. A.
Misellia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Misetes Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Misetus Wesm. Hym. 1845. M.
Misgolas Karsch.Arachn.1878.S.
Misgurnus Lacép. Pisc. A.
Misile Meg. Moll. S.
Misilus Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Misina Rond. Dipt. 1866. S.
Misippus Stål. Hem. 1867. S.
Misocalius Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Misocampus Latr. Hym. A.
Misocoris Rond. Hym. Z. '77.
Misogada Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Misolampidius Solsky. Col. Z. '76.
Misolampra Macq. Dipt. 1850. S.
Misolampus Latr. Col. A.
Misophria Boeck. Crust.1864. M.
Misophrice Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Misophthora Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Mispila Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Missourium Koch. Mamm. A.
Missourium (v. Missurium).
Missulena Walck. Arachn. A.
Missurium Koch. Mamm. S.
Missurium (v. Missourium).
Misthosima Pasc. Col. 1860. M.
Misythus Stål. Orth. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Mitchellia Kon. Moll. S.
Mitella Oken. Crust. 1815. A.
Mitella Leach. Moll. 1847. S.
Mithimna Sod. Lep. 1837. A.
Mithippia Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Mithracia Bell. Crust. 1858. M.
Mithraculus White. Crust. 1847. S.
Mithras Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Mithras Koch. Arachn. 1835. S.
Mithras (v. Mythras).
Mithrax Latr. Crust. 1817. A.
Mithrena Moore. Lep. 1878. S.
Mithrenes Stål. Orth. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Mithrodia Gray. Ech. A.
Mitobates Sund. Arachn. A.
Mitocera Saund. Col. A.
Mitocerus Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Mitomermus Duv. Col. 1854. M.
Mitomorphus Kraatz. Col. 1859. M.
Mitophora Perty. Prot. 1852. M.
Mitophorus Klug. Col. 1855. M.
Mitophyllus Parry. Col. A.
Mitopus Thor. Arachn. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Mitorhynchus Wesm. Col. A.
Mitosata Fabr. Myr. A.
Mitosoma Chap. Col. 1865. M.
Mitostylus Horn. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Mitoura Scudd. Lep. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Mitra Rumph. Pol. 17—. A.
Mitra Humphr. Moll. 1797. S.
Mitra Lam. Moll. 1799. S.
Mitra Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Mitra Less. Acal. 1837. A.
Mitra Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Mitracephala Thoms. Col. 1860. M.
Mitradaemon Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Mitraelabrus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Mitragenius Sol. Col. S.
Mitranae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Mitraria Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Mitrasthetus Redt. Col. 1868. M.
Mitraxia Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Mitrella Risso. Moll. 1826. A.
Mitrella Swains. Moll. 1835. A.
Mitrella Gray. Moll. 1867. M.
Mitreola Swains. Moll. 1835. A.
Mitrephoros Linst. Verm. Z. '77.
Mitrephorus Schönh. Col. 1837. A.
Mitrephorus Sclat.Aves.1859.M.
Mitrephorus (v. Mitrephoros).
Mitroboris Holmgr. Hym. 1861. M.
Mitrocoma Haeck. Coel. 1864. M.
Mitrocomella Haeck. Coel. 1879. S.
Mitrocomium Haeck. Coel. 1879. S.
Mitrodetus Gerst. Dipt. 1868. M.
Mitroidea Pease. Moll. 1865. M.
Mitrolithes Krüg. Moll. 1823. S.
Mitromorpha Adams. Moll. 1865. M.
Mitrophorus Burm. Col. 1844. A.
Mitropsis Pease. Moll. 1867. M.
Mitrorhinus Kaup. Col. Z. '71.
Mitrula Gray. Moll. 1821. A.
Mitrula Menke. Moll. 1830. M.
Mitrularia Schum. Moll. A.
Mitu Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Mitua Strickl. Aves. 1841. A.
Mitua Hope. Col. 1848. M.
Mitura (v. Mitoura).
Miturga Thor. Arachn. Z. '70.
Mitylia Gray. Rept. 1858. M.
Mixas (v. Myxas).
Mixigenius Thoms. Col. 1859. M.
Mixocebus Pet. Mamm. Z. '74.
Mixodia Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Mixogaster Macq. Dipt. A.
Mixogenes Zell. Lep. 1879. S.
Mixomyia Macq. Dipt. 1834. S.
Mixophyes Günth.Rept.1864. M.
Mixornis Hodgs. Aves. A.
Mixtemyia Macq. Dipt. 1834. A.
Mixtemyia (v. Mixomia, Myxtemyia).
Mizalia Koch-Ber. Arachn. 1854. S.
Mizotrechus Bates. Col. Z. '72.
Mnais Sélys. Neur. 1853. M.
Mnematium MacL. Col. A.
Mnemea Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Mnemia Eschsch. Acal. 1820. A.
Mnemiidae Eschsch. Acal. 1829. A.
Mnemiopsis Agass.Coel.1860. M.
Mnemosyne Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Mnenia Less. Acal. 1843. A.
Mnesarchus Stål. Orth. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Mnesibulus Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Mnesicles Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Mnesidе Thoms. Col. S.
Mnesilochus Stål. Orth. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Mnesiolochus Stål. Orth. 1877. S.
Mnestia Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Mnestra Krohn. Coel. 1853. M.
Mniobates Muls. Rey. Col. Z.'75.
Mniocera Butl. Lep. 1879. S.
Mnionomus Woll. Col. 1864. M.
Mniophila Steph. Col. 1831. A.
Mniophila Boisd. Lep. 1840. A.
Mniophilosoma Woll. Col. 1854. M.
Mniotilta Vieill. Aves. A.
Mniusa Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Mnuphorus Chaud. Col. Z. '73.
Moa ——. Aves. S.
Mobula Raf. Pisc. A.
Mobula Dum. Pisc. 1865. M.
Mochlocera Grote. Lep. Z. '76.
Mochlonyx Loew. Dipt. A.
Mochloptera Butl. Lep. Z. '76.
Mochlus Günth. Rept. 1864. M.
Mochokus Joan. Pisc. A.
Mochterus Big. Dipt. 1857. S.
Mochtherus Schmidt-Goeb. Col. 1846. M.
Mochtherus Loew.Dipt. 1849. M.

Mochtherus (v. Mochterus).
Mocillus Sam. Dipt. S.
Mocis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Mocoa Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Mocoa Gray. Rept. 1846. M.
Mocosoa Stimps. Crust. Z. '71.
Modeeria Forbes. Acal. 1848. S.
Modelia Gray. Moll. 1857. M.
Modialis Fairm. Germ. Col. 1860. M.
Modicella Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Modicia Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Modiola Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Modiolarca Gray. Moll. 1840. A. M.
Modiolarca Lyc. Moll. 1850. M.
Modiolarca (v. Modiolaria).
Modiolaria Gray. Moll. 1842. S.
Modiolaria Beck. Moll. 1846. M.
Modiolina Gieb. Moll. 1852. S.
Modiolites Krüg. Moll. 1823. S.
Modiolopsis Hall. Moll. 1847. M. S.
Modiolus Lam. Moll. 1799. S.
Modiomorpha Hall. Moll. 1869. S.
Modulus Gray. Moll. A.
Modulus Meg. Moll. S.
Modulus (v. Morulus).
Moecha Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Moechius Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Moechotypa Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Moegistocera Macq. Dipt. 1834. S.
Moegistorhynchus Macq. Dipt. 1840. A.
Moeliboea Frey. Leuck. Moll. 1847. S.
Molleria Jeffr. Moll. 1865. M.
Moepa Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Moera Leach. Crust. 1815. A.
Moera Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Moera Mich. Ech. 1855. M.
Morchia Adams. Moll. 1860. M.
Morchia Mart. Moll. 1860. M.
Morchia May. Moll. 1860. M.
Moerodes Waterh. Col. Z. '77.
Mogannia Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Moggridgea Cambr. Arachn. Z. '75.
Mogopliste·s Serv. Orth. A.
Moharra Poey. Pisc. 1875. S.
Mohnia Friele. Moll. 1879. S.
Moho Less. Aves. A.
Mohua Less. Aves. A.
Moina Baird. Crust. 1850. S.
Moira Agass. Ech. 1872. S.
Moitessieria Bourg. Moll. 1863. M.
Mola Nardo. Pisc. A.
Mola Blyth. Pisc. 1861. M.
Molacanthus Swains. Pisc. A.
Molanna Curt. Neur. A.
Molannodes MacL. Neur. 1866. M.
Molasses Lam. Verm. A.
Molchina Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Molenia Leach. Moll. 1835. S.
Molgae Ritg. Rept. 1828. A.
Molgaei Ritg. Rept. 1828. A.
Molge Merr. Rept. 1820. A.
Molgophis Cope. Batr. 1868. S.
Molgula Forbes. Hanl. Moll. 1848. M.
Molgula Forbes. Moll. 1853. M.
Molgus Duj. Arachn. 1842. A.
Molicorynes Wat. Col. 1878. S.
Molinesia Les. Pisc. A.
Molinesia (v. Mollinesia).
Molini Bonap. Pisc. 1841. A.
Molinia Gray. Rept. 1862. M.
Mollia Lam. Pol. 1816. A.
Mollia Eichw. Moll. 1829. A.
Mollia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Mollinesia Les. Pisc. 1821. S.
Mollusca Linn. Moll. 1758. A.
Molluscа Cuv. Moll. 1812. A.
Molobraea Rond. Dipt. 1840. S.
Molobraea (v. Molobrea).
Molobrea Big. Dipt. 1854. S.
Molobrus Latr. Dipt. 1804. A.
Molobrus Putz. Col. 1845. A.
Moloch Gray. Rept. A.
Moloctus Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Molophilus Curt. Dipt. A.
Molops Bon. Col. A.
Molopsida White. Col. 1846. M.
Molorchus Fabr. Col. A.
Molosoma Say. Col. A.
Molossops Pet. Mamm. 1865. M.
Molossus Geoffr. Mamm. 1805. A.
Molossus Montf. Moll. 1808. A.
Molothrus Swains. Aves. A.
Molpa Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Molpadia Cuv. Ech. 1817. A.
Molpus Newm. Col. A.
Moltkia Steenstr. Forchh. Coel. 1846. M.
Moluris Latr. Col. A.
Molurites Sol. Col. 1834. A.
Molus Hübn. Lep. A.
Molva Les. Pisc. A.
Molvena Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Molybdophora Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Molychnus Motsch. Col. 1853. M.
Molycorynes Wat. Col. 1878. S.
Molyctypus Fähr. Col. Z. '72.
Molytes Schönh. Col. A.
Molytidae Shuck. Col. 1840. A.
Molytides Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Molytria Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Moma Hübn. Lep. A.
Momaea Baly. Col. 1865. M.
Mombasius Bates. Col. 1879. S.
Momisis Pasc. Col. 1867. M.
Momonus Say. Col. S.
Momota Shaw. Aves. 1800. A.
Momotidae Max. Aves. 1831. A.
Momotinae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Momotus Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Mompha Hübn. Lep. A.
Momus Muls. Verr. Aves. 1866. M.
Monacantha Hope. Col. 1849. S.
Monacanthus Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Monacha Fitz. Moll. 1833. A.
Monacha Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Monachalcyon Rich. Aves. 1851. M.
Monachella Salv. Aves. Z. '75.
Monachidium Serv. Orth. A.
Monachoda Burm. Orth. A.
Monachus Kaup. Aves. 1829. A.
Monachus Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Monacis Rog. Hym. 1862. M.
Monactinus Corda. Polyg. 1839. A.
Monadella Barr. Polyg. 1847. S.
Monadicus Cand. Col. 1860. M.
Monadina Ehr. Polyg. A.
Monaeses Thor. Arachn. Z. '69.
Monalocoris Dalb. Hem. 1850. M.
Monandropora Serv. Orth. A.
Monanthia St. Farg. Hem. 1825. A.
Monanus Sharp. Col. 1879. S.
Monaphis Walk. Hem. 1870. S.
Monapus Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Monarcha Vig. Horsf. Aves. A.
Monarthrum Kirsch. Col. 1866. M.
Monas Müll. Polyg. 1773. A.
Monasa Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Monaspis Smith. Rept. 1849. M.
Monassa Swains. Aves. 18—. A.
Monasta Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Monastes Luc. Arachn. M.
Monastes Nitzsch. Aves. 1840. A.
Monastes (v. Monasa, Monassa, Monasta).
Monastria Sauss. Orth. 1864. M.
Monatigma Gray. Moll. S.
Monaula Sonn. Aves. A.
Monaulax Roel. Col. Z. '75.
Monaulus Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Moncus Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Monecphora Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Monedula Coq. Hym. 1798. A.
Monedula Brehm. Aves. 1831. A.
Moneilema Say. Col. 1823. A.
Monelasmus Cand. Col. 1863. M.
Monelasmus (v. Lasmonos).
Monelata Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Monema Grev. Polyg. 1829. A.
Moñerebia Sauss. Hym. 1852. M.
Moneta Cambr. Arachn. Z. '70.
Monetaria Trosch. Moll. 1863. M.
Monethe Westw. Lep. 1851. S.
Monia Gray. Moll. 1849. M.
Monia Westw. Hym. Z. '75.
Moniana Gir. Pisc. 1856. M.
Monica Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Monichus Oken. Mamm. 1816. S.
Monilea Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Monilema (v. Moneilema).
Monilearia Mouss. Moll. Z. '72.
Moniligaster Perr. Verm. Z. '73.
Monilopora Nich. Eth. Pol. 1879. S.
Monima Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Monista Sharp. Col. Z. '76.
Monistria Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Monitor Cuv. Rept. A.
Monitores Wiegm. Rept. 1834. A.
Monitoridae Gray. Rept. 1838. A.
Monius Schönh. Col. A.
Monobaeus Först. Hym. 1860. M.
Monobelus Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Monobia Sauss. Hym. 1852. M.
Monobia Schneid. Hel. 1879. S.
Monoblastus Hart. Hym. A.
Monoblautus Deyr. Col. S.
Monobolina Salt. Brach. 1865. S.
Monobothrium Dies. Verm. 1868. M.
Monobothrium Grimm. Verm. Z. '71.
Monobothrius (v. Bothrimonus).
Monobrachium Mer. Coel. 1877. S.
Monobranchus Mer. Coel. Z. '77.
Monobranchus (v. Monobrachium).
Monocampta Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Monocanthus Meg. Moll. S.
Monocarya Dix. Coel. 1850. M.
Monocarya Lonsd. Pol. S.
Monocaulos Allm. Coel. 1864. M.
Monocelis Ehr. Verm. A.
Monocentra Ramb. Neur. 1842. A.
Monocentris Bloch. Schneid. Pisc. 1801. A.
Monocentris (v. Monocentrus).
Monocentrus Cuv. Pisc. 1839. S.
Monocerca Bory. Rot. 1824. A.
Monocercomonas Grassi. Prot. 1879. S.
Monocercus ——. Aves. A.
Monocerophora Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Monoceros Meusch. Moll. 1787. S.
Monoceros Bloch. Schneid. Pisc. 1801. A.
Monoceros Lam. Moll. 1809. A.
Monocerus Meg. Col. 1823. A.
Monocesta Clark. Col. 1865. M.
Monochamus Dej. Col. 1821. A.
Monochelus Lep. Serv. Col. 1825. A.
Monochelus (v. Monochiles).
Monochiles Klein. Mamm. 1751. A.
Monochirus Cuv. Pisc. A.
Monochirus Chap. Col. Z. '75.
Monochitonida Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Monochroa Hein. Lep. Z. '70.
Monochrocerus Stål. Hem. 1872. S.
Monochrysis Licht. Hym. Z. '76.
Monocirrhus Heck. Pisc. A.
Monocles Latr. Crust. 1796. A.
Monoclonius Cope. Rept. 1877. S.
Monocolea Costa. Verm. 1862. M.
Monocombus Mayr. Hym. 1855. M.

Monoconcha Klein. Moll. A.
Monocondyla Gray.Moll.1840. A.
Monocondylaea D'Orb. Moll. 1835. A.
Monocondylea D'Orb. Moll. 1846. S.
Monocondyloea D'Orb. Moll. 1846. S.
Monocotyla Less. Acal. 1843. S.
Monocotyle Tasch. Verm. 1878. S.
Monocrania Lap. Col. A.
Monocraspedon Brandt. Acal. 1835. A.
Monocraspedum (v. Monocraspedon).
Monocreagra Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Monocrepidius Eschsch. Col. A.
Monocrita Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Monoctenia Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Monoctenus Dahlb. Hym. 1835. A.
Monoctonus Hal. Hym. 1833. A.
Monoculites Mart. Crust. S.
Monoculodes Stimps. Crust.1853. S.
Monoculus Linn. Crust. A.
Monocyclia Ehr. Polyg. A.
Monocystis Frantz. Verm. 1848. M.
Monodacna Eichw. Moll. A.
Monodactylia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Monodactylus Klein. Moll. 1753. M.
Monodactylus Lacép. Pisc. 1800. A.
Monodactylus Merr. Rept. 1820. A.
Monodactylus Cant. Pisc. 1849. M.
Monodes Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Monodesmus Dej. Col. A.
Monodicrana Loew. Dipt.1850. S.
Monodicrana (v. Monodicrania).
Monodicrania Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Monodon Linn. Mamm. 1735. A.
Monodon Cuv. Moll. 1817. S.
Monodon Schweigg.Moll.1820. S.
Monodon Gerv. Moll. 18—. A.
Monodonta Lam. Moll. 1799. S.
Monodonta Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Monodontarius Dum. Moll. 1806. S.
Monodontes Montf. Moll.1810. A.
Monodontina Bonap. Mamm. 1837. A.
Monodontina Conr.Moll.1853. M.
Monodontomerus Westw. Hym. A.
Monodontus Mol.Verm. 1861. M.
Monodoridium Walt.Verm. 1867. M.
Monodricana Loew.Dipt.1850.M.
Monoeca (v. Monoica).
Monoeca Lep. Serv.Hym.1825. A.
Monogastricae Less. Acal. A.
Monogomphia Ehr. Rot. A.
Monogona Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Monogramma Ehr.Polyg.1843.A.
Monograpsus Gein. Coel. 1852. M.
Monograptus Emm.Coel. 1856. S.
Monohammus Meg. Col. 1823. A.
Monohyla Schweigg. Zooph.1820. S.
Monohystera Bast. Verm. 1865. M.
Monoica Blainv. Moll. 1824. A.
Monokyphonen Koch. Hem. S.
Monolabis Ehr. Rot. A.
Monolepas Klein. Crust. A.
Monolepis Say. Crust. 1817. A.
Monolepta Erichs. Col. 1843. S.
Monolepta Chevr. Col. 1850. A. M.
Monoleuca Grote. Rob. Lep.1868. M.
Monolexis Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Monolistra Gerst. Crust.1856. M.
Monoloba Sol. Col. A.
Monolobus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Monolopos Klein. Crust. 1753. A.
Monolopus (v. Monolepas).
Monomachus Klug. Hym. A.
Monomacra Chevr. Col. A.
Monomastix Dies. Prot. 1850. S.
Monomatium Shuck. Hym. A.
Monomera Fisch. Col. 1821. A.
Monomera Westw. Hem. 1840. A.
Monomerella Billb. Moll. 1871. S.
Monomerosomata Leach.Arachn. A.
Monomma Klug. Col. A.
Monommata Bartsch. Verm. Z. '71, '77.
Monomorium Mayr. Hym. 1855. M.
Monomorphides Lep. Hym. A.
Monomorphus Grassi. Prot. 1879. S.
Monomya Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Monomyaria Lam. Moll. 1809. A.
Monomyces Ehr. Pol. A.
Mononeda Crotch. Col. Z. '74.
Mononeis Ehr. Polyg. A.
Mononema (v. Monema).
Mononychus Germ. Col. 1824. A.
Mononychus Guér. Hem.1843. A.
Mononyx Lap. Hem. 1837. A.
Mononyx Brullé. Col. 1838. S.
Monopeltis Smith. Rept.1849. M.
Monopetalonema Dies. Verm. 1860. M.
Monopetalotaxis Wall. Lep.1858. M.
Monophadnus Hart. Hym. A.
Monophlebus Leach. Hem. A.
Monophora Quoy Gaim. Moll. A.
Monophora Des. Ech. 1847. S.
Monophora Agass. Ech. 1847. S.
Monophorus Grillo. Moll. Z. '77.
Monophthalma Latr. Crust. A.
Monophyes Claus. Coel. Z. '74.
Monophylla Spin. Col. 1841. A.
Monophyllus Leach.Mamm.1822. A.
Monopia Claus. Crust. Z. '73.
Monopis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Monopis Ziegl. Col. 1834. A.
Monoplatus Chevr. Col. A.
Monoplectron Holmgr. Hym. 1865. M.
Monoplesa Motsch. Col. Z. '75.
Monopleura Math. Moll.1842. M. S.
Monopleurobranchiata Blainv. Moll. A.
Monopleurodus Pand. Pisc.1856. M.
Monoplex Perry. Moll. A.
Monoplia Newm. Col. S.
Monoplistes Lansb. Col. Z. '74.
Monoplius Dej. Col. A.
Monoplius Mars. Col. 1855. M.
Monoplocus Günth. Rept. 1859. M.
Monopneumena Hogg. Rept. A.
Monopnoa Leuck. Rept. A.
Monoprion Barr. Coel. 1850. M.
Monoprion Poey. Pisc.1858. M.S.
Monops Billb. Crust. 1820. S.
Monops Lubb. Crust. 1853. M.
Monops Dies. Verm. 1862. M.
Monopsis Spin. Hym. 1839. A.
Monopsyllus Kol. Dipt. 1857. S.
Monopteria Meek. Worth. Moll. 1866. S.
Monopterinus Blainv. Pisc. 1828. A.
Monopterus Lacép. Pisc.1800. A.
Monopterygii Bloch. Schneid. Pisc. A.
Monoptygma Lea. Moll. 1833. A.
Monopus Gosse. Verm. 1854. M.
Monopyxis Ehr. Pol. A.
Monopyxis Kirch. Coel. Z. '76.
Monorchus Bast. Verm. 1865. M.
Monorhyncha Blainv. Verm. A.
Monornis Hodgs. Aves. A.
Monorygma Dies.Verm. 1863. M.
Monosacra Thoms. Col. 1878. S.
Monosca Walk. Lep. Z. '60.
Monosomatia Ehr. Pol. A.
Monosphragis Clem. Lep. 1860. M.
Monospilus Sars. Crust. 1862. M.
Monostaspis Kol. Arachn. 1859. M.
Monostathma Clem.Lep.1860. M.
Monostega Tr. Pol. 1840. A.
Monostegia Costa. Hym.1860. M.
Monostègues D'Orb. Pol. 1839. A.
Monostemma Brandt. Pol. A.
Monostephanus Brandt. Pol. A.
Monosterea Ehr. Verm. A.
Monostoechas Allm. Coel. Z. '77.
Monostoma Zed. Verm. 1803. A.
Monostomae Brandt. Acal. 1835. A.
Monstrilla Dana. Crust. 1847. M.
Monostyla Ehr. Rot. A.
Monosynamma Scott. Hem. 1864. M.
Monothalamia Reeve. Moll. 1842. S.
Monotia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Monotigma Sow. Moll. 1839. S.
Monotis Bronn. Moll. 1830. A.
Monotoma Herbst. Col. A.
Monotomides Chaud. Col.1845. A.
Monotrema Geoffr. Mamm. 1818. A.
Monotremata Bonap. Mamm. 1837. A.
Monotrematei Grav. Pisc.1843. A.
Monotretus Bibr. Pisc. 1855. M.
Monotrocha Ehr. Rot. A.
Monotrocha Hart. Hym. 1837. S.
Monotropus Erichs. Col.1847. M.
Monotrymata Fisch. Mamm. A.
Monotus Dies. Verm. 1862. M.
Monotygma Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Monoxenia Häek. Coel. Z. '75.
Monoxia LeC. Col. 1865. M. S.
Monozonia Brandt. Myr. A.
Montacuta Turt. Moll. 1822. A.
Montacuta (v. Montagua).
Montagua Desm. Crust. 1825. A.
Montagua Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Montagua Bate. Crust. 1862. S.
Montaguia —. Moll. S.
Montastraea Blainv. Pol. A.
Montesa Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Montezumia Sauss.Hym.1852.M.
Montfortia Recl. Moll. 184[illegible]. M.
Monticola Boie. Aves. A.
Monticularia Lam. Pol. 1816. A.
Monticularis Blainv. Pol.1830. A.
Monticulipora D'Orb. Coel. 1850. S.
Montifringilla Brehm. Aves. A.
Montina Am. Serv.Hem. 1843. A.
Montipora Quoy Gaim. Pol. A.
Montipora (v. Manopora).
Montiporinae Edw. Haime. Pol. 1850. S.
Montlibaldia Ehr. Pol. 1834. A.
Montlivaltia Lam. Pol. 1821. A.
Montrouziera Big. Dipt. 1869. S.
Montrouzieria Big. Dipt.1860. M.
Montrouzieria Souv. Moll. 1863. M.
Monumetha Cress.Hym.1864. M.
Monura Mab. Lep. Z. '77.
Monura Ehr. Rot. A.
Mooderia Forbes. Coel. 1848. M.
Moonema Motsch. Hym.1863. M.
Mopalia Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Mopsea Lam. Pol. A.
Mopsus Karsch. Arachn. 1878. S.
Moquinus Bonap. Aves. 1856. M.
Mora Risso. Pisc. 1826. A.
Moraba Walk. Orth. Z. '70.

Moraegamus Thoms. Col.1868. S.
Morana Sharp. Col. Z. '74.
Morara Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Morchellana Gray. Coel. 1862. M.
Morchellium Giard. Moll. Z. '72.
Mordacia Gray. Pisc. 1851. M.
Mordella Linn. Col. A.
Mordelladae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Mordellae Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Mordellidae Steph. Col. 1832. A.
Mordellides Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Mordellina Germ. Col. 1813. S.
Mordellistena Costa.Col.1855. M.
Mordellites Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Mordellochroa Emery. Col. Z.'76.
Mordellonae Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Morea Conr. Moll. 1860. M.
Moreletia Pfeiff. Moll. 1855. M.
Moreletia Fol. Moll. Z. '69.
Morelia Gray. Rept. 1831. S.
Morelia Trosch. Rept. 1858. M.
Morellia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Morethia Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Moretia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Morica Dej. Col. A.
Morimidius Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Morimma Walk. Dipt. 1853. M.
Morimna Walk. Dipt. 1850. S.
Morimna (v. Morimma, Morimnia).
Morimnia Walk. Dipt. 1854. S.
Morimopsis Thoms. Col.1857. M.
Morimus Serv. Col. A.
Morinella Mey. Aves. 1810. A.
Morinellus Ray. Aves. 1713. A.
Moringua Rich. Pisc. 1845. M.
Morinia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Morinosaurus Sauv.Rept.1874. S.
Morio Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Morio Latr. Col. 1810. A.
Moriodema Cast. Col. 1868. M.
Moriomorpha Cast. Col. 1868. M.
Morionidae Hope. Col. 1838. A.
Moriosomus Motsch. Col.1855. S.
Moriosomus Motsch.Col.1864. M.
Moris Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Morismus Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Morismus (v. Morsimus).
Moristus Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Moritzia Feld. Lep. 1861. M.
Morizus Ferr. Col. 1867. M.
Mormidea Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Mormo Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Mormolucoides Hitchc. Col.1858. S.
Mormolucoides Hitchc. Neur. 1871. M.
Mormolyce Hag. Col. A.
Mormon Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Mormon Less. Mamm. 1840. A.
Mormonia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Mormonia Curt. Neur. 1834. A.
Mormoops Leach. Mamm. A.
Mormopterus Pet. Mamm. 1865. M.
Mormosintes Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Mormula Adams. Moll. 1863. M.
Mormus Alb. Moll. 1860. M.
Mormyridi Bonap. Pisc. 1841. S.
Mormyrinae Swains.Pisc.1838. S.
Mormyrhynchus Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Mormyri Müll. Pisc. 1845. A.
Mormyridae Bonap.Pisc.1837. A.
Mormyridi Bonap. Pisc. 1841. A.
Mormyrini Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Mormyrodes Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Mormyrops Müll. Pisc. A.
Mormyrorhynchus (v. Mormyrhynchus).
Mormyrus Linn. Pisc. A.
Morna Stål. Hem. 1867. S.
Morna White. Hem. 1878. S.
Morococcyx Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Morocosma Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Morodactylus Goldf. Mamm. A.
Moron Pasc. Col. 1858. M.
Moronillus Duv. Col. 1854. M.
Moropus Marsh. Mamm. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Morosaurus Marsh. Rept.1878. S.
Morostoma Cand. Col. 1878–79. S.
Morotherium Marsh. Mamm. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Morova Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Morphacris Walk. Orth. Z. '71.
Morphastrea D'Orb. Pol. 1850. S.
Morpheis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Morphides Boisd. Lep. 1836. A.
Morphinus Flem. Aves. 1822. A.
Morphiuromolgaei Ritg. Rept. A.
Morphnos Schauf. Col. 1867. M.
Morphnus Cuv. Aves. 1817. A.
Morpho Fabr. Lep. 1808. A.
Morphoides Hope. Col. 1841. A.
Morphomya Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Morphomyia Rond.Dipt.1856. M.
Morphomyia (v. Morphomya).
Morphosphaera Baly. Col. 1861. M.
Morphota Smith. Hym. 1856. M.
Morrhua Bel. Pisc. 1553. A.
Morrisia Dav. Moll. 1852. M.
Morrisonia Grote. Lep. Z. '74.
Morsimus Stål. Orth. 1877. S.
Mortieria Kon. Pol. A.
Mortonia Gray. Ech. 1851. M.
Mortonia Des. Ech. 1858. M.
Mortoniceras Meek. Moll.1876. S.
Morua Risso. Pisc. 1826. A.
Morula Schum. Moll. A.
Morula (v. Murula).
Morulius Buch. Pisc. 1842. S.
Morulus Reeve. Moll. 18—. S.
Morum Bolt. Moll. 1798. M.
Morum Meg. Moll. S.
Morus Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Morvilia Gray. Moll. 1857. M.
Morychus Erichs. Col. A.
Mosasaurus Cuv. Rept. A.
Moscha Gray. Aves. 1841. A.
Moscha Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Moschata Ren. Pol. A.
Moschatus Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Moschidae Swains. Mamm. 1825. A.
Moschina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Moschites Schneid. Moll. A.
Moschoneura Butl. Lep. Z. '70.
Moschus Linn. Mamm. 1748. A.
Moschusa Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Mosia Gray. Mamm. A.
Mosillus Latr. Dipt. A.
Mosillus (v. Mocillus).
Mosina Desv. Dipt. A.
Mosina (v. Misina).
Mosopia Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Mosora Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Mosqueria Reich. Aves. S.
Mossula Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Mostododera Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Motacilla Linn. Aves. A.
Motacillidae Bonap.Aves.1837. A.
Motacillinae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Motella Cuv. Pisc. A.
Mothocya Costa. Crust. 1851. S.
Motschulskium Matth. Col. Z. '72.
Moucheca Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Mouchezia Vél. Moll. 1879. S.
Mouhotia Cast. Col. 1862. M.
Moulinia Agass. Ech. 1841. A.
Moulinia Phil. Moll. 1844. S.
Moulinia (v. Moulinsia).
Moulinsia Grat. Moll. 1840. A.
Moulinsia Agass. Ech. 1847. S.
Moupinia Dav. Oust. Aves. Z. '77.
Mouretia Sow. Moll. A.
Mouretus Blainv. Moll. 1824. S.
Moussonia Semp. Moll. 1866. M.
Moxostoma Raf. Pisc. A.
Moxostoma (v. Myxostoma).
Mozena Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Mrigala Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Mucanum Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Muciphoreae Desv. Dipt. A.
Mucivorae Desv. Dipt. A.
Mucronella Hincks. Moll. Z. '77.
Mucronina D'Orb. Pol.1826. A. S.
Mucronodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Mucropalpus Ramb. Neur. A.
Mudalia Hald. Moll. 1840. M.
Mülleria Schrank. Polyg.1803. A.
Mülleria Fér. Moll. 1823. A.
Mülleria Desm. Crust. 1825. A.
Mülleria Flem. Ech. 1828 A.
Mülleria Jaeg. Ech. 1833. A.
Münsteria Desl. Moll. A.
Mufetia Desv. Dipt. A.
Mugil Linn. Pisc. A.
Mugiles Agass. Pisc. 1835. A.
Mugilidae Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Mugilides Risso. Pisc. 1826. A.
Mugilini Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Mugillidae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Mugiloideae Rich. Pisc. 1836. A.
Mugiloidei Cuv. Pisc. 1829. S.
Mugiloides Lacép. Pisc. 1803. A.
Mugiloides Cuv. Pisc. 1829. A.
Mugilomorus Lacép. Pisc. A.
Muisca Spin. Col. A.
Mular Klein. Mamm. A.
Mulciber Thoms. Col. 1865. M.
Mulcion Latr. Crust. A.
Mulelocha Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Muletia Gray. Mamm. Z. '74.
Mulinia Gray. Moll. 1836. A.
Mulinia (v. Moulinia).
Mulio Latr. Dipt. 1796. A.
Mulio Fall. Dipt. 1810. A.
Mulhypencus Poey. Pisc. 1868. M.
Mullidae Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Mullidi Bonap. Pisc. 1841. A. S.
Mullidia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Mullini Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Mulloides Rich. Pisc. 1843. A.
Mulloides Rich. Pisc. 1843. S.
Mullus Linn. Pisc. 1766. A.
Mulsantia Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Mulsantia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Multescharellina D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Multescharinella D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Multescharipora D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Multiceps Goeze. Verm. A.
Multiloculidae D'Orb. Pol. 1839. A.
Multiporina Gabb. Horn. Polyz. 1862. S.
Multivalvia Linn. Moll. A.
Multungula Ill. Mamm. A.
Mummucia Sim. Arachn. 1879. S.
Munatia Stål. Orth. Z. '76.
Munda Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Munia Hodgs. Aves. A.
Munichryia Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Municola Adams. Moll. 1860. M.
Munida Leach. Crust. A.
Munna Kröy. Crust. 1847. A. M.
Munnopsis Sars. Crust. 1860. M.
Muntjaccus Gray. Mamm. A.
Munychia Wall. Lep. 1859. M.
Mupus Bonap. Pisc. 1841. A. S.
Muraena Linn. Pisc. A.
Muraenichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1853. M.
Muraenidae Bonap. Pisc.1831. A.
Muraenidi Bonap.Pisc.1841. A.S.
Muraenidia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Muraenini Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Muraenoblenna Lacép.Pisc.1803. A.
Muraenoidei Müll. Pisc. 1845. A.
Muraenoides Lacép.Pisc.1800. A.
Muraenophis Lacép. Pisc. 1803. A.
Muraenopses Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Muraenopsis Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.

Muraenosaurus Seel. Rept. 1874. S.
Murana Meig. Dipt. 1824. S.
Muranus Meg. Col. S.
Murchisonia Vern. D'Arch. Moll. A.
Murchisonia Costa. Moll. 1861. M.
Murcia Koch. Arachn. 1835. A.
Murcia Röm. Moll. 1857. M.
Murella Pfeiff. Moll. 1878. S.
Murenides Risso. Pisc. 1826. A.
Murex Linn. Moll. A.
Murgantia Stål Hem. 1862. M.
Murgisa Walk. Lep. 1864. M
Muricanthus Swains. Moll. A.
Muricea Lam. Pol. 1821. A.
Muricella Verr. Pol. 1869. S.
Muriciarius Dum. Moll. 1806. S.
Muricidae Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Muricidea Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Muriciformis Meusch. Moll. 1789. S.
Muricilla Gabb. Moll. Z. '72.
Muricinae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Muricites Schloth. Moll. A.
Muridae Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Murina Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Murina Gray. Mamm. 1842. A.
Muritella Gray. Coel. Z. '70.
Murmidius Leach. Col. 1819. A.
Mursia Leach. Crust. 1817. A.
Murtia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Murula Desh. Moll. S.
Mus Linn. Mamm. A.
Musama Walk. Dipt. 1862. M.
Musaraneus Briss. Mamm. A.
Musaria Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Musarna Walk. Neur. 1860. M.
Musca Linné. Dipt. 1763. S.
Muscadivores Less. Aves. A.
Muscaeformes Meig. Dipt. 1818. A.
Muscanda Walk. Hem. Z. '69.
Muscardinus Kaup. Mamm. A.
Muscaria Hutt. Moll. Z. '73.
Muscariae Zett. Dipt. 1842. A.
Muscarinus Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Muscicafara D'Orb. Lafr. Aves. 1835. A.
Muscicapa Linn. Aves. 1766. A.
Muscicapa (v. Muscicafara, Muscicapara, Musicapa).
Muscicapara D'Orb. Lafr. Aves. 1844. A.
Muscicapidae Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Muscicapideae Stein. Aves. 1839. A.
Muscicapinae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Muscicapula Blyth. Aves. A.
Muscidae Leach. Dipt. 1819. A.
Muscidae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Muscidea Motsch. Hym. 1863. M.
Muscides Latr. Dipt. 1802. A.
Muscidites Heyd. Dipt. 1866. S.
Muscidora Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Musciformes (v. *Muscaeformes*).
Muscigralla D'Orb. Lafr. Aves. A.
Muscina Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Muscina Newm. Dipt. 18—. S.
Musciosoma Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Muscipeta Cuv. Aves. A.
Musciphaga Less. Aves. A.
Muscipipra Less. Aves. A.
Muscisaxicola D'Orb. Lafr. Aves. A.
Muscisylvia Hodgs. Aves. 1845. M.
Muscisylvia (v. Muscylva).
Muscivora Cuv. Aves. A.
Musculites Schloepf. Moll. A.
Musculium Link. Moll. 1807. M.
Musculus Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Musculus Raf. Mamm. 1818. A.
Musculus Quenst. Brach. 1871. S.
Muscylva Less. Aves. A.
Musica Humph. Moll. A.
Musicapa Mitsch. Aves. 1839. A.
Musmon Schrank. Mamm. A.
Musonia Stål. Orth. 1877. S.
Musophaga Isert. Aves. 1789. A.
Musophageae Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Musophagidae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Musophaginae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Musopsis Chevr. Col. Z. '74.
Mussa Oken. Pol. A.
Mussascus Oken. Mamm. 1816. S.
Mustela Linn. Mamm. 1735. A.
Mustela Art. Pisc. 1738. A.
Musteli Müll. Henle. Pisc. 1841. A.
Mustelidae Swains. Mamm. 1835. A.
Mustelina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Mustelinae Swains. Mamm. 1835. A.
Mustelini Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Mustellus Risso. Pisc. 1826. A.
Mustelus Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Mustha Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Mustius Stål. Orth. Z. '74.
Mutabilia Merr. Rept. A.
Mutela Scop. Moll. 1777. A.
Mutilla Linn. Hym. 1758. A.
Mutilladae Leach. Hym. 1817. A.
Mutillariae Latr. Hym. 1802. A.
Mutillida Leach. Hym. 1817. A.
Mutillidae Steph. Hym. 1829. A.
Mutillides Leach. Hym. 1812. A.
Mutilites Newm. Hym. 1834. A.
Mutina Lambr. Arachn. Z. '74.
Mutusca Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Mutusca Cambr. Arachn. Z. '74.
Mutyca Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Mutyca Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Mutzia Agass. Crust. 1840. A.
Mya Linn. Moll. 1758. A.
Mya Rond. Dipt. 1850. S.
Mya Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Mya (v. Myarius, Myes).
Myacea Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Myacites Schloth. Moll. A.
Myadae Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Myadestes Lafr. Aves. 18—. A.
Myadora Gray. Moll. A.
Myagroides (v. Myiagroides).
Myagrus Pasc. Col. 1879. S.
Myagrus (v. Myiagrus).
Myalina Kon. Moll. A.
Myantha Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Myaria Reeve. Moll. 1841. S.
Myariae Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Myarina Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Myarius Dum. Moll. 1806. S.
Myas Ziegl. Col. 1823. A.
Myastropha Gray. Moll. S.
Myatella Brown. Moll. 1827. A. S.
Myathropa Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Myathropa (v. Myatropa, Myiatropa).
Myatis Bates. Col. 1879. S.
Myatropa Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Mycalesis Hübn. Lep. A.
Mycedia Dana. Pol. 1846. S.
Mycedium Oken. Pol. A.
Mycedium (v. Mycedia).
Mycella Chap. Col. Z. '76.
Mycena Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Mycerinopsis Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Mycerinus Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Mycetaea Steph. Col. 1829. A.
Mycetaulus Loew. Dipt. A.
Mycetes Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Mycethophila Meig. Dipt. 1830. S.
Mycetia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Mycetina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Mycetina Muls. Col. 1846. M.
Mycetina LeC. Col. 1853. M.
Mycetina Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Mycetina (v. Micetina).
Mycetobia Dum. Col. 1806. A.
Mycetobia Meig. Dipt. 1818. A.
Mycetobia (v. Micetobia).
Mycetocharis Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Mycetodrepa Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Mycetoglossus Dum. Batr. 1854. S.
Mycetoglossus Bibr. Rept. A.
Mycetoica Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.
Mycetoides Dum. Batr. 1854. S.
Mycetoma Ziegl. Col. A.
Mycetomiza Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.
Mycetomychus Friv. Col. 1856. M.
Mycetomyza Fall. Dipt. A.
Mycetomyza Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Mycetomyza (v. Mycetomiza).
Mycetophagida Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Mycetophagidae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Mycetophagides Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Mycetophagus Hellw. Col. A.
Mycetophila Meig. Dipt. 1803. A.
Mycetophila Gyll. Col. 1810. A.
Mycetophila Hal. Suct. 1832. A.
Mycetophila (v. Mycetophyla, Mycethophila).
Mycetophilides Westw. Dipt. 1840. A.
Mycetophilinae Zett. Dipt. 1842. S.
Mycetophiloidae (v. *Mycetophilinae*).
Mycetophyla Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Mycetophyllia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M. S.
Mycetopoda D'Orb. Moll. 1835. A.
Mycetopodidae Gray. Moll. A.
Mycetoporus Mann. Col. A.
Mycetopus D'Orb. Moll. 1835. A.
Mycetrupes Dej. Col. 1837. A.
Mycetotrypes (v. Mycetrupes).
Mycetoxides Motsch. Col. S.
Mychestes Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Mychocerus Erichs. Col. A.
Mychommatus Murr. Col. 1868. M.
Mychonia Schaeff. Lep. 1855. M.
Mychophilus Hesse. Crust. 1865. M.
Mychophilus Friv. Col. Z. '77.
Mychopoma Blanf. Moll. Z. '69.
Mychostoma Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Mychthisoma (v. Michthysoma).
Mycoda Fisch. Moll. A.
Mycolybas Crotch. Col. Z. '76.
Mycomya Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Mycomya (v. Mycomyia).
Mycomyia Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Myconia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Myconus Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Mycophaga Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Mycophthorus Lac. Col. A.
Mycosia Rond. Dipt. 1861. M.
Mycota Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Mycothera Winn. Dipt. 1863. M.
Mycotretus Chevr. Col. A.
Mycotrogus Horn. Col. 1870. S.
Mycotrogus Horn. Col. Z. '71.
Mycotrupes LeC. Col. 1866. S.
Mycozetaea Rond. Dipt. 1861. M.
Mycropogon Temm. Aves. 1838. A.
Mycteis Pasc. Col. 1860. M.
Mycteria Linn. Aves. 1766. A.
Mycteris Mab. Lep. Z. '77.
Mycteristes Lap. Col. A.
Mycterodes Spin. Hem. 1839. A.
Mycterodus Spin. Hem. 1839. A.
Mycteromyia Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Mycteroperca Poey. Pisc. 1865. M.
Mycteroplus Schaeff. Lep. 1849. M.
Mycterus Clairv. Col. 1798. A.
Myctides Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Myctiris Latr. Crust. 1817. A.
Myctis Leach. Hem. 1814. A.
Myctophum Raf. Pisc. A.
Mydaea (v. Mydea).

Mydaea Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Mydaina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Mydalornithes Ritg. Aves. A.
Mydas Fabr. Dipt. 1794. A.
Mydasidae Leach. Dipt. 1819. A.
Mydasides Leach. Dipt. 1815. A.
Mydasii Latr. Dipt. 1809. A.
Mydasta Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Mydaus Cuv. Mamm. 1825. A.
Mydea Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Mydina Desv. Dipt. A.
Mydriacis Schönh. Col. A.
Mydromera Butl. Lep. Z. '76.
Mydrosoma Smith. Hym. 1879. S.
Myelodactylus Hall. Ech. 1852. S.
Myelodactylus Hall. Ech. 1853. M.
Myelois Hübn. Lep. A.
Myelophila Treitschke. Lep. A.
Myennis Desv. Dipt. A.
Myennis (v. Miennis, Miennys).
Myes Linné. Moll. 1758. S.
Mygalarachne Auss. Arachn. Z. '71.
Mygale Cuv. Mamm. 1800. A.
Mygale Latr. Arachn. 1802. A.
Mygalidae Blackw. Arachn. 1845. A.
Mygalides Sund. Arachn. 1833. A.
Mygalina Geoffr. Mamm. 18—. A.
Mygalobas Chevr. Col. 1862. M.
Mygalodonta Sim. Arachn. 1864. M.
Mygaloides Gerv. Arachn. 1849. M.
Mygdala Brown. Moll. 1827. S.
Mygdala (v. Magdala).
Mygdonia Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Mygnimia Shuck. Hym. A.
Mygnimia Smith. Hym. 1855. M.
Myiabeillia Gould. Aves. 1853. M.
Myiadestes Swains. Aves. 1838. A.
Myiaetina Bonap. Aves. 1854. M.
Myiagra Vig. Horsf. Aves. 1825. A.
Myiagroides Reich. Aves. Z. '74.
Myiagrus Boie. Aves. A.
Myiarchus Cab. Aves. A.
Myiatropa Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Myidae Gray. Moll. 1839. A.
Myiesthes (v. Myadestes).
Myina Nees. Hym. 1834. A.
Myiobius Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Myioborus Baird. Aves. 1865. M.
Myiochanes Cab. Aves. 1855. M.
Myiochrysa Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.
Myiocincla Swains. Aves. A.
Myiocoris (v. Myocoris).
Myiocoryza Rond. Dipt. 1879. S.
Myioctonus Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Myiodactylus Brauer. Neur. 1866. M.
Myiodae (v. *Myodariae*).
Myiodella Rond. Dipt. Z. '73.
Myiodina (v. Myodina).
Myiodinae (v. *Myodinae*).
Myiodioctes Aud. Aves. A.
Myiodris Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Myiodynastes Bonap. Aves. 1854. M.
Myiolepta Newm. Dipt. 1838. S.
Myiolestes Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Myiolia Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Myiomela Gray. Aves. 1846. M.
Myiomisa Rond. Hym. Z. '77.
Myiomma Put. Hem. Z. '72.
Myionax Cab. Aves. 1859. M.
Myiopatis Cab. Aves. 1859. M.
Myiophaga Less. Aves. A.
Myiophoneus Temm. Aves. 18—. A.
Myiophonus Temm. Aves. 1838. A.
Myiophora (v. Myophora).
Myiopsar Cab. Aves. Z. '76.
Myiopsitta Bonap. Aves. 1854. M.
Myiornis (v. Ornismya).
Myiospila Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Myiospila (v. Myospyla).
Myiothera Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Myiotheres Vieill. Aves. 1818. A.
Myiotheridae Boie. Aves. 1826. A.
Myiotherinae Swains. Aves. 1839. A.
Myiothlypis Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Myiotuidus Boie. Aves. A.
Myisca (v. Mysca).
Myla Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Mylabridae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Mylabris Geoffr. Col. 1764. A.
Mylabris Fabr. Col. 1775. A.
Mylacris Scudd. Orth. 1868. S.
Mylacus Schönh. Col. A.
Mylaechus Latr. Col. S.
Mylagaulus Cope. Mamm. 1878. S.
Mylaris Pall. Col. A.
Mylassa Stål. Col. 1857. M.
Myledaphus Cope. Pisc. 1876. S.
Mylesinus Val. Pisc. 1849. M.
Myletes Cuv. Pisc. A.
Myletes Muls. Aves. Z. '74.
Myletoidae (v. *Miletidini*).
Myleus Müll. Trosch. Pisc. A.
Myliobates Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Myliobatides Müll. Henle. Pisc. 1841. A.
Myliobatini Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Myliobatis Dum. Pisc. 1817. A.
Myliodontes Blainv. Pisc. A.
Mylitta D'Orb. Recl. Moll. 1850. M.
Mylitta Kinb. Verm. 1866. M.
Myliusia Grey. Prot. 1860. M.
Myllaena Erichs. Col. A.
Myllocerus Schönh. Col. A.
Mylloides (v. Mulloides).
Myllorhinus Boisd. Col. 1835. S.
Mylocheilus Agass. Pisc. 1855. M.
Mylocyprinus Leidy. Pisc. 1870. S.
Mylodon Owen. Mamm. A.
Myloechus Latr. Col. 1807. A.
Myloecus (v. Myloechus).
Mylognathus Leidy. Pisc. 1856. S.
Mylognathus Leidy. Pisc. 1857. M.
Mylolencus Cope. Yarr. Pisc. S.
Myloleucus Cope. Pisc. Z. '73.
Myloleucus Günth. Pisc. Z. '73.
Mylopharodon Ayres. Pisc. 1855. M. S.
Mylorhina Gill. Pisc. 1865. M.
Mylothris Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Mylothris (v. Milothris).
Mylothrites Scudd. Lep. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Mymar Curt. Hym. A.
Mymares Hal. Hym. 1833. A.
Mymaridae Hal. Hym. 1840. A.
Mymarides Westw. Hym. 1840. A.
Mymarilla Westw. Hym. 1878. S.
Mymarites Newm. Hym. 1834. A.
Myndus Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Mynes Boisd. Lep. A.
Mynomes Raf. Mamm. A.
Mynonebra Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Mynonoma Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Myo Cambr. Arachn. 1879. S.
Myoba Blanch. Dipt. 1845. S.
Myobatrachus Schleg. Rept. 1850. M.
Myobia Heyd. Arachn. 1826. A.
Myobia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Myobia Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Myobia (v. Myoba).
Myocebus Wagn. Mamm. 1842. A.
Myocera Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Myocera Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Myochama Stutchb. Moll. A.
Myochlamys Fairm. Col. Z. '76.
Myochrous Chevr. Col. A.
Myochrous LeC. Col. 1859. S.
Myochrus Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Myochrysa Rond. Dipt. 1861. M.
Myochrysa ——. Dipt. 1864. M.
Myochrysa (v. Myiochrysa).
Myoconcha Sow. Moll. A.
Myocoptes Clap. Arachn. 1868. S.
Myocoris Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Myocoryna Dej. Col. A.
Myoda Lam. Dipt. S.
Myodariae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Myodella Rond. Dipt. 1873. S.
Myoderma Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Myodermum Burm. Sch. Col. 1840. A.
Myodes Pall. Mamm. 1811. A.
Myodes Newm. Col. 1838. A.
Myodidelphyes (v. *Mysdidelphieae*).
Myodina Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Myodinae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Myodites Latr. Col. A.
Myodocha Latr. Hem. 1807. A.
Myodochus Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Myodora Gray. Moll. A.
Myodris Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Myodris (v. Myiodris).
Myogalea Fisch. Mamm. 1829. A.
Myogalina Bonap. Mamm. 1837. A.
Myoictis Gray. Mamm. 1858. M.
Myoleja Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Myoleja (v. Myiolia).
Myolepta Newm. Dipt. A.
Myolepta (v. Myiolepta).
Myomenippe Hilg. Crust. 1878. S.
Myonia Dana. Moll. 1847. S.
Myopa Fabr. Dipt. A.
Myopa (v. Miopa, Myops).
Myopara Lea. Moll. 1835. S.
Myoparia ——. Dipt. S.
Myopariae Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Myoparo Lea. Moll. 1833. A.
Myoparo (v. Myopara).
Myopella Desv. Dipt. 1853. M.
Myophora Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Myophorella Bayle. Moll. 1879. S.
Myophoria Bronn. Moll. 1835. A.
Myophthiria Rond. Dipt. Z. '75.
Myophthiria Rond. Dipt. 1878. S.
Myopias Rog. Hym. 1861. M.
Myopina Desv. Dipt. 1853. A. M.
Myopina (v. Miopina).
Myopites Breb. Dipt. A.
Myopitheci (v. *Myspithecieae*).
Myopithecus (v. Myspithecus).
Myopopone Rog. Hym. 1861. M.
Myopotamus Geoffr. Mamm. A.
Myops Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Myopsis Agass. Moll. 1840. M. S.
Myopsis Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Myopsis (v. Musopsis).
Myopsocus Hag. Neur. 1866. M.
Myopteris Geoffr. Mamm. A.
Myorhina Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Myorhina (v. Myorrhina).
Myorhinus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Myorhinus (v. Myorrhinus).
Myorhis Agass. Dipt. 1847. S.
Myoris Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Myoris (v. Myorrhis, Myosis).
Myorrhina Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Myorrhinus Schönh. Col. 1826. S.
Myorrhis Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Myorrhis (v. Myorhis).
Myoryctes Eberth. Verm. 1862. M.
Myoscia Rond. Dipt. 1868. S.
Myosides Roel. Col. Z. '73.
Myosis Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Myosodus Fisch. Col. 1823–24. S.
Myosoma Brullé. Hym. 1846. M.
Myosorex Gray. Mamm. A.
Myosota Humphr. Moll. 1847. S.
Myospila Rond. Dipt. 1856. M. S.
Myospila (v. Myiospila).
Myospyla Rond. Dipt. 1862. S.
Myossita Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Myostoma Desv. Dipt. A.
Myota Spin. Hem. 1850. M.

Myothera D'Orb. Aves. 1835-44. A.
Myotherinae H. Aves. 1845. A.
Myotherineae Stein. Aves. 1839. A.
Myotherium Aym. Mamm. 1854. M.
Myothorax Murr. Col. S.
Myotis Kaup. Mamm. A.
Myotrotus Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Myotus Kol. Mamm. 1856. M.
Myoxephalus Stell. Pisc. A.
Myoxicebus Less. Mamm. 1840. A.
Myoxidae Wat. Mamm. 1839. A.
Myoxina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Myoxinus Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Myoxinus Bates. Col. 1862. M.
Myoxocebus (v. Mioxicebus).
Myoxomorpha Bates. Col. 1861. S.
Myoxus Schreb. Mamm. A.
Myra Leach. Crust. 1817. A.
Myrabolia Reitt. Col. Z. '76.
Myraenoblenna (v. Muraenoblenna).
Myraenoides (v. Muraenoides).
Myraenophis (v. Muraenophis).
Myraenopses (v. *Muraenopses*).
Myraenopsis (v. Muraenopsis).
Myrapetra White. Hym. A.
Myrcina Chap. Col. Z. '75.
Myrcinus Stal. Orth. Z. '77.
Myria Ziegl. Col. S.
Myriacanthus Agass. Pisc. A.
Myriana Sav. Verm. A.
Myrianida Edw. Verm. 1845. A.
Myrianites MacL. Verm. 1840. A.
Myriapoda Latr. Myr. 1796. A.
Myriapoda (v. Miriapoda).
Myriapora Blainv. Pol. 1830. A.
Myriaporidae Gray. Pol. 1840. A.
Myrichthys Gir. Pisc. 1859. M.
Myrina Fabr. Lep. A.
Myrina Adams. Moll. 1854. M.
Myrina Redt. Col. 1868. M.
Myriochele Malmgr. Verm. 1867. M.
Myriochile Motsch. Col. 1862. M.
Myriodon Bris. Pisc. 1847. M.
Myriophyllia D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Myriopoda Ruthe. Myr. 1832. A.
Myriopora Blainv. Pol. 1830. S.
Myrioporina Ehr. Pol. 1830. A.
Myriopristis (v. Myripristes).
Myriosteon Gray. Ech. 1864. M.
Myriothela Sars. Coel. 1851. M.
Myriotrochus Steenstr. Ech. 1850. M.
Myriozoina Ehr. Pol. 1834. A.
Myriozoon Don. Pol. A.
Myriozoon (v. Myriozoum).
Myriozoum Dana. Pol. 1846. S.
Myripristis Cuv. Pisc. 1829. A.
Myristica Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Myrma Billb. Hym. 1820. S.
Myrmacicelus Chevr. Col. A.
Myrmarachne MacL. Arachn. 1839. A.
Myrmarctos Gray. Mamm. 1864. M.
Myrmecaelurus Costa. Neur. 1855. M.
Myrmecarachne (v. Mymarachne)
Myrmechixenus Chevr. Col. 1835. A.
Myrmecia Fabr. Hym. 1804. A.
Myrmecides Koch. Arachn. 1841. A.
Myrmecilla Lac. Col. A.
Myrmecina Curt. Hym. A.
Myrmecinomus Chaud. Col. 1845. A.
Myrmecioderma (v. Myrmekioderma).
Myrmecionomus (v. Myrmecinonus).
Myrmecium Latr. Arachn. 1824. M.
Myrmecium Goldf. Pol. 1826. A.
Myrmeciza Gray. Aves. A.
Myrmecobiidae Wat. Mamm. 1841. A.
Myrmecobius Luc. Col. 1846. M.
Myrmecobius Wat. Mamm. A.
Myrmecocephalus Macl. Col. Z. '71.
Myrmecochara Kraatz. Col. 1856. M.
Myrmecocichla Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Myrmecocystus Wesm. Hym. A.
Myrmecodes Latr. Hym. 1809. A.
Myrmecodes Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Myrmecogaster (v. Myrmigaster).
Myrmecoides (v. Murmidius).
Myrmecolax Westw. Neur. 1861. M. S.
Myrmecoleon Burm. Neur. 1839. A.
Myrmecoleonides Latr. Neur. 1825. A.
Myrmecoleontidae Burm. Neur. 1839. A.
Myrmecomorpha (v. Mirmemorpha, Myrmemorpha).
Myrmecomorphus Westw. Hym. 1833. A.
Myrmecomya Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Myrmecomyia Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Myrmecophaga Linn. Mamm. 1740. A.
Myrmecophaga Lacép. Aves. 1800–1801. A.
Myrmecophagi D'Az. Mamm. 1792. A.
Myrmecophagidae Bon. Mamm. 1837. A.
Myrmecophagina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Myrmecophila Latr. Orth. A.
Myrmecophyes Fieb. Hem. Z. '70.
Myrmecopora Saulcy. Col. 1863. M.
Myrmecopsis Newm. Lep. 1850. M.
Myrmecopsis Walk. Hym. 1866. M.
Myrmecoptera Germ. Col. A.
Myrmecoris Gorski. Hem. 1852. M.
Myrmecosoma Mann. Col. 1846. S.
Myrmecospectra Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Myrmecothera (v. Myrmothera).
Myrmecoxenus (v. Myrmechixenus).
Myrmedobia Baer. Hem. 1857. M.
Myrmedon (v. Myrmidon).
Myrmedonia Erichs. Col. 1837. A.
Myrmekioderma Ehl. Prot. Z. '72.
Myrmelachista Rog. Hym. 1863. M.
Myrmelastes Solat. Aves. 1858. M.
Myrmeleon Linn. Neur. 1748. A.
Myrmeleonidae Steph. Neur. 1836. A.
Myrmeleonides Latr. Neur. 1803. A.
Myrmelia Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '73. Z. '75.
Myrmelionidae Westw. Neur. 1840. A.
Myrmemorpha Duf. Dipt. 1833. A.
Myrmetes Mars. Col. 1862. M.
Myrmex Guér. Hymn. 1846. M.
Myrmia Muls. Aves. Z. '75, '77.
Myrmica Latr. Hym. 1802. A.
Myrmicaria Saund. Hym. A.
Myrmicites Lep. Hym. 1836. A.
Myrmicium Westw. Hym. 1854. S.
Myrmicium Heer. Hym. 1870. S.
Myrmicocrypta Smith. Hym. 1861. M.
Myrmicopsis Guér. Hym. A.
Myrmicotrichis Motsch. Col. 1855. S.
Myrmidius Costa. Hem. 1862. M.
Myrmidon Wagl. Mamm. 1830. A.
Myrmigaster Sharp. Col. Z. '76.
Myrmilla Wesm. Hym. 1851. M.
Myrmoborus Cab. Aves. 1859. M.
Myrmodes Cand. Col. 1857. M.
Myrmoecia Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Myrmonax Cab. Aves. 1847. M.
Myrmophila Cab. Aves. 1859. M.
Myrmosa Latr. Hym. A.
Myrmosida Smith. Hym. 1858. M.
Myrmothera Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Myrmotherula Sclat. Aves. 1858. M.
Myrmus Hahn. Hem. A.
Myrmus Schink. Hym. 1853. M.
Myro Cambr. Arachn. Z. '76.
Myrochea Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Myroconger Günth. Pisc. Z. '70.
Myrodes Bell. Crust. 1855. M.
Myromeus Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Myron Gray. Rept. 1849. M.
Myronides Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Myrophis Lütk. Pisc. 1851. M.
Myropsis Stimps. Crust. Z. '71.
Myrrha Muls. Col. 1846. M.
Myrsila Boisd. Lep. Z. '75.
Myrsilus Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Myrsina Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Myrsus Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Myrsus Lac. Col. 1868. M.
Myrtea Turt. Moll. 1822. A.
Myrtesis Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Myrtha Bonap. Aves. 1854. M.
Myrtilina Bory. Polyg. 1824. A.
Myrtillocrinus Sandb. Ech. 1856. M.
Myrtis Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Myrus Kaup. Pisc. 1856. M.
Mysateles Less. Mamm. A.
Mysca Turt. Moll. 1822. A.
Myscebus Less. Mam. 1840. A.
Myscelia Boisd. Lep. 1844. S.
Myscelus Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Myscelus Heyd. Arachn. 1826. A.
Mysdidelphieae Less. Mamm. 1840. A.
Mysea Billb. Hym. 1820. S.
Mysella Vél. Moll. Z. '77.
Mysia Brown. Moll. 1827. S.
Mysia Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Mysia Muls. Col. 1846. M.
Mysideis Sars. Crust. Z. '69.
Mysidia Westw. Hem. A.
Mysidia Dana. Crust. 1850. M.
Mysidopsis Sars. Crust. 1863. M. S.
Mysiens Edw. Crust. 1837. A.
Mysis Latr. Crust. 1802. A.
Mysolius Fauv. Col. 1878. S.
Mysops Leidy. Mamm. 1871. S.
Mysopsis Thoms. Col. S.
Mysostomum Wiegm. Verm. 1842. A.
Myspithecieae Less. Mamm. 1840. A.
Myspithecus Blainv. Mamm. 1840. A.
Mysta Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Mystacida Latr. Neur. 1825. A.
Mystacides Burm. Neur. 1839. A.
Mystacina Gray. Mamm. 1844. A.
Mystacinus Boie. Aves. 1822. A.
Mystacodella Bory. Polyg. A.
Mystacoleucus Günth. Pisc. 1868. M.
Mystacornis Sharpe. Aves. Z. '70.
Mystaxus Kug. Col. 1792. S.
Mysteria Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Mystia Walk. Dipt. 1861. M.
Mysticetus Wagl. Mamm. A.
Mystides Théel. Verm. 1879. S.

Mystriophis Kaup. Pisc.1856. M.
Mystriosauri Fitz. Rept. A.
Mystriosaurus Kaup. Rept. A.
Mystrium Rog. Hym. 1862. M.
Mystrocephala Schaeff.Lep.1855. M.
Mystróceros Burm. Col. A.
Mystrocneme Schaeff. Lep. 1855. M.
Mystromys Wagn. Mamm. A.
Mystrophorus Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Mystropomus Chaud. Col. 1848. M.
Mystrops Erichs. Col. A.
Mystropterus Chaud. Col. A.
Mystrosa Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Mystus Gron. Pisc. 1754. A.
Mystus Buch. Pisc. 1822. A.
Mythergates Thoms.Col.1867.M.
Mythimna Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Mythinia Muls. Aves. 1876. S.
Mythinia Muls. Aves. Z. '77.
Mythites Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Mythodes Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Mythras Hal. Hym. 1829. A.
Mytilacea Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Mytilarca Hall. Moll. 1869. S.
Mytilicardes Blainv. Moll. 1825. A.
Mytilicardia Blainv. Moll. 1824. M.
Mytilidae Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Mytilimeria Conr. Moll. 1837. A.
Mytilina Bory. Rot. 1824. A.
Mytilina Cantr. Moll. 1837. A. S.
Mytilina (v. Mytulina).
Mytilites Gmel. Moll. 1793. S.
Mytilites Wahlb. Moll. 1821. S.
Mytillus Say. Moll. 1822. S.
Mytiloida Griff. Moll. 1834. S.
Mytiloidea Fitz. Moll. 1833. A.
Mytiloides Brongn. Moll.1822. A.
Mytiloides Latr. Crust. 1831. A.
Mytilomeria (v. Mytilimeria).
Mytilomya Cantr. Moll. 1837. A. M.
Mytilophagus Gibb. Pisc. 1854. M.
Mytilops Hall. Moll. 1870. S.
Mytilopsis Conr. Moll. 1858. M.
Mytilus Linn. Moll. 1758. A.
Mytilus (v. Mytillus).
Mytinia Muls. Aves. Z. '75.
Myto Kröy. Crust. 1845. M.
Mytulina Cantr. Moll. 1837. A. S.
Mytulites Schloth. Moll. 1820. A.
Mytulus Cuv. Moll. 1798. A.
Mytylimeria Trosch. Moll. 1838. S.
Myurella Hinds. Moll. 1852. M.
Myxas Leach. Moll. 1831. M.
Myxastrum Haeck.Prot.1868.M.
Myxilla Schmidt. Prot. 1862. M.
Myxine Linn. Pisc. 1766. A.
Myxinia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Myxinini Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Myxinoidei Müll. Pisc. 1845. A.
Myxobrachia Häek. Prot. Z. '70.
Myxodagnus Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Myxodes Cuv. Pisc. 1829. A.
Mixodictyum Haeck. Prot. 1868. M.
Myxolecanium Targ.Tozz. Hem. Z. '77.
Myxonum Raf. Pisc. A.
Myxostoma Trosch. Moll. 1847. M.
Myxostoma Jord. Pisc. 1877. S.
Myxtemyia Blanch. Dipt.1845. S.
Myxus Günth. Pisc. 1861. M.
Myzalia Ber. Arachn. 1854. M.
Myzantha Vig. Horsf.Aves.1826. A.
Myzanthe Hodgs. Aves. 1843. A.
Myzine Latr. Hym. A.
Myzobdella Leidy. Verm. 1850. M.
Myzobdella Leidy.Verm.1851. S.
Myzocallis Pass. Hem. 1860. S.
Myzocallis Pass. Hem. 1863. M.
Myzomela Vig. Horsf. Aves. A.
Myzomelinae Gray.Aves.1840. A.
Myzomorphus Dej. Col. A.
Myzornis Hodgs. Aves. A.
Myzostoma Leuck. Verm.1827.A.
Myzostomum Sieb.Verm.1843.A.
Myzoxyle Blot. Hem. 1824. A.
Myzoxylides Am.Serv.Hem. 1843. A.
Myzoxylus Am. Serv.Hem. 1843. A.
Myzus Pass. Hem. 1860. S.
Myzus Pass. Hem. 1863. M.

N.

Nabicula Kirby. Hem. A.
Nabidae Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Nabidea Uhl. Hem. 1878. S.
Nabis Latr. Hem. A.
Nacca Risso. Moll. A.
Nacella Schum. Moll. A.
Nacella Lam. Moll. 1809. S.
Nacerdes Stév. Col. A.
Naciba Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Naclia Boisd. Lep. A.
Nacospatangus Agass. Ech. Z. '73.
Naddia Fauv. Col. 1867. M.
Nadrana Baly. Col. 1865. M.
Naeara Sow. Moll. 1842. S.
Naeata Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Naeeta Loew. Dipt. 1862. S.
Naemia Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Naemorhedus Smith. Mamm. A.
Naenia Steph. Lep. A.
Naenia Bate. Crust. 1862. S.
Naeogeus Lap. Hem. A.
Naera Sow. Moll. 1842. S.
Naera Chamb. Lep. Z. '75.
Naesa Leach. Crust. A.
Naesidia Edw. Crust. A.
Naesiotus Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Nagadeba Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Nagara Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Nagia Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Nagidusa Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Nagor Ogilb. Mamm. A.
Nagunda Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Nagusta Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Nahara Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Naharra Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Nahida Kirby. Lep. Z. '71.
Naia Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Naia (v. Naza).
Naiadea Menke. Moll. 1830. A.
Naiades Lam. Moll. 1809. A.
Naiadites Daws. Moll. 1862. S.
Naidea Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Naidina Ehr. Verm. 1831. A.
Naidium Schmidt. Verm. 1847. M.
Naidonereis (v. Naineris).
Naiidae Brod. Moll. 1839. A.
Naineris Blainv. Verm. 1828. A.
Nais Müll. Verm. 1771. A.
Nais Swains. Lep. 1833. A.
Nais Ramb. Neur. 1842. A.
Naisa Lam. Pol. 1816. A.
Naisia Münst. Pisc. 1846. S.
Naites Gein. Verm. 1866. S.
Naja Laur. Rept. 1768. A.
Najades Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Najas Hübn. Lep. 1806. S.
Nalassus Muls. Col. 1854. S.
Nalata Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Namacus Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Namolius Bonv. Col. Z. '75.
Nana Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Nanarcta Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Nandayus Bonap. Aves. 1854. M.
Nandinia Gray. Mamm. 1864. M.
Nandu Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Nandus Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1831. A.
Nanelephus Fitz. Mamm. Z. '74.
Nangra Day. Pisc. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Nania Muls. Aves. Z. '75.
Nanina Risso. Moll. 1826. A.
Nanina Gray. Moll. 1834. A.
Nanina (v. Naninia).
Naninia Sow. Moll. 1842. S.
Nannaethiops Günth. Pisc.Z.'71.
Nannastacus Bate. Crust. 1865. M.
Nanniscus Burm. Col. A.
Nannocampus Günth. Pisc.Z.'70.
Nannocharax Günth. Pisc. 1867. M.
Nannodia Hein. Lep. Z. '70.
Nannodiplax Brauer. Neur. 1868. M.
Nannodythemis Brauer. Neur. 1868. M.
Nannophlebia Sélys. Neur. 1878. S.
Nannophryne Günth. Rept. Z. '70.
Nannophrys Günth. Rept. 1868. M.
Nannophya Ramb. Neur.1842. A.
Nannopipo Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Nannopygia Dohrn. Orth. 1863. M.
Nannoscincus Günth. Rept. Z. '72.
Nannostomus Günth. Pisc. Z.'72.
Nannosuchus Owen. Rept. 1879. S.
Nannothemis Brauer. Neur.1868. M.
Nannothera Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Nannugo Kol. Mamm. 1856. M.
Nanocrinus Müll. Ech. 1856. M.
Nanodes Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Nanodes Vig. Horsf. Aves. 1826. A.
Nanodiscus Kies. Col. 1851. S.
Nanoglossa Fauv. Col. 1867. M.
Nanoglossa Fauv. Col. Z. '72.
Nanohyus Leidy. Mamm.1869. S.
Nanomantis Sauss. Orth. Z. '70.
Nanomia Agass. Coel. 1863. M.
Nanophthalmus Motsch. Col. 1851. M.
Nanophyes Schönh. Col. 1838. A.
Nanos Westw. Col. 1842. A.
Nanosaurus Marsh.Rept.1877. S.
Nanosella Motsch. Col. 1868. S.
Nanosella Motsch. Col. Z. '69.
Nanostoma Jord. Pisc. S. Z. '77.
Nanotragus Gray. Mamm. 1846. M.
Nanthilda Blanch. Lep. A.
Nanus Schönh. Col. 1844. A.
Nanus (v. Nanos).
Naobranchia Hesse. Crust. 1864. M.
Naomorpha Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Naosoma (v. Navosoma).
Napaea Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Napaeae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Napaeelleae Desv. Dipt. A.

Napaeus Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Napeocles Bates. Lep. 1864. S.
Napeogenes Bates. Lep. 1862. M.
Naphius Stål. Lep. Z. '74.
Napochus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Napodes Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Napojulus Menge. Myr. 1851. M.
Napomyia Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Napomyza Hal. Dipt. A.
Napomyza (v. Napomyia).
Napophila Hodg. Aves. A.
Napothera Müll. Aves. 1835. A.
Napothera Boie. Aves. 1835. A.
Napotrephes Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Napta Guen. Lep Z. '72.
Naraganseta Leidy. Verm. 1855. S.
Naraganseta Leidy. Verm. 1856. M.
Naranda Münst. Crust. 1842. S.
Naranio Gray. Moll. 1853. M.
Narathura Moore. Lep. 1878. S.
Narbo Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Narcacion Klein. Pisc. A.
Narcine Henle. Pisc. A.
Narcisa Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Narcissia Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Narcobatis Blainv. Pisc. A.
Narcobatus (v. Narkobatus).
Narcodes Agass. Pisc. A.
Narcodes King. Col. 1863. M.
Narcodes Hesse. Crust. 1865. M.
Narcopterus Agass. Pisc. A.
Nardoa Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Nardoa Schmidt. Prot. 1862. M.
Nardopsis Häck. Prot. Z. '69.
Nardosa Gray. Rept. 1831. S.
Narea Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Nareda Gir. Verm. 1853. S.
Nareda Stimps. Verm. 1855. M.
Narella Gray. Coel. Z. '70.
Naresia Thoms. Moll. Z. '74.
Nargus Thoms. Col. 1867. M.
Naria Gray. Moll. 1858. M.
Narica D'Orb. Moll. A.
Nariscus Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Narkobatus Blainv. Pisc. S.
Narnia Stål. Hem. 1867. S.
Narnia Walk. Hem. 1868. M.
Narona Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Narope Hew. Lep. 1850. M.
Narthecius LeC. Col. 1861. M. S.
Narvesus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Narwhalus Lacép. Mamm. 1804. A.
Narycia Steph. Neur. 1836. A.
Narycius Dup. Col. 1835. A.
Nasa Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Nasalis Geoffr. Mamm. A.
Nasatores Wiegm. Aves. 1836. A.
Nascia Curt. Lep. 1835. A.
Nascio Lap. Gory. Col. 1838. A.
Naseus Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Nasica Less. Aves. A.
Nasicornia Ill. Mamm. A.
Nasidia Har. Col. Z. '76.
Nasiterna Wagl. Aves. A.
Naso Lacép. Pisc. 1800. A.
Nasocoris Reut. Hem. 1879. S.
Nasonus Raf. Pisc. A.
Nassa Lam. Moll. 1799. S.
Nassa Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Nassacites Krüg. Moll. 1823. S.
Nassaria Link. Moll. 1807. S.
Nassaria Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Nassarius Dum. Moll. 1806. S.
Nassinae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Nassipa Emery. Col. Z. '76.
Nassodonta Adams. Moll. 1866. M.
Nassophasis Wat. Col. 187—. S.
Nassula Ehr. Polyg. A.
Nassunia Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Nastonycha Motsch. Col. 1853. M.
Nastus Schönh. Col. 1843. A.
Nasua Storr. Mamm. 1780. A.
Nasuta Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Nasutae Nitzsch. Aves. 1840. A.
Natalia Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Natalis Lap. Col. 1836. A.
Natalius Costa. Crust. 1864. M.
Natalus Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Natantes Lam. Pol. 1816. A.
Natantes Schinz. Aves. 1840. A.
Natantia Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Natantia Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Natatores Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Natatoria Latr. Crust. 1817. A.
Natere Gray. Moll. 1858. M.
Nathalis Boisd. Lep. A.
Natica Adams. Moll. A.
Naticaria Swains. Moll. A.
Naticarius Dum. Moll. 1806. S.
Naticella Swains. Moll. A.
Naticella Münst. Moll. 1841. S.
Naticidae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Naticina Guild. Moll. 1834. S.
Naticina Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Naticinae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Naticites Krüg. Moll. 1823. S.
Naticodon Rykh. Moll. 1852. M.
Naticopsis M'Coy. Moll. A.
Naticus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Natirrica Costa. Col. 1855. M.
Natricia Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Natrix Laur. Rept. 1768. A.
Natrix Günth. Rept. 1862. M.
Natta Karsch. Arachn. 1879. S.
Nattereria Steind. Rept. 1864. M.
Natya Gray. Rept. A.
Nauclerus Vig. Aves. 1825. A.
Nauclerus Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1839. A.
Naucorida Leach. Hem. 1818. A.
Naucoridei Fall. Hem. 1814. A.
Naucorides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Naucoris Geoffr. Hem. 1762. A.
Naucrates Raf. Pisc. A.
Naucum Schum. Moll. A.
Naulas Agass. Pisc. A.
Naultinus Gray. Rept. A.
Naumachius Kinb. Verm. 1865. M.
Naunema Ehr. Polyg. A.
Naupactus Meg. Col. A.
Nauphaeus Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Nauphanta Kinb. Verm. 1864. M.
Nauphanta Greef. Verm. Z. '76.
Nauphoeta Burm. Orth. A.
Nauplius Müll. Crust. 1785. M.
Nauplius Phil. Crust. 1840. A.
Naupredia Latr. Crust. A.
Nauricia Gray. Ech. A.
Nausibius Redt Col. 1858. M.
Nausicaa Kinb. Verm. 1864. M.
Nausimacha Gist. Moll. 1848. S.
Nausinoe Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Nausithoe Köll. Coel. 1853. M.
Nausitora Wright. Moll. 1864. M.
Nauta Leach. Moll. 1831. M.
Nautarius Dum. Moll. 1806. S.
Nautellipsites Park. Moll. A.
Nautes Pasc. Col. M.
Nautia Stål. Orth. 1878. S.
Nauticaria Meg. Moll. S.
Nautichthys Gir. Pisc. 1859. M.
Nauticon Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Nautilacées Lam. Moll. 1809. A.
Nautilea Haan. Moll. 1825. A.
Nautilidae D'Orb. Moll. 1840. S.
Nautilidea ——. Moll. A.
Nautilina Stein. Moll. 1850. M.
Nautilina Herrm. Moll. 1852. S.
Nautiline D'Orb. Moll. S.
Nautilini Beyr. Moll. 1837. A.
Nautilinus Mouss. Moll. Z. '72.
Nautilinus Pfeiff. Moll. 1879. S.
Nautilites Breyn. Moll. 1732. A.
Nautilites Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Nautiloceras D'Orb. Moll. 1850. M. S.
Nautilocorystes Edw. Crust. A.
Nautilograpsus Edw. Crust. A.
Nautiloidae D'Orb. Pol. 1826. A.
Nautilophora Gray. Moll. A.
Nautiloplana Stimps. Verm. 1857. M.
Nautilus Breyn. Moll. A.
Navarchus Fil. Ver. Pisc. 1857. M.
Navea Gray. Moll. 1851. M.
Navicella Lam. Moll. 1812. S.
Navicella Lam. Moll. 1822. A.
Navicula Bory. Polyg. 1822. A.
Navicula Blainv. Moll. 1825. A.
Navicula Spix. Moll. 1827. M.
Navicula Blainv. Acal. 1834. A.
Naviculacea Ehr. Polyg. 1838. A.
Naviculina (v. Naviculine).
Naviculine Turp. Polyg. 1827. A.
Navomorpha Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Navosoma Blanch. Col. 1845. A.
Navosomopsis Thoms. Col. Z. '77.
Naxia Leach. Crust. A.
Naxia Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Naxioides Edw. Crust. 1865. M.
Nayaca Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Nayades Lam. Moll. 1819. A.
Naytia Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Naza Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Naza Agass. Moll. 1847. S.
Nazeris Fauv. Col. Z. '73.
Nazuda Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Neaedus Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Neaera Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Neaera Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Neaera (v. Naeara, Neara, Nera).
Neaeromya Gabb. Moll. Z. '72.
Neaeromya Gabb. Moll. 1873. S.
Neanthias Cast. Pisc. 1879. S.
Neanthias (v. Neoanthias).
Neanthes Stal. Orth. Z. '75.
Neanthes Pasc. Col. 1879. S.
Neara Guér. Moll. 1839. S.
Neara (v. Naera).
Nearctus Gray. Mamm. Z. '73.
Neaspilota Sack. Dipt. 1878. S.
Neaspis Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Neatus LeC. Col. 1862. S.
Nebalia Leach. Crust. 1815. A.
Nebalia Grube. Rot. 1862. M.
Nebalis Lap. Col. 1840. A.
Nebartha Walk. Hym. 1860. M.
Nebela Leidy. Prot. 1874, 1879. S.
Nebela Leidy. Prot. Z. '75.
Nebessa Walk. Lep. Z. '73.
Nebo Sim. Arachn. 1878. S.
Nebria Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Nebriadae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Nebriidae Lap. Col. 1834. A.
Nebriosoma Cast. Col. 1868. M.
Nebris Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1830. A.
Nebrissa Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Nebrissa Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Nebrius Rüpp. Pisc. 1837. A.
Nebularia Swains. Moll. A.
Nebulipora M'Coy. Coel. 1850. S.
Nechyrus Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Necmylacris (v. Necyomlacris).
Neco Kinb. Verm. 1866. M.
Necremnus Thoms. Hym. 1879. S.
Necrobia Latr. Col. A.
Necrobora Hope. Col. A.
Necrodes Leach. Col. A.
Necrolemur Filh. Mamm. Z. '73.
Necrophagi Latr. Col. A.
Necrophilus Latr. Col. 1829. A.
Necrophilus Roux. Neur. 1833. A.
Necrophloeophagus Newp. Myr. A.
Necrophoridae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Necrophorus Fabr. Col. 1775. A.
Necropsittacus Edw. Aves. Z. '74.
Necroscia Serv. Orth. A.
Necroscilla Woodw. Crust. 1879. S.
Necrozius Edw. Crust. 1864. M.
Nectanebus Spin. Hym. A.
Nectaria Dalm. Lep. 1820. A.
Nectarina Shuck. Hym. 1840. A.
Nectarinia Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Nectarinidae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Nectarininae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.

Nectaropota Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Necterosoma Macl. Col. Z. '71.
Nectes Cope. Rept. 1865. M.
Nectia Gray. Moll. A.
Necticus Hope. Col. A.
Nectocerus Leach. Crust. A.
Nectocoris Mayr. Hem. Z. '71.
Nectocrangon Brandt. Crust. 1854. M.
Nectogale Edw. Mamm. Z. '70.
Nectograpsus Hell. Crust. 1865. M.
Nectoma Say. Ord. Mamm. A.
Nectomys Pet. Mamm. 1860. M.
Nectonema Verr. Verm. 1879. S.
Nectonereis Verr. Verm. Z. '73.
Nectonereis Verr. Verm. 1874. S.
Nectophes Fitz. Rept. A.
Nectophryne Buchh. Pet. Rept. Z. '75.
Nectopoda Dum. Col. 1806. A.
Nectopoda Blainv. Moll. 1824. A.
Nectopsyche Müll. Neur.1879. S.
Nectria Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Nectridea Fritsch. Saur. 1879. S.
Nectris Forst. Aves. 1788. A.
Necturi Fitz. Rept. A.
Necturus Raf. Rept. A.
Nectylus Leach. Crust. A.
Neculla Baly. Col. 1863. M.
Necydalis Linn. Col. A.
Necydalopsis Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Necymylacris Scudd. Orth. 1879. S.
Necyomylacris Scudd. Orth.1879. S.
Necyria Westw. Lep. 1851. M.
Neda Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Neda Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Neda Chamb. Lep. Z. '74.
Nedine Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Nedinoptera Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Nedroma Walk. Lep. Z. '73.
Neduba Walk. Orth. Z. 70.
Nedusia Hübn. Lep. A.
Nedyleda Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Nedymara Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Nedytisis Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Nedyus Steph. Col. A.
Needhamia Car. Verm. 18—. A.
Neelaps Günth. Rept. 1863. M.
Neera Sim. Arachn. S.
Neetroplus Günth. Pisc.1866. M.
Nefasch Oken. Pisc. 1816. S.
Negastrius Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Negastrius Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Nehalennia Sélys. Neur.1850. M.
Nehela White. Hem. 1878. S.
Neidae Less. Acal. 1829. A.
Neides Latr. Hem. 1807. A.
Neilo Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Neis Less. Acal. 1829. A.
Neisidae Less. Acal. 1843. A.
Neissa Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Neithaea Gray. Moll. 1842. S.
Neithea Drouet. Moll. A.
Neja Motsch. Col. 1864. S.
Nelcynda Stål. Hem. 1870. S.
Nelcynda Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Nelecynda (v. Nelcynda).
Neleides Kaup. Col. Z. '69.
Neleomys (v. Nelomys.)
Neleta Gray. Moll. 1867. M.
Neleus Raf. Crust. 1814. A.
Neleus Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Neleus Kaup. Col. Z. '69.
Nelidia Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Nelidus Chaud. Col. 1878. S.
Nelimenia Cast. Moll. 1843. M.S.
Neliocarus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Nelites LeC. Col. 1849. M.
Nelites LeC. Col. 1850. S.
Neljia Busk. Moll. 1852. M.
Nellia Busk. Coel. 1855. M.
Nelocira Leach. Crust. 1818. A.
Nelomys Jourd. Mamm. 1837. A.
Nelone Boisd. Lep. Z. '70.
Nelopa Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Nelorcia (v. Nelocira).
Nema Leidy. Verm. 1856. S.
Nemacanthus Agass. Pisc. 1837. A.
Nemacerus Sol. Col. 1849. S.
Nemacerus (v. Nematocerus).
Nemachilichthys Day. Pisc.1878. S.
Nemactis Edw. Coel. 1857. M.
Nemadactylus Rich. Pisc. A.
Nemadus Thoms. Col. 1867. M.
Nemaglossa Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Nemaglossa (v. Nematoglossa).
Nemagraptus Emm.Coel.1856. S.
Nemalix Raf. Moll. 1832. S.
Nemapalpus Macq. Dipt. 1838. S.
Nemaphorus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Nemaphyllum M'Coy. Coel. 1849. M.
Nemapogon Schrank. Lep. 1802. A.
Nemapus Sol. Col. 1835. S.
Nemaschema Montr.Col.1861. M.
Nemasoma Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Nemastoma Koch. Arachn. 1839. A.
Nemataeanthus (v. Nemacanthus).
Nematagnus Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Nematelminthi May. Verm. A.
Nematicelus (v. Nemicelus).
Nematidium Erichs. Col. A.
Nematistius Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Nematobothrium Ben. Verm. 1858. M.
Nematobranchia Menke.Moll.A.
Nematobrotula Gill. Pisc. 1863. M.
Nematocampa Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Nematocampsis (v. Nemocampsis).
Nematocentris Pet.Pisc.1866. M.
Nematocephalus (v. Nemocephalus).
Nematocera Meig. Dipt. 1818. A.
Nematocera Latr. Dipt. 1825. A.
Nematocerus Reiche Ferr. Gall. Col. 1850. M.
Nematocerus ——. Col. S.
Nematochirus (v. Nemochirus).
Nematodes Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Nematodes Sieb. Verm. 1838. A.
Nematogenys Gir. Pisc. 1854. M.
Nematoglossa ——. Col. S.
Nematognatha (v. Nemognatha).
Nematognathi Cope. Pisc. 1870. S.
Nematoidea Rud. Verm. 1801. A.
Nematomicrus Wesm.Hym.1845. M.
Nematonereis Schmarda. Verm. 1861. M.
Nematonyx (v. Nemonyx).
Nematopeza Chaud. Col. Z. '71.
Nematophora Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Nematophora Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Nematophora Schaum. Hem. 1850. M.
Nematophora (v. Nemophora).
Nematophoroidae (v. *Nemophorida*).
Nematophorus Clarke.Coel.1879. S.
Nematopides Am.Serv.Hem.1843. A.
Nematoplata Bory. Polyg. A.
Nematoplus LeC. Col. 1854. S.
Nematoplus LeC. Col. 1855. M.
Nematopoda Blainv. Crust. 1825. A.
Nematopoda (v. Nemopoda).
Nematopodius Grav. Hym. 1829. A.
Nematopogon Zell. Lep. 1839. A.
Nematopoma Gill. Pisc. 1858. M.
Nematoproctus Loew. Dipt.1857. M.
Nematoptera Burm. Neur. 1840. A.
Nematopteridae Burm. Neur. 1840. A.
Nematopterus (v. Nemipterus).
Nematopteryx (v. Nemopteryx).
Nematopus Latr. Hem. 1825. A.
Nematopus Sars. Crust. 1863. M. S.
Nematopus (v. Nemipus).
Nematorhina (v. Nemorhina).
Nematorhinus (v. Nemorhinus).
Nematoscelis Woll. Col. 1867. M.
Nematoschema Thoms. Col.1860. S.
Nematosoma (v. Nemosoma, Nemozoma).
Nematosomatidae (v. *Nemosomida*).
Nematostoma (v. Nemastoma).
Nematotarsus LeC. Col. 1853. M.
Nematotelus (v. Nemotelus).
Nematotherus (v. Nemotherus).
Nematotrichus (v.Nemotrichus).
Nematoxys Schneid. Verm. 1866. M.
Nematura Fisch. Aves. 1813. A.
Nematura Bens. Moll. 1836. S.
Nematura Sow. Moll. 1837. A.
Nematura (v. Nemoura, Nemura).
Nematus Jur. Hym. A.
Nemausa Edw. Crust. 1875. S.
Nemausus Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Némazoaires Bory.Polyg.1827.A.
Nemazoones Gaill. Polyg.1825. A.
Nembrotha Bergh. Moll. Z. '75, Z. '77.
Nemeobius Steph. Lep. A.
Nemeophila Steph. Lep. A.
Nemeritis Holmgr. Hym. 1860. M.
Nemertes Cuv. Verm. 1817. A.
Nemertes White. Crust. 1850. S.
Nemertesia Lam. Pol. 1812. A.
Nemertina Ehr. Verm. 1831. A.
Nemertites MacL. Verm. A.
Nemesis Roux. Crust. 1827. A.
Nemestra Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Nemestrina Oken. Dipt. 1815. S.
Nemestrina Wied. Dipt. 1821. A.
Nemestrinidae Macq. Dipt. 1834. A.
Nemestrinus Latr. Dipt. 1802. A.
Nemicelus Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Nemicelus LeC. Col. 1854. S.
Nemichthys Rich. Pisc. 1848. S.
Nemidia Malmgr.Verm. 1865. M.
Nemipterus Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Nemipus Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Nemites Gist. Moll. 1848. S.
Nemobia Serv. Orth. A.
Nemobius Chap. Col. Z. '69.
Nemobrama Val. Pisc. A.
Nemocampsis Raf. Pisc. 1820. A.
Nemocardium Meek. Moll. 1876. S.
Nemocephala Costa. Moll. 1867. M.
Nemocephalus Latr. Col.1825. A.
Nemocera Zett. Dipt. 1842. S.
Nemochirus Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Nemodon Conr. Moll. 1870. S.
Nemodrilus Clap.Verm. 1862. M.
Nemognatha Ill. Col. 1807. A.
Nemoecus (v. Nemoicus).
Nemoicus Steph. Col. 1831. A.
Nemonyx Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Nemopalpus Macq. Dipt. A.
Nemopalpus (v. Nemapalpus).
Nemophas Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Nemophilus Chap. Col. Z. '69.
Nemophis Kaup. Pisc. 1858. M.
Nemophora Hoffm. Lep. A.
Nemophorida Leach.Lep.1815. A.

Nemopoda Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Nemopoda Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Nemopsis Agass. Coel. 1850. M.
Nemoptera Latr. Neur. 1803. A.
Nemopteryx Leach. Neur. 1815. A.
Nemopteryx Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Nemoraea Desv. Dipt. A.
Nemoraea (v. Nemorea, Nemoroea).
Nemorea Macq. Dipt. 1834. S.
Nemorhedus Smith. Mamm. 1827. A.
Nemorhedus (v. Naemorhedus).
Nemorhina Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Nemorhinus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Nemoria Hübn. Lep. A.
Nemoricola Hodgs. Aves. A.
Nemorilla Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Nemorius Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Nemoroea Macq. Dipt. 1851. S.
Nemosia Vieill. Aves. A.
Nemosia Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Nemosoma Latr. Col. 1804. A.
Nemosomida Leach. Col. 1816. A.
Nemospathus Big. Dipt. 1859. M.
Nemostira Fairm. Col. 1868. M.
Nemotarsus LeC. Col. 1853. M. S.
Nemotelus Geoffr. Dipt. 1764. A.
Nemotherus Raf. Pisc. 18—. A.
Nemotois Hübn. Lep. A.
Nemotragus Westw. Col. A.
Nemotrichus Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Nemoura Latr. Orth. 1796. A.
Nemozoma (v. Nematosoma).
Nemozomia Reitt. Col. Z. '76.
Nemura Hodgs. Aves. 1840. A.
Nemura (v. Nemoura).
Nengetus Swains. Aves. A.
Nenia Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Neniatlanta Bourg. Moll. Z. '77.
Neoadulia Crotch. Col. Z. '71.
Neoanthias Cast. Pisc. 1879. S.
Neobatrachus Pet. Rept. 1863. M.
Neobium Muls. Rey. Col. 1864. S.
Neobuccinum Smith. Moll. Z. '77.
Neobuccinum Smith. Moll. 1879. S.
Neobule Hasw. Crust. 1879. S.
Neocalvia Crotch. Col. Z. '71.
Neocarenum Cast. Col. 1868. M.
Neocerambyx Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Neoceratodus Cast. Pisc. Z. '76.
Neochaetodon Cast. Pisc. Z. '73.
Neochanna Günth. Pisc. 1867. M.
Neocharis Sharp. Col. Z. '77.
Neochera Hübn. Lep. A.
Neochloe Sclat. Aves. 1857. M.
Neocichla Sharpe. Aves. 1877. S.
Neocirrhites Cast. Pisc. Z. '73.
Neocleonus Chevr. Col. Z. '73.
Neocles Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Neoclinus Gir. Pisc. 1859. M.
Neoclytus Thoms. Col. S.
Neocnecus Sharp. Col. 1878. S.
Neocnemis Crotch. Col. 1867. M.
Neocnemis Sharp. Col. Z. '75.
Neoconger Gir. Pisc. 1858. M.
Neocoris Dougl. Scott. Hem. 1865. M.
Neocorus Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Neocrex Sclat. Aves. 1868. M.
Neoctantes Pelz. Aves. 1859. M.
Neoctantes Sclat. Aves. 1868. M. S.
Neocuris Deyr. Col. 1868. M.
Neocuris Saund. Col. Z. '71.
Neodrepanis Sharpe. Aves. Z. '75.
Neoempheria Sack. Dipt. 1878. S.
Neoeristicus Sack. Dipt. 1878. S.
Neoexaereta Sack. Dipt. 1879. S.
Neoexaireta Sack. Dipt. 1878. S.
Neofelis Gray. Mamm. 1867. M.
Neoglaphyroptera Sack. Dipt. 1878. S.
Neognathus Sharp. Col. Z. '74.
Neogomphus Sélys. Neur. 1857. M.
Neogonus Hampe. Col. Z. '73.
Neohalyzia Crotch. Col. Z. '71.
Neoharmonia Crotch. Col. Z. '71.
Neoidiotypa Sack. Dipt. 1878. S.
Neoitamus Sack. Dipt. 1878. S.
Neolabrus Steind. Pisc. Z. '75.
Neolampas Agass. Ech. Z. '69.
Neolampima Gestro. Col. Z. '75.
Neolepton Mont. Moll. Z. '75.
Neoleptura Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Neolestes Cab. Aves. Z. '75.
Neolimulus Woodw. Crust. 1868. M.
Neoliparis Steind. Pisc. Z. '76.
Neolithobius Stuxb. Myr. Z. '75.
Neolobophora Scudd. Orth. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Neolucanus Thoms. Col. 1862. M.
Neomaenas Wall. Lep. 1859. M.
Neomaenis Gir. Pisc. 1857. M.
Neomarius Fairm. Col. Z. '72.
Neomenia Tullb. Verm. Z. '75.
Neomeris Lam. Pol. A.
Neomeris Gray. Mamm. 1846. M.
Neomida Ziegl. Col. A.
Neominois Scudd. Lep. 1875. S.
Neomiresa Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Neomochtherus Sack. Dipt. 1878. S.
Neomordacia Cast. Pisc. Z. '72.
Neomorpha Gould. Aves. A.
Neomuraena Gir. Pisc. 1858. M.
Neomycta Pasc. Col. S. Z. '77.
Neomyia Walk. Dipt. 1859. S.
Neomyias Sharpe. Aves. 1879. S.
Neomyripristis Cast. Pisc. Z. '73.
Neomys Kaup. Mamm. A.
Neon Sim. Arachn. Z. '76.
Neoneura Sélys. Neur. 1860. M.
Neoneurus Hal. Hym. 1838. A.
Neonevrus (v. Neoneurus).
Neonympha Hübn. Lep. A.
Neopaussus Thoms. Col. S.
Neope Butl. Lep. 1867. M.
Neopelma Sclat. Aves. 1860. M.
Neophasia Behr. Lep. Z. '69.
Neophlebia Sélys. Neur. Z. '69.
Neophoedimus Luc. Col. Z. '70.
Neophonia Thoms. Col. 1878. S.
Neophron Sav. Aves. A.
Neophrynichthys Günth. Pisc. Z. '76.
Neophylax McLachl. Neur. Z. '71.
Neoplatycephalus Cast. Pisc. Z. '72.
Neoprion Lac. Col. 1868. M.
Neops Vieill. Aves. A.
Neopsittacus Salv. Aves. Z. '75.
Neoptochus Horn. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Neopus Hodgs. Aves. A.
Neorelia White. Hem. 1879. S.
Neorhizobius Crotch. Col. Z. '74.
Neorhynchus Sclat. Aves. Z. '69.
Neorhynchus Edw. Crust. 1879. S.
Neorina Hew. Lep. 1851. M.
Neorinopis Butl. Lep. 1873. S.
Neoris Moore. Lep. 1862. M.
Neornis Hodgs. Aves. A.
Neorondania Sack. Dipt. 1878. S.
Neorrhina Thoms. Col. 1878. S.
Neorrhynchus (v. Neorhynchus).
Neosatyrus Wall. Lep. 1858. M.
Neoscopelus Johns. Pisc. 1863. M.
Neosebastes Guich Pisc. 1868. M.
Neosilurus Steind. Pisc. 1867. M.
Neosilurus Cast. Pisc. 1878. S.
Neosorex Baird. Mamm. 1857. M.
Neospylota Sack. Dipt. 1878. S.
Neosphyraena Cast. Pisc. Z. '72.
Neostenus Pasc. Col. 1857. M.
Neostrachia Saund. Hem. Z. 77.
Neotoma Say Ord. Mamm. A.
Neotragus Smith. Mamm. A.
Neottiophilum Frauenf. Dipt. 1868. M.
Neottis Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Neottiura Menge. Arachn. 1867. S.
Neottiura Menge. Arachn. 1868. M.
Neovelia White. Hem. 1879. S.
Neoxantha Pasc. Col. 1856. S.
Neoxestus Crotch. Col. Z. '76.
Nepa Linn. Hem. 1748. A.
Nepachys Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Nepha Motsch. Col. 1864. S.
Nephalius Newm. Col. A.
Nephalius Lac. Col. 1868. M.
Nephanes Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Nephantia Gray. Ech. A.
Nephanus Thoms. Col. 1859. M.
Nephanus (v. Nephanes).
Nepharis Cast. Col. Z. '69.
Nephele Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Nephelion Pict. Orth. 1841. A.
Nephelis Sav. Verm. 1817. A.
Nephelium (v. Nephelion).
Nephelodes Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Nephelopsis Verr. Verm. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Nephelotus Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Nepheronia Butl. Lep. Z. '70.
Nephesa Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Nephila Leach. Arachn. 1815. A.
Nephilengys Koch. Arachn. Z. '71.
Nephithea Pasc. Col. 1867. M.
Nephodes Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Nephodesme Hübn. Lep. A.
Nephodia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Nephoneura McLachl. Neur. Z. '71.
Nephopterix Hübn. Lep. A.
Nephortoma Gray. Dipt. 1832. S.
Nephrella Baly. Col. 1863. M.
Nephrica Har. Col. Z. '77.
Nephridia Brullé. Hym. A.
Nephrites Shuck. Col. 1838. S.
Nephritomma Shuck. Hym. A.
Nephrocerus Zett. Dipt. A.
Nephrodopus Sharp. Col. Z. '73.
Nephrops Leach. Crust. A.
Nephropsia Costa. Hem. 1862. M.
Nephropsis Mas. Crust. Z. '73.
Nephrosis Fairm. Germ. Col. 1863. M.
Nephrosoma Oliv. Dipt. 1846. S.
Nephrosteon Raf. Rept. 18—. A.
Nephrosteum (v. Nephrosteon).
Nephrotoma Meig. Dipt. A.
Nephrotoma (v. Nephortoma).
Nephrurus Günth. Rept. 1877. S.
Nephtea Sav. Pol. 18—. A.
Nephthya Sav. Pol. 18—. A.
Nephthys Cuv. Verm. 1817. A.
Nephtys Sieb. Verm. 1843. A.
Nephycta Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Nepida Leach. Hem. 1818. A.
Nepidae Leach. Hem. 1818. A.
Nepides Leach. Hem. 1818. A.
Nepidium Westw. Hem. 1869. S.
Nepina Newm. Hem. 18—. A.
Nepini Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Nepiodes Pasc. Col. 1867. M.
Nepius Thoms. Col. 1858. M.
Neptaea Blainv. Pol. 1834. A.
Neptaphilus Meg. Col. S.
Nepticula Heyd. Lep. A.
Neptis Fabr. Lep. 1808. A.
Neptomenus Günth. Pisc. 1860. M.
Neptunea Bolt. Moll. 1798. M.
Neptunella Meek. Moll. 1864. S.
Neptunella Verr. Moll. 1873. S.
Neptunella Verr. Moll. Z. '74.
Neptunia Ren. Coel. 1847. M.
Neptunides Thoms. Col. 1879. S.
Neptunus Haan. Crust. 1835. A.
Nepus Fisch. Mamm. 1814. A.
Nepytis Erichs. Col. A.
Nera Rond. Dipt. 1860. S.
Nera Sim. Arachn. Z. '76.
Neraea Gray. Moll. 18—. A.

Nerea Less. Moll. 1830. A.
Nerea Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Nereicola Kef. Crust. 1862. M.
Nereidavus Grinn. Verm. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Nereidea Auct. Verm. A.
Nereideae Sav. Verm. 1817. A.
Nereides Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Nereides Johnst. Verm. 1845. A.
Nereidice Blainv. Verm. A.
Nereidina MacL. Verm. 1840. A.
Nereidonta Blainv. Verm. A.
Nereidophylla (v. Nereiphylla).
Nereidosýllis (v. Nereisyllis).
Nereilepas Malmgr. Verm. 1867. M.
Nereimyra Blainv. Verm. A.
Nereina Crist. Jan. Moll. 1832. S.
Nereiphylla Blainv. Verm. 1828. A.
Nereis Linn. Verm. 1731. A.
Nereis Hübn. Lep. 1806. S.
Nereisyllis Blainv. Verm. 1828. A.
Nereites MacL. Verm. 1840. A.
Nereites Emm. Moll. 1842. S.
Nereograpsus Gein. Coel. 1852. M.
Nereograptus Gein. Coel. 1852. S.
Nereograptus Hall. Prot. 1865. M.
Neretina Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Nereus Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Neria Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Neriades Westw. Dipt. 1840. A.
Nerias Boisd. Lep. 1836. A.
Nericoma Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Neriene Blackw. Arachn. A.
Nerilla Schmidt. Verm. 1848. M.
Nerilopsis D'Orb. Moll. A.
Nerina Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Nerina Holl. Moll. 1832. S.
Nerina Lac. Col. 1859. M.
Nerinaea Desh. Moll. 1827. S.
Nerine Johnst. Verm. 1838. A.
Nerinea Defr. Moll. 1824. S.
Nerinea Defr. Moll. 1825. A.
Nerinea (v. Nerina, Nerinaea).
Nerinella Sharpe. Moll. 1850. S.
Neripteron Less. Moll. 1830. A.
Neripterum Gray. Moll. 1847. S.
Nerissus Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Nerissus Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Neristus (v. Nerissus).
Nerita Guett. Moll. A.
Nerita Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Neritacea Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Neritadae Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Neritaeformis Meusch. Moll. 1787. S.
Neritarius Dum. Moll. 1806. S.
Neritella Humph. Moll. A.
Neritidae D'Orb. Moll. 1837. A.
Neritilia Mart. Moll. Z. '75.
Neritina Lam. Moll. 1822. A.
Neritinae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Neritites Schloth. Moll. A.
Neritoconus Kob. Moll. Z. '71.
Neritodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Neritodryas Mart. Moll. Z. '69.
Neritoglobus Kob. Moll. Z. '71.
Neritoidea Humph. Moll. 1797. A.
Neritoides Brown. Moll. 1827. A.
Neritoma Morr. Moll. 1849. M.
Neritona Mart. Moll. Z. '69.
Neritopsis Gray. Moll. A.
Neritopsis Grat. Moll. 1827. S.
Neritostoma Klein. Moll. 1753. A. M.
Neritrema Récl. Moll. Z. '69.
Neritula Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Nerius Fabr. Dipt. 1805. A.
Nerna Walk. Dipt. 1859. S.
Nerocila Leach. Crust. A.
Nerodia Baird. Gir. Rept. 1853. M.
Nerophis Raf. Pisc. A.
Neropterum (v. Neripterum, Neripteron).
Nersia Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Nerthomma Pasc. Col. 1860. M.
Nerthops Schonh. Col. A.
Nerthra Say. Hem. A.
Nertobriga Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Nertus Boie. Aves. 1828. A.
Nertus Schönh. Col. 1844. A.
Nerua Walk. Dipt. 1858. M.
Nerua (v. Nerna).
Nervinops Duf. Hem. 1863. M.
Nesaea Lam. Pol. 1812. A.
Nesaea Risso. Moll. 1826. A.
Nesaea Koch. Arachn. 1835. A.
Nesaea Tib. Moll. 1868. M.
Nesea Lam. Pol. 1816. A.
Nesca Leach. Crust. 1818. A.
Nesiarchus Johns. Pisc. 1862. M.
Nesiotes Alb. Moll. 1860. M.
Nesiotes Bew. Col. 1861. M.
Nesiotes Woll. Col. 1861. S.
Nesiotes Stål. Hem. 1873. S.
Nesioticus Westw. Col. A.
Nesippus Hell. Crust. 1865. M.
Nesis Mont. Moll. Z. '75.
Nesis Muls. Col. S.
Nesoceleus Sclat. Salv. Aves. Z. '73.
Nesocentor Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Nesocichla Gould. Aves. 1855. M.
Nesodon Owen. Mamm. 1846. S.
Nesodon Owen. Mamm. 1848. M.
Nesogena Mäkl. Col. 1864. M.
Nesokia Gray. Mamm. A.
Nesomomus Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Nesomys Pet. Mamm. Z. '70.
Nesonetta Gray. Aves. A.
Nesopelia Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Nesopsar Sclat. Aves. 1859. M.
Nesopsyche MacL. Neur. 1866. M.
Nesospiza Cab. Aves. Z. '73.
Nesotes All. Col. Z. '76.
Nesotragus Düb. Mamm. 1846. M.
Nessa Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Nessaea Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Nessia Gray. Rept. 1839. A.
Nessia Pasc. Col. 1860. M.
Nessiara Pasc. Col. M.
Nesta Ad. Moll. Z. '70.
Nesticus Thor. Arachn. Z. '69.
Nestinus Clark. Col. 1865. M.
Nestis Val. Pisc. A.
Nestor Wagl. Aves. A.
Nestorides Hübn. Lep. A.
Nestra Motsch. Col. 1851. M.
Nethania Gieb. Orth. 1856. S.
Netrocera Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Netrocoryne Feld. Lep. 1867. M.
Netrodera Chaud. Col. 1850. M.
Netrum Phil. Moll. 1850. S.
Netta Kaup. Aves. A.
Nettae Ritg. Aves. A.
Nettapus Brandt. Aves. 1836. A.
Nettarhinus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Nettarhinus (v. Nettarrhinus).
Nettarrhinus Schönh. Col. 1826. S.
Nettastoma Raf. Pisc. 1810. A.
Nettastomella Carp. Moll. 1865. M.
Nettion Kaup. Aves. A.
Nettopus (v. Nettapus).
Nettorhinus (v. Nettarhinus).
Nettostoma (v. Nettastoma).
Netuma Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Neuglenes Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Neumayria Bayle. Moll. 1879. S.
Neuraeschna Hag. Neur. 1867. M.
Neuraphes Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Neurateles Ratz. Hym. 1848. M.
Neuratelia Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Neureclipsis MacL. Neur. 1863. M.
Neurergus Cope. Rept. 1862. M. S.
Neuria Guen. Lep. 1841. A.
Neuria Newm. Dipt. 1841. A.
Neurigona Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Neurina Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Neurobasis Sélys. Neur. 1853. M.
Neurocladus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Neurocolpus Reut. Hem. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Neurocordulia Sélys. Neur. 1878. S.
Neurocoris Heer. Hem. 1853. M.
Neuroctena Rond. Dipt. S. Z. '69.
Neurodederrhis Stål. Hem. 1853. M.
Neurodromicus Cope. Rept. 1873. S.
Neurogymnurus Filh. Mamm. 1877. S.
Neurolyga Rond. Dipt. 1840. A.
Neurolyga Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Neuromus Er. Neur. 1844. A.
Neuronema MacL. Neur. Z. '69.
Neuronia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Neuronia Steph. Neur. 1837. A.
Neuropachys Heer. Hym. 1858. S.
Neuropates Motsch. Col. 1866. M.
Neurophana Guen. Lep. 1857. A.
Neuroptera Linn. Neur. 1748. A.
Neuropterites Nov. Neur. 1877. S.
Neurorta Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Neurortha Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Neurosema MacL. Neur. 1866. M.
Neurosigma Butl. Lep. Z. '69.
Neurosymploca Wall. Lep. 1858. M.
Neuroterus Hart. Hym. 1840. A.
Neurothemis Brauer. Neur. 1867. M.
Neusticurus Düm. Bibr. Rept. A.
Neustosaurus Rasp. Rept. A.
Neverita Risso. Moll. A.
Nevillia Adams. Moll. 1868. M.
Nevria (v. Neuria).
Nevrolyga ——. Dipt. S.
Nevrolyga (v. Neurolyga).
Nevromus Ramb. Neur. 1842. A.
Nevronia (v. Neuronia).
Nevrorthus Costa. Neur. 1863. M.
Nevroscia Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Nevroterus (v. Neuroterus).
Nevrorta Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Newcombia Pfeiff. Moll. 1854. M.
Newcombia Carp. Moll. 1879. S.
Newportia Gerv. Myr. 1867. M.
Newtonia Schleg. Aves. 1866. M.
Nexipeda Fisch. Mamm. 1813. A.
Nexipodes Mey. Rept. 1845. A.
Nezara Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Niaccaba Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Nialus Muls. Col. Z. '73.
Niarius Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Nibilia Edw. Crust. 1878. S.
Nica Hübn. Lep. 1822–26. S.
Nica (v. Nika).
Nicaea Desv. Dipt. 1863. S.
Nicaeana Pasc. Col. S. Z. '77.
Nicagus LeC. Col. 1861. M. S.
Nicania Leach. Moll. A.
Nicarchus Stål. Orth. 1878. S.
Nicarete Thoms. Col. 1864. S.
Nicator Finsch. Hartl. Aves. Z. '70.
Nicea Nic. Crust. 1849. M.
Nicea Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Nicea Baly. Col. 1865. M.
Nicella Gray. Coel. Z. '70.
Nicerta Walk. Hem. 1857. M.
Niche Muls. Aves. Z. '75.
Nicias Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Nicida Blanf. Moll. 1868. M.
Nicidion Kinb. Verm. 1864. M.
Nicidus Stål. Hem. 1858. M.
Nicippe Bruz. Crust. 1861. M.
Nicippe Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Nicobium LeC. Col. 1861. M.
Nicocles Jaenn. Dipt. 1867. M.
Nicolea Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Nicoletia Gerv. Neur. A.
Nicoletia Can. Fanz. Arachn. 1878. S.
Nicomache Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Nicombars Less. Aves. A.
Nicomedes Kinb. Verm. 1865. M.
Nicomia Stål. Hem. 1858. M.
Nicomia Thoms. Col. 1864. M.

Nicon Gray. Mamm. 1847. M.
Nicon Kinb. Verm. 1865. M.
Niconia Walk. Dipt. 1857. S.
Niconiades Hübn. Lep. 1816–21. S.
Niconotus Pasc. Col. 1870. S.
Nicotelea Pasc. Col. 1867. M.
Nicothoe Aud. Edw. Crust. A.
Nicotia Costa. Verm. 1862. M.
Nicrophorus (v. Necrophorus).
Nicrus Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Nicsara Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Nicteis Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Nicteridius Fisch. Hym. 1806. A.
Nictymene Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Nictymene (v. Nyctime).
Nida Pasc. Col. 1867. M.
Nidalia Gray. Pol. A.
Nidia Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Nidorellia Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Nidorellia Verr. Ech. 1867. M.
Niesthrea Spin. Hem. A.
Niganda Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Nigellastrum Oken. Pol. 1815. A.
Nigetia Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Nigidius MacL. Col. A.
Nigrilauda Bogd. Aves. 1879. S.
Nigrina Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Nigrita Strickl. Aves. A.
Nigritella Mart. Moll. 1860. M.
Nigritomyia Big. Dipt. Z. '77.
Nika Risso. Crust. 1816. A.
Nikaea Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Nilaus Swains. Aves. A.
Nilea Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Nilea (v. Nidia).
Nileus Dalm. Crust. A.
Nilina Motsch. Col. Z. '69.
Nilio Latr. Col. A.
Njliodes Murr. Col. 1868. M.
Nilion Latr. Col. S.
Niliosoma Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Nilotica Sow. Moll. A.
Niltava Hodgs. Aves. A.
Nilus Cambr. Arachn. Z. '76.
Nilvus Briss. Aves. A.
Nimbus Muls. Col. Z. '73.
Nimravus Cope. Mamm. 1879. S.
Nimyra Guen. Lep. 1841. A.
Nina Horsf. Lep. 1829. S.
Nina Gray. Moll. 1850. S.
Nina Gray. Ech. 1855. S.
Ninella Gray. Moll. 1850. S.
Ninia Baird. Gir. Rept. 1853. M.
Ninoe Kinb. Verm. 1864. M.
Ninox Hodgs. Aves. A.
Ninus Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Ninus Kaup. Col. Z. '71.
Niobe Ang. Crust. 1851. M.
Niobe Gir. Moll. 1852. M.
Niomia Gray. Moll. A.
Niophis Bates. Col. 1867. M.
Niotha Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Niphades Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Niphaea Aud. Aves. 1839. A.
Niphanda Moore. Lep. Z. '74.
Niphargus Schiödte. Crust. 1849. M.
Niphasia Pasc. Col. 1867. M.
Niphates Duch. Mich. Prot. 1864. M.
Niphe Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Niphetodes Mill. Col. 1868. M.
Niphon Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1828. A.
Niphona Muls. Col. 1839. S.
Niphonia Adams. Moll. 1860. M.
Niphonissa Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Niphraea Baly. Col. 1878. S.
Nipteria Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Nipterocrinus Wachsm. Ech. 1864. S.
Niptus Boield. Col. 1856. M.
Niraeus Newm. Col. 1839. A.
Nireus (v. Niraeus).
Nirmides Leach. Epiz. 1815. A.
Nirmomyia Nitzsch. Dipt. A.
Nirmus Herrm. Epiz. A.
Nirodia Westw. Lep. 1851. S.
Nirovecus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Nisaea Serres. Moll. 1841. M.
Nisaetos Hodgs. Aves. 1836. A.
Nisaetus (v. Nisaetos).
Nisara Gray. Rept. 1867. S.
Nisea Serres. Moll. 1832. S.
Nishada Moore. Lep. 1878. S.
Nisibis Stål. Orth. 1877. S.
Nisibius Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Nisitra Walk. Hem. Z. '69.
Nisitra Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Nisius Reich. Aves. 1850. M.
Niso Risso. Moll. 1826. A.
Nisoniades Hübn. Lep. 1816. S.
Nisoniades (v. Niconiades.)
Nisoria Bonap. Aves. A.
Nisotra Baly. Col. 1864. M.
Nisso Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Nisuella Bonap. Aves. 1854. M.
Nisuoides Poll. Aves. 1866. M.
Nisus Cuv. Aves. 1799–1800. A.
Nisyrus Stal. Orth. Z. '77.
Nitela Latr. Hym. 1809. A.
Niteliopsis Saund. Hym. 1873. S. Z. '75.
Nitelopsis (v. Niteliopsis.)
Nitellia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Nitetis Kinb. Verm. 1865. M.
Nitidella Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Nitidula Fabr. Col. 1775. A.
Nitidula Jerd. Blyth. Aves. 1861. M.
Nitidulae Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Nitidulariae Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Nitidulida Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Nitidulidae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Nitidulinae Erichs. Col. 1843. A.
Nitidulites Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Nitidulites Heer. Col. 1865. S.
Nitidulopsis Walk. Col. 1858. M.
Nitidulora Reitt. Col. Z. '73.
Nitilia Muls. Rey. Hem. 1867. M.
Nitocris Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Nitocris Thoms. Col. 1858. M.
Nitocris Kinb. Verm. 1866. M.
Nitocris Guen. Lep. 1868. M.
Nitokria Boeck. Crust. 1864. M.
Nitops Murr. Col. S.
Nitornus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Nitpus Duv. Col. 1860. M.
Nitzschia Baer. Verm. 1827. A.
Nitzschia Denny. Epiz. 1842. A.
Nivellia Muls. Col. 1863. S.
Nivicola Hodgs. Aves. A.
Noachina Meg. Moll. 1811. S.
Nobia Leach. Crust. A.
Nobilia Grav. Lep. A.
Nobius Muls. Col. Z. '73.
Nobrimus Thoms. Hym. Z. '75.
Nocarodes Fisch. Orth. 1846. M.
Nocera Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Nocheles Horn. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Nochelia Clem. Lep. 1860. M.
Nocomis Gir. Pisc. 1856. M.
Nocthora Cuv. Mamm. A.
Nocthura Yarr. Aves. 1844. A.
Noctilio Linn. Mamm. A.
Noctilionina Gray. Mamm. A.
Noctiluca Sur. Acal. A.
Noctua Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Noctua Fabr. Lep. 1776. A.
Noctua Sav. Aves. 1809. A.
Noctuadae Leach. Lep. 1819. A.
Noctuae Linn. Lep. 1758. A.
Noctuaeformes Meig. Dipt. 1818. A.
Noctuaeformia Schrank. Lep. 1802. A.
Noctuaelitae Latr. Lep. 1809. A.
Noctuaria Grav. Lep. 1843. A.
Noctuariae Zett. Lep. 1840. A.
Noctuelia Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Noctuelidi Boisd. Lep. 1829. A.
Noctuida Leach. Lep. 1815. A.
Noctuidae Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Noctuides Leach. Lep. 1815. A.
Noctuina McCl. Aves. 1841. A.
Noctuina Speyer. Lep. 1843. A.
Noctuites Heer. Lep. 1849. M.
Noctula Bonap. Mamm. A.
Noctulinia Gray. Mamm. A.
Noctuobombycini Boisd. Lep. 1829. A.
Noctuobombycites Latr. Lep. 1809. A.
Noctuomorpha Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Noctuophalaenidi Boisd. Lep. 1829. A.
Nocturna Latr. Lep. 1825. A.
Nocturnae Dum. Aves. 1806. A.
Nocturnae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Nocturni Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Nocturni Boisd. Lep. 1829. A.
Noda Schell. Dipt. 1803. A.
Noda Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Nodalia Muls. Aves. Z. '75.
Nodaria Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Noddi Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Noddis Cuv. Aves. 1817. A.
Nodicornes Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Nodicornis Rond. Dipt. 1843. S.
Nodina Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Noditentacula Hogg. Pol. A.
Nodopyge Brandt. Myr. A.
Nodosaria Lam. Pol. A.
Nodosaria Lam. Moll. 1811. S.
Nodosarina Ehr. Pol. 1838. A.
Nodosinella Brady. Prot. Z. '76.
Nodostoma Motsch. Col. 1860. S.
Nodularia Oken. Coel. 1815. S.
Nodularia Meg. Moll. S.
Nodus Wagl. Mamm. 1830. A.
Nodutis Meig. Dipt. 1820. S.
Nodynus Waterh. Col. Z. '76.
Noeeta Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Noeeta (v. Naeeta).
Noemia Pasc. Col. 1857. M.
Noetia Gray. Moll. A.
Nogagus Edw. Crust. A.
Nogaus Leach. Crust. A.
Nogodina Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Nogrobs Mont. Moll. 1808. S.
Nogrobs Oken. Coel. 1815. S.
Nogrops Schloth. Moll. S.
Nogrus Eschsch. Col. A.
Noia Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Noicia Gray. Moll. 1867. M.
Nola Leach. Lep. A.
Nolckenia Snell. Lep. 1875. S.
Nolckenia Snell. Lep. Z. '76.
Nolella Gosse. Moll. 1855. M.
Noliphus Stål. Hem. 1858. M.
Nomada Fabr. Hym. A.
Nomadina Westw. Hym. 1868. S.
Nomadini Fall. Hym. 1813. A.
Nomadites Pet. Aves. A.
Nomalonia Rond. Dip. 1864. M.
Nomalus Ziegl. Col. A.
Nomaretus LeC. Col. 1853. M. S.
Nomaspis LeC. Col. 1866. M. S.
Nomba Walk. Dipt. 1860. M.
Nomeus Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Nomia Latr. Hym. 1804. A.
Nomia Clem. Lep. 1860. M.
Nomiada Hübn. Lep. A.
Nomiades Hübn. Lep. 1816. S.
Nomiodes Schenck. Hym. 1866. M.
Nomiopus Steph. Hym. A.
Nomis Motsch. Lep. 1879. S.
Nomius Lap. Col. 1835. A.
Nomius Muls. Col. 1846. M.
Nomophila Hübn. Lep. A.
Nomophloeus LeC. Col. 1861. M. S.
Nona Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Nonacris Walk. Dipt. 1850. M.
Nonagria Hübn. Lep. A.
Nonarthra Baly. Col. 1862. M.
Nonion Mont. Moll. 1808. S.
Noniona Montf. Pol. 1808. A.
Nonionina D'Orb. Pol. 1826. A.
Nonionina D'Orb. Moll. 1826. S.
Nonionina (v. Nonion).
Nonnoperca Günth. Pisc. 1861. M.

Nonnus Cress. Hym. Z. '73.
Nonyma Pasc. Col. M.
Nopalis Sign. Hem. 1864. M.
Nops MacL. Arachn. A
Norasuma Moore. Lep. Z. '72.
Noratus Walk. Hym. A.
Norbanus Walk. Hym. A.
Norbea Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Norellia Desv. Dipt. A.
Noremnus Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Noreta Desv. Dipt. A.
Norion Nordm. Crust. 1864. M.
Normalia Latr. Crust. A.
Normania Böck. Crust. Z. '71.
Normania Bowerb. Prot. Z. '75.
Normannia Brady. Crust. 1866. M.
Norna Münst. Crust. A.
Noropea Baird. Verm. 1867. M.
Norops Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Norops Ehr. Rot. 1830. A.
Noropsis Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Norsia Walk. Lep. 1867. M.
Norsia Walk. Hem. Z. '69.
Nortes Motsch. Col. 1866. M.
Northea Johnst. Verm. 1865. M.
Northia Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Northia Johnst. Verm. 1865. M.
Northio Walk. Lep. 1854. M.
Nortia Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Nortonia Sauss. Hym. Z. '69. '77.
Nosepea Baird. Verm. 1865. M.
Noserius Pasc. Col. 1857. M.
Noserus Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Noserus LeC. Col. 1862. S.
Nosodendrini Erichs. Col. 1846. A.
Nosodendron Latr. Col. 1807. A.
Nosodendrum (v. Nosodendron).
Nosoderma Dej. Col. A.
Nosodes LeC. Col. 1861. M. S.
Nosognatha Lac. Col. 1848. S.
Nosola Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Nosophloeus Dup. Col. 1836. A.
Nosophora Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Nosopoea Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Nosopus MacL. Neur. Z. '71.
Nososticta Hag. Neur. 1860. M.
Nossidium Erichs. Col. A.
Nossioecus Har. Col. Z. '77.
Nossis Kinb. Verm. 1865. M.
Nostolepis Pand. Pisc. 1856. M.
Nosymna Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Notacandia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Notacantha Chevr. Col. A.
Notacantha Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Notacantha Latr. Dipt. 1817. A.
Notacantha (v. Notosacantha).
Notacanthidae Rich. Pisc. 1848. S.
Notacanthina Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Notacanthinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Notacanthini Müll. Pisc. 1845. A.
Notacanthum Raf. Pisc. 1815 A.
Notacanthus Lacép. Pisc. 1803. A
Notacanthus Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Notadea Günth. Rept. Z. '73.
Notaeus Agass. Pisc. A.
Notagogus Agass. Pisc. A.
Notamia Flem. Pol. A.
Notamia Busk. Moll. 1854. M.
Notanatolica MacL. Neur. 1866. M.
Notanisus Walk. Hym. A.
Notaphus Meg. Col. A.
Notarchus Cuv. Moll. A.
Notaris Germ. Col. 1817. A.
Notaspidobaenae Ritg. Rept. A.
Notaspis Herm. Arachn. 1804. A.
Notaspis Walk. Hym. 1834. A.
Notauges Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Notelis Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Notemigonus Raf. Pisc. A.
Noteromya (v. Noteromyia).
Noteromyia Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Noteromyia Rond. Dipt. 1857. M.
Noterophila Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Noterus Clairv. Col. A.
Noteus Ehr. Rot. A.
Notha Eschsch. Col. 18—. A.
Notharchus Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Notharctus Leidy. Mamm. 1870. S.
Notheme Westw. Lep. 1851. S.
Notherodius Wagl. Aves. A.
Nothidae Shuck. Col. 1840. A.
Nothierax Sund. Aves. Z. '74.
Nothobranchius Pet. Pisc. 1868. M.
Nothoceras Barr. Moll. 1856. M.
Nothochrysa MacL. Neur. 1868. M.
Nothodes LeC. Col. 1861. M. S.
Nothodon Marsh. Rept. 1878. S.
Nothogaster Lac. M.
Nothogaster (v. Notogaster).
Nothomorpha Saund. Col. Z. '71.
Nothomorpha Thoms. Col. 1878. S.
Nothomyia Loew. Dipt. 1869. S. Z. '69.
Nothonotus Agass. Pisc. 1863. M.
Nothopeus Pasc. Col. S.
Nothophysis Serv. Col. 1832. S.
Nothopleurotricha Dies. Prot. 1866. A.
Nothopleurus Lac. Col. 1868. M.
Nothoprocta Sclat. Salv. Aves. Z. '73.
Nothops Mars. Col. 1868. M.
Nothopsis Cope. Rept. Z. '72.
Nothopus LeC. Col. 1852. M. S.
Nothopygus Lac. Col. Z. '69.
Nothorhina Redt. Col. A.
Nothorhina (v. Nothorrhina).
Nothorrhina Redt. Col. 1845. S.
Nothosaurops Leidy. Rept. 1870. S.
Nothosaurus Münst. Rept. A.
Nothosaurus Leidy. Rept. 1870. S.
Nothosomus Agass. Pisc. A.
Nothra West. Dipt. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Nothris Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Nothriscus Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Nothrodes Erichs. Col. A.
Nothrus Koch. Arachn. 1835. A.
Nothrus Hald. Col. 1847. M.
Nothura Wagl. Aves. 1827. A.
Nothurus Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Nothus Oliv. Col. 1811. A.
Nothus Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Nothus Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Nothybus Rond. Dipt. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Notibius LeC. Col. 1851. M.
Notibius LeC. Col. 1852. S.
Notidani Müll. Henle. Pisc. 1841. A.
Notidanini Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Notidanus Cuv. Pisc. A.
Notidobia Steph. Nevr. 1836. A.
Notiobia Perty. Col. 1830. A.
Notiochelidon Baird. Aves. 1865. M.
Notiocorys Baird. Aves. 1864. M.
Notiodes Schönh. Col. 1843. S.
Notiolestus Motsch. Col. Z. '72.
Notiomimetes Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Notiomimus Woll. Col. 1861. M.
Notionomus Erichs. Col. A.
Notiophilus Dum. Col. 1806 A.
Notiophilus Schönh. Col. 1836. A.
Notiophygus Gory. Col. A.
Notioptera Butl. Lep. Z. '76.
Notiosomus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Notiosorex Coues. Mamm. Z. '77.
Notiothauma MacL. Neur. Z. '77.
Notioxenus Motsch. Col. 1857. M.
Notioxenus Woll. Col. 1861. M.
Notiphila Fall. Dipt. 1810. A.
Notistium Herm. Pisc. A.
Notius Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Notoa Gray. Rept. 1863. M.
Notobitus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Notobium Solsky. Col. 1864. M.
Notobranchia Gray. Moll. A.
Notocelia Hübn. Lep. A.
Notocera Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Notochelys Gray. Rept. 1863. M.
Notochilus Fieb. Hem. 1864. M.
Notocirrhus Schmarda. Verm. 1861. M.
Notoclea Marsh. Col. A.
Notocorax Dej. Col. A.
Notocotyle Dies. Verm. 1850. S.
Notocotylus Dies. Verm. A.
Notocyma Snell. Lep. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Notocyphus Smith. Hym. 1855. M.
Notocyrtus Burm. Hem. A.
Notodela Less. Aves. A.
Notodelphys Allm. Crust. 1848. M.
Notodelphys Weinl. Rept. 1854. M.
Notodoma Mars. Col. 1855. M.
Notodon Meig. Lep. 1830. M.
Notodonta Ochs. Lep. M.
Notodontidae Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Notodontides Boisd. Lep. 1834. A.
Notodoris Bergh. Moll. Z. '75.
Notodromas Liljeb. Crust. 1853. M.
Notogaster Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Notogastropus Vosm. Crust. A.
Notoglanis Günth. Pisc. 1864. M.
Notoglossus Dahl. Hym. 1845. M.
Notognidion Raf. Pisc. A.
Notogonia Costa. Hym. 1868. M.
Notogramma Loew. Dipt. 1867. M.
Notographus Thoms. Col. 1879. S.
Notograptus Günth. Pisc. 1867. M.
Notograptus Macl. Col. Z. '72.
Notogymnus Ehr. Verm. A.
Notolomus LeC. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Notolopas Stimps. Crust. Z. '74.
Notolophia Pasc. Col. S.
Notolophus Germ. Lep. A.
Notommata Ehr. Rot. A.
Notomorpha Cope. Rept. 1872. S.
Notomya M'Coy. Moll. 1848. S.
Notomys Less. Mamm. A.
Notomyx Edw. Crust. 1877. S.
Notonecta Linn. Hem. A.
Notonectici Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Notonectida Leach. Hem 1818. A.
Notonectidae Steph. Hem. 1829. A.
Notonectidea Leach. Hem. 1818. A.
Notonectides Latr. Hem. 1817. A.
Notonectina Newm. Hem. 18—. A.
Notonectites Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Notonomus Chaud. Col. 1865. M.
Notonyx Edw. Crust. Z. '77.
Notophila (v. Notiphila).
Notophis Hall. Rept. 1856. M.
Notopholidobaenae Ritg. Rept. A.
Notopholis Wiegm. Rept. A.
Notophorus Fisch. Mamm. A.
Notophorus Gray. Mamm. 1868. M.
Notophthalmus Raf. Batr. 1820. S.
Notophyllum Grube. Verm. 1850. M.
Notophysis Serv. Col. A.
Notophysis (v. Nothophysis).
Notoplax Adams. Moll. 1861. M.
Notopocorystes M'Coy. Crust. 1849. M.
Notopocorystes Binkh. Crust. 1857. M.
Notopoda Latr. Crust. A.
Notopodion Dahlb. Hym. 1857. M.
Notopsilus Ehl. Verm. 1868. S.
Notopteris Gray. Mamm. 1859. M.
Notopterus Lacép. Pisc. A.
Notopterygia Latr. Crust. A.
Notoptycha Agass. Moll. A.

Notopus Haan. Crust. A.
Notopygus Grube. Verm. 1850. A.
Notopygus Holmg. Hym. 1855. M.
Notorhina Redt. Col. 1848. M.
Notorhynchus Ayres. Pisc. 1856. M.
Notornis Owen. Aves. 1848. M.
Notorynchus Ayres. Pisc. 1855. S.
Notosacantha Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Notosaurus Marsh. Rept. 1877. S.
Notoscopelus Günth. Pisc. 1864. M.
Notosiphites Duv. Moll. 1841. S.
Notisiphone Gray. Moll. 1842. S.
Notosomalus Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Notospermus Huschke. Verm. A.
Notostenus Dej. Col. A.
Notostira Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Nototarus Chaud. Col. Z. '75.
Nototheca Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Notothenia Rich. Pisc. 1844. S.
Notothenia Rich. Pisc. 1846. M.
Nototherium Owen. Mamm. A.
Nototrachus Ramb. Lep. 1866. S.
Nototrachus Ramb. Lep. Z. '69.
Nototrachys Marsh. Hym. Z. '72.
Nototrachys (v. Nototrachus).
Nototrema Günth. Rept. 1858. M.
Nototrema (v. Notrema).
Nototropis Costa. Crust. 1853. M.
Nototropis Jord. Pisc. 1877. S.
Nototylus Schaum. Col. 1863. M.
Notoxena Chaud. Col. Z. '77.
Notoxidae Steph. Col. 1832. A.
Notoxoides Spin. Col. 1841. A.
Notoxus Geoffr. Col. A.
Notozona Chevr. Col. A.
Notozus Först. Hym. 1853. M.
Notrema Raf. Moll. 1819. A.
Notropis (v. Nototropis).
Noturus Raf. Pisc. A.
Notus Fieb. Hem. 1866. M.
Noumea Fauv. Col. Z. '74.
Novacula Risso. Pisc. A.
Novaculichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1861. M.
Novaculina Bens. Moll. A.
Novapus Sharp. Col. Z. '75.
Novia Desv. Dipt. A
Novius Muls. Col. 1846. S.
Nubecula Klein. Moll. 1753. M.
Nubecularia Defr. Pol. A.
Nubeculospira Sim. Prot. 1879. S.
Nubili Latr. Col. A.
Nubilia Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Nubithia Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Nucella Bolt. Moll. 1798. S.
Nuceria Walk. Dipt. 1856. M.
Nuceria Stål. Orth. 1878. S.
Nuceria (v. Miceria).
Nuces Phels. Ech. A.
Nuces Leské. Ech. 1778. S.
Nucia Dana. Crust. 1853. M.
Nucifraga Briss. Aves. A.
Nucinella Wood. Moll. 1850. M.
Nucleata Quenst. Brach. 1871. S.
Nucleiferae Less. Acal. A.
Nucleobranchiata Blainv. Moll. A.
Nucleobranchidae D'Orb. Moll. 1835–'43. S.
Nucleobranchideae D'Orb. Moll. 1835–'43. S.
Nucleocrinus Conr. Ech. 1842. M.
Nucleolites Lam. Ech. A.
Nucleolites (v. Nucleolus).
Nucleolus Mart. Ech. 1866. S.
Nucleopygus Agass. Ech. A.
Nucleospira Hall. Brach. 1859. S.
Nucleus Fabr. Moll. 1822. S.
Nuctobia Sim. Arachn. 1864. M.
Nucula Lam. Moll. A.
Nuculana Link. Moll. 1807. M.
Nuculella D'Orb. Moll. 1844. M.
Nuculidae D'Orb. Moll. 1844. A.
Nuculina Porro. Moll. S.
Nuculina D'Orb. Moll. 1845. S.
Nuculina D'Orb. Moll. 1846. M.
Nuculites Conr. Moll. 1841. M.
Nuculocardia D'Orb. Moll. 1843. M.
Nuda Opp. Rept. 1811. A.
Nuda Blainv. Pol. 1830. A.
Nuda Ehr. Moll. 1831. A.
Nuda Müll. Pisc. 1835. A.
Nuda Owen. Moll. 18—. S.
Nudaria Steph. Lep. A.
Nudibranchia Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Nudibranchiata Favre. Acal. 1837. S.
Nudibranchies Cuv. Moll. 1817. A.
Nudicolles Dum. Aves. 1806. A.
Nudicolles Latr. Hem. 1821. A.
Nudilimaces Latr. Moll. A.
Nudimargines Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Nudipeda Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Nudipedes Schäff. Aves. 1774. A.
Nudipedes Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Nudipellifera Blainv. Batr. 1816. S.
Nudirostri Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Nudiscuti Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Nudobius Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Nularda Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Nullipennes Less. Aves. A.
Nullipora Lam. Pol. A.
Nuliporidae Johnst. Pol. 1842. A.
Numantia Big. Dipt. 1854. M.
Numeninae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Numenius Linn. Aves. A.
Numenoides Butl. Lep. 1879. S.
Numeria Dup. Lep. A.
Numia Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Numicia Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Numida Linn. Aves. A.
Numilia Stål. Hem. 1867. S.
Numisca Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Nummopalatus Rouault. Pisc. 1858. M.
Nummulacea Blainv. Pol. 1824. A.
Nummularia ——. Moll. S.
Nummularia Sow. Prot. 1829. S.
Nummulella Car. Polyg. 1832. A.
Nummulia Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Nummulina D'Orb. Pol. 1826. A.
Nummulites Brug. Pol. 1791. A.
Nummulites Lam. Moll. 1801. S.
Nummulus Stob. Moll. S.
Numulia Montf. Pol. 1808. A.
Numulus Stob. Moll. 1752. A.
Numulus (v. Nummulus).
Nundina Dej. Col. A.
Nundina Redt. Col. 1843. S.
Nupharia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Nupserha Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Nuptis Motsch. Col. Z. '72.
Nura Heyd. Arachn. 1826. A.
Nuria Val. Pisc. 1842. A.
Nursia Leach. Crust. A.
Nursilia Bell. Crust. 1855. M.
Nurus Motsch. Col. 1866. M.
Nusa Walk. Dipt. 1853. M.
Nutria Gray. Mamm. 1865. M.
Nuttainia Eat. Crust. A.
Nuttallina Carp. Moll. 1878. S.
Nux Humph. Moll. 1797. A.
Nyassa Hall. Moll. 1869. S.
Nyassinus Westw. Col. 1879. S.
Nyceryx Boisd. Lep. Z. '75.
Nychia Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Nychia Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Nychiodes Led. Lep. 1853. M.
Nychiomma Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Nychitona Butl. Lep. Z. '70.
Nychophila Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Nyctactes Glog. Aves. A.
Nyctaetus Geoffr. Aves. 1854. M.
Nyctale Brehm. Aves. 1831. A.
Nyctalemon Dalm. Lep. A.
Nyctalideae Dalm. Lep. A.
Nyctalops Wagl. Aves. A.
Nyctalops Cambr. Arachn. Z. '72.
Nyctalus Less. Mamm. 1842 A.
Nyctea Steph. Aves. 1825. A.
Nyctegretis Zell. Lep. 1848. M.
Nycteis Lap. Col. 1835. A.
Nyctelia Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Nyctelites Sol. Col. 1834. A.
Nyctemera Hübn. Lep. A.
Nycteolae Hübn. Lep. A.
Nycteresia Rog. Hym. 1861. M.
Nyctereutes Temm. Mamm. A.
Nyctereutes Gray. Mamm. 1868. M.
Nycteribia Latr. Dipt. 1802. A.
Nycteribia (v. Nycterybia).
Nycteribidae Leach. Dipt. 1817. A.
Nycteridium Günth. Rept. 1864. M.
Nycteridius (v. Nicteridius).
Nycterilampus Montr. Col. 1860. S.
Nycterina Meig. Lep. 1832. M.
Nycterinus Dum. Aves. 1806. A.
Nycterinus Eschsch. Col. 1829. A.
Nycteris Geoffr. Mamm. 1814. A.
Nycterobia ——. Dipt. S.
Nycteropus Klug. Col. A.
Nycterotis Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Nycterybia Now. Dipt. 1873. S.
Nycteus Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Nycthemerus Swains. Aves. A.
Nycthierax Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Nyctia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Nyctia Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Nyctiardea Swains. Aves. A.
Nyctibius Vieill. Aves. A.
Nyctibora Burm. Orth. A.
Nycticebus Geoffr. Mamm. A.
Nycticebus (v. Nyctycebus).
Nycticejus Raf. Mamm. A.
Nycticellus Gerv. Mamm. 1856. M.
Nyctichelidon Blyth. Aves. A.
Nycticorax Steph. Aves. A.
Nyctidromus Gould. Aves. 1838. A.
Nyctilestes Marsh. Mamm. 1872. S.
Nyctime Thoms. Col. 1857. S.
Nyctimene Oken. Mamm. 1816. S.
Nyctimus Thor. Arachn. 1877. S.
Z. '77.
Nyctinomus Geoffr. Mamm. A.
Nyctiophylax Brauer. Neur. 1865. M.
Nyctiornis Swains. Aves. A.
Nyctipao Hübn. Lep. A.
Nyctipates Dej. Col. A.
Nyctipeta Eschsch. Col. 18—. A.
Nyctipetes Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Nyctipithecus Spix. Mamm. A.
Nyctiplanus Gray. Mamm. 1848. M.
Nyctisaurus Marsh. Rept. 1876. S.
Nyctisaurus (v. Nyctosaurus).
Nyctitantes Müll. Pisc. A.
Nyctitherium Marsh. Mamm. 1872. S.
Nyctobates Guér. Col. A.
Nyctocharis Dej. Col. A.
Nyctochoerus Heugl. Mamm. 1864. M.
Nyctocleptes Temm. Mamm. A.
Nyctocrepis Motsch. Col. 1863. M.
Nyctonympha Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Nyctopais Thoms. Col. 1858. S.
Nyctopetes Guér. Col. 1831. A.
Nyctopetes (v. Nyctopetus).
Nyctopetus Guér. Col. 1830. S.
Nyctophanes Dej. Col. A.
Nyctophilus Leach. Mamm. A.
Nyctophora Nich. Pol. 1879. S.
Nyctophus Cocco. Pisc. A.
Nyctopora Nich. Pol. 1879. S.
Nyctoporis Eschsch. Col. A.
Nyctornis Nitzsch. Aves. A.
Nyctosaurus Marsh. Rept. 1876. S.
Nyctosyles Putz. Col. 1866. M.
Nyctotherus Leidy. Prot. 1849. S.

Nyctotherus Leidy. Prot. 1850. M.
Nyctozoilus Guér. Col. A.
Nyctycebus Oken. Mamm. 1816. S.
Nyctydromus Gould. Aves. 1839. A.
Nyctypsopteni Ritg. Aves. A.
Nyetra Baly. Col. Z. '77.
Nygmatia Meig. Dipt. 1830. S.
Nygmatodes Loew. Dipt. A.
Nygmia Hübn. Lep. A.
Nyllius Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Nymbis Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Nympha Mart. Moll. 1774. S.
Nympha Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Nympha Krause. Lep. 1838–39. S.
Nymphacea Menke. Moll. 1830. A.
Nymphacées Lam. Moll. 1818. A.
Nymphaeops Schlüt. Crust. 1863. M.
Nymphaeus Hume. Aves. Z. '74.
Nymphales Linn. Lep. 1758. A.
Nymphalia Grav. Lep. 1843. A.
Nymphalides Boisd. Lep. 1840. A.
Nymphalidi Boisd. Lep. 1840. A.
Nymphalis Latr. Lep. A.
Nymphes Leach. Neur. 1814. A.
Nymphicus Wagl. Aves. A.
Nymphidae Brod. Moll. 1839. A.
Nymphidium Fabr. Lep. 1808. A.
Nymphidium Butl. Lep. 1867. M.
Nymphon Fabr. Crust. 1837. A.
Nymphophidum Günth. Rept. 1864. M.
Nymphula Schrank. Lep. A.
Nymphum Fabr. Crust. 1794. A.
Nymula Boisd. Lep. A.
Nyphaeba Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Nyphasia Pasc. Col. 1867. M.
Nyphona Ziegl. Col. A.
Nyroca Flem. Aves. A.
Nysius Dall. Hem. 1852. M. S.
Nyssia Dup. Lep. 1829. A.
Nyssicus Pasc. Col. 1860. M.
Nyssocnemis Led. Lep. 1857. M.
Nyssodrys Bates. Col. 1864. M.
Nysson Latr. Hym. 1796. A.
Nyssonides Westw. Hym. 1840. A.
Nyssonii Latr. Hym. 1804. A.
Nyssus Walck. Arachn. 1805. A.
Nystactes Kaup. Mamm. A.
Nystalea Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Nystalus Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Nystochroa Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Nytha Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Nythosaurus Owen. Rept. 1876. S.
Nyttopterygii Grav. Pisc. A.
Nyttum Spin. Hem. 1837. A.
Nyxetes Pasc. Col. Z. '70.

O.

Oarces Sim. Arachn. 1879. S.
Oariostylus Big. Dipt. 1859. M.
Oariostylus (v. Oaristylus, Oarostylus).
Oarisma Scudd. Lep. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Oaristylus Loew. Dipt. 1864. S.
Oarostylus Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Obadias (v. Obadius).
Obadius Burm. Col. Z. '75.
Obages Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Obana Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Obba Beck. Moll. A.
Obba Walk. Lep. Z. '73.
Obbina Semp. Moll. Z. '73.
Obdora Walk. Lep. Z. '69.
Obeida Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Obelia Pér. Les. Acal. 1809. A.
Obelia Lam. Pol. 1821. A.
Obeliscus Humph. Moll. 1797. A.
Obeliscus Agass. Moll. 1837. A.
Obeliscus Beck. Moll. 1837. A.
Obelophorus Schin. Dipt. 1866. M.
Obelosia Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Obelus Hartm. Moll. 1841. A.
Oberea Meg. Col. A.
Obereopsis Chevr. Col. 1855. M.
Oberopa Hald. Col. S.
Obesa Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Obila Walk. Lep. Z. '69.
Obisides Sund. Arachn. 1833. A.
Obisium Ill. Arachn. A.
Oblada Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Obladini Bonap. Pisc. A.
Oblata Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1830. A.
Oblicia Desv. Dipt. A.
Oblicitus Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Obliquaria Raf. Moll. A.
Oblongites Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Obolarius Stell. Pisc. A.
Obolella Bill. Bracn. 1861. M. S.
Obolellina Bill. Brach. S.
Obolus Eichw. Moll. 1829. M. S.
Obolus (v. Obulus).
Obovaria Raf. Moll. A.
Obovites Raf. Moll. 1831. A. S.
Obrapa Walk. Dipt. 1858. M.
Obriacum Thoms. Col. 1878. S.
Obrida White. Col. 1846. M.
Obrimus Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Obrium Meg. Col. A.
Obsebius Loew. Dipt. 1862. S.
Obstetricans Dug. Rept. A.
Obulus Quenst. Brach. 1871. S.
Obvoluta Meg. Moll. S.
Ocadia Gray. Rept. Z. '70.
Ocalea Erichs. Col. A.
Ocalea Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Ocalemia Pasc. Col. 1858. M.
Ocalis Boisd. Lep. 1851. S.
Ocana Adams. Moll. 1861. M.
Occemya Desv. Dipt. 1853. S.
Occemydae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Occemyia Desv. Dipt. 1853. M.
Occemyia (v. Occemya, Ocemyia).
Occylotrachelus (v. Oncylotrachelus).
Oceanactis Mosel. Coel. Z. '77.
Oceania Pér. Les. Acal. 1809. A.
Oceaniae Tiles. Acal. S.
Oceanidae Eschsch. Acal. 1829. A.
Oceanites Keys. Aves. 1840. A.
Oceanus Montf. Moll. 1808. A.
Oceanus Haan. Crust. 1835. A.
Ocella Pfeiff. Moll. 1879. S.
Ocellaria Ram. Pol. A.
Ocelliger Phil. Col. 1864. M.
Ocellina Ehr. Pol. A.
Ocemyia Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Ocenebra Leach. Moll. 1844. M.
Ochetobius Günth. Pisc. 1868. S.
Ochetodon Coues. Mamm. Z. '74.
Ochetomyrmex Mayr. Hym. Z. '77.
Ochetopus Hahn. Hem. A.
Ochetorhynchus Mey. Aves. A.
Ochetostethus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Ochetostoma Leuck. Rüpp. Ech. A.
Ocheutes Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Ochimus Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Ochina Ziegl. Col. A.
Ochina Redt. Col. 1849. S.
Ochlerus Spin. Hem. A.
Ochlia Hübn. Lep. A.
Ochlodes Scudd. Lep. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Ochneris Rond. Dipt. 1874. S.
Ochnesoma Kor. Dan. Verm. Z. '75.
Ochnosoma (v. Ochnesoma).
Ochodaeus Meg. Col. A.
Ochodontia Led. Lep. 1853. M.
Ocholissa Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Ochosternus Cand. Col. 1863. M.
Ochotyra Pasc. Col. 1862. M.
Ochraethes Chevr. Col. 1860. M.
Ochralea Chevr. Col. A.
Ochralea Clark. Col. 1865. M.
Ochresthes Lac. Col. 1860. S.
Ochria Hübn. Lep. A.
Ochrida Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Ochrilidia Stål. Orth. 1873. S.
Ochrimnus Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Ochrocesis Pasc. Col. 1867. M.
Ochrochira Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Ochrocydus Pasc. Col. Z. '76.
Ochroesthes Chevr. Col. 1860. S.
Ochrogaster Schaeff. Lep. 1855. M.
Ochrolomia Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Ochrometa Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Ochromolopis Hübn. Lep. A.
Ochromyia Macq. Dipt. A.
Ochropacha Wall. Lep. Z. '71.
Ochropepla Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Ochrophara Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Ochrophlebia Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Ochrophoebe Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Ochropleurum Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Ochropleurum (v. Ochroplevrum).
Ochroplevrum Macq. Dipt. 1851. S.
Ochropsis Saund. Col. A.
Ochrosanis Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Ochrosis Foudr. Col. 1859. M.
Ochrosoma Schaeff. Lep. 1856. M.
Ochrostaeta Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Ochrostigma Hübn. Lep. A.
Ochrostomus Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Ochrus Lac. Col. 1868. M.
Ochryomera Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Ochtebius Günth. Pisc. 1868. M.
Ochtera Fall. Dipt. 1823. S.
Ochtera Zett. Dipt. 1842. S.
Ochteraptenodytes Ritg. Aves. A.
Ochterus Latr. Hem. 1807. A.
Ochthebius Leach. Col. A.
Ochthebius Montr. Hem. 1864. M.
Ochthedromus LeC. Col. 1847. M.
Ochthedromus LeC. Col. 1848. S.
Ochthenomus Dej. Col. A.
Ochthephila Beck. Moll. 1837. A.
Ochthephila Westw. Dipt. 1840. S.
Ochthephila (v. Ochtiphila).
Ochthephiloidae (v. Ochtiphilinae).
Ochthephilum (v. Octhephilum).
Ochthephilus Muls. Rey. Col. 1856. M.
Ochthephilus Nietn. Col. 1856. M.
Ochthephilus Nietn. Col. 1857. S.
Ochthera Latr. Dipt. 1802. A.
Ochthera (v. Ochtera).
Ochtherohispa (v. Octhispa).
Ochtherus (v. Ochterus).
Ochthexenus Motsch. Col. 1860. M.
Ochthiphila Fall. Dipt. 1823. A.
Ochthiphila (v. Ochthephila, Ochtiphila, Ochtiphylla, Octhiphila).
Ochthites Cab. Aves. 1844. A.

Ochthodiaeta Cab. Aves. 1859. M.
Ochthoeca Cab. Aves. 1847. M.
Ochthosia Ranz. Crust. A.
Ochtidiae Fall. Dipt. 1823. A.
Ochtiphila Fall. Dipt. 1823. S.
Ochtiphila Zett. Dipt. 1842. S.
Ochtiphilinae Zett. Dipt 1842. S.
Ochtiphylla Blanch. Dipt. 1845. S.
Ochtozetus Chaud. Col. Z. '71.
Ochyra Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Ochyria Hübn. Lep. A.
Ochyrocoris Menge. Hem. 1856. S.
Ochyropus Schiödte. Col. 1847. M.
Ocia Ber. Arachn. 1854. M.
Ocica Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Ociptera Rond. Dipt. 1862. S.
Ocirrhoe Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Ocithos Goldf. Moll. 1820. S.
Ocladius Schönh. Col. A.
Oclandius Blanch. Col. 1854. M.
Ocnaea Erichs. Dipt. 1840. A.
Ocnaea (v. Ocnea).
Ocnea Big. Dipt. 1856. S.
Ocnera Fisch. Col. 1822. A.
Ocneria Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Ocneros Costa. Dipt. S.
Ocneros (v. Ochneris).
Ocnerostoma Zell. Lep. 1847. M.
Ocnerus ——. Dipt. S.
Ocneus Cand. Col. 1857. M.
Ocnodes Fåhr. Col. Z. '71.
Ocnodus Burm. Col. 1855. M.
Ocnogyna Ramb. Lep. 1866. S.
Ocnopus Reinh. Mamm. Z. '77.
Ocnoscelis Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Ocnotherium Lund. Mamm. 1846. A. M.
Ocnus Forb. Goods. Ech. 1841. A.
Ocnus Clark. Col. 1865. M.
Ocrasa Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Ocreale Oken. Verm. A.
Ocreatus Gould. Aves. 1846. S.
Ocromyia Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Octacantha Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Octacnemus Mosel. Moll. Z. '77.
Octactinia Ehr. Pol. A.
Octactis Link. Ech. A.
Octasterias Ehr. Polyg. A.
Octavia Thoms. Col. S.
Octavia Big. Dipt. 1854. M.
Octavius Fauv. Col. Z. '73.
Octelasmis (v. Octolasmis).
Octhephilum Steph. Col. 1832. A.
Octhiphila Westw. Dipt. 1840. S.
Octhispa Chap. Col. Z. '77.
Octicelli Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Octinodes Cand. Col. 1863. M.
Octobothrium Dies. Verm. 1850. S.
Octobothrium Leuck. Verm. A.
Octobranchus Mar. Bobr. Verm. Z. '75.
Octocaeenia D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Octocanna Haeck. Med. 1879. S.
Octocannella Haeck. Med. 1879. S.
Octocanissa Haeck. Med. 1879. S.
Octocera Blainv. Moll. 1825. A.
Octocerata Blainv. Moll. 1824. A.
Octocladiscus Thoms. Col. 1856. S.
Octocotyle Dies. Verm. 1850. S.
Octodon Benn. Mamm. 1832. A.
Octodon Lansb. Col. Z. '74.
Octodonta Chap. Col. Z. '75.
Octodontidae Waterh. Mamm. A.
Octoglena Wood. Myr. 1864. M.
Octoglossa Guér. Col. A.
Octogomphus Sélys. Neur. Z. '73.
Octogonotes Drap. Col. A.
Octogrammus Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Octolasmis Gray. Crust. 1825. A.
Octomeia Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Octomeris Sow. Crust. 1825. A.
Octomicrus Schauf. Col. Z. '77.
Octonema Mart. Pisc. 1868. M. S.
Octonema Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Octonematichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1858. M.
Octonus Raf. Pisc. A.
Octophthalmus Wood. Arachn. Z. '69.
Octopidae D'Orb. Moll. 1837. A.
Octoplon Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Octopoda Leach. Moll. 1817. A.
Octopoda Gray. Moll. 1821. S.
Octopodia Hass. Moll. 1750. A.
Octopodia Schneid. Moll. 1784. A.
Octopodidae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Octopodoteuthis Rüpp. Moll. A.
Octopterygii Bloch Schneid. Pisc. 1801. A.
Octopteryx Kaup. Aves. 1836. A.
Octopus Cuv. Moll. 1798. A.
Octorchandra Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Octorchidium Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Octorchis Haeck. Coel. 1864. M.
Octostoma Kuhn. Verm. A.
Octotemna Blanch. Col. 1850. M.
Octotemnus Mell. Col. 1847. M.
Octothilus Herm. Verm. A.
Octotoma Dej. Col. A.
Oculati Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Oculina Lam. Pol. A.
Oculinaria Gray. Moll. 1868. M.
Oculinidae Edw. Haime. Coel. 1849. S.
Ocyale Savig. Arachn. 18—. A.
Ocyalus Waterh. Aves. 1840. A.
Ocyalus Cass. Aves. 1867. M.
Ocybatus LaF. Col. 1851. M.
Ocyceros Hume. Aves. Z '73.
Ocydromia Meig. Dipt. 1820. A.
Ocydromia (v. Ocydromyia).
Ocydromites (v. Ogydromite).
Ocydromus Wagl. Aves. 1830. A.
Ocydromus Dej. Col. 1837. A.
Ocydromyia Big. Dipt. 1852. S.
Ocynoma Pasc. Col. Z. '73.
Ocypeta Leach. Arachn. 1814. A.
Ocypete Koch. Arachn. 1836. A.
Ocypetes Wagl. Aves. 1832. A.
Ocypetes Saund. Col. Z. '71.
Ocypetes Thoms. Col. 1878. S.
Ocyphaps Gould. Aves. A.
Ocypoda Fabr. Crust. 1798. A.
Ocypodiens Edw. Crust. 1837. A.
Ocyptamus Macq. Dipt. A.
Ocyptera Latr. Dipt. 1804. A.
Ocyptera (v. Acyptera, Ociptera).
Ocypterae Meig. Dipt. 1824. A.
Ocypteratae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Ocypterula Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Ocypterus Cuv. Aves. 1817. A.
Ocypteryx Leach. Dipt. A.
Ocypus Kirby. Col. 1819. A.
Ocypus Montr. Hem. 1861. M.
Ocyrhis Hodgs. Aves. 1844. A.
Ocyrhoe Oken. Coel. 1815. S.
Ocyris Hodgs. Aves. 1845. A.
Ocyroe Pér. Les. Acal. A.
Ocyroe Rang. Acal. S.
Ocyroeae Less. Acal. 1843. A.
Ocys Steph. Col. A.
Ocytasia Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Ocytes Scudd. Lep. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Ocythoe Raf. Moll. 1818. A.
Ocythoe Lap. Col. 1838. A.
Ocythoe (v. Ocithos).
Ocyurus Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Ocyusa Kraatz. Col. 1856. M.
Odacantha Payk. Col. 1798. A.
Odacanthidae Lap. Col. 1834. A.
Odagra Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Odamphus Raf. Pisc. A.
Odatelia Raf. Moll. 1819. A. S.
Odatria Gray Rept. A.
Odax Cuv. Pisc. A.
Odenesis Curt. Lep. 1821. A.
Odezia Boisd. Lep. A.
Odice Hübn. Lep. A.
Odinia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Oditesus Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Odius Lilljeb. Crust. 1865. S.
Odius Stål. Hem. 1867. S.
Odius Thor. Arachn. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Odoacis Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Odobaenotherium Grat. Mamm. 1858. M.
Odobaenus Linn. Mamm. A.
Odobranchia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Odochilus Har. Col. Z. '77.
Odocnemis All. Col. S. Z. '76.
Odogenius Sol. Col. 1834. A.
Odomphium Raf. Moll. 1831. A.
Odonata Fabr. Neur. A.
Odoncineta Costa. Moll. 1829. A.
Odoncinetus Costa. Moll. 1829. S.
Odonestis Germ. Lep. 1813. A.
Odontacantha (v. Odacantha).
Odontacanthoidae (v. *Odacanthidae*).
Odontacanthus Agass. Pisc. 1845. A.
Odontaeus Meg. Col. 1821. A.
Odontalgus Raffr. Col. Z. '77.
Odontamblyopus Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Odontanthias Bleek. Pisc. Z. '73.
Odontaspides Müll. Henle. Pisc. 1841. A.
Odontaspidini Bonap. Pisc. 1839. A.
Odontaspis Agass. Pisc. A.
Odontella Agardh. Pol. A.
Odonterus Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Odonteus Agass. Pisc. 1839. A.
Odonthocera Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.
Odonthomya Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Odonthomyia Bell. Dipt. 1859. S.
Odontia Dup. Lep. 1831. A.
Odontidium Phil. Moll. 1836. A.
Odontidium Kütz. Polyg. 1844. A.
Odontina Zborz. Moll. 1834. A.
Odontina Guen. Lep. 1863. M.
Odontionopa Chevr. Col. A.
Odontionopa Lef. Col. Z. '76.
Odontionota Motsch. Col. 1866. M.
Odontis Sow. Moll. 1825. A.
Odontium LeC. Col. 1847. M.
Odontium LeC. Col. 1848. S.
Odontobasis Meek. Moll. 1876. S.
Odontobius Rouss. Verm. A.
Odontobola Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Odontobothrus Jek. Col. Z. '75.
Odontobranchii (v. *Odobranchia*).
Odontobutis Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Odontocarus Sol. Col. A.
Odontocephalus Conr. Crust. 1840. S.
Odontocera Serv. Col. 1833. A.
Odontocera Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Odontocera (v. Odonthocera).
Odontocerum Leach. Neur. 1817. A.
Odontocerus Leach. Neur. A.
Odontocerus Guér. Col. 1830. A.
Odontocheila Lap. Col. 1834. A.
Odontocheilopteryx Wall. Lep. 1860. M.
Odontochila (v. Odontocheila).
Odontochile Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Odontocineta (v. Odoncineta).
Odontocnemis (v. Odocnemis).
Odontocnemus Zoubk. Col. A.
Odontocorynus Schönh. Col. A.
Odontocyclas Schlüt. Moll. 1838. M.
Odontoderes Sahlb. Col. 1823. A.
Odontoderes Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Odontodes Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Odontodictya Ehr. Prot. Z. '72.
Odontodiscus Ehr. Polyg. A.
Odontododus Pand. Pisc. 1856 M.
Odontogadus Gill. Pisc. 1863. M.
Odontogenius (v. Odogenius).
Odontogethes Reitt. Col. Z. '71.
Odontoglossae Nitzsch. Aves. 1840. A.
Odontognathus Lacép. Pisc. 1800. A.

Odontognathus Lap. Col. 1838. A.
Odontogobius Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Odontogryllus Sauss. Orth. Z. '77.
Odontolabis Hope. Col. A.
Odontolabrax Bleek. Pisc. Z. '73.
Odontoloma Boh. Col. 1857. M.
Odontomachus Latr. Hym. 1804. A.
Odontomachus Schönh. Col. 1843. A.
Odontomaria Roem. Moll. S.
Odontomera Macq. Dipt. 1843. A.
Odontomerus Grav. Hym. 1829. A.
Odontomerus Sol. Col. S.
Odontomesites Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Odontomphalum (v. Odomphium).
Odontomus Kirby. Col. A.
Odontomus Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Odontomya Latr. Dipt. 1809. S.
Odontomya Oken. Dipt. 1815. S.
Odontomyia Meig. Dipt. A.
Odontomyia (v. Odonthomya, Odonthomyia, Odontomya).
Odontonectes Günth. Pisc. 1859. M.
Odontonyx Steph. Col. 1828. A.
Odontonyx Guér. Col. 1843. A.
Odontoparia Mayr. Hem. 1865. M.
Odontopera Steph. Lep. A.
Odontopes (v. *Odopsia*).
Odontophila Meig. Dipt. 1818. S.
Odontophora Bütsch. Verm. Z. '74.
Odontophorus Vieill. Aves. A.
Odontophrynus Reinh. Lütk. Rept. 1861. M.
Odontoplatys Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Odontopleura Emmr. Crust. A.
Odontopleuridae Burm. Crust. 1843. A.
Odontopolys Gabb. Moll. 1860. S.
Odontoponera Mayr. Hym. 1862. M.
Odontoptera Carr. Hem. 18—. A.
Odontoptera (v. Odoptera).
Odontopteryx Owen. Aves. Z. '73.
Odontopus Silb. Col. 1833. A.
Odontopus Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Odontopyge Brandt. Myr. A.
Odontopyge Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Odontoramphes Dum. Aves. 1806. A.
Odontorhinus Schönh. Col. 1842. A.
Odontorhinus (v. Odontorrhinus).
Odontorhopala Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Odontorhynchus Pelz. Aves. 1868. M.
Odontorrhina Burm. Col. 1842. A.
Odontorrhinus Schönh. Col. 1842. S.
Odontosagda Mart. Moll. 1860. M.
Odontosaurus Mey. Rept. A.
Odontoscelides Am. Serv Hem. 1843. A.
Odontoscelis Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Odontoscelis (v. Odontosceslis).
Odontosceslis Curt. Col. 1839. A.
Odontoscion Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Odontosia Hübn. Lep. A.
Odontosphindus LeC. Col. 1878. S.
Odontostilbe Cope. Pisc. 1870. S.
Odontostilbe Cope. Pisc. Z. '71.
Odontostoma Klein. Moll. 1753. M.
Odontostoma D'Orb. Moll. 1839. A.
Odontostoma (v. Dontostoma, Odontostomia).
Odontostomae (v. *Dontostomae*).
Odontostomia D'Orb. Moll. S.
Odontostomia (v. Odostomia).
Odontostomus Cocco. Pisc. A.
Odontostomus Beck. Moll. 1837. A.
Odontostylus Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Odontosyllis Clap. Verm. 1863. M.
Odontota Chevr. Col. A.
Odontotarsus Lap. Hem. A.
Odontoteuchus Stål. Hem. Z. 71.
Odontotonyx Mael. Col. Z. '71.
Odontotriorchis (v. Odontriorchis).
Odontotropis Humb. Sauss. Myr. Z. '69.
Odontotropis (v. Odotropis).
Odontria White. Col. 1846. M.
Odontriorchis Kaup. Aves. 1844. A.
Odontura Ramb. Orth. A.
Odontura Fisch. Cross. Moll. Z. '72.
Odonturus Karsch. Arachn. 1879. S.
Odopeta Heyd. Arachn. A.
Odopoea Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Odopoia Walk. Hym. Z. '71.
Odopsia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Odoptera Sod. Lep. 1837. A.
Odorthus Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Odostomia Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Odosyllis Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Odotropis Raf. Moll. 18—. A.
Odotropis Raf. Moll. 1819. S.
Odozana Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Odynerites Lep. Hym. 1841. A.
Odynerus Latr. Hym. A.
Odysia Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Odysseus Kinb. Verm. 1866. M.
Oeacopoda (v. *Oiacopodes*, *Oicopoda*).
Oeacurus (v. Oiacurus).
Oeagra Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Oeax Pasc. Col. M.
Oebaceres Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Oebalia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Oebalus Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Oebalus Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Oebarina Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Oebrius Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Oecacta Poey. Dipt. 1853. S.
Oecanthus Serv. Orth. 1831. A.
Oeceoptoma (v. Oiceoptoma).
Oeceticus (v. Oiketicus).
Oecetis MacL. Neur. Z. '77.
Oechalia Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Oeciacus Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Oecinea Scott. Lep. 1865. M.
Oecismus MacL. Neur. Z. '76.
Oecistes Ehr. Rot. A.
Oecistina Ehr. Rot. 1834. A.
Oecleus Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Oecobia Scott. Lep. 1865. M.
Oecobius Luc. Arachn. 1849. M.
Oececcis Guen. Lep. Z. '70.
Oecodoma Latr. Hym. A.
Oeconessus MacL. Neur. 1862. M.
Oecophora Latr. Lep. A.
Oecophthora Heer. Hym. 1852. M.
Oecophylla Smith. Hym. 1859. M.
Oecopleura (v. Oicopleura).
Oecothea Loew. Dipt. 1859. M.
Oecothea (v. Aecothea).
Oectoperia Zell. Lep. Z. '75.
Oectosis Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Oectropsis Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Oeda Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Oedaenoderus (v. Oedenoderus).
Oedalea Meig. Dipt. A.
Oedalea (v. Aedalea, Oedalia).
Oedaleus Fieb. Orth. 1853. S.
Oedalia Meig. Dipt. 1830. S.
Oedalia Carp. Moll. 1865. M.
Oedalina Carp. Moll. 1866. M.
Oedancala Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Oedanomerus Waterh. Col. Z. '75.
Oedaspis Loew. Dipt. 1862. M.
Oedaspis (v. Aedaspis).
Oedecerus Montr. Col. 1857. M.
Oedechira Motsch. Col. Z. '72.
Oedecnema Dej. Col. A.
Oedemachilus Big. Dipt. 1859. M
Oedemachilus (v. Oidemachilus).
Oedemagena Clark. Dipt. 1815. A.
Oedemagena (v. Hedemagena).
Oedemasia Pack. Lep. 1864. M. S.
Oedematogena Clark. Dipt. S.
Oedematogena (v. Oedemagena).
Oedemera Oliv. Col. A.
Oedemeradae Leach. Col. 1819. A.
Oedemerae Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Oedemeridae Step. Col. 1829. A.
Oedemerides Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Oedemerina Costa. Col. 1855. M.
Oedemeritae Latr. Col. 1810. A.
Oedemerites Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Oedemia Strickl. Aves. 1841. A.
Oedemopsis Tcsheck. Hym. 1868. M.
Oedemutes Pasc. Col. 1861. M.
Oedenocera Reiche. Col. 1857. S.
Oedenoderus Chevr. Col. 1858. M.
Oedenoderus (v. Oedaenoderus).
Oedeparea Schin. Dipt. 1864. S.
Oedesis Motsch. Col. S.
Oedeterus Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Oediarthrus Gerst. Col. 1858. M.
Oedicarena Loew. Dipt. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Oedicephalus Cress. Hym. 1868. M.
Oediceropsis Lilljeb. Crust. 1865. M.
Oediceros Kröy. Crust. 1842. A.
Oedicerus Redt. Col. 1844. A.
Oedichira Burm. Col. 1855. M.
Oedichira (v. Oedechira).
Oedichirus Erichs. Col. A.
Oedicneminae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Oedicnemus Temm. Aves. A.
Oedicoryphus Wiegm. Rept. A.
Oedigaster Macq. Dipt. 1854. S.
Oedionychis Latr. Col. A.
Oediopalpa Baly. Col. 1858. M.
Oedipina Kef. Rept. 1868. M.
Oedipoda Latr. Orth. 1825. A.
Oedipoda Boh. Dipt. S.
Oedipodes Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Oedipopsilopus Schin. Dipt. 1868.
Oedipsilopus Big. Dipt. 1859. M. S.
Oedipus Tschudi. Rept. 1838. A.
Oedipus Less. Mamm. 1840. A.
Oedipus Dana. Crust. 1852. M.
Oedipus Menge. Arachn. 1875. S.
Oedipus Menge. Arachn. Z. '77.
Oediscelis Phil. Hym. 1866. M.
Oedisoma Bell. Crust. 1858. M.
Oedisternon Laf. Col. S.
Oedistoma Salv. Aves. Z. '75.
Oedocara Scudd. Orth. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Oedodactylus Fairm. Col. 1861. M.
Oedopa Loew. Dipt. 1867. M.
Oedoparea Loew. Dipt. 1862. M.
Oedoparea (v. Oedeparea).
Oedopeza Serv. Col. 1835. A.
Oedopsilopus (v. Oedipopsilopus, Oedipsilopus).
Oedostethus LeC. Col. 1853. S.
Oedosthetus LeC. Col. 1853. M.
Oedudes Thoms. Col. S.
Oedura Gray. Rept. A.
Oego Wiegm. Crust. 1837. A.
Oegilips (v. Aegilips).
Oegithales Vieill. Aves. A.
Oegolii (v. *Aegolii*).
Oegotheles (v. Aegotheles).
Oeida Haan. Crust. 1835. A.
Oeidia Haan. Crust. 1837. A.
Oeme Newm. Col. A.
Oeme Phil. Moll. 1843. S.
Oemethylus Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Oemona Newm. Col. A.
Oena Selby. Aves. 1837. A.
Oenadopogon (v. Aenobarbus).
Oenanthe Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Oenas Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Oenas Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Oenassus Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Oene Conr. Moll. 1875. S.

Oeneis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Oeneis Muls. Col. S.
Oenetra Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Oenobas (v. Oinobas).
Oenochroma Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Oenochroma Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Oenochrus Bonap. Aves. 1854. M.
Oenoe Chamb. Lep. Z. '74.
Oenomaus Hübn. Lep. A.
Oenone Sav. Verm. 1817. A.
Oenone Hal. Hym. 1838. A.
Oenonites Hinde. Verm. 1879. S.
Oenopia Muls. Col. S.
Oenopia Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Oenopota Walk. Dipt. 1856. S.
Oenops Sharpe. Aves. Z. '74.
Oenosanda Walk. Lep. 1856. M.
Oenosandra Walk. Lep. 1856. M.
Oeobia Hübn. Lep. A.
Oeoni (v. *Oioni*).
Oeonistis Hübn. Lep. A.
Oeorpata Kinb. Verm. 1866. M.
Oephidius Lap. Col. 18—. S.
Oerolia (v. Erolia).
Oerstedia Quatr. Verm. 1846. M.
Oeseis Chamb. Lep. 1875. S.
Oesocerus Bonv. Col. 1870. S.
Oesophagostomum Mol. Verm. 1861. M.
Oestocephalus Cope. Batr. 1868. S.
Oestodes LeC. Col. 1853. M. S.
Oestopis Dist. Hem. 1879. S.
Oestracides Meig. Dipt. 1824. A.
Oestridae Leach. Dipt. 1819. A.
Oestridea Leach. Dipt. 1817. A.
Oestrideae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Oestrides Leach. Dipt. 1815. A.
Oestromyia Brauer. Dipt. 1860. M.
Oestropsis Brauer. Neur. 1868. M.
Oestropsis Smith. Hym. 1868. M.
Oestropsyche Brauer. Neur. 1868. M.
Oestrum Linn. Dipt. 1737. A.
Oestrus Linn. Dipt. 1748. A.
Oestrus (v. Aestrus).
Oesymna Walk. Lep. Z. '69.
Oeta Cambr. Arachn. Z. '70.
Oethra Lam. Crust. 1838. A.
Offa Jones Kirkb. Crust. 1874. S.
Offaster Des. Ech. 1858. A.
Offula Heyd. Arachn. A.
Ogcocephalus Westw. Col. 1863. S.
Ogcodera Walk. Dipt. 1857. S.
Ogcoderes Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Ogcodes Latr. Dipt. 1796. A.
Ogcodocera Macq. Dipt. 1840. A.
Ogcodocera (v. Oncodocera).
Ogcogaster Westw. Neur. 1848. M.
Ogcosoma Westw. Col. 1841. A.
Ogkodes Schin. Dipt. 1865. S.
Ogmius Cope. Rept. Z. '69.
Ogmobalaena Eschr. Mamm. 1849. M.
Ogmocoris Mayr. Hem. 1864. M.
Ogmodon Pet. Rept. 1864. M.
Ogmorhinus Pet. Mamm. 1875. S.
Ognichodes Swains. Pisc. A.
Ogotoma Gray. Mamm. 1867. M.
Ogotona Link. Mamm. A.
Ogydromite Lam. Crust. 1838. A.
Ogydromites Edw. Crust. 1837. S.
Ogyges Kaup. Col. Z. '71.
Ogygia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Ogygia Brongn. Crust. 1822. A.
Ogygies Eat. Crust. S.
Ogygiidae Burm. Crust. 1843. A.
Ogyris Doubl. Lep. 1847. S.
Ogyris Stimps. Crust. 1860. M.
Oiacopodes Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Oiacurus Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Oiacurus Leuck. Batr. 1821. S.
Oiceobathes Hesse. Crust. 1867. M.
Oiceobathes Marsch. Crust. S.
Oiceptoma Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Oicopleura (v. Oecopleura).
Oicopoda Tsch. Rept. 1845. A.
Oidemachilus Big. Dipt. 1859. S.
Oidematophorus Wall. Lep. 1861. M.
Oidemia Flem. Aves. 1822. A.
Oides Web. Col. 1801. A.
Oideterus Thoms. Col. 1857. S.
Oiketicus Guild. Lep. 1827. A.
Oikopleura Mert. Acal. 1830. A.
Oikopleura Mart. Moll. 1830. S.
Oikopleura Mert. Moll. 1851. M.
Oileides Hübn. Lep. 1822–'26. S.
Oileus Kaup. Col. Z. '69.
Oinobas Swains. Aves. 18—. A.
Oinopota Kirby. Dipt. S.
Oinopota (v. Oenopota).
Oioni Ritg. Aves. 1828. A.
Oiorhinus Wesm. Hym. 1845. M.
Oisocerus Murr. Col. 1868. M.
Oistus Cand. Col. 1857. M.
Oithona Forbes Hanl. Moll. 1851. M.
Oithona Ald. Hanc. Moll. 1851. S.
Oithonella Mörch. Moll. 1857. M.
Ojeda Dech. Mich. Coel. 1862. M.
Okenia Leuck. Moll. 1826. A.
Okenia Zett. Dipt. 1840. S.
Olana Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Olanaea Pasc. Col. Z. '73.
Olbia Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Olbius Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Olbya Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Olceclostera Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Olcinia Stål. Orth. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Olcostephanus Neum. Moll. 1875. S.
Oldhamia Forbes. Coel. 1850. S.
Olcacina Bolt. Moll. 1798. M.
Olearia Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Olena Ranz. Crust. 1820. A.
Olena Lap. Col. 1840. A.
Olencira Leach. Crust. A.
Olenecamptus Chevr. Col. A.
Olenellus Hall. Crust. 1862. S.
Olenestella Aust. Ech. A.
Olenia Ranz. Moll. 1820. A.
Olenidae Burm. Crust. 1843. A.
Olenoptera Schaeff. Lep. 1856. M.
Olenosus Bates. Col. Z. '72.
Olenus Dalm. Crust. 1827. A.
Olenus Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Oleria Hübn. Lep. A.
Oleroscelis Sol. Col. 1835. S.
Olesterus Spin. Col. A.
Oletera Walck. Arachn. 1805. A.
Olethrius Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Olethrus Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Oletra (v. *Holetra*).
Olfersia Leach. Dipt. 1819. A.
Olfersia (v. Alfersia).
Olgia Rad. Hym. Z. '77.
Oliarus Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Olibrus Erichs. Col. A.
Oligacentria Schaeff. Lep. 1855. M.
Oligactinia Ehr. Pol. 1834. A.
Oligarces Mein. Dipt. 1866. M.
Oligaspis Wood. Myr. 1865. S.
Oligaspis Wood. Myr. 1866. M.
Oligella Motsch. Col. Z. '69.
Oligia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Oligobelus Cope. Pisc. 1870. S.
Oligobranchus Sars. Verm. 1846. M.
Oligocara Sol. Col. 1848. M.
Oligocelis Stimps. Verm. 1857. M.
Oligocephalus Gir. Pisc. 1859. M.
Oligocera Chevr. Col. A.
Oligoceras Schulze. Prot. 1879. S.
Oligochlena Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Oligochoetus Mik. Dipt. 1879. S.
Oligoclados ——. Ech. S.
Oligocladus (v. Holigoclados).
Oligocorynus Chevr. Col. A.
Oligocottus Gir. Pisc. 1856. M.
Oligocyrtus Jek. Col. 1859. S.
Oligodon Boie. Rept. A.
Oligodranes Loew. Dipt. A.
Oligoenoplus Chevr. Col. 1863. M.
Oligogyra (v. Oligyra).
Oligolimax Fisch. Moll. 1879. S.
Oligolophus Koch. Arachn. Z. '71.
Oligomera Dolesch. Dipt. 1857. M.
Oligomerus Redt. Col. 1848. M.
Oligomydrus Hartl. Aves. 1858. M.
Oligoneura Big. Dipt. 1878. S.
Oligoneuria Fict. Neur. 1845. M.
Oligopagus Big. Dipt. 1878. S.
Oligophyma Pom. Ech. 1869. S.
Oligoplectrum MacL. Neur. 1868. M.
Oligopleura Schaeff. Lep. 1855. M.
Oligopleurus Thioll. Pisc. 1854. M.
Oligoplites Gill. Pisc. 1863. M.
Oligopodus Lacép. Pisc. 1800. A.
Oligopogon Loew. Dipt. 1847. M.
Oligoporus Meek Worth. Ech. 1860. S.
Oligopsis Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Oligoptycha Meek. Moll. 1876. S.
Oligoptychia Bött. Moll. Z. '77.
Oligopus Risso. Pisc. 1810. A.
Oligopus Kirsch. Col. Z. '75.
Oligorhina Fairm. Germ. Col. 1863. M.
Oligorhina (v. Oligorrhina).
Oligorhipis Guér. Col. S.
Oligoria Scudd. Lep. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Oligorrhina Fairm. Germ. Col. 1863. S.
Oligorus Dej. Col. A.
Oligorus Günth. Pisc. 1859. M.
Oligos Treitschke. Lep. 1830. A.
Oligosarcus Günth. Pisc. 1864. M.
Oligosimus Leidy. Rept. 1872. S.
Oligosita Hal. Hym. 1851. M.
Oligosoma Gir. Rept. 1857. M.
Oligostigma Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Oligostomis Kol. Neur. 1848. M.
Oligota Mann. Col. A.
Oligotoma Westw. Neur. A.
Oligotomus Cope. Mamm. 1873. S.
Oligotomus Cope. Mamm. Z. '75.
Oligotresium Gabb Horn. Polyg. 1862. S.
Oligotricha Ramb. Neur. 1842. A.
Oligotrochus Sars. Ech. Z. '72.
Oligotrophus Latr. Dipt. A.
Oligotropis Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Oligura Hodgs. Aves. 1844. A.
Oligus Motsch. Col. S.
Oligyra Menke. Moll. 1830. A.
Olina Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Olina Doubl. Lep. 1848. S.
Olina Walk. Lep. Z. '69.
Olinda Desv. Dipt. A.
Olindia Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Olindias Müll. Coel. 1861. S.
Olinx MacL. Neur. 1868. M.
Olios Walck. Arachn. A.
Oliptodon ——. Mamm. S.
Olisares Motsch. Col. 1864. M.
Olisares Motsch. Col. 1865. M.
Olisthaena Erichs. Col. A.
Olisthaerus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Olisthenes Cope. Rept. 1859. M.
Olistheria Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Olistherops Günth. Pisc. 1862. M.
Olistherus Seidl. Col. Z. '72.
Olisthops Rich. Pisc. 1851. M.
Olisthopus Dej. Col. A.
Olisthus (v. Olistus).
Olistus Cuv. Pisc. 1829. A.
Olites Gray. Dipt. 1832. S.
Oliva Brug. Moll. 1789. S.
Oliva Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Olivadae Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Olivancillaria D'Orb. Moll. A.
Olivanites ——. Ech. S.
Olivaria Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Olivaria Latr. Moll. 1825. A.

Olivarius Dum. Moll. 1806. S.
Olivella Swains. Moll. A.
Olivia Bert. Pol. 1810. A.
Olivia Cantr. Moll. 1835. S.
Olividae D'Orb. Moll. 1842. A.
Oliviera ——. Dipt. 1848. S.
Olivieria Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Olivieria Meig. Dipt. 1838. S.
Olivieria (v. Oliviera).
Olivina D'Orb. Moll. 1841. A.
Olivina Gray. Moll. 1858. M.
Olivinae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Olivula Conr. Moll. 1832. S.
Ollata Schum. Crust. A.
Ollicula Heyd. Arachn. A.
Ollotis Cope. Batr. 1875. S.
Ollotis Cope. Rept. Z. '76.
Olmotega Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Olochrysis Licht. Hym. Z. '76.
Olocrates Muls. Rey. Col. 1855. S.
Olocssa Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Ologlyptus Lac. Col. 1859. S.
Ologlyptus (v. Hologlyptus).
Ololygon Steind. Rept. 1867. M.
Olonthogaster Motsch. Col. 1866. M.
Oloperus Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '71.
Olophoeus Cand. Col. 1860. M.
Olophrum Erichs. Col. A.
Olophthalmi Lef. Neur. 1842. A.
Olopneustes Pom. Ech. 1869. S.
Olor Wagl. Aves. A.
Olorus Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Olostomis (v. Holostomis).
Olotelus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Olpium Koch. Arachn. Z. '72.
Oltinotherium Delf. Mamm. Z. '74.
Oluris Heyd. Arachn. 1826. A.
Olygyra Say. Moll. 1818. A.
Olympia Risso. Crust. 1826. A.
Olympia Vest. Moll. 1867. M.
Olyntha Gray. Neur. A.
Olynthium Häck. Prot. Z. '69.
Olynthoscelis Fisch. Orth. A.
Olynthus Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Olynthus Häck. Prot. Z. '69.
Olynx Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Olyra M'Clell. Pisc. 1842. A.
Olyra Wall. Lep. 1864. M.
Olyras Doubl. Lep. 1846. M.
Olyris (v. Oluris).
Omacantha Serv. Col. M.
Omacbthes Gerst. Hym. Z. '69.
Omadius Lap. Col. A.
Omala Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Omala Motsch. Col. 1845. A.
Omala Motsch. Col. 1846. S.
Omalacantha Streets.Crust.1871. S.
Omalalaxis Herrm. Moll.1847. S.
Omalaspis Gir. Hym. 1860. M.
Omalaxis Desh. Moll. 1830. S.
Omalaxis Desh. Moll. 1832. A.
Omalaxis (v. Omalalaxis).
Omalaxon (v. Homalaxon).
Omaleis All. Col. Z. '77.
Omaliadae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Omalida Heer. Col. 1839. A.
Omalidae MacL. Col. 1825. A.
Omalides Mann. Col. 1830. A.
Omalina Heer. Col. 1841. S.
Omalini Erichs. Col. 1839. A.
Omalisus Geoffr. Col. 1764. A.
Omalium Grav. Col. 1802. A.
Omalocephala Spin.Hem.1839. A.
Omalocephala Macq. Dipt. 1843. A.
Omalodera Hombr. Jaq. Col. S.
Omaloderus Walk. Hym.1843. A.
Omalodes Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Omalogaster Macq. Dipt.1835. A.
Omalogyra Jeffr. Moll. 1860. M.
Omaloides Dum. Col. 1806. A.
Omalomorpha Motsch. Col. 1846. S.
Omalonyx D'Orb. Moll. 1841. A.
Omaloplia Meg. Col. 1829. A.
Omaloptera Leach. Dipt.1819. A.
Omalorampbes Dum. Aves.1816. A.
Omalosoma Boisd. Col. 1835. A.
Omalostoma Rond. Dipt.1862. M.
Omalostoma (v. Homalostoma).
Omalota Meg. Moll. S.
Omalotrichus Laf. Col. 1851. S.
Omaloxon Desh. Moll. A.
Omalus Jur. Hym. 1807. A.
Omalus All. Col. Z. '76.
Omascus Ziegl. Col. A.
Omaspides Chevr. Col. A.
Omastrephes Gray. Moll.1842. S.
Omatoma Lioy. Dipt. 1863–65. S.
Ombrea Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Ombrella Dufo. Moll. 18—. S.
Ombria Eschsch. Aves. A.
Ombrosaga Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Omegadon Pom. Mamm. 1844. A.
Omegodon (v. Omegadon).
Omena Walk. Hym. A.
Omethes LeC. Col. 1861. M. S.
Ometis Latr. Col. A.
Omia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Omia Guen. Lep. 1850. M.
Omiadae Shuck. Col. 1840. A.
Omias Germ. Col. 1817. A.
Omiastus Motsch. Col. 1864. M.
Omicrus Sharp. Col. 1879. S.
Omileus Horn. Col. 1876. S. Z.'76.
Omiodes Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Omma Newm. Col. A.
Ommastrephes D'Orb. Moll.1840. A.
Ommastrephes (v. Omastrephes).
Omnata White. Col. 1855. M.
Ommatidiotus Spin. Hem. A.
Ommatidium (v. Ommidium).
Ommatissus Fieb.Hem.Z.'75, '76.
Ommatius Wied. Dipt. A.
Ommatocampe Ehr.Prot.1860.M.
Ommatodiscus Stöhr. Prot. 1879. S.
Ommatogramma Ehr. Prot. 1860. M.
Ommatolampes Schönh.Col.1838. A.
Ommatolampis Burm. Orth. 1838. A.
Ommatomenus Higg. Col. Z. '69.
Ommatophora Brandt. Myr. A.
Ommatophora Guen.Lep.1852.A.
Ommatophorus Macl. Col. Z. '72.
Ommatoplea Ehr. Verm. A.
Ommatosphyris Ehr. Prot. 1860. M.
Ommatospila Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Ommatostergus Nordm. Mamm. A.
Ommatostola Grote. Lep. Z. '73.
Ommatostrephes (v. Ommastrephes).
Ommatotriton Gray. Rept. 1850. M.
Ommexecha Serv. Orth. A.
Ommidium Newm. Col. 1839. A.
Ommostrephes Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Omnivora Tsch. Mamm. 1844. A.
Omnivorae Temm. Aves. 1815. A.
Omnivores Gull. Aves. 1843. A.
Omobranchus Ehr. Pisc. A.
Omocera Chevr. Col. A.
Omocera Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Omocestus Bol. Orth. 1878. S.
Omochroa Ramb. Lep. 1866. S.
Omochroa Ramb. Lep. Z. '69.
Omocrates Burm. Col. A.
Omocrates Muls. Rey. Col. 1854. M.
Omocyrius Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Omodactylus Cott. Col. Z. '69.
Omoderisus Lac. Col. Z. '72.
Omodon Marsh. Col. 1864. M.
Omogonus Chevr. Col. 1878. S.
Omoides Bohem. Col. 1859. M.
Omoionotus Jek. Cbl. 1857. S.
Omoiotelus Hope. Col. 1841. A.
Omolabus Jek. Col. 1860. S.
Omolepida Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Omolepides Coct. Rept. 1237. A.
Omolepta Fåhr. Col. Z. '71.
Omolipus Pasc. Col. 1860. S.
Omomys Leidy. Mamm. 1869. S.
Omonadus Muls. Rey. Col. S.
Omophaena Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Omophlus Meg. Col. A.
Omophoita Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Omophorus Schönh. Col. A.
Omophron Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Omophronidae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Omoplata Hope. Col. A.
Omopota Kirby. Dipt. S.
Omopsides Chevr. Col. 1858. S.
Omoptera Leach. Hem. 1818. A.
Omorgus Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Omosarotes Pasc. Col. 1861. M.
Omosaurus Leidy. Rept. 1856. M. S.
Omoscylon Thoms. Col. 1867. M.
Omosiphora Reitt. Col. Z. '75.
Omosita Erichs. Col. 1843. A.
Omosites Walck.Arachn.1833. A.
Omospilota Hope. Col. S.
Omostenus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Omotagus Pasc. Col. 1867. M.
Omoteina Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Omotes Newm. Col. A.
Omotina (v. Omoteina).
Omotoma Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Omototus Chevr. Col. A.
Omotyphus ——. Col. S.
Ompax Cast. Pisc. 1879. S.
Omphala Meg. Moll. S.
Omphale Hal. Hym. 1833. A.
Omphalia Haan. Moll. 1825. A.
Omphalina Raf. Moll. A.
Omphaliodes Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Omphalius Phil. Moll. 1847. M.
Omphallus Phil. Moll. 1847. S.
Omphalocera Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Omphaloclathron Klein. Moll. 1753. M.
Omphalodera Bless. Col. Z. '73.
Omphalodus Mey. Pisc. 1847. M.
Omphalonotus Reut. Hem. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Omphalopelta Ehr. Polyg. A.
Omphalophacus Ehr. Pol. A.
Omphalophyllia Laube. Coel. 1864. M.
Omphaloploce Agass. Moll. A.
Omphalostyla Schlüt. Moll. 1838. M.
Omphalotrochus Meek. Moll. 1864. M.
Omphalotropis Pfeiff. Moll. 1851. M.
Omphasus Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Omphax Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Omphemis Raf. Moll. A.
Omphiscola Raf. Moll. A.
Omphiscola Raf. Moll. 1819. M.
Omphra Latr. Col. 1817. A.
Omphreus Dej. Col. 1828. A.
Omphyma Raf. Cliff.Coel.1820. S.
Ompok Lacép. Pisc. A.
Omura Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Omus Eschsch. Col. A.
Omydaus Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Omyta Spin. Hem. 1850. M.
Onalcidion Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Onça Ber. Arachn. 1854. M.
Oncaea Phil. Crust. 1843. A.
Oncaea Gist. Moll. 1848. S.
Oncaspidia Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Oncauchenius (v. Onchauchenius).
Oncerocrypha Stål. Orth. Z. '71.
Oncerometopus Reut. Hem. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Oncerotrachelus Stål. Hem. 1868. M.

Oncerus LeC. Col. 1856. M. S.
Onchauchenius Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Onchestus Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Onchidae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Onchidella Gray. Moll. 1850. A.
Onchidiadae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Onchidiae Less. Moll. 1831. A.
Onchidiopsis Bergh. Moll. 1853. M.
Onchidiorus Blainv. Moll. 1824. A.
Onchidium Buch. Moll. 1800. A.
Onchidora D'Orb. Moll. 1842. A.
Onchidoris Blainv. Moll. 1824. A.
Onchidoris (v. Oncidoris).
Onchidorus Blainv. Moll. 1816. A.
Onchiodon Gein. Rept. 1861. S.
Onchis Fér. Moll. 1819. S.
Onchis Fér. Moll. 1829. A.
Onchis (v. Oncis).
Onchobothrii Rud. Verm. 1819. A.
Onchobothrium Blainv. Verm. 1828. A.
Onchocephala Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Onchocerca Dies. Verm. 1841. A.
Onchocotyle Dies. Verm. 1850. S.
Onchoderes Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Onchomerus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Onchophora Busk. Moll. 1855. A.
Onchosaurus Gerv. Rept. 1853. M.
Onchoscelis Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Onchosoma Saund. Col. 1846. M.
Onchus Agass. Pisc. 1837. A.
Oncideres Serv. Col. 1835. A.
Oncidiodoris (v. Onchidiorus).
Oncidioidae (v. *Onchidiadae, Onchidiae*).
Oncidium (v. Onchidium, Orchidium).
Oncidoris Herrm. Moll. 1847. S.
Oncinolabes Brandt. Ech. A.
Oncinotus Erichs. Col. 1842. A.
Oncis Herrm. Moll. 1847. S.
Oncobatis Leidy. Pisc. 1870. S.
Oncobothrium (v. Onchobothrium).
Oncobotrys Ehr. Prot. 1855. M.
Oncocephala (v. Onchocephala).
Oncocephalus Klug. Hem. 1832. M.
Oncocera Steph. Lep. A.
Oncoceras Hall. Moll. 1847. M. S.
Oncocerca (v. Onchocerca).
Oncochila Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Oncocnemis Led. Lep. 1854. M.
Oncocoris Mayr. Hem. 1866. M.
Oncodechilus Fieb. Hem. 1851. M.
Oncodeocera (v. Ogcodocera).
Oncoderes (v. Ogcoderes, Onchoderes).
Oncoderus Steph. Col. 1832. A.
Oncodes (v. Ogcodes, Ogkodes).
Oncodocera Macq. Dipt. 1840. S.
Oncodocera (v. Ogcodera).
Oncodoris (v. Onchidora, Onchidoris, Onchidorus).
Oncogaster Stål. Hem. 1870. S.
Oncognathus Lac. Col. 1854. S.
Oncognathus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Oncoidae (v. *Onchidae*).
Oncolabis Zell. Lep. 1848. M.
Oncolopha Stål. Orth. 1873. S.
Oncoma Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Oncoma May. Moll. 1876. S.
Oncomera Steph. Col. 1832. A.
Oncomeris Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Oncomerus Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Oncomerus (v. Onchomerus).
Oncomoea Saund. Col. M.
Oncomyia ——. Dipt. M.
Oncomyia (v. Occemyia).
Oncomyiae (v. *Occemydae*).
Onconotus Fisch. Orth. 1839. A.
Oncoparia Bosq. Crust. 1854. M.
Oncopeltus Stål. Hem. 1868. M.
Oncopera Walk. Lep. 1856. M.
Oncophanes Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Oncophora Dies. Verm. 1851. S.
Oncophorus Rud. Neur. Z., '74.
Oncophysa Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Oncopsis Burm. Hem. A.
Oncoptera Lac. Col. 1868. M.
Oncopterus Steind. Pisc. Z. '75.
Oncopus Thor. Arachn. Z. '76.
Oncopus Thor. Arachn. 1877. S.
Oncopygius Mik. Dipt. 1866. M.
Oncopygius Mik. Dipt. Z. '69.
Oncorhinus Schönh. Col. 1836. S.
Oncorhinus Shuck. Hym. 1841. A.
Oncorhinus (v. Oncorrhinus).
Oncorhynchus Suckl. Pisc. 1861. M.
Oncorrhinus Schönh. Col. 1836. S.
Oncoscelis Westw. Hem. 1837. A.
Oncoscelis (v. Onchoscelis).
Oncoscolex Schmarda. Verm. 1861. M.
Oncosoma (v. Ogcosoma).
Oncosphenia Ehr. Polyg. A.
Oncotion Klein. Pisc. 1748. A.
Oncotropis Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Oncotus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Oncotylus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Oncotympana Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Oncozygia Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Oncus (v. Onchus, Onchis).
Oncylaspis Stål. Hem. 1864. M.
Oncylocotis Stål. Hem. 1855. M.
Oncylotrachelus Schönh. Col. 1843. A.
Ondatra Lacép. Mamm. A.
Ondatrina Gray. Mamm. A.
Onebala Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Oneirodes Lütk. Pisc. Z. '71.
Oneirophanta Theél. Ech. 1879. S.
Onesia Desv. Dipt. A.
Onesorus Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Onicotis Murr. Col. S.
Onidistus Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Oniscia Sow. Moll. 1825. A.
Oniscidae ——. Crust. A.
Oniscidea Gerv. Myr. 1827. A.
Oniscides Erichs. Crust. 1844. A.
Oniscidia Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Oniscidium Claus. Crust. 1860. M.
Oniscigaster MacL. Neur. Z. '73.
Oniscoda Latr. Crust. 1829. A.
Oniscoda Burm. Crust. 1835. A.
Oniscodesmus Gerv. Myr. 1847. M.
Oniscolepis Pand. Pisc. 1856. M.
Oniscosoma Brunn. Orth. 1865. M.
Oniscus Linn. Crust. 1735. A.
Onisimus Böck. Crust. Z. '71.
Onithochiton Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Oniticellus Zeigl. Col. A.
Onitis Fabr. Col. A.
Onoba Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Onocephala Dej. Col. A.
Onochaeta Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Onocrotalus Moehr. Aves. A.
Onodontha Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Onomarchus Stål. Orth. Z. '74.
Onopionus Raf. Pisc. A.
Onos Risso. Pisc. 1826. A.
Onosandrus Stål. Orth. 1876. S.
Onosterrhus Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Onota Chaud. Col. Z. '72.
Ontherus Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Onthobium Reiche. Col. 1860. M.
Onthocharis Dej. Col. A.
Onthoecus Dej. Col. A.
Onthomera Zeigl. Col. S.
Onthophagus Latr. Col. A.
Onthophilus Leach. Col. A.
Onthosphaenus Motsch. Col. 1860. S.
Ontiscus Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Ontocetus Leidy. Mamm. 1859. S.
Onuphis Aud. Edw. Verm. A.
Onus Raf. Pisc. 1810. A.
Onustus Humph. Moll. A.
Onuxicera Macq. Dipt. 1864. S.
Onychaetus Kaup. Aves. A.
Onychargia Hag. Neur. 1865. M.
Onychaster Meek. Worth. Ech. 1868. S.
Onychia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Onychia Menke. Moll. 1830. A.
Onychia Walk. Hym. 1835. A.
Onychilis LeC. Col. Z. '76.
Onychina Meg. Moll. S.
Onychiurus Gerv. Thys. A.
Onychius Chap. Col. Z. '69.
Onychobaris LeC. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Onychocephalus Dum. Rept. M.
Onychocephalus Jan. Rept. 1864. M.
Onychocera Mik. Dipt. 1864–'66. S.
Onychocerus Serv. Col. A.
Onychocrinus Lyon. Cass. Ech. 1859. S.
Onychoctenus (v. Onyctenus.)
Onychodactylus Tsch. Rept. A.
Onychodon Newm. Col. A.
Onychodon Dyb. Pisc. Z. '72.
Onychodromus Stein. Prot. 1859. M.
Onychodus Newb. Pisc. 1857. M.
Onychogale Gray. Mamm. 1864. M.
Onychogalea Gray. Mamm. A.
Onychognathus Hartl. Aves. 1859. M.
Onychognathus Trosch. Pisc. 1866. M.
Onychogomphus Sélys. Neur. 1854. M.
Onychohydrus White. Col. S.
Onycholabis Bates. Col. Z. '73.
Onycholips Woll. Col. 1861. M.
Onychomorpha Stimps. Crust. 1858. M.
Onychomys Baird. Mamm. 1857. M.
Onychophides Ritg. Rept. A.
Onychophis Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Onychophori Ritg. Rept. A.
Onychopoma Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Onychoprion Wagl. Aves. A.
Onychopus Dum. Batr. 1864. S.
Onychorhynchus Fisch. Aves. A.
Onychosis Deyr. Col. 1867. M.
Onychospina Bonap. Aves. 1857. M.
Onychospiza Prej. Aves. Z. '76.
Onychotes Ridgw. Aves. Z. '70.
Onychoteuthis Licht. Moll. A.
Onychoteuthis (v. Onychotheuthis, Onychotheutis, Onycoteuthis).
Onychothemis Brauer. Orth. 1868. M.
Onychotherium Fisch. Mamm. A.
Onychotheuthis Less. Moll. 18—. S.
Onychotheutis Fér. Moll. 1821. S.
Onychotria Gray. Rept. 1849. M.
Onychotrupes Jeck. Col. 1866. M.
Onychumenus Reut. Hem. 1879. S.
Onychylis LeC. Col. 1876. S.
Onycodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Onycoteuthis Möll. Moll. 1842. S.
Onyctenus Lep. Serv. Col. 1825. A.
Onykia Les. Moll. 1821. A.
Onylia Muls. Rey. Hem. 1867. M.
Onypterygia Dej. Col. 1831. A.
Onyxeia D'Orb. Moll. 1837. S.
Onythochiton Gray. Moll. 1847. S.
Oocephala (v. Cephaloon).
Oocerara Rog. Hym. 1862. M.
Oochila LeC. Col. 1862. S.
Oochrotus Luc. Col. 1855. M.
Ooctonus Hal. Hym. A.
Oocyanus Hope. Col. A.
Oodemas Boh. Col. 1859. M.
Oodeoscelis (v. Oodescelis).
Oodera Westw. Hym. Z. '74.
Oodes Bon. Col. 1813. A.
Oodescelis Motsch. Col. 1845. A.
Oodigaster Macq. Dipt. 1854. M.
Oodigaster (v. Vodigaster).
Oodimorphus Fairm. Col. Z. '69.

Oodinus Motsch. Col. 1864. M.
Oodinus Fairm. Col. 1868. S.
Ooedosoma Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Oogaster Fald. Col. A.
Oogeneius Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Ooida (v. Oeida, Oeidia).
Ooideosoma (v. Ooedosoma).
Ooides (v. Oovidus, Ovoides).
Ooidius Chaud. Col. 1847. M.
Ooistus Motsch. Col. 1864. S.
Oolina Trosch. Pol. A.
Oolopygus D'Orb. Ech. 1857. S.
Oomerus Hesse. Crust. Z. '74.
Oomima Berg. Hem. 1879. S.
Oomonades Ehr. Polyg. A.
Oomorpha Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Oomorphus Curt. Col. 1831. A.
Oomyzus Rond. Hym. Z. '77.
Ooneus Cand. Col. 1857. M.
Oonia Gamm. Moll. 1878. S.
Oonops Templ. Arachn. 1830. A.
Oonotus Parry. Col. 1864. M.
Oontelus Sol. Col. 1849. M.
Oopelta Mörch. Moll. 1867. M.
Oopholis Gray. Rept. 1862. M.
Oophorus Eschsch. Col. A.
Oophylax Ehl. Verm. 1864. M.
Oopiestus Chevr. Col. A.
Oops Germ. Col. 1848. M.
Oops (v. Oonops).
Oopsis Fairm. Col. 1850. M.
Oopterus Guér. Col. A.
Oorhiza (v. Oorrhiza).
Oorrhiza Mer. Coel. Z. '77.
Oosoma Nietn. Col. 1856. M.
Oosoma Nietn. Col. 1857. S.
Oosomus Schönh. Col. 1826. S.
Oospira Blanf. Moll. Z. '72.
Oostoma (v. Ostoma).
Ootheca Dej. Col. A.
Ootoma Dej. Col. A.
Ootoma Blanch. Col. 1850. M.
Oovidus Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Opades Lac. Col. 1868. M.
Opadia Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Opaethus Vieill. Aves. A.
Opalia Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Opalina Purk. Val. Polyg. A.
Opatri Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Opatridae Shuck. Col. 1840. A.
Opatrinus Dej. Col. 1821. A.
Opatroides Brullé. Col. 1836. A.
Opatrum Fabr. Col. 1775. A.
Opazon Hal. Hym. 1857. M.
Opeas Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Opechinus Des. Ech. 1858. M.
Opegiocera Rond. Dipt. S.
Opegiocera Big. Dipt. 1857. S.
Opepharus Pasc. Col. 1868. M.
Operaria Blackw. Arachn. A.
Operclipygus Mars. Col. Z. '70.
Opercularella Hincks. Coel. Z. '69.
Opercularia Goldf. Polyg. 1820. A.
Operculata Menke. Moll. A.
Operculatum Tess. Moll. 1753. M.
Operculifera Blainv. Pol. A.
Operculina Bory. Polyg. 1824. A.
Operculina D'Orb. Pol. 1826. A.
Operculina D'Orb. Moll. 1826. S.
Operophtera Hübn. Lep. A.
Opesia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Opetia Meig. Dipt. A.
Opetiodon Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Opetionella Zitt. Spong. 1879. S.
Opetiopalpus Spin. Col. A.
Opetiophara Loew. Dipt. Z. '72.
Opetiophora Loew. Dipt. 1872. S.
Opetiopselaphus ——. Col. S.
Opetiopselaphus (v. Opetiopalpus).
Opetioptila Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Opetiorhynchus Temm. Aves. 1815. A.
Opetius Muls. Col. 1851. M.
Ophelia Sav. Verm. 1817. A.
Ophelia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Ophelia (v. Ophilia).
Ophelimus Hal. Hym. A.
Ophelina Örst. Verm. 1844. A.
Opheltes Holmg. Hym. 1860. M.
Opheltes Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Opheodrys Fitz. Rept. A.
Opheomorphus Fitz. Rept. A.
Opheomorphus Cope. Rept. 1862. S.
Ophiacantha Müll. Ech. A.
Ophiacodon Marsh. Rept. 1878. S.
Ophiactis Lütk. Ech. 1856. M.
Ophiagona Stud. Ech. Z. '76.
Ophianoplus Sars. Ech. 1857. M.
Ophiarachna Müll. Trosch. Ech. A.
Ophiarachnella Ljungm. Ech. Z. '72.
Ophiaregma Sars. Ech. Z. '72.
Ophiarthrum Pet. Ech. 1851. M.
Ophibdella Ben. Hesse. Verm. 1863. M.
Ophibolus Baird. Rept. 1853. M.
Ophicardelus Beck. Moll. A.
Ophicephalus Bloch Schneid. Pisc. 1801. A.
Ophicephalus Quoy Gaim. Verm. 1824. A.
Ophiceras Suess. Moll. 1865. M.
Ophichthys Swains. Pisc. A.
Ophichthytes Dum. Pisc. 1806. A.
Ophiclinus Cast. Pisc. Z. '72.
Ophicotyle Ben. Hesse. Verm. 1863. M.
Ophicrania Kaup. Orth. Z. '71.
Ophictia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Ophideres Boisd. Lep. 1832. A.
Ophiderma Fairm. Hem. 1846. M.
Ophidermis Agass. Moll. 1837. A.
Ophiderpeton Eth. Rept. 1866. M.
Ophidia Brongn. Rept. 1800. A.
Ophidiaster Agass. Ech. A.
Ophididae Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Ophididi Bonap. Pisc. 1841. A. S.
Ophidii Opp. Rept. 1841. A.
Ophidiidae Lowe. Pisc. 1843. A.
Ophidinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Ophidini Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Ophidioceras Barr. Moll. 1866. M.
Ophidiomonas (v. Ophidomonas).
Ophidion Linn. Pisc. 1748. A.
Ophidium Art. Pisc. 1738. A.
Ophidius Cand. Col. 1863. M.
Ophidomonas Ehr. Polyg. 1836. A.
Ophidonidae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Ophielaps Sauv. Rept. Z. '77.
Ophiernus Lym. Ech. 1878. S.
Ophileta Van. Moll. 1842. M. S.
Ophileta Hall. Moll. 1847. S.
Ophilia Schin. Dipt. 1862. S.
Ophilites Roq. Moll. 1844. S.
Ophina Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Ophiobatrachus Gray. Rept. 1868. M.
Ophioblenna Lütk. Ech. 1859. M.
Ophioblennius Gill. Pisc. 1860. M.
Ophiobyrsa Lym. Ech. 1878. S.
Ophiocamax Lym. Ech. 1878. S.
Ophiocentrus Ljungm. Ech. 1866. M.
Ophiocephalidae Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Ophiocephalidi Bonap. Pisc. 1841. A. S.
Ophiocephalini Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Ophiocephalus Blainv. Pisc. A.
Ophiocephalus (v. Cephalophis, Ophicephalus).
Ophioceras Hyatt. Moll. 1868. S.
Ophiochaeta Lütk. Ech. Z. '69.
Ophiochasma Grube. Ech. 1867. M.
Ophiochiton Lym. Ech. 1878. S.
Ophioclinus (v. Ophiclinus.)
Ophiocnemis Müll. Trosch. Ech. A.
Ophiocnida Lym. Ech. 1865. M.
Ophiocnidella Ljungm. Ech. Z. '72.
Ophiocoma Agass. Ech. A.
Ophiocondrus Lym. Ech. Z. '69.
Ophioconis Lütk. Ech. Z. '69.
Ophiocreas Lym. Ech. Z. '69.
Ophiocrinus Salt. Ech. 1856. M.
Ophiocrinus Semp. Ech. 1868. M.
Ophiocrinus Ang. Ech. 1878. S.
Ophiocten Lütk. Ech. 1854. M.
Ophioderes (v. Ophideres).
Ophioderma Müll. Trosch. Ech. 1840. A.
Ophiodermis (v. Ophidermis).
Ophiodes Wagl. Rept. 1828. A.
Ophiodes Guen. Lep. 1841. A.
Ophiodes Hart. Hym. 1847. M.
Ophiodes Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Ophiodes Hincks. Coel. 1866. M.
Ophiodes Murr. Arachn. Z. '77.
Ophiodon Gir. Pisc. 1854. M.
Ophiodromus Sars. Verm. 1860. M.
Ophiogeron Lym. Ech. 1878. S.
Ophioglossa Fauv. Col. 1866. M.
Ophioglypha Lym. Ech. 1859. M.
Ophiognathus Harw. Pisc. A.
Ophiognomon Cope. Rept. 1868. M. S.
Ophiogomphus Sélys. Neur. 1854. M.
Ophiogymna Ljungm. Ech. Z. '71.
Ophiogyra Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Ophioidei Goldf. Pisc. 1820. A.
Ophiolebes Lym. Ech. 1878. S.
Ophiolepis Müll. Trosch. Ech. A.
Ophiolipus Lym. Ech. 1878. S.
Ophiolites ——. Rept. S.
Ophiomastix Müll. Trosch. Ech. A.
Ophiomastus Lym. Ech. 1878. S.
Ophiomaza Lym. Ech. Z. '71.
Ophiomitra Lym. Ech. Z. '69.
Ophiomorpha Nills. S.
Ophiomorphus Dej. Col. A.
Ophiomorus Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Ophiomusium Lym. Ech. Z. '69.
Ophiomyces Lym. Ech. Z. '69.
Ophiomyxa Müll. Trosch. Ech. A.
Ophion Fabr. Hym. 1798. A.
Ophionea Klug. Col. 1821. A.
Ophionellus Westw. Hym. Z. '74.
Ophionema Lütk. Ech. Z. '69.
Ophionema Hincks. Coel. Z. '73.
Ophionemertes Verr. Verm. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Ophionephthys Lütk. Ech. Z. '69.
Ophionereis Lütk. Ech. 1859. M.
Ophioneurus Ratz. Hym. 1852. M.
Ophionidae Shuck. Hym. A.
Ophionyx Müll. Trosch. Ech. A.
Ophiopaepale Ljungm. Ech. Z. '72.
Ophiopeltis Düb. Kor. Ech. 1845. A. S.
Ophiopeltis Düb. Ech. 1846. M.
Ophiopeza Pet. Ech. 1851. M.
Ophiopezella Ljungm. Ech. Z. '72.
Ophiophagi Vieill. Aves. A.
Ophiophagus Günth. Rept. 1864. M.
Ophiopholis Müll. Trosch. Ech. A.
Ophiophragmus Lym. Ech. 1865. M.
Ophiophthalmi Coct. Rept. A.
Ophiophthalmus Fitz. Rept. A.
Ophiophyllum Lym. Ech. 1878. S.
Ophioplax Lym. Ech. Z. '75.
Ophiopleura Kor. Dan. Ech. Z. '77.
Ophioplinthus Lym. Ech. 1878. S.
Ophioplocus Lym. Ech. 1862. M.
Ophiopomorphites Plott. Moll. A.
Ophioproctes Boul. Rept. 1878. S.
Ophioproctus Boul. Rept. 1879. S.
Ophiops Mén. Rept. 1832. A.

Ophiopsammium Lym. Ech. Z. '74.
Ophiopsammus Lüth. Ech. Z. '69.
Ophiopses Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Ophiopsila Forb. Ech. A.
Ophiopsis Agass. Pisc. 1834. A.
Ophiopsis Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Ophiopterus Smith. Ech. Z. '77.
Ophiopterus Brullé. Hym. 1846. M.
Ophiopus Ljungm. Ech. 1866. M.
Ophiopyren Lym. Ech. 1878. S.
Ophiopyrgus Lym. Ech. 1878. S.
Ophiosauridae Bonap. Rept. 1831. A.
Ophiosaurina Bonap. Rept. 1861. A.
Ophiosaurus Oken. Rept. 1816./S.
Ophiosaurus Dum. Rept. A.
Ophiosciasma Lym. Ech. 1878. S.
Ophioscincus Pet. Rept. Z. '73.
Ophioscion Gill. Pisc. 1863. M.
Ophioscolex Müll. Trosch. Ech. A.
Ophioseide Hesse. Crust. 1864. M.
Ophioseps Boc. Rept. Z. '73.
Ophiosoma Grav. Ech. 1840. A.
Ophiosoma (v. Ophisoma).
Ophiosomidae Dum. Batr. 1854. S.
Ophiosomus (v. Ophisomus).
Ophiostettix Walk. Orth. Z. '71.
Ophiostigma Lütk. Ech. 1856. M.
Ophiostoma Rud. Verm. 1801. A.
Ophiostomus (v. Ophistomis).
Ophiothammus Lym. Ech. Z. '69.
Ophiothela Verr. Ech. 1867. M. S.
Ophiotheres Vieill. Aves. A.
Ophiothrix Müll. Trosch. Ech. A.
Ophiothyreus Ljungm. Ech. Z. '72.
Ophiotites Coct. Rept. A.
Ophiotrochus Lym. Ech. 1878. S.
Ophira Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Ophis Spix. Rept. 1826. A.
Ophis Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Ophisauroides Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Ophisma Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Ophisoma Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Ophisominae Swains. Pisc. 1839. S.
Ophisomus Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Ophisops Wiegm. Rept. 1837. A.
Ophistomis Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Ophisurapus Kaup. Pisc. 1856. M.
Ophisuria Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Ophisurides Risso. Pisc. 1826. A.
Ophisurus Lacép. Pisc. 1800. A.
Ophites Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Ophites Erichs. Col. 1840. A.
Ophitis Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Ophiuche Hübn. Lep. A.
Ophiura Agass. Ech. 1834. A.
Ophiurae Müll. Trosch. Ech. 1842. A.
Ophiurella Agass. Ech. A.
Ophiures Agass. Ech. 1834. A.
Ophiurida Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Ophiuridae Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Ophiuridea Auct. Ech. A.
Ophiurites Schloth. Ech. 1820. S.
Ophiurus (v. Ophisurus).
Ophiusa Ochsenh. Lep. 1816. A.
Ophiusidi Guen. Lep. 1841. A.
Ophiussa Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Ophlitaspongia Bow. Prot. 1866. M.
Ophonidae Lap. Col. 1834. A.
Ophonus Ziegl. Col. A.
Ophrida Chap. Col. Z. '75.
Ophriocercina Ehr. Polyg. 1832. A.
Ophryas Merr. Rept. A.
Ophryastes Schönh. Col. A.
Ophrydia Bory. Polyg. 1824. A.
Ophrydina Ehr. Polyg. 1830. A.
Ophrydium Ehr. Polyg. 1830. A.
Ophrylophus Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Ophryocentron Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Ophryocentrum (v. Ophryocentron).
Ophryocerca Ehr. Polyg. A.
Ophryodactylus Chaud. Col. A.
Ophryodendron Clap. Lachm. Prot. 1857. M.
Ophryodera Chaud. Col. 1860. M.
Ophryoessa Boie. Rept. 18—. A.
Ophryoglena Ehr. Polyg. A.
Ophryognathus Chaud. Col. Z. '76.
Ophryoides Dum. Rept. 1851. M.
Ophryolophus (v. Ophrylophus).
Ophryops White. Col. 1846. M.
Ophryoscolex Stein. Prot. 1859. M.
Ophryosternus Chaud. Col. Z. '73.
Ophryota Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Ophryotrocha Clap. Verm. Z. '69.
Ophryoxus Sars. Crust. 1862. M.
Ophrystoma Zitt. Spong. Z. '77.
Ophryzone Rams. Aves. 1868. M.
Ophthalmicus Hahn. Hem. A.
Ophthalmidion Baird. Gir. Rept. 1853. M.
Ophthalmis Hübn. Lep. A.
Ophthalmoborus Schönh. Col. A.
Ophthalmocoris Zett. Hem. A.
Ophthalmodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Ophthalmolabus Jek. Col. S.
Ophthalmolepis Bleek. Pisc. 1861. M.
Ophthalmolophus Gill. Pisc. 1860. M.
Ophthalmopachus Hesse. Crust. 1866. M.
Ophthalmophis Fitz. Rept. A.
Ophthalmophora Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Ophthalmoplanis Bory. Polyg. A.
Ophthalmosaurus Seel. Rept. 1874. S.
Ophthalmosis Deyr. Col. 1867. M.
Ophyessa Gray. Rept. 1840. A.
Ophyra Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Ophyra Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Ophyra (v. Ophira).
Ophyx Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Opictus Raf. Pisc. A.
Opigena Boisd. Lep. A.
Opigenia Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Opilio Herbst. Arachn. 1793. A.
Opiliones Sund. Arachn. 1833. A.
Opilionides Koch. Arachn. 1839. A.
Opilo (v. Opilus).
Opilolimax Pini. Moll. Z. '76.
Opilus Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Opinus Lap. Hem. A.
Opiptacris Walk. Orth. Z. '71.
Opiptera Raf. Moll. A.
Opis Defr. Moll. 1825. A.
Opis Krÿr. Crust. 1842. A.
Opisa Boech. Crust. Z. '77.
Opisendea Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Opisina Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Opisocardium Bayle. Moll. 1878. S.
Opisognathus Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Opisthemega Wood. Myr. 1862. M.
Opisthiodon Pet. Rept. 1861. M.
Opisthiotricha Perty. Prot. 1852. M.
Opisthistius Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Opisthius Kirby. Col. 1837. S.
Opisthocera Smith. Crust. Z. '70.
Opisthocominae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Opisthocomus Ill. Aves. A.
Opisthocomus Hoffm. Aves. 1811. M.
Opisthocomus Gray. Aves. 1845. M.
Opisthocosmia Dohrn. Orth. 1865. M.
Opisthodelphys Günth. Rept. 1858. M.
Opisthodon Stein. Prot. 1859. M.
Opisthodon Steind. Rept. 1867. M.
Opisthodonta Lang. Verm. 1879. S.
Opisthognathus (v. Opistognathus).
Opisthograptis Hübn. Lep. A.
Opisthomi Cope. Pisc. 1870. S.
Opisthonema Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Opisthopthalmi Mey. Rept. A.
Opisthopthalmus (v. Opistophthalmus).
Opisthoplatia Brunn. Orth. 1865. M.
Opisthoplatus Holmb. Arachn. 1879. S.
Opisthoplatys (v. Opisthoplatus).
Opisthoporus Bens. Moll. 1851. S.
Opisthoprora Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Opisthoptera Meek. Moll. S.
Opisthopterus Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Opisthoscelis Schrad. Hem. 1863. M.
Opisthostoma Blyth. Moll. 1861. M.
Opisthotomus Cope. Mamm. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Opisthotropis Günth. Rept. Z. '72.
Opisthoxia Hübn. Lep. A.
Opistius Kirby. Col. A.
Opistius (v. Opisthius).
Opistocheilus Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Opistognathinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. S.
Opistognathini Bonap. Pisc. 1839. A.
Opistognathus Cuv. Pisc. 1829. A.
Opistolophus Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Opistolophus (v. Opistholophus).
Opistomum Schmidt. Verm. 1848. M.
Opistophthalmus Koch. Arachn. 1837. A.
Opistoporus Bens. Moll. 1855. M.
Opithosyllis Lang. Verm. 1879. S.
Opitis Koch. Arachn. Z. '75.
Opitomorphus Motsch. Col. A.
Opius Wesm. Hym. 1835. A.
Oplacantha Rond. Dipt. 1864. S.
Oplacephala Macq. Dipt. S.
Oplachantha Rond. Dipt. 1864. M.
Oplarium Los. Polyg. 1829. A.
Oplatocera White. Col. 1853. M.
Oplatocera (v. Hoplitocera).
Oplectognathus Trosch. Pisc. 1841. A.
Oplegnathus Rich. Pisc. 1840. A.
Oplegnathus (v. Hoplegnathus).
Oplichthys Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1829. A.
Oplisa Rond. Dipt. 1862. M.
Oplistopus Jak. Hem. Z. '76.
Oplocephala Lap. Col. 1831. A.
Oplocephalus Cuv. Rept. 1829. S.
Oplocheirus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Oplocheta Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Oplocheta (v. Hoplochaeta, Hoplocheta).
Oplocnemus Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Oplodontha Rond. Dipt. 1864. M.
Oplodontha (v. Hoplodonta).
Oplogaster Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Oplogaster (v. Hoplogaster).
Oplognathus Mac L. Col. 1819. A.
Oplomerus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Oplomerus Westw. Hym. 1840. A.
Oplomus Spin. Hem. 1837. A.
Oplophora Hope. Col. 1840. A.
Oplophores Dum. Pisc. 1806. A.
Oplophores Coct. Rept. 1837. A.
Oplophoria Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Oplophorus Edw. Crust. 1837. A.
Oplopisa Edw. Crust. 1878. S.
Oplopoma Gir. Pisc. 1856. M.
Oplopus Wesm. Hym. 1833. A.

Oplorhiza Allm. Coel. Z. '77.
Oplosaurus Gerv. Rept. 1853. M.
Oplosceliis Muls. Rey. Hem. 1852. M.
Oplosia Muls. Col. 1863. M.
Oplosia (v. Hoplosia).
Oplosternus Guér. Col. 1838. A.
Oplostomus (v. Hoplostomus).
Oplotherium Laiz. Par. Mamm. A.
Oplurus Cuv. Rept. 1829. A.
Opodiphtera Wall. Lep. 1859. M.
Opogona Zell. Lep. 1853. M.
Opomala (v. Opsomala).
Opomyza Fall. Dipt. A.
Opomyzides Fall. Dipt. 1820. A.
Oporabia Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Oporina (v. Hoporina).
Oporinia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Oporobia (v. Oporabia).
Opostega Zell. Lep. A.
Opostirus Kirsch. Col. 1865. M.
Oppetiorhynchus Kittl. Aves. A.
Oppia Koch. Arachn. A.
Oppia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Opsamates Waterh. Col. 1879. S.
Opsamatus Waterh. Col. 1879. S.
Opsaridium Pet. Pisc. 1855. M.
Opsariichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Opsarius M'Clell. Pisc. A.
Opsebius Costa. Dipt. 1856. M.
Opseogymnus Costa. Dipt. 1857. S.
Opseotapinus Gemm. Col. 1871. S.
Opseotropis Gemm. Col. Z. '71.
Opsepius (v. Obsebius).
Opsicoetus Klug. Hem. A.
Opsidota Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Opsies Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Opsigonus Baudi. Col. Z. '77.
Opsimus Eschsch. Col. A.
Opsimus LeC. Col. 1857. S.
Opsioleus Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Opsiphanes Westw. Lep. 1850. M.
Opsittis Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Opsius Fieb. Hem. 1866. M.
Opsius Leth. Hem. Z. '74.
Opsomala Serv. Orth. 1831. A.
Optalcus Cand. Col. 1857. M.
Optediceros Leith. Moll. 1857. M.
Optilete Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Opula Walk. Lep. Z. '73.
Oracanthus Agass. Pisc. A.
Oraesia Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Orasius Oken. Mamm. 1816. S.
Oratoscelis Guen. Lep. 1841. A.
Orbacées Lam. Moll. 1809. A.
Orbega Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Orbellia Desv. Dipt. A.
Orbicella Dana. Pol. 1846. S.
Orbicella D'Orb. Moll. 1847. M. S.
Orbicula Cuv. Moll. 1798. A.
Orbicularia Latr. Crust. A.
Orbicularius Dum. Moll. 1806. S.
Orbiculidae M'Coy. Moll. 1844. A.
Orbiculina Lam. Pol. 1808. A.
Orbiculina Lam. Moll. 1812. S.
Orbiculoidea D'Orb. Moll. 1847. S.
Orbiculus Meg. Moll. 1811. A.
Orbidia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Orbidus Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Orbifrons Stand. Lep. Z. '77.
Orbignyna Hag. Coel. 1842. S.
Orbillus Stål. Orth. 1873. S.
Orbipora Eichw. Coel. 1856. M.
Orbis Lacép. Pisc. 1798. A.
Orbis Lea. Moll. 1833. A.
Orbiscuti Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Orbitina Risso. Moll. A.
Orbitis Meg. Moll. S.
Orbitoides Schafh. Prot. 1853. M.
Orbitolites Lam. Pol. 1801. A.
Orbitolites Eichw. Pol. 1829. S.
Orbitolitidae Gray. Pol. 1804. A.
Orbitremites Gray. Ech. A.
Orbitula Meg. Moll. S.
Orbitulites Lam. Pol. 1801. A.
Orbitulitidae Wood. Pol. 1844. A.
Orbitus Motsch. Col. 1866. M.
Orbona Hübn. Lep. A.
Orbulina D'Orb. Pol. A.
Orbulinella Entz. Prot. Z. '77.
Orbulita Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Orbulites Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Orbulites Lam. Pol. 1801. A.
Orca Wagl. Mamm. A.
Orcesis Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Orchelimum Serv. Orth. A.
Orchemia Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Orchesella Templ. Thys. A.
Orchesia Latr. Col. A.
Orchestes Ill. Col. 1807. A.
Orchestes Tschudi. Rept. 1838. A.
Orchestia Leach. Crust. 1813. A.
Orchesticus Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Orchesticus Sauss. Orth. 1859. M.
Orchestoides Roel. Col. Z. '75.
Orchestris Kirby. Col. 1834. A.
Orchetomyrmex Mayr. Hym. 1878. S.
Orchidium Gray. Moll. 1821. A.
Orchiostoma ——. Coel. 1879. S.
Orchistoma Haeck. Coel. 1879. S.
Orchithemis Brau. Neur. 1878. S.
Orchomena Böck. Crust. Z. '71.
Orchostoidea Nic. Crust. 1849. M.
Orcopagia Pasc. Col. 1868. M.
Orcula Held. Moll. 1837. M.
Orcula Trosch. Ech. 1846. A. M.
Orcus Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Orcynus Cuv. Pisc. A.
Oreada Muls. May. Hem. 1868. M.
Oreada Muls. May. Hem. Z. '69.
Oreades Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Oreamnos Raf. Mamm. 1817. A.
Oreamnus (v. Oreamnos).
Oreas Desm. Mamm. 1804. A.
Oreas Hübn. Lep. 1806. S.
Oreas Montf. Pol. 1808. A.
Oreas Oken. Lep. 1815. A.
Oreas Temm. Aves. 1838. A.
Oreas Feld. Lep. 1865. M.
Oreas (v. Oreias).
Oreaster Müll. Trosch. Ech. A.
Orectis Led. Lep. 1857. M.
Orectocheilus Eschsch. Col. 1833. A.
Orectochilus (v. Orectocheilus).
Orectoderus Uhl. Hem. Z. '75.
Orectognathus Smith. Hym. 1854. M.
Orectolobus Bonap. Pisc. A.
Oreda White. Col. 1846. M.
Oregocera Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Oregonia Dana. Crust. 1851. M.
Oregostoma Serv. Col. A.
Oregus Putz. Col. 1868. M.
Oregyia Meig. Lep. 1832. M.
Oreias Kaup. Aves. 1829. A.
Oreias Sauv. Pisc. Z. '74.
Oreina Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Oreina Westw. Lep. 1840. S.
Oreinobia Wall. Lep. 1864. M.
Oreinus M'Clell. Pisc. 1838. A.
Orellia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Oremasis Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Orebates Esp. Rept. Z. '72.
Oreobia (v. Ourebia).
Oreocephalus Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Oreocharis Salv. Aves. Z. '75.
Oreocincla Gould. Aves. A.
Oreocyon Marsh. Mamm. 1872. S.
Oreodeira Gir. Rept. 1857. M.
Oreodera Serv. Col. A.
Oreoderus Burm. Col. 1842. S.
Oreodon Leidy. Mamm. 1850. M.
Oreodon Leidy. Mamm. 1851. S.
Oreoeca (v. Oreoica).
Oreogeton Schin. Dipt. 1860. M.
Oreoica Gould. Aves. 1837. A.
Oreomanes Sclat. Aves. 1860. M.
Oreomys Hengl. Mamm. 1877. S.
Oreonectes Günth. Pisc. 1868. M.
Oreonympha Gould. Aves. Z. '69.
Oreoperdix Swinh. Aves. 1864. M.
Oreophasis Gray. Aves. A.
Oreophilus Gould. Aves. 18—. A.
Oreophilus Chand. Col. 1838. A.
Oreopholus Jard. Aves. A.
Oreophorus Rüpp. Crust. A.
Oreopsittacus Salv. Aves. Z. '77.
Oreopsyche Spey. Lep. 1865. M.
Oreopyra Gould. Aves. 1860. M.
Oreosaurus Marsh. Rept. 1872. S.
Oreosoma Cuv. Pisc. A.
Oreosoma (v. Oriosoma).
Oreosterops Hartl. Aves. 1865. M.
Oreothraupis Sclat. Aves. 1856. M.
Oreotragus Smith. Mamm. A.
Oreotrochilus Gould. Aves. 1847. M.
Oresbia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Oresbius Marsh. Hym. 1867. M.
Orescius Bed. Col. 1879. S.
Oressinoma Westw. Lep. 1851. M.
Oressochen Bann. Aves. Z. '70.
Orestia Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Orestia Redt. Col. 1849. S.
Orestias Val. Pisc. 1839. A.
Orestias Feld. Lep. M.
Oreus Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Orfelia Costa. Dipt. S.
Orgerius Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Orgilus Hal. Hym. A.
Orgya Zett. Lep. 1840. A.
Orgyia Ochs. Lep. 1810. A.
Orgyiodes Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Orgyopsis Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Oria Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Oria Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Oria Quatr. Verm. 1867. M.
Oriaethus Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Oribasia Duch. Moll. 1847. M.
Oribata Oken. Arachn. 1815. S.
Oribatei Dug. Arachn. 1834. A.
Oribates Latr. Arachn. 1804. A.
Oribates (v. Oribata).
Oribazus Chaud. Col. Z. '74.
Oricardinus Cope. Pisc. 1877. S.
Orichora Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Oricopis Pasc. Col. 1863. M.
Origma Gould. Aves. 1837. A.
Orillia Desv. Dipt. 1848. M.
Orimarga Sack. Dipt. 1868. S.
Orimarga Sack. Dipt. Z. '69.
Orimba Boisd. Lep. 1856. S.
Orimodema Horn. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Orimus Schönh. Col. A.
Orina (v. Oreina).
Orina Adams. Moll. Z. '70.
Orinia Dech. Mich. Coel. 1862. M.
Orinocorixa White. Hem. Z. '73.
Orinoeme Pasc. Col. 1867. M.
Orinoma Westw. Lep. 1851. M.
Orinus Nitzsch. Aves. 1840. A.
Orinus (v. Oreinus).
Oriocalotes Günth. Rept. 1864. M.
Oriolia Geoffr. Aves. 1838. A.
Oriolidae Max. Aves. 1831. A.
Oriolinae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Oriolus Linn. Aves. 1766. A.
Orion Dej. Col. A.
Oriosoma Swains. Pisc. 1839. S.
Oriostoma Mun. Moll. 1876. S.
Oriotiaris Günth. Rept. 1864. M.
Oripa Motsch. Col. 1859. S.
Oris Risso. Moll. 1826. A.
Oriteres Hahn. Hem. A.
Orites Moehr. Aves. 1752. A.
Orites Schaum. Col. S.
Orithales Kies. Col. S.
Orithothrix Dav. Brach. 1856. S.
Orithya Wiegm. Crust. 1837. A.
Orithyae Til. Acal. S.
Orithyia Fabr. Crust. 1798. A.
Orithyia Johnst. Crust. 1837. A.
Orithyia Blackw. Arachn. 1858. M.
Orithyia (v. Orythia).
Orixa Walk. Lep. Z. '73.
Orizabus Fairm. Col. 1878. S.
Orizaria Defr. Moll. S.
Orizaria Defr. Pol. 1820. A.

Orizia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Orlitia Gray. Rept. Z. '73.
Ormenis Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Ormetica Clem. Lep. 1860. M.
Ormia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Ormiscocerus Blanch. Neur. 1851. M.
Ormiscodes Blanch. Lep. 1852. M.
Ormiscus Waterh. Col. 1845. A.
Ormoceras Bigsby. Moll. 18—. A.
Ormoceridae Walk. Hym. 1833. A.
Ormocerus Walk. Hym. 1834. A.
Ormosia Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Ormyrus Westw. Hym. A.
Ornati Buch. Moll. A.
Ornebius Guér. Orth. 1846. M.
Orneodes Latr. Lep. A.
Orneodides Schaeff. Lep. 1843. A.
Orneopetes (v. Ornepetes).
Orneostomus (v. Ornistomus).
Ornepetes Guér. Hym. 1838. A.
Ornephila Dum. Col. 1806. A.
Ornichthys Swains. Pisc. A.
Ornidia St. Farg. Dipt. S.
Ornithoica Rond. Dipt. 1878. S.
Ornismya Less. Aves. 1829. A.
Ornismya Muls. Verr. Aves. 1865. S.
Ornistomus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Ornithia Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Ornithichnites Hitchc. Aves. A.
Ornithion Hartl. Aves. 1853. M.
Ornithobia Meig. Dipt. 1830. A.
Ornithobius Denny. Epiz. 1842. A.
Ornithocephalus Sömm. Rept. 1811. A.
Ornithodorus Koch. Arachn. A.
Ornithognathus Thoms. Col. 1858. M.
Ornithoidichnites Hitchc. Aves. 1845. M.
Ornithoica Rond. Dipt. 1878. S.
Ornitholepas Targ.-Tozz. Crust. Z. '72.
Ornitholithes ——. Aves. S.
Ornithomya Latr. Dipt. 1802. S.
Ornithomyia Latr. Dipt. 1802. A.
Ornithomyia Bonap. Aves. 1854. M.
Ornithomyia (v. Ornithomyza).
Ornithomyza Zett. Dipt. 1837. S.
Ornithomyza Zett. Dipt. 1848. S.
Ornithophila Rond. Dipt. 1879. S.
Ornithopora D'Orb. Moll. 1851. M.
Ornithoporina D'Orb. Moll. 1851. M.
Ornithopsyche Wall. Lep. 1863. M.
Ornithoptera Boisd. Lep. 1832. A.
Ornithopterus Mey. Rept. 1838. A.
Ornithopus Hitchc. 1848. S.
Ornithorhynchi Wagl. Mamm. 1820. A.
Ornithorhynchidae Bon. Mamm. 1831. A.
Ornithorhynchina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Ornithorhynchus Blum. Mamm. 1800. A.
Ornithorhynchus Blum. Rept. 1800. A.
Ornithosauri Fitz. Rept. A.
Ornithotarsus Cope. Rept. 1870. S.
Ornius (v. Orinus).
Ornix Treitschke. Lep. A.
Ornytus Dall. Hem. 1852. M. S.
Oroba Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Orobanus LeC. Col. 1878. S.
Orobatae (v. *Oribatei*).
Orobates (v. Oribates).
Orobena Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Orobia Alb. Moll. 1860. M.
Orobia Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Orobitis Germ. Col. 1817. A.
Orobychus Pasc. Col. 1868. M.
Orocala Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Orocetes Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Orochares Kraatz. Col. 1868. M.
Orocharis Uhl. Orth. 1864. M.
Orochlesis Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Orococtes (v. Orocetes).
Orodalus Muls. Col. Z. '75.
Oroderes Saund. Col. 1850. M.
Orodinus Meg. Col. A.
Orodoris Bergh. Moll. Z. '75.
Orodotes Bonv. Col. Z. '75.
Orodus Agass. Pisc. A.
Orognathus Agass. Pisc. A.
Orogomphus Sélys. Neur. 1878. S.
Orohippus Marsh. Mamm. 1872. S.
Oromeryx Marsh. Mamm. 1877. S.
Oromus Muls. Col. Z. '73.
Oromys Leidy. Mamm. 1853. S.
Oronotus Wesm. Hym. 1845. M.
Oronotus Burm. Col. 1847. M.
Orontes Swains. Lep. 1833. A.
Oroodes Sim. Arachn. Z. '73.
Orophia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Orophinus Redt. Col. 1849. M.
Orophinus (v. Orophius).
Orophis Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Orophius Redt. Col. 1849. S.
Orophora Fer. Lep. 1878. S.
Oropterus White. Col. 1846. M.
Oroptychus Agass. Pisc. A.
Orosa Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Orosaurus Huxl. Saur. 1866. S.
Oroseris Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Orosmya Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Orosmyia Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Orosomya Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Orosomyia (v. Orosmyia).
Orospina Kaup. Aves. A.
Orotherium Aym. Mamm. 1854. M.
Orotherium Marsh. Mamm. 1872. S.
Orotrochilus Cab. Heine. Aves. 1860. S.
Orpha Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Orphaeus Stein. Aves. 1839. A.
Orphanistes Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Orphanos Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Orphanus (v. Orphanos).
Orphea Münst. Crust. 1837. A.
Orpheides Hübn. Lep. A.
Orpheus Swains. Aves. 1827. A.
Orphilus Erichs. Col. A.
Orphinus Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Orphnaeus Mein. Myr. Z. '74.
Orphne Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Orphnea Münst. Crust. 1839. A.
Orphnebius Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Orphnephila Hal. Dipt. A.
Orphnophanes Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Orphnurgus Theél. Ech. 1879. S.
Orphnus MacL. Col. 1819. A.
Orphnus Lef. Neur. 1842. A.
Orphnus Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Orphula Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Orphus Gualt. Pisc. 1668. A.
Orpiella Gray. Moll. 1855. M.
Orrea Walk. Lep. 1866. M.
Orrhodia Hübn. Lep. A.
Orsa Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Orseis Ehl. Verm. 1864. M.
Orsidis Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Orsillus Dall. Hem. 1852. M. S.
Orsilochus Burm. Col. 1847. M.
Orsilochus Stål. Hem. 1867. S.
Orsipus Nordm. Aves. A.
Orsodacna Latr. Col. A.
Orsodacna (v. Orsodacne).
Orsodacne Latr. Col. 1802. S.
Orsonyx LeC. Col. 1856. M. S.
Orsophagus Roel. Col. Z. '74.
Orsotriaena Wall. Lep. 1859. M.
Ortalia Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Ortalida Merr. Aves. 1786. A.
Ortalides Fall. Dipt. 1810. A.
Ortalidina Blanch. Dipt. 1852. S.
Ortalis Fall. Dipt. 1810. A.
Ortalis Whart. Aves. 1879. S.
Ortezia Cress. Hym. Z. '73.
Orthacanthus Agass. Pisc. A.
Orthaea Dall. Hem. 1852. M. S.
Orthaepyrhynchi Ritg. Aves. A.
Orthagoriscidae MacL. Pisc. 1841. A.
Orthagoriscus Bloch Schneid. Pisc. A.
Orthalicinus Crosse Fisch. Moll. Z. '74.
Orthalicinus Pfeiff. Moll. 1879. S.
Orthalicus Beck. Moll. 1837. M.
Orthaltica Crotch. Col. Z. '73.
Orthambonites Pand. Moll. 1830. A. S.
Orthaptodactyli Ritg. Aves. A.
Orthaulax Gabb. Moll. Z. '72.
Orthaulax Gabb. Moll. 1873. S.
Ortheaga Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Orthellia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Orthemis Hag. Neur. 1861. M.
Ortheostethus Bates. Col. Z. '72.
Orthetrum Newm. Neur. A.
Orthezia Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Orthézides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Orthia Schaeff. Lep. 1853. M.
Orthichthys Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Orthidus Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '76.
Orthis Dalm. Moll. A.
Orthisina D'Orb. Moll. 1847. M.
Orthoa Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Orthobasis Chaud. Col. Z. '71.
Orthobates Wahlb. Dipt. 1844. S.
Orthobates Wahlb. Dipt. 1851. S.
Orthobates (v. Orthobatus).
Orthobatus Zett. Dipt. 1862. S.
Orthocabera Butl. Lep. 1879. S.
Orthocarpus Hoek. Crust. 1879. S.
Orthocentrus Meg. Moll. S.
Orthocentrus Grav. Hym. 1829. A.
Orthocephala Thoms. Col. S.
Orthocephalus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Orthocera Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Orthoceras Breyn. Moll. 1732. A.
Orthocerata Blainv. Moll. 1824. A.
Orthocerata Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Orthoceratia Sold. Pol. 1780. A.
Orthoceratidae Brod. Moll. 1839. A.
Orthoceratite Sow. Moll. S.
Orthoceratite (v. Hortoceratite).
Orthoceratites Breyn. Moll. 1732. A.
Orthoceratites Lap. Moll. 1781. A.
Orthoceratium Sold. Prot. S.
Orthoceratium Schrank. Dipt. S.
Orthoceri Schönh. Col. 1833. S.
Orthocerina D'Orb. Pol. 1826. A. S.
Orthocerite Brug. Moll. 1789. S.
Orthocerus Latr. Col. 1796. A.
Orthocerus King. Moll. 1844. S.
Orthochaetes Germ. Col. A.
Orthochile (v. Ortochile).
Orthochlamys Montr. Neur. 1863. M.
Orthocidaris Cott. Ech. 1862. S.
Orthocladius Van der Wulp. Dipt. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Orthoclostera Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Orthocnemis Westw. Hem. 1845. M.
Orthocnemus Jek. Col. 1857. M.
Orthocoela Duj. Polyg. A.
Orthocoela Macd. Moll. 1864. M.
Orthocolaptes Less. Aves. A.
Orthocolymbi Ritg. Aves. A.
Orthocoryx (v. Orthocorys).
Orthodactylus Hitchc. 1858. S.
Orthodera Burm. Orth. A.
Orthodes Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Orthodesma Hall. Whitf. Moll. 1875. S.
Orthodon Gir. Pisc. 1856. M.
Orthodora Motsch. Col. 1861. M.

Orthofidonia Pack. Lep. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Orthogenium Chaud. Col. A.
Orthognathus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Orthognathus Schönh. Col. 1838. A.
Orthogonia Feld. Lep. 1862. M.
Orthogonius Dej. Col. 1825. A.
Orthogonoderus Sol. Col. A.
Orthogonys Strickl. Aves. 1844. A.
Orthogoriscidae MacL. Pisc.1842. A.
Orthogramma Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Orthogramma Murr. Col.1864. M.
Ortholaemus Gir. Rept. 1857. M.
Ortholanguria Crotch. Col. Z.'76.
Ortholitha Hübn. Lep. A.
Ortholomia Feld. Lep. 1861. M.
Ortholomus Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Orthomegas Serv. Col. A.
Orthomus Chaud. Col. A.
Orthonama Hübn. Lep. A.
Orthonata Emm. Moll. 1842. S.
Orthonatha Hall. Moll. 1844. S.
Orthonema Meek Worth. Moll. 1861. S.
Orthonevra Macq. Dipt. A.
Orthonota Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Orthonota Conr. Moll. 1841. M.S.
Orthonotus Westw.Hem.1829. A.
Orthonus Miers. Crust. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Orthonychia Hall. Moll. 1843. S.
Orthonymus Agass. Moll. 1852. M.
Orthonyx Temm. Aves. A.
Orthopalame Hoek. Crust. 1879. S.
Orthopelma Tasch.Hym.1865. M.
Orthopeplus Horn. Col. 1879. S.
Orthoperus Steph. Col. A.
Orthophlebia Westw. Neur.1845. S.
Orthophyia Mey. Rept. A.
Orthopleura Spin. Col. A.
Orthoploteres Ritg. Aves. A.
Orthopnoea Gist. Moll. 1848. S.
Orthopoda Cope. Saur. 1866. S.
Orthopoma Gray. Moll. 1867. M.
Orthopristis Gir. Pisc. 1858. M.
Orthoprosopa Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Orthops Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Orthopsetta Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Orthopsis Cott. Ech. 1863. S.
Orthopsyllus Brady. Rob. Crust. Z. 73.
Orthoptera Oliv. Orth. A.
Orthopterus Westw. Col. 1839. A.
Orthopus Kut. Mamm. 1838. A.
Orthopus Kut. Rept. 1838. A.
Orthopyxis Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Orthorapha Westw.Hem.1832.A.
Orthorhamphus Salv. Aves. Z. '74.
Orthorhaphia Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Orthorhina Meig. Lep. 1830. M.
Orthorhinia (v. Orthorinia).
Orthorhinus Schönh. Col.1826. A.
Orthorhinus (v. Orthorrhinus).
Orthorhynchus Cuv. Aves. 1799–1800. A.
Orthorhynchus MacL. Col. 1827. A.
Orthorinia Boisd. Lep. 1829. A.
Orthoris LeC. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Orthornis Bonap. Aves. 1854. M.
Orthorrhinus Schönh.Col.1826.S.
Orthosaurus Geoffr. Rept. A.
Orthosaurus Bark. Rept. 1873. S.
Orthoschema Thoms. Col.1860. S.
Orthoschizops Spin. Hem. 1850. M.
Orthosia Ochs. Lep. A.
Orthosides Boisd. Lep. 1840. A.
Orthosidi Guen. Lep. 1839. A.
Orthosinus Motsch. Col. 1863. M.
Orthosoma Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Orthosoma Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Orthosomata Goldf. Pisc. 1820. A.
Orthostelis Arad. Magg. Moll. A.
Orthostethus Lac. Col. 1857. M.
Orthosticha Motsch.Col.1861. M.
Orthostigma Ratz. Hym.1844. M.
Orthostixis Hübn. Lep. A.
Orthostoechus Gill. Pisc.1862. M.
Orthostoma Ehr. Verm. 1831. A.
Orthostoma Serv. Col. 1834. A.
Orthostoma Conr. Moll. 1838. S.
Orthostoma Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Orthostomum Osc. Verm. 1851. M.
Orthostomus Kner. Pisc.1868. M.
Orthostraca Brandt Ratzeb. Moll. A.
Orthostylum Macq.Dipt.1850.M.
Orthostylus Beck. Moll. A.
Orthotaelia Steph. Lep. A.
Orthotaenia Steph. Lep. A.
Orthotelia Steph. Lep. A.
Orthotemnus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Orthotetes Oken. Brach. 1831. S.
Orthotetes Fisch. Moll. A.
Orthotheles D'Orb.Brach.1850. S.
Orthothetes Fisch. Moll. 1829. S.
Orthothetes (v. Orthotheles).
Orthothrix Gein. Brach. 1847. S.
Orthothrix Gein. Gutb. Moll. 1848. M.
Orthothrix (v. Orithotrix).
Orthotoma Quenst.Brach.1871. S.
Orthotomicus Ferr. Col. S.
Orthotomium Fisch.Crosse.Moll. Z. '75.
Orthotomus Horsf. Aves. A.
Orthotrichia Eaton. Neur. Z. '73.
Orthotrichus Peyr. Col. 1856. M.
Orthotylus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Orthoxia Clark. Col. 1865. M.
Orthoxiphae Serv. Orth. A.
Orthragoriscidae Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Orthragoriscini Bonap. Pisc.1837. A.
Orthragoriscus Oken. Pisc. 1816. S.
Orthragus Raf. Pisc. A.
Orthrius Gorh. Col. Z. '76.
Orthunga Dohrn. Hem. 1860. M.
Orthurus Kner. Pisc. 1869. M.
Ortochile Latr. Dipt. 1809. A.
Ortonia Wood. Arachn. Z. '69.
Ortonia Nich. Verm. Z. '73.
Ortonia Sign. Hem. Z. '75.
Ortospana Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Ortospeda Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Ortygia Boie. Aves. 1826. A.
Ortygia Brown. Moll. 1827. S.
Ortygidinae Bonap. Aves.1837.A.
Ortyginae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Ortygion Keys. Bl. Aves. 1840. A.
Ortygis Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Ortygium (v. Ortygion).
Ortygodes Vieill. Aves. A.
Ortygometra Linn. Aves. A.
Ortygospiza Sund.Aves. 1849. M.
Ortyx Oken. Aves. 1816. S.
Ortyx Steph. Aves. 1819. A.
Ortyxelos Vieill. Aves. 1825. A.
Oruscatus Bates. Col. Z. '70.
Orustia Mörch. Moll. 1852. M.
Orxines Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Orya Mein. Myr. Z. '74.
Orychmatobothrium Dies.Verm. 1863. M.
Orychodes Pasc. Col. 1862. M.
Orycnopsis Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Orycterina Wagn. Mamm. 1844. A.
Orycterocetus Leidy. Mamm. 1853. S.
Orycterocetus Leidy. Mamm. 1855. M.
Orycteromys Blainv. Mamm. 1826. A.
Orycteromys Pict. Mamm. 1842. A.
Orycteropina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Orycteropodina Bonap. Mamm. 1837. A.
Orycteropus Geoffr. Mamm. A.
Orycterotherium Bronn. Mamm. A.
Orycterus Cuv. Mamm. A.
Orycteres Ill. Col. 1798. A.
Oryctes Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Oryctoblattina Scudd. Orth. 1879. S.
Oryctoderus Boisd. Col. A.
Oryctomorphus Guér. Col. A.
Oryctomys Wiegm. Mamm. 1837. A.
Oryctoscirtetes Scudd. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Oryges Blainv. Mamm. 18—. A.
Orygma Meig. Dipt. 1830. A.
Orygma (v. Origma).
Orygotherium Mey. Mamm. A.
Oryotus Mill. Col. 1856. M.
Oryssidae Hal. Hym. 1840. A.
Oryssides Westw. Hym. 1840. A.
Oryssini Dahlb. Hymn. 1835. A.
Oryssites Newm. Hym. 1834. A.
Oryssomus Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Orysus Latr. Hym. A.
Orythia Pér. Les. Acal. 1809. A.
Orythia Johnst. Crust. 1837. A.
Oryttus Spin. Hym. 1836. M.
Oryx Oken. Mamm. 1816. S.
Oryx Smith. Mamm. 1827. A.
Oryx Guér. Col. 1830. A.
Oryx Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Oryx Tourn. Col. Z. '74.
Oryzaria (v. Orizaria).
Oryzivora (v. Oryzivores).
Oryzivores Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Oryzoborus Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Oryzococcus Reitt. Col. Z. '76.
Oryzomys Baird. Mamm.1857. M.
Oryzorictes Grand.Mamm. Z.'70.
Oryzornis Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Osachila Stimps. Crust. Z. '71.
Osalia Muls. Verr. Aves.1866. M.
Osca Walk. Dipt. 1856. M.
Osca Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Osca Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Oscabrine Edw. Moll. 1845. S.
Oscana Bosc. Moll. A.
Oscanius Leach. Moll. 1844. M.
Oscaria Gray. Aves. Z. '73.
Oscella Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Osceola Baird. Gir.Rept.1853. M.
Oscilla Adams. Moll. 1867. M.
Oscillaria Schrank. Polyg. A.
Oscines Latr. Dipt. 1804. A.
Oscines Keys. Bl. Aves, 1840 A.
Oscinides Fall. Dipt. 1820. A.
Oscinimorpha Lioy.Dipt.1864.M.
Oscinis Latr. Dipt. 1804. S.
Oscinis Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Oscinisoma Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Osculifera Hogg. Pol. A.
Osculina Schmidt. Prot. 1868. M.
Osdara Walk. Col. 1858. M.
Osdara Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Osericana Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Osica Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Osicerda Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Osilinus Phil. Moll. 1847. M.
Osinus Motsch. Col. S.
Osiriaca Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Osiris Smith. Hym. 1854. M.
Osmaea D'sv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Osmeroides Agass. Pisc. A.
Osmerus Linn. Pisc. A.
Osmetectis Gray. Mamm. A.
Osmetictis (v. Osmetectis.)
Osmia Panz. Hym. 1806. A.
Osmidus LeC. Col. 1873. S. Z.'73.
Osmiites Newm. Hym. 1834. A.

Osmilia Stål. Orth. 1873. S.
Osmina Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Osmoderma Lep. Serv. Col. 1825. A.
Osmodermum Burm. Sch. Col. 1840. A.
Osmylida Leach. Neur. 1817. A.
Osmylus Latr. Neur. A.
Osmylus Blainv. Moll. 1825. S.
Osmyrus Blanch. Hym. S.
Osodostylus Big. Dipt. 1859. M.
Osorini Erichs. Col. A.
Osorius Latr. Col. A.
Osous Less. Acal. 1837. A.
Osphilia Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Osphranter Gould. Mamm. A.
Osphranteria Redt. Col. 1850. M.
Osphromenus Cuv. Pisc. 1831. A.
Osphronemus Lacép. Pisc. 1800. A.
Osphryon Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Osphya Ill. Col. A.
Osphyolax Cope. Pisc. Z. '75.
Ospidus Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Aspriocerus Loew. Dipt. 1866. M.
Osprynchotus Spin. Hym. A.
Ossa Motsch. Hem. 1863. M.
Ossei Ray. Will. Pisc. 1686. A.
Osseteris Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Ossibia Pasc. Col. 1867. M.
Ossifraga Hombr. Jacq. Aves. A.
Ossiporis Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Ossonis Pasc. Col. 1867. M.
Ostama Walk. Hem. 1857. M.
Ostedes Pasc. Col 1860. M.
Ostentator Jaenn. Dipt. 1867. M.
Osteobrama Heck. Pisc. A.
Osteocephalus Fitz. Rept. A.
Osteochilus Günth. Pisc. 1868. M.
Osteodermi Dum. Pisc. A.
Osteodes Conr. Coel. 1855. M.
Osteodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Osteodesma Desh. Moll. A.
Osteodia Raf. Pisc. A.
Osteogeneiosus Bleek. Pisc. 1846. M.
Osteoglossum Vand. Pisc. A.
Osteolaemus Cope. Rept. 1860. M. S.
Osteolepis Val. Pentl. Pisc. A.
Osteopera Harl. Mamm. A.
Osteophorus Mey. Rept. 1856. M.
Osteoplus Fitz. Rept. A.
Osteoplax M'Coy. Pisc. 1848. M.
Osteopterygii Nilss. Pisc. 1832. S.
Osteopygis Cope. Rept. 1868. S.
Osteorhachus Egert. Pisc. 1868. S.
Osteorhynchus Oken. Pisc. 1816. S.
Osteorhynchus (v. Ostorhynchus).
Osteornis Gerv. Aves. A.
Osteorophaea Hodgs. Aves. A.
Osteosomes Guich. Pisc. 18—. A.
Ostéostomes Dum. Pisc. 1806. A.
Osteostomia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Ostinops Cass. Aves. 1867. M.
Ostinopterygii MacL. Pisc. A.
Ostodes Gould. Moll. 1861. M.
Ostoma Laich. Col. 1784. A.
Ostomodes Reitt. Col. Z. '77.
Ostopodermia Raf. Pisc. A.
Ostorhynchus Lacép. Pisc. 1802. A.
Ostracanthus Davis. Pisc. 1879. S.
Ostracarius Dum. Moll. 1806. S.
Ostracea Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Ostracées Lam. Moll. 1809. A.
Ostracidae D'Orb. Moll. 1837. A.
Ostracidia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Ostracidium Perty. Arachn. 1830. A.
Ostracinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Ostracins Dum. Crust. 1806. A.
Ostracion Linn. Pisc. 1748. A.
Ostraciones Müll. Pisc. 1845. A.
Ostracionidae Dek. Pisc. 1842. S.
Ostraciontidae MacL. Pisc. 1841. A.
Ostraciontini Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Ostracita Griff. Moll. 1834. S.
Ostracites Lap. Moll. 1781. A.
Ostracites Lam. Moll. 1799. A.
Ostracites Schloth. Moll. 1820. A.
Ostracium (v. Ostracion).
Ostracoda Latr. Crust. 1802. A.
Ostracoderma Latr. Crust. 1825. A.
Ostracodermata Burm. Crust. 1843. A.
Ostracopoda (v. *Ostrapodes*).
Ostracotheres Edw. Crust. 1852. M.
Ostralega Briss. Aves. A.
Ostrapodes Strauss. Crust. 1819. A.
Ostrea Linn. Moll. 1758. A.
Ostreadae Guild. Moll. 1828. A.
Ostreidae Brod. Moll. 1839. A.
Ostreopectinit Walch. Moll. S.
Ostreophana Sod. Lep. A.
Ostreum Adans. Moll. 1757. A.
Ostridae ——. Moll. A.
Ostrinia Hübn. Lep. A.
Oswaldia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Otala Schum. Moll. A.
Otanes Kinb. Verm. 1866. M.
Otaria Pér. Mamm. 1807. A.
Otaria Gray. Mamm. 1859. M.
Otariina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Otarina Bonap. Mamm. 1837. A.
Otarion Zenk. Crust. 1833. A.
Otarionomus (v. Hotarionomus).
Otarium (v. Otarion).
Otaspis Cope. Rept. 1868. M. S.
Otavia Risso. Moll. A.
Otechus (v. Usechus).
Oteissa Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Oteissa (v. Otteissa).
Otelaphus Fitz. Mamm. Z. '74.
Oterosoelis Sol. Col. 1835. A.
Othelais Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Othelecta Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Othello Reich. Aves. 1850. M.
Othelosoma Gray. Moll. Z. '69.
Othilia Gray. Ech. A.
Othippia Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Othismopteryx Sahlb. Col. Z. '71.
Othius Leach. Col. A.
Othniidae LeC. Col. 1861. S.
Othnius LeC. Col. 1861. S.
Otho Kies. Col. 1858. M.
Othonea Dej. Col. S.
Othonia Bell. Crust. 1835. A.
Othonia Johnst. Verm. 1835. A.
Othora Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Othorene Boisd. Lep. Z. '72.
Othreis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Othria Westw. Lep. Z. '77.
Othryis (v. Othreis).
Otiantes Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Otiantes (v. Otiartes).
Otiartes Thoms. Col. S.
Otidea Blainv. Moll. 1824. A.
Otideres Dej. Col. A.
Otides Wagl. Aves. 1830. A.
Otidinae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Otidiphaps Gould. Aves. Z. '70.
Otidocephalus Chevr. Col. A.
Otidoderes Lac. Col. 1863. M.
Otidognathus Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Otilca Lef. Col. Z. '77.
Otilophus Cuv. Rept. 1829. A.
Otina Forbes. Hanl. Moll. 1850. M.
Otinae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Otiocephala Lef. Col. Z. '72.
Otiocephalus Chevr. Col. A.
Otiocerus Kirby. Hem. A.
Otion Leach. Crust. 1817. A.
Otiophori Latr. Col. 1806. A.
Otiorhynchidae Shuck. Col. 1840. A.
Otiorhynchides Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Otiorhynchus Germ. Col. A.
Otiorhynchus (v. Otiorrhynchus).
Otiorrhynchus Germ. Col. 1824. S.
Otiothops MacL. Arachn. A.
Otipne Cab. Aves. 1859. M.
Otis Linn. Aves. 1748. A.
Otis Humph. Moll. 1797. A.
Otisorex Dek. Mamm. A.
Otites Latr. Dipt. 1804. A.
Otites (v. Olites, Otitis).
Otitides Westw. Dipt. 1840. A.
Otitis Walk. Dipt. 1857. S.
Otium (v. Otion).
Otocerus Mäkl. Col. 1868. M.
Otocinclus Cope. Pisc. Z. '72.
Otoclinclus Cope. Pisc. 1871. S.
Otocompsa Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Otocoris Gray. Aves. 18—. A.
Otocorys Bonap. Aves. 18—. A.
Otocryptae Fitz. Rept. A.
Otocryptis Wiegm. Rept. A.
Otocyon Licht. Mamm. A.
Otodus Agass. Pisc. A.
Otoes Fisch. Mamm. 18—. A.
Otogale Gray. Mamm. 1863. M.
Otoglena Ehr. Rot. A.
Otoglossa Chaud. Col. Z. '72.
Otogyps Gray. Aves. A.
Otolemur Corq. Mamm. 1859. M.
Otolepis Strauch. Rept. 1866. M.
Otolicnus Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Otolicnus Fisch. Mamm. 1813. A.
Otolithus Cuv. Pisc. A.
Otolophus Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Otomela Bonap. Aves. 1853. M.
Otomys Smith. Mamm. 18—. A.
Otomys Cuv. Mamm. 1835. A.
Otonycteris Pet. Mamm. 1859. M.
Otophis Fitz. Rept. A.
Otophorus Muls. Col. A.
Otophthalmus Chand. Col. 1879. S.
Otopoma Gray. Moll. 1850. M.
Otosaurus Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Otosema Hübn. Lep. A.
Otospermophilus Brandt. Mamm. A.
Otostigmus Por. Myr. 1879. S.
Otostoma Cart. Prot. 1856. M.
Otostomis Menke. Moll. 1830. A.
Otostomum Ehr. Prot. Z. '72.
Otostomus Beck. Moll. 1837. A.
Otothrix Gray. Aves. 1859. M.
Otozoum Hitchc. 1848. S.
Otozoum Hitchc. Rept. 1849. M.
Otrintus Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Otroea Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Otteissa Pasc. Col. 1864. S.
Ottistira Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Ottonia Malm. Verm. 1874. S.
Ottonia Kram. Arachn. Z. '77.
Otus Cuv. Aves. 1799–1800. A.
Otus Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Otus Risso. Moll. 1826. S.
Otus Bate. Crust. 1862. S.
Otus (v. Odius).
Oudenodon Bain. Rept. 1856. S.
Oudenodon Owen. Rept. 1859. M.
Oulactis Edw. Haime. Pol. 1851. S.
Oulactis Edw. Coel. 1857. M.
Oulangia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Oulastraea Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Oulastrea Edw. Haime. Pol. 1849. S.
Oulodon Haast. Mamm. Z. '76.
Oulophyllia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Ourachaerus Kin. Crust. 1859. M.
Ouralia Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Ouramoeba Leidy. Prot. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Ouramoeba Leidy. Rhiz. 1879. S.
Ourapteryx Leach. Lep. 1814. A.
Ourax Cuv. Aves. A.

Ourebia Ogilb. Mamm. 1836. A.
Ourozeuctes Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Ova Phels. Ech. 1774. A.
Ova Leske. Ech. 1778. S.
Ovalastrea D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Ovalia Latr. Crust. A.
Ovata Latr. Moll. A.
Ovatella Biv. Moll. A.
Oveolites Link. Coel. S.
Oveolites Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Oveolithes Montf. Moll. 1810. S.
Ovias Walk. Lep. 1855. M.
Ovibos Blainv. Mamm. A.
Oviclypeus Dames. Ech. 1877. S.
Ovipalpus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Ovis Linn. Mamm. 1735. A.
Ovoides Lacép. Pisc. 1798. A.
Ovomorpha Motsch. Col.1861. M.
Ovostoma Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Ovovivipara Bonap. Mamm. A.
Ovula Brug. Moll. 1791. A.
Ovula Hübn. Moll. 1810. S.
Ovuladæ Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Ovulinæ Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Ovulites Lam. Pol. A.
Ovulum Sow. Moll. 1828. A.
Ovulus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Ovum Mart. Moll. 1774. S.
Ovum Bloch Schneid. Pisc. 1801. A.
Owenia Presch. Moll. 1847. M.
Owenia Köll. Coel. 1853. M.
Owenia Agass. Coel. 1860. M.
Owsianka Dyb. Pisc. 1862. M.
Oxacis LeC. Col. 1866. M. S.
Oxaea Klug. Hym. 1807. M.
Oxathres Bates. Col. 1864. M.
Oxeoschistus Butl. Lep. 1867. M.
Oxiceste Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Oxidercia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Oxigrapha Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Oxilus Buq. Col. 1859. M.
Oxima Raf. Pisc. A.
Oxina Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Oxinoe Raf. Moll. A.
Oxira Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Oxirhynchus Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.
Oxisma Raf. Moll. A.
Oxitrema Raf. Moll. 1819. S.
Oxoides Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Oxoplus LeC. Col. 1862. S.
Oxstyla Schlüt. Moll. 1838. M.
Oxuderces Eyd. Soul. Pisc. 1841. M.
Oxura Kirby. Col. 1817. A.
Oxus Kram. Arachn. Z. '77.
Oxya Serv. Orth. 1831. A.
Oxyaena Cope. Mamm. 1874. S.
Oxyaena Cope. Mamm. Z. '75.
Oxyagrion Sélys. Neur. Z. '76.
Oxyartes Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Oxybeles Rich. Pisc. 1847. S.
Oxybelia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Oxybelida Leach. Hym. 1817. A.
Oxybelis Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Oxybeloides Rad. Hym. Z. '77.
Oxybelus Latr. Hym. 1796. A.
Oxybelus Rich. Pisc. 1847. M.
Oxyblepta Stål. Orth. 1873. S.
Oxybleta Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Oxybleta (v. Oxyblepta).
Oxycalamus Günth. Rept. 1864. M.
Oxycalymma (v. Oxylymma).
Oxycanus Walk. Lep. 1856. M.
Oxycara Sol. Col. A.
Oxycarenus Fieb. Hem. 1851. M.
Oxycentrus Chaud. Col. 1854. M.
Oxycephala Guér. Col. 1830. A.
Oxycephala Macq. Dipt. 1843. A.
Oxycephalus Edw. Crust. 1830. A.
Oxycephas Raf. Pisc. A.
Oxycera Meig. Dipt. 1803. A.
Oxycerca Gray. Aves. A.
Oxycerus (v. Oxyceros).
Oxyceste (v. Oxiceste).
Oxychaetodon Bleek. Pisc. Z. '76.
Oxycheila Dej. Col. 1825. A.
Oxycheilinus Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Oxycheilus Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Oxycheli Menke. Moll. 1830. A.
Oxychila (v. Oxycheila).
Oxychilus Fitz. Moll. 1833. A.
Oxychona Mörch. Moll. 1852. M.
Oxycirrhites Bleek. Pisc. 1857. M.
Oxycleidius Eschsch. Col. 1836. A.
Oxyclidius (v. Oxycleidius).
Oxycnemus Erichs. Col. A.
Oxycoleus Lac. Col. 1868. M.
Oxyconger Bleek. Pisc. 1864. M.
Oxycoris Mayr. Hem. 1864. M.
Oxycorynides Schönh. Col. A.
Oxycorynus Chevr. Col. A.
Oxycorythus Solsky. Col. Z. '76.
Oxycrepis Dej. Col. A.
Oxycypha Burm. Neur. A.
Oxydalus Muls. Rey. Hem. 1867. M.
Oxydema Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Oxyderces Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Oxydercia (v. Oxidercia).
Oxydesmus Humb. Sauss. Myr. Z. '69.
Oxydia Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Oxydoras Kner. Pisc. 1855. M.
Oxydozyga Kühl. Rept. A.
Oxydrepanus Putz. Col. 1866. M.
Oxydromus Grube. Verm. 1855. M.
Oxyeleotris Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Oxyethira Eaton. Neur. Z. '73.
Oxygastra Sélys. Neur. Z. '70.
Oxyglossus Swains. Aves. 1827. A.
Oxyglossus Tschudi. Rept. 1838. A.
Oxyglossus Chaud. Col. 1843. A.
Oxyglypta Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Oxygnathus Dej. Col. 1826. A.
Oxygnathus Egert. Pisc. 1855. M.
Oxygomphius Mey. Mamm. 1846. M.
Oxygona Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Oxygona Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Oxygonia Mann. Col. 1837. A.
Oxygonia Fairm. Hem. 1846. M.
Oxygonius Agass. Pisc. 1845. S.
Oxygonus LeC. Col. 1863. S.
Oxygonus Clark. Col. 1865. M.
Oxygrapha (v. Oxigrapha).
Oxygyrus Bens. Moll. A.
Oxyhaloa Brunn. Orth. 1865. M.
Oxyjulis Gill. Pisc. 1863. M.
Oxylabes Sharpe. Aves. Z. '70.
Oxylabis Forst. Hym. 1856. M.
Oxylaemus Erichs. Col. A.
Oxylanguria Crotch. Col. Z. '76.
Oxylebius Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Oxylia Muls. Col. 1863. S.
Oxylides Hübn. Lep. A.
Oxylobus Chaud. Col. 1855. M.
Oxylobus Stål. Hem. Z. '70.
Oxylopha Hartm. Moll. 1840. M.
Oxylophus Swains. Aves. A.
Oxyloricaria Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Oxylos Grote. Lep. Z. '75.
Oxylymma Pasc. Col. 1860. M.
Oxylymma (v. Oxycalymma).
Oxymacrurus Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Oxymagis Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Oxymerus Sol. Col. 1834. A.
Oxymetopon Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Oxymirus Muls. Col. 1863. S.
Oxymonacanthus Bleek. Pisc. 1866. M.
Oxymorpha Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Oxymycterus Waterh. Mamm. A.
Oxyna Desv. Dipt. A.
Oxyna (v. Oxina).
Oxynaspis Darw. Crust. 1851. M.
Oxynetra Feld. Lep. 1862. M.
Oxynodera Hope. Col. A.
Oxynoe Raf. Moll. 1819. M.
Oxynopterus Hope. Col. A.
Oxynoptilus Schaum. Col. 1867. M.
Oxynoptilus Schaum. Col. Z. '70.
Oxynota Hartm. Moll. 1840. S.
Oxynoticeras Hyatt. Moll. 1874. S.
Oxynotides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Oxynotus Raf. Pisc. 1810. A.
Oxynotus Swains. Aves. 1831. A.
Oxynotus Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Oxynychus LeC. Col. 1850. M. S.
Oxyodes Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Oxyodontus Chaud. Col. Z. '69.
Oxyomus Eschsch. Col. A.
Oxyopes Latr. Arachn. 18—. A.
Oxyophthalmus Hochh. Col. 1847. M.
Oxyophthalmus Sauss. Orth. 1861. M.
Oxyopisthen Thoms. Col. 1858. M.
Oxyops Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Oxyorrhos Fisch. Rept. 1879. S.
Oxyorrhus Fisch. Rept. 1879. S.
Oxyothespis Sauss. Orth. Z. '70.
Oxypate Steph. Lep. A.
Oxypeltus Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Oxyperas Mörch. Moll. 1853. M.
Oxypetes Wagl. Aves. A.
Oxyphora Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Oxyphyma Sauss. Orth. 1861. M.
Oxypila (v. Oxypilus).
Oxypilus Serv. Orth. 1831. A.
Oxypleura Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Oxypleurus Muls. Col. 1840. A.
Oxypoda Mann. Col. A.
Oxypogon Gould. Aves. 1848. S.
Oxypoma (v. Pomoxis).
Oxypora Kent. Coel. Z. '71.
Oxyporhamphus Gill. Pisc. M.
Oxyporidae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Oxyporini Erichs. Col. 1840. A.
Oxyporus Fabr. Col. A.
Oxypristis Sign. Hem. 1860. M.
Oxyprora Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Oxyprora Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Oxyprosopus Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Oxyprymna Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Oxypselaphus Chaud. Col. A.
Oxypteris Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Oxypteron Staud. Lep. Z. '70.
Oxypterum Leach. Dipt. 1817. A.
Oxypterus Raf. Mamm. 18—. A.
Oxypterygii Grav. Pisc. A.
Oxyptilus Zell. Lep. A.
Oxyptychus Grube. Verm. 1848. M.
Oxypyga Mén. Aves. A.
Oxypygus Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Oxyrhamphus Strickl. Aves. 1841. A.
Oxyrhin Kaup. Mamm. 1829. A.
Oxyrhina Meig. Dipt. 1838. S.
Oxyrhina Zett. Dipt. 1842. S.
Oxyrhina Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Oxyrhina Jan. Rept. 1862. M.
Oxyrhincus Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.
Oxyrhinus Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Oxyrhopus Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Oxyrhynchi Latr. Crust. 1802. A.
Oxyrhynchides Schönh. Col. A.
Oxyrhynchus Temm. Aves. 1820. A.
Oxyrhynchus Spix. Rept. 1824. A.
Oxyrhynchus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Oxyrhynchus Rond. Dipt. 1840. A.
Oxyrhynchus (v. Oxyrinchus).
Oxyrinchus Gesn. Pisc. 1604. A.
Oxyrincus Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Oxyrrhachis Germ. Hem. A.
Oxyrrhepes Stål. Orth. Z. '73.

Oxyrrhina Meig. Dipt. 1838. S.
Oxyrrhopus Tschudi. Rept. 1845. A.
Oxyrrhynchus Schönh. Col. 1826. S.
Oxyrrhynchus Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Oxyrrhynchus (v. Oxirhynchus, Oxyrincus, Ozirhynchus, Ozirhyncus, Ozyrhinchus, Ozyrhynchus).
Oxyruncus Temm. Aves. 1815. A.
Oxyrus Raf. Pisc. 1810. A.
Oxysma Raf. Moll. 1819. S.
Oxysmilia Duch. Coel. Z. '70.
Oxysoma Gerv. Arachn. 1849. M.
Oxysoma Kraatz. Col. 1856. M.
Oxysoma Schneid. Verm. 1866. M.
Oxystele Phil. Moll. 1847. M.
Oxysternon Lap. Col. 1840. A.
Oxysternum (v. Oxysternon).
Oxysternus Godet. Col. 1833. A.
Oxysternus Latr. Col. 1834. A.
Oxystoglossa Smith. Hym. 1853. M.
Oxystoma Dum. Col. 1806. A.
Oxystoma Blainv. Moll. 1825. M.
Oxystoma Bütschli. Verm. Z. '74.
Oxystomata Haan. Crust. 18—. A.
Oxystomata Blainv. Moll. 1825. A.
Oxystomes Edw. Crust. 1837. A.
Oxystomus Raf. Pisc. 1810. A.
Oxystomus Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Oxystomus Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Oxystrombus Klein. Moll. 1753. M.
Oxystili Menke. Moll. A.
Oxytate Koch. Arachn. 1878. S.
Oxytelida Heer. Col. 1839. A.
Oxytelidae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Oxytelides Mann. Col. 1830. A.
Oxytelini Erichs. Col. 1839. A.
Oxytelus Grav. Col. A.
Oxytenis Hübn. Lep. A.
Oxytes Pfeiff. Moll. 1855. M.
Oxythoe Lap. Col. S.
Oxythorax Fähr. Col. Z. '71.
Oxythyrea Muls. Col. 1842. A.
Oxythyreus Westw. Hem. 18—. A.
Oxythyreus Reuss. Crust. 1858. M.
Oxytoma Meek. Moll. 1864. S.
Oxytonostoma Malm. Verm. 1863. S.
Oxytrema Raf. Moll. 1819. A. S.
Oxytricha Bory. Polyg. A.
Oxytrichina Ehr. Polyg. 1830. A.
Oxotripia Staud. Lep. Z. '71.
Oxytropis Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Oxytrypia Staud. Lep. 1871. S.
Oxyura Bonap. Aves. 1828. A.
Oxyura Hal. Hym. 1840. A.
Oxyura (v. Oxura).
Oxyuri Latr. Hym. 1817. A.
Oxyurichthys Bleek. Z. '74. '75.
Oxyurichtys Bleek. Pisc. 1859. M.
Oxyuridae Leach. Hym. 1812. A.
Oxyuris Rud. Verm. 1809. A.
Oxyurus Swains. Aves. 1827. A.
Oxyurus Raf. Pisc. 1810. A.
Oylothrix Clem. Lep. 1860. M.
Ozaena Oliv. Col. 1811. A.
Ozaena Menke. Moll. 1830. A.
Ozaena (v. Ozoena).
Ozaenidae Hope. Col. 1838. A.
Ozarba Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Ozineus Bates. Col. 1863. M.
Oziorhinchus Rond. Dipt. S.
Oziorhincus Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Ozirhynchus Walk. Dipt. 1856. S.
Ozirhyncus Rond. Dipt. 1840. S.
Ozius Desm. Crust. A.
Ozobranchus Quatr. Verm. 1852. M.
Ozocera Westw. Dipt. A.
Ozoctenus Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Ozodecerus Chevr. Col. 1839. A.
Ozodeocera ——. Dipt. S.
Ozodeocera (v. Ozodicera).
Ozodeocerus (v. Ozodecerus).
Ozodera Dup. Col. A.
Ozodes Serv. Col. 1834. A.
Ozodicera Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Ozodocerus Chevr. Col. 1839. S.
Ozodostylus Big. Dipt. 1859. M.
Ozodura Ranz. Pisc. A.
Ozoena Raf. Moll. 1814. A.
Ozognathus LeC. Col. 1861. M. S.
Ozolais Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Ozolus Raf. Crust. A.
Ozomena Chevr. Col. A.
Ozopherus Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Ozophora Uhl. Hem. Z. '73.
Ozotomerus Perr. Col. 1853. M.
Ozotroctes Bates. Col. 1861. M.
Ozotypus Pasc. Col. 1862. M.
Ozyptila Sim. Arachn. 1864. M.
Ozyrhinchus Rond. Dipt. 1840. S.
Ozyrhynchus Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.

P.

Paca Fisch. Mamm. 1814. A.
Pacamus Raf. Pisc. A.
Pachastrella Schmidt. Prot. 1868. M.
Pachauchenius MacL. Col. 1864. M.
Pachechinus Agass. Ech. S.
Pacherium Agass. Moll. A.
Pachetra Guen. Lep. A.
Pachidius Chaud. Col. 1865. M.
Pachigaster Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Pachiloma Raf. Moll. 1831. A.
Pachilomera Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Pachilomera (v. Pachylomera).
Pachimera Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Pachimeria Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Pachinion Zitt. Spong. 1878. S.
Pachiosea (v. Pechiosea).
Pachiosia Butl. Lep. 1879. S.
Pachiosia (v. Pachosia).
Pachipalpus Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Pachistomus Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Pachlabius Kossm. Crust. Z. '77.
Pachlioptera Reak. Lep. 1864. S.
Pachnaeus Schönh. Col. A.
Pachnaeus (v. Pachneus).
Pachnephorus Chevr. Col. A.
Pachnephorus Redt. Col. 1849. S.
Pachneus (v. Pachnaeus).
Pachnida Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Pachnobia Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Pachnoda Burm. Col. A.
Pachnodes Alb. Moll. 1860. M.
Pachodynerus (v. Pachyodynerus).
Pacholenus Schönh. Col. 1825. A.
Pachosia Bertk. Lep. 1879. S.
Pachosteon Raf. Moll. 1818. S.
Pachotelus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Pachrodema Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Pachrophylla Blanch. Lep. 1852. M.
Pachya Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Pachyaena Cope. Mamm. Z. '75.
Pachyarches Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Pachybaris LeC. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Pachybathron Gask. Moll. 1863. M.
Pachybatrachus Miv. Rept. 1868. M.
Pachybatrachus Kef. Rept. 1868. M.
Pachybdella Dies. Verm. 1850. S.
Pachybrachis Chevr. Col. A.
Pachybrachys Suffr. Col. 1848. S.
Pachycardia Hau. Moll. 1857. M.
Pachycardium Conr. Moll. 1870. S.
Pachycare Gould. Aves. Z. '76.
Pachycarus Sol. Col. A.
Pachycephala Swains. Aves. 1827. A.
Pachycephala Dol. Dipt. 1858. M.
Pachycephala Lioy. Dipt. 1863. S.
Pachycephales Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Pachycephalinae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Pachycephalus Wied. Dipt. 1830. S.
Pachycephalus Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Pachycephalus Uhl. Hem. 1860. M.
Pachycephus Stein. Hym. Z. '76.
Pachycera Billb. Hem. 1820. S.
Pachycera Eschsch. Col. 1831. A.
Pachyceras Bayle. Moll. 1879. S.
Pachycercus Dum. Rept. 1854. M.
Pachycerina Macq. Dipt. A.
Pachycerus Gyll. Col. 1826. A.
Pachycerus Guér. Col. 1830. A.
Pachycerus Ratz. Hym. 1844. A.
Pachycerus Montr. Col. 1860. M.
Pachychaeta Loew. Dipt. 1345. S.
Pachychaeta Big. Dipt. 1857. M.
Pachychaeta (v. Pachychoeta).
Pachychalina Schmidt. Prot. 1868. M.
Pachycheles Stimps. Crust. 1858. M.
Pachychila Eschsch. Col. 1831. A.
Pachychilus Lea. Moll. 1857. M.
Pachychira Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Pachychira (v. Cheiropacha, Chiropacha).
Pachychirus (v. Cheiropachus).
Pachychisia Macq. Dipt. 1851. S.
Pachychoeta Big. Dipt. 1857. S.
Pachyclypus Des. Ech. 1858. M.
Pachycnema Lep. Serv. Col. 1825. A.
Pachycnemia Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Pachycnemidae Burm. Col. 1844. A.
Pachycnemis Jak. Hem. Z. '76.
Pachycoelia Boisd. Col. A.
Pachycoleus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Pachycolus Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Pachycondyla Smith. Hym. 1858. M.
Pachycorides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Pachycoris Burm. Hem. A.
Pachycormus Agass. Pisc. A.
Pachycorynus Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Pachycotes Sharp. Col. Z. '77.
Pachycraerus Mars. Col. 1853. M.
Pachycranion Sol. Col. 1848. M.
Pachycrepis Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Pachycrinites Eichw. Ech. 1840. S.
Pachycrinus Bill. Ech. 1859. S.
Pachydactylus Wiegm. Rept. A.
Pachydactylus Menge. Arachn. 1867. S.

Pachydactylus Menge. Arachn. 1868. M.
Pachydema Lap. Col. A.
Pachyderes Guér. Col. A.
Pachydermata Cuv. Mamm. 1797. A.
Pachydermon Clap. Prot. 1861. M.
Pachydermus Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Pachydesus Motsch. Col. 1864–65. M.
Pachydia Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Pachydiplax Brau. Neur. 1868. M.
Pachydissus Newm. Col. 1838. S.
Pachydomus Morr. Moll. 1845. S.
Pachydomus Dana. Moll. 1850. M.
Pachydrilus Clap. Verm. 1862. M.
Pachydrobia Crosse. Fisch. Moll. Z. '76.
Pachyes Hübn. Lep. A.
Pachygaster Meig. Dipt. 1803. A.
Pachygaster Germ. Col. 1817. A.
Pachygaster Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Pachygaster Gieb. Pisc. 1847. M.
Pachygaster (v. Pachigaster).
Pachygastra Germ. Col. 1848. S.
Pachygastria Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Pachygenia Motsch. Col. Z. '74.
Pachyglossa Hodgs. Aves. 1843. A.
Pachyglossa Fauv. Col. 1867. M.
Pachyglossa Fauv. Col. Z. '72.
Pachyglossae Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Pachygluta Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Pachygnatha Sund. Arachn. 1823. A.
Pachygnathus Dug. Arachn. 1834. A.
Pachygnathus Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Pachygonia Huxl. Saur. 1865. S.
Pachygonia Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Pachygroncha Spin. Hem. 1850. M.
Pachygrontha Schaeff. Hem. A.
Pachygyra Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Pachyhydrobia (v. Pachydrobia).
Pachylabra Swains. Moll. A.
Pachylabrus Gibb. Pisc. 1854. M.
Pachylaelia Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Pachylanguria Crotch. Col. Z. '76.
Pachylarthrus Westw. Hym. A.
Pachylepis Pand. Pisc. 1856. M.
Pachylepis Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Pachyleptus Walk. Dipt. 1857. M.
Pachyligia Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Pachylis Lep. Serv. Hem. 1825. A.
Pachylischia Ramb. Lep. Z. '69.
Pachylobius LeC. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Pachylocerus Hope. Col. 1835–40. A.
Pachylocrinus Wachsm. Spring. Ech. 1879. S.
Pachyloides Holmb. Arachn. 1879. S.
Pachyloma (v. Plachiloma).
Pachylomera Kirby. Col. 1828. S.
Pachylomera Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Pachylomerus Auss. Arachn. Z. '71.
Pachylomma (v. Paxylomma).
Pachylophus Loew. Dipt. 1858. M.
Pachylops Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Pachylopus Erichs. Col. A.
Pachyloscelis Luc. Arachn. A.
Pachylosticta Klug. Hym. A.
Pachylota Westw. Hym. A.
Pachylotoma Blanch. Col. 1850. M.
Pachylus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Pachylus Koch. Arachn. 1839. A.
Pachylychnia Motsch. Col. 1853. M.
Pachylyctus Walk. Dipt. S.
Pachymastax Woll. Col. Z. '77.
Pachymatisma Johnst. Pol. A.
Pachymelus Smith. Hym. 1879. S.
Pachymenes Sauss. Hym. 1852. M.
Pachymeria Steph. Dipt. 1829. A.
Pachymeria Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Pachymeria (v. Pachimeria).
Pachymerina Macq. Dipt. A.
Pachymerus Thunb. Col. 1805. A.
Pachymerus Latr. Col. 1817. A.
Pachymerus Lep. Serv. Hem. 1825. A.
Pachymerus Grav. Hym. 1829. A.
Pachymerus Fald. Col. 1835. A.
Pachymesia Westw. Col. 1849. M.
Pachymetopon Günth. Pisc. 1859. M.
Pachymia Sow. Moll. 18—. S.
Pachymia Walk. Dipt. 1857. S.
Pachymorpha Gray. Orth. 1835. A.
Pachymorpha Hope. Col. 1838. A.
Pachymorphus Chaud. Col. 1838. A.
Pachymya Sow. Moll. 1826. A.
Pachymya (v. Pachymia).
Pachymyia Macq. Dipt. 1843. A.
Pachymyia (v. Pachymia).
Pachynesthus Hesse. Crust. 1878. S.
Pachyneura Zett. Dipt. 1840. A.
Pachyneura (v. Pachynevra).
Pachyneuron Walk. Hym. 1833. A.
Pachynevra Agass. Dipt. 1847. S.
Pachynevra (v. Pachyneura).
Pachynevron Blanch. Hym. S.
Pachynevron (v. Pachyneuron).
Pachynoa Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Pachynomus Klug. Hem. A.
Pachynotelus Sol. Col. 1840. S.
Pachynotus Redt. Col. A.
Pachynus Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Pachynus Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Pachyocrinus Bill. Ech. 1859. S.
Pachyocrinus (v. Pachycrinus).
Pachyodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Pachyodon Mey. Mamm. 1838. A.
Pachyodon Stutchb. Moll. 1842. A.
Pachyodynerus Sauss. Hym. Z. '77.
Pachyolenus (v. Pacholenus).
Pachyonychis Clark. Col. 1860. S.
Pachyonychus Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Pachyonyx Schönh. Col. 1824. A.
Pachyonyx Walsh. Hym. Z. '73.
Pachyops Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Pachyopsis Uhl. Hem. Z. '77.
Pachyota Agass. Moll. 1837. A.
Pachyotus Beck. Moll. 1837. A.
Pachyotus Gray. Mamm. 1838. A.
Pachypalpus Macq. Dipt. A.
Pachypalpus (v. Pachipalpus).
Pachypappa Koch. Hem. 1857. M.
Pachypeltis Sign. Hem. 1858. M.
Pachypera Cap. Col. 186—. S.
Pachypeza Serv. Col. A.
Pachypeza Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Pachyphilona Butl. Lep. Z. '75.
Pachyphlebia Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Pachyphyllum Edw. Haime. Pol. 1850. S.
Pachyplana Stimps. Verm. 1857. M.
Pachyplastis Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Pachyplectrus LeC. Col. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Pachypleura White. Col. 1853. M.
Pachypoda Gray. Moll. 1821. A.
Pachypoda Erichs. Col. 1840. A.
Pachypodes Mey. Rept. 1845. A.
Pachypolia Grote. Lep. Z. '74.
Pachypoma Gray. Moll. 1850. M.
Pachypops Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Pachyprora Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Pachyprotasis Hart. Hym. A.
Pachypsaltria Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Pachypsammia Verr. Pol. 1866. S.
Pachypterna Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Pachypterus Sol. Col. 1833. A.
Pachypterus Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Pachypterus Muls. Rey. Col. 1860. M.
Pachyptila Ill. Aves. A.
Pachyptila Sim. Arachn. Z. '75.
Pachypus Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Pachypus Dej. Col. 1821. A.
Pachypus D'Alt. Mamm. 1839. A.
Pachypus Cambr. Arachn. Z. '73.
Pachypyga Steinh. Col. Z. '74.
Pachysiagon Owen. Mamm. Z. '74.
Pachythecus Chaud. Col. Z. '74.
Pachythyris Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Pachyra Hope. Col. A.
Pachyra (v. Pachyura).
Pachyramphus Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Pachyrhamphus Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Pachyrhamphus Sclat. Aves. 1857. M.
Pachyrhamphus (v. Pachyramphus).
Pachyrhina Macq. Dipt. 1834. A.
Pachyrhinus Kirby. Col. 1829. A.
Pachyrhiza Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Pachyrhizodus Dix. Pisc. 1850. M.
Pachyrhopala Wall. Lep. 1859. M.
Pachyrhyna Macq. Dipt. 1834. S.
Pachyrhynchia Kirch. Coel. Z. '72.
Pachyrhynchidae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Pachyrhynchides Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Pachyrhynchus Spix. Aves. 1824. A.
Pachyrhynchus Germ. Col. 1824. A.
Pachyrhynchus Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Pachyrhynchus Boc. Rept. 1867. M.
Pachyrhynchus King. Brach. 1850. S.
Pachyrhynchus (v. Pachyrrhynchus).
Pachyrina Macq. Dipt. 1834. S.
Pachyrisma Morr. Lyc. Moll. 1850. M.
Pachyrrhina Macq. Dipt 1834. S.
Pachyrrhina (v. Pachyrhyna).
Pachyrrhiza Phil. Dipt. 1865. S.
Pachyrrhynchus Germ. Col. 1824. S.
Pachyrrina (v. Pachychisia).
Pachysammia Verr. Coel. 1866. M.
Pachysaurus Fitz. Rept. A.
Pachyscelis Sol. Col. 1836. A.
Pachyscelis Hope. Col. 1841. A.
Pachyschelus Sol. Col. A.
Pachyschelus Deyr. Col. 1863. M.
Pachysema Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Pachyseris Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Pachyseris Edw. Haime. Coel. 1849. S.
Pachysoma MacL. Col. 1821. S.
Pachysoma Geoffr. Mamm. 1829. A.
Pachysoma Haan. Crust. 1835. A.
Pachysoma Köll. Coel. 1853. M.
Pachysoma Claus. Crust. 1862. M.
Pachyspondylus Owen. Rept. 1859. M.
Pachysternum Motsch. Col. 1863. M.

Pachysthetus Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Pachystola Dej. Col. A.
Pachystoma Guild. Moll. 1828. A.
Pachystoma Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Pachystoma Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Pachystomus Latr. Dipt. 1809. A.
Pachystomus Heck. Pisc. 1840. A.
Pachystomus (v. Pachistomus).
Pachystroma Nich. Murie. Prot. 1878. S.
Pachystus Motsch. Col. 1866. M.
Pachystyla Mörch. Moll. 1852. M.
Pachystyla Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Pachystylum Macq. Dipt. 1848. M.
Pachystylus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Pachystylus Gemm. Moll. 1878. S.
Pachyta Meg. Col. 1821. A.
Pachyta Menke. Moll. 1830. S.
Pachytarsus Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Pachyteichisma Zitt. Spong. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Pachyteles Perty. Col. A.
Pachyteria Serv. Col. 1833. A.
Pachytes Defr. Moll. 1825. S.
Pachytes Montr. Col. 1860. M.
Pachyteuthis Bayle. Moll. 1879. S.
Pachythaerus Conr. Moll. 1875. S.
Pachythelia Westw. Lep. 1848. M.
Pachytherium Lund. Mamm. 1839. A.
Pachythone Bates. Lep. 1868. S.
Pachytichisma (v. Pachyteichisma).
Pachyticon Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Pachytilodia Zitt. Spong. 1879. S.
Pachytoma Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Pachytoma Costa. Hem. 1841. A.
Pachytoma Clark. Col. 1865. M.
Pachytomus Westw. Hym. 1845. A.
Pachytone Bates. Lep. 1868. M.
Pachytos Agass. Moll. S.
Pachytos Defr. Moll. 1825. A.
Pachytos (v. Pachyta, Pachytes).
Pachytrachelus Chaud. Col. 1852. M.
Pachytrachelus Fieb. Orth. 1853. S.
Pachytricha Hope. Col. 1841. S.
Pachytrichus Schönh. Col. A.
Pachytriton Boul. Batr. 1878. S.
Pachytrogus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Pachytus (v. Pachytos).
Pachytychisma Zitt. Prot. S.
Pachytychius Jeck. Col. 1861. A.
Pachytylopsis Borre. Orth. Z. '75.
Pachytylus Fieb. Orth. 1852. S.
Pachyura Sélys. Mamm. 1839. A.
Pachyura Hope. Col. S.
Pachyurgus LeC. Col. 1862. S.
Pachyurgus LeC. Col. 1866. M.
Pachyurus Agass. Pisc. 1829. A.
Pachyurus Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Pachyurus Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Pachyurus Humb. Sauss. Myr. Z. '69.
Pachyxyphus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Paciculus Cope. Rept. 1879. S.
Pacidara Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Paclabius Kossm. Crust. 1877. S.
Paclites Montf. Moll. A.
Paclites Oken. Coel. 1815. S.
Paclites (v. Paclitus).
Paclitus Latr. Moll. 1825. S.
Pacoria Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Pactola Pasc. Col. Z. '76.
Pactoliens Edw. Crust. 1837. A.
Pactolinus Motsch. Col. S.
Pactolus Leach. Crust. A.
Pactopus LeC. Col. 1868. M. S.
Pactostoma LeC. Col. 1858. M. S.
Pactye Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Pacu Spix. Pisc. 1829. A.
Pacuvia Curt. Col. A.
Pacycephala Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Pacyodon Beck. Moll. 1847. S.
Padaeus Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Padola Flem. Moll. A.
Padollus Montf. Moll. A.
Paecilasma Darw. Crust. 1851. M.
Paecilia Bloch Schneid. Pisc. 1801. A.
Paecilia M'Clell. Pisc. 1838. A.
Paecilidae Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Paecilini Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Paectes Hübn. Lep. A.
Paedaretus Pasc. Col. Z. '76.
Paederida Heer. Col. 1839. A.
Paederidae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Paederidus Muls. Col. 1879. S.
Paederini Erichs. Col. 1839. A.
Paederomorphus Gaut. Col. 1862. M.
Paederus Fabr. Col. 1775. A.
Paedia Hübn. Lep. A.
Paedia (v. Paidia).
Paedisca Treitschke. Lep. A.
Paedophylax Clap. Verm. 1868. M.
Paelobius (v. Pelobius).
Paeonominae McCl. Pisc. A.
Paeonominae Heck. Pisc. 1843. S.
Paepalophorus (v. Paipalephorus).
Paepalosomus Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Paepalosomus (v. Paipalesomus).
Paepia Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Pagana Gist. Moll. 1848. S.
Pagasa Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Pagellus Cuv. Pisc. A.
Pagenstecheria Quatr. Verm. 1867. M.
Pagesimallus Loew. Dipt. 1860. M. S.
Pagetodes Rich. Pisc. 1844. M. S.
Pagiocerus Eichh. Col. 1868. M.
Pagiodon Pet. Mamm. 1870. S.
Pagoda Agass. Moll. 1837. A.
Pagodella Swains. Moll. S.
Pagodella Adams. Moll. 1867. M.
Pagodina Ben. Crust. 1852. M.
Pagodina Stab. Moll. 1864. M.
Pagodina Pfeif. Moll. 1879. S.
Pagodus Gray. Moll. 1839. S.
Pagodus Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Pagomys Gray. Mamm. 1864. M.
Pagonetta Kaup. Aves. A.
Pagophila Kaup. Aves. A.
Pagophilus Gray. Mamm. 1864. M.
Pagrichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Pagrus Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Pagrus Defr. Pol. 1825. A.
Paguma Gray. Mamm. 1864. A. M.
Paguriens Edw. Crust. 1837. A.
Paguristes Dana. Crust. 1851. M.
Pagurothera Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Pagurus Fabr. Crust. A.
Pagyris Boisd. Lep. Z. '70.
Paictes Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Paidia Rad. Hym. Z. '72.
Paidium Koch. Neur. 1845. S.
Paipalephorus Jek. Col. Z. '72.
Paipalesomus Schönh. Col. S.
Pais Hübn. Lep. A.
Paivaea Woll. Col. 1864. M.
Paivaea (v. Paivea).
Paivea Woll. Col. S.
Pajeros Gray. Mamm. 1867. M.
Paladilhia Bourg. Moll. 1865. M.
Palaeacis Haime. Spong. 1860. S.
Palaeacmaea Hall. Whitf. Moll. 1869. S.
Palaeacodon Leidy. Mamm. 1872. S.
Palaeactis Dollf. Coel. 1875. S.
Palaeada Burm. Crust. 1843. A.
Palaeades Dalm. Crust. 1826. A.
Palaeanatina Hall. Moll. 1870. M.
Palaeaneilo Hall. Moll. 1869. S.
Palaearca Hall. Moll. 1859. M. S.
Palaeaster Hall. Ech. 1852. S.
Palaeaster Hall. Ech. 1853. M.
Palaeaster Salkr. Ech. 1856. M.
Palaeasterina M'Coy. Ech. 1851. S.
Palaechinus M'Coy. Ech. A.
Palaechinus Scoul. Ech. 1840. S.
Palaecudyptes Huxl. Aves. 1859. M. Z. '72.
Palaeinachus Woodw. Crust. 1866. M.
Palaelodus Edw. Aves. 1863. M.
Palaemnema Sélys. Neur. 1860. M.
Palaemon Fabr. Crust. A.
Palaemonetes Hell. Crust. Z. '69.
Palaemonidae (v. *Palémoniens*).
Palaemonopsis Stimps. Crust. Z. '74.
Palaenotus Schmarda. Verm. 1861. M.
Palaeobalistes Kner. Pisc. 1867. M.
Palaeobalistum Blainv. Pisc. A.
Palaeobassaris Blainv. Pisc. 1818. S.
Palaeobatis Leidy. Pisc. 185–. S.
Paloeobatrachus Tschudi. Rept. A.
Palaeobdella Blainv. Verm. A.
Palaeocampa Meek. Worth. Lep. (Myr.) 1865. M.
Palaeocarabus Salt. Crust. 1861. S.
Palaeocardia Hall. Moll. 1867. S.
Palaeocaris Meek. Worth. Crust. 1865. M.
Palaeocarpilius Edw. Crust. 1862. M.
Palaeocastor Leidy. Mamm. 1869. S.
Palaeoceros Costa. Mamm. 1850. M.
Palaeocetus Seel. Mamm. 1865. M.
Palaeochelys Mey. Rept. 1847. M.
Palaeochoerus Pom. Mamm. 1847. M.
Palaeocidaris Agass. Ech. 1847. S.
Palaeocincus Leidy. Rept. 1856. M.
Palaeocircus Edw. Aves. Z. '71.
Palaeocoma Salt. Ech. 1856. M.
Palaeocome Eichw. Ech. 1856. M.
Palaeocoris Heer. Hem. 1853. M. S.
Palaeocrangon Schaur. Crust. 1854. M.
Palaeocrania Quenst. Brach. 1871. S.
Palaeocrinus Bill. Ech. 1859. M.
Palaeocrita Riley. Lep. Z. '76.
Palaeocrita (v. Paleacrita).
Palaeoctonus Cope. Rept. 1877. S.
Palaeocyclus Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Palaeocyon Blainv. Mamm. A.
Palaeocypris Brongn. Crust. 1876. S.
Palaeocystites Bill. Ech. 1858. M.
Palaeodiscus Salt. Ech. 1856. M.
Palaeogadus Rath. Pisc. 1858. M.
Palaeogale Mey. Mamm. 1846. M. S.
Palaeogammarus Zadd. Crust. 1864. M.
Palaeograpsus Bittn. Crust. 1875. S.
Palaeohierax Edw. Aves. Z. '71.
Palaeohyus Mey. Mamm. 1866. M.
Palaeojulus Gein. Myr. 1872. S.
Palaeolagus Leidy. Mamm. 1856. S.

Palaeolemur Delf. Mamm. Z. '75.
Palaeologus Leidy. Mamm. 1856. M.
Palaeolybas Crotch. Col. Z. '76.
Palaeolycus Mark. Pisc. 1863. M.
Palaeomanon Roem. Prot. 1860. M.
Palaeomephitis Jaeg. Mamm. A.
Palaeomyrmex Heer. Hym. 1865. S.
Palaeomeryx Mey. Mamm. A.
Palaeomya Goub. Zitt. Moll. 1861. M.
Palaeomys Kaup. Mamm. 1832. M.
Palaeomys Laiz. Par. Mamm. 1839. A.
Palaeoneda Crotch. Col. Z. '71.
Palaeoneis Crotch. Col. Z. '74.
Palaeonictis Blainv. Mamm. A.
Palaeoniscum Blainv. Pisc. 1818. A.
Palaeoniscus Agass. Pisc. 1833. A.
Palaeoniscus Edw. Crust. 1844. A.
Palaeoniscus Mey. Crust. 1858. M.
Palaeoniso Gemm. Moll. 1878. S.
Palaeontina Butl. Lep. 1873. S.
Palaeontopus Brocchi. Polyz. 1877. S.
Palaeonympha Butl. Lep. Z. '71.
Palaeophis Owen. Rept. A.
Palaeophrynos Tschudi. Rept. S.
Palaeophrynus Tschudi. Rept. A.
Palaeophyllum Bill. Coel. 1850. S.
Palaeopinna Hall. Moll. 1870. S.
Palaeopithecus Voigt. Mamm. A.
Palaeopithecus Lyd. Mamm. 1879. S.
Palaeopneustes Agass. Ech. Z. '73.
Palaeopora M'Coy. Coel. 1849. M.
Palaeoreia Laube. Prot. 1864. M.
Palaeoreas Gaudry. Mamm. 1861. M. S.
Palaeorhynchum Blainv. Pisc. A.
Palaeorninae Gray. Aves. 1830. A.
Palaeornis Vig. Aves. 1825. A.
Palaeornis Mant. Aves. 1844. A.
Palaeornis Prév. Aves. 1855. M.
Palaeoryx Gaudry. Mamm. 1861. M. S.
Palaeosaurii Agass. Rept. 1835. A.
Palaeosauri Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Palaeosaurus Geoffr. Rept. A.
Palaeoscincus Leidy. Rept. 1856. S.
Palaeosepia Theod. Moll. 1844. S.
Palaeosiren Gein. Rept. 1864. M. S.
Palaeosmilia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Palaeospalax Owen. Mamm. A.
Palaeospiza All. Aves. 1878. S.
Palaeosyops Leidy. Mamm. 1870. S.
Palaeoteuthis Röm. Moll. M.
Palaeoteuthis D'Orb. Moll. M.
Palaeotherium Cuv. Mamm. A.
Palaeothrips Scudd. Hem. 1868. S.
Palaeothrissum Blainv. Pisc. A.
Palaeotragus Gaudry. Mamm. 1861. M. S.
Palaeotringa Marsh. Aves. 1870. S.
Palaeotriton Fitz. Rept. A.
Palaeotrochis Emm. Coel. 1856. M.
Palaeotrochus Hall. Moll. 1879. S.
Palaeotrogos (v. Palaiotrogos).
Palaeotrogus Jäg. Mamm. A.
Palaeotropus Lov. Ech. Z. '72.
Palaeotropus Lov. Ech. Z. '75.
Palaestes Perty. Col. 1830. A.
Palaestina Cambr. Arachn. Z. '72.
Palaestra Lap. Col. 1840. A.
Palaestra (v. Pallestre).
Palaestrida White. Col. 1846. M.
Palaestrinus Erichs. Col. A.
Palaina Semp. Moll. 1865. M.
Palaiotrogos Jäg. Mamm. S.
Palame Bates. Col. 1864. M.
Palamedea Linn. Aves. A.
Palamedeidae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Palamedeinae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Palaminus Erichs. Col. A.
Palamita Bonap. Pisc. A.
Palamnaeus Thor. Arachn. 1876. S.
Palamnoeus Thor Arachn. Z. '76.
Palamopus Hitchc. 1848. S.
Palapteryx Owen. Aves. 1846. M.
Palarenea Fritsch. Arachn. 1874. S.
Palarus Latr. Hym. A.
Palasca Wall. Lep. 1863–64. M.
Palasia Rond. Dipt. 1862. S.
Palasterina Salt. Ech. 1856. M.
Palazia Coq. Col. 1866. M.
Paleacrita Riley. Lep. 1876. S.
Paleca Butl. Lep. 1879. S.
Paleira Reiche. Col. Z. '71.
Palembolus Scudd. Dipt. 1878. S.
Paleostoma Lov. Ech. 1867. S.
Palémoniens Edw. Crust. 1837. A.
Palephemera Hitchc. Neur. 1862. S.
Palephemera Hitchc. Neur. 1871. M.
Pales Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Pales Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Pales Gray. Coel. 1867. M.
Paleschara Hall. Polyz. 1874. S.
Palesida Har. Col. Z. '74.
Palethrocoris Kol. Hem. 1845. M.
Paleticus Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Palicus Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Palidea Macq. Dipt. 1854. S.
Palimna Pasc. Col. 1862. M.
Palimphyes Agass. Pisc. A.
Palimpsestis Hübn. Lep. A.
Palindia Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Palingenia Burm. Neur. A.
Palinia Gray. Rept. 1862. M.
Palinurellus Mart. Crust. 1879. S.
Palinurichthys Gill. Pisc. 1860. M.
Palinurina Münst. Crust. A.
Palinuroidea Haan. Crust. A.
Palinurus Fabr. Crust. 1796. A.
Palinurus Dek. Pisc. 1842. A.
Palio Gray. Moll. M.
Paliornis Gould. Aves. 1845. M.
Paliurus Gabb. Verm. 1876. S.
Palla Hübn. Lep. 1816. A. S.
Palla Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Palla Muls. Col. S.
Pallachira Grote. Lep. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Pallacocoris Reut. Hem. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Pallaeoscyllium Mark. Pisc. 1863. M.
Pallantia Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Pallasia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Pallasia Quatr. Verm. 1848. M.
Pallasia Hom. Aves. Z. '73.
Pallasia (v. Palasia).
Pallasius Desm. Crust. 1825. A.
Pallena Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Pallene Meg. Col. 1823. A.
Pallene Less. Aves. 1837. A.
Pallene Johnst. Crust. 1837. A.
Pallene Doubl. Lep. 1848. S.
Pallenis Lap. Col. 1836. A.
Pallestre Less. Aves. 1837. A.
Pallifera Morse. Moll. 1864. M.
Palliobranchiata Blainv. Moll. A.
Pallium Schum. Moll. A.
Pallochiton Dall. Moll. 1878. S.
Pallodes Erichs. Col. A.
Pallonia Costa. Verm. 1862. M.
Palloptera Fall. Dipt. A.
Pallosoma Lep. Hym. 1845. M.
Pallota Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Pallura Walk. Dipt. 1859. M.
Palmarium Montf. Moll. A.
Palmasterias Blainv. Ech. A.
Palmata Blum. Mamm. A.
Palmipeda Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Palmipedes Schaeff. Aves. 1774. A.
Palmipedia Wiegm. Mamm. 1812. A.
Palmipes Link. Ech. 1733. A.
Palmipora Blainv. Pol. A.
Palmirana Ritg. Rept. A.
Palmon Dalm. Hym. A.
Palmularia Defr. Pol. A.
Palmyra Sav. Verm. A.
Palola Gray. Verm. 1847. M.
Palomena Muls. Rey. Hem. 1867. M.
Palomydae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Palophus Westw. Orth. 1859. M.
Paloplotherium Owen. Mamm. 1847. M.
Palopoda Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Paloptus Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Palorchestes Owen. Mamm. Z. '74.
Palpada Macq. Dipt. A.
Palpangula Staud. Lep. 1879. S.
Palpares Ramb. Neur. A.
Palparia Wing. Lep. 1849. M.
Palpatores Latr. Col. A.
Palpibraca Rond. Dipt. 1845. M.
Palpibracus Rond. Dipt. 1864. M.
Palpicornes Latr. Col. A.
Palpimanus Duf. Arachn. A.
Palpimega Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Palpipes Roth. Arachn. 1851. M.
Palpipes Mey. Arachn. 1861. M.
Palpitae Hübn. Lep. A.
Palpomyia Meig. Dipt. A.
Palpopleura Ramb. Neur. A.
Palpostoma Desv. Dipt. A.
Palpoxena Baly. Col. 1861. M.
Palpula Treitschke. Lep. A.
Palthis Hübn. Lep. A.
Paltidium (v. Paltonella).
Paltodus Pand. Pisc. 1856. M.
Paltonella Kütz. Polyg. 1833. A.
Paltonophora Kütz. Polyg. 1833. A.
Paltophora (v. Paltonophora).
Paltostoma Schin. Dipt. 1866. M.
Paltothyreus Mayr. Hym. 1862. M.
Palmarium Montf. Moll. A.
Palmasterias Blainv. Ech. A.
Palmata Blum. Mamm. A.
Palmatodes Klug. Col. S.
Palmicellaria Ald. Moll. 1864. M.
Palmula Lea. Moll. 1833. S.
Palorus Muls. Col. 1854. S.
Palpalia Zett. Dipt. 1848. S.
Palpangola Staud. Lep. 1879. S.
Palpicornia ——. Col. S.
Palpomya Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Palpomyia Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Paludestrina D'Orb. Moll. A.
Paludicella Gerv. Pol. A.
Paludicellaidae Allm. Pol. 1844. A.
Paludicellini (v. Paludicellaidae).
Paludicola Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Paludicola Hodgs. Aves. 1837. A.
Paludicola Cope. Rept. 1865. M.
Paludina Lam. Moll. 1811. A. S.
Paludinella Pfeiff. Moll. A.
Paludinella Lowe. Moll. 1854. M.
Paludinella Rossm. Moll. 1856. M.
Paludinidae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Paludinoidea Fitz. Moll. 1833. A.
Paludomus Swains. Moll. A.
Palumbia Rond. Dipt. 1865. M.

Palumbina Rond. Lep. Z. '76.
Palumbus Kaup. Aves. A.
Palusia Desv. Dipt. A.
Palustra Bar. Lep. Z. '73.
Palyas Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Palyna Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Palystes Koch. Arachn. Z. '75.
Palythoa Lam. Pol. A.
Palythoaster Häck. Coel. Z. '75.
Pambolus Hal. Hym. A.
Pamborus Latr. Col. A.
Pamea Walk. Lep. 1855. M.
Pamerocoris Uhl. Hem. Z. '77.
Pamexis Hag. Neur. 1866. M.
Pamina Gray. Crust. A.
Pammeces Zell. Lep. 1863. M.
Pammene Hübn. Lep. A.
Pamocollus Grube. Verm. 1867. M.
Pampa Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Pamphagodes Bol. Orth. 1878. S.
Pamphagus Thunb. Orth. 1812. A.
Pamphagus Leidy. Rhiz. 1879. S.
Pamphantus Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Pamphila Fabr. Lep. 1808. A.
Pamphilites Scudd. Lep. 1875. S.
Z. '75.
Pamphilius Latr. Hym. 1802. A.
Pampholis Uhl. Hem. S.
Pamphractus Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Pamphractus Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Pamplusia Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Pamponerus Loew. Dipt. 1849. M.
Pampterotes (v. Panpterotes).
Pampus Bonap. Pisc. A.
Pampusanna Puch. Aves. 1853. M.
Panacra Walk. Lep. 1856. M.
Panacanthus Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Panacirrhites Bleek. Pisc. Z. '75.
Panacris Gerst. Dipt. 1856. M.
Panaeola Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Panaethia Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Panaetius Stål. Hem. 1864. M.
Panagaeidae Lap. Col. A.
Panagaeus Latr. Col. A.
Panagra Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Panamomus Gorh. Col. Z. '73.
Panaphantus Kies. Col. 1858. M.
Panaphilis Meg. Col. A.
Panaps Gray. Dipt. 1832. A.
Panara Westw. Lep. 1851. M.
Panaspis Cope. Rept. 1868. M. S.
Panassa Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Pancalia Steph. Lep. A.
Panceria Andr. Coel. Z. '77.
Panchaea Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Panchax Val. Pisc. 1846. M.
Panchlora Burm. Orth. A.
Panchrestus Clark. Col. 1860. S.
Panchrysia Hübn. Lep. A.
Panda Heyd. Arachn. 1826. A.
Panda Alb. Moll. 1860. M.
Pandaea Less. Coel. 1837. S.
Pandaea (v. Pandea).
Pandariens Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Pandarinus Muls. Rey. Col. 1854. M.
Pandaros Duch. Mich. Prot. 1864. M.
Pandarus Leach. Crust. 1819. A.
Pandarus Meg. Lep. 1864. A.
Pandea Less. Acal. 1837. A.
Pandeleteius Schönh. Col. 1834. A.
Pandeletius (v. Pandeleteius).
Pandelus Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Pandemis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Pandemos Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Pandemus (v. Pandemos).
Pandercetes Koch. Arachn. Z. '75.
Panderella Ehr. Moll. 1861. M.
Panderia Volb. Crust. 1863. M.
Panderma Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Pandicilla Blyth. Aves. A.
Pandinus Thor. Arachn. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Pandion Sav. Aves. A.
Pandita Moore. Lep. 1858. S.
Pandocia Flem. Moll. A.
Pandocia Sav. Moll. 1816. S.
Pandociae Sav. Moll. A.
Pandona Dej. Col. A.
Pandora Brug. Moll. 1791. A.
Pandora Meg. Moll. 1811. A.
Pandora Eschsch. Acal. 1829. A.
Pandora Hal. Dipt. 1833. A.
Pandora Chevr. Col. 1843. S.
Pandora Westw. Lep. 1850. M.
Pandoridae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Pandorina Bory. Polyg. 1824. A.
Pandorina Scacchi. Moll. 1833. S.
Pandorina Scacchi. Moll. 1836. A.
Pandrosos Bates. Col. 1867. M.
Pandurella Kütz. Polyg. A.
Panegyrtes Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Panemeria Hübn. Lep. A.
Panerema Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Panesthia Serv. Orth. A.
Pangaeus Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Pangasius Val. Pisc. A.
Pangio Blyth. Pisc. 1860. S.
Pangio Blyth. Pisc. 1861. M.
Pangolin Gray. Mamm. Z. '73.
Pangolinus Raf. Mamm. A.
Pangonia Latr. Dipt. A.
Pangonia (v. Pangonius).
Pangonius Latr. Dipt. 1802. S.
Pangora Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Pangrapta Hübn. Lep. A.
Pangus Ziegl. Col. 1821. A.
Pania Dalm. Lep. 1823. A.
Panicrina Chun. Coel. 187–. S.
Panigena Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Paniscus Schrank. Hym. A.
Panisola Moore. Lep. 1867. M.
Pannychis Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Pannychistes Kaup. Aves. A.
Panolax Cope. Mamm. 1874. S.
Panolcus Gerst. Col. 1860. M.
Panolis Hübn. Lep. A.
Panolopus Cope. Rept. 1861. M.
Panomoea Gerst. Col. 1857. M.
Panomya Gray. Moll. 1858. M.
Panopaea Mén. Moll. 1807. A.
Panopaea (v. Panopia, Panopoea).
Panope Leach. Crust. 1813. A.
Panopea Mén. Moll. 1807. S.
Panopea Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Panopeus Edw. Crust. 1834. A.
Panopia Swains. Moll. 1840. S.
Panopides Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Panoplax Stimps. Crust. Z. '71.
Panoplia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Panoplia Heyd. Arachn. 1826. A.
Panoplites Gould. Aves. 1853. M.
Panoplosceles Scudd. Orth. Z. '69.
Panoploscelis Scudd. Orth. 1869. S.
Panopluia Reak. Lep. 1864. S.
Panopoda Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Panopoea Nyst. Moll. 1846. S.
Panops Lam. Dipt. 1804. A.
Panops (v. Panaps).
Panorpa Linn. Neur. A.
Panorpatae Latr. Neur. 1803. A.
Panorpida Leach. Neur. 1817. A.
Panorpidae Steph. Neur. 1835. A.
Panorpides Leach. Neur. 1817. A.
Panorpina Steph. Neur. 1835. A.
Panorpodes McLachl. Neur. Z. '75.
Panotus Raf. Pisc. A.
Panpterotes Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Pansa Wallengr. Lep. 1864. M.
Panscopus Schönh. Col. 1843. 1843. A.
Pansmicrus Schönh Col. 1847. M.
Panspaeus Sharp. Col. Z. '77.
Panstegia Hübn. Lep. A.
Pansteinon Walk. Hym. 1846. M.
Panstrongylus Berg. Hem. 1879. S.
Pansydia Scudd. Lep. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Pantala Hag. Neur. 1861. M.
Pantarbes Sack. Dipt. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Panterpe Cab. Aves. 1862. M.
Panthalis Kinb. Verm. 1854. M.
Panthea Hübn. Lep. A.
Panthera Hübn. Lep. A.
Pantherophis Fitz. Rept. A.
Pantheropterus Thoms. Col. 1856. S.
Pantherosaurus Fitz. Rept. A.
Panthiades Hübn. Lep. A.
Pantholops Hodgs. Mamm. A.
Panthous Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Panthus Walk. Hym. 1846. M.
Pantilius Curt. Hem. A.
Pantochlora Stal. Hem. Z. '70.
Pantocmetis Lac. Col. S.
Pantoctonia Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Pantodactylus Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Pantodinus Burm. Col. 1847. M.
Pantodon Pet. Pisc. Z. '76.
Pantoelis Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Pantographa Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Pantolamprus Cand. Col. 1860. M.
Pantoleistes Stål. Hem. 1853. M.
Pantolestes Cope. Mamm. 1872. S.
Pantolia Burm. Col. A.
Pantolyta Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Pantomallus Lac. Col. 1868. M.
Pantomorus Schönh. Col. A.
Pantonyssus Bates. Col. Z. '70.
Pantophaga Tschudi. Mamm. 1844. A.
Pantophthalmus Thunb. Dipt. A.
Pantoplanes Schönh. Col. A.
Pantopoeus Schönh. Col. A.
Pantoporia Hübn. Lep. A.
Pantopsalis Sim. Arachn. 1879. S.
Pantopsilus Berg. Hem. 1879. S.
Pantoptères Dum. Pisc. 1806. A.
Pantopteria Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Pantoreites Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Pantosteus Cope. Pisc. 1875. S.
Pantosteus Cope. Pisc. Z. '76.
Pantoteles Schönh. Col. A.
Pantotrichum Ehr. Polyg. A.
Pantydia Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Panugo Kol. Mamm. 1856. M.
Panula Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Panulirus White. Crust. 1847. S.
Panurgida Leach. Hym. 1812. A.
Panurgides Westw. Hym. 1840. A.
Panurginus Nyl. Hym. 1848. M.
Panurgites Newm. Hym. 1834. A.
Panurgus Panz. Hym. A.
Panurus Koch. Aves. A.
Panus Schönh. Col. A.
Panychlora Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Panzeria Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Panzeria (v. Panzerina).
Panzerina Zett. Dipt. 1852. S.
Paolia Smith. Neur. 1871. S.
Paonias Hübn. Lep. A.
Papegeais Less. Aves. A.
Paphages Walk. Hym. 1843. A.
Paphagus Erichs. Hym. 1844. A.
Paphia Bolt. Moll. 1798. S.
Paphia Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Paphia Roissy. Moll. 1806. S.
Paphia Fabr. Lep. 1808. A.
Paphies Less. Moll. 1830. A.
Paphora Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Paphosia Muls. Verr. Aves. 1866. M.
Papilio Linn. Lep. A.
Papiliones Dalm. Lep. 1816. A.

Papilionida Leach. Lep. 1815. A.
Papilionidae Leach. Lep. 1819. A.
Papilionides Latr. Lep. 1802. A.
Papilionides Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Papilionidi Boisd. Lep. 1829. A.
Papillifera Hartm. Moll. 1842. M.
Papillina Moq.-Tand. Moll. 1855. M.
Papillina Conr. Moll. 1855. M.
Papillina Schmidt. Prot. 1862. M.
Papio Erxl. Mamm. A.
Papirius Lubb. Neur. 1862. M.
Papirius Stål. Hem. 1865. S.
Pappophis Macl. Rept. Z. '77.
Papuina Mart. Moll. 1860. M.
Papula Bayle. Ech. 1879. S.
Papyracea Less. Acal. 1843. S.
Papyridea Swains. Moll. A.
Papyrula Schmidt. Prot. 1868. M.
Parabagrus Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Parabalistes Bleek. Pisc. 1866. M.
Parabatrachus Owen. Rept. 1853. M.
Parabembras Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Parablepharis Sauss. Orth. Z. '70.
Parableta Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Parablops Schönh. Col. A.
Parablops Rott. Col. Z. '70.
Parabolocratus Fieb. Hem. 1866. M.
Parabrachytes Dist. Hem. 1879. S.
Parabramis Bleek. Pisc. 1864. M.
Parabramis Bleek. Pisc. Z. '71.
Parabrontes Redt. Col. 1868. M.
Paracadmus Baly. Col. Z. '77.
Paracaerius Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Paracaerius (v. Paracairius).
Paracairius Schönh. Col. 1847. S.
Paracalanus Boeck. Crust. 1864. M.
Paracanthobrama Bleek. Pisc. 1864. M.
Paracanthops Sauss. Orth. Z. '70.
Paracara Bleek. Pisc. 1878. S.
Paracelyphus Big. Dipt. 1859. M.
Paracentropogon Bleek. Pisc. Z. '76.
Paracephala Saund. Col. 1868. S.
Paracephala Baly. Col. Z. '77.
Paracephala Deyr. Col. 1878. S.
Paracephalophora Blainv. Moll. A.
Paraceratinoptera Sauss. Orth. 1868. M.
Parachaetodon Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Parachaeturichthys Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Paracheilognathus Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Parachelys Mey. Rept. 1864. M.
Parachilia Burm. Col. A.
Parachma Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Parachonia Kinb. Verm. 1866. M.
Parachorius Har. Col. Z. '73.
Paracleius Big. Dipt. 1859. M.
Paracletus Heyd. Hem. 1837. A. S.
Paraclitopa Waterh. Col. Z. '75.
Paraclius Loew. Dipt. 1864. M.
Paracme Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Paracolax Hübn. Lep. A.
Paracolletes Smith. Hym. 1853. M
Paraconodon Bleek. Pisc. Z. '76.
Paracoris Hahn. Hem. A.
Paracosmus Sack. Dipt. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Paracrangon Dana. Crust. 1852. M.
Paracusis Newm. Col. A.
Paractis Edw. Haime. Coel. 1851. S.
Paractis Edw. Coel. 1857. M.
Paractius Lev. Verm. 1879–80. S.
Paracupta Deyr. Col. 1863. M.
Paracyathus Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Paracyclas Hall. Moll. 1843. S.
Paracymus Thoms. Col. 1867. M.
Paracypris Sars. Crust. 1865. M.
Paradanuria Wood-Mas. Orth. Z. '77.
Paradesmarestia Czern. Crust. 1878. S.
Paradesmus Corda. Polyg. A.
Paradesmus Sauss. Myr. 1860. M.
Paradesmus Pet. Myr. 1864. M.
Paradiadema Dist. Lep. 1879. S.
Paradibolia Baly. Col. Z. '75.
Paradigalla Less. Aves. A.
Paradiodon Bleek. Pisc. 1865. M.
Paradiplomystax Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Paradisaca Linn. Aves. 1748. A.
Paradisaei Vieill. Aves. 1818. A.
Paradisea Oken. Aves. 1816. S.
Paradisea Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Paradiseidae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Paradiseinae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Paradisiadae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Paradolepas MacD. Crust. Z. '69.
Paradonio Day. Pisc. 1865. M.
Paradoxides Brongn. Crust. A.
Paradoxides (v. Paradoxites).
Paradoxites Goldf. Crust. 1843. S.
Paradoxites Lind. Verm. 1865. M.
Paradoxornis Gould. Aves. A.
Paradoxostoma Fisch. Crust. 1855. M.
Paradoxurus Cuv. Mamm. A.
Paradoxus Staint. Lep. Z. '69.
Paradoxus Mill. Lep. Z. '71.
Paradrilus Kies. Col. 1866. M.
Paradrymadusa Herm. Orth. Z. '74.
Paradules Klunz. Pisc. Z. '72.
Paradulichia Böck. Crust. Z. '71.
Paraeneopterus Sauss. Orth. 1878. S.
Paragalene Kossm. Crust. 1878. S.
Paragalia Gray. Mamm. A.
Paragetes Slat. Crust. 1879. S.
Paragia Shuck. Hym. 1837. A.
Paraglenea Bates. Col. M.
Paragnoma Blanch. Col. 1854. M.
Paragobiodon Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Paragoges Le C. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Paragonia Hübn. Lep. A.
Paragoniates Steind. Pisc. Z. '76.
Paragonus Guich. Pisc. Z. '70.
Paragrapha Sod. Lep. A.
Paragrapsus Edw. Crust. 1852. M.
Paragrilus Saund. Col. Z. '71.
Paragryllus Guér. Orth. 1846. M.
Paragus Latr. Dipt. 1804. A.
Paragusia Schin. Dipt. 1861. M.
Parahelops Waterh. Col. Z. '75.
Parahemiodon Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Parahippus Leidy. Mamm. 1858. M. S.
Parahormetica Brunn. Orth. 1865. M.
Parahyus Marsh. Mamm. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Parajulus Humb. Sauss. Myr. Z. '69.
Paralabrax Gir. Pisc. 1856. M.
Paralatindia Sauss. Orth. 1868. M.
Paralaubuca Bleek. Pisc. 1864. M.
Paralcyon Glog. Aves. A.
Paralcyonium Edw. Haime. Coel. 1850. S.
Paralepidini Bonap. Pisc. 1839. A.
Paralepis Cuv. Pisc. A.
Paralepta Baly. Col. 1878. S.
Paralepta Chap. Col. 1879. S.
Paraletindia Sauss. Orth. Z. '72.
Paralichas White. Col. 1859. M.
Paralichthys Gir. Pisc. 1859. M.
Paralimna Loew. Dipt. 1862. M.
Paralimnodromi Ritg. Aves. A.
Paralimnopteri Ritg. Aves. A.
Paralina Baly. Col. 1850. M.
Paralipsa Butl. Lep. 1879. S.
Paralipsis Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Paralithodes Brandt. Crust. 1849. M.
Parallela Sod. Lep. 1837. A.
Parallelia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Parallelipipedum Klein. Moll. A.
Parallelomorpha Perr. Montr. Col. 1864. M.
Parallelomorphus Motsch. Col. 1857. M.
Parallelon Meg. Col. S.
Parallelosomus Schönh. Col. A.
Parallotrius Cand. Col. 1878. S.
Parallus Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Paraloboptera Sauss. Orth. Z. '72.
Paralonchurus Boc. Pisc. Z. '69.
Paraluteres Bleek. Pisc. 1866. M.
Paralycaea Claus. Crust. 1879. S.
Paralycodes Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Paralystra White. Hem. 1846. M.
Paramacra Miers. Crust. Z. '79.
Paramacrurus Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Paramaecium Müll. Polyg. 1773. A.
Parambassis Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Parameca Westw. Col. 1839. A.
Paramecera Butl. Lep. 1868. M.
Paramecium Hill. Polyg. 1751. A.
Paramecolabus Jek. Col. 1860. S.
Paramecomorphus Motsch. Col. 1857. M.
Paramecops Schönh. Col. A.
Paramecosoma Curt. Col. A.
Paramecus Dej. Col. 1829. A.
Paramecus Fieb. Hem. 1851. M.
Parameira Seidl. Col. 1868. M.
Paramera Miers. Crust. 1875. S.
Parameryx Marsh. Mamm. 1877. S.
Paramesia Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Paramesia Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Paramesius Westw. Hym. 1832. A.
Paramesus Fieb. Hem. 1866. M.
Paramesus Fähr. Col. Z. '71.
Parametrypa Brunn. Orth. 1873. S.
Paramia Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Paramicippa Edw. Crust. A.
Paramidia (v. Paramioidia).
Paramimus Hübn. Lep. A.
Paramithrax Edw. Crust. A.
Paramonacanthus Bleek. Pisc. 1866. M.
Paramonolepis Tschern. Crust. 1878. S.
Paramoudra Buckl. Pol. A.
Paramphinome Sars. Verm. Z. '72.
Paramphithoe Bruz. Crust. 1861. M.
Paramunna Sars. Crust. 1866. M.
Paramuricea Köll. Coel. 1866. M.
Paramyrus Günth. Pisc. Z. '70.
Paramys Leidy. Mamm. 1871. S.
Paranandus Day. Pisc. 1865. M.
Paranauphoeta Brunn. Orth. 1865. M.
Parancistrus Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Parandra Latr. Col. A.
Paranephrops White. Crust. A.
Paranereis Kinb. Verm. 1865. M.
Paranilicus Cand. Col. 1878. S.
Paranoecus Thoms. Col. Z. '77.
Paranoma Fisch. Moll. 1835. S.
Paranomocerus Redt. Col. 1868. M.
Paranomus Chaud. Col. 1842. A.
Paranonca Lap. Col. A.
Paranthea Verr. Coel. 1867. M. S.

Paranthias Vaill. Boc. Pisc. 1877. S.
Paranthrax Big. Dipt. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Paranympha Butl. Lep. 1879. S.
Paranthrene Hübn. Lep. A.
Paranthura Bate Westw. Crust. 1866. M.
Paranysson Guér. Hym. 1846. M.
Paraona Moore. Lep. 1878. S.
Paraonis Grube. Verm. Z. '73.
Paraoxypilus Sauss. Orth. Z. '70.
Parapagurus Smith. Crust. 1879. S.
Paraperca Sauv. Pisc. 1876. S.
Parapetalus Steenstr. Lütk. Crust. 1860. M.
Paraphaea Bates. Col. Z. '73.
Paraphia Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Paraphlebia Sélys. Neur. 1862. M.
Paraphlebia Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Parapholas Conr. Moll. 1848. M.
Parapholis Uhl. Hem. Z. '77.
Paraphoraspis Brunn. Orth. 1865. M.
Paraphrixia Saund. Col. Z. '71.
Paraphronima Claus. Crust. 1879. S.
Paraphrus Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Paraphytus Har. Col. Z. '77.
Parapilummus Kossm. Crust. Z. '77.
Parapinotus Har. Col. 1878. S.
Parapison Smith. Hym. Z. '69.
Paraplagusia Bleek. Pisc. Z. '70.
Paraplesia Feld. Lep. 1862. M.
Paraplesia Perr. Dipt. S.
Paraplesius Scott. Hem. Z. '74.
Parapleustes Buchh. Crust. Z. '74.
Paraploactis Bleek. Pisc. 1864. M.
Parapocryptes Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Parapodium Tasch. Hym. Z. '69.
Parapompilus Smith. Hym. 1855. M.
Paraponera Smith. Hym. 1858. M.
Parapontella Brady. Crust. 1878. S.
Parapoynx Hübn. Lep. A.
Parapriacanthus Steind. Pisc. Z. '70.
Parapronoe Claus. Crust. 1879. S.
Parapsammophila Tasch. Hym. Z. '69.
Parapsettus Steind. Pisc. Z. '76.
Parapterois Bleek Pisc. Z. '76.
Parapteryx Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Paraptochus Seidl. Col. 1868. M.
Pararaspis Rits. Hym. 1874. S.
Pararga Hübn. Lep. A.
Pararhynchobdella Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Pararhyssa Walsh. Hym. Z. '73.
Parasa Wall. Lep. 1863. M.
Parasalenia Agass. Ech. 1863. S.
Parascelus Claus. Crust. 1879. S.
Parascellus (v. Parascelus).
Parascorpaena Bleek. Pisc. Z. '76.
Parascorpis Bleek. Pisc. Z. '75.
Parascotia Hübn. Lep. A.
Parascyllium Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Parascytropus Desbr. Col. Z. '75.
Parasemia Hübn. Lep. A.
Parasifalco Less. Aves. A.
Parasilurus Bleek. Pisc. 1862. M.
Parasira Steenstr. Moll. 1861. S.
Parasita Wiegm. Crust. 1832. A.
Parasitica Hart. Hym. 1837. S.
Parasitica Reeve. Moll. 1841. A.
Parasmilia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Parasphaeria Brunn. Orth. 1865. M.
Parasphecodes Smith. Hym. 1853. M.
Parasphex Smith. Hym. 1856. M.
Paraspondus Jek. Col. 1859. S.
Parastacus Huxl. Crust. 1878. S.
Parastarte Conr. Moll. 1862. M.
Parastasia Westw. Col. A.
Parastasiidae Burm. Col. 1844. A.
Parastata Heyd. Arachn. A.
Paraster Pom. Ech. 1869. S.
Parastetha Baly. Col. 1879. S.
Parastichtis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Parastictus (v. Parastichtis).
Parastraea Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Parastrea Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. S.
Parastrophia Fol. Moll. Z. '75.
Parasymmictus Big. Dipt. 1879. S.
Paratachidius Brady. Rob. Crust. Z. '73.
Paratanais Dana. Crust. 1852. M.
Paratapes Stol. Moll. Z. '71.
Paratemnopteryx Sauss. Orth. Z. '69.
Paratenetus Spin. Col. A.
Parathalestris Brady. Rob. Crust. Z. '73.
Parathelphusa Edw. Crust. 1852. M.
Parathemisto Böck. Crust. Z. '71.
Parathoe Miers. Crust. 1879. S.
Parathyris Hübn. Lep. A.
Paratilapia Bleek. Pisc. 1868. M.
Paratillus Gorh. Col. 1878. S.
Paratinia Mik. Dipt. Z. '74.
Paratrachys Saund. Col. Z. '73.
Paratractus Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Paratrechina Motsch. Hym. 1863. M.
Paratribola Czern. Crust. 1878. S.
Paratropes Serv. Orth. 1839. A.
Paratropesa Schin. Dipt. 1866. M.
Paratropus Gerst. Col. S.
Paratrygon Dum. Pisc. 1865. M.
Paratymolus Miers. Crust. 1879. S.
Paratype Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Paratyphis Claus. Crust. 1879. S.
Parauchenipterus. Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Paravetta Moore. Lep. 1865. M.
Paraxanthus Luc. Crust. A.
Paraxenos Saund. Col. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Paraxenus (v. Paraxenos).
Parazetes Slat. Arachn. 1879. S.
Pardachirus Günth. Pisc. 1862. M.
Pardaleodes Butl. Lep. Z. '70.
Pardalina Gray. Mamm. 1867. M.
Pardalisca Kröy. Crust. A.
Pardalota Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Pardalotinae Strickl. Aves. 1842. A.
Pardalotus Vieill. Aves. A.
Pardia Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Pardina Kaup. Mamm. A.
Pardosa Koch. Arachn. 1848. M.
Pareas Wagl. Rept. A.
Pareba Doubl. Lep. 1848. S.
Parectatosoma Wood-Mas. Orth. 1879. S.
Parectopa Clem. Lep. 1860. M.
Paredrocoris Reut. Hem. 1878. S.
Pareiasaurus Owen. Saur. 1876. S.
Pareiodon Kner. Pisc. 1855. M.
Parellipipedon Meg. Moll. 1811. S.
Parelodes Redt. Col. 1868. M.
Parembola Röm. Moll. 1857. M.
Parembola Röm. Moll. Z. '71.
Parena Motsch. Col. 1859. M.
Parendymia Kirsch. Col. Z. '77.
Parennomos Pack. Lep. 1870. S.
Parennomos Pack. Lep. Z. '71.
Parephippus Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Parequula Steind. Pisc. 1879. S.
Parerythrops Sars. Crust. Z. '69. Z. '71.
Paretroplus Bleek. Pisc. 1861. M.
Pareuchaetes Grote. Rob. Lep. 1866. M.
Pareudiastes Hartl. Finsch. Aves. Z. '71.
Pareumerus Deyr. Col. 1863. M.
Parevaspis Rits. Hym. Z. '74.
Parexocoetus Bleek. Pisc. 1865. M.
Parexus Agass. Pisc. A.
Parga Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Parhemiops Cand. Col. 1878. S.
Parhypates Motsch. Col. 1866. M.
Paria LeC. Col. 1858. M. S.
Paria Gray. Moll. 1867. M.
Parianae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Parias Gray. Rept. 1849. M.
Pariaspis Cope. Rept. 1860. M.
Pariboea Phil. Crust. A.
Paricana Walk. Hem. 1858. M.
Paridae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Parides Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Parinae Gray. Aves. 1841. A.
Parinus Sharp. Col. Z. '77.
Pariocela Fitz. Rept. A.
Parioleus Cope. Pisc. 1872. S.
Pariolius Cope. Pisc. Z. '72.
Pariopeltis Fitz. Rept. A.
Pariostegus Cope. Batr. 1868. S.
Parioticbus Cope. Rept. 1878. S.
Parioxys Cope. Batr. 1878. S.
Parisis Verr. Coel. 1864. M. S.
Parisocrinus Wachsm. Spring. Ech. 1879. S.
Parisoma Swains. Aves. 1831. A.
Paristemia Westw. Col. A.
Parisus Walk. Dipt. 1853. M.
Parkinsonia Bayle. Moll. 1879. S.
Parkinsonius Bechst. Aves. A.
Parlatoria Sign. Hem. Z. '69.
Parlina Motsch. Col. 1866. M.
Parma Günth. Pisc. 1862. M.
Parmacella Cuv. Moll. 1804. A.
Parmacellus Fér. Moll. 1819. A.
Parmaphorus Blainv. Moll. 1824. S.
Parmarion Fisch. Moll. 1855. M.
Parmassessor Ludw. Coel. 1869. S.
Parmecus Motsch. Col. 1864. M.
Parmella Adams. Moll. 1867. M.
Parmena Meg. Col. A.
Parmenis Malmgr. Verm. 1867. M.
Parmenonta Thoms. Col 1868. S.
Parmiis Stål. Orth. Z. '76.
Parmius Sharp. Col. Z. '77.
Parmophorus Blainv. Moll. A.
Parmophorus (v. Parmaphorus).
Parmoptila Cass. Aves. 1859. M.
Parmula Heyd. Moll. 1825. S.
Parmula Fairm. Hem. 1846. M.
Parnassides Hübn. Lep. A.
Parnassii Fabr. Lep. A.
Parnassius Latr. Lep. 1805. S.
Parnassius Latr. Lep. 1809. A.
Parnes Westw. Lep. 1851. M.
Parni Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Parnida Heer. Col. 1841. A.
Parnidae Leach. Col. 1819. A.
Parnides Westw. Col. 1839. A.
Parnisa Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Parnopes Latr. Hym. A.
Parnus Fabr. Col. A.
Paroaria Bonap. Aves. A.
Paroderus Muls. Rey. Col. 1854. S.
Parodon Val. Pisc. 1849. M.
Paroecus Bates. Col. 1863. M.
Paroedura Günth. Saur. S.
Paroides Brehm. Aves. 1831. A.
Paroides Less. Aves. 1837. A.
Parolamia Scudd. Col. 1878. S.
Paromalus Erichs. Col. A.
Paromia Westw. Col. 1851. M.
Paromia Hew. Lep. 1861. S.
Paromidia Reitt. Col. Z. '73.
Paromioidea (v. Paromidia).
Paronychodon Cope. Rept. 1876. S.

Paropes Meg. Col. S.
Paraphrys Gir. Pisc. 1854. M.
Paropia Germ. Hem. 1833. A.
Paropsides Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Paropsimena Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Paropsipacha Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Paropsis Oliv. Col. 1807. A.
Paropsis Jen. Pisc. 1840. A.
Paropsisterna Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Paropulopa Fieb. Hem. 1866. M.
Paropus Meg. Col. A.
Parorgyia Pack. Lep. 1864. M. S.
Parosoma (v. Parisoma).
Parosphromenus Bleek. Pisc. 1879. S.
Parotia Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Paroxya Scudd. Orth. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Paroxyurichthys Bleek. Pisc. Z. '75.
Parquula Steind. Pisc. 1879. S.
Parra Linn. Aves. A.
Parrakoua Less. Aves. A.
Parrhasius Hübn. Lep. A.
Parribacus Dana. Crust. 1852. M.
Parrinae Bonap. Aves. A.
Parroa Cast. Col. 1868. M.
Parroecanthus Sauss. Orth. 1859. M.
Parsialus Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Parthena Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Parthenia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Parthenia Lowe. Moll. 1840. A.
Parthenia Adams. Moll. 1863. M.
Parthenicus Reut. Hem. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Parthenodes Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Parthenope Fabr. Crust. 1798. A.
Parthenope Scacchi. Moll. 1833. A.
Parthenope Schmidt. Verm. 1857. M.
Parthenopea Kossm. Crust. Z. '73.
Parthenopia Oken. Moll. 1815. A.
Parthenopiens Edw. Crust. 1834. A.
Parthenopii Erichs. Crust. 1843. A.
Parthenopina MacL. Crust. A.
Parthenopoides Miers. Crust. 1879. S.
Parthenos Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Parthenus (v. Parthenos).
Partula Fér. Moll. 1819. A.
Partulina Pfeiff. Moll. 1854. M.
Partulus Beck. Moll. 1837. A.
Parula Bonap. Aves. 1838. A.
Parulus Spix. Aves. 1824. A.
Parus Linn. Aves. A.
Parvati Semp. Moll. 1862. M.
Parydra Stenh. Dipt. A.
Parygrus Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Parypha Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Paryphanta Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Paryphasma Leuck. Coel. 1856. M.
Paryphes Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Paryphes Kerschn. Crust. 1879. S.
Paryphodactyli Ritg. Aves. A.
Paryphus Erichs. Col. 1845. A.
Parysatis Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Parysatis Stål. Orth. Z. '74.
Paryzeta Pasc. Col. Z. '73.
Parzudakia Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Pasatus Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Pasceola Bill. Crust. 1850. M.
Pasceolus Bill. Prot. 1857. S.
Pascoea White. Col. 1855. M.
Pasilia Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '73.
Pasimachus Bon. Col. A.
Pasiphae Spin. Hym. 1851. M.
Pasiphae Saund. Col. Z. '71.
Pasiphae Thoms. Col. 1878. S.
Pasiphaea Sav. Crust. A.
Pasiphile Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Pasiphile (v. Pasiphyle).
Pasiphyle Thoms. Col. 1864. S.
Pasira Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Pasira Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Pasites Jur. Hym. A.
Pasithaea Sow. Moll. 1812. S.
Pasithea Lam. Pol. 1812. A.
Pasithea Lea. Moll. 1833. A.
Pasithea Blackw. Arachn. 1858. M.
Pasithea (v. Pasithaea, Pasythea).
Pasithoe Goods. Crust. 1844. A.
Passalacodon Marsh. Mamm. 1872. S.
Passaleutus Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Passalida Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Passalidae MacL. Col. 1819. A.
Passalidius Chaud. Col. 1863. M.
Passalodon Buckl. Pisc. A.
Passaloecus Shuck. Hym. A.
Passalus Fabr. Col. 1792. A.
Passamaella Pfeiff. Moll. 1879. S.
Passandra Dalm. Col. A.
Passandrina Reitt. Col. 1879. S.
Passandrini Erichs. Col. 1845. A.
Passer Klein. Pisc. 1748. A.
Passer Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Passerculus Bonap. Aves. A.
Passerella Swains. Aves. A.
Passeres Linn. Aves. A.
Passerigalles Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Passerigalli Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Passerina Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Passerinae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Passerini Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Passerita Gray. Rept. A.
Passineura Butl. Lep. Z. '76.
Passya Desh. Moll. 1858. M.
Pasticus Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Pastinaca Gesn. Pisc. 1604. A.
Pastinaca Gron. Pisc. 1854. M.
Pastinacae Müll. Henle. Pisc. A.
Pastinachus Rüpp. Pisc. 1837. A.
Pastocoris Reut. Hem. 1879. S.
Pastor Temm. Aves. A.
Pasythea Dana. Pol. 1846. S.
Pataecus Rich. Pisc. A.
Pataeosaurus Fitz. Rept. A.
Patagona Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Patara Westw. Hem. A.
Patella Linn. Moll. 1740. A.
Patellacea Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Patellarius Dum. Moll. 1806. S.
Patellidae D'Orb. Moll. 1837. A.
Patellimanes Dej. Col. 1826. S.
Patellimani Latr. Col. A.
Patellina Wiegm. Moll. 1832. A.
Patellina Will. Prot. 1858. M.
Patellioerinus Ang. Ech. 1878. S.
Patellites Schloth. Moll. A.
Patelloida Quoy Gaim. Moll. 1833. A.
Patelloidea Blainv. Moll. 1824. A.
Patellus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Patera Less. Acal. A.
Patera Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Paterocyathus Dech. Mich. Coel. 1862. M.
Paterula Barr. Brach. 1879. S.
Pathoderma Dej. Col. A.
Pathysa Reak. Lep. 1864. S.
Patina Gray. Moll. 1840. S.
Patine Gray. Moll. A.
Patinella Dall. Moll. Z. '70.
Patinella Dall. Moll. 1871. S.
Patinula Eichw. ——. 1829. S.
Patiria Gray. Ech. A.
Patoceras Meek. Moll. 1876. S.
Patouissa Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Patriofelis Leidy. Mamm. 1870. S.
Patro Gray. Moll. 1849. M.
Patro (v. Patros).
Patrobidae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Patrobus Meg. Col. A.
Patrocla Montf. Coel. 1808. S.
Patrocles Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Patroclus Montf. Pol. A.
Patroclus Cress. Hym. Z. '73.
Patros Gray. Moll. 1849. S.
Patrus Aubé. Col. A.
Patula Held. Moll. 1837. M.
Patula Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Patula Bruand. Lep. 1858. M.
Patularia Swains. Moll. A.
Patulastra Pfeiff. Moll. 1879. S.
Patulipalla Latr. Moll. A.
Patulopsis Streb. Moll. 1879. S.
Paulia Gray. Ech. A.
Paulia Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Paulinia Blanch. Orth. 1846. M.
Paupris Sharp. Col. Z. '77.
Pauropus Lubb. Myr. 1866. M.
Paurosomus Stev. Col. S.
Pausiris Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Paussidae Westw. Col. 1839. A.
Paussides Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Paussili Latr. Col. 1807. A.
Paussoides Motsch. Col. 1856. S.
Paussotropus Waterh. Col. Z. '77.
Paussus Linn. Col. 1775. A.
Pausus Thunb. Col. 1781. A.
Pauxi Temm. Aves. A.
Pavermia Reak. Lep. 1864. S.
Pavo Linn. Aves. A. 852.
Pavolunulites D'Orb. Moll. 1 M.
Pavona Lam. Pol. 1801. A.
Pavonaria Cuv. Pol. 1817. A.
Pavonaria Köll. Coel. Z. '69.
Pavonarinae Dana. Pol. 1846. S.
Pavoncella Gray. Aves. A.
Pavonia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Pavonia Lam. Pol. 1816. A.
Pavonia Latr. Lep. 1825. A.
Pavonidae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Pavonina D'Orb. Moll. 1826. S.
Pavonina D'Orb. Pol. 1826. A.
Pavoninae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Paxillus MacL. Col. A.
Paxillus Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Paxiodon Blainv. Moll. 1825. S.
Paxylomma Bréb. Hym. 1825. A.
Paxyodon Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Paxyodon (v. Paxiodon).
Paykullia Desv. Dipt. A.
Peynogaster Graells. Orth. 1851. S.
Peachia Gosse. Coel. 1854. M.
Peasea Gray. Verm. 1860. M.
Pecchiolia Men. Moll. M.
Pechiosea Butl. Lep. S. Z. '77.
Pechiosea (v. Pachiosia).
Pechipogon Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Pechypogon (v. Pechipogon).
Peckia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Peckia (v. Pekia).
Pecora Linn. Mamm. A.
Pectanthis Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Pectella Gray. Moll. A.
Pecten Müll. Moll. 1776. A.
Pectenidae Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Pectenus Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Pecteropus Woll. Col. 1854. M.
Pectinacea Reeve. Moll. 1841. A.
Pectinaea Forbes. Ech. 1848. M.
Pectinaria Lam. Verm. 1812. A.
Pectinatae Agass. Moll. 1840. A.
Pectinatella Leidy. Moll. 1851. M. S.
Pectinator Blyth. Mamm. 1855. S.
Pectinator Blyth. Mamm. 1856. M.
Pectinea Menke. Moll. 1830. A.
Pectinia Oken. Pol. 1815. A.
Pectinia Brullé. Hym. 1846. M.
Pectinibranches Cuv. Moll. 1817. A.
Pectinibranchia Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Pectinibranchii Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.

Pectinichelus Ball. Col. Z. '71.
Pectinidae Brod. Moll. 1839. A.
Pectinides Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Pectinites Schloth. Moll. A.
Pectinium Link. Moll. 1807. S.
Pectinobranchiata Reeve. Moll. 1842. S.
Pectinoides DaCosta. Moll. 1776. S.
Pectinura Forb. Ech. A.
Pectis Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Pectobothrii Burm. Verm. A.
Pectocera Hope. Col. A.
Pectoglossa Miv. Batr. 1867. S.
Pectognathi Trosch. Pisc. A.
Pectoralina Bory. Polyg. A.
Pectunculina D'Orb. Moll. A.
Pectunculus Adans. Moll. 1757. A.
Pectunculus Lam. Moll. 1799. S.
Pectunculus Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Pectunculus (v. Petunculus).
Pectyllis Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Pecus Oken. Mamm. 1816. S.
Pedaliodes Butl. Lep. 1867. M.
Pedalion Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Pedalion Sol. Moll. 1847. S.
Pedalion Huds. Verm. Z. '71.
Pedalium (v. Pedalion).
Pedalopia Cast. Col. 1868. M.
Pedanus Gerst. Col. 1857. M.
Pedaria Lep. Serv. Col. A.
Pedaridium Har. Col. 1868. M.
Pedatae Brandt. Ech. A.
Pedda Russ. Rept. A.
Pedema Dej. Col. A.
Pedetaethyia (v. Pedetaithya).
Pedetaithya Kaup. Aves. 1829. A.
Pedetes Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Pedetes Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Pedetes Bernst. Hym. 1861. M.
Pedeticus Lap. Hem. A.
Pedetina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Pediacus Shuck. Col. A.
Pediaphloeus Tourn. Col. Z. '69.
Pediapsis Tischb. Hym. 1852. M.
Pediasia Hübn. Lep. A.
Pediastrum Mey. Polyg. A.
Pedicella Big. Dipt. 1855. M.
Pedicellaria Müll. Pol. 1776. A.
Pedicellaria Müll. Ech. 1789. A.
Pedicellaster Sars. Ech. 1860. M.
Pedicellata Cuv. Ech. 1817. A.
Pedicellina Sars. Pol. 1835. A.
Pedicelloria Beck. Moll. 1847. S.
Pedicia Latr. Dipt. A.
Pedicinus Gerv. Epiz. A.
Pedicularia Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Pedicularia Meg. Moll. S.
Pedicularia (v. Pedicellaria).
Pediculati Müll. Pisc. A.
Pediculidae Leach. Epiz. 1817. A.
Pediculina Burm. Epiz. 1835. A.
Pediculus Linn. Epiz. A.
Pedies Sauss. Orth. 1861. M.
Pedifera Raf. Moll. A.
Pedilia Clark. Col. 1865. M.
Pedilophorus Steff. Col. A.
Pedilus Fisch. Col. 1822. A.
Pedimana Fisch. Mamm. 1813. A.
Pedimani D'Azyr. Mamm. 1792. A.
Pedina Agass. Ech. 1840. A.
Pedina Menge. Arachn. 1866. M. S.
Pedinites Sol. Col. 1834. A.
Pedinocoris Mayr. Hem. 1863. M.
Pedinogyra Alb. Moll. 1860. M.
Pedinopsis Cott. Ech. 1863. S.
Pedinopteni Ritg. Aves. A.
Pedinornithes Ritg. Aves. A.
Pedinus Latr. Col. 1796. A.
Pedinus Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Pediobius Walk. Hym. A.
Pediocles Lam. Crust. 1801. A.
Pediocorys Baird. Aves. 1864. M.
Pediomorphus Chaud. Col. S.
Pedionomi Vieill. Aves. A.
Pedionomus Gould. Aves. A.
Pedionomus Haag. Col. Z. '75.
Pediophili Bonap. Aves. A.
Pediophis Fitz. Rept. A.
Pediophylax Fitz. Rept. A.
Pedioplanis Fitz. Rept. A.
Pediopsis Burm. Hem. A.
Pedioscertetes Thom. Orth. Z. '73.
Pedipalpi Latr. Arachn. A.
Pedipes Adans. Moll. A.
Pedirapti Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Pediremi Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Pediris Motsch. Col. Z. '72.
Pedius Chaud. Col. 1868. S.
Pedoeces (v. Pedoneces).
Pedomys Baird. Mamm. 1857. M.
Pedonoeces Waterh. Col. 1825. A.
Pedostibes Günth. Pisc. Z. '75.
Pedotes Coct. Rept. A.
Pedotribes Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Pedrillia Westw. Col. 1864. M.
Pedum Brug. Moll. 1791. A.
Pedum Humph. Moll. 1797. A.
Pedunculata Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Pedunculata Sow. Crust. 1843. A.
Pedunculatae Reeve. Crust. 1841. A.
Pegaea (v. Pegea).
Pegala Stål. Hem. 1867. S.
Pegantha Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Pegasia Pér. Les. Acal. 1809. A.
Pegasidion Sauss. Orth. 1861. M.
Pegasini Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Pegasus Linn. Pisc. 1766. A.
Pegea Sav. Moll. 1816. A.
Pegea Risso. Moll. 1826. A.
Pegedichthys Jord. Pisc. 1876. S.
Pegedictis Raf. Pisc. A.
Pegedictis (v. Pegedichthys).
Pegesimallus Kröy. Crust. 1864. M.
Pegesimallus (v. Pagesimallus).
Pegomya Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Pegomydae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Pegomyia Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Pegophila Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Pegusa Günth. Pisc. 1862. M.
Pegylis Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Peicephalus Raf. Pisc. A.
Peirates Serv. Hem. 1831. A.
Peizorhynchus (v. Piezorhynchus).
Pekia Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Pelaea Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Pelagella Gray. Moll. 1850. M.
Pelagia Pér. Les. Acal. 1809. A.
Pelagia Lam. Pol. 1821. A.
Pelagia Quoy Gaim. Moll. 1833. A.
Pelagiae Eiles. Acal. S.
Pelagii Vieill. Aves. 1818. A.
Pelagius Cuv. Mamm. 1826. A.
Pelagobia Greef. Verm. 1879. S.
Pelagonomertes Mosel. Verm. Z. '75.
Pelagophis Pet. Doria. Rept. 1878. S.
Pelagornis Lart. Aves. 1857. M.
Pelagosaurus Bronn. Rept. A.
Pelagus Montf. Moll. 1808. A.
Pelagus Montf. Pol. 1808. A.
Pelamia Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Pelamis Meg. Col. S.
Pelamys Daud. Rept. 18—. A.
Pelamys Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1831. A.
Pelanechinus Keep. Ech. 1878. S.
Pelania Muls. Col. 1859. M.
Pelargi Nitzsch. Aves. A.
Pelargoderus Serv. Col. A.
Pelargorhynchus Marck. Pisc. 1858. M.
Pelasmus Ziegl. Col. S.
Pelastoneurus Loew. Dipt. 1861. M.
Pelatea Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Pelates Cuv. Pisc. A.
Pelates Fisch. Col. S.
Pelecania Meg. Moll. S.
Pelecanidae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Pelecaninae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Pelecanoides Lacép. Aves. 1800. 1801. A.
Pelecanopus Wagl. Aves. A.
Pelecanus Linn. Aves. A.
Pelechoidocera Big. Dipt. 1855. M.
Pelecina Ill. Col. 1807. S.
Pelecinella Westw. Hym. 1868. M.
Pelecinidae Hal. Hym. 1840. A.
Pelecinius (v. Pelicinius).
Pelecinus Latr. Hym. 1801. A.
Pelecium Kirby. Col. A.
Pelecocera Meig. Dipt. 1822. A.
Pelecocera (v. Pelocera).
Pelecoceras Hyatt. Moll. 1868. S.
Pelecocheilus Alb. Moll. 1850. S.
Pelecodon Dolesch. Arachn. 1862. M.
Pelecoides (v. Pelecatoides).
Pelecophora Dej. Col. 1821. A.
Pelecophorus Latr. Col. 1829. A.
Pelecopselaphus Sol. Col. 1833. A.
Pelecopterus Cope. Pisc. 1874. S.
Pelecorapis Cope. Pisc. 1874. S.
Pelecorhynchus Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Pelecorhynchus (v. Pelecorrhynchus).
Pelecorrhynchus Macq. Dipt. 1850. S.
Pelecotoides Lap. Col. 1833. A.
Pelecotoides (v. Pelecotomoides).
Pelecotoma Fisch. Col. 1809. A.
Pelecotomoides (v. Pelecotoides).
Pelecus Agass. Pisc. A.
Pelecycera (v. Pelecocera).
Pelecycleis Fieb. Orth. 1854. S.
Pelecyclus Fieb. Orth. 1853. S.
Pelecydion Stein. Prot. 1862. M.
Pelecyphora (v. Pelecophora).
Pelecyphorus Sol. Col. 1836. A.
Pelecyphorus Nordm. Col. 1837. A.
Pelecyphorus (v. Pelecophorus).
Pelecypoda Goldf. Moll. A.
Pelecypselaphus (v. Pelecopselaphus).
Pelecystoma Wesm. Hym. A.
Pelecytoma (v. Pelecotoma).
Pelekocheilus Beck. Moll. 1837. A.
Pelekocheilus (v. Pelecochilus).
Pelenomus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Peleopoda Zell. Lep. 1879. S.
Pelephicus Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Peleteria Desv. Dipt. A.
Pelethophila Hag. Dipt. 1822. S.
Peleus Swains. Lep. 1831. A.
Pelia Bell. Crust. 1835. A.
Pelia Doubl. Lep. 1849. M.
Pelia Alb. Moll. 1860. M.
Peliala Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Pelias Merr. Rept. 1820. A.
Pelias Roux. Crust. 1831. A.
Pelicaria Gray. Moll. 1857. M.
Pelicinius Boie. Aves. 1826. A.
Pelicoidea Menke. Moll. A.
Pelidna Cuv. Aves. A.
Pelidnocoris Stål. Hem. 1867. S.
Pelidnopepla Stål. Hem. Z. '69. Z. '70.
Pelidnoptera Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Pelidnota MacL. Col. A.
Pelidnotidae Burm. Col. 1844. A.
Pelina Curt. Dipt. 1838. A.
Pelina Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Pelinus Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Peliobia Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Peliochrous Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Peliocypas Schmidt-Goeb. Col. 1846. S.
Peliocyphas Schmidt-Goeb. Col. 1846. M.
Pelion Kirby. Lep. 1858. S.

Pelion Wym. Lab. 1858. S.
Pelionetta Kaup. Aves. A.
Pelioptera Kraatz. Col. 1857. M.
Peliosoma Uhl. Hem. 1860. M.
Peliusa Erichs. Col. A.
Pella Steph. Col. 1835. A.
Pella Alb. Moll. 1860. M.
Pellaea Stål. Hem. 1872. S.
Pelleas Bates. Col. Z. '72.
Pellicia Butl. Lep. Z. '70.
Pellicula Fisch. Moll. 1856. M.
Pellina Schmidt. Prot. Z. '70.
Pellinula Czern. Spong. 1879. S.
Pellona Val. Pisc. 1847. M.
Pellonia Dup. Lep. 1829. A.
Pellonula Günth. Pisc. 1868. M.
Pellopsyche Müll. Neur. 1879. S.
Pellormum Gray. Aves. 1846. M.
Pellorneum Swains. Aves. A.
Pelmatodes Vieill. Aves. A.
Pelmatojulus Sauss. Myr. 1860. M.
Pelmatopus Fisch. Col. 1823. A.
Pelmatopus Hart. Hym. 1837. A.
Pelmopoda Karsch. Arachn. 1879. S.
Pelobates Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Pelobatus Fisch. Col. 1817. A.
Pelobii Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Pelobiini Erichs. Col. 1838. A.
Pelobius Schönh. Col. 1808. A.
Pelobius Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Pelobius Greef. Prot. Z. '70.
Pelocera Latr. Dipt. 1829. S.
Pelochares Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '69.
Pelochelys Gray. Rept. 1864. M.
Pelochrista Led. Lep. 1859. S.
Pelochyta Hübn. Lep. A.
Pelocoris Stål. Hem. Z. '76.
Pelodera Schneid. Verm. 1866. M.
Pelodes Kaup. Aves. A.
Pelodichthys Jord. Pisc. 1877. S.
Pelodiscus Fitz. Rept. A.
Pelodytes Fitz. Rept. A.
Pelodytes Schneid. Verm. 1859. M.
Pelogenia Schmarda. Verm. 1861. M.
Pelogonida Leach. Hem. 1818. A.
Pelogonides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Pelogonus Latr. Hem. A.
Pelomedusa Wagl. Rept. A.
Pelomys Pet. Mamm. 1852. M.
Pelomyxa Greef. Prot. Z. '72.
Pelomyxa Leidy. Rhiz. 1879. S.
Pelonaea (v. Pelonaia).
Pelonaia Forbes. Goods. Moll. 1840. A.
Pelonaia Goods. Moll. 1841. M.
Pelonax Cope. Mamm. S. Z. '74.
Pelonectes Fitz. Rept. A.
Pelonectes Bosca. Amph. 1879. S.
Pelonectes Lat. Rept. 1879. S.
Pelonia Grube. Arachn. 1859. M.
Pelonia Clark. Col. 1865. M.
Pelonium Spin. Col. A.
Pelonomus Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Pelopaeus Latr. Hym. S.
Pelophes Fitz. Rept. A.
Pelophila Dej. Col. 1826. A.
Pelophila Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Pelophilus Tschudi. Rept. 1838. A.
Pelophis Fitz. Rept. A.
Pelophylax Fitz. Rept. A.
Pelopia Adams. Moll. 1868. M.
Pelopidas Walk. Lep. Z. '70.
Peloplastus Gerst. Crust. 1856. M.
Pelopoeida Leach. Hym. 1817. A.
Pelopoeus Latr. Hym. A.
Pelops Koch. Arachn. A.
Pelops Kaup. Col. Z. '71.
Pelor Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Pelor Bon. Col. 1813. A.
Pelore Montf. Pol. 1808. A.
Peloriderma Poli. Moll. 1795. A.
Peloridoderma (v. Peloriderma).
Peloris Poli. Moll. 1795. A.
Pelorocnemis Solsky. Col. Z. '76.
Peloronta Oken. Moll. A.
Peloronta (v. Pelorontes).
Pelorontes Blainv. Moll. 1825. S.
Peloropus Schönh. Col. A.
Pelororhinus Schönh. Col. A.
Pelororhinus (v. Pelororrhinus).
Pelororrhinus Schönh. Col. 1834. S.
Pelorosaurus Mant. Rept. 1850. M.
Pelorosomus Motsch. Col. S.
Pelorurus Mars. Col. 1857. M.
Pelorus Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Pelorus Koch. Arachn. 1843. A.
Pelorus Mars. Col. 1855. M.
Pelorychus Kaup. Aves. A.
Peloryctes Leuck. Verm. 1849. M.
Peloscolex Leidy. Verm. 1850. S.
Peloscolex D'Udek. Verm. 1853. M.
Pelosia Hübn. Lep. A.
Pelosia Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Pelosina Brady. Prot. 1879. S.
Pelosoma Muls. Col. A.
Pelossus Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Pelotrophus Günth. Pisc. 1864. M.
Pelta Beck. Moll. 1837. A.
Pelta Quatr. Moll. 1844. A.
Peltagopus Sign. Hem. 1860. M.
Peltaphryne Cope. Rept. 1862. M. S.
Peltarion Jacq. Luc. Crust. 1854. M.
Peltarium Fisch. Col. 1844. A.
Peltastes Rossi. Hym. 1807. A.
Peltastes Agass. Ech. 1838. A.
Peltastes Fisch. Orth. 1839. A.
Peltastica Mann. Col. 1852. M.
Peltasticidae LeC. Col. 1861. S.
Peltasticus Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Peltella Ben. Moll. 1836. M.
Peltella Webb. Ben. Moll. 1836. S.
Pelteobagrus Bleek. Pisc. 1864. M.
Peltida Heer. Col. 1840. A.
Peltidae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Peltidea Motsch. Col. S.
Peltides Latr. Col. 1807. A.
Peltidion Serv. Col. 1825. S.
Peltidium Phil. Crust. 1839. A.
Peltidocotyle Dies. Verm. 1850. S.
Peltinia Dana. Crust. 1851. M.
Peltinus Muls. Col. 1861. S.
Peltis Geoffr. Col. 1764. A.
Peltis Ill. Col. 1798. A.
Peltocaris Salt. Crust. 1863. M.
Peltocéphales Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Peltocephalus Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1835. A.
Peltocheirus Spin. Hem. 1858. M.
Peltochirus Lac. Col. S.
Peltocochlides Latr. Moll. A.
Peltocoxa (atta. Crust. Z. '77.
Peltodus Newb. Worth. Pisc. 1870. S.
Peltodyes Rég. Col. 1879. S.
Peltogaster Rathke. Verm. A.
Peltoides Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Peltoides Lap. Col. 1833. A.
Peltolobus Lac. Col. 1859. S.
Peltonotus Burm. Col. 1847. M.
Peltonotus Muls. Rey. Hem. 1855. M.
Peltonyxa Reitt. Col. Z. '76.
Peltopelor Günth. Rept. 1864. M.
Peltophora Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Peltophorus Guér. Hem. 1843. A.
Peltophorus Schönh. Col. 1845. A.
Peltophryne Fitz. Rept. A.
Peltopleurus Kner. Pisc. 1866. M.
Peltops Wagl. Aves. 1829. A.
Peltopsyche Müll. Neur. 1879. S.
Peltorhamphus Günth. Pisc. 1862. M.
Peltorhinus Pet. Mamm. Z. '76.
Peltorrhinus (v. Peltorhinus).
Peltosaurus Cope. Rept. 1873. S.
Peltosoma Sim. Arachn. Z. '70.
Peltostoma Reitt. Col. Z. '77.
Peltostomis Kol. Neur. 1859. M.
Peltoura Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Peltura (v. Peltoura).
Pelurga Hübn. Lep. A.
Pelurga Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Pelusios Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Pelusius (v. Pelusios).
Pelvipodes Blainv. Pisc. 1816. A.
Pelvis Meg. Moll. A.
Pelvoptères Blainv. Pisc. 1816. A.
Pelvopteri Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Pelycodus Cope. Mamm. 1874. S.
Pelycodus Cope. Mamm. Z. '75.
Pemba Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Pempelia Hübn. Lep. A.
Pempheres Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Pempherichthys Klunz. Pisc. Z. '71.
Pempheris Cuv. Pisc. A.
Pemphigaspis Hall. Crust. 1863. S.
Pemphigus Hart. Hem. 1841. A.
Pemphix Mey. Crust. 1835. A.
Pemphredon Latr. Hym. A.
Pemphredonides Dahlb. Hym. 1835. A.
Pemphus Motsch. Col. 1866. M.
Pempsamacra Newm. Col. 1838. S.
Penaeus Fabr. Crust. 1798. A.
Penalva Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Pendina Treitschke. Lep. 1829. A.
Pendulae Boisd. Lep. A.
Pendulinus Brehm. Aves. A.
Pendulinus Cass. Aves. 1867. M.
Penecerus Wesm. Hym. A.
Penecillus Costa. Moll. 1776. S.
Penéens Edw. Crust. 1837. A.
Penella Burm. Crust. 1833. A.
Penellina Burm. Crust. 1833. A.
Penellus Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Penelope Linn. Aves. A.
Penelopidae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Penelopinae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Peneloponinae Jard. Aves. 1845. A.
Peneroplis Montf. Pol. A.
Peneroplis Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Penessada Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Penestes Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Penestica Pasc. Col. 1860. M.
Penestoglossa Feld. Rog. Lep. Z. '75.
Peneta Dej. Col. 1835. A.
Penetes Westw. Lep. 1850. A.
Penetretus Motsch. Col. 1865. M.
Peneus Phil. Crust. 1840. A.
Penia Lap. Col. 1836. A.
Penichroa Steph. Col. 1831. A.
Penichrolucanus Deyr. Col. 1864. M.
Penichrus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Penicillaria Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Penicillidia Kol. Dipt. 1862. M.
Penicillus Brug. Moll. 1791. A.
Penicillus Lam. Verm. 1801. A.
Penicillus Lam. Pol. 1816. A.
Penicillus Gray. Moll. 1858. M.
Penicnlus Nordm. Crust. 1832. A.
Penilia Dana. Crust. 1847. M.
Peniscomus Sign. Hem. 1861. S.
Penitella Conr. Moll. 1849. S.
Penitella Val. Moll. 1854. M.
Peniticus Sharp. Col. Z. '76.
Penium Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Penium (v. Pennium).
Peniza Thor. Arachn. 1868. M.
Penna Boh. Pol. A.
Pennaria Oken. Pol. A.
Pennatula Linn. Crust. A.
Pennatula Pall. Pol. 1766. A.
Pennatularia Blainv. Pol. 1830. A.

Pennatulidae Flem. Pol. 1828. A.
Pennatulina Ehr. Pol. 1834. A.
Pennatulinae Dana. Pol. 1846. S.
Pennella Oken. Crust. 1815. A.
Pennellina (v. *Penellina*).
Pennicornu Latr. Orth. A.
Pennisetia Dehne. Lep. 1850. M.
Pennium Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Pennula Dole. Aves. 1879. S.
Penoeus Fabr. Crust. 1798. A.
Pentacantha Stål. Orth. Z. '71.
Pentacentrus Sauss. Orth. 1878. S.
Pentaceridae Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Pentaceros Link. Ech. 1733. A.
Pentaceros Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1829. A.
Pentacerotidae Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Pentacerotina Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Pentacheles Spence Bate. Crust. 1878. S.
Pentachiles Klein. Mamm. 1751. A.
Pentachrysis Licht. Dipt. Z. '76.
Pentacladia Westw. Hym. A.
Pentaclonia Feld. Lep. 1861. M.
Pentacoenia D'Orb. Pol. 1850. S.
Pentacomia Bates. Col. Z. '72.
Pentacoptus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Pentacosmia Newm. Col. A.
Pentacrinidae Aust. Ech. 1843. A.
Pentacrinites Mill. Ech. 1821. A.
Pentacrinitidae Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Pentacrinoidea Aust. Ech. 1842. A.
Pentacrinus Oken. Coel. 1815. S.
Pentacrinus Agass. Ech. 1834. A.
Pentacrita Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Pentacta Goldf. Ech. 1820. A.
Pentactae Forb. Ech. 1840. A.
Pentactella Verr. Ech. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Pentactidae Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Pentactis (v. Pentacta).
Pentadactyla Tschudi. Mamm. 1844. A.
Pentadactyla Hutt. Ech. 1879. S.
Pentadactylaster (v. Pentadactylosaster).
Pentadactyles Klein. Mamm. 1751. A.
Pentadactyli Mey. Rept. 1845. A.
Pentadactylosaster Link. Ech. 1733. A.
Pentadactylus Klein. Moll. 1753. M.
Pentadactylus Gray. Rept. 1840. A.
Pentadia Dana. Ech. 1850. M.
Pentagenia Walsh. Neur. 1863. M.
Pentagonaster Link. Ech. 1733. A.
Pentagonia Cozz. Moll. 1848. S.
Pentagonica Schmidt-Goeb. Col. 1846. M.
Pentagonites Raf. Ech. A.
Pentalasmis Leach. Crust. 1817. A.
Pentalepas Blainv. Crust. A.
Pentalobus Kaup. Col. 1868. M.
Pentalophodon Falc. Mamm. 1866. M.
Pentalophora Kent. Coel. Z. '71.
Pentamera Dum. Col. 1806. A.
Pentamera Stimps. Ech. 1848. M.
Pentamerella Hall. Brach. 1867. S.
Pentameridae M'Coy. Moll. 1844. A.
Pentamerus Sow. Moll. 1813. A.
Pentamesa Har. Col. Z. '76.
Pentamimus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Pentanemus Art. Pisc. A.
Pentaneura Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Pentaphyllus Meg. Col. 1821. A.
Pentaphyllus Latr. Col. 1829. S.
Pentaplatarthrus Westw. Col. A.
Pentapleura Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Pentapodiscus Ehr. Polyg. A.
Pentapodus Cuv. Pisc. 1829. A.
Pentaprion Bleek. Pisc. 1849. M.
Pentapterygii Bloch Schneid. Pisc. A.
Pentapus Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1830. A.
Pentaria Muls. Col. 1856. M.
Pentaroge Günth. Pisc. 1860. M.
Pentarthrodes Woll. Col. Z. '77.
Pentarthrum Woll. Col. 1854. M.
Pentasolenia Ehr. Prot. 1860. M.
Pentastera Blainv. Moll. 1825. S.
Pentastera Herrm. Moll. 1848. S.
Pentasteres Blainv. Moll. 1825. S.
Pentasterias Blainv. Ech. 1830. A.
Pentasterias Ehr. Polyg. 1835. A.
Pentastichae Brandt. Ech. A.
Pentastoma Rud. Verm. A.
Pentasyderina Nic. Prot. 1846. S.
Pentatemnus Woll. Col. 1861. M.
Pentatoma Lam. Hem. A.
Pentatomida Leach. Hem. 1818. A.
Pentatomidae Steph. Hem. 1829. A.
Pentatomides Leach. Hem. 1818. A.
Pentatomites Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Pentatremites Roem. Ech. 1851. M.
Pentatrematites ——. Ech. S.
Pentazonia Brandt. Myr. A.
Pentelanguria Crotch. Col. Z. '76.
Pentelasmis (v. Pentalasmis).
Pentethria Big. Dipt. 1854. S.
Pentetria Meig. Dipt. 1803. S.
Penthaleus Koch. Arachn. A.
Penthe Newm. Col. 1838. A.
Penthea Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Penthelispa Pasc. Col. 1861. M.
Penthema Doubl. Lep. 1848. S.
Penthera Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Pentheres Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Penthetria Meig. Dipt. A.
Penthetria (v. Pentethria).
Pentheus Koch. Crust. A.
Penthicus Fald. Col. 1835. A.
Penthicus Blanch. Hem. 1840. A.
Penthimia Germ. Hem. A.
Penthimus Chaud. Col. 1856. M.
Penthina Treitschke. Lep. 1830. A.
Penthoceryx Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Penthodyta Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Penthophera Germ. Lep. A.
Penthoptera Schin. Dipt. 1863. M.
Penthus Chaud. Col. 1843. A.
Pentila Doubl. Lep. 1847. S.
Pentilia Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Pentispa Chap. Col. Z. '75.
Pentodon Hope. Col. A.
Pentomacrus White. Col. 1855. M.
Pentonyx Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Pentoplogenius Mor. Col. 1864. M.
Pentracinus Wiegm. Ech. 1838. A.
Pentremites Say. Ech. A.
Pentremitidae Gray. Ech. A.
Pentremitidea D'Orb. Ech. 1849. M.
Penza Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Peodes Loew. Dipt. 1857. M.
Peosina Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Peperonota Westw. Col. 1847. M.
Pephredo Goods. Crust. A.
Pephricus Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Pephricus Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Pepilla Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Peplia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Peplidea Gray. Moll. 1847. S.
Peplidia Lowe. Moll. 1842. A.
Peplidia (v. Peplidea).
Pepliphorus Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Peplomyza Hal. Dipt. 1836. A. S.
Peplonyssus Kol. Arachn. 1858. M.
Peplophorus (v. Pepliphorus).
Peploptera Lac. Col. 1848. S.
Peplorhina Cope. Batr. 1873. S.
Peplosmilia Edw. Haime. Pol. 1850. S.
Pepoaza D'Orb. Lafr. Aves. 1836. A.
Pepoazo Stein. Aves. 1839. A.
Pepoazoa Stein. Aves. 1839. A.
Peprilus Cuv. Pisc. A.
Peprius Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Pepsis Fabr. Hym. A.
Pera Stimps. Moll. 1853. M.
Pera Gray. Moll. 1840. S.
Pera Bourg. Moll. 1854. M.
Pera Macd. Moll. 1862. M.
Peracantha Baird. Crust. A.
Peracle Forbes. Moll. A.
Peracyon Gray. Mamm. A.
Peralestes Owen. Mamm. 1877. S.
Perameles Geoffr. Mamm. A.
Peramelidae Waterh. Mamm. 1841. A.
Peramelina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Peramus Owen. Mamm. 1877. S.
Perantherix Westw. Hym. Z. '74.
Peranthus Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Perarthrus LeC. Col. 1852. S.
Peras Westw. Hym. 1837. A.
Perasia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Peraspalax Owen. Mamm. 1877. S.
Peratherium Aym. Mamm. 1854. M.
Peratochaetus Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Peratochactus (v. Peratochetus).
Peratochetus Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Peratochetus Rond. Dipt. 1868. S.
Peratoptera ——. Moll. A.
Peratoptera Gray. Moll. 1842. S.
Peratus Muls. Aves. Z. '75.
Perca Linn. Pisc. 1766. A.
Percacei Trosch. Pisc. 1844. A.
Percae Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Percaria Nordm. Pisc. 1840. A.
Percesoces Cope. Pisc. 1870. S.
Perchides Risso. Pisc. 1826. A.
Perchoerus Leidy. Mamm. 1869. S.
Perciana Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Percichthys Gir. Pisc. 1854. M.
Percidae Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Percidi Bonap. Pisc. 1841. A. S.
Percidia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Percilia Gir. Pisc. 1854. M.
Percina MacL. Pisc. 1841. A.
Percinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Percini Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Percis Klein. Pisc. 1745. A.
Percnia Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Percnodaimon Butl. Lep. Z. '76.
Percnomatia Loew. Dipt. 1867. S.
Percnopterus Phil. Dipt. 1873. S.
Percnopterus Cuv. Aves. A.
Percnostola Cab. Aves. 1859. M.
Percoideae Rich. Pisc. 1836. A.
Percoidei Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Percoides Croiz. Pisc. S.
Percoides Smith. Pisc. 1833. S.
Percomorphi Cope. Pisc. 1870. S.
Perconia Hübn. Lep. A.
Percophinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Percophis Cuv. Pisc. A.
Percopsis Agass. Pisc. 1848. M.
Percosia Zimm. Col. 1832. A.
Percosoma Schaum. Col. 1858. M.
Percosoma Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Percus Bon. Col. 1813. A.
Perdices Naum. Aves. 1833. A.
Perdicinae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.

Perdicula Hodgs. Aves. A.
Perdita Smith. Hym. 1853. M.
Perdix Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Perdix Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Pereionotus Bate. Westw. Crust. 1861–62. S.
Pereionotus Bate. Westw. Crust. 1862. M.
Pereiraea Crosse. Moll. 1867. M.
Perena Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Perenethis Koch. Arachn. 1878. S.
Perenna Guppy. Moll. 1867. M.
Perenntbranchia Bonap. Rept. A.
Perenocera Walk. Dipt. 1856. S.
Perenomatia Loew. Dipt. 1879. S.
Perenomatia (v. Percnomatia).
Pereute Schaeff. Lep. 1868. M.
Perforata Edw. Haime. Pol. 1850. S.
Perforatae Fér. Moll. A.
Perforatella Schlüt. Moll. 1838. M.
Perforella Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Perga Leach. Hym. A.
Pergama Schaeff. Lep. 1854. M.
Peria Kirby. Lep. Z. '71.
Periacanthus Bittn. Crust. 1875. S.
Perialia Gray. Rept. M.
Perialla Kinb. Verm. 1865. M.
Periaptodes Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Periarchus Conr. Ech. 1866. S.
Periaster D'Orb. Ech. 1854. S.
Peribaea Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Peribaea Kinb. Verm. 1865. M.
Peribalus Muls. Rey. Hem. 1867. M.
Peribasis Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Peribea Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Peribleptes Schönh. Col. A.
Peribleptus Schönh. Col. 1843. S.
Periblepusa Redt. Col. 1867. M.
Periboea Ehl. Verm. 1864. M.
Periboea Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Periboeum Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Peribolus Adans. Moll. A.
Peribos Lyd. Mamm. 1878. S.
Peribrissus Pom. Ech. 1868. S.
Peribrotus Gerst. Col. Z. '71.
Pericalles Vieill. Aves. 1818. A.
Pericallia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Pericallidae Hope. Col. 1838. A.
Pericallus Lep. Serv. Col. 1825. A.
Pericalus MacL. Col. 1825. A.
Pericampsus LeC. Col. 1851. M.
Pericampsus (v. Pericompsus).
Pericera Latr. Crust. A.
Perichaeta Rond. Dipt. 1859. S.
Perichaeta Schmarda. Verm. 1861. M.
Perichares Scudd. Lep. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Pericheta Rond. Dipt. 1859. M.
Pericheta (v. Perichaeta).
Perichius Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Pericladium Allm. Coel. Z. '76.
Periclimenes Costa. Crust. 1844. M.
Periclina Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Periclistus Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Pericoma Walk. Dipt. 1856. M.
Pericompsus LeC. Col. 1852. S.
Pericopis Hübn. Lep. A.
Pericoptus Burm. Col. 1847. M.
Pericosmus Agass. Ech. 1847. S.
Pericrocotus Boie. Aves. A.
Pericus Cand. Col. 1857. M.
Pericyphus (v. Periglyphus).
Peridea Steph. Lep. A.
Perideraeus Schönh. Col. 1844. A.
Perideris Brandt. Ech. 1835. A.
Perideris Shuttl. Moll. 1856. M.
Perideris Fieb. Hem. Z. '70.
Periderma Gerv. Mamm. M.
Peridesmia Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Peridexia Chaud. Col. 1860. M.
Peridinaea Ehr. Polyg. A.
Peridinetus Schönh. Col. A.
Peridinium Ehr. Polyg. A.
Peridiolithus Hüpsch. Moll. 1768. S.
Peridroma Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Peridromia Boisd. Lep. 1836. A.
Péridromides Boisd. Lep. 1836. A.
Periechocrinites Aust. Ech. 1843. A.
Periechocrinites Aust. Ech. 1843. A.
Periechocrinus Aust. Ech. 1843. A.
Periecocrinites Aust. Ech. 1842. A.
Periecocrinoidea Aust. Ech. 1842. A.
Perieges Schönh. Col. A.
Perientomum Hag. Neur. 1865. M.
Periergates Lac. Col. Z. '72.
Perieria Tapp.-Can. Moll. 1879. S.
Perieromys Laiz. Par. Mamm. A.
Perigea Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Periglyphus Boehm. Hym. 1833. A.
Perignamptus Har. Col. Z. '77.
Perigona Lap. Col. A.
Perigonia Schaeff. Lep. 1854. M.
Perigonimus Sars. Col. 1846. M.
Perigramma Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Perigrapha Led. Lep. 1857. M.
Perigrapsus Hell. Crust. 1862. M.
Perilampus Latr. Hym. 1809. A.
Perilampus M'Clell. Pisc. 1838. A.
Perileptus Schaum. Col. 1860. M.
Perilestes Sélys. Neur. 1862. M.
Perilitus Nees. Hym. A.
Perillus Stål. Hem. 1867. S.
Perilopa Erichs. Col. A.
Perilopopsis (v. Perilopsis).
Perilopsis Reitt. Col. Z. '77.
Perilypa Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Perilypus Spin. Col. 1841. A.
Perimachetes Schönh. Col. A.
Perimeces Steph. Col. A.
Perimeces (v. Perimecus).
Perimecus Steph. Col. S.
Perimede Chamb. Lep. Z. '74.
Perimegatoma Horn. Col. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Perimela Leach. Crust. 1815. A.
Perinaenia Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Perinatus Desm. Ech. S.
Perinephela Hübn. Lep. A.
Perinereis Kinb. Verm. 1865. M.
Perineura Hart. Hym. 1837. A.
Perinevra (v. Perineura).
Peringia Pal. Moll. Z. '74.
Peringiella Mont. Moll. 1878. S.
Perinia Dana. Crust. 1851. M.
Perinoia Walk. Hem. 1851. M.
Periodon Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Periodus Agass. Pisc. A.
Periommatus Chap. Col. 1865. M.
Perionyx Perr. Verm. Z. '73.
Periope Westw. Hym. 1840. A.
Periophthalmadon Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Periophthalmus Bloch. Schneid. Pisc. A.
Periops Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Periorges Schönh. Col. 1845. S.
Periorgetes Schönh. Col. A.
Periorgetes (v. Periorges).
Periorisma Deyr. Col. 1863. M.
Peripaedium Ehr. Pol. A.
Peripagis Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Peripateae Örst. Verm. 1844. A.
Peripati Aud. Edw. Verm. 1829. A.
Peripatus Guild. Moll. 1825. S.
Peripatus Lansd. Verm. 1826. A.
Periphanes Hübn. Lep. A.
Periphemus Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Peripheriptera Schin. Dipt. 1866. M.
Peripheriptera (v. Peripheroptera).
Peripheroptera Schin. Dipt. 1866. S.
Periphetes Stål. Orth. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Periphoba Hübn. Lep. A.
Periphrage Schaeff. Lep. 1855. M.
Periphragella Marsh. Prot. Z. '75.
Periphyllus Hoev. Hem. 1863. M. S.
Periphyllus Sign. Balb. Hem. 1868. M.
Peripia Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Periplacis Gev. Lep. 1837. S.
Periplaneta Burm. Orth. A.
Periple Montf. Pol. A.
Periplectrodus St. John Worth. Pisc. 1875. S.
Periplis Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Periploma Schum. Moll. A.
Periplysia Gerst. Lep. Z. '71.
Peripneustes Cott. Ech. Z. '76.
Peripodes Brandt. Ech. A.
Peripristus Chaud. Col. Z. '69.
Periprotus Gerst. Col. 1871. S.
Peripsocus Hag. Neur. 1866. M.
Periptera Ehr. Polyg. 1844. A.
Periptyches Grube. Verm. Z. '73.
Peripyxis Ehr. Pol. A.
Perisama Doubl. Lep. 1849. M.
Periscapta Chevr. Col. A.
Periscelis Loew. Dipt. 1858. M.
Perischodomus M'Coy. Ech. 1849. M.
Periscocerus Gerst. Dipt. 1868. M.
Perisconatica Gabb. Moll. 1877. S.
Periscopus Fitz. Rept. A.
Perisemus Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Perismilia D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Perisomena Walk. Lep. 1855. M.
Perisoreus Bonap. Aves. A.
Perispasta Zell. Lep. Z. '75.
Perisphaeria Burm. Orth. 1838. A.
Perisphaerus Serv. Orth. 1831. A.
Perispira Stein. Prot. 1859. M.
Perissocerus Gerst. Dipt. 1868. S.
Perissocerus Smith. Hym. Z. '77.
Perissoderes Waterh. Col. 1879. S.
Perissoglossa Baird. Aves. 1864. M.
Perissoneura McLachl. Neur. Z. '71.
Perissops Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Perissopus Steenstr. Lütk. Crust. 1860. M.
Perissoma Waterh. Col. Z. '75.
Perissus Chevr. Col. 1863. M.
Peristedion Lacép. Pisc. 1802. A.
Péristellées D'Orb. Moll. 1826. A.
Peristenus Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Peristeptus Haag. Col. Z. '75.
Peristera Raf. Moll. 1815. M.
Peristera Swains. Aves. 1827. A.
Peristeres Dum. Aves. 1806. A.
Peristernia Mörch. Moll. 1852. S.
Peristethidium (v. Peristedion).
Peristethion Oken. Pisc. 1816. S.
Peristethus Kaup. Pisc. 1859. M.
Peristethus LeC. Col. 1873. S.
Peristicta Hag. Neur. 1860. M.
Peristolata Menke. Moll. 1830. A.
Peristoma Kryn. Moll. A.
Peristomadae Curt. Moll. 1831. A.
Peristomata Reeve. Moll. 1841. A.
Peristomida Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Péristomiens Lam. Moll. 1812. A.
Peritaxia Horn. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Peritelopsis Horn. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Peritelus Germ. Col. A.
Perithemis Hag. Neur. 1861. M.
Perithinus Hal. Dipt. 1831. A. S.

Perithonius Crotch. Col. Z. '76.
Perithous Holmgr. Hym. 1861. M.
Peritrachelius Dies. Verm. 1851. S.
Peritrechus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Peritresius Cope. Rept. 1870. S.
Peritricha Bory. Polyg. 1824. A.
Peritrichia Burm. Col. 1844. A.
Peritromus Stein. Prot. 1861. M.
Peritrox Bates. Col. 1865. M.
Perixerus Gerst. Orth. Z. '73.
Perizoma Hübn. Lep. A.
Perla Geoffr. Neur. A.
Perlamantis Guér. Orth. A.
Perlamater Schum. Moll. A.
Perlamorpha Gray. Orth. A.
Perlariae Latr. Neur. 1807. A.
Perlidae Steph. Neur. 1836. A.
Perlides Leach. Neur. 1817. A.
Perlina Newm. Neur. 1835. A.
Perma Lac. Col. Z. '72.
Permidius Motsch. Col. 1867. M.
Perna Adans. Moll. 1757. A.
Perna Brug. Moll. 1787. S.
Perna Retz. Moll. 1788. A.
Perna Oken. Moll. 1815. S.
Perna Lam. Moll. S.
Pernadae Guild. Moll. 1828. A.
Pernaria Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Pernatherium Gerv. Mamm. Z. '76.
Pernis Cuv. Aves. 1817. A.
Pernites Krüg. Moll. 1823. S.
Pernopecten Winch. Moll. 1865. S.
Pernopsis Bonap. Aves. 1854. M.
Pero Schaeff. Lep. 1856. M.
Pero Mein. Dipt. 1871. S.
Peroblephari Fitz. Rept. A.
Perobranchia Dum. Batr. 1854. S.
Perobranchidae Dum. Batr. 1854. S.
Perodactylus Fitz. Rept. A.
Perodactylus Reinh. Lütk. Rept. 1861. M.
Peroderma Hell. Crust. 1865. M.
Perodicticus Benn. Mamm. A.
Perognathus Wied. Mamm. A.
Peroides Macd. Moll. 1862. M.
Peromatus Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Peromeles Wiegm. Rept. 1834. A.
Péromèles Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1841. A.
Peromelis Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Peronaea Poli. Moll. 1795. A.
Peronaeoderma Poli. Moll. A.
Peronaeus Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Peronea Curt Lep. 1824. A.
Peronecera Curt. Dipt. 1836. A. S.
Peronella Gray. Ech. 1855. S.
Peronelia Zitt. Spong. 1879. S.
Peronia Blainv. Moll. 1824. A.
Peronia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Peronium Blainv. Moll. 1818. S.
Peronocera Curt. Dipt. 1836. S.
Peronocera (v. Perenocera, Peronecera).
Peronoceras Hyatt. Moll. 1868. S.
Peronomerus Schaum. Col. 1853. M.
Peronopsis Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Peronoscelis Chaud. Col. Z. '76.
Peronyma Loew. Dipt. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Peronymus Pet. Mamm. 1868. M.
Peropalpus Blanch. Lep. 1852. M.
Peropes Wiegm. Rept. 1832. A.
Perophora List. Moll. 1834. A.
Perophora Wiegm. Moll. 1835. M.
Perophora Harr. Lep. 1841. A.
Perophthalma Westw. Lep. 1851. S.
Peropteria Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Peropterygii Dum. Pisc. A.
Peropteryx Pet. Mamm. 1867. M.
Peropus Wiegm. Rept. A.
Peropus Trosch. Pisc. 1841. A.
Peropus Benn. Pisc. S.
Peroscelis Fisch. Col. S.
Perospilus Big. Dipt. 1859. S.
Perosuchus Cope. Rept. 1868. M. S.
Perosuchus Cope. Rept. Z. '69.
Perothis Eschsch. Moll. 1835. M.
Perothops Eschsch. Col. A.
Perotis Meg. Col. 1833. A.
Perperus Schönh. Col. A.
Perreyia Brullé. Hym. 1846. M.
Perrhaebius Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Perrhybris Hübn. Lep. A.
Perrieria Tapp.-Can. Moll. 1878. S.
Perrinia Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Perrisia Mars. Col. 1868. M.
Perrisoderes Waterh. Col. 1879. S.
Perrona Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Perronia Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Persa Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Persa McCrady. Coel. 1859. M.
Persephone Leach. Crust. A.
Persicola Schum. Moll. 1817. S.
Persicola Swains. Moll. 1840. S.
Persicula Schum. Moll. A.
Persicula (v. Persicola).
Persis Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Persona Montf. Moll. A.
Personatae Fér. Moll. 1819. A.
Perspicilla Swains. Aves. A.
Perta Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Perthalycra Crotch. Col. Z. '73.
Perthalycra Horn. Col. 1879. S.
Perthostoma Leidy. Hem. 1847. M. S.
Pertinax Kaup. Col. Z. '69.
Perus Westw. Hym. S.
Perusia Schaeff. Lep. 1855. M.
Pervatherium Gerv. Mamm. 1876. S.
Peryphidae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Peryphus Meg. Col. A.
Pesomacha Meg. Col. 1801. S.
Petachium Haeck. Coel. 1879. S.
Petachnum Haeck. Coel. 1879. S.
Petachnura Haeck. Coel. 1879. S.
Petagnia Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Petalaster Gray. Ech. A.
Petalia Hag. Neur. 1854. M.
Petalium LeC. Col. 1861. M. S.
Petalocephala Stål. Hem. 1853. M.
Petalocera Dum. Col. A.
Petalochilus Schönh. Col. A.
Petalochirus Beauv. Hem. A.
Petalocnemis Stål. Hem. 1853. M.
Petaloconchus Lea. Moll. 1843. M.
Petalodes Wesm. Hym. 1838. A.
Petalodes Newm. Col. 1840. A.
Petalodus Owen. Pisc. 1840. A.
Petalolithus Suess. Coel. 1851. M.
Petalomera Stimps. Crust. 1858. M.
Petalomia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Petalon Perty. Col. 1831. A.
Petalon Guér. Col. 1849. M.
Petalophora Macq. Dipt. A.
Petalophora Westw. Col. 1848. M.
Petalophthalmus Will-Suhm. Crust. Z. '75.
Petalopoda Schweigg. Pol. 1820. S.
Petalopoda Spång. Hem. 1879. S.
Petalopora Dix. Moll. 1850. M.
Petaloproctus Quatr. Verm. 1867. M.
Petalops Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Petalopteryx Pict. Pisc. 1852. M.
Petalopus Motsch. Col. A.
Petalopus Clap. Lachm. Prot. 1859. M.
Petalopus Sars. Crust. 1864. M.
Petalorhynchus Agass. Pisc. 1855. S.
Pétalosomes Dum. Pisc. 1806. A.
Petalostoma Kef. Verm. 1865. M.
Petalotoma Guér. Hem. 1857. M.
Petalura Leach. Neur. A.
Petalum (v. Petalon).
Petanocera Meig. Dipt. 1830. S.
Petasata Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Petascelis Sign. Hem. 1847. M.
Petaserpes Cope. Myr. Z. '70.
Petasia Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Petasia Morr. Polyg. 1829. A.
Petasia Serv. Orth. 1831. A.
Petasia Beck. Moll. 1837. A.
Petasina Beck. Moll. 1874. S.
Petasodes Sauss. Orth. 1864. M.
Petasophora Gray. Aves. A.
Petasus Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Petaurina Bonap. Mam. 1837. A.
Petaurista Desm. Mamm. 1825. A.
Petauristes Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Petauristus Fisch. Mamm. 1814. A.
Petaurus Shaw. Mamm. A.
Petavia Horsf. Lep. A.
Peteina Meig. Dipt. 1838. S.
Petelia Schaeff. Lep. 1856. M.
Petena Meig. Dipt. 1838. S.
Petenia Günth. Pisc. 1862. M.
Petenia Crosse Fisch. Moll. 1868. M.
Petenia Crosse Fisch. Moll. Z. '69.
Petersia Gemm. Moll. 1871. S.
Petersia Piette. Moll. 1875. S.
Pethalognathus Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Petillia Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Petitia Chitty. Moll. 1857. M.
Petosiris Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Petrablattina Scudd. Orth. 1879. S.
Petraea (v. Petraia).
Petraeus Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Petraia Münst. Pol. 18—. A.
Petraia Münst. Moll. 1839. A.
Petraponia Mass. Rept. 1853. S.
Petrascula Gümb. Prot. Z. '74.
Petraster Bill. Ech. 1858. M.
Petreius Kaup. Col. Z. '69.
Petreus Swains. Lep. 1832–'33. S.
Petricia Gray. Ech. 1847. M.
Petricola Lam. Moll. A.
Petricolaria Stol. Moll. Z. '71.
Petricolidae D'Orb. Moll. 1837. A.
Petrifora Latr. Moll. A.
Petrinia Walk. Lep. Z. '73.
Petrobia Murr. Arachn. Z. '77.
Petrobius Leach. Orth. 1817. A.
Petrobius Brullé. Col. 1836. A.
Petrocephalus Marc. Pisc. 1854. M.
Petrocheles Miers. Crust. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Petrochelidon Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Petrochirus Stimps. Crust. 1858. M.
Petrocichla Keys. Blas. Aves. A.
Petrocincla Vig. Aves. A.
Petrocossyphus Boie. Aves. A.
Petrodactylus Oken. Rept. 1816. S.
Petrodomus Pet. Mamm. 1846. M.
Petrodroma Vieill. Aves. A.
Petrodus M'Coy. Pisc. 1848. M.
Petroeca (v. Petroica).
Petrogale Gray. Mamm. 1837. A.
Petrogallus Gray. Aves. 1833. A.
Petrognatha Leach. Col. 1819. S.
Petroica Swains. Aves. 1832. A.
Petrolisthes Stimps. Crust. 1850. M.
Petrolystra Scudd. Hem. 1878. S.
Petrometopon Gill. Pisc. 1865. M.
Petromys Smith. Mamm. A.
Petromyzidae Yarr. Pisc. 1836. A.
Petromyzon Linn. Pisc. A.
Petromyzonidae Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Petromyzonides Risso. Pisc. 1826. A.

Petromyzonini Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Petromyzontidae Rich. Pisc. 1848. S.
Petromyzontidi Bonap. Pisc. 1841. A. S.
Petronia Kaup. Aves. A.
Petrooicus Karsch. Arachn. 1879. S.
Petropedites Reich. Rept. Z. '74.
Petrophassa Gould. Aves. A.
Petrophila Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Petrophilus Chaud. Col. 1838. A.
Petrophorae Hübn. Lep. A.
Petrophryne Owen. Rept. 1876. S.
Petropoma Gabb. Moll. 1877. S.
Petropoma Leidy. Moll. 1877. S.
Petrorhynchus Gray. Mamm. 1865. M.
Petrorophus Heer. Col. 1852. S.
Petroscirtes Rüpp. Pisc. A.
Petrosuchus Owen. Rept. 1878. S.
Petrotus LeC. Col. 1859. M.
Petrovicus Karsch. Arachn. 1879. S.
Petta Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Pettalus Thor. Arachn. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Petunculus Humphr. Moll. 1797. S.
Petunculus Quoy Gaim. Moll. 1834. S.
Peucaea Aud. Aves. 1839. A.
Peucedramus Coues. Aves. Z. '76.
Peuceptyclus Sahlb. Hem. Z. '71.
Peucestes Stål. Orth. Z. '74.
Peucetia Thor. Arachn. Z. '69.
Pezaptera Butl. Lep. Z. '76.
Pezichus Waterh. Col. 1853. M.
Pezites Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Pezobius Först. Hym. 1860. M.
Pezocoris Jak. Hem. Z. '75.
Pezodontus Dej. Col. A.
Pezolochus Först. Hym. 1850. M.
Pezomachus Grav. Hym. A.
Pezophycta Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Pezoporinae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Pezoporus Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Pezoporus Klug. Col. 1842. A.
Pezotettix Burm. Orth. 1840. S.
Pezus Spix. Aves. A.
Pfaffia Behn Smidt Focke. Moll. 1844. A.
Pfeifferia Gray. Moll. 1853. M.
Phacecerus Schönh. Col. A.
Phacecorynus Schönh. Col. A.
Phacegaster Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Phacellocera Dej. Col. A.
Phacellophora Brandt. Acal. A.
Phacellopleura (v. Phakellopleura).
Phacellopterus Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Phacellura (v. Phakellura).
Phacellus Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Phacelobarus Schönh. Col. A.
Phacelogaster (v. Phacegaster).
Phacelomonas Ehr. Polyg. A.
Phacelopleura Lov. Moll. 1846. S.
Phacemastix Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Phacepholis Horn. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Phacephorus Schönh. Col. A.
Phachthia Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Phacites Blum. Pol. A.
Phacites Blum. Acal. S.
Phacites His. Moll. 18—. A.
Phacobaenus Bonap. Aves. 1850. M.
Phacocerus Chaud. Col. Z. '72.
Phacochoerus Cuv. Mamm. 1822. A.
Phacodes Newm. Col. 1841. A.
Phacogaster (v. Phacegaster).
Phacoides Blainv. Moll. 1834. A.
Phacolepis Agass. Pisc. S.
Phacops Emmr. Crust. A.
Phacopteryx Kol. Neur. 1848. M.
Phacostomus Nees. Hym. A.
Phacota Rog. Hym. 1862. M.
Phacotus Perty. Prot. 1852. M.
Phacus Nitzsch. Polyg. 1816. A.
Phacus Nitzsch. Rot. 1817. A.
Phacusa Stål. Hem. 1864. M.
Phaea Newm. Col. 1840. A.
Phaea Chaud. Col. Z. '72.
Phaeapate Pasc. Col. M.
Phaebodus St. John Worth. Pisc. 1875. S.
Phaecasiophora Grote. Lep. Z. '73.
Phaedima Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Phaedimus Westw. Col. 1841. A.
Phaedinus Dup. Col. 1836. A.
Phaedis Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Phaedon Meg. Col. A.
Phaedra Horsf. Lep. 1829. A.
Phaedra Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Phaedra Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Phaedra Spence-Bate. Crust. 1862. S.
Phaedromus Clark. Col. 1860. S.
Phaedropus Schönh. Col. A.
Phaedrotes Scudd. Lep. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Phaedrotoma Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Phaedusa Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Phaedyma Feld. Lep. 1861. S.
Phaegorista Boisd. Lep. A.
Phaenacra Först. Hym. 1878. S.
Phaenicia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Phaenisor Motsch. Col. Z. '74.
Phaenithon Schönh. Col. A.
Phaenocarpa Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Phaenocephalus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Phaenocerus Bonv. Col. Z. '71.
Phaenochiton Midd. Moll. 1847. M.
Phaenodus Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Phaenoglyphis Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Phaenognathus Hope. Col. A.
Phaenognathus Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Phaenogyra Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '73.
Phaenolexis Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Phaenolyta Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Phaenomeris Hope. Col. 1833. A.
Phaenomerus Schönh. Col. 1836. A.
Phaenopoda May. Rept. A.
Phaenopora Hall. Moll. 1851. M.
Phaenopora Hall. Bryoz. 1852. S.
Phaenops Meg. Col. A.
Phaenoptila (v. Phainoptila).
Phaenorhina Verr. Desm. Aves. 1862. M.
Phaenospira Hinds. Moll. 1844. S.
Phaenotherion Friv. Col. S.
Phaenoxantha Chaud. Col. 1850. M.
Phaeocella Gray. Coel. Z. '70.
Phaeochlaena Hübn. Lep. A.
Phaeochroa Gould. Aves. 1861. S.
Phaeochroops (v. Phoecochroops).
Phaeochrotes Pasc. Col. 1860. M.
Phaeochrous Lap. Col. A.
Phaeocyma Hübn. Lep. A.
Phaeodica Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Phaeogenes Wesm. Hym. 1845. M.
Phaeolaema Ell. Aves. 1879. S.
Phaeomyia Schin. Dipt. 1862. M.
Phaeomyia (v. Phecomyia).
Phaeoparia Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Phaeophilacris Walk. Orth. Z. '71.
Phaeopholus Roel. Col. Z. '73.
Phaeoprogne Baird. Aves. 1865. M.
Phaeopterus Costa. Col. 1857. M.
Phaeoptila Gould. Aves. 1861. S.
Phaeopus Cuv. Aves. A.
Phaeotribon Kraatz. Col. 1865. M.
Phaethon Brandt. Aves. 1840. A.
Phaethonides Barr. ——. 1847. S.
Phaethontidae Brandt. Aves. 1839. A.
Phaethorninae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Phaethornis Swains. Aves. 1827. S.
Phaethusa Chamb. Lep. 1877. S.
Phaeton Linn. Aves. 1756. A.
Phaeton Barr. Crust. 1846. M.
Phaetonides (v. Phaethonides).
Phaetoninae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Phaetornis (v. Phaethornis, Phoethornis).
Phaetusa Wagl. Aves. 1832. A.
Phaetusa Chamb. Lep. S. Z. '75.
Phaetusa (v. Phaethusa).
Phaeus Nitzsch. Verm. 1827. A.
Phagiocephalus Gray. Dipt. 1832. S.
Phago Günth. Pisc. 1864. M.
Phagocarpus Rond. Dipt. 1870. S. Z. '70.
Phagocata Leidy. Verm. 1847. M. S.
Phagonia Curt. Hym. A.
Phagonophana King. Col. 1864. M.
Phagrus Marc. Pisc. 1864. M.
Phagytra Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Phainoptila Salv. Aves. Z. '77.
Phaiolaima Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Phaiona Hald. Col. 1849. M.
Phakellia Bow. Prot. 1862. M.
Phakellopleura Guild. Moll. 1829. A.
Phakellopleura (v. Phacelopleura).
Phakellura Guild. Lep. 1840. A.
Phalacrida Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Phalacrides Erichs. Col. 1845. A.
Phalacrocera Schin. Dipt. 1863. M.
Phalacrocorax Briss. Aves. A.
Phalacroma Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Phalacromya Rond. Dipt. 1848. S.
Phalacromyia Rond. Dipt. 1848. M. S.
Phalacronothus Motsch. Col. 185–. S.
Phalacronotus Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Phalacrophorus Greef. Verm. 1879. S.
Phalacropterix Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Phalacropteryx (v. Phalacropterix).
Phalacrus Payk. Col. 1798. A.
Phalaecus Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Phalaena Linn. Lep. A.
Phalaenariae Zett. Lep. 1840. A.
Phalaenidae Leach. Lep. 1819. A.
Phalaenides Leach. Lep. 1815. A.
Phalaenites Latr. Lep. 1802. A.
Phalaenites Herr. Lep. 1849. M.
Phalaenoidea Grav. Lep. 1843. A.
Phalaenoidi Guen. Lep. 1841. A.
Phalaenomorpha Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Phalaenomyia Loew. Dipt. 1850. A. M.
Phalaenophana Grote. Lep. Z. '73.
Phalaenopsis Bon. Aves. 1854. M.
Phalaenoptera (v. Balaenoptera).
Phalaenostola Grote. Lep. Z. '73.
Phalaenula Meig. Dipt. A.
Phalangella Gray. Moll. 1848. M.
Phalanger Storr. Mamm. A.
Phalangides Leach. Arachn. 1812. A.
Phalangiodes Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Phalangista Cuv. Mamm. 1800. A.
Phalangistes Pall. Pisc. 1811. A.

Phalangistidae Wat.Mamm.1841. A.
Phalangistidea ——. Mamm. M.
Phalangistina Gray.Mamm.1825. A.
Phalangita Latr. Arachn. 1802. A.
Phalangites Münst.Arachn.1839. S.
Phalangium Linn. Arachn. 1758. A.
Phalangium Linn.Crust. 1758. A.
Phalangodes Gerv. Arachn. 1842. A.
Phalangogonia Burm. Col. A.
Phalangopsis Serv. Orth. A.
Phalangopus Ber. Arachn. 1854. M.
Phalanta Horsf. Lep. 1829. S.
Phalantha Gerst. Col. 1858. S.
Phalantus Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Phalaridion Kaup. Aves 1829. A.
Phalaridium (v. Phalaridion).
Phalaris Risso. Hem. 1826. A.
Phalaropodidae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Phalaropodinae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Phalaropus Briss. Aves. A.
Phalces Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Phalcobaenus D'Orb. Aves. A.
Phalopsus Westw. Col. Z. '70.
Phalera Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Phalerati Linn. Lep. 1764. A.
Phaleria Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Phaleridinae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A
Phalerinae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Phaleris Temm. Aves. 1820. A.
Phalidura MacL. Col. 1827. S.
Phalium Linck. Moll. 1807. M.
Phallaria Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Phallene Johnst. Crust. A.
Phallus List. Moll. 1685. A.
Phallusia Sav. Moll. A.
Phalocrocorax (v. Phalacrocorax).
Phaloe Guer. Lep. 1838. M.
Phalonia Hübn. Lep. A.
Phalops Erichs. Col. 1848. S.
Phalops Menge. Arachn.1868. M. S.
Phaloria Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Phalosoma Liov. Dipt. 1864. M.
Phalota Pasc. Col. 1863. M.
Phalotus Cope. Rept. 1861. S.
Phamisus Aubé. Col. A.
Phanaca Walk. Lep. 1855. M.
Phanacis Först. Hym. 1860. M.
Phanaeta Lef. Col. 1878. S.
Phanaeus MacL. Col. 1819. A.
Phanaspa Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Phanemya Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Phanerobranchoides Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Phanerobranchus Fitz. Rept. A.
Phanerocarpae Eschsch.Acal. A.
Phanerochroeus Bonv. Col. Z.'71.
Phanerocoris Jak. Hem. Z. '75.
Phanerodon Gir. Pisc. 1854. M.
Phanerogama Latr. Moll. A.
Phaneroglossae Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Phaneroglossae Sol. Col. 1834. A.
Phaneroglosses Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1841. A.
Phanerophthalmus Adams.Moll. 1850. M.
Phanéropleurae Fitz. Rept. A.
Phanéropleuron Huxl. Pisc.1861. M.
Phaneropneumona Gray.Moll.A.
Phanerops Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Phaneroptera Serv. Orth. A.
Phaneropteridae Burm. Orth. 1838. A.
Phanerostomum Ehr. Pol. A.
Phanerotenus Sow. Moll. M.
Phanerotinus Sow. Moll. A.
Phanerotoma Wesm. Hym. 1838. A.
Phanerotoma Sol. Col. 1844. A.
Phanessa Sod. Lep. 1837. A.
Phaneta Adams. Moll. Z. '70.
Phania Meig. Dipt. 1824. A.
Phania Alb. Moll. 1860. M.
Phania (v. Phonia).
Phanigaster Liov. Dipt. 1864. M.
Phaniosoma Rond. Dipt.1856. M.
Phanocles Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Phanoderma Bast.Verm.1865. M.
Phanodesta Reitt. Col. Z. '76.
Phanoedes Schönh. Col. S.
Phanogenia Lov. Ech. 1866. M.
Phanoglene Nordm. Verm. A.
Phanomeris Först. Hym.1862. M.
Phanophorus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Phanoptes Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Phanoptis Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Phanostoma Brau. Neur. Z. '75.
Phantasis Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Phantasis Sauss. Orth. Z. '72.
Phantasma Desv. Dipt. A.
Phantasmocoris Buch. Hem. Z. '71.
Phantazoderus Fairm. Germ. Col. 1864. M.
Phantazomerus Duv. Col. 1854. M.
Phantia Fieb. Hem. 1866. M.
Phanurus Thoms. Hym. 1861. M.
Phanus Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Phaolus Pasc. Col. 1863. M.
Phaon Sélys. Neur. 1853. M.
Phaonia Desv. Dipt. A.
Phaophyga Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Phaops Sahlb. Col. S.
Phaps Selby. Aves. A.
Phara Walk. Dipt. 1856. M.
Pharaclanes Walk. Dipt. S.
Pharaeus Sim. Arachn. 1879. S.
Pharambara Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Pharame Montf. Pol. A.
Pharamus Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Pharaonis Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Pharaonus Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Pharax Pasc. Col. 1861. M.
Pharaxonotha Reitt. Col. Z. '75.
Phareas Westw. Lep. 1852. S.
Pharella Gray. Moll. 1857. M.
Phareodus Leidy. Pisc. 1873. S.
Pharetra Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Pharetra Bolt. Moll. 1798. S.
Pharetria Oken. Prot. 1815. S.
Pharetrium Kön. Moll. 1825. A.
Pharetrium (v. Pharetrum).
Pharetronema Soll. Spong. 1879. S.
Pharetrospongia Soll. Prot. 1877. S.
Pharetrum (v. Pharetrium).
Phareus Sim. Arachn. 1879. S.
Pharia Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Pharmacia Stål. Orth. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Pharmacia (v. Pharnacia).
Pharmacis Hübn. Lep. A.
Pharnacia Stål. Orth. 1877. S.
Pharnus Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Pharochilus Kaup. Col. 1868. M.
Pharonteryx Rüpp. Pisc. 1852. A. M.
Pharostoma Hawle Corda.Crust. 1847. M.
Pharotarsus Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Pharsalia Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Pharsalia Cress. Hym. Z. '73.
Pharus Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Pharus Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Pharus Sim. Arachn. 1879. S.
Pharyngobolus Brauer. Dipt. 1866. M.
Pharyngodon Dies. Verm. 1860. M.
Pharyngodon Cope. Rept. 1865. M.
Pharyngodopilus Cocck. Pisc. 1855. M.
Pharyngoglossa Corda. Polyg. A.
Pharyngognathi Müll. Pisc. A.
Pharyngomyia Schin. Dipt. 1861. M.
Pharypia Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Phascalodon Stein. Prot.1859. M.
Phascochoerus Auct. Mamm. A.
Phascogale Temm. Mamm. 1827. A.
Phascolarctidae Owen. Mamm. 1839. A.
Phascolarctos Blainv. Mamm. 1816. A.
Phascolarctus (v. Phascolarctos).
Phascolion Théel. Verm. Z. '75.
Phascologale Wagn.Mamm.1844. A.
Phascolomina Gray. Mamm.1825. A.
Phascolomyidae Owen. Mamm. 1839. A.
Phascolomys Geoffr. Mamm. A.
Phascolosoma Leuck. Ech. A.
Phascolotherium Owen. Mamm. A.
Phaselia Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Phaseolicama Rouss. Moll. 1854. M.
Phaseolus Mont. Moll. Z. '75.
Phasganodus Leidy. Pisc. 1857. S.
Phasganophora Westw. Hym. A.
Phasganura Westw. Orth. A.
Phasia Latr. Dipt. 1804. A.
Phasiamya (v. Phasiamyia).
Phasiamyia Walk. Dipt. 1849. M. S.
Phasiane Dup. Lep. 1829. A.
Phasianeae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Phasianella Lam. Moll. A.
Phasianellinae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Phasianema Wood. Moll. A.
Phasianidae Bon. Aves. 1831. A.
Phasininae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Phasianurus Wagl. Aves. A.
Phasianus Linn. Aves. 1748. A.
Phasianus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Phasiariae Zett. Dipt. 1841. A.
Phasidus Cass. Aves. 1856. M.
Phasis Hübn. Lep. A.
Phasis Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Phasma Licht. Orth. A.
Phasmaptynx Kaup. Aves. 1851. M.
Phasmida Leach. Orth. 1818. A.
Phasmidae Serv. Orth. 1831. A.
Phasmoconus Mörch. Moll. 1852. S.
Phasmodea Burm Orth. 1838. A.
Phasmodes Westw.Orth.1843. A.
Phassus Walk. Lep. 1856. M.
Phassus Thor. Arachn. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Phatagin Gray. Mamm. Z. '73.
Phataginus Raf. Mamm. A.
Phataria Gray. Ech. A.
Phatnomatorhina Bibr. Rept. A.
Phaula Dej. Col. A.
Phaula Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Phaulimia Pasc. Col. 1860. M.
Phaulomerinthus Schonh. Col. 1843. A.
Phausis LeC. Col. 1851. M. S.
Phaylomerinthus (v. Phaulomerinthus).
Phayrea Theob. Rept. 1868. S.
Phebellia Desv. Dipt. M.
Phecomyia Schin. Dipt. S.
Phecomyia Jaenn. Dipt. 1866. S.
Phedosia Mösch. Lep. Z. '77.
Phegea Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Phegmatoseris Mil. Coel. Z. '75.

Phegornis Gray. Aves. 1847. M.
Pheidolacanthinus Smith. Hym. 1865. M.
Pheidole Westw. Hym. 1840. A.
Pheidologeton Mayr. Hym. 1862. M.
Phelaus Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Pheles Boisd. Lep. 1858. S.
Pheletes Kies. Col. 1858. M.
Phelenscelus Jek. Col. 1860. S.
Phelipara Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Phelister Mars. Col. 1853. M.
Phelix Mars. Col. 1865. S.
Phellia Gosse. Coel. 1858. M.
Phellidius LeC. Col. 1862. S.
Phellinodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Phellocalocera (v. Phelocalocera).
Phellopsis LeC. Col. 1862. S.
Phellus Walk. Dipt. 1853. M.
Phelocalocera Blanch. Col. 1845. A.
Phelocomus Roel. Col. Z. '75.
Phelodes Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Pheloneis Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Pheloticus Har. Col. Z. '77.
Phelotrupes Jeck. Col. 1866. M.
Phelsuma Gray. Rept. A.
Phelypera Jek. Col. 1864. M.
Phemiades Hübn. Lep. A.
Phemius Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Phemone Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Phemone Pasc. Col. 1860. M.
Phemonoe Reich. Aves. 1849. S.
Phemonoe Stål. Orth. 1878. S.
Phenace Pasc. Col. 1862. M.
Phenacia Quatr. Verm. 1867. M.
Phenacobius Cope. Pisc. 1867. M. S.
Phenacodus Cope. Mamm. 1873. S.
Phenacodus Cope. Mamm. Z. '74.
Phenacolimax Pfeiff. Moll. 1879. S.
Phenacolimax Stab. Moll. 1864. M.
Phenax Germ. Hem. 1833. A.
Phenax Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Phene Sav. Aves. 1809. A.
Phenes Ramb. Neur. 1842. A.
Pheneus Walk. Dipt. 1853. M.
Phengodes Hoffm. Col. A.
Phengus Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Phenice Westw. Hem. 1840. A.
Phenicellia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Phenodon Lowe. Aves. 1852. M.
Phenolia Erichs. Col. A.
Pheosia Hübn. Lep. A.
Pherbellia Desv. Dipt. A.
Pherbellia (v. Phebellia).
Pherbina Desv. Dipt. A.
Pherecida Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Phereclus Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Pherecopis Thoms. Col. 1858. M.
Pheretima Kinb. Verm. 1866. M.
Phericia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Pherocoma Blanch. Col. 1850. M.
Pheromaops Chevr. Col. S.
Pheronema Leidy. Prot. 1868. S.
Pheronema Leidy. Prot. Z. '69.
Pheropsophus (v. Pherosophus).
Pherosophus Sol. Col. 1837. A.
Pherusa Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Pherusa Leach. Crust. 1815. A.
Pherusa Oken. Verm. 1815. A.
Pherusa Lam. Pol. 1816. A.
Pherusa Koch. Crust. 1834. A.
Phesates Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Phespia Bates. Col. Z. '73.
Pheuginus Motsch. Col. 1864 S.
Pheugopedius Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Phiala Wall. Lep. 1860. M.
Phiale Koch. Arachn. 1847. M.
Phialidium Leuck. Coel. 1856. M.
Phialina Bory. Polyg. 1824. A.
Phialis Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Phialium Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Phialocrinus Eichw. Ech. 1856. M.
Phialodes Roel. Col. Z. '74.
Phiaris Hübn. Lep. A.
Phiarus Gerst. Hym. Z. '69.
Phibalapteryx Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Phibalocera Steph. Lep. A.
Phibalopteryx (v. Phibalapteryx).
Phibalosoma Gray. Orth. A.
Phibalura Vieill. Aves. A.
Phiciodae (v. *Phyciodae*).
Phicodromia Rond. Dipt. 1866. S.
Phides Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Phidiana Gray. Moll. 1850. S.
Phidiano Gray. Moll. 1850. M.
Phidiano (v. Phidiana).
Phidias Snell. Hym. 1878. S.
Phidippus Koch. Arachn. 1847. M.
Phidippus Koch. Arachn. 1854. S.
Phidippus Stål. Hem. 1867. S.
Phidola Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Phidola Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Phidole (v. Pheidole).
Phidolopon Gabb. Horn. Pol. 1862. S.
Phidonia Amary. Lep. 1840. S.
Phigalia Dup. Lep. 1829. A.
Phigalia Chamb. Lep. Z. '75.
Phigalio (v. Pnigalio).
Phigys Less. Aves. A.
Phila Motsch. Col. 1864. S.
Philachyra Walk. Hym. Z. '71.
Philacte Bann. Aves. Z. '70.
Philaematus Loew. Dipt. A.
Philaematus (v. Philoematus).
Philaenus Stål. Hem. 1864. M.
Philaethria Dalm. Lep. 1820. S.
Philaeus Thor. Arachn. Z. '69.
Philagates (v. Philagathes).
Philagathes Thoms. Col. 1864. S.
Philagetes Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Philagra Stål. Hem. 1864. M.
Philagrus Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Philalcea Steph. Lep. A.
Philammus Gray. Aves. A.
Philamosius Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Philampelus Harr Lep. A.
Philander Briss. Mamm. A.
Philander Burm. Mamm. 1856. M.
Philanisus Walk. Neur. 1852. M.
Philanthaxia Deyr. Col. 1863. M.
Philanthores Latr. Hym. 1802. A.
Philanthus Fabr. Hym. 1793. A.
Philanthus Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Philas Gray. Rept. Z. '74.
Philax (v. Phylax).
Philea Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Philedon Cuv. Aves. 1817. A.
Philedone Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Philedonyris Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Philematium Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Philemon Gray. Aves. 1844. A.
Philentoma Eyt. Aves. 1845. A. M.
Philepitta Geoffr. Aves. A.
Philereme Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Phileremides Lep. Hym. 1841. A.
Phileremos Brehm. Aves. 1831. A.
Phileremus Latr. Hym. 1809. A.
Phileremus (v. Phileremos).
Philernus Schönh. Col. A.
Philesturnus Geoffr. Aves. A.
Philetaerus (v. Philetairus).
Philetairus Smith. Aves. 1837. A.
Phileurus Latr. Col. A.
Philhammus Fairm. Col. Z. '71.
Philhelius Steph. Dipt. 1841. S.
Philhydrida MacL. Col. A.
Philhydrus (v. Philydrus).
Philhygra Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '73. '75.
Philia Schiödte. Hem. A.
Philia Koch. Arachn. 1847. M.
Philichthys Steenstr. Crust. 1861. M.
Philina Ascan. Moll. 1772. S.
Philina Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Philina (v. Phylina).
Philine Ascan. Moll. 1792. A.
Philine (v. Phillis).
Philinopsis Pease. Moll. 1860. M.
Philinta Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Philintha Desv. Dipt. A.
Philippia Gray. Moll. 1840. M.
Philippia Sign. Hem. Z. '69.
Philis Fisch. Moll. 1861. M.
Philistina MacL. Col. A.
Phillipsastrea D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Phillipsia Portl. Crust. A.
Phillipsocrinus M'Coy. Ech. A.
Philliroe Brown. Moll. S.
Phillis ——. Moll. 1776. S.
Phillophorus Thornt. Hem. 1852. S.
Phillopoda (v. *Phyllopoda*).
Philobdella Verr. Verm. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Philobia Dup. Lep. A.
Philobora Brunn. Orth. 1865. M.
Philocala Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Philocalis Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Philocalus Klug. Col. 1842. A.
Philocalyx Hodgs. Aves. A.
Philocarpus Müll. Aves. A.
Philochile Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Philochloenia Dej. Col. A.
Philochthus Steph. Col. A.
Philocrinus Kon. Ech. 1863. M.
Philocrinus Meek. Worth. Ech. 1865. S.
Philocteanus Deyr. Col. 1863. M.
Philoctetes Abeille. Hym. 1879. S.
Philodendrae Brandt. Mamm. 1835. A.
Philodendria Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Philodendros Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Philodendrus (v. Philodendros).
Philodes LeC. Col. 1861. S.
Philodice Muls. Verr. Aves. 1865. S.
Philodicus Loew. Dipt. 1848. A.
Philodina Ehr. Rot. A.
Philodinaea Ehr. Rot. A.
Philodoce Muls. Verr. Aves. 1866. M.
Philodromus Walck. Arachn. A.
Philodryas Wagl. Rept. A.
Philoeca (v. Philoica).
Philoematus Big. Dipt. 1854. S.
Philogaeae Brandt. Mamm. 1835. A.
Philogenia Sélys. Neur. 1862. M.
Philogeus Blanch. Col. 1845. A.
Philognoma Westw. Lep. 1850. M.
Philohela Gray. Aves. A.
Philoica Koch. Arachn. 1837. A.
Philoliche Wied. Dipt. 1821. S.
Philoliche Hoffm. Dipt. S.
Philoliche (v. Philochile).
Philolimnos Brehm. Aves. 1831. A.
Philolimnus (v. Philolimnos).
Philolithus Lac. Col. 1859. M.
Philomachus Moehr. Aves. A.
Philomedes Liljeb. Crust. 1853. M.
Philomedusa Müll. Coel. 1860. M.
Philomela Selby. Aves. A.
Philomelinae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Philometra Grote. Lep. Z. '72. '73.
Philomicus Thoms. Moll. S.
Philomides Hal. Hym. 1862. M.
Philomma Grote. Lep. 1864. M.
Philomycus Raf. Moll. A.
Philomycus (v. Philomicus).
Philonexis D'Orb. Moll. A.
Philonicus Loew. Dipt. 1848. S.

Philonicus Loew. Dipt. 1849. M.
Philonoma Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Philonome Chamb. Lep. Z. '74.
Philonthidae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Philonthus Steph. Col. A.
Philonus Dall. Hem. 1852. M. S.
Philoodus Ramb. Lep. 1870. S.
Philopator Moore. Lep. 1865. M.
Philopedon Steph. Col. 1831. A.
Philopedum (v. Philopedon).
Philophaga Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Philophloeus Chaud. Col. A.
Philophorus Raf. Pisc. A.
Philophuga Motsch. Col. 1859. M.
Philophyga (v. Philophuga).
Philophylla Rond. Dipt. 1870–'71. S. Z. '70.
Philophyllia Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Philopota Wied. Dipt. A.
Philopotamis Lay. Moll. 1854. M.
Philopotamus Steph. Neur. A.
Philopseudis Gist. Moll. 1848. S.
Philopteridae Burm. Epiz. 1838. A.
Philopterus Nitzsch. Epiz. A.
Philopyra Guen. Lep. A.
Philorea Erichs. Col. A.
Philorhizus Hope. Col. A.
Philorinum Kraatz. Col. 1858. M.
Philosamia Grote. Lep. Z. '74.
Philoscaphus Macl. Col. Z. '71.
Philoscia Latr. Crust. A.
Philoscotus Dej. Col. A.
Philostola Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Philotecnus Schönh. Col. A.
Philotecnus LeC. Col. 1852. S.
Philotermes Kraatz. Col. 1856. M.
Philotes Scudd. Lep. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Philothalpus Kraatz. Col. 1858. M.
Philothamna Salv. Ant. Aves. Z. '73.
Philothamnus Smith. Rept. 1849. M.
Philothermus Aubé. Col. A.
Philotrypesis Först. Hym. 1878. S.
Philougria Bate. Westw. Crust. 1868. S.
Philoxylon LeC. Col. 1861. S.
Philus Saund. Col. 1853. M.
Philya Walk. Hem. 1858. M.
Philya Stål. Hem. 1864. M.
Philydor Spix. Aves. 1824. A.
Philydor Sclat. Aves. 1861. M.
Philydorea Big. Dipt. 1854. M.
Philydrus Sol. Col. 1834. A.
Philydrus (v. Philhydrus).
Philygra Stenh. Dipt. 1873. S.
Philygria Stenh. Dipt. A.
Philygria (v. Philygra).
Philypnodon Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Philypnoides Bleek. Pisc. 1849. M.
Philypnus Val. Pisc. A.
Philyra Leach. Crust. 1817. A.
Philyra Lap. Col. 1836. A.
Philyrine Menke. Moll. A.
Phimodera Germ. Hem. A.
Phimophis Cope. Rept. 1860. S.
Phimosia Bates. Col. 1870. S.
Phimosus Wagl. Aves. A.
Phimothyra Cope. Rept. 1866. S.
Phimus Wagl. Aves. A.
Phinaeus Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Phintias Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Phirix Schmidt. Rept. 1857. M.
Phisoniscus Rüpp. Moll. 1849. S.
Phitia Gray. Moll. 1824. S.
Phitia Sow. Moll. 1842. A.
Phito Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.
Phitophaga Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Phiza Risso. Moll. 1826. S.
Phlaegmatus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Phlaeoba Stål. Orth. 1860. S.
Phlaeodes Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Phlebenterata Quatr. Moll. A.
Phlebodes Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Phlebolepis Pand. Pisc. 1856. M.
Phlebopenes Perty. Hym. A.
Phlebopterum Stål. Hem. 1854. M.
Phlebostroma (v. Phlibostroma).
Phlebotomus Rond. Dipt. 18—. A.
Phlebotomus (v. Hebotomus).
Phlegethontia Cope. Batr. 1871. S.
Phlegethontius Hübn. Lep. A.
Phlegetonia Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Phlegmatoptera Spin. Hem. A.
Phlegmatus (v. Phlaegmatus).
Phlegon Lap. Col. A.
Phlegra Sim. Arachn. Z. '76.
Phlegyas Stål. Hem. 1865. S.
Phlibides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Phlepsius Fieb. Hem. 1866. M.
Phleusa Nardo. Crust. Z. '77.
Phlexis Erichs. Col. A.
Phlexis Hartl. Aves. 1866. M.
Phlexis (v. Phlexys).
Phlexys Erichs. Col. S.
Phlias Guér. Crust. A.
Phlibostroma Scudd. Orth. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Phligra Lap. Col. A.
Phlocerus Fisch. Orth. A.
Phloea Lep. Serv. Hem. A.
Phloeobia Montr. Hem. 1864. M.
Phloeobium Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Phloeobius Steph. Col. 1831. A.
Phloeobius (v. Biophloeus).
Phloeoborus Erichs. Col. A.
Phloeoceastes Cab. Aves. 1862. M.
Phloeocharina Heer. Col. 1839. A.
Phloeocharini Erichs. Col. 1839. A.
Phloeocharis Mann. Col. A.
Phloeocopus Guér. Col. 1846. M.
Phloeocopus (v. Phloiocopus).
Phloeocoris Burm. Hem. A.
Phloeocryptes Cab. Aves. 1859. M.
Phloeodalis Erichs. Col. A.
Phloeodes LeC. Col. 1862. S.
Phloeodroma Kraatz. Col. 1856. M.
Phloeoglymma Pasc. Col. 1870. S. Z. '70.
Phloeoidae (v. *Phléides*).
Phloeomys Waterh. Mamm. A.
Phloeonaeus Erichs. Col. A.
Phloeonemus Dej. Col. A.
Phloeonomus Heer. Col. A.
Phloeopemon Schönh. Col. A.
Phloeophagomorphus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Phloeophagosoma Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Phloeophagus Schönh. Col. A.
Phloeophila Dup. Lep. 1834. A.
Phloeophilus Schönh. Col. 1833. A.
Phloeophthorus Woll. Col. 1854. M.
Phloeopora Erichs. Col. A.
Phloeops Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Phloeopsis Blanch. Col. 1853. S.
Phloeopterus Woll. Col. 1854. M.
Phloeosinus Chap. Col. Z. '69.
Phloeostiba Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Phloeostichus Redt. Col. A.
Phloeotheretes Bates. Col. Z. '69.
Phloeothrips Hal. Thrips. A.
Phloeotomus Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Phloeotragus Schönh. Col. A.
Phloeotribus (v. Phloiotribus).
Phloeotrogus Motsch. Col. 1863. M.
Phloeotrupes Erichs. Col. 1836. A.
Phloeotrya (v. Phloiotrya).
Phloeotrypes (v. Phloeotrupes).
Phloeoxena Chaud. Col. Z. '69.
Phloeozetaeus Peyr. Col. 1856. M.
Phloeozetaeus (v. Phloeozetus).
Phloeozetus Peyr. Col. S.
Phlogistus Gorh. Col. Z. '76.
Phlogophilus Gould. Aves. 1860. M.
Phlogophora Treitschke. Lep. A.
Phlogothraupis Sclat. Salv. Aves. Z. '73.
Phloiocopus Spin. Col. 1841. A.
Phloiophilus Steph. Col. 1830. A.
Phloiotribus Latr. Col. 1796. A.
Phloiotrya Steph. Col. 1832. A.
Phloistes Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Phlongia Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Phlyarus Pasc. Col. 1858. M.
Phlyctaenia Hübn. Lep. A.
Phlyctaenodes Newm. Col. A.
Phlyctaenodes Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Phlyctaenodes Edw. Crust. 1862. M.
Phlyctinus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Phlyctisoma Bell. Crust. 1862. M.
Phlyda Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Phlysacium Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Phlyxia Bell. Crust. 1855. M.
Phobelius Dej. Col. A.
Phoberia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Phoberus MacL. Col. 1819. A.
Phoberus Kirsch. Col. Z. '73.
Phobetodes Thoms. Col. 1878. S.
Phobetron Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Phobetrum (v. Phobetron).
Phobetus LeC. Col. 1856. M. S.
Phoca Linn. Mamm. A.
Phocaena Cuv. Mamm. A.
Phocaenina Gray. Mamm. A.
Phocaenopsis Huxl. Mamm. 1859. M.
Phocageneus Leidy. Mamm. 1869. S.
Phocartos Pet. Mamm. 1866. S.
Phocidae Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Phocides Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Phocina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Phocinae Bonap. Mamm. 1840. A.
Phococetus Gerv. Mamm. Z. '76.
Phocodon Agass. Mamm. A.
Phocylides Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Phocylides Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Phodaga LeC. Col. 1858. M. S.
Phoeacia Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Phoebe Serv. Col. 1835. A.
Phoebides Hübn. Lep. A.
Phoebis Hübn. Lep. 1816. S.
Phoebodus St. John. Worth. Pisc. 1875. S.
Phoebolampta Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Phoegoptera Boisd. Lep. Z. '69.
Phoenice (v. Phenice).
Phoenicercus Strickl. Aves. 1841. A.
Phoenicircus Swains. Aves. 18—. A.
Phoenicobius Mörch. Moll. 1852. M.
Phoenicobius LeC. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Phoenicocapsus Reut. Hem. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Phoenicocerus Latr. Col. A.
Phoenicocichla Cab. Aves. 1859. M.
Phoenicocoris Reut. Hem. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Phoenicocrinites Aust. Ech. A.
Phoenicocrinites (v. Phoenicocrinus).
Phoenicocrinus Morr. Ech. S.
Phoenicodera Lac. Col. S.
Phoenicomanes Sharpe. Aves. Z. '74.
Phoenicophaeus (v. Phoenicophaus).
Phoenicophainae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Phoenicophaus Vieill. Aves. A.
Phoenicophilus Strickl. Aves. 1851. M.

Phoenicopteridae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Phoenicopterinae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Phoenicopterus Linn. Aves. A.
Phoenicornis Boie. Aves.1827. A.
Phoenicornis Swains. Aves.1832. A.
Phoenicospiza Blyth. Aves. 1854. M.
Phoenicothraupis Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Phoenicura Swains. Aves. 1831. A.
Phoenicurus Auct. Aves. A.
Phoenicurus Rud.Verm. 1819. A.
Phoenicus Lac. Col. Z. '69.
Phoenidnus Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Phoenisoma Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Phoenissa Bates. Col. Z. '73.
Phoenocercus (v. Phoenicercus, Phoenicircus).
Phoenosoma (v. Phoenisoma).
Phoeochroops Cand. Col. Z. '76.
Phoeoglymma (v. Phloeoglymma).
Phoetalia Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Phoethornis Swains. Aves. A.
Phoetorninae Gray.Aves.18—.A.
Pholadacea Blainv. Moll.1825. A.
Pholadae Flem. Moll. 1825. A.
Pholadaria Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Pholadarius Dum. Moll. 1806. A.
Pholadea Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Pholadella Hall. Moll. 1869. S.
Pholadidae Gray. Moll. 1839. A.
Pholadidaea Leach. Moll.1842. A.
Pholadididea Turt. Moll.1819. A.
Pholadites Schloth. Moll.1820. A.
Pholadomya Sow.Moll.1824. A.S.
Pholadomyadae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Pholadomyaea Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Pholadopsis Conr. Moll. 1849. M. S.
Pholalites Schläpf. Moll. 1821. S.
Pholas Linn. Moll. 1758. A.
Pholcomma Thor. Arachn. Z.'69.
Pholcus Walck. Arachn. A.
Pholeobia Leach. Moll. 1819. A.
Pholeobius Leach. Moll. 1842. A.
Pholeophilus Smith. Rept. 1849. M.
Pholeomyia Bil. Dipt. 1868. M.
Pholeoptynx Kaup. Aves. 1851. M.
Pholetaera Zett. Hem. A.
Pholeuon Hampe. Col. 1856. M.
Pholeuon Koch. Arachn. Z. '73.
Pholicodes Schönh. Col. A.
Pholidae Swains. Moll. 1835. A.
Pholidaea Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Pholidauges Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Pholidea Swains. Moll. 1835. A.
Pholiderpeton Huxl. Rept. 1869. S.
Pholidichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1856. M.
Pholidobaenae Ritg. Rept. A.
Pholidocephali Ritg. Rept. A.
Pholidochlamys Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Pholidocidaris MeekWorth.Ech. 1869. S.
Pholidoforus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Pholidogaster Huxl. Rept. 1862. M.
Pholidolaemus Fitz. Rept. A.
Pholidonotus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Pholidophides Ritg. Rept. A.
Pholidophorus Agass. Pisc. A.
Pholidophorus (v. Pholidoforus).
Pholydophyllum Lindstr. Coel. Z. '71.
Pholidopleurus Bronn.Pisc.1858. M.
Pholidops Hall. Brach. 1859. S.
Pholidosaurus Mey. Rept. A.
Pholidoscelis Fitz. Rept. A.
Pholidota Merr. Rept. 1820. A.
Pholidotus Storr. Mamm.1780. A.
Pholidotus MacL. Col. 1819. A.
Pholidus Geoffr. Aves. 18—. A.
Pholidus Muls.Rey.Col. 1856. M.
Pholinula Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Pholis Art. Pisc. 1738. A.
Pholisora Scudd. Lep. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Pholoe Johnst. Verm. 1839. A.
Pholoe Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Pholoe Muls. Aves. Z '75.
Phonasca Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Phonaspistes Ritg. Rept. A.
Phonemus Montf. Pol. A.
Phonemus Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Phoneogama (v. Phonygama).
Phonergates Stål. Hem. 1853. M.
Phonergates Buch. Prot. Z. '77.
Phoneus Kaup. Aves. 1829. A.
Phoneus Macq. Dipt. 1838. A.
Phoneutisca Loew.Dipt.1863. M.
Phoneutria Perty. Arachn. A.
Phonia Blanch. Dipt. 1845. S.
Phonius Chevr. Col. 1843. A.
Phonoctonus Stål. Hem. 1853. M.
Phonolibes Stål. Hem. 1854. M.
Phonurga Meg. Moll. S.
Phonygama Less. Aves. 1828. A.
Phonygaminae Gray. Aves. 18—. A.
Phora Latr. Dipt. 1796. A.
Phoracantha Newm. Col. A.
Phoraea Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Phoraea (v. Phorea).
Phorantha Rond. Dipt. 1862. M.
Phoraspis Serv. Orth. A.
Phorbanta Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Phorbas Duch. Mich. Prot. 1864. M.
Phorbia Desv. Dipt. A.
Phorcida Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Phorcinus Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Phorcis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Phorcus Risso. Moll. 1826. A.
Phorcus Edw. Crust. 1830. A.
Phorcynia Pér. Les. Acal. A.
Phorcynis Thiell. Pisc. 1864. M.
Phorea Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Phoreida Desv. Dipt. 1863. S.
Phorella Desv. Dipt. A.
Phorella (v. Phorellia).
Phorellia Schin. Dipt. 1862. S.
Phorellia Rond. Dipt. 1870. S.
Phoricheta Rond. Dipt. 1861. M.
Phoricheta (v. Phorochoeta).
Phoridae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Phorinia Desv. Dipt. A.
Phormacisa Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Phormesa Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Phormesium Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Phormia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Phormincter Sauss. Orth.1878. S.
Phormio Goldf. Verm. 1820. A.
Phormophora Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Phormosoma Thomps.Ech. Z.'72.
Phorobura Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Phorocera Desv. Dipt. A.
Phorocera Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Phorochaeta Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.
Phorodesma Boisd. Lep. A.
Phorodon Pass. Hem. 1863. M.
Phoroneus Raf Moll. 1815. S.
Phoroneus Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Phoroneus Kaup. Col. Z. '69.
Phoronis Wright.Verm. 1857. M.
Phoronis Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Phorophylla Desv. Dipt. A.
Phorosia Desv. Dipt. 1853. M.
Phorostoma Desv. Dipt. A.
Phorotarsus Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Phoroxypha Rond. Dipt.1856. M.
Phortica Schin. Dipt. 1862. M.
Phorticosomus Schaum.Col.1864. M.
Phorticus Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Phortis McCrady. Coel. 1859. M.
Phorus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Phorus Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Phoryctus Gerst. Col. Z. '71.
Phos Montf. Moll. A.
Phosichthys Hutt. Pisc. Z. '72.
Phosinella Mörch. Moll. Z. '76.
Phosphaenopterus Schauf. Col. Z. '70.
Phosphaenus Lap. Col. A.
Phospheres Deyr. Col. 1878. S.
Phosphilae Hübn. Lep. A.
Phosphorax Webb. Berth. Moll. A.
Phosphorus Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Phosphuga Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Phosphyga (v. Phosphuga).
Phostria Hübn. Lep. A.
Photedes Led. Lep. 1857. M.
Photichthys (v. Phosichthys).
Photina Burm. Orth. 1838. A.
Photinus Lap. Col. 1833. A.
Photis Kröy. Crust. 1842. A.
Photismus Thoms. Hym. 1879. S.
Photocharis Ehr. Verm. A.
Photogenis Cope. Pisc. 1866. M.
Photogenis Cope. Pisc. 1867. S.
Photophilus Fitz. Rept. A.
Photophorus Cand. Col. 1863. M.
Photophyga Dum. Col. A.
Photuris Dej. Col. A.
Photuris LeC. Col. 1851. S.
Photuronta Thoms. Col. S.
Phoxichilidium Johnst. Crust. 1839. A.
Phoxichilus Latr. Crust. 1816. A.
Phoxinellus Heck. Pisc. A.
Phoxinus Agass. Pisc. A.
Phoxochilidium (v. Phoxichilidium).
Phoxochilus (v. Phoxichilus).
Phoxomela Schaum. Col. 1844. S.
Phoxonotus Mars. Col. 1862. M.
Phoxopteris Treitschke. Lep. 1829. A.
Phoxopteryx Sod. Lep. 1837. A.
Phoxus Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Phoxus Kröy. Crust. A.
Phractocephalus Agass. Pisc. A.
Phractogonus Hall. Rept. 1852. M.
Phractomys Pet. Mamm. 1867. M.
Phractops Pet. Rept. 1867. M.
Phragmatobia Steph. Lep. A.
Phragmatopoma Mönch. Verm. 1864. M.
Phragmitophis Günth. Rept. 1862. M.
Phragmocera Braun. Moll. 1840. S.
Phragmoceras Murch. Moll. A.
Phragmoceratites D'Arch.Vern. Moll. 1842. S.
Phragmocerus King. Moll. S.
Phragmolites Gray. Moll. A.
Phragmolites Conr. Moll. 1837. S.
Phragmostoma Hall.Moll.1861. S.
Phraortes Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Phratora Chevr. Col. A.
Phratora Redt. Col. 1849. S.
Phreata Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Phreatothrix Vejd. Verm. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Phreatus Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Phrenapates Gray. Col. A.
Phrenapates (v. Phrepates).
Phrenothrix (v. Phrenotrix).
Phrenotrix Horsf. Aves. A.
Phrenozemia Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Phreoryctes Hoffm. Verm. 1845. M.
Phreoryctes Schmidt-Goeb. Col. S.
Phrepates Sol. Col. 1834. S.
Phrépatides Sol. Col. 1834. A.

Phrethornis Boie. Aves. 1831. A.
Phricacanthus Davis. Pisc. 1879. S.
Phricobacis Crotch. Col. Z. '76.
Phricodia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Phricodus Spin. Hem. 1839. A.
Phrictia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Phrictus Spin. Hem. 1839. A.
Phrictus Koch. Arachn. Z. '73.
Phrino Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.
Phrissoma Dej. Col. A.
Phrissopoda Macq. Dipt. 1843. S.
Phrissopodia Macq. Dipt. A.
Phrissopodia (v. Phrixopodia).
Phrissura Butl. Lep. Z. '70.
Phrixa Stål. Orth. Z. '74.
Phrixia Deyr. Col. 1863. M.
Phrixe Rond. Dipt. 1873. S.
Phrixis Cope. Arachn. Z. '72.
Phrixocoma Eat. Neur. Z. '73.
Phrixolepia Butl. Lep. Z. '77.
Phrixopodia Macq. Dipt. 1843. S.
Phrixopodia (v. Phrissopoda, Phrissopodia, Phryssopoda).
Phrixura Müll. Crust. 1868. M.
Phronmia Stål. Hem. S.
Phronia Winn. Dipt. 1863. M.
Phronia Webst. Ann. 1879. S.
Phronima Latr. Crust. A.
Phronima (v. Phronyma).
Phronimatopsis Claus. Crust. 1879. S.
Phronimatopsis (v. Phronimopsis).
Phronimopsis Claus. Crust. 1879. S.
Phrontis Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Phrontis Duch. Cocl. Z. '70.
Phronyma Oken. Crust. 1815. S.
Phrosia Desv. Dipt. A.
Phrosina Risso. Crust. A.
Phrosina Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Phrosyne Murr. Col. Z. '70.
Phrurolithus Koch. Arachn. A.
Phrygænea Linn. Neur. 1748. A.
Phryganeidae Burm. Neur. 1839. A.
Phryganeides Westw. Neur. 1840. A.
Phryganeodea Burm. Neur. 1839. A.
Phryganeolitha Germ. Neur. 1813. S.
Phryganeomorpha Wall. Lep. 1859. M.
Phryganidae Steph. Neur. 1836. A.
Phryganides Latr. Neur. 1803. A.
Phryganides Leach. Neur. 1817. A.
Phryganidia Pack. Lep. 1864. M. S.
Phryganina Newm. Neur. 1835. A.
Phryganistria Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Phryganodes Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Phryganophilus Sahlb. Col. A.
Phryganopsis Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Phryganopterus Kol. Dipt. 1860. S.
Phryganum Gesn. Neur. 1558. A.
Phrygia Stål. Hem. 1856. M.
Phrygilus Cab. Aves. A.
Phrygionis Hübn. Lep. A.
Phrynaglosses Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1841. A.
Phrynaglossidae Dum. Bibr. Batr. 1841. S.
Phryne Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Phryne Schaeff. Lep. 1843. S.
Phryne Grote Rob. Lep. 1866. M.
Phrynesthis Lac. Col. Z. '72.
Phryneta Dej. Col. A.
Phrynichthys (v. Bufichthys)
Phrynichus Karsch. Arachn. 1879. S.
Phrynidea Kirby Sp. Arachn. 1826. A.
Phrynides Sund. Arachn. 1833. A.
Phrynidium Licht. Rept. 1856. M.
Phrynidius Lac. Col. Z. '69.
Phryniscus Wiegm. Rept. A.
Phrynixus Pasc. Col. Z. '75.
Phryno Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Phryno (v. Phrino).
Phrynobatrachus Günth. Rept. 1862. M.
Phrynocepha Baly. Col. 1861. M.
Phrynocephali Fitz. Rept. A.
Phrynocephalus Kaup. Rept. A.
Phrynoceros Tschudi. Rept. A.
Phrynocolus Lac. Col. 1859. M.
Phrynocris Bates. Col. 1867. M.
Phrynoderma Fitz. Rept. A.
Phrynoglossus Pet. Rept. 1867. M.
Phrynohyas Fitz. Rept. A.
Phrynoides Sim. Arachn. 1864. M.
Phrynoidis Fitz. Rept. A.
Phrynoidis Cope. Rept. 1865. M.
Phrynomantis Pet. Rept. 1867. M.
Phrynomorphus Curt. Hem. 1833. A.
Phrynomorphus Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Phrynonax Cope. Rept. 1862. M.
Phrynops Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Phrynopsis Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Phrynopus Pet. Rept. Z. '73.
Phrynorhamphus Kaup. Aves. 1851. M.
Phrynorhombus Günth. Pisc. 1862. M.
Phrynosaurus Fitz. Rept. A.
Phrynosoma Wiegm. Rept. A.
Phrynosomata Fitz. Rept. A.
Phrynus Latr. Arachn. 1802. A.
Phryogora Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Phryssopoda Macq. Dipt. 1843. S.
Phrystola Murr. Col. Z. '70.
Phryxe Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Phryxe (v. Frixe, Phrixe).
Phryxus Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Phryxus Rathke. Crust. 1843. A.
Phtheochroa Steph. Lep. A.
Phthersigena Stål. Orth. Z. '71.
Phthia Stål. Hem. 1862. S.
Phthinia Winn. Dipt. 1863. M.
Phthinodes Tscheck. Hym. 1868. M.
Phthiria Meig. Dipt. 1840. A.
Phthiria (v. Phthyria, Phtiria, Phtyria, Pthiria).
Phthirichthys Gill. Pisc. 1864. M.
Phthiridium Herm. Dipt. A.
Phthirium Herm. Dipt. S.
Phthirius Leach. Epiz. 1815. A.
Phthiromyiae Latr. Dipt. A.
Phthonia Hall. Moll. 1869. S.
Phthora Dej. Col. A.
Phthora (v. Phtora).
Phthorius Eichh. Col. 1878. S.
Phthoroblastis Led. Lep. 1859. S.
Phthoroblastis Led. Lep. 1860. M.
Phthyria Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Phtiria Wied. Dipt. 1821. S.
Phtora Dej. Col. 1854. S.
Phtyria Rond. Dipt. 1868. S.
Phucobius Sharp. Col. Z. '74.
Phucococtes Jen. Pisc. 1842. A.
Phulia Schäff. Lep. 1868. M.
Phumana Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Phumanola Gray. Rept. 1864. M.
Phumosia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Phurys Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Phuscaria Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Phycanassa Scudd. Lep. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Phychoda Gimm. Dipt. 1832. S.
Phycia Oken. Lep. 1815. A.
Phycidea Zell. Lep. 1839 A.
Phycinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Phycidae (v. *Phiciodae*).
Phyciodes Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Phycis Art. Pisc. 1738. A.
Phycis Fabr. Lep. 1798. A.
Phycita Curt. Lep. 1828. A.
Phycobius (v. Phucobius).
Phycochila Adams. Moll. 1861. M.
Phycocoetes LeC. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Phycocoetes (v. Phucococtes).
Phycodes Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Phycodes Edw. Crust. Z. '69.
Phycodroma Stenh. Dipt. 1855. S.
Phycodroma (v. Phicodromia, Phycodromia, Phycodromyia).
Phycodromia Walk. Dipt. 1856. S.
Phycodromya Rond. Dipt. 1866. S.
Phycogorgia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1850. S.
Phycogorgia Val. Coel. 1854. M.
Phycoma Hübn. Lep. A.
Phycomyia Hal. Dipt. 1840. S.
Phycomyia (v. Fucomyia).
Phyconomus LeC. Col. 1861. M. S.
Phycosecis Pasc. Col. Z. '75.
Phycosoma Cambr. Arachn. 1879. S.
Phycus Walk. Dipt. 1850. M.
Phycus Cambr. Arachn. Z. '70.
Phygadeuon Grav. Hym. A.
Phygadicus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Phygas Treitschke. Lep. 1833. A.
Phygas Motsch. Col. S.
Phygas Fåhr. Col. Z. '72.
Phygasia Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Phygasia Baly. Col. Z. '76.
Phygela Stål. Orth. 1876. S.
Phygopoda Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Phyla Motsch. Col. 1846. S.
Phylactella Hincks. Moll. 1879. S.
Phylacticus Clark. Col. 1860. S.
Phylaitis Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Phylan (v. Phylax).
Phylax Dahl. Col. 1823. A.
Phylax Wesm. Hym. 1835. A.
Phyle Schaeff. Lep. 1855. M.
Phyledonyris (v. Philidonyris).
Phyleris Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Phyletes (v. Phylethus).
Phylethus Meg. Col. 1821. A.
Phyletis Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Phylidonyris Less. Aves. A.
Phylidorea Big. Dip. 1854. S.
Phylina Lam. Moll. 1822. S.
Phyline Ascan. Moll. 1817. A. S.
Phylira Muls. Col. 1846. S.
Phyllabrostis Staud. Lep. 1859. S.
Phyllacanthus Brandt. Ech. A.
Phyllactinae Edw. Haime. Coel. 1851. S.
Phyllactis Edw. Haime. Coel. 1851. S.
Phyllactis Edw. Coel. 1857. M.
Phyllaeleocnemis Costa. Hem. 1863. M.
Phyllamphion Reinh. Crust. 1849. M.
Phyllangia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Phyllaphis Koch. Hem. 1857. M.
Phyllaplysia Fisch. Moll. Z. '72.
Phyllarthrius Hope. Col. 1843. A.
Phyllastraea Dana. Coel. 1846. M.
Phyllastrephus Swains. Aves. 1831. A.
Phyllecthris Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Phyllechthris LeC. Col. 1865. S.
Phyllechthrus LeC. Col. 1865. M.
Phyllechthrus (v. Phyllecthris).
Phyllerastes Schönh. Col. S.
Phyllhydrus Gray. Rept. 1831. A.
Phyllia Blanch. Lep. 1852. M.
Phyllidia Cuv. Moll. A.
Phyllidium Montf. Moll. 1815. S.
Phyllidiacea Menke. Moll. 1830. A.
Phyllidiadae Lam. Moll. 1809. A.
Phyllidiana Sow. Moll. 1842. A.

Phyllididae Brod. Moll. 1839. A.
Phyllidiella Bergh. Moll. Z. '69.
Phyllidina Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Phyllidinae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Phyllidiopsis Bergh. Moll. Z. '75.
Phyllidoce Less. Acal. 1843. S.
Phyllidrus Gray. Rept. 18—. A.
Phylline Abilg. Verm. 1790. A.
Phylline Oken. Verm. 1815. A.
Phyllirhoa Pér. Les. Moll. 1811. S.
Phyllirhoe Oken. Moll. 1815. S.
Phyllirhoe (v. Philliroe).
Phylliroe Pér. Les. Moll. 1810. A.
Phylliroidae D'Orb. Moll. 1835–'43. S.
Phylliroideae D'Orb. Moll. 1835–'43. S.
Phylliroidae D'Orb. Moll. 1842. A.
Phyllirrhoe Menke. Moll. 1830. A.
Phyllirrhoea Menke. Moll. 1830. A.
Phyllis Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Phyllium Ill. Orth. 1798. A.
Phyllobaenus Dej. Col. A.
Phyllobasileus Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Phyllobatae Fitz. Rept. A.
Phyllobates Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Phyllobiadae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Phyllobides Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Phyllobiidae Shuck. Col. 1840. A.
Phyllobius Schönh. Col. 1824. A.
Phyllobius Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Phyllobothridium Olss. Verm. 1866. S.
Phyllobranchia Latr. Moll. A.
Phyllobranchus Quatr. Verm. 1852. M.
Phyllobranchus Ald. Hanc. 1862. M.
Phyllobrissus Cott. Ech. 1860. S.
Phyllobrotica Redt. Col. 1849. S.
Phyllobrotica Chevr. Col. A.
Phyllobrostis Staud. Lep. 1859. M.
Phyllocephala Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Phyllocephalides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Phylloceras Suess. Moll. 1865. M.
Phyllocerus Lep. Serv. Col. A.
Phyllochaetopterus Grube. Verm. 1863. M.
Phyllocharis Dalm. Col. 1824. A.
Phyllocheirus Spin. Hem. 1837. A.
Phillochirus Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Phyllochlaenia Blanch. Col. 1850. M.
Phyllocoenia Edw. Haime. Pol. 1848. S.
Phyllocnemis Schaum. Hem. 1850. M.
Phyllocnistis Zell. Lep. 1848. M.
Phyllococerus Waterh. Col. Z. '76.
Phyllocomus Grube. Verm. Z. '77.
Phyllocoris Costa. Hem. 1848. M.
Phyllocotyle Ben. Hesse. Verm. 1853. M.
Phyllocrania Burm. Orth. A.
Phyllocrina Zborcz. ——. 1834. S.
Phylloda Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Phyllodactylus Gray. Rept. A.
Phyllodecta Kirby. Col. A.
Phylloderma Pet. Mamm. 1865. M.
Phyllodes Boisd. Lep. 1832. A.
Phyllodes Phil. Pol. 1841. A.
Phyllodesma Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Phyllodesmium Ehr. Moll. 1831. A.
Phyllodia Gray. Mamm. 1844. A.
Phyllodoce Brown. Acal. 1756. A.
Phyllodoce Sav. Verm. 1817. A.
Phyllodoce Ranz. Verm. 1817. A.
Phyllodoce (v. Phyllidoce).
Phyllodocites Gein. Verm. 1866. S.
Phyllodotes Finsch. Aves. Z. '73.
Phyllodrepa Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Phyllodroma Lac. Col. 1842. A.
Phyllodromia Serv. Orth. 1839. A.
Phyllodromia Zett. Dipt. 1842. A.
Phyllodromia (v. Phyllodromya).
Phyllodromya Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Phyllodurus Stimps. Crust. 1857. M.
Phyllodus Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Phyllodytes Wagl. Rept. A.
Phylloecia Guér. Lep. 1846. M.
Phylloecus Newm. Hym. A.
Phyllognathus Eschsch. Col. A.
Phyllogomphus Sélys. Neur. 1854. M.
Phyllogonia Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Phyllogorgia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1850. S.
Phyllogorgia Val. Coel. 1854. M.
Phyllograptus Hall. Hydr. 1858. S.
Phyllograptus Hall. Prot. 1865. M.
Phyllogryllus Sauss. Orth. 1878. S.
Phyllolabis Sack. Dipt. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Phyllolepis Agass. Pisc. A.
Phyllolithodes Brandt. Crust. 1849. M.
Phylloma Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Phylloma Erichs. Col. 1834. A.
Phyllomacromia Sélys. Neur. 1878. S.
Phyllomedusa Wagl. Rept. A.
Phyllometra Boisd. Lep. A.
Phyllomimus Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Phyllomorpha Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Phyllomorpha Montr. Col. 1861. M.
Phyllomorphus Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Phyllomya Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Phyllomyas Cab. Aves. 1859. M.
Phyllomyia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Phyllomyia (v. Phyllomya).
Phyllomyias Cab. Heine. Aves. 1859. M.
Phyllomys Lund. Mamm. 1839. A.
Phyllomyza Fall. Dipt. 1810. A.
Phyllomyza Hal. Dipt. 1833. S.
Phyllonethis Thor. Arachn. Z. '69.
Phyllonomus Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Phyllonorycteres Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Phyllonotus Swains. Moll. A.
Phyllonycteris Gundl. Mamm. 1860. M.
Phyllopalpus Uhl. Orth. 1864. M.
Phyllopertha Kirby. Col. A.
Phylloperthina Motsch. Col. 1863. M.
Phyllopetlia Sélys. Neur. 1857. M.
Phyllopezus Pet. Rept. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Phyllophaga Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Phyllophaga Hart. Hym. 1837. S.
Phyllophaga Owen. Mamm. 1842. A.
Phyllophaga Harr. Col. 1842. A.
Phyllophaga Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Phyllophaga (v. Philophaga).
Phyllophagi Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Phyllophasis Blanch. Lep. A.
Phyllophila Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Phyllophila Stål. Col. 1857. M.
Phyllophila Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Phyllophis Günth. Rept. 1864. M.
Phyllophora Thunb. Orth. 1812. A.
Phyllophora Macq. Dipt. 1838. A.
Phyllophora Gray. Mamm. 1838. A.
Phyllophora Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Phyllophoridae Hope. Col. 1842. A.
Phyllophorus Grube. Ech. 1840. A.
Phyllophorus Hope. Col. 1842. A.
Rhyllophorus Thornt. ——. 1852. S.
Phyllophorus (v. Phillophorus).
Phyllophya Stål. Hem Z. '73.
Phyllophysa Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Phyllopneustae Naum. Aves. A.
Phyllopneuste Mey. Aves. A.
Phyllopoda Latr. Crust. A.
Phyllopoda Gray. Moll. 1821. A.
Phyllopodobatrachii Ritg. Rept. A.
Phyllopodochelones Ritg Rept. A.
Phyllopodosaurae Ritg. Rept. A.
Phyllopora Ehr. Pol. A.
Phyllopora King. Coel. 1849. M.
Phyllopora Ten-Woods. Coel. 1878. S.
Phylloporia Hem. Lep. Z. '70.
Phyllopsis Lo w. Hem. 1879. S.
Phylloptera Serv. Orth. A.
Phyllopteryx Swains. Pisc. A.
Phyllorhina Bonap. Mamm. A.
Phyllorhiza Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Phyllornis Boie. Aves. A.
Phyllorycteres (v. *Phyllonorycteres*).
Phylloscartes Cab. Aves. 1859. M.
Phylloscartes Cab. Heine. Aves. 1859. M.
Phyllosceli's Germ. Hem. A.
Phylloscelis Mars. Col. 1862. M.
Phylloscirtus Guér. Orth. 1846. M.
Phylloscopus Boie. Aves. A.
Phyllosira Cope. Rept. 1862. M.
Phyllosoma Leach. Crust. A.
Phyllospongia Ehl. Prot. Z. '72.
Phyllostachys Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Phyllostoma Geoffr. Cuv. Mamm. 1797. A.
Phyllostomatina (v. *Phyllostomoidae*).
Phyllostomina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Phyllostomus Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Phyllostrephus (v. Phyllastrephus).
Phylloteles Loew. Dipt. A.
Phyllotingis Walk. Hem. Z. '73.
Phyllotis Waterh. Mamm. 1837. A.
Phyllotocus Fisch. Col. A.
Phyllotoma Fall. Hym. A.
Phyllotreta Chevr. Col. A.
Phyllotropis Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Phyllotrox Schönh. Col. A.
Phyllotrupes Hope. Col. 1840. A.
Phyllotrypes (v. Phyllotrupes).
Phylloxera Fonsc. Hem. 1834. A. S.
Phylloxera Ramb. Lep. Z. '69.
Phyllurus Cuv. Rept. A.
Phyllyphanta Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Phyllypsopodes Ritg. Aves. A.
Phyllyra Hentz. Arachn. 1851. M.
Phylo Kinb. Verm. 1865. M.
Phylomycus Raf. Moll. 1820. S.
Phylus Hahn. Hem. 1831. A.
Phymactis Edw. Coel. 1857. M.
Phymanthus Edw. Haime. Coel. 1851. S.
Phymanthus Edw. Coel. 1857. M.
Phymaphora LeC. Col. 1853. M.
Phymaphoroides Motsch. Col. 1856. S.
Phymasterna Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Phymastraea Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Phymastrea Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. S.
Phymata Latr. Hem. 1807. A.
Phymatella Zitt. Spong. 1878. S.

Phymateus Thunb. Orth.1812. A.
Phymatides Am.Serv. Hem.1843. A.
Phymatinus LeC. Col. 1869. S. Z. '69.
Phymatioderus Blanch. Col. A.
Phymatiotris Sol. Col. A.
Phymatisoma Lap. Col. 1831. A.
Phymatites Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Phymatium Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Phymatocephalus Schaum. Col. 1864. M.
Phymatocera Dahlb. Hym. 1835. A.
Phymatocera Newm.Col.1838. A.
Phymatoceras Hyatt. Moll. 1868. S.
Phymatoderus Dej. Col. A.
Phymatodes Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Phymatodes Muls. Col. 1840. A.
Phymatogonia Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Phymatolabus Jek. Col. 1860. S.
Phymatolepis Dum. Rept. 1856. M.
Phymatophaea Pasc. Col. Z. '76.
Phymatopterus Westw. Col. A.
Phymatopteryx Westw. Col. Z. '74.
Phymatopus Wall. Lep. Z. '69.
Phymatosoma Lap. Brullé. Col. 1831. S.
Phymatosoma (v. Phymatisoma).
Phymatosterna (v. Phymasterna).
Phymatostetha Stål. Hem. Z.'71.
Phymaturus Tschudi. Rept. A.
Phymatusa (v. Phumosia).
Phymechinus Des. Ech. 1858. M.
Phymeroda Raf. Moll. 1820. A.
Phymesoda Raf. Moll. 1820. A.
Phymosia Bates. Col. Z. '70.
Phymosoma D'Arch.Haime.Ech. 1853. S.
Phymotis Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Phyodexia Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Phypia Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Phyprosopus Grote. Lep. Z. '72.
Phyrdenus LeC. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Phyria Gray. Rept. A.
Phyrites Schiödte. Col. 1866. M.
Physa Drap. Moll. 1801. A.
Physa (v. Phiza).
Physactis Verr. Coel. 1869. S.
Physactis Verr. Coel. Z. '70.
Physalaemus Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Physalia Lam. Acal. 1819. A.
Physalia Less. Acal. 1835. A.
Physaliae Less. Acal. 1843. A.
Physalidae Brandt. Acal.1835. A.
Physalis Til. Acal. A.
Physaloptera Rud. Verm. A.
Physalus Lacép. Mamm. 1803. A.
Physapi Latr. Thrips. 1825. A.
Physapida Leach. Neur. 1817. A.
Physapoderus Jek. Col. 1860. S.
Physapodes Dum.Thrips.1806. A.
Physapus Leach. Neur. 1817. A.
Physarchus Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Physatta Smith. Hym. 1858. M.
Physauchenia Lac. Col. 1848. S.
Physcaeneura Wall. Lep.1857. S.
Physceneura Wall. Lep. 1860. M.
Physchiosoma Brera. Verm. 1811. A.
Physciosoma (v. Fischiosoma, Physchiosoma).
Physea Brullé. Col. 1834. A.
Physecrania Big. Dipt. 1859. M.
Physegaster Macq. Dipt. 1846. S.
Physegenua Macq. Dipt.1848. M.
Physegenua (v. Physogenia).
Physella Quatr. Verm. 1867. M.
Physella Hald. Moll. 1844. M.
Physella Pfeiff. Moll. 1861. M.
Physema Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Physematia Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Physematium Mey. Polyg. A.
Physemus LeC. Col. 1854. M. S.
Physeta Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Physeter Linn. Mamm. 1748. A.
Physeter Humph. Moll. 1797. A.
Physeteridae Bonap. Mamm.1837. A.
Physeterina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Physetocneme Feld.Lep.1861. M.
Physetocrinus MeekWorth.Ech. 1869. S.
Physetoporus Horn. Col. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Physetops Mann. Col. A.
Physiana Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Physicerus Chevr. Col. A.
Physichthys Mey. Pisc. 1854. M.
Physiculus Kaup. Pisc. 1858. M.
Physidrum Raf. Pol. A.
Physignathus Cuv. Rept.1829. A.
Physimerus Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Physimerus Clark. Col. 1860. S.
Physina Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Physiphora Fall. Dipt. 1810. A.
Physoblemma Brunn. Orth. 1873. S.
Physobrachis Dej. Col. A.
Physocephala Schin. Dipt. 1861. M.
Physocephalus Dies. Verm. 1860. M.
Physocnema Burm. Col. A.
Physocnemum Hald.Col.1847. M.
Physocoelus Dej. Col. A.
Physocorax Bonap. Aves. 1853. M.
Physocoryna Chevr. Col. A.
Physocrotaphus Parry. Col. 1849. M.
Physodactyla Chap. Col. Z. '75.
Physodactylus Fisch. Col. A.
Physodera Eschsch. Col. A.
Physodes Desm. Crust. 1825. A.
Physodeutera Lac. Col. A.
Physodon Val. Pisc. 1832. A.
Physodon Hald. Moll. 1844. M.
Physodroma Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Physogaster Latr. Col. 1833. A.
Physogaster Müll. Pisc. 1841. A.
Physogaster Macq. Dipt. 1849. M.
Physogaster Licht. Arachn. 1868. S.
Physogenia Loew. Dipt. 1859–'62. S.
Physognathus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Physognathus (v. Physignathus).
Physograda Blainv. Acal. A.
Physolaemus (v. Physalaemus).
Physolaesthus Chaud. Col. 1850. M.
Physolaethus (v. Physoloesthus).
Physoloesthus Chaud. Col. 1850. S.
Physoma Chap. Col. 1875. S.
Physomerus Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Physomerus Schönh. Col. 1844. A.
Physomphalus Ehr. Prot. 1855. M.
Physonemus Agass. Pisc. A.
Physonota Chevr. Col. A.
Physonychis Dej. Col. A.
Physopalpa Dej. Col. A.
Physopelta Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Physophora Forsk. Acal. 17—. A.
Physophora (v. Physiphora).
Physophorae Brandt. Acal. 1835. A.
Physophoridae Eschsch. Acal. 1829. A.
Physophorina Westw. Orth. Z. '74.
Physopleurus Lac. Col. 1868. M.
Physoplia Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Physopoda (v. *Physapi*, *Physapodes*).
Physapodidae (v. *Physapida*).
Physoproctus Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Physopsis Krauss. Moll. 1848. M.
Physopterus Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Physopus (v. Physapus).
Physopyxis Cope. Pisc. 1871. S.
Physopyxis Cope. Pisc. Z. '72.
Physorhinus Eschsch. Col. A.
Physorhynchus Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Physoscelis Lep. Hym. A.
Physosterna Sol. Col. A.
Physostomi Müll. Pisc. 1845. A.
Physostomum Nitzsch. Epiz. 1818. A.
Physothorus Gay. Col. A.
Physsophora Oken. Coel. 1815. S.
Physsophorae Less. Acal. 1835. A.
Physula Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Phytadelges Dum. Hem. 1806. A.
Phytala Boisd. Lep. 1847. S.
Phytalmia Gerst. Dipt. 1860. M.
Phytalmia (v. Phythalmia).
Phytalus Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Phytathelgi Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Phytechthra (v. Echthrophyta).
Phythalmia Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Phythia Desh. Moll. 1832. S.
Phythomyza Rond. Dipt. 1874. S.
Phytia Gray. Moll. 1821. A.
Phytibranches Latr. Crust. 1817. A.
Phytiphaga Lam. Moll. 1822. A.
Phytiphaga Westw. Hym. S.
Phyto Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Phyto (v. Phito).
Phytobaenus Sahlb. Col. 1834. S.
Phytobia Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Phytobius Schönh. Col. A.
Phytocorallia Ehr. Pol. A.
Phytocorida Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Phytocoris Fall. Hem. A.
Phytocrinus Blainv. Ech. A.
Phytodecta Kirby. Col. A.
Phytodiaetus (v. Phytodietus).
Phytodietus Grav. Hym. 1829. A.
Phytoecia Dej. Col. A.
Phytogyra D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Phytolaema Dej. Col. A.
Phytolaema Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Phytolopsis Gray. Rept. 1849. M.
Phytometra Steph. Lep. A.
Phytomia ——. Dipt. S.
Phytomidius Cap. Col. 1868. S.
Phytomyia Hal. Dipt. 1833. S.
Phytomyia Guér. Dipt. S.
Phytomydae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Phytomyptera Rond. Dipt. 1845. M. S.
Phytomyza Fall. Dipt. A.
Phytomyza (v. Phythomyza, Phytomyia).
Phytomyzides Fall. Dipt. 1830. A.
Phyton Newm. Col. 1840. A.
Phytonia Sod. Lep. 1837. A.
Phytonissa ——. Arachn. S.
Phytonomidius Cap. Col. S.
Phytonomus Schönh. Col. A.
Phytophaga Dum. Col. 1806. A.
Phytophaga Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Phytophaga Rond. Dipt. 1840. A.
Phytophaga Heck. Pisc. 1843. S.
Phytophaga Wagn. Mamm. 1844. A.
Phytophaga (v. Phitophaga).
Phytophila Motsch. Col. 1845. A.
Phytophilus Guér. Col. 1830. A.
Phytophilus Schönh. Col. 1836. A.
Phytophthires Burm. Hem. A.
Phytoptus Duj. Arachn. 1851. M.
Phytosaurus Jäg. Rept. A.
Phytoscaphus Schönh. Col. A.
Phytosperma Mey. Polyg. A.
Phytosus Rudd. Col. A.
Phytotoma Mol. Aves. A.
Phytotominae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Phytotribus Schönh. Col. A.

Phytozoa Brandt. Pol. A.
Phyxelis Schönh. Col. A.
Phyxelius Phil. Col. 1864. M.
Phyxium Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Phyza Risso. Moll. 1826. A.
Pia Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Piabina Reinh. Pisc. 1866. M.
Piabuca Cuv. Pisc. A.
Piabucina Val. Pisc. 1849. M.
Piagetia Rits. Hym. Z. '72.
Piagetia Rits. Hym. 1874. S.
Pialea Erichs. Dipt. A.
Pileoidea Westw. Dipt. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Piana Walk. Lep. Z. '69.
Piara Loew. Dipt. Z. '73.
Piarus Woll. Col. 1862. M.
Piaya Less. Aves. A.
Piazocnemis Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Piazomias Schönh. Col. A.
Piazorhinus Schönh. Col. A.
Piazorhinus (v. Piazorrhinus).
Piazorrhinus Schönh. Col. 1836. S.
Piazorus Schönh. Col. S.
Piazurus Schönh. Col. A.
Piazurus (v. Piazorus).
Pica Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Pica Lacép. Mamm. 1797. A.
Picae Linn. Aves. 1735. A.
Picariae Nitzsch. Aves. 1840. A.
Picathartes Less. Aves. A.
Picathartes (v. Picathartes).
Picchion Less. Aves. A.
Picconia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Piceae Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Picerthia Geoffr. Aves. A.
Pici Mey. Aves. 1810. A.
Picianae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Picidae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Picinae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Picnochile Motsch. Col. 1856. M.
Picnonotinae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Picnonotus Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Picnoseus Sol. Col. 1851. S.
Picobia Hall. Arachn. Z. '77.
Picoides Lacép. Aves. 1799. A.
Picolaptes Less. Aves. A.
Picrocera Edw. Crust. 1865. M.
Picrocerus Edw. Crust. 1865. S.
Picromerus Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Picrus Chaud. Col. S.
Picteticrinus Lor. Ech. 1875. S.
Pictetocrinus Lor. Ech. Z. '75.
Pictina Desv. Dipt. 1853. M.
Pictinia Desv. Dipt. 1853. S.
Pictinus Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Pictonia Bayle. Moll. 1879. S.
Piculus Brehm. Aves. 18—. A.
Piculus Geoffr. Aves. 1832. A.
Picumna Stål. Hem. 1864. M.
Picumninae Gray. Aves. A.
Picumnus Temm. Aves. A.
Picus Linn. Aves. 1748 A.
Pida Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Pidonia Muls. Col. 1863. S.
Pielus Walk. Lep. 1856. M.
Pierella Westw. Lep. 1851. S.
Pierides Boisd. Lep. A.
Pieris Schrank. Lep. 1801. A.
Pierites Heer. Lep. 1849. M.
Pierretia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Piesarthrius Hope. Col. A.
Piescephalus Raf. Pisc. A.
Piesma Lep. Serv. Hem. A.
Piesmides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Piesmopoda Zell. Lep. 1848. M.
Piesmus LeC. Col. 1846. M.
Piesmus LeC. Col. 1848. S.
Piesocorynus (v. Piezocorynus).
Piesta Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Piestini Erichs. Col. 1840. A.
Piestocera Perty. Col. A.
Piestochilus Meek. Moll. 1864. S.
Piestocystis Dies. Verm. 1850. S.
Piestodactylus Sauss. Orth. 1878. S.
Piestodesmus Guér.-Mén. Myr. 1849. M.
Piestognathus Luc. Col. 1858. M.
Piestomorphus Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Piestosoma Lap. Hem. A.
Piestus Grav. Col. A.
Pietopalpus Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Piezeta Fabr. Hym. A.
Piezauchenia Blanch. Hem. 1852. M.
Piezia Brullé. Col. A.
Piezobria Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Piezocera Serv. Col. A.
Piezocnemus Chevr. Col. Z. '69.
Piezocorynus Schönh. Col. 1839. A.
Piezocranum Horv. Hem. Z. '77.
Piezodera Sign. Hem. 1860. M.
Piezoderes Schönh. Col. A.
Piezogaster Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Piezomera Sol. Col. 1844. S.
Piezonotus Schönh. Col. A.
Piezophyllus Hope. Col. A.
Piezopleura Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Piezorhopalus Guér. Col. A.
Piezorhina (v. Piezorina).
Piezorhynchus Gould. Aves. A.
Piezorina Lafr. Aves. 1843. A.
Piezoscelis Fieb. Hem. Z. '70.
Piezosternum Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Piezostethus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Piezotrachelus Schönh. Col. 1854. A. M.
Piezura Rond. Dipt. 1867. M.
Pigia Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Pigri D'Azyr. Mamm. A.
Pigritia Clem. Lep. 1860. M.
Piguris Schlotth. Verm. 1859. M.
Pikea Steind. Pisc. Z. '75.
Pila Klein. Moll. 1753. A. M.
Pileatus Less. Aves. A.
Piléiformes Latr. Moll. A.
Pilema LeC. Col. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Pilemia Fairm. Col. 1864. M.
Pileocephalus Schneid. Prot. Z. '75.
Pileola Less. Acal. 1837. A.
Pileolaria Clap. Verm. 1868. M.
Pileolus Sow. Moll. 1823. A.
Pileolus Less. Moll. 1830. S.
Piliolites Cozz. Crust. 1848. S.
Pileoma Dek. Pisc. A.
Pileonella Morr. Polyg. A.
Pileophorus Schönh. Col. A.
Pileopsis Lam. Moll. 1822. A.
Piletocera Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Pilens Des. Ech. 1858. M.
Pilidium Müll. Ech. 1847. M.
Pilidium Forbes Hanl. Moll. 1849. M.
Pilidium Midd. Moll. 1851. M.
Pilinothrix Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Pilinurgus Burm. Col. A.
Pilioloba Sol. Col. A.
Pilipalpus Fairm. Col. Z. '76.
Piliscelotus Templ. Acal. 1836. A.
Piliscus Lov. Moll. 1859. M.
Pillularius Schaff. Col. A.
Pilobalia Burm. Col. Z. '75.
Piloceras Salt. Moll. 1859. S.
Pilocrocis Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Pilodictis Raf. Pisc. 1820. A.
Pilodius Dana. Crust. 1851. M.
Pilolabus Jek. Col. 1860. S.
Pilonia Muls. Aves. Z. '76.
Pilophorus Hahn. Hem. 1825. A.
Pilopsis Kön. Moll. 1822. A.
Pilorhinus Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Piloscelotus (v. Piliscelotus).
Pilumnoides Luc. Crust. A.
Pilumnoplax Stimps. Crust. 1858. M.
Pilumnus Leach. Crust. 1815. A.
Pilumnus Meg. Col. 1823. A.
Pilumnus Koch. Arachn. 1837. A.
Pimela Clem. Lep. 1860. M.
Pimelenotus Gill. Pisc. 1858. M.
Pimelepterini Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Pimelepterus Lacép. Pisc. A.
Pimeletropis Gill. Pisc. 1859. M.
Pimelia Fabr. Col. 1775. A.
Pimeliada Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Pimeliadae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Pimeliades Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Pimeliariae Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Pimeliidae Westw. Col. 1839. A.
Pimeliosomus (v. Pimelosomus).
Pimelites Sol. Col. 1834. A.
Pimelocerus Dej. Col. A.
Pimelodina Steind. Pisc. Z. '76.
Pimelodinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Pimelodini Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Pimelodus Lacép. Pisc. A.
Pimelometopon Gill. Pisc. 1864. M.
Pimelonyssus Kol. Arachn. 1858. M.
Pimelopus Erichs. Col. A.
Pimelosomus Burm. Col. S. Z. '75.
Pimephales Raf. Pisc. A.
Pimpla Fabr. Hym. A.
Pimplidae Shuck. Hym. 1840. A.
Pimprana Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Pinaciophora Greef. Prot. Z. '73.
Pinacobdella Dies. Verm. 1850. M.
Pinacocoleps Dies. Prot. 1865. M.
Pinacocystis Hertw. Less. Prot. Z. '74.
Pinacodera Schaum. Col. 1860. M.
Pinacopora Nich. Pol. 1878. S.
Pinacopteryx Wall. Lep. 1858. M.
Pinacosterna Har. Col. S.
Pinacotarsus Har. Col. Z. '75.
Pinalia Gray. Mamm. 1837. A.
Pinaris Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Pinarochroa Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Pinarolestes Sharpe. Aves. Z. '77.
Pinarornis Sharpe. Aves. Z. '76.
Pinarus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Pinaxia Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Pincia Walk. Lep. Z. '69.
Pindis Feld. Lep. Z. '69.
Pindus Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Pineria Poey. Moll. 1854. M. S.
Pinguinaria Shaw. Aves. A.
Pinguinus Bonn. Aves. A.
Pinguipes Cuv. Pisc. A.
Pinicola Vieill. Aves. 1805. A.
Pinicola Bréb. Hym. 1818. A.
Pinipestis Grote. Lep. 1878. S.
Piniphilus Meg. Col. A.
Pinitoides Motsch. Col. 1856. S.
Pinna Linn. Moll. A.
Pinnacopora (v. Pinacopora).
Pinnarius Dum. Moll. 1806. S.
Pinnastella Aust. Ech. A.
Pinnata Merr. Rept. A.
Pinnatipedes Schaeff. Aves. A.
Pinnaxodes Hell. Crust. 1865. M.
Pinnidae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Pinnigena (v. Pinnogena).
Pinnigène Sauss. Moll. 1779. A.
Pinnigera Luc. Moll. 1779. S.
Pinnigrada Forb. Ech. A.
Pinnipedes Dum. Aves. 1806. A.
Pinnipedia Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Pinnitarsi Latr. Crust. A.
Pinnitentacula Hogg. Pol. A.
Pinnites Schloth. Moll. A.
Pinnixa White. Crust. 1846. M.
Pinnoctopus D'Orb. Moll. 1846. M.
Pinnodactyla Latr. Crust. A.
Pinnogena Brönn. Moll. 1837. A.
Pinnophylax Rond. Crust. A.
Pinnopsis Hall. Moll. 1843. S.
Pinnoteres (v. Pinnotheres).
Pinnotherelia Luc. Crust. A.
Pinnotheres Latr. Crust. 1807. A.
Pinnothériens Edw. Crust. 1837. A.
Pinnula Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Pinnularia Ehr. Polyg. A.

Pinobius Macl. Col. Z. '71.
Pinophilini Erichs. Col. 1840. A.
Pinophiliniformes Nordm. Col. 1837. S.
Pinophilus Grav. Col. A.
Pinotus Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Pintadina Lam. Moll. 1826. S.
Pinthaeus Stål. Hem. 1867. S.
Piocephalus Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Piochardia Heyd. Col. Z. '70.
Piocoris Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Piocormus Wagn. Rept. 1854. M.
Piodes LeC. Col. 1850. S.
Piodes LeC. Col. 1852. M.
Pioenia Pasc. Col. 1862. M.
Piomera Baly. Col. 1863. M.
Piona Koch. Arachn. 1842. A.
Pionea Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Pionoconus Mörch. Moll. 1852. S.
Pionocrinus Ang. Ech. 1878. S.
Pionopsitta Bonap. Aves. 1854. M.
Pionosomus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Pionosyllis Malmgr. Verm. 1867. M.
Pionus Wagl. Aves. 1832. A.
Pionycha Chaud. Col. 1848. M.
Piophila Fall. Dipt. A.
Piophilidae Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Piosoma LeC. Col. 1848. M. S.
Piotepalpus Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Piotepalpus (v. Piothepalpus).
Piotes Woll. Col. 1862. M.
Piothepalpus Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Pipa Laur. Rept. A.
Pipae Tschudi. Rept. 1838. A.
Pipaeformes Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Pipastes Kaup. Aves. A.
Piperivorus Cass. Aves. 1867. M.
Pipile Bonap. Aves. 1856. M.
Pipillo Swains. Aves. 18—. A.
Pipilo Vieill. Aves. 1846. A.
Pipilopsis Bonap. Aves. 1850. M.
Pipina Bonap. Rept. 1831. A.
Pipis Licht. Aves. 1793. A.
Pipiscus Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Pipistrellus Kaup. Mamm. A.
Pipiza Meig. Dipt. A.
Pipiza Fall. Dipt. 1816. S.
Pipizella Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Pipoides Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Pippona Harv. Lep. Z. '75.
Pipra Linn. Aves. A.
Pipracidea Swains. Aves. A.
Pipradae Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Pipradeae Stein. Aves. 1839. A.
Pipraeidea (v. Pipracidea).
Pipreola Swains. Aves. A.
Pipridae Lafr. Aves. 1839. A.
Piprinae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Piprites Cab. Aves. 1847. M.
Piproidea Strickl. Aves. 1841. A.
Pipunculini Zett. Dipt. A.
Pipunculus Latr. Dipt. A.
Pira Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Piramutana Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Pirarara Spix. Pisc. A.
Pirata Sund. Arachn. 1833. A.
Pirates Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Piratesa Templ. Verm. 1835. A.
Piratia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Piratides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Piratinga Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Piratosaurus Leidy. Rept. 1865. S.
Pirazus Montf. Moll. 1810. S.
Pirena Lam. Moll. 1812. S.
Pirena Lam. Moll. 1822. A.
Pirena Flem. Moll. 1828. S.
Pirena Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Pirena (v. Pyrena).
Pirenae Sav. Moll. 1827. A.
Pirene Hal. Hym. 1833. A.
Pirenella Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Pireniani Hal. Hym. 1843. A.
Pirenopsis Brot. Moll. 1879. S.
Pirgo Defr. Moll. 1826. A.
Pirgopole Desh. Moll. 1832. S.
Pirimela Leach. Crust. 18—. A.
Pirina Desm. Ech. S.
Pirinampus Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Pirnonota Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Pirolina DeV. Pol. A.
Piromis Kinb. Verm. 1865. M.
Pironastraea D'Arch. Coel. Z. '75.
Pirrhula Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Pirrosia Rond. Dipt. 1873. S.
Pirula Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Pirulina D'Orb. ——. S.
Pisa Leach. Crust. A.
Pisalia Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '73.
Pisania Biv. Moll. 1838. A. S.
Pisara Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Pisaster Müll. Trosch. Ech. A.
Piscalus Sow. Moll. 1829. S.
Pisces Auct. Pisc. A.
Piscicola Blainv. Verm. A.
Piscivora Tschudi. Mamm. A.
Pisenoe Kinb. Verm. 1865. M.
Pisida Leach. Crust. 1820. A.
Pisidium Pfeiff. Moll. 1821. A.
Pisilus Stål. Hem. 1858. M.
Pisione Grube. Verm. 1857. M.
Pisitoe Raf. Crust. A.
Pisocrinus Kon. Ech. 1858. M.
Pisodon (v. Pisoodon).
Pisodonophis Kaup. Pisc. 1856. M.
Pisodus Owen. Pisc. 1841. A.
Pisoides Edw. Luc. Crust. A.
Pisola Moore. Lep. 1865. M.
Pisolambrus Edw. Crust. 1878. S.
Pison Spin. Hym. 1808. A.
Pisoodon Kaup. Rept. 1834. A.
Pisorhina Kaup. Aves. 1851. M.
Pisosoma Stimps. Crust 1858. M.
Pissemyia Desv. Dipt. 1851. M. S.
Pissistes Stål. Hem. 1870. S.
Pissodes Dej. Col. 18—. A.
Pissodes Germ. Col. 1817. A.
Pissomyia Desv. Dipt. 1851. S.
Pista Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Pisterotarsa Motsch. Col. S.
Pistius Sim. Arachn. Z. '75.
Pistocus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Pistosaurus Mey. Rept. A.
Pisum Meg. Moll. 1811. A.
Pisum (v. Pison).
Pitangus Swains. Aves. A.
Pitasila Moore. Lep. Z. '77.
Pithais Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Pithanotus Newm. Col. A.
Pithanus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Pithauria Moore. Lep. 1878. S.
Pithechirus Cuv. Mamm. 1833. A.
Pitheci Blum. Mamm. 1779. A.
Pithecia Desm. Mamm. 1804. A.
Pitheciae Blainv. Mamm. 1816. A.
Pithecina Geoffr. Mamm. 1843. A.
Pithecistes Cope. Mamm. Z. '77.
Pithecistis Cope. Mamm. 1878. S.
Pithecochirus (v. Pithechirus).
Pithecomus Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Pithecops Horsf. Lep. 1828. A.
Pithecopsis Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1840. A.
Pithecopus Cope. Rept. 1868. M. S.
Pithecosciurus (v. Pithesciurus).
Pithecus Geoffr. Mamm. 1812. A.
Pithelemur Less. Mamm. A.
Pithesciurus Less. Mamm. 1840. A.
Pithex Hodgs. Mamm. 18—. A.
Pithiscus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Pithitis Klug. Hym. A.
Pitho Bell. Crust. A.
Pithocles Thoms. Col. 1864. S.
Pithodia Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Pithogaster Loew. Dipt. 1857. M.
Pithohelix Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Pithomictus Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Pithonides Gey. Lep. 1826. S.
Pithonoton Mey. Crust. 1842. A.
Pithonoton Reuss. Crust. 1858. M.
Pithonotum (v. Pithonoton.
Pithophilus Heer. Col. S.
Pithylus Tschudi. Aves. 1844. A.
Pithys Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Pitonillus Montf. Moll. 1810. S.
Pitonillus Fér. Moll. 1821. S.
Pitonnellus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Pitonnillus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Pitonnillus (v. Pitonillus).
Pitophilus Heer. Col. S.
Pitta Vieill. Aves. A.
Pittacus Billb. Neur. 1820. S.
Pittasoma Cass. Aves. 1860. M.
Pitthaca Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Pitthaea Desv. Dipt. 1863. S.
Pittinae Strickl. Aves. A.
Pittonotus Kies. Col. 1862. M.
Pituophis Baird. Gir. Rept. 1853. M.
Pitus (v. Pithys).
Pitylus Cuv. Aves. 1829. A.
Pitymys Baird. Mamm. 1857. M.
Pityobius LeC. Col. 1853. M. S.
Pityolita Grote. Lep. Z. '73.
Pityophagus Shuck. Col. A.
Pityophilus Brullé. Col. A.
Pityophthorus Eichh. Col. 1864. M.
Pityphilus Muls. Col. 1863. S.
Pityriasis Less. Aves. 1839. A.
Pitys Beck. Moll. 1837. A.
Pitys Chamb. Lep. Z. '73.
Piura Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Placastraea Stol. Coel. Z. '73.
Placenta Klein. Ech. 1734. A.
Placenta Retz. Moll. 1788. A.
Placenta Gray. Moll. M.
Placentalia Bonap. Mamm. 1837. A.
Placenticeras Meek. Moll. 1872. S.
Placentula Lam. Pol. 1822. A.
Placentula Lam. Moll. 1822. S.
Placentula Lowe. Moll. 1854. M.
Plachiloma Fér. Moll. 1835. S.
Placiphorella Carp. Moll. 1878. S.
Placiphorella Dall. Moll. 1879. S.
Placobranches Rang. Moll. 1829. A.
Placobranchus Hass. Moll. A.
Placocerus Klug. Col. A.
Placochilus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Placocista Leidy. Prot. 1879. S.
Placocoenia D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Placocoris Mayr. Hem. 1864. M.
Placocyathus Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Placoderes Waterh. Col. 1853. M.
Placodes Erichs. Col. 1834. A.
Placodes Boisd. Lep. 1840. A.
Placodictyon Schmarda. Prot. Z. '70.
Placodus Agass. Pisc. 1833. A.
Placoides Agass. Pisc. 1833. A.
Placois Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Placomicrus (v. Plaxomicrus).
Placomoceros Cuv. Moll. S.
Placomopherus Leuck, Moll. 1828. S.
Placomopherus (v. Placomoceros).
Placomus Oken. Pol. 1815. A.
Placomyia (v. Plaxemya).
Placonotus MacL. Col. Z. '71.
Placonycha Horn. Col. 1879. S.
Placoparia Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847 M.
Placopharynx Cope. Pisc. Z. '71.
Placopharynx Cope. Pisc. 1877. S.
Placophorus Muls. Aves. Z. '74.
Placophyllia D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Placopsammia Reuss. Coel. 1859. M.
Placopsis Gosse. Rept. 1850. M.
Placopus Schulze. Prot. Z. '75.
Placoscelis Stål. Hem. 1867. S.
Placoscelis (v. Plaxiscelis).
Placosmilia Edw. Haime. Coel 1848. M.

Placosoma Tschudi. Rept. 1847. M.
Placospongia Gray. Prot. 1867. M.
Placostegus Phil. Verm. A.
Placosternum Am.Serv.Hem. A.
Placosteus Agass. Pisc. A.
Placostyli Menke. Moll. A.
Placostylus Beck. Moll. A.
Placothorax Agass. Pisc. A.
Placotrochus Edw. Haime. Moll. 1848. S.
Placuna Brug. Moll. A.
Placunanomia Brod. Moll. A.
Placunanomia (v. Placunomia).
Placunella Ben. Hesse. Verm. 1863. M.
Placunema Stol. Moll. Z. '71.
Placunomia Swains. Moll.1840. S.
Placunonomia Gray. Moll. 1849. M.
Placunopsis Morr. Lyc. Moll. 1853. M.
Placus Cohn. Prot. 1866. M.
Placusa Erichs. Col. 1837. A.
Placyna Big. Dipt. 1856. S.
Plaesiacomia Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Plaesiorrhina Burm. Col. A.
Plaesius Erichs. Col. A.
Plagia Macq. Dipt. 1838. S.
Plagia Meig. Dipt. 1838. S.
Plagiacantha Müll.Prot.1856. M.
Plagiarca Conr. Moll. 1875. S.
Plagiaulax Falc. Mamm.1857. M.
Plagimyona Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Plagiocephala Macq. Dipt. 1843. S.
Plagiocephalus Gray. Dipt. A.
Plagiocephalus (v. Phagiocephalus).
Plagiocera Klug. Hym. 1834. A.
Plagiocera Macq. Dipt. 1842. A.
Plagiocorynus Waterh. Col.1853. M.
Plagiodera Chevr. Col. A.
Plagiodera Redt. Col. 1849. S.
Plagiodon Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Plagiodon Lea. Moll. 1856 M.
Plagiodontes Dör. Moll. Z. '76.
Plagiodontia Cuv. Mamm. A.
Plagiognathus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Plagiognathus Dyb. Pisc. Z. '72.
Plagiogonus Muls. Col. A.
Plagiographus Chevr.Col.1869.S.
Plagiographus Chevr. Col. Z. '73.
Plagiola Raf. Moll. A.
Plagiolepis Mayr. Hym. 1861. M.
Plagiolophus Bell.Crust.1858. M.
Plagiomastix Dies. Prot. 1850. S.
Plagiomastix Dies. Prot.1865. M.
Plagiomimicus Grote. Lep. Z. '73.
Plagiomorpha Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Plagioneurus Loew. Dipt. 1857. M.
Plagionotus Agass. Ech. 1847. S.
Plagionotus Muls. Col. A.
Plagiopatagus Lütk. Ech. S.
Plagiope Erichs. Col. A.
Plagiopeltis Dies. Verm. 1850. S.
Plagiopeltis Dies. Verm. 1858. M.
Plagiophorus Motsch. Col. 1851. M.
Plagiophrys Clap. Lachm. Prot. 1859. M.
Plagiophthalmus Bell. Crust. 1862. M.
Plagiopisthen Thoms. Col. 1856. S.
Plagiopleura Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Plagiopogon Stein. Prot.1859. M.
Plagioptera Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Plagioptycha Pfeiff. Moll. 1855. M.
Plagioptychus Math. Moll. 1842. M. S.
Plagiopyga Boh. Col. 1848. M.
Plagiopyla Stein. Prot. 1860. M.
Plagiorhamma Fieb. Hem. Z. '70.
Plagiorhytis Chaud. Col.1848. M.
Plagioscion Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Plagiosterna Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Plagiostira Scudd. Orth. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Plagiostoma Sow. Moll. 1812. A.
Plagiostoma Nilss. Pisc. 1832. S.
Plagiostomata Goldf. Pisc. 1820. A.
Plagiostomi Dum. Pisc. 1806. A.
Plagiostomia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Plagiostomum Schmidt. Verm. 1851. M.
Plagiostomum Gromma. Verm. Z. '77.
Plagiostyla Fisch. Moll. Z. '74.
Plagiostylus Scott. Hem. Z. '74.
Plagiotaenia Pet. Verm. Z. '71.
Plagiotelum Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Plagiotoma Clap. Lachm. Prot. 1858. M.
Plagiotoma Loew. Dipt. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Plagiotremus Gill. Pisc. 1865. M.
Plagiotricha Bory. Polyg. A.
Plagithmysus Motsch. Col. 1845. S.
Plagiuri Linn. Mamm. A.
Plagiusa Bonap. Pisc. 1840. A.
Plagodis Hübn. Lep. A.
Plagomyae (v. *Plagimyona*).
Plagopterus Cope. Pisc. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Plagusetes Hell. Crust. 1862. M.
Plagusia Brown. Pisc. 1756. A.
Plagusia Latr. Crust. 1806. A.
Plagyodus Stell. Pisc. 1831. M.
Planagetis Chevr. Col. A.
Planaria Müll. Verm. 1776. A.
Planaria Goeze. Verm. 1782. A.
Planaria Brown. Moll. 1827. A.
Planaria Lea. Moll. 1833. A.
Planarieae Dug. Verm. 1828. A.
Planax Recl. Moll. 1843. S.
Planaxis Lam. Moll. A.
Planchesia Depl. Aves. 1857. M.
Planchonia Sign. Hem. Z. '70.
Plancia Forbes Goods. Coel.1848. M.
Plancus Curt. Hym. 1833. A.
Planella Schlüt. Moll. 1838. M.
Planema Doubl. Lep. 1848. S.
Planeolis Stimps. Verm. 1857. M.
Planes Rond. Dipt. 1864. M.
Planesticus Baird.Aves.1858. M.
Planesus Motsch. Col 1865. M.
Planetella Westw. Dipt. A.
Planetes MacL. Col. 1825. A.
Planetes Walck. Dipt. 1835. A.
Planetica Sauss. Orth. 1863. M.
Planetis Wagl. Aves. 1832. A.
Planetolestes Arr. Dipt. 1879. S.
Planeustomus Duv. Col. 1857. M.
Plangia Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Plangone Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Planicaudati Dum. Rept. A.
Planicellaria D'Orb. Moll. 1851. M.
Planiceps Latr. Hym. A.
Planidae DeKay. Pisc. 1842. S.
Planidisoites Schlüt. Moll. 1838. M.
Planidorsi Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Planigeni Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Planipennes Latr. Neur. A.
Planirostra Raf. Pisc. 1820. A.
Planirostra (v. Platirostra).
Planirostres Dum. Aves. 1806. A.
Planispira Beck. Moll. A.
Planitentacula Hogg. Pol. A.
Planites Haan. Moll. A.
Planocera Blainv. Verm. 1828. A.
Planoceros Ehr. Verm. 1831. A.
Planodema Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Planodes Newm. Col. 1842. A.
Planodes Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Planodes Muls. Rey.Col.1860. M.
Planogyra Morse. Moll. 1864. M.
Planois Sign. Hem. 1864. M.
Planolinus Muls. Col. Z. '73.
Planolites Nich. Verm. Z. '73.
Planophlebia Scudd. Hem. 1879. S.
Planorbarius Dum. Moll. 1806. S.
Planorbella Hald. Moll. 1844. M.
Planorbella Gabb. Moll. Z. '72.
Planorbella Gabb. Moll. 1873. S.
Planorbis Guett. Moll. 1756. M.
Planorbis Perry. Moll. 1811. S.
Planorbites Lam. Moll. 1799. A.
Planorbitina Betta. Moll. Z. '70.
Planorbula Hald. Moll. 1844. M.
Planorbulina D'Orb. Pol. A.
Planorbulina D'Orb. Moll. 1826. S.
Planospirites Lam. Moll. A.
Planostibes Gemm. Col. 1870. S.
Plantigrada Cuv.Mamm.1800. A.
Plantigrada Ogilb. Mamm. 1839. A.
Planudes Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Planulacea Blainv. Pol. A.
Planularia Defr. Pol. 1826. A.
Planularia Defr. Moll. S.
Planulariae Johnst. Verm. 1837. A.
Planulati Buch. Moll. A.
Planulina D'Orb. Pol. A.
Planulina D'Orb. Moll. 1826. S.
Planulites Lam. Moll. A.
Planuria Meg. Moll. S.
Planuria Meig. Dipt. 1826. S.
Plapigus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Plasmopora Edw. Haime. Pol. 1849. S.
Plasmophyllum Dyb. Coel. Z. '73.
Plastenis Boisd. Lep. A.
Plastingia Butl. Lep. Z. '70.
Plastocerus LeC. Col. 1853. M. S.
Plastocharis Först.Hym.1856. M.
Plastologus Schönh. Col. A.
Plastomenus Cope. Rept. 1872. S.
Platacanthomys Blyth. Mamm. 1859 S.
Platacanthus Fisch. Pisc. 1850. M.
Platacanthus Day. Pisc. 1865. M. S.
Platacanthus Walk. Orth. Z. '71.
Plataea Schaeff. Lep. 1856. M.
Platalea Linn. Aves. A.
Plataleinae Bonap. Aves. A.
Platalias Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Platambus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Platamodes Mén. Col. 1849. M.
Platamodes Loew. Dipt. 1855. M.
Platamodes Scudd. Orth. 1862 S.
Platamonia Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Platamops Reitt. Col. Z. '77.
Platamus Erichs. Col. A.
Plataphus Motsch. Col. 1864. S
Plataplecta Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Plataraea Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Platarcha Murr. Col. S.
Platarchia Pack. Lep. 1864. M.
Platarctia Pack. Lep. 1864. S.
Plataspis Westw. Hem. 1837. A.
Platasterias Blainv. Ech.1830. A.
Platasterias Gray. Ech. Z. '71.
Platax Cuv. Pisc. A.
Plataxoides Cast. Pisc. 1855. M.
Platea Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Platecarpus Cope. Rept. 1869. S.
Plateia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Plateia Haan. Col. 1833. A.
Platelytra Fairm.Germ.Col.1863. M.
Platelytrum (v. Platylytron).
Platemys Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Plateosaurus Mey. Rept. 1837. A.
Platephemera Daws. Neur. 1866. M.

Platephemera Scudd. Neur. 1867. S.
Plateros Waterh. Col. 1879. S.
Plateros Bourg. Col. 1879. S.
Platessa Cuv. Pisc. A.
Platessoideae Rich. Pisc. 1836. A.
Platesthes Waterh. Col. 1845. M.
Platetrum Newm. Neur. 1833. A.
Plateumaris Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Plathemis Hag. Neur. 1861. M.
Plathycephala Zett. Dipt. 1842. S.
Plathypena (v. Platyhypena).
Platia Chaud. Col. Z. '69.
Platia (v. Plateia).
Platichna Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Platichthys Gir. Pisc. 1854. M.
Platidia Costa. Brach. 1852. S.
Platidiolus Chaud. Col. 1878. S.
Platidius Chaud. Col. Z. '71.
Platiglossus Klein. Pisc. 1745. A.
Platilia Raf. Moll. A.
Platilites Raf. Moll. A.
Platilites Raf. Brach. 1831. S.
Platinites Raf. Moll. A.
Platinx Agass. Pisc. A.
Platiomopsis Blanch. Col. S.
Platiparea Rond. Dipt. 1870. S.
Platiris Lea. Moll. 1838. A.
Platiris Lea. Moll. 1852. M.
Platirostra DeKay. Pisc. 1842. S.
Platiscus Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Platistacus ——. Pisc. S.
Platistacus (v. Platystachus, Platystacus).
Platistoma Guér. Dipt. 1826. S.
Platistrophia Quenst. Brach. 1871. S.
Plaiisus Erichs. Col. A.
Platonyx Lund. Mamm. S.
Platophrys Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Platophrys Bleek. Pisc. 1862. M.
Platops Newp. Myr. 1844. A.
Platopterus Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Platoseryx Jan. Rept. 1862. M.
Platosomia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Platoum Schultze. Prot. Z. '74.
Platurus Latr. Rept. A.
Platurus Less. Aves. 1829. A.
Platus Motsch. Col. S.
Platyacanthomus Blyth. Mamm. 1859. M.
Platyarachne Keys. Arachn. 1879. S.
Platyarthron Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Platyarthron Guer. Col. 1846. M.
Platyarthrum (v. Platyarthron).
Platyarthrus Brandt. Crust. 1833. A.
Platyaspis Redt. Col. 1843. A.
Platyaspis (v. Plataspis).
Platyaspistes Schönh. Col. A.
Platyaster Müll. Trosch. Ech. 1840. A.
Platyasterias (v. Platasterias).
Platyauchenia Sturm. Col. A.
Platybdella Malm. Verm. 1863. S.
Platybelus Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Platyblaps Motsch. Col. 1860. S.
Platyblemma Erichs. Orth. 1840. A.
Platyblemmus Serv. Orth. 1839. A.
Platybrachys Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Platybryssus Grube. Ech. 1866. M.
Platybunus Koch. Arachn. A.
Platycanthus Swains. Pisc. A.
Platycara M'Clell. Pisc. A.
Platycarcinos Bell. Crust. 1835. A.
Platycarcinus Edw. Crust. 1834. A.
Platycarenus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Platycarinae M Clell. Pisc. 1842. A.
Platycentrus Stål. Hem. 1869. S.
Platycepha Baly. Col. 1878. S.
Platycephala Fall. Dipt. 1820. A.
Platycephala Goldf. Pisc. 1820. A.
Platycephala Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Platycephala Montr. Col. 1861. M.
Platycephala (v. Plathycephala).
Platycephalion Boeck. 1828. S.
Platycephalinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Platycephalus Bloch Schneid. Pisc. 1801. A.
Platyceps Blyth. Rept. 1860. S.
Platyceps Blyth. Rept. 1861. M.
Platyceras Conr. Moll. 1837. A. S.
Platycerci Ritg. Rept. 1828. A.
Platycercinae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Platycercomys Brandt. Mamm. A.
Platycercus Vig. Horsf. Aves. 1825. A.
Platyceros Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Platycerura Pack. Lep. 1864. M. S.
Platycerus Geoffr. Col. 1764. A.
Platycerus Latr. Col. 1797. A.
Platychalina Ehl. Prot. Z. '72.
Platycheira Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Platycheirus Lep. Serv. Dipt. 1825. A.
Platycheirus (v. Platychirus).
Platycheles Billb. Crust. 1820. S.
Platychelus Burm. Col. A.
Platychelys Wagn. Rept. 1853. M.
Platychila Agass. Moll. S.
Platychile MacL. Col. 1825. A.
Platychilus Jak. Hem. Z. '74.
Platychira ——. Dipt. 1856. M.
Platychira (v. Platychyra, Chiroplatys).
Platychiria Schaeff. Hem. 1850. M.
Platychirus St. Farg. Dipt. 1825. S.
Platychisma Morr. Moll. 1845. S.
Platychoerops Klunz. Pisc. 1879. S.
Platychonia Zitt. Spong. 1878. S.
Platychora Erichs. Col. A.
Platychrus Kol. Col. 1845. M.
Platychyra Rond. Dipt. 1859. S.
Platycichla Baird. Aves. 1864. M.
Platycis Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Platycleis Fieb. Orth. 1852. S.
Platyclerus Spin. Col. A.
Platycloster Van Hass. Moll. 1823. S.
Platycnema Zett. Dipt. 1840. A.
Platycnemidiformes Nordm. Col. 1837. A.
Platycnemis Charp. Neur. 1840. A.
Platycnemus Nordm. Col. 1837. A.
Platycoelia Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Platycoelidae Burm. Col. 1844. A.
Platycoelus Blanch. Col. 1854. M.
Platycopes Schönh. Col. A.
Platycoris Guér. Hem. 1830. A.
Platycormae Wagl. Rept. A.
Platycormus Marck. Pisc. 1863. M.
Platycorynus Chevr. Col. A.
Platycorynus Baly. Col. 1864. M.
Platycorystes Brandt. Crust. 1849. M.
Platycotis Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Platycotyle Ben. Hesse. Verm. 1863. M.
Platycrana Gray. Orth. 1836. A.
Platycrania Burm. Orth. 1838. A.
Platycranus Fieb. Hem. Z. '70.
Platycrepidius Germ. Col. S.
Platycrepis Eschsch. Col. A.
Platycrinidae Agass. Ech. 1843. A.
Platycrinites Mill. Ech. 1821. A.
Platycrinites Troost. Ech. 1850. S.
Platycrinoidea Agass. Ech. 1842. A.
Platycrinus Agass. Ech. 1834. A.
Platycyamus Lutk. Crust. Z. '71.
Platycycla Boh. Col. 1854. M.
Platydactyli Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Platydactylus Cuv. Rept. 1817. A.
Platydactylus Brullé. Orth. 1835. A.
Platydema Lap. Col. A.
Platyderus Steph. Col. 1828. A.
Platyderus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Platydesmus Luc. Myr. A.
Platydia Costa. Moll. 1852. M.
Platydia Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Platydoras Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Platydoris Bergh. Moll. Z. '77.
Platydracus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Platyemys (v. Platemys).
Platyeros (v. Plateros).
Platyesthus Mäkl. Col. 1878. S.
Platyetrum (v. Platetrum).
Platygaster Latr. Hym. 1809. A.
Platygaster Schill. Hem. 1829. A.
Platygaster Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Platygaster Zett. Dipt. 1840. A.
Platygasterides Westw. Hym. 1840. A.
Platygastricae Brandt. Ech. 1835. A.
Platygenia MacL. Col. A.
Platygerrhus Thoms. Hym. 1879. S.
Platyglossae Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Platyglossus (v. Platiglossus).
Platygnathus Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Platygnathus Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Platygobio Cope. Pisc. 1864. M.
Platygobius Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Platygomphus Sélys. Neur. 1854. M.
Platygonium Motsch. Col. A.
Platygonium Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Platygonus LeC. Mamm. 1848. M.
Platygyra Ehr. Pol. A.
Platyholmus Sol. Col. A.
Platyhypena Grote. Lep. Z. '73.
Platyinius Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Platyiris (v. Platiris).
Platyja Hübn. Lep. A.
Platylabia Dohrn. Orth. 1867. M.
Platylabus Wesm. Hym. 1845. M.
Platylampis Motsch. Col. 1853. M.
Platylepas Gray. Crust. 1825. A.
Platylepes Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Platylestes Sélys. Neur. 1862. M.
Platylomia Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Platylophus Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Platylophus Koch. Arachn. 1839. A.
Platylorus Muls. Rey. Col. S.
Platylus Muls. Rey. Col. 1860. M.
Platylytra Fairm. Germ. Col. 1863. M.
Platylytron MacL. Col. Z. '73.
Platymantis Günth. Rept. 1858. M.
Platymela Baly. Col. 1856. M.
Platymelus Jak. Hem. Z. '75.
Platymera Edw. Crust. 1837. A.
Platymeris Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Platymerus Schönh. Col. 1836. A.
Platymerus Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Platymesopus Westw. Hym. A.
Platymetopius Burm. Hem. A.
Platymetopon Meg. Col. S.
Platymetopus Dej. Col. 1829. A.
Platymetopus Ang. Crust. 1854. M.
Platymia (v. Platymyia).
Platymischos Tischb. Hym. 1868. S.
Platymischus Westw. Hym. A.
Platymischus Tischb. Hym. 1868. M.
Platymopsis Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Platymopsis (v. Platyomopsis).

Platymya Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Platymya Agass. Moll. 1842. A.
Platymyia Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Platyna Wied. Dipt. 1824. A.
Platyna (v. Placyna).
Platynaspis Redt. Col. 1843. S.
Platynectes Rég. Col. 1878. S.
Platynematichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Platynereis Kinb. Verm.1865. M.
Platyneura Motsch. Hym. 1863. M.
Platynocephalus Westw. Col. S.
Platynocera Blanch. Col.1851. M.
Platynochaetus Wied. Dipt. A.
Platynochaetus (v. Platynochoetus).
Platynocheilus Westw. Hym. 1837. A.
Platynochetus Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Platynochoetus Macq. Dipt.1834. S.
Platynodes Westw. Col. 1847. M.
Platynomerus Fald. Col 1835. S.
Platynopoda Westw. Hym. 1840. A.
Platynoptera Chevr. Col. A.
Platynopus Am. Serv. Hem.1843. A.
Platynorrhynchus Chevr. Col. S.
Platynosum Muls. Rey. Col.1859. M.
Platynota Clem. Lep. M.
Platynotelus Sol. Col. A.
Platynotes Dum. Bibr. Rept.1836. A.
Platynotus Fabr. Col. 1801. A.
Platynotus Schill. Hem. 1829. A.
Platynotus Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Platynotus Haan. Crust. 1835. A.
Platynotus Muls. Col. 1840. A.
Platynus Bon. Col. 1813. A.
Platynychus Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Platyodon Conr. Moll. A.
Platyodonta Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Platyodus Newb. Pisc. 1875. S.
Platyola Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Platyolus Muls. Rey. Col.1854. S.
Platyomicus Thoms.Col.1858. M.
Platyomida White. Col. 1846. M.
Platyomidae Dup. Lep. 1834. A.
Platyomopsis Thoms.Col.1857. S.
Platyomus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Platyonichus Latr. Crust. 1824. A.
Platyonychus (v. Platyonichus).
Platyonyx Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Platyonyx Lund. Mamm.1840. A.
Platyope Fisch. Col. 1822. A.
Platyophrys (v. Platophrys).
Platyopis Menge. Arachn 1867. S.
Platyopis Menge. Arachn. 1868. M.
Platyops (v. Platops).
Platyoptera Conr. Moll. 1855. M.
Platyostoma Meg. Moll. S.
Platyotus Gerst. Col. Z. '71.
Platypachys Chevr. Col. 1879. S.
Platypalpus Macq. Dipt. A.
Platyparea Loew. Dipt. 1862. S.
Platyparea (v. Platiparea).
Platypelmus Walk. Hym. A.
Platypeltis Fitz. Rept. A.
Platypeltis Call. Crust. 1877. S.
Platypes Lock. Crust. Z. '77.
Platypeza Meig. Dipt. A.
Platypezinae Fall. Dipt. 1817. A.
Platyphaeus Pasc. Col. Z. '75.
Platyphanes Westw. Col. 1849. M.
Platyphora Verr. Dipt. Z. '77.
Platyphylax McLachl. Neur. Z. '71.
Platyphyllum Serv.Orth.1831. A.
Platyphymatia Waterh. Col. Z. '74.
Platyplax Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Platyplectrum Günth.Rept.1863. M.
Platyplectrurus Günth. Rept. 1868. M.
Platypleura Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Platypleuroceras Hyatt. Moll. 1868. S.
Platypoda Bonap. Mamm. 1831. A.
Platypodes Ritg. Aves. 1828. A.
Platypodidae Shuck. Col.1840. A.
Platypodon Gill. Pisc. 1864. M.
Platypoecilus Günth. Pisc. 1866. M.
Platypria Guér. Col. A.
Platyprosopi Latr. Col. A.
Platyprosopus Mann. Col. A.
Platypsallus Sahlb. Hem. Z. '75.
Platypsaris Sclat. Aves. 1857. M.
Platypsillidae LeC. Col. 1872. S.
Platypsyllus Rits. Col. 1869. S. Z. '69.
Platypsyllus Westw. Col. Z. '69.
Platyptera Meig. Dipt. 1803. A.
Platyptera Panz. Dipt. 1809. S.
Platyptera Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1837. A.
Platypterices Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Platyptericida Leach. Lep. 1815. A.
Platypteridae Steph. Lep.1829. A.
Platypterna Hitchc. 1848. S.
Platypterus Kuhl. Hass. Pisc. A.
Platypterus Chaud. Col. 1838. A.
Platypterus Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Platypterus (v. Platopterus).
Platypterygia Steph. Dipt. 1829. A.
Platypteryx Lasp. Lep. 1803. A.
Platypteryx Dum.Rept. 1853. M.
Platyptilia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Platyptilus Zell. Lep. 1841. A.
Platyptolus Bol. Orth. 1879. S.
Platypus Herbst. Col. 1793. A.
Platypus Shaw. Mamm. 1799. A.
Platypus Brehm. Aves. 1831. A.
Platypyga Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Platypygus Loew. Dipt. 1844. A.
Platypyxis Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Platyrhachis Cope. Rept. 1873. S.
Platyrhamphi (v. *Ramphoplates*).
Platyrhina Müll. Heck. Pisc. S.
Platyrhincus Dum. Batr. 1854. S.
Platyrhinus Clairv. Col. 1798. A.
Platyrhinus Sauss. Mamm. 1860. M.
Platyrhopalus Westw. Col. A.
Platyrhynchus Desm. Aves.1805. A.
Platyrhynchus Thunb. Col.1815. A.
Platyrhynchus Cuv.Mamm.1826. A.
Platyroptilon Westw. Dipt.1849. M.
Platyroptilon (v. Platyroptylon).
Platyroptylon Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Platyrostra Les. Pisc. A.
Platyrrhina Müll. Henle. Pisc. 1838. A.
Platyrrhina (v. Platyrhina).
Platyrrhini Geoffr. Mamm. 1812. A.
Platyrrhinus Clairv. Col 1798. S.
Platysaurus Smith.Rept.1849. M.
Platysaurus (v. Plateosaurus).
Platyscapha Motsch. Hym. 1863. M.
Platyscelis Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Platyscelum Aud. Arachn. A.
Platyscelus Spence. Crust. 1861. M.
Platyschisma M'Coy. Moll. A.
Platyschisma (v. Platychisma).
Platyschista Otto. Mamm. A.
Platysemus Midd. Moll. 1847. M.
Platysemus Haag. Col. Z. '75.
Platysenta Grote. Lep. Z. '74.
Platysma Sturm. Col. A.
Platysodes Westw. Col. Z. '74.
Platysolen Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Platysoma Latr. Col. 1817. A.
Platysoma Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Platysoma Lién. Pisc. 1832. S.
Platysoma Brandt. Ech. 1835. A.
Platysoma Blanch. Dipt. 1845. S.
Platysomi (v. *Platosoma*).
Platysomus Agass. Pisc. 1833. A.
Platysomus Swains.Pisc.1839. A.
Platysomus (v. Somoplatus).
Platysqualus Swains. Pisc. A.
Platystachus Schneid. Pisc. S.
Platystacus Bloch Schneid. Pisc. 1801. A.
Platystacus (v. Platistacus).
Platysteira Jard. Swains. Aves. 18—. A.
Platysternae Nitzsch. Aves.1840. A.
Platysternon Gray. Rept.1830. A.
Platysternus Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Platystes Motsch. Col. 1853. M.
Platystethus Mann Col. A.
Platystethus (v Platysthetus).
Platysthetus Erichs. Col.1840. S.
Platysthetus Günth. Pisc. 1860. M.
Platysticta Sélys. Neur. 1860. M.
Platystila Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Platystira Strickl. Aves. 1841. A.
Platystolus Bol. Orth. 1878. S.
Platystoma Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Platystoma Meig. Dipt. 1803. A.
Platystoma Agass. Pisc. 1829. A.
Platystoma Conr. Moll. 1842. S.
Platystoma Hörn. Moll. 1855. M.
Platystoma (v. Platistoma, Platysoma).
Platystomatichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Platystomus Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Platystomus Hellw. Col. S.
Platystrophia King. Moll.1850. S.
Platystyla Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Platystyla (v. Platystila).
Platystylopterus Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Platysum Muls. Rey. Col. 1860. M.
Platytaenia Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Platytainia Macq. Dipt. 1851. S.
Platytarsus Schönh. Col. A.
Platytarsus Fairm. Col. 1850. M.
Platytelma Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Platytelus Gray. Orth. A.
Platytenes Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Platyterma Walk. Hym. A.
Platytes Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Platythomisus Dolesch. Arachn. 1862. M.
Platythorax Hesse. Crust. 1866. M.
Platythrix Pict. Mamm. A.
Platythyrea Rog. Hym. 1863. M.
Platythyris Grote. Rob. Lep. 1866. M.
Platytoma Lioy. Dipt. M.
Platytoma Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Platytomus Muls. Col. 1842. A.
Platytrachelus Schönh. Col. A.
Platytrochus Edw. Haime. Coel 1848. M.
Platytroctes Günth. Pisc.1878. S.
Platytropesa Macq. Dipt.1850. M.
Platytropesa (v. Platytropeza).
Platytropeza Macq. Dipt.1851. S.
Platytylus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Platyulus Gerv. Myr. A.
Platyura Meig. Dipt. 1803. A.
Platyurodon (v. Urodoplatus).
Platyurus Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Platyurus Blanch. Col. 1853. M.

Platyurus (v. Platurus).
Platyxantha Baly. Col. 1864. M.
Plautia Stål. Hem. 1864. M.
Plautilla Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Plaxemya Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Plaxemya (v. Plaxemyia).
Plaxemyia Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Plaxia Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Plaxiphora Gray. Moll. M.
Plaxiscelis Spin. Hem. 1837. A.
Plaxomicrus Thoms.Col.1857. M.
Plaxomicrus (v. Placomicrus).
Plea Leach. Hem. A.
Pleae Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Plebecula Lowe. Moll. 1854. M.
Plebeius Kirby. Lep. 1871. S.
Plebeji Linn. Lep. A.
Plecanium Reuss. Prot. 1861. M.
Plecia Wied Dipt. A.
Plecocheilus (v. Plecochilus, Pelekocheilus, Plekocheilus).
Plecomera Lac. Col. 1848. S.
Plécopodes Dum. Pisc. 1806. A.
Plecopodia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Plecopodus Raf. Pisc. A.
Plecoptera Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Plécoptères Dum. Pisc. 1806. A.
Plecostomus Gron. Pisc. 1754. A.
Plecotrema Adams. Moll. 1854. M.
Plecotus Geoffr. Mamm. A.
Plectambonites Pand. Moll. 1830. A. S.
Plectane Walck.Arachn.1837. A.
Plectanocotyle Dies. Verm. 1850. S.
Plectanocotyle Dies. Verm. 1858. M.
Plectes Fisch. Col. A.
Plecticus Loew. Dipt. 1855. S.
Plecticus (v. Pletiscus).
Plectiscus Grav. Hym. A.
Plectocerum Lac. Col. Z. '69.
Plectoderes Spin. Hem. A.
Plectodon Carp. Moll. 1866. M.
Plectognates Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Plectognathi Bonap.Pisc. 1831. A.
Plectolophus (v. Ptyctolophus).
Plectomerus LeC. Col. Z. '73.
Plectomya Lor. Moll. 1868. S.
Plectonycha Lac. Col. A.
Plectophorus Gray. Moll.1821. S.
Plectophrys Entz. Prot. Z. '77.
Plectopoda Fisch. Mamm. A.
Plectopylis Bens. Moll. 1860. M.
Plectoramphus Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Plectorhamphus Strickl. Aves. 1841. A.
Plectorhinchus Lacép. Pisc.1800. A.
Plectorhyncha Gould.Aves.1837. A.
Plectorhynchus (v. Plectorhincus).
Plectorhynchys Cant. Pisc. 1849. M.
Plectostoma Adams. Moll. 1865. M.
Plectostylis ——. Moll. S.
Plectostylus Beck. Moll. A.
Plectostylus Conr. Moll. 1842. S.
Plectotropis Mart. Moll. 1860. M.
Plectranthias Bleek. Pisc. Z. '73.
Plectrascelis Sol. Col. 18—. S.
Plectris Lep. Serv. Col. 1825. A.
Plectris (v. Plectus).
Plectrocerum Dej. Col. A.
Plectrochoerus Pict. Mamm. A.
Plectrocnemia Steph. Neur. A.
Plectrocnemia Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Plectrocryptus Thoms. Hym. Z. '73.
Plectroctena Smith. Hym. 1858. M.
Plectrodera Dej. Col. A.
Plectrodera LeC. Col. 1852. S.
Plectrodes Horn. Col. 1867. M. S.
Plectrodus Agass. Pisc. A.
Plectrofringilla Bogd.Aves.1879. S.
Plectrohyla Brocchi. Rept. Z.'77.
Plectrolepis Agass. Pisc. A.
Plectromantis Pet. Rept.1862. M.
Plectromerus Dej. Col. A.
Plectromerus LeC. Col. 1873. S.
Plectromya Sack. Dipt. 1865. M.
Plectromya (v. Plectromyia).
Plectromyia Sack. Dipt. 1869. S. Z. '69.
Plectrone Wall. Col. 1867. M.
Plectronella Soll. Spong. 1879 S.
Plectronia Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Plectroperca Pet. Pisc. 1864. M.
Plectrophanes Mey. Aves. A.
Plectrophorus Fér. Moll. 1819. S.
Plectrophorus Fér. Moll. 1821. A.
Plectrophorus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Plectrophorus Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Plectropoma Cuv. Pisc. A.
Plectropterinae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Plectropterna Hitchc. 1858. S.
Plectropterus Leach. Aves. A.
Plectropus Kirby. Col. 1826. A.
Plectropus Hal. Dipt. 1831. A.
Plectropus Less. Aves. 1837. A.
Plectropus Dum.Bibr.Rept.1840. A.
Plectropus Hitchc. 1848. S.
Plectrorhyncha Wiegm. Aves. 1838. A.
Plectroscelis Chevr. Col. A.
Plectroscelis Redt. Col. 1849. S.
Plectroscelis (v. Plectrascelis).
Plectrospondyli Cope. Pisc. 1870. S.
Plectrostenus Lac. Col. 1857. M.
Plectrotarsus Kol. Neur.1848. M.
Plectrotreta Baly. Col. 1862. M.
Plectrura Dej. Col. A.
Plectrurus Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Plectrypops Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Plectus Serv. Col. S.
Plectus Bast. Verm. 1865. M.
Pledarus Motsch. Col. 1866. M.
Plegaderus Erichs. Col. 1834. A.
Plegadis Kaup. Aves. A.
Pleganophorus Hampe Col. 1855. M.
Plegapteryx Schaeff. Lep. 1856. M.
Plegoderus (v. Plegaderus).
Pleigophthalmus Agass. Verm. 1848. M.
Pleiodon Conr. Moll. 18—. A.
Pleiodus Reich. Aves. 1848. M.
Pleiona Deyr. Col. 1863. M.
Pleione Sav. Verm. 1817. A.
Pleionemus Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Pleiopterus Agass. Pisc. 18—. A.
Pleiosaurus Owen. Rept. S.
Pleistacantha Miers. Crust. 1879. S.
Pleistodon Dum.Bibr. Rept.1839. A.
Plejona Bolt. Moll. 1798. S.
Plekocheilus Guild.Moll.1828. A.
Pleminia Stål. Orth. Z. '74.
Plemyria Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Plemyrie Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Plenifrontes Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Plenirostres Dum. Aves. A.
Pleocheilus Gray. Moll. 1842. S.
Pleocoma LeC. Col. 1856. M.
Pleocoma LeC. Col. 1858. S.
Pleodontes Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Pleolobus Phil. Col. 1864. M.
Pleomorpha Saund. Col. 1847. M.
Pleomorphus Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Pleonectopoda Grote. Lep. Z.'73.
Pleonectusa Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Pleonectyptera Grote Lep. Z.'72.
Pleonexes Bate. Crust. 1857. M.
Pleonomus Mén. Col. 1848. M.
Pleophylla Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Pleopus Owen. Mamm. Z. '77.
Pleosoma Woll. Col. 1854. M.
Pleotomus LeC. Col. 1861. M. S.
Plepticolimax (v.Clepticolimax).
Plerastrea Edw. Haime.Pol.1851. S.
Pleregnathus Laiz. Mamm. S.
Plereoramphes Dum. Aves. 1806. A.
Plerocymia Hübn. Lep. A.
Plerodia Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Plerodon Mey. Rept. S.
Plerogyra Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Plesia Jur. Hym. 1807. A.
Plesia Klug. Col. 1833. A.
Plesia Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Plesiadapis Gaudry.Mamm.1877. S.
Plesianaspis Costa. Col. 1855. M.
Plesiastina Winn. Dipt. 1852. M.
Plesiastraea Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Plesiastrea Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. S.
Plesictis Pom. Mamm. S.
Plesina Meig. Dipt. 1838. S.
Plesiocera Macq. Dipt. A.
Plesiocoris Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Plesiodema Reut. Hem. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Plesioderes Muls. Rey. Col. 1860. S.
Plesiofornax Coq. Col. 1866. M.
Plesiofornax Bonv. Col. Z. '72.
Plesiohispa (v. Plesispa).
Plesioma Schin. Dipt. 1866. S.
Plesiomma Macq. Dipt. 1838. S.
Plesiomoerix Gerv.Mamm. Z.'73.
Plesioneura Macq. Dipt.1855. M.
Plesioneura Feld. Lep. 1862. M.
Plesionevra Macq. Dipt. 1855. S.
Plesioperca Vaill. Pisc. Z. '73.
Plesiophthalmus Motsch. Col. 1857. M.
Plesiops Cuv. Pisc. A.
Plesiornis Hitchc. 1858. S.
Plesiosauri Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Plesiosauridae Bonap.Rept.1831. A.
Plesiosaurina Bonap. Rept. 1841. S.
Plesiosaurus Conyb. Rept. A.
Plesiosmilia Mil. Coel. Z. '75.
Plesioteuthis Wagn. Moll. 1859. M.
Plesiotrochus Fisch.Moll.1878.S.
Plesispa Chap. Col. Z. '75.
Plessiomma Macq. Dipt. A.
Plessiomma (v. Plesiomma).
Plesthenus Kaup. Col. Z. '71.
Plestia Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Plestiodon Dum.Bibr.Rept.1839. A.
Plethodectes Cope. Pisc. Z. '71.
Plethodon Tschudi. Rept. A.
Plethodus Dix. Pisc. 1850. M.
Plethopora Hag. Moll. 1851. M.
Plethosoma Less. Acal. A.
Plethosomae Less. Acal. A.
Pletiscus Gerst. Dipt. S.
Plettusa Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Pletura Wall. Lep. 1863. M.
Pleuracantha Sars. Crust. 1864. M.
Pleuracanthus Gray. Col.1832. A.
Pleuracanthus Agass. Pisc. 1837. A.
Pleuracanthus Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Pleuracanthus Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Pleuracromylon Gill. Pisc. 1864. M.
Pleuractis Verr. Pol. 1864. S.
Pleuranisis Raf. Moll. 1831. A.S.

Pleurarius Kaup. Col. 1868. M.
Pleuraster Agass. Ech. 1834. A.
Pleuraulaca Chevr. Col. A.
Pleurechinus Agass. Ech. 1841. A. S.
Pleurecterites Raf. Moll. 1839. S.
Pleurecterites Bronn. Moll. 1848. S.
Pleureterites Raf. Moll. 1832. A. S.
Pleureterites (v. Pleurecterites).
Pleuridium LeC. Col. 1861. M. S.
Pleurina Raf. Brach. S.
Pleurinea Raf. Brach. 1820. S.
Pleurinia Raf. Moll. A.
Pleurinia (v. Pleurina).
Pleurobema Raf. Moll. A.
Pleurobrachia Flem. Acal. 1828. A.
Pleurobranchaea Meck. Moll. 1808. S.
Pleurobranchaea Meck. Moll. 1813. A. S.
Pleurobranchaena Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Pleurobrunchea Menke. Moll. 1830. A.
Pleurobranches D'Orb. Moll. 1841. S.
Pleurobranchia Less. Acal. A.
Pleurobranchia Gray. Moll. 1821. S.
Pleurobranchiata Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Pleurobranchidae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Pleurobranchidium Meck. Moll. 1813. A.
Pleurobranchinae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Pleurobranchus Cuv. Moll. 1804. A.
Pleurobranchus (v. Pleurobranches).
Pleurocera Raf. Moll. 1819. S.
Pleurocera Raf. Moll. 1831. A.
Pleurocera Guér. Hym. 1842. A.
Pleuroceras Hyatt. Moll. 1868. S.
Pleurocerina Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Pleurochilidium Stein. Prot. 1860. M.
Pleurochroma Clark. Col. 1860. S.
Pleurocleonus Motsch. Col. 1860. S.
Pleurococcus Men. Polyg. A.
Pleurocoenia D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Pleurocora Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Pleuroctenium Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Pleurocysti Klein. Ech. A.
Pleurocystites Bill. Ech. 1854. M.
Pleurodelae Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Pleurodeles Mich. Rept. A.
Pleurodeles Tschudi. Rept. 1838. A.
Pleurodelini Bonap. Rept. 1839. A.
Pleurodema Trosch. Rept. A.
Pleuroderma Tschudi. Rept. A.
Pleurodesma Hörnes. Moll. 1859. M.
Pleurodiadema Lor. Ech. 1870. S.
Pleurodictyum Goldf. Pol. A.
Pleurodira Cope. Saur. 1870. S.
Pleurodirus Chevr. Col. S.
Pleurodon Wood. Moll. 1840. A.
Pleurodon Harl. Mamm. 1842. A.
Pleurodonta Beck. Moll. 1837. A.
Pleurodonte Fisch. Moll. 1806. A.
Pleurodontes Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Pleurodus Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Pleurogenius Motsch. Col. 1857. M.
Pleurogrammus Gill. Pisc. 1868. M.
Pleurograpsus Nich. Prot. 1866. M.
Pleurograptus Nich. Prot. 1868. M.
Pleurolabus Jek. Col. 1860. S.
Pleurolepis Agass. Pisc. 1863. M.
Pleuroleura Bergh. Moll. Z. '74.
Pleurolicus Cope. Mamm. 1878. S.
Pleurolimnaea Meek. Moll. 1866. S.
Pleuromenus Bates. Col. Z. '72.
Pleuromeris Conr. Moll. 1875. S.
Pleuromya Agass. Moll. 1842. M.
Pleuromma Dolesch. Arachn. 1862. M.
Pleuromma Claus. Crust. 1862. M.
Pleuromonas Perty. Prot. 1852. M.
Pleuromonas From. Prot. Z. '75.
Pleuromya Agass. Moll. 1842. S.
Pleuroncodes Stimps. Crust. 1860. M.
Pleuronectae Auct. Pisc. A.
Pleuronectes Linn. Pisc. 1748. A.
Pleuronectes Swains. Moll. 1840. S.
Pleuronectia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Pleuronectia Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Pleuronectidae Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Pleuronectides Risso. Pisc. 1826. A.
Pleuronectina MacL. Pisc. 1841. A.
Pleuronectini Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Pleuronectites Schloth. Moll. 1820. A.
Pleuronectoidei Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Pleuronema Duj. Polyg. A.
Pleuronema Hall. Moll. 1879. S.
Pleuroneura Gaudry. Rept. 1878. S.
Pleuronichthys Gir. Pisc. 1854. M.
Pleuronitis Lansb. Col. Z. '75.
Pleuronoura Gaudry. Rept. 1878. S.
Pleuropachus Westw. Hym. A.
Pleurope Zitt. Spong. Z. '77.
Pleuropholis Egert. Pisc. 1858. M.
Pleurophora Chevr. Col. 1833. A.
Pleurophorus Muls. Col. 1842. A.
Pleurophorus King. Moll. 1844. A.
Pleurophorus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Pleurophricus Edw. Crust. Z. '74.
Pleurophrys Clap. Lachm. Prot. 1859. M.
Pleurophyllidia Stirn. Moll. 1816. S.
Pleurophyllidia Meck. Moll. A.
Pleurophyllun Trautsch. Coel. 1861. M.
Pleurophyx Cope. Batr. 1875. S.
Pleuropis Eschsch. Moll. 1833. S.
Pleuropompha LeC. Col. 1862. S.
Pleurops Raf. Moll. 18—. A.
Pleuropsia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Pleuropterus Westw. Col. 1841. A.
Pleuropterus Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Pleuroptychus Wiegm. Rept. 1837. A.
Pleuroptyx Cope. Batr. 1875. S.
Pleuropus Eschsch. Moll. A.
Pleuropus Raf. Moll. 1815. M.
Pleuropyrgus Mart. Moll. 1860. M.
Pleurorhynchus Nau. Verm. 1786. A.
Pleurorhynchus Phill. Moll. 1836. A.
Pleurosauri Fitz. Rept. A.
Pleurosaurus Mey. Rept. A.
Pleurosicyos Corda. Polyg. 1835. A.
Pleurosicyus (v. Pleurosicyos).
Pleurosigynia (v. Pleurosigynius).
Pleurosigynius Berg. Hem. 1879. S.
Pleurosoma Guér. Col. A.
Pleurospira Ehr. Moll. 1861. M.
Pleurosternum Owen. Rept. 1853. M.
Pleurosticha Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Pleurostichus Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Pleurostoma Roem. Coel. 1841. S.
Pleurostomella Reuss. Prot. 1860. M.
Pleurostomina Costa. Prot. 1862. M.
Pleurostrichus Gray. Rept. 1865. M.
Pleurostylus Kaup. Col. Z. '71.
Pleurota Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Pleuroterites Raf. Moll. 1832. S.
Pleurotoma Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Pleurotoma Raf. Moll. 1818. S.
Pleurotomaria Defr. Moll. 1826. A.
Pleurotomariae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Pleurotomariae D'Orb. Moll. 1842. A.
Pleurotomarium Defr. Moll. A.
Pleurotomarius Dum. Moll. 1806. S.
Pleurotomella Verr. Moll. 1873. S.
Pleurotomella Verr. Moll. Z. '74.
Pleurotomina Gray. Moll. 1838. A.
Pleurotominae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Pleurotomites Krüg. Moll. 1823. S.
Pleurotomoides Bronn. Moll. 1838. A.
Pleurotomus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Pleurotrema Ehr. Pol. A.
Pleurotricha Stein. Prot. 1859. M.
Pleurotrocha Ehr. Rot. A.
Pleurotropis Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Pleurotropis Thoms. Hym. 1879. S.
Pleurotuchus Smith. Rept. 1837. A.
Pleuroxis Raf. Moll. 1818. S.
Pleuroxus Baird. Crust. A.
Pleustes Bate. Crust. 1858. M.
Plexaura Lam. Pol. 1812. A.
Plexaurella Köll. Coel. 1866. M.
Plexippus Koch. Arachn. 1847. M.
Plexippus Stål. Hem. 1867. S.
Pliauchenia Cope. Mamm. Z. '75.
Pliauchenia Cope. Mamm. 1878. S.
Plica Gray. Rept. A.
Plicacea Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Plicacea Brown. Moll. 1841. A.
Plicacidae Brod. Moll. 1839. A.
Plicadomus Swains. Moll. A.
Plicaphora Hartm. Moll. 1844. M.
Plicaria Fabr. Moll. 1823. S.
Plicaria Hartm. Moll. 1840. S.
Plicata Menke. Moll. A.
Plicatella Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Plicatella Schmarda. Prot. Z. '70.
Plicatilia Ehr. Pol. 1838. A.
Plicatocrinus Münst. Ech. 1819. S.
Plicatula Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Plicifer Adams. Moll. 1868. M.
Plicipennes Latr. Neur. A.
Plicostoma Schlüt. Moll. 1838. M.
Plinachtus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Plinia Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Plinthacrus Spin. Hem. 1850. M.
Plintheria Pasc. Col. 1860. M.
Plinthicus Cope. Pisc. 1869. S.
Plinthina Walk. Dipt. 1856. M.
Plinthisus Westw. Hem. A.
Plinthodes LeC. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.

Plintholepis Rom. Pisc. 1864. M.
Plinthomyia Rond. Dipt. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Plinthophorus Günth. Pisc. 1864. M.
Plinthosella Zitt. Spong. 1878. S.
Plinthus Germ. Col. 1817. A.
Pliobothrus Pourt. Coel. 1868. M.
Pliocéras Quatr. Verm. 1867. M.
Pliocercus Cope. Rept. 1860. M. S.
Pliodon (v. Pleiodon).
Pliogonodon Leidy. Rept. 1856. M. S.
Pliohippus Marsh. Mamm. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Pliolophus Owen. Mamm. 1858. M.
Pliomera Ang. Crust. 1854. M.
Plionemus (v. Pleionemus).
Pliophlaea Gabb.Horn. Pol.1862. S.
Pliopithecus Gerv. Mamm. 1850. M.
Pliopterus (v. Pleiopterus).
Pliosaurus Owen. Rept. 1866. A. M.
Pliosaurus (v. Pleiosaurus).
Pliosoma Stimps. Crust. 1860. M.
Plistacantha Miers. Crust. 1879. S.
Plisthenes Stål. Hem. 1864. M.
Plistodon (v. Pleistodon).
Plistonax Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Plistotrichia Mor. Hym. Z. '74.
Ploa Steph. Hem. 1829. A.
Ploas Latr. Dipt. 1804. A.
Plocaederus Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Plocaederus (v. Ploced rus).
Plocamera Spin. Col. 1845. A.
Plocamia Schmarda. Prot. Z. '70.
Plocamocera Spin. Col. 1845. M.
Plocamoceros Cuv. Moll. A.
Plocamopherus Leuck. Moll. 1828. S.
Plocamopherus Voigt. Moll.1842. S.
Plocamophorus Leuck. Moll. A.
Plocamus Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Plocamus LeC. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Plocealauda Hodgs. Aves. A.
Plocederus ——. Col. S.
Ploceinae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Plocepasser Smith. Aves. A.
Plocetes LeC. Col.1876. S. Z. '76.
Ploceus Cuv. Aves. 1817. A.
Plochelaea Gabb. Moll. Z. '72.
Plochelaea Gabb. Moll. 1873. S.
Plochiocera Hope. Col. 1838. A.
Plochionocerus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Plochionus Dej. Col. 1825. A.
Plocia Newm. Col. 1842. A.
Plociocera (v. Plochiocera).
Plociocerus (v. Plochionocerus).
Plociomerus Say. Hem. A.
Plocionus (v. Plochionus).
Plociopterus Kraatz.Col.1867. M.
Plocoderus (v. Plocaederus).
Plocomera (v. Plocamera).
Plocomophorus (v. Plocamopherus).
Plococyphia Reuss. Pol. 1846. S.
Plocota St. Farg. Dipt. 1825. S.
Plocota (v. Pocota).
Plodia Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Ploearhia Fisch. Moll. 1817. S.
Ploearia Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Ploeogaster Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Ploeosoma Woll. Col. 1854. M.
Ploesconia Bory. Polyg. A.
Ploiaria Latr. Hem. 1804. A.
Ploseria Boisd. Lep. A.
Ploteres Latr. Hem. 1807. A.
Ploteres Ritg. Aves. 1828. A.
Plotia Bolt. Moll. 1798. M.
Plotinae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Plotiopsis Brot. Moll. Z. '77.
Plotopteni Ritg. Aves. A.
Plotornis Edw. Aves. Z. '74.
Plotosus Lacép. Pisc. A.
Plottus Scop. Aves. 1777. A.
Plotus Linn. Aves. 1766. A.
Plumalina Hall. Hydr. 1858. S.
Plumarella Gray. Coel. Z. '70.
Plumarius Phil. Hym. Z. '73.
Plumatella Lam. Pol. A.
Plumicolles Dum. Aves. A.
Plumipeda Flem. Aves. 1822. A.
Plumipedes Schaeff. Aves. 1774. A.
Plumosia Desv. Dipt. A.
Plumularia Lam. Pol. A.
Plumulites Barr. Crust. S.
Plunentis Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Plusargyria Schaeff. Lep. 1855. M.
Plusia Ochsenh. Lep. A.
Plusiae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Plusides Boisd. Lep. 1840. A.
Plusidi Guen. Lep. 1841. A.
Plusidia Butl. Lep. 1879. S.
Plusiodes Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Plusiodonta Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Plusiopeplis Dej. Col. A.
Plusiotis Burm. Col. A.
Plutella Schrank. Lep. A.
Plutellus Perr. Verm. Z. '73.
Pluteus Müll. Ech. 1846. M.
Plutodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Plutonesthes Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Plutonia Stab. Moll. 1864. M.
Plutothrix Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Pluvialis Briss. Aves. A.
Pluvianellus Gray.Aves.1846. M.
Pluviani Naum. Aves. A.
Pluvianus Vieill. Aves. A.
Plyctolophinae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Plyctolophus (v. Ptyctolophus).
Plynus Stål. Hem. 1874. S.
Pnesthes Lac. Col. 1849. M.
Pneumatarthrus Cope. Rept. 1870. S.
Pneumátodocha Köll. Moll. 1847. M.
Pneumatosteus Cope. Pisc. 1875. S.
Pneumaturomolgaei Ritg. Rept. A.
Pneumida Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Pneumobranchia Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Pneumobranchiae Brown. Moll. 1843. A.
Pneumoderma Cuv. Moll.1805. S.
Pneumoderma Pér. Les. Moll. 1810. A.
Pneumodermidae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Pneumodermis Oken. Moll. A.
Pneumodermites Latr. Moll.1825. A.
Pneumodermon Cuv. Moll. 1804. A.
Pneumonobranchia Gray. Moll. 1821. A.
Pneunrnoderma (v. Pneumoderma, Pneumodermon).
Pneumonophorae Brandt.Ech. A.
Pneumonopoma (v. Pneunopoma).
Pneumonura Latr. Crust. A.
Pneumopoma Latr. Moll.1825. A.
Pneumora Thunb. Orth. A.
Pneustes Kaup. Rept. A.
Pneustoidea Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Pnigalio Schrank. Hym. 1802. A.
Pnigeacanthus St. John Worth. Pisc. 1875. S.
Pnigocichla Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Pnigodes LeC. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Pnigohierax Cab. Aves. Z. '72.
Pnirontis Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Pnirsus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Pnoepus Fitz. Rept. A.
Pnoepyga Hodgs. Aves. A.
Pnohirmus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Pnorisa Stål. Orth. 1858. S.
Pnylomorphina Zborz. Coel.1843. S.
Poanes Scudd. Lep.1872. S. Z. '72.
Poaphila Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Poblicia Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Pocadius Erichs. Col. A.
Poccilioides Kner. Pisc. 1863. M.
Poccilosoma Agass. Pisc.1850. M.
Poccilosoma (v. Poecilosoma).
Pocharica Sign. Hem. 1860. M.
Pochazia Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Pochazoides Sign. Hem. 1860. M.
Pocillopora Lam. Pol. A.
Pocilloporinae Edw. Haime. Pol. 1849. S.
Pococera Zell. Lep. 1848. M.
Pocoesthes Chevr. Col. 1879. S.
Pocota Walk. Dipt. 1856. S.
Poculina Gray. Moll. 1867. M.
Podabacia Edw.Haime. Pol.1849. S.
Podabrus Fisch. Col. A.
Podabrus Rich. Pisc. 1848. M.
Podacanthus Gray. Orth. A.
Podacanthus Brandt. Crust.1849. M.
Podactinaria Edw. Haime. Acal. 1850. S.
Podager Wagl. Aves. 1832. A.
Podagrica Chevr. Col. A.
Podagrion Spin. Hym. 1811. A.
Podagrion Sélys. Neur. 1862. M.
Podagrites Spin. Hym. 1851. M.
Podalgomerus Motsch. Col. 1864. M.
Podalgus Dej. Col. A.
Podalirius Latr. Hym. 1802. A.
Podalirius Swains. Lep. 1833. A.
Podalirius Kröy. Crust. 1844. A.
Podarcis Wagl. Rept. A.
Podarger (v. Podager).
Podarginae Bon. Aves. 1837. A.
Podargus Cuv. Aves. 1829. A.
Podarke Ehl. Verm. 1864. M.
Podasocys Coues. Aves. 1866. M.
Podasteria Ehr. Pol. A.
Podeonius Kies. Col. S.
Podeschrus Roel. Col. Z. '75.
Podhomala Sol. Col. 1836. A.
Podica Less. Aves. A.
Podica Gray. Aves. 1845. M.
Podiceps Lath. Aves. A.
Podicepsinae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Podicerus Dum. Hem. 1806. A.
Podichthys (v. Pusichthys).
Podicipidae Brandt.Aves.1839. A.
Podicipinae Strickl. Aves. 1841. A.
Podilégides Lep. Hym. 1841. A.
Podilymbus Less. Aves. A.
Podinema Wagl. Rept. A.
Podinemae Fitz. Rept. A.
Podionops Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Podischnus Burm. Col. 1847. M.
Podiscus Bailey. Polyg. A.
Podisma Latr. Orth. A.
Podispa Chap. Col. Z. '75.
Podispa Hilg. Crust. 1878. S.
Podistra Motsch. Col. A.
Podistrina Fairm. Col. Z. '75.
Podium Fabr. Hym. 1804. A.
Podius Meg. Col. 18—. A.
Podoa Ill. Aves. A.
Podobdella Dies. Verm. 1850. S.
Podobdella Dies. Verm. 1858. M.
Podocephalus Agass. Pisc. A.
Podoceropsis Boeckh. Crust. 1860. M.
Podocerus Leach. Crust. 1813. A.
Podocerus (v. Podicerus).
Podoces Fisch. Aves. 1823. A.
Podochela Stimps. Crust. 1860. M.

Podochelones Ritg. Rept. A.
Podocidaris Agass. Ech. Z. '69.
Podocnemis Wagl. Rept. A.
Podocoryna Sars. Coel. 1842. M.
Podoctria Meig. Dipt. 1820. S.
Podocys Agass. Pisc. 1839. A.
Podocystis Kütz. Polyg. A.
Pododesmus Phil. Moll. A.
Pododesmus Gray. Moll. 1849. A.
Pododides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Pododiscus Kütz. Polyg. A.
Pododonta (v. Podonta).
Pododontia (v. Podontia).
Pododus Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Pododus Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Pododysmolgae Ritg. Rept. A.
Podogaster Brullé. Hym. 1846. M.
Podobispa (v. Podispa).
Podoidae Max. Aves. A.
Podolabis Hesse. Crust. 1864. M.
Podolasia Har. Col. Z. '69.
Podolega (v. *Podilegides*).
Podolestes Sélys. Neur. 1862. M.
Podomala (v. Podhomala).
Podomyrma Smith. Hym. 1859. M.
Podon Liljeb. Crust. 1853. M.
Podonema Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Podonema Stimps. Crust. Z. '71.
Podonereis Blainv. Verm. A.
Podonomus Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Podonta Sol. Col. 1835. A.
Podontia Dalm. Col. 1824. A.
Podophis Wiegm. Rept. A.
Podophora Agass. Ech. A.
Podophrya Ehr. Polyg. A.
Podophthalma Leach. Crust. 1815. A.
Podophthalma Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Podophthalmus Lam. Crust. 1801. A.
Podopilumnus M'Coy. Crust. 1849. M.
Podopisa Hilg. Crust. 1878. S.
Podops Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Podop-is Lam. Moll. 1819. A.
Podopsis Thomps. Crust. 1829. A.
Podopsis Dana. Crust. 1850. M.
Podoptera Fisch. Mamm. 1813. A.
Podopteres Dum. Aves. 1806. A.
Podopteryx Sélys. Neur. Z. '71.
Podopyxis Ehr. Pol. A.
Podormus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Podornithes Ritg. Aves. A.
Podorrhoa Ritz. Rept. A.
Podosaurae Ritg. Rept. A.
Podoscirtus Serv. Orth. A.
Podosesia Möschl. Lep. 1879. S.
Podosira Ehr. Polyg. A.
Podosomata Leach. Crust. A.
Podosphenia Ehr. Polyg. A.
Podospongia Boc. Prot. Z. '69.
Podostoma Clap. Lachm. Prot. 1859. M.
Podotethis Gerv. Moll. A.
Podothecus Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Podoxenus Lef. Col. Z. '77.
Podoxya Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Podura Linn. Thrips. A.
Poduradae Leach. Thrips. 1819. A.
Podurellae Leach. Thrips. 1806. A.
Podurhippus Még. Thrips. 1878. S.
Poduridae Burm. Thrips. 1838. A.
Podurides Bourl. Thrips. 1843. A.
Poeantius Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Poebates Clark. Col. 1860. S.
Poebrotherium Leidy. Mamm. 1847. M. S.
Poecilaema Koch. Arachn. A.
Poecilaspis Hope. Col. A.
Poecile Kaup. Aves. 1829. A.
Poecilesthus Dej. Col. A.
Poecilia Bloch Schneid. Pisc. 1801. A.
Poecilia Schrank. Lep. 1802. A.
Poecilia Hein. Lep. Z. '70.
Poecilianae McCl. Pisc. 1842. A.
Poecilichthys Agass. Pisc. 1854. M.
Poecilidae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Poecilidi Bonap. Pisc. 1841. A. S.
Poecilinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Poecilini Shuck. Col. 1840. A.
Poecilippe Bates. Col. Z. '74.
Poecilium Chevr. Col. S.
Poecilloporidae Gray. Pol. 1840. A.
Poecilloptera Germ. Hem. 1818. S.
Poecilma Germ. Col. A.
Poecilobdallus Stål. Hem. 1868. M.
Poecilobothrus Mik. Dipt. 1878. S.
Poecilocampa Steph. Lep. A.
Poecilocapsus Reut. Hem. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Poecilocephalus Kaup. Pisc. 1856. M.
Poecilocerus Serv. Orth. A.
Poecilochaetus Clap. Verm. Z. '74.
Poecilochroma Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Poecilochroma White. Hem. 1842. A.
Poecilochrus Bonv. Col. Z. '71.
Poecilocloplus Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Poeciloconger Günth. Pisc. Z. '71.
Poecilocoris Dall. Hem. 1848. M. S.
Poeciloderma Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Poeciloderrhis Stål. Orth. 1874. S.
Poecilodryas Gould. Aves. 1865. M.
Poecilodus Agass. Pisc. A.
Poecilognathus Jaenn. Dipt. 1867. M.
Poeciloistus Motsch. Col. 1865. M.
Poecilometis Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Poecilomorpha Hope. Col. A.
Poecilomys Pict. Mamm. A.
Poecilonetta Eyt. Aves. 1838. A.
Poecilonitta Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Poecilonota Eschsch. Col. A.
Poecilopeplus Dej. Col. A.
Poecilophasia Steph. Lep. A.
Poecilophia Kaup. Pisc. 1856. M.
Poecilophis Günth. Rept. 1859. M.
Poecilophysis Cambr. Arachn. Z. '76.
Poecilopleuron Desl. Rept. 1837. A.
Poecilopleurum (v. Poikilopleuron, Poecilopleuron).
Poecilopoda Latr. Crust. A.
Poecilopsaltria Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Poeciloptera Latr. Hem 1829. A.
Poeciloptera Loew. Dipt. 1846. M.
Poeciloptera Clem. Lep. 1860. M.
Poeciloptera (v. Poecilloptera).
Poecilioptilia Hübn. Lep. A.
Poecilornis Kaup. Aves. A.
Poecilosclytus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Poecilosoma Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Poecilosoma Steph. Hem. 1829. A.
Poecilosoma Serv. Col. 1832. A.
Poecilosoma Agass. Pisc. 1850. S.
Poecilospira Mörch. Moll. 1852. S.
Poecilostola Wien. Dipt. 1863. M.
Poecilostola Stål. Hem. Z. '70.
Poecilostola Chaud. Col. Z. '71.
Poecilostolus Günth. Rept. 1863. M.
Poecilostoma Dahlb. Hym. A.
Poeciloterpa Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Poecilothraupis Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Poecilotoma Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Poecilta Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Poecilurichthys Gill. Pisc. 1858. M.
Poecilus Bon. Col. 1813. A.
Poecnia Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Poekilopleuron Desl. Rept. S.
Poekilosoma (v. Poecilosoma).
Poemenesperus (v. Poimenesperus).
Poemenia Holmgr. Hym. 1861. M.
Poenia Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Poeocephalus Strickl. Aves. 1841. A.
Poeocera Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Poeonominae M'Clell. Pisc. 1838. A. S.
Poeonominae (v. Paeonominae).
Poepedetes Sauss. Orth. 1861. M.
Poephaga Owen. Mamm. 1839. A.
Poephagomys Cuv. Mamm. A.
Poephagus Gray. Mamm. 1846. M.
Poephila Gould. Aves. A.
Poescopia Gray. Mamm. 1864. M.
Poeta Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Poeya Bourg. Moll. 1862. M.
Pogochaetia Staud. Lep. 1879. S.
Pogoclon Boisd. Lep. Z. '75.
Pogonathus Lacép. Pisc. 1803. A.
Pogonathus Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Pogoneleotris Bleek. Pisc. Z. '75.
Pogonia Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Pogonias Lacép. Pisc. 1800. A.
Pogonias Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Pogonichthys Gir. Pisc. 1854. M.
Pogonidae Lap. Col. 1834. A.
Pogonistes Chaud. Col. Z. '71.
Pogonitis Sod. Lep. 1837. A.
Pogonius Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Pogonius Dahlb. Hym. 1845. M.
Pogonobasis Sol. Col. A.
Pogonocerus Fisch. Col. A.
Pogonochaerus (v. Pogonocherus).
Pogonochaetia ——. Lep. 1879. S.
Pogonocherus Meg. Col. A.
Pogonocherus (v. Pogonochaerus).
Pogonoglossus Chaud. Col. 1862. M.
Pogonognathus Bleek. Pisc. 1849. M.
Pogonomerops Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Pogonomyia Rond. Dipt. 1870. S. Z. '70.
Pogonomyrmex Mayr. Hym. 1868. M.
Pogonomys Edw. Mamm. Z. '77.
Pogonoperca Günth. Pisc. 1859. M.
Pogonophorus Latr. Col. A.
Pogonopoda Gray. Moll. A.
Pogonorhynchae Latr. Aves. A.
Pogonornis Gray. Aves. 1846. M.
Pogonosoma Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Pogonostoma Klug. Col. 1835. A.
Pogonostoma Ramb. Neur. 1842. A.
Pogonostoma (v. Pogostoma).
Pogonota Zett. Dipt. 1846. S.
Pogonotarsus Burm. Col. A.
Pogonotriccus Cab. Aves. 1859. M.
Pogonotriccus Cab. Heine. Aves. 1859. M.
Pogonotrophia Zell. Lep. 1853. M
Pogonus Dej. Col. 1828. A.
Pogostoma Raf. Pisc. 1820. A.
Pohlia Steind. Rept. 1867. M.
Poiana Gray. Mamm. 1864. M.
Poicephalus Gray. Aves. 18—. A.
Poiecephalus Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Poikilopleuron (v. Poecilopleuron).
Poimenesperus Thoms. Col. 1857. M.

Poimenesperus (v. Poemenesperus).
Poiocephalus Strickl. Aves. 1841. A.
Poiocera Lap. Hem. 1832. A.
Polanisa Walk. Hym. Z. '75.
Polemarchus Hitchc. 1858. S.
Polemistria Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Polemius LeC. Col. 1851. M. S.
Polemius Kaup. Pisc. 1858. M.
Polemon Jan. Rept. 1858. M.
Polia Chiaje. Verm. M.
Polia Quatr. Verm. M.
Polia Ochsenh. Lep. 1816. A.
Poliae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Policere Risso. Moll. 1826. S.
Policheta Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Polichne Stål. Orth. Z. '74.
Polidea Macq. Dipt. 1848. M.
Polididus Stål. Hem. 1858. M.
Polidontes Desh. Moll. S.
Polietes Rond. Dipt. 1865. M.
Polieres Ron. Crust. 1846. S.
Poligyra Say. Moll. 1821. S.
Polimeta Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Polina Stimps. Verm. 1857. M.
Polinices Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Poliococcyx Sharpe. Aves. Z. '73.
Poliolophus Sharpe. Aves. Z. '77.
Poliomyia Scudd. Dipt. 1878. S.
Poliomyias Sharpe. Aves. 1879. S.
Polionoma Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Polionoma (v. Poliosoma).
Poliopogon Thoms. Prot. Z. '73.
Poliopsar Cass. Aves. 1867. M.
Poliopsitta Bonap. Aves. 1854. M.
Polioptila Sclat. Aves. 1855. M.
Poliornis Kaup. Aves. A.
Poliosoma Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Poliphonus Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Polistes Latr. Hym. A.
Polistes (v. Polystes).
Polistichus Bon. Col. 1813. A.
Polistides Lep. Hym. 1836. A.
Polistoides Loew. Dipt. 1873. S.
Polistoma Steph. Col. S.
Polistomorpha Westw. Hym. A.
Polistonemus Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Polita Held. Moll. 1837. M.
Politeia Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Polites Scudd. Lep. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Polithalus Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Polizoon Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Polla Schaeff. Lep. 1855. M.
Pollachius Bonap. Pisc. A.
Pollachius Günth. Pisc. 1862. M.
Pollaclasis Newm. Col. 1838. A.
Pollaplonyx Waterh. Col. Z. '75.
Pollendera Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Pollenia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Pollenia Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Pollia Gray. Moll. 1839. A.
Polliana Gray. Moll. 1842. S.
Pollicaria Gould. Moll. 1856. M.
Pollicata Ill. Mamm. A.
Pollicipedia Menke. Crust. 1830. A.
Poilicipedidae Leach. Crust. 1825. A.
Pollicipes Leach. Crust. A.
Pollicita Johnst. Verm. A.
Pollinia Retta. Moll. Z. '70.
Pollinices Montf. Moll. 1852. S.
Pollontes Montf. Pol. A.
Pollontes Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Pollusca Stål. Orth. Z. '71.
Pollyxenus Oken. Myr. 1815. S.
Polochion Vieill. Aves. A.
Polochrum Spin. Hym. A.
Polophilus Leach. Aves. A.
Polpocara Sol. Col. A.
Polpochila Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Polpogenia Sol. Col. A.
Polposipus Sol. Col. 1848. M.
Poltys Koch. Arachn. A.
Polyacantha Montr. Col. 1861. M.
Polyacanthia Montr. Col. 1861. S.
Polyacanthonotus Bleek. Z. '74.
Polyacanthus Kuhl. Hass. Pisc. 1831. A.
Polyacanthus Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Polyachus Chap. Col. Z. '75.
Polyactinia Ehr. Pol. 1834. A.
Polyaena Heine. Aves. 1863. S.
Polyaenus Cress. Hym. Z. '73.
Polyancistrus Serv. Orth. A.
Polyanurodon Kaup. Pisc. 1856. M.
Polyara Walk. Dipt. 1859. M.
Polyaraea Fritsch. Coel. 1878. S.
Polyartemia Fisch. Crust. 1854. M.
Polyarthra Ehr. Rot. 1834. A.
Polyarthron Serv. Col. 1832. A.
Polyarthrum (v. Polyarthron).
Polyaspistes Ritg. Rept. A.
Polyaster Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Polyasterias Ehr. Polyg. 1838. A.
Polyastra Ehr. Pol. 1834. A.
Polyaulacus Chaud. Col. 1878. S.
Polybaphes Kirby. Col. A.
Polybia Lep. Hym. 1836. A.
Polybius Leach. Crust. 1816. A.
Polyblastidium Zitt. Spong. Z. '77.
Polyblastus Hart. Hym. A.
Polyborinae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Polyboroides Smith. Aves. 1830. A.
Polyborus Vieill. Aves. A.
Polybostricha Brandt. Acal. 1838. A.
Polybostrichus Örst. Verm. 1842. A.
Polybostrycha (v. Polybostricha).
Polybostrychus (v. Polybostrichus).
Polybothris Dej. Col. A.
Polybrachiona Guild. Pol. 1827. A.
Polybrachionia ——. Acal. A.
Polybranchia Gray. Moll. 1821. A.
Polybranchia Latr. Crust. 1825. A.
Polybranchia Pease. Moll. 1860. M.
Polybranchiata Blainv. Moll. 1824. A.
Polycalpa Haeck. Coel. 1879. S.
Polycanna Haeck. Coel. 1879. S.
Polycantha Soll. Prot. Z. '73.
Polycantha (v. Polyacanthia).
Polycanthus Swains. Pisc. A.
Polycanthus Hope. Col. S.
Polycaon Lap. Col. A.
Polycarmes Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Polycarpa Hell. Moll. 1877. S.
Polycaulus Günth. Pisc. 1860. M.
Polycelis Ehr. Verm. A.
Polycelis Gromma. Verm. Z. '77.
Polycentropus Curt. Neur. A.
Polycentrus Müll. Trosch. Pisc. 1848. M.
Polycephalus Zed. Verm. 1800. A.
Polycera Cuv. Moll. A.
Polycera (v. Policere).
Polycerus Fisch. Ech. S.
Polycesta Sol. Col. A.
Polychaeta Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Polychaetus Perty. Rot. 1850. M.
Polychalca Chevr. Col. A.
Polychara Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '73.
Polycheles Hell. Crust. 1862. M.
Polycheles Brady. Crust. Z. '70.
Polycheria Hasw. Crust. 1879. S.
Polychlorus Sclat. Aves. 1857. M.
Polychoeta Zett. Dipt. 1842. A.
Polychri Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Polychroa Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Polychroma Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Polychroma Westw. Hym. Z. '74.
Polychrus Cuv. Rept. 1817. A.
Polychrysia Hübn. Lep. A.
Polycirrhus Grube. Verm. 1850. M.
Polycirrhus Boc. Pisc. Z. '69.
Polycistina Ehr. Polyg. 1838. A.
Polyclada Chevr. Col. 1840. A.
Polycladius Blanch. Verm. 1847. M.
Polyclados Brandt. Ech. 1835. A.
Polycladus Blanch. Verm. 1847. S.
Polycladus (v. Polyclados).
Polyclaeis Schönh. Col. A.
Polyclaeis (v. Polycleis).
Polyclasis (v. Pollaclasis).
Polycleis (v. Polyclaeis).
Polyclinées Lam. Pol. 1821. A.
Polycliniophile Hesse. Crust. 1864. M.
Polyclinites Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Polyclinoides Macd. Mamm. 1864. M.
Polyclinum Sav. Moll. 1816. A.
Polyclinum Lam. Pol. 1821. A.
Polyclona Menge. Hem. 1856. S.
Polyclonia Brandt. Acal. A.
Polyclonia Agass. Coel. 1860. M.
Polyclysta Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Polycnemidium Reuss. Crust. 1857. M.
Polycoelia King. Coel. 1849. M.
Polycolpa Haeck. Med. 1879. S.
Polycomus Schönh. Col. 1834. A.
Polyconchae Klein. Crust. A.
Polyconilites Roq. Moll. 1830. S.
Polyconites Roull. Moll. A.
Polycorynus Schönh. Col. A.
Polycotyla Blainv. Verm. A.
Polycotyla Less. Acal. 1843. S.
Polycotyle Will.-Suhm. Verm. Z. '71.
Polycotylus Cope. Rept. 1869–'70. S.
Polycrates Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Polycremnus Gerst. Crust. 1856. M.
Polycreta Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Polycricus (v. Polykrikos).
Polycronites Troost. Moll. 1840. S.
Polyctenes Westw. Gigl. Dipt. 1864. M.
Polyctesis Mars. Col. 1865. M.
Polycyathus Dunc. Coel. Z. '76.
Polycyclica Latr. Moll. A.
Polycyclus Lam. Moll. 1815. A.
Polycyclus Lam. Pol. 1815. A.
Polycyma Scott. Lep. 1862. S.
Polycyphus Agass. Ech. 1847. S.
Polycyrtus Spin. Hym. A.
Polycystea (v. *Polycistina*).
Polycystis Köll. Verm. 1844. A.
Polycystus Westw. Hym. 1840. A.
Polydacrys Schönh. Col. A.
Polydactylia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Polydactylus Lacép. Pisc. A.
Polydaedali Fitz. Rept. A.
Polydaedalus Wagl. Rept. A.
Polydectus Edw. Crust. A.
Polydectus Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Polydegmon Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Polyderces Schönh. Col. A.
Polyderis Motsch. Col. 1862. M.
Polydesma Boisd. Lep. 1833. A.
Polydesmidae Leach. Myr. 1812. A.
Polydesmus Latr. Myr. 1802. A.
Polydexia Ehr. Prot. Z. '72.
Polydictya Guér. Hem. 1846. M.
Polydilasma Hall. Pol. 1852. S.
Polydius Meg. Col. 1821. A.
Polydius Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Polydonta Fisch. Moll. 1807. S.
Polydonta Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Polydonta Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Polydonte Fisch. Moll. 1806. A.
Polydontes Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Polydontes (v. Polidontes, Polydontus).
Polydontus Blainv. Moll. 1826. S.
Polydora Bosc. Verm. 1802. A.

Polydorus Swains. Lep. 1833. A.
Polydromia Big. Dipt. 1857. M.
Polydromia (v. Polydromya).
Polydromya Big. Dipt. 1857. S.
Polydrosus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Polydrusus Germ. Col. 1817. A.
Polydus Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Polydylasma Hall. Coel. 1851. M.
Polyerata Heine. Aves. 1863. S.
Polvergus Latr. Hym. A.
Polyfibrospongia Bow. Spong. Z. '77.
Polygastrica Ehr. Polyg. 1830. A.
Polygastricae Less. Acal. 1843. A.
Polyginglyma Hudd. Moll. 1760. S.
Polyglypta Burm. Hem. A.
Polygnathus Hinde. Pisc. 1879. S.
Polygnotus Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Polygomphia Ehr. Rot. A.
Polygona Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Polygonata Fabr. Crust. 1798. A.
Polygonia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Polygonia Agass. Moll. S.
Polygonia Guen. Lep. 1868. M.
Polygonodon Leidy. Rept. 1856. M. S.
Polygonus Hübn. Lep. 1822–'26. S.
Polygordius Schneid. Verm. 1866. M.
Polygramma Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Polygrammate Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Polygrammodes Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Polographus Erichs. Col. A.
Polygyra Say. Moll. A.
Polygyra (v. Poligyra).
Polygyratia Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Polygyrella Bland. Moll. Z. '69.
Polygyrella Pfeiff. Moll. 1879. S.
Polyhirma Chaud. Col. 1850. M.
Polyhopla Dies. Verm. 1862. M.
Polyhymno Chamb. Lep. Z. '74.
Polykrikos Bütschli. Prot. Z. '73.
Polylepas Blainv. Crust. A.
Polylepta Winn. Dipt. 1863. M.
Polylobus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Polylophus Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Polylopos Klein. Crust. 1753. A.
Polylopus (v. Polylopos).
Polymastia Bow. Prot. 1862. M.
Polymastus Clap. Verm. 1864. M.
Polymecus Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Polymedon Sack. Dipt. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Polymera Wied. Dipt. 1821. A.
Polymeres Murch. Phyt. 1839. S.
Polymerius Phil. Col. Z. '71.
Polymerosomata Leach. Arachn. A.
Polymerus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Polymesoda Raf. Moll. A.
Polymita Beck. Moll. A.
Polymitarcys Eat Neur. 1868. M.
Polymitra Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Polymixia Lowe. Pisc. 1836. A.
Polymixis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Polymnia Muls. Verr. Aves. 1866. M.
Polymoechus LeC. Col. 1856. M.
Polymoechus LeC. Col. 1858. S.
Polymoria Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Polymoria Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Polymorphanisus Walk. Neur. 1852. M.
Polymorphina D'Orb. Pol. A.
Polymorphina D'Orb. Moll. 1826. S.
Polymorphinidae D'Orb. Pol. 1839. A.
Polymus Muls. Col. 1846. M.
Polynema Hal. Hym. 1833. A.
Polynema Conr. Moll. 1875–'76. S.
Polynemia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Polynemini Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Polynemus Gron. Pisc. 1754. A.
Polyneura Westw. Hem. 1840. A.
Polynevra Ramb. Neur. 1842. A.
Polynévrides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Polynice Sav. Verm. 1817. A.
Polynices Menke. Moll. 1830. A.
Polynoe Sav. Verm. A.
Polynoncus Burm. Col. Z. '76.
Polyodon Lacép. Pisc. 1798. A.
Polyodon Lafr. Aves. 1832. A.
Polyodon Desm. Moll. S.
Polyodon Hodgs. Aves. 1844. A.
Polyodonta Meg. Moll. 1812. A.
Polyodonta Ren. Verm. 1817. A.
Polyodonta Blainv. Moll. 1824. A.
Polyodonta (v. Polydonta).
Polyodontas Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Polyodontas (v. Polyodontus).
Polyodonte (v. Polydonte).
Polyodontes Less. Rept. 1834. A.
Polyodontes (v. Polydontes).
Polyodontidae Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Polyodontini Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Polyodontus Sol. Col. S.
Polyodontus Rad. Hym. Z. '77.
Polyommatus Latr. Lep. A.
Polyommatus Quatr. Verm. 1850. M.
Polyonax Cope. Rept. 1872. S.
Polyonchocotyle Dies. Verm. 1863. M.
Polyonymus Heine. Aves. 1863. S.
Polyonyx Stimps. Crust. 1858. M.
Polyoon Hesse. Crust. 1878. S.
Polyopholis Dunc. Ech. 1879. S.
Polyopsia Muls. Col. A.
Polyoptilus Germ. Col. 1849. M.
Polyorchis Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Polyota Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Polyoza Serv. Col. 1832. A.
Polyparia Gray. Acal. S.
Polyparia Hogg. Pol. 1840. A.
Polypea Fauv. Col. 1878. S.
Polypedotes Tschudi. Rept. A.
Polypeira Hodgs. Aves. 1841. A.
Polypeltes Ang. Ech. 1878. S.
Polypeza Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Polyphaenis Boisd. Lep. A.
Polyphaga Brullé. Orth. A.
Polyphasia Steph. Lep. A.
Polyphemae Fér. Moll. 1819. A.
Polyphemopsis Portl. Moll. A.
Polyphemus Müll. Crust. 1785. A.
Polyphemus Lam. Crust. 1801. A.
Polyphemus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Polyphida Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Polyphlebia Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Polyphonius Loew. Dipt. 1848. M.
Polyphractus Agass. Pisc. A.
Polyphrades Schönh. Col. A.
Polyphylla Harr. Col. 1841. A.
Polyphyllastrea D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Polyphyllia Quoy Gaim. Pol. 1833. A.
Polyphyllia D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Polyphyllum Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Polyphysa Lam. Pol. A.
Polyphysia Quatr. Verm. 1867. M.
Polypi Lam. Pol. A.
Polypiaria Blainv. Pol. A.
Polypira (v. Polypeira).
Polyplacophora Gray. Moll. 1821. A.
Polyplaneta Muls. Aves. Z. '75.
Polyplanus Nees. Hym. A.
Polyplaxiphora Blainv. Moll. 1825. A.
Polyplectron Temm. Aves. 1815. A.
Polyplectrum (v. Polyplectron).
Polypleurus Eschsch. Col. A.
Polyplex Perry. Moll. A.
Polyploca Hübn. Lep. A.
Polyploca Wall. Lep. 1861. M.
Polyplocotes Westw. Col. Z. '69.
Polyplumaria Sars. Coel. Z. '73.
Polypocephalus Braun. Verm. 1878. S.
Polypoda MacL. Verm. 1840. A.
Polypodichnites Hitchc. S.
Polypoecilus Stål. Hem. 1870. S.
Polypogon Schrank. Lep. 1802. A.
Polyponus Kirsch. Col. Z. '75.
Polypora M'Coy. Pol. 1844. A.
Polypora Mosel. Coel. Z. '76.
Polyporus Grube. Verm. 1840. A.
Polypothecia Benn. Pol. A.
Polypozoa Mey. Pol. A.
Polypria (v. Polypriona).
Polyprion Cuv. Pisc. A.
Polypriona Chevr. Col. Z. '74.
Polyprosopus Couch. Pisc. M.
Polypsocus Hag. Neur. 1866. M.
Polyptera Less. Acal. 1836. A.
Polypterichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1853. M.
Polypterini Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Polypterurus (v. Polypturus).
Polypterus Geoffr. Pisc. 1802. A.
Polypterus Raf. Pisc. 1815. S.
Polypteryx Hodgs. Aves. A.
Polyptichia Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Polypturus Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Polypturus (v. Polypterus).
Polyptychia (v. Polyptichia).
Polyptychodon Owen. Rept. A.
Polyptychus Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Polyptychus Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Polypus Schneid. Moll. 1784. A.
Polypus Bory. Pol. 1824. A.
Polyraphia Meig. Dipt. 1818. A.
Polyraphis Serv. Col. 1835. A.
Polyrhabdus Walsh. Hym. Z. '73.
Polyrhachis Smith. Hym. 1858. A. M.
Polyrhaphia (v. Polyraphia).
Polyrhaphis (v. Polyraphis).
Polyrhiza Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Polyrhizodus M'Coy. Pisc. 1848. M.
Polyrhyma Chaud. Col. 1850. M.
Polyrhynchus (v. Polyrrhynchus).
Polyrhyssa Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Polyrhytis Meek. Moll. 1876. S.
Polyrrhaphis (v. Polyraphis).
Polyrrhynchus Rich. Crust. Z. '77.
Polysarca Schin. Dipt. 1866. M.
Polysarcus Fieb. Orth. 1853. S.
Polysarcus Sauss. Orth. 1859. M.
Polysarcus Lef. Col. Z. '76.
Polyschisis Serv. Col. 1833. A.
Polyscopus Waltl. Col. A.
Polyscyphia Sinz. Spong. 1879. S.
Polysemia Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Polysemia Mey. Rept. 1860. M.
Polyserias Mereschk. Coel. Z. '77.
Polysiclis Ehr. Verm. A.
Polysitus Zimm. Col. A.
Polysolenia Ehr. Polyg. A.
Polysolenia Ehr. Prot. 1860. M.
Polysomatia Ehr. Pol. A.
Polysomatium Ehr. Pol. A.
Polysphaera Ehr. Prot. 1858. M.
Polysphincta Grav. Hym. A.
Polyspila Hope. Col. A.
Polyspilota Burm. Orth. A.
Polyspirella Gould. Moll. 1860. M.
Polysteganus Klunz. Pisc. Z. '70.
Polystemma Ehr. Verm. 1831. A.
Polystemma Brandt. Pol. 1835. A.
Polystenus Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Polystephanus Brandt. Pol. A.
Polystes Latr. Hym. 1813. S.
Polystichthis (v. Polystichtis).
Polystichtis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Polystichus Bon. Col. 1813. A.
Polysticta Eyt. Aves. 1836. A.
Polysticta Hope. Col. 1840. A.
Polysticte Smith. Aves. 1835. A.
Polystodes Desv. Dipt. A.

Polystodes (v. Polistoides).
Polystoechotes Burm. Neur. A.
Polystoma Zed. Verm. 1800. A.
Polystoma Steph. Col. 1835. A.
Polystomae Brandt. Acal. 1835. A.
Polystomatium Ehr. Pol. A.
Polystomella Lam. Pol. A.
Polystomella Lam. Moll. 1812. S.
Polytaenia Mart. Moll. 1860. M.
Polytela Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Polyteles Schönh. Col. 1833. A.
Polytelis Wagl. Aves. 1832. A.
Polytes Stål. Hem. 1867. S.
Polythalama Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Polythalamacea Blainv. Pol. 1824. A.
Polythalamia Sold. Pol. 1789. A.
Polythalamia Reeve. Moll. 1842. S.
Polythalamium Breyn. Moll. 1732. A.
Polytherses Duch. Mich. Prot. 1864. M.
Polythmus Less. Aves. 1832. S.
Polythorax Cope. Rept. 1876–'77. S.
Polythrena Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Polytmus Briss. Aves. A.
Polytoma Ehr. Polyg. 1832. A.
Polytoma Less. Acal. 1835. A.
Polytomae Less. Acal. 1843. A.
Polytomurus Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Polytomus Dalm. Col. 1819. A.
Polytomus Quoy Gaim. Acal. 1824. A.
Polytomus Quoy Gaim. Polyg. 1837. A.
Polytragus Agass. Moll. S.
Polytrema Raf. Ech. 1819. S.
Polytrema Fér. Crust. 1822. A.
Polytrema Risso. Pol. 1826. A.
Polytremacis D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Polytremaria D'Orb. Moll. M.
Polytremidae Gray. Pol. 1840. A.
Polytricha Bory. Polyg. 1831. A.
Polytripa Defr. Pol. A.
Polytrocha Ehr. Rot. A.
Polytropa Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Polytropus Kirsch. Col. 1866. M.
Polytrype Defr. Moll. 1826. S.
Polyura Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Polyurella Gray. Prot. Z. '70.
Polyxemus Muls. Aves. 1877. S.
Polyxenes Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Polyxenia Eschsch. Acal. 1829. A.
Polyxenidae Newp. Myr. 1844. M.
Polyxenis Montf. Pol. 1808. A.
Polyxenus Latr. Myr. 1802. A.
Polyxenus (v. Pollyxenus).
Polyxo Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Polyzoa Less. Moll. 1830. A.
Polyzoa Gray. Pol. 1840. A.
Polyzona Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Polyzonidae Newp. Myr. 1844. A.
Polyzonium Brandt. Myr. 1834. A.
Polyzonus Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Polyzosteria Burm. Orth. A.
Polyzosterites Gold. Orth. 1867. S.
Pomacampsis ——. Pisc. A.
Pomacanthodes Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Pomacanthus Lacép. Pisc. 1802. A.
Pomacea Perry. Moll. 1811. A.
Pomacentridae Agass. Pisc. A.
Pomacentrini Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Pomacentrus Lacép. Pisc. 1802. A.
Pomacera ——. Dipt. 1847. M.
Pomachilius Eschsch. Col. 1829. A.
Pomadasys Lacép. Pisc. 1802. A.
Pomagonus Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Pomaliopsis Try. Moll. 1862. M.
Pomanchia Raf. Pisc. A.
Pomanotis Guich. Pisc. 1847. M.
Pomasia Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Pomastomes Fér. Moll. 18—. A.
Pomatia Beck. Moll. 1837. A.
Pomatias Stud. Moll. 1789. A.
Pomatias Block Schneid. Pisc. 1801. A.
Pomatinus Sturm. Col. 1853. M.
Pomatobranchia Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Pomatobranchiata Schweigg. Moll. 1820. A.
Pomatobranchii Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Pomatocampsis (v. Pomacampsis).
Pomatacanthus (v. Pomacanthus).
Pomatocentrus (v. Pomacentrus).
Pomatoceros Phil. Verm. A.
Pomatocheles Miers. Crust. 1879. S.
Pomatochilus (v. Pomachilius).
Pomatocrinus Kön. Ech. A.
Pomatogonus (v. Pomagonus).
Pomatolobus (v. Pomolobus).
Pomatomus Lacèp. Pisc. 1802. A.
Pomatonota Burm. Orth. A.
Pomatorhinus Horsf. Aves. A.
Pomatorhynchus Boie. Aves. A.
Pomatostegus Schmarda. Verm. 1861. M.
Pomatostoma Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Pomatostomus Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Pomatotomus (v. Pomatomus).
Pomatotis (v. Pomotis).
Pomatropion Gill. Pisc. M.
Pomaulax Gray. Moll. 1857. M.
Pomelia Zitt. Spong. 1878. S.
Pomella Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Pomeridiana Steph. Lep. A.
Pomochis Raf. Pisc. A.
Pomodia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Pomolobus Raf. Pisc. 1820. A.
Pomotis Raf. Pisc. 1820. A.
Pomoxis Raf. Pisc. 1818. S.
Pomoxis Raf. Pisc. 1820. A.
Pompeja Schaeff. Lep. 1854. M.
Pompholygophrys (v. Pompholyxophrys).
Pompholyx Gosse. Rot. 1851. M.
Pompholyx Lea. Moll. 1856. M.
Pompholyx Freym. Hym. Z. '70.
Pompholyx Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Pompholyxophrys Arch. Prot. Z. '69.
Pomphopoea LeC. Col. 1862. S.
Pompilida Leach. Hym. 1812. A.
Pompilidae Leach. Hym. 1819. A.
Pompilides Leach. Hym. 1812. A.
Pompilii Latr. Hym. 1804. A.
Pompilini Dahlb. Hym. 1835. A.
Pompilites Newm. Hym. 1834. A.
Pompilus Will. Pisc. 17—. A.
Pompilus Schneid. Moll. 1784. A.
Pompilus Fabr. Hym. 1798. A.
Pomponia Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Pomularia Meg. Moll. S.
Pomus Humph. Moll. 1797. A.
Ponera Latr. Hym. 1804. A.
Ponerites Lep. Hym. 1836. A.
Ponerobia Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Poneropsis Heer. Hym. 1867. M.
Pongo Lacép. Mamm. A.
Ponogota Zett. Dipt. 1846. S.
Ponometia Schaeff. Lep. Z. '69.
Ponsila Stål. Hem. 1858. M.
Pontaetus Kaup. Aves. A.
Pontala Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Pontania Costa. Hym. 1860. M.
Pontarachne Phil. Arachn. A.
Pontella Dana. Crust. 1846. M.
Pontellina Claus. Crust. 1862. M.
Pontia Fabr. Lep. 1808. A.
Pontia Edw. Crust. 1828. A.
Pontica Leach. Moll. A.
Pontiens Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Pontinus Poey. Pisc. 1858. M.
Pontinus Poey. Pisc. 1860. S.
Pontobasileus Leidy. Mamm. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Pontobdella Leach. Verm. A.
Pontocardia Less. Acal. A.
Pontocrates Böck. Crust. Z. '71.
Pontocypris Sars. Crust. 1865. M.
Pontodora Greeff. Verm. 1879. S.
Pontodrilus Perr. Verm. Z. '74.
Pontogalles Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Pontogeneus Leidy. Mamm. 1852. M. S.
Pontogenia Clap. Verm. 1868. M.
Pontogenia Bök. Crust. Z. '71.
Pontolimax Crepl. Moll. 1848. M.
Pontonella Hell. Crust. 1856. M.
Pontonema Leidy. Verm. 1856. M. S.
Pontonia Latr. Crust. A.
Pontophilus Leach. Crust. 1815. A.
Pontophilus Risso. Crust. 1826. A.
Pontoporeia Kröv. Crust. 1842. A.
Pontoporia (v. Pontoporeia).
Pontoporus Gray. Mamm. 1846. M.
Pontoscolex Schmarda. Verm. 1861. M.
Pontotherium Kaup. Mamm. S.
Pontus Haan. Crust. A.
Poodytes Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Poonomi (v. *Paeonominae*).
Poophagus Schönh. Col. 1837. A.
Poophilus Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Popa Stål. Orth. 1856. M.
Popelaria Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Popilia Leach. Col. A.
Popilius Kaup. Col. Z. '71.
Popillia Serv. Col. 1825. S.
Poppea Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Popsia Costa. Dipt. 1863. M.
Porambonites Pand. Moll. 1830. A. S.
Porania Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Poraraca Edw. Haime. Pol. 1849. S.
Porastrea Edw. Haime. Pol. 1848. S.
Porcellana Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Porcellana Adans. Moll. 1757. A.
Porcellana Lam. Crust. 1801. A.
Porcellaniens Edw. Crust. 1837. A.
Porcellanites Schloth. Moll. 1813. S.
Porcellia Lév. Moll. 1835. A.
Porcellia Münst. Moll. 1839. S.
Porcellidium Claus. Crust. 1860. M.
Porcellina Müll. Crust. 1862. M.
Porcellio Latr. Crust. 1802. A.
Porcellionides Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Porcellionides Miers. Crust. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Porcia Grube. Verm. 1858. M.
Porcini D'Azyr. Mamm. 1792. A.
Porcula Hodgs. Mamm. 1847. M.
Porcus Geoffr. Pisc. A.
Porcus Wagl. Mamm. 1830. A.
Porella Gray. Moll. 1848. M.
Porella Roem. Moll. 1863. M.
Porellina D'Orb. Moll. 1863. M.
Poreospasta Horn. Col. 1868. M. S.
Porenomena Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Poria Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Poricellaria D'Orb. Moll. 1851. M.
Porichthys Gir. Pisc. 1854. M.
Poricondyla Schin. Dipt. 1864. S.
Porifera Hogg. Pol. A.
Porina D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Porina Walk. Lep. 1856. M.

Poriodactylus Gray. Rept. 1863. M.
Poriptus Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Porismus MacL. Neur. 1867. M.
Poritella Schmidt. Spong. 1879. S.
Porites Lam. Pol. A.
Porites Lousd. Pol. 1849. S.
Porithea Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Poritia Moore. Lep. 1865. M.
Poritidae **Gray. Pol. 1840. A.**
Poritinae **Edw. Haime. Pol. 1851. S.**
Porizon Fall. Hym. A.
Pornus Humph. Moll. 1842. A.
Porobronchus Kaup. Pisc. 1860. M.
Porocephalus Humb. Verm. A.
Porocidaris Des. Ech. 1854. S.
Porocidaris Des. Ech. 1858. M.
Porocleonus Motsch. Col. 1860. S.
Porocottus Gill. Pisc. 1859. M.
Porocrinus Bill. Ech. 1859. M.
Poroderma Smith. Pisc. A.
Poroderma Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Porodragus Montf. Moll. A.
Porogobius Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Poromya Forb. Moll. A.
Poronia Recl. Moll. 1843. A.
Poronotus Ayres. Pisc. 1860. M.
Poronotus Reut. Hem. 1871. S. Z. '71.
Porophorus Schönh. Col. 1845. A.
Poropleura Lac. Col. 1849. M.
Poropoea Först. Hym. 1851. M.
Poropterus Schönh. Col. A.
Pororhynchus Schönh. Col. A.
Pororhynchus (v. Pororrhynchus).
Pororrhynchus Schönh. Col. 1840. S.
Porosa **Schweigg. Pol. 1820. S.**
Porosoma Cott. Ech. 1856. M.
Porosphaera Steinm. Coel. 1878. S.
Porosphora Steinm. Coel. S.
Porospira Ehr. Pol. A.
Porospora Schneid. Prot. Z. '75.
Porostenus Motsch. Col. 1852. M.
Porotermes Hag. Neur. 1858. M.
Porpacus Schönh. Col. A.
Porpe Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Porphirops Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Porphyraspis Hope. Col. A.
Porphyria Bolt. Moll. 1798 M.
Porphyrhyba Bates. Col. 1879. S.
Porphyrhyba (v. Porphyrohyba).
Porphyrinia Hübn. Lep. A.
Porphyrio Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Porphyriola Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Porphyriops Puch. Aves. 1844. A.
Porphyriops Puch. Aves. 1845. M.
Porphyritis Hübn. Lep. A.
Porphyrobaphe Shuttl. Moll. 1856. M.
Porphyrohyba Fairm. Col. Z. '77.
Porphyronota Burm. Col. A.
Porphyrophora Brandt. Hem. A.
Porphyrops Meig. Dipt. 1824. A.
Porphyrops (v. Porphirops).
Porphyropiza Sclat. Salv. Aves. Z. '73.
Porpita Lam. ——. S.
Porpita Oken. Coel. 1815. S.
Porpita Lam. Acal. 1819. A.
Porpitae **Less. Acal. 1843. A.**
Porpites Schloth. Pol. 1820. A.
Porpitidae **Guild. Acal. 1827. A.**
Porpitinae **Brandt. Acal. 1835. A.**
Porrectaria Haw. Lep. A.
Porrhocondyla (v. Porricondyla).
Porrhodites Kraatz. Col. 1858. M.
Porrhopis Koch. Arachn. Z. '76.
Porrhopis (v. Porropis).
Porrhopus (v. Porropus).
Porrhorhynchus (v. Porrorhynchus).
Porrhostoma (v. Porrostoma).
Porrhothus (v. Porrothus).
Porricondyla Rond. Dipt. 1840. A.
Porricondyla (v. Poricondyla, Porycondyla).
Porroa Quatr. Verm. 1867. M.
Porropis Koch. Arachn. 1878. S.
Porropus Lap. Col. 1840. A.
Porrorhynchus Lap. Col. 1835. A.
Porrostoma Guér. Col. 1830. A.
Porrothus Meg. Col. 1823. A.
Portax Smith. Mamm. A.
Portellia Quatr. Verm. 1867. M.
Porthesia Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Porthetes Schönh. Col. 1838. A.
Porthetis Serv. Orth. 1831. A.
Porthetria Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Portheus Cope. Pisc. 1871. S.
Porthidium Cope. Rept. Z. '72.
Porthmeus Cuv. Val. Pisc. A.
Porthmidius Germ. Col. 1847. M.
Portia Karsch. Arachn. 1878. S.
Portlandia Mörch. Moll. 1857. M.
Portocardia Less. Moll. 1830. S.
Portumnus Leach. Crust. 1815. A.
Portuniens **Edw. Crust. 1834. A.**
Portunites Bell. Crust. 1858. M.
Portunus Fabr. Crust. 1798. A.
Porus Borl. Pol. 1758. A.
Porus Hope. Col. 1835. A.
Porycondyla Schin. Dipt. 1864. S.
Porzana Vieill. Aves. A.
Poseidon Gir. Verm. 1848. M.
Poseidon Snell. Hem. 1863. S.
Poseidon Voll. Hem. 1865. M.
Posidippus Stål. Orth. Z. '74.
Posidomya Bronn. Moll. 1828. S.
Posidon Herkl. Crust. 1851. M.
Posidonia Bronn. Moll. 1828. A.
Posidonia (v. Posidomyia).
Posidonomya Bronn. Moll. A.
Posocentrus Prov. Hym. Z. '75.
Posteobranchus Gray. Moll. 1847. S.
Posteriobranchus Gray. Moll. 1842. S.
Posterobranchaea D'Orb. Moll. 1835–'43. S.
Posterobranchea D'Orb. Moll. 1845. S.
Posterobranchia D'Orb. Moll. 1841. S.
Posterobranchus D'Orb. Moll. A.
Posterobranchus (v. Posterobranchaea).
Posthon Loew. Dipt. A.
Posthon Loew. Dipt. 1850. M.
Poston Loew. Dipt. 1850. S.
Posydon Fabr. Crust. 1798. A.
Potadoma Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Potamanthus Pict. Neur. 1845. M.
Potamaria Steph. Neur. A.
Potamia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Potamia Latr. Crust. 1831. A.
Potamia Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Potamia Koch. Arachn. 1848. M.
Potamida Brogn. Moll. 1810. A.
Potamida Swains. Moll. 1840. M.
Potamida (v. Potomida).
Potamides **Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.**
Potamides Brongn. Moll. 1822. A.
Potamidis Gray. Moll. 1847. S.
Potamidum Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Potamilla Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Potamilus Raf. Moll. 1818. S.
Potamiphus Raf. ——. 1832. S.
Potamis Hübn. Lep. 1806. S.
Potamis Griff. Moll. 1833. S.
Potamis Sow. Moll. 1842. A.
Potamites **Pict. Rept. 1845. A.**
Potamobia Leach. Crust. 1818. A.
Potamobius Leach. Col. 1829. A.
Potamocarcinus Edw. Crust. 1852. M.
Potamochelys Fitz. Rept. A.
Potamocottus Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Potamocypris Brady. Crust. Z. '71.
Potamodoma (v. Potadoma).
Potamodus Kaup. Aves. A.
Potamohippos Jäg. Mamm. S.
Potamohippus Jäg. Mamm. 1850. A. M.
Potamohippus (v. Potamohippos).
Potamomya Sow. Moll. 1842. A.
Potamomya (v. Potomomya).
Potamomys (v. Potamys).
Potamon Sav. Crust. A.
Potamonema Leidy. Verm. 1856. S.
Potamophila Sow. Moll. 1823. A.
Potamophila **Wiegm. Moll. 1832. A.**
Potamophila Swains. Moll. 1840. S.
Potamophila (v. Potomophila).
Potamophilus Germ. Col. 1811. A.
Potamophilus Latr. Crust. 1817. A.
Potamophilus Müll. Mamm. 1838. A.
Potamophis Fitz. Rept. A.
Potamophora Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Potamopyrgus Stimps. Moll. 1865. M.
Potamorites MacL. Neur. 1867. M.
Potamorrhaphis Günth. Pisc. 1866. M.
Potamosaurae **Ritg. Rept. A.**
Potamotherium Geoffr. Mamm. A.
Potamotrygon Garm. Pisc. Z. '77.
Potamys Cuv. Mamm. 18—. A.
Potanthus Scudd. Lep. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Potemnemus Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Potera Moore. Lep. 1878. S.
Potergus Bonv. Col. Z. '71.
Poteria Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Poterioceras M'Coy. Moll. A.
Poteriocrinidae **Agass. Ech. 1843. A.**
Poteriocrinites Mill. Ech. 1821. A.
Poteriocrinoidea **Agass. Ech. 1842. A.**
Peteriocrinus Agass. Ech. 1834. A.
Poterion Schleg. Prot. Z. '72.
Poteriophorus Schönh. Col. A.
Poterurus Raf. Pisc. A.
Pothea Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Pothinus Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Pothyne Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Poticara Walk. Dipt. 1861. M.
Potidaea Wall. Lep. 1859. M.
Potnia Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Potolycosa Roem. Arachn. 1866. M.
Potolycosa (v. Protolycosa).
Potomida Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Potomis Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Potomomya Sow. Moll. 1843. S.
Potomophila Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Potorous Desm. Mamm. A.
Potos Cuv. Mamm. A.
Potosia Muls. Col. Z. '73.
Potto Less. Mamm. 1840. A.
Pourtalesia Agass. Ech. Z. '69.
Powellia Mask. Hem. 1879. S.
Poweria Bonap. Pisc. A.
Prabhasa Moore. Lep. 1878. S.
Pradocrinus Verm. Ech. 1850. M.
Praedatrix Vieill. Aves. A.
Praenuntius Meg. Moll. S.
Praeonetha Pasc. Col. 1865. S.
Praepeditus Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Praesus Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Praeugena Lap. Col. 1840. A.
Praia Quoy Gaim. Acal. A.
Pramila Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Pranisiens **Edw. Crust. 1840. A.**
Praniza Leach. Crust. A.
Praocidae **Eschsch. Col. 1829. A.**
Praocis Eschsch. Col. A.

Praocites Sol. Col. 1834. A.
Praogena (v. Praeugena).
Praon Hal. Hym. A.
Praona Westw. Col. Z. '74.
Praonetha Dej. Col. A.
Praopus Burm. Mamm. 1861. M.
Praotherium Cope. Mamm. 1871. S.
Prasia Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Prasina Desh. Moll. 1863. M.
Prasitis Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Prasocuris Latr. Col. A.
Prasona Baly. Col. 1861. M.
Prasonotus Suffr. Col. 1860. M.
Prasopora Nich. Eth. Coel. Z.'77.
Prasopora Nich. Eth. Coel. 1879. S.
Prasyptera Baly. Col. 1878. S.
Prateus LeC. Col. 1862. S.
Prateus LeC. Col. 1866. M.
Praticola Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Praticola Strob. Moll. 1879. S.
Pratincola Koch. Aves. 1816. A.
Pratincolae Naum. Aves. 1823. A.
Praunus Leach. Crust. A.
Praxidice Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Praxilla Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Praxilla Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Praxilla Stål. Orth. 1878. S.
Praxillura Verr. Verm. 1879. S.
Praxis Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Praxis Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Praxithea Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Praxithea Malmgr. Verm. 1867. M.
Prays Hübn. Lep. A.
Precis Hübn. Lep. A.
Prehensores Blainv. Aves. A.
Premnas Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Premnobius Eichh. Col. 1878. S.
Prenaster Des. Ech. 1858. M.
Prendentia Merr. Rept. A.
Prenes Scudd. Lep. 1872. S.Z.'72.
Prenesta Snell. Lep. Z. '76.
Prenista Snell. Lep. 1875. S.
Prenolepis Mayr. Hym. 1861. M.
Prensiculantia Ill. Mamm. A.
Prepodellus Kirsch. Col. 1867. M.
Prepodes Schönh. Col. A.
Prepona Boisd. Lep. A.
Prepopharus Erichs. Col. 1847. S.
Prepopterus Hodgs. Aves. A.
Prepusa Chaud. Col. 1850. M.
Presbypithecus Trouess. Mamm. 1879. S.
Presbys Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Presbytina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Presbytis Eschsch. Mamm. A.
Pressirostres Dum. Aves. A.
Prestwichia Lubb. Hym. 1863. M.
Prestwichia Woodw. Crust. 1867. M.
Pretilia Bates. Col. 1866. M.
Prexaspes Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Pria Steph. Col. 1830. A.
Priacanthichthys Day. Pisc. 1868. M. S.
Priacanthus Cuv. Pisc. A.
Priacma LeC. Col. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Priambonites Pand. Moll. A.
Priamides Hübn. Lep. A.
Priamus Desh. Moll. A.
Priapulacea Forb. Ech. A.
Priapulopsis Kor. Dan. Verm. Z. '75.
Priapulus Lam. Ech. A.
Priapus Forsk. Pol. A.
Priassus Stål. Hem. 1867. S.
Priasus Muls. Col. S.
Pricus Raf. Pisc. A.
Pridonta Schum. Moll. 1839. S.
Priene Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Prigenia Mohn. Col. Z. '71.
Primates Linn. Mamm. A.
Primitia Jones. Holl. 1866. M.
Primnia Stål. Orth. 1873. S.
Primno Raf. Crust. 1814. A.
Primno Guér. Crust. 1836. A.
Primnoa Lam. Pol. 1812. A.
Primordiales Beyr. Moll. A.
Princeps Hübn. Lep. 1806. S.
Principium Motsch. Col. 1864. S.
Prinia Horsf. Aves. 1820. A.
Prinobius Muls. Col. A.
Prinodon Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Prinoplus White. Col. 1843. A.
Priobium Motsch. Col. A.
Priocella Hombr. Jacq. Aves. A.
Priocella Puch. Aves. 1853. M.
Priocera Dum. Col. 1806. A.
Priocera Kirby. Col. 1817. A.
Priocerata Westw. Col. 1839. A.
Priocnemicoris Costa. Hem. 1863. M.
Priocnemis Schiödte. Hym. A.
Priocnemus (v. Prionocnemus).
Priocycla Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Priodon Nills. Pol. 18—. A.
Priodon Cuv. Mamm. 1825. A.
Priodon Cuv. Pisc. 1829. A.
Priodonophis Kaup. Pisc. 1859. M.
Priodontes Cuv. Mamm. 1825. A.
Priodontichthys (v. Priodontichtys).
Priodontichtys Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Prioflnus Hombr. Jacq. Aves. A.
Priognathus LeC. Col. 1850. S.
Priolomus Erichs. Col. A.
Priomerus Walk. Hym. 1833. M.
Priomerus Macq. Dipt. 1834. A.
Prion Lacép. Aves. 1800–1801. A.
Prionaca Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Prionacalus White. Col. A.
Prionacanthus Pand. Pisc. 1856. M.
Prionace Cant. Pisc. 1850. M.
Prionacris Stål. Orth. 1878. S.
Prionapterus Serv. Col. 1832. A.
Prionapteryx Steph. Lep. A.
Prionastraea Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Prionastrea Edw. Haime. Pol. 1848. S.
Prionechinus Agass. Ech. 1879. S.
Prionella Desv. Dipt. A.
Prioneres Wall. Lep. 1867. M.
Prioneris Wall. Lep. 1867. S.
Prionesthis Lac. Col. A.
Prioneta Blanch. Col. 1854. M.
Prionetopsis Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Prionia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Prionia Agass. Moll. 1843. S.
Prionida Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Prionidae Leach. Col. 1819. A.
Prionidae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Prionidia Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Prionidium Burm. Col. 1865. M.
Prionidium Phill. Col. 1871. S.
Prionii Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Prionilites Link. Moll. 1807. A.
Prionimera Rond. Dipt. 1861. M.
Prionimera (v. Prionomera).
Prioniodus Pand. Pisc. 1856. M.
Prionirhynchus Sclat. Aves. 1857. M.
Prionispa (v. Prionohispa).
Prionites Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Prionites Pand. Moll. 1830. A.
Prionites Agass. Brach. 1847. S.
Prioniti Vieill. Aves. 1818. A.
Prionitidae D'Orb. Aves. 1836. A.
Prionitidinae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Prioniturus Wagl. Aves. A.
Prionobutis Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Pri nocera Shuck. Col. 1839. A.
Prionocera Loew. Dipt. 1844. A.
Prionocerus Perty. Col. 1831. A.
Prionocheilus Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Prionocheilus Rouault. Crust. 1846. M. S.
Prionochilus Strickl. Aves. 1841. A.
Prionochilus (v. Prionocheilus).
Prionocidaris Agass. Ech. 1863. S.
Prionocyclus Meek. Moll. 1872. S.
Prionocnemus Kirsch. Col. Z. '74.
Prionocyphon Redt. Col. 1858. M.
Prionodera Chevr. Col. A.
Prionoderma Rud. Verm. A.
Prionodes Jen. Pisc. 1840. A.
Prionodon Horsf. Mamm. 1823. A.
Prionodon Müll. Henle. Pisc. 1841. A.
Prionodon Gray. Mamm. 1864. M.
Prionogaster Stål. Hem. 1853. M.
Prionognathus LaF. Col. 1851. M.
Prionognathus Pand. Pisc. 1856. M.
Prionognathus Kef. Verm. 1862. M.
Prionohispa Chap. Col. Z. '75.
Prionolopha Stål. Orth. 1873. S.
Prionomma White. Col. 1853. M.
Prionoidae (v. *Prionida*, *Prionidae*, *Prionii*).
Prionolabis Sack. Dipt. 1859. M.
Prionolomia Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Prionomastix Mayr. Hym. Z. '75.
Prionomera Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.
Prionomerus Schönh. Col. A.
Prionomitus Mayr. Hym. Z. '75.
Prionomyia Steph. Dipt. A.
Prionomyrmex Mayr. Hym. 1868. S.
Priononyx Dahlb. Hym. A.
Prionopelma Westw. Hym. A.
Prionopelta Mayr. Hym. 1866. M.
Prionopeltis Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Prionophila Stål. Orth. 1873. S.
Prionophora Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Prionophora Westw. Col. 1848. M.
Prionophora Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Prionophora Meyr. Lep. 1879. S.
Prionophorus Blanch. Col. 1854. M.
Prionophorus (v. Priophorus).
Prionoplax Edw. Crust. 1852. M.
Prionopleura Saund. Col. 1846. M.
Prionoplus (v. Prinoplus).
Prionopoda Holmgr. Hym. 1856. M.
Prionops Vieill. Aves. A.
Prionoptera Snhaeff. Lep. 1856. M.
Prionopus Bill. Hym. 1820. S.
Prionopus Dalm. Col. 1825. A.
Prionorampheæ Dum. Aves. 1806. A.
Prionorhinus Chevr. Col. Z. '73.
Prionorhynchus Jacq. Luc. Crust. 1854. M.
Prionospio Malmgr. Verm. 1867. M.
Prionosthenus Bol. Orth. 1878. S.
Prionostoma Tiles. Pol. A.
Prionotheca Sol. Col. A.
Prionotropis Fieb. Orth. 1853. S.
Prionotropis Meek. Moll. 1876. S.
Prionotus His. Pol. 18—. A.
Prionotus Laeép. Pisc. 1802. A.
Prionotus Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Prionotus Redt. Col. 1844. A.
Prionotus Muls. Rey. Col. 1860. M.
Prionotylus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Prionotyrannus (v. Priotyrannus).
Prionurus Ehr. Arachn. 1829. A.
Prionurus Less. Pisc. 1839. A.
Prionus Geoffr. Col. 1764. M.
Prionychus Sol. Col. A.
Prionyssa Bates. Col. Z. '74.
Priophora ——. Dipt. 1863. M.
Priophorus Dahlb. Hym. 1835. M.
Priopis Cuv. Pisc. 1830. A.
Priops Reitt. Col. Z. '73.
Prioptera Hope. Col. A.
Priopus Lap. Col. 1840. A.
Priorhinus Chevr. Col. Z. '73.

Priorhinus (v. Prionorhinus).
Prioscelida White. Col. 1846. M.
Prioscelis Hope. Col. A.
Prioschema Reitt. Col. Z. '76.
Priotelus Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Priotelus Hope. Col. 1841. A.
Priotyrannus Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Priotyrannus (v. Prionotyrannus).
Priscacara Cope. Pisc. 1877. S.
Priscilla Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Priscilla Böck. Crust. Z. '71.
Priscochiton Bill. Moll. 1856. S.
Priscodelphinus Leidy. Mamm. 1851. S.
Priscodelphinus Leidy. Mamm. 1852. M.
Prisconatica Leidy. Moll.1877. S.
Prismatium Haeck.Prot.1862.M.
Prismatocerus Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Prismognathus Motsch.Col.1861. M.
Prismoptera Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Prismoptera Zell. Lep. 1878. S.
Prisodon Schum. Moll. A.
Prisogaster Mörch.Moll.1852. M.
Prisomera Gray. Orth. A.
Prisopus Serv. Orth. A.
Pristacanthus Agass. Pisc. A.
Pristacrus Chaud. Col. Z. '69.
Pristancylus Blanch. Col. 1854. M.
Pristerodon Huxl. Rept. 1868 M.
Pristerophora Har. Col. Z. '69.
Pristhesancus Am.Serv.Hem. A.
Pristhevarma Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Pristibatis Blainv. Pisc. A.
Pristicera Web. Mohr. Hym. 1810. A.
Pristicercus Fitz. Rept. A.
Pristiceros Grav. Hym. 1829. A.
Pristicladodus M'Coy. Pisc.1855. S.
Pristidactyles Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1839. A.
Pristidactylus Fitz. Rept. A.
Pristiderus Hope. Col. A.
Pristides Müll. Henle. Pisc. 1841. A
Pristidini Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Pristidurus Bonap. Pisc. A.
Pristigaster Cuv. Pisc. A.
Pristigaster (v. Pristogaster).
Pristigenys Agass. Pisc. A.
Pristilophus Latr. Col. A.
Pristimantis Esp. Rept. Z. '70.
Pristimerus Schönh. Col. A.
Pristina Ehr. Verm. 1831. A.
Pristinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Pristiodon Fitz. Rept. A.
Pristiophorus Müll. Henle. Pisc. 1837. A.
Pristiphoca Ben.Mamm.1853. M.
Pristiphora Blanch. Hym. S.
Pristiphora Carp. Moll. 1866. M.
Pristiphorus Latr. Hym. 1825. A.
Pristipoma Cuv. Pisc. A.
Pristipomoides Bleek. Pisc.1852. M.
Pristiptera Dej. Col. A.
Pristis Lath. Pisc A.
Pristis Carp. Moll. 1864. M.
Pristiurus Bonap. Pisc. 1833. A.
Pristiurus Rüpp. Rept. 1835. A.
Pristobatus Blainv. Pisc. A.
Pristocantharus Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Pristochira Mor. Col. 1861. M.
Pristocnemus Koch. Arachn. A.
Pristodactyla Dej. Col. A.
Pristoderus Hope. Col. 1840. S.
Pristodus Agass. Pisc. S.
Pristogaster Swains.Pisc.1838.S.
Pristolomus Chaud. Col. Z. '69.
Pristomachaerus Bates. Col. Z. '73.
Pristomerus Curt. Hym. A.
Pristonema Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Pristonychus Dej. Col. A.
Pristopoma Swains. Pisc.1839. S.
Pristorhamphus Finsch. Aves. Z. '75.
Pristorhynchus Heer. Col. 1847. S.
Pristorrhamphus (v. Pristorhamphus).
Pristoscelis LeC. Col. 1861. S.
Pristoscelis Woll. Col. 1862. M.
Pristosia Motsch. Col. 1865. M.
Pristotis Rüpp. Pisc. A.
Pristurus Rüpp. Rept. A.
Proacis (v. Praocis).
Proagonistes Loew. Dipt. 1858. M.
Proagosternus Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Proapis Oken. Hym. 1815. S.
Proarna Stål Hem. 1864. M.
Proaulax Dies. Prot. 1865. M.
Probaenops White. Hem. A.
Probaenus Waterh. Col. Z. '76.
Probatius Dej. Col. A.
Probatodes Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Probatrachus Pet. Batr. 1877. S.
Problechilus Eichh. Col. S.
Problematina Born. Prot. Z. '74.
Problerhinus Deyr. Col. 1864. M.
Probole Schaeff. Lep. 1855. M.
Probolium Costa. Crust. 1853. M.
Probolus Wesm. Hym. 1845. M.
Probosca Ziegl. Col. A.
Proboscidactyla Brandt. Acal. 1835. A.
Proboscidea Brug.Verm. 1791. A.
Proboscidea Les. Verm. 18—. A.
Proboscidea Latr. Dipt. 1809. A.
Proboscidea Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Proboscidea Spix. Mamm. 1823. A.
Proboscidea Schmidt. Moll. 1832. S.
Proboscidea Trosch. Moll. 1848. M.
Proboscideae Meig. Dipt. 1818. A.
Porboscidees Less. Acal. 1843. S.
Proboscidia Bory. Rot. 1824. A.
Probosciger Huhl. Aves. A.
Proboscina Aud. Pol. A.
Proboscina Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Proboscista Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.
Proboscita Rond. Dipt. 1861. M.
Proboscodactyla (v. Proboscidactyla).
Probothrium Cand. Col. 1863. M.
Probubalus Rüt.Mamm.1865. M.
Procalus Clark. Col 1865. M.
Procalypta Butl. Lep. Z. '76.
Procamelus Leidy. Mamm. 1858. M. S.
Procardia Meek.Moll.1871, '76. S.
Procarduelis Hodgs. Aves. A.
Procas Steph. Col. 1831. A.
Procavia Storr. Mamm. A.
Procebus Storr. Mamm. A.
Procellaria Linn. Aves. A.
Procellaridae Max. Aves.1833. A.
Procellarinae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Procephala Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Procephalus Lap. Col. 1834. A.
Proceps Muls. Rey. Hem. 1855. M.
Proceraea Ehl. Verm. 1864. M.
Proceratium Rog. Hym. 1863. M.
Proceri Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Proceridae Lap. Col. 1834. A.
Procerodes Gir. Verm. 1848. M.
Proceros Raf. Pisc. 1821. A.
Proceros Quatr. Verm. 1845. M.
Procerpena Gray. Moll. 1840. S.
Procerulana Bourg.Moll.1864.M.
Procerus Meg. Col. 1821. A.
Procervulus Gaudry. Mamm. 1878. S.
Procervus Serv. Mamm. S.
Processa Leach. Crust. A.
Prochanos Bass. Pisc. 1879. S.
Prochelyna Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Prochilodus Agass. Pisc. A.
Prochilus Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Prochilus Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Prochilus Brullé. Orth. 1835. A.
Prochilus Alb. Moll. 1860. M.
Prochoma Sol. Col. A.
Prochonaesea Hesse. Crust. Z. '73.
Prochyliza Walk. Dipt. 1849. S.
Prochylus Wiegm. Mamm. 1835. A.
Procilia Stål. Hem. 1864. M.
Procinura Cope. Rept. 1879. S.
Prociphilus Koch. Hem. 1857. M.
Procirrus Latr. Col. A.
Procnia D'Orb. Aves.1835–'44. A.
Procnias Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Procnopis Cab. Aves. A.
Procolopia Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Procolophon Owen. Rept.1876. S.
Procome Ehl. Verm. 1864. M.
Proconia Lep. Serv. Hem. A.
Procoptodon Owen.Mamm.Z.'74.
Procos Gist. Moll. 1848. S.
Procota Lep. Serv. Dipt. A.
Procotes Butl. Lep. Z. '76.
Procotyla Stimps. Verm. 1857. M.
Procotyla Leidy. Verm. 1857. S.
Procris Fabr. Lep. 1808. A.
Procris Schaeff. Lep. 1864. M.
Procrustes Bon. Col. A.
Procrusticus White. Col. A.
Proctacantha ——. Dipt. S.
Proctacanthus Macq. Dipt. A.
Proctacanthus (v. Proctachantus).
Proctarrelabis Lef. Neur. A.
Proctocera Chevr. Col. 1855. M.
Proctochaeta Ehr. Verm. A.
Proctachantus Big. Dipt.1857. S.
Proctonotus Ald. Hanc. Moll. A.
Proctophana Lac. Col. 1849. M.
Proctophanes Har. Col. 1861. M.
Proctophorus Schin. Dipt. 1866. M.
Proctophysus Redt. Col. 1849. S.
Proctopodes Blainv. Pisc.1828. A.
Proctoporus Tschudi. Rept. A.
Proctopus Fisch. Rept. 18—. A.
Proctopus Kaup. Aves. 1829. A.
Proctorus LeC. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Proctostegii Nardo. Pisc. 1840. S.
Proctostegini Nardo. Pisc.1840. S.
Proctostegus Nardo. Pisc. A.
Proctotretus Dum.Bibr. Rept. A.
Proctotrupes Latr.Hym. 1796. A.
Proctotrupidae Steph. Hym.1829. A.
Proctotrupides Leach. Hym.1819. A.
Proctotrupii Latr. Hym. 1804. A.
Proctotrupites Newm. Hym. 1834. A.
Proctotrypes (v. Prototrupes).
Procula Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Proculejus Kaup. Col. 1868. M.
Proculus Kaup. Col. 1868. M.
Procus Oken. Lep. 1815. A.
Procyon Storr. Mamm. A.
Procyonina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Procyrta Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Prodector Pasc. Col. 1862. M.
Prodenia Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Proderops Fairm. Col. Z. '73.
Proderus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Prodiadema Pom. Ech. 1869. S.
Prodicoelia Lebl. Verm. A.
Prodidomus Hentz. Arachn.1849. M.
Prodilis Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Prodioctes Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Prodontia Serv. Col. A.

Prodotes Nitzsch. Aves. A.
Prodotes Thoms. Col. 1856. M.
Prodotes Kirsch. Col. 1868. M.
Prodremotherium Filh. Mamm. 1877. S.
Prodryas Scudd. Lep. 1878. S.
Producta Sow. Moll. 1824. S.
Producta Sow. Moll. 1825. A.
Producta M'Coy. Brach. 1844. S.
Productella Hall. Brach. 1867. S.
Productidæ Gray. Moll 1840. A.
Productus Sow. Moll. 1812. A.
Productus (v. Producta).
Proeces Schönh. Col. A.
Proecha Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Proetus Stein. Crust. A.
Progallinsecte Réaum. Hem. 1740. A.
Progallinsectum (v. Progallinsecte).
Proglochin Phil. Hym. Z. '71.
Proglossæ Lath. Aves. A.
Prognatha Latr. Col. A.
Prognatha (v. Prognathus).
Prognathus Blond. Col. 18—. S.
Progne Boie. Aves. 1826. A.
Prognella Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Prognornis Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Progomphus Sélys. Neur. 1854. M.
Progonoblattina Scudd. Orth. 1879. S.
Proictes Schönh. Col. A.
Proithera Swains. Aves. A.
Proizoxiphius (v. Prozoziphius).
Prolatibranchia Hogg. Rept. A.
Prolatilus Gill. Pisc. 1865. M.
Prolepis Moq.-Tand. Moll. 1855. M.
Prolepsis Walk. Dipt. 1850. M.
Prolepta Walk. Hem. 1851. M.
Prolyctus Zimm. Col. 1869. S. Z. '69.
Promachocrinus Carp. Ech. 1879. S.
Promachus Loew. Dipt. 1848. M.
Promachus Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Promachus (v. Promacus).
Promacrus Meek. Moll. 1871. S.
Promacus Rond. Dipt. 1868. S.
Promanus Sharp. Col. Z. '77.
Promeces Serv. Col. 1834. A.
Promeces (v. Promechus).
Promecheilus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Promechus Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Promecidus Fåhr. Col. Z. '72.
Promecocephalus Bibr. Pisc. 1855. M.
Promecochila Chaud. Col. Z. '71.
Promecochilus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Promecoderus Dej. Col. A.
Promecognathus Chaud. Col. 1846. M.
Promecops Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Promecopsis Dum. Hem. 1806. A.
Promecoptera Dej. Col. A.
Promecosoma Chevr. Col. A.
Promecosoma Lef. Col. Z. '77.
Promecotheca Dej. Col. A.
Promecotheca Blanch. Col. 1854. M.
Promenia Kinb. Verm. 1865. M.
Promephitis Gaudry. Mamm. 1861. M. S.
Promeranisa Walk. Dipt. 1854. M.
Promeropidæ Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Promeropinæ Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Promerops Briss. Aves. A.
Prometheus Lowe. Pisc. A.
Prometheus Hübn. Lep. 1822–'26. S.
Promethis Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Prometopia Erichs. Col. A.
Prometopus Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Promicropterus Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Promus LeC. Col. 1862. S.
Promus Horn. Col. Z. '71.
Promysis Dana. Crust. 1850. M.
Pronaeus Latr. Hym. A.
Pronites Pand. Moll. 1830. S.
Pronites (v. Prionites).
Pronocera Motsch. Col. 1859. S.
Pronocerus Motsch. Col. Z. '75.
Pronoe Guér. Crust. A.
Pronoe Agass. Moll. 1843. S.
Pronoeus Blanch. Hym. S.
Pronomaca Erichs. Col. A.
Pronopes Loew. Dipt. 1860. M.
Pronophila Westw. Lep. 1851. M.
Pronophlebia Scudd. Dipt. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Pronopius Menge. Arachn. 1869. S. Z. '69.
Pronotogrammus Gill. Pisc. 1863. M.
Pronototropis Reut. Hem. 1879. S.
Pronuba Meg. Moll. S.
Pronuba Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Pronuba Riley. Lep. S. Z. '72.
Pronuba Riley. Lep. Z. '73.
Prooxys Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Propachys Walk. Lep. 1863. M.
Propalaeotherium Gerv. Mamm. 1849. M.
Propalticus Sharp. Col. 1879. S.
Proparus Hodgs. Aves. A.
Propasser Hodgs. Aves. A.
Propator Trosch. Crust. 1863. M.
Propetes Walk. Hem. 1851. M.
Propetes Menge. Arachn. 1854. S.
Propetes Reitt. Col. Z. '75.
Propexus Grote. Lep. 1879. S.
Prophaesia Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Prophanes Westw. Col. 1849. M.
Prophthalmus Lac. Col. 1860. M.
Prophysaon Bland. Binn. Moll. Z. '73.
Propilidium Forbes. Hanl. Moll. 1849. M.
Propithecus Benn. Mamm. A.
Propleura Cope. Rept. 1870. S.
Propodes Wiegm. Rept. A.
Propomacrus Newm. Col. 1837. A.
Propora Edw. Haime. Pol. 1849. S.
Proporus Schmidt. Verm. 1848. M.
Propriae Edw. Haime. Pol. 1849. S.
Propsocus MacL. Neur. 1866. M.
Proptera Raf. Moll. 1819. S.
Proptera Raf. Moll. 1820. A.
Propterus Agass. Pisc. 1834. A.
Propterygia Otto. Pisc. A.
Propus Oken. Rept. A.
Propus Cope. Rept. 1868. S.
Propus Cope. Rept. Z. '74.
Propygolampis Wey. Hem. 1874. S.
Propylea Muls. Col. S.
Propylia Muls. Col. 1846. M.
Propylia (v. Propylea).
Propyrrhula Hodgs. Aves. A.
Prorachthes Loew. Dipt. 1868. M.
Proranus Spin. Hem. 1850. M.
Prorasea Grote. Lep. 1878. S.
Prorhachis Scudd. Orth. 1875. S.
Prorhinus Blanch. Col. A.
Proroziphius Leidy. Mamm. 1876. S.
Prorhynchus Schultze. Verm. 1851. M.
Prorocentrum Ehr. Polyg. A.
Prorodon Ehr. Polyg. A.
Proroporus Ehr. Pol. A.
Prorospira Ehr. Pol. A.
Prorostaurus Ehr. Polyg. A.
Prorrhachis Scudd. Orth. Z. '75.
Prorrhachis (v. Prorhachis).
Prosacantha Nees. Hym. A.
Prosacantha Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Prosacanthus Fauv. Col. 1862. S.
Prosagoga Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Prosapha Först. Hym. 1863. M.
Prosauleus Schönh. Col. A.
Prosauleus (v. Prosayleus).
Prosaulius (v. Prosayleus).
Prosayleus Schönh. Col. S.
Proscarabaeus Steph. Col. A.
Proscenula Perry. Moll. A.
Proscephaladeres Schönh. Col. A.
Proscopia Klug. Orth. A.
Proscopides Serv. Orth. 1839. A.
Proscoporhinus Montr. Col. 1860. M.
Proscoporhinus (v. Proscoporrhinus).
Proscoporrhinus Montr. Col. 1860. S.
Proscratea Burm. Orth. A.
Proseicela Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Proselytus Fåhr. Col. Z. '71.
Prosena Lep. Serv. Dipt. A.
Proserpina Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Proserpina (v. Procerpena).
Proserpinella Bland. Moll. 1865. M.
Proserpinula Alb. Moll. 1860. M.
Proserpinus Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Prosicela (v. Proseicela).
Prosimia Briss. Mamm. A.
Prosimiæ Storr. Mamm. 1780. A.
Prosimii Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Prosmixis Schaeff. Lep. 1847. M.
Prosobranchia Edw. Moll. 1848. M.
Prosocoelus Kef. Moll. 1857. M.
Prosodes Eschsch. Col. 1829. A.
Prosodes Walk. Hym. 1833. A.
Prosoeca Schin. Dipt. 1867. M.
Prosomenes Dej. Col. A.
Prosomoeus Scott. Hem. Z. '74.
Prosopea Rond. Dipt. 1861. M.
Prosopeus Murr. Col. 1864. M.
Prosopida Leach. Hym. 1812. A.
Prosopigastra Costa. Hym. 1868. M.
Prosopis Fabr. Hym. 1804. A.
Prosopis Weinl. Moll. 1862. M.
Prosopistoma Latr. Neur. S.
Prosopistome Latr. Crust. A.
Prosopites Lep. Hym. 1841. A.
Prosopium Jord. Pisc. 1878. S.
Prosoplecta Sauss. Orth. 1864. M.
Prosoplus Blanch. Col. 1854. M.
Prosopocera Dej. Col. A.
Prosopochaeta Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Prosopochaeta (v. Prosopocheta, Prosopochoeta).
Prosopodasys Cant. Pisc. 1849. M.
Prosopodonta Baly. Col. 1858. M.
Prosopogmus Chaud. Col. 1865. M.
Prosopolopha Led. Lep. 1853. M.
Prosoponyia Loew. Dipt. 1856. M.
Prosopon Mey. Crust. 1835. A.
Prosopon Walk. Hym. 1837. A.
Prosopon Mey. Crust. 1848. M.
Prosopon Reuss. Crust. 1858. M.
Prosoponia Steph. Neur. 1829. A.
Prosoponiscus Kirkby. Crust. 1857. M.
Prosorinia Hodgs. Aves. A.
Prosorochmus Kef. Verm. 1862. M.
Prosorus Walk. Hym. A.
Prospelates Schönh. Col. A.
Prospheres Saund. Col. 1871. S. Z. '71.
Prosphilus Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Prosphyodontes Wiegm. Rept. A.
Prospinus Poey. Pisc. 1858. M. S.
Prostemma Lap. Hem. A.
Prostenus Latr. Col. A.
Prosternodes Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Prosternon Latr. Col. 1834. A.
Prosternum (v. Prosternon).
Prosthacusta Sauss. Orth. Z. '74.
Prosthecanthus Blyth. Pisc. 1860. S.

Prostheca Woll. Col. 1860. M.
Prosthecobothrium Dies. Verm. 1863. M.
Prosthecosacter Dies. Verm. 1851. S.
Prosthemadera Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Prosthematodera (v. Prosthemadera).
Prostherapis Cope. Rept. 1868. M. S.
Prosthesima Koch. Arachn. Z. '72.
Prosthetacanthus Blyth. Pisc. 1861. M.
Prosthetops Waterh. Col. 1879. S.
Prosthophthalmi Mey. Rept. A.
Prosthostomum Quatr. Verm. 1845. M.
Prostoma Dug. Verm. 1828. A.
Prostomis Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Prostomus Dahn. Col. 1826. A.
Prosycum Häck. Prot. Z. '69.
Prosymna Gray. Rept. 1849. M.
Prosymnus Lap. Col. A.
Prosype Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Prosyrogaster Rond. Dipt. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Protactidae (v. Protictidae).
Protactus Heer. Col. 1847. S.
Protactus (v. Protictus).
Protacdus Pasc. Col. 1860. M.
Protaetia Burm. Col. A.
Protagras Cope. Rept. 1872. S.
Protalpa Filh. Mamm. 1877. S.
Protamia Leidy. Pisc. 1873. S.
Protapirus Filh. Mamm. 1877. S.
Protaraea Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Protaster Forbes. Ech. 1849. S.
Protasterina Ulr. Ech. 1878. S.
Protastrum Gremma. Prot. Z. '77.
Protautoga Leidy. Pisc. 1873. S.
Proteidae Hogg. Rept. 1838. A.
Proteidea Hogg. Rept. 1841. A.
Proteideae Tschudi. Rept. 1838. A.
Proteides Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Protéides Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1841. A.
Proteinina Heer. Col. 1839. A.
Proteinini Erichs. Col. 1839. A.
Proteinus Latr. Col. 1796. A.
Protelater Sharp. Col. Z. '77.
Proteles Geoffr. Mamm. A.
Protella Dana. Crust. 1852. M.
Protelmintha Owen. Verm. A.
Protelus Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Protemnemus Pasc. Col. 1864. S.
Protemnodon Owen. Mamm. Z. '74.
Protemys Owen. Rept. 1851. M.
Protenomus Schönh. Col. A.
Protenor Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Proteobranchiata Dall. Moll. 1870. S.
Proteocephalus Weinl. Verm. 1858. M.
Proteocordylus Cuv. Rept. S.
Proteonina Will. Prot. 1858. M.
Proteopteryx ——. ——. S.
Proteosaurus Home. Rept. A.
Protera anthus Günth. Pisc. 1859. M.
Proterhinus Sharp. Col. 1878. S.
Proteredon Hall. Rept. 1866. M.
Proterops Wesm. Hym. A.
Proterosaurus (v. Protorosaurus).
Proterpia Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Protesilaus Swains. Lep. A.
Proteus Baker. Polyg. 1752. A.
Proteus Roes. Polyg. 1755. A.
Proteus Laur. Rept. 1768. A.
Proteus Müll. Polyg. 1786. A.
Proteusia Hartm. Moll. 1840. S.
Prothalpia LeC. Col. 1862. S.
Prothalpia LeC. Col. 1866. M.
Protheca LeC. Col. 1865. M. S.
Protheceraeus Schmarda. Verm. 1859. M.
Prothechus Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Prothechus (v. Prothecus).
Prothecus Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Prothema Pasc. Col. 1856. S.
Prothesmia Burm. Crust. A.
Prothoe Hübn. Lep. 1822–'26. S.
Prothyma Hope. Col. S.
Prothymia Hübn. Lep. A.
Prothyris Meek. Moll. 1869. S.
Protiara Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Protichnites Harkn. Crust. 1856. M.
Protictidae Heer. Col. S.
Protictus Heer. Col. S.
Protina Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Protinus (v. Proteinus).
Protistius Cope. Pisc. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Proto Oken. Verm. 1815. A.
Proto Leach. Crust. 1815. A.
Proto Defr. Moll. 1826. A.
Protobalaena Leidy. Mamm. 1869. S.
Protobathybius Auct. Prot. Z. '74.
Protobathybius Bess. Prot. 1879. S.
Protocamelus Leidy. Mamm. 1872. S.
Protocampus Günth. Pisc. Z. '70.
Protocardia Beyr. Moll. A.
Protocerius Schönh. Col. A.
Protochoerus LeC. Mamm. 1848. M.
Protocoris Heer. Hem. 1852. M.
Protocoris Heer. Hem. 1865. S.
Protocrinites Eichw. Ech. 1840. S.
Protocrinites (v. Protocrinus).
Protocrinus ——. Ech. S.
Protocyathus Ford. Prot. 1878. S.
Protocystis Wall. Prot. Z. '69.
Protodesmarestia Czern. Crust. 1878. S.
Protoesperia Czern. Spong. 1879. S.
Protogenia Heer. Col. 1847. S.
Protogoniomorpha Wall. Lep. 1860. M.
Protogonius Hübn. Lep. A.
Protohippus Leidy. Mamm. 1858. M. S.
Protolabis Cope. Mamm. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Protolycosa Roem. Arachn. 1866. S.
Protoma Baird. Moll. Z. '70.
Protomachus Stål. Orth. 1876. S.
Protomantis Schönh. Col. A.
Protomedea Blainv. Acal. 1834. A.
Protomedeia Krŏy. Crust. 1842. M.
Protomeryx Leidy. Mamm. 1856. S.
Protomonolepis Tschern. Crust. 1878. S.
Protomyia Heer. Dipt. 1849. M.
Protomyxa Haeck. Prot. 1868. M.
Proton Desm. Crust. 1825. A.
Protonarthron Thoms. Col. 1858. M.
Protonia Link. Moll. 1830. S.
Protonesis Spin. Hem. 1850. M.
Protoneura Sélys. Neur. 1860. M.
Protonia Raf. Crust. 1814. A.
Protonopsis Bart. Rept. A.
Protopalus Schönh. Col. A.
Protoparce Burm. Lep. 1856. M.
Protophanes Loew. Dipt. 1860. M.
Protophasma Brongn. Orth. 1878. S.
Protophysus Chevr. Col. A.
Protopithecus Lund. Mamm. A.
Protoplasa Sack. Dipt. 1859. M.
Protoplasa Sack. Dipt. 1877. S.
Protoplasta Sack. Dipt. 1877. S.
Protoplasta Leidy. Rhiz. 1879. S.
Protoporus Cope. Pisc. Z. '73.
Protopterus Owen. Pisc. 1837. S.
Protoptilum Köll. Coel. Z. '72.
Protoretepora Kon. Polyz. 1877. S.
Protornis Mey. Aves. A.
Protorosaurus Mey. Rept. 1832. A.
Protorrhopala Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Protoschmidtia Czern. Spong. 1879. S.
Protoscolex Ulr. Verm. 1878. S.
Protoseris Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Protosphyraena Leidy. Pisc. 1856. S.
Protostega Cope. Rept. 1871. S.
Protosycon Zitt. Spong. 1879. S.
Protosyngnathus Marck. Pisc. S.
Prototettix Gieb. Orth. 1856. S.
Prototoma Heer. Col. 1852. M. S.
Prototomus Cope. Mamm. 1874. S.
Prototomus Cope. Mamm. Z. '75.
Prototrigona Chevr. Col. A.
Prototroctes Günth. Pisc. 1864. M.
Protriton Gaudry. Rept. 1875. S.
Protula Risso. Verm. A.
Protus Simon. Arachn. 1879. S.
Proviverra Rüt. Mamm. 1862. M.
Prox Ogilby. Mamm. 1836. A.
Proxenetes Jens. Verm. 1878. S.
Proxenula Perry. Moll. 1811. S.
Proxis Spin. Hem. 1837. A.
Proxius Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Proxyrus Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Prozoziphius Leidy. Mamm. Z. '77.
Prunasis Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Prunella Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Prunum Adams. Moll. 1855. M.
Pryamus Sism. Moll. 1842. S.
Prychia Koch. Arachn. Z. '75.
Pryeria Moore. Lep. Z. '77.
Prymmopteryx Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Prymnacantha Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Prymnetes Cope. Pisc. 1871. S.
Prymniodon Cope. Rept. 1860. M.
Prymnoa Lam. Pol. ——. A.
Prymnomiodon Cope. Rept. 1860. S.
Prymnosis Bates. Col. 1866. M.
Prymnothonus Rich. Pisc. 1845. S.
Prypnus Schönh. Col. A.
Psacasta Germ. Hem. A.
Psacus Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Psacus Holmgr. Hym. Z. '70.
Psadara Mill. Moll. 1878. S.
Psaenythia Gerst. Hym. 1868. M.
Psaeroptera Agass. Dipt. 1838. S.
Psaeroptera (v. Psairoptera).
Psairoptera Wahlb. Dipt. 1838. A.
Psalanta Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Psaldus Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Psalicerus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Psalida Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Psalidium Ill. Col. A.
Psalidocerus (v. Psalicerus).
Psalidocoptus White. Col. 1856. S.
Psalidognathus Gray. Col. A.
Psalidognathus Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Psalidomyia Doum. Dipt. A.
Psalidonota Boh. Col. 1855. S.
Psalidophora Serv. Orth. A.
Psalidoprocne Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Psalidoprymna Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Psalidopteris Hübn. Lep. 1822. S.
Psalidoremus Motsch. Col. S.
Psalidostoma Kner. Pisc. 1864. M.
Psalidostomus Burm. Col. 1847. S.

Psalidura Fisch. Col. A.
Psaliodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Psaliodus Egert. Pisc. A.
Psalis Serv. Orth. A.
Psalistica Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Psalistus Gerst. Col. 1871. S.
Psallisostomus Klein. Pisc. A.
Psallus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Psaltoda Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Psaltria Temm. Aves. A.
Psalurus Swains. Aves. A.
Psamatha Shuck. Hym. 1837. A.
Psamathe Raf. Crust. 1814. A.
Psamathe Phil. Crust. 1840. A.
Psamathia Hartl. Finsch. Aves. 1868. M.
Psamatodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Psammaechidius Fairm. Col. Z. '69.
Psammaecius Lep. Hym. S.
Psammaecus Boud. Col. 1829. A.
Psammastes Motsch. Col. S.
Psammastus Motsch. Col. 1865. M.
Psammastus (v. Psammastes).
Psammathe Johnst. Verm. 1836. A.
Psammatotus Guett. Verm. A.
Psammechinus Agass. Ech. 1846. S.
Psammephila Leach. Moll. 1827. M.
Psammephila (v. Psammophila).
Psammetichus Latr. Col. A.
Psammita Gray. Rept. 1840. A.
Psammites Coct. Rept. 1837. A.
Psammitis Menge. Arachn. 1874. S.
Psammitis Menge. Arachn. Z. '76.
Psammobates Fitz. Rept. A.
Psammobates Günth. Pisc. Z. '70.
Psammobella Gray. Moll. 1851. S.
Psammobia Lam. Moll. 1819. A.
Psammobiadae Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Psammobius Heer. Col. 1842. A.
Psammocarcinus Edw. Crust. 1860. M.
Psammochares Latr. Hym. A.
Psammocola Blainv. Moll. A.
Psammocollus Grube. Verm. 1866. M.
Psammocora Dana. Coel. 1846. M.
Psammocryptus Kraatz. Col. 1865. M.
Psammodes Kirby. Col. 1817. A.
Psammodiscus Günth. Pisc. 1862. M.
Psammodius Gyll. Col. 1808. A.
Psammodromi Fitz. Rept. A.
Psammodromus Fitz. Rept. A.
Psammodus Agass. Pisc. 1838. A.
Psammodynastes Günth. Rept. 1858. M.
Psammoeca (v. Psammoica).
Psammoechus Rond. Col. S.
Psammoecius Lep. Hym. 1832. A.
Psammoecoidius (v. Psammaechidius).
Psammoecus (v. Psammaecus, Psammoechus).
Psammogorgia Verr. Coel. 1868. M. S.
Psammograpsus Edw. Crust. 1860. M.
Psammoica Sol. Col. 1835. A.
Psammolepis Agass. Pisc. A.
Psammolyce Kinb. Verm. 1854. M.
Psammomys Rüpp. Mamm. A.
Psammoperca Rich. Pisc. 1848. M. S.
Psammophila Leach. Moll. 1827. S.
Psammophila Dahlb. Hym. 1843. A.
Psammophilus Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Psammophis Boie. Rept. A.
Psammophylax Fitz. Rept. A.
Psammoporus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Psammorrhoa Fitz. Rept. A.
Psammorycter Blanch. Dipt. 1840. A.
Psammoryctes Poepp. Mamm. 1836. A.
Psammoryctes Vejd. Verm. Z. '76.
Psammoryctina Wagn. Mamm. 1841. A.
Psammosaurus Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Psammosaurus Zenk. Rept. 1831. A.
Psammoscapheus Motsch. Col. 185–. S.
Psammoscolex Klemm. Verm. Z. '73.
Psammoscopus Fitz. Rept. A.
Psammoseris Edw. Haime. Pol. 1851. S.
Psammosolen Risso. Moll. A.
Psammosphacra Schulze. Prot. Z. '75.
Psammosteus Agass. Pisc. 1845. S.
Psammotaea Lam. Moll. 1819. A.
Psammotaea (v. Psammotea, Psammothea).
Psammotea Lam. Agass. S.
Psammotea Schweigg. Moll. 1820. S.
Psammotella Reeve. Moll. 1857. M.
Psammotes Guett. Verm. M.
Psammothea Voigt. Moll. S.
Psammotherma Latr. Hym. A.
Psammotherme Blanch. Hym. S.
Psammotis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Psammotrupes Guér. Col. 1838. A.
Psammotrypes (v. Psammotrupes).
Psammoxenus Chaud. Col. Z. '73.
Psammuri Fitz. Rept. A.
Psammuros Wagl. Rept. 1840. A.
Psammurus Wiegm. Rept. 1834. A.
Psammyllus Leach. Crust. A.
Psapharochrus Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Psaphida Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Psara Snell. Lep. 1875. S.
Psara Snell. Lep. Z. '76.
Psari Rüp. Aves. 1828. A.
Psarianae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Psaridinae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Psarinae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Psaris Cuv. Aves. 1817. A.
Psarisomus Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Psarites Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Psarocolius Wagl. Aves. A.
Psaroglossa Hodgs. Aves. A.
Psaroides Vieill. Aves. A.
Psaromaia Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Psaropholus Jard. Selby. Aves. A.
Psarosomus (v. Psarisomus).
Psarus Latr. Dipt. 1804. A.
Psaryphis Erichs. Col. A.
Psathura Desh. Moll. 1855. M.
Psathyrocerus Blanch. Col. 1851. S.
Psathyrus Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Psaumis Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Psaumis Kossm. Crust. Z. '77.
Pschyophasna Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Psebium Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Psecadia Hübn. Lep. A.
Psecadium Reuss. Prot. 1861. M.
Psecas Jaenn. Dipt. 1867. M.
Psechrus Thor. Arachn. 1878. S.
Psectocera Pasc. Col. 1862. M.
Psectra Hag. Neur. 1866. M.
Psectra Grube. Verm. 1867. M.
Psectrapus Sol. Col. S.
Psectrascelis Sol. Col. A.
Psectrocera Dej. Col. A.
Psectropus Sol. Col. 1848. M.
Psectropus (v. Psectrapus).
Psednothrix Hübn. Lep. A.
Psegmatus Fieb. Hem. Z. '75.
Pselaphacus Perch. Col. A.
Pselaphanax Walk. Col. 1859. M.
Pselaphi Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Pselaphida Heer. Col. 1839. A.
Pselaphidae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Pselaphides Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Pselaphii Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Pselaphites Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Pselaphodes Westw. Col. Z. '70.
Pselaphopetius Sol. Col. A.
Pselaphus Herbst. Col. A.
Psellidotus Rond. Dipt. 1864. M.
Psellis Cand. Col. 1860. M.
Pselna Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Psen Latr. Hym. 1796. A.
Psenes Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1833. A.
Pseniclea Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Psenides Hart. Hym. 1840. A.
Psenocerus LeC. Col. 1852. M. S.
Psephactus Har. Col. 1879. S.
Psepharobius King. Col. 1864. M.
Psephea Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Psephenidae LeC. Col. 1861. S.
Psephenus Hald. Col. 1853. M.
Psephides Raf. Moll. 1832. S.
Psephis Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Psephis Carp. Moll. 1865. M. S.
Psephoderma Mey. Rept. 1858. M.
Psephodus Agass. Pisc. S.
Psepholax White. Col. A.
Psephopaectes Grote. Rob. Lep. 1867. M.
Psephophorus Mey. Mamm. 1847. M.
Psephotus Gould. Aves. 1845. M.
Psephurus Günth. Pisc. Z. '73.
Psephus Kirby. Col. A.
Psephus Cand. Col. 1860. M.
Psetalia Gray. Prot. Z. '73.
Psetta Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Psettichthys Gill. Pisc. 1854. M.
Psettodes Benn. Pisc. A
Psettus Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1831. A.
Pseudabarys Chaud. Col. Z. '73.
Pseudacampylaea Pfeiff. Moll. 1870. S.
Pseudacanthicus Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Pseudacanthus Kaup. Col. Z. '69.
Pseudachatina Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Pseudachorutes Tulb. Neur. Z. '71.
Pseudaclytia Butl. Lep. Z. '76.
Pseudacraea Westw. Lep. 1850. S.
Pseudacris Fitz. Rept. A.
Pseudae Fitz. Rept. A.
Pseudaelurus Leidy. Mamm. 1858. M.
Pseudagapetus MacL. Neur. 1879. S.
Pseudaglossa Grote. Lep. Z. '74.
Pseudagrilus Lap. Col. A.
Pseudagrilus Deyr. Col. 1865. M.
Pseudagrion Sélys. Neur. Z. '76.
Pseudalaubuca Bleek. Pisc. 1864. M.
Pseudalinda Böttg. Moll. Z. '77.
Pseudalopex Burm. Mamm. 1856. M.
Pseudalopex Gray. Mamm. 1868. M.
Pseudaluteres Bleek. Pisc. 1866. M.
Pseudalypia Edw. Lep. 1873. S.
Pseudalypia Edw. Lep. Z. '74.
Pseudamia Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Pseudammonites Rüpp. Moll. A.
Pseudamusium Klein. Moll. A.
Pseudamusium (v. Pseudoamusium).
Pseudancistrus Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.

Pseudanemia Woll. Col. 1864. M.
Pseudanthias Bleek. Pisc. Z. '73.
Pseudanthracia Grote. Lep. Z. '74.
Pseudaphritis Cast. Pisc. Z. '72.
Pseudapistosia Möschl. Lep. Z. '77.
Pseudapocryptes Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Pseudaptinus Lap. Col. A.
Pseudaradus Burm. Hem. A.
Pseudarca Trom. Leb. Moll. 1875. S.
Pseudarcopagia Bert. Moll. 1879. S.
Pseudariodes Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Pseudarius Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Pseudarmadillo Sauss. Crust. 1857. M.
Pseudasopia Grote. Lep. Z. '73.
Pseudaspis Fitz. Rept. A.
Pseudaspidosiphon Baird. Verm. 1868. M.
Pseudaspius Dyb. Pisc. Z. '69.
Pseudastraea Reuss. Coel. 1864. M.
Pseudatrichia Sack. Lep. Z. '77.
Pseudastreidae Edw. Haime. Pol. 1849. S.
Pseudauchenipterus Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Pseudaulonium Reitt. Col. Z. '77.
Pseudaxinella Schmidt. Prot. Z. '75.
Pseudazeca Pfeiff. Moll. 1879. S.
Pseudebaeus Horn. Col. 1872. S.
Pseudebaeus Horn. Col. Z. '73.
Pseudecheneis Blyth. Pisc. 1860. S.
Pseudecheneis Blyth. Pisc. 1861. M.
Pseudechis Wagl. Rept. A.
Pseudectobia Sauss. Orth. Z. '69.
Pseudelephant Hunt. Mamm. S.
Pseudelaps Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Pseudemys Gray. Rept. 1856. M.
Pseuderbessa Butl. Lep. Z. '76.
Pseuderesia Butl. Lep. Z. '74.
Pseudergolis Feld. Lep. 1867. S.
Pseuderiphia Reuss. Crust. 1857. M.
Pseuderyx Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Pseudeuceron Möschl. Lep. Z. '77.
Pseudeutropis Bleek. Pisc. 1862. M.
Pseudeutroplus Bleek. Pisc. 1862. M.
Pseudhelops Guér. Col. A.
Pseudhelluo Cast. Col. 1868. M.
Pseudhyperantha Saund. Col. Z. '69.
Pseudibacus Guér. Crust. 1855. M.
Pseudibis Hodgs. Aves. A.
Pseudidus Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '76.
Pseudidyla Böttg. Moll. Z. '77.
Pseudina Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Pseudino Fairm. Col. Z. '69.
Pseudis Wagl. Rept. A.
Pseudisa Walk. Hym. Z. '75.
Pseudispa (v. Pseudohispa).
Pseudoambassis Cast. Col. 1879. S.
Pseudoameiva Fitz. Rept. A.
Pseudoammonites Rüpp. Moll. 1836. S.
Pseudoamusium Brug. Moll. S.
Pseudoastacus Opp. Crust. 1861. M.
Pseudobagrichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Pseudobagrus Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Pseudobalea Shuttl. Moll. 1854. M.
Pseudobalistes Bleek. Pisc. 1866. M.
Pseudobaris Lec. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Pseudobatrachus Pet. Rept. Z. '73.
Pseudobdella Blainv. Verm. A.
Pseudobelus Blainv. Moll. A.
Pseudobias Sharpe. Aves. Z. '70.
Pseudobium Muls. Col. 1879. S.
Pseudoblaps Guér. Col. A.
Pseudoblennius Schleg. Pisc. 1850. M.
Pseudoboa Schneid. Rept. A.
Pseudoboa Opp. Rept. 1811. A.
Pseudoboletia Trosch. Ech. Z. '71.
Pseudobombus Steph. Hym. A.
Pseudobombyces Hübn. Lep. 1796. A.
Pseudobombycini Boisd. Lep. 1829. A.
Pseudobrama Bleek. Pisc. Z. '70.
Pseudobranchus Gray. Rept. A.
Pseudobuccinum Meek. Moll. 1856. S.
Pseudobuccinum Meek. Hayd. Moll. 1856. S.
Pseudobuccinum Meek. Hayd. Moll. 1857. M.
Pseudobufo Tschudi. Rept. A.
Pseudoburgilis Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Pseudocalamobius Kraatz. Col. 1879. S.
Pseudocalanus Böck. Crust. Z. '72.
Pseudocalophysus Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Pseudocalotes Fitz. Rept. A.
Pseudocamaria Bates. Col. 1879. S.
Pseudocampylaea Pfeiff. Moll. 1879. S.
Pseudocampylea (v. Pseudacampylaea).
Pseudocanthops Sauss. Orth. Z. '70.
Pseudocarcinus Edw. Crust. A.
Pseudocarcinus Berv. Crust. 1857. M.
Pseudocassis Stol. Moll. M.
Pseudocephala Burm. Crust. 1837. A.
Pseudocephala Burm. Verm. 1843. A.
Pseudocephalus Newm. Col. 1842. A.
Pseudocerva Schauf. Moll. Z. '69.
Pseudocervus Hodgs. Mamm. A.
Pseudocetopsis Bleek. Pisc. 1862. M.
Pseudochalceus Kner. Pisc. 1863. M.
Pseudochalina Schmarda. Prot. Z. '70.
Pseudochamaelon Fitz. Rept. A.
Pseudocheilinus Bleek. Pisc. 1861. M.
Pseudocheirus Ogilby. Mamm. 1836 A.
Pseudochelidon Hartl. Aves. 1861. M.
Pseudochilina Dall. Moll. 1870. S. Z. '70.
Pseudochina Duv. Col. 1859. M.
Pseudochirus (v. Pseudocheirus).
Pseudochlamys Lac. Col. 1849. M.
Pseudochlamys Clap. Lachm. Prot. 1859. M.
Pseudochrodes Reitt. Col. Z. '76.
Pseudochromis Rüpp. Pisc. 1837. A.
Pseudochromys Rüpp. Pisc. 1835. A.
Pseudochrysodema Saund. Col. Z. '74.
Pseudochrysomela Voet. Col. S.
Pseudocidaris Étall. Ech. 1862. S.
Pseudocistela Crotch Col. Z. '73.
Pseudocleonus Chevr. Col. Z. '73.
Pseudoclerops Duv. Col. S.
Pseudoclerus Duv. Col. S.
Pseudocneorhinus Roel. Col. Z. '73.
Pseudococcus Westw. Hem. 1848. A. M.
Pseudocoenia D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Pseudocolaspis Lap. Col. A.
Pseudocolus Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Pseudocorallium Bertr. Pol. A.
Pseudocordylus Smith. Rept. A.
Pseudocoremia Butl. Lep. Z. '77.
Pseudocoremia (v. Pseudocremia).
Pseudocoris Bleek. Pisc. 1861. M.
Pseudocorthylus Ferr. Col. 1867. S.
Pseudocorystes Edw. Crust. A.
Pseudocossonus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Pseudocotyle Ben. Hesse. Verm. 1864. M.
Pseudocrania M'Coy. Moll. 1851. S.
Pseudocrangon Schlüt. Crust. 1863. M.
Pseudocremia Butl. Lep. 1877. S.
Pseudocreobotra Sauss. Orth. Z. '70.
Pseudocrinites Pearce. Ech. A.
Pseudocrinites (v. Pseudocrinus).
Pseudocrinus Pearce Ech. S.
Pseudocrynobius Motsch. Col. 1850. S.
Pseudocryphalus Ferr. Col. 1867. S.
Pseudocucumis Ludw. Ech. Z. '75.
Pseudoculinidae Edw. Haime. Pol. 1849. S.
Pseudoculter Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Pseudocuma Sars. Crust. 1864. M.
Pseudocyclops Brady. Crust. Z. '72.
Pseudocycnus Hell. Crust. 1865. M.
Pseudocycnus Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Pseudocyllene Czern. Crust. 1878. S.
Pseudocyon Wagn. Mamm. 1857. M.
Pseudocypus Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '76.
Pseudocyrena Bourg. Moll. 1854. M.
Pseudocythere Sars. Crust. 1865. M.
Pseudodacne Crotch. Col. Z. '76.
Pseudodactylus Fitz. Rept. A.
Pseudodactylus Hampe. Col. 1866. M.
Pseudodasytes Muls. Col. 1868. S.
Pseudodax Bleek. Pisc. 1861. M.
Pseudodera Baly. Col. 1861. M.
Pseudodesorella Étall. Ech. 1860. S.
Pseudodiadema Des. Ech. 1858. M.
Pseudodidemnum Giard. Moll. Z. '72.
Pseudodifflugia Schlumb. Polyg. A.
Pseudodifflugia Leidy. Rhiz. 1879. S.
Pseudodipsas Feld. Lep. 1860. S.
Pseudodon Gould. Moll. 1841. M.
Pseudodorcus Parry. Col. Z. '70.
Pseudodrilus Motsch. Col. Z. '70.
Pseudodryas Möschl. Lep. Z. '77.
Pseudoechinorhynchus Goeze. Verm. A.
Pseudoelaps Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Pseudoelater Heer. Col. 1847. S.
Pseudoeryx Fitz. Rept. 18—. A.
Pseudoeryx Jan. Rept. 1862. M.
Pseudoflata Guér. Hem. 1846. M.
Pseudofungidae Edw. Haime. Pol. 1849. S.
Pseudogeneiosus Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.

Pseudogeometrae Hübn. Lep. A.
Pseudogerygone Sharpe. Aves. 1878. S.
Pseudogobio Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Pseudogobiodon Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Pseudogorgia Köll. Coel. Z. '71.
Pseudograpsus Edw. Crust. A.
Pseudogryphus Ridgw. Aves. Z. '74.
Pseudohaje Günth. Rept. 1858. M.
Pseudoharpax Sauss. Orth. Z. '70.
Pseudohazis Grote. Rob. Lep. 1866. M.
Pseudohedychrum Abeille. Hym. 1879. S.
Pseudohelluo Cast. Col. 1867. M.
Pseudohelminthes Sieb. Verm. A.
Pseudohemiodon Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Pseudohispa Chap. Col. Z. '75.
Pseudohyalina Morse. Moll. 1864. M.
Pseudohypophthalmus Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Pseudoipes Hübn. Lep. A.
Pseudojulis Bleek. Pisc. 1861. M.
Pseudolabes Zell. Lep. 1853. M
Pseudolabrus Bleek. Pisc. 1861. M.
Pseudolacuna Böttg. Moll. 1878. S.
Pseudoladoria Crotch. Col. Z. '74.
Pseudolalage Blyth. Aves. 1861. S.
Pseudolamus Fairm. Col. Z. '74.
Pseudolates All. Macl. Pisc. Z. '76.
Pseudolaubuca Bleek. Pisc. 1864. M.
Pseudolemurideae Less. Mamm. A.
Pseudoleptura Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Pseudolgaea Grote. Lep. Z. '76.
Pseudolibaria Stef. Moll. S.
Pseudolichas Deyr. Fairm. Col. 1878. S.
Pseudolimacodes Grote. Lep. Z. '74.
Pseudolithobius Stuxb. Myr. Z. '75.
Pseudoliva Swains. Moll. A.
Pseudoloricarcia Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Pseudolucanus Hope. Col. S.
Pseudoluscinia Bonap. Aves. A.
Pseudolycaea Claus. Crust. 1879. S.
Pseudolycaena Wall. Lep. 1859. M.
Pseudolychnuris Motsch. Col. 1853. M.
Pseudolycus Guér. Col. A.
Pseudomaseus Chaud. Col. A.
Pseudomedon Muls. Col. 1879. S.
Pseudomela Baly. Col. 1857. M.
Pseudomelania Stol. Moll. M.
Pseudomelecta Rad. Hym. 1866. M.
Pseudomeles Gray. Mamm. 1868. M.
Pseudomeloe Fairm. Germ. Col. 1863. M.
Pseudomeria Saund. Hym. 1850. M.
Pseudomeria Gerst. Hym. 1857. M.
Pseudomesoxenus Wcll. Col. Z. '73.
Pseudomicippe Hell. Crust. 1861. M.
Pseudomicrus Motsch. Col. 1863. M.
Pseudomiopteryx Sauss. Orth. Z. '70.
Pseudomitris Cass. Aves. 1865. S.
Pseudomonacanthus Bleek. Pisc. 1866. M.
Pseudomonolepis Czern. Crust. 1878. S.
Pseudomonotis Beyr. Moll. 1862. S.
Pseudomops Serv. Orth. A.
Pseudomoringua Bleek. Pisc. 1864. M.
Pseudomorpha Kirby. Col. A.
Pseudomorphus Desbr. Col. 1868. S.
Pseudomuraena Johns. Pisc. 1862. M.
Pseudomurex Mont. Moll. Z. '72.
Pseudomus Schönh. Col. A.
Pseudomya Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Pseudomyllocerus Desbr. Col. Z. '74.
Pseudomyrme Lund. Hym. A.
Pseudomys Gray. Mamm. 1832. A.
Pseudonaja Günth. Rept. 1858. M.
Pseudonautilus Meek. Moll. 1876. S.
Pseudonema MacL. Neur. 1862. M.
Pseudonemobius Sauss. Neur. Z. '77.
Pseudonereis Kinb. Verm. 1865. M.
Pseudoniscus Nieszk. Crust. 1859. M.
Pseudonoctuae Hübn. Lep. A.
Pseudonympha Wall. Col. 1859. M.
Pseudonymus Dies. Verm. 1851. M.
Pseudonysson Rad. Hym. Z. '76.
Pseudoophonus Motsch. Col. 1846. S.
Pseudoosmia Rad. Hym. Z. '74.
Pseudopallene Wils. Arachn. 1878. S.
Pseudopaludinella Mab. Moll. Z. '77.
Pseudopangasius Bleek. Pisc. 1862. M.
Pseudopanthera Hübn. Lep. A.
Pseudopecten Bayle. Moll. 1879. S.
Pseudopedina Cott. Ech. 1858. S.
Pseudopentarthrum Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Pseudopercus Motsch. Col. 1866. M.
Pseudoperga Guér. Hym. 1846. M.
Pseudoperilampus Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Pseudoperla Pict. Orth. 1845. S.
Pseudoperla Behr. Orth. 1856. M.
Pseudophana Burm. Hem. A.
Pseudophaneroptera Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Pseudophanides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Pseudophanus LeC. Col. 1859. M. S.
Pseudopheles Bates. Lep. 1867. M.
Pseudophia Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Pseudophilochthus Woll. Col. Z. '77.
Pseudophilocthus (v. Pseudophilochthus).
Pseudophilyra Miers. Crust. 1879. S.
Pseudophis Fitz. Rept. A.
Pseudophleps Dougl. Hem. Z. '71.
Pseudophlocophagus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Pseudophloeus Burm. Hem. A.
Pseudophoxinus Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Pseudophryne Fitz. Rept. A.
Pseudophthalmus Stimps. Crust. 1853. S.
Pseudophycis Günth. Pisc. 1862. M.
Pseudophyllanax Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Pseudophyllidae Burm. Orth. 1838. A.
Pseudophyllodromia Brunn. Orth. 1865. M.
Pseudophyllus Serv. Orth. A.
Pseudopimelia Motsch. Col. 1845. S.
Pseudopimelodus Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Pseudopipa Ritg. Rept. A.
Pseudoplacuna Mayd. Moll. S.
Pseudoplatystoma Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Pseudoplesiops Bleek. Pisc. 1858. M.
Pseudopleuronectes Bleek. Pisc. 1862. M.
Pseudopoda Latr. Crust. 1802. A.
Pseudopodia Ehr. Polyg. 1830. A.
Pseudopolypus Roes. Polyg. A.
Pseudopontia Plötz. Lep. 1870. S.
Pseudopriacanthus Bleek. Pisc. Z. '69.
Pseudopristonychus Schauf. Col. 1865. M.
Pseudoprocne Streub. Aves. 1848. M.
Pseudops Hodgs. Aves. 1841. A.
Pseudopsis Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Pseudopsyche Oberth. Lep. 1879. S.
Pseudoptera Meek. Moll. 1873, '76. S.
Pseudopterus Klein. Pisc. A.
Pseudoptynx Kaup. Aves. 1851. M.
Pseudopus Merr. Rept. 1820. A.
Pseudorabdion Jan. Rept. 1862. M.
Pseudorasbora Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Pseudorectes Sharpe. Aves. Z. '77.
Pseudorgyia Harv. Lep. Z. '75.
Pseudorhamdia Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Pseudorhombila Edw. Crust. A.
Pseudorhombus Bleek. Pisc. 1862. M.
Pseudorhynchus Serv. Orth. A.
Pseudornis Hodgs. Aves. A.
Pseudorobitis Redt. Col. 1868. M.
Pseudorotella Fisch. Moll. 1857. M.
Pseudorthodes Morr. Lep. Z. '74.
Pseudorthomus Chaud. Col. A.
Pseudorthosia Grote. Lep. Z. '74.
Pseudorus Walk. Dipt. 1853. M.
Pseudoryctes Sharp. Col. Z. '73.
Pseudosalamandra Tschudi. Rept. A.
Pseudosalenia Cott. Ech. 1859. S.
Pseudosauria Blainv. Batr. 1816. S.
Pseudosaurus Dum. Batr. 1854. S.
Pseudoscada Godm. Salv. Lep. 1879. S.
Pseudoscarus Bleek. Pisc. 1861. M.
Pseudosciaena Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Pseudosciara Schin. Dipt. 1866. M.
Pseudoscicus Pol. Verm. 1860. M.
Pseudosciurus Hens. Mamm. 1856. M.
Pseudosclerosomus Chevr. Col. 1879. S.
Pseudoscolia Rad. Hym. Z. '76.
Pseudoscopaeus Wcise. Col. Z. '77.
Pseudoscolopax Blyth. Aves. 1859. M.
Pseudoscops Kaup. Aves. 1851. M.
Pseudoscorpiones Latr. Arachn. A.

Pseudoscraptia Woll. Col. 1867. M.
Pseudosebastes Sauv. Pisc. 1878. S.
Pseudoserica Guér. Col. A.
Pseudoserranus Klunz. Pisc. Z. '70.
Pseudosesia Feld. Lep. 1861. M.
Pseudosilurus Bleek. Pisc. 1858. M.
Pseudosirex Wey. Hym. 1873. S.
Pseudosmerinthus Butl. Lep. Z. '77.
Pseudosmia Rad. Hym. Z. '72.
Pseudosmia (v. Pseudoosmia).
Pseudosphenoptera Butl. Lep. Z. '76.
Pseudosphex Hübn. Lep. A.
Pseudosphex Tasch. Hym. Z. '69.
Pseudosphinx Burm. Lep. 1856. M.
Pseudostene Woll. Col. 1861. M.
Pseudostenocelis Woll. Col. Z. '77.
Pseudosteropus Chaud. Col. A.
Pseudostigma Sélys. Neur. 1860. M.
Pseudostoma Say. Mamm. A.
Pseudostomina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Pseudostomum Schmidt. Verm. 1848. M.
Pseudostrombus Klein. Moll. A.
Pseudostyphlus Tourn. Col. Z. '74.
Pseudosyllis Quatr. Verm. 1867. M.
Pseudosynanceia Day. Pisc. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Pseudosynancia (v. Pseudosynanceia).
Pseudosynodontis Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Pseudotaphoxenus Schauf. Col. 1865. M.
Pseudotarphius Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Pseudotelphusa Sauss. Crust. 1857. M.
Pseudoterpna Hübn. Lep. A.
Pseudotetramera Westw. Col. A.
Pseudothyatira Grote. Lep. 1864. M.
Pseudotolithus Bleek. Pisc. M.
Pseudotomia Steph. Lep. A.
Pseudotrachinus Bleek. Pisc. 1862. M.
Pseudotrapelus Fitz. Rept. A.
Pseudotrechus Ros. Col. 1856. M.
Pseudotremia Cope. Myr. Z. '70.
Pseudotrematodes Duv. Col. S.
Pseudotriacis Cap. Pisc. 1867. M.
Pseudotrimera Westw. Col. A.
Pseudotriphyllus Reitt. Col. 1879. S.
Pseudotriton Tschudi. Rept. A.
Pseudotrochus Klein. Moll. A.
Pseudoturbinolidae Edw. Haime. Pol. 1850. S.
Pseudotyphlops Fitz. Rept. A.
Pseudoviperae Opp. Rept. A.
Pseudoxenos Saund. Col. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Pseudoxenus (v. Pseudoxenos).
Pseudoxerophila Westw. Moll. 1879. S.
Pseudoxiphophorus Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Pseudoxychcila Guér. Col. A.
Pseudoxychila (v. Pseudoxycheila).
Pseudozaena Lap. Col. A.
Pseudozius Dana. Crust. 1851. A.
Pseudozoa Blainv. Pol. A.
Pseudozumia Sauss. Hym. Z. '77.
Pseudulus Nordm. Crust. 1864. M.
Pseudupeneus Bleek. Pisc. 1862. M.
Pseudypera Cap. Col. S.
Pseustes Fitz. Rept. A.
Psgomya Reed. Dipt. 1873. S.
Psichacra Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Psichotoe Boisd. Lep. A.
Psicoda Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Psidiopsis Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Psila Kirby. Col. 18—. A.
Psila Meig. Dipt. 1826. A.
Psilapha Clark. Col. 1865. M.
Psilax Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Psilechinus Lütk. Ech. 1864. M.
Psileschara Busk. Moll. 1861. M.
Psilides Dahlb. Hym. 1835. A.
Psiliglossa Saund. Hym. 1872. S.
Psilistus Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Psilites Heer. Dipt. 1849. M.
Psillomyia Loew. Dipt. 1858. S.
Psilocephala Zett. Dipt. 1842. S.
Psilocephala Zett. Dipt. 1842. A.
Psilocephala (v. Psilocephala).
Psilocephalus Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Psilocephalus Raffr. Col. Z. '77.
Psilocera Walk. Hym. 1833. A.
Psilocera Brullé. Col. 1835. A.
Psiloceras Hyatt. Moll. 1868. S.
Psiloceros Menke. Moll. 1844. A.
Psilocerus Ruthe. Dipt. 1831. A.
Psilochilus (v. Psilochylus).
Psilochorema MacL. Neur. 1866. M.
Psilochylus ——. Moll. A.
Psiloclades Blanch. Col. 1846. M.
Psilocladus Blanch. Col. 1837–'43. S.
Psilocnaeia Bates. Col. Z. '74.
Psilocnemis Burm. Col. A.
Psilocnemis Sélys. Neur. 1863. M.
Psiloconopa Zett. Dipt. A.
Psilocorse Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Psilocorsis Clem. Lep. 1860. M.
Psilocron Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Psilocurus Löw. Dipt. Z. '74.
Psilodactylus Oken. Mamm. 1816. S.
Psilodactylus Gray. Rept. 1864. M.
Psilodema Blanch. Col. A.
Psilodera Gray. Dipt. A.
Psilideres Peyr. Col. Z. '77.
Psilodon Perty. Col. A.
Psilodora Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Psilodryopthorus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Psilogaster Blanch. Hym. 1840. A.
Psilogaster Hart. Hym. 1840. A.
Psilogaster Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Psiloidae (v. *Psilides*, *Psilotes*).
Psilomastax Tischb. Hym. 1868. M.
Psilomera Motsch. Col. Z. '70.
Psilomerus Chevr. Col. 1863. M.
Psilomerus Fåhr. Col. Z. '71.
Psilometopia Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Psilomma Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Psilomorpha Saund. Col. 1850. M.
Psilomya Meek. Moll. 1876. S.
Psilomydae Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Psilomyia Latr. Dipt. A.
Psilomyza Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Psilonesogena Bates. Col. 1879. S.
Psiloniscus Cand. Col. 1860. M.
Psilonotus Walk. Hym. 1834. A.
Psilonotus Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Psilonycha Fåhr. Col. Z. '71.
Psilonychus Burm. Col. 1855. M.
Psilopa Fall. Dipt. 1823. A.
Psilophrys Mayr. Hym. Z. '75.
Psilopodius Rond. Dipt. 1861. M.
Psilopoderma Poli. Moll. 1795. M.
Psilopododerma (v. Psilopoderma).
Psilopogon Boie. Aves. A.
Psiloptera Sol. Col. A.
Psiloptera Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Psilopteryx Stein. Neur. Z. '74.
Psilopus Poli. Moll. 1795. A.
Psilopus Meig. Dipt. 1824. A.
Psilopus Gould. Aves. 1837. A.
Psilopus Motsch. Col. Z. '75.
Psilopus (v. Ptilopus).
Psilopyga LeC. Col. 1853. M. S.
Psilorhabdium Kraatz. Col. 1879. S.
Psilorhabdium (v. Psilorrhabdium).
Psilorhamphus Sclat. Aves. 1855. M.
Psilorhamphus Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Psilorhinus Rüpp. Aves. A.
Psilorhinus Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Psilorhinus (v. Psilorrhinus).
Psilorhynchus M'Clell. Pisc. 1838. A.
Psilorhynchus Blanch. Col. 1844. A.
Psilorhynchus (v. Psilorrhynchüs).
Psilorrhabdium Kraatz. Col. 1879. S.
Psilorrhinus Blanch. Col. 1851. S.
Psilorrhynchus Blanch. Col. 1843. S.
Psiloscelis Mars. Col. 1853. M.
Psilosoma Zett. Dipt. 1860. M.
Psilosoma Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Psilosomata Blainv. Moll. A.
Psilosomus Woll. Col. Z. '72.
Psilostomata Sow. Moll. A.
Psilota Meig. Dipt. 1822. A.
Psilotarsus Motsch. Col. 1845. S.
Psilotes Fall. Hym. 1813. A.
Psilothrix Redt. Col. 1858. S.
Psilothrix Wocke. Lep. Z. '71.
Psilotrachelus Kraatz. Col. 1859. M.
Psilotricha Stein. Prot. 1859. M.
Psilotus Fisch. Col. 1829. A.
Psilotympana Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Psilura Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Psilus Jur. Hym. 1807. A.
Psilus Putz. Col. Z. '77.
Psinidia Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Psithyrides Lep. Hym. 1841. A.
Psithyristria Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Psithyros Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Psithyrus Lep. Hym. 1832. A.
Psittaca Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Psittacara Vig. Aves. 1825. A.
Psittacaria Mey. Aves. A.
Psittacella Schlag. Aves. Z. '71.
Psittaces Scop. Aves. 1777. A.
Psittaci Ritg. Aves. 1828. A.
Psittacidae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Psittacinae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Psittacini Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Psittacirostra Temm. Aves. 1838. A.
Psittacodis Wagl. Aves. 1832. A.
Psittacodon Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Psittacopis Nitzsch. Aves. 182–. A.
Psittacopus Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Psittacotrichas (v. Psittrichas).
Psittacula Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Psittaculus Spix. Aves. 1824. A.
Psittacus Linn. Aves. 1748. A.
Psittapous Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Psitteuteles Bonap. Aves. 1854. M.
Psittirostra Temm. Aves. 1820. A.
Psittospiza Bonap. Aves. 1850. M.
Psittovius Bonap. Aves. 1854. M.
Psittrichas Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Psoa Herbst. Col. A.
Psocidae Steph. Neur. 1836. A.
Psocides Leach. Neur. 1817. A.
Psocina Burm. Neur. 1839. A.
Psocus Latr. Neur. A.
Psodos Treitschke. Lep. 1828. A.
Psoethus (v. Psoidos).
Psoidos Treitschke. Lep. 1825. A.
Psolidae Forbes. Ech. 1841. A.
Psolinus Forbes. Ech. A.

Psolodesmus McL. Neur. Z. '70.
Psoloessa Scudd. Orth. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Psoloptera Butl. Lep. Z. '76.
Psolus Oken. Ech. A.
Psomeles Guér. Col. A.
Psonosa Zell. Lep. 1846. M.
Psophia Linn. Aves. A.
Psophidae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Psophinae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Psophis Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Psophodes Vig.Horsf.Aves.1826. A.
Psophus Fieb. Orth. 1853. S.
Psophus Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Psoquilla Hag. Neur. 1865. M.
Psoquillae Latr. Neur. 1825. A.
Psorodes Dej. Col. A.
Psorodonotus Brunn. Orth. 1861. M.
Psorophora Desv. Dipt. A.
Psoroptes Gerv. Arachn. A.
Psothus (v. Psodos).
Psotinus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Psuchastes Wright. Coel. 1859. M.
Psycharium Schaeff. Lep. 1856. M.
Psyche Linn. Lep. 1735. A.
Psyche Schrank. Lep. 1801. A.
Psyche Rang. Moll. 1825. S.
Psyche Rang. Moll. 1829. A.
Psychidae Boisd. Lep. 1829. A.
Psychidea Ramb. Lep. Z. '69.
Psychides Boisd. Lep. 1829. A.
Psychidium Heer. Col. A.
Psychobius Chaud. Col. A.
Psychocampa Grote. Rob. Lep. 1866. M.
Psychoda Latr. Dipt. 1796. A.
Psychoda (v. Phychoda, Psicoda, Psychodes, Psychota).
Psychodes Dum. Dipt. 1823. A.
Psychodiaria Bory. Polyg. A.
Psychodides Zett. Dipt. 1842. A.
Psychogh ne Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Psychogoes Butl. Lep. Z. '77.
Psychoides Bruant. Lep. 1853. M.
Psycholupis Pasc. Col. Z. '75.
Psychomia Burm. Neur. 1835. A.
Psychomidae Curt. Neur. 1835. A.
Psychomiides Westw. Neur. 1840. A.
Psychomyia Latr. Neur. 1829. A.
Psychophaena Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Psychophasma Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Psychophora Steph. Lep. A.
Psychopsis Newm. Neur. 1842. A.
Psychostrophia Butl. Lep. Z. '77.
Psychota Gimm. Dipt. 1796. S.
Psychrolutes Günth. Pisc. 1861. M.
Psychrosoma Tapp.-Can. Moll. Z. '76.
Psydestis Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Psydrus LeC. Col. 1846. M.
Psydrus LeC. Col. 1848. S.
Psydus Pasc. Col. 1868. M.
Psygmatella Kütz. Polyg. 1832. A.
Psygmatium (v. Psygmatella).
Psygmatobranchus (v. Psygmobranchus).
Psygmatocerus Perty. Col. A.
Psygmobranchus Phil. Verm. A.
Psylla Geoffr. Hem. 1764. A.
Psylla Germ. Lep. 1811. A.
Psyllidae Latr. Hem. 1807. A.
Psyllides Leach. Hem. 1818. A.
Psylliodes Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Psyllipsocus Sélys. Neur. Z. '72.
Psyllobora Chevr. Col. A.
Psyllodes Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Psyllomyia Loew. Dipt. 1857. M.
Psyllopsis Löw. Hem. 1870. S.
Psylloptera Ferr. Hem. Z. '72.
Psyllotoxus Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Psyra Stål. Orth. 1876. S.
Psyrassa Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Psyttala Stål. Hem. 1859. S.
Psyttalia Walker. Hymen. 1860. M.
Ptecticus Loew. Dipt. 1855. M.
Ptecticus (v. Plecticus).
Ptena Chevr. Col. A.
Pterichthys Müll. Pisc. A.
Ptenidium Erichs. Col. A.
Ptenochirus Pet. Mamm. 1861. M.
Ptenoedus Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Ptenopus Gray. Rept. 1865. M.
Ptenornis Seel. Aves. 1866. M.
Ptenos Nort. Hym. Z. '73.
Ptenosaura Gray. Rept. 1852. M.
Pteracantha Newm. Col. 1838. A.
Pteracanthus Schönh. Col. 1843. A.
Pteraclidus Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Pteraclinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Pteraclis Oken. Pisc. 1816. S.
Pteraclis Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1833. A.
Pteracolidia Bergh. Moll. Z. '75.
Pteractholix Grote. Lep. Z. '73.
Pteragogus Pet. Pisc. 1855. M.
Pteralastes Loew. Dipt. 1864. S.
Pterallastes Loew. Dipt. 1863. M.
Pteranodon Marsh. Rept. 1876. S.
Pterapon Gray. Pisc. A.
Pteraspis Kner. Moll. 1847. S.
Pteraster Müll. Trosch. Ech. A.
Pterastis Ehr. Prot. Z. '72.
Pteratomus Pack. Hym. 1863. M.
Pteratomus Pack. Hym. 1864. S.
Pteraulus Sol. Col. 1848. M.
Pteredontia Macq. Dipt. 1835. S.
Pterelachisus Rond. Dipt. A.
Pterelaeus Brême. Col. 1842. S.
Pterelas Guér. Crust. A.
Pterelastes Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Pterella Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Pterellastes (v. Pteralastes, Pterelastes).
Pteremis Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Pteremis (v. Pterennis).
Pterengraulis Günth. Pisc. 1868. M.
Pterennis Schin. Dipt. 1864. S.
Ptererythrius Strickl. Aves. 1841. A.
Pterhemia Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Pteria Scop. Moll. A.
Pterichnus Hitchc. 1865. S.
Pterichthya Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Pterichthys Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Pterichthys Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Pericoptus Serv. Col. 1835. A.
Pteridae Brod. Moll. 1839. A.
Pteridium Scop. Pisc. 1786. A.
Pteridotelus White. Col. 1855. M.
Pterilia Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Pterinea Goldf. Moll. A.
Pterinea (v. Pterynea).
Pterinoxylus Serv. Orth. A.
Pternistes Wagl. Aves. A.
Pternistria Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Pteritonella Bill. Moll. 1874. S.
Pteroaetus Kaup. Aves. A.
Pterobalaena Eschr. Mamm. A.
Pterobothris Fairm. Germ. Col. M.
Pterobothrium Dies. Verm. 1850. S.
Pterobranchia Gray. Moll. A.
Pterocaesio Bleek. Pisc. Z. '76.
Pterocalla Rond. Dipt. 1849. M.
Pterocallis Pass. Hem. 1863. M.
Pterocaris Hell. Crust. 1862. M.
Pterocebineae Less. Mamm. 1840. A.
Pterocelis Hal. Hym. A.
Pterocephala Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Pterocephalia Röm. Crust. 1852. M.
Pterocephalinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Pterocera Lam. Moll. 1799. S.
Pterocera Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Pterocera Meig. Dipt. 1803. A.
Pteroceras Sow. Moll. 1823. A.
Pterocerella Meek. Moll. 1864. S.
Pteroceres Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Pterocerus Brongn. Moll. S.
Pterochaos Thoms. Col. S.
Pterocheilus Oken. Hym. 1815. S.
Pterochile Blanch. Hym. S.
Pterochilus Web. Mohr. Hym. 1805. A.
Pterochilus Ald. Hanc. Moll. 1844. A.
Pterochilus (v. Pterocheilus).
Pterochinus (v. Pterochirus).
Pterochirus Münst. Crust. 1839. S.
Pterochlorus Pass. Hem. S.
Pterochroza Serv. Orth. A.
Pterocircus Bonap. Aves. 1854. M.
Pterocles Temm. Aves. A.
Pteroclidae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Pteroclididae (v. *Pteraclinae*).
Pteroclidinae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Pteroclidus (v. Pteraclidus).
Pteroclinae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Pteroclis (v. Pteraclis).
Pterocolus Schönh. Col. A.
Pterocoma Agass. Ech. 1834. A.
Pterocoma Sol. Col. 1836. A.
Pterocomma Buckt. Hem. 1879. S.
Pterocoptus (v. Ptericoptus).
Pterocormus Först. Hym. 1850. M.
Pterocosmus Walk. Dipt. 1848. M.
Pterocotyle Ben. Hesse. Verm. 1863. M.
Pterocryptis Pet. Pisc. 1861. M.
Pteroctenus Kirsch. Col. 1866. M.
Pterocyanea Gray. Aves. 1845. M.
Pterocyclon Eichh. Col. 1868. M.
Pterocyclos Bens. Moll. 1832. S.
Pterocyclos Bens. Moll. 1834. A.
Pterocyclus Gray. Aves. 1846. M.
Pterocyclus (v. Pterocyclos).
Pterocymodocea Bronn. Moll. 1862. M.
Pterocypha Schaeff. Lep. 1855 M.
Pterodactyli Latr. Aves. 1825. A.
Pterodactyli Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Pterodactylidae Bonap. Rept. 1841. S.
Pterodactylina Bonap. Rept. 1841. S.
Pterodactylus Oken. Rept. 1816. S.
Pterodactylus Cuv. Rept. 1829. A.
Pterodecta Butl. Lep. Z. '77.
Pterodibranchiata Blainv. Moll. 1816. A.
Pterodictya Burm. Hem. A.
Pterodina Ehr. Rot. A.
Pterodon Blainv. Mamm. 1841. A.
Pterodon Pom. Mamm. 1847. M.
Pterodonta D'Orb. Moll. 1842. A.
Pterodontia Gray. Dipt. 1832. A.
Pterodontia (v. Pteredontia).
Pterodontus Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Pterodoras Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Pterodoris Ehr. Moll. A.
Pterodybranchiata Blainv. Moll. 18—. A.
Pterogasteron Pease. Moll. 1860. M.
Pterogenia Big. Dipt. 1859. M.
Pterogenius Cand. Col. 1861. M.
Pteroglossi Vieill. Aves. 1818. A.
Pteroglossus Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Pteroglossus Chaud. Col. 1843. A.
Pterogon Boisd. Lep. 1829. A.
Pterogorgia Ehr. Pol. A.
Pterohelaeus Brême. Col. 1842. S.

Pteroides Herkl. Coel. 1858. M.
Pteroidichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1856. M.
Pterois Cuv. Pisc. A.
Pterolachisus Rond. Dipt. 1842. S.
Pterolasia Sol. Col. A.
Pterolepis Ramb. Orth. 1841. A.
Pteroleptus Swains. Pisc. A.
Pterolestes Sund. Aves. Z. '74.
Pteroloma Gyll. Col. 1827. A.
Pterolouche Zell. Lep. 1847. M.
Pterolophia Newm. Col. 1842. A.
Pterolyra Less. Acal. 1829. A.
Pterolyra Less. Moll. 1830. A.
Pteromalidae Walk. Hym. 1833. A.
Pteromalides Westw. Hym. 1840. A.
Pteromalini Dalm. Hym. 1820. A.
Pteromalinites Heer. Hym. 1865. S.
Pteromalodes Dahlb. Hym. 1857. M.
Pteromalus Swed. Hym. A.
Pterombrus Smith. Hym. Z. '69.
Pteromicra Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Pteromolgaei Ritg. Rept. A.
Pteromorpha Herkl. Coel. 1858. M.
Pteromys Cuv. Mamm. A.
Pteronarcys Newm. Neur. A.
Pteronautilus Meek. Moll. 1864. S.
Pteroncoma Först. Hym. A.
Pteronella Ben. Hesse. Verm. 1863. M.
Pteronema Haeck. Coel. 1879. S.
Pteronitella Bill. Moll. 1874. S.
Pteronites M'Coy. Moll. A.
Pteronotus Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Pteronotus Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Pteronotus Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Pteronura Gray. Mamm. 1837. A.
Pteronus Jur. Hym. 1807. A.
Pteronus Thunb. Orth. 1812. A.
Pteronymia Butl. Druce. Lep. Z. '72.
Pteronyx Lansb. Col. Z. '74.
Pteroodes Butl. Lep. Z. '77.
Pteropaectria Loew. Dipt. 1868. S.
Pteropaectria (v. Pteropectria).
Pteropectria Rond. Dipt. 1869. S.
Pteropelagia Bronn. Moll. 1862. M.
Pteroperna Lyc. Moll. 1850. M.
Pteropexus Macq. Dipt. 1846. M.
Pterophanes Gould. Aves. 1861. S.
Pterophasmina Gray. Orth. A.
Pterophorae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Pterophoridae Zell. Lep. 1841. A.
Pterophorides Zett. Lep. 1840. A.
Pterophorii Latr. Lep. 1802. A.
Pterophorites Latr. Lep. 1809. A.
Pterophorus Geoffr. Lep. 1764. A.
Pterophorus Herbst. Col. 1784. A.
Pterophryne Gill. Pisc. 1863. M.
Pterophrynus Lütk. Rept. 1862. M.
Pterophyllum Heck. Pisc. 1840. A.
Pteropina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Pteroplatea Müll. Henle. Pisc. 1837. A.
Pteroplatus Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Pteroplax Hanc. Atth. Rept. 1870. S.
Pteroplectus Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Pteropleura Gray. Rept. A.
Pteroplistes Brunn. Orth. 1873. S.
Pteroplius Serv. Col. A.
Pteropoda Cuv. Moll. 1798. A.
Pteropodidae Bonap. Mamm. 1837. A.
Pteropodii D'Azyr. Mamm. 1792. A.
Pteropodina Bonap. Mamm. 1837. A.
Pteropoecila Loew. Dipt. 1867. S.
Pteropogon Meig. Lep. 1830. M.
Pteropora Eichw. Coel. 1855. M.
Pteroporus Schönh. Col. A.
Pterops Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Pteropsarion Günth. Pisc. 1868. M.
Pteropsis Conr. Moll. 1860. M.
Pteropterus Swains. Pisc. A.
Pteropterygii Goldf. Pisc. A.
Pteroptila Loew. Dipt. 1865. M.
Pteroptochos Kittl. Aves. 1831. A.
Pteroptochus Wiegm. Aves. 1836. A.
Pteroptrix Westw. Hym. A.
Pteroptus Duf. Arachn. A.
Pteropus Briss. Mamm. 1756. A.
Pteropus Thunb. Orth. 1812. A.
Pterorhines Brandt. Aves. A.
Pterorhytis Conr. Moll. 1875. S.
Pterorophus Heer. Col. 1852. M.
Pterorrhiza Ehr. Pol. A.
Pterosagitta Costa. Verm. Z. '69.
Pterosauria Owen. Rept. S.
Pterosaurus Fitz. Rept. A.
Pterosaurus Gray. Rept. 1864. M.
Pteroscia Morr. Lep. Z. '74.
Pteroscolex Lütk. Verm. 1865. M.
Pterosema Först. Hym. 1878. S.
Pterosia Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Pterosoma Less. Moll. A.
Pterospilus Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Pterospilus (v. Perospilus, Pterostylus).
Pterospylus Big. Dipt. 1857. S.
Pterostenus MacL. Col. A.
Pterostenus Lac. Col. 1868. M.
Pterostichina Heer. Col. 1838. A.
Pterostichini Erichs. Col. 1837. A.
Pterostichus Bon. Col. A.
Pterostoma Germ. Lep. A.
Pterostylus Mik. Dipt. 1878. S.
Pterosyllis Clap. Verm. 1863. M.
Pterosyna Raf. Moll. 1831. S.
Pterotaenia Rond. Dipt. 1868. M.
Pterotarsus Guér. Col. A.
Pteroteuthis Blainv. Moll. A.
Pterotheca Salt. Moll. M.
Pterotherium Fisch. Rept. A.
Pterothrissus Hilg. Pisc. 1877. S.
Pterotmetus Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Pterotocrinus Lyon. Cass. Ech. 1860. S.
Pterotrachea Forsk. Moll. A.
Pterotracheidae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Pterotragus Chevr. Col. 1856. S.
Pterotropis Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Pterotus LeC. Col. 1859. M. S.
Pterourus Scop. Lep. 1777. S.
Pterura Wiegm. Mamm. 1838. A.
Pterurus Scop. Lep. 1777. A.
Pterurus Raf. Pisc. 1810. A.
Pterurus Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Pteruthius Swains. Aves. 1831. A.
Pterycombus Fries. Pisc. 1837. A.
Pterygia Bolt. Moll. 1798. S.
Pterygia Link. Moll. 1807. S.
Pterygia Meg. Moll. S.
Pterygia Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Pterygia Lap. Hem. 1832. A.
Pterygibranches Latr. Crust. 1817. A.
Pterygistes Kaup. Mamm. A.
Pterygocephalus Agass. Pisc. A.
Pterygocera Latr. Crust. A.
Pterygocombus Crepl. Pisc. 1839. A.
Pterygodermatites Wedl. Verm. 1862. M.
Pterygomia Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Pterygomus Jek. Col. Z. '73.
Pterygophlichthys Gill. Pisc. 1858. M.
Pterygophorus Klug. Hym. A.
Pterygopoda Latr. Crust. A.
Pterygopteurs Butl. Lep. Z. '76.
Pterygosoma Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Pterygospidea Wall. Lep. 1859. M.
Pterygostomus Lac. Col. 1866 M.
Pterygotus Agass. Pisc. 1839. A.
Ptérygures Edw. Crust. 1837. A.
Pterynea Gray. Moll. 1842. S.
Pterynotus Swains. Moll. 1835. A.
Pterythrius Gray. Aves. A.
Pteryx Matth. Col. 1869. M.
Pthiria Rossi. Dipt. 1848. S.
Ptichopus Kaup. Col. Z. '69.
Pticoptera Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Ptilanthura Harg. Crust. 1878. S.
Ptilarmus Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Ptilia Lep. Hym. A.
Ptilichnus Hitchc. 1858. S.
Ptilina Heer. Col. 1844. A.
Ptilinidae Shuck. Col. 1840. A.
Ptilinopus Swains. Aves. A.
Ptilinus Geoffr. Col. 1764. A.
Ptiliogonatis Swains. Aves. A.
Ptiliogonys Swains. Aves. 1824. A.
Ptiliola Hald. Col. S.
Ptilipedes Less. Aves. 1839. A.
Ptilium Schüpp. Col. 1821. A.
Ptilius Bon. Col. 1817. A.
Ptilocephala Ramb. Lep. Z. '69.
Ptilocera Wied. Dipt. 1820. A.
Ptiloceratae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Ptilocercus Gray. Mamm. 1848. M.
Ptilocerina Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Ptilocerus Gray. Hem. 1832. A.
Ptilochaeta Rond. Dipt. 1857. S.
Ptilocheirus Stimps. Crust. 1853. S.
Ptilocheta Rond. Dipt. 1857. A.
Ptilocheta (v. Ptilochaeta).
Ptilochloridae Lafr. Aves. 1839. A.
Ptilocbloris Swains. Aves. A.
Ptilocichla Sharpe. Aves. Z. '77.
Ptilocnemus Westw. Hem. 1840. A.
Ptilocolepus Kol. Neur. 1848. M.
Ptilocolpa Bonap. Aves. 1854. M.
Ptiloconopa Zett. Dipt. S.
Ptilodactyla Ill. Col. 1807. A.
Ptilodactyla Latr. Dipt. 1829. A.
Ptilodactyla Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Ptilodactyla Redt. Col. 1868. M.
Ptilodactyloides Motsch. Col. 1852. S.
Ptilodactylus Latr. Dipt. 1829. S.
Ptiloderes Dum. Aves. A.
Ptilodictya Murch. Pol. A.
Ptilodontes Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Ptilodontis Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Ptiloglossa Smith. Hym. 1853. M.
Ptilogonys Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Ptilograptus Hall. Prot. 1865. M. S.
Ptilonaster Hall. Ech. 1867. S.
Ptilogyna Westw. Dipt. A.
Ptilogyna (v. Ptylogyna).
Ptiloleptus Swains. Aves. A.
Ptilomera Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Ptilonaster Hall. Ech. 1866. M.
Ptilonopus Swains. Aves. 1825. A.
Ptilonorhynchinae Gray. Aves. A.
Ptilonorhynchus Kuhl. Aves. 1820. A.
Ptilonota Loew. Dipt. 1868. S.
Ptilopachus Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Ptilopachys Strickl. Aves. 1841. A.
Ptilophachus Gray. Aves. 1841. A.
Ptilophora Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Ptilophorus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Ptilophyllum Guér. Col. 1845. S.

Ptilophyrinae Bon. Aves.1837. A.
Ptilophyrus Swains. Aves. A.
Ptilopodes (v. *Ptilipedes*).
Ptilopora (v. Ptylopora).
Ptilops Rond. Dipt. 1857. M.
Ptilops (v. Ptylops).
Ptilopsis Kaup. Aves. 1851. M.
Ptilopsis Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Ptilopteri Vieill. Aves. A.
Ptilopterus Swains. Aves. A.
Ptilopus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Ptilopus Strickl. Aves. 1841. A.
Ptilopus Staeg. Dipt. 1843. S.
Ptilorhina Zett. Lep. 1840. A.
Ptilorhis (v. Ptiloris).
Ptilorhynchus Wagl. Aves. 1837. A.
Ptilorhynchus Gray. Aves. 1846. M.
Ptiloris Swains. Aves. 1825. A.
Ptilostomus Swains. Aves. A.
Ptilostylum Macq. Dipt. 1851. S.
Ptilothryx Smith. Hym. 1853. M.
Ptilotis Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Ptilotopus Klug. Hym. A.
Ptiloturus Swains. Aves. A.
Ptilotus Fisch. Mamm. 1814. A.
Ptilurus Strickl. Aves. 1841. A.
Ptinella Motsch. Col. A.
Ptinellodes Matth. Col. Z. '72.
Ptini Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Ptinidae Leach. Col. 1819. A.
Ptinides Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Ptiniores Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Ptinites Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Ptinodes LeC. Col. 1861. M. S.
Ptinomorpha Har. Col. Z. '75.
Ptinomorphus Muls.Rey. Col. Z. '71.
Ptinus Linn. Col. A.
Ptinusidae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Ptinx Möhr. Aves. 1752. A.
Ptiocerus (v. Ptyocerus).
Ptiolina Zett. Dipt. A.
Ptiolina (v. Tyolina).
Ptionura Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Ptisciana Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Ptistes Gould. Aves. 1865. M.
Ptocadica Har. Col. Z. '76.
Ptochenusa Hein. Lep. Z. '70.
Ptochidius Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Ptochiomera Say. Hem. 1831. A.
Ptochomera (v. Ptochiomera).
Ptochoptera Ell. Aves. 1874. S.
Ptochus Schönh. Col. A.
Ptoleria Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Ptomaphagus Ill. Col. 1798. A.
Ptomaphila Hope. Col. 1840. A.
Ptomascopus (v. Ptomatoscopus).
Ptomatophagus (v. Ptomaphagus).
Ptomatophila (v. Ptomaphila).
Ptomatoscopus Kraatz. Col. Z. '77.
Ptosima Sol. Col. A.
Ptyas Fitz. Rept. A.
Ptyas Cope. Rept. 1860. S.
Ptychacanthus Agass. Pisc. A.
Ptychanatis Crotch. Col. Z. '74.
Ptychandra Feld. Lep. 1861. M.
Ptychaspis Hall. Crust. 1863. S.
Ptychatractus Stimps. Moll.1865. M.
Ptychina Phil. Moll. 1836. S.
Ptychine Phil. Moll. A.
Ptychine (v. Ptychina).
Ptychobarbus Steind. Pisc. 1866. M.
Ptychocephalus Agass. Pisc. A.
Ptychoceras D'Orb. Moll. A.
Ptychoceras (v. Ptychocerus).
Ptychocerus King. Moll. S.
Ptychochartocyclus Ludw. Coel. 1869. S.
Ptychocheilus Agass. Pisc. 1855, '59. M.
Ptychochoerus Fitz.Mamm.1864. M.
Ptychodeira Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Ptychoderes Schönh.Col.1826. A.
Ptychodes Serv. Col. 1835. A.
Ptychodes Fisch. Moll. 1848. M.
Ptychodes Kef. Verm. 1862. M.
Ptychodesma Hall. Whitf. Moll. 1872. S.
Ptychodira (v. Ptychodeira).
Ptychodus Agass. Pisc. 1837. A.
Ptychogastria Allm. Coel. S.
Ptychogena Agass. Coel.1865. M.
Ptychoglene Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Ptychognathus Stimps. Crust. 1858. M.
Ptychognathus Owen.Rept.1859. M.
Ptycholaemus Chevr. Col. 1858. M.
Ptycholepis Agass.Pisc.1833. M.
Ptycholepis Rich. Pisc. 1843. A.
Ptycholoma Steph. Lep. A.
Ptychomphalus Agass. Moll. 1837. S.
Ptychomus Mars. Col. 1865. S.
Ptychonya Agass. Moll. 1842. S.
Ptychonotus Fitz. Rept. A.
Ptychoparia Hawle Corda.Crust. 1847. M.
Ptychophloeolopas Ludw. Coel. 1866. M.
Ptychophorus Burm. Schaum. Col. A.
Ptychophyllum Lonsd.Coel.1839. S.
Ptychophyllum Edw. Haime. Coel. 1850. S.
Ptychopleura Fitz. Rept.1843. A.
Ptychopleurae Wiegm.Rept.1832. A.
Ptychopleuri Wiegm. Rept. 1835. A.
Ptychopleurus Agass. Pisc.1843. A.
Ptychopoda Steph. Lep. A.
Ptychoproctus Big. Dipt. 1859. M.
Ptychoptera Meig. Dipt. 1803. A.
Ptychoptera (v. Pticoptera).
Ptychopterus Klug. Col. 1842. A.
Ptychopteryx Leach. Dipt. A.
Ptychopteryx Wall.Lep.1860. M.
Ptychopyge Ang. Crust.1854. M.
Ptychoramphus Gray. Aves. 1841. A.
Ptychorhamphus Brandt. Aves. 1836. A.
Ptychosalpinx Gill.Moll.1867.M.
Ptychosauri Fitz. Rept. A.
Ptychosaurus Fitz. Rept. A.
Ptychosoma Sör. Aracn. Z. '74.
Ptychostomum Stein. Prot. 1560. M.
Ptychostomum (v. Ptygostomum).
Ptychostomus Agass. Pisc. 1855. M.
Ptychostylis Gabb.Moll.1865. M
Ptychosyca Gabb. Moll. 1876. S.
Ptychotrema Mörch. Moll. 1852. S.
Ptychotrema Pet. Myr. 1855. M.
Ptychotrochus Gieb. Coel. 1850. M.
Ptychozoon Kuhl. Rept. A.
Ptychura (v. Ptygura).
Ptyctodus Pand. Pisc. S.
Ptyctolaemus Pet. Rept.1864. M.
Ptyctolophoidae (v. *Ptyctolophinae*).
Ptyctolophus Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Ptyctus Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Ptycta Lep. Serv. Hem. A.
Ptygmatis Sharpe. Moll. 1850. S.
Ptygoderus Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Ptygostomum Ehr. Pol. 1841. A.
Ptygura Ehr. Rot. 1832. A.
Ptylogyna Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Ptylopora M'Coy. Pol. 1844. A.
Ptylops Rond. Dipt. 1859. S.
Ptylostylum Macq.Dipt.1850. M.
Ptylostylum (v. Ptilostylum).
Ptyonius Cope. Batr. 1874. S.
Ptyonodus Cope. Pisc. 1877. S.
Ptyonornis Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Ptynx Moehr. Aves. 1752. A.
Ptynx Blyth. Aves. 1840. A.
Ptynx Lef. Neur. 1842. A.
Ptyocerus Thunb. Col. 1806. A.
Ptyodactyli Fitz. Rept. A.
Ptyodactylus Cuv. Rept. A.
Ptyonura Tschudi.Aves.1844. A.
Ptyophis Redt. Col. 1868. M.
Ptyopteryx Kol. Neur. 1848. M.
Ptyriasis Less. Aves. 1839. A.
Ptyura (v. Ptionura).
Pubinus Muls. Col. Z. '73.
Publilia Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Publius Kaup. Col. Z. '71.
Pucialia Walk. Lep. Z. '69.
Pucina Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Pucrasia Gray. Aves. A.
Puellula Blyth. Rept. 1861. M.
Puer Lef. Neur. A.
Puffinuria (v. Puffinusia).
Puffinus Briss. Aves. A.
Puffinusia Less. Aves. A.
Pugettia Dana. Crust. 1851. M.
Pugil Fabr. Moll. 1822. S.
Pugilina Schum. Moll. A.
Pugilis Fabr. Moll. 1823. S.
Pugites Haan. Moll. A.
Pugio Schmidt. Moll. 1832. S.
Pugione Stål. Hem. 1867. S.
Pugiunculus Barr. Moll. 1847. M.
Pugmeodon Kaup. Mamm. 1838. A.
Pugnellus Conr. Moll. 1860. M.
Pulchelli D'Orb. Moll. A.
Pulex Linn. Suct. A.
Pulicidae Steph. Suct. 1829. A.
Pullastra Sow. Moll. A.
Pullata Harr. Dipt. 1782. S.
Pullus Muls. Col. S.
Pulmobranchia D'Orb. Moll. 1835-'43. S.
Pulmobranchiata Blainv. Moll. 1824. A.
Pulmograda Blainv. Acal. 1830. A.
Pulmonariae Latr. Arachn. 1817. A.
Pulmonata Ehr. Moll. 1831. A.
Pulmonella (v. Pulmonelle).
Pulmonelle Lam. Moll. 1816. A.
Pulmonellum Blainv. Pol. 1830. A.
Pulmonés Cuv. Moll. 1817. A.
Pulmonifera Flem. Moll. A.
Pulposipes Sol. Col. 1848. M.
Pulsatrix Kaup. Aves. 1851. M.
Pulvinites Defr. Moll. A.
Pulvinulina Carp. Prot. 1862. M.
Pulvinulus Lam. S.
Puma Jard. Mamm. A.
Pumilio Meg. Moll. S.
Puncticulis Swains. Moll. A.
Punctius Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Punctum Morse. Moll. 1864. M.
Puncturella Lowe. Moll. A.
Puntazzo Bleek. Pisc. Z. '76.
Puntius Buch. Pisc. 1842. S.
Pupa Humph. Moll. 1797. A.
Pupa Drap. Moll. 1801. A.
Pupa (v. Pupina).
Pupadae Guild. Moll. 1828. A.
Pupae Fér. Moll. 1821. A.
Puparia Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Pupella Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Puperita Gray. Moll. 1857. M.
Pupilla Leach. Moll. 1820. A.
Pupilladae Turt. Moll. 1831. A.
Pupillaea Krauss. Moll. 1848. S.
Pupillia Gray. Moll. 1840. A.

Pupina Vign. Moll. 1829. A.
Pupina Ehr. Moll. 1831. S.
Pupina D'Orb. Pol. 1839. A.
Pupinella Gray. Moll. 1850. M.
Pupinopsis Ad. Moll. 1866. M.
Pupipara Nitzsch. Dipt. A.
Pupisoma Stol. Moll. Z. '73.
Pupivores Rom. Hym. S.
Pupoidea Pease. Moll. 1865. M.
Pupoides Fér. Moll. 1821. A.
Pupoides Arango. Moll. 1865. M.
Puppa Montf. Moll. 1810. S.
Puppeia Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Puppigerus Cope. Rept. 1870. S.
Pupula Agass. Moll. A.
Pupula Mörch. Moll. 1852. S.
Purisiphonia Bow. Prot. Z. '69.
Purpura Brug. Moll. A.
Purpuracea Menke Moll. 1828. A.
Purpuracées Lam. Moll. 1809. A.
Purpurarius Dum. Moll. 1806. S.
Purpuricephalus Bonap. Aves. 1854. M.
Purpurella Desv. Dipt. 1853. M.
Purpurella Dall. Moll. 1871. S.
Purpurella Dall. Moll. Z. '72.
Purpuricenus Ziegl. Col. A.
Purpuridae Brod. Moll. 1839. A.
Purpurifera Wiegm. Moll. A.
Purpurinae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Purpuroidea Lyc. Moll. 1848. M.
Pusa Oken. Mamm. 1816. A.
Pusia Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Pusichthys Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Pusio Gray. Moll. 1839. A.
Pusiodon Swains. Moll. A.
Pusiola Wall. Lep. 1863. M.
Pusionella Gray. Moll. 1850. M.
Pusiostoma Swains. Moll. A.
Pustularia Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Pustularia Gray. Moll. 1858. M.
Pustularia Trosch. Moll. 1863. M.
Pustulipora (v. Pustulopora).
Pustulopora Blainv. Pol. 1830. A.
Puteolus Lowe. Moll. M.
Putilla Adams. Moll. 1867. M.
Puto Sign. Hem. Z. '75.
Putonia Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Putonia Sign. Hem. Z. '75.
Putorius Cuv. Mamm. 1817. A.
Putrellideae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Putrivorae Desv. Dipt. A.
Puzosia Bayle. Moll. 1879. S.
Pyanisia Lap. Col. A.
Pyaulus Agass. Ech. 1847. S.
Pycanum Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Pychnogonum Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Pychnotrichia Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Pycina Westw. Lep. 1850. M.
Pycnacantha Blackw. Arachn. 1865. M.
Pycnaraea Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Pycnarmon Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Pycnarthrum Eichh. Col. 1878. S.
Pycnidium Erichs. Col. 1846. M.
Pycnobryon From. Prot. Z. '75.
Pycnocentria MacL. Neur. 1866. M.
Pycnocerus Hope. Col. A.
Pycnochilus Waterh. Col. 1879. S.
Pycnocraerus Thoms. Col. S.
Pycnocryptus Thoms. Hym. Z. '73.
Pycnoctena Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Pycnoctenus Koch. Arachn. 1878. S.
Pycnodactylus Chevr. Col. Z. '73.
Pycnoderes Guér. Hem. 1857. M.
Pycnoderma Grube. Verm. Z. '77.
Pycnodictya Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Pycnodonte Fisch. Moll. 1835. S.
Pycnodonte Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Pycnodontes Agass Pisc. 1833. A.
Pycnodontes Fisch. Moll. 1835. S.
Pycnodontis Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Pycnodus Agass. Pisc. 1833. A.
Pycnogaster Graëlls. Orth. 1851. M.
Pycnogaster (v. Pcynogaster).
Pycnoglypta Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Pycnoglypta Thoms. Col. 1861. M.
Pycnogonida Stein. Crust. 1839. A.
Pycnogonides Latr. Crust. 1829. A.
Pycnogonites Quenst. Arachn. 1852. S.
Pycnogonum Brunn. Crust. 1764. A.
Pycnogyra Streb. Moll. 1879. S.
Pycnomalla Gerst. Dipt. 1857. M.
Pycnomerini Erichs. Col. 1845. A.
Pycnomerus Erichs. Col. A.
Pycnomorpha Motsch. Col. Z. '70.
Pycnomorphus Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Pycnonotinae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Pycnonotus Kuhl. Aves. 1826. A.
Pycnopalpa Serv. Orth. A.
Pycnopodia Stimps. Pol. 1861. S.
Pycnopogon Loew. Dipt. 1847. M.
Pycnopsis Thoms. Col. 1857. S.
Pycnoptera Thoms. Col. 1857. S.
Pycnopterna Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Pycnopus Schönh. Col. A.
Pycnorhamphus Hume. Aves. Z. '74.
Pycnos Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Pycnosaccus Ang. Ech. 1878. S.
Pycnoscelus Scudd. Orth. 1862. M. S.
Pycnoschema Thoms. Col. 1858. M.
Pycnosiphorus Sol. Col. 1851. S.
Pycnota Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Pycnus (v. Pycnos).
Pyctes Hodgs. Aves. 1844. A.
Pyctilus Dana. Crust. 1852. M.
Pyctis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Pyctocraerus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Pyctocraerus (v. Pycnocraerus).
Pyctoderes Schönh. Col. 1826. S.
Pyctorhis Hodgs. Aves. 1844. A.
Pyctoris Hodgs. Aves. 1845. A.
Pyctornis Hodgs. Aves. 1845. M.
Pydna Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Pydaristes Har. Col. Z. '75.
Pyesia Clark. Col. 1865. M.
Pygaera Ochsenh. Lep. A.
Pygaeus Agass. Pisc. 1839. A.
Pygarctia Grote. Lep. Z. '71.
Pygargus Briss. Aves. A.
Pygarrhichi Ill. Aves. A.
Pygaster Agass. Ech. A.
Pygathrix Geoffr. Mamm. A.
Pygidia Muls. Col. 1861. M.
Pygidicrana Serv. Orth. 1831. A.
Pygidiphorus Muls. Col. 1856. M.
Pygidium Mey. Pisc. A.
Pygiptila Sclat. Aves. 1858. M.
Pygirhynchus Serv. Orth. 1839. A.
Pygmaea Humph. Moll. 1797. A.
Pygmaea (v. Pygmea).
Pygmaena Boisd. Lep. 1840. A.
Pygmea Humphr. Moll. S.
Pygmephorus Kram. Arachn. Z. '77.
Pygmodon (v. Pugmeodon).
Pygmornis Bonap. Aves. 1854. M.
Pygobranchia Gray. Moll. A.
Pygocentrus Müll. Trosch. Pisc. A.
Pygocephalus Huxl. Crust. 1867. M.
Pygochelidon Baird. Aves. 1865. M.
Pygoda Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Pygodactylus Merr. Rept. A.
Pygodicrana (v. Pygidicrana).
Pygolampis Germ. Hem. 1817. A.
Pygolampis Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Pygolopha Led. Lep. 1860. M.
Pygolychnia Motsch. Col. 1853. M.
Pygomeles Grand. Rept. 1867. M.
Pygomma Trosch. Ech. Z. '72.
Pygomolgaei Ritg. Rept. A.
Pygope Link. Moll. 1830. A.
Pygopes Wiegm. Rept. 18—. A.
Pygophora Schin. Dipt. 1868. M.
Pygophyllum Schmarda. Verm. 1861. M.
Pygopidae Gray. Rept. 1840. A.
Pygoplatypodes Ritg. Aves. A.
Pygoplatys Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Pygopleurus Motsch. Col. 1845. S.
Pygopoda Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Pygopodes Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Pygopodes Ritg. Aves. 1828. A.
Pygopristis Müll. Trosch. Pisc. A.
Pygopterus Agass. Pisc. A.
Pygopus Merr. Rept. 1820. A.
Pygora Burm. Col. A.
Pygorhynchus Agass. Ech. 1839. A.
Pygorhynchus (v. Pygirhynchus).
Pygornis Muls. Verr. Aves. 1865. S.
Pygoscelis Wagl. Aves. A.
Pygospila Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Pygospio Clap. Verm. 1863. M.
Pygostenus Kraatz. Col. 1858. M.
Pygostolus Hal. Hym. A.
Pygostolus Loew. Dipt. 1866. M.
Pygurus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Pygurus Agass. Ech. 1839. A.
Pylades Fairm. Col. 1856. M.
Pylaemenes Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Pylarus Schönh. Col. A.
Pylodictis Raf. Pisc. 1818. A.
Pylophilus Motsch. Col. A.
Pylorgus Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Pyloridea Blainv. Moll. A.
Pyloris Klein. Moll. A.
Pylus Newm. Col. A.
Pynellia Walk. Dipt. 1857. S.
Pyracmon Holmgr. Hym. 1860. M.
Pyractomena Dej. Col. A.
Pyractomena Le C. Col. 1851. S.
Pyractonema Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Pyragra Serv. Orth. A.
Pyragrura Rond. Dipt. 1861. M.
Pyralida Leach. Lep. 1815. A.
Pyralidae Leach. Lep. 1819. A.
Pyralides Linn. Lep. 1758. A.
Pyralididae Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Pyralidia Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Pyralidiformia Schrank. Lep. 1802. A.
Pyralis Schrank. Lep. 1801. A.
Pyralites Latr. Lep. 1809. A.
Pyralites Heer. Lep. 1856. S.
Pyralopsis Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Pyramea Link. Moll. 1807 S.
Pyrameis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Pyramia Dana. Moll. 1849. S.
Pyramica Rog. Hym. 1862. M.
Pyramidea Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Pyramidella Lam. Moll. 1796. A.
Pyramidellidae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Pyramidellus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Pyramidula Fitz. Moll. 1833. A.
Pyramis Bolt. Moll. 1798. S.
Pyramis Schum. Moll. 1817. S.
Pyramis Otto. Acal. 1823. A.
Pyramis Brown. Moll. 1827. A.
Pyramis Putz. Col. 1846. M.
Pyramus Dana. Moll. 1847. S.
Pyranga Vieill. Aves. A.
Pyranthe Stål. Hem 1867. M.
Pyrausta Schrank. Lep. A.
Pyraustes Billb. Lep. 1820. S.

Pyrazus Montf. Moll. A.
Pyrectomena LeC. Col. 1866. S.
Pyrectosoma Motsch. Col. 1853. M.
Pyrella Swains. Moll. A.
Pyrellia Desv. Dipt. A.
Pyrellia (v. Pynellia).
Pyrena Menke. Moll. A.
Pyrena Meg. Moll. S.
Pyrena Rang. Moll. 1829. S.
Pyrene Bolt. Moll. 1798. A.
Pyrenestes Swains. Aves. A.
Pyrenomoeus Hall. Moll. 1852. S.
Pyrenomoeus Hall.Moll.1853. M.
Pyrestes Pasc. Col. 1857. M.
Pyresthes (v. Pyrestes).
Pyresthesia Butl. Arachn. 1879. S.
Pyrgelix Beck. Moll. A.
Pyrgelix (v. Pyrhelix).
Pyrgella Lowe. Moll. 1854. M.
Pyrgia Edw. Haime. Pol. 1851. S.
Pyrgidium Turn. Moll. Z. '69.
Pyrgilauda Verr. Aves. Z. '71.
Pyrgiscus Phil. Moll. A.
Pyrgita Briss. Aves. A.
Pyrgitae Naum. Aves. A.
Pyrgo (v. Pirgo).
Pyrgochonia Zitt. Spong. 1878. S.
Pyrgocorypha Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Pyrgocotis Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Pyrgodera Fisch. Orth. 1846. M.
Pyrgoma Leach. Crust. A.
Pyrgomacea Menke. Crust. 1830. A.
Pyrgomantis Gerst. Orth. Z. '69.
Pyrgomatidae Gray. Crust. 1825. A.
Pyrgomorpha Serv. Orth. A.
Pyrgoniscus Kin. Crust. 1859. M.
Pyrgonota Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Pyrgophysa Crosse. Moll. 1879. S.
Pyrgopolon Montf. Moll. A.
Pyrgopolon (v. Pirgopole).
Pyrgops Schönh. Col. A.
Pyrgota Wied. Dipt. A.
Pyrgota (v. Pyryota).
Pyrgoteles Gerst. Hem. Z. '73.
Pyrgotes Bates. Col. 1867. M.
Pyrgula Crist. Moll. A.
Pyrgulina Adams. Moll. 1863. M.
Pyrgulifera Meek. Moll. 1872. S.
Pyrgus Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Pyrgus Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Pyrhelix Beck. Moll. S.
Pyria Lep. Serv. Hym. 1825. A.
Pyria Dana. Crust. M.
Pyriflustrella D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Pyriflustrina D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Pyrifusus Conr. Moll. 1858. M.
Pyriglena Cab. Aves. 1847. M.
Pyrilla Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Pyrina Desm. Ech. 1835. A.
Pyrina (v. Pirina).
Pyrinia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Pyripora D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Pyrisitia Butl. Lep. Z. '70.
Pyrobolus Chevr. Col. 18—. A.
Pyrocalymna Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Pyrocephalus Gould. Aves. A.
Pyrochloris Klug. Hym. A.
Pyrochroa Geoffr. Col. 1764. A.
Pyrochroae Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Pyrochroidae Leach. Col.1817. A.
Pyrochroides Latr. Col. 1807. A.
Pyrochroites Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Pyroderes Sim. Arachn. 1868. S.
Pyroderinae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Pyroderus Gray. Aves. A.
Pyrodes Serv. Col. A.
Pyrodes Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Pyrogaster Motsch. Col. 1853. M.
Pyrois Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Pyromaia Stimps. Crust. Z. '71.
Pyromelana Bonap. Aves. A.
Pyromma Häck. Crust. 1864. M.
Pyromorpha Schaeff. Lep. 1839. M.
Pyromorphina Schaeff. Lep. M.
Pyronema Duj. Polyg. A.
Pyronia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Pyronicia Gray. Batr. 1858. S.
Pyronota Boisd. Col. A.
Pyropa Say. Dipt. 1823. A.
Pyrope Cab. Aves. 1859. M.
Pyrophaena Schin. Dipt. 1860. M.
Pyrophila Steph. Lep. A.
Pyrophorus Ill. Col. 1809. A.
Pyrophorus Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Pyrophorus Koch. Arachn. 1837. A.
Pyrophthalma Bonap. Aves. A.
Pyropida Baly. Col. 1862. M.
Pyrops Silb. Hem. 1839. A.
Pyropsis Conr. Moll. 1860. M. S.
Pyropteron Newm. Lep. 1833. A.
Pyropterum (v. Pyropteron).
Pyropterus Muls. Col. 1838. A.
Pyropus Schönh. Col. 1833. A.
Pyropyga Motsch. Col. 1853. M.
Pyrosia Schin. Dipt. 1862. S.
Pyrosoma Pér. Moll. A.
Pyrosomopsis Macd. Moll. 1864. M.
Pyrosterna Cass. Aves. 1867. M.
Pyrostoma Vest. Moll. 1867. M.
Pyrota Dej. Col. A.
Pyrota LeC. Col. 1862. S.
Pyrotrichus LeC. Col.1862. M. S.
Pyrrhacita Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Pyrrhalauda Gould. Aves. A.
Pyrrhalta Joann. Col. S.
Pyrrharctia Pack. Lep. 1864. M. S.
Pyrrherodia Finsch. Aves. Z.'70.
Pyrrhia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Pyrrhicia Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Pyrrhidium Fairm. Col. 1864. M.
Pyrrhobaphus Stål. Hem. 1868. M.
Pyrrhocentor Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Pyrrhocis (v. Pyrrocis).
Pyrrhocoma Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Pyrrhocorax Vieill. Aves. A.
Pyrrhocorides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Pyrrhocoris Fall. Hem. A.
Pyrrhocosmia Stål. Hem. 1870. S.
Pyrrhodes Swains. Aves. A.
Pyrrhogyra Hübn. Lep. A.
Pyrrholaemus Gould. Aves. A.
Pyrrholinota Hodgs. Aves. A.
Pyrrhomitris Cass. Aves. 1865. S.
Pyrrhomyias Cab. Aves. 1859. M.
Pyrrhopeplus Stål. Hem. Z. '70.
Pyrrhophaena Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Pyrrhophonia Bonap. Aves. 1851. M.
Pyrrhoplectes Hodgs. Aves. A.
Pyrrhopyge Hübn. Lep. 1816. A. S.
Pyrrhosidia Scudd. Lep. 1874. S.
Pyrrhosoma Charp. Neur. A.
Pyrrhosphodrus Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Pyrrhosticta Butl. Lep. 1872. S.
Pyrrhota Vieill. Aves. A.
Pyrrhotaenia Grote. Lep. Z. '75.
Pyrrhula Moehr. Aves. 1752. A.
Pyrrhulae Ritg. Aves. 1828. A.
Pyrrhulauda Smith. Aves. A.
Pyrrhulina Val. Pisc. 1849. M.
Pyrrhulinae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Pyrrhulinota Hodgs. Aves. A.
Pyrrhulopsis Bonap. Aves. 1854. M.
Pyrrhuphonia Bonap. Aves. 1851. M.
Pyrrhura Souancé. Aves. 1857. M.
Pyrrhurus Cass. Aves. 1859. M.
Pyrrocis Lap. Col. 1840. A.
Pyrrosia Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Pyrrosia (v. Pirrosia, Pyrosia).
Pyrsonympha Leidy. Prot. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Pyrula Lam. Moll. 1799. S.
Pyrula Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Pyrulina D'Orb. Pol. 1826. A.
Pyrulina D'Orb. Moll. 1826. S.
Pyrulina (v. Pirulina).
Pyrulinae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Pyrulofusus Beck. Moll. 1869. M.
Pyrum Fabr. Moll. 1823. S.
Pyrum Humph. Moll. 1797. A.
Pyrus Webst. Moll. 18—. A.
Pyryota Walk. Dipt. 1857. S.
Pytelia Swains. Aves. A.
Pythais Thoms. Col. 1857. S.
Pytheus Newm. Col. 1840. A.
Pythia Bolt. Moll. 1798. S.
Pythia Oken. Moll. 1815. A.
Pythia Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Pythia (v. Phythia).
Pythina Hinds. Moll. 1845. A.
Pytho Latr. Col. 1796. A.
Pythohelix Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Pythomorphus Fitz. Rept. A.
Python Daud. Rept. A.
Pythones Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Pythonichthys Poey. Pisc. 1868. M. S.
Pythonides Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Pythonidium Heer. Col. 1870. S.
Pythonissa Koch. Arachn. A.
Pythonodipsas Günth. Rept. 1868. M.
Pythonoides Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Pythonomorpha Cope. Rept. 1869. S.
Pyticara Spin. Col. A.
Pyticara (v. Pyticera).
Pyticera Spin. Col. 1844. S.
Pyura Blainv. Moll. A.
Pyurus Blainv. Moll. 1825. S.
Pyxicephalus Tschudi. Rept. 1838. A.
Pyxidea Gray. Rept. 1863. M.
Pyxidemis Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Pyxidemys (v. Pyxidemis).
Pyxidicerus Motsch. Col. 1863. M.
Pyxidicula Ehr. Polyg. A.
Pyxidirostres Bonap. Aves. A.
Pyxidium Leuck. Coel. 1856. M.
Pyxidocephalus (v. Pyxicephalus).
Pyxinia Hamm. Verm. 1838. A.
Pyxis Humphr. Moll. 1797. S.
Pyxis Bell. Rept. 1815. A.
Pyxis Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Pyxis Stål. Col. 1860. M.

Q.

Quadrans Klein. Moll. A.
Quadratae Agass. Moll. A.
Quadrella Dana. Crust. 1851. M.
Quadribola Czern. Crust. 1878. S.
Quadricellaria D'Orb. Moll. 1851. M.
Quadricellaria Sars. Moll. 1862. M.
Quadrifora Latr. Crust. A.
Quadrilatera Latr. Crust. A.
Quadrimani Latr. Col. 1829. A.
Quadrula Raf. Moll. A.
Quadrula Schulze. Prot. Z. '75.
Quadrula Leidy. Prot. 1879. S.
Quadrumana Blum. Mamm. 1791. A.
Quadrupedia Linn. Mamm. A.
Quaesticulus Schauf. Col. S.
Quaestiunculus Schauf. Col. 1861. M.
Quaestus Schauf. Col. A.
Quassilabia Jord. Brayt. Pisc. 1878. S.
Quatrefagea Dies. Verm. 1862. M.
Quediopsis Fauv. Col. 1878. S.
Quedius Leach. Col. A.
Quenstedtia Morr. Lyc. Moll. 1855. M.
Quenstedtia Rom. Pol. 1876. S.
Querquedula Steph. Aves. A.
Querula Vieill. Aves. A.
Querulinae Swains. Aves. A.
Quilnus Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Quilta Stål. Orth. 1860. S.
Quimalanca Thoms. Col. S.
Quinqueloculina D'Orb. Pol. A.
Quinqueloculina D'Orb. Moll. 1826. S.
Quintius Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Quirinus Chevr. Col. A.
Quiscala Licht. Aves. 1823. A.
Quiscalinae Bonap. Aves. A.
Quiscalus Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Quoyia Gray. Moll. 1839. S.
Quoyia Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Quoyia Agass. Coel. 1862. M.

R.

Rabdichnites Daws. Verm. 1873. S.
Rabdion Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Rabdoconcha Gemm. Moll. 1878. S.
Rabdophaga Westw. Dipt. 1854. S.
Rabdophorus Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Rabdosoma Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Rabdota Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Rabdotus Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Rabigus Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '76.
Rabocerus Muls. Col. 1859. M.
Rabopus Motsch. Col. S.
Racama Gray. Aves. A.
Racaminae Gray. Aves. A.
Racelda Sign. Hem. 1864. M.
Raceloma Thoms. Col. Z. '77.
Racemides Cuv. Acal. A.
Racemis (v. Racemides).
Rachava Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Rachecospila Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Rachia Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Rachicerus Hal. Dipt. 1848. M.
Rachicerus (v. Rhachicerus).
Rachidion Serv. Col. 1834. A.
Rachiodes Schönh. Col. 1836. A.
Rachipoda Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Rachiptera Big. Dipt. 1859. S.
Rachis Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Rachispoda Lioy. Dipt. 1863–'65. S.
Rachistus Först. Hym. 1847. M.
Rachites Coct. Rept. 1837. A.
Rachus Walck. Arachn. 1847. M.
Rachys Hope. Col. 1833. A.
Racilia Stål. Orth. 1878. S.
Raclia Walk. Lep. Z. '73.
Raclitia Gray. Rept. A.
Racodineura Rond. Dipt 1861. M.
Racoma M'Clell. Pisc. 1842. A.
Radamas Münst. Pisc. 1843. S.
Radamus Kirsch. Col. Z. '75.
Radara Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Radema Hag. Neur. 1864. M.
Radhica Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Radiella Schmarda. Prot. Z. '70.
Radinacra Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Radiolites Lam. Moll. A.
Radiolites (v. Radiolithes).
Radiolithes Oken. Moll. 1815. S.
Radiolitidae Brod. Moll. 1839. A.
Radius Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Radius Schum. Moll. 1817. S.
Radix Montf. Moll. A.
Radsia Gray. Moll. 1848. M.
Radula Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Radula Gray. Moll. 1844. M.
Raeta Gray. Moll. 1853. M.
Rafetus Gray. Rept. 1864. M.
Ragacheila Motsch. Col. S.
Ragadia Westw. Lep. 1851. S.
Ragas Walk. Dipt. 1837. A.
Ragas (v. Rhagas).
Ragheneura Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Raglius Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Ragoletis Rond. Dipt. 1870. S.
Ragonycha Eschsch. Col. 1830. A.
Raibosceles All. Col. Z. '76.
Raiboscelis All. Col. S.
Rainieria Rond. Dipt. 1843. S.
Raja Linn. Pisc. A.
Rajae Müll. Pisc. 1835. A.
Rajendra Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Rajidae Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Rajini Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Raleta Gray. Moll. 1842. S.
Ralia Gray. Moll. 1842. S.
Ralia Gray. Moll. 1858. M.
Rallicula Schleg. Aves. Z. '71.
Rallidae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Rallinae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Rallites Ruch. Aves. A.
Rallites Puch. Aves. 1845. M.
Rallus Linn. Aves. A.
Ramadasa Moore. Lep. Z. '77.
Ramburia Desv. Dipt. 1851. M.
Ramibranchia Hogg. Rept. A.
Ramicornes Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Ramidae Hogg. Rept. 1838. A.
Ramila Moore. Lep. 1867. M.
Raminagrobis Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Ramola Gray. Moll. 1858. M.
Ramonda Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Ramondionymus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Ramphalcyon Reich. Aves. 1851. M.
Ramphastidae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Ramphastididae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Ramphastidinae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Ramphastos Linn. Aves. 1748. A.
Ramphia Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Ramphides Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Ramphidia Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Ramphidiona Schum. Crust. 1817. A.
Ramphina Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Ramphistoma Swains. Pisc. 1838. S.
Ramphocaenus Vieill. Aves. 1819. A.
Ramphocelus Desm. Aves. A.
Ramphocinclus Lafr. Aves. A.
Ramphocopes Dum. Aves. 1806. A.
Ramphodon Less. Aves. 1829. A.
Ramphogordius Rond. Verm. 1843. A.
Rampholeon (v. Rhampholeon).
Rampholites Dum. Aves. 1806. A.
Ramphomya Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Ramphomyia Gray. Dipt. 1832. S.
Ramphopis Vieill. Aves. 1806. A.
Ramphoplates Dum. Aves. 1806. A.
Ramphorhynchus Mey. Rept. 1846. M.
Ramphosaurus Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Ramphostenes Dum. Aves. 1806. A.
Ramphostoma Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Ramphotyphlops Wagl. Rept. 1843. A.
Ramphus Clairv. Col. 1798. A.
Rampora Toula. Pol. 1875. S.
Ramulina Jones. Prot. 1875. S.
Ramulus Sauss. Orth. 1861. M.
Rana Linn. Rept. 1748. A.
Rana Humph. Moll. 1797. A.
Ranae Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Ranaria Raf. Rept. 18—. A.
Ranaster Macl. Rept. Z. '77.
Ranatra Fabr. Hem. A.
Ranatrae Linn. Hem. A.
Rancana Less. Aves. A.
Randallia Stimps. Crust. 1857. M.
Randasia Gray. Ech. 1847. M. S.
Ranella Lam. Moll. 1812. A. S.
Ranghana Moore. Lep. 1878. S.
Rangia Desml. Moll. A.
Rangia Agass. Coel. 1860. M.
Rangifer Smith. Mamm. A.
Ranicepini Bonap. Pisc. A.
Raniceps Cuv. Pisc. A.
Raniceps Wym. Rept. 1858. M.
Ranidae Bonap. Rept. 1831. A.
Ranidella Gir. Rept. 1853. M.
Ranidia Westw. Col. 1852. S.
Ranieiria Rond. Dipt. 1843. S.
Raniformes Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Ranilia Edw. Crust. A.
Ranina Lam. Crust. 1801. A.
Ranina Bonap. Rept. 1831. A.
Raninella Edw. Crust. 1862. M.

Raniniens Edw. Crust. 1837. A.
Raninoidea Haan. Crust. 18—. A.
Raninoides Edw. Crust. 1837. A.
Ranissus Fieb. Hem. 1866. M.
Ranoidea Tschudi. Rept. 1838. A.
Ranoides Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Ranodon Kessl. Rept. 1866. M.
Ranova Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Rantus Eschsch. Col. 1833. A.
Ranula Pet. Rept. 1859. M.
Ranularia Schum. Moll. A.
Ranzania Bonap. Pisc. 1841. A.S.
Ranzania Bert. Col. 1855. M.
Rapa Fabr. Moll. 1822. S.
Rapa Meg. Moll. S.
Rapaces Scop. Aves. 1777. A.
Rapacia Wagn. Mamm. 1841, '44. A.
Rapana Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Rapanus Sow. Moll. 1839. S.
Rapara Gray. Rept. A.
Rapella Swains. Moll. A.
Raphanella Bory. Polyg. A.
Raphanister Montf. Moll. 1808. A.
Raphanister (v. Raphanistes, Rhaphanister).
Raphanistes Bronn. Moll. 1838. S.
Raphanulina Zborz. Moll. 1834. A. S.
Raphia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Raphicerus Ham. Mamm. 1827. A.
Raphidia Linn. Neur. 1748. A.
Raphidides Linn. Neur. 1817. A.
Raphidiidae Steph. Neur. 1836. A.
Raphidinae Linn. Neur. 1825. A.
Raphidopalpa Chevr. Col. A.
Raphidophlus Ehl. Prot. Z. '72.
Raphidophrys Arch. Prot. 1867. M.
Raphidotheca Kent. Prot. Z. '70.
Raphiglossa Saund. Hym. 1850. M.
Raphignathus Dug. Arachn. 1834. A.
Raphiocera Macq. Dipt. 1834. A.
Raphiocera (v. Rhamphiocera, Rhaphiocera).
Raphiodesma (v. Rhaphidodesma).
Raphiodon Müll. Trosch. Pisc. 1844. A.
Raphiomidas Sack. Dipt. 1878. S.
Raphiophora Schaum. Hem. 1851. M.
Raphioramphes Dum. Aves. 1806. A.
Raphiorrhynchus Wied. Dipt. 1821. S.
Raphiosaurus Owen. Rept. 1842. A.
Raphipodus (v. Rhaphidopodus).
Raphipterus Gay. Aves. 1844. A.
Raphirhinus Lap. Hem. 1832. A.
Raphirhynchus Chevr. Col. 1833. A.
Raphirus Leach. Col. A.
Raphistoma Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Raphistoma Hall. Moll. 1847. S.
Raphitelus Walk. Hym. 1834. A.
Raphitelus (v. Rhaphidotelus).
Raphitoma Bell. Moll. 1846. M.
Raphitome Hall. Moll. 1847. M.
Raphium Latr. Dipt. 1829. S.
Raphodon (v. Raphiodon).
Raphus Moehr. Aves. A.
Raphyrus Bow. Prot. 1862. M.
Rapidopalpa (v. Rhapidopalpa).
Rapidophlus (v. Rhaphidoplus).
Rapientia Hart. Hym. S.
Rapisma MacL. Neur. 1866. M.
Rappia Günth. Rept. 1865. M.
Raptatores Ill. Aves. A.
Raptor Meg. Col. 18—. A.
Raptores Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Rapum Humph. Moll. 1797. A.
Rasahus Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Rasbora Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Rasborichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Rasia Gray. Moll. 1857. M.
Rasores Ill. Aves. A.
Raspaigella Schmidt. Prot. 1868. S.
Raspailia (v. Raspelia).
Raspelia Nardo. Pol. 1833. A.
Rastrites Barr. Coel. 1850. M.
Rataboura Gray. Pisc. A.
Ratarda Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Rataria Eschsch. Acal. A.
Ratasa Schäff. Lep. 1849. M.
Ratelus Sparm. Mamm. 1777. A.
Rathkia Brandt. Acal. 1838. A.
Rathymus Dej. Col. 1831. A.
Ratis Less. Acal. A.
Ratitae Bonap. Aves. A.
Rattelus Swains. Mamm. 1835. A.
Rattulus Lam. Rot. 1816. A.
Rattus Briss. Mamm. A.
Ratulus Bory. Rot. 1824. A.
Ratzeburgia Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Rauna Münst. Crust. A.
Ravenellia Lütk. Ech. 1864. A.
Ravenia Crosse. Moll. Z. '73.
Ravinia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Raya Hodgs. Aves. A.
Rayacheila Motsch. Col. A.
Raymondia Frauenf. Dipt. 1855. M.
Raymondia Aubé. Col. 1861. M.
Rayneralla Gray. Coel. Z. '69.
Rayneria Nardo. Pol. A.
Realia Gray. Moll. A.
Reasia Gray. Myr. 1843. S.
Reaumuria Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Rebius Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Receptaculites Defr. Prot. 1827. S.
Rechodes Erichs. Col. 1845. A.
Reckur Münst. Crust. 1842. S.
Reclada White. Hem. 1878. S.
Recluzia Pet. Moll. 1853. M.
Recurvirostra Linn. Aves. A.
Recurvirostridae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Recurvirostrinae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Redamia Gray. Rept. Z. '70.
Redenus Walk. Hym. A.
Redia Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Redonia Rouault. Moll. 1855. M.
Redotus Fairm. Col. 1860. M.
Redtenbacheria Schin. Dipt. 1861. M.
Redtenbacheria Steind. Rept. 1867. M.
Redunca Smith. Mamm. A.
Redundantes Fér. Moll. A.
Reduvides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Reduviidae Steph. Hem. 1829. A.
Reduvini Latr. Hem. 1807. A.
Reduviolus Kirby. Hem. A.
Reduvites Spin. Hem. 1837. A.
Reduvius Fabr. Hem. A.
Regalecus Nardo. Pisc. A.
Regenia Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Regina Baird Gir. Rept. 1853. M.
Registoma Hass. Moll. 1823. A.
Regulus Cuv. Aves. A.
Regulus Dana. Crust. 1852. M.
Rehimena Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Reicheia Saulcy. Col. 1862. M.
Reichenbachia Leach. Col. 1826. A.
Reineckia Bayle. Moll. 1879. S.
Reinhardtia Boettg. Moll. 1878. S.
Reithrodon Waterh. Mamm. 1837. A.
Reithrosciurus Gray. Mamm. 1867. M.
Reitteria Led. Col. Z. '72.
Rejectoria Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Remalia Gieb. Dipt. 1856. S.
Rembus Latr. Col. 1817. A.
Rembus Germ. Col. 1824. A.
Remigia Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Remilegia Gill. Pisc. 1864. M.
Remipes Latr. Crust. A.
Remiz Less. Aves. A.
Remodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Remopleurides Portl. Crust. A.
Remora Will. Pisc. A.
Remoropsis Gill. Pisc. 1864. M.
Remphan Waterh. Col. 1836. S.
Remus Holme. Col. A.
Rena Baird Gir. Rept. 1853. M.
Renardia Motsch. Col. 1865. M.
Renardia Jak. Hem. Z. '76.
Renia Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Reniceps Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Reniella Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Renieria Gir. Verm. 1848. M.
Renilla Lam. Pol. 1816. A.
Renodes Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Renoidea Brown. Moll. 1827. S.
Renoidea Brown. Pol. A.
Rensselaeria Hall. Brach. 1859. S.
Renulina Lam. Pol. A.
Renulina Blainv. Moll. S.
Reophagus Montf. Pol. 1808. A.
Reophax Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Repentia Merr. Rept. A.
Repipta Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Repsimus MacL. Col. A.
Reptantes Edw. Haime. Pol. 1848. S.
Reptantia Ill. Mamm. A.
Reptelectrina D'Orb. Moll. 1851. M.
Reptescharella D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Reptescharellina D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Reptescharinella D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Reptescharipora D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Reptilia Auct. Rept. A.
Reptocelleporaria D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Reptofilustra D'Orb. Moll. 1851. M.
Reptofilustrella D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Reptofilustrina D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Reptolunulites D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Reptoporella D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Reptoporellina D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Reptoporina D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Requena Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Requiena Math. Moll. 1842. M.
Requienia Math. Moll. 1842. S.
Requienites Math. Moll. 1839. S.
Resania Gray. Moll. 1853. M.
Rescephalus Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Rescula Heyd. Arachn. A.
Resthenia Spin. Hem. A.
Restiacites Presl. ——. 1838. S.
Retaia King. Moll. 1850. M.
Retellia Desv. Dipt. A.
Retecrinus Bill. Ech. 1859. M.
Retepora Lam. Pol. 1801. A.
Reteporites Bosc. Pol. 1806. A.
Retia Soll. Prot. Z. '73.
Reticella Gray. Coel. Z. '70.
Reticella Ehr. Prot. Z. '72.
Reticelli Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Reticularia M'Coy. Moll. 1844. A.
Reticularia Thoms. Coel. 1852. M.
Reticularia Hincks Coel. 1856. M.
Reticulites Eichw. Coel. 1829. S.
Retifera Blainv. Moll. A.
Retihornera Kirch. Moll. Z. 69.
Retilia Lac. Col. 1872. S
Retilla Lac. Col. Z. '72.
Retilla (v. Retilla).

Retinella Shuttl. Moll. 1879. S.
Retinia Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Retiograptus Hall. Prot.1865. M.
Retiolites Barr. Coel. 1850. M.
Retipedes Scop. Aves. A.
Retortomonas Grassi. Prot. 1879. S.
Retropinna Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Retsia Dav. Brach. 1856. S.
Retusa Brown. Moll. 1827. S.
Retzia King. Moll. 1850. S.
Retzia (v. Retsia).
Reuda White. Hem. 1878. S.
Reussastraea D'Ach. Coel. Z.'75.
Reussastraea Ach. Coel. 1876. S.
Reussia M'Coy. Crust. 1854. M.
Reussia Dech. Mich. Coel. 1862. M.
Reuteria Put. Hem. Z. '75.
Reuteriella Sign. Hem. 1879. S.
Revelieria Perr. Col. Z. '70.
Revellia Desv. Dipt. A.
Reversus Jonst. Pisc. A.
Rhabana Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Rhabdacanthus Pand. Pisc. 1856. M.
Rhabdammina Sars. Prot. Z. '72.
Rhabdaria Bill. Spong. 1865. S.
Rhabdichnites Daws. Crust.1875. S.
Rhabdinopora Eichw. Coel. 1855. M.
Rhabdites Haan. Moll. A.
Rhabdium Wallr. Polyg. 1833. A.
Rhabdium Schaum. Col. 1861. S.
Rhabdoceras Hauer. Moll. 1860. M.
Rhabdocidaris Des. Ech.1858. M.
Rhabdocoela Ehr. Verm. A.
Rhabdoconcha Gamm. Moll.1879. S.
Rhabdocoris Kol. Hem. 1845. M.
Rhabdocrinum Link. Coel. S.
Rhabdodon Fleischm. Rept. A.
Rhabdofario Cope. Pisc. 1870. S.
Rhabdogale Wiegm. Mamm. A.
Rhabdogaster Loew. Dipt. 1858. M.
Rhabdoglaux Bonap. Aves. 1854. M.
Rhabdogonium Reuss. Prot.1860. M.
Rhabdolepis Marck. Pisc. 1863. M.
Rhabdomeson Young Young. Pol. 1875. S.
Rhabdomolgus Kef.Ech.1861. M.
Rhabdomonades Ehr. Polyg. A.
Rhabdomonas Fres.Prot.1858. M.
Rhabdonema Kütz. Polyg. A.
Rhabdopelis Cope. Rept. 1870. S.
Rhabdopelix Cope. Rept. 1866. S.
Rhabdophaga (v. Rabdophaga).
Rhabdophana Sod. Lep. A.
Rhabdophis Fitz. Rept. A.
Rhabdopholis Burm.Col.1855. M.
Rhabdophorus Lef. Col. 1878. S.
Rhabdophorus (v. Rabdophorus).
Rhabdophyllia Edw.Haime. Pol. 1851. S.
Rhabdopleura Allm. Moll. Z. '69.
Rhabdopora Edw. Haime. Pol. 1819. S.
Rhabdorrhynchus Motsch. Col. S.
Rhabdosia Hübn. Lep. A.
Rhabdosoma Adams. White. Crust. 1848. S.
Rhabdospilus Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Rhabdospongia Soll. Prot. Z. '73.
Rhabdosteus Cope. Mamm. 1867. S.
Rhabdota (v. Rabdota).
Rhabdotus Chaud. Col. 1865. M.
Rhabduchus Gorh. Col. Z. '73.
Rhacheosaurus Mey. Rept. A.
Rhachianectes Cope. Mamm. Z. '69.
Rhachicerus Walk. Dipt.1854. S.
Rhachidium (v. Rachidion).
Rhachidomorphus Sauss. Myr. 1860. M.
Rhachidophorus Guér. Col. 1858. M.
Rhachidorus Herm. Orth. Z. '74.
Rhachinotus Cant. Pisc.1849. M.
Rhachiodes (v. Rachiodes).
Rhachiptera Big. Dipt. 1859. M.
Rhachiptera (v. Rachiptera).
Rhachis (v. Rachys).
Rhachispoda Lioy. Dipt.1864. M.
Rhachites (v. Rachites).
Rhachitia Dana. Crust. 1850. M.
Rhachitomus Cope. Batr.1878. S.
Rhachura Scudd. Crust. 1878. S.
Rhacipoda (v. Rachipoda).
Rhacoceras Hyatt. Moll. 1868. S.
Rhacochilus Agass. Pisc.1854. M.
Rhacochlaena Loew. Dipt. 1862. M.
Rhacocleis Fieb. Orth. 1853. S.
Rhacodactylus Fitz. Rept. A.
Rhacodes Koch. Crust. 1856. M.
Rhacodia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Rhacodia Schaeff. Hym. 1838. A.
Rhacodiscula Zitt. Spong. 1878. S.
Rhacodracon Fitz. Rept. A.
Rhacoessa Wagl. Rept. A.
Rhacolepis Agass. Pisc. A.
Rhacoma (v. Racoma).
Rhaconotus Ruthe. Hym.1854. M.
Rhaconotus Gerst. Crust. 1856. M.
Rhacophorus Kuhl. Rept. A.
Rhacopilus Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Rhacopus Hampe. Col. 1855. M.
Rhacostethus Fieb. Hem.1861. M.
Rhadalus LeC. Col. 1851. M.
Rhadalus LeC. Col. 1852. S.
Rhadia Pasc. Col. 1867. M.
Rhadinaca Cope. Rept. 1863. M.
Rhadinaea Cope. Rept. 1868. S.
Rhadine LeC. Col. 1846. M.
Rhadine Baudi. Col. Z. '73.
Rhadinichthys Traq. Pisc. 1877. S.
Rhadinocerus Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Rhadinomyia Schin. Dipt. 1868. M.
Rhadinosomus Schönh. Col. A.
Rhadinus Loew. Dipt. 1856. M.
Rhadiurgus Loew. Dipt.1849. M.
Rhadius LeC. Col. 1848. S.
Rhaebosceles (v. Raibosceles).
Rhaebosceles Chevr. Col. A.
Rhaeboscelis Deyr. Col. 1863. M.
Rhaebus Fisch. Col. A.
Rhaesus Motsch. Col. Z. '75.
Rhaetulus Westw. Col. Z. '71.
Rhaetus Parry. Col. 1864. M.
Rhagada Alb. Moll. 1860. M.
Rhagadina Zitt. Spong. 1878. S.
Rhagadus Motsch. Col. 1866. M.
Rhagas Walk. Dipt. S.
Rhagas (v. Ragas).
Rhageneura Loew. Dipt. 1864. S.
Rhageneurus Loew. Dipt.1864. S.
Rhagerhis Pet. Rept. 1862. M.
Rhagiadae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Rhagidea Thor. Arachn. Z. '71.
Rhagigaster Guér. Hym. 1838. A.
Rhagio Fabr. Dipt. 1776. A.
Rhagiomorpha Newm. Col. A.
Rhagiomorphidae Newm. Col. 1841. A.
Rhagionidae Leach. Dipt.1819. A.
Rhagionides Latr. Dipt. 1802. A.
Rhagiosoma Chap. Col. 1878. S.
Rhagium Fabr. Col. 1775. A.
Rhagochila Motsch. Col. 1845. S.
Rhagonocerus Kaup. Col. Z. '71.
Rhagochila (v. Ragacheila).
Rhagocrepis Eschsch. Col. A.
Rhagodactylus Chaud. Col. A.
Rhagodera Eschsch. Col. A.
Rhagogaster (v. Rhagigaster).
Rhagoletis Loew. Dipt. 1862. M.
Rhagoletis (v. Ragoletis).
Rhagóneurus Loew. Dipt. 1864. M.
Rhagoneurus (v. Rhagenurus).
Rhagonis Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Rhagonycha Eschsch. Col. 1830. A.
Rhagophanes Zell. Lep. 1853. M.
Rhagophthalmus Motsch. Col. 1854. M.
Rhagopteryx Burm. Col. A.
Rhagovelia Mayr. Hem. 1865. M.
Rhamdia Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Rhammatodes Haag. Col. Z. '75.
Rhamnophis Günth. Rept. 1862. M.
Rhamnusium Meg. Col. 1823. A.
Rhampastoides Cass. Aves. 1867. M.
Rhamphastidae Wagn. Aves. 1842. A.
Rhamphastus (v. Ramphastos).
Rhamphidae Shuck. Col. 1840. A.
Rhamphidia Meig. Dipt. 1830. A.
Rhamphidia (v. Ramphidia).
Rhamphidiona Schum. Crust. A.
Rhamphidium (v. Ramphidiona).
Rhamphina Macq. Dipt. A.
Rhamphina (v. Ramphina).
Rhamphiocera Macq. Dipt. 1834. S.
Rhamphiophis Pet.Rept.1854. M.
Rhamphistoma Gieb. Moll. 1852. S.
Rhamphobatis Gill.Pisc.1861. M.
Rhamphoberyx Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Rhamphocaenus Strickl. Aves. 1841. A.
Rhamphocelus (v. Ramphocelus).
Rhamphocharis Salv. Aves. Z. '75.
Rhamphocinclus (v. Ramphocinclus).
Rhamphococcyx Cab. Aves.1863. M.
Rhamphocopae (v. *Ramphocopes*).
Rhamphocottus Günth. Pisc. Z. '74.
Rhamphodes Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Rhamphodon (v. Ramphodon).
Rhamphodryas Cass. Aves. 1867. M.
Rhamphognathus Agass. Pisc. A.
Rhamphogordius (v. Ramphogordius).
Rhamphoidae (v. *Ramphides*).
Rhampholeon Günth. Rept. Z. '74.
Rhampholyssa Kraatz. Col. 1864. M.
Rhamphomantis Salv. Aves.1878. S.
Rhamphomelas Cass. Aves. 1867. M.
Rhamphomicron Bonap. Aves. 1850. M.
Rhamphomya Big. Dipt. 1857. S.
Rhamphomyia Meig. Dipt. A.
Rhamphomyia (v. Ramphomya, Ramphomyia, Rhamphomya).
Rhamphopsis Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Rhamphorhynchus Mey. Rept. S.
Rhamphorina Klug. Col. 1855. M.
Rhamphorina (v. Rhamphorrhina).
Rhamphorrhina Klug. Col. S.
Rhamphosaurus Cope. Saur. 1872. S.
Rhamphosaurus (v. Ramphosaurus).

Rhamphoschisma Wall. Lep. 1859. M.
Rhamphostoma Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Rhamphosus Agass. Pisc. A.
Rhamphotyphlops (v. Ramphotyphlops).
Rhamphoxanthus Cass. Aves. 1867. M.
Rhamphus (v. Ramphus).
Rhampsinitus Sim. Arachn. 1879. S.
Rhamses Thoms. Col. 1857. S.
Rhanidophora Wall. Lep. 1859. M.
Rhanis Dej. Col. A.
Rhanis LeC. Col. 1853. S.
Rhantistes Kaup. Aves. A.
Rhantus (v. Rantus).
Rhaphanister ——. Moll. 1830. S.
Rhaphaulus Pfeiff. Moll. 1858. M.
Rhaphia (v. Raphia).
Rhaphicera Butl. Lep. 1867. M.
Rhaphidera (v. Rhaphidodera).
Rhaphiderus Serv. Orth. A.
Rhaphidia Burm. Neur. 1830. A.
Rhaphidina Newm. Neur. 1835. A.
Rhaphidiodea Burm. Neur. 1839. A.
Rhaphidiophrys Arch. Prot. Z. '69.
Rhaphidiophrys Leidy. Prot. 1879. S.
Rhaphidistia Cart. Prot. 1878. S.
Rhaphidodera Perr. Col. S.
Rhaphidodesma Bow. Prot. Z. '75.
Rhaphidogaster (v. Raphigaster).
Rhaphidogloea Kütz. Polyg. A.
Rhaphidognatha Murr. Col. 1857. M.
Rhaphidolabis Sack. Dipt. 1868. S.
Rhaphidolabis Sack. Dipt. Z. '69.
Rhaphidopalpa Ros. Col. 1856. M.
Rhaphidophora Serv. Orth. A.
Rhaphidopodus Serv. Col. S.
Rhaphidopsis Gerst. Col. 1855. M.
Rhaphidoptera (v. Rhaphiptera).
Rhaphidopus Stimps. Crust. 1858. M.
Rhaphidorhinus (v. Raphirinus, Raphirhinus, Rhaphirinus).
Rhaphidorhynchus (v. Raphirhynchus, Rhaphidorrhynchus).
Rhaphidorrhynchus Schönh. Col. 1840. S.
Rhaphidosoma Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Rhaphidotelus (v. Raphitelus).
Rhaphidozoum Haeck. Prot. 1862. M.
Rhaphiellus Pfeiff. Moll. 1855. M.
Rhaphigaster Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Rhaphigaster Sauss. Hym. 1853. M.
Rhaphigastrides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Rhaphiocera Macq. Dipt. 1834. S.
Rhaphiocera (v. Raphiocera).
Rhaphiodon Agass. Pisc. 1829. A.
Rhaphiomidas Sack. Dipt. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Rhaphiomidas (v. Raphiomidas).
Rhaphiophorus Ang. Crust. 1854. M.
Rhaphiorhamphi (v. *Raphioramphes*).
Rhaphiorhynchus Wied. Dipt. A.
Rhaphiorrhynchus (v. Raphiorrhynchus).
Rhaphiosaurus (v. Raphiosaurus).
Rhaphipodus Serv. Col. 1832. A.
Rhaphiptera Serv. Col. 1835. A.
Rhaphirhinus Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Rhaphirhynchus Schönh. Col. 1840. A.
Rhaphium Meig. Dipt. 1822. A.
Rhaphium Dej. Col. S.
Raphocerus (v. Raphicerus).
Rhaphodon (v. Raphiodon).
Rhaphognathus (v. Raphignathus).
Rhaphoneis Ehr. Polyg. A.
Rhaphopterus (v. Raphipterus).
Rhaphostoma (v. Raphistoma).
Rhaphuma Pasc. Col. 1858. M.
Rhaphus (v. Raphus).
Rhapidognatha Feld. Lep. 1862. M.
Rhapidopalpa Chevr. Col. S.
Rhapidophlus (v. Raphidophlus).
Rhapsa Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Rhaptus Stål. Hem. 1874. S.
Rhathymites Lep. Hym. 1841. A.
Rhathymoscelis Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Rhathymus Lep. Serv. Hym. 1825. A.
Rhathymus (v. Rathymus).
Rhaucus Sim. Arachn. 1879. S.
Rhax Herm. Arachn. A.
Rhaxonycha Motsch. Col. S.
Rhea Moehr. Aves. 1752. A.
Rhechodes Erichs. Col. 1845. M.
Rhechodes (v. Rechodes).
Rhectaxis (v. Rictaxis).
Rhectocyma (v. Rictocyma).
Rhectosemia Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Rheda Humph. Moll. 1797. A.
Rhedia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Rhegmatella Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Rhegmatissa Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Rhegmatocera (v. Rhygmacera).
Rhegmatodes Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Rhegmacerus Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Rhegnops Cope. Rept. 1866. M. S.
Rhegostoma Agass. Moll. M.
Rhegostoma (v. Registoma, Rhexistoma).
Rhembastus Har. Col. Z. '77.
Rhembus (v. Rembus).
Rheochara Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Rheocrypta Jord. Pisc. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Rheophagus (v. Reophagus).
Rheophax Oken. Coel. 1815. S.
Rhescipha Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Rhescynthis Hübn. Lep. A.
Rhessocephalus (v. Rescephalus).
Rhesus Less. Mamm. A.
Rhesus Lac Col. 1869. S.
Rhetia Leach Crust. 1818. A.
Rhetus Swains. Lep. 1829. A.
Rheumapterae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Rhexia Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Rhexistoma Herrm. Moll. 1847. S.
Rhexius LeC. Col. 1850. M.
Rhexius LeC. Col. 1879. S.
Rhicnoessa Loew. Dipt. 1862. M.
Rhicnopelte Först. Hym. 1878. S.
Rhicnoptila Now. Dipt. 1867. M.
Rhicopoptila Now. Dipt. 1867. S.
Rhigeiuta Wagl. Aves. A.
Rhiginia Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Rhigioglossa Big. Dipt. 1855. M.
Rhigmaphorus Dej. Col. A.
Rhigopsis LeC. Col. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Rhigus Dalm. Col. A.
Rhimphalea Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Rhina Klein. Pisc. 1745. A.
Rhina Oliv. Col. 1807. A.
Rhinacantha Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Rhinachloa Reut. Hem. Z. '75.
Rhinacloa Reut. Hem. 1875. S.
Rhinae Müll. Henle. Pisc. 1841. A.
Rhinaloa (v. Rhinachloa).
Rhinandrus LeC. Col. 1866. M. S.
Rhinanthribus Motsch. Col. Z. '74.
Rhinaphe Berg. Lep. Z. '75.
Rhinaria Kirby. Col. A.
Rhinaspis Perty. Col. 1830. A.
Rhinaspis Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Rhinaster Wagl. Mamm. A.
Rhinaster Gray. Mamm. 1867. M.
Rhinastus Schönh. Col. A.
Rhinatrema Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Rhinaulax Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Rhinchomyia Meig. Dipt. 1838. S.
Rhincolites Desh. Moll. 1832. S.
Rhineastes Cope. Pisc. 1873. S.
Rhinecanthus Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Rhinechis Mich. Rept. A.
Rhinecodon Smith. Pisc. A.
Rhinelaps Günth. Rept. Z. '72.
Rhinelepis Spix. Pisc. A.
Rhinella Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Rhinella Bory. Polyg. 1828. A.
Rhinellus Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Rhinemys Wagl. Rept. A.
Rhineodon Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Rhinesomus Swains. Pisc. A.
Rhineta Oken. Hym. 1815. S.
Rhineura Cope. Rept. 1861. M.
Rhingia Scop. Dipt. 1763. A.
Rhingia (v. Rhyngia).
Rhinhyptia Burm. Col. 1844. S.
Rhinia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Rhinichthys Agass. Pisc. 1848. M.
Rhiniodon Smith. Pisc. 18—. A.
Rhinobagrus Bleek. Pisc. 1864. M.
Rhinobates Rich. Pisc. 1843. A.
Rhinobatides Müll. Henle. Pisc. 1841. A.
Rhinobatinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Rhinobatini Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Rhinobatis Blainv. Pisc. 1828. A.
Rhinobatus Bloch Schneid. Pisc. 1801. A.
Rhinobatus Germ. Col. 1817. A.
Rhinoberyx Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Rhinobombyx Aur. Lep. 1879. S.
Rhinobothryum (v. Rhinobotryum).
Rhinobotryum Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Rhinobrachys Fairm. Col. 1849. M.
Rhinobrissus (v. Rhynobrissus).
Rhinocephalus Agass. Pisc. A.
Rhinocera Dum. Col. 1806. A.
Rhinocerina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Rhinoceroides Harl. Mamm. A.
Rhinocerontina Bonap. Mamm. 1831. A.
Rhinoceros Linn. Mamm. 1735. A.
Rhinoceros Meusch. Moll. 1787. S.
Rhinoceroti D'Az. Mamm. 1792. A.
Rhinochaetus Verr. Aves. 1860. M.
Rhinocheila Perr. Montr. Col. 1864. M.
Rhinocheila (v. Rinocheila).
Rhinocheilus Baird. Gir. Rept. 1853. M.
Rhinochenus Luc. Col. 1857. M.
Rhinochila (v. Rinocheila).
Rhinochoerus Wagl. Mamm. A.
Rhinochoerus Gray. Mamm. 1867. M.
Rhinoclavis Swains. Moll. A.
Rhinoclemmys Fitz. Rept. A.
Rhinocles Dohrn. Col. Z. '76.
Rhinococcyx Sharpe. Aves. Z. '73.
Rhinocoeta Burm. Col. A.

Rhinocola Först. Hem. 1848. M.
Rhinocorax Sharpe. Aves. Z. '77.
Rhinocoris (v. Rhynocoris).
Rhinocorus Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Rhinocrypta Gray. Aves. A.
Rhinocura Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Rhinocure Montf. Pol. A.
Rhinocyllus Germ. Col. A.
Rhinocypha Ramb. Neur. A.
Rhinoderma Dum.Bibr. Rept. A.
Rhinodes Dej. Col. 1821. A.
Rhinodia Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Rhinodipsas Fitz. Rept. A.
Rhinodomus Swains. Moll. A. .
Rhinodon Smith. Pisc. 1841. A.
Rhinodontes Müll. Heule. Pisc. 1841. A.
Rhinodoras Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Rhinodrilus Perr. Verm. Z. '72.
Rhinogale Gray. Mamm.1864. M.
Rhinoglanis Günth. Pisc. 1864. M.
Rhinognathus Fairm. Col. Z. '73.
Rhinogobis Bleek. Pisc. Z. '70.
Rhinogyne Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Rhinolaccus Latr. Col. A.
Rhinolithodes Brandt. Crust. 1849. M.
Rhinolius Chevr. Col. 1878. S.
Rhinolophina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Rhinolophus Geoffr. Mamm. A.
Rhinomacer Geoffr. Col. A.
Rhinomaceridae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Rhinomacerides Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Rhinomalus Gemm. Col. 1870. S.
Rhinomugil Gill. Pisc. 1863. M.
Rhinomya Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Rhinomya Geoffr. Aves. 1832. A.
Rhinomya Adams. Moll. 1864. M.
Rhinomya (v. Rhinomyia).
Rhinomyadae D'Orb. Lafr. Aves. 1836. A.
Rhinomydaeae D'Orb. Aves. 1844, A.
Rhinomydeae Stein. Aves. 1839. A.
Rhinomyia Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Rhinomyia (v. Rhynomyia).
Rhinomyias Sharpe. Aves. 1879. S.
Rhinomys Licht. Mamm. 1833. A.
Rhinomyza Wied. Dipt. 1820. A.
Rhinoncus Schönh. Col. A.
Rhinonemus Gill. Pisc. 1863. M.
Rhinonyceteris Gray. Mamm. 1847. M.
Rhinopalpa Feld. Lep. 1859. M.
Rhinopeltis Agass. Rept. A.
Rhinophes Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Rhinophides Ritg. Rept. 1828. A.
Rhinophidium Steind. Rept. 1867. M.
Rhinophis Hempr. Rept. A.
Rhinophoca Wagl. Mamm. A.
Rhinophora Desv. Dipt. A.
Rhinophora (v. Rhynophora).
Rhinophylla Pet. Mamm. 1865. M.
Rhinophrynus Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Rhinophthalmus Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Rhinopirus Merr. Rept. A.
Rhinoplagusia Bleek. Pisc. Z. '70.
Rhinoplatia Horn. Col. 1868. M. S.
Rhinoplecia Bell. Dipt. 1859. S.
Rhinoplethes Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Rhinoplia Burm. Col. A.
Rhinoplus Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Rhinopoma Geoffr. Mamm. A.
Rhinopomastus Smith. Aves. A.
Rhinopomina Bonap. Mamm. 1837. A.
Rhinopora Hall. Bryoz. 1851. M.
Rhinopora Hall. Bryoz. 1852. S.
Rhinops Huds. Verm. Z. '69.
Rhinopsis Westw. Hym. A.
Rhinoptera Kuhl. Pisc. A.
Rhinopteryx Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Rhinoptynx Kaup. Aves. 1851. M.
Rhinoptyon Fitz. Rept. A.
Rhinopus (v. Rinopus).
Rhinortha Vig. Aves. A.
Rhinortha Walk. Hem. 1851. M.
Rhinoryctes Stuxb. Crust. Z. '75.
Rhinosaurus Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Rhinosaurus Fisch. Rept. 1847. M.
Rhinosaurus Marsh. Rept. 1872. S.
Rhinoscapha Montr. Col. 1857. M.
Rhinoscepsis LeC. Col. 1878. S.
Rhinoscincus Pet. Rept. Z. '74.
Rhinoscion Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Rhinoscymnus Gill. Pisc. 1864. M.
Rhinoscytale Fitz. Rept. A.
Rhinosia Treitschke. Lep. A.
Rhinosia Hein. Lep. Z. '70.
Rhinosimi Redt. Col. A.
Rhinosimus Latr. Col. A.
Rhinosimus Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Rhinosiphon Fitz. Rept. A.
Rhinospathe Chevr. Col. 1878. S.
Rhinostoma Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Rhinostomata Ritg. Rept. 1828. A.
Rhinostomes Dum. Hem. 1806. A.
Rhinotermes Hag. Neur. 1858. M.
Rhinotettix Stål. Hem. 1853. M.
Rhinotia Kirby. Col. A.
Rhinotmetus Chevr. Col. A.
Rhinotora Schin. Dipt. 1868. M.
Rhinotragus Germ. Col. A.
Rhinotriacis Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Rhinotyphlops Fitz. Rept. A.
Rhinotyphlops Pet. Rept. 1857. M.
Rhinuchus Kirby. Hem. A.
Rhinus Alb. Moll. 1860. M.
Rhinusa Kirby. Col. A.
Rhinyptia Dej. Col. A.
Rhion Cambr. Arachn. Z. '70.
Rhiostoma Bens. Moll. 1860. M.
Rhipheus Swains. Lep. A.
Rhiphidia Zett. Dipt. 1837. S.
Rhiphidia (v. Rhipidia).
Rhiphidocephalus (v. Riphicephalus).
Rhiphidostoma (v. Rhipistoma).
Rhiphus Big. Dipt. 1857. S.
Rhipicephalus Koch. Arachn. 1844. A.
Rhipicera Latr. Col. 1817. A.
Rhipicerides Latr. Col. 1834. A.
Rhipidandrus LeC. Col. 1862. S.
Rhipidandrus LeC. Col. 1866. M.
Rhipidia Meig. Dipt. 1818. A.
Rhipidia (v. Ripidia).
Rhipidicala Boie. Aves. A.
Rhipidigorgia Val. Coel. 1854. M.
Rhipidipathes Edw. Coel. 1857. M.
Rhipidius (v. Ripidius).
Rhipidocephalus (v. Rhipicephalus).
Rhipidocera (v. Rhiphicera, Rhipicera).
Rhipidocerus Westw. Col. 1842. A.
Rhipidocotyle Dies. Verm. 1858. M.
Rhipidodonta Mörch. Moll. 1853. M.
Rhipidogyra Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Rhipidomys Wagn. Mamm. A.
Rhipidonyx Reitt. Col. Z. '76.
Rhipidophora Kütz. Polyg. 1844. A.
Rhipidophorae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Rhipidophorus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Rhipidophorus (v. Rhipiphorus, Ripiphorus).
Rhipidoptera Lam. Streps. 1816. A.
Rhipidopteryx (v. Rhiphipteryx, Rhipipteryx).
Rhipidostoma (v. Rhipistoma).
Rhipidura Vig. Horsf. Aves. A.
Rhipidura Phil. Lep. 1860. M.
Rhipiphorus Fabr. Col. 1792. A.
Rhipiptera Latr. Streps. 1817. A.
Rhipipteryx Newm. Orth. 1834. A.
Rhipistena Sharp. Col. 1878. S.
Rhipistoma Koch. Arachn. 1844. A.
Rhipistomides Koch. Arachn. 1844. A.
Rhipozonium Kütz. Pol. 1841. S.
Rhiptoglossae Wiegm. Rept. A.
Rhisciphia Walk. Lep. 1855. M.
Rhisina Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Rhisophilus Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Rhisotrogus (v. Rhizotrogus).
Rhistrum Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Rhitia Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Rhitigaster (v. Rhytidogaster).
Rhizammina Brady. Prot. 1879. S.
Rhizana Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Rhizangia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Rhizaphis Planch. Licht. Hem. 1877. S.
Rhizarcha Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Rhizinia Hamm. Verm. 1838. A.
Rhizobia Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Rhizobius Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Rhizobius Steph. Col. 1846. M.
Rhizobius (v. Rhyzobius).
Rhizoblaps Motsch. Col. 1860. S.
Rhizobola Brandt. Pol. 1835. A.
Rhizochalina Schm. Prot. Z. '70.
Rhizochilus Steenstr. Moll. 1850. M.
Rhizocline Allm. Coel. 1864. M.
Rhizococcus Sign. Hem. Z. '75.
Rhizocolax Motsch. Col. 1831. S.
Rhizoconus Mörch. Moll 1852. M.
Rhizocorallium Zenk. Pol. 1836. S.
Rhizocrinus Sars. Ech. 1865. M.
Rhizodonta Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Rhizodopsis Young. Pisc. 1866. M.
Rhizodus Owen. Pisc. 1840. A.
Rhizodus Young. Pisc. 1866. M.
Rhizoecus Künck. Hem. 1878. S.
Rhizogeton Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Rhizogramma Led. Lep. 1857. M.
Rhizograpsus Spenc. Coel. 1878. S.
Rhizolitha Curt. Lep. A.
Rhizomys Gray. Mamm. A.
Rhizomyzides Fall. Dipt. 1820. A.
Rhizonema Clark. Coel. Z. '76.
Rhizonemus Dej. Col. A.
Rhizonium Sharp. Col. Z. '76.
Rhizomyia Zett. Dipt. 1849. S.
Rhizonotia Ehr. Polyg. A.
Rhizopa Stimps. Crust. 1858. M.
Rhizopertha (v. Rhyzopertha).
Rhizophaga Owen. Mamm. 1839. A.
Rhizophagae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Rhizophagi Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Rhizophagus Herbst. Col. 1793. A.
Rhizophilus (v. Risophilus).
Rhizophorus Gray. Moll. 1850. S.
Rhizophyllum Lindstr. Brach. 1866. S.
Rhizophysa Pér. Les. Acal. A.
Rhizophysae Less. Acal. 1843. A.
Rhizophysidae Brandt. Acal. 1835. A.
Rhizoplatys Westw. Col. A.
Rhizopoda Duj. Pol. A.
Rhizopoterion Zitt. Spong. Z. '77.
Rhizoprion Jourd. Mamm. 1861. M.
Rhizopsammia Verr. Coel. 1869. S.

Rhizopsammia Verr. Coel. Z. '70.
Rhizorhagium Sars. Coel. Z. '73.
Rhizorus Montf. Moll. A.
Rhizosolenia Ehr. Polyg. A.
Rhizosphaera Haeck. Prot. 1860. M.
Rhizostoma Cuv. Acal. A.
Rhizostomata Til. Acal. S.
Rhizostomidae Eschsch. Acal. 1829. A.
Rhizostomites Haeck. Coel. 1866. M.
Rhizoterus Hart. Hem. A.
Rhizothera Gray. Aves. A.
Rhizotrochus Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Rhizotrogus Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Rhizoxenia Ehr. Pol. A.
Rhobonda Walk. Lep. 1863. M.
Rhodactina Agass. Pol. 1847. S.
Rhodactis Edw. Haime. Pol. 1851. S.
Rhodaraea Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Rhodarin Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Rhodea Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Rhodeus Agass. Pisc. 1836. A.
Rhodia Bell. Crust. 1835. A.
Rhodia Moore. Lep. Z. '72.
Rhodichthys Coll. Pisc. 1879. S.
Rhodina Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Rhodine Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Rhodinicola Lev. Crust. 1877. S.
Rhodites Hart. Hym. A.
Rhodnius Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Rhodobaenus LeC. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Rhodocanthopus Kaup. Col. Z. '71.
Rhodocera Boisd. LeC. Lep. 1829. S.
Rhodocharis Lac. Col. 1868. M.
Rhodocrinites Mill. Ech. 1821. A.
Rhodocrinus Agass. Ech. 1834. A.
Rhodogastria Hübn. Lep. A.
Rhodona Gray. Rept. A.
Rhodoneura ——. Lep. S.
Rhodonidae Gray. Rept. 1839. A.
Rhodonyx Fisch. Moll. Z. '73.
Rhodope Köll. Moll. 1847. M.
Rhodope Ang. Crust. 1854. M.
Rhodophaea Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Rhodophora Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Rhodophyllum Thoms. Coel. Z. '76.
Rhodophysa Blainv. Acal. A.
Rhodophyton Gray. Coel. 1865. M.
Rhodopis Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Rhodopis Thoms. Col. 1857. S.
Rhodopis Kinb. Verm. 1866. M.
Rhodopsammia Semp. Coel. Z. '72.
Rhodosoma Ehr. Moll. 1828. M.
Rhodosoma Butl. Lep. Z. '77.
Rhodosthetia Gray. Aves. 1845. M.
Rhodostoma Swains. Moll. A.
Rhodostrophia Hübn. Lep. A.
Rhodurus Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Rhoea Edw. Crust. 1828. A.
Rhoebo Cope. Rept. 1865. M.
Rhoechinus Keep. Ech. Z. '75.
Rhoga Walk. Dipt. 1857. M.
Rhogalia Hübn. Lep. A.
Rhogas (v. Rogas).
Rhogmus Shuck. Hym. A.
Rhogoessa All. Mamm. 1866. M.
Rhoicus Clark. Col. 1860. S.
Rhomalea Burm. Orth. 1839. A.
Rhomalea Koch. Arachn. Z. '73.
Rhomaleocera (v. Romalocera).
Rhomaleosaurus Seeley. Rept. 1874. S.
Rhomaleosoma (v. Romaleosoma).
Rhombeus Val. Pisc. S.
Rhombina Jones Kirkby. Crust. 1874. S.
Rhombocephalus Newp. Myr. A.
Rhombochirus Gill. Pisc. 1864. M.
Rhombocoris Mayr. Hem. 1854. M.
Rhombodera Burm. Orth. 1839. A.
Rhombodera Reiche. Col. 1842. A.
Rhomboglossus Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Rhomboides Klein. Pisc. 1745. A.
Rhomboides Blainv. Moll. 1824. A.
Rhomboidichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1856. M.
Rhombomys Wagn. Mamm. A.
Rhombonotus Koch. Arachn. 1879. S.
Rhombonyx Hope. Col. A.
Rhombopala Clark. Col. 1865. M.
Rhombopalpa Chevr. Col. A.
Rhomboplites Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Rhombopora Meek. Pol. 1872. S.
Rhomboptychius Young. Pisc. 1866. M.
Rhomborhina Hope. Col. A.
Rhomborhina (v. Rhomborrhina).
Rhomborrhina Hope. Col. 1837. S.
Rhombosolea Günth. Pisc. 1862. M.
Rhombosternus Suffr. Col. 1860. M.
Rhombus DaCosta. Moll. 1776. S.
Rhombus Humph. Moll. 1797. A.
Rhombus Lacép. Pisc. 1800. A.
Rhombus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Rhombus Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Rhombus (v. Rhombeus).
Rhomobonotus (v. Rhombonotus).
Rhomphaea Koch. Arachn. Z. '72.
Rhonichia Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Rhonichia Stål. Hem. Z. '70.
Rhopaea Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Rhopalea Phil. Moll. 1843. M.
Rhopalessa Bates. Col. Z. '73.
Rhopalia Macq. Dipt. 1838. A.
Rhopalictus Sich. Hym. 1867. M.
Rhopalicus Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Rhopalides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Rhopalidia Lep. Hym. 1836. A.
Rhopalis Erichs. Neur. 1842. S.
Rhopalis (v. Ropalis).
Rhopalistes Laf. Col. 1851. M.
Rhopalizus Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Rhopalobrachium Boh. Col. 1858. M.
Rhopalocampta Wall. Lep. 1859. M.
Rhopalocera Boisd. Lep. 1840. A.
Rhopalocera (v. Clavicera).
Rhopalocerca Dies. Verm. 1850. S.
Rhopalocerus Redt. Col. 1842. A.
Rhopalocoma Salt. Ech. 1857. M.
Rhopalocrinus Wachsm. Spring. Ech. 1879. S.
Rhopalodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Rhopalodictyum Ehr. Prot. 1860. M.
Rhopalodina Gray. Ech. 1848. M.
Rhopalodon Fisch. Rept. A.
Rhopalodontus Mell. Col. 1847. M.
Rhopalogaster Macq. Dipt. A.
Rhopalomelus Boh. Col. 1848. M.
Rhopalomera Wied. Dipt. 1824. S.
Rhopalomera (v. Ropalomera).
Rhopalomerus Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Rhopalomerus Chevr. Col. 1860. M.
Rhopalomesites Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Rhopalomyrmex Mayr. Hym. 1868. S.
Rhopalonema Geg. Coel. 1856. M.
Rhopalopachys Chevr. Col. 1860. M.
Rhopalopalpus LaF. Col. 1851. M.
Rhopalopalpus Chaud. Col. 1856. M.
Rhopalophora Serv. Col. 1834. A.
Rhopalophorus Dies. Verm. 1850. S.
Rhopalophorus (v. Ropalophorus).
Rhopalopleurus Chap. Col. Z. '69.
Rhopalopsyche Butl. Lep. Z. '75.
Rhopalopus (v. Ropalopus).
Rhopalorhynchus Wood-Mason. Crust. Z. '73.
Rhopaloscelis Bless. Col. Z. '73.
Rhopalosiphon Koch. Hem. 1854. S.
Rhopalosiphum Koch. Hem. 1854. M.
Rhopalosiphum Pass. Hem. 1860. S.
Rhopalosiphum (v. Rhopalosiphon).
Rhopalosoma Cress. Hym. 1865. M.
Rhopalostyla Chaud. Col. 1850. M.
Rhopaloteles Guér. Col. S.
Rhopalothrix Mayr. Hym. Z. '72.
Rhopalotoma Clark. Col. 1865. M.
Rhopalotomus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Rhopalotria Chevr. Col. 1878. S.
Rhopalotus Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Rhopalum Steph. Hym. 1829. A.
Rhopalum Giard. Verm. Z. '77.
Rhopalura Giard. Verm. 1879. S.
Rhopalurus Thor. Arachn. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Rhopalus Schill. Hem. 1829. A.
Rhophites (v. Rophites).
Rhophotira (v. *Rophoteira*).
Rhopia Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Rhopias Cab. Aves. 1859. M.
Rhopobota Led. Lep. 1859. S.
Rhopobota Led. Lep. 1860. M.
Rhopochares Cab. Aves. 1859. M.
Rhopodytes Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Rhopophilus Salv. Aves. Z. '70.
Rhopospina Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Rhopoterpe Cab. Aves. 1847. M.
Rhoptobaris LeC. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Rhoptria Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Rhoptrocerus Ratz. Hym. 1848. M.
Rhoptromeris Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Rhoptropus Pet. Rept. Z. '69.
Rhoptrura Pet. Rept. 1858. M.
Rhopus Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Rhorella Zett. Dipt. 1852. S.
Rhosologia Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Rhostax Fisch. Col. A.
Rhotala Walk. Hem. 1857. M.
Rhotana Walk. Hem. 1857. M.
Rhothidus Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Rhotomagenses D'Orb. Moll. A.
Rhox (v. Rox).
Rhusiolectorides Naum. Aves. 1833. A.
Rhyacia Hübn. Lep. A.
Rhyacionia Hübn. Lep. A.
Rhyacophila Pict. Neur. 1834. A.
Rhyacophilidae Steph. Neur. 1836. A.
Rhyacophilides Westw. Neur. 1840. A.
Rhyacophilus Kaup. Aves. 1829. A.
Rhyacophylax Müll. Neur. 1879. S.
Rhyacopsyche Müll. Neur. 1879. S.
Rhycania (v. Ricania).
Rhycanioidae (v. *Ricanides*).
Rhycheolithus (v. Rhincolites).
Rhycobranchus Cantr. Moll. 1827. S.
Rhyephenus Schönh. Col. A.
Rhygmacera Motsch. Col. 1845. A.
Rhygmodus White. Col. 1846. M.
Rhymbus Gerst. Col. 1858. S.

Rhymosia Winn. Dipt. 1863. S.
Rhynarius Hahn. Hem. A.
Rhynchacis Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Rhynchaea Cuv. Aves. 1817. A.
Rhynchaea Zett. Dipt. 1842. A.
Rhynchaea (v. Rhynchoea).
Rhynchaenus Fabr. Col. 1801. A.
Rhynchana Rich. Pisc. 1846. M.
Rhynchar hne Bradl. Arachn. Z. '75.
Rhync aspis Gray. Aves. A.
Rhynchea Yarr. Aves. 1844. A.
Rhynchelmis Hoffm. Verm. A.
Rhyncheolithus Menke. Moll. 1830. A.
Rhyncheolithus (v. Rhyncholites, Rhyncholythus, Rhyncolithus, Ryncolites).
Rhyncheterus Rond. Dipt. 1864. M.
Rhynchia (v. Rhingia).
Rhynchichthys Cuv. Val. Pisc. A.
Rhynchina Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Rhynchista Rond. Dipt. 1861. M.
Rhynchites Herbst. Col. A.
Rhynchium Billb. Hym. 1820. S.
Rhynchium (v. Rygchium).
Rhynchobatis Phil. Pisc. 1857. M.
Rhynchobatus Müll. Henle. Pisc. A.
Rhynchobdella Block Schneid. Pisc. A.
Rhynchobothrii Rud. Verm. A.
Rhynchobothrium Blainv. Verm. A.
Rhynchocalamus Günth. Rept. 1864. M.
Rhynchocephala Goldf. Pisc. 1820. A.
Rhynchocephalus (v. Rhyncocephalus).
Rhynchocetus Eschr. Mamm. 1849. M.
Rhynchocheila Shuttl. Moll. 1879. S.
Rhynchochila (v. Rhynchocheila).
Rhynchocinete Edw. Crust. A.
Rhynchocodes Costa. Pisc. 1850. M.
Rhynchocoris Westw. Hem. A.
Rhynchocyclus Cab. Heine. Aves. 1859. M.
Rhynchocyclus Cab. Aves. 1859. M.
Rhynchocyon Pet. Mamm. 1847. M.
Rhynchodemus Leidy. Verm. 1851. S.
Rhynchodes White. Col. 1846. M.
Rhynchodes Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Rhynchodesmus Leidy. Verm. 1848. M.
Rhynchodon Nitzsch. Aves. A.
Rhynchodus Newb. Pisc. 1873. S.
Rhynchoea Zett. Dipt. 1842. S.
Rhynchoea Tschudi Aves. 1844. A.
Rhynchoedura Günth. Rept. 1867. M.
Rhynchoelaps Jan. Rept. 1858. M
Rhynchofalco Ridgw. Aves. Z '73.
Rhyncholampas Agass. Ech. Z. '69.
Rhyncholites Röm. Moll. 1836. S.
Rhyncholithes Faure-Big. Moll. 1819. S.
Rhyncholithus Blainv. Moll. 1825. S.
Rhyncholophides Koch. Arachn. 18—. A.
Rhyncholophus Dug. Arachn. A.
Rhyncholythus Gein. Moll. 1845. S.
Rhynchomya Agass. Moll. 1843. S.
Rhynchomegus Bonap. Aves. 1854. M.
Rhynchomyia Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Rhynchomyia (v. Rhyncomya).
Rhynchonella Fisch. Moll. 1809. A. S.
Rhynchonellina Gemm. Brach. 1871. S.
Rhynchonerella Costa. Verm. 1862. M.
Rhynchonycteris Pet. Mamm. 1867. M.
Rhynchonyx Pet. Rept. Z. '69.
Rhynchophora Latr. Col. 1807. S.
Rhynchophorides Schaeff. Col. 1838. A.
Rhynchophorus Herbst. Col. A.
Rhynchopinae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Rhynchoplax Stimps. Crust. 1858. M.
Rhynchopogon Wern. Rot. A.
Rhynchopora King. Brach. 1856. S.
Rhynchopora Hincks. Moll. Z. '77.
Rhynchoprion Oken. Dipt. 1815. S.
Rhynchoprion Herm. Arachn. A.
Rhynchoprobolus Schmarda. Verm. 1859. M.
Rhynchops Linn. Aves. A.
Rhynchopsalia Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Rhynchopsinae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Rhynchopygus D'Orb. Ech. 1855. S.
Rhynchora Dalm. Moll. 1827. A.
Rhynchora (v. Rhynchura, Rhyncora).
Rhynchorhinus Agass. Pisc. A.
Rhynchortalia Crotch. Col. Z. '74.
Rhynchosalpa Costa. Moll. 1867. M.
Rhynchosaurus Owen. Rept. A.
Rhynchoscolex Leidy. Verm. 1850. S.
Rhynchosia Macq. Dipt. 1848. M.
Rhynchosia (v. Rhyncosia).
Rhynchospira Hall. Moll. 1859. S.
Rhynchostoma Latr. Col. 1829. A.
Rhynchostomis Lac. Col. 1845. A.
Rhynchostreon Bayle. Moll. 1879. S.
Rhynchota Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Rhynchotes Bibr. Pisc. 1855. M.
Rhynchoteuthis D'Orb. Moll. 1847. M. S.
Rhynchothomus Crotch. Col. Z. '76.
Rhynchotrema Hall. Brach. 1860. S.
Rhynchotus Spix. Aves. 1825. A.
Rhynchoxys (v. Rincoxis).
Rhynchuchus Boh. Col. 1859. M.
Rhynchura Agass. Brach. 1847. S.
Rhynchura (v. Rhynchora).
Rhyncocephalus Fisch. Dipt. 1806. A.
Rhyncolites Big. Moll. 1819. A.
Rhyncolithus ——. Moll. S.
Rhyncolus Creutz. Col. A.
Rhyncomya Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Rhyncomyia Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Rhyncomyia (v. Rhynchomyia).
Rhynconella Fisch. Moll. 1809. S.
Rhynconella (v. Rhyngonella, Rhynchonella).
Rhyncophori Latr. Col. 1807. A.
Rhyncoprion Oken. Dipt. 1815. S.
Rhyncopyga Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Rhyncora Gray. Moll. 1848. S.
Rhyncosia Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.
Rhyncospira Hall. Brach. 1859. S.
Rhyncotreta Hall. Brach. 1879. S.
Rhyndace Moehr. Aves. A.
Rhyngia Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Rhyngonella Fisch. Moll. 1809. S. et Suppl.
Rhyngonella Bronn. Moll. 1849. S. et Suppl.
Rhyngota Fabr. Hem. 1766. A.
Rhynobolus Hall. Brach. 1871. S.
Rhynobrissus Agass. Ech. Z. '72.
Rhynochaea Gould. Aves. 1837. A.
Rhynocoris Hahn. Hem. 1834. A.
Rhynomya Yarr. Aves. 1844. A.
Rhynomydae Lafr. Aves. 1838. A.
Rhynomyia Rond. Dipt. 1872. S.
Rhynophora Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.
Rhyopsocus Hag. Neur. Z. '70.
Rhyothemis Hag. Neur. 1867. M.
Rhyparia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Rhyparida Baly. Col. 1861. M.
Rhyparioides Butl. Lep. Z. '77.
Rhyparochromides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Rhyparochromus Curt. Hem. A.
Rhyparoclopius Stål. Hem. 1868. M.
Rhyparopharus Stål. Hem. 1870. S.
Rhyparophilus Schönh. Col. A.
Rhyparoptera Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Rhyparosomus Schönh. Col. A.
Rhyparus Westw. Col. 1847. M.
Rhyparus (v. Ryparus).
Rhypasma Pasc. Col. 1862. M.
Rhypetra Baly. Col. Z. '75.
Rhyphi (v. *Ryphii*).
Rhyphii Zett. Dipt. 1842. S.
Rhypholophus Kol. Dipt. 1860. M.
Rhypholophus (v. Rhypholopus).
Rhypholopus Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Rhyphomorpha Walk. Dipt. 1861. M.
Rhyphus Latr. Dipt. A.
Rhyphus (v. Rhiphus, Ryphus).
Rhypobius Le C. Col. 1852. S.
Rhypochares Mars. Col. 1853. M.
Rhypochromus Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Rhypodes Stål. Hem. 1874. S.
Rhypodes Horn. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Rhypophaga Motsch. Col. 1842. A.
Rhypophilus Schoedl. Crust. 1863. M.
Rhypopteryx Aur. Lep. 1879. S.
Rhypornis (v. Rypornis).
Rhypticus (v. Rypticus).
Rhysaspis Tischb. Hym. Z. '74.
Rhysialectoridae (v. *Rhusiolectorides*).
Rhysipolis Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Rhysium Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Rhysmotes Fisch. Pol. A.
Rhysodes Dalm. Col. 1825. A.
Rhysodides Erichs. Col. 1845. A.
Rhysodina (v. Rhyzodina).
Rhysosteus (v. Rysosteus).
Rhysota Alb. Moll. 1860. M.
Rhysotrachelus Boh. Col. 1848. M.
Rhyssa Grav. Hym. A.
Rhyssalus Hal. Hym. A.
Rhyssematus (v. Ryssematus).
Rhyssemus Muls. Col. A.
Rhyssobrissus Agass. Ech. 1863. S.
Rhyssocarpus Schönh. Col. A.
Rhyssochaeton Gray. Col. S.
Rhyssochetон Gray. Col. A.
Rhyssochetон (v. Rhyssochaeton, Rhyssochiton).
Rhyssochiton Gray. Col. S.
Rhyssodes (v. Rhysodes).
Rhyssomatus Schönh. Col. A.
Rhyssonotus (v. Ryssonotus).
Rhyssopera Pasc. Col. 1861. M.
Rhytelminthi May. Verm. 1839. A.
Rhythelminthus Zed. Verm. 1800. A.
Rhytia Hübn. Lep. A.
Rhyticephalus Schönh. Col. 1840. A.
Rhytida Alb. Moll. 1860. M.

Rhytidelminthi (v. Rhytelminthi).
Rhytidelminthus (v. Rythelminthus).
Rhytideres Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Rhytiderus Chaud. Col. 1844. A.
Rhytidocephalus (v. Rhyticephalus).
Rhytidochrota Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Rhytidodeira Gir. Rept. 1857. M.
Rhytidodera White.Col.1853. M.
Rhytidoderes (v. Rhytideres).
Rhytidoderus (v. Rhytiderus, Rhytoderus).
Rhytidognathus Chaud.Col.1861. M.
Rhytidolomia Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Rhytidoma Woll. Col. S.
Rhytidonota (v. Rytinota).
Rhytidophloeus Schönh. Col. A.
Rhytidophora (v. Rhytiphora).
Rhytidoporus Uhl. Hem. Z. '77.
Rhytidorhinus (v. Rhytidorrhinus, Rhytirhinus).
Rhytidosoma (v. Rutidosoma).
Rhytidosomus Schönh. Col. 1837. A.
Rhytidostomus Heck. Pisc. A.
Rhytidostylus Fieb. Hem. Z. '75.
Rhytigaster Wesm.Hym.1835. A.
Rhytina (v. Rytina).
Rhytinae (v. *Rytinea*).
Rhytiodus Kner. Pisc. 1858. M.
Rhytiphora Serv. Col. 1835. A.
Rhytirhinus Schönh.Col.1826. A.
Rhytirhinus (v. Rhytirrhinus).
Rhytis Zed. Verm. 1803. A.
Rhytis May. Verm. 1839. A.
Rhytisternus Chaud. Col. S.
Rhytistylus (v. Rhytidostylus).
Rhytoidea May. Verm. 1839. A.
Rhytophorus Meek.Moll.1877. S.
Rhytus Westw. Col. Z. '70.
Rhyxabis Westw. Col. Z. '70.
Rhyxiphloea Burm. Col. A.
Rhyzaena (v. Rizaena).
Rhyzobius Steph. Col. 1835. A.
Rhyzodina Chevr. Col. Z. '73.
Rhyzopertha Steph. Col. 1830. A.
Rhyzophagus (v. Rhizophagus).
Rhyzoptera ——. Col. S.
Riancia Sign. Hem. 1860. M.
Riatia Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Ribeiria Sharpe. Moll. 1853. M.
Ricania Germ. Hem. 1818. A.
Ricanides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Riccordia Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Richardia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Richardsonia Steind. Pisc. 1866. M.
Richardsonia Cast. Pisc. Z. '72.
Richardsonius Gir. Pisc. 1856. M.
Ricinella Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Ricininae Latr. Arachn. 1802. A.
Ricinula Lam. Moll. 1812. S.
Ricinula Lam. Moll. 1822. A.
Ricinus Deg. Epiz. 1778. A.
Ricla Walk. Lep. Z. '73.
Ricolla Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Ricordea Dech. Mich. Coel. 1862. M.
Rictaxis Dall. Moll. 1871. S.
Rictaxis Dall. Moll. Z. '72.
Rictocyma Dall. Moll. 1871. S.
Rictocyma Dall. Moll. Z. '72.
Rictularia Froel. Verm. A.
Rientis Sharp. Col. Z. '74.
Rifargia Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Rigasia Gray. Moll. 1858. M.
Rigema Walk. Lep. 1855. M.
Rigidantenna Voet. Col. S.
Rihirbus Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Rilia Walk. Lep. 1855. M.
Rimaria Kütz. Polyg. A.
Rimella Agass. Moll. 1840. M.
Rimella Schmidt. Spong. 1879. S.
Rimor Kaup. Col. Z. '71.
Rimula Blainv. Moll. 1827. A.
Rimula Lowe. Moll. 1854. M.
Rimularia Defr. Moll. 1827. A.
Rimulina D'Orb. Pol. 1826. A.
Rimulina D'Orb. Moll. 1826. S.
Rimulus D'Orb. Moll. 1839. A.
Rinalda Schmarda. Prot. Z. '70.
Rincoxis Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Rinella Bory. Polyg. 1824. A.
Rineloricaria Bleek.Pisc.1863.M.
Ringicella Gray. Moll. 1847. S.
Ringicula Desh. Moll. A.
Ringinella D'Orb. Moll. A.
Ringucula (v. Ringuicula).
Ringuicula Morr. Moll. 1843. S.
Ringula Gray. Moll. A.
Rinocheila Montr. Col. S.
Rinochila (v. Rhinochila).
Rinodus Newb.Worth.Pisc.1866. M.
Rinopus Hodgs. Aves. 1841. A.
Rinopus (v. Rhinopus).
Riodina Westw. Lep. 1851. S.
Riolus Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '73.
Riopa Grav. Rept. A.
Rioxa Walk. Dipt. 1856. M.
Riparia Meusch. Moll. 1787. S.
Riparii Burm. Hem. A.
Ripersia Sign. Hem. Z. '74.
Riphens Swains. Lep.1832–'33. S.
Ripicolae Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Ripidia Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Ripidius Thunb. Col. 1806. A.
Ripiphorus Germ. Col. 1824. S.
Ripismia Wocke. Lep. Z. '70.
Ripogenus Grote. Lep. 1864. M.
Riptortus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Ripula Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Risama Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Risculus Leach. Crust. A.
Risella Gray. Moll. A.
Risius Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Risophilus Leach. Col. 1818. A.
Rissa Leach. Aves. 1825. A.
Rissoa Frém. Moll. 1814. A.
Rissoaria Frém. Moll. 1814. A.
Rissoella Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Rissoia Bronn. Moll. 1849. S.
Rissoina D'Orb. Moll. 1840. A.
Rissoopsis (v. Rissopsis).
Rissopsis Garr. Moll. Z. '74.
Rissostomia Sars. Moll. 1878. S.
Ristella Gray. Rept. A.
Rita Bleek. Pisc. 1853. M.
Ritena Gray. Moll. 1858. M.
Rithma Gieb. Orth. 1856. S.
Rithrodon (v. Reithrodon).
Ritsemia Licht. Hem. 1879. S.
Rivellia Desv. Dipt. A.
Rivicola Fitz. Moll. A.
Rivulina Fleur. Moll. 1820. M.
Rivulus Poey. Pisc. 1858. M.
Rivulus Poey. Pisc. 1860. S.
Rizalus Muls. Rey. Col. 1854. S.
Robertus Cambr.Arachn.1879. S.
Robinsonia Grote Rob. Lep.1866. M.
Robinsonia Nev. Moll. Z. '69.
Robopus Motsch. Col. 1853. M.
Robsonia Cambr.Arachn.1879. S.
Robula Montf. Pol. 1808. A.
Robulina D'Orb. Pol. 1826. A.
Robulina D'Orb. Moll. 1826. S.
Robulus Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Roccellaria Lea. Moll. 1850. M.
Rocconota Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Rocellaria Fleur. Moll. 1828. S.
Rochefortia Vél. Moll. Z. '77.
Rocinela Leach. Crust. A.
Rodalia Muls. Col. 1851. M.
Rodatus Muls. Col. S.
Rodentes D'Azyr.Mamm.1792. A.
Rodentia Smith. Mamm. 1827. A.
Rodinia Westw. Lep. 1851. S.
Roebes Günth. Pisc. 1864. M.
Roemaria Edw. Haime. Pol. 1851. S.
Roeselia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Roeselia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Roesslerstammia Zell. Lep. A.
Roestes Günth. Pisc. 1864. M.
Rogas Nees. Hym. 1818. A.
Rogenhofera Brauer. Dipt. 1863. M.
Rogenia Val. Pisc. 1847. M.
Rohini Semp. Moll. 1862. M.
Rohita Val. Pisc. A.
Rohitichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Rohitodes Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Rohrella Dosv. Dipt. A.
Rohrella (v. Rhorella).
Rohtee Sykes. Pisc. A.
Rohteichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Rollulus Bonn. Aves. A.
Rollus Montf. Moll. A.
Romalea Serv. Orth. 1831. A.
Romaleosoma Blanch. Lep. A.
Romaleum White. Col. 1855. M.
Romalocera Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Romeris Hodgs. Aves. A.
Romicia Gray. Mamm. A.
Romilius Walk. Hym. A.
Romingeria Nich. Coel. 1879. S.
Ronaultia Bell. Moll. 1877. S.
Roncus Koch. Arachn. Z. '72.
Rondania Desv. Dipt. 1850 M.
Rondania Big. Dipt. 1854. M.
Rondania Jaenn. Dipt. 1866. M.
Rondibilis Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Ronia Gray. Rept. A.
Ronisia Costa. Hym. 1861. M.
Ronzotherium Aym.Mamm.1854. M.
Ropalita Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Ropalocera Meig. Dipt. 1820. S.
Ropalocerus Harr. Col. 1833. A.
Ropalomera Wied. Dipt. 1824. A.
Ropalomera (v. Rhopalomera).
Ropalonaria Ulr. Coel. 1879. S.
Ropalophorus Westw.Hym.1840. A.
Ropalopus Muls. Col. 1840. A.
Rophalis Erichs. Neur. 1856. S.
Rophalis (v. Rhopalis).
Rophites Spin. Hym. 1808. A.
Rophitoides Schenck. Hym.1859. M.
Rophobas Motsch. Col. Z. '72.
Rophoteira Clairv. Suct. 1798. A.
Ropica Pasc. Col. 1858. M.
Rorqual Cuv. Mamm. S.
Rosacantha Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Rosacea Quoy Gaim. Acal. 1827. A.
Rosacilla Roem. Pol. 1841. S.
Rosalba Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Rosalia Serv. Col. 1833. A.
Rosalina D'Orb. Pol. 1826. A.
Rosalina D'Orb. Moll. 1826. S.
Rosapha Walk. Dipt. 1859. M.
Rosaria Carm. Polyg. A.
Roscius Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Rosmarus Klein. Mamm. A.
Rosores Storr. Mamm. 1780. A.
Rosoria Bonap. Mamm. 1837. A.
Rosella Cart. Prot. Z. '72.
Rossia Bonap. Aves. 1838. A.
Rossia Owen. Moll. 1838. A.
Rostanga Bergh. Moll. 1879. S.
Rostellaria Lam. Moll.1799. A. S.
Rostellites Conr. Moll. 1855. M.
Rostellum Montf. Moll. A.
Rosthramus (v. Rostrhamus).
Rostillaria Leach. Moll. 1823. S.
Rostrata Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Rostratae Meig. Dipt. 1818. A.
Rostratae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Rostratula Vieill. Aves. A.
Rostrotrema Lyc. Moll. 1848. M. S.
Rosula Gray. Ech. A.
Rotaclea Gray. Moll. A.
Rotala Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Rotala Meg. Moll. S.

Rotala (v. Rotula).
Rotalia Lam. Pol. 1804. A.
Rotalia Lam. Moll. 1809. S.
Rotalina Ehr. Pol. 1838. A.
Rotalina D'Orb. Pol. 1839. A.
Rotalites Lam. Pol. 1801. A.
Rotalites Lam. Moll. S.
Rotaria Scop. Rot. A.
Rotatoria Ehr. Rot. A.
Rotella Lam. Moll. A.
Rotellina Serres. Polyg. 1836. A.
Rotellinae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Rothia Westw. Lep. Z. '77.
Rotifer Cuv. Rot. A.
Rotiferae Bory. Rot. 1828. A.
Rotifères Lam. Rot. 1816. A.
Rotula Klein. Ech. 1734. A.
Rotula Alb. Moll. 1850. S.
Rotularia Defr. Verm. S.
Rotularia Pfeiff. Moll. 1879. S.
Rotundaria Raf. Moll. A.
Rouaultia Bell. Moll. 1877. S.
Rovettus Val. Pisc. 1835. A.
Rowellia Coop. Gabb. Moll. 1855. M.
Rox Heyd. Arachn. 1826. A.
Roxana Steph. Lep. A.
Roxana Pasc. Col. S.
Roxania Leach. Moll. 1847. S.
Roxellaria Fleur. Moll. 1802. A.
Ruba Walk. Dipt. 1859. M.
Rubecula Brehm. Aves. A.
Rubellia Stål. Orth. Z. '70.
Rubeta Aldr. Rept. A.
Rubeta Meg. Moll. S.
Rubetra Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Rubiconia Dohrn. Hem. 1860. M.
Rubula Defr. Pol. A.
Rucervus Hodgs. Mamm. A.
Rudia Costa. Hym. 1861. M.
Rudia Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Rudista Gray. Moll. 1823. S.
Rudista Blainv. Moll. 1825. A.
Rudistes Lam. Moll. 1819. A.
Rudistidae Brod. Moll. 1839. A.
Rudolpha Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Ruepellia Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Rueppelia Cast. Pisc. Z. '73.
Rueppellia Wied. Dipt. 1830. A. S.
Rueppellia Edw. Crust. 1834. A.
Rueppellia (v. Ruepellia).
Rueppellioides Edw. Crust. 1837. M.
Rufina Cless. Moll. 1878. S.
Rugilus Leach. Col. A.
Rugosa Edw. Haime. Pol. 1850. S.
Ruma Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Rumia Dup. Lep. 1829. A.
Rumina Risso. Moll. 1826. A.
Rumina Dej. Col 1834. A.
Ruminantes D'Azyr. Mamm. 1792. A.
Ruminantia Cuv. Mamm. 1797. A.
Rumpfia Des. Ech. 1858. M.
Rumphia Des. Ech. 1857. S.
Runa Agass. Ech. A.
Runcina Forbes. Hanl. Moll. 1857. M.
Runcinia Sim. Arachn. Z. '75.
Runibia Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Rupela Walk. Lep. 1863. M.
Rupellaria Fleur. Moll. 1802. A.
Rupelornis Ben. Aves. Z. '71.
Ruperella ——. Moll. S.
Ruperelle Blainv. Moll. 1825. A.
Rupertia Wall. Prot. Z. '77.
Rupicapra Blainv. Mamm. A.
Rupicilla Schauf. Moll. Z. '69.
Rupicola Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Rupicola Fleur. Moll. 1802. A.
Rupicola Hartm. Moll. 1844. M.
Rupicolae Naum. Aves. 1823. A.
Rupilia Clark. Col. 1864. M.
Rupilius Stål. Orth. Z. '76.
Rupiscartes Swains. Pisc. A.
Rupisuga Swains. Pisc. A.
Ruppellia Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Ruppelia (v. Rueppelia).
Rurales Linn. Lep. 1758. A.
Ruralia Grav. Lep. 1843. A.
Rusa Smith. Mamm. A.
Rusalkia Kirby. Lep. Z. '71.
Ruscoba Stål. Hem. 1858. M.
Rusea Dech. Mich. Coel. 1862. M.
Rusichnites Daws. Crust. 1861. S.
Rusina Steph. Lep. A.
Rusobria Cam. Hym. 1878. S.
Rustia Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Rusticola Moehr. Aves. A.
Rusticus Hübn. Lep. 1806. S.
Rutela Latr. Col. A.
Rutelarcha Waterh. Col. Z. '74.
Rutelidae MacL. Col. 1819. A.
Ruticilla Brehm. Aves. A.
Ruticillae Naum. Aves. A.
Rutidosoma Steph. Col. 1831. A.
Rutilia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Rutilus Raf. Pisc. 1820. A.
Rutitherium Filh. Mamm. 1876. S.
Ruvettus Cocco. Pisc. 1833. A.
Ryderia Wilt. Moll. 1830. S.
Rygchium Spin. Hym. 1806. A.
Rymosia Winn. Dipt. 1863. M.
Rymosia (v. Rhymosia).
Rynchana Rich. Pisc. 1845. S.
Rynchopsalia Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Ryncolites Faure-Big. Moll. 1819. S.
Ryparus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Ryparus Spin. Col. 1845. A.
Ryphii Zett. Dipt. 1842. A.
Rypholophus Kol. Dipt. 1860. S.
Ryphus Say. Dipt. 1823. S.
Rypobius LeC. Col. 1852. M.
Rypobius (v. Rhypobius).
Rypophaga Steph. Col. 1828. A.
Rypornis Kaup. Aves. 1844. A.
Rypticus Cuv. Pisc. 1829. A.
Rysosteus Owen. Rept. 1841. A.
Ryssematus Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Ryssonotus MacL. Col. 1834. A.
Ryssota Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Rytina Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Rytinea ——. Mamm. A.
Rytinota Eschsch. Col. 1831. A.
Rytus King. Col. S.
Ryzaena Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Ryzophagus (v. Rhizophagus).

S.

Saara Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Sabaco Kinb. Verm. 1866. M.
Sabacon Sim. Arachn. 1879. S.
Sabaeus Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Sabanaea Leach. Moll. 1844. M.
Sabanea Leach. Moll. 1847. S.
Sabella Linn. Verm. 1758. A.
Sabellaria Lam. Verm. 1812. A.
Sabellides Grube. Verm. 1850. M.
Sabellina Duj. Verm. 1838. A.
Sabelliphilus Sars. Crust. 1861. M.
Sabellites Hüpsch. Moll. 1781. S.
Sabethes Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Sabethes (v. Sabettus).
Sabettus Desv. Dipt. 1847. S.
Sabettus (v. Sabethes).
Sabia Gray. Moll. 1839. A.
Sabinea Owen. Crust. 18—. A.
Sabinea Sow. Moll. 1842. A.
Sabinotrochus Dunc. Coel. Z. '73.
Sabrina Gray. Pol. A.
Sabrina Gir. Rept. 1857. M.
Sabulodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Sabulosi Latr. Col. A.
Saburra Heyd. Arachn. A.
Sacada Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Sacalia Gray. Rept. Z. '70.
Sacalius Smith. Mamm. A.
Saccammina Sars. Prot. Z. '72.
Saccanthus Edw. Coel. 1857. M.
Saccarius Günth. Pisc. 1861. M.
Sacchettus Will. Pisc. A.
Saccobdella Ben. Hesse. Verm. 1865. M.
Saccobranchus Val. Pisc. A.
Saccocoma Agass. Ech. A.
Saccocrinus Hall. Ech. 1852. S.
Saccocrinus Hall. Ech. 1853. M.
Saccodeira Gir. Rept. 1857. M.
Saccoderes Spin. Hem. A.
Saccoderides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Saccodon Kner. Pisc. 1863. M.
Saccofora Sod. Lep. 1837. A.
Saccomorphus Chevr. Col. A.
Saccomys Cuv. Mamm. A.
Sacconereis Müll. Verm. 1853. M.
Saccopharynx Mitch. Pisc. A.
Saccophora Gray. Moll. 1821. A.
Saccophora Harr. Lep. 1841. A.
Saccophorus Kuhl. Mamm. 1820. A.
Saccophorus Haag. Col. Z. '72.
Saccopsis Lev. Crust. 1878. S.
Saccopteryx Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Saccopteryx Hal. Dipt. 1838. A.
Saccopteryx (v. Sacopterix).
Saccosoma Motsch. Col. 1845. S.
Saccostoma Fitz. Rept. A.
Saccostomus Pet. Mamm. 1846. M.
Sacculina Thomps. Crust. A.
Sacculina Lam. Pol. 1816. A.
Sacculus Gosse. Rot. 1851. M.
Saccus Fabr. Moll. 1823. S.
Sachana Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Sachondrus Raf. Acal. A.
Sachondrus Raf. Moll. 1819. S.
Sachroa Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Sacium LeC. Col. 1852. M. S.
Sackenia Scudd. Dipt. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Sackenimyia Big. Dipt. 1879. S.
Sacodes LeC. Col. 1853. M. S.
Saconites Raf. Moll. 1818. S.
Sacopterix Big. Dipt. 1854. S.
Sactogaster Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Sadyattes Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Saenolophus Leuck. Prot. 1863. M.
Saenura Wall. Lep. 1859. M.
Saenuris Hoffm. Verm. A.
Saepia Dum. Moll. 1806. S.
Saeplopterus Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Saepiseuthes Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Saerangodes Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Saerichnites Bill. Moll. 1866. S.
Saetotricha Brauer. Neur. 1865. M.
Safia Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Safra Walk. Lep. 1863. M.
Safra Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Saga Charp. Orth. 1825. A.
Saga Münst. Crust. 1839. A.
Saga Meg. Moll. S.
Sagana Thor. Arachn. Z. '75.
Sagaris Panz. Hym. A.
Sagaris Desv. Dipt. 1863. S.

Sagaritis Billb. Crust. 1820. S.
Sagaritis Hübn. Lep. 1822–'26. S.
Sagaritis Holmgr. Hym. 1860. M.
Sagaritis Chamb. Lep. Z. '72.
Sagartia Holl. Coel. 1854. M.
Sagartia Gosse. Coel. 1858. M.
Sagartis Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Sagda Beck. Moll. A.
Sagenella Hall. Moll. 1851. M.
Sagenella Hall. Bryoz. 1852. S.
Sagenella Brady. Prot. 1879. S.
Sagenocrinites Aust.Ech.1843.A.
Sagenocrinus Aust. Ech. 1843. A.
Saginesis Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Saggitta (v. Sagita).
Sagita Gray. Moll. 1847. S.
Sagitella Meg. Moll. S.
Sagitta Quoy. Gaim. Moll. A.
Sagittarius Vosm. Aves. 1767. A.
Sagittarius Hitchc. 1865. S.
Sagittella Blainv. Moll. A.
Sagittilingues Ill. Aves. A.
Sagittula Bast. Verm. A.
Sagmatias Cope. Mamm.1866. M. S.
Sagmatorhina Bonap.Aves. 1851. M.
Sagminaria ——. ——. S.
Sagola Sharp. Col. Z. '74.
Sagona Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Sagora Walk. Lep. Z. '69.
Sagotylus Mayr. Hem. 1865. M.
Sagra Fabr. Col. 1792. A.
Sagraemerus Redt. Col. 1868. M.
Sagrida Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Sagridae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Sagrides Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Sagridola Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Sagrina D'Orb. Pol. 1839. A.
Sagriva Spin. Hem. 1850. M.
Saguinina Gray. Mamm. A.
Saguinus Lacép. Mamm. A.
Saguntus Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Saica Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Saiga Bonap. Mamm. 1845. M.
Saimia Pasc. Col. 1866. S.
Saimiris Geoffr. Mamm. A.
Saiphos Gray. Rept. A.
Sairis Rich. Pisc. 1843. A.
Sais Hübn. Lep. A.
Saitis Sinn. Arachn. Z. '76.
Sala Walk. Hem. 1867. M.
Salacia Lam. Pol. 1816. A.
Salacia Brandt. Acal. 1835. A.
Salacia Boie. Lep. 1841. A.
Salacia Edw. Luc. Crust.1844. A.
Salacia Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Salaciae Less. Acal. 1843. A.
Salamandra Laur. Rept. A.
Salamandrae Tschudi.Rept.1838. A.
Salamandrella Dyb. Rept. Z. '70.
Salamandridae Bonap. Rept. 1831. A.
Salamandrides Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1841. A.
Salamandrina Fitz. Rept.1826. A.
Salamandrinae Tschudi. Rept. 1838. A.
Salamandrini Bonap. Rept. 1839. A.
Salamandroides Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Salamandroides Jäg. Rept. 1828. A.
Salamandroidis Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Salamandropes Fitz. Rept. A.
Salamandrops Wagl. Rept. A.
Salamboria Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Salamis Boisd. Lep. 1833. A.
Salamis Less. Acal. 1837. A.
Salamis Chap. Col. Z. '75.
Salanganes Geoffr. Aves. A.
Salangichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Salanx Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Salapia Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Salarias Cuv. Pisc. A.
Salasiella Streb. Moll. Z. '77.
Salassa Moore. Lep. 1859. M.
Salax Guér. Col. 1834. A.
Salbia Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Salbiomorpha Snell. Lep. 1875. S.
Salbiomorpha Snell. Lep. Z. '76.
Salcus Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Salda Fabr. Hem. A.
Saldeae Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Salduba Walk. Dipt. 1858. M.
Salea Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Salea Gray. Rept. 1846. M.
Salenia Gray. Ech. A.
Salenies Agass. Ech. 1847. S.
Salenocidaris Agass. Ech. Z. '69.
Salentia Costa. Dipt. 1857. S.
Salganea Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Salia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Saliae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Salica Walk. Hem. Z. '69.
Salicaria Selby. Aves. 1833. A.
Salicipasser Bogd. Aves. 1879. S.
Salicoques Edw. Crust. A.
Salicornaria Cuv. Pol. 1817. A.
Salicornia Schweigg.Pol.1820. A.
Salientia Laur. Rept. 1768. A.
Salientia Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Saligena Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Saliocleta Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Saliunca Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Salius Schrank. Col. 1798. A.
Salius Fabr. Hym. 1804. A.
Sallaea Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Sallaea (v. Sallea).
Sallea Chevr. Col. Z. '74.
Salmacina Clap. Verm. 1868. M.
Salmacis Agass. Ech. 1841. A.
Salmania Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Salminus Agass. Pisc. A.
Salmo Linn. Pisc. 1748. A.
Salmones Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Salmonidae Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Salmonides Risso. Pisc. 1826. A.
Salmonidi Bonap. Pisc.1841. A.S.
Salmoninae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Salmonini Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Salmonoideae Rich. Pisc. 1836. A.
Salmonoides Val. Pisc. 1838. S.
Salmoperca Thomps. Pisc. 1851. M.
Salmophasia Swains. Pisc. A.
Salomona Blanch. Orth. 1854. M.
Salona Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Salpa Forsk. Moll. A.
Salpacea Blainv. Moll. A.
Salpina Ehr. Rot. A.
Salpingia Copp. Moll. 1848. M.
Salpingidae Leach. Col. 1819. A.
Salpingides Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Salpingites Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Salpingoeca Clark. Prot.1866. M.
Salpingogaster Schin. Dipt. 1868. M.
Salpingostoma Roem. Moll. 1876. S.
Salpingus Ill. Col. 1802. A.
Salpinia Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Salpinx Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Salpiza Wagl. Aves. A.
Salpornis Gray. Aves. 1847. M.
Salpyngobranchiata Blainv.Moll. 1816. A.
Saltator Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Saltator Hitchc. 1858. S.
Saltatores Blainv. Aves. 1816. A.
Saltatoria Owen. Mamm. 1839. A.
Saltatorii ——. Arachn. A.
Saltella Desv. Dipt. A.
Salterella Bill. Verm. 1861. M.
Salticella Desv. Dipt. A.
Salticidae Black.Arachn.1845. A.
Salticus Latr. Arachn. A.
Saltiga Walk. Lep. Z. '69.
Saltigrada Ogilby. Mamm. A.
Saltipedes Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Salurnis Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Salvadora Baird. Gir. Rept. 1853. M.
Salvator Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Salvelinus Rich. Pisc. A.
Salyavata Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Salyavatides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Sama Gieb. Dipt. 1856. S.
Samalia Less. Aves. A.
Sambus Deyr. Col. 1863. M.
Samea Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Samera Wall. Lep. 1863. M.
Samia Hübn. Lep. A.
Samia Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Samiva Leidy. Rept. S.
Samytha Malmgr.Verm.1865. M.
Samythella Verr. Verm. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Sanaa Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Sanabria Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Sanacea Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Sancara Bergh. Moll. 1864. M.
Sandaliolites Hüpsch. Moll. A.
Sandaliolithes ——. Moll. S.
Sandaliolithus ——. Moll. S.
Sandalium Retz. Moll. 1788. A.
Sandalium Oken. Moll. 1815. S.
Sandalium Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Sandalodus Newb. Worth. Pisc. 1866. M.
Sandalus Knoch. Col. 1801. A.
Sandanis Kinb. Verm. 1866. M.
Sandbergeria Bosq.Moll.1861. M.
Sandelia Cast. Pisc. 1861. M.
Sandella Gray. Moll. 1858. M.
Sangaria Har. Col. Z. '76.
Sangaris Dalm. Col. 1823. S.
Sangarius Stål. Hem. 1864. M.
Sanguinaria Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Sanguinolaria Lam. Moll. 1799. A. S.
Sanguinolaria (v.Sanguinularia).
Sanguinolites M'Coy. Moll. A.
Sanguinularia Goldf. Moll. 1820. S.
Sanguisuga Sav. Verm. A.
Saniva Leidy. Rept. 1870. S.
Saniva (v. Samiva).
Sannio Scheut. Arachn. 1857. M.
Sannionite Fisch. Moll. A.
Sannionites Fisch. Moll. 1829. S.
Santhoia Sharp. Col. Z. '74.
Santosia Stål. Hem. 1858. M.
Sanys Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Sanzinia Gray. Rept. 1849. M.
Sao Billb. Crust. 1820. S.
Sao Barr. Crust. 1846. S
Sao Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Sapaea Plötz. Lep. 1879. S.
Sapajou Lacép. Mamm. A.
Saperda Fabr. Col. A.
Saperdides Wey. Col. 1874. S
Saperdopsis Thoms. Col.1864. M.
Saphaea Desv. Dipt. A.
Saphanus Meg. Col. A.
Saphenella Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Saphenia Eschsch. Acal. A.
Sapheosaurus Mey.Rept.1850 M.
Sapho Sélys. Neur. 1853. M.
Saphobius Sharp. Col. Z. '73.
Saphobytus Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Saphonella (v. Saphenella).
Saphiridina Häck. Crust. 1864. M.
Sapphirina Thomps. Crust. A.
Sapphirinella Claus. Crust. 1862. M.
Sapphironia Bonap. Aves. 1854. M.
Sappho Reich. Aves. 1849. A.
Saprinus Erichs. Col. A.
Sapromyza Fall. Dipt. A.
Sapromyzides Fall. Dipt. 1820. A.
Sapromyzosoma Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Saprophaga MacL. Col. A.
Saprophilus Streub. Col. A.
Saprosites Redt. Col. 1858. M.

Saprotichus Holmgr.Hym. Z.'70.
Saptha Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Sapyga Latr. Hym. A.
Sapygidae Leach. Hym. 1819. A.
Sapygides Leach. Hym. 1812. A.
Sapygini Dahlb. Hym. 1835. A.
Sapygitae Latr. Hym. 1810. A.
Sapygites Newm. Hym. 1834. A.
Saraca Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Saraca Steind. Pisc. Z. '75.
Saracenaria Defr. Pol. A.
Saracenaria Defr. Moll. S.
Saragodinus Bates. Col. Z. '72.
Saragus Erichs. Col. A.
Saralba Walk. Dipt. 1865. M.
Sarantus Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Saraphia Risso. Moll. A.
Sarapus Fisch. Col. A.
Sarbanissa Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Sarbena Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Sarbena Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Sarbieria Gray. Rept. Z. '69.
Sarchirus Raf. Pisc. 1818. A.
Sarcicobrachia (v. Sarcicobranchia).
Sarcicobranchia Paet. Brach. 1875. S.
Sarcidiornis (v. Sarkidiornis).
Sarcinodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Sarcinula Lam. Pol. A.
Sarcinula Dana. Pol. 1846. S.
Sarcinula M'Coy. Pol. 1849. S.
Sarciophorus Strickl. Aves. A.
Sarcobelemnon Herkl. Coel.1858. M.
Sarcobia Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Sarcobiae Desv. Dipt. A.
Sarcoborinae M'Clell. Pisc. 1838. A.
Sarcocheilichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Sarcochirus (v. Sarchirus).
Sarcochitum Hass. Pol. A.
Sarcochitum Hass. Moll.1841. M.
Sarcoconus Less. Acal. A.
Sarcodaces Günth. Pisc. 1864. S.
Sarcodaria Edw. Spong. S.
Sarcodictyon Forbes.Pol.1847. S.
Sarcogorgia Gray. Coel. 1857. M.
Sarcoidea Blainv. Pol. 18—. A.
Sarcolemur Cope. Mamm. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Sarcolena Ranz. Moll. A.
Sarcomella Schmidt. Prot. 1868. M.
Sarconesia Big. Dipt. 1857. M.
Sarconissus Kol.Arachn.1857. M.
Sarcophaga Meig. Dipt. 1826. A.
Sarcophaga Owen. Mamm. 1839. A.
Sarcophagariae Zett. Dipt. 1842. A.
Sarcophagii Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Sarcophanops Sharpe. Aves. Z. '77.
Sarcophila Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Sarcophilus Cuv. Mamm. A.
Sarcophinanthus Less. Pol. A.
Sarcophylla Stockh. Polyg. 1795. A.
Sarcophyllum Köll. Coel. Z. '69.
Sarcophyton Less. Pol. 1830. S.
Sarcophytum Less. Pol. 18—. A.
Sarcoporaei His. Pol. 1837. S.
Sarcopsylla Westw. Suct. A.
Sarcopsylla (v. Sarcopsyllus).
Sarcopsyllus Kol. Dipt. 1857. S.
Sarcopterus Raf. Moll. A.
Sarcoptes Latr. Arachn. A.
Sarcoptides Sund. Arachn. 1833. A.
Sarcoptilus Gray. Coel. 1849. M.
Sarcoramphus Dum. Aves. 1806. A.
Sarcorhamphus (v. Sarcoramphus).
Sarcospinanthus Less. Pol. A.
Sarcotaces Olss. Crust. 1872. S.
Sarcotragus Schmidt. Prot. 1862. M.
Sarcotrogi Shuck. Col. A.
Sarda Cuv. Pisc. A.
Sarda Gron. Pisc. 1854. M.
Sarda Baly. Col. 1865. M.
Sardinella Val. Pisc. 1847. M.
Sardinia Poey. Pisc. 1858. M.
Sardinia Poey. Pisc. 1860. S.
Sardinioides Marck. Pisc. 1858. M.
Sardinius Marck. Pisc. 1858. M.
Sarea Gray. Rept. 1865. M.
Sarepta Adams. Moll. 1860. M.
Sargella Desv. Dipt. A.
Sarginites Costa. Pisc. 1850. M.
Sargodon Plien. Pisc. 1847. M.
Sargus Fabr. Dipt. A.
Sargus Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Sariama Less. Aves. A.
Saribia Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Saricovia Less. Mamm. A.
Sarifer Kirsch. Col. Z. '70.
Sariguidae Gray. Mamm. A.
Sarkidiornis Eyt. Aves. 1838. A.
Sarmatia Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Sarmaticus Gray. Moll. 1840. M.
Sarmatium Dana. Crust. 1851. M.
Sarmydus Pasc. Col. 1867. M.
Sarnia Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Sarnus Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Saroba Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Sarobranchia MacL. Crust. A.
Sarochalinus Cab. Aves. 1847. M.
Sarodria Sod. Lep. 1837. A.
Saroglossa Gray. Aves. 1846. M.
Saronus Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Saronychium Blackb. Col. Z. '77.
Sarophorus Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Saropoda Latr. Hym. A.
Saropogon Loew. Dipt. 1847. M.
Saroseisthes Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Sarota Westw. Lep. 1851. S.
Sarotes Sund. Arachn. 1833. A.
Sarotheroton Rüpp.Pisc.1852. M.
Sarothria (v. Sarodria).
Sarothripius (v. Sarrothripa, Sarrothripus).
Sarothrium (v. Sarrotrium).
Sarothrocera White.Col. 1846. M.
Sarothrocrepis Chaud. Col. 1850. M.
Sarothrodus Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Sarothronota Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Sarothropus Kraatz. Col. 1864. S.
Sarothropyga Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Sarothrus Hart. Hym. 1840. A.
Sarpa Bonap. Pisc. A.
Sarpedon Bonv. Col. Z. '75.
Sarpestus Spängb. Hem. 1877. S.
Sarracena Schaeff. Lep. 1853. M.
Sarromia Westw. Lep. 1851. S.
Sarrothripa Dup. Lep. 1834. A.
Sarrothripus Curt. Lep. 1824. A.
Sarrotriidae Shuck. Col. 1840. A.
Sarrotrium Ill. Col. 1798. A.
Sarruba Fitz. Rept. A.
Sarsia Less. Acal. A.
Sarsiella Norm. Crust. Z. '69.
Sartallus Sharp. Col. Z. '71.
Sartena Hag. Neur. 1864. M.
Sarthida Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Sarticus Motsch. Col. 1866. M.
Saruga Walk. Dipt. 1859. M.
Sarunga Walk. Lep. Z. '69.
Sasa Vieill. Aves. 1825. A.
Sasia Hodgs. Aves. 1836. A.
Sassula Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Sastra Baly. Col. 1865. M.
Sastragala Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Sastrapada Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Satanoperca Günth.Pisc.1862.M.
Satara Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Satarupa Moore. Lep. 1865. M.
Sathra Först Hym. 1862. M.
Sathria Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Sathrophyllia Stål. Orth. Z. '74.
Sathytes Westw. Col. Z. '70.
Saticula Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Satsuma Murr. Lep. Z. '74.
Saturia Muls. Aves. Z. '75.
Saturnia Schrank. Lep. 1802. A.
Saturniadae Harr. Lep. 1841. A.
Saturnides Boisd. Lep. 1834. A.
Satyra Meig. Dipt. 1803. A.
Satyra Less. Aves. 1828. A.
Satyri Fabr. Lep. 1793. A.
Satyrides Boisd. Lep. 1832. A.
Satyrites Scudd. Lep. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Satyrium Scudd. Lep. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Satyrodes Scudd. Lep. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Satyrus Tulp. Mamm. 1692. A.
Satyrus Latr. Lep. 1819. A.
Saucerottia Bonap.Aves.1850.M.
Saucropus Loew. Dipt. 1857. M.
Saula Gerst. Col. 1858. S.
Saulea Gray. Moll. 1867. M.
Sauloprocta Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Saulostomus Waterh. Col.1878.S.
Saundersia Schin. Dipt. 1868. M.
Saundersia Reut. Hem. Z. '76.
Saura Gray. Rept. 1838. A.
Saurae Merr. Rept. 1820. A.
Sauranodon Marsh. Rept.1879. S.
Saurellus Motsch. Col. 1859. M.
Saurenchelys Pet. Pisc. 1864. M.
Sauresia Gray. Rept. 1852. M.
Sauri Tschudi. Rept. 1845. A.
Sauria Gray. Rept. 1840. A.
Saurichnites Gein. Rept. 1861. S.
Saurichnus Harkn. Rept. 1851. M.
Saurichthys Agass. Pisc. A.
Sauridae Stor. Pisc. 1846. M.
Sauridus Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '76.
Saurii Brongn. Rept. 1800. A.
Saurillus Owen. Rept. 1855. M.
Sauriodes Dej. Col. A.
Sauripteris Hall. Pisc. 1863. S.
Sauris Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Saurites Pet. Rept. Z. '69.
Saurocephalus Harl. Rept. A.
Saurocephalus Kner. Pisc. 1869. M.
Sauroceras Gray. Rept. 1864. M.
Saurocercus Fitz. Rept. A.
Saurochahpsa Wagl. Rept. S.
Saurochahpsa(v.Saurochampsa).
Saurochampsa Wagl. Rept. A.
Saurochampsae Fitz. Rept. A.
Saurochelys Latr. Rept. A.
Saurodactylus Fitz. Rept. A.
Saurodon Hays Rept. A.
Saurogobio Bleek. Pisc. Z. '70.
Sauroidei Agass. Pisc. 1833. A.
Sauroidichnites Hitchc. 1841. S.
Sauromalus Dum. Rept. 1856. M.
Soromarptis Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Sauromorphus Dej. Col. A.
Sauropatis Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Saurophagus Swains. Aves. A.
Saurophidia Tschudi. Rept. 1845. A.
Saurophidii Bonap. Rept.1831. A.
Saurophis Fitz. Rept. A.
Saurophthalmi Coct. Rept. A.
Sauropleura Cope. Batr. 1868. S.
Sauropsidium Costa. Pisc. 1850. M.
Sauropsis Agass. Pisc. 1833. A.
Sauropsis Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Sauropterygia Cope. Saur. 1870. S.
Sauropus Lea. Rept. 1855. M.
Sauroramphus Heck. Pisc. 1849. M.
Saurorhynchus Münst.Pisc.1841. S.
Sauroscincus Pet. Rept. 1879. S.
Saurosternon Huxl. Rept. 1868. M.
Saurostomus Agass. Pisc. A.
Saurothera Vieill. Aves. A.

Saurotherinae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Saurotites Coct. Rept. A.
Saurus Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Sava Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Savara Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Savara Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Savia Oken. Mamm. 1816. S.
Savia Rond. Dipt. 1861. M.
Savignia Blackw. Arachn. 1833. A.
Savignium Leach. Crust. 1825. A.
Savignyia Des. Ech. 1858. M.
Savius Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Savoca Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Saxialauda (v. Saxilauda).
Saxicava Fleur. Moll. A.
Saxicavidae Swains. Moll. 1835. A.
Saxicola Bechst. Aves. A.
Saxicolides Less. Aves. A.
Saxicolinae Swains. Aves. A.
Saxidomus Conr. Moll. A.
Saxilauda Less. Aves. 1837. A.
Saxinis Lac. Col. 1849. M.
Saxitius Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Sayris Raf. Pisc. 1810. A.
Scabrae Agass. Moll. A.
Scabricola Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Scabricula Sow. Moll. 1842. A.
Scabriola Swains. Moll. 1840. S.
Scacchia Phil. Moll. A.
Scada Kirby. Lep. Z. '71.
Scadra Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Scaea Phil. Moll. A.
Scaea Koch. Arachn. 1879. S.
Scaeninae Swains. Pisc. A.
Scaeopus Pet. Mamm. 1864. M.
Scaepha Wied. Dipt. 1828. S.
Scaeurgus Trosch. Moll. 1857. M.
Scaeva Fabr. Dipt. A.
Scaeva (v. Scaepha).
Scaevogyra Whitf. Crust. 1878. S.
Scaevola Meg. Moll. S.
Scaevola Gemm. Moll. 1879. S.
Scala Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Scala (v. Scalia).
Scalabis Stål. Hem. 1870. S.
Scalabris Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Scalabris (v. Scalabis).
Scalaria Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Scalaria (v. Scalaris, Scalarius, Scalarus).
Scalaridae Brod. Moll. 1839. A.
Scalarides Brown. Moll. 1838. A.
Scalarius Montf. Moll. 1810. S.
Scalarus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Scalatarius Dum. Moll. 1806. S.
Scalatella Mart. Moll. 1860. M.
Scalator Gist. Moll. 1848. S.
Scalenaria Raf. Moll. A.
Scalenostoma Desh. Moll. 1863. M.
Scales Fisch. Col. 1817. A.
Scalia Klein. Moll. 1753. S.
Scalia (v. Scala).
Scalibregma Rathke. Verm. 1843. A.
Scalidia Erichs. Col. A.
Scalidion Schmidt-Goeb. Col. 1846. M.
Scalidobregma (v. Scalibregma).
Scalidoneura Butl. Lep. Z. '71.
Scaligeria Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Scalinella Pease. Moll. 1867. M.
Scaliola Adams. Moll. 1860. M.
Scaliophis Raf. Rept. A.
Scalis Grube. Verm. 1846. M.
Scalites Conr. Moll. M.
Scalites Emm. Moll. 1844. S.
Scallodera Har. Col. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Scallophorites Motsch. Col. 1857. M.
Scalopidia Stimps. Crust. 1858. M.
Scaloposaurus Owen. Rept. 1876. S.
Scalops Cuv. Mamm. A.
Scalopterus Motsch. Col. 1859. M.
Scalpellum Leach. Crust. A.
Scalprum Corda. Polyg. 1835. A.
Scalptrum Corda. Polyg. 1836. A.
Scamandra Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Scambina Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Scambophyllum Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Scambus Hart. Hym. 1838. A.
Scambus Schönh. Col. 1844. A.
Scamurius Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Scandentes Max. Aves. A.
Scandon Walk. Dipt. 1853. M.
Scansores Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Scansoria Owen. Mamm. 1839. A.
Scantinius Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Scantius Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Scapanes Burm. Col. 1847. M.
Scapanetes Ill. Col. A.
Scapaneus Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Scapha Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Scapha Motsch. Col. 1845. A.
Scaphander Montf. Moll. A.
Scapharca Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Scapharca (v. Scapharea).
Scapharea Gray. Moll. 1847. S.
Scaphechinus Barn. Ech. 1863. S.
Scaphella Swains. Moll. A.
Scapherpeton Cope. Batr. 1877. S.
Scapheus Woodw. Crust. 1863. M.
Scaphicoma Motsch. Col. 1863. M.
Scaphidema Redt. Col. 1849. M.
Scaphidiadae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Scaphidida Heer. Col. 1841. A.
Scaphidii Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Scaphidiidae MacL. Col. 1825. A.
Scaphidilia Latr. Col. 1807. A.
Scaphidiodon Stein. Prot. 1859. M.
Scaphidites Latr. Col. 1829. A.
Scaphidium Fabr. Col. A.
Scaphidomorphus Hope. Col. A.
Scaphidura Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Scaphidurinae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Scaphidurus Swains. Aves. 1831. A.
Scaphigenia Lac. Col. 1849. M.
Scaphinotus Latr. Col. 1822. A.
Scaphinus LeC. Col. 1852. M. S.
Scaphiocrinus Hall Whitn. Ech. 1858. M.
Scaphiocrinus Hall. Ech. 1858. S.
Scaphiodactylus Chaud. Col. A.
Scaphiodon Heck. Pisc. A.
Scaphiophis Pet. Rept. Z. '70.
Scaphiopus Holbr. Rept. A.
Scaphirhynchus Heck. Pisc. 1835. A.
Scaphirhyncops Gill. Pisc. S.
Scaphisoma Leach. Col. 1812. A.
Scaphita Flem. Moll. 1828. S.
Scaphites Park. Moll. A.
Scaphium Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Scaphocrepidius Motsch. Col. S.
Scaphoderus Cand. Col. 1857. M.
Scaphodius Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Scaphodus Agass. Pisc. A.
Scaphoideae Agass. Moll. 1840. A.
Scaphomorphus Motsch. Col. 1860. S.
Scaphonotus (v. Scaphinotus).
Scaphorhynchus Max. Aves. 1831. A.
Scaphorhynchus (v. Scaphirhynchus).
Scaphosoma (v. Scaphisoma).
Scaphosternus Roel. Col. 1879. S.
Scaphostethus Roel. Col. Z. '73.
Scaphula Meg. Moll. S.
Scaphula Bens. Moll. 1834. A.
Scaphula Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Scaphula Fairm. Hem. 1846. M.
Scaphula Gray. Moll. 1858. M.
Scaphura Gray. Moll. 1842. S.
Scaphura Kirby. Orth. A.
Scapicoelis Mars. Col. 1862. M.
Scapomegas Mars. Col. 1855. M.
Scapophyllia Edw. Haime. Pol. 1848. S.
Scapsipedus Sauss. Orth. Z. 77.
Scapteira Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Scaptelytra Saund. Col. Z. '71.
Scapteriscus Scudd. Orth. 1868. S.
Scapteriscus Scudd. Orth. Z. '69.
Scapteromys Waterh. Mamm. A.
Scapterus Dej. Col. A.
Scaptes Eschsch. Col. A.
Scaptia Walk. Dipt. 1856. M.
Scaptira (v. Scapteira).
Scaptobius Burm. Schaum. Col. A.
Scaptochirus Edw. Mamm. 1867. M.
Scaptocoris Perty. Hem. A.
Scaptodactyla Burm. Hym. Z. '75.
Scaptodera Hope. Col. A.
Scaptolenus LeC. Col. 1853. M. S.
Scaptomyza Hardy. Dipt. 1849. S.
Scaptonyx Edw. Mamm. Z. '72.
Scaptophes Fitz. Rept. A.
Scaptophilus Burm. Col. 1847. M.
Scapus Norm. Coel. Z. '75.
Scarabaeida Heer. Col. 1841. A.
Scarabaeidae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Scarabaeides Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Scarabaeides Germ. Col. 1839. S.
Scarabaeina Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Scarabaeites Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Scarabaeus Linn. Col. 1735. A.
Scarabaeus D'Orb. Moll. 1842. A.
Scarabella Lowe. Moll. 1854. M.
Scarabus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Scaralis Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Scaralis Stål. Hem. Z. '70.
Scaraphites Westw. Col. 1843. S.
Scarcina Raf. Pisc. A.
Scardamia Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Scardia Treitschke. Lep. A.
Scardinius Bonap. Pisc. A.
Scarelus Waterh. Col. 1878. S.
Scarichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1861. M.
Scarides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Scaridium Ehr. Rot. 1830. A.
Scarinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Scarini Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Scariphaeus Erichs. Col. 1840. A.
Scariphites Westw. Col. 1842. A.
Scariphites (v. Scaraphites).
Scaris Am. Serv. Hem. 1825. A.
Scaritarchus Schaum. Col. 1862. M.
Scarites Fabr. Col. 1775. A.
Scaritida Heer. Col. 1838. A.
Scaritidae MacL. Col. 1825. A.
Scaritidea Waterh. Col. 1842. S.
Scaritides Brullé. Col. 1834. A.
Scaritini Erichs. Col. 1837. A.
Scarostoma Kner. Pisc. 1867. M.
Scarphia Walk. Dipt. 1856. M.
Scarpona Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Scartelaos Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Scartes Swains. Mamm. A.
Scartes Menge. Arachn. 1875. S.
Scartes Menge. Arachn. Z. '77.
Scartiscus Cope. Rept. 1862. M. S.
Scartolaus (v. Scartelaos).
Scarus Gron. Pisc. 1763. A.
Scatella Desv. Dipt. A.
Scatharus Cuv. Val. Pisc. A.
Scathophaga Meig. Dipt. 1803. S.
Scathophaga (v. Scathophage, Scatophaga).
Scathophage Latr. Dipt. 1805. S.
Scathops Meig. Dipt. 1803. A.
Scathopse Geoffr. Dipt. 1764. S.
Scathopse Macq. Dipt. 1834. S.
Scatimus Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Scatina Desv. Dipt. A.
Scatomiza Rond. Dipt. 1866. S.
Scatomyza Fall. Dipt. A.
Scatomyza (v. Scatomiza).
Scatomyzides Fall. Dipt. 1810. A.
Scatonomus Erichs. Col. A.
Scatophaga Meig. Dipt. 1803. A.

Scatophaginae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Scatophagus Cuv. Val. Pisc.1831. A.
Scatophora Desv. Dipt. A.
Scatophyllia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Scatops Meig. Dipt. 1804. A.
Scatopse Geoffr. Dipt. 1764. A.
Scatopse (v. Scathopse).
Scatopsides Zett. Dipt. 1842. S.
Scauridae Eschsch. Col. 1831. A.
Scaurites Sol. Col. 1834. A.
Scaurus Fabr. Col. A.
Scaurusidae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Scea Phill. Moll. 1844. S.
Scedopla Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Scelarsis Fitz. Rept. A.
Scelasius Hill. Polyg. A.
Sceleacantha (v. Sceleocantha).
Sceleocantha Newm. Col. A.
Sceleodis (v. Scelosodis).
Sceleoides (v. Scelosodis).
Sceleophorus (v. Scelephorus).
Scelephorus Gray. Rept. 1840. A.
Sceletina Dana. Crust. 1850. M.
Sceliages Westw. Col. A.
Scelida Chap. Col. Z. '75.
Scelidotherium Owen. Mamm. A.
Scelimena Serv. Orth. 1839. A.
Scelio Latr. Hym. A.
Sceliodes Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Scelionidae Hal. Hym. A.
Sceliphron Klug. Hym. A.
Scelisus Cand. Col. 1863. M.
Scellus Loew. Dipt. 1857. M.
Scelocnemis Fitz. Rept. A.
Scelodonta Westw. Col. A.
Scelodontis Curt. Col. 1845. S.
Scelodromus Fitz. Rept. A.
Sceloenopla Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Scelolabes Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Scelolyperus Crotch. Col. Z. '74.
Scelophysa Dej. Col. A.
Scelopla (v. Sceloenopla).
Sceloporus Wiegm. Rept. A.
Scelosodis Sol. Col. 1835. A.
Scelotes Fitz. Rept. A.
Scelothrix Ramb. Lep. 1858. S.
Scelotrema Tschudi. Rept. A.
Scelotretus Fitz. Rept. A.
Scelymena (v. Scelimena).
Scelymenia Sauss. Orth. 1861. M.
Scenea (v. Skenea).
Scenedesmus Mey. Polyg. 1829. A.
Scenella Bill. Moll. 1873. S.
Scenodesmus Ehr. Polyg. 1833. A.
Scenopineae Macq. Dipt. S.
Scenopinidae Westw. Dipt. 1840. A.
Scenopinii Fall. Dipt. 1817. A.
Scenopinus Latr. Dipt. 1812. A.
Scenopinus (v. Scenopoeus).
Scenopoeus Agass. Dipt. 1847. S.
Scenopoeus Rams. Aves. Z. '75.
Scepastus Gerst. Orth. 1864. M.
Sceponopodus (v. Skeponopodus).
Scepsis Walk. Dipt. 1856. M.
Scepticus Roel. Col. Z. '73.
Sceptonia Winn. Dipt. 1863. M.
Sceptonidium Ricch. Coel. Z. '69.
Sceptrella Schmarda. Prot. Z. '70.
Sceptroneis Ehr. Polyg. A.
Sceptrophorus Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Schacra Günth. Pisc. 1868. M.
Schaefferella Spin. Hem. 1850. M.
Schaemomyia Westw. Dipt. 1840. S.
Schaenaster Meek Worth. Ech. 1866. S.
Schaenomyza Hal. Dipt. 1833. A.
Schaenomyza (v. Schoenomyia).
Schasicheila Shuttl. Moll. 1852. M.
Schasiura Butl. Lep. Z. '77.
Schaumia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Schaumius Bris. Col. 1866. M.
Schedarosus Reitt. Col. Z. '76.
Schedoacercomonas Grassi. Prot. 1879. S.
Schedophilus Cocco. Pisc. A.
Schellenbergia Heer. Arachn. 1865. S.
Schelopius Des Log. Col. Z. '71.
Schematiza Chevr. Col. A.
Schembria Rond. Dipt. 1861. M.
Schendyla Bergs. Mein. Myr. 1866. M.
Schenomyza Rond. Dipt. 1870. S.
Schetba Less. Aves. A.
Schidax Hübn. Lep. A.
Schidiosteus Pand. Pisc. 1856. M.
Schidonychus Klug. Col. A.
Schiffermuelleria Hübn. Lep. A.
Schilbe Cuv. Pisc. A.
Schilbeichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1858. M.
Schilbeoides Bleek. Pisc. 1858. M.
Schimatocheilus Chevr. Col. 1833. A.
Schineria Rond. Dipt. 1857. M.
Schinia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Schiopzigopsis Steind. Pisc. 1866. M.
Schismaderma Smith. Rept. 1849. M.
Schismatobranchia Gray. Moll. 1821. A.
Schismatobranchiata (v. Chismobranchiata).
Schismatocera Cottes. Col. Z. '72.
Schismatochilus (v. Schimatocheilus).
Schismatops Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Schismatorhynchus Bleek. Pisc. 1855. M.
Schismatothele Karsch. Arachn. 1879. S.
Schismobranchii (v. *Chismobranches*).
Schismope Jeffr. Moll. 1856. M.
Schismopnei (v. *Chismopnei*).
Schismotrema Herrm. Moll. 1847. S.
Schistes Gould. Aves. 1853. M.
Schistocephalus Crepl. Verm. A.
Schistocerca Stål. Orth. 1873. S.
Schistogenia Kraatz. Col. 1856. M.
Schistoglossa Kraatz. Col. 1856. M.
Schistopleurum Nod. Mamm. 1855. M.
Schistopleurum Burm. Mamm. 1866. M.
Schistorus Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Schistosoma Weinl. Verm. 1858. M.
Schistosoma Brady. Arachn. Z. '77.
Schistostege Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Schistura M'Clell. Pisc. 1838. A.
Schisturus Rud. Verm. 1809. A.
Schisturus Oken. Crust. 1825. A.
Schizascus Stimps. Moll. 1855. M.
Schizaspidia Westw. Hym. A.
Schizaster Agass. Ech. A.
Schizax LeC. Col. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Schizechinus Pom. Ech. 1869. S.
Schizia Lap. Hem. 1832. A.
Schizillus Horn. Col. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Schizmothele Karsch. Arachn. 1879. S.
Schizobrissus Pom. Ech. 1869. S.
Schizocephala Serv. Orth. A.
Schizocera Latr. Hym. A.
Schizochelus Blanch. Col. 1850. M.
Schizochilus Gray. Col. A.
Schizochiton Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Schizocladium Allm. Coel. Z. '71.
Schizocrania Hall. Whitf. Brach. 1875. S.
Schizocrinus Hall. Ech. 1847. S.
Schizocyathus Pourt. Coel. Z. '74.
Schizodactylus Brullé. Orth. A.
Schizodes Wesm. Hym. 18—. A.
Schizodesma Gray. Moll. A.
Schizodon Agass. Pisc. 1829. A.
Schizodon Waterh. Mamm. 1842. A.
Schizodus King. Moll. 1844. A.
Schizoeaca Cab. Aves. Z. '73.
Schizogenius Putz. Col. 1846. M.
Schizognathus Kirby. Col. A.
Schizoloma Wesm. Hym. 1849. M.
Schizomma Ehr. Prot. 1860. M.
Schizonema Agardh. Polyg. A.
Schizoneura Hart. Hem. 1840. S.
Schizoneura Hart. Hem. 1841. A.
Schizonevra (v. Schizoneura).
Schizonycha Dej. Col. A.
Schizopelex McLachl. Neur. Z. '76.
Schizophilus Bonv. Col. Z. '75.
Schizophoria King. Brach. 1850. S.
Schizophrys White. Adams. Crust. 1847. M.
Schizophthalmi Lef. Neur. A.
Schizoplax Dall. Moll. 1878. S.
Schizopleurus Lac. Col. 1868. M.
Schizopoda Latr. Crust. 1817. A.
Schizopodae ——. Ech. A.
Schizopodidae LeC. Col. 1861. S.
Schizopora Reuss. Prot. 1861. M.
Schizoporella Hincks. Moll. Z. '77.
Schizoprora Schmidt. Verm. 1851. M.
Schizoprymnus Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Schizops Spin. Hem. A.
Schizoptila Brügg. Aves. Z. '77.
Schizopus LeC. Col. 1858. M. S.
Schizopus Clap. Lachm. Prot. 1858. M.
Schizopyga Grav. Hym. A.
Schizopyga Conr. Moll. 1856. M.
Schizopyge Heck. Pisc. 1849. M.
Schizorhabdus (v. Schizorrhabdus).
Schizorhina Kirby. Col. 1825. A.
Schizorhina (v. Schizorrhina, Schyzorhina).
Schizorhis Wagl. Aves. 1829. A.
Schizorrhabdus Zitt. Spong. Z. '77.
Schizorrhina Kirby. Col. 1825. S.
Schizorrhinidae Burm. Col. 1842. A.
Schizoscelus Claus. Crust. 1879. S.
Schizosdesma Sow. Moll. 1839. S.
Schizosdesma (v. Schizodesma).
Schizosoma Brady. Crust. 1877. S.
Schizosternus Chap. Col. Z. '76.
Schizostoma Bronn. Mol. 1835. A.
Schizostoma Schlüt. Moll. 1838. M.
Schizostoma Lea. Moll. 1842. S.
Schizostoma Lea. Moll. 1845. M.
Schizostoma Gerv. Mamm. 1856. M.
Schizostomea Schultze. Verm. 1849. M.
Schizostomum Schmidt. Verm. 1848. M.
Schizotachina Walk. Dipt. 1852. S.
Schizotarsia Brandt. Myr. A.
Schizotheca Hincks. Moll. Z. '77.
Schizothorax Heck. Pisc. A.
Schizotrachelus Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Schizotreta Kut. Moll. 1847. M.
Schizotreta (v. Shizotreta).
Schizotrocha Ehr. Rot. A.
Schizotrochus Mont. Moll. Z. '77.
Schizotus Newm. Col. A.
Schizura Doubl. Lep. A.
Schlegelia Bernst. Aves. 1864. M.
Schlegelia Wey. Verm. 1879. S.
Schleinitzia Stud. Ech. Z. '76.

Schloenbachia Neum. Moll. 1875. S.
Schlotheimia Desl. Moll. 1835. S.
Schlotheimia Bayle. Moll. 1879. S.
Schmardea Dies. Verm. 1862. M.
Schmardia Clap. Verm. 1865. M.
Schmidtia Volb. Moll. 1860. M.
Schmidtia Bals.-Criv. Prot. 1863. M.
Schmidtia Volb. Moll. 1869. S.
Schoenherria Blanch. Col. 1854. M.
Schoeniclus Moehr. Aves. A.
Schoenicola Bonap. Aves. 1857. M.
Schoenicus LeC. Col. 1866. M. S.
Schoeniocera Dej. Col. A.
Schoenionta Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Schoeniparus Hume. Aves. Z. '74.
Schoenis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Schoenobates Blackw. Arachn. 1850. M.
Schoenobates Sauss. Orth. 1859. M.
Schoenomyia Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Schoenomyza (v. Schaemomyia, Schaenomyza, Schenomyza).
Schoenophaga (v. Schoinophaga).
Schoenophilus Mik. Dipt. 1879. S.
Schoinophaga Sod. Lep. 1837. A.
Scholastes Loew. Dipt. Z. '73.
Schrankia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Schreckensteinia Hübn. Lep. A.
Schultzia Gremma. Prot. Z. '77.
Schwagerina Möll. Prot. Z. '77.
Schwaneria Bonap. Aves. 1857. M.
Schyton Lap. Col. S.
Schyzorhina ——. Col. S.
Sciaca Dej. Col. A.
Sciadeichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Sciadephorus Reinh. Moll. 1846. M.
Sciades Müll. Trosch. Pisc. 1849. M.
Sciades Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Sciadiae Hübn. Lep. A.
Sciadocephalus Dies. Verm. 1850. S.
Sciaena Linn. Pisc. A.
Sciaenidae Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Sciaenidi Bonap. Pisc. 1841. A. S.
Sciaenini Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Sciaenoideae Rich. Pisc. 1836. A.
Sciaenoidei Cuv. Pisc. 1829. A.
Sciaenoides MacL. Pisc. 1842. A.
Sciaenoides Rich. Pisc. 1843. A. S.
Sciaenoides Blyth. Pisc. 1860. S.
Sciaenoides Blyth. Pisc. 1861. M.
Sciaenophilus Ben. Crust. 1852. M.
Sciaenurus Agass. Pisc. A.
Sciaphila Treitschke. Lep. 1829. A.
Sciaphilus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Sciapteron Staud. Lep. 1854. M. S.
Sciapteryx Steph. Hym. A.
Sciapus Zell. Dipt. A.
Sciara Meig. Dipt. A.
Sciarinae Zett. Dipt. 1842. A.
Sciatheras Ratz. Hym. 1848. M.
Sciathos Walk. Lep. 1855. M.
Sciatta Walk. Lep. Z. '73.
Scienidae DeKay. Pisc. 1842. S.
Scieroptera Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Scierus LeC. Col. 1875. S.
Scierus LeC. Col. Z. '76.
Scillaea Goldf. Moll. 1820. S.
Scilliodus Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Scimbalium Erichs. Col. A.
Scinacodes Fitz. Rept. A.
Scinax Wagl. Rept. A.
Scinax Loew. Dipt. 1855. M.
Scinax (v. Scynax).
Scinci Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Scincidae Gray. Rept. 1839. A.
Scincodipus Pet. Rept. Z. '75.
Scincoides Opp. Rept. 1811. A.
Scincopus Pet. Rept. 1864. M.
Scincus Laur. Rept. A.
Scintilla Desh. Moll. 1858. M.
Scintilla Guen. Lep. 1879. S.
Sciobia Loew. Dipt. 1850. M.
Sciobius Schönh. Col. A.
Sciocorides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Sciocoris Fall. Hem. A.
Sciodeopterus (v. Sciodopterus).
Sciodopterus Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Sciodrepa Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Sciodromia Hal. Dipt. A.
Sciodus Zett. Neur. A.
Sciomyia Zett. Dipt. 1860. S.
Sciomyza Fall. Dipt. A.
Sciomyza (v. Sciomyia).
Sciomyzides Fall. Dipt. 1820. A.
Scione Walk. Dipt. 1856. M.
Scione Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Scionopsis Verr. Verm. Z. '73.
Scionopsis Verr. Verm. 1874. S.
Sciophila Meig. Dipt. 1818. A.
Sciophila (v. Sciophila).
Sciophyrus Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Sciopila Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Sciopithes Horn. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Sciops MacLachl. Neur. 1866. M.
Sciopsyche Butl. Lep. Z. '76.
Scioptera Westw. Dipt. 1840. S.
Scipinia Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Scirpearia Cuv. Pol. A.
Scirpophaga Treitschke. Lep. A.
Scirtes Ill. Col. 1807. A.
Scirtesidae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Scirteta Brandt. Mamm. 1844. A.
Scirtetes Wagn. Mamm. 1841. A.
Scirtetes Koch. Arachn. 1879. S.
Scirtetides Brandt. Mamm. 1844. A.
Scirtomys Brandt. Mamm. A.
Scirtopoda Brandt. Mamm. A.
Scirtopoda Wocke. Lep. Z. '76.
Scirus Herm. Arachn. A.
Scissirostrum Lafr. Aves. 1845. A. M.
Scissodesma Gray. Moll. 1837. S.
Scissor Günth. Pisc. 1864. M.
Scissurella D'Orb. Moll. A.
Scitala Erichs. Col. A.
Sciuravus Marsh. Mamm. 1871. S.
Sciuridae Waterh. Mamm. 1839. A.
Sciurina Blum. Mamm. 1779. A.
Sciuropterus Cuv. Mamm. A.
Sciuropus Dej. Col. A.
Sciurus Linn. Mamm. 1735. A.
Scleranthelia Stud. Coel. 1879. S.
Sclerhelia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Scleritla Schmidt. Prot. 1868. S.
Sclerisis Stud. Coel. 1878. S.
Scleritodoma Schmidt. Spong. 1879. S.
Sclerobelemnon Köll. Coel. Z. '72.
Scléroblépharides Coct. Rept. A.
Sclerobrachia Gray. Moll. 1848. M.
Sclerocardius Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Sclerocephalus Goldf. Pisc. 1847. M.
Scleroceras Dej. Col. A.
Scleroceras LeC. Col. 1850. S.
Sclerochalina Schmidt. Prot. 1868. M.
Sclerocheilus Grube. Verm. 1863. M.
Sclerochilus Sars. Crust. 1865. M.
Sclerochiton Kraatz. Col. 1859. M.
Sclerochiton Carp. Moll. 1873. S.
Sclerochroa Först. Hym. 1850. M.
Sclerococcus Schönh. Col. 1840. A.
Sclerodactyla Stimps. Ech. 1848. M.
Sclerodermata Blum. Mamm. 1779. A.
Sclerodermes Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Scleroderni Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Sclerodermus Latr. Hym. 1810. A.
Sclerodes Westw. Col. 1862. S.
Sclerodus Agass. Pisc. 1839. A.
Sclerogaster Cav. Arachn. Z. '76.
Sclerognathus Val. Pisc. A.
Sclerognathus Hope. Col. 1845. M.
Sclerogorgia Köll. Coel. 1866. M.
Sclerolepis Eichw. Pisc. 1845. M.
Scleron Hope. Col. 1840. A.
Scleronotus Dej. Col. A.
Scleropages Günth. Pisc. 1864. M.
Scleroparei Grav. Pisc. 1843. A. S.
Scleropelta Stål. Hem. Z. '76.
Sclerophrys Tschudi. Rept. A.
Sclerophrys Cope. Rept. 1865. M.
Sclerophylla (v. Sclerophyllia).
Sclerophyllia Klunz. Pol. 1879. S.
Scleropleura Edw. Mamm. Z. '72.
Scleropodia Ehr. Pol. A.
Scleropogon Loew. Dipt. 1866. M.
Scleropterides Sol. Col. 1834. A.
Scleropterus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Scleropterus Haan. Orth. 1844. A.
Scleropus Motsch. Lep. 1853. S.
Sclerorhinus MacL. Col. 1865. M.
Sclerorhinus (v. Sclerorrhinus).
Sclerorrhinus MacL. Col. 1866. S.
Sclerosaurus Fisch. Rept. 1857. M.
Sclerosoma Luc. Arachn. 1858. M.
Sclerosomus Schönh. Col. A.
Sclerostoma Blainv. Verm. 1828. A.
Sclerostomae Dum. Dipt. 1806. A.
Sclerostomus Burm. Col. 1847. S.
Sclerothamnus Marsh. Prot. Z. '75.
Sclerotites Gein. Moll. S.
Sclerotrichum Rud. Verm. 1819. A.
Sclerum Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Sclerurus Swains. Aves. A.
Sclethrus Newm. Col. A.
Sclomina Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Scobinella Conr. Moll. 1848. S.
Scodiona Boisd. Lep. A.
Scodra Beck. Arachn. 1879. S.
Scoevogyra Whitf. Moll. 1878. S.
Scolacanthus Quatr. Coel. 1842. M.
Scolanthus Gosse. Coel. 1852. M.
Scolecobrotus Hope. Col. A.
Scolecodes Ritg. Rept. A.
Scolecolepis (v. Scolelepis).
Scolecophagus Swains. Aves. A.
Scolecophis Fitz. Rept. A.
Scolecosoma Gir. Pisc. 1859. M.
Scolecotoma (v. Scoletoma).
Scolelepis Blainv. Verm. 1828. A.
Scoleocampa Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Scoletoma Blainv. Verm. 1828. A.
Scolex Müll. Verm. A.
Scolia Fabr. Hym. A.
Scoliadae Leach. Hym. 1817. A.
Scolida Leach. Hym. 1812. A.
Scolides Leach. Hym. 1817. A.
Scolietae Latr. Hym. 1802. A.
Scoliidae Westw. Hym. 1840. A.
Scoliides Westw. Hym. 1840. A.
Scolites Newm. Hym. 1834. A.
Scoliocentra Loew. Dipt. 1859. M.
Scoliocerus Woll. Col. 1854. M.
Scoliodon Müll. Henle. Pisc. A.
Scoliophis Les. Rept. A.
Scolioplanes Bergs. Mein. Myr. 1866. M.
Scoliopteryx Germ. Lep. A.
Scoliorhaphis Zitt. Spong. 1879. S.
Scoliorraphis (v. Scolioraphis).
Scoliostoma Braun. Moll. A.
Scolissedium Reinh. Moll. S.
Scolitantides Hübn. Lep. A.
Scolithus Bill. Verm. 1863. M.

Scolithus Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Scolobates Grav. Hym. A.
Scolochrus Suffr. Col. 1852. M.
Scolocnemus Kirsch. Col. Z. '75.
Scolodonta Dör. Moll. Z. '75.
Scologlaux Kaup. Aves. 1851. M.
Scolopaceae Naum. Aves. 1824. A.
Scolopaces Linn. Aves. 1735. A.
Scolopacidae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Scolopacinae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Scolopacinus Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Scolopax Linn. Aves. 1766. A,
Scolopendra Linn. Myr. 1735. A.
Scolopendracea Brandt. Myr. 1840. A.
Scolopendrella Gerv. Myr. A.
Scolopendrellinae Newp. Myr. 1841. A.
Scolopendridae Leach. Myr. 1812. A.
Scolopendroidea Gerv. Myr. 1837. A.
Scolopendropsis Brandt. Myr. A.
Scoloplos Blainv. Verm. A.
Scolopocerus Uhl. Hem. 1875. S.
Scolopocerus Uhl. Hem. Z. '76.
Scolopocneme Feld. Lep. 1862. M.
Scolopocryptops Newp. Myr. A.
Scoloposcelis Fieb. Hem. 1864. M.
Scolopostethus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Scolops Schaum. Hem. 1850. M.
Scolopsides Telf. Pisc. 1830. A.
Scolopsis Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Scolopterus White. Col. 1846. M.
Scolyminae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Scolymus Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Scolyphrus Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Scolypopa Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Scolyptus Putz. Col. 1861. M.
Scolytarii Latr. Col. 1807. A.
Scolytiae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Scolytodes Ferr. Col. 1867. M.
Scolytogenes Eichh. Col. 1878. S.
Scolyttus Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Scolytus Geoffr. Col. 1764. A.
Scolytus Fabr. Col. 1792. A.
Scolytusidae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Scomber Linn. Pisc. A.
Scomberesoces Müll. Pisc. A.
Scomberesox Lacép. Pisc. A.
Scomberia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Scomberidae Yarr. Pisc. 1836. A.
Scomberinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Scomberisidae Rich. Pisc. 1848. S.
Scomberoideae Rich. Pisc. 1836. A.
Scomberoidei Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Scomberoides Lacép. Pisc. 1800. A.
Scomberomorus Lacép. Pisc. A.
Scombridae Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Scombridi Bonap. Pisc. 1841. A.
Scombrini Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Scombroclupea Kner. Pisc. 1867. M.
Scombrocottus Pet. Pisc. Z. '72.
Scomprops Temm. Schleg. Pisc. 1845. M.
Sconsia Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Scopadus Pasc. Col. 1857. M.
Scopaeodes Sharp. Col. Z. '76.
Scopaeus Erichs. Col. 1840. A.
Scopalina Schmidt. Prot. 1862. M.
Scoparides Sign. Hem. 1879. S.
Scoparipes (v. Scoparides).
Scopas Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Scopelidae Rich. Pisc. 1848. S.
Scopelini Müll. Pisc. 1843. A.
Scopelocheirus Bate. Crust. 1857. M.
Scopelodes Westw. Lep. 1841. A.
Scopelophila Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Scopelophis Fitz. Rept. A.
Scopelopus Steph. Lep. A.
Scopelosaurus Bleek. Pisc. 1859. M.
Scopelosoma Curt. Lep. A.
Scopelus Cuv. Pisc. A.
Scophthalmus Raf. Pisc. 1818. A.
Scopiastes Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Scopimera Haan. Crust. A.
Scopiorus Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Scopodes Erichs. Col. A.
Scopolia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Scopolia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Scoponeus Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Scopophorus Gray. Mamm. 1846. M.
Scopophthalmus (v. Scopthalmus).
Scops Moehr. Aves. 1752. A.
Scops Sav. Aves. 1809. A.
Scoptelus Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Scoptes Hübn. Lep. A.
Scoptioptex (v. Scotiaptex).
Scoptiptera (v. Scotoptera).
Scoptonoma Zell. Lep. Z. '73.
Scopula Schrank. Lep. A.
Scopus Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Scopus Meg. Moll. S.
Scordylia Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Scoria Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Scorpaena Linn. Pisc. A.
Scorpaenichthys Gir. Pisc. 1854. M.
Scorpaenidae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Scorpaeninae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Scorpaenini Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Scorpaenopsis Heck. Pisc. A.
Scorpénides Risso. Pisc. 1826. A.
Scorpiides Koch. Arachn. 1837. A.
Scorpio Linn. Arachn. 1748. A.
Scorpionidea Leach. Arachn. 1817. A.
Scorpionides Latr. Arachn. 1802. A.
Scorpionura Thomps. Crust. 1844. A.
Scorpis Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1831. A.
Scorpius Aldr. Pisc. 1646. A.
Scorpius Ehr. Arachn. 1829. A.
Scortemus Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Scortima Montf. Pol. A.
Scortimus Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Scortizus Westw. Col. A.
Scotaena Klug. Hym. 1810. A.
Scotaeus Hope. Col. 1835. A.
Scotaeus Keys. Blas. Aves. 1840. A.
Scotasmus Schönh. Col. A.
Scotera Dej. Col. A.
Scoterpes Cope. Myr. Z. '73.
Scotia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Scotia Leuck. Verm. 1849. M.
Scotia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Scotiaplex (v. Scotiaptex).
Scotiaptex Swains. Aves. 1839. A.
Scotias Chemp. Col. 1778. A.
Scotimyza Macq. Dipt. 1835. A. S.
Scotina Menge. Arachn. 1871. S.
Scotina Menge. Arachn. Z. '73.
Scotinauges Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Scotinophara Stål. Hem. 1867. S.
Scotinosoma Loew. Dipt. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Scotinus Kirby. Col. A.
Scotioptera Blanch. Dipt. 1845. S.
Scotiptera Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Scotobaenus LeC. Col. 1859. M. S.
Scotobates Horn. Col. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Scotobites Sol. Col. 1838. A.
Scotobius Germ. Col. A.
Scotocerca Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Scotochares Boh. Col. 1858. M.
Scotocharis Glog. Aves. A.
Scotochroa LeC. Col. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Scotochrosta Led. Lep. 1857. M.
Scotocryptus Gir. Col. Z. '74.
Scotoderus Perr. Montr. Col. 1863. M.
Scotodes Eschsch. Col. A.
Scotodipnus Schaum. Col. 1860. M.
Scotodytes Saulcy. Col. 1865. M.
Scotoeborus Schönh. Col. A.
Scotolemon Luc. Arachn. 1860. M.
Scotomedes Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Scotomyza Macq. Dipt. 1835. S.
Scotomyza (v. Scotimyza).
Scotonomus Fauv. Col. Z. '73.
Scotophila Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Scotophilus Leach. Mamm. 1822. A.
Scotophilus Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Scotophilus Mein. Myr. Z. '74.
Scotophis Baird. Gir. Rept. 1853. M.
Scotoplectus Reitt. Col. 1879. S.
Scotoptera Macq. Dipt. 1835. S.
Scotoptera (v. Scotioptera).
Scotopterix Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Scotopteryx Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Scotorninae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Scotornis Swains. Aves. A.
Scotornithinae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Scotosia Steph. Lep. A.
Scotozous Dobs. Mamm. Z. '75.
Scrapter Lep. Serv. Hym. 1825. A.
Scraptia Latr. Col. 1807. A.
Scraulia Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Scribella Dana. Crust. 1846. M.
Scribonia Stål. Hem. 1864. M.
Scrobicularia Schum. Moll. A.
Scrobiger Spin. Col. A.
Scrobodus Münst. Pisc. A.
Scrofae ——. Mamm. A.
Scrophicephalus Swains. Pisc. 1838. S.
Scruparia Oken. Pol. A.
Scruparia Hincks. ——. 187—. S.
Scrupocellaria Ben. Moll. 1845. M.
Scrupocellaria Gray. ——. S.
Scudderia Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Scudderia Grote. Lep. Z. '73.
Sculda Münst. Crust. A.
Sculna Wall. Lep. 1859. M.
Scurria Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Scutalus Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Scutasterias Blainv. Ech. A.
Scutati Burm. Hem. A.
Scutella Hal. Dipt. S.
Scutella Lam. Ech. 1816. A.
Scutella Brod. Moll. 1834. A.
Scutellera Lam. Hem. 1801. A.
Scutellerida Leach. Hem. 1818. A.
Scutelleridae Westw. Hem. 1840. A.
Scutellerides Westw. Hem. 1840. A.
Scutellerites Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Scutellidae Gray. Ech. 1825. A.
Scutellidium Claus. Crust. 1866. M.
Scutelligera Spix. Moll. A.
Scutellina Agass. Ech. 1841. A.
Scutellina Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Scutellista Motsch. Hym. 1859. M.
Scutellites Montf. Moll. S.
Scutibranchia Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Scutibranchiata Blainv. Moll. 1825. A.
Scutifera Blainv. Moll. 1814. S.
Scutiformia Latr. Moll. A.
Scutiger Theob. Rept. 1868. S.
Scutiger Theob. Rept. Z. '70.
Scutigera Latr. Myr. A.
Scutigeridea Gerv. Myr. 1837. A.
Scutigerulus Meusch. Moll. 1787. S.
Scutipedes Scop. Aves. A.
Scutiphora Guér. Hem. A.
Scutopterus Eschsch. Col. 1833. A.

Scutovertex Mich. Arachn. 1879. S.
Scutulum Mont. Moll. Z. '77.
Scutum Klein. Ech. 1734. A.
Scutum Sow. Moll. M.
Scutus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Scutus (v. Scutellites, Scutifera).
Scybalicus Schaum. Col. 1868. M.
Scydmaeni Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Scydmaenida Heer. Col. 1841. A.
Scydmaenidae Leach. Col. 1819. A.
Scydmaenides Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Scydmaenilla King. Col. 1864. M.
Scydmaenites Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Scydmaenoides Motsch. Col. 1856. S.
Scydmaenus Latr. Col. A.
Scylaecus Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Scylaticus Loew. Dipt. 1858. M.
Scylla Haan. Crust. 1835. A.
Scyllaea Linn. Moll. 1758. A.
Scyllaea (v. Scillaea).
Scyllaridia Bell. Crust. 1858. M.
Scyllariens Edw. Crust. 1837. A.
Scyllaroidea Haan. Crust. 18—. A.
Scyllarus Fabr. Crust. A.
Scyllea Gray. Moll. 1821. S.
Scyllia Müll. Henle. Pisc. 1841. A.
Scylliidae Rich. Pisc. 1848. S.
Scyllina Stål. Orth. 1873. S.
Scyllini Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Scylliodontes Müll. Henle. Pisc. A.
Scyllio·dus Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Scylliorhinus Blainv. Pisc. A.
Scyllium Cuv. Pisc. 1829. A.
Scymaena Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Scymaena (v. Scymena).
Scymena Pasc. Col. 1866. S.
Scymni Müll. Henle. Pisc. 1841. A.
Scymnia Leach. Moll. 1832. A.
Scymnini Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Scymnodon Boc. Pisc. 1864. M.
Scymnoidei Müll. Pisc. 1845. A.
Scymnus Kug. Col. 1794. A.
Scymnus Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Scynax Big. Dipt. 1858. S.
Scyphacella Smith. Crust. 1874. S.
Scyphax Dana. Crust. 1852. M. S.
Scyphella Desv. Dipt. A.
Scyphia Oken. Pol. 1815. A.
Scyphis Less. Acal. 1837. A.
Scyphistoma Sars. Pol. 1835. A.
Scyphius Risso. Pisc. 1826. A.
Scyphius Koch. Arachn. 1838. A.
Scyphocrinites Zenk. Ech. A.
Scyphocrinus Hall. Ech. 1847. S.
Scyphophori Cope. Pisc. 1870. S.
Scyphophorus Schönh. Col. 1838. A.
Scyphystoma (v. Scyphostoma).
Scyra Dana. Crust. 1851. M.
Scyris Cuv. Pisc. A.
Scyrtes (v. Scirtes).
Scytale Neuw. Rept. 18—. A.
Scytale Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Scytalia Zitt. Spong. 1878. S.
Scytalinus Erichs. Col. A.
Scytalium Herkl. Coel. 1858. M.
Scytalocrinus Wachsm. Spring. Ech. 1879. S.
Scytalophis Kaup. Pisc. 1856. M.
Scytalopus Gould. Aves. A.
Scytasis Pasc. Col. 1867. M.
Scytaster Müll. Trosch. Ech. A.
Scythis Kraatz. Col. 1865. M.
Scython Lap. Col. A.
Scython (v. Schyton).
Scythris Hübn. Lep. A.
Scythropa Chaud. Col. Z. '71.
Scythropasus Chaud. Col. 1854. M.
Scythropia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Scythropopsis Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Scythrops Lath. Aves. 1790. A.
Scythropus (v. Scytropus).
Scytina Wagl. Rept. A.
Scytinelytra Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Scytinoma Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Scytodepsa Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Scytodes Walck. Arachn. 1806. A.
Scytodes Hart. Hym. 1840. A.
Scytoleptus Gerst. Crust. 1856. M.
Scytomyctenus Cope. Rept. S.
Scytomycterus Cope. Rept. Z. '76.
Scytopis Cope. Rept. 1862. M.
Scytopis Cope. Batr. 1865. S.
Scytopterus (v. Scutopterus).
Scytropus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Seba Bate. Crust. 1862. S.
Sebaethe Baly. Col. 1864. M.
Sebagena Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Sebaris Lap. Col. A.
Sebasius Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Sebasmia Pasc. Col. 1860. M.
Sebasteos Westw. Col. 18—. A.
Sebastes Cuv. Pisc. 1829. A.
Sebastichthys Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Sebastodes Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Sebestomus Gill. Pisc. 1864. M.
Sebastoplus Gill. Pisc. 1863. M.
Sebastopsis Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Sebastopsis Sauv. Pisc. Z. '73.
Sebastosomus Gill. Pisc. M.
Secatophus Cast. Col. 1868. M.
Secodes Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Secretarius Dum. Aves. A.
Secriva Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Sectifrontes Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Secundates Blainv. Mamm. A.
Securicula Günth. Pisc. 1868. M.
Securipalpi Latr. Col. A.
Sedenia Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Sedentaria Brown. Verm. A.
Sedgwickia M'Coy. Moll. 1844. A.
Sedulia Stål. Orth. 1878. S.
Segestes Stål. Orth. 1877. S.Z. '77.
Segestria Latr. Arachn. 1804. A.
Segetia Steph. Lep. A.
Segmentaria Swains. Moll. 1840. S.
Segmentina Flem. Moll. A.
Segmentina Stein. Moll. 1850. M.
Sehirides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Sehirus Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Seicercus Swains. Aves. 1836. A.
Seicircus (v. Seicercus).
Seilopogon Costa. Dipt. 1854. M.
Seiophila Walk. Dipt. 1836. S.
Seioptera Kirby. Dipt. 1817. S.
Seira Lubb. Neur. Z. '70.
Seiranota Bonap. Rept. 1839. A.
Seirarctia Pack. Lep. 1864. M. S.
Seirocastnia Grote. Lep. 1867. M.
Seirotrana Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Seison Grube. Rot. 1859. M.
Seisura Vig. Horsf. Aves. 1825. A.
Seiurus Swains. Aves. 1827. A.
Seius Koch. Arachn. A.
Sejoptera (v. Seoptera).
Selacha Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Selache Cuv. Pisc. 1829. A.
Selachii Rich. Pisc. 1836. A.
Selachii (v. *Celachii*).
Selachops Wahlb. Dipt. A.
Selachostomi Cope. Pisc. 1870. S.
Sélaciens Cuv. Pisc. 1829. A.
Seladerma Walk. Hym. 1834. A.
Seladia Muls. Col. 1853. S.
Selagia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Selaginopsis Allm. Coel. Z. '76.
Selagis Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Selamia Sim. Arachn. Z. '73.
Selamus Walk. Hym. A.
Selandria Leach. Hym. A.
Selaoderma (v. Seladerma).
Selaosoma (v. Selasoma).
Selar Bleek. Pisc. 1851. M.
Selaroides Bleek. Pisc. 1851. M.
Selas Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Selasia Lap. Col. 1836. A.
Selasoma Macq. Dipt. 1838. A.
Selasopherus Reich. Aves. 1855. S.
Selasphorus Swains. Aves. A.
Selatosomus Steph. Col. 1830. A.
Selbia Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Selca Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Selenaria Busk. Moll. 1854. M.
Selene Lacép. Pisc. 1802. A.
Selene Brev. Pisc. 1851. M.
Selenephera Ramb. Lep. Z. '69.
Selenepistoma Dej. Col. A.
Selenepistoma (v. Solenopistoma).
Selenia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Selenichnus Hitchc. 1858. S.
Selenidera Gould. Aves. 1831. A.
Selenidia Motsch. Col. S.
Selenis Hope. Col. 1839, '40. A.
Selenis Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Selenisca Mey. Crust. 1852. M.
Selenites Hope. Col. 1840. S.
Selenites Fisch. Moll. 1879. S.
Selenocephalus Germ. Hem. A.
Selenochilus Chaud. Col. 1878. S.
Selenocopris Burm. Col. 184–. S.
Selenocosmia Auss. Arachn. Z. '71.
Selenodera (v. Selenidera).
Selenoderus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Selenodes Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Selenodon Latr. Col. A.
Selenoides Owen. Prot. 1852. S.
Selenomma Sol. Col. A.
Selenomormyrus Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Selenopalpus White. Col. 1846. M.
Selenopeltis Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Selenophorus Dej. Col. A.
Selenops Duf. Arachn. A.
Selenopselaphus White. Col. 1846. M.
Selenopsis Spin. Hem. 1850. M.
Selenoptera Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Selenosema Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Selenostomum Ehr. Prot. 1858. M.
Selenurus Fairm. Col. Z. '77.
Seleuca Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Seleucides Less. Aves. A.
Seleucus Holmgr. Hym. 1860. M.
Selidosema Hübn. Lep. A.
Selimnus Walk. Hym. A.
Selina Motsch. Col. 1857. M.
Selinus Muls. Col. 1853. M.
Selioides Lev. Crust. 1878. S.
Selis Murr. Col. S.
Selis McLachl. Neur. Z. '76.
Seliscothon Zitt. Spong. 1878. S.
Selitrichus Rond. Hym. Z. '77.
Selius Kröy. Crust. A.
Seliza Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Sellaria Link. Moll. 1807. S.
Sellio Muls. Rey. Col. 1860. M.
Selma Sharp. Col. Z. '76.
Selochusa Gray. Aves. A.
Seloides Lev. Crust. 1877. S.
Selymbria Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Selysius Bonap. Mamm. 1845. M.
Sema Jord. Pisc. 1878. S.
Semaeopus Schaeff. Lep. 1855. M.
Semaeostomites Häck. Coel. Z. '74.
Semanopterus Hope. Col. 1847. M.
Semanotus Muls. Col. 1840. A.
Semaphora Guen. Lep. 1834. A.
Semasia Steph. Lep. A.
Sematonotus (v. Semanotus).
Sematophora (v. Semaphora).
Sematura Dalm. Lep. A.
Semblides Latr. Neur. 1825. A.
Semblis Fabr. Neur. A.
Semblodea Burm. Neur. 1839. A.
Semeiophorus Gould. Aves. 1838. A.
Semele Schum. Moll. A.
Semele Chamb. Lep. 1875. S.

Semelia Doubl. Lep. 1844. S.
Semelia Boisd. Lep. Z. '70.
Semiadalia (v. Semiotadalia).
Semiarticulata Mill. Ech. A.
Semiathe Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Semianlus Heyd. Col. 1866. S.
Semicassis Klein. Moll. A.
Semicaudati Koch. Lep. 1860. S.
Semicelleporaria D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Semicornu Klein. Moll. A.
Semicoscinium Prout. Moll. 1859. M.
Semicossyphus Günth. Pisc. 1861. M.
Semicyclus Kaup. Col. Z. '71.
Semidiurna Steph. Lep. A.
Semieschara D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Semiescharella D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Semiescharellina D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Semiescharinella D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Semiescharipora D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Semiflustra D'Orb. Moll. 1851. M.
Semiflustrella D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Semiflustrina D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Semifusus (v. Hemifusus).
Semigeometrae Hübn. Lep. A.
Semilima Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Semilimax Fér. Moll. A.
Semilimax Stab. Moll. 1864. M.
Semiluna M'Coy. Brach. 1844. S.
Semiluna King. Brach. 1846. S.
Semimerula Sclat. Aves. 1859. M.
Seminautilus Klein. Moll. A.
Seminella Pease. Moll. 1867. M.
Seminota Spin. Hym. 1840. A.
Seminudae Fér. Moll. A.
Seminula M'Coy. Moll. 1855. A. S.
Seminula (v. Semiluna).
Semio Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Semiomya Rond. Dipt. 1859. S.
Semiomyia Macq. Dipt. 1848. S.
Semiomyia (v. Semiomya).
Semionotus Agass. Pisc. 1833. A.
Semiope Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Semiophora Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Semiophori Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Semiophorus Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Semiophorus Agass. Pisc. 1839. A.
Semiophorus (v. Semeiophorus).
Semioptera Gould. Aves. 1859. M.
Semioscopis Hübn. Lep. A.
Semiotadalia Crotch. Col. Z. '74.
Semiotellus Westw. Hym. A.
Semiothisa Hübn. Lep. A.
Semiotus Eschsch. Col. 1829. A.
Semiotus Walk. Hym. 1834. A.
Semiphyllidiacea Brown. Moll. 1843. A.
Semiphyllidiana Reeve. Moll. 1841. A.
Semiphyllididae Brod. Moll. 1839. A.
Semiporcellana Meusch. Moll. 1787. S.
Semiporina D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Semiris Heer. Col. A.
Semiscolex Kinb. Verm. 1866. M.
Semisuberites Cart. Spong. Z. '77.
Semium Reut. Hem. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Semiurus Fitz. Rept. A.
Semnia Hübn. Lep. 1816. M.
Semnia Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Semnida Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Semnocebus Less. Mamm. A.
Semnodema Bonv. Col. Z. '75.
Semnopithecus Cuv. Mamm. A.
Semnopsyche Scudd. Lep. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Semnotes Westw. Dipt. Z. '76.
Semnus Lac. Col. 1868. M.
Semo White. Hem. 1879. S.
Semomesia Westw. Lep. 1851. S.
Semotilus Raf. Pisc. A.
Semperella Gray. Prot. 1868. M.
Semperia Crosse. Moll. 1867. M.
Semperina Köll. Coel. Z. '71.
Sena Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Senaspis Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Senaspis (v. Stenaspis).
Sendelia Duisb. Dipt. 1868. S.
Senectinae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Senectus Humph. Moll. A.
Senetainia Macq. Dipt. 1845. S.
Senex Gray. Aves. A.
Senia Möschl. Lep. Z. '77.
Senilia Gray. Moll. A.
Senira Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Senobasis Macq. Dipt. 1838. S.
Senoclia Cam. Hym. Z. '77.
Senoclita Schum. Crust. 1807. A.
Senoculus Tacz. Arachn. Z. '72.
Senogaster Macq. Dipt. 1834. A.
Senometopia Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Senoprosopis Macq. Dipt. 1838. A.
Senoprosopus Walk. Dipt. 1855. S.
Senopterina Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Senostoma Macq. Dipt. 1847. M. S.
Senotainia Macq. Dipt. 1846. M.
Senotainia (v. Senetainia, Stenotainia).
Senoxericera Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Senoxericera (v. Stenoxericera).
Senta Steph. Lep. A.
Seoptera Loew. Dipt. 1867. M.
Seoptera (v. Scioptera, Sejoptera).
Separatista Adams. Moll. M.
Sepedon Latr. Dipt. 1804. A.
Sepedon Merr. Rept. 1820. A.
Sepedon (v. Sepodon).
Sephanilla Rond. Dipt. Z. '74.
Sephanoides Less. Aves. 1829. A.
Sephela Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Sephenia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Sephilus Cand. Col. 1878. S.
Sephina Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Sephinia Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Sepia Linn. Moll. A.
Sepia (v. Saepia, Soepia).
Sepiacea Blainv. Moll. 18—. A.
Sepiadae Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Sepiaea Ehr. Moll. 1831. A.
Sepiaephora Gray. Moll. 1821. A.
Sepialites Münst. Moll. 1843. S.
Sepialithes Münst. Moll. M.
Sepiaria Haan. Moll. 1825. A.
Sepicola Claus. Crust. 1860. M.
Sepidae D'Orb. Moll. 1837. A.
Sepidiae Eschsch. Col. 1829. A.
Sepididae Hope. Col. 1840. A.
Sepidium Fabr. Col. A.
Sepidulum LeC. Col. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Sepiella Gray. Moll. 1849. M.
Sepiidea Leach. Moll. 1817. A.
Sepina Sign. Hem. 1860. M.
Sepiola Leach. Moll. A.
Sepiolidea Leach. Moll. 1817. A.
Sepiolithes D'Orb. Moll. 1845. S.
Sepioloidea D'Orb. Moll. 1835. M.
Sepiophora (v. Sepiaephora).
Sepiostaire Blainv. Moll. 1830. A.
Sepiostaria Blainv. Moll. 1827. S.
Sepiostera Desh. Moll. 1833. A.
Sepiostera (v. Sepiostaire).
Sepiotenthis Blainv. Moll. A.
Sepioteuthis (v. Sepiotheutes, Sepiotheuthys).
Sepiotheutes Griff. Moll. 1834. S.
Sepiotheuthys Blainv. Moll. 1827. S.
Sepites ——. Crust. S.
Sepodon Meig. Dipt. 1830. S.
Sepomorphus Pet. Rept. 1861. M.
Sepontia Stål. Hem. 1864. M.
Seps Oken. Rept. 1816. S.
Seps Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Sepsideae Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Sepsina Boc. Rept. 1866. M.
Sepsis Fall. Dipt. 1810. A.
Sepsophis Bedd. Rept. Z. '72.
Septa Perry. Moll. 1811. A.
Septana Fisch. Moll. 1834. S.
Septaria Fér. Moll. 1807. A.
Septaria Lam. Moll. 1819. A.
Septaria (v. Septana).
Septastrea D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Septifer Recl. Moll. M.
Septis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Septobrachium Tschudi. Rept. A.
Septocardia Hall. Whitf. Moll. 1877. S.
Septopora Prout. Moll. 1859. M.
Sepullia Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Seguenzia Jeffr. Moll. Z. '76.
Seraca Walk. Dipt. 1860. M.
Serangodes (v. Saerangodes).
Seranomus Walk. Hym. A.
Seraphs Montf. Moll. A.
Seraphys Gray. Moll. 1842. S.
Serapis Link. Moll. 1830. S.
Serapis Smith. Hym. 1854. M.
Seraps Fér. Moll. 1821. S.
Serdia Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Serenia Bens. Moll. 1856. M.
Serenthia Spin. Hem. A.
Sergestes Edw. Crust. A.
Sergia Stimps. Crust. 1860. M.
Sergia Stål. Hem. 1864. M.
Seria Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Serialaria Lam. Pol. A.
Seriatopora Lam. Pol. A.
Seriatoporidae Edw. Haime. Coel. 1849. S.
Seribranchia Latr. Moll. A.
Serica MacL. Col. 1819. A.
Sericaria Latr. Lep. A.
Sericaria Motsch. Col. 1860. M.
Sericati Ill. Aves. A.
Sericesthis Dej. Col. A.
Sericia Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Sericidae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Sericinus Westw. Lep. 1851. M.
Sericocera Macq. Dipt. A.
Sericocera Brullé. Hym. 1846. M.
Sericoceratae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Sericocrambus Wall. Lep. 1861. M.
Sericoda Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Sericoderus Steph. Col. A.
Sericodiadae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Sericodon Mey. Rept. 1844. A.
Sericodon (v. Sericosaurus).
Sericogaster Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Sericogaster Westw. Hym. 1835. A.
Sericoides Guér. Col. 1839. A.
Sericomya Oken. Dipt. 1815. S.
Sericomya Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Sericomyia Meig. Dipt. A.
Sericomyia (v. Sericomya, Sericomyza).
Sericomyrmex Mayr. Hym. 1865. M.
Sericomyza Zett. Dipt. 1837. S.
Sericopelma Auss. Arachn. Z. '75.
Sericophanes Reut. Hem. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Sericophorus Shuck. Hym. 1840. A.
Sericoptera Schaeff. Lep. 1853. M.
Sericoris Treitschke. Lep. 1830. A.
Sericornis Gould. Aves. A.
Sericosaurus Mey. Rept. 1845. S.
Sericosoma Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Sericosomus Serv. Col. A.
Sericostoma Latr. Neur. 1825. A.
Sericostomidae Steph. Neur. 1836. A.

Sericostomides Westw. Neur. 1840. A.
Sericostomum Burm. Neur. 1839. A.
Sericotes Muls. Aves. Z. '75.
Sericothrips Hal. Thys. A.
Sericotrogus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Sericulus Swains. Aves. A.
Sericus Eschsch. Col. 1829. A.
Serida Walk. Hem. 1857. M.
Serilophus Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Serinetha Spin. Hem. A.
Serinus Brehm. Aves. 1831. A.
Seriola Cuv. Pisc. 1829. A.
Seriolella Guich. Pisc. 1847. M.
Seriolichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1854. M.
Seriolophus Guich. Pisc. 1868. M.
Seriphus Ayres. Pisc. 1860. M.
Seriphus Bates. Col. 1864. M.
Serisicus Motsch. Col. 1845. S.
Serisius Motsch. Col. A.
Serisius (v. Seriscius).
Serisomus Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Serixia Pasc. Col. 1856. S.
Sermyla Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Sermyla Chap. Col. 1875. S.
Sermyle Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Serolis Leach. Crust. A.
Serolophus (v. Serilophus).
Seromyia (v. Serromyia).
Serosomus (v. Serisomus).
Serpentaria Goods. Verm. 1845. A.
Serpentariae Less. Aves. 1839. A.
Serpentarius Cuv. Aves. 1797–'98. A.
Serpentes Linn. Rept. 1766. A.
Serpentia Linn. Rept. 1748. A.
Serpentidae Selby. Rept. 1838. A.
Serpentina Orst. Verm. 1842. A.
Serpentulus Klein. Moll. A.
Serphophaga Gould. Aves. A.
Serphus Schrank. Hym. A.
Serphus Stål. Hem. 1862. M.
Serpophaga (v. Serphophaga).
Serpula Linn. Verm. 1758. A.
Serpulaceae Brown. Verm. 1844. A.
Serpulae Sav. Verm. 1817. A.
Serpulae Ritg. Rept. 1828. A.
Serpularia Münst. Verm. S.
Serpularia Röm. Moll. 1843. M. S.
Serpuleae Grube. Verm. 1838. A.
Serpulina MacL. Verm. 1840. A.
Serpulites MacL. Verm. A.
Serpulites ——. Moll. S.
Serpuloides Gray. Moll. 1850. S.
Serpulorbis Sassi. Moll. A.
Serpulorbis Desh. Moll. S.
Serpulus Montf. Moll. 1810. S.
Serra Oken. Pisc. 1816. S.
Serra Less. Moll. 1831. S.
Serranidae Rich. Pisc. 1848. S.
Serraninae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Serranus Cuv. Pisc. A.
Serrasalmo Lacép. Pisc. 1803. A.
Serrasalmus Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Serrata Jouss. Moll. Z. '75.
Serrati Ill. Aves. A.
Serrea Fisch. Pol. 1834. A.
Serresius Bonap. Aves. 1856. M.
Serricornes Latr. Col. A.
Serrifera Westw. Hym. A.
Serrifusus Meek. Moll. 1876. S.
Serriger Spin. Col. A.
Serrimargo Chaud. Col. Z. '69.
Serripedes Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Serripes Beck. Moll. 1841. S.
Serripes Beck. Moll. 1857. M.
Serripes (v. Serupes).
Serrirostres Dum. Aves. 1806. A.
Serrirostrum D'Orb. Lafr. Aves. 1836. A.
Serrocerus Kug. Col. A.
Serrodes Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Serrognathus Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Serromya Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Serromyia Meig. Dipt. 1818. A.
Serromyia Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Serromyia (v. Serromya).
Serropalpi Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Serropalpides Latr. Col. 1829. A.
Serropalpus Hell. Col. A.
Serrostoma Meg. Moll. S.
Serrotibia Reitt. Col. Z. '77.
Serrula Mörch. Moll. 1853. M.
Sertodaire Fér. Moll. 1821. A.
Sertorius Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Sertorius Kaup. Col. Z. '71.
Sertularia Linn. Pol. A.
Sertulariacea Blainv. ——1834. S.
Sertulariadae Flem. Pol. 1828. A.
Sertulariaea Lam. Pol. 1812. A.
Sertularidae Dana. Pol. 1846. S.
Sertulariens Aud. Edw. Pol. 1828. S.
Sertularina Ehr. Pol. 1834. A.
Sertularina ——. Acal. S.
Sertularineae Krauss. Pol. 1837. S.
Serupes ——. Moll. 1847. S.
Servaisia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Servillia Desv. Dipt. A.
Sesamia Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Sesara Alb. Moll. 1860. M.
Sesarma Say. Crust. A.
Seserinus Cuv. Pisc. A.
Seseromyia Rond. Dipt. 1864. M.
Sesia Fabr. Lep. A.
Sesiae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Sesiariae Boisd. Lep. 1829. A.
Sesiatica Grav. Lep. 1843. A.
Sesidae Spey. Lep. 1843. A.
Sesiosa Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Sesssiles Reeve. Crust. 1841. A.
Sessilia Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Sessiliocles Lam. Crust. A.
Sessinia Pasc. Col. S.
Sestia Snell. Lep. 1875. S.
Sestia Snell. Lep. Z. '76.
Sestrostomella Zitt. Spong. 1879. S.
Sestrya Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Setabis Doubl. Lep. 1847. S.
Setabis Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Setalidius Chaud. Col. 1878. S.
Setalis Cast. Col. 1868. M.
Setarches Johns. Pisc. 1862. M.
Setaria Oken. Verm. 1815. A.
Setaria Muls. Rey. Col. 1863. M.
Setella Schrank. Lep. 1802. A.
Setella Dana. Crust. 1847. M.
Setellia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Setenis Motsch. Col. Z. '72.
Setes Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Sethenira Spin. Hem. A.
Setia Oken. Lep. 1815. A.
Setia Adams. Moll. 1852. M.
Seticera Latr. Crust. A.
Setidium Schmidt. Spong. 1879. S.
Setifer Cuv. Mamm. A.
Setiger Geoffr. Mamm. A.
Setigera Ill. Mamm. A.
Setigerella Ehr. Prot. Z. '72.
Setina Schrank. Lep. A.
Setinochroa Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Setiostoma Zell. Lep. Z. '75.
Setipinna Swains. Pisc. A.
Setoctena Wall. Lep. 1863. M.
Setodes Ramb. Neur. A.
Setodocis Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Setomorpha Zell. Lep. 1853. M.
Setophaga Swains. Aves. 1827. A.
Setornis Less. Aves. A.
Setosella Hincks. Moll. Z. '77.
Setulia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Seudrya Stretch. Lep. Z. '75.
Seuthes Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Sexava Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Sexoculina Czjžek. Prot. 1848. M.
Sextius Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Sfaerogaster Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Shals Cuv. Pisc. A.
Sharpia Tourn. Col. Z. '73.
Sharpia Boc. Aves. 1878. S.
Shawia Lam. Pol. 1816. A.
Sheltopusik Latr. Rept. A.
Shepardia Hitchc. 1858. S.
Shizotreta Dav. Brach. 1856. S.
Shophomenes Raf. Moll. 1831. S.
Shumardia Bill. Crust. 1861. M.
Sia Gieb. Orth. 1861. M.
Siagona Latr. Col. 1806. A.
Siagona Meig. Dipt. 1830. A.
Siagonia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Siagonidae Lap. Col. 1834. A.
Siagonium Kirby Sp. Col. 1818. A.
Siagonium (v. Siagonum).
Siagonophorus Stein. Prot. 1862. M.
Siagonotes Dum. Pisc. 1806. A.
Siagontherium Perty. Prot. 1852. M.
Siagonum Curt. Col. S.
Siagonyx MacL. Col. Z. '71.
Siaja Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Sialia Swains. Aves. 1831. A.
Sialida Leach. Neur. 1817. A.
Sialidae Steph. Neur. 1836. A.
Sialis Latr. Neur. 1803. A.
Sialis Lafr. Aves. 18—. A.
Siaphos Gray. Rept. A.
Sibaria Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Sibbaldus Gray. Mamm. 1864. M.
Sibia Hodgs. Aves. 1837. A.
Sibilatrix Kaup. Aves. 1829. A.
Sibilatrix Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Sibine Schaeff. Lep. 1854. M.
Sibinia Germ. Col. 1817. A.
Sibistroma Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Siboma Gir. Pisc. 1856. M.
Sibon Fitz. Rept. A.
Sibylla Stål. Orth. 1856. M.
Sibylla Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Sibyllina Westw. Hym. 1868. S.
Sibynes Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Sibynia (v. Sibinia).
Sibynomorphus Fitz. Rept. A.
Sibynon Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Sibynophis Fitz. Rept. A.
Sibynum (v. Sibynon).
Sicarii Latr. Dipt. 1825. A.
Sicarius Walk. Arachn. 1847. M.
Sicarius Leidy. Pisc. 1855. S.
Sicercus (v. Seicercus).
Sichaea Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Siciliaria Vest. Moll. 1867. M.
Sicoris Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Sictuna Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Siculodes Schaeff. Lep. 1855. M.
Sicus Scop. Dipt. 1763. A.
Sicus Latr. Dipt. 1796. A.
Sicus Meig. Dipt. 1803. A.
Sicya Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Sicyases Müll. Trosch. Pisc. A.
Sicydium Val. Pisc. 1837. A.
Sicyocrinus Ang. Ech. 1878. S.
Sicyogaster Bris. Pisc. 1846. M.
Sicyogaster Gill. Pisc. 1860. M.
Sicyona (v. Sicyonia).
Sicyonia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Sicyonia Edw. Crust. 1830. A.
Sicyopterus Gill. Pisc. 1860. M.
Sicyosoma Geg. Coel. 1856. M.
Sida Strauss. Crust. 1817. A.
Siderastraea Blainv. Coel. 1830. S.
Siderastrea Blainv. Pol. A.
Siderea Kaup. Pisc. 1856. M.
Sideria Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Sideridis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Siderina Dana. Pol. 1846. S.
Siderodactylus Schönh. Col. A.
Siderolamprus Cope. Rept. 1860. M.
Siderolina D'Orb. Pol. A.
Siderolites Montf. Pol. 1805. A.
Siderolites Lam. Pol. 1822. A.
Siderolithus Bronn. Pol. 1835. A.
Siderone Hübn. Lep. 1822–'26. S.
Siderone Boisd. Lep. A.
Siderophyllia Mich. Coel. 1840. M.
Sideropora Blainv. Pol. A.
Sideroporus Bronn. Coel. 1825. S.
Siderotherium Jaeg. Mamm. A.

Sidetes Gieb. Moll. 1847. M.
Sidis Pasc. Col. M.
Sidisia Johnst. Coel. 1858. M.
Sidnium Edw. Moll. 1841. A.
Sidnyum Sav. Moll. 1816. A.
Sidomenia Cast. Col. S.
Sidomeria Lap. Col. A.
Sidomeria (v. Sidomenia).
Sidonia Schultze. Verm. 1848. M.
Sidonis Muls. Col. S.
Sidula Gray. Moll. 1840. A. M.
Siduria Leach. Crust. A.
Sieboldia Bonap. Rept. A.
Sieboldius Sélys. Neur. 1854. M.
Siga Hübn. Lep. A.
Siga Menge. Arachn. 1854. M.
Sigalion Aud. Edw. Verm. A.
Sigaloessa Loew. Dipt. 1865. M.
Sigalphus Latr. Hym. A.
Sigambra Müll. Verm. 1858. M.
Siganoideae Rich. Pisc. 1836. A.
Siganus Forsk. Pisc. A.
Sigapatella Less. Moll. A.
Sigara Fabr. Hem. A.
Sigaret Oken. Moll. 1815. S.
Sigaretarius Dum. Moll. 1806. S.
Sigaretea Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Sigaretina Wiegm. Moll. 1832. A.
Sigaretus Adans. Moll. 1757. S.
Sigaretus Lam. Moll. 1799. S.
Sigaretus Cuv. Moll. 1799. S.
Sigaretus Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Sigaretus (v. Sigaret, Sigeretus).
Sigastus Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Sige Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Sigeretus Swains. Moll. 1835. A.
Sigerpes Germ. Col. 1848. M.
Sigerpes Wood-Mas. Orth. 1879. S.
Sigeum Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Sigillina Sav. Moll. 1816. A. S.
Sigmatella Kütz. Polyg. 1833. A.
Sigmatium (v. Sigmatella).
Sigmatomera Sack. Dipt. 1868. M.
Sigmodon Say. Ord. Mamm. A.
Sigmodota Stud. Ech. Z. '76.
Sigmodus Waag. Pisc. 1879. S.
Sigmophora Rond. Hym. 1868. M.
Signia Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Signoretia Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Sigorus Muls. Col. Z. '73.
Sigsbeia Lym. Ech. 1878. S.
Siguana Gray. Rept. A.
Silaon Pic. Hym. Z. '69.
Silaria Muls. Col. 1856. M.
Silba Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Silbermannia Desv. Dipt. 1863. S.
Silbermannia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Silbomyia Macq. Dipt. 1843. A.
Silenia Muls. Rev. Col. Z. '73.
Silenium Kröy. Crust. 1864. M.
Silenus Latr. Col. 1834. A.
Silenus Less. Mamm. 1840. A.
Silesis Cand. Col. 1863. M.
Silia May. Moll. 1876. S.
Silicaria Daud. Moll. 1800. S.
Silicerinus Heyd. Col. 1859. S.
Silicina Born. Prot. Z. '74.
Silicula Jeffr. Moll. 1879. S.
Silicularia Mey. Pol. A.
Siliqua Meg. Moll. 1811. A.
Siliquaria Brug. Moll. 1791. A.
Siliquaria Schum. Moll. 1817. S.
Siliquarius Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Siliquella Bory. Rot. A.
Silis Meg. Col. 1821. A.
Sillaginodes Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Sillaginopsis Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Sillago Cuv. Pisc. A.
Silo Curt. Neur. 1833. A.
Silonia Swains. Pisc. A.
Silopa Erichs. Col. 1842. S.
Silotroga Hein. Lep. Z. '70.
Silotrupes Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '73.
Silpha Linn. Col. 1758. A.
Silpha (v. Sylpha).
Silphae Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Silphales Latr. Col. 1807. A.
Silphiadae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Silphida Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Silphidae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Silphides Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Silphina Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Silphites Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Silphodes Westw. Col. 1841. A.
Silphomorpha Westw. Col. A.
Siltopia Cast. Col. 1868. M.
Silubolépides Coct. Rept. 1837. A.
Silubolepis Coct. Rept. 1837. A.
Silubosaurus Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Siluboura Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Silundia Val. Pisc. A.
Silurana Gray. Rept. 1864. M.
Siluranodon Bleek. Pisc. 1858. M.
Silurella Bory. Rot. A.
Siluri Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Silurichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1858. M.
Siluridae Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Siluridei Nilss. Pisc. 1832. S.
Siluridia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Silurinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Silurini Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Silurodon Kner. Pisc. 1867. M.
Siluroideae Rich. Pisc. 1836. A.
Siluroidei Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Silurosomes Blainv. Pisc. 1816. A.
Silurus Linn. Pisc. A.
Silus Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Silusa Erichs. Col. A.
Silvanus Latr. Col. A.
Silvius Meig. Dipt. 1820. A.
Silvius (v. Sylvius).
Silybolepis (v. Silubolepis).
Sima Rog. Hym. 1864. M.
Simaedosaurus Gerv. Rept. 1877. S.
Simaepyrhynchi Ritg. Aves. A.
Simaethea Baly. Col. 1865. M.
Simaethis Leach. Lep. A.
Simalia Gray. Rept. 1849. M.
Simallus Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Simareea Moore. Lep. 1878. S.
Simblephilus Jur. Hym. A.
Simblephilus Dahlb. Hym. 1845. M.
Simblis Billb. Neur. 1820. S.
Simenchelys Goode Bean. Pisc. 1879. S.
Simenia Gray. Mamm. 1868. M.
Simia Linn. Mamm. 1735. A.
Simia Leach. Moll. 1847. S.
Simiadae Less. Mamm. 1840. A.
Simiae Bonap. Mamm. 1831. A.
Simianus Blanch. Col. 1853. S.
Simidae Bonap. Mamm. 1831. A.
Simiina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Simius Alp. Mamm. 1735. A.
Simnia Risso. Moll. A.
Simnia (v. Symnia).
Simo Meg. Col. A.
Simocarcinus Miers. Crust. 1879. S.
Simocopis Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Simocrysa Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Simocyon Hens. Mamm. 1862. M.
Simodactylus Cand. Col. 1860. M.
Simodontus Chaud. Col. A.
Simoethus Boisd. Lep. A.
Simoglossus Chaud. Col. Z. '72.
Simogonius Har. Col. Z. '71.
Simoides Loew. Dipt. 1857. S.
Simon a Gerv. Arachn. A.
Simophis Pet. Rept. 1860. M.
Simopterus Först. Hym. 1851. M.
Simorhynchus Keys. Blas. Aves. A.
Simornis Hodgs. Aves. A.
Simosaurus Mey. Rept. A.
Simotes Fisch. Mamm. A.
Simotes Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Simotettix Stål. Hem. 1853. M.
Simothelus Meg. Col. 1821. A.
Simothetus (v. Simothelus).
Simplecta Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Simplegades Montf. Moll. 1808. A.
Simplegas Blainv. Moll. 1824. A.
Simplices Sav. Moll. 1827. A.
Simplices Beyr. Moll. 1837. A.
Simplicia Hogg. Pol. 1840. A.
Simplicia Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Simplicimani Latr. Col. A.
Simplocaria Steph. Col. 1829. A.
Simpulopsis Beck. Moll. A.
Simpulopsis (v. Simulopsis).
Simpulum Klein. Moll. A.
Simpulum Conr. Moll. 1860. M.
Simulia Meig. Dipt. 1818. A.
Simulides Zett. Dipt. 1842. A.
Simulidium Westw. Dipt. 1854. S.
Simulium Latr. Dipt. 1802. A.
Simulopsis Gray. Moll. 1847. S.
Simus Agass. Rept. 1830. A.
Simus Hodgs. Aves. 1841. A.
Simyra Ochs. Lep. 1816. A.
Sina Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Sinamora Thoms. Col. ——. S.
Sinapha Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Sindala Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Sindris Boisd. Lep. A.
Sinea Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Sinechosticus Motsch. Col. 1864. S.
Sinemuria Christ. Moll. A.
Sinervus Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Sinetheres Cuv. Mamm. A.
Sineura Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Sineura (v. Sinevra).
Sinevra Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Singa Koch. Arachn. A.
Singalia Lac. Col. Z. '72.
Singara Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Singhala Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Singhalenus Cand. Col. 1859. M.
Singilis Ramb. Col. A.
Sinibarbus Sauv. Pisc. Z. '74.
Sininia (v. Syninia).
Siniperca Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Sinipta Stål. Orth. 1860. S.
Sinis Heer. Col. 1862. S.
Sinis Thor. Arachn. 1878. S.
Sinistralia Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Sinistrobranchia D'Orb. Moll. 1835–'43. S.
Sinna Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Sinocaulis Deyr. Fairm. Col. 1878. S.
Sinoclita Schum. Crust. 1817. A.
Sinodendron Fabr. Col. 1792. A.
Sinodendrum (v. Sinodendron).
Sinoe Chamb. Lep. Z. '74.
Sinolus Muls. Col. 1863. S.
Sinopa Leidy. Rept. 1871. S.
Sinopium Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Sinopla Sign. Hem. 1864. M.
Sinorus Muls. Rev. Col. 1860. M.
Sinoxylon Duf. Col. 1825. A.
Sinoxylum (v. Sinoxylon).
Sintectes Westw. Col. Z. '70.
Sinthomocera Rond. Dipt. 1865. S.
Sintor Schönh. Col. A.
Sintoxia Raf. Moll. 1820. A. M.
Sinula Meg. Moll. S.
Sinum Bolt. Moll. 1798. S.
Sinum Hübn. Moll. 1810. S.
Sinum Meg. Moll. S.
Sinurus Chaud. Col. Z. '69.
Sinus Thor. Arachn. 1878. S.
Sinusigera D'Orb. Moll. 1841. M.
Siobla Cam. Hym. Z. '77.
Siola Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Siona Dup. Lep. A.
Siona Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Siopelus Murr. Col. 1859. M.
Sipalia Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Sipalus Fisch. Mamm. 1813. A.
Sipalus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Sipha Pass. Hem. 1860. S.
Sipha Pass. Hem. 1863. M.
Siphagonus Steind. Pisc. Z. '76.
Siphalomphix Raf. Moll. 1833. S.
Siphargis Risso. Rept. 1826. A.
Siphella Rond. Dipt. 1874. S.
Siphella (v. Scyphella).

Siphia Hodgs. Aves. 1837. A.
Siphlocerus McLachl. Neur. Z. '71.
Siphlonurus Eat. Neur. 1868. M.
Siphlophis Fitz. Rept. A.
Siphlus Loew. Dipt. 1858. M.
Siphneus Brants. Mamm. 1827. A.
Siphneus Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Siphnus Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Sipho Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Sipho Brown. Moll. 1827. A.
Sipho Mörch. Moll. 1852. M.
Sipho (v. Siphon, Sypho).
Siphocoryne Pass. Hem. 1860. S.
Siphocoryne Pass. Hem. 1863. M.
Siphodon Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Sipholomphix Raf. Moll. 1833. S.
Siphon Brown. Moll. 1844. S.
Siphona Meig. Dipt. 1824. A.
Siphona (v. Siphonia).
Siphonactinia Kor. Dan. Coel. 1856. M.
Siphonalia Adams. Moll. 1863. M.
Siphonaptera Latr. Suct. A.
Siphonaria Sow. Moll. 1824. A. S.
Siphonariadae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Siphonaridae D'Orb. Moll. 1841. A.
Siphonaxis Dyb. Coel. Z. '73.
Siphonella Macq. Dipt. A.
Siphonella Hag. Moll. 1851. M.
Siphonella Iss. Moll. Z. '69.
Siphonella (v. Syphonella).
Siphonemus Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Siphonentalis Sars. Moll. 1878. S.
Siphonenteron Ren. Verm. 1847. M.
Siphonia Park. Pol. 1820. A.
Siphonia Zett. Dipt. 1837. S.
Siphonida Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Siphonidium Schmidt. Spong. 1879. S.
Siphonifères D'Orb. Moll. 1826. A.
Siphoniotyphlus Dix. Moll. 1850. M.
Siphonipatella (v. Siphopatella, Syphopatella).
Siphoniphora Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Siphonium Brown. Moll. 1756. A.
Siphonium Link. Moll. 1807. S.
Siphonium Gray. Moll. 1850. S.
Siphonizantia Brandt. Myr. A.
Siphonobranchiata Blainv. Moll. A.
Siphonochalina Schmidt. Prot. 1868. M.
Siphonocoetus Kröy. Crust. 1845. M.
Siphonocoetus (v. Siphonoecetes).
Siphonodendron M'Coy. Coel. 1849. M.
Siphonodentalium Sars. Moll. 1859. M.
Siphonoecetes Kröy. Crust. S.
Siphonognathus Rich. Pisc. 1857. M.
Siphonogorgia Köll. Coel. Z. '74.
Siphonoidea Haan. Moll. 1825. A.
Siphonophora Brandt. Myr. 1836. A.
Siphonophora Koch. Hem. 1855. M.
Siphonophorae Eschsch. Acal. 1829. A.
Siphonophoridae Newp. Myr. 1844. A.
Siphonophyllia M'Coy. Pol. A.
Siphonops Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Siphonopsis (v. Siphopsis).
Siphonorhis Sclat. Aves. 1861. M.
Siphonostoma Zenk. Rot. 1832. A.
Siphonostoma Voigt. Verm. 1836. A.
Siphonostoma Guild. Moll. 1840. A.
Siphonostoma Swains. Moll. 1840. M.
Siphonostoma Erichs. Crust. 1843. A.
Siphonostoma (v. Siphostoma).
Siphonostomata Blainv. Moll. 1824. A.
Siphonostomata Latr. Crust. 1826. A.
Siphonostomes Dum. Pisc. 1806. A.
Siphonothetis (v. Syphonotethis).
Siphonotrema Dana. Brach. 1849. S.
Siphonotreta Vern. Moll. 1842. M.
Siphonotreta Vern. Brach. 1845. S.
Siphonotreta (v. Siphonotrema).
Siphonotus Brandt. Myr. A.
Siphonotus Adams Reeve. Moll. 1850. M.
Siphonura Nees. Hym. A.
Siphopatella Less. Moll. 1830. A.
Siphopsis (v. Siphonopsis).
Siphorhynchus Kef. Coel. 1862. M.
Siphorini Vieill. Aves. 1818. A.
Siphostoma Raf. Pisc. 1810. A.
Siphostoma Otto. Verm. 1820. A.
Siphostomia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Siphunculidae Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Siphunculina Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Siphunculus Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Siproeta Hübn. Lep. 1822–'26. S.
Sipunculacea Brandt. Ech. 1835. A.
Sipunculidae Forbes. Ech. 1840. A.
Sipunculidea ——. Verm. A.
Sipunculoporus Jourd. Verm. 1867. M.
Sipunculus Brandt. Ech. 1835. A.
Sipylus Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Sirdenus Ziegl. Col. A.
Sirecina Newm. Hym. 1834. A.
Sirecites Newm. Hym. 1834. A.
Siredon Wagl. Rept. A.
Sirembo Bleek. Pisc. 1858. M.
Siren Linn. Rept. 1766. A.
Sirene Oken. Rept. 1816. S.
Sirenes Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Sirenia Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Sirenidae Bonap. Rept. 1831. A.
Sirenocyamus Brandt. Crust. 1846. M.
Sirenoidei Müll. Pisc. 1845. A.
Sirenoidis Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Sirenopyga Wall. Lep. 1859. M.
Sirex Linn. Hym. A.
Sirexidae Leach. Hym. 1817. A.
Siricidae Schaeff. Hym. 1840. A.
Siricides Dahlb. Hym. 1835. A.
Siriella Dana. Crust. 1850. M.
Siriocauta Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Siritta Rond. Dipt. 1873. S.
Siro Latr. Arachn. A.
Sirona Clem. Lep. 1860. M.
Sironectes Cope. Rept. 1874. S.
Sironia Hübn. Lep. 1823. S.
Sironia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Sironides Leach. Arachn. 1812. A.
Sironota (v. Seiranota).
Sirostoma Rond. Dipt. 1862. M.
Sirphus Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Sirrhaptes Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Sirthenea Spin. Hem. A.
Sirystes Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Sisapona Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Siscia Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Siseme Westw. Lep. 1851. M.
Sismondia Des. Ech. 1858. M.
Sisopygis Cab. Aves. 1859. M.
Sisor Buch. Pisc. A.
Sissaulicus Waterh. Col. 1879. S.
Sissurella Scacchi. Moll. 1836. S.
Sistellorhynchus Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Sistrium Oken. Moll. 1815. A.
Sistrium (v. Systrium).
Sistrum Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Sisura (v. Seisura).
Sisyphus Latr. Col. 1807. A.
Sisyphus Koch. Arachn. 1837. A.
Sisyra Burm. Neur. A.
Sisyrhypena Grote. Lep. Z. '74.
Sisyrium Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Sisyrnodytes Loew. Dipt. 1856. M.
Sisyrnophorus Waterh. Col. Z. '76.
Sisyrophora Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Sisyrosea Grote. Lep. Z. '76.
Sita Semp. Moll. 1862. M.
Sitala Adams. Moll. 1865. M.
Sitalces Stål. Orth. 1878. S.
Sitalces Sim. Arachn. 1879. S.
Sitana Cuv. Rept. 1829. A.
Sitarea Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Sitarea (v. Sitaria).
Sitaria Loew. Dipt. 1862. S.
Sitarida White. Col. 1846. M.
Sitaris Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Siteroptes Amerl. Arachn. 1861. M.
Siteutes (v. Siteuteus, Siteytes).
Siteuteus Schönh. Col. 1843. A.
Siteytes ——. Col. A.
Sithon Hübn. Lep. A.
Sithophora Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Sitochroa Hübn. Lep. A.
Sitodrepa Thoms. Col. 1863. S.
Sitona Germ. Col. 1817. A.
Sitones Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Sitonites Heer. Col. 1865. S.
Sitophagus Muls. Col. 1854. M.
Sitophilus Schönh. Col. A.
Sitta Linn. Aves. A.
Sittace Wagl. Aves. A.
Sittacilla Less. Aves. A.
Sittadeae Stein. Aves. 1839. A.
Sittasomus Swains. Aves. A.
Sittella Swains. Aves. A.
Sittidae D'Orb. Lafr. Aves. 1836. A.
Sittina Less. Aves. A.
Sittinae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Situtaria Cumb. Ech. S.
Sitvia Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Siuriri D'Orb. Aves. 18—. A.
Siurus Strickl. Aves. 1841. A.
Siva Hodgs. Aves. A.
Siva Spin. Hem. 1850. M.
Sivalarctos Blainv. Mamm. A.
Sivalhippus Lyd. Mamm. 1877. S.
Sivalours Blainv. Mamm. S.
Sivatherium Falc. Cautl. Mamm. A.
Sivatherium Lyd. Mamm. Z. '77.
Sivatherium (v. Sivalhippus).
Sivella Blanf. Moll. 1863. M.
Sixconotus Reut. Hem. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Sizalisca Walk. Lep. Z. '73.
Skeletodes Newm. Col. 1850. M.
Skenea Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Skenidium Hall. Brach. 1860. S.
Skeponopodus Nardo. Pisc. 1833. A.
Skleranthelia Stud. Coel. ——. S.
Slabberia Oken. Acal. A.
Slabberia Forbes. Coel. 1848. M.
Slabberina Ben. Crust. 1861. M.
Smaragdia Iss. Moll. Z. '69.
Smaragdina Chevr. Col. A.
Smaragdinella Adams. Moll. 1848. M.
Smaragdites Boie. Aves. 1831. A.
Smaragdites Westw. Hym. 1833. A.
Smaragdochrysis Gould. Aves. 1861. S.
Smaragdus Poey. Pisc. 1858. M.
Smaragdus Poey. Pisc. 1860. S.
Smaridia Latr. Arachn. A.
Smaris Latr. Arachn. 1796. A.
Smaris Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.

Smecticus Val. Pisc. 1855. M.
Smicia Lac. Col. 1848. S.
Smerdis Leach. Crust. 18—. A.
Smerdis Agass. Pisc. 1833. A.
Smerina Hew. Lep. Z. '74.
Smeringocera Chaud. Col. 1862. M.
Smerinthi Hübn. Lep. A.
Smerinthus Latr. Lep. A.
Smermus Lac. Col. Z. '72.
Smicorhina Westw. Col. 1847. M.
Smicra Spin. Hym. 1811. A.
Smicridea McLachl. Neur. Z. '71.
Smicrips LeC. Col. 1878. S.
Smicromyrme Thoms. Hym. Z. '70.
Smicronyx Schönh. Col. A.
Smicrornis Gould. Aves. A.
Smicrotes Clem. Lep. 1860. M.
Smidtia Desv. Dipt. A.
Smiera (v. Smicra).
Smilax Lap. Col. 1835. A.
Smileceras LeC. Col. 1850. S.
Smileceras LeC. Col. 1852. M.
Smilerpeton Daws. Rept. 1879. S.
Smilia Germ. Hem. 1833. A.
Smilicerus Cand. Col. 1860. M.
Smiliogaster Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Smiliorachis Fairm. Hem. 1846. M.
Smiliotus Loew. Dipt. 1857. M.
Smiliotus Haag. Col. Z. '75.
Smilisca Cope. Rept. 1865. M. S.
Smilium Leach. Crust. 1825. A.
Smilodon Lund. Mamm. A.
Smilodon Plien. Rept. 1846. M.
Smilonyx Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Smilorrhis Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Smilotrochus Edw. Haime. Pol. 1851. S.
Sminthea Geg. Coel. 1856. M.
Sminthurides Bourl. Thys. 1843. A.
Sminthurodes Westw. Hem. 1849. M.
Sminthurus Latr. Thys. 1802. A.
Sminthus Nath. Mamm. A.
Sminthus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Smithia Edw. Haime. Pol. 1851. S.
Smithia Sauss. Hym. 1855. M.
Smithia Mab. Lep. 1879. S.
Smittia Holmgr. Dipt. Z. '74.
Smittia Hincks. Moll. 1879. S.
Smodicum Dej. Col. A.
Smodicum LeC. Col. 1850. S.
Smodicum Hald. Col. 18—. S.
Smoleja Rond. Dipt. 1855. S.
Smutsia Gray. Mamm. 1865. M.
Smynthurus (v. Sminthurus).
Smyriodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Smyrna Hübn. Lep. 1822–'26. S.
Sniploa Sign. Hem. 1864. M.
Snipoeus Bergs. Mein. Myr. 1866. M.
Sobarus Loew. Dipt. 1855. M.
Sobarus Har. Col. 1879. S.
Sobas Pasc. Col. 1863. M.
Socarnes Böck. Crust. Z. '71.
Sochchora Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Socomia Gray. Ech. A.
Sodus Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Soepia Blainv. Moll. 1827. S.
Sogines Steph. Col. A.
Soita Walk. Dipt. 1865. M.
Sol Klein. Moll. A.
Solacrinites Goldf. Ech. 1826. A.
Solacrinus Agass. Ech. 1834. A.
Solanderia Duch. Mich. Coel. 1846. M.
Solanocrinites Goldf. Ech. 1833. S.
Solanocrinites Aust. Ech. 1842. A.
Solanocrinus Aust. Ech. 1842. A.
Solariella Wood. Moll. A.
Solariellum Bronn. Moll. 1849. S.
Solarites Krüg. Moll. 1823. S.
Solarium Lam. Moll. 1799. S.
Solarium Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Solarium Spix. Moll. 1827. A.
Solaropsis Beck. Moll. A.
Solaster Forbes. Ech. A.
Solasteriae Forbes. Ech. 1840. A.
Solastéries Blainv. Ech. 1830. A.
Soldania D'Orb. Pol. A.
Soldania D'Orb. Moll. 1826. S.
Solea Klein. Pisc. 1748. A.
Solecardia Conr. Meil. 1849. M.
Solecurtus Blainv. Moll. A.
Solecurtus (v. Solenocurtius, Solenocurtus).
Solegnathus Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Soleini Bonap. Pisc. A.
Solemya Lam. Moll. 1819. A.
Solen Linn. Moll. 1758. A.
Solena Mörch. Moll. 1853. M.
Solenacea Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Solenacées Lam. Moll. 1809. A.
Solenaia Conr. Moll. 1868. M.
Solenarca ——. Moll. S.
Solenaria Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Solenarius Dum. Moll. 1806. S.
Solenastraea Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Solenastrea Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. S.
Solenella Sow. Moll. A.
Solenia Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Solenicurtus Clark. Moll. 1851. S.
Solenidae Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Solenides Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Solenimya Bowd. Moll. 1822. A.
Soleninae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Soleniscus Häck. Prot. Z. '69.
Soleniscus Bonv. Col. Z. '75.
Soleniscus Meek. Worth. Moll. 1860. S.
Solenites Schloth. Moll. 1820. A.
Solenius Lep. Hym. 1834. A.
Solenobia Zell. Lep. 1852. M.
Solenocaris Meek. Crust. 1872. S.
Solenocaulon Gray. Coel. 1862. M.
Solenocera Luc. Crust. 1850. M.
Solenoceras Conr. Moll. 1860. M.
Solenocheilus Meek. Worth. Moll. 1870. S.
Solenocotyle Dies. Verm. 1850. S.
Solenocurtis Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Solenocurtis (v. Solenocurtius).
Solenocurtius Swains. Moll. 1840. S.
Solenocurtus Sow. Moll. 1842. A.
Solenocyclus Kaup. Col. 1868. M.
Solenoderus Motsch. Hym. 1863. M.
Solenodon Brandt. Mamm. A.
Solenodus Trautsch. Pisc. 1874. S.
Solenogenys Putz. Col. 1867. M.
Solenoglossus Ranz. Aves. A.
Solenognathus (v. Solegnathus).
Solenogorgia Genth. Coel. 1867. M.
Solenolambrus Stimps. Crust. Z. '71.
Solenomerus Fåhr. Col. Z. '71.
Solenomya Menke. Moll. 1830. A.
Solenomyadae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Solenonema Dies. Verm. 1860. M.
Solenonotus Reut. Hem. 1871. S. Z. '71.
Solenophorus Crepl. Verm. 1839. A.
Solenophorus Muls. Col. 1840. A.
Solenophrya Clap. Lachm. Prot. 1859. M.
Solenopleura Ang. Crust. 1854. M.
Solenopora Dyb. Coel. Z. '77.
Solenopsis Westw. Hym. 1840. A.
Solenopsis M'Coy. Moll. 1844. A.
Solenoptera Serv. Col. 1832. A.
Solenoptera (v. Selenoptera).
Solenopistoma Muls. Rey. Col. S.
Solenopus Schönh. Col. A.
Solenorhinus Schönh. Col. A.
Solenorhinus (v. Solenorrhinus).
Solenorhynchus Heck. Pisc. 1853. M.
Solenorrhinus Schönh. Col. 1826. S.
Solenosmilia Dunc. Coel. Z. '73.
Solenosternus Schönh. Col. 1826. S.
Solenostethium Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Solenosthedium Spin. Hem. 1837. A.
Solenostoma Latr. Arachn. 1802. A.
Solenostoma Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Solenostoma Sign. Hem. 1864. M.
Solenostoma Brady. Rob. Crust. Z. '73.
Solenostomata Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Solenostomus Lacép. Pisc. 1803. A.
Solenotellina (v. Soletellina).
Solenotus Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Solenotus Thoms. Hym. 1879. S.
Solenoxyphus Reut. Hem. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Solenura Westw. Hym. 1868. M.
Solenymia Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Soletellina Blainv. Moll. 1824. A.
Solida Blainv. Pol. 1834. S.
Solidula Fisch. Moll. A.
Solidula (v. Solidulus).
Solidulus Fér. Moll. 1829. S.
Solidungula Blum. Mamm. A.
Solierella Spin. Hem. 1851. M.
Solieria Desv. Dipt. 1848. M.
Solifugae Sund. Arachn. A.
Solimnia Pasc. Col. 1863. M.
Solipeda Cuv. Mamm. 1800. A.
Solipedes D'Azyr. Mamm. 1792. A.
Solmaris Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Solmissus Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Solmoneta Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Solmundella Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Solmundus Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Solpuga Herbst. Arachn. A.
Solpugides Leach. Arachn. 1812. A.
Soluta Lac. Col. Z. '72.
Solva Walk. Dipt. 1853. M.
Solygia Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Solymus Lac. Col. Z. '72.
Somamecus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Somamecus (v. Somomecus).
Somaphorus Murr. Col. 1864. M.
Somateria Flem. Aves. A.
Somatia Schin. Dipt. 1868. M.
Somaticus Hope. Col. A.
Somatidia Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Somatina Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Somatipion Schauf. Col. Z. '77.
Somatispongia Bow. Pol. 1845. A.
Somatispongia Bow. Spong. 1845. S.
Somatium Woll. Col. 1854. M.
Somatochlora Sélys. Neur. 1878. S.
Somatodes Schönh. Col. A.
Somatogyrus Gill. Moll. 1863. M.
Somatolia Rond. Dipt. 1865. S.
Somatomyia Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.
Somatospongia (v. Somatispongia).
Somatotoma Ehr. Verm. A.
Somatozoa (v. *Corpozoa*).
Somileptes Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Somniosus Les. Pisc. A.
Somniosus Gill. Pisc. 1864. M.
Somnolentus Swains. Pisc. 1838. S.
Somoleja Rond. Dipt. 1865. M.
Somoleja (v. Somatolia).
Somomecus Sol. Col. 1851. S.
Somomya Rond. Dipt. 1861. M.
Somomya (v. Somatomyia, Somomyia).
Somomyia Rond. Dipt. 1866. S.

Somoplatus Dej. Col. 1829. A.
Somula Macq. Dipt. 1847. M.
Songarica Staud. Lep. 1871, S. Z. '71.
Sonneratia Bayle. Moll. 1879. S.
Sonninia Bayle. Moll. 1879. S.
Sonora Baird. Gir. Rept. 1853. M.
Sophela Walk. Hem. 1867. M.
Sophia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Sophia Duj. Acal. 1840. A.
Sophina Bens. Moll. 1859. M.
Sophira Walk. Dipt. 1856. M.
Sophista Plötz. Lep. S.
Sophonia Walk. Hem. Z. '69.
Sophorhinus Rouz. Col. 1855. M.
Sophraena Baly. Col. 1865. M.
Sophron Newm. Col. 1842. A.
Sophronia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Sophronia Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Sophronica Dej. Col. A.
Sophronorrhinus Rouz. Col. 1855. M.
Sophronorrhinus (v. Sophrorhinus).
Sophrorhinus Rouz. Col. 1855. S.
Sopleista (v. Sophista).
Sora White. Col. 1859. M.
Soranus Raf. Pisc. A.
Soranus Kaup. Col. Z. '71.
Sorbia Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Sorecidae Swains. Mamm. 1835. A.
Sorex Linn. Mamm. A.
Sorexglis Diard. Mamm. 1822. A.
Soria Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Sorices ——. Mamm. A.
Soricidae Bonap. Mamm. 1837. A.
Soricidens Münst. Pisc. A.
Soricii D'Azyr. Mamm. 1792. A.
Soricina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Soriciscus Coues. Mamm. Z. '77.
Soriculus Blyth. Mamm. 1855. M.
Soridia Gray. Rept. A.
Sorites Ehr. Pol. A.
Soritina Ehr. Pol. 1838. A.
Sormea Lac. Col. 1872. S.
Sormetus Adans. Moll. 1757. S.
Sormetus Fér. Moll. A.
Sorocelis Grube. Verm. Z. '72.
Soronia Erichs. Col. A.
Soronia Moore. Lep. Z. '77.
Sorosphaera Brady. Prot. 1879. S.
Sorotrocha Ehr. Rot. A.
Sorubim Spix. Pisc. A.
Sorubimichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Sorubinae Swains. Pisc. A.
Sorygaza Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Sosane Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Sosibia Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Sospita Muls. Col. 1846. M.
Sospita Hew. Lep. 1861. M.
Sostea Pasc. Col. M.
Sosxetra Walk. Hym. 1862. M.
Sosxetra Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Sosybius Koch. Ber. Arachn. 1854. S.
Sosybius Ber. Arachn. 1854. M.
Sosylelus Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Sosylus Erichs. Col. A.
Sotades Pasc. Col. M.
Sotenus Sharp. Col. 1878. S.
Souleyetia Récl. Moll. Z. '69, '71.
Sovanus Ziegl. Col. S.
Sowerbya D'Orb. Moll. M.
Sozoa Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Sozusa Wall. Lep. 1863. M.
Spadix Gosse. Coel. 1853. M.
Spaelotis Boisd. Lep. A.
Spaeraphoria Rond. Dipt. 1866. S.
Spaerulites Swains. Moll. 1835. A.
Spalacocoris Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Spalacodon Wood. Mamm. A.
Spalacomys Pet. Mamm. 1860. M.
Spalacopsis Newm. Col. A.
Spalacopus Wagl. Mamm. A.
Spalacotherium Owen. Mamm. 1854. M.
Spalagia Shuck. Hym. 1840. A.
Spalangia Latr. Hym. 1804. A.
Spalangiides Westw. Hym. 1840. A.
Spalax Güld. Mamm. A.
Spalerosophis Jan. Rept. 1865. M.
Spalgis Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Spallanzania Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Spalotherium Owen. Mamm. 1854. M.
Spanachroa Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Spanda Big. Dipt. 1856. S.
Spangbergia (v. Spangbergiella).
Spangbergiella Sign. Hem. 1879. S.
Spania Meig. Dipt. A.
Spania Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Spania (v. Spanda).
Spaniocera Winn. Dipt. 1853. M.
Spaniodon Pict. Pisc. 1852. M.
Spanioneura Först. Hem. 1848. M.
Spaniopus Walk. Hym. A.
Spaniotoma Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Spanisa Emery. Col. Z. '76.
Spanista Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Spanista Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Spanomeris Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Spanurus Loew. Dipt. 1858. M.
Spanus Westw. Col. 1864. M.
Sparactes Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Sparactus Erichs. Col. 1845. A.
Sparagmia Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Sparasion Latr. Hym. 1804. A.
Sparassus Walck. Arachn. 1805. A.
Sparatta Serv. Orth. 1839. A.
Sparedrus Meg. Col. A.
Sparella Gray. Moll. M.
Spargaloma Grote. Lep. Z. '73.
Spargania Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Sparganothis Hübn. Lep. A.
Sparganura Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Spargeta Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Sparianae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Sparidae Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Spariglossum Big. Dipt. 1858. S.
Sparini Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Sparisoma Swains. Pisc. A.
Sparmania Lap. Col. 1840. A.
Sparmania (v. Sparrmannia).
Sparna Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Sparnia Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Sparnodus Agass. Pisc. A.
Sparnopolius Loew. Dipt. 1855. M.
Sparnus Clark. Col. S.
Sparodus Fritsch. Saur. 1879. S.
Sparoideae Rich. Pisc. 1836. A.
Sparoidei Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Sparophysa Burm. Col. S.
Sparopsis Kner. Pisc. 1868. M.
Sparostes Putz. Col. 1866. M.
Sparotricha Entz. Prot. 1878. S.
Sparrmannia Lap. Col. 1840. S.
Sparsiporina D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Sparta Staud. Lep. 1862. M. S.
Sparteeerus Schönh. Col. 1834. A.
Sparthiophilus (v. Spartiopilus).
Sparthiopilus Rond. Hym. Z. '72.
Spartocera Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Spartocerides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Spartocerus Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Spartocerus (v. Spartycerus).
Spartolus Stål. Orth. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Spartophila Chevr. Col. A.
Spartopteryx Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Spartoxena Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Spartycerus Motsch. Col. 1837. A.
Sparus Linn. Pisc. A.
Sparvius Vieill. Aves. A.
Spasalus Kaup. Col. Z. '69.
Spastica Dej. Col. A.
Spatagocystis Agass. Ech. 1879. S.
Spatagoides Klein. Ech. 1734. A.
Spatagus Dav. Ech. 1767. A.
Spatalia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Spatalura Gray. Rept. 1863. M.
Spatangaceae Forbes. Ech. 1844. A.
Spatangidae Gray. Ech. 1825. A.
Spatangites Klein. Ech. 1734. A.
Spatangoidae Agass. Ech. 1834. A.
Spatangoidea Auct. ——. S.
Spatangoides Agass. Ech. 1847. S.
Spatangus Klein. Ech. 1734. A.
Spatangus Agass. Ech. 1834. A.
Spatha Leà. Moll. 1838. A.
Spathegaster Hart. Hym. A.
Spathegaster Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Spatherhinus Pow. Col. 1878. S.
Spatherhinus (v. Spatherinus).
Spathidicerus Chap. Col. 1865. M.
Spathidopteryx Kol. Neur. 1848. M.
Spathigaster (v. Spatigaster).
Spathilepia Butl. Lep. Z. '70.
Spathinus Nietn. Col. 1858. M.
Spathiogaster Loew. Dipt. 1843. S.
Spathiogaster (v. Spathegaster, Spazogaster).
Spathiophora (v. Spathophora, Spaziophora).
Spathipalpus Rond. Dipt. 1864. M.
Spathipalpus (v. Spathopalpus).
Spathiphora Rond. Dipt. 1857. M.
Spathipora Fisch. Moll. 1866. M.
Spathius Nees. Hym. 1818. A.
Spathobatis Thioll. Pisc. 1848. M.
Spathocera Stein. Hem. 1860. M.
Spathochus Mars. Col. 1864. M.
Spathodactylus Pict. Pisc. 1858. M.
Spathodactylus Günth. Rept. Z. '72.
Spathomeles Gerst. Col. 1857. M.
Spathopalpus Rond. Dipt. 1865. S.
Spathophora Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Spathophora Rond. Dipt. 1857. S.
Spathophorus Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Spathoptera Latr. Col. A.
Spathopygus Lac. Col. 1868. M.
Spathosternum Krauss. Orth. Z. '77.
Spathulea Flem. Aves. 1822. A.
Spathulina Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Spathura Gould. Aves. 1853. M.
Spatigaster Schin. Dipt. 1862. S.
Spatula Boie. Aves. 1822. A. M.
Spatula Gray. Aves. 1845. M.
Spatularia Shaw. Pisc. A.
Spatulariae Müll. Pisc. 1835. A.
Spatulemys Gray. Rept. Z. '72.
Spavius Motsch. Col. A.
Spazigaster Rond. Dipt. 1843. A.
Spazigaster Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Spaziogaster (v. Spathiogaster).
Spaziophora (v. Spathiophora, Spathophora).
Spaziphora Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Spazogaster Rond. Dipt. S.
Spazogaster (v. Spazigaster).
Spea Cope. Batr. 1863. S.
Spea Cope. Rept. 1867. M.
Specilligus Dana. Crust. 1847. M.
Specomyia Gray. Dipt. 1832. S.
Spectra Latr. Orth. 1807. A.
Spectrellum Gerv. Mamm. 1856. M.
Spectrum Scop. Lep. 1777. A.
Spectrum Stoll. Orth. 1787. A.
Spectrum Lacép. Mamm. 1803. A.
Speculipastor Reich. Aves. 1879. S.
Speiredonia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Speirops Hartl. Aves. 1865. M.
Spelaearctus (v. Spelearctos).
Spelaeochlamys Dieck. Col. Z. '70.
Spelaeodytes Mill. Col. 1864. M.
Spelaeophorus Edw. Crust. 1865. M.

Spelaeornis Dav. Oust. Aves. Z. '77.
Spelearctos Geoffr. Mamm. 1836. A.
Spelecti Wagl. Aves. A.
Spelectos Wagl. Aves. 1827. A.
Spelectus (v. Spelectos).
Spelerpes Raf. Batr. 1832. S.
Spencebatea Norm.Crust.1879. S.
Spengleria Try. Moll. 1861. M.
Spenia Brown. Moll. 1827. S.
Spenosthetus (v. Spenostethus).
Spenthera Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Speo Risso. Moll. 1826. A.
Speocarcinus Stimps. Crust.1859. M.
Speothos Wagn. Mamm. 1843. A.
Speothus Lund. Mamm. 1839. A.
Speranza Curt. Lep. A.
Spercheida Heer. Col. 1841. A.
Spercheidae Shuck. Col. 1839. A.
Sperchcus Kug. Col. 1798. A.
Sperchia Walk. Lep. Z. '69.
Sperchius Raf. Crust. 18—. A.
Sperchon Kram. Arachn. Z. '77.
Sperchopsis LeC. Col. 1861. S.
Sperchopsis LeC. Col. 1863. M.
Spermagra Swains. Aves. A.
Spermatobium Reich. Polyg. A.
Spermatophilus Gebl. Col. A.
Spermatophthora Led. Lep. 1853. M.
Spermatothalus Leuck.Polyg. A.
Spermatozoa Auct. Verm. A.
Spermatozoon Baer. Rot. 1827. A.
Spermatozoon Baer. Polyg. 1827. A.
Spermestes Swains. Aves. A.
Spermogonia Bonn. Polyg. A.
Spermolegus Kaup. Aves. A.
Spermologus Schönh. Col. A.
Spermophaga Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Spermophagus Schönh. Col. 1833. A.
Spermophila Swains. Aves. 1827. A.
Spermophila Hentz. Arachn. 1842. A.
Spermophilus Cuv. Mamm. 1822. A.
Spermophilus Gebl. Col. S.
Spermosciurus Less. Mamm. A.
Spermospiza Gray. Aves. A.
Spermosyllis Clap.Verm.1864.M.
Spersara Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Speyeria Scudd. Lep. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Sphacelodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Sphactes Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Sphadasmus Schönh. Col. A.
Sphaena Defr. Moll. 1825. A.
Sphaenia Gray. Moll. 1837. A.
Sphaenocichla Godw.-Aust. Wald. Aves. Z. '75.
Sphaenognathus Schönh. Col. S.
Sphaenogona Butl. Lep. Z. '70.
Sphaenorhynchus Tschudi.Rept. 1838. A.
Sphaenosterna Motsch. Col.1861. M.
Sphaenothecus Dup. Col. S.
Sphaenura D'Orb. Aves. 1844. A.
Sphaera Sow. Moll. 1822. A.
Sphaera Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Sphaera (v. Sphera).
Sphaeracra Say. Col. A.
Sphaeractinia Steinm. Coel. S.
Sphaerapus Hitchc. 1858. S.
Sphaerastrum Mey. Polyg. A.
Sphaerastrum Greeff.Prot. Z.'73.
Sphaerechinus Des. Ech. 1858. M.
Sphaerella Conr. Moll. 1860. M.
Sphaerella Gray. Coel. Z. '69.
Sphaerelytrus Blanch. Col. A.
Sphaerexechus Beyr. Crust. 1845. M.
Sphaerexechus (v. Sphaeroxechus).
Sphaerexochus Beyr. Crust.1846. S.
Sphaeriastrum Bourg. Moll.1854. M.
Sphaerichthys Can.Pisc.1860. M.
Sphaericosoma Mars. Col. 1868. M.
Sphaericus Woll. Col. S.
Sphaeridiadae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Sphaeridida Heer. Col. 1841. A.
Sphaeridides Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Sphaeridiidae MacL. Col. 1825. A.
Sphaeridiites Newm. Col.1834. A.
Sphaeridiota Latr. Col. 18—. A.
Sphaeridium Fabr. Col. A.
Sphaeridopidae (v. *Sphéridopides*).
Sphaeridops Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Sphaeriechinus Lutk. Ech. 1864. S.
Sphaeriestes Steph. Col. A.
Sphaerilla Conr. Moll. 1838. S.
Sphaerillo Dana. Crust. 1852. M.
Sphaerina Erichs. Col. 1845. A.
Sphaerinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Sphaeriodactylus Tschudi.Rept. 1845. A.
Sphaeriodesmus Pet. Myr. 1864. M.
Sphaerion Serv. Col. 1833. A.
Sphaeripalpus Först. Hym. 1841. A.
Sphaeripalpus Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Sphaerites Dufts. Col. A.
Sphaeritida Heer. Col. 1841. A.
Sphaeritidae Shuck. Col. 1839. A.
Sphaerium Scop. Moll. 1777. A.
Sphaerium Charp. Orth. 1824. A.
Sphaerium (v. Sphaerion).
Sphaerius Waltl. Col. 1838. A.
Sphaerobothria Karsch. Arachn. 1879. S.
Sphaerocaulus Fairm. Col. Z. '69.
Sphaerocephalus Eschsch. Col. 1836. A.
Sphaerocephalus (v. Cephalosphaerus).
Sphaerocera Latr. Dipt. A.
Sphaerocera (v. Sphoerocera, Sphaerophora).
Sphaeroceras Bayle.Moll.1879. S.
Sphaeroceridae Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Sphaerocharis Lac. Col. 1849. M.
Sphaerocoris Burm.Hem.1835. A.
Sphaerocorynes Woll. Col. Z.'73.
Sphaerocoryphe Ang.Crust.1854. M.
Sphaerocrinus Roem. Ech. 1851. M.
Sphaerocrinus Meek. Worth. Ech. 1865. S.
Sphaerocysta Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Sphaerocystites Hall. Ech. 1858. M.
Sphaerocystites Hall. Ech. 1859. S.
Sphaerodactyli (v. *Sphériodactyles*).
Sphaerodactylus Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Sphaerodema Lap. Hem. A.
Sphaerodera Blanch. Col.1845. A.
Sphaeroderma Steph. Col. A.
Sphaeroderus Dej. Col. 1826. A.
Sphaerodon Rüpp. Pisc. 1838. A.
Sphaerodoris Bergh. Moll. Z. '77.
Sphaerodorum Oerst. Verm. A.
Sphaerodus Agass. Pisc. 1833. A.
Sphaerogaster Dej. Col. 1821. A.
Sphaerogaster Zett.Dipt.1842. A.
Sphaerogaster Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Sphaerogaster (v. Sfaerogaster).
Sphaeroides (v. Spheroides).
Sphaeroidina D'Orb. Pol.1826. A.
Sphaeroidina D'Orb. Moll. 1826. S.
Sphaerolaimus Bast. Verm. 1865. M.
Sphaerolepsis Fritsch. Pisc.1878. S.
Sphaerolina Baly. Col. Z. '71.
Sphaerolites Hinde. Coel.1875. S.
Sphaeroma Latr. Crust. 1802. A.
Sphaeromachia Grote. Lep. 1867. M.
Sphaeromatoda Burm. Crust. 1834. A.
Sphaerometopa Chevr. Col. A.
Sphaeromia Steph. Dipt. 1829. A.
Sphaeromia (v. Sphaeromyia).
Sphaeromias Curt. Dipt. 1829. S.
Sphaeromides Erichs. Crust.1844. A.
Sphaeromonades Ehr. Polyg. A.
Sphaeromorphus Germ. Col.1843. A.
Sphaeromus Schönh. Col.1834. A.
Sphaeromyas Hal. Dipt. 1833. S.
Sphaeromyia Steph.Dipt.1829. S.
Sphaeromyia (v. Sphaeromia, Spheromias, Sphaeromyas, Sphaeromyias).
Sphaeromyias Loew.Dipt.1862.S.
Sphaeronectes Huxl. Coel. 1859. M.
Sphaeroneda Crotch. Col. Z. '71.
Sphaeronis Ang. Ech. 1878. S.
Sphaeroniscus Gerst. Crust.1854. M.
Sphaeronites His. Ech. A.
Sphaeronoidae Gray.Ech.1840. A.
Sphaeronoidea Aust.Ech.1842. A.
Sphaeronotus Lap. Hem. A
Sphaeronotus Claus. Crust. 1864. M.
Sphaeronum Sharp. Col. Z. '76.
Sphaeronychus Dej. Col. A.
Sphaeropalpus Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Sphaeropezium King. Rept.1845. M.
Sphaerophora Zett. Dipt. 1849. S.
Sphaerophoria Lep. Serv. Dipt. 1825. A.
Sphaerophoria (v. Spaeraphoria, Sphoerophoria).
Sphaerophorus Waltl. Col. 1835. A.
Sphaerophrya Clap.Lachm.Prot. 1859. M.
Sphaerophthalma Blake. Hym. Z. '74.
Sphaerophthalmus Ang. Crust. 1854. M.
Sphaerophyma Baly. Col. 1878. S.
Sphaerophysa Baly. Col. Z. '76.
Sphaeropis Chevr. Col. A.
Sphaeropis Lef. Col. Z. '76.
Sphaeropisthus Thoms. Hym. Z. '75.
Sphaeroplacis Chevr. Col. A.
Sphaeropoeus Brandt. Myr. A.
Sphaeropomis Dej. Col. A.
Sphaerops Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Sphaeropterus Guér. Col.1830. A.
Sphaeropyx Rossi. Hym. A.
Sphaerorhinus Guér. Col. A.
Sphaerosira Ehr. Polyg. A.
Sphaerosoma Leach. Col. A.
Sphaerosoma Leyd. Crust. 1851. M.
Sphaerosoma Mars. Col. 1855. M.
Sphaerospira Mörch. Moll. 1867. M.
Sphaerostoma Macg. Moll. 1844. M.
Sphaerostoma Meg. Moll. S.
Sphaerostylus Chaud. Col. 1848. M.

Sphaerosyllis Clap. Verm. 1863. M.
Sphaerotheria Brandt. Myr. A.
Sphaerotherium Brandt. Myr. A.
Sphaerotus Kirby. Col. A.
Sphaerozius Stimps. Crust. 1858. M.
Sphaerozosma Corda. Polyg. A.
Sphaerozoum Mey. Polyg. A.
Sphaerucaprina Gem. Moll. 1865. M.
Sphaerula Meg. Col. 1823. A.
Sphaerula Steph. Col. 1831. A.
Sphaerula (v. Spherula).
Sphaerularia Duf. Verm. A.
Sphaerulini (v. *Spherulacea, Spherulea, Spherulidae*).
Sphaerulites LaMéth. Moll. 1815. S.
Sphaerulites Desm. Moll. 1826. A.
Sphaetes Bremi. Hym. 1849. M.
Sphagebranchus Bloch Schneid. Pisc. A.
Sphagepoea Cope. Pisc. 1869. S.
Sphageus Loew. Dipt. 1866. M.
Sphagia Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Sphagiastes Stål. Hem. 1853. M.
Sphagodus Agass. Pisc. A.
Sphagolobus Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Sphagomorus Cope. Pisc. 1867. M.
Sphalera LeC. Col. 1859. M. S.
Sphalera Chaud. Col. Z. '73, '75.
Sphaleroptera Guen. Lep. S.
Sphalerus Kriech. Hym. 1878. S.
Sphallax Bates. Col. 1867. M.
Sphallenum Bates. Col. Z. '70.
Sphallomorpha Westw. Col. A.
Sphalma Horn. Col. 1872. S.
Sphalma Horn. Col. Z. '73.
Sphaniophaenus Reitt. Col. Z. '75.
Sphanognathus (v. Sphaenognathus).
Sharagemon Scudd. Orth. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Sphargeris Pasc. Col. 1861. M.
Sphargidae Bonap. Rept. 1838. A.
Sphargidina Bonap. Rept. 1831. A.
Sphargis Merr. Rept. 1820. A.
Sphasus Walck. Arachn. A.
Sphecia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Sphecida Leach. Hym. 1812. A.
Sphecidae Leach. Hym. 1819. A.
Sphecides Leach. Hym. 1812. A.
Sphecienus Patt. Hym. 1879. S.
Sphecina (v. Sphegina).
Sphecina Newm. Hym. 1834. A.
Sphecites Newm. Hym. 1834. A.
Sphecius Dahlb. Hym. 1843. A.
Sphecodae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Sphecodes Latr. Hym. 1804. A.
Sphecodes Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Sphecogaster Lac. Col. 1868. M.
Sphecolyma Perr. Dipt. Z. '76.
Sphecomorpha Newm. Col. 1838. A.
Sphecomorphae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Sphecomyia Latr. Dipt. A.
Sphecomyia Harr. Dipt. S.
Sphecomyia (v. Specomyia, Sphegomyia).
Spheconax Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Spheconia Menge. Arachn. 1854. M.
Sphecophaga Westw. Hym. A.
Sphecopsis Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Sphecosoma Buti. Lep. Z. '76.
Sphecothera Vieill. Aves. 1825. A.
Sphecotherae Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Sphecotheres Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Sphecozone Cambr. Arachn. Z. '70.
Sphedanocoris Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Sphedanolestes Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Sphedanus Thor. Arachn. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Sphegesthes Chevr. Col. 1863. M.
Sphegidae Westw. Hym. 1840. A.
Sphegides Latr. Hym. 1825. A.
Sphegigaster Spin. Hym. 1811. A.
Sphegimae Latr. Hym. 1802. A.
Sphegina Meig. Dipt. 1822. A.
Sphegina (v. Sphoegina).
Sphegineae Fall. Hym. 1813. A.
Sphegomyia Loew. Dipt. 1853. S.
Sphena Desh. Moll. 1832. S.
Sphenacanthus Agass. Pisc. A.
Sphenacodon Marsh. Rept. 1878. S.
Sphenaria Mén. Col. 1849. M.
Sphenariopsis Kraatz. Col. 1865. M.
Sphenarium Charp. Orth. A.
Sphenaulax Zitt. Spong. Z. '77.
Sphendale Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Sphenella Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Sphenella Kütz. Polyg. 1844. A.
Sphenia Turt. Moll. 1822. A.
Sphenia (v. Spenia, Sphena).
Sphenisci Vieill. Aves. 1818. A.
Spheniscidae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Spheniscinae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Spheniscus Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Spheniscus Kirby. Col. 1817. A.
Sphenocarcinus Edw. Crust. 1878. S.
Sphenocephalus Agass. Pisc. 1839. A.
Sphenocephalus Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Sphenocephalus Gray. Rept. 1865. M.
Sphenocercus Gray. Aves. A.
Sphenocorynes Schönh. Col. A.
Sphenocrinus Eichw. Ech. 1856. M.
Sphenoderia Schlumb. Polyg. A.
Sphenodiscus Meek. Moll. 1872. S.
Sphenodon Lund. Mamm. 1839. A.
Sphenodus Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Sphenoeacus Strickl. Aves. A.
Sphenogenius Sol. Col. 1848. M.
Sphenognathus Buq. Col. 1838. A.
Sphenognathus Schönh. Col. 1845. A.
Sphenoides Huxl. Coel. 1859. M.
Sphenolepis Nees. Hym. 1834. A.
Sphenolepis Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Sphenoma Mann. Col. A.
Sphenomerus Cand. Col. 1860. M.
Sphenomorphus Fitz. Rept. A.
Sphenonchus Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Sphenoncus (v. Sphenonchus).
Sphenopalpus Blanch. Col. 1854. M.
Sphenophis Fitz. Rept. A.
Sphenophora Kütz. Polyg. 1833. A.
Sphenophorus Schönh. Col. 1838. A.
Sphenophryne Pet. Dor. Rept. 1878. S.
Sphenoporterium Meek Worth. Prot. S.
Sphenoproctus Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Sphenoprosopa Loew. Dipt. 1873. S.
Sphenops Wagl. Rept. A.
Sphenopselaphus Blanch. Col. 1854. M.
Sphénopsides Coct. Rept. 1837. A.
Sphenopsis Sclat. Aves. 1861. M.
Sphenoptera Sol. Col. 1833. A.
Sphenoptera Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Sphenopterium Meek Worth. Spong. 1866. S.
Sphenopus Steenstr. Coel. 1856. M.
Sphenoraia Clark. Col. 1865. M.
Sphenoramphes Dum. Aves. 1806. A.
Sphenorhina Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Sphenorhynchus Hempr. Ehr. Aves. A.
Sphenorhynchus Max. Aves. 1831. A.
Sphenorhynchus Tschudi. Rept. 1838. A.
Sphenosaurus Agass. Rept. 1849. S.
Sphenosaurus Mey. Rept. S.
Sphenoscincus Pet. Rept. Z. '75.
Sphenosira Ehr. Polyg. A.
Sphenosoma Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Sphenosoma Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Sphenostethus Hald. Col. 1845. S.
Sphenosthetus Hald. Col. 1846. M.
Sphenostoma Gould. Aves. A.
Sphenothecus Dej. Col. A.
Sphenothecus (v. Sphaenothecus).
Sphenotrochus Edw. Haime. Moll. 1848. S.
Sphenoxus Lac. Col. A.
Sphenura Licht. Aves. 1823. A.
Sphenura Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Sphenurus Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Sphera Desh. Moll. 1832. S.
Spheracra Say. Col. S.
Spheractinia Steinm. Coel. 1878. S.
Sphéridopides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Sphériodactyles Cuv. Rept. 1829. A.
Spheroides Lacép. Pisc. 1800. A.
Spheroma Leach. Crust. 18—. A.
Spheromiens Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Spherope zium King. Rept. 1845. S.
Spherula Sold. Pol. 1780. A.
Spherula Gray. Moll. 1821. A.
Spherulacea Blainv. Pol. 1824. A.
Spherulea Blainv. Pol. 1824. A.
Spherulidae Brod. Pol. 1839. A.
Sphetta Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Sphex Linn. Hym. 1758. A.
Sphexidae Leach. Hym. 1817. A.
Sphicosa Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Sphictyrtus Stål. Hem. S.
Sphiggurus Cuv. Mamm. 1822. A.
Sphincterules Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Sphincticraerus Mars. Col. Z. '76.
Sphinctogaster Prov. Dipt. Z. '77.
Sphinctomerus Mayr. Hem. 1865. M.
Sphinctomyrmex Mayr. Hym. 1866. M.
Sphinctothorax Stål. Hem. 1853. M.
Sphinctrella Schmarda. Prot. Z. '70.
Sphinctus Grav. Hym. A.
Sphindus Meg. Col. A.
Sphingicampa Walsh. Lep. 1863. M.
Sphingidae Leach. Lep. 1819. A.
Sphingides Latr. Lep. 1802. A.
Sphingidi Boisd. Lep. 1829. A.
Sphingnotus Perr. Col. 1855. M.
Sphingognatha Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Sphingoidea Grav. Lep. 1843. A.
Sphingoides Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Sphingomorpha Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Sphingonaepiopsis Wall. Lep. 1859. M.
Sphingonotus Fieb. Orth. 1853. S.
Sphingurus Leibl. Mamm. 1839. A.
Sphinia Blanch. Hem. 1852. M.
Sphinx Linn. Lep. 1767. A.
Sphinxis Roel. Col. Z. '75.
Sphixaea Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Sphixaea (v. Sphizaea).

Sphixapata Rond. Dipt. 1859. M.
Sphixea Rond. Dipt. 1844. S.
Sphixea (v. Sphyxaea).
Sphiximorpha Rond. Dipt. 1850. S.
Sphiximorpha (v. Sphixiomorpha, Spiximorpha).
Sphixiomorpha Hag. Dipt. 1862. S.
Sphixomorpha Rond. Dipt. 1857. M.
Sphixosoma Rond. Dipt. 1857. M.
Sphixosoma (v. Spixosoma).
Sphizaea Schin. Dipt. 1864. S.
Sphodridae Lap. Col. 1834. A.
Sphodriidae Hope. Col. 1838. A.
Sphodristus Motsch. Col. 1866. M.
Sphodristus Thoms. Col. Z. '75.
Sphodrocoris Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Sphodroides Schauf. Col. 1865. M.
Sphodrolestes Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Sphodromantis Stål. Orth. Z. '71.
Sphodromerus Stål. Orth. 1873. S.
Sphodronyttus Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Sphodropoda Stål. Orth. Z. '71.
Sphodros Walck. Arachn. 1833. A.
Sphodroscarta Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Sphodrosoma Perr. Montr. Col. 1864. M.
Sphodrus Clairv. Col. 1806. A.
Sphoegina Rond. Dipt. 1857. S.
Sphoerocera Latr. Dipt. 1805. S.
Sphoerophoria Macq. Dipt. 1829. S.
Sphondyla Oken. Col. 1815. S.
Sphongophorus Fairm. Hem. 1846. M.
Sphora Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Sphragidoidae (v. *Sphargidae*, *Sphargidina*).
Sphragis (v. Siphargis, Sphargis).
Sphragisticus Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Sphrigodes Gerst. Col. Z. '71.
Sphriracephala Macq. Dipt. 1851. S.
Sphydrinus Stål. Hem. 1874. S.
Sphylosia Schin. Dipt. 1861. S.
Sphyngiceps Coll. Verm. Z. '76.
Sphyracephala Say. Dipt. 1828. S.
Sphyracephalus Dougl. Scott. Hem. 1865. M.
Sphyracus Mars. Col. 1853. M.
Sphyradium Agass. Moll. A.
Sphyraena Art. Pisc. A.
Sphyraenidae Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Sphyraenini Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Sphyraenodus Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Sphyraenoides Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Sphyraenops Gill. Pisc. 1858. M.
Sphyranura Wright. Verm. 1879. S.
Sphyrapicus Baird. Aves. 1858. M.
Sphyrenidia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Sphyricera Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Sphyricera (v. Sphyrocera).
Sphyrion Cuv. Crust. 1829. A.
Sphyrium (v. Sphyrion).
Sphyrna Raf. Pisc. 1810. A.
Sphyrnias Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Sphyrocallus Sharp. Col. Z. '77.
Sphyrocephala Westw. Dipt. 1848. M.
Sphyrocephala (v. Sphriracephala, Sphyracepha).
Sphyrocephalus Schmard. Verm. 1859. M.
Sphyrocephalus Murr. Mamm. 1862. M.
Sphyrocera Lioy. Musc. 1864. S.
Sphyrocoris Mayr. Hem. 1864. M.
Sphyroles Haan. Col. S.
Sphyrophysa Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Sphyrotarsus Mik. Dipt. 1869. S.
Sphyrotarsus Mik. Dipt. Z. '74.
Sphyxaea Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Sphyximorpha Rond. Dipt. 1850. M.
Sphyxosoma Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Spicara Raf. Pisc. 1810. A.
Spicifer Kaup. Aves. A.
Spicipora Blainv. Pol. A.
Spictyrtus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Spictyrtus (v. Sphictyrtus).
Spiculifera Westw. Hym. S.
Spidia Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Spiladomyia Scudd. Dipt. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Spilalonius Stål. Hem. 1868. M.
Spilarctia Butl. Lep. Z. '75.
Spiliphora Bast. Verm. 1865. M.
Spilispa (v. Spilohispa).
Spilochalcis Thoms. Hym. Z. '75.
Spilocorydon Reich. Aves. 1879. S.
Spilocryptus Thoms. Hym. Z. '73.
Spilodermus Stål. Hem. 1868. M.
Spilogale Gray. Mamm. 1865. M.
Spilogaster Macq. Dipt. A.
Spilogaster (v. Spitogaster).
Spiloglaux Kaup. Aves. 1851. M.
Spilographa Loew. Dipt. 1862. M.
Spilographa (v. Spylographa).
Spilohispa Chap. Col. Z. '75.
Spiloloma Grote. Lep. Z. '73.
Spilomela Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Spilomena Westw. Hym. A.
Spilomicrus Westw. Hym. A.
Spilomya Oken. Dipt. 1815. S.
Spilomya Rond. Dipt. 1857. S.
Spilomyia Meig. Dipt. A.
Spilomyia (v. Spilomya, Spylomya).
Spilonota Steph. Lep. A.
Spilopelia Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Spilophora Bohem. Col. 1850. M.
Spilophorus Lac. Col. 1856. M.
Spiloptera Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Spiloptera Zett. Dipt. 1860. S.
Spiloptila Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Spilopyra Baly. Col. 1861. M.
Spilornis Gray. Aves. A.
Spiloscapha Bates. Col. Z. '73.
Spilosia Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Spilosoma Steph. Lep. A.
Spilostethus Stål. Hem. 1868. S.
Spilota Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Spilota Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Spilotae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Spilotes Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Spilothyrus Boisd. Lep. A.
Spilothyrus Dup. Lep. 1832. S.
Spilotrogia Bates. Col. Z. '74.
Spilotus LeC. Col. 1862. S.
Spilus Cand. Col. 1860. M.
Spina Kaup. Aves. 1829. A.
Spinacanthus Agass. Pisc. A.
Spinaces Müll. Henle. Pisc. 1841. A.
Spinachia Schwenckf. Pisc. A.
Spinacini Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Spinacorhinus Agass. Pisc. A.
Spinaria Brullé. Hym. 1846. M.
Spinaria Czern. Crust. 1878. S.
Spinax Cuv. Pisc. A.
Spincterule Montf. Pol. A.
Spinda Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Spindalis Jard. Selby. Aves. A.
Spindasis Wall. Lep. 1860. M.
Spini Naum. Aves. 1826. A.
Spinifer Raf. Moll. 1831. A.
Spinifrontes Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Spiniger Burm. Hem. A.
Spinigera D'Orb. Moll. M.
Spinigrada Forbes. Ech. A.
Spinipedes Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Spinipora Mosel. Coel. 1878. S.
Spinipora (v. Spinopora).
Spinites Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Spinolia Dahlb. Hym. 1854. M.
Spinolia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Spinolia Costa. Hym. 1867. M.
Spinopora Blainv. Pol. 1830. A.
Spinopora Dix. Coel. 1850. M.
Spintharis Klug. Hym. 1845. M.
Spintharus Hentz. Arachn. 1851. M.
Spinthemyia Big. Dipt. 1859. M.
Spinther Johnst. Verm. 1845. A.
Spinther Grube. Verm. 1860. M.
Spinthera (v. Spenthera).
Spintheremyia (v. Spintheromyia).
Spintheria Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Spintheromyia Big. Dipt. 1859. S.
Spintherophyta Dej. Col. A.
Spintherophyta Lef. Col. Z. '75.
Spintherus Walk. Hym. 1829. A.
Spinturnix Heyd. Arachn. A.
Spinus Moehr. Aves. 1752. A.
Spio Fabr. Verm. 1785. A.
Spio Mont. Moll. 1815. A.
Spio Koch. Arachn. 1835. A.
Spio (v. Speo).
Spiochaetopterus Sars. Verm. 1856. M.
Spione Oerst. Verm. 1845. M.
Spioniades Hübn. Lep. A.
Spiophanes Grube. Verm. 1860. M.
Spipola Leach. Aves. A.
Spira Brown. Moll. 1838. A.
Spira Bast. Verm. 1865. M.
Spirachtha Schiödte. Col. 1853. M.
Spiracme Menge. Arachn. 1874. S.
Spiracme Menge. Arachn. Z. '76.
Spiractaeon Meek. Moll. 1863. M.
Spiraculati Bonap. Pisc. A.
Spiraculum Pears. Moll. 1833. M.
Spiralia Gray. Moll. 1859. M.
Spiralina Hartm. Moll. 1840. M.
Spirama Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Spiramella Blainv. Verm. A.
Spirastrella Schmidt. Prot. 1868. M.
Spiratella Blainv. Moll. A.
Spiraxis Adams. Moll. 1850. M.
Spiredonia (v. Speiredonia).
Spirialis Soul. Moll. 1840. M.
Spirialis Eyd. Soul. Moll. S.
Spiricella Rang. Moll. A.
Spiridopa Gerst. Dipt. S.
Spirifer Sow. Moll. 1816. A.
Spirifer (v. Spiriferus).
Spirifera Sow. Brach. 1835. S.
Spirifera Phill. Moll. 1836. S.
Spiriferina D'Orb. Moll. 1847. M.
Spiriferus Blainv. Brach. 1827. S.
Spirigera D'Orb. Moll. 1847. M.
Spirigerina D'Orb. Moll. 1847. M.
Spirilina Ehr. Polyg. 1842. A.
Spirilla Humph. Moll. 1797. A.
Spirilla Sow. Moll. M.
Spirillum Oken. Verm. 1815. A.
Spirillum Eichw. Polyg. 1844. A.
Spirillus Schlüt. Moll. 1838. M.
Spiriloculina (v. Spiroloculina).
Spirinea Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Spiriphora Blainv. Pol. 1834. A.
Spiris Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Spirobolus Brandt. Myr. A.
Spirobothrys Ehr. Pol. 1844. S.
Spirobotrys Ehr. Pol. A.
Spirobrachiophora Gray. Moll. A.
Spirobranchidae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Spirobranchus Cuv. Pisc. A.
Spirobranchus Blainv. Moll. 1820. S.
Spirochaeta Ehr. Polyg. A.
Spirochaeta Sars. Verm. 1856. M.
Spirochona Stein. Prot. 1867. M.
Spiroclytus Schmidt. Verm. 1857. M.
Spirocona Stein. Prot. 1849. M.
Spiroculina D'Orb. Moll. 1826. S.
Spirocylistus Brandt. Myr. A.
Spiroderma Eis. Verm. 1879. S.
Spirodiscus Ehr. Polyg. A.
Spirodiscus Stein. Moll. 1850. M.

Spirodus Kade. Pisc. 1858. M.
Spiroglossa Dolesch. Dipt. 1858. M.
Spiroglyphus Daud. Moll. 1800. A. M.
Spirographis Viv. Verm. A.
Spirolimax Mörch. Moll. Z. '75.
Spirolina Lam. Pol. 1804. A.
Spirolina Ehr. Polyg. 1841. A.
Spirolinites Lam. Moll. 1809. S.
Spirolinites Lam. Pol. 1822. A.
Spiroloculina D'Orb. Pol.1826. A.
Spiromonas Perty. Prot. 1852. M.
Spironema Meek. Moll. 1864. S.
Spironoura Leidy. Verm. 1856. S.
Spiropagurus Stimps. Crust. 1858. M.
Spirophora (v. Spiriphora).
Spiroplecta Ehr. Pol. A.
Spiroplectae Ehr. Pol. 1844. S.
Spiropleurites Ehr. Prot. M.
Spiropoeus Brandt. Myr. A.
Spiropora Lam. Pol. A.
Spiroporina Stol. Moll. 1864. M.
Spiroptera Rud. Verm. A.
Spiropterina Ben. Verm. 1858. M.
Spirorbis Lam. Verm. 1818. A.
Spirorbis Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Spirorbula Lowe. Moll. 1854. M.
Spirosoma Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Spirostegina Zborz. Coel. 1843. S.
Spirostomum Ehr. Polyg. A.
Spirostraca Brandt. Moll. A.
Spirostrephon Brandt. Myr. A.
Spirostreptida Brandt. Myr.1833. A.
Spirostreptus Brandt. Myr. A.
Spirotropis Sars. Moll. 1878. S.
Spiroxys Schneid. Verm. 1866. M.
Spirozoites Rasp. ——. 1830. S.
Spirula Lam. Moll. 1799. S.
Spirula Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Spirulacea Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Spirulaea Les. Moll. 1804. S.
Spirulaea Pér. Moll. 1807. A.
Spirularia Busk. Moll. 1862. M.
Spirularius Dum. Moll. A.
Spirularostra Gein. Moll. 1845. S.
Spirulca Oken. Moll. 1815. S.
Spirulidae D'Orb. Moll. 1826. A.
Spirulina Bory. Polyg. 1824. A.
Spirulina Ehr. Pol. 1839. A.
Spirulirostra D'Orb. Moll. A.
Spirulirostra (v. Spirularostra).
Spirulites Krüg. Moll. S.
Spirulum Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Spissipedes Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Spissirostri Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Spisula Gray. Moll. A.
Spitogaster Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Spiximorpha Rond. Dipt. 1857. S.
Spixosoma Rond. Dipt. 1857. S.
Spiza Bonap. Aves. A.
Spizae Ritg. Aves. A.
Spizaetus Vieill. Aves. A.
Spizageranus Kaup. Aves. A.
Spizastur Less. Aves. A.
Spizella Bonap. Aves. A.
Spiziapteryx Bonap. Aves. 1854. M.
Spizocoris Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Spizogeranus (v. Spizageranus).
Splanchnelmintha Zed. Verm. A.
Splanchnotrophus Hanc. Norm. Crust. 1864. M.
Spodiospina Heugl. Aves. Z. '71.
Spodistes Burm. Col. 1847. S.
Spodius Loew. Dipt. 1858. M.
Spodochlamys Burm. Col. 1855. M.
Spodoptera Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Spoggodia Less. Pol. 18—. A.
Spoggodinae Dana. Pol. 1846. S.
Spoggosia Rond. Dipt. 1859. M.
Spoggosia (v. Spongosia).
Spogostylum Macq. Dipt. 1840. A.
Spoladea Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Spolium Meg. Moll. S.
Spondilosaurus Fisch. Rept. 1846. M.
Spondotriplax Crotch. Col. Z. '76.
Spondylaspis (v. Spondyliaspis).
Spondylea Menke. Moll. 1836. A.
Spondyliaspis Sign. Hem. 1879. S.
Spondylidae Gray. Moll. 1826. A.
Spondylii Serv. Col. 1832. A.
Spondyliosoma Cant. Pisc. 1849. M.
Spondylis Fabr. Col. 1775. A.
Spondylobolus (v. Spondylobus).
Spondylobus M'Coy. Moll. 1851. S.
Spondylobus Dav. Brach. 1853. S.
Spondylomorum Ehr. Prot. 1848. M.
Spondylosaurus Fisch. Rept. A.
Spondylurus Fitz. Rept. A.
Spondylus Linn. Moll. 1758. A.
Spongaster Ehr. Prot. 1860. M.
Spongasteriscus Haeck. Prot. 1862. M.
Spongia Gmel. Pol. A.
Spongiadae Flem. Pol. 1828. A.
Spongiae Auct. Pol. A.
Spongiaria Nardo. Pol. 18—. A.
Spongiarum Murch. 1839.——. S.
Spongicola Schulze. Coel. Z. '77.
Spongieae Lam. Pol. 1812. A.
Spongilla Lam. Pol. 1816. A.
Spongillus Fisch. Pol. 1834. A.
Spongiobranchaea Sieb. Moll. 1847. S.
Spongiobranchea D'Orb. Moll. 1835. S.
Spongiochiton Carp. Moll. 1873. S.
Spongionella Bow. Prot. 1862. M.
Spongiosa Schweigg. Spong. 1820. S.
Spongipedes Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Spongiphora Serv. Orth. 1831. A.
Spongites Schloth. Pol. A.
Spongobranchia D'Orb. Moll. A.
Spongocyclia Haeck. Prot. 1862. M.
Spongodes Less. Pol. 18—. A.
Spongodia (v. Spoggodia).
Spongodiscus Ehr. Prot. 1854. M.
Spongodiscus Zitt. Spong. 1878. S.
Spongodium Lam. Pol. 1816. A.
Spongodyctium Haeck. Prot. 1862. M.
Spongolithis Ebray. Spong. 1844. S.
Spongoloba Chaud. Col. Z. '72.
Spongophora (v. Spongiphora).
Spongophyllium Ebray. Spong. 1844. S.
Spongopodium Spin. Hem. A.
Spongopus LeC. Col. 1848. M. S.
Spongosia Rond. Dipt. 1859. S.
Spongospira Stöhr. Prot. 1879. S.
Spongostylum (v. Spogostylum).
Spongotrochus Haeck. Prot. 1860. M.
Spongurus Haeck. Prot. 1860. M.
Spongus Mant. Pol. 1820. A.
Sponsor Lap. Gory. Col. A.
Sporadicus Cab. Heine. Aves. 1860. S.
Sporadina Frantz. Verm. 1848. M.
Sporadinus Bonap. Aves. 1854. M.
Sporadipodes Brandt. Ech. 1835. A.
Sporadipus Brandt. Ech. 1835. A.
Sporadopoda Mosel. Coel. 1878. S.
Sporadopyle Zitt. Spong. Z. '77.
Sporadopyxis Ehr. Pol. A.
Sporaeginthus Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Sporagra Cass. Aves. 1865. S.
Sporelodus Cope. Pisc. 1874. S.
Sporetus Bates. Col. 1864. M.
Sporolepis Rom. Pisc. 1864. M.
Sporophila Cab. Aves. A.
Sporotherium Dies. Verm. 1858. M.
Sportella Desh. Moll. 1858. M.
Sporulia Montf. Pol. A.
Sporulus Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Sporus Dej. Col. A.
Spragueia Grote. Lep. Z. '75.
Spratella Val. Pisc. 1847. M.
Spratelloides Bleek. Pisc. 1852. M.
Spreo Less. Aves. A.
Spudaea Snell. Lep. 1867. S.
Spudaea Snell. Lep. Z. '72.
Spudaeus Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Spumella Cienk. Prot. Z. '70.
Spurilla Bergh. Moll. 1867. M.
Spurius Kaup. Col. Z. '71.
Spylographa Rond. Dipt. 1871. S.
Spylomya Rond. Dipt. 1868. S.
Spyloptera Rond. Dipt. 1856. M. S.
Spylosia Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Spylosia (v. Sphylosia, Spilosia).
Spyrathus Kraatz. Col. 1865. M.
Spyridobotrys Haeck. Prot. 1862. M.
Spyridopa Gerst. Dipt. 1856. M.
Spyridopa (v. Spiridopa, Spyridota).
Spyridota Big. Dipt. 1857. S.
Squali Müll. Pisc. 1835. A.
Squalidae Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Squalides Risso. Pisc. 1826. A.
Squalidus Dybr. Pisc. Z. '72.
Squalinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Squalini Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Squaliobarbus Günth. Pisc. 1868. M.
Squalius Bonap. Pisc. 1841. A.
Squalodon Grat. Mamm. A.
Squaloraja Riley. Pisc. 1833. A.
Squalus Linn. Pisc. 1748. A.
Squamata Opp. Rept. A.
Squamella Bory. Rot. A.
Squamilumbricus (v. Squamolumbricus).
Squamipennes Müll. Pisc. 1845. A.
Squammei D'Azyr. Mamm. 1792. A.
Squammipennes Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Squammodermes Blainv. Pisc. A.
Squamolumbricus Blainv. Verm. 1818. A.
Squamulina Schultze. Prot. 1854. M.
Squatarola Cuv. Aves. A.
Squatina Dum. Pisc. A.
Squatinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Squatinella Bory. Rot. A.
Squatinini Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Squatiniraja (v. Squatinoraja).
Squatinoraja Nardo. Pisc. 1824. A.
Squatinorajae Müll. Henle. Pisc. 1841. A.
Squilla Fabr. Crust. A.
Squillerichthus Edw. Crust. A.
Squilliens Edw. Crust. 1837. A.
Stabilea Pini. Moll. Z. '76.
Staccia Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Stacheia Brady. Prot. Z. '76.
Stachyna Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Stachynia Macq. Dipt. A.
Stachynia (v. Stachina).
Stachyocnemus Stål. Hem. Z. '70.
Stachyogenys Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Stachyolobus Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Stachyomerus Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Stachyomia Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Stachyotropha Stål. Hem. Z. 71.
Stachyrhis (v. Stachyris).
Stachyris Hodgs. Aves. 1845. A. M.
Stachyspongia Zitt. Spong. 1878. S.
Stacota Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Stactolaema Marsh. Aves. Z. '70.
Stadenus Waterh. Col. 1879. S.
Staegeria Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Staegeria Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.

Staegeria Van der Wulp. Dipt. Z. '76.
Staegeria (v. Stoegeria).
Staetherinia Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Staganomorpha Woll. Col. 1854. M.
Stagetus Woll. Col. 1861. M.
Stagira Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Stagma Mey. Crust. 1865. M.
Stagmatoptera Burm. Orth. A.
Stagnia Desv. Dipt. A.
Stagnicola Leach. Moll. 1820. A.
Stagnicola Brehm. Aves. 1831. A.
Stagnicola Montr. Col. 1860. M.
Stagnigradi Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Stagobia Schiödte. Col. 1848. M.
Stagona Koch. Hem. 1857. M.
Stagonolepis Agass. Pisc. A.
Staintonia Staud. Lep. 1859. M. S.
Stalachtis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Stalactis (v. Stalachtis).
Stalagmia Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Stalagmium Conr. Moll. A.
Stalagmoptera Solsky. Col. Z. '76.
Stalagmosoma Burm. Col. A.
Stalagmus Nordm. Crust. 1864. M.
Stâlia Reut. Hem. 1872. S.
Stâlia Reut. Hem. Z. '74.
Stâlia Scudd. Orth. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Stalion Brus. Moll. Z. '74.
Stalita Schiödte. Arachn. 1847. M.
Staluptus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Stamnodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Standella Gray. Moll. 1853. M.
Stannia Rond. Dipt. 1857. M.
Stanostethus (v. Stenostethus).
Staostoma Pet. Moll. 1851. S.
Staphida Swinh. Aves. Z. '71.
Staphilinides Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Staphiliniformes Nordm. Col. 1837. S.
Staphylini Erichs. Col. 1839. A.
Staphyliniae Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Staphylinida Heer. Col. 1839. A.
Staphylinidae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Staphylinii Latr. Col. 1806. A.
Staphylinini Erichs. Col. 1840. A.
Staphylinites Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Staphylinites Scudd. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Staphylinus Linn. Col. 1758. A.
Staphylocystis Vill. Verm. 1879. S.
Staphylocytes Vill. Verm. Z. '77.
Staria Dohrn. Hem. 1860. M.
Stariki Bonn. Aves. A.
Starna Bonap. Aves. A.
Starnaenas (v. Starnoenas).
Starnoenas Bonap. Aves. A.
Stasimus Baly. Col. 1863. M.
Stasina Sim. Arachn. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Stasiotes Wright. Crust. Z. '77.
Stathmophorus Kol. Neur. 1848. M.
Statilia Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Statira Latr. Col. A.
Statyra ——. Col. S.
Statyra (v. Statira).
Stauractinella Zitt. Spong. Z. '77.
Stauraglaura Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Stauralia Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Staurastrum Mey. Polyg. A.
Stauremys Gray. Rept. 1864. M.
Stauria Edw. Haime. Pol. 1850. S.
Stauridae Edw. Haime. Pol. 1850. S.
Stauridium Corda. Polyg. A.
Stauridium Duj. Coel. 1845. M.
Staurobrachium Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Staurocephalites Hinde. Verm. 1879. S.
Staurocephalus Barr. Crust. 1846. M.
Staurocephalus Grube. Verm. 1855. M.
Staurocoryne Rotch. Coel. Z. '72.
Stauroderma Zitt. Spong. Z. '77.
Staurodiscus Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Staurodon Lowe. Moll. 1854. M.
Stauroglossicus Murr. Col. 1864. M.
Staurogmus Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Staurograptus Emm. Coel. 1856. S.
Staurolithium Haeck. Prot. 1862. M.
Stauroneis Ehr. Polyg. A.
Stauronema Soll. Spong. Z. '77.
Staurophlebia Brau. Neur. 1865. M.
Staurophora Brandt. Acal. 1835. A.
Stauroptera Ehr. Polyg. A.
Stauropus Germ. Lep. A.
Stauropus Fairm. Germ. Col. 1863. M.
Staurosira Ehr. Polyg. A.
Staurosoma Will. Crust. A.
Staurostoma Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Stauroteuthis Verr. Moll. 1879. S.
Staurotypus Wagl. Rept. A.
Stavelia Gray. Moll. 1858. M.
Stavorinius Bonap. Aves. 1850. M.
Stearibia Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Stearibia (v. Stetobia).
Steatoda Sund. Arachn. A.
Steatoderus Eschsch. Col. A.
Steatomys Pet. Mamm. 1846. M.
Steatonyssus Kol. Arachn. 1858. M.
Steatornis Humb. Aves. A.
Steatozoon Wils. Arachn. 1847. M.
Stectoplax Carp. Moll. 1879. S.
Steenstrupia Forbes. Coel. 1846. M.
Stegana Meig. Dipt, 1830. A.
Stegania Guen. Lep. 1844. M.
Steganocerus Mayr. Hem. 1864. M.
Steganocranus Eichh. Col. 1878. S.
Steganocrinus Meek Worth. Ech. 1866. S.
Steganolophia Steph. Lep. A.
Steganomus Rits. Hym. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Steganopoda Tschudi. Rept. 1845. A.
Steganopodes Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Steganopodes Wagl. Rept, 1830. A.
Steganoporella Hincks. Moll. 1879. S.
Steganoptycha Steph. Lep. A.
Steganopus Vieill. Aves. 1823. A.
Steganostoma Gray. Moll. 1850. S.
Steganotoma Trosch. Moll. A.
Steganura Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Steganurus Reich. Aves. 1849. S.
Stegaspis Germ. Hem. A.
Stegastes Jen. Pisc. A.
Stegastopsis Kraatz. Col. 1865. M.
Stegelytra Muls. Rey. Hem. 1855. M.
Stegenus Pasc. Col. 1857. M.
Steginopora D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Stegnaspea Baly. Col. Z. '77.
Stegnea Baly. Col. 1879. S.
Stegnocephala Baly. Col. Z. '77.
Stegnolaema Sclat. Salv. Aves. Z. '70.
Stegobium Motsch. Col. S.
Stegocephalus Kröy. Crust. A.
Stegodera Pfeiff. Moll. 1879. S.
Stegodon Falc. Mamm. 1857. M.
Stegodyphus Sim. Arachn. Z. '73.
Stegomphix Raf. Moll. 1833. S.
Stegonotus Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Stegophilus Reinh. Pisc. 1858. M.
Stegopterus Burm. Schneid. Col. A.
Stegosaurus Marsh. Rept. 1877. S.
Stegosoma Loew. Dipt. 1863. M.
Stegosoma Cambr. Arachn. Z. '73.
Stegostoma Müll. Henle. Pisc. A.
Stegothyris Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Steinia Dies. Prot. 1866. M.
Steira Eschsch. Moll. 1825. A.
Steira Westw. Col. 1837. A.
Steiracrangon Kin. Crust. 1862. M.
Steirastoma Serv. Col. 1835. A.
Steirastoma (v. Stirastoma).
Steirodon Serv. Orth. 1831. A.
Steirodonopis Scudd. Orth. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Steirolepides Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Steirolepis Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Steironotus Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Steirophis Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Steiroxys Herm. Orth. Z. '74.
Steleocoris Mayr. Hem. 1864. M.
Steleodera Schaum. Col. S.
Steleopyga Fisch. Orth. A.
Stelidiocrinus Ang. Ech. 1878. S.
Stelidomorpha Mor. Hym. Z. '75.
Stelidota Erichs. Col. A.
Stelis Panz. Hym. 1806. A.
Stella Link. Ech. 1733. A.
Stella Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Stellacoriacea Link. Ech. A.
Stellangia Dech. Mich. Coel. 1862. M.
Stellaria Möll. Moll. 1832. A.
Stellaria Nardo. Ech. 1834. A.
Stellascolites Etb. Verm. 1876. S.
Stellaster Gray. Ech. A.
Stellati Sav. Moll. A.
Stelleria Bonap. Aves. 1838. A.
Stelleridea Blainv. Ech. 1830. A.
Stellerides Agass. Ech. 1834. A.
Stellerus Cuv. Mamm. 1817. A.
Stelleta Schmidt. Prot. 1862. M.
Stellettinopsis Cart. Prot. 1879. S.
Stellicola Kossm. Crust. Z. '77.
Stellidia Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Stellifera Hogg. Pol. A.
Stellio Schneid. Rept. A.
Stelliones Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Stellionidae Bonap. Rept. 1831. A.
Stellionina Bonap. Rept. 1831. A.
Stellipora Hall. Pol. 1847. S.
Stellipora Hag. Moll. 1851. M.
Stellognatha Dej. Col. A.
Stellonia Nardo. Ech. A.
Stelloria D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Stellula Gould. Aves. 1861. S.
Stellura Muls. Verr. Aves. 1865. S.
Stelospongos Schmarda. Prot. Z. '70.
Stelzneria Gein. Moll. 1874. S.
Stemmatocrinus Trautsch. Ech. 1867. M.
Stemmatoderus (v. Stemmoderus).
Stemmatodus St. John Worth. Pisc. 1875. S.
Stemmatopina Gray. Mamm. A.
Stemmatopus Cuv. Mamm. A.
Stemmiulus Gerv. Myr. 1847. M.
Stemmoderus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Stemmotophora Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Stemonocera Rond. Dipt. Z. '70.
Stemonyphantes Menge. Arachn. 1866. M. S.
Stemorrhages Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Stenacanthus Leidy. Pisc. 1856. M. S.
Stenacodon Marsh. Mamm. 1872. S.
Stenacris Walk. Orth. Z. '71.

Stenaesthetus Sharp. Col. Z. '74.
Stenagostus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Stenalia Muls. Col. 1856. M.
Stenamma Westw. Hym. A.
Stenancistrocerus Sauss. Hym. 1863. M.
Stenares Hag. Neur. 1866. M.
Stenarthrus (v. Arthrostenus).
Stenaspidius Westw. Col. 1849. M.
Stenaspilates Pack. Lep. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Stenaspis Serv. Col. A.
Stenaspis Macq. Dipt. 1850. S.
Stenaster Bill. Ech. 1858. M.
Stenaxis Schmidt. Col. A.
Stene Steph. Col. 1832. A.
Steneattus Bronn. Roem. Arachn. 1853–'56. S.
Stenelasma Herrm. Moll. 1847. S.
Stenella Gray. Coel. Z. '70.
Stenellipsis Bates. Col. Z. '74.
Stenelmis Duf. Col. A.
Stenelopsis Butl. Lep. Z. '77.
Stenelytra Latr. Col. 1817. A.
Stenelytra Hal. Thys. 1836. A.
Steneodon Croiz. Mamm. A.
Steneofiber Geoffr. Mamm. A.
Steneofiber Leidy. Mamm. 1856. M.
Steneosaurus Geoffr. Rept. 1831. A.
Stenentheriun Geoffr. Mamm. A.
Stenepteryx Leach. Dipt. 1817. A.
Steneretma Loew. Dipt. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Stenerula Fairm. Col. Z. '75.
Stengita Reitt. Col. Z. '75.
Stenhelia Boeck. Crust. 1864. M.
Stenholma Sol. Col. A.
Stenhomalus White. Col. 1855. M.
Stenhomalus (v. Stenomalus).
Stenia Guen. Lep. 1846. M.
Stenia Dana. Crust. 1849. M.
Stenias Guér. Col. S.
Stenichnus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Stenida Heer. Col 1839. A.
Stenidae MacL. Col. 1825. A.
Stenides Mann. Col. 1830. A.
Stenidia Brullé. Col. 1835. A.
Stenidius LaF.-Sén. Col. 1849. M.
Stenini Erichs. Col. 1839. A.
Steniodes Snell. Lep. 1875. S.
Steniodes Snell. Lep. Z. '76.
Steniola Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Steniolia Say. Hym. 1837. S.
Stenispa Baly. Col. 1858. M.
Stenistoderus Duv. Col. 1857. M.
Steno Gray. Mamm. 1846. M.
Stenobalaena Gray. Mamm. Z. '74.
Stenobasis Loew. Dipt. 1851. M.
Stenobasis Sélys. Neur. Z. '77.
Stenobasis (v. Senobasis).
Stenobia Lac. Col. Z. '72.
Stenoblatta Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Stenobothrium Dies. Verm. 1850. S.
Stenocantharus Gistl. Col. A.
Stenocara Sol. Col. A.
Stenocarus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Stenocephalus Latr. Hem. 1825. A.
Stenocephalus Tschudi. Rept. 1838. A.
Stenocephalus Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Stenocephalus Schneid. Prot. Z. '75.
Stenocephalus (v. Cephalostenus).
Stenocera Brullé. Col. 1834. A.
Stenocera Curt. Hym. 1836. A.
Stenocera (v. Cerostena).
Stenoceras D'Orb. Moll. 1847. M.
Stenoceras D'Orb. Moll. 1850. S.
Stenocercus Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Stenocerus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Stenocheila Lap. Col. 1832. A.
Stenochia Kirby. Col. A.
Stenochiadae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Stenochidus LeC. Col. 1862. S.
Stenochidus LeC. Col. 1866. M.
Stenochila (v. Stenocheila).
Stenochilus Cambr. Arachn. Z. '70.
Stenochinus Motsch. Col. 1859. M.
Stenochiton Adams. Ang. Moll. 1864. M.
Stenochorus (v. Stenocorus).
Stenocianops Leach. Crust. 1818. A.
Stenocinclis Scudd. Dipt. 1878. S.
Stenocinops Edw. Crust. 1837. A.
Stenocisma Conr. Brach. 1839. S.
Stenocladius Deyr. Fairm. Col. 1878. S.
Stenoclerus White. Col. S.
Stenocnema Burm. Col. 1844. A.
Stenocnemus Mann. Col. 1837. A.
Stenocolus LeC. Col. 1853. M. S.
Stenocoris Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Stenocoris Ramb. Hem. 1839. S.
Stenocormae Wagl. Rept. A.
Stenocorus Geoffr. Col. 1764. A.
Stenocorus (v. Stenochorus).
Stenocoryuus Schönh. Col. A.
Stenocotis Stål. Hem. 1854. M.
Stenocranus Fieb. Hem. 1866. M.
Stenocrates Burm. Col. 1847. M.
Stenocrepis Chaud. Col. 1857. M.
Stenocrobylus Gerst. Orth. Z. '69.
Stenoctenus Keys. Arachn. 1879. S.
Stenocyathus Pourt. Coel. Z. '71.
Stenocryptus Thoms. Hym. Z. '73.
Stenocylidrus Spin. Col. 1844. S.
Stenodactyli Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Stenodactylopsis Steind. Rept. Z. '70.
Stenodactylus Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Stenodactylus Reiche. Col. 1841. A.
Stenodactylus Hitchc. 1858. S.
Stenodema Lap. Hem. A.
Stenodera Eschsch. Col. 1818. A.
Stenoderis Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Stenoderma Geoffr. Mamm. A.
Stenoderus Dej. Col. 1821. A.
Stenoderus Walk. Hym. 1829. A.
Stenodes Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Stenodesmus Sauss. Myr. 1860. M.
Stenodidactyli Ritg. Aves. A.
Stenodiloba Chevr. Col. A.
Stenodon Raf. Moll. 1818. S.
Stenodontes Serv. Col. 1832. A.
Stenodoris Pease. Moll. 1866. M.
Stenodryas Bates. Col. Z. '73.
Stenodus Rich. Pisc. 1836. A. S.
Stenogaster Sol. Col. 1833. A.
Stenogaster Hahn. Hem. 1835. A.
Stenogaster Köll. Coel. 1853. M.
Stenogaster Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Stenogaster (v. Senogaster).
Stenoglene Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Stenoglossa Chaud. Col. 1848. M.
Stenoglossa Sauss. Hym. 1852. M.
Stenognathus Chaud. Col. A.
Stenognathus Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Stenogobius Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Stenogryllus Sauss. Orth. 1878. S.
Stenogyra Shuttl. Moll. 1854. M.
Stenohelia Kent. Coel. Z. '70.
Stenoidae (v. *Stenida*, *Stenidae*, *Stenides*, *Stenini*).
Stenolabus Jek. Col. S.
Stenolampra Baly. Col. 1859. M.
Stenolemus Sign. Hem. 1858. M.
Stenolis Bates. Col. 1864. M.
Stenolophia Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Stenolophidae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Stenolophus Ziegl. Col. 1825. A.
Stenolytra Dillw. Col. S.
Stenoma Zell. Lep. 1839. A.
Stenomacra Stål. Hem. Z. '70.
Stenomacra Loew. Dipt. Z. '73.
Stenomalus (v. Stenhomalus).
Stenomax All. Col. Z. '76.
Stenomela Erichs. Col. 1847. S.
Stenomera Luc. Col. 1850. M.
Stenomesius Westw. Hym. A.
Stenometapus Bibr. Pisc. 1855. M.
Stenometopia (v. Senometopia).
Stenometopus Jeck. Col. 1855. M.
Stenomimus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Stenommatus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Stenomorpha Sol. Col. 1836. A.
Stenomorphidae Lap. Col. 1834. A.
Stenomorphus Dej. Col. 1831. A.
Stenomus Walk. Hym. 1829. A.
Stenomyia Loew. Dipt. 1867. M.
Stenomyrmex Mayr. Hym. 1862. M.
Stenonia Gray. Myr. 1843. S.
Stenonia Des. Ech. 1858. M.
Stenonotum Lac. Col. 1854. M.
Stenopa Loew. Dipt. Z. '73.
Stenoparia Fieb. Hem. Z. '70.
Stenoparmena Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Stenopelix Mey. Rept. 1857. M.
Stenopelmatus Burm. Orth. 1838. A.
Stenopelmus Schönh. Col. 1836. A.
Stenopeplus Dej. Col. A.
Stenoperla MacLachl. Neur. 1866. M.
Stenophanes Solsky. Col. Z. '76.
Stenophasmus Smith. Hym. 1859. M.
Stenophlebia Hag. Neur. 1866. M.
Stenophrus Först. Hym. 1841. A.
Stenophrys (v. Stenophrus).
Stenophyes Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Stenophylax Kol. Neur. 1848. M.
Stenophyllia Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Stenophyllopus Costa. Hem. 1863. M.
Stenophyma Baly. Col. Z. '77.
Stenopirates Walk. Hem. Z. '73.
Stenoplastis Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Stenoplatys Baly. Col. 1861. M.
Stenoplax Carp. Moll. 1878. S.
Stenopoda Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Stenopodes Ritg. Aves. 1828. A.
Stenopodides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Stenopogon Loew. Dipt. 1847. M.
Stenopola Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Stenopoma Gray. Moll. 1867. M.
Stenopora Lonsd. Coel. 1845. S.
Stenopora Dana. Pol. 1846. S.
Stenopotes Pasc. Col. Z. '75.
Stenoproctus Loew. Dipt. 1859. M.
Stenoprosopis (v. Senoprosopis).
Stenoprosopus (v. Senoprosopus).
Stenops Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Stenops Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Stenopseustes Bates. Col. Z. '73.
Stenopsis Cass. Aves. 1851. M.
Stenopsocus Hag. Neur. 1866. M.
Stenopsyche MacL. Neur. 1866. M.
Stenoptera Dum. Col. 1806. A.
Stenoptera Dup. Lep. 1834. A.
Stenopterina (v. Senopterina).
Stenopterus Ill. Col. 1804. A.
Stenopterus Sign. Hem. 1865. M.
Stenopterus Dobs. Mamm. Z. '71.
Stenopteryx Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Stenopteryx (v. Stenepteryx).
Stenoptilia Hübn. Lep. A.
Stenoptrellus Bates. Col. Z. '70.
Stenoptycha Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Stenoptycha Zell. Lep. 1863. M.
Stenopus Guild. Moll. 1827. A.
Stenopus Latr. Crust. 1829. A.
Stenoradsia Carp. Moll. 1878. S.
Stenorhamphi (v. *Ramphostenes*).
Stenorhina Dum. Lep. 1853. M.
Stenorhinus Jeck. Col. 1859. M.

Stenorhopalus Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Stenorhopalus (v. Stenorrhopalus).
Stenorhynchus Lam. Crust. 1819. A.
Stenorhynchus Meg. Col. 1823. A.
Stenorhynchus Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Stenorhynchus Cuv. Mamm. 1826. A.
Stenorhynchus Gould Aves. 1835. A.
Stenorhynchus Smith. Rept. 1849. M.
Stenorhyncina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Stenoria Muls. Col. 1857. M.
Stenorrhopalus Blanch. Col. 1851. S.
Stenosaurus (v. Steneosaurus).
Stenoscapha Bates. Col. Z. '73.
Stenoscelis Woll. Col. 1861. M.
Stenoschisma Conr. Moll. 1839. S.
Stenoscytus Mayr. Hem. 1863. M.
Stenosema Midd. Moll. 1847. M.
Stenosida Sol. Col. 1835. A.
Stenosides Sol. Col. 1836. A.
Stenosis Herbst. Col. A.
Stenosmylus MacL. Neur. 1867. M.
Stenosoma Kirby. Col. 18—. A.
Stenosoma Leach. Crust. 1815. A.
Stenosphenus Dej. Col. A.
Stenosphenus Hald. Col. 1847. S.
Stenospilus Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Stenostethus Meg. Col. 1821. A.
Stenostethus (v. Stanostethus).
Stenostola Dej. Col. A.
Stenostola Muls. Col. 1839. S.
Stenostoma Latr. Col. 1810. A.
Stenostoma Wagl. Rept. 1826. A.
Stenostoma Spix. Moll. 1827. S.
Stenostoma Raf. Moll. 1831. A.
Stenostoma Macq. Dipt. 1847. S.
Stenostomae Menke. Moll. 1830. A.
Stenostomata Ritg. Rept. 1828. A.
Stenostomataspistes Ritg. Rept. A.
Stenostomidea Perr. Col. 1864. M.
Stenostomum Schultze. Verm. 1849. M.
Stenostomus Schmidt. Verm. 1858. M.
Stenostrema Raf. Moll. 1819. A.
Stenostygnus Sim. Arachn. 1879. S.
Stenotaenia Gerv. Verm. Z. '71.
Stenotainia Macq. Dipt. 1845. S.
Stenotainia (v. Senotainia).
Stenotarsia Burm. Col. 1842. A.
Stenotarsus Perty. Col. 1830. A.
Stenotarsus Schönh. Col. 1840. A.
Stenoterys Thoms. Hym. Z. '75.
Stenotetradactyli Ritg. Aves. A.
Stenotettix Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Stenotheca Hicks. Moll. 1872. S.
Stenotherium Woll. Col. 1861. M.
Stenothoe Dana. Crust. 1852. M.
Stenothorax (v. Thorasena).
Stenothyra Bens. Moll. 1856. M.
Stenotis Woll. Col. 1854. M.
Stenotis Adams. Moll. 1863. M.
Stenotoma Raf. Moll. 1818. S.
Stenotoma Westw. Hem. 1848. M.
Stenotrachelus Latr. Col. A.
Stenotrachelys Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Stenotrema Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Stenotrema (v. Stenostrema).
Stenotribus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Stenotrichus LeC. Col. 1862. S.
Stenotridactyli Ritg. Aves. A.
Stenotritus Smith. Hym. 1853. M.
Stenotrochus Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Stenotrupis Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Stenotus Jak. Hem. Z. '77.
Stenous Chaud. Col. 1857. M.
Stenoxericera Macq. Dipt. 1850. S.
Stenoxiphus Blanch. Orth. 1854. M.
Stentor Geoffr. Mamm. 1812. A.
Stentor Oken. Polyg. 1815. A.
Stentorina Bory. Polyg. A.
Stenura Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Stenurges Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Stenuris Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Stenus Latr. Col. 1796. A.
Stenusa Kraatz. Col. 1856. M.
Stenygra Serv. Col. A.
Stenygrinum Bates. Col. Z. '73.
Stenyo Raf. Crust. A.
Stephana Chaud. Col. Z. '71.
Stephanactis Verr. Coel. 1869. S.
Stephanactis Verr. Coel. Z. '70.
Stephanaria Verr. Coel. 1867. S.
Stephanaster Ayres. Ech. 1848. M.
Stephanasterias Verr. Ech. 1871. S.
Stephania Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Stephania Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Stephanidae Hal. Hym. 1840. A.
Stephanidium Ehr. Pol. 1838. A.
Stephanitis Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Stephanocephalus Kaup. Col. Z. '69.
Stephanoceros Ehr. Rot. A.
Stephanocidaris Agass. Ech. 1863. S.
Stephanocleonus Motsch. Col. 1860. M.
Stephanocoenia Edw. Haime. Pol. 1848. S.
Stephanoconus Mörch. Moll. 1852. M.
Stephanocora Ehr. Pol. A.
Stephanocora Verr. Coel. 1866. M. S.
Stephanocrinus Conr. Ech. 1842. M.
Stephanoda Alb. Moll. 1860. M.
Stephanoderes Eichh. Col. Z. '71.
Stephanodiscus Ehr. Polyg. A.
Stephanodon Mey. Mamm. 1847. M.
Stephanogonia Ehr. Polyg. A.
Stephanohydra Tschudi. Rept. A.
Stephanoides (v. Sephanoides).
Stephanolepis Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Stephanoma Wern. Polyg. 1841. A.
Stephanometopon Bosq. Crust. 1854. M.
Stephanomia Pér. Les. Acal. 1807. A.
Stephanomiae Less. Acal. 1843. A.
Stephanomma Sars. Crust. Z. '72.
Stephanophorus Strickl. Aves. A.
Stephanophorus Chevr. Col. Z. '73.
Stephanophyllia Mich. Pol. A.
Stephanophyllia Mich. Coel. 1840. M.
Stephanopina Ehr. Rot. 1830. A.
Stephanopis Cambr. Arachn. Z. '69.
Stephanopoides Keys. Arachn. 1879. S.
Stephanops Ehr. Rot. 1830. A.
Stephanops Newm. Col. 1838. A.
Stephanopus Scacchi. Moll. 1833. S.
Stephanopyxis Ehr. Polyg. A.
Stephanorhynchus White. Col. 1846. M.
Stephanorrhina Burm. Col. 1842. S.
Stephanorrhynchus White. Col. 1846. S.
Stephanoscyphus Allm. Coel. Z. '74.
Stephanoseris Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Stephanosphaera Cohn. Prot. 1850. M.
Stephanospira Geg. Coel. 1860. M.
Stephanucha Burm. Col. A.
Stephanurus Dies. Verm. A.
Stephanus Jur. Hym. 1807. A.
Stephastoma Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Stephensia Staint. Lep. 1858. M.
Stephensia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Stephoblemmus Sauss. Orth. Z. '77.
Stephopoma Mörch. Moll. 1861. M.
Stephostethus LeC. Col. 1878. S.
Stephylla Raf. Moll. A.
Stephylla (v. Strephylla).
Steraspis Sol. Col. A.
Stercochilus Cope. Batr. 1869. S.
Stercorarius Briss. Aves. A.
Stercoreus Vieill. Aves. A.
Sterculia Lap. Col. 1835. A.
Sterelmintha Owen. Verm. A.
Steremnius Schönh. Col. A.
Sterenia Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Stereoborus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Stereocera Dum. Col. 1806. A.
Stereoceros Duv Mamm. 1853. M.
Stereocerus Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Stereochiton Carp. Moll. 1873. S.
Stereocorynes Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Stereocrinus Barr. Ech. 1878. S.
Stereocyclops Cope. Batr. 1869. S. Z. '69.
Stereodactyla Stimps. Ech. 1848. M.
Stereodectus Cope. Mamm. 1868. M.
Stereodema Chaud. Col. Z. '72.
Stereodermus Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Stereoderus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Stereognathus Owen. Mamm. 1856. M.
Stereoma Lac. Col. 1849. M.
Stereomimetes Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Stereonychus Suffr. Col. 1854. S.
Stereopalpus La F.-Sén. Col. 1849. M.
Stereolepis Ayres. Pisc. 1860. M.
Stereopsammia Edw. Haime. Pol. 1850. S.
Stereopselaphus La F. Col. 1846. M.
Stereorhynchus Lac. Col. 1863. S.
Stereostoma Murr. Col. 1857. M.
Stereotribus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Stereotrogus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Stereus Woll. Col. 1857. M.
Stericta Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Sterictiphora Billb. Hym. 1820. S.
Sterinus Walk. Hym. A.
Steriphus Erichs. Col. 1842. A.
Sterleta Müll. Pisc. 18—. A.
Sterletus Raf. Pisc. 1820. A.
Sterletus Dum. Pisc. 1867. M.
Sterna Linn. Aves. A.
Sterna Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Sternacanthus Serv. Col. A.
Sternarchidae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Sternarcorhynchus Cast. Pisc. 1856. M.
Sternarchus Bloch Schneid. Pisc. A.
Sternaspis Otto. Ech. 18—. A.
Sternaspis Otto. Verm. 1820. A.
Sternaspis Hope. Col. 1837. A.
Sternaulax Mars. Col. 1862. M.
Sternechus Schönh. Col. A.
Sternechus (v. Sternuchus).
Sterneurus Lef. Col. Z. '75.
Sternidius LeC. Col. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Sterninae Bonap. Aves. A.
Sternobrithes Loew. Dipt. 1856. M.
Sternocera Eschsch. Col. A.
Sternoclyta Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Sternodea Reitt. Col. Z. '75.

Sternodes Fisch. Col. 1837. S.
Sternodonta Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Sternodontus Muls. Rey. Hem. 1856. M.
Sternodus Fisch. Col. 1837. A.
Sternodus (v. Sternodes).
Sternoglossus Suffr. Col. 1866. M.
Sternolobus Guér. Col. A.
Sternolophus Sol. Col. A.
Sternopastor Hodgs. Aves. A.
Sternoplatys Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Sternoplistes Guér. Col. 1846. M.
Sternoplus Wall. Col. 1867. M.
Sternopterygii Dum. Pisc. A.
Sternoptygia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Sternoptygini Bonap. Pisc. 1839. A.
Sternoptyx Gmel. Pisc. A.
Sternopygus Müll. Trosch. Pisc. 1848. M.
Sternorhynchi Am.Serv. Hem. A.
Sternothaerus Bell.Rept.1825. A.
Sternotherus Wiegm. Rept. 1836. A.
Sternotomis Perch. Col. A.
Sternotremia Nels. Pisc. Z. '77.
Sternotrupes Jeck. Col. 1866. M.
Sternoxi Cuv. Col. A.
Sternoxus Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Sternoxus Chevr. Col. 1879. S.
Sternoxys Brongn. Col. S.
Sternoxys (v. Sternoxus).
Sternuchus LeC. Col. 1850. S.
Sternuchus (v. Sternechus).
Sternula Boie. Aves. A.
Steroderus Motsch. Col. S.
Steroma Westw. Lep. 1851. M.
Steromphala Leach. Moll. 1844. M.
Sterope Goods. Crust. 1845. M.
Sterope Heer. Neur. 1849. M.
Sterope Hag. Neur. 1850. S.
Steropes Stev. Col. 1806. A.
Steropes Boisd. Lep. 1836. A.
Steropezoum Hitchc. 1848. S.
Steropis Baily. Crust. 1858. M.
Steropleurus Bol. Orth. 1878. S.
Steropus Meg. Col. 1821. A.
Sterosis Feld. Lep. 1865. M.
Sterphus Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Sterrha Hübn. Lep. A.
Sterrhocoma Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Sterrhopterix Hübn.Lep.1816.A.
Sterrhopteryx (v. Sterrhopterix).
Sterrichrotes Ritg. Rept. 1828. A.
Stesilea Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Stethaprion Cope. Pisc. Z. '71.
Stethaspis Hope. Col. A.
Stethispa Baly. Col. 1864. M.
Stethobaris LeC. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Stethochaetus Gron. Pisc. 1854. M.
Stethoconus Fieb. Hem. 1864. M.
Stethodesma Bainbr. Col. A.
Stethojulis Günth. Pisc. 1861. M.
Stethomela Baly. Col. 1856. S.
Stethon LeC. Col. 1866. M. S.
Stethopachys Baly. Col. 1860. S.
Stethopterus Bleek. Pisc. 1852. M.
Stethorectus Smith. Hym. 1847. M.
Stethotes Baly. Col. 1867. M.
Stethotropis Fieb. Hem. Z. '70.
Stethoxus Sol. Col. A.
Stethraprion Cope. Pisc. 1870. S.
Stetobia Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Stevardia Gill. Pisc. 1858. M.
Stevenia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Stevenia (v. Sterenia).
Sthanelia Boisd. Lep. A.
Sthenarops Uhl. Hem. Z. '77.
Sthenarus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Sthenelais Kinb. Verm. 1854. M.
Sthenelus Buq. Col. 1859. M.
Sthenias Dup. Col. A.
Sthenias (v. Stenias).
Sthenognatha Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Sthenonia Eschsch. Acal. A.
Sthenopis Pack. Lep. 1864. M. S.
Sthenopus Rich. Pisc. 1848. M.
Sthenyo Duj. Coel. 1845. M.
Sthereus Motsch. Col. 1845. S.
Sthetomela Baly. Col. 1856. M.
Sthetomela (v. Stethomela).
Sthetopachys Baly. Col. 1861. M.
Sthetopachys (v. Stethopachys).
Sthienera Spin. Hem. A.
Sthneboea Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Stibadium Grote. Lep. Z. '74.
Stibadoderus Burm. Col. Z. '75.
Stibara Hope. Col. A.
Stibara Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Stibaropus Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Stibarus Cope. Mamm. Z. '74.
Stibasoma Schin. Dipt. 1867. M.
Stibeutes Först. Hym. 1850. M.
Stibia Horn. Col. 1870. S.
Stibia Horn. Col. Z. '71.
Stibochiona Butl. Lep. Z. '69.
Stiboges Butl. Lep. Z. '76.
Stibolepis Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Stibomorpha Butl. Lep. Z. '74.
Stichadactyla Wiegm. Pol. 1836. A.
Stichaeopsis Kner. Pisc. Z. '70.
Stichaeus Reinh. Pisc. A.
Sticharium Günth. Pisc. 1867. M.
Stichaster Müll. Trosch. Ech. A.
Stichaster Verr. Ech. 1867. M.
Stichochaeta Clap. Lachm. Prot. 1858. M.
Stichocrepis Först. Hym. 1860. M.
Stichodactyla Brandt. Pol. 1835. A.
Stichoglossa Fairm. Col. M.
Sticholepis Ehr. Prot. Z. '72.
Sticholonche Hertw. Prot. Z. '77.
Sticholotis Crotch. Col. Z. '74.
Stichophora Brandt. Pol. A.
Stichophthalma Feld. Lep. 1862. M.
Stichopodes Brandt. Ech. 1835. A.
Stichopogon Loew. Dipt. 1847. M.
Stichopora Hag. Moll. 1846. S.
Stichopora Hag. Moll. 1851. M.
Stichoporina Stol. Moll. 1862. M.
Stichoptera Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Stichopus Brandt. Ech. 1835. A.
Stichopus Erichs. Col. 1843. A.
Stichosoma Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Stichostega Trosch. Pol. 1840. A.
Stichostegia D'Orb. ——. 1825. S.
Stichostegues D'Orb. Pol. 1826. A.
Stichotaenia Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Stichothrix Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Stichotomus Cand. Col. 1863. M.
Stichotricha Perty. Prot. 1852. M.
Stictaulax Stål. Hem. Z. '70.
Stictea Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Stictia Rossi. Hym. 1807. A.
Stictobura Crotch. Col. Z. '74.
Stictocarenus Stål. Hem. 1870. S.
Stictocephala Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Stictocephala Loew. Dipt. Z. '73.
Stictocnemus Stål. Hem. 1870. S.
Stictocranius LeC. Col. 1866. M. S.
Stictocrangus Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Stictodepsa Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Sticroleis Crotch. Col. Z. '74.
Stictonotus Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Stictonotus Stål. Hem. 1870. S.
Stictopelta Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Stictopleurus Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Stictoploea Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Stictopora Hall. Bryoz. 1847. S.
Stictoptera Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Stictoscarta Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Stictosomus Serv. Col. A.
Stictostix Mars. Col. Z. '70.
Stigmaeus Koch. Arachn. 1835. A.
Stigmaphorus Motsch. Col. 1862. M.
Stigmapterus Motsch. Col. 1857. M.
Stigmatium Gray. Col. A.
Stigmatium (v. Stygmatium).
Stigmatogobius Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Stigmatoma LeC. Col. 1862. S.
Stigmatomma Rog. Hym. 1859. M.
Stigmatonotus Pet. Pisc. Z. '76.
Stigmatopelia Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Stigmatopora Kaup. Pisc. 1853. M.
Stigmatopygus D'Orb. Ech. 1855. S.
Stigmatotrachelus Schönh. Col. A.
Stigmatrachelus (v. Stigmatotrachelus).
Stigmaulax Mörch. Moll. 1852. S.
Stigmaulus Mörch. Moll. 1852. M.
Stigmaulus (v. Stigmaulax).
Stigmella Schrank. Lep. A.
Stigmodera Eschsch. Col. A.
Stigmolepis Pand. Pisc. 1853. M.
Stigmomyrmex Mayr. Hym. 1868. S.
Stigmonota Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Stigmus Jur. Hym. 1807. A.
Stigomatoma LeC. Col. 1862. S.
Stigomatoma (v. Stigmatoma).
Stilbe DeKay. Pisc. 1842. S.
Stilbia Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Stilbomyia (v. Silbomyia).
Stilbonota Steph. Hym. A.
Stilbophora Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Stilbopteryx Newm. Neur. A.
Stilbosis Clem. Lep. 1860. M.
Stilbosoma Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Stilbotes Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Stilbula Spin. Hym. A.
Stilbum Spin. Hym. 1808. A.
Stilbus Seidl. Col. Z. '72.
Stilicopsis Sachse. Col. 1852. M.
Stilicus Latr. Col. A.
Stilida Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Stiliderus Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Stiliderus (v. Stylideras).
Stilifer Brod. Moll. A.
Stilifer Gray. Moll. 1847. S.
Stiliger Ehr. Moll. A.
Stiliger (v. Stilifer).
Stilodes Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Stilodes Baly. Col. 1859. M.
Stilpnochlora Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Stilpnogaster Loew. Dipt. 1849. M.
Stilpnonotus Gray. Col. A.
Stilpnosoma Smith. Hym. 1879. S.
Stilpnus Grav. Hym. 1829. A.
Stilpnus Lap. Col. 1840. A.
Stilpon Loew. Dipt. 1859. M.
Stimmia Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Stimpsonia Gir. Verm. 1848. M.
Stimpsonia Bate. Crust. 1862. S.
Stimpsoniella Carp. Moll. Z. '74.
Stipesa Sharp. Col. Z. '74.
Stiphilus Buq. Col. A.
Stiphrocera Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Stiphropus Gerst. Arachn. Z. '73.
Stiphrosomus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Stipiturus Less. Aves. A.
Stiptopodius Har. Col. Z. '71.
Stipula Sars. Pol. 1833. A.
Stira (v. Steira).
Stirapleura Scudd. Orth. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Stirastoma (v. Steirastoma).
Stirechinus Des. Ech. 1858. M.
Stiretrides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Stiretrosoma Spin. Hem. A.
Stiretrus Lap. Hem. A.
Stiria Grote. Lep. Z. '74.
Stirodon (v. Steirodon).
Stirodonopis (v. Steirodonopis).

Stirogaster Jak. Hem. Z. '76.
Stirolepides (v. *Steirolepides*).
Stirolepis (v. Steirolepis).
Stiroma Fieb. Hem. 1866. M.
Stironotus (v. Steironotus).
Stirophis (v. Steirophis).
Stiropleurites Ehr. Prot. 1854. M.
Stiroptus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Stirostoma (v. Steirastoma).
Stiroxys (v. Steiroxys).
Stizocera Serv. Col. 1834. S.
Stizoides Guér. Hym. 1846. M.
Stizomorphus Costa. Hym. 1861. M.
Stizopus Erichs. Col. 1843. S.
Stizostedion Raf. Pisc. 1820. A.
Stizostedion (v. Stizotethium).
Stizostethidium (v. Stizostedion).
Stizotethium Jord. Pisc. 1877. S.
Stizus Latr. Hym. 1804. A.
Stoa Serres. Verm. 1855. M.
Stoasodon Cant. Pisc. 1849. M.
Stoastoma Adams. Moll. 1849. M.
Stoastoma (v. Staostoma).
Stobaera Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Stoegeria Rond. Dipt. 1866. S.
Stokosiella Bonap. Aves. 1854. S.
Stola Klein. Moll. A.
Stolas Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Stolatus Muls. God. Col. Z. '73.
Stolephorus Lacép. Pisc. A.
Stoliczkaia Neum. Moll. 1875. S.
Stoliczkana Hume. Aves. Z. '74.
Stoliczkaria Dunc. Prot. 1878. S.
Stoliczkia Jerd. Rept. Z. '70.
Stolida Less. Aves. A.
Stolidophides Ritg. Rept. A.
Stollia Ell. Hem. 1862. M.
Stoloniclypeus Verr. Ech. 1867. S.
Stolonis Motsch. Col. 1865. M.
Stolonoclypus Agass. Ech. 1863. S.
Stolotermes Hag. Neur. 1858. M.
Stolus Sel. Ech. 1867. M.
Stomachida Per. Verm. A.
Stomaphis Walk. Hem. 1879. S.
Stomapoda Latr. Crust. 1817. A.
Stomaster Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Stomatacées Lam. Moll. 1809. A.
Stomatella Lam. Moll. 1809. S.
Stomatella Lam. Moll. 1822. A.
Stomatella Turp. Polyg. 1829. A.
Stomatellidae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Stomatia Browne. Moll. 1756. A.
Stomatia Helbl. Moll. 1779. A.
Stomatia Broc. Moll. S.
Stomatoca Agass. Coel. 1862. S.
Stomatocoelus MacL. Col. 1864. M.
Stomatoides Fér. Moll. 1821. A.
Stomatoplatypodes Ritg. Aves. A.
Stomatopoda Burm. Crust. 1834. M.
Stomatopora Goldf. Pol. 18—. A.
Stomatopora Bronn. Pol. 1835. S.
Stomatopterophora Gray. Moll. A.
Stomatoptycha Agass. Moll. S.
Stomax Montf. Moll. A.
Stombus Grav. Rept. A.
Stombus Cope. Rept. 1867. M.
Stomechinus Des. Ech. 1858. M.
Stomias Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Stomiasunculus Kaup. Pisc. 1860. M.
Stomina Desv. Dipt. A.
Stomion Waterh. Col. 1845. A.
Stomis Clairv. Col. 1806. A.
Stomium (v. Stomion).
Stomobrachiota Brandt. Acal. A.
Stomobrachium Brandt. Acal. A.
Stomobranchium Köll. Coel. 1853. M.
Stomocatus Bonap. Pisc. A.
Stomoctea Duf. Hym. 1846. M.
Stomodes Schönh. Col. A.
Stomodonta Merm. Moll. 1843. M.
Stomolophus Agass. Coel. 1860. M.
Stomonaxus Motsch. Col. 1859. M.
Stomonema From. Prot. Z. '75.
Stomopneustes Agass. Ech. A.
Stomorhina Rond. Dipt. 1861. M.
Stomorhina (v. Stomorrhina).
Stomorhyna Rond. Dipt. 1862. S.
Stomorrhina Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.
Stomorrhina (v. Stomorhyna).
Stomotocanna Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Stomotocella Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Stomoxidae Meig. Dipt. 1824. A.
Stomoxideae Westw. Dipt. 1840. A.
Stomoxis Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Stomoxoides Schaef. Dipt 1766. S.
Stomoxys Geoffr. Dipt. 1764. A.
Stomphastica Loew. Dipt. 1864. M.
Stomphax Fisch. Col. A.
Stomphia Gosse. Coel. 1859. M.
Stomyles Scudd. Lep. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Stomylia Snell. Lep. 1878. S.
Stomylus Fåhr. Col. Z. '71.
Stonasla White. Hem. 1878. S.
Stonia Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Stophalosia Bronn. Brach. 1848. S.
Storena Walck. Arachn. A.
Storeosomus Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Storeria Baird. Gir. Rept. 1853. M.
Storeus Schönh. Col. A.
Storillus Montf. Pol. A.
Storilus Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Storniza Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Storthephora Mäkl. Col. Z. '75.
Storthia Perty. Hem. A.
Storthodon Gieb. Moll. 1856. M.
Storthodontus Chaud. Col. 1855. M.
Storthoptera Schaeff. Lep. 1855. M.
Storthosphaera Schulze. Prot. Z. '75.
Storthygocerus Ratz. Hym. 1848. M.
Stosatea Gray. Myr. 1843. S.
Strabala Chevr. Col. A.
Strabax Kröy. Crust. 1864. M.
Strabax Nordm. Crust. 1864. M.
Strabomantis Pet. Rept. 1863. M.
Straboscopus Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Strabus Gerst. Col. 1860. M.
Strachia Hahn. Hem. A.
Strachyrhis Hodgs. Aves. 1844. A.
Stramonita Schum. Moll. A.
Strangalia Serv. Col. A.
Strangaliocerus (v. Strangyloceros).
Strangaliodes Schönh. Col. A.
Strangaliomorpha Bless. Col. Z. '73.
Strangalomorpha (v. Strangaliomorpha).
Strangalostoma Agass. Moll. S.
Stranganolepis Agass. Pisc. 1845. M.
Strangia Nardo. Pol. A.
Strangyloceros Fitz. Mamm. Z. '74.
Straparollina Bill. Moll. 1865. S.
Straparollus Montf. Moll. A.
Straparolus Montf. Moll 1810. S.
Strategis Kinb. Verm. 1867. M.
Strategus Hope. Col. A.
Strategus Coop. Moll. 1862. M.
Stratioceros Lac. Col. Z. '69.
Stratiocerus (v. Stratioceros).
Stratiomya Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Stratiomydae Leach. Dipt. 1819. A.
Stratiomydes Latr. Dipt. 1802. A.
Stratiomyia Macq. Dipt. 1838. S.
Stratiomyia (v. Stratiomys).
Stratiomys Geoffr. Dipt. 1764. A.
Stratiomys (v. Stratiomya, Stratyomis, Stratyomys).
Stratiorrhina Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Stratiotes Putz. Col. 1846. M.
Stratipes Hitchc. 1858. S.
Stratodes Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Stradodus Cope. Pisc. 1872. S.
Stratone Thoms. Col. 1864. S.
Stratonice Malmgr. Verm. 1867. M.
Stratus Schauf. Col. Z. '76.
Stratyomis Schell. Dipt. 1803. S.
Stratyomydae ——. Dipt. S.
Stratyomys Gray. Dipt. 1832. S.
Strauchia Czern. Crust. Z. '70.
Straussia ——. Dipt. S.
Strauzia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A. S.
Strauzia (v. Straussia).
Stravolaema Bory. Polyg. A.
Straxissia (v. Strauzia).
Strebelia Crosse Fisch. Moll. 1868. M.
Strebla Wied. Dipt. 1824. A.
Streblocera Westw. Hym. A.
Streblocera Sars. Crust. 1862. M.
Strebloceras Carp. Moll. 1858. M.
Streblognathus Mayr. Hym. 1862. M.
Strebloptera M'Coy. Moll. 1857. M.
Streblopteria M'Coy. Moll. 1851. S.
Streblopus Lansb. Col. Z. '74.
Streblorhamphus Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Streblosoma Sars. Verm. Z. '72.
Streblota Hübn. Lep. A.
Streblus Fisch. Moll. S.
Stremmatognathus Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Strenes Schönh. Col. 1836. A.
Strenia Dup. Lep. 1829. A.
Streopuge Costa. Col. 1819. S.
Strepera Less. Aves. A.
Strephenterus Norm. Verm. 1862. M.
Strepheodonta Hall. Moll. 1853. M.
Strepheodonta Marsch. Brach. 1873. S.
Strephobasis Lea. Moll. 1861. M.
Strephocystis Corda. Polyg. A.
Strephodes M'Coy. Coel. 1849. M.
Strephona Browne. Moll. A.
Strephona Gray. Moll. 1858. M.
Strephuris Leidy. Verm. 1850. S.
Strephuris D'Udek. Verm. 1853. M.
Strephylla Raf. Moll. 1804. S.
Strepitores Blyth. Aves. A.
Strepsaptodactyli Ritg. Aves. A.
Strepsialis Hay. Aves. 1842. A.
Strepsiceros Smith. Mamm. A.
Strepsichrotes Ritg. Rept. A.
Strepsidura Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Strepsidura (v. Streptura).
Strepsilas Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Strepsilinae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Strepsiptera Kirby. Streps. A.
Strepsirhini Geofr. Mamm. A.
Strepsodontosaurus Bark. Saur. 1873. S.
Strepsodus Young. Pisc. 1866. M.
Strepsura (v. Strepsidura).
Streptaulus Bens. Moll. 1857. M.
Streptaxis Gray. Moll. A.
Streptelasma Hall. Pol. 1847. S.
Streptocephalus Baird. Crust. 1852. M.
Streptocerus Dej. Col. A.
Streptolabis Bates. Col. 1867. M.
Streptophorus Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Streptorhynchus King. Brach. 1850. S.
Streptospondylus Mey. Rept. A.
Streptostele Dohrn. Moll. 1866. M.
Streptostoma Leidy. Verm. 1849. S.

Streptostyla Shuttl. Moll. 1852. M.
Streptotoma Guér. Col. 1862. S.
Streptura Herrm. Moll. 1847. S.
Stretchia Edw. Lep. 1874. S.
Stretchia Edw. Lep. Z. '75.
Stretpastraea Sandb. Coel. 1856. M.
Striarca Conr. Moll. 1876. S.
Striatella Agardh. Polyg. A.
Striatella Brot. Moll. Z. '77.
Striatopora Hall. Coel. 1851. M.
Striatopora Hall. Coel. 1852. S.
Striatura Morse. Moll. 1864. M.
Strichosa Chevr. Col. A.
Strichosa Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Stricklandia Bill. Moll. 1858. M.
Stricklandinia Bill. Moll. 1863. M.
Stridova Walk. Lep. Z. '73.
Stridulantes Latr. Hem. 1825. A.
Stridulantia Burm. Hem. 1835. A.
Strigamia Gray. Myr. 1843. S.
Strigapodemus Jek. Col. S.
Strigatella Swains. Moll. A.
Strigea Abilg. Verm. 1790. A.
Strigella Gray. Moll. 1842. S.
Striges Wagl. Aves. 1830. A.
Strigia Brullé. Col. 1834. A.
Strigiceps Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Strigiceps Less. Aves. 1840. A.
Strigidae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Strigidia Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Strigilina Cope. Pisc. 1877. S.
Strigilla Turt. Moll. A.
Strigillaria Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Strigillina Dunk. Moll. 1861. M.
Strigimargines Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Striginae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Strigocephalus Defr. Moll. 1827. A.
Strigoderma Dej. Col. A.
Strigoides Guér. Lep. 1846. M.
Strigolépides Coct. Rept. A.
Strigomerus Chaud. Col. Z. '72.
Strigonyx Gurn. Verm. 1865. M.
Strigophorus Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Strigophorus (v. Stringophorus).
Strigops Gray. Aves. 1845. M.
Strigoptera Dej. Col. A.
Strigula Perry. Moll. 1811. A.
Strina Redt. Col. 1868. M.
Stringocephalus Defr. Moll. 1824. S.
Stringocephalus Sandb. Moll. 1842. S.
Stringophorus Burm. Schaum. Col. 1840. A.
Stringopsis Schleg. Aves. Z. '74.
Strinsia Raf. Pisc. A.
Strinsia Steind. Pisc. 1859. M.
Striphnopteryx Wall. Lep. 1859. M.
Stripsifer Dej. Col. 1836. A.
Stripsifer (v. Stringophorus).
Stripsipher Gory Perch. Col. 1833. A.
Stripsipher (v. Stringophorus).
Strix Linn. Aves. A.
Strixideae Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Strobelia Rond. Dipt. 1868. M.
Strobila Sars. Acal. 1835. A.
Strobila Sod. Lep. 1837. A.
Strobila Morse. Moll. 1864. M.
Strobilocystites White. Ech. Z. '77.
Strobilophaga Vieill. Aves. A.
Strobilotoma Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Strobilurus Wiegm. Rept. A.
Strobilus Ant. Moll. 1839. M.
Strobilus (v. Strombilus).
Strobisia Clem. Lep. 1860. M.
Struggulus Motsch. Col. 1845. A.
Stromataeoides Bleek. Pisc. 1851. M.
Stromateini Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Stromateus Linn. Pisc. 1748. A.
Stromatia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Stromatinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Stromatiodes Thoms. Col. 1878. S.
Stromatium Serv. Col. 1834. A.
Stromatocerium Hall. Pol. 1847. S.
Stromatocoris Jak. Hem. Z. '76.
Stromatofungia Laube. Prot. 1864. M.
Stromatoidea Cast. Pisc. 1861. M.
Stromatopora Blainv. Pol. 1830. A.
Strombastraea Blainv. Coel. S.
Strombastrea Blainv. Pol. 1834. A.
Strombea Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Strombella Schlüt. Moll. 1838. M.
Strombella Gray. Moll. 1857. M.
Strombidae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Strombidea Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Strombidion Clap. Lachm. Prot. 1859. M.
Strombiformis Costa. Moll. A.
Strombilus Gray. Moll. 1847. S.
Strombina Bronn. Moll. 1849. S.
Strombina Mörch. Moll. 1859. M.
Strombinae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Strombites Schloth. Moll. A.
Stromboceras Schönh. Col. 1838. A.
Strombodes Schweigg. Pol. 1820. S.
Strombodes Goldf. Pol. 1826. A.
Strombodes Lonsd. Pol. 1839. S.
Stromboidea Swains. Moll. 1840. S.
Stromboides Schweigg. Pol. 1820. A.
Stromboscerus (v. Stromboceras).
Strombosoma Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Strombus Adans. Moll. 1757. A.
Strombus Linn. Moll. 1758. A.
Strombus (v. Stromboidea).
Strombusidae Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Strongigaster Rond. Dipt. 1866. S.
Strongygaster Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Strongylacantha Ben. Verm. Z. '73.
Strongylaspis Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Strongylinae Erichs. Col. 1843. A.
Strongylites Heer. Col. 1865. S.
Strongylium Kirby. Col. 1817. A.
Strongylocentrotus Brandt. Ech. A.
Strongylocephalus Fieb. Hem. Z. '75.
Strongylocera Mörch. Moll. 1852. M.
Strongylocerci Ritg. Rept. A.
Strongyloceros Owen. Mamm. S.
Strongylocoris Blanch. Hem. A.
Strongylodemas Stål. Hem. 1853. M.
Strongyloderus Westw. Orth. A.
Strongylodesmus Sauss. Myr. 1860. M.
Strongylogaster Dahlb. Hym. 1835. A.
Strongylogaster (v. Strongigaster, Strongygaster).
Strongylulidae (v. *Strongylinae*).
Strongylomma Spin. Hem. 1850. M.
Strongylomorphus Motsch. Col. 1852. M.
Strongylomorphus Reitt. Col. Z. '75.
Strongylopterus Schönh. Col. A.
Strongylopus Tschudi. Rept. A.
Strongylorhinus Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Strongylorhinus (v. Strongylorrhinus).
Strongylosoma Brandt. Myr. 1833. A.
Strongylosomus Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Strongylostoma Örst. Verm. S.
Strongylotarsa Chevr. Col. A.
Strongylotes Schönh. Col. A.
Strongylotes Reut. Hem. Z. '75.
Strongylothorax Motsch. Col. 1858. S.
Strongylotus Reut. Hem. 1875. S.
Strongylures Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1839. A.
Strongylurus Hope. Col. 1835. A.
Strongylus Müll. Verm. 1780. A.
Strongylus Herbst. Col. 1792. A.
Strongylus (v. Stroggulus).
Stronotema Raf. Moll. 1819. S.
Stronotema (v. Stenotrema).
Strophaea Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Strophaeus Auss. Arachn. Z. '75.
Strophalosia King. Moll. A.
Strophalosia (v. Stophalosia, Stropholosia).
Stropheodonta Hall. Brach. 1852. S.
Strophesia Raf. Moll. A.
Strophesia Raf. Brach. 1820. S.
Strophia Meig. Lep. 1832. M.
Strophia Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Strophia Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Strophicus Waterh. Col. 1879. S.
Strophidia Hübn. Lep. A.
Strophina Mörch. Moll. 1852. M.
Strophites Desh. Moll. 1832. S.
Strophitus Raf. Moll. A.
Strophitus (v. Strophites).
Strophius Keys. Arachn. 1879. A.
Strophocheilus Spix. Moll. 1827. A.
Strophochilus (v. Strophocheilus).
Strophoconus Ehr. Pol. A.
Strophodonta Hall. Brach. 1850. S.
Strophodonta (v. Strepheodonta).
Strophodus Agass. Pisc. A.
Stropholosia Gray. Brach. 1848. S.
Strophomena Raf. Moll. A.
Strophomena Blainv. Brach. 1825. S.
Strophomena (v. Strophonema).
Strophomenes Raf. Brach. 1820. S.
Strophomenes (v. Shophomenes).
Strophomorphus Seidl. Col. 1870. S.
Strophonella Hall. Brach. 1879. S.
Strophonema Rang. Brach. 1829. S.
Strophosoma Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Strophosomus Billb. Col. A.
Strophosphaera Pogg. Verm. Z. '76.
Strophostoma Desh. Moll. A.
Strophostylus Hall. Moll. 1859. M. S.
Strophurus Fitz. Rept. A.
Stropis Stål. Orth. 1873. S.
Strosipherus Pand. Pisc. 1856. M.
Strotocrinus Meek Worth. Ech. 1866. S.
Strotodactyli Ritg. Aves. A.
Strumella Wall. Lep. 1859. M.
Strumatophyma Baly. Col. Z. '71.
Strumeta Walk. Dipt. 1856. M.
Strumigenys Smith. Hym. 1861. M.
Struthidea Gould. Aves. A.
Struthio Linn. Aves. 1748. A.
Struthiocamelus Ritg. Aves. A.
Struthiolaria Lam. Moll. 1812. A. S.
Struthiolithus Brandt. Aves. Z. '73, '74.
Struthiones Wagl. Aves. 1830. A.
Struthionidae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Struthioninae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Struthus Boie. Aves. 1826. A.
Strygocephale Blainv. Brach. 1825. S.

Strygocephalus Defr. Moll. 1827. S.
Strymon Hübn. Lep. A.
Sturio Müll. Pisc. A.
Sturiones Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Sturionia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Sturionidae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Sturionideae Rich. Pisc. 1836. A.
Sturioniens Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Sturionini Grav. Pisc. 1843. A.
Sturisoma Swains. Pisc. A.
Sturmia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Sturnella Vieill. Aves. A.
Sturnia Less. Aves. 1837. A.
Sturnidae Vig. Aves. 1825. A.
Sturnideae Stein. Aves. 1839. A.
Sturninae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Sturnira Gray. Mamm. A.
Sturnopastor Blyth. Aves. A.
Sturnus Linn. Aves. 1738. A.
Styanax Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Stychus Lac. Col. Z. '69.
Stycla Sav. Moll. 1816. S.
Stycla Menke. Moll. A.
Styelae Sav. Moll. A.
Stygeropis Loew. Dipt. 1863. M.
Stygia Latr. Lep. 1803. A.
Stygia Meig. Dipt. 1820. A.
Stygiariae Boisd. Lep. 1840. A.
Stygicola Poey. Pisc. 1865. M.
Stygides Latr. Dipt. 1829. A.
Stygidium Latr. Dipt. 1825. A.
Stygina Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Stygmatium (v. Stigmatium).
Stygnesis Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Stygnidius Sim. Arachn. 1879. S.
Stygnocoris Dougl. Scott. Hem. 1865. M.
Stygnocoris Dougl. Hem. 1879. S.
Stygnoplus Sim. Arachn. 1879. S.
Stygnus Perty. Arachn. A.
Stygnus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Stygnus Feld. Lep. 1868. M.
Stygnus (v. Stygnocoris).
Stygodromus Cope. Crust. Z. '73.
Stygogenes Günth. Pisc. 1864. M.
Stylacodon Marsh. Mamm. 1879. S.
Stylactis Allm. Coel. 1864. M.
Stylactis Ehr. Prot. Z. '72.
Stylaraea Edw. Haime. Pol. 1851. S.
Stylaria Lam. Verm. 1816. A.
Stylaria (v. Styllaria).
Stylaster Gray. Pol. 1831. S.
Stylastraea Lonsd. Pol. 1845. S.
Stylastritae Mart. Ech. S.
Stylatula Verr. Coel. 1864. M. S.
Stylaxis M'Coy. Coel. 1849. M.
Stylemis Leidy. Rept. 1858. M.
Stylemys Leidy. Rept. 1851. S.
Stylephorinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Stylephorus Shaw. Pisc. 1788. A.
Stylia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Styliasis Raf. Moll. 1831. S.
Styliceps Lac. Col. 1868. M.
Styliderus (v. Stiliderus).
Stylidia Westw. Dipt. 1840. A.
Stylifer Brod. Moll. A.
Styliferina Adams. Moll. 1860. M.
Styliger Gray. Moll. A.
Stylina Lam. Pol. 1816. A.
Stylina Flem. Moll. 1828. S.
Stylina Flem. Moll. 1842. A.
Stylinodon Marsh. Mamm. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Styliola Les. Moll. 1825. M.
Styliole Les. Moll. 1825. S.
Styliscus Schönh. Col. A.
Styllaria Bory. Polyg. 1822. A.
Stylobelemnon Köll. Coel. Z. '72.
Stylobiblium Ehr. Polyg. A.
Stylobryon From. Prot. Z. '75.
Stylocellus Westw. Arachn. Z. '74.
Styloceras Ratz. Hym. 1844. A.
Stylocerus Smith. Mamm. 1827. A.
Stylocheilus Gould. Moll. 1852. M.
Stylochoplana Stimps. Verm. 1857. M.
Stylochopsis Stimps. Verm. 1857. M.
Stylochus Ehr. Verm. A.
Stylocoenia Edw. Haime. Pol. 1848. S.
Stylocoma Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Stylocordyla Thoms. Prot. Z. '69. Z. '73.
Stylocrinus Sandb. Ech. 1856 M.
Stylocryptus Thoms Hym. Z. '73.
Stylocyathus Reuss. Coel. 1855. M.
Stylocyathus D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Stylodes (v. Stilodes).
Stylodictyon Nich. Murie. Prot. 1878. S.
Stylodon Beck. Moll. 1837. M.
Stylodon Owen. Mamm. 1866. M.
Stylodonta Crist. Jan. Moll. M.
Stylodrilus Clap. Verm. 1862. M.
Stylogaster Macq. Dipt. A.
Stylogyra D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Styloides Fér. Moll. 1821. A.
Stylomyia Westw. Dipt. 1850. M.
Stylomyia Van der Wulp. Dipt. 1869. S. Z. '69.
Stylonectes Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Styloneis Ebray. Prot. 1844. S.
Styloniscus Dana. Crust. 1852. M.
Stylonurus Woodw. Crust. 1866. M.
Stylonus Cope. Mamm. 1878. S.
Stylonychia Ehr. Polyg. A.
Stylophora Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Stylophora Ehr. Pol. 1834. A.
Stylophora Menge. Arachn. 1866. M. S.
Stylophorus Hesse. Crust. 1879. S.
Stylophyllum Reuss. Coel. 1854. M.
Stylopidae Kirby. Streps. A.
Stylopiotes Stein. Prot. 1859. M.
Stylopora Schweigg. Pol. A.
Stylops Kirby. Streps. A.
Stylopsis Adams. Moll. 1860. M.
Styloptygma Adams. Moll. 1860. M.
Stylorhynchus Frantz. Verm. 1848. M.
Stylosmilia Edw. Haime. Pol. 1848. S.
Stylosoma Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Stylosomus Suffr. Col. 1847. M.
Stylospira Haeck. Prot. 1862. M.
Stylospira Hertw. Prot. 1879. S.
Stylospongia Haeck. Prot. 1862. M.
Styloxus LeC. Col. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Styluroxiphias Costa. Crust. 1863. M.
Stymbara Walk. Dipt. 1865. M.
Stymphalus Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Stymphalus Budde Lund. Crust. 1879. S.
Styne Lac. Col. Z. '72.
Styphelus Simon. Arachn. 1879. S.
Styphloderes Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Styphloderma Waterh. Col. Z. '77.
Styphlomerus Putz. Col. Z. '75.
Styphlotychius Jeck. Col. 1861. M.
Styphlus Schönh. Col. A.
Styphromerus Chaud. Col. Z. '76.
Styphrus Motsch. Col. A.
Stypolophus Cope. Mamm. 1872. S.
Styporhynchus Pet. Rept. 1863. M.
Stypotrupes Burm. Col. 1847. M.
Styracoderus Chaud. Col. Z. '74.
Styracodus Gieb. Pisc. 1849. M.
Styrax Westw. Col. Z. '75.
Styrex Scop. Dipt. 1763. A.
Styriasis Raf. Moll. A.
Styriasis Raf. Brach. 1831. S.
Styringia Loew. Dipt. 1845. S.
Styringomyia Loew. Dipt. 1845. A. M
Styrus Bates. Col. Z. '73.
Styx Staud. Lep. Z. '75.
Styx Staud. Lep. 1876. S.
Suana Walk. Lep. 1855. M.
Subaplysiacea Blainv. Moll. A.
Subbrachii Cuv. Pisc. A.
Subclymenia D'Orb. Moll. 1850. M. S.
Subcoccinella Hub. Col. A.
Subemarginula Blainv. Moll. 1825. M.
Subenchéliosomes Blainv. Pisc. A.
Subergorgia Gray. Coel. 1857. M.
Suberia Stud. Coel. 1878. S.
Suberites Nardo. Pol. A.
Suberotelites Schmidt. Prot. 1868. M.
Subeulima Souv. Moll. Z. '75.
Sublegatus Sclat. Salv. Aves. 1868. M.
Subnecromorphotica Westw. Neur. A.
Subnudae Fér. Moll. A.
Subostracea Blainv. Moll. A.
Subria Stål. Orth. Z. '74.
Subrinus Muls. Col. Z. '73.
Subténiosomes Blainv. Pisc. A.
Subtericornes Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Subterranea Ill. Mamm. A.
Subuculus Oken. Ech. A.
Subula Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Subula Meig. Dipt. 1820. A.
Subulata Latr. Moll. A.
Subulicornes Latr. Neur. A.
Subulina Beck. Moll. A.
Subulina Schmidt. Moll. 1851. M.
Subulipalpi Latr. Col. A.
Subulipalpus Schauf. Col. Z. '77.
Subulirostres Dum. Aves. 1806. A.
Subulirostres Mey. Rept. 1845. A.
Subulites Emm. Moll. 1842. S.
Subulites Conr. Moll. 1847. S.
Subulo Smith. Mamm. 1827. A.
Subulura Mol. Verm. 1860. M.
Subungulata Ill. Mamm. A.
Subursus Blainv. Mamm. A.
Succhosaurus Pict. Rept. 1845. A.
Succinaea Desh. Moll. 1830. S.
Succinctae Boisd. Lep. A.
Succinea Drap. Moll. A.
Succinea (v. Succinaea, Succinia).
Succineae Fér. Moll. A.
Succinia Gray. Moll. 1840. S.
Succinida Beck. Moll. A.
Succivorae Desv. Dipt. A.
Suchar Hinds. Moll. A.
Suchoprion Cope. Rept. 1877. S.
Suchosaurus Owen. Rept. 1842. A.
Suctoria Deg. Suct. A.
Sudabe Karsch. Arachn. 1879. S.
Sudariophora Zell. Lep. Z. '72.
Sudis Raf. Pisc. 1810. A.
Sudis Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Sudoclita Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Suessia Desl. Moll. 1855. M.
Suhpalacsa Lef. Neur. A.
Suidae Bonap. Mamm. 1831. A.
Suillia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Suina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Suiriri D'Orb. Lafr. Aves. 18—. A.
Sula Briss. Aves. A.
Sulcastrella Schmidt. Spong. 1879. S.
Sulcator Bate. Crust. 1862. S.
Sulcipalpus Har. Col. Z. '69.
Sulcochiton Rykh. Moll. 1862. M.
Sulcochiton Ryckh. Crust. 1862. S.
Sulcularia Raf. Moll. 1831. A.
Sulculearia Blainv. Acal. 1834. A.
Sulculolaria Less. Acal. A.
Sulculus Adams. Moll. 1858. M.

Sulcuna Jones Kirkby. Crust. 1874. S.
Sulenus Lac. Col. 1872. S.
Sullus Oken. Pisc. 1816. S.
Sulophonotus Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Sulpicia Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Sultana Shuttl. Moll. 1856. M.
Sulychra Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Suma Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Sumelis Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Sumpigaster Macq. Dipt. 1855. M.
Sunamphithoe Bate. Crust. 1857. M.
Sundarus Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Sunetta Linck. Moll. 1807. M.
Sunias Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Sunides Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Suniopsis Fauv. Col. 1878. S.
Sunius Leach. Col. 1829. A.
Supericornes Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Suphis Aubé. Col. A.
Suphisellus Crotch. Col. Z. '73.
Suragina Walk. Dipt. 1859. M.
Surcula Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Surculites Conr. Moll. 1865. S.
Surendra Moore. Lep. 1878. S.
Suricata Desm. Mamm. A.
Suricata Gray. Mamm. 1864. M.
Surina Walk. Lep. Z. '73.
Surirella Turp. Polyg. A.
Surnia Dum. Aves. A.
Surniculus Less. Aves. A.
Surninae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Sus Linn. Mamm. 1735. A.
Susania Gray. Moll. 1857. M.
Suspensi Ill. Aves. A.
Susu Less. Mamm. 1828. A.
Suthora Hodgs. Aves. A.
Sutoria Nich. Aves. 1851. M.
Sutrea Baly. Col. Z. '76.
Sutura Meg. Moll. A.
Suya Hodgs. Aves. A.
Swainsonia Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Syachis Bates. Col. 1879. S.
Syagrius Pasc. Col. Z. '75.
Syagrus Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Syarbis Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Sybaris Steph. Col. A.
Sybarites Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Sybax Bohem. Col. 1857. M.
Syberna Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Sybillina Westw. Hym. 1868. M.
Sybiotroma (v. Sibistroma).
Sybistroma Meig. Dipt. A.
Syblis Guen. Lep. 1879. S.
Sybra Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Sybriacus Har. Col. Z. '77.
Sybrida Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Sybulus Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Sycalis Boie. Aves. A.
Sycaltis Häck. Prot. Z. '71.
Sycandra Häck. Prot. Z. '71.
Sycanus Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Sycarium Häck. Prot. Z. '69.
Sycetta Häck. Prot. Z. '71.
Sychar Hinds. Moll. 1843. A. M.
Sychesia Möschl. Lep. Z. '77.
Sycidium Sandb. Coel. 1849. M.
Sycidium Häck. Prot. Z. '69.
Sycilla Häck. Prot. Z. '71.
Sycionia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Sycobia Walk. Hym. Z. '71.
Sycobius Vieill. Aves. A.
Sycobrotus Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Sycoceras Pict. Moll. 1844. M.
Sycocrinites Aust. Ech. 1842. A.
Sycocrinus Aust. Ech. 1843. A.
Sycocystis Häck. Prot. Z. '69.
Sycocystites Buch. Ech. A.
Sycodendrum Häck. Prot. Z. '69.
Sycolepis Häck. Prot. Z. '69.
Sycometra Häck. Prot. Z. '69.
Sycon Risso. Pol. 18—. A.
Syconella Schmidt. Prot. 1868. S.
Sycophaga Westw. Hym. 1840. A.
Sycophagus (v. Ficophagus).
Sycophantes Kirsch. Col. 1866 M.
Sycophila Walk. Hym. Z. '71.
Sycophyllum Häck. Prot. Z. '69.
Sycorax Hal. Dipt. A.
Sycorrhiza Häck. Prot. Z. '69.
Sycortis Häck. Prot. Z. '71.
Sycothamnus Häck. Prot. Z. '69.
Sycotypus Browne. Moll. A.
Sycozoa Less. Moll. A.
Syculmis Häck. Prot. Z. '71.
Sycum (v. Sycon).
Sycyssa Häck. Prot. Z. '71.
Sydax Lac. Col. 1868. M.
Sydella Gray. Coel. Z. '72.
Sydneum Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Sydonia Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Syessita Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Syggona Fåhr. Col. Z. '71.
Sylaon (v. Sflaon).
Sylbeocyclus Bonap. Aves. A.
Sylectra Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Sylepta Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Syleus Thor. Arachn. Z. '76.
Syleus Thor. Arachn. 1877. S.
Syllaemus Cope. Pisc. 1875. S.
Syllectra (v. Sylectra).
Syllectus Bates. Col. 1878. S.
Syllegoptera Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Syllepis Poey. Lep. 1832. S.
Syllepta (v. Sylepta).
Syllexis Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Syllia Quatr. Verm. 1867. M.
Syllides Oerst. Verm. 1845. M.
Syllidia Quatr. Verm. 1867. M.
Sylline Grube. Verm. 1860. M.
Syllis Sav. Verm. A.
Syllitus Pasc. Col. 1859. S.
Syllobus Sign. Hem. 1879. S.
Syllysis Hag. Neur. 1865. M.
Syllythria Hübn. Lep. A.
Sylochelidon Brehm. Aves. A.
Sylpha (v. Silpha).
Sylphis Hag. Neur. 1854. M.
Sylvanus Latr. Col. A.
Sylvia Lath. Aves. 1790. A.
Sylvia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Sylvia Gerv. Arachn. 1849. M.
Sylviadae D'Orb. Aves. 1836. A.
Sylviadeae Stein. Aves. 1839. A.
Sylviae Hill. Mamm. 1752. A.
Sylvianae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Sylviaxis Less. Aves. A.
Sylvicapra Ogilb. Mamm. A.
Sylvicola Humph. Moll. 1797. A.
Sylvicola Harr. Dipt. 1782. S.
Sylvicola Hübn. Moll. 1810. S.
Sylvicola Jard. Aves. 1837. A.
Sylvicolae Vieill. Aves. 1818. A.
Sylvicolinae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Sylvidae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Sylviella Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Sylvietta Lafr. Aves. A.
Sylviidae Strickl. Aves. 1844. A.
Sylvilagus Gray. Mamm. 1867. M.
Sylvinae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Sylviocarcinus Edw. Crust. 1852. M.
Sylviparus Burt. Aves. A.
Sylvius Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Syma Less. Aves. A.
Symaetha (v. Symetha).
Symaethus (v. Symethis, Symethus).
Symbathocrinus Phill. Ech. 1836. A. S.
Symbathycrinites (v. Synbathocrinites).
Symbathycrinus (v. Symbathocrinus).
Symbiotes Gerl. Arachn. 1857. M.
Symbiotes Redt. Col. 1858. M.
Symbius Sund. Col. A.
Symbolophora Ehr. Polyg. A.
Symborodon Cope. Mamm. 1873. S.
Symborodon Cope. Mamm. Z. '74.
Symbranchii Müll. Pisc. 1844. A.
Symbranchus (v. Synbranchus).
Symbrenthia Hübn. Lep. A.
Symetha Horsf. Lep. 1828. A.
Symethis Fabr. Crust. 1798. A.
Symethus Raf. Crust. 1814. A.
Symira Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Symmachia Hübn. Lep. A.
Symmachis Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Symmachlas Hübn. Lep. 1820–'21. S.
Symmathetes Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Symmathetes MacL. Neur. 1867. M.
Symmela Erichs. Col. A.
Symmerista Hübn. Lep. A.
Symmerus Walk. Dipt. 1848. M.
Symmerus Chap. Col. 1865. M.
Symmetrogephyrus Midd. Moll. 1847. M.
Symmetropleura Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Symmetrurus Jord. Pisc. 1878. S.
Symmictus Loew. Dipt. 1858. M.
Symmoca Hübn. Lep. A.
Symmorpha Klug. Hym. 1807. A.
Symmorphocerus Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Symmorphus Wesm. Hym. 1838. A.
Symmorphus Gould. Aves. 1837. A.
Symmysis Billb. Hem. 1820. S.
Symnia Kien. Moll. S.
Symothetus Meg. Col. 1821. A.
Sympaestria Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Sympaetor Kirsch. Col. Z. '75.
Sympagella Schmarda. Prot. Z. '70.
Sympecma Sélys. Neur. 1840. A.
Sympedius Pasc. Col. Z. '76.
Symperasmus Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Symperga Lac. Col. Z. '72.
Sympetalopoda (v. *Sympodopetalinae*).
Sympetes Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Sympetrum Newm. Neur. A.
Symphaedra Hübn. Lep. A.
Symphanes Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Symphimus Cope. Rept. 1869. S. Z. '69.
Symphinota Villa. Moll. 1841. S.
Symphinotus Lea. Moll. S.
Symphisodon Heck. Pisc. 1840. A.
Symphius Nietn. Col. S.
Symphlebia Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Symphocles Raf. Pisc. A.
Symphodus Raf. Pisc. 1810. A.
Symphoma Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Symphonota Berge. Moll. 1847. S.
Symphora LeC. Col. 1866. M. S.
Symphoromyia Frauenf. Dipt. 1867. M.
Symphorus Günth. Pisc. Z. '72.
Symphrasis Hag. Neur. Z. '77.
Symphurus Raf. Pisc. 1810. A.
Symphya Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Symphyletes Newm. Col. A.
Symphyllia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Symphylus Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Symphynota Lea. Moll. A.
Symphynota (v. Symphinota, Symphinotus, Symphonota).
Symphyodus (v. Symphodus).
Symphyrophus Cope. Rept. 1878. S.
Symphysanodon Bleek. Pisc. 1878. S.
Symphysodon Heck. Pisc. 1840. A.
Symphysurus Goldf. Crust. A.
Symphytocrinus Kön. Ech. A.
Symphyurus (v. Symphurus).
Symphyus Nietn. Col. 1857. M.
Symphyus (v. Symphius).
Sympiesis Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Sympiezocera Luc. Col. 1851. M.
Sympiezocnemis Solsky. Col. Z. '76.

Sympiezopus Schönh. Col. A.
Sympiezorhincus Ehr. Hem. 1838. A.
Sympiezorhinus Spin. Hem. 1837. A.
Sympiezorhynchus Schönh. Col. A.
Sympiezorrhynchus (v. Sympiezorhynchus).
Sympiezoscelus Waterh. Col. 1853. M.
Sympiezus Thoms. Hym. 1879. S.
Sympis Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Sympistis Hübn. Lep. A.
Symplecta Meig. Dipt. 1830. A.
Symplecta (v. Simplecta).
Symplectes Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Symplectomera Duj. Pol. A.
Symplegades (v. Simplegades).
Symplegas (v. Simplegas).
Symplocaria (v. Simplocaria).
Symplocostoma Bast. Verm. 1865. M.
Sympodium Ehr. Pol. A.
Sympodopetalinae Newp. Myr. 1844. A.
Sympteri (v. *Synoptères*).
Sympterus Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Symptérygia Müll. Henle. Pisc. 1837. A.
Sympterygii (v. *Sympterygii*).
Sympycna Charp. Neur. 1840. A.
Sympycnus Loew. Dipt. 1857. M.
Synacra Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Synaecus Gould. Aves. 1843. A.
Synagapetus MacL. Neur. 1879. S.
Synageles Simon. Arachn. Z. '76.
Synagodus Cope. Mamm. 1879. S.
Synagris Klein. Pisc. 1745. A.
Synagris Latr. Hym. 1804. A.
Synagris Günth. Pisc. 1859. M.
Synagrites Lep. Hym. 1841. A.
Synairema Hart. Hym. 1837. A.
Synalaxis Tschudi. Aves. 1843. A.
Synaldis Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Synallaxis Vieill. Aves. 1819. A.
Synalpe Boisd. Lep. Z. '70.
Synamma Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Synamphotera Loew. Dipt. 1858. M.
Synanceia Bloch Schneid. Pisc. 1801. A.
Synanchia Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Synanchinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Synancia (v. Synanceia).
Synancydium Müll. Pisc. A.
Synanthedon Hübn. Lep. A.
Synantherina Bory. Rot. A.
Synanthus Verr. Polyz. 1879. S.
Synapha Meig. Dipt. 1818. A.
Synapha (v. Sinapha).
Synaphaeta Thoms. Col. 1864. S.
Synaphe Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Synaphe Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Synaphia Perty. Prot. 1852. M.
Synaphobranchus Johns. Pisc. 1862. M.
Synapta Eschsch. Ech. 1829. A.
Synapta Feld. Lep. 1865. M.
Synaptae Forbes. Ech. 1840. A.
Synaptidae Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Synaptola Bates. Col. 1879. S.
Synaptomys Coues. Mamm. Z. '74.
Synaptonyx Waterh. Col. 1853. M.
Synaptoplus Gerst. Col. Z. '71.
Synaptops Jek. Col. S.
Synaptura Cant. Pisc. 1849. M.
Synaptus Eschsch. Col. 1829. A.
Synaraea Verr. Coel. 1864. M. S.
Synargis Hübn. Lep. A.
Synarmostes Germ. Col. A.
Synarsis Först. Hym. 1878. S.
Synarthrus Loew. Dipt. 1857. M.
Synaspis Bates. Col. 1868. M.
Synaspis Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Synastraea Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Synastrea Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. S.
Synbathocrinites Anst. Ech. 1843. A. S.
Synbathocrinus Anst. Ech. 1843. A.
Synbothrium Dies. Verm. 1850. S.
Synbranchidae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Synbranchini Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Synbranchus Bloch Schneid. Pisc. 1801. A.
Syncallia Guér. Lep. 1846. M.
Syncalus Sharpe. Col. Z. '76.
Syncalypta Heer. Col. 1841. S.
Syncalypta Dillw. Col. A.
Syncalypta (v. Syncalpyta).
Syncephala Fitz. Moll. 1833. A.
Syncera Gray. Moll. 1821. S.
Synchaeta Ehr. Rot. A.
Synchiropus Gill. Pisc. 1859. M.
Synchita Hellw. Col. 1792. A.
Synchitae Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Synchitini Erichs. Col. 1845. A.
Synchloe Hübn. Lep. A.
Synchlora Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Synchonnus Waterh. Col. 1879. S.
Synchroa Newm. Col. A.
Synchromia Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Synchyta (v. Synchita).
Synchytodes Crotch. Col. Z. '73.
Synchyzopus Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Syncladia King. Coel. 1849. M.
Synclera Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Synclerostola Berg. Lep. 1878. S.
Synclerostoma Berg. Lep. Z. '77.
Synclita Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Synclysmus Butl. Lep. 1879. S.
Syncopta Cab. Aves. 1853. M.
Syncoryna Ehr. Pol. A.
Syncrasis Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Syncrossus Blyth. Pisc. 1861. M.
Syncrypta Ehr. Polyg. A.
Syncyclia Ehr. Polyg. A.
Syncyclonema Meek. Moll. S.
Syndactylae Stein. Aves. 1839. A.
Syndactyli Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Syndemis Hübn. Lep. A.
Syndendrium Ehr. Polyg. A.
Syndepas Thomps. Coel. 1858. M.
Syndesidae MacL. Col. 1819. A.
Syndesmia (v. Syndesmya).
Syndesmya Récl. Moll. 1843. A.
Syndesus MacL. Col. A.
Syndiction Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Syndicus Motsch. Col. 1851. M.
Syndosmia Récl. Moll. 1844. S.
Syndosmya Récl. Moll. 1843. S.
Syndosmya (v. Syndosmia).
Syndyas Loew. Dipt. 1858. M.
Syneches Walk. Dipt. 1853. M.
Synechocera Deyr. Col. 1864. S.
Synechoglanis Gill. Pisc. 1859. M.
Syneda Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Synedoida Edw. Lep. 1878. S.
Synedra Ehr. Polyg. A.
Synegia Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Synelasma Pasc. Col. 1858. M.
Synelix Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Synema Simon. Arachn. Z. '75.
Synemia Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Synercticus Newm. Col. A.
Synergus Hart. Hym. A.
Synesmosyna Hentz. Arachn. 1849. M.
Syneta Eschsch. Col. A.
Synetheres Cuv. Mamm. 1822. A.
Synetius Steenstr. Lütk. Crust. 1860. M.
Syngamia Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Syngamus Sieb. Verm. A.
Syngaster Brullé. Hym. 1846. M.
Syngea Hübn. Lep. A.
Syngnatha Latr. Myr. 1802. A.
Syngnathi Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Syngnathidae Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Syngnathini Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Syngnathoides Kaup. Pisc. M.
Syngnathus Art. Pisc. 1738. A.
Syngonosaurus Seeley. Rept. 1879. S.
Syngrapha Hübn. Lep. A.
Syngria Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Synhalonia Patt. Hym. 1879. S.
Synhelia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Synhydra Quatr. Pol. A.
Synia Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Synia Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Synidotea Harg. Crust. 1878. S.
Syninia Desh. Moll. 1844. S.
Synistius Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Synlestes Sélys. Neur. 1868. M.
Synlestes Sélys. Neur. Z. '69.
Synnada Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Synnema Haast. Pisc. Z. '73.
Synneurus Costa. Hym. 1861. M.
Synnoma Wals. Lep. 1879. S.
Synnomos Guen. Lep. 1557. M.
Synochocera Deyr. Col. 1863 M.
Synochus (v. Synuchus).
Synocladia King. Moll. 1849. S.
Synodita Chap. Col. Z. '75.
Synodontherium Costa. Mamm. 1850. M.
Synodontis Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Synodus Gron. Pisc. 1763. A.
Synodus Latr. Crust. 1824. A.
Synoecus (v. Synaecus).
Synoecus Sauss. Hym. 1852. M.
Synoemis Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Synoicum Phips. Moll. 1774. A.
Synoicum Sav. Moll. 1827. A.
Synolabus Jek. Col. S.
Synolcus Loew. Dipt. 1858. M.
Synolysmus Butl. Lep. 1879. S.
Synommatus Woll. Col. Z. '78.
Synonycha Chevr. Col. A.
Synopeas Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Synopella Zitt. Spong. 1879. S.
Synophrus Hart. Hym. 1843. A.
Synophrys (v. Synophrus).
Synophthalmus Lac. Col. 1863. M.
Synopia Dana Crust. 1851. M.
Synopsia Hübn. Lep. A.
Synoptères Blainv. Pisc. 1816. A.
Synopticus Thoms. Col. 1858. M.
Synornis Hodgs. Aves. 1845. A. M.
Synosomus Jek. Col. 1858. M.
Synotus Keys. Mamm. 1840. A.
Synpalamides Hübn. Lep. 1822-'26. S.
Synplecta Leidy. Verm. 1851. S.
Sympterygii Grav. Pisc. 1843. A.
Syntaces Loew. Dipt. Z. '73.
Syntaphocerus Thoms. Col. 1858. M.
Syntarsus Fairm. Col. Z. '69.
Syntechna Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Syntelia Westw. Col. 1864. M.
Syntemna Winn. Dipt. 1863. M.
Syntethis Forbes. Moll. 1851. M.
Synthecium Allm. Coel. Z. '76.
Synthemis Sélys. Hag. Neur. 1867. M.
Synthemis Sélys. Neur. Z. '71.
Syntherata Maas. Weym. Lep. Z. '73.
Synthlibonotus Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Synthliboramphus Brandt. Aves. 1837. A.
Synthliboramphus Strickl. Aves. 1841. A.
Synthliborhynchus Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Synthocus Schönh. Col. A.
Synthomocera Rond. Dipt. 1865. S.
Synthymia Hübn. Lep. A.
Syntoma Billb. Lep. 1820. S.

Syntomacris Walk. Orth. Z. '71.
Syntomaspis Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Syntomis Ochs. Lep. 1808. A.
Syntomium Curt. Col. 1824. A.
Syntomocera Schin. Dipt. 1861. M.
Syntomocera Först. Hym. 1878. S.
Syntomocera (v. Sinthomocera, Synthomocera).
Syntomocerus Woll. Col. 1861. S.
Syntomogaster Schin. Dipt. 1861. M.
Syntomopus Walk. Hym. 1833. A.
Syntomopus Guen. Lep. 1836. A.
Syntomosphyrum Först. Hym. 1878. S.
Syntomus Hope. Col. 1838. A.
Syntormon Loew. Dipt. 1857. M.
Syntoxia (v. Sintoxia).
Syntretus Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Syntrichura Butl. Lep. Z. '76.
Syntrielasma Meek. Brach. 1865. S.
Syntrilasma Carp. Brach. 1867. S.
Synuchus Gyll. Col. 1810. A.
Synura Ehr. Polyg. A.
Syodon Kut. Mamm. A.
Syornis Hodgs. Aves. 1844. A.
Syotherium Owen. Mamm. S.
Syphax Koch. Arachn. 1854. S.
Syphax Ber. Arachn. 1854. M.
Syphax Edw. Crust. 1863. M.
Syphaxia Baly. Col. 1866. M.
Sypheotides Less. Aves. A.
Syphisellus (v. Suphisellus).
Sypho Brown. Moll. 1827. S.
Syphona Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Syphonella Perr. Dipt. 1839. S.
Syphonotethis Gerv. Moll. 1841. A.
Syphopatella Brod. Moll. 1834. A.
Syphorhini Vieill. Aves. A.
Syphrea Baly. Col. Z. '76.
Sypilus Guér. Col. A.
Sypna Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Syrbula Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Syrdenus Chaud. Col. Z. '71.
Syrdenus Ziegl. Col. S.
Syrgis Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Syrichius Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Syrichta Despl. Aves. 1857. M.
Syrichthus Hope. Col. 1837. A.
Syrichtus Boisd. Lep. 1832–'33. S.
Syricoris Treitschke. Lep. 1829. A.
Syrigma Ridgw. Aves. 1878. S.
Syringites ——. Pol. A.
Syringocrinus Bill. Ech. 1859. M.
Syringogyra Eichw. Polyg. A.
Syringolites Hinde. Pol. 1879. S.
Syringophyllum Edw. Haime. Pol. 1850. S.
Syringopora Goldf. Pol. A.
Syringosphoera Dunc. Prot. 1878. S.
Syringostroma Nich. 1875. S.
Syringothyris Winch. Brach. 1863. S.
Syrinx Boh. Ech. 1761. A.
Syrinx Bolt. Moll. 1798. S.
Syrinx Corda. Polyg. 1835. A.
Syritta Lep. Serv. Dipt. A.
Syritta (v. Siritta).
Syrma Heyd. Arachn. A.
Syrmatia Hübn. Lep. A.
Syrmaticus Wagl. Aves. A.
Syrmatophora Sow. Moll. 1842. S.
Syrnia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Syrnia Steph. Aves. 1824. A.
Syrnium Sav. Aves. 1809. A.
Syrnola Adams. Moll. M.
Syromastes Latr. Hem. A.
Syromastides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Syrotelus Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Syrphetodes Pasc. Col. Z. '75.
Syrphiae Latr. Dipt. 1802. A.
Syrphici Fall. Dipt. 1817. A.
Syrphidae Leach. Dipt. 1819. A.
Syrphides Leach. Dipt. 1815. A.
Syrphina Newm. Dipt. S.
Syrphisoma Costa. Dipt. 1857. M.
Syrphus Fabr. Dipt. A.
Syrphus (v. Sirphus).
Syrraxis ——. Pisc. 1838. A.
Syrrhaptes Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Syrrhaptidae Nitzsch. Aves. 1840. A.
Syrrhaptinae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Syrrhaxis (v. Syrraxis).
Syrrhina Müll. Henle. Pisc. A.
Syrrhizus Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Syrrhoe Goës. Crust. 1865. M.
Syrrhodia Hübn. Lep. A.
Syrrhopeus Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Syrrhophus Cope. Rept. 1878. S.
Syrtis Fabr. Hem. A.
Syrtodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Syscia Rog. Hym. 1861. M.
Syspastus Budde Lund. Crust. 1879. S.
Sysphincta Rog. Hym. 1863. M.
Syssaura Hübn. Lep. A.
Syssaura Schaeff. Lep. 1862. M.
Sysphinx Hübn. Lep. A.
Sysspilotus Pasc. Col. 1862. S.
Systaltocerus Imh. Labr. Col. A.
Systasea Butl. Lep. Z. '77.
Systasis Walk. Hym. A.
Systata Loew. Dipt. 1868. M.
Systates Gerst. Col. Z. '71.
Systella Westw. Orth. A.
Systellocerus Dej. Col. A.
Systelloderes Blanch. Hem. 1852. M.
Systellonotus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Systellopus Sharp. Col. Z. '77.
Systellorrhynchus Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Systena Chevr. Col. A.
Systene Pasc. Col. 1858. M.
Systenoderes Spin. Col. A.
Systenognathus Putz. Col. 1861. M.
Systenus Loew. Dipt. 1857. M.
Systephania Ehr. Polyg. A.
Systoechus Loew. Dipt. 1855. M.
Systole Walk. Hym. 1832. A.
Systolidae Ehr. Rot. 1839. A.
Systolides Duj. Rot. 1838. A.
Systolocranius Chaud. Col. 1857. M.
Systolosoma Sol. Col. 1849. M.
Systolus Meg. Col. 1834. A.
Systoma Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Systomus McClell. Pisc. 1838. A.
Systratiotus Dougl. Scott. Hem. 1865. M.
Systremma Schaeff. Lep. 1855. M.
Systrium Oken. Moll. 1817. S.
Systropha Ill. Hym. 1806. A.
Systropha Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Systropus Wied. Dipt. 1820. A.
Systropus (v. Xystropus).
Syzigia Grote Rob. Lep. 1866. M.
Syzygonia Klug. Hym. A.
Syzygops Schönh. Col. A.

T.

Tabanidae Leach. Dipt. 1819. A.
Tabanides Latr. Dipt. 1829. A.
Tabanii Latr. Dipt. 1802. A.
Tabanina Newm. Dipt. S.
Tabanocella Big. Dipt. 1855. M.
Tabanocetta Big. Dipt. 1856. S.
Tabanus Linn. Dipt. A.
Tabaria Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Tabastraea Less. Pol. 18—. A.
Tabellaria Ehr. Polyg. A.
Tabuda Walk. Dipt. 1853. M.
Tabulata Edw. Haime. Pol. 1849. S.
Tacco Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Taccocua Less. Aves. A.
Tachaea Leach. Moll. 1847. S.
Tachaea Schiödte Mein. Crust. 1879. S.
Tachasara Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Tachea Leach. Moll. 1820. A.
Tachea Flem. Aves. 1822. A.
Tachea (v. Tachaea).
Tacheocampylea Pfeiff. Moll. 1879. S.
Tachidius Liljeb. Crust. 1853. M.
Tachidromia Meig. Dipt. 1803. S.
Tachina Meig. Dipt. 1803. A.
Tachinariae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Tachinida Heer. Col. 1839. A.
Tachinidae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Tachinidea Westw. Col. 1839. A.
Tachinides Mann. Col. 1830. A.
Tachinoderus Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Tachinoderus (v. Tachynoderus).
Tachinomorphus Kraatz. Col. 1859. M.
Tachinus Grav. Col. 1802. A.
Tachipeza Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Tachista Loew. Dipt. 1860. M.
Tachopteryx Uhl. Neur. 1859. M.
Tachosa Walk. Lep. Z. '73.
Tachuris D'Orb. Lafr. Aves. A.
Tachus Jur. Hym. 1807. A.
Tachybaenus Dup. Col. A.
Tachybates Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Tachybates Guér. Arachn. 1843. A.
Tachybulus Latr. Hym. A.
Tachycellus Mor. Col. 1862. M.
Tachycineta Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Tachycnemis Bonv. Col. Z. '72.
Tachyderma Wiegm. Rept. A.
Tachydosaurus Gray. Rept. 1839. A.
Tachydromia (v. Tachydromya, Tachydromyia).
Tachydromi Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Tachydromia Meig. Dipt. 1804. A.
Tachydromiae Meig. Dipt. 1824. A.
Tachydromidae Westw. Dipt. 1840. A.
Tachydromides Zett. Dipt. 1842. S.
Tachydromina Bonap. Rept. 1831. A.
Tachydromoides Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Tachydromus Daud. Rept. A.
Tachydromus Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Tachydromya Oken. Dipt. 1815. S.
Tachydromyia Gimm. Dipt. 1830. S.
Tachyeres Owen. Aves. Z. '75.
Tachyerges Schönh. Col. A.
Tachyglossa Bonap. Mamm. 1831. A.
Tachyglossus Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Tachygonetria Wedl. Verm. 1862. M.
Tachygonus Schönh. Col. A.

Tachyhodites Bast. Verm. 1865. M.
Tachylopha Motsch.Col.1862. M.
Tachymenis Wiegm. Rept. A.
Tachymenis Motsch. Col. 1862. M.
Tachymys Marsh. Mamm. 1872. S.
Tachynectes Fitz. Rept. A.
Tachynectes Cope. Rept. 1864. S.
Tachynema Geg. Coel. 1856. M.
Tachynoderus Motsch. Col. 1858. S.
Tachynomyia Guér. Hym. A.
Tachynotus Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Tachyopus Sturm. Col. 1843. S.
Tachyoryctes Rüpp. Mamm. A.
Tachypetes Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Tachypetes Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Tachypetidae Brandt. Aves. 1839. A.
Tachypeza Meig. Dipt. A.
Tachypeza (v. Tachipeza).
Tachyphonus Vieill. Aves. A.
Tachypleus Leach. Crust. A.
Tachyploteres Ritg. Aves. A.
Tachyplotus Reinh. Rept. 1866. M.
Tachyporidae MacL. Col. 1825. A.
Tachyporides Westw.Col.1839. A.
Tachyporini Erichs. Col. 1839. A.
Tachyporiniformes Nordm. Col. 1837. S.
Tachyporus Grav. Col. A.
Tachyptena Germ. Lep. A.
Tachypteris Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Tachypterus Guér. Hym.1838. A.
Tachypus Web. Col. 1801. A.
Tachypus Meg. Col. 1821. A.
Tachyris Wall. Lep. 1868. M.
Tachyrrhostus Sauss. Hym.1855. M.
Tachys Ziegl. Col. 1821. A.
Tachysaurus (v. Tachydosaurus).
Tachyscelides Fitz. Rept. A.
Tachyscelis Fitz. Rept. A.
Tachyspiza Kaup. Aves. A.
Tachysurus Lacép. Pisc. 1803. A.
Tachyta Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Tachytes Panz. Hym. 1806. A.
Tachytrechus Stann. Dipt. 1831. S.
Tachytrechus Loew. Dipt. 1857. M.
Tachytriorchis Kaup. Aves. A.
Tachyura Motsch. Col. 1862. M.
Tachyurus (v. Tachysurus).
Tachyusa Erichs. Col. A.
Tachyusida Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '73.
Tacina Walk. Dipt. 1856. M.
Tactocomus Kies. Col. 1865. S.
Tacua Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Taczanowskia Keys. Arachn. 1879. S.
Tadorna Flem. Aves. A.
Tadunus Schiödte. Col. 1866. M.
Taechobates Hal. Dipt. 1831. S.
Taechobates (v. Thoechobates, Toechobates).
Taeda Wall. Lep. 1863. M.
Taelosilla Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Taenaris Hübn. Lep. A.
Taenia Art. Pisc. 1738. A.
Taenia Linn. Verm. 1767. A.
Taeniacei Grav. Pisc. 1843. A.
Taenianotus Lacép. Pisc. 1802. A.
Taeniaptera Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Taeniaptera (v. Taenioptera).
Taeniarhynchus Weinl. Verm. 1858. M.
Taeniaster Bill. Ech. 1858. M.
Taenidae Stor. Pisc. 1846. S.
Taenioblastocyathus Ludw.Coel. 1869. S.
Taeniocampa Guen. Lep. A.
Taeniochartocyclus Ludw. Coel. 1866. M.
Taeniocyathus Ludw. Coel. 1869.
Taeniodera Burm. Col. A.
Taeniodon Dunk. Moll. 1848. S.
Taeniogale Gray.Mamm.1864.M.
Taenioglaux Kaup. Aves. 1851. M.
Taenioideae Rich. Pisc. 1836. A.
Taenioidei Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Taenioides Lacép. Pisc. 1801. A.
Taeniolabrus Steind. Pisc. 1867. M.
Taeniolobus Chaud. Col.1855. M.
Taeniolopas Ludw. Coel. 1869. S.
Taeniomena Brunn. Orth.1878. S.
Taenionotus Oken. Pisc. 1816. S.
Taenionotus (v. Taenianotus).
Taeniophis Gir. Rept. 1854. M.
Taeniophis Kaup. Pisc. 1859. M.
Taeniophora Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Taeniophthalmus (v. Tainophthalmus).
Taeniopoda Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Taeniopora Nich. Moll. 1874. S.
Taenioptera Bonap. Aves. 1825. A.
Taenioptera Macq. Dipt. 1835. S.
Taenioptera (v. Taeniaptera).
Taeniopterinae Bonap. Aves.1837. A.
Taeniopteryx Pict. Orth.1841. A.
Taenioptilon Motsch. Col. S.
Taenioptrix ——. Neur. S.
Taeniopyga Wall. Lep. 1859. M.
Taeniorphus Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Taeniosea Grote. Lep. Z. '74.
Taeniosoma Stimps. Verm. 1857. M.
Taeniosomata Grav. Pisc.1820 A.
Taeniosticha Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Taeniotarsus Mars. Col. 1845. M.
Taeniotes Serv. Col. 1835. A.
Taeniothrombocyathus Ludw. Coel. 1866. M.
Taeniura Müll. Henle. Pisc. A.
Taenobates Motsch. Col. Z. '72.
Taenodema Lap. Col. A.
Taenodoma Erichs. Col. 1840. S.
Taenoides MacL. Pisc. 1842. A.
Taenosoma Mann. Col. A.
Taenosoma (v. Taenodoma).
Tafalisca Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Tafalla Walk. Lep. Z. '69.
Tagalina Dohrn. Orth. S.
Tagalis Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Tagelus Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Tagenia Latr. Col. A.
Tagenites Sol. Col. 1834. A.
Tagenodes Haag. Col. Z. '75.
Tagenopsis Heer. Col. 1865. S.
Tagiades Hübn. Lep. A.
Tagona Fisch. Col. A.
Tagonia Gray. Moll. S.
Tagora Walk. Lep. 1855. M.
Tagoropsis Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Tagulina Dohrn. Orth. 1863. M.
Tagulina (v. Tagalina).
Tagus Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Taheitia Adams. Moll. 1863. M.
Taicona Bates. Col. Z. '73.
Tainophthalmus Desbr. Col. Z. '72.
Talaepora Dej. Col. 18—. A.
Talaeporia Zell. Lep. 1839. A.
Talanes Motsch. Col. 1864. S.
Talanthia Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Talanus Dej. Col. A.
Talapa Moore. Lep. 1867. M.
Talaphorus Muls. Aves. Z. '75.
Talasius Buq. Col. 1859. M.
Talassophryne Günth. Pisc.1861. M.
Talassorrhinus Bonap. Pisc.1832. A.
Talassorrhinus Bonap. Pisc. 1832–'41. S.
Talaurinus MacLeay. Col. 1865. M.
Talegalla Less. Aves. 1828. A.
Talegallus Less. Aves. 1826. A.
Taleporia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Talerax Sharp. Col. Z. '77.
Taleve Less. Aves. A.
Talides Hübn. Lep. 1816. S.
Talis Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Talites Capr. Lep. Z. '74.
Talitronus Dana. Crust. 1849. M.
Talitrus Latr. Crust. A.
Talmonia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Talona Gray. Moll. A.
Talonella Gray. Moll. 1851. M.
Talopia Gray. Moll. A.
Talpa Linn. Mamm. A.
Talparia Trosch. Moll. 1863. M.
Talpasorex Less. Mamm.1827. A.
Talpavus Marsh. Mamm. 1872. S.
Talpidae Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Talpii D'Azyr. Mamm. 1792. A.
Talpina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Talpisorex (v. Talpasorex).
Talpoides Lacép. Mamm. A.
Tamandua Seba. Mamm. A.
Tamaria Gray. Ech. A.
Tamarindiformis Meusch. Moll. 1787. S.
Tamarrha Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Tamatia Cuv. Aves. A.
Tamatianae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Tamba Walk. Lep. Z. '69.
Tambinia Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Tambra Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Tamias Ill. Mamm. A.
Tamila Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Tamiolea Macq. Dipt. 1833. S.
Tamiosoma Conr. Crust.1866. M.
Tamisoria Thoms. Col. Z. '77.
Tamnolanius Less. Aves.1839. A.
Tamnophilinae Bonap. Aves.1837. A.
Tamnophilus Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Tamotus Schauf. Col. Z. '74.
Tamoya Müll. Coel. 1859. M.
Tamwonus Har. Col. 1879. S.
Tamyra Schaeff. Lep. 1853. M.
Tamyris Swains. Lep. A.
Tanachlamys Bens. Moll. S.
Tanaecia Butl. Lep. Z. '69.
Tanagra Linn. Aves. 1766. A.
Tanagra Dup. Lep. 1829. A.
Tanagrella Swains. Aves. A.
Tanagridae Bonap. Aves.1837. A.
Tanagrideae Stein. Aves. 1839. A.
Tanagrinae Bonap. Aves.1831. A.
Tanagroides Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Tanais Edw. Crust. 1828. A.
Tanalia Lav. Moll. 1854. M.
Tanaodus St. John Worth. Pisc. 1875. S.
Tanaonides Schönh. Col. 1839. A.
Tanaops LeC. Col. 1859. M. S.
Tanaoptera Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Tanaorhinus Butl. Lep. 1879. S.
Tanaorrhinus (v. Tanaorhinus).
Tanaos Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Tanarthrus LeC. Col. 1851. M.
Tanarthrus LeC. Col. 1852. S.
Tanaus (v. Tanaos).
Tancredia Lyc. Moll. 1850. M.
Tandanus Mitch. Pisc. A.
Tangara D'Orb. Aves. 1844. A.
Tangaridae Max. Aves. 1830. A.
Tangavius Less. Aves. A.
Tangia Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Tangus Raf. Pisc. A.
Tania Gray. Moll. A.
Taniopoda Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Tanipeza Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Tanipoda Rond. Dipt. 1850. M.
Tanipoda (v. Tanypoda).
Tanipus Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Tanoa Gray. Rept. 1863. M.
Tantali Wagl. Aves. 1830. A.

Tantalidae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Tantalides Wagl. Aves. 1832. A.
Tantalinae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Tantalus Linn. Aves. A.
Tantilla Baird Gir.Rept.1853. M.
Tantillus Chaud. Col. Z. '69.
Tanuria Ziegl. Col. 1843. S.
Tanusia Stål. Orth. Z. '74.
Tanycarpa Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Tanycerus Lac. Col. 1863. M.
Tanychilus Newm. Col. 1838. S.
Tanychlamys Bens. Moll. A.
Tanycraerus Thoms. Col.1859. S.
Tanyderus Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Tanyglossa Meig. Dipt. A.
Tanygnathus Wagl. Aves. 1832. A.
Tanygnathus Erichs.Col.1837. A.
Tanylecta Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Tanylypa Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Tanymecus Germ. Col. A.
Tanymera Loew. Dipt. 1850. M.
Tanypeplus Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Tanypeza Fall. Dipt. A.
Tanypeza (v. Tanipeza, Tenypeza).
Tanypleurus Steenstr. Lütk. Crust. 1861. M.
Tanypoda Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Tanyproctus Fald. Col. A.
Tanyptera Latr. Dipt. A.
Tanyptera Mab. Lep. Z. '77.
Tanypus Meig. Dipt. 1803. A.
Tanypus Opp. Aves. 1812. A.
Tanypus (v. Tanipus).
Tanyrhina Loew. Dipt. 1862. S.
Tanyrhinus Mann. Col. 1852. M.
Tanyrhynchides Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Tanyrhynchus Schönh. Col. A.
Tanyrrhina Loew. Dipt. 1862. S.
Tanyrrhinus Mann. Col. 1852. S.
Tanyrrhinus (v. Tanyrhinus).
Tanyrrhynchus (v. Tanyrhynchus).
Tanyscelus Claus. Crust. 1879. S.
Tanysiphon Bens. Moll. 1858. M.
Tanysiptera Vig. Aves. A.
Tanysphyra Loew. Dipt. 1845. S.
Tanysphyra Loew. Dipt.1850.M.
Tanysphyrus Germ. Col. A.
Tanystola Motsch. Col. 1865. M.
Tanystoma Latr. Dipt A.
Tanystoma Eschsch. Col. S.
Tanystoma Bens. Moll. 1856. M.
Tanystropha Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Tanystus Fisch. Rept. A.
Tanystylum Miers.Crust.1879. S.
Tanytarsus Van der Wulp. Dipt. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Tanythrix Schaum. Col. S.
Taonius Steenstr. Moll. 1861. S.
Tapada Gray. Moll. 1840. S.
Tapada Stud. Moll. A.
Tapaja Oken. Rept. 1816. S.
Tapaya Cuv. Rept. A.
Tapaya (v. Tapaja).
Tapeigaster Macq. Dipt.1847. M.
Tapeina Lep. Serv. Col. 1825. A.
Tapeina Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Tapeinopterus Lansb. Col. Z. '75.
Tapenopsis Sol. Col. 1844. A.
Tapes Meg. Moll. 1811. A.
Tapeti Gray. Mamm. 1867. M.
Taphaeus Wesm. Hym. A.
Taphes Waterh. Col. 1878. S.
Taphlea Simon. Arachn. 1879. S.
Taphon Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Taphonycteris Dobs. Mamm. Z. '75.
Taphos Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Taphoxenus Motsch. Col. 1864. M
Taphozous Geoffr. Mamm. A.
Taphria Bon. Col. 1813. A.
Taphrocampa Gosse. Rot. 1851. M.
Taphrocera Deyr. Col. 1863. M.
Taphrocerus Sol. Col. A.
Taphroderes Schönh. Col. A.
Taphronota Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Taphropeltus Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Taphrophila Rond. Dipt.1856. M.
Taphropiestes Reitt. Col. Z. '75.
Taphrorhynchus Schönh. Col. 1847. M.
Taphrorychus Eichh.Col.1878. S.
Taphrosa Sack. Dipt. 1869. S.
Taphrosaurus Cope. Rept. 1869. S.
Taphrosia Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Taphrosia (v. Taphrosa).
Taphrosoma Kirsch.Col.1866. M.
Taphrosphys Cope. Rept.1869. S.
Taphura Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Tapina Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Tapina (v. Tapeina).
Tapinauchenius Auss. Arachn. Z. '71.
Tapinocephalus Owen. Rept. 1876. S.
Tapinocera Macq. Dipt. A.
Tapinodon Mey. Mamm.1846. M.
Tapinolachnus Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Tapinoma Först. Hym. 1850. M.
Tapinopa Westr. Arachn. 1861. M.
Tapinopsis Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Tapinopsis (v. Tapenopsis).
Tapinopterus Schaum. Col. S.
Tapinopterus (v. Tapeinopterus).
Tapinopus Sauss. Orth. 1878. S.
Tapinostola Led. Lep. 1857. M.
Tapinotarsus Kirsch. Col. 1865. M.
Tapinotus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Tapinus Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Tapiravus Marsh. Mamm. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Tapirii D'Azyr. Mamm. 1792. A.
Tapirina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Tapiromimus Woll. Col. Z. '77.
Tapiroporcus Jaeg. Mamm. A.
Tapirotherium Blainv. Mamm. A.
Tapirulus Gerv. Mamm. 1850. M.
Tapirus Briss. Mamm. 1756. A.
Tapoa Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Tappesia Baly. Col. Z. '77.
Taraba Less. Aves. A.
Tarache Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Tarachia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Tarachodes Burm. Orth. A.
Taracta Murr. Col. 1867. M.
Taractes Lowe. Pisc. A.
Taractes Kirsch. Col. 1868. M.
Taracticus Loew. Dipt. Z. '72.
Taractostephanus Brandt. Pol. A.
Taractrocera Butl. Lep. Z. '70.
Taracus Simon. Arachn. 1879. S.
Taraguira Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Tarandocerus Chevr. Col. 1876. S.
Tarandus Kaup. Mamm. 1829. A.
Tarandus Meg. Col. 1833. A.
Taranis Jeffr. Moll. Z. '70.
Tarantula Fabr. Arachn.1793. A.
Tarantulides Leach.Arachn.1812. A.
Taras Risso. Moll. A.
Taraxides Waterh. Col. Z. '76.
Taraxis LeC. Col. 1850. S.
Tarba Walk. Hem. 1867. M.
Tarbophis Fleischm. Rept. A.
Tardigrada Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Tardigrada Doy. Rot. 1840. A.
Tardigradus Bodd. Mamm.1785. A.
Tardivola Swains. Aves. A.
Tarebia Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Tarentola Gray. Rept. 1840. A.
Tarentula Sund. Arachn.1832. A.
Tarentula (v. Tarentola)
Targarema White. Hem.1878. S.
Targiona Sign. Hem. Z. '70.
Targionia Sign. Hem. Z. '69.
Taria Gray. Moll. 1858. M.
Taricanus Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Taricha Gray. Rept. 1850. M.
Tarichea Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Taridius (v. Taroidius).
Tarika Moore. Lep. 1878. S.
Tarisa Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Taroidius Chaud. Col. Z. '75.
Tarpa Fabr. Hym. A.
Tarpeius Stål. Hem. 1867. S.
Tarpela Bates. Col. Z. '70.
Tarphe Stål. Orth. Z. '74.
Tarphiodes Woll. Col. 1862. M.
Tarphiomimetes Woll.Col. Z.'73.
Tarphiomimus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Tarphiophasis Woll. Col. Z. '77.
Tarphiosoma Woll. Col. 1862. M.
Tarphisoma Motsch.Col.1863. M.
Tarphius Erichs. Col. A.
Tarraga Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Tarroma Häck. Prot. Z. '69.
Tarrus Häck. Prot. Z. '69.
Tarsiger Hodgs. Aves. A.
Tarsina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Tarsipedidae Gerv. Mamm. 1842. A.
Tarsipes Gerv. Mamm. A.
Tarsius Storr. Mamm. A.
Tarsodactylus Hitchc. 1858. S.
Tarsolepis Butl. Lep. Z. '72.
Tarsonemus Can. Fanz. Arachn. Z. '76
Tarsophlebia Hag. Neur. 1866. M.
Tarsopoda Butl. Lep. Z. '74.
Tarsoptera Reinh. Lütk. Rept. 1861. M.
Tarsostenus Spin. Col. A.
Tartessus Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Taruda Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Tarundia Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Tarus Clairv. Col. 1806. A.
Tascina Westw. Lep. Z. '77.
Tasgius Steph. Col. A.
Tasica Raf. Pisc. A.
Tasmus Murr. Col. S.
Tata Ben. Moll. 1849. M.
Tatao Bonap. Aves. 1851. M.
Tatare Less. Aves. A.
Tatargina Butl. Lep. Z. '77.
Tatocheila Butl. Lep. 1870. S.
Tatoglossum Butl. Lep. Z. '77.
Taton ——. Mamm. S.
Tatorinia Butl. Lep. Z. '75.
Tatosoma Butl. Lep. Z. '74.
Tatsnokia Stimps. Verm. 1857. M.
Tatu Klein. Mamm. 1751. A.
Tatua Sauss. Hym. 1853. M.
Tatusia Cuv. Mamm. 1825. A.
Tauchira Stål. Orth. 1878. S.
Taumacera Thunb. Col. S.
Taunis Raf. Pisc. A.
Taurella Schin. Dipt. 1864. S.
Taurhina Burm. Col. A.
Tauria Dana. Crust. 1852. M.
Taurica Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Taurichthys Cuv. Val. Pisc. A.
Tauridia Jord. Rice.Pisc. 1878. S.
Taurinichthys Cocchi. Pisc.1864. M.
Tauroceras Hope. Col. 1840. S.
Taurocerastes Phil. Col. 1866. M.
Taurocerus Hope. Col. 1840. A.
Taurocerus Am. Serv. Hem.1843. A.
Taurocerus (v. Tauroceras).
Taurodes Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Taurolema Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Tauroma Hope. Col. A.
Taurorcus Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Taurorgus Thoms. Col. 1857. S.
Taurotagus Lac. Col. 1868. M.
Taurus Storr. Mamm. A.

Tautobriga Walk. Lep. Z. '69.
Tautoclines Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Tautoga Val. Pisc. A.
Tautogolabrus Günth. Pisc. 1862. M.
Tavia Walk. Lep. 1858. M.
Tavila Walk. Lep. Z. '73.
Tavon Less. Aves. A.
Tavoua Less. Aves. A.
Taxella Allm. Coel. Z. '74.
Taxicera Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Taxicerus Dej. Col. A.
Taxicornes Latr. Col. A.
Taxicornia Latr. Col. 1817. S.
Taxidea Waterh. Mamm. 1838. A.
Taxigramma Macq. Dipt. 1849. S.
Taxigramma Perr. Dipt. 1852. S.
Taxila Doubl. Lep. 1847. S.
Taxila Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Taxina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Taxobrissus Des. Col. 1858. M.
Taxocrinus M'Coy. Ech. A.
Taxonus Dahlb. Hym. A.
Taxotherium Blainv. Mamm. A.
Taxus Cuv. Mamm. 1809. A.
Taxymis (v. Tachymys).
Tayassu Fisch. Mamm. A.
Taygete Chambr. Lep. Z. '74.
Taygetis Hübn. Lep. A.
Tchagra Less. Aves. A.
Tchitrea Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Tealia Gosse. Coel. 1858. M.
Tearosoma Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Teaspes Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Teba Leach. Moll. A.
Tebenna Hübn. Lep. A.
Tebenna Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Tebennophorus Binn. Moll. 1844. M.
Techmessa Bates. Col. Z. '74.
Technitella Norm. 1878. S.
Technites Schönh. Col. A.
Technocrinus Hall. Ech. 1859. S.
Technomyrmex Mayr. Hym. Z. '72.
Tecnophilus Chaud. Col. Z. '77.
Tectaria ——. Moll. S.
Tectarius Val. Moll. 1833. M.
Tectibranchi.es Cuv. Moll. 1817. A.
Tectibranchia Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Tectipeda Flem. Moll. A.
Tectiscuti Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Tectocoris Hahn. Hem. A.
Tecton Chevr. Col. 1855. M.
Tectula Loew. Moll. 1854. M.
Tectura Aud. Edw. Moll. 1830. M.
Tecturella Stimps. Verm. 1853. S.
Tecturella Stimps. Verm. 1854. M.
Tectus Montf. Moll. A.
Tedaniella Czern. Spong. 1879. S.
Tedinia Gray. Moll. 1853. M.
Teemessa Burm. Lep. 1879. S.
Teffius Leach. Col. A.
Tegea Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Tegenaria Walck. Arachn. A.
Tegeocranus Nic. Arachn. 1855. M.
Tegeticula Zell. Lep. Z. '73.
Tegna Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Tegostoma Zell. Lep. 1847. M.
Tegra Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Tegrodera LeC. Col. 1851. M.
Tegrodera LeC. Col. 1852. S.
Teguixin Gray. Rept. A.
Tegula Less. Moll. A.
Tegulata Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Tegteza Walk. Lep. Z. '69.
Teichomyza Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Teichonella Cart. Prot. 1878. S.
Teicomyza Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Teidae Gray. Rept. A.
Teinocera Lac. Col. 1848. S.
Teinocladia Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Teinocorynus Chevr. Col. 1833. A.
Teinodactyla Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Teinogenys Sharp. Col. Z. '78.
Teinopalpus Hope. Lep. A.
Teinoprosopus Feld. Lep. 1864. M.
Teinopyga Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Teinostoma Adams. Moll. 1863. M.
Teinotis Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Teiovaranus Steind. Rept. Z. '77.
Teira Gray. Rept. A.
Teispes Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Tejovaramus Steind. Rept. 1878. S.
Tejus Merr. Rept. A.
Telagrion Sélys. Neur. Z. '76.
Telaira Rond. Dipt. 1862. S.
Telamatolestes (v. Telmalestes).
Telamon Muls. Verr. Aves. 1866. M.
Telamone Clap. Verm. 1868. M.
Telara Günth. Pisc. 1868. M.
Telasco Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Telaugia Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Telaugis Burm. Col. A.
Telchin Hübn. Lep. 1828. S.
Telchina Hübn. Lep. A.
Telchines Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Telea Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Telea Steph. Lep. 1816. A.
Teleas Latr. Hym. 1809. A.
Telebasis Sélys. Neur. 1865. M.
Telebois Montf. Moll. A.
Teledapus Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Telegonus Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Telegonus Koch. Arachn. 1836. A.
Telegraphus Ratz. Hym. 1848. M.
Teleia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Teleia Hein. Lep. Z. '70.
Teleiophyllia Dunc. Coel. 1864. M.
Telejoneura Rond. Dipt. 1864. M.
Telejoneura (v. Telioneura).
Telemiades Hübn. Lep. 1816. S.
Telenica Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Telenomus Hal. Hym. A.
Teleoblephari Fitz. Rept. A.
Téléobranches Dum. Pisc. A.
Téléodactyles Coct. Rept. A.
Teleogmus Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Teleogmus Thoms. Hym. 1879. S.
Teleolepis Cope. Rept. 1869. S. Z. '69.
Teleophidia Fitz. Rept. A.
Teleophrys Stimps. Crust. 1860. M.
Teleopodes Vieill. Aves. A.
Teleopsis Rond. Dipt. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Teleopus LeC. Rept. 1854. M.
Teleosauri Fitz. Rept. A.
Teleosaurina Bonap. Rept. 1841. S.
Teleosaurus Geoffr. Rept. A.
Teleostei Müll. Pisc. A.
Teleostomi Bonap. Pisc. A.
Telephae Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Telephanus Erichs. Col. A.
Telephonus Swains. Aves. 1831. A.
Telephori Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Telephoridae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Telephorides Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Telephorium Westw. Col. 1854. S.
Telephoroides Lap. Col. 1833. A.
Telephoromyia Guér. Hym. A.
Telephorus Schäff. Col. 1766. A.
Telephorus (v. Telephonus).
Telephus Barr. Crust. 1853. M.
Telepsavus Costa. Verm. 1861. M.
Telepta Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Telerpeton Mant. Rept. 1852. M.
Teles Muls. God. Col. Z. '77.
Telescella Gray. Coel. Z. '69.
Telescopella Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Telescopium Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Telescopus Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Telesiella Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Telesilla Cab. Aves. 1860. S.
Telesnemia Costa. Hem. 1865. M.
Telestes Bonap. Pisc. 1841. A.
Telesthinae Edw. Haime. Pol. 1850. S.
Telesto Lam. Moll. 18—. A.
Telesto Lam. Pol. 1812. A.
Telesto Raf. Crust. 1814. A.
Telesto Boisd. Lep. 1832. A.
Telestomum Schmarda. Verm. 1859. M.
Telestrophis Agass. Moll. 1847. S.
Telestrophis (v. Telistrophis).
Telestylus Big. Dipt. 1859. M.
Telesus Cand. Col. 1880. S.
Telethusae Sav. Verm. A.
Teleto Lam. Moll. 1812. S.
Teleuraspides Cope. Rept. 1871. S.
Teleuraspis Cope. Rept. 1859. M. S.
Teleutias Stål. Orth. Z. '74.
Telia (v. Teleia).
Telioides Lev. Crust. 1878. S.
Telioneura Rond. Dipt. 1868. S.
Telioneura Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Telipomis Raf. Pisc. A.
Telistrophis Raf. Moll. 1832. S.
Telistrophis Raf. Moll. 1839. A.
Telistrophis (v. Telestrophis).
Tellena Lac. Col. 1849. M.
Tellia Gerv. Pisc. 1853. M.
Tellidora Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Tellimya Brown. Moll. 1827. A.
Tellina Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Tellina Adans. Moll. 1757. A.
Tellina Linn. Moll. 1758. A.
Tellinella Mörch. Moll. 1853. M.
Tellinidae D'Orb. Moll. 1837. A.
Tellinidea Swains. Moll. 1835. A.
Tellinides Lam. Moll. 1819. A.
Tellinides Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Tellininae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Tellinites Schloth. Moll. A.
Tellinomya Hall. Moll. 1847. M. S.
Tellinomya (v. Tellimya).
Tellinopsis Hall. Moll. 1869. S.
Tellinungula Röm. Moll. Z. '72.
Telmalestes Marsh. Mamm. 1872. S.
Telmatias Boie. Aves. A.
Telmatobia Stenh. Dipt. 1843. A.
Telmatobii Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Telmatobius Wiegm. Rept. 1834. A.
Telmatodrilus Eis. Verm. 1879. S.
Telmatodytes Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Telmatogeton Schin. Dipt. 1866. M.
Telmatolestes Marsh. Mamm. 1872. S.
Telmatophilus Heer. Col. A.
Telmatornis Marsh. Aves. 1870. S.
Telmatotherium Marsh. Mamm. 1872. S.
Telmatotrephes Stål. Hem. 1854. M.
Telmaturgus Mik. Dipt. 1869. S.
Telmaturgus Mik. Dipt. Z. '74.
Telmessus White. Crust. 1848. S.
Telmessus Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Telmia Hübn. Lep. A.
Telocera White. Col. 1858. M.
Telopes Redt. Col. A.
Telophonus Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Telophorus Gray. Aves. 1841. A.
Telospilus Dahlb. Hym. 1857. M.
Telostylus Big. Dipt. 1859. S.
Telphusa Chamb. Lep. Z. '72.
Telura Erichs. Col. A.
Temachicum Wallr. Polyg. A.
Temana Leach. Moll. 1844. M.
Temenis Hübn. Lep. A.
Temenuchus Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Temera Gray. Pisc. A.
Temesa Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Temesia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Temia Lev. Aves. A.
Temisto Oken. Moll. 1817. S.

Temnaspis Lac. Col. A.
Temnechinus Forbes. Ech. 1852. M.
Temnesthes Bates. Col. Z. '75.
Temnillus Bonv. Col. 1870. S.
Temnistia Rich. Pisc. A.
Temnocephala Gay. Verm. 1854. M.
Temnocera Lep. Serv. Dipt. 1825. A.
Temnocerus Thunb. Col. 1815. A.
Temnocheilus M'Coy. Moll. 1844. S.
Temnochila Erichs. Col. 1845. A.
Temnochilus M'Coy. Moll. 1844. A.
Temnochilus (v. Temnocheilus).
Temnocidaris Cott. Ech. 1863. S.
Temnocidaris Agass. Ech. 1864. M.
Temnocyon Cope. Mamm. 1878. S.
Temnodera Hope. Col. A.
Temnodon Cuv. Pisc. A.
Temnognatha Sol. Col. A.
Temnolaemus (v. Temnolaimus).
Temnolaimus Chevr. Col. 1839. A.
Temnonotus Edw. Crust. 1875. S.
Temnopis Serv. Col. A.
Temnoplectron Westw. Col. 1842. A.
Temnoplectrum (v. Temnoplectron).
Temnopleurus Agass. Ech. A.
Temnopterus Sol. Col. A.
Temnopteryx Brunn. Orth. 1865. M.
Temnorhinus Chevr. Col. Z. '69.
Temnorhis (v. Temnoris).
Temnorhynchus Hope. Col. A.
Temnorhynchus Smith. Rept. 1849. M.
Temnoris Hodgs. Aves. 1841. A.
Temnoscapus Chevr. Col. 1878. S.
Temnoscelis Chevr. Col. 1855. M.
Temnoscelis Lac. Col. Z. '72.
Temnoscheila Westw. Col. 1831. A.
Temnosoma Smith. Hym. 1853. M.
Temnopsophus Horn. Col. 1872. S.
Temnosophus Horn. Col. Z. '73.
Temnosternus White. Col. 1855. M.
Temnostethus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Temnostoma Lep. Serv. Dipt. 1825. A.
Temnostoma Guér. Col. 1830. A.
Temnostoma Blanch. Col. 1850. M.
Temnothorax Mayr. Hym. 1861. M.
Temnotrema Agass. Ech. 1863. S.
Temnotropis Laube. Moll. 1868. M.
Temnurus Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Temnurus Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Templetonia Lubb. Neur. 1862. M.
Tempsa Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Tempyra Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Tenacia Schmarda. Prot. Z. '70.
Tenagoda Guett. Moll. A.
Tenagogonus Stål. Hem. 1853. M.
Tenare Gray. Moll. 1851. M.
Tendarba Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Tendeba Walk. Dipt. 1865. M.
Tendinosa Reeve. Moll. A.
Tendra Nordm. Pol. A.
Tenea Conr. Moll. 1875. S.
Tenebrio Linn. Col. A.
Tenebrionellus Crotch. Col. Z. '73.
Tenebriones Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Tenebrionida Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Tenebrionidae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Tenebrionides Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Tenebrionites Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Tenega Clem. Lep. 1862. M.
Tenellia Costa. Moll. 1866. M.
Tenerus Lap. Col. A.
Tengyra Latr. Hym. A.
Téniosomes Blainv. Pisc. 1816. A.
Tennentia Humb. Moll. 1862. M.
Tennysonia Busk. Moll. 1867. M.
Tenodera Burm. Orth. A.
Tenosis Clark. Col. 1865. M.
Tenosius Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Tenrec Lacép. Mamm. 1803. A.
Tenrecina Gray. Mamm. A.
Tenrecus Cuv. Mamm. 1817. A.
Tentacularia Bosc. Verm. 1797. A.
Tentacularia Zed. Verm. 1803. A.
Tentaculata Latr. Moll. A.
Tentaculifera D'Orb. Moll. A.
Tentaculites Schloth. Moll. M.
Tentaculites Schloth. Ech. 1820. S.
Tentaculum (v. Tentaculites).
Tentegia Pasc. Col. Z. '73.
Tentheca Hodgs. Aves. A.
Tenthras Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Tenthredadae Leach. Hym. 1817. A.
Tenthredineae Fallen. Hym. 1813. A.
Tenthredines Latr. Hym. 1802. A.
Tenthredinetae Latr. Hym. 1807. A.
Tenthredinida Leach. Hym. 1817. A.
Tenthredinidae Leach. Hym. 1819. A.
Tenthredinidea Leach. Hym. 1817. A.
Tenthredinides Leach. Hym. 1817. A.
Tenthredinina Newm. Hym. 1834. A.
Tenthredinites Newm. Hym. 1834. A.
Tenthredo Linn. Hym. A.
Tenthredoides Cress. Hym. 1865. M.
Tenthredonidae Schaeff. Hym. 1840. A.
Tenthredonodea Klug. Hym. S.
Tenthredopsis Costa. Hym. 1860. M.
Tentyria Latr. Col. A.
Tentyridae Eschsch. Col. 1831. A.
Tentyridium Westw. Col. 1854. S.
Tentyrites Sol. Col. 1834. A.
Tenuipalpus Donn. Arachn. Z. '77.
Tenuipedes Brown. Moll. A.
Tenuirostres Dum. Aves. A.
Tenypeza Gray. Dipt. 1832. S.
Tephlea Simon. Arachn. 1878. S.
Tephraea Burm. Col. A.
Tephraeops Günth. Pisc. 1859. M.
Tephras Hartl. Aves. 1868. M.
Tephrias Wall. Lep. 1860. M.
Tephrina Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Tephrites Latr. Dipt. 1805. S.
Tephrites (v. Tephrytis).
Tephritidae Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Tephritis Latr. Dipt. A.
Tephritis Günth. Pisc. 1862. M.
Tephritis (v. Thephritis, Trephritis).
Tephritites Walk. Dipt. S.
Tephrochlamys Loew. Dipt. 1859. M.
Tephroclystia Hübn. Lep. A.
Tephrocoma Pasc. Col. 1867. M.
Tephrocorys Sharpe. Aves. Z. '74.
Tephrodornis Swains. Aves. 1831. A.
Tephronectes Günth. Pisc. M.
Tephronia Hübn. Lep. A.
Tephronota Loew. Dipt. 1868. S.
Tephrosia Boisd. Lep. 1840. A.
Tephrytis Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Teracolus Swains. Lep. A.
Teracotona Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Teracrius Stål. Hem. 1858. M.
Teracus Edw. Aves. 1863. M.
Teracus Edw. Aves. Z. '71.
Terametus Motsch. Col. 1868. M.
Terametus Motsch. Col. Z '69.
Teramocerus Schönh. Col. A.
Teraphis Cast. Col. 1868. M.
Teraphus Motsch. Col. 1864. S.
Terapon ——. Pisc. A.
Terapopus Schönh. Col. 1845. A.
Terapus Mars. Col. 1862. M.
Teras Treitschke. Lep. 1829. A.
Teras Hart. Hym. 1840. A.
Teraschema Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Terasia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Terastia Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Terastiomyia Big. Dipt. 1859. M.
Terastiomyia (v. Terastomyia, Teratomyia, Teriastomyia).
Terastomyia Loew. Dipt. 1873. S.
Teraspis Hall. Crust. 1863. S.
Terathopius Less. Aves. 1830. A.
Teratichthys Kön. Pisc. 1825. A.
Teratidium Bates. Col. Z. '74.
Teratocephalus De Man. Verm. Z. '76.
Teratocera Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Teratocoris Fieb. Hem. 1868. M.
Teratodella Reut. Hem. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Teratodes Brullé. Orth. 1835. A.
Teratodes Koch. Arachn. 1838. A.
Teratolopis Günth. Rept. Z. '69.
Teratomyia Schin. Dipt. 1861. S.
Teratopoeus (v. Terathopius).
Teratopteris Hübn. Lep. A.
Teratopus Loew. Dipt. 1858. M.
Teratopus (v. Terapopus).
Teratosaurus Mey. Rept. 1861. M.
Teratoscincus Strauch. Rept. 1863. M.
Teratoscopus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Terebella Gmel. Verm. 1790. A.
Terebellaria Lam. Pol. 1821. A.
Terebellicola Sars. Crust. 1860. M.
Terebellides Sars. Verm. 1835. A.
Terebellifera Westw. Hym. S.
Terebellopsis Leym. Moll. 1844. M. S.
Terebellum Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Terebellum Lam. Moll. 1799. S.
Terebellum Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Terebra Adans. Moll. 1757. A.
Terebra Humph. Moll. 1797. A.
Terebracites Krüg. Moll. 1823. S.
Terebralia Swains. Moll. A.
Terebrantia Latr. Hym. 1817. A.
Terebrantia Hal. Thys. 1836. A.
Terebraria Raf. Moll. 1831. A.
Terebrarius Dum. Moll. 1806. S.
Terebratella D'Orb. Moll. 1847. M.
Terebratula Lhwyd. Moll. 1699. S.
Terebratula Müll. Moll. A.
Terebratulacea Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Terebratularius Dum. Moll. 1806. S.
Terebratulidae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Terebratulina D'Orb. Moll. 1847. M.
Terebratulites Schloth. Moll. A.
Terebrina Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Terebripora D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Terebrirostra D'Orb. Moll. 1847. M. S.
Terebrirostris Gray. Brach. 1848. S.
Terebrispira Conr. Moll. 1862. S.
Terebrum Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Teredarius Dum. Moll. 1806. S.

Teredina Lam. Moll. 1810. A.
Teredina (v. Teridina).
Teredinadae Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Teredines Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Teredinites Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Teredo Linn. Moll. 1758. A.
Teredolithes Leym. Moll. 1838. S.
Teredon Nort. Hym. Z. '69.
Teredonosoma (v. Teredosoma).
Teredosoma Curt. Col. 1839. A.
Teredus Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Teredyla Dum. Col. A.
Terekia Bonap. Aves. A.
Terellia Desv. Dipt. A.
Terelliosoma Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Teremya Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Teremyia Macq. Dipt. A.
Teremyia (v. Teremya, Theremya).
Terenia Desv. Dipt. A.
Terenia (v. Terennia).
Terenidae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Terennia Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Terenodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Terentius Stål. Hem. 1869. S.
Terenura Cab. Aves. 1859. M.
Tereopsis Schmidt. Spong. 1879. S.
Teressa Walk. Hem. 1867. M.
Tereticaudati Dum. Rept. A.
Tereticus Waterh. Col. 1879. S.
Teretilanguria Crotch. Col. Z. '76.
Teretriosoma Horn. Col. S. Z. '73.
Teretrius Erichs. Col. A.
Teretromyia Big. Dipt. 1859. M.
Teretrophora Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Teretulus Raf. Pisc. A.
Teretulus Cope. Pisc. 1868. M.
Tereus Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Tergali Gray. Moll. 1843. S.
Tergilla Heyd. Arachn. A.
Tergipes Cuv. Moll. A.
Terias Swains. Lep. A.
Teriastomyia Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Teridina Sow. Moll. 1839. S.
Terillus Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Terina Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Terinos Boisd. Lep. 1836. A.
Termatosaurus Plin. Rept. A.
Termera Stål. Orth. Z. '74.
Termes Linn. Neur. A.
Termidonia Motsch. Col. 1859. A.
Termitidae Westw. Neur. 1839. A.
Termitides Leach. Neur. 1817. A.
Termitidium Gold. Neur. Z. '77.
Termi ina Steph. Neur. 1836. A.
Termitinae Latr. Neur. 1825. A.
Termitini Pict. Neur. 1836. A.
Termitopora Motsch. Col. 1859. M.
Termopsis Heer. Neur. 1849. M.
Terna Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Ternicellaria D'Orb. Moll. 1851. M.
Ternostoma Adams. Moll. 1853. S.
Ternox Motsch. Col. 1866. M.
Terobia Först. Hym. 1878. S.
Teropalpus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Teropha Cast. Col. 1868. M.
Terpandrus Stål. Orth. Z. '74.
Terphis Erichs. Dipt. A.
Terpnae Hübn. Lep. A.
Terpios Duch. Mich. Prot. 1864. M.
Terpnissa Bates. Col. 1867. M.
Terpnistria Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Terpnomicta Led. Lep. 1853. M.
Terpsichore Kinb. Verm. 1865. M.
Terpsinoe Ehr. Polyg. A.
Terpsiphone Glog. Aves. A.
Terrapene Merr. Rept. A.
Terrenides Walck. Arachn. 1837. A.
Terrestres Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Terrestria Nilss. Moll. 1822. A.
Terricola Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Terricolae Latr. Dipt. 1809. A.
Terricolae Cuv. Verm. 1843. A.
Tersa Vieill. Aves. A.
Tersina Vieill. Aves. A.
Tesba Sharp. Col. Z. '76.
Tesia Hodgs. Aves. A.
Tessarthra Ehr. Polyg. 1835. A.
Tessaratoma Lepell. Serv. Hem. 1825. A.
Tessarecphora Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Tessarobelus Montr. Hem. 1864. M.
Tessarodon Westw. Col. 1845. S.
Tessarolax Whitn. Moll. 1865. M.
Tessaromma Newm. Col. 1840. S.
Tessaromma Boh. Col. 1858. M.
Tessaropa Hald. Col. 1847. S.
Tessarophthalmoides Clarke Mort. Pisc. 1838. A.
Tessarops Raf. Arachn. 1821. A. S.
Tessarops Norm. Crust. 1868. M.
Tessaroptes Hald. Col. 1848. M.
Tessarthonia Turp. Polyg. 1830. A.
Tessella Ehr. Polyg. A.
Tessellata Müll. Ech. A.
Tesseratoma Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Tesserocerus Saund. Col. A.
Tesserodon Hope. Col. A.
Tesseromma Newm. Col. A.
Tesseromma (v. Tessaromma).
Testacea Ehr. Moll. 1831. A.
Testaceae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Testacella Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Testacella Oken. Moll. 1815. S.
Testacellus Cuv. Moll. 1804. A.
Testedium Motsch. Col. 1864. S.
Testicina Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Testrica Walk. Hem. 1867. M.
Testrina Walk. Hem. 1867. M.
Testudinata Opp. Rept. 1811. A.
Testudinella Bory. Rot. A.
Testudines Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Testudinidae Bonap. Rept. 1831. A.
Testudinina Bonap. Rept. 1831. A.
Testudinites Weiss. Rept. A.
Testudinoides Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Testudo Linn. Rept. A.
Tetana Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Tetanocera Dum. Dipt. 1809. S.
Tetanocera Macq. Dipt. S.
Tetanocera (v. Petanocera).
Tetanocerus Dum. Dipt. A.
Tetanolita Grote. Lep. Z. '73.
Tetanops Fall. Dipt. A.
Tetanura Fall. Dipt. A.
Tetanura (v. Titanura).
Tethea Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Tethea Sieb. Pol. 1843. A.
Tetheodus Cope. Pisc. 1874. S.
Tethia Lam. Pol. 1816. A.
Tethina Curt. Dipt. 1838. A.
Tethionea Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Tethis Roiss. Moll. 1805. A.
Tethium Blainv. Pol. 1830. A.
Tethlimmena Bates. Col. Z. '72.
Tethya Oken. Spong. 1815. S.
Tethya MacL. Moll. 1825. A.
Tethya (v. Tethea, Thethya).
Tethyae Sav. Moll. 1816. A.
Tethyopsis Stew. Prot. Z. '70.
Tethyopsis Zitt. Spong. 1879. S.
Tethys Linn. Moll. 1740. A.
Tethystola Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Tethyum Boh. Moll. 1761. S.
Tetilla Schmidt. Prot. 1868. M.
Tetrablemma Cambr. Arachn. Z. '73.
Tetrabothrii Rud. Verm. A.
Tetrabothriorhynchus Dies. Verm. 1850. S.
Tetrabothrium Blainv. Verm. A.
Tetrabothrium Leyd. Verm. 1853. M.
Tetrabothynus Labr. Imh. Col. 1852. M.
Tetrabranchiata Owen. Moll. A.
Tetrabranchus Bleek. Pisc. 1862. M.
Tetracampe Först. Hym. 1856. A. M.
Tetracampos Wedl. Verm. 1862. M.
Tetracanthicus Hope. Col. 1838. S.
Tetracanthus Hope. Col. A.
Tetracaulodon Godm. Mamm. A.
Tetracelis Ehr. Verm. 1831. A.
Tetracentron Brauer. Neur. 1865. M.
Tetracera Latr. Crust. 1806. A.
Tetracera Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Tetracerata Blainv. Moll. 1824. A.
Tetracères Risso. Crust. 1816. A.
Tetracères Fer. Moll. 1821. A.
Tetracerus Smith. Mamm. 1827. A.
Tetracerus Gray. Mamm. 1846. M.
Tetracha Hope. Col. A.
Tetrachaeta Ehr. Polyg. A.
Tetracheilonema Dies. Verm. 1860. M.
Tetrachilae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Tetrachiles Klein. Mamm. 1751. A.
Tetrachrysis Licht. Hym. Z. '76.
Tetracidaris Cott. Ech. Z. '73.
Tetracis Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Tetracis Sharp. Col. Z. '74.
Tetraclita Schum. Crust. A.
Tetracnemis Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Tetracnemus Westw. Hym. A.
Tetracoenia D'Orb. Pol. S.
Tetracoptus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Tetracrinites Aust. Ech. A.
Tetracrinus Münst. Ech. 1839. S.
Tetractis Link. Ech. A.
Tetracus Aym. Mamm. 1854. M.
Tetracyclus Kütz. Polyg. A.
Tetradactyla Tschudi. Mamm. 1844. A.
Tetradactyles Klein. Mamm. 1751. A.
Tetradactyli Vieill. Aves. 1818. A.
Tetraaactyli Mey. Rept. 1845. A.
Tetradactylus Per. Rept. 18—. A.
Tetradactylus Merr. Rept. 1820. A.
Tetradecapoda Blainv. Crust. A.
Tetradia Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Tetradium Dana. Coel. 1846. S.
Tetradium Saff. Coel. 1856. M.
Tetradium Schmidt. Ech. Z. '74.
Tetradium Schmidt. Moll. 1874. S.
Tetradrachmum Cant. Pisc. 1849. M.
Tetraechma Blanch. Col. 1846. A. M.
Tetraelasma (v. Tetralasmis).
Tetraglene Grube. Verm. 1863. M.
Tetraglenes Newm. Col. A.
Tetragnatha Latr. Arachn. A.
Tetragona Quoy Gaim. Acal. 1827. A.
Tetragona Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Tetragoneura Winn. Dipt. 1846. M.
Tetragoneura Sélys. Neur. 1861. S.
Tetragoneuria Sélys. Neur. 1861. M.
Tetragonica Motsch. Col. 1859. M.
Tetragonis ——. Coel. S.
Tetragonocephali Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Tetragonoderus Dej. Col. A.
Tetragonodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Tetragonolepis Bronn. Pisc. A.
Tetragonomenes Chevr. Col. 1878 S.

Tetragonomera Stål. Orth. Z. '74.
Tetragonophthalma Karsch. Arachn. 1878. S.
Tetragonops Klug. Col. 1855. M.
Tetragonops Jard. Aves. 1859. M.
Tetragonopterus Seba. Pisc. A.
Tetragonopterus Perr. Col. 1864. M.
Tetragonoschema Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Tetragonosoma Günth. Rept. M.
Tetragonostea Desh. Moll. 1830. S.
Tetragonostoma MacL. Crust. A.
Tetragonotes Clark. Col. 1860. S.
Tetragonothorax Chevr. Col. Z. '73.
Tetragonum Quoy. Gaim. Acal. 1824. A.
Tetragonuridae Bon. Pisc. 1837. A.
Tetragonurides Risso. Pisc. 1826. A.
Tetragonurini Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Tetragonurus Risso. Pisc. A.
Tetragonurus Eis. Verm. Z. '74.
Tetragonus Gey. Lep. 1832. S.
Tetragonus Gory. Perch. Col. 1833. A.
Tetragramma Agass. Ech. 1840. A.
Tetragramma Ehr. Polyg. 1841. A.
Tetragraptus Salt. Coel. 1863. S.
Tetragulus Bosc. Verm. A.
Tetralaccus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Tetralamiguria Crotch. Col. Z. '76.
Tetralasmis Cuv. Crust. 1829. A.
Tetralia Dana. Crust. 1851. M.
Tetralobus Lep. Serv. Col. A.
Tetralonia Spin. Hym. A.
Tetralopha Zell. Lep. 1848. M.
Tetralophus Waterh. Col. 1853. M.
Tetralychnia Motsch. Col. 1853. M.
Tetralysis Desl. Verm. 1877. S.
Tetramelus Motsch. Col. Z. '70.
Tetramera Dum. Col. 1806. A.
Tetrameres Schauf. Col. Z. '77.
Tetramerocrinites Aust. Ech. A.
Tetramerocrinus Morr. Ech. S.
Tetramesa Walk. Hym. 1848. M.
Tetramitus Perty. Prot. 1852. M.
Tetramorium Mayr. Hym. 1855. M.
Tetrana Meg. Moll. S.
Tetranema Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Tetranematichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1863. M.
Tetranemia Mörch. Moll. 1858. M.
Tetraneura Hart. Hem. 1841. A.
Tetraneura Sélys. Neur. 1859. M.
Tetranevra (v. Tetraneura).
Tetranychus Duf. Arachn. 1832. A.
Tetrao Linn. Aves. A.
Tetraochores Less. Aves. A.
Tetraodes Blanch. Col. 1854. M.
Tetraodidae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Tetraodon Linn. Pisc. 17—. A.
Tetraodontidae Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Tetraodontini Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Tetraodorrhina Blanch. Col. S.
Tetraogallus Gray. Aves. A.
Tetraommata Perr. Col. 1855. M.
Tetraonchus Dies. Verm. 1858. M.
Tetraones Naum. Aves. 1833. A.
Tetraonidae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Tetraoninae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Tetraonoperdix (v. Tetraoperdix).
Tetraonyx Latr. Col. 1809. A.
Tetraonyx Less. Rept. 1834. A.
Tetraoperdix Hodgs. Aves. 1841. A.
Tetraopes Dalm. Col. 1817. A.
Tetraophthalmus Haan. Col. A.
Tetrapedia Klug. Hym. A.
Tetrapedos Jan. Rept. 1860. M.
Tetraphala Chevr. Col. A.
Tetraphlebia Feld. Lep. 1868. M.
Tetraphleps Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Tetraphora Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Tetraphyllus Lap. Col. A.
Tetraplatia Busch. Coel. 1851. M.
Tetraplatys Walk. Hem. 1851. M.
Tetrapleura Schin. Dipt. 1868. M.
Tetraplodon Spix. Moll. A.
Tetrapodes Blainv. Pisc. 1816. A.
Tetrapodes Dalm. Lep. 1816. A.
Tétrapodes Coct. Rept. 1837. A.
Tetrapodichnites Hitchc. S.
Tetrapodiscus Ehr. Polyg. A.
Tetraponeura Smith. Hym. 1852. M.
Tetrapriocera Horn. Col. 1878. S.
Tetrapteron Claus. Coel. 187—. S.
Tetrapterurus Bonap. Pisc. 1841. S.
Tetraprotodon Falc. Cautl. Mamm. A.
Tetrapsellium Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Tetrapterurus Bonap. Pisc. 1841. A.
Tetrapterus Agass. Pisc. A.
Tetrapterygii Bloch Schneid. Pisc. 1801. A.
Tetrapteryx Thunb. Aves. A.
Tetrapturus Raf. Pisc. 1810. A.
Tetrapturus (v. Tetrapterurus).
Tetrapygus Agass. Ech. A.
Tetrapyle Müll. Prot. 1858. M.
Tetrapyrgia Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Tetrarhinus Prov. Hem. Z. '74.
Tetrarhopala Motsch. Hym. 1863. M.
Tetrarhoptra Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Tetrarhynchobothrium Dies. Verm. 1850. S.
Tetrarhynchus Rud. Verm. A.
Tetraroge Günth. Pisc. 1860. M.
Tetrarpages Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Tetrarthri Mey. Rept. A.
Tetrarthria Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Tetrasiphon Ehr. Rot. A.
Tetrasolenia Ehr. Prot. 1860. M.
Tetrasoma Corda. Polyg. 1839. A.
Tetrasomus (v. Tetrosomus).
Tetraspis M'Coy. Crust. 1849. M.
Tetrassia Butl. Lep. Z. '76.
Tetrastemma Ehr. Verm. A.
Tetrastephanus Brandt. Pol. A.
Tetrastes Keys. Blas. Aves. A.
Tetrastichus Hal. Hym. A.
Tetrasticta Kraatz. Col. 1857. M.
Tetrastoma Forbes Goods. Verm. A.
Tetrataenia Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Tetratarsus Schauf. Col. Z. '77.
Tetrataxis Ehr. Pol. A.
Tetratemnus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Tetratoma Fabr. Col. 1790. A.
Tetratoma Fitch. Hem. 1851. M.
Tetrathallis Crotch. Col. Z. '76.
Tetrathemis Brau. Neur. 1868. M.
Tetrathyra Gray. Rept. 1865. M.
Tetrathyrus Claus. Crust. 1879. S.
Tetratica Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Tetrax Steph. Aves. A.
Tetrica Stål. Hem. 1870. S.
Tetricidites Serv. Orth. 1839. A.
Tetricordina Westw. Orth. Z. '74.
Tetrigus Cand. Col. 1857. M.
Tetrisia Walk. Lep. 1867. M.
Tetrisia Walk. Hem. 1867. M.
Tetrisus Murr. Col. 1864. M.
Tetrix Latr. Orth. A.
Tetroda Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Tetrodes Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Tetrodon Linn. Pisc. 1766. A.
Tetrodontidae (v. *Tetraodidae*, *Tetraodontidae*, *Tetraodontini*).
Tetrogmus Rog. Hym. 1857. M.
Tetromatus Bate. Crust. 1857. M.
Tetromma Sol. Col. A.
Tetromma Keys. Arachn. 1877. S.
Tetronychus (v. Tetranychus).
Tetronyx Wiegm. Rept. 1835. A.
Tetrophthalma Less. Col. A.
Tetropismenus Loew. Dipt. 1876. S.
Tetropium Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Tetropla Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Tetropriocera Horn. Col. 1878. S.
Tetropriocera (v. Tetrapriocera).
Tetrops Kirby. Col. 1826. A.
Tetroras Raf. Pisc. A.
Tetrorea White. Col. 1846. M.
Tetrosomus Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Tetroxia Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Tettigades Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Tettigarota White. Hem. 1845. M.
Tettigidea Scudd. Orth. 1862. M. S.
Tettigometra Latr. Hem. A.
Tettigometrides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Tettigomyia Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Tettigonia Linn. Orth. 1748. A.
Tettigonia Fabr. Hem. 1774. A.
Tettigonides Fall. Hem. 1814. A.
Tettigopsis Fisch. Orth. A.
Tettragonis Eichw. Coel. 1842. S.
Tetyra Fabr. Hem. A.
Tetyrides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Teuchestes Muls. Col. A.
Teuchocnemis Sack. Dipt. 1876. S.
Teucholabis Sack. Dipt. 1859. M.
Teuchophorus Loew. Dipt. 1857. M.
Teucrus Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Teudopsis Desl. Moll. 18—. A. M.
Teulisna Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Teutheria Pasc. Col. Z. '75.
Teuthidae D'Orb. Moll. 1840. A.
Teuthidae DeKay. Pisc. 1842. S.
Teuthididae Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Teuthidopsis (v. Teudopsis).
Teuthis Linn. Pisc. 1766. A.
Teuthis Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Teuthopsis (v. Teudopsis).
Teuthras Stål. Orth. Z. '74.
Teuthrastes (v. Teuthraustes).
Teuthraustes Simon. Arachn. 1878. S.
Teuthydini Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Teuthyes Cuv. Pisc. 1829. A.
Texara Walk. Dipt. 1856. M.
Textilaria Ehr. Pol. 1839. A.
Textilarina Ehr. Pol. 1838. A.
Textilia Swains. Moll. A.
Textor Temm. Aves. A.
Textores Vieill. Aves. A.
Textrix Blackw. Arachn. 1833. A.
Textrix Sund. Arachn. 1833. A.
Textrix Röm. Moll. 1857. M.
Textularia D'Orb. Moll. 1826. S.
Textularia Defr. Pol. 1828. A.
Textularidae D'Orb. Pol. 1839. A.
Textularina Weav. Pol. 1841. A.
Thabena Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Thaccona White. Col. 1859. M.
Thacona Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Thaduca (v. Thaduka).
Thaduka Moore. Lep. 1878. S.
Thaera (v. Thaira).
Thaira Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Thais Bolt. Moll. 1798. M.
Thais Fabr. Lep. 1808. A.
Thais Hal. Dipt. 1838. A.
Thaites Scudd. Lep. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Thala Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Thalamia Hentz. Arachn. 1851. M.
Thalaminia Steinm. Coel. 1878. S.
Thalamita Latr. Crust. 1829. A.

Thalamitoides Edw. Crust. Z.'69.
Thalamocoenia D'Orb. Pol. 1850. S.
Thalamonyx Edw. Crust. Z. '77.
Thalamophyllia Duch. Coel. Z. '70.
Thalamopora Mich. Pol. 1841. S.
Thalamus Montf. Moll. 1808. A.
Thalamus (v. Thalassus).
Thalarctos Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Thalarctus (v. Thalarctos).
Thalassa Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Thalassaea Kaup. Aves. 1829. A.
Thalassanthae Less. Acal. 1843. A.
Thalassantheae Less. Acal. 1837. A.
Thalassarachna Pack. Arachn. 1871. S.
Thalassarachna Pack. Arachn. Z. '73.
Thalassarctos Bonap. Mamm. 1845. M.
Thalassema Pall. Verm. 1771. A.
Thalassemaceae Forbes. Ech. 1840. A.
Thalassemata Cuv. Ech. 1830. A.
Thalassena Baird. Verm. 1866. M.
Thalasseus Boie. Aves. 1822. A.
Thalassia Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Thalassia Alb. Moll. 1860. M.
Thalassianthinae Edw. Haime. Pol. 1851. S.
Thalassianthus Leuck. Pol. 1826. A.
Thalassianthus Cuv. Ech. 1830. A.
Thalassicola Huxl. Prot. 1851. M.
Thalassides Berg. Moll. 1833. S.
Thalassides (v. Thalassites).
Thalassidroma Vig. Aves. A.
Thalassina Latr. Crust. A.
Thalassiornis Eyt. Aves. A.
Thalassites Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Thalassites Quenst. Moll. 1843. S.
Thalassites Pict. Rept. 1845. A.
Thalassoaetus Kaup. Aves. A.
Thalassobia Mab. Moll. Z. '77.
Thalassobius Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Thalassochelys Fitz. Rept. A.
Thalassodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Thalassolampe Haeck. Prot. 1862. M.
Thalassoma Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Thalassomya (v. Thalassomyia).
Thalassomyia Schin. Dipt. 1856. M. S.
Thalassophila Gray. Moll. 1850. S.
Thalassophilus Woll. Col. 1854. M.
Thalassoplaneta Haeck. Prot. 1862. M.
Thalassorhinus Val. Pisc. 1841. A.
Thalassorhinus (v. Talassorhinus).
Thalassosoma (v. Thalassoma).
Thalassosphaera Haeck. Prot. 1862. M.
Thalassus Oken. Moll. 1815. S.
Thalatha Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Thaleichthys Gir. Pisc. 1858. M.
Thaleops Conr. Crust. 1843. S.
Thalera Hübn. Lep. A.
Thalerommata Auss. Arachn. Z. '75.
Thalerophaga MacL. Col. A.
Thaleropis Staud. Lep. 1871. S. Z. '71.
Thalessa Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Thalessa Holmgr. Hym. 1861. M.
Thalestria Smith. Hym. 1854. M.
Thalestris Claus. Crust. 1863. M.
Thalia Brown. Moll. 1756. A.
Thalia Brug. Acal. 1792. A.
Thalia Hope. Col. 1838. A.
Thaliacea Menke. Moll. 1830. A.
Thaliadae Sav. Moll. 1827. A.
Thaliadae Hope. Col. 1838. A.
Thalida MacL. Moll. 1825. A.
Thalides Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Thaliella Gray. Crust. 1848. M.
Thalis Cuv. Moll. 1798. A.
Thalisias Duch. Mich. Prot. 1864. M.
Thaliura Dunc. Lep. 1837. A.
Thallepus Swains. Moll. A.
Thallestus Woll. Col. 1862. M.
Thallicera (v. Ampullacera).
Thallipes Swains. Moll. 1840. S.
Thallis Erichs. Col. 1842. A.
Thallisella Crotch. Col. Z. '76.
Thalliurus Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Thallopodia Ehr. Pol. A.
Thallurus (v. Thalliurus).
Thalma Walk. Hem. Z. '69.
Thalotia Gray. Moll. A.
Thalpia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Thalpius LeC. Col. 1851. M.
Thalpius LeC. Col. 1852. S.
Thalpobia Fairm. Col. Z. '71.
Thalpochares Led. Lep. 1854. M.
Thalpophila Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Thalpophila Sol. Col. 1835. A.
Thalurania Gould. Aves. 1848. S.
Thalusia Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Thalussema ——. Ech. S.
Thalycra Erichs. Col. A.
Thamala Moore. Lep. 1878. S.
Thamastes Hag. Neur. 1858. M.
Thambus Bonv. Col. Z. '71.
Thamiaraea Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Thamiocolus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Thamiosoma Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Thammastrea LeSauv. S.
Thamnarchus Cab. Aves. 1859. M.
Thamnasteria (v. Thamnastraea).
Thamnastraea Les. Pol. 1822. A.
Thamniscus King. Coel. 1849. M.
Thamnistes Sclat. Aves. 1860. M.
Thamnitis Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Thamnobia Swains. Aves. 1831. A.
Thamnobius Schönh. Col. 1836. A.
Thamnocenchris Salv. Rept. 1860. M.
Thamnocephalus Pack. Crust. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Thamnocichla Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Thamnocnidia Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Thamnodus Kaup. Aves. A.
Thamnodynastes Wagl. Rept. A.
Thamnograptus Hall. Coel. 1859. S.
Thamnograptus Hall. Prot. 1865. M.
Thamnolaea Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Thamnolanius Less. Aves. A.
Thamnolanius (v. Tamnolanius).
Thamnonoma Led. Lep. 1853. M.
Thamnophilinae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Thamnophilus Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Thamnophilus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Thamnophis Fitz. Rept. A.
Thamnopora Stein. Pol. 1831. S.
Thamnoscirtus Sauss. Orth. 1878. S.
Thamnostoma Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Thamnostylus Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Thamnotettix Zett. Hem. A.
Thamnurgus Eichh. Col. 1864. M.
Thamnus Fieb. Hem. 1866. M.
Thamula Moore. Lep. 1878. S.
Thamyris Bate. Grust. 1862. S.
Thanaos Boisd. Lep. A.
Thanasimodes Murr. Col. 1867. M.
Thanasimus Latr. Col. A.
Thanasimus Phil. Col. 1864. M.
Thanatarctia Butl. Lep. Z. '77.
Thanatites Scudd. Lep. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Thanatophilus Leach. Col. A.
Thanatus Koch. Arachn. A.
Thaneroclerus Westw. Col. A.
Thapava Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Thapsia Alb. Moll. 1860. M.
Thapsia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Tharops Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Tharops Lap. Col. 1835. A.
Tharpyna Koch. Arachn. Z. '74.
Tharrahalea Koch. Arachn. Z. '75.
Tharrhaleus Kaup. Aves. A.
Tharrhops (v. Tharops).
Tharsalea Scudd. Lep. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Tharsis Gieb. Pisc. 1847. M.
Tharsus LeC. Col. 1862. S.
Tharsus LeC. Col. 1866. M.
Thasus Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Thasycles Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Thasyraea Koch. Arachn. 1878. S.
Thatcheria Ang. Moll. Z. '77.
Thauma Edw. Lep. Z. '75.
Thaumacera Thunb. Col. 1814. A.
Thaumaglossa Redt. Col. 1868. M.
Thaumalea Wagl. Aves. 1832. A.
Thaumalea Ruthe. Dipt. 1832. A.
Thaumalea (v. Thaumalia).
Thaumaleus Kröy. Crust. 1849. M.
Thaumalia Loew. Dipt. 1847. S.
Thaumantias Eschsch. Acal. 1829. A.
Thaumantias Bonap. Aves. 1854. S.
Thaumantias Gräffe. Coel. 1858. M.
Thaumantias Whart. Aves. 1879. S.
Thaumantis Hübn. Lep. 1822–'26. S.
Thaumantis Boisd. Lep. 1836. A.
Thaumas Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Thaumas Ehr. Polyg. 1830. A.
Thaumas Münst. Pisc. 1842. A.
Thaumas Edw. Lep. S.
Thaumasia Perty. Arachn. 1830. A.
Thaumasia Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Thaumasocerus Fairm. Col. Z. '71.
Thaumasta Staud. Lep. 1871. S. Z. '71.
Thaumaste Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Thaumastocheles Wood-Mason. Crust. Z. '75.
Thaumastomerus Clark. Col. 1865. M.
Thaumastophasis Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Thaumastoptera Mik. Dipt. 1866. M.
Thaumastopus Fieb. Hem. Z. '70.
Thaumastura Bonap. Aves. 1850. S.
Thaumastus Alb. Moll. 1860. M.
Thaumastus Stål. Hem. 1864. M.
Thaumasura Westw. Hym. 1868. M.
Thaumasus Reiche. Col. 1853. M.
Thaumathomerus Woll. Col. 1861. M.
Thaumatias Bonap. Aves. 1850. M.
Thaumatibis Ell. Aves. Z. '77.
Thaumatocera (v. Thaumacera).
Thaumatoessa Heine. Aves. 1863. S.
Thaumatomyia Zenk. Dipt. 1833. S.
Thaumatopoea (v. Thaumetopoea).

Thaumatops Suhm. Crust. Z.'73.
Thaumatopsis Morr. Lep. Z. '74.
Thaumatosaurus Mey. Rept. A.
Thaumatosoma Smith. Hym. 1865. M.
Thaumatura Bonap. Aves. 1850. M.
Thaumaturus Reuss. Pisc. 1844. S.
Thaumetopoea Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Thaumops (v. Thaumatops).
Thaupis (v. Thraupis).
Thea Muls. Col. 1846. M.
Thea Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Thealia Luc. Crust. A.
Theano Lap. Col. A.
Theano Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Theates Fåhr. Col. Z. '71.
Theatops Newp. Myr. A.
Theba Risso. Moll. A.
Theca Sow. Moll. 1845. S.
Theca Muls. Rey. Col. 1860. M.
Thecabius Koch. Hem. 1857. M.
Thecacera Flem. Moll. 1828. M.
Thecacerus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Thecachampsa Cope. Rept. 1867. S.
Thecadactylus Auct. Rept. A.
Thecaglossae Gray. Rept. 1838. A.
Thecalia Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Thecamoeba From. Prot. Z. '75.
Thecaphora Charp. Neur. 1840. A.
Thecaphora Sélys.Neur.1854. M.
Thecata Latr. Crust. 1806. A.
Thecata Flem. Pol. 1828. A.
Thecathera Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Thecesternus Say. Col. A.
Thecesternus (v. Thecosternus).
Theceurybia Bronn. Moll. 1862. M.
Thechia Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Thecia Edw. Haime. Pol.1849. S.
Thecidae Edw.Haime.Pol.1849. S.
Thecidea Defr. Moll. 1828. A.
Thecideidae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Thecideum Lac.-Duth. Brach. 1861. S.
Thecidium Sow. Moll. 1823. A.
Thecidium Sow. Brach. 1844. S.
Thecla Fabr. Lep. A.
Thecocerus (v. Thecacerus).
Thecocyathus Edw. Haime.Coel. 1848. M. S.
Thecodactylus Cuv. Rept. 1817. A.
Thecodon ——. Rept. A.
Thecodonta Adams. Moll. 1864. M.
Thecodontosaurus Riley Stutch. Rept. A.
Thecoglossae Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Thecometra Häck. Prot. Z. '69.
Thecomya Rond. Dipt. 1848. S.
Thecomyia Perty. Dipt. A.
Thecomyia (v. Phecomyia, Thecomya).
Theconyx Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Thecophora Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Thecophora Led. Lep. 1857. M.
Thecophora Schmarda. Prot. Z. '70.
Thecophyllia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Thecosiphonia Zitt. Spong. 1878. S.
Thecopsammia Pourt. Coel. 1868. M.
Thecosmilia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Thecosomata Blainv. Moll. A.
Thecostegites Edw. Haime. Pol. 1849. S.
Thecosternus (v. Thecesternus).
Thecophora (v. Thecaphora).
Thecothera (v. Thecathera).
Thectodus Plien. Pisc. 1845. S.
Thectura Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Theea Morr. Moll. 1845. M.
Theisoa Chamb. Lep. Z. '74.
Thelactis Klunz. Coel. Z. '77.
Thelactis Klunz. Coel. 1879. S.
Thelaira Desv. Dipt. A.
Thelaira (v. Telaira, Thilaira).
Thelandros Wedl.Verm. 1862. M.
Thelastoma Leidy.Verm. 1849. S.
Thelaxes Westw. Hem. 1840. A.
Thelazia Bosc. Verm. 1819. A.
Thelcteria Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Thelda Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Thelde Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Thelenota Brandt. Ech. A.
Thelephorus Müll. Col. S.
Thelepodopsis Sars. Verm. Z.'72.
Theleproctophylla Ramb. Neur. 1842. A.
Thelepus Leuck. Verm. 1849. M.
Thelesina Desv. Dipt. 1863. S.
Thelgetra Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Thelgetrum Gor. Col. Z. '75.
Thelia Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Theliconus Swains. Moll.1840. A.
Theliconus (v. Theloconus).
Thelida Desv. Dipt. A.
Theliderma Swains. Moll.1840. A.
Theliderma (v. Theloderma).
Thelidomos Swains. Moll.1840. S.
Thelidomus Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Thelidomus (v. Thelodomus).
Thelidomydae Desv. Dipt.1830. A.
Thelidonta Swains. Moll. 1840. S.
Thelidonta (v. Thelodonta).
Thelima Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Theliostyla Mörch. Moll.1852. M.
Thelipus Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Theloconus Herrm. Moll. 1847. S.
Thelocoris Mayr. Hem. 1866. M.
Theloderma Tschudi. Rept.1838. A.
Theloderma Herrm. Moll.1847. S.
Thelodomus Herrm. Moll.1847. S.
Thelodonta Herrm. Moll.1847. S.
Thelodrias Motsch. Col. 1839. A.
Thelodus Agass. Pisc. 1839. A.
Thelotornis Smith. Rept. 1849. M.
Thelphusa Latr. Crust. A.
Thelphusiens Edw. Crust. A.
Thelxiope Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Thelycus (v. Theliconus).
Thelyderma (v. Theliderma, Theloderma).
Thelydomus (v. Thelidomus).
Thelydrias (v. Thylodrias).
Thelyodus (v. Thelodus).
Thelyphassa Pasc. Col. Z. '76.
Thelyphonus Latr. Arachn. A.
Thema Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Themaca Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Themamusicum Klein. Moll. A.
Themara Walk. Dipt. 1856. S.
Themeon Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Themeone Montf. Pol. A.
Themeropis Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Themeropis Koch.Arachn.Z.'75.
Themesca Laq. Col. 1849. M.
Themesca (v. Themesia).
Themesia Lac. Col. 1848. S.
Themira Desv. Dipt. A.
Themira (v. Themoia).
Themiscyra Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Themistnoe Thoms.Col. 1864. M.
Themisto Goods. Crust. 18—. A.
Themisto Oken. Moll. 1815. A.
Themisto Guér. Crust. 1828. A.
Themisto (v. Temisto).
Themistnoe (v. Themistonoe).
Themistonoe Thoms.Col.1860. S.
Themognatha Sol. Col. A.
Themoia Walk. Dipt. 1849. S.
Themone Westw. Lep. 1851. S.
Themos Nort. Hym. 1867. M.
Themus Motsch. Col. 1857. M.
Thenaropus King. Rept.1846. M.
Thenetria Schauer. Aves. Z. '73.
Thenonotes Bates. Col. 1878. S.
Thenops Bell. Crust. 1858. M.
Thenus Leach. Crust. A.
Theobaldius Nev. Moll. S.
Theobroma Meg. Moll. S.
Theoclytes Serv. Orth. A.
Theocolax Westw. Hym. A.
Theocris Thoms. Col. 1858. M.
Theodisca Müll. Verm. 1857. M.
Theodoxus Montf. Moll. A.
Theoenemyia Big. Dipt. Z. '75.
Theogenes Burm. Col. 1847. S.
Theognis Stål. Hem. 1862. S.
Theone Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Theonca Lam. Pol. A.
Theonella Gray. Prot. 1868. M.
Theonoa Lam. Coel. 1821. S.
Theope Westw. Lep. 1851. M.
Theopea Baly. Col. 1864. M.
Theophila Moore. Lep. 1867. M.
Theopoma Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Theora Adams. Moll. 1864. M.
Theorema Hew. Lep. 1865. M.
Theoris Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Theorus Ehr. Rot. A.
Thephanthes Pasc. Col. 1867. M.
Thephritis Wied. Dipt. 1828. S.
Thephrodornis Swains. Aves. A.
Thera Steph. Lep. 1831. A.
Theragretes Auss. Arachn. Z. '71.
Theramydae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Theraphosa Walck. Arachn. A.
Theraphus Motsch. Col. S.
Therapis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Therapon Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1829. A.
Theraponidae Rich. Pisc. 1848. S.
Theraponinae Rich. Pisc. 1844. A.
Theraps Günth. Pisc. 1862. M.
Theraptus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Therates Latr. Col. 1817. A.
Therates (v. Thirates).
Theratichthys Kön. Pisc. A.
Therava Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Therchaetes Thoms. Col. S.
Thercladodes Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Therea Billb. Orth. 1820. S.
Therea Koch. Arachn. 1845. S.
Therea Ber. Arachn. 1854. M.
Therebus Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Theremyia Rond. Dipt. 1874. S.
Therenais Spin. Hem. A.
Theretherium Filh. Mamm. 1877. S.
Theresia Desv. Dipt. A.
Theretra Hübn. Lep. A.
Thereua Latr. Dipt. 1796. A.
Thereua (v. Thereva).
Thereus Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Thereutria Loew. Dipt. 1851. M.
Thereva Latr. Dipt. 1796. S.
Thereva Fall. Dipt. 1820. A.
Therevidae Westw. Dipt.1840. A.
Theria Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Theria Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Thericles Stål. Orth. Z. '76.
Theridides Sund. Arachn. 1833. A.
Theridiomys (v. Theridomys).
Theridion Walck. Arachn. 1805. A.
Theridiosoma Cambr. Arachn. 1879. S.
Theridites Erichs. Arachn. 1845. A.
Theridium Walck. Arachn. 1805. S.
Theridium (v. Theridion).
Theridomys Jourd. Mamm. 1837. A.
Theridomys Aym. Mamm. 1854. M.
Therina Meig. Dipt. 1830. A.
Therinae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Therinia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Therioaphis Walk. Hem. 1870. S.
Theriobius Guér. Col. 1849. M.
Theriognathus Owen. Rept. 1876. S.

Therion Curt. Hym. 1839. A.
Therioplectes Zell. Dipt. 1842. S.
Theriosuchus Owen. Rept. 1879. S.
Therippia Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Therismoptes Amerl. Arachn. 1861. M.
Theristicus Wagl. Aves. 1832. A.
Theristis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Theristocus Tschudi. Aves. 1844. A.
Theristus Bast. Verm. 1865. M.
Theritas Hübn. Lep. 1816. S.
Therites Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Therium (v. Therion).
Therius Dalm. Lep. 1820. S.
Therius Guér. Col. 1849. M.
Thermastris Dohrn. Orth. 1864. M.
Thermesia Hübn. Lep. A.
Thermistis Pasc. Col. 1867. M.
Thermocharis Fauv. Col. Z. '72.
Thermocoris Put. Hem. Z. '75.
Thermonectus Eschsch. Col. A.
Thermophila Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Thermophila Hope. Col. 1838. A.
Thermophilus Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Thermoscelis Putz. Col. Z. '73.
Thernara Walk. Dipt. 1856. M.
Therobia Brauer. Dipt. 1862. M.
Therobolus Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Therodamas Krŏy. Crust. 1864. M.
Theromyzon Phil. Verm. 1867. M.
Theronia Holmgr. Hym. 1860. M.
Therophilus Wesm. Hym. A.
Theropithecus Geoffr. Mamm. A.
Theropleura Cope. Rept. 1878. S.
Therosauri Fitz. Rept. A.
Therosaurus Fitz. Rept. A.
Theroscopus Först. Hym. 1850. M.
Therozoaria Eichw. Moll. A.
Thersalus Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Thersana Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Thersilochus Holmgr. Hym. 1860. M.
Thersites Pfeiff. Moll. 1855. M.
Thersites Bate. Crust. 1857. M.
Thersites Pag. Crust. 1861. M.
Thersites Phil. Dipt. Z. '71.
Thesbia Sars. Moll. 1878. S.
Thesea Dech. Mich. Coel. 1862. M.
Theseus Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Thesilea Haag-Rut. Col. 1878. S.
Thesmia Kinb. Verm. 1867. M.
Thespesius Leidy. Rept. 1856. S.
Thespesius Leidy. Rept. 1857. M.
Thespia Wall. Lep. 1859. M.
Thespis Serv. Orth. 1831. A.
Thesprotia Stål. Orth. 1873. S.
Thessalia Scudd. Lep. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Thessita Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Thessitus Walk. Hem. 1862. M.
Thestias Boisd. Lep. 1836. A.
Thestius Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Thestor Hübn. Lep. A.
Thestus Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Theticus Thoms. Col. 1858. M.
Thethya Cuv. Pol. 1817. A.
Thethys Linné. Moll. 1746. S.
Thethys Cuv. Moll. 1808. A.
Thethys (v. Thetys).
Thetia Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Thetides Sav. Moll. 1827. A.
Thetidia Boisd. Lep. 1840. A.
Thetis Cuv. Moll. 1800. S.
Thetis Oken. Moll. 1815. S.
Thetis Sow. Moll. 1826. A.
Thettea Bates. Col. 1879. S.
Thetys Meusch. Moll. 1779. S.
Thetys Phill. Moll. 1836. S.
Theudoria Stål. Orth. 1874. S.
Theumorus Marsh. Col. 1864. M.
Theuthydidi Bonap. Pisc. 1841. A.
Theutis Oken. Pisc. 1816. S.
Theutyes Cuv. Pisc. 1829. A.
Thevenemyia Big. Dipt. 1875. S.
Thia Leach. Crust. 1814 A.
Thia Oken. Verm. 1815. A.
Thia Newm. Col. 1840. A.
Thiania Koch. Arachn. M.
Thiara Meg. Moll. S.
Thiara Mühlf. Moll. 1828. S.
Thiarella Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Thiasophila Kraatz. Col. 1856. M.
Thiatira Leach. Moll. 1847. S.
Thiatisa Leach. Moll. 1847. S.
Thiatyra Sow. Moll. 1842. A.
Thicolia Gray. Moll. 1842. S.
Thiellas Gleg. Aves. A.
Thiganusa Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Thilaira Walk. Dipt. 1849. S.
Thilmanus Géné. Col. S.
Thimalia Vig. Aves. A.
Thimna Gleb. Dipt. 1856. S.
Thimon Tschudi. Rept. 1837. A.
Thinnus Will. Pisc. 1686. A.
Thinobaena Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Thinobatis Eschsch. Col. A.
Thinobatis (v. Trinobatis).
Thinobius Kies. Col. A.
Thinobius Walk. Dipt. S.
Thinocharis Kraatz. Col. 1859. M.
Thinochorus (v. Tinochorus).
Thinocorinae Gould. Aves. A.
Thinocorus Eschsch. Aves. 1829. A.
Thinocyon Marsh. Mamm. 1872. S.
Thinodromus Kraatz. Col. 1858. M.
Thinoecia Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Thinohyus Marsh. Mamm. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Thinolestes Marsh. Mamm. 1872. S.
Thinonoma Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Thinophilus Wahlb. Dipt. 1844. S.
Thinopinus LeC. Col. 1851. M.
Thinopinus LeC. Col. 1852. S.
Thinornis Gray. Aves. 1845. M.
Thinosaurus Marsh. Rept. 1872. S.
Thinotherium Cope. Mamm. 1870. S.
Thinotherium Marsh. Mamm. 1872. S.
Thinoxenus Horn. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76
Thiodia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Thiona Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Thionia Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Thiopsyche Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Thiosmus Licht. Mamm. A.
Thiras Gleb. Dipt. 1856. S.
Thirates Treitschke. Lep. 1829. A.
Thiroptera Spix. Mamm. A.
Thisanotia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Thisbe Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Thisbe Thoms. Col. 1858. M.
Thisbe (v. Thysbe).
Thiscia Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Thisizima Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Thisoa (v. Tisoa).
Thlaosoma Cambr. Arachn. Z. '69.
Thlastocoris Mayr. Hem. 1866. M.
Thlattodus Owen. Pisc. 1866. M.
Thlibocoryna Riley. Col. Z. '75.
Thliboneura Thoms. Hym. 1858. M.
Thlibops Putz. Col. 1866. M.
Thliboptera Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Thliboscelis Serv. Orth. 1839. A.
Thliboscelus Serv. Orth. 183-. A.
Thlipsogaster Rond. Dipt. 1864. S.
Thlipsomyza Wied. Dipt. A.
Thlipsomyza (v. Thlypsomyza, Tlipsomyza).
Thlypopsis Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Thlypsigaster Rond. Dipt. 1864. M.
Thlypsogaster Rond. Dipt. 1864. S.
Thlypsomyza Rond. Dipt. 1868. S.
Thóa Lam. Pol. 1816. A.
Thoanoa Leach. Moll. 1851. S.
Thoas Swains. Lep. 1833. A.
Thodelmus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Thoe Bell. Crust. 1835. A.
Thoe Kinb. Verm. 1865. M.
Thoe Chun. Coel. 187-. S.
Thoechobates Big. Dipt. 1859. S.
Thoena Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Tholagmus Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Tholera Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Tholeria Hübn. Lep. 1816. A
Tholia Köch. Arachn. Z. '71.
Tholichthys Günth. Pisc. 1868. M.
Tholodus Mey. Pisc. 1848. M.
Tholus Less. Acal. A.
Tholymis Hag. Neur. 1867. M.
Thomisides Sund. Arachn. 1833. A.
Thomisoides Gerv. Arachn. 1849. M.
Thomisops Karsch. Arachn. 1879. S.
Thomisus Walck. Arachn. A.
Thomomys Wied. Mamm. A.
Thompsonia Kossm. Crust. Z. '73.
Thomsonia Sign. Hem. 1879. S.
Thonius Lac. Col. A.
Thoosa Kinb. Verm. 1865. M.
Thopeutica Chaud. Col. S.
Thopha Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Thor Kingsl. Crust. 1878. S.
Thoracacantha (v. Thoracantha).
Thoracantha Latr. Hym. 1825. A.
Thoracici Linn. Pisc. 1766. A.
Thoracici Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Thoracispa (v. Thoracohispa).
Thoracocephala Westw. Dipt. A.
Thoracoceras Fisch. Moll. 1844. A. S.
Thoracocerus Fisch. Moll. M.
Thoracohispa Chap. Col. Z. '75.
Thoracophorus Hope. Col. 1840. A.
Thoracopleurae Fitz. Rept. A.
Thoracopterus Bronn. Pisc. 1858. M.
Thoracosaurus Leidy. Rept. 1852. S.
Thoracostraca Burm. Crust. A.
Thoracus Chevr. Col. 1878. S.
Thoramus Sharp. Col. Z. '77.
Thorasena Macq. Dipt. 1838. A.
Thoraxophorus Motsch. Col. 1837. A.
Thoraxus Chevr. Col. 1878. S.
Thordisa Bergh. Moll. Z. '77.
Thore Hag. Sélys. Orth. 1853. M.
Thorectes Muls. Col. S.
Thorectes Jeck. Col. 1866. M.
Thorectes (v. Thorictis).
Thorectus Muls. Col. 1842. A.
Thorectus (v. Thorectes).
Thorellia Boeck. Crust. 1864. M.
Thoreyella Spin. Hem. 1850. M.
Thoria Stål. Hem. 1864. M.
Thoractae Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Thorictis Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Thorictodes Reitt. Col. Z. '75.
Thorictus Germ. Col. 1834. A.
Thoris Pasc. Col. 1867. M.
Thorius Cope. Rept. 1869. S. Z. '69.
Thormora Baird. Verm. 1865. M.
Thoron Hal. Hym. A.
Thoropa Cope. Rept. 1865. M.
Thorybes Scudd. Lep. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Thouarella Gray. Coel. Z. '70.
Thous Smith. Mamm. A.
Thous Gray. Mamm. 1868. M.
Thovana Leach. Moll. 1844. M.

Thracia Blainv. Moll. 1825. A.
Thracia Westw. Hem. 1840. A.
Thracides Hübn. Lep. A.
Thranites Bowall. Crust. Z. '76.
Thranius Pasc. Col. 1860. M.
Thranodes Pasc. Col. 1867. M.
Thrasaetos Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Thrasops Hall. Rept. 1857. M.
Thrasyaetus (v. Thrasaetus).
Thrasygoeus Clark. Col. 1860. S.
Thrasyllus Stål. Orth. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Thraupis Boie. Aves. 1826. A.
Thraustocolus Kraatz. Col. 1865. M.
Threcticus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Thremma McLachl. Neur. Z. '76.
Thremmaphilus Macq. Aves. 1837. A.
Thremmatophilus (v. Thremmaphilus).
Threnetes Gould. Aves. 1853. M.
Threnetica Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Threnia Schin. Dipt. 1866. M.
Threnia (v. Thrennia).
Thrennia Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Threnodes Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Threnodes Hew. Lep. Z. '70.
Threnopipo Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Threnosoma Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Threnus Motsch. Col. Z. '70.
Threpterius Rich. Pisc. 1851. M.
Threptria Reich. Aves. 1849. S.
Threscornis (v. Threskiornis).
Threskiornis Gray. Aves. 1842. A.
Thressa Walk. Dipt. 1860. M.
Thrichodiadema Agass. Ech. 1863. S.
Thrichoproctus Agass. Ech. S.
Thrichostomum Burm. Neur. 1839. A.
Thricolema Crotch. Col. Z. '74.
Thricolepis Horn. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Thricolyga Rond. Dipt. 1859. S.
Thricomigus Horn. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Thriconotus Chevr. Col. Z. '77.
Thricops Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Thrinacia Butl. Lep. Z. '76.
Thrinacodus St. John Worth. Pisc. 1875. S.
Thrinacodus Günth. Mamm. 1879. S.
Thrinchus Fisch. Orth. 1833. A.
Thrincopyge LeC. Col. 1858. M. S.
Thrincus (v. Thrinchus).
Thriocera Gorh. Col. 1878. S.
Thriothorus Gray. Aves. 1841. A.
Thripias Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Thriponax Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Thrips Linn. Thys. A.
Thripsides Fall. Thys. 1814. A.
Thriptera Sol. Col. A.
Thripticus Loew. Dipt. 1870. S.
Thriptocera Rond. Dipt. 1859. S.
Thriptocheta Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Thrissa Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Thrissonotus Agass. Pisc. A.
Thrissops Agass. Pisc. A.
Throbalinus Muls. Col. 1879. S.
Thronistes Burm. Col. 1847. M.
Throscidium Matth. Col. Z. '72.
Throscinus LeC. Col. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Throscites Lap. Col. 1840. A.
Throscus Latr. Col. A.
Thryallis Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Thrychogena Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Thrycogena (v. Trichogena).
Thrycolyga Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Thryophila Loew. Dipt. 1867, '73. S.
Thryophilus Baird. Aves. 1864. M.

Thryotherinae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Thryotherus Vieill. Aves 1816. A.
Thryothorus Vir. Aves. 1816. M.
Thryothorus Strickl. Aves. 1842. A.
Thryothorus Sclat. Aves. 1860. M.
Thryphera Schin. Dipt. 1861. S.
Thrypticus Gerst. Dipt. 1864. M.
Thrypticus (v. Thripticus).
Thryptocera Macq. Dipt. A.
Thryptocera (v. Trhyptocera, Triptocera, Tryptocera).
Thryptoceratae Desv. Dipt. A.
Thryptocerus Chaud. Col. 1878. S.
Thryptochaeta Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Thryptochaeta (v. Thriptochaeta, Trypochaeta, Trypocheta).
Thryptocheta Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Thryptocheta (v. Thryptochaeta).
Thryssa Cuv. Pisc. 1817. S.
Thrytocera (v. Thriptocera).
Thubana Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Thudaca Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Thuiaria Flem. Pol. A.
Thurammina Prady. Prot. 1879. S.
Thuridilla Bergh. Moll. Z. '73.
Thurlosia Leach. Moll. 1845. S.
Thurmannia Heer. Col. 1852. M.
Thya Curt. Neur. 1834. A.
Thya Simon. Arachn. 1876. S.
Thyada Pasc. Col. 1863. M.
Thyamis Steph. Col. A.
Thyanta Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Thyas Koch. Arachn. 1835. A.
Thyas Simon. Arachn. Z. '76.
Thyasira Lam. Moll. 1818. A.
Thyasira (v. Thyassira).
Thyassira Blainv. Moll. 1829. S.
Thyatira Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Thyatira (v. Thiatyra).
Thyatyra Boisd. Lep. 1829. A.
Thyca Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Thyca Wall. Lep. 1859. M.
Thyce LeC. Col. 1856. M. S.
Thyelia Koch. Arachn. 1845. S.
Thyelia Ber. Arachn. 1854. M.
Thyelia Wall. Lep. 1859. M.
Thyella Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Thyella Adams. Moll. 1865. M.
Thyellina Münst. Pisc. A.
Thyestes Eichw. Pisc. 1844. M.
Thyestes Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Thyestheta Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Thylacentra MacL. Pisc. A.
Thylacigyna Ramb. Lep. Z. '69.
Thylacinidaeae Bonap. Mamm. 1837. A.
Thylacinina Bonap. Mamm. 1837. A.
Thylacinus Temm. Mamm. A.
Thylaciphorus Quatr. Verm. 1867. M.
Thylacis Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Thylacites Germ. Col. 1847. A.
Thylacitidae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Thylacocrinus Oehl. Ech. 1878. S.
Thylacodes (v. Tulaxode, Tulaxoves).
Thylacoderes Sol. Col. 1844. S.
Thylacodus Guett. Moll. 1774. S.
Thylacodus Guett. Moll. 1776. M.
Thylacogale (v. Thylogale).
Thylacoleo Owen. Mamm. 1859. M.
Thylacosternus Bonv. Col. Z. '75.
Thylacotherium Val. Mamm. A.
Thylactus Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Thylacus Conr. Moll. 1860. M.
Thylaeodus Mörch. Moll. 1860. M.
Thylax Oken. Mamm. 1816. S.
Thylax Hag. Neur. 1866. M.

Thyllis Erichs. Dipt. A.
Thylodrias Motsch. Col. 1839. A.
Thylogale Gray. Mamm. 1837. A.
Thymale Oken. Lep. 1815. A.
Thymallus Cuv. Pisc. 1829. A.
Thymalus Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Thymbreus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Thymele Fabr. Lep. 1808. A.
Thymelicus Hübn. Lep. A.
Thymetus Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Thymistada Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Thynnichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Thynnidae Erichs. Hym. 1842. A.
Thynninae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Thynnoides Guér. Hym. 1838. A.
Thynnus Fabr. Hym. 1775. A.
Thynnus Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Thynobius Walk. Dipt. S.
Thynochorinae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Thyone Oken. Ech. 1815. A.
Thyone Phil. Crust. 1840. A.
Thyonella Verr. Ech. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Thyones Forbes. Ech. 1840. A.
Thyonidium Kor. Ech. 1845. M.
Thyphis Mörch. Moll. 1852. S.
Thyphlogeophis Günth. Rept. 1879. S.
Thyphlogeophis (v. Typhlogeophis).
Thyra Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Thyra Lef. Col. Z. '75.
Thyreophora Macq. Dipt. 1846. S.
Thyreaspis Hope. Col. A.
Thyreocephalus Guér. Col. A.
Thyreocorides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Thyreocoris Schrank. Hem. A.
Thyreodon Brullé. Hym. 1846. M.
Thyreodonta Rond. Dipt. 1864. M.
Thyreodonta (v. Thyreodontha).
Thyreodontha Rond. Dipt. 1864. S.
Thyreolabus Jek. Col. S.
Thyreomorpha Dej. Col. A.
Thyreonotus Serv. Orth. A.
Thyreophora Latr. Dipt. A.
Thyreophora (v. Thyrcophora).
Thyreophoridae Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Thyreopsis Adams. Moll. 1868. M.
Thyreopterus Dej. Col. A.
Thyreopus Lep. Hym. A.
Thyreosoma Dej. Col. A.
Thyreosoma Chevr. Col. 1864. M.
Thyreus Panz. Hym. 1806. A.
Thyreus Swains. Lep. 1820. A.
Thyreus Lep. Hym. 1834. A.
Thyreus Phil. Moll. 1844. A.
Thyreuscelus Jek. Col. S.
Thyrgorina Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Thyria Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Thyridia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Thyridium Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Thyridophila Steph. Dipt. 1829. S.
Thyridopteryx Steph. Lep. A.
Thyridospila Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Thyrimyza Zett. Dipt. 1846. S.
Thyriodes Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Thyris Ochsenh. Lep. 1808. A.
Thyro Imp. Rept. 1539. A.
Thyroptera Spix. Mamm. 1823. A.
Thyropus Dana. Crust. 1852. M.
Thyrorhina Sclat. Salv. Aves. 1868. M. S.
Thyroscyphus Allm. Coel. Z. '77.
Thyrsia Dalm. Col. 1819. A.
Thyrsidium Cope. Batr. 1875. S.
Thyrsites Cuv. Pisc. A.
Thyrsitocephalus Rath. Pisc. 1858. M.
Thyrsitops Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.

Thyrsocera Burm. Orth. A.
Thyrsoidea Kaup. Pisc. 1856. M.
Thyrsophorus Burm. Neur. A.
Thyrsoporella Gümb. Prot. Z. '73.
Thyrus Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Thysa Kemp. Arachn. 1867. M.
Thysania Dalm. Lep. 1824. A.
Thysanoceras Hyatt. Moll. 1868. S.
Thysanocheilus Kner. Pisc. 1865. M.
Thysanochilus Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Thysanocnemis LeC. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Thysanocrinus Hall. Ech. 1852. S.
Thysanocrinus Hall. Col. 1853. M.
Thysanodactylus Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Thysanodes Newm. Col. A.
Thysanodes Ramb. Lep. Z. '70.
Thysanoes LeC. Col. Z. '76.
Thysanoes LeC. Col. 1878. S.
Thysanoessa Brandt. Crust. 1854. M.
Thysanopeltis Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Thysanophora Streb. Moll. 1879. S.
Thysanophyllum Nich. Thoms. Coel. Z. '76.
Thysanoplea Schmidt. Verm. 1857. M.
Thysanopoda Edw. Crust. A.
Thysanoprymna Butl. Lep. Z. '75.
Thysanoptera Hal. Thys. A.
Thysanopyga Schaeff. Lep. 1856. M.
Thysanosoma Dies. Verm. A.
Thysanostoma Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Thysanota Alb. Moll. 1860. M.
Thysanoteuthis Trosch. Moll. 1857. M.
Thysanothus Chaud. Col. 1848. S.
Thysanotia (v. Thisanotia).
Thysanotis Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Thysanozoon Grube. Verm. 1840. A.
Thysanozoum (v. Thysanozoon).
Thysanura Latr. Thys. A.
Thysanus Walk. Hym. 1839. A.
Thysbe Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Thysdrus Stål. Orth. Z. '74.
Thysia (v. Thysiotes).
Thysiotes Thoms. Col. S.
Tiara Menke. Moll. 1830. A.
Tiara Swains. Moll. 1835. A.
Tiara Less. Acal. 1837. A.
Tiara Phil. Moll. 1853. M.
Tiaranna Haeck. Coel. 1879. S.
Tiarella Swains. Moll. 1840. S.
Tiarella Phil. Moll. 1853. M.
Tiarella Schultze. Coel. Z. '76.
Tiarella (v. Thiarella).
Tiarinia Dana. Crust. 1851. M.
Tiaris Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Tiaris Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1837. A.
Tiarissa Haeck. Coel. 1879. S.
Tiarocera Burm. Col. A.
Tiarocoris Voll. Hem. 1863. M.
Tiarodes Burm. Hem. A.
Tiaroga Gir. Pisc. 1856. M.
Tiaropsis Agass. Coel. 1850. M.
Tiaropsis Brot. Moll. Z. '77.
Tibarisus Cast. Col. 1868. M.
Tibellus Simon. Arachn. Z. '75.
Tiberia Mont. Moll. Z. '75.
Tibesia Leach. Col. A.
Tibia Bolt. Moll. 1798. S.
Tibiana Lam. Pol. A.
Tibicen Latr. Hem. A.
Tibicides Montf. Pol. A.
Tibilis Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Tibinirostres Val. Pisc. S.
Tibionema Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Tibraca Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Tibracana Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Tiche Marck. Crust. 1863. M.
Tichodartha Billb. Dipt. 1820. S.
Tichodroma Ill. Aves. A.
Tichodrominae Bonap. Aves. 1867. A.
Tichogonia Rossm. Moll. 1817. A. S.
Ticholeptus Cope. Mamm. 1878. S.
Tichomyza (v. Teichomyza, Teicomyza).
Tichonia Hübn. Lep. A.
Tichorhinus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Tichornis Kaup. Aves. A.
Tichosteus Cope. Rept. 1877. S.
Tichotripis Hübn. Lep. A.
Ticilla Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Tickellia Jerd. Blyth. Aves. 1861. M.
Tiedemannia Leuck. Ech. 1831. A.
Tiedemannia DelleCh. Moll. 1841. A.
Tiedemannia Ehr. Moll. 1861. M.
Tifata Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Tiga Kaup. Aves. A.
Tigava Stål. Hem. 1860. M
Tigava Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Tigoma Gir. Pisc. 1856. M.
Tigrana Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Tigrias Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Tigridia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Tigridoptera Schaeff. Lep. 1856. M.
Tigrinellus Cap. Col. 1868. S.
Tigrioides Butl. Lep. Z. '77.
Tigriopus Norm. Crust. Z. '69.
Tigris Linn. Mamm. 1735. A.
Tigris Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Tigris Trosch. Moll. 1863. M.
Tigrisoma Swains. Aves. A.
Tigrisuchus Owen. Rept. 1876. S.
Tijuca Less. Aves. A.
Tilapia Smith. Pisc. A.
Tilesia Lam. Pol. 1821. A.
Tilesia Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Tilesia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Tiliqua Gray. Rept. A.
Tilius Chaud. Col. Z. '76.
Tillicera Spin. Col. 1841. A.
Tillida Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Tillidae Leach. Col. 1819. A.
Tillides Leach. Col. 1815. A.
Tillina Grüb. Prot. 1879. S.
Tillocera (v. Tillicera).
Tillocerus White. Col. S.
Tilloidea Lap. Col. 1832. A.
Tilloides Spin. Col. 1841. A.
Tillomorpha Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Tillomys Marsh. Mamm. 1872. S.
Tillotherium Marsh. Mamm. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Tillus Oliv. Col. 1790. A.
Tilmatura Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Tilurus Köll. Pisc. 1853. M.
Tima Eschsch. Acal. 1829. A.
Timalia Horsf. Aves. 1830. A.
Timaliinae Strickl. Aves. 1844. A.
Timalinae Bonap. Aves. 1839. A.
Timana Walk. Lep. Z. '73.
Timandra Dup. Lep. A.
Timanthes Stål. Orth. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Timarcha Meg. Col. A.
Timarchoptera Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Timarchostoma Motsch. Col. 1861. M.
Timareta Pasc. Col. Z. '72.
Timarete Kinb. Verm. 1865. M.
Timavia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Timelia Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Timeliopsis Salv. Aves. Z. '75.
Timelopsis (v. Timeliopsis).
Timesius Simon. Arachn. 1879. S.
Timetes Boisd. Lep. 1836. S.
Timia Wied. Dipt. 1824. A.
Timia Boisd. Lep. 1829. A.
Timoclea Brown. Moll. 1827. S.
Timoclea Leach. Moll. 1844. M.
Timodea ——. Moll. 1847. S.
Timodea (v. Timoclea).
Timolia Muls. Aves. Z. '75.
Timon Wiegm. Rept. 1837. A.
Timora Walk. Lep. 1856. M.
Timorenia Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Timoriena Quoy Gaim. Moll. 1824. A.
Timoriena (v. Timorienna, Timoriensis).
Timorienna Griff. Moll. 1834. S.
Timoriensis Rang. Moll. 1829. S.
Timorus Schönh. Col. A.
Timyra Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Tinactor Max. Aves. A.
Tinaea Geoffr. Lep. 1764. A.
Tinaegeria Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Tinagma Zell. Lep. A.
Tinamidae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Tinaminae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Tinamotis Vig. Aves. A.
Tinamous Cuv. Aves. 1817. A.
Tinamus Lath. Aves. A.
Tinaporus Montf. Moll. 1808. S.
Tinaria Stål. Orth. 1860. S.
Tinca Cuv. Pisc. A.
Tinda Walk. Dipt. 1859. M.
Tinea Fabr. Lep. 1775. A.
Tineae Linn. Lep. 1758. A
Tineaeformia Scrank. Lep. 1802. A.
Tinearia Schell. Dipt. 1803. A.
Tinearia Grav. Lep. 1839. A.
Tinearіae Zett. Lep. 1840. A.
Tineida Leach. Lep. 1815. A.
Tineidae Leach. Lep. 1819. A.
Tineides Leach. Lep. 1815. A.
Tineites Latr. Lep. 1825. A.
Tineodes Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Tineomyza Rond. Hym. Z. '72.
Tineophaga Rond. Hym. 1868. M.
Tineopsis Feld. Lep. 1861. M.
Tingena Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Tingentera Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Tingidae Westw. Hem. 1840. A.
Tingides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Tingidites Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Tingis Fabr. Hem. A.
Tingra Boisd. Lep. 1847. S.
Tinicephalus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Tinissa Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Tinna Dohrn. Hem. 1860. M.
Tinnunculus Vieill. Aves. A.
Tinoceras Marsh. Mamm. 1872. S.
Tinochorus Less. Aves. 1830. A.
Tinocladia (v. Teinocladia).
Tinocorynus (v. Teinocorynus).
Tinodactyla (v. Teinodactyla).
Tinoderus Chaud. Col. 1878. S.
Tinodes Curt. Neur. A.
Tinodon Marsh. Mamm. 1879. S.
Tinognathus Chaud. Col. 1878. S.
Tinogenys (v. Teinogenys).
Tinopus LeC. Col. 1850. S.
Tinophyllus Fairm. Col. Z. '69.
Tinoporus Montf. Pol. A.
Tinopus LeC. Col. 1852. M.
Tinopyga (v. Teinopyga).
Tinosaurus Marsh. Rept. 1872. S.
Tinotarsus Mars. Col. 1864. M.
Tinthia Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Tintinnus Schrank. Polyg. A.
Tintinopsis Stein. Prot. 1867. M.
Tinzeda Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Tipasa Walk. Lep. 1863. M.
Tipasa Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Tipha Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Tiphaura Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Tiphia Fabr. Hym. 1775. A.
Tiphiales Dahlb. Hym. 1835. A.
Tiphida Leach. Hym. 1812. A.
Tiphle Raf. Pisc. 1810. A.
Tiphyidae (v. *Typhina*).
Tiphys Koch. Arachn. 1835. A.
Tiphys (v. Typhis).

Tiphysa Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Tipnus Duv. Col. S.
Tipra Walk. Lep. Z. '69.
Tipula Linn. Dipt. A.
Tipularia Wey. Dipt. 1869. S.
Tipulariae Latr. Dipt. 1802. A.
Tipularides Leach. Dipt. 1815. A.
Tipulatoma Big. Dipt. 1854. S.
Tipulidae Leach. Dipt. 1819. A.
Tipulides Westw. Dipt. 1840. A.
Tipulina Newm. Dipt. S.
Tipulodes Boisd. Lep. 1832. A.
Tirallis Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Tiranites Montf. Moll. 1808. A.
Tirasia Walk. Lep. 1863. M.
Tirathaba Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Tiresias Bory. Polyg. 18—. A.
Tiresias Steph. Col. 1835. A.
Tirica Bonap. Aves. 1854. M.
Tiridata Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Tiridates Stål. Hem. 1867. S.
Tirista Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Tiriza Walk. Lep. 1854. M.
Tiron Lilljeb. Crust. 1865. M.
Tirus Raf. Pisc. A.
Tisamenus Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Tisbe Lilljeb. Crust. 1853. M.
Tischeria Zell. Lep. A.
Tisdra Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Tisiphone Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Tisiphone Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Tisiphone Reitt. Col. Z. '76.
Tisiphonia Thoms. Prot. Z. '69.
Tisiphore Reitt. Col. Z. '73.
Tisis Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Tisoa Serres. Moll. A. M.
Tisoa (v. Thisoa).
Tisobarica Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Titaena Erichs. Col. A.
Titan Matth. Col. S.
Titana Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Titanacris Scudd.Orth.1869. S.Z. '69.
Titanephlium Nardo. Pol. A.
Titanethus Schiödte. Crust.1849. M.
Titania Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Titanideum Verr. Coel. 1864. M. S.
Titanocarcinus Edw. Crust.1863. M.
Titanoeca Thor. Arachn. Z. '69.
Titanokeratophyton Boerh. Pol. A.
Titanomys Mey. Mamm. A.
Titanophis Marsh. Rept. 1877. S.
Titanosaurus Marsh. Rept. 1877. S.
Titanosuchus Owen. Rept. 1879. S.
Titanotherium Leidy. Mamm. 1852. M.
Titanotherium Leidy. Mamm. 1853. S.
Titanura Gray. Dipt. 1832. S.
Titanus Serv. Col. 1832. A.
Titanus Perr. Verm. Z. '72, '73.
Tithassa Pasc. Col. 1861. M.
Tithene Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Tithoes Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Tithonus Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Tithorea Doubl. Lep. 1846. M.
Tithrone Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Titia Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Titinia Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Titoceres Thoms. Col. S.
Tituacia Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Tituacia Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Tituboea Lac. Col. 1848. S.
Titulcia Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Titurius Pasc. Col. Z. '75.
Titura Vieill. Aves. A.
Tityra Sclat. Aves. 1857. M.
Tityranae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Tityrus Walk. Hym. 1848. M.
Tityus Koch. Arachn. A.
Tiva Walk. Lep. 1867. M.
Tivarbus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Tivela Linck. Moll. 1807. M.
Tlanoma Motsch. Col. A.
Tlasia Germ. Hem. A.
Tlephusa Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Tlepolemus Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Tliboconus Pér. Moll. 1829. S.
Tliponius Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Tlipsomyza Big. Dipt. 1858. S.
Tlos White Adams. Crust. 1847. M.
Tmarus Simon. Arachn. Z. '75.
Tmesibasis McLachl. Neur. Z. '71.
Tmesidera Westw. Col. A.
Tmesiphorus LeC. Col. 1849. S.
Tmesiphorus LeC. Col. 1850. M.
Tmesisophoroides Motsch. Col. 1856. S.
Tmesisternus Latr. Col. A.
Tmesorhina Westw. Col. A.
Tmesorhina (v. Tmesorrhina).
Tmesorrhina Westw. Col. 1843. S.
Tmethis Fieb. Orth. 1853. S.
Tmeticus Menge. Arachn. 1868. M.
Tmetocera Led. Lep. 1859. S.
Tmetocera Led. Lep. 1860. M.
Tmetoglene Feld. Lep. 1862. S.
Tmetoptera Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Tmetothylacus Cab. Aves. 1879. S.
Tmolus Hübn. Lep. A.
Tocalium Motsch. Col. 1867. M.
Tockus Less. Aves. A.
Tocmia Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Tocro Less. Aves. A.
Todarus Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Todidae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Todinae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Todiramphus Less. Aves. A.
Todirostrum Less. Aves. A.
Todus Linn. Aves. 1766. A.
Toechobates Walk. Dipt. 1856. S.
Togia Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Togostoptera Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Togostoptera (v. Tostegoptera).
Tolania Stål. Hem. 1858. M.
Tolarenta Gray. Rept. A.
Toleria Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Tolida Muls. Col. 1856. S.
Tolisus Sharp. Col. Z. '74.
Tollius Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Tolmerus Loew. Dipt. 1849. M.
Tolna Walk. Lep. Z. '73.
Toluca Kenn. Rept. 1859. M.
Tolumnia Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Tolype Hübn. Lep. A.
Tolypelepis Pand. Pisc. 1856. M.
Tolypeutes Ill. Mamm. A.
Tolyphus Erichs. Col. A.
Tomala Gray. Moll. 1844. M.
Tomara Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Tomarctus Cope. Mamm. 1873. S.
Tomarctus Cope. Mamm. Z. '74.
Tomares Ramb. Lep. 1870. S.
Tomarus Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Tomarus LeC. Col. 1861. S.
Tomaspis Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Tomatares Hag. Neur. 1866. M.
Tomella Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Tomella Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Tomentosae Desv. Dipt. A.
Tomeophera Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Tomeophera (v. Tomeophora).
Tomeophora Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Tometes Val. Pisc. 1849. M.
Tomicephalus Latr. Col. 1834. A.
Tomichia Bens. Moll. 1851. M.
Tomicidae Shuck. Col. 1840. A.
Tomicodon Bris. Pisc. 1843. M.
Tomicus Latr. Col. A.
Tomigerella Pfeiff. Moll. 1879. S.
Tomigeres Leach. Moll. 1815. S.
Tomigerus Spix. Moll. 1827. A.
Tomintus Stål. Hem. 1864. M.
Tomissa Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Tomitherium Cope. Mamm. 1872. S.
Tomocephalus (v. Tomicephalus).
Tomocerus Erichs. Thys. A.
Tomocheilus Gemm. Moll. 1879. S.
Tomochilus Laf. Col. 1851. S.
Tomocydus Crosse Fisch. Moll. Z. '72.
Tomoderus Laf. Col. 1848. M.
Tomodon Dum. Lep. 1853. M.
Tomodon Leidy. Rept. 1865. S.
Tomodus Trautsch. Pisc. 1879. S.
Tomogastra Dug. Arachn. A.
Tomogeres Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Tomogerus Blainv. Moll. 1824. S.
Tomoglossa Kraatz. Col. 1856. M.
Tomognathus Dix. Pisc. 1850. M.
Tomognathus Mayr. Hym. 1861. M.
Tomogoma Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Tomoligon Rond. Hym. Z. '77.
Tomolips Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Tomolus Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Tomometopus Jek. Col. 1857. S.
Tomomyza Wied. Dipt. A.
Tomonotus Sauss. Orth. 1861. M.
Tomopteris Eschsch. Verm. 1825. M.
Tomopteris Eschsch. Moll. 1825. S.
Tomopterna Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Tomopterus Serv. Col. A.
Tomopteryx Phil. Lep. Z. '73.
Tomorhinus Jek. Col. 1857. S.
Tomostoma Desh. Moll. A.
Tomoxia Costa. Col. 1854. M.
Tomyris Eichw. Rept. A.
Tomyris Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Tonia Gray. Ech. 1840. A.
Tonica Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Tonicella Carp. Moll. 1873. S.
Tonicella (v. Toniciella).
Tonichia Gray. Moll. A.
Tonicia Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Toniciella Carp. Moll. Z. '74.
Tonna Brünn. Moll. 1772. S.
Tonnites —. Moll. S.
Tonobranchia Gray. Moll. A.
Tonosa Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Tonza Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Topana Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Topaza Gray. Aves. A.
Topaza Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Topazes Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Tophoderes Dej. Col. A.
Toposcopus LeC. Col. 1868. M. S.
Tora Walk. Lep. 1867. M.
Torbia Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Torcula Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Torda Dum. Aves. A.
Torellia Jeffr. Moll. 1867. M.
Toreumatica Gray. Ech. 1855. S.
Toria Hodgs. Aves. A.
Torinia Gray. Moll. A.
Toripalpus Grote. Lep. 1878. S.
Tornarus LeC. Col. 1861. S.
Tornarus (v. Tomarus).
Tornatella Lam. Moll. 1812. A. S.
Tornatelladae Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Tornatellaea Conr. Moll. 1860. M.
Tornatellidae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Tornatellina Beck. Moll. 1837. A.
Tornatina Adams. Moll. 1850. M.
Torneuma Woll. Col. 1860. M.
Torneutes Reich. Col. 1837. A.
Torneutes Schönh. Col. 1844. A.
Tornos Morr. Lep. Z. '74.
Tornosia Bol. Hem. 1879. S.
Torocca Walk. Dipt. 1859. M.
Torona Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Toronaeus Bates. Col. 1864. M.
Torpedinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Torpedines Müll. Henle. Pisc. 1841. A.
Torpedinini Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Torpedo Dum. Pisc. A.
Torpilla Raf. Pisc. A.
Torquatella Held. Moll. 1837. M.

Torquatella Lank. Prot. Z. '74.
Torquatrix Gray. Rept. A.
Torquea Leidy. Verm. 1855. S.
Torquea Leidy. Verm. 1856. M.
Torquilla Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Torquilla Stud. Moll. 1820. A.
Torrea Quatr. Verm. 1850. M.
Torresita Thoms. Col. 1878. S.
Torresita Deyr. Col. S.
Torticella Vieill. Aves. A.
Torticella Raf. Moll. 1833. S.
Tortrices Linn. Lep. 1758. A.
Tortricida Leach. Lep. 1815. A.
Tortricidae Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Tortricides Zett. Lep. 1840. A.
Tortricidia Pack. Lep.1864. M.S.
Tortricina Grav. Lep. 1843. A.
Tortricodes Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Tortricodes Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Tortricomorpha Feld. Lep. 1861. M.
Tortricopsis Newm.Lep.1856. M.
Tortrix Brongn. Rept. 1800. A.
Tortrix Treitschke. Lep. 1829. A.
Tortula West. Moll. 1878. S.
Tortulosa Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Torula Boisd. Lep. 1840. A.
Torycus Schäff. Lep. 1867. M.
Torymidae Walk. Hym. 1833. A.
Torymoides Walk. Hym. Z. '71.
Torynus Dalm. Hym. A.
Torynocrinus Seeley. Ech. 1866. M.
Torynophora Cambr. Arachn. Z. '76.
Tosena Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Tosenides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Tosia Gray. Ech. 1847. A. M.
Tosotarsus Sharp. Col. Z. '77.
Tostegoptera Blanch. Col. S.
Totaninae Gray. Aves. A.
Totanus Bechst. Aves. A.
Totipalmati Kaup. Aves. 1836. A.
Totipalmes Cuv. Aves. 1817. A.
Tottenia Perk. Moll. Z. '69.
Totteniana Perk. Moll. Z. '69.
Touits Less. Aves. A.
Toulminia Zitt. Spong. Z. '77.
Toulou Vieill. Aves. A.
Touraco Less. Aves. A.
Tournieria Stierl. Col. 1861. M.
Touyou Cuv. Aves. A.
Touyouyous Less. Aves. A.
Toxabramis Günth. Pisc. Z. '73.
Toxares Westw. Hym. 1840. A.
Toxaster Agass. Ech. A.
Toxateuches Cab. Heine. Aves. 1860. S.
Toxelasma (v. Toxolasma).
Toxeres (v. Toxares).
Toxerites Raf. Moll. 1818. S.
Toxerus Schönh. Col. S.
Toxeuma Walk. Hym. A.
Toxeus Koch. Arachn. 1847. M.
Toxeutes Newm. Col. 1838. A.
Toxeutes Schönh. Col. 1843. A.
Toxichnus Hitchc. 1865. S.
Toxicoa Gray. Rept. 1849. M.
Toxicodryas Hall. Rept. 1857. M.
Toxicophis Baird Gir. Rept.1853. M.
Toxicum Latr. Col. A.
Toxidium LeC. Col. 1860. M. S.
Toxobrissus Desh. Ech. 1858. S.
Toxocampa Guen. Lep. A.
Toxocera Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Toxoceras D'Orb. Moll. A.
Toxoceras (v. Toxocerus).
Toxocerus King. Moll. 1844. S.
Toxochelys Cope. Rept. 1873. S.
Toxochina Loew. Dipt. 1850. S.
Toxocidaris Agass. Ech. 1863. S.
Toxoclytus Agass. Coel.1862. M.
Toxocnema Fåhr. Col. Z. '71.
Toxocnemis Macq. Dipt.1855. M.
Toxocorys Sund. Aves. Z. '72.
Toxodera Serv. Orth. A.
Toxodon Owen. Mamm. A.
Toxognathus Fairm. Col.1878. S.
Toxolasma Raf. Moll. 1831. A.
Toxoloma Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Toxomerus Macq. Dipt. 1855. M.
Toxoneura Macq. Dipt. 1835. S.
Toxonevra Macq. Dipt. A.
Toxonevra (v. Toxoneura).
Toxonotia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Toxonotus Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Toxophora Meig. Dipt. 1804. A.
Toxophora (v. Toxopora).
Toxophorus ——. Pisc. A.
Toxophorus Schönh. Col.1836. A.
Toxopneustes Agass. Ech. A.
Toxopoda Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Toxopora Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Toxoptera Koch. Hem. 1857. M.
Toxorchis Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Toxorhina Loew. Dipt. 1845. S.
Toxorhina Loew. Dipt. 1850. M.
Toxorhina (v. Toxorrhina).
Toxorhinus Dej. Col. A.
Toxorites Raf. Moll. A.
Toxorrhina Loew. Dipt. 1851. S.
Toxorrhina (v. Toxochina).
Toxorrhinus Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Toxoscelus Deyr. Col. 1863. M.
Toxospathius Deyr. Fairm. Col. 1878. S.
Toxosterna Thoms. Col. S.
Toxostoma Wagl. Aves. 1831. A.
Toxostoma Raf. Moll. 1831. A.
Toxotarsus Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Toxotes Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Toxoteuches Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Toxotrema Raf. Moll. 1819. A. S.
Toxotropis LeC. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Toxotrypana Gerst. Dipt. 1860. M.
Toxotus Meg. Col. 1821. A.
Toxura Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Tozeuma Stimps. Crust. 1860. M.
Trabea Simon. Arachn. Z. '76.
Trabeculus Rud. Orth. 1866. M.
Tracana Walk. Dipt. 1859. M.
Trachea Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Trachearíae Latr. Arachn. A.
Trachelaeum Hope. Col. 1840. A.
Trachelas Koch. Arachn.1866. M.
Trachelia Scop. Aves. 1777. A.
Trachelia Serv. Col. 1834. A.
Trachelia Westw. Col. 1839. A.
Trachelia Pfeiff. Moll. 1855. M.
Tracheliastes Nordm. Crust. A.
Trachelides Latr. Col. 1817. A.
Trachelina Ehr. Polyg. 1830. A.
Trachelíodes Mor. Hym.1866. M.
Trachélipodes Lam. Moll.1819. A.
Trachelium Schaeff. Hem. 1850. M.
Trachelius Schrank. Polyg. 1803. A.
Trachelizus Sol. Col. 1836. A.
Trachelizus Schönh. Col.1840. A.
Trachelobdella Dies.Verm. 1850. S.
Trachelobdella Dies.Verm. 1858. M.
Trachelobrachys Gemm. Col. 1870. S.
Trachelobranchia Gray. Moll. A.
Trachelocampylus Fréd. Verm. 1847. M.
Trachelocerca Ehr. Polyg. A.
Trachelochismus Bris. Pisc.1846. M.
Trachelocirrhus Doum. Pisc. 1863. M.
Trachelocystica Ehr. Rot. A.
Trachelodesmus Pet. Myr. 1864. M.
Trachelogastrica Ehr. Rot. A.
Trachelogerrhon Fitz.Rept.1843. A.
Trachelogerrhum (v. Trachelogerrhon).
Trachelúides Fér. Moll. 1821. A.
Trachelolabus Jek. Col. 1860. M.
Trachelolychnus Kirsch. Col. 1865. M.
Trachelomiris Reut. Hem. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Trachelomonas Ehr. Polyg. A.
Trachelonetta Kaup. Aves. A.
Trachelophanes Murr. Col.Z.'70.
Trachelophora Perr.Col.1855. M.
Trachelophorus Jek. Col.1860. S.
Trachelophyllum Clap. Lachm. Prot. 1859. M.
Trachelopoda (v. *Trachélipodes*).
Trachelopterus (v. Trachelyopterus).
Tracheloptychus Pet. Rept.1854. M.
Trachelorachys Hope. Col. 1840. A.
Trachelorhachis (v. Trachelorachys).
Trachelosimus Mor. Hym. 1866. M.
Trachelostenus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Trachelus Jur. Hym. A.
Trachelus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Trachelychnus Kirsch. Col. 1865. M.
Trachelyopterichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1862. M.
Trachelyopterus Val. Pisc. 1840. A.
Trachia Alb. Moll. 1860. M.
Trachichthys Shaw. Pisc. A.
Trachina Klug. Hym. 1807. A.
Trachinia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Trachinidae Bonap. Pisc.1837. A.
Trachinides Risso. Pisc. 1826. A.
Trachinidi Bonap. Pisc. 1841. A.
Trachininae Swains.Pisc.1839. A.
Trachinini Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Trachinops Günth.Pisc.1861. M.
Trachinopsis Sauv. Pisc. 1876. S.
Trachinotus Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Trachinus Linn. Pisc. 1748. A.
Trachinus Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Trachionus Hal. Hym. A.
Trachodema Blanch.Col.1851. M.
Trachodes Germ. Col. 1826. A.
Trachodon Leidy. Rept. 1856. M. S.
Trachodopalpus Blanch. Lep. 1852. M.
Trachonites Desm. Crust. A.
Trachops Gray. Mamm. 1847. M.
Trachurops Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Trachurus Raf. Pisc. 1810. A.
Trachusa Jur. Hym. 1807. A.
Trachya Cart. Prot. Z. '70.
Trachyaspis Mey. Rept. A.
Trachybaicalia Mart. Moll. Z. '76.
Trachyboa Pet. Rept. 1860. M.
Trachycara Tschudi. Rept. A.
Trachycardium Mörch. Moll. 1853. M.
Trachycephalus Tschudi. Rept. 1838. A.
Trachycephalus Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Trachycephalus Ferg. Rept. Z. '75.
Trachycladus Cart. Prot. 1878. S.
Trachycoelia Fitz. Rept. A.
Trachycomus Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Trachycorystes Bleek. Pisc.1863. M.
Trachycyclus Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Trachydactylus Gray. Rept. A.
Trachydemus Chevr. Col. Z. '73.
Trachyderas Phil. Col. 1864. M.
Trachyderes Dalm. Col. A.
Trachyderides ——. Col. S.
Trachyderma Latr. Col. 1829. A.
Trachyderma Grav. Hym. 1829. A.

Trachyderma Wiegm. Rept. 1834. A.
Trachydermi Wiegm. Rept. 1834. A.
Trachydermon Carp. Moll. 1863. S.
Trachydermon Carp. Moll. 1865. M.
Trachydermus Heck. Pisc. 1837. A.
Trachydomia Meek Worth. Moll. 1866. S.
Trachydosaurus Gray. Rept. A.
Trachygaster Wagl. Rept. A.
Trachygaster Pom. Ech. 1869. S.
Trachyhyas Fitz. Rept. A.
Trachyjulus Pet. Myr. 1864. M.
Trachykele Mars. Col. 1865. M.
Trachylacon Motsch. Col. 1858. M.
Trachylepis Fitz. Rept. A.
Trachylepis Pand. Pisc. 1856. M.
Trachylestes Stål. Hem. 1868. M.
Trachymerus Schönh. Col. A.
Trachynema Geg. Coel. 1853. M.
Trachynotus Latr. Col. 1829. A.
Trachynotus Grav. Hym. 1829. A.
Trachynotus Bell. Crust. 1862. M.
Trachynotus (v. Nototrachus, Trachinotus).
Trachyops Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Trachypachus Motsch. Col. 1846. S.
Trachypachys Motsch. Col. 1864. S.
Trachypachys Motsch. Col. 1843. S.
Trachypatagus Pom. Ech. 1869. S.
Trachyp ltis Fitz. Rept. A.
Trachypetus Guér. Hym. A.
Trachyphloeops Roel. Col. Z. '73.
Trachyphloeosoma Woll. Col. Z. '69.
Trachyphloeus Germ. Col. A.
Trachypholis Erichs. Col. A.
Trachyphonus Ranz. Aves. A.
Trachyphyllia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Trachypilus Fitz. Rept. A.
Trachyplana Stimps. Verm. 1857. M.
Trachypoma Günth. Pisc. 1859. M.
Trachypoma Gieb. Pisc. Z. '71.
Trachypora Edw. Haime. Pol. 1851. S.
Trachypora Verr. Coel. 1864. M. S.
Trachypterus Gouan. Pisc. A.
Trachypterys Kirby. Col. S.
Trachypus Klug. Hym. A.
Trachyrachys Scudd. Orth. 1876. S.
Trachyradsia Carp. Moll. 1878. S.
Trachyrhachys (v. Trachyrrhachys).
Trachyrhamphus Kaup. Pisc. 1853. M.
Trachyrhynchus Bonap. Pisc. A.
Trachyrrhachys Scudd. Orth. Z. '76.
Trachys Fabr. Col. 1801. A.
Trachysaurus Reed. Col. Z. '74.
Trachysaurus Gray. Rept. 1827. A.
Trachyscelis Latr. Col. A.
Trachyschium Günth. Rept. 1858. M.
Trachysma Sars. Moll. 1870. S.
Trachysmia Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Trachysoma Bell. Crust. 1858. M.
Trachysomus Serv. Col. A.
Trachysphaera Hell. Myr. 1858. M.
Trachysphyrus Hal. Hym. A.
Trachystola Dej. Col. A.
Trachystola Pasc. Col. 1862. M.
Trachystola Thoms Col. 1864. M.
Trachysycon Zitt. Spong. 1878. S.
Trachytettix Stål. Orth. Z. '76.
Trachyteuthis Mey. Moll. 1846. M. S.
Trachythyone Stud. Ech. Z. '76.
Trachytoxus Thoms. Col. S.
Trachytrypane McInt. Verm. Z. '76.
Trachytriton Meek. Moll. 1864. S.
Trachyum Bill. Spong. 1865. S.
Trachyurus (v. Trachurus).
Trachyusa Ruthe. Hym. 1854. M.
Tracorus Raf. Pisc. A.
Tradopia Baird. Verm. Z. '69.
Tragelaphus Blainv. Mamm. A.
Tragidion Serv. Col. 1834. A.
Tragidium (v. Tragidion).
Tragiscocoris Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Tragiscoschema Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Tragiscus Klug. Col. 1855. M.
Tragiscus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Tragium Oken. Pol. 1815. A.
Tragocephala Dup. Col. 1834. A.
Tragocephala Harr. Orth. 1841. A.
Tragocera Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Tragoceras Gaudry. Mamm. 1861. S.
Tragoceros Gaudry. Mamm. 1861. M.
Tragocerus Dej. Col. 1821. A.
Tragomma Held. Moll. 1837. M.
Tragomorphus Dej. Col. A.
Tragon Murr. Col. Z. '71.
Tragopa Latr. Hem. 1829. A.
Tragopan Möbr. Aves. 1752. A.
Tragopan Cuv. Aves. 1829. A.
Tragops Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Tragopus Schönh. Col. 1837. A.
Tragos Schweigg. Pol. 1820. A.
Tragosoma Dej. Col. A.
Tragulohyus Gerv. Mamm. Z. '74.
Tragulotrys Gerv. Mamm. 1874. S.
Tragulus Briss. Mamm. A.
Tragus Klein. Mamm. 1751. A.
Tragus Schrank. Mamm. 1789. A.
Tragus (v. Tragos).
Trailia Cam. Hym. 1878. S.
Traina Walk. Lep. Z. '73.
Tralia Gray. Moll. A.
Trama Heyd. Hem. A.
Trama Harvey. Lep. Z. '75.
Tramea Hag. Neur. 1861. M.
Tranes Schönh. Col. A.
Tranocera Walk. Hym. A.
Tranoderes Walk. Hym. A.
Tranopelta Mayr. Hym. 1866. M.
Tranosoma Walk. Hym. A.
Transfuga Schmank. Crust. Z. '77.
Tranus Walk. Hym. A.
Trapeli Fitz. Rept. A.
Trapelocera Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M.
Trapeloidis Fitz. Rept. A.
Trapelus Cuv. Rept. A.
Traphecorynus Schönh. Col. 1845. A.
Traphera Loew. Dipt. Z. '73.
Trapezia Latr. Crust. 1825. A.
Trapezidera Motsch. Col. 1860. S.
Trapeziderus Motsch. Col. 1859. M.
Trapeziopelta Mayr. Hym. 1862. M.
Trapezites Hübn. Lep. A.
Trapezium Humph. Moll. 1797. A.
Trapezium Meg. Moll. 1811. A.
Trapezonotus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Traphecocorynus (v. Traphecorynus).
Traquairia Carr. Prot. Z. '72.
Trauaxa Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Traulia Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Traumatocampa Wall. Lep. Z. '71.
Traumatoecia Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Traumoecia (v. Traumatoecia).
Travisia Johnst. Verm. A.
Trebius Kröy. Crust. A.
Trechicus LeC. Col. 1853. M. S.
Trechida Heer. Col. 1838. A.
Trechidae Lap. Col. 1834. A.
Trechides Brullé. Col. 1838. A.
Trechignathus Motsch. Col. S.
Trechini Erichs. Col. 1837. A.
Trechinites Heer. Col. 1862. S.
Trechoides Motsch. Col. 1856. S.
Trechisibus Motsch. Col. 1862. M.
Trechus Clairv. Col. A.
Treiodons Dug. Col. 1879. S.
Trelania Gray. Moll. 1867. M.
Tremabodictyon Zitt. Prot. S.
Tremabolites Zitt. Spong. Z. '77.
Tremadictyon Zitt. Spong. Z. '77.
Tremanotus Hall. Moll. 1867. S.
Tremapnea Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Tremapterus Spin. Hem. 1850. M.
Tremaster Verr. Ech. 1879. S.
Trematis Sharpe. Moll. 1847. M.
Trematis Sharpe. Moll. 1848. S.
Trematocoris Mayr. Hem. 1865. M.
Trematocrinus Hall. Ech. 1860. S.
Trematoda Rud. Verm. 1808. A.
Trematodera Dum. Batr. 1854. S.
Trematodera (v. Derotremata).
Trématodères Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Trematodes Burm. Verm. 1837. A.
Trematodes Fald. Col. 1839. A.
Trematodictyon Zitt. Spong. 1877. S.
Trematodiscus Haeck. Prot. 1860. M.
Trematodiscus Meek Worth. Moll. 1861. S.
Trematopnei Dum. Pisc. 1806. A.
Trematopora Hall. Coel. 1851. M.
Trematopora Hall. Bry. 1852. S.
Trematopsis Ranz. Pisc. A.
Trematoptychus Pet. Myr. 1862. M.
Trematopygus D'Orb. Ech. 1855. S.
Trematopygus Holmgr. Hym. 1855. M.
Trematosaurus Braun. Rept. 1841. A. S.
Trematospira Hall. Brach. S.
Tremaulidium Schmidt. Spong. 1879. S.
Tremectopus Phill. Moll. 1844. S.
Tremellia Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Tremesia Raf. Moll. A.
Tremex Jur. Hym. A.
Tremocoenia D'Orb. Ech. 1849. S.
Tremoctopus Delle Ch. Moll. A.
Tremoctopus (v. Tremectopus).
Tremurus Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Trenia (v. Triennia).
Trennia Desv. Dipt. A.
Trentepohlia Big. Dipt. 1854. M.
Trepanes Motsch. Col. 1864. S.
Trepang Jaeg. Ech. A.
Trephritis Gray. Dipt. 1832. S.
Trepomonas Duj. Polyg. A.
Trepsichrois Hübn. Lep. A.
Trerolaema Bonap. Aves. 1855. M.
Treron Vieill. Aves. A.
Treroninae Gray. Aves. 184–. A.
Trestonia Thoms. Col. 1859. M.
Tresus Walck. Arachn. A.
Tresus Gray. Moll. 1853. M.
Tretanorhine Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Tretaspis M'Coy. Crust. 1849. M.
Tretioscincus Cope. Rept. 1862. S.
Tretoceras Salt. Moll. 1858. M.

Tretosciacus Cope. Rept. 1862. M.
Tretosphys Cope. Mamm. 1868. S.
Tretosternon Owen. Rept. 1841. A.
Tretosternum (v. Tretosternon).
Tretus Chevr. Col. A.
Trevelyana Kel. Moll. 1858. M.
Trhyptocera Rond. Dipt. 1859. S.
Triacanthodes Bleek. Pisc. 1858. M.
Triacanthodon Owen. Mamm. 1877. S.
Triacanthus Cuv. Pisc. A.
Triacanus Erichs. Col. A.
Triacis (v. Triakis).
Triacodon Marsh. Mamm. 1871. S.
Triacrinus Münst. Ech. A.
Triacrus Nordm. Col. A.
Triactis Klunz. Coel. Z. '77.
Triactis Klunz. Coel. 1879. S.
Triaena Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Triaena LeC. Col. 1846. M.
Triaena LeC. Col. 1848. S.
Triaena Menge. Streps. 1866. M. S.
Triaena Tullb. Neur. Z. '71.
Triaenaspis Cope. Pisc. 1878. S.
Triaenodes McLachl. Neur. 1865. M.
Triaenodon Müll. Henle. Pisc. A.
Triaenodontes Müll. Henle. Pisc. 1841. A.
Triaenodontini Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Triaenogenius Chaud. Col. Z. '77.
Triaenophorus Rud. Verm. A.
Triaenophorus Gill. Pisc. 1859. M.
Triaenopogon Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Triaenops Dobs. Mamm. Z. '71.
Triaenopus Hitchc. 1848. S.
Triakis Müll. Henle. Pisc. 1841. A.
Triammatus Chevr. Col. 1857. S.
Trianeura Butl. Lep. Z. '76.
Triangulares Latr. Crust. A.
Trianisites Raf. Ech. A.
Triannuatus Chevr. Col. 1857. M.
Triannuatus (v. Triammatus).
Triaplatarthris Deyr. Fairm. Col. 1878. S.
Triaplatys Fairm. Col. Z. '77.
Triarmocerus Eichh. Col. 1878. S.
Triarthra Ehr. Rot. 1832. A.
Triarthrella Hall. Crust. 1863. S.
Triarthria Steph. Dipt. 1829. A.
Triarthron Märk. Col. 1840. A.
Triarthrum (v. Triarthron).
Triarthrus Green. Crust. 1833. A.
Triaspis Hal. Hym. 1835. A.
Triatoma Lap. Hem. A.
Triaulacias Ehr. Polyg. A.
Tribacis Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Tribaeus Först. Hym. 1860. M.
Tribalia Walsh. Hym. 1864. M.
Tribalister Horn. Col. S. Z. '73.
Triballus (v. Tribalus).
Tribalus Erichs. Col. A.
Tribatus Motsch. Col. S.
Tribax Fisch. Col. A.
Tribax Thoms. Col. Z. '75.
Tribelocephala Stål. Hem. 1853. M.
Tribolium MacL. Col. A.
Tribolocara Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Tribolonotus Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Tribon Heyd. Arachn. A.
Triboniophorus Humb. Moll. 1863. M.
Tribonyx Dub. Aves. A.
Tribostethus Curt. Col. A.
Tribotropis Jeck. Col. 1855. M.
Tribrachys LeC. Col. 1861. M. S.
Tribulina Bory. Polyg. 1824. A.
Tribulus Klein. Moll. 1753. A. M.
Tribulus Meg. Moll. S.
Tribunophorae Hübn. Lep. A.
Tribunta Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Tribura Hodgs. Aves. A.
Tricalama Bory. Rot. A.
Tricelis Ehr. Verm. A.
Tricellaria Flem. Pol. A.
Tricellaria Flem. Moll. 1828. S.
Tricentrium (v. Trikentrion).
Tricentrus Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Triceras Lob. Pol. 18—. A.
Triceras Lob. Polyg. 1840. A.
Triceras Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Triceras Gray. Rept. 1864. M.
Triceratium Ehr. Polyg. A.
Trichacis Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Trichadenus Rond. Col. Z. '75.
Trichadia Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Trichaea Schäff. Lep. 1867. M.
Trichalophus LeC. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Trichaltica Har. Col. Z. '76.
Trichalus Waterh. Col. Z. '77.
Trichamoeba From. Prot. Z. '75.
Trichaporus Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Trichaptus Germ. Col. S.
Tricharaea Thoms. Dipt. 1868. M.
Tricharaea Thoms. Dipt. Z. '70.
Trichas Swains. Aves. 1827. A.
Trichaster Agass. Ech. A.
Trichastoma Blyth. Aves. A.
Trichechidae Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Trichechina Bonap. Mamm. 1837. A.
Trichechus Linn. Mamm. A.
Trichechus (v. Trichecus).
Trichecodon Lanc. Mamm. 1866. M.
Trichecus Oken. Mamm. 1816. S.
Tricheilonema Dies. Verm. 1860. M.
Trichela (v. *Trichiles*).
Trichelasmus Sharp. Col. Z. '77.
Tricheops Newm. Col. A.
Trichestes Erichs. Col. 1846. S.
Trichetra White. Lep. A.
Trichia Haan. Crust. 18—. A.
Trichia Hartm. Moll. 1840. A.
Trichia Reut. Hem. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Trichiadae Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Trichidea Haan. Crust. 18—. A.
Trichidia Billb. Col. 1820. A.
Trichidia (v. Trichidius).
Trichidion Klein. Pisc. 1745. A.
Trichidium (v. Trichidion).
Trichidius Billb. Col. 1820. S.
Trichidius Germ. Col. 1821. S.
Trichiea Burm. Col. 1842. A.
Trichiles Klein. Mamm. 1751. A.
Trichillum Har. Col. 1868. M.
Trichina Meig. Dipt. 1830. A.
Trichina Owen. Verm. 1835. A.
Trichina Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Trichinia Bisch. Verm. 18—. A.
Trichinrides Winkl. Pisc. 1876. S.
Trichinus MacL. Col. 1838. A.
Trichiocampus Hart. Hym. A.
Trichiodera Burm. Col. 1855. M.
Trichiopoda Latr. Dipt. 1829. S.
Trichiosoma Leach. Hym. A.
Trichiota Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '73.
Trichis Klug. Col. 1832. A.
Trichischius LeC. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Trichisia Motsch. Col. 1864. M.
Trichispa (v. Trichohispa).
Trichites Defr. Moll. 1828. A.
Trichiura Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Trichiuria Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Trichiurinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Trichiurini Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Trichiurus Linn. Pisc. 1766. A.
Trichius Fabr. Col. 1775. A.
Trichius Hamm. Verm. 1838. A.
Trichixos Less. Aves. 1839. A.
Trichixus (v. Trichixos).
Trichobaris LeC. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Trichobia Gerv. Dipt. S.
Trichobola Sack. Dipt. 1869. S.
Trichobranchus Malmgr. Verm. 1865. M.
Trichocanthus Mann. Col. 1853. M.
Trichocarcinus Miers. Crust. 1879. S.
Trichocaulus Fairm. Col. Z. '77.
Trichoceble Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Trichocephalus Goeze. Verm. 1782. A.
Trichocera Meig. Dipt. 1803. A.
Trichocera Haan. Crust. 1835. A.
Trichocera Lam. Dipt. S.
Trichocera (v. Tricocera).
Trichoceras Ratz. Hym. 1844. A.
Trichocerastes Motsch. Col. 1866. M.
Trichocerca Lam. Rot. 1816. A.
Trichocerca Bory. Rot. 1824. A.
Trichoceromyza Blanch. Dipt. 1852. M.
Trichocerus Müll. Col. S.
Trichochaeta Big. Dipt. 1878. S.
Trichochalcea Baly. Col. 1878. S.
Trichocheiliae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Trichochoeta Big. Dipt. 1878. S.
Trichochrous Motsch. Col. 1859. M.
Trichochrysea Baly. Col. 1861. M.
Trichocleonus Motsch. Col. 1860. S.
Trichocnemis LeC. Col. 1852. M. S.
Trichocnemis Sélys. Neur. 1863. M.
Trichocnemus Jeck. Col. 1854. M.
Trichocnemus Stål. Hem. Z. '73.
Trichocoma Stål. Orth. Z. '71.
Trichocoris Uhl. Hem. Z. '75.
Trichocoryne Gray. Col. 1832. A.
Trichocorynus Dej. Col. 1837. A.
Trichocosmetes Kraatz. Col. 1859. M.
Trichocrinus Müll. Ech. 1856. M.
Trichocryptus Thoms. Hym. Z. '73.
Trichocyclus Eschsch. Moll. A.
Trichocyclus Günth. Pisc. Z. '70.
Trichoda Müll. Polyg. 1773. A.
Trichodactylus Latr. Crust. 1824. A.
Trichodactylus Duf. Arachn. 1839. A.
Trichodae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Trichodectes Nitzsch. Epiz. A.
Trichoderes Chevr. Col. A.
Trichoderma Steph. Col. 1835. A.
Trichoderma Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Trichoderma Greef. Verm. Z. '69.
Trichodes Herbst. Col. 1792. A.
Trichodes Linst. Verm. Z. '74.
Trichodesma LeC. Col. 1861. M. S.
Trichodina Ehr. Polyg. 1830. A.
Trichodiodon Bleek. Pisc. 1865. M.
Trichodiscus Ehr. Polyg. A.
Trichodiscus Streb. Moll. 1879. S.
Trichodocerus Chevr. Col. 1879. S.
Trichodon Cuv. Pisc. 1829. A.
Trichodon From. Prot. Z. '75.
Trichodrilus Clap. Verm. 1862. M.
Trichodura Macq. Dipt. A.
Trichodus Schloenb. Pisc. 1860. M.
Trichoferus Woll. Col. 1854. M.
Trichogaster Bloch Schneid. Pisc. A.
Trichogaster Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Trichogena Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Trichogena (v. Tricogenia).
Trichoglossus Vig. Horsf. Aves. A.
Trichognatha Latr. Col. A.
Trichogomphus Burm. Col. 1847. M.

Trichogonus Fairm. Col. 1878. S.
Trichogramma Westw. Hym. A.
Trichogypsia Cart. Prot. Z. '71.
Trichohispa Chap. Col. Z. '75.
Tricholaema Verr. Aves. 1855. M.
Tricholais Heugl. Aves. Z. '69.
Tricholepis Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Tricholeptus From. Prot. Z. '75.
Tricholeptus Cope. Mamm. 1878. S.
Tricholestes Salv. Aves. Z. '74.
Tricholiga Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Tricholon Boisd. Lep. Z. '75.
Tricholopha Heine. Aves. 1863. S.
Tricholopha Muls. Aves. Z. '75.
Tricholyga Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Tricholyga (v. Tricoliga).
Trichomallus Lac. Col. 1868. M.
Trichomaplata Wing. Lep. 1849. M.
Trichomasthus Thoms. Hym. Z. '75.
Trichomastix Voll. Hym. 1878. S.
Trichomecus Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Trichomela Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Trichomesia Pasc. Col. 1860. M.
Trichometopus Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Trichomma Wesm. Hym. 1849. M.
Trichomoecium From. Prot. Z. '75.
Trichomonas Ehr. Polyg. 1838. A.
Trichomycterus Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1846. S.
Trichomyia Hal. Dipt. A.
Trichomyrmex Mayr. Hym. 1865. M.
Trichonema Cobb. Verm. Z. '74.
Trichonema From. Prot. Z. '75.
Trichoneura Loew. Dipt. 1845. S.
Trichoneura Loew. Dipt. 1850. M.
Trichoneura Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Trichonevra Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Trichonis Hew. Lep. 1865. M.
Trichoniscus Brandt. Crust. A.
Trichonius Bates. Col. 1864. M.
Trichonogenius Sol. Col. 1849. M.
Trichonotus Bloch Schneid. Pisc. 1801. A.
Trichonotus Muls. Col. 1842. A.
Trichonotus Loew. Dipt. 1858. M.
Trichonta Winn. Dipt. 1863. M.
Trichonympha Leidy. Prot. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Trichonyx Chaud. Col. A.
Trichopalpus Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Trichopalpus Phil. Dipt. 1865. M.
Trichopedus Swains. Moll. 1840. M.
Trichopepla Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Trichopetalum Harg. Myr. 1872. S.
Trichopetalum Harg. Myr. Z. '73.
Trichopeza Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Trichopeza (v. Tricopeza).
Trichophanes Cope. Pisc. 1872. S.
Trichophiala Aur. Lep. 1879. S.
Trichophora Macq. Dipt. 1847. M.
Trichophorus Serv. Col. 1834. A.
Trichophorus Temm. Aves. 1838. A.
Trichophorus Muls. God. Col. 1853. M.
Trichophrya Clap. Lachm. Prot. 1859. M.
Trichophtalma Big. Dipt. 1856. S.
Trichophthalma Westw. Dipt. A.
Trichophthicus Rond. Dipt. 1870. S.
Trichophticus Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.
Trichophya Mann. Col. 1830. A.
Trichophyus Erichs. Col. 1837. A.
Trichoplatus Edw. Crust. Z. '77.
Trichoplatys (v. Trichoplatus).
Trichoplea Müll. Coel. 1861. M.
Trichopleura Kaup. Pisc. 1858. M.
Trichopleurus Motch. Col. 1845. S.
Trichoplus Burm. Col. A.
Trichopoda Latr. Dipt. 1829. A.
Trichopoda Brullé. Col. 1835. A.
Trichopoda Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Trichopoda (v. Trichiopoda).
Trichopodia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Trichopodus Lacép. Pisc. 1800. A.
Trichopodus Swains. Moll. 1840. S.
Trichopodus Muls. Rey. Col. 1860. M.
Trichoprosopus Macq. Dipt. A.
Trichops Mann. Col. A.
Trichops (v. Tricops).
Trichopselaphus Chaud. Col. A.
Trichopsenius Horn. Col. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Trichopsidea Westw. Dipt. A.
Trichopsis Can. Pisc. 1860. M.
Trichopsyche Wall. Lep. Z. '69.
Trichopsylla Kol. Dipt. 1863. S.
Trichopsylla Thoms. Hem. Z. '77.
Trichoptera Meig. Dipt. 1803. A.
Trichoptera Kirby. Neur. 1813. A.
Trichoptera Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Trichopterus Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Trichopterygia Erichs. Col. 1845. A.
Trichopteryx Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Trichopteryx Kirby. Col. 1826. A.
Trichopus Swains. Pisc. 18—. A.
Trichopus Haan. Crust. 1835. A.
Trichopus Clap. Lachm. Prot. 1859. M.
Trichopygus Nordm. Col. A.
Trichoscelis Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Trichoscelis Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Trichoscelis Westw. Neur. S.
Trichosea Grote. Lep. Z. '75.
Trichosia Winn. Dipt. 1867. M.
Trichosoma Rud. Verm. 1819. A.
Trichosoma Boisd. Lep. 1834. A.
Trichosoma Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Trichosomus Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Trichosomus Chevr. Col. S.
Trichospongia Bill. Spong. 1865. S.
Trichostegia Kol. Neur. 1848. M.
Trichostella Burm. Col. A.
Trichostemma Sars. Prot. Z. '72.
Trichosteresis Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Trichosternum Woll. Col. 1861. M.
Trichosternus Chaud. Col. S.
Trichostetha Burm. Col. A.
Trichosteus Cope. Rept. 1877. S.
Trichosteus (v. Tichosteus).
Trichostibas Zell. Lep. 1863. M.
Trichosticha Schin. Dipt. 1863. M.
Trichostola Chevr. Col. A.
Trichostoma Pict. Neur. 1834. A.
Trichostomum Burm. Neur. 1839. A.
Trichostylum Macq. Dipt. 1850. M.
Trichosurus Less. Mamm. 1827. A.
Trichosyllis Schmarda. Verm. 1861. M.
Trichota Ramb. Lep. 1866. S.
Trichotapha Clem. Lep. 1860. M.
Trichotarsia Burm. Col. A.
Trichotarus Motsch. Col. 1864. M.
Trichotarus Motsch. Col. 1865. M.
Trichotaster Wright. Ech. Z. '73.
Trichotettix Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Trichotheca Baly. Col. 1861. M.
Trichothorax Montr. Col. 1860. M.
Trichothraupis Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Trichothyreus Stål. Hem. 1867. S.
Trichotichnus Mor. Col. 1864. M.
Trichotis Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Trichoton Hope. Col. 1840. A.
Trichotria Bory. Rot. A.
Trichotropis Brod. Sow. Moll. 1829. A.
Trichotropus Less. Moll. 1832. A.
Trichotum (v. Trichoton).
Trichoxys Chevr. Col. 1860. S.
Trichromia Hübn. Lep. A.
Trichrous Chevr. Col. 1858. M.
Trichrysis Licht. Hym. Z. '76.
Trichthacerus Kröy. Crust. 1864. M.
Trichura Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Trichuris Roed. Verm. 1761. A.
Trichurus (v. Trichosurus).
Trichymenus Rent. Hem. Z. '73.
Trichymenus Rent. Hem. 1875. S.
Trichys Günth. Mamm. Z. '76.
Tricidos Bolt. Moll. 1798. S.
Tricimba Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Triciphona Zett. Dipt. 1837. S.
Tricla Retz. Moll. 1788 A.
Tricla Oken. Moll. 1815. A.
Triclaria Wagl. Aves. A.
Triclaria Koch. Arachn. 1848. M.
Triclis Loew. Dipt. 1851. M.
Triclonus Gerst. Dipt. 1868. M.
Tricocera Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Tricocyclus Eschsch. Moll. 1833. S.
Tricoelia Ren. Verm. 1847. M.
Tricogena Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Tricogenia Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Tricolia Risso. Moll. A.
Tricoliga Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Tricolyga Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Tricomia Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Tricomonas Donné. Polyg. 1837. A.
Tricondyla Latr. Col. 1822. A.
Tricondyloides Montr. Col. 1861. M.
Triconotus (v. Thriconotus).
Tricopalpus Rond. Dipt. 1866. M.
Tricopeza Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Tricophorus Cass. Aves. 1856. M.
Tricophthalma (v. Trichophtalma).
Tricophthicus Rond. Dipt. 1861. M.
Tricophthicus (v. Trichophticus).
Tricophticus (v. Trichophthicus).
Tricopis Grote. Lep. Z. '74.
Tricops Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Tricorynus Waterh. Col. 1849. M.
Tricoryphus Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Tricorythus Eat. Neur. 1868. M.
Tricrania LeC. Col. 1859. M.
Tricrepidius Motsch. Col. 1859. M.
Trictenotoma Gray. Col. A.
Trictenotoma Westw. Col. 1848. M.
Tricthydora Wright. Coel. 1857. M.
Tricula Bens. Moll. A.
Tricuspidaria Rud. Verm. 1793. A.
Tricuspidella Czern. Crust. 1878. S.
Tricycloseris Tomes. Coel. 1878. S.
Tricymba Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Tricypha Möschl. Lep. Z. '77.
Tricyphona Zett. Dipt. 1838–'40. A. S.
Tricyphona (v. Triciphona, Tryciphona).
Tridachia Desh. Moll. 1857. M.
Tridachna Humphr. Moll. 1797. S.
Tridachnes Bolt. Moll. 1798. S.
Tridacna DaCosta. Moll. 1776. S.

Tridacna Brug. Moll. A.
Tridacna (v. Tridachna).
Tridacnacea Menke. Moll. 1830. A.
Tridacnacées Lam. Moll. 1819. A.
Tridacnadae Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Tridacne Link. Moll. 1807. S.
Tridacnidae Brod. Moll. 1839. A.
Tridacnites Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Tridacnoides Krüg. 1823. S.
Tridacophyllia Blainv. Pol. A.
Tridactyles Klein. Mamm. 1751. A.
Tridactylia Steph. Aves. 1815. A.
Tridactylus Lacep. Aves. 1800–1801. A.
Tridactylus Pér. Rept. 18—. A.
Tridactylus Latr. Orth. 1807. A.
Tridentiger Gill. Pisc. 1859. M.
Tridentipes Hitchc. 1858. S.
Tridictyopus Hertw. Rad. 1879. S.
Tridonta Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Tridonta (v. Pridonta).
Tridopsis Raf. Moll. 1819. S.
Tridymus Ratz. Hym. 1848. M.
Triecphora Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Triclasmus Blanch. Col. 1837–'43. S.
Triclasmus Blanch. Col. 1846. M.
Trielis Sauss. Sich. Hym. 1864. M.
Triennia Walk. Dipt. 1849. S.
Trienopa Sign. Hem. 1860. M.
Trientoma Sol. Col. A.
Trifarcius Poey. Pisc. 1858. M.
Trifarcius Poey. Pisc. 1860. S.
Triforipalla Latr. Moll. A.
Triforis Desm. Moll. 1830. A.
Triga Gray. Coel. 1867. M.
Trigella Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Trigeria Bayle. Brach. 1879. S.
Trigla Linn. Pisc. A.
Triglena Fieb. Hem. Z. '75.
Triglena Fieb. Hem. Z. '76.
Triglidae Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Triglides Risso. Pisc. 1826. A.
Triglidi Bonap. Pisc. 1841. A.
Triglidia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Triglini Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Trigliphus Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Triglochidini Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Triglochis Müll. Henle. Pisc. 1837. A.
Triglopsis Gir. Pisc. 1851. M.
Triglyphodon Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Triglyphus Loew. Dipt. A.
Triglyphus LeC. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Trigomaspis Sandb. Crust. 1856. M.
Trigona Jur. Hym. 1807. A.
Trigona Meg. Moll. 1811. A.
Trigona Perry. Moll. 1811. S.
Trigona Latr. Crust. 1817. A.
Trigona Risso. Moll. 1826. S.
Trigonacea Reeve. Moll. 1841. A.
Trigonalys Westw. Hym. A.
Trigonarca Conr. Moll. 1862. S.
Trigonarthris Dej. Col. A.
Trigonaspis Hart. Hym. A.
Trigonella DaCosta. Moll. 1718. A.
Trigonella Humph. Moll. 1797. A.
Trigonella Conr. Moll. 1837. S.
Trigonellites Park. Moll. 1811. A.
Trigonellites Schloth. Moll. 1820. A.
Trigonia Brug. Moll. 1791. A.
Trigonia Gey. Lep. 1837. S.
Trigonia Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Trigoniacea Menke. Moll. 1840. A.
Trigoniadae Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Trigonidae D'Orb. Moll. 1843. A.
Trigonidium Serv. Orth. 1839. A.
Trigoniluna Chenu. Moll. M.
Trigonima Raf. Moll. 1819. S.
Trigonoarca Conr. Moll. 1875. S.
Trigonocepala Macq. Dipt. 1858. S.
Trigonocephali Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Trigonocephalus Opp. Rept. 1811. A.
Trigonoceras M'Coy. Moll. A.
Trigonocheilus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Trigonochilus (v. Trigonoscheilus).
Trigonocidaris Agass. Ech. Z. '69.
Trigonocoelia Nyst. Moll. 1835. M.
Trigonocoelius (v. Trigonoscoelius).
Trigonocolus Lac. Col. 1863. S.
Trigonocorypha Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Trigonocranus Fieb. Hem. Z. '75, '76.
Trigonodactyla Dej. Col. A.
Trigonodemus LeC. Col. 1863. M. S.
Trigonodemus (v. Trigonodesmus).
Trigonodera Dej. Col 1833. A.
Trigonoderus Westw. Hym. 1832. A.
Trigonoderus Gray. Orth. 1833. A.
Trigonoderus Chevr. Col. S.
Trigonodes Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Trigonodesmus Gemm. Har. Col. 1868. S.
Trigonodon Conr. Moll. M.
Trigonodus Newb. Worth. Pisc. 1666. M.
Trigonodus Winkl. Pisc. 1876. S.
Trigonogenium Har. Col. Z. '69.
Trigonogenius Sol. Col. 1849. S.
Trigonognatha Motsch. Col. 1857. M.
Trigonometopus Macq. Dipt. 1835. A. S.
Trigonomina Motsch. Col. 1864. M.
Trigonopeltastes Burm. Schaum. Col. A.
Trigonopeplus Dej. Col. A.
Trigonophora Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Trigonophoros Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Trigonophorus Steph. Hym. 1829. A.
Trigonophorus Hope. Col. 1831. A.
Trigonophorus Nordm. Col. 1837. A.
Trigonophrys Hall. Rept. 1857. M.
Trigonophymus Stål. Orth. 1873. S.
Trigonoplax Edw. Crust. 1852. M.
Trigonopleurus Bonv. Col. Z. '75.
Trigonops Guér. Col. 1841. A.
Trigonopselaphus Gemm. Har. Col. 1868. M.
Trigonopsis Perty. Hym. 1830. A.
Trigonoptera Perr. Col. 1855. M.
Trigonopterus Fauv. Col. 1862. M.
Trigonopteryx Charp. Orth. A.
Trigonopus Muls. Rey. Col. 1853. M.
Trigonoremus Gray. Brach. 1848. S.
Trigonorhinus Woll. Col. 1861. M.
Trigonorhinus (v. Trigonorrhinus).
Trigonorrhinus Woll. Col. 1861. S.
Trigonoscelis Sol. Col. A.
Trigonoscoelius Gal. Moll. 1835. A.
Trigonoscuta Motsch. Col. 1853. M.
Trigonosema Paet. Brach. 1875. S.
Trigonosemus Kön. Moll. A.
Trigonosemus (v. Trigonoremus, Trigonosema, Trigonosmus).
Trigonosoma Gray. Dipt. 1832. A.
Trigonosoma Lap. Hem. 1833. A.
Trigonosoma Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Trigonosoma (v. Trigonostoma).
Trigonostoma Blainv. Moll. 1825. S.
Trigonostoma Fitz. Moll. 1833. A.
Trigonostoma Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Trigonostoma MacL. Crust. 1838. A.
Trigonostoma Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Trigonostoma Vest. Moll. 1867. M.
Trigonostoma Loew. Dipt. 1873. S.
Trigonostomum Schmidt. Verm. 1851. M.
Trigonotarsis Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Trigonotarsus Guér. Col. 1832. A.
Trigonotarsus Hope. Col. 1842. A.
Trigonotarsus Hope. Col. 1845. M.
Trigonotetra Dav. Brach. 1856. S.
Trigonothir Miers. Crust. 1879. S.
Trigonothops MacLeay. Col. 1864. M.
Trigonotoma Dej. Col. A.
Trigonotomidae Lap. Col. 1834. A.
Trigonotreta Kön. Moll. A.
Trigonotylus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Trigonulina D'Orb. Moll. 1841. M.
Trigonura Sich. Hym. 1865. S.
Trigonurus Muls. Col. 1847. M.
Trigonurus Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Trigonus Fauv. Col. Z. '72.
Trigorima Raf. Moll. A.
Trigrammia Schaeff. Lep. 1855. M.
Trihamus Hitchc. 1865. S.
Trikentrion Ehl. Prot. Z. '72.
Trilatitus Gray. Mamm. A.
Triliacos Sauss. Sich. Hym. 1864. M.
Triloba Vest. Moll. 1867. M.
Trilobita MacL. Crust. 1840. A.
Trilobitae Burm. Crust. 1843. A.
Trilobites Walch. Crust. 1771. A.
Trilobites Schloth. Crust. 1820. A.
Trilobitus Brünn. Crust. 1781. A.
Trilobocara Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Trilobus Brünn. Crust. 1781. A.
Trilobus Bast. Verm. 1865. M.
Trilocha Moore. Lep. 1858. M.
Trilochana Moore. Lep. 1879. S.
Trilocularia Olss. Verm. 1869. S.
Trilocularia Olss. Verm. Z. '71.
Triloculina D'Orb. Pol. A.
Trilophidia Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Trilophodon Falc. Mamm. S.
Trilychnia Motsch. Col. 1854. M.
Trimecella Paet. Brach. 1875. S.
Trimenus Murr. Col. 1864. M.
Trimera Dum. Col. 1806. A.
Trimera Westw. Hem. 1840. A.
Trimerella Bill. Moll. 1861. M.
Trimerella (v. Trimacella).
Trimeresurus Lacép. Rept. A.
Trimerina Macq. Dipt. A.
Trimerocephalus M'Coy. Crust. 1849. M.
Trimerorhachis Cope. Batr. 1878. S.
Trimerorhinus Smith. Rept. 1849. M.
Trimerotropis Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Trimerus Green. Crust. 1833. A.
Trimerus Chaud. Col. 1878. S.
Trimesurus Gray. Rept. A.
Trimetopia Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Trimicra Sack. Dipt. 1861. M.
Trimium Aubé. Col. A.
Trimorphodon Cope. Rept. Z. '69.
Trimorphus Steph. Col. 1828. A.
Trimorus Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Trimusculus Schmidt. Moll. 1818. M.
Trimytis LeC. Col. 1851. M. S.

Trinaria Muls. Dipt. 1852. M.
Trinchesia Iher. Moll. 1879. S.
Trinectes Raf. Pisc. 1832. S.
Trinella Bory. Rot. A.
Trinella Gray. Cocl. Z. '70.
Trinema Duj. Polyg. A.
Trinematichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Trineura Meig. Dipt. 1804. A.
Trineura (v. Trinevra).
Trineurae Meig. Dipt. 1830. A.
Trineurides Zett. Dipt. 1842. A.
Trinevra Meig. Dipt. S.
Trinevrides Zett. Dipt. 1842. S.
Tringa Linn. Aves. A.
Tringinae Bonap. Aves. A.
Tringoides Bonap. Aves. A.
Trinobatis (v. Thinobatis).
Trinodes Meg. Col. A.
Trinodus M'Coy. Crust. 1846. M.
Trinophyllum Bates. Col. 1878. S.
Trinotum Nitzsch. Epiz. A.
Trinucleus Murch. Crust. 1839. A.
Trinuculus Murch. Crust. 1839. A.
Trioceros Swains. Rept. A.
Triodia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Triodites Sack. Dipt. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Triodon Cuv. Pisc. 1829. A.
Triodonta Bory. Polyg. 1824. A.
Triodonta Muls. Col. 1842. A.
Triodontia (v. Tridonta).
Triodontus Westw. Col. 1845. A.
Triodopsis Raf. Moll. 1831. M.
Triogma Schin. Dipt. 1863. M.
Triogmus Marsh. Hym. Z. '74.
Triomphalia Sow. Moll. 1849. M.
Trionyches Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Trionychidae Bonap. Rept. 1838. A.
Trionychina Bonap. Rept. 1838. A.
Trionychium Ehr. Rot. 1834. A.
Trionychoides Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Trionychus Dej. Col. 1833. A.
Trionycidae Bonap. Rept. 1831. A.
Trionycina Bonap. Rept. 1836. A.
Trionyx Geoffr. Rept. 1809. A.
Trionyx Hal. Hym. 1833. A.
Triopa Johnst. Moll. A.
Triopades Hübn. Lep. A.
Triopella Sars. Moll. 1878. S.
Triophorus LeC. Col. 1851. M.
Triophorus (v. Triorophus).
Triophthalmus Ehr. Rot. A.
Trioplus Burm. Col. 1847. M.
Triops Oken. Crust. 1815. S.
Triopsis Sign. Hem. 1860. M.
Triorchis Kaup. Aves. A.
Triorophus LeC. Col. 1851. M. S.
Triotemnus Woll. Col. 1864. M.
Trioxites Raf. Pol. 1839. A. S.
Trioxys Hal. Hym. 1833. A.
Trioxys Chevr. Col. 1860. M.
Trioza Först. Hem. 1848. M.
Tripanurgos Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Tripanurgus (v. Tripanurgos).
Tripedias Först. Hem. 1856. M.
Tripeta Rond. Dipt. 1870. S.
Tripetalocera Westw. Orth. A.
Triphaena Ochsenh. Lep. A.
Triphaenopsis Butl. Lep. 1878. S.
Triphalus LeC. Col. 1866. M.
Triphasius Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Triphassa Hübn. Lep. A.
Triphera Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.
Triphleba Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Triphleba (v. Triphloeba).
Tripheps Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Triphloeba Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Triphora Rang. Moll. 1829. S.
Triphora Menke. Moll. 1830. A.
Triphoris Desh. Moll. 1824. A.
Triphorus Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Triphosa Steph. Lep. A.
Triphyllina Reitt. Col. Z. '77.
Triphyllocoenia D'Orb. Pol. 1849. S.
Triphyllus Meg. Col. A.
Triphysa Zell. Lep. 1850. M.
Tripiron Cope. Batr. 1865. S.
Triplasius Loew. Dipt. 1855. M.
Triplatoma Westw. Col. A.
Triplax Payk. Col. 1798. A.
Triplectides Kol. Neur. 1858. M.
Triplectrus LeC. Col. 1846. S.
Triplesia Hall. Brach. 1859. S.
Triplex Humph. Moll. 1797. A.
Triplex Perry. Moll. 1811. A.
Triplodon Spix. Moll. A.
Triplogenius Chaud. Col. 1852. M.
Triplonycha Motsch. Col. 1853. M.
Triplonychus Cand. Col. 1860. M.
Triplosarus Bates. Col. Z. '74.
Tripneustes Agass. Ech. A.
Tripocris Grote. Lep. Z. '73.
Tripodetes Fisch. Ech. 1837. S.
Tripodiscus Ehr. Polyg. A.
Triportheris Cope. Pisc. 1872. S.
Triportheus Cope. Pisc. Z. '72.
Tripos Bory. Polyg. 1824. A.
Trippa Bergh. Moll. Z. '77.
Triprion Cope. Rept. 1866. M.
Tripsurus Swains. Aves. A.
Tripter Blainv. Moll. 1825. S.
Triptera Quoy Gaim. Moll. 1824. A.
Tripterodon Playf. Pisc. 1866. M.
Tripteronotus Lacép. Pisc. A.
Tripterus McCoy. Pisc. 1848. M.
Tripterus (v. Trisopterus).
Tripterygii Bloch Schneid. Pisc. 1801. A.
Tripterygion Risso. Pisc. 1826. A.
Tripterygium (v. Tripterygion).
Triptocera Macq. Dipt. 1861. S.
Triptotricha Loew. Dipt. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Triptychus Mörch. Moll. Z. '75.
Tripudia Grote. Lep. Z. '77.
Tripus (v. Tripos).
Tripyla Bast. Verm. 1865. M.
Tripylus Phil. Ech. 1845. A. M.
Triquetra Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Triquetra Blainv. Moll. 1825. A.
Triquetra Fairm. Hem. 1846. M.
Triquetra Conr. Moll. 1846. S.
Trircania LeC. Col. 1860. S.
Trirachys Hope. Col. 1842. A.
Trirammatus Chaud. Col. 1838. A.
Trirhabda LeC. Col. 1865. M. S.
Trirhachis (v. Trirachus, Trirrachis).
Trirhachus (v. Trirrhachus).
Trirhacus (v. Trirrhachus).
Trirhammatus (v. Trirammatus).
Trirhogma (v. Trirogma).
Trirogma Westw. Hym. 1841. A.
Trirrhabda (v. Trirhabda).
Trirrhachis Hope. Col. 1841. S.
Trirrhachus Fieb. Hem. Z. '76.
Trisactis Link. Ech. A.
Triscaedecactis (v. Triskaidecactis).
Trischiza Först. Hym. Z. '67.
Trischizostoma Boeckh. Crust. 1860. M.
Triscolia Sauss. Sich. Hym. 1864. M.
Trisia Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Trisilus Haag-Rut. Col. 1878. S.
Trisis Oken. Moll. A.
Triskaidecactis Link. Ech. 1733. A.
Trisolenia Ehr. Prot. 1860. M.
Trisometopia Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Trisoneura Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Trisoneura (v. Trisonevra).
Trisonevra Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Trisopterus Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Trisotropis Gill. Pisc. 1865. M.
Trissodon Erichs. Col. S.
Trissophaes Hübn. Lep. A.
Tristachycera Bates. Col. Z. '72.
Tristaria Reitt. Col. 1878. S.
Tristemma Brandt. Pol. 1835. A.
Tristephanus Brandt. Pol. A.
Tristichius (v. Tristychius).
Tristichops Tacz. Arachn. Z. '74.
Tristichopterus Egert. Pisc. 1861. M.
Tristoma Cuv. Verm. 1817. A.
Tristoma Blainv. Moll. 1825. S.
Tristoma Desh. Moll. 1832. A.
Tristomum Sieb. Verm. 1838. A.
Tristria Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Tristychius Agass. Pisc. 1837. A.
Trisulcus Hitchc. 1865. S.
Tritaenia Motsch. Col. A.
Tritaeta Boeck. Crust. Z. '77.
Tritaxia Reuss. Prot. 1860. M.
Tritaxys Macq. Dipt. 1847. M.
Triteyus Ratz. Hym. M.
Trithemis Brauer. Neur. 1868. M.
Trithena Sim. Arachn. 1867. M.
Trithyris Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Tritia Risso. Moll. A.
Triticella Dal. Moll. 1848. M.
Tritocosmia Newm. Col. 1850. M.
Tritogenia Kinb. Verm. 1866. M.
Tritogonia Agass. Moll. 1852. M.
Tritokreion Schill. Hym. 1825. M.
Tritoma Geoffr. Col. 1764. A.
Tritoma Fabr. Col. 1775. A.
Tritomacera Costa. Hem. 1841. A.
Tritomacrus Newm. Col. A.
Tritomegas Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Tritomegas Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1854. M.
Tritomidae Shuck. Col. 1840. A.
Tritomidea Motsch. Col. 1859. M.
Tritomocera (v. Tritomacera).
Tritomurus Frauenf. Neur. 1854. M.
Triton Linn. Crust. 1768. A.
Triton Laur. Rept. 1768. A.
Triton Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Tritonalia Flem. Moll. 1828. M.
Tritonella Swains. Rept. A.
Tritonellium Val. Moll. 1858. M.
Tritones Tschudi. Rept. 1838. A.
Tritoneura Schin. Dipt. 1867. M.
Tritonia Cuv. Moll. 1798. A.
Tritonia Gey. Lep. 1832. S.
Tritoniacea Menke. Moll. 1830. A.
Tritoniadae Johnst. Moll. 1838. S.
Tritonidae Brod. Moll. 1839. A.
Tritonides Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Tritonides Tschudi. Rept. 1838. A.
Tritonium Müll. Moll. 1776. A.
Tritonium Link. Moll. 1807. S.
Tritonium Cuv. Moll. 1817. A.
Tritonofusus Beck. Moll. 1847. S.
Tritonofusus Mörch. Moll. 1857. M.
Tritonurus (v. Triturus).
Tritonus Muls. Col. S.
Tritoxa Loew. Dipt. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Tritozyga Sack. Dipt. 1862. M.
Tritozyga Loew. Dipt. 1862. S.
Tritropidia Stål. Hem. Z. '67.
Tritropis Fitz. Rept. A.
Tritropis Böck. Crust. Z. '71.
Trittame Koch. Arachn. Z. '73.
Triturus Raf. Rept. 18—. A.
Triurus Lacép. Pisc. 1800. A.
Triurus Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Trivia Gray. Moll. A.
Trixa Meig. Dipt. 1824. A.
Trixagites Heer. Col. 1865. S.
Trixagus Kug. Col. 1794. A.
Trixosalis Schin. Dipt. 1856. S.
Trixoscelis Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Trixoscelis (v. Trixosalis).
Trixostomus Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Trizonia Brandt. Myr. A.
Trizota Macq. Dipt. 1829. S.
Trochaclaeon Meek. Moll. 1863. S.
Trochactaeon Meek. Moll. 1863. M.
Trochactaeonina Meek. Moll. 1863. M.

Trochalia Sharpe. Moll. 1850. S.
Trochalodera Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Trochalonota Westw. Col. A.
Trochalopteron Hodgs. Aves. 1843. A.
Trochalopterum (v. Trochalopteron).
Trochalus Lap. Col. 1832. A.
Trochalus Eschsch. Col. 1833. A.
Trochammina Reuss. Prot. 1859. M.
Trochanteria Karsch. Arachn. 1878. S.
Trochatella Less. Moll. 1830. S.
Trochatella Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Trochetia Dutr. Verm. 18—. A.
Trochia Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Trochiarius Dum. Moll. 1806. S.
Trochictis Mey. Mamm. A.
Trochidae D'Orb. Moll. 1837. A.
Trochidon Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Trochilea Swains. Moll. 1835. A.
Trochileae Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Trochili Wagl. Aves. 1830. A.
Trochilidae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Trochilideae Stein. Aves. 1839. A.
Trochilina Gray. Moll. 1867. M.
Trochilina Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Trochilinae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Trochiodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Trochilites Schloth. Moll. 1820. A.
Trochilium Scop. Lep. 1777. A.
Trochilla Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Trochilus Linn. Aves. 1748. A.
Trochilus DaCosta. Moll. 1778. A.
Trochinae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Trochinus Stimps. Ech. 1848. M.
Trochiscia Kütz. Polyg. 1833. A.
Trochiscus Sow. Moll. 18—. A.
Trochiscus Heyd. Arachn. 1826. A.
Trochiscus Held. Moll. 1837. M.
Trochiscus Sow. Moll. 1839. S.
Trochiscus Jak. Hem. 1879. S.
Trochita Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Trochites Auct. Ech. A.
Trochites Raf. Moll. 1831. S.
Trochius Leach. Moll. 1847. S.
Trochobola Sack. Dipt. Z. '67.
Trochobola Sack. Dipt. 1868. M.
Trochobolus Zitt. Spong. Z. '77.
Trochoceras Barr. Moll. 1847. M.
Trochoceras Barr.-Hall. Moll. 1852. S.
Trochocercus Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Trochocochlea Klein. Moll. A.
Trochoconus Klein. Moll. A.
Trochocopus Günth. Pisc. 1862. M.
Trochocrinites Portl. Ech. S.
Trochocrinus Portl. Ech. A.
Trochocyathus Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Trochoderma Théel. Ech. Z. '77.
Trochodon (v. Trochidon).
Trochoida Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Trochoidea Brown. Moll. 1827. S.
Trochoidea Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Trochoides Cuv. Moll. 1817. A.
Trochoideus Westw. Col. 1833. A.
Trocholites Conr. Moll. 1837. S.
Trocholites Hall. Moll. 1847. M.
Trocholithes Emm. Moll. S.
Trocholobus Zitt. Spong. 1877. S.
Trochomorpha Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Trochomorphoides Nev. Moll. 1878. S.
Trochonanina Mouss. Moll. Z. '69.
Trochonema Salt. Moll. 1859. S.
Trochophyllum Edw. Haime. Pol. 1850. S.
Trochopora D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Trochopsammia Pourt. Coel. 1878. S.
Trochopsis Ehr. Pol. A.
Trochopsis Agass. Moll. S.
Trochopus Dies. Verm. 1850. S.
Trochopyxis Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Trochorhopalpus (v. Trochorrhopalus).
Trochorrhopalus Kirsch. Col. Z. '77.
Trochosa Koch. Arachn. 1848. M.
Trochoseris Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Trochosmilia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Trochosphaera Semp. Verm. Z. '72.
Trochostoma Kor. Dan. Ech. Z. '77.
Trochostoma Dan. Kor. Ech. 1878. S.
Trochotoma Desl. Moll. 1841. S.
Trochotoma Morr. Lyc. Moll. 1850. M.
Trochula Schlüt. Moll. 1838. M.
Trochulina D'Orb. Pol. 1826. A.
Trochulus Humph. Moll. 1797. A.
Trochurus Beyr. Crust. 1845. M.
Trochurus Beyr. Crust. 1846. S.
Trochus Adans. Moll. 1757. A.
Trochus Linn. Moll. 1758. A.
Trochusidae Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Troctes Burm. Neur. A.
Troctes Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Troctocerus Woldst. Hym. Z. '77.
Troes Linn. Lep. A.
Trogaster Sharp. Col. Z. '74.
Trogida Heer. Col. 1841. A.
Trogidae MacL. Col. 1819. A.
Trogides Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Trogites Newm. Col. 1834. A.
Trogliscus Peyr. Col. Z. '77.
Troglocaris Dorm. Crust. 1854. M.
Trogloderus LeC. Col. 1879. S.
Troglodytes Vieill. Aves. 1806. A.
Troglodytes Geoffr. Mamm. 1812. A.
Troglodytes Gabr. Prot. Z. '76.
Troglodytinae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Troglophilus Krauss. Orth. 1879. S.
Troglops Erichs. Col. A.
Troglorhynchus Schmidt. Col. 1854. M.
Troglorrhynchus (v. Trogorrhynchus).
Trogocarpus Rond. Hym. Z. '77.
Trogodendron Spin. Col. 1841. A.
Trogodendrum (v. Trogodendron).
Trogoderma Latr. Col. A.
Trogodes Westw. Col. 1848. M.
Trogon Möhr. Aves. 1752. A.
Trogoneae Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Trogonidae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Trogoninae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Trogonophes Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Trogonophidae Gray. Rept. 1840. A.
Trogonophis Kaup. Rept. A.
Trogontherium Fisch. Moll. 1813. A.
Trogophloeus Mann. Col. A.
Trogoptera Schaeff. Lep. 1856. M.
Trogosita Fabr. Col. A.
Trogosita (v. Trogossita).
Trogositae Redt. Col. 1845. A.
Trogositarii Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Trogositidae Kirby. Col. 1837. A.
Trogositides Westw. Col. 1839. A.
Trogositinae Erichs. Col. 1843. A.
Trogossita Oliv. Col. S.
Trogosus Leidy. Mamm. 1871. S.
Trogotherium (v. Trogontherium).
Trogoxylon LeC. Col. 1862. S.
Trogoxylon LeC. Col. 1865. M.
Trogulides Sund. Arachn. 1833. A.
Trogulus Latr. Arachn. A.
Trogus Panz. Hym. 1806. A.
Trogus Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Troides Hübn. Lep. A.
Troilides Hübn. Lep. 1822–'26. S.
Troilus Stål. Hem. 1867. S.
Trombidides Leach. Arachn. 1814. A.
Trombidiei Dug. Arachn. 1834. A.
Trombidion Fabr. Arachn. 1776. A.
Trombidium (v. Trombidion).
Tromenus Walk. Hym. A.
Tromodesia Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Tromosternus Har. Col. Z. '76.
Troncatipennes Dej. Col. 1825. S.
Troodon Leidy. Rept. 1856. M. S.
Tropaea Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Tropaeum Sow. Moll. 1837. A.
Trophimus Horn. Col. 1870. S.
Trophimus Horn. Col. Z. '71.
Trophodon Raf. Moll. A.
Trophodor Raf. Moll. 1818. S.
Trophon Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Trophonia Aud. Edw. Verm. 1829. A.
Trophonium Berth. Moll. 1827. S.
Tropicoperdix Blyth. Aves. 1859. S.
Tropicophilus Leach. Aves. A.
Tropicoris Hahn. Hem. 1834. A.
Tropicorypha Mayr. Hem. 1864. M.
Tropidacris Scudd. Orth. 1869. S. Z. '69.
Tropidaspis Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Tropidaster Forbes. Ech. 1850. M.
Tropidechis Günth. Rept. 1863. M.
Tropidema Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Tropideres Schönh. Col. A.
Tropidia Meig. Dipt. 1822. A.
Tropidichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1854. M.
Tropidina Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Tropidion Thoms. Col. S.
Tropidischia Scudd. Orth. 1862. M. S.
Tropidiscus Stein. Moll. 1855. M.
Tropidocardium Röm. Moll. Z. '69.
Tropidocephala Stål. Hem. 1853. M.
Tropidocera Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Tropidoceras Hyatt. Moll. 1868. S.
Tropidocerca Dies. Verm. 1851. S.
Tropidoclonium Cope. Rept. S.
Tropidococcyx Günth. Rept. 1860. M.
Tropidocoris (v. Tropicoris).
Tropidocyathus Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Tropidodema Thoms. Col. 1864. S.
Tropidoderes (v. Tropideres).
Tropidoderus Gray. Orth. A.
Tropidodipsas Günth. Rept. 1858. M.
Tropidodryas Fitz. Rept. A.
Tropidodus Gill. Pisc. 1862. M.
Tropidogaster Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Tropidogerrhon Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Tropidogerrhum (v. Tropidogerrhon).
Tropidolaemus Wagl. Rept. A.
Tropidolepis Cuv. Rept. 1829. A.
Tropidoleptus Hall. Brach. 1857. S.
Tropidolomia Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Tropidolopa Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Tropidolophus Thom. Orth. Z. '73.
Tropidolopisma Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Tropidomantis Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Tropidonotus Kuhl. Rept. A.
Tropidopeltis Fitz. Rept. A.
Tropidophis Gray. Rept. 1849. M.

Tropidophis Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Tropidopholis Fitz. Rept. A.
Tropidophora Trosch. Moll. 1847. M.
Tropidophora Thoms. Col. 1858. S.
Tropidophorus Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Tropidophorus (v. Tropiphorus).
Tropidopilus Fitz. Rept. A.
Tropidopterus Blanch. Col. A.
Tropidorhynchus Vig. Horsf. Aves. A.
Tropidorrhinus (v. Tropirhinus).
Tropidosaura Boie. Rept. 18—. A.
Tropidosaurus Gray. Rept. A.
Tropidoscincus Boc. Rept. Z. '73.
Tropidoscyta Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Tropidosoma Perty. Col. A.
Tropidosteptes Uhl. Hem. 1878. S.
Tropidotragops Fitz. Rept. A.
Tropidotylus Stål. Hem. Z. '76.
Tropiduchus Stål. Hem. 1854. M.
Tropidurus Neuw. Rept. 18—. A.
Tropidurus (v. Tropisurus).
Tropimetopa Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Tropinota Muls. Col. 1842. A.
Tropinotus Serv. Orth. 1831. A.
Tropiopoda Reeve. Moll. A.
Tropiorhynchus Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Tropiphorus Schönh. Col. A.
Tropipleurites Chevr. Col. A.
Tropipygus Jeck. Col. 1855. M.
Tropirhinus Schönh. Col. A.
Tropis Newm. Col. A.
Tropisoma Koch. Myr. A.
Tropisternus Sol. Col. A.
Tropistes Grav. Hym. A.
Tropistethus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Tropisurus Died. Verm. 1834. A.
Tropiter Gould. Crust. 1857. M.
Tropocalymna Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Tropopsis Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Tropopterus Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Trosia Hübn. Lep. A.
Trothisa Hübn. Lep. A.
Troticus Brullé. Hym. 1846. M.
Trotomma Kies. Col. M.
Trotosema Butl. Lep. 1879. S.
Trox Fabr. Col. A.
Troxites Gold. Col. 1851. M.
Troxites Gold. Col. 1854. S.
Trucifelis Leidy. Mamm. 1862. S.
Truella Pease. Moll. Z. '71.
Trugon Puch. Aves. 1853. M.
Trullia Kaup. Pisc. 1858. M.
Truncaria Adams. Reeve. Moll. 1848. M.
Truncatella Risso. Moll. A.
Truncatellidae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Truncatellina D'Orb. Moll. 1826. S.
Truncatellina Lowe. Moll. 1854. M.
Truncatipennes Latr. Col. A.
Truncatipennes (v. Troncatipennes).
Truncatula Leach. Moll. 1847. S.
Truncatula Hag. Moll. 1851. M.
Truncatulina D'Orb. Moll. A.
Truncilites Raf. Moll. 1831. S.
Truncilla Raf. Moll. A.
Truncularia Wiegm. Pol. A.
Trunculites Raf. Moll. A.
Trupanea Schrank. Dipt. 1803. A.
Trupanea Macq. Dipt. 1838. A.
Trupanea (v. Trypanea).
Truquia Rond. Dipt. 1863. M.
Trutina Brown. Moll. A.
Trutta Klein. Pisc. A.
Truxalides Serv. Orth. A.
Truxalis Linn. Orth. A.
Truxalis (v. Tryxalis).
Trybliocrinus Gein. Ech. 1867. M. S.
Trybliographa Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Trybliophorus Serv. Orth. A.
Trycheris Guen. Lep. 1845. S.
Trycherus Gerst. Col. 1857. M.
Trychina Klug. Col. S.
Trychine Klug. Col. A.
Trychine (v. Trychina).
Tryciphona Zett. Dipt. 1837. S.
Trygaeus Sharpe. Col. Z. '74.
Tryglyphus (v. Trigliphus).
Trygodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Trygon Adans. Pisc. A.
Trygonella Bronn. Moll. 1824. S.
Trygones Müll. Henle. Pisc. 1841. A.
Trygonidae Rich. Pisc. 1848. S.
Trigoninae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Trygonini Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Trygonobatis Blainv. Pisc. A.
Trygonoptera Müll. Henle. Pisc. A.
Trygonopterae Müll. Henle. Pisc. A.
Trygonorhina Müll. Henle. Pisc. A.
Trylla Heyd. Arachn. A.
Trymhelia Edw. Haime. Coel. 1848. M.
Trymodera Gerst. Col. 1867. M.
Trymosternus Chaud. Col. Z. '73.
Tryonia Stimps. Moll. 1865. M.
Trypaea Dana. Crust. 1852. M.
Trypana Guen. Lep. 1841. A.
Trypanaeus Eschsch. Col. 1829. A.
Trypanea Schrank. Dipt. S.
Trypanea (v. Trupanea).
Trypanidius Dej. Col. A.
Trypanisma Clem. Lep. 1860. M.
Trypanosoma Grube. Verm. S.
Trypanosoma ——. Verm. 1847. M.
Trypanostoma Lea. Moll. 1862. M.
Trypanosyllis Clap. Verm. 1864. M.
Trypanurgos Tschudi. Rept. 1845. A.
Trypanus Ramb. Lep. Z. '69.
Trypauchena Val. Pisc. A.
Trypauchenichthys Bleek. Pisc. 1860. M.
Trypemonas Perty. Prot. 1852. M.
Trypeta Meig. Dipt. 1826. A.
Trypeta (v. Tripeta).
Trypetes Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Trypetes Schenck. Hym. 1861. M.
Trypeticus Mars. Col. 1864. S.
Trypetimorpha Costa. Hem. 1862. M.
Tryphana Böck. Crust. Z. '71.
Tryphera Meig. Dipt. 1838. S.
Tryphera (v. Thryphera, Triphera).
Trypherophis Cope. Rept. 1868. S.
Trypherus LeC. Col. 1851. M. S.
Tryphon Fall. Hym. 1813. A.
Tryphocharia Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Tryphoena Gould. Aves. 1861. S.
Tryphonidae Shuck. Hym. A.
Tryphosa Böck. Crust. Z. '71.
Tryplasma Lonsd. Pol. 1845. S.
Trypocheta Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Trypocladius Guér. Col. S.
Trypocladus Guér. Col. M.
Trypocladus (v. Trypocladius).
Trypocopris Motsch. Col. 1845. S.
Trypocranus Eichh. Col. 1878. S.
Trypodendron Steph. Col. 1830. A.
Trypoderma Wied. Dipt. A.
Trypogeus Lac. Col. Z. '69.
Tryponaeus Eschsch. Col. 1829. A.
Trypophloeus Fairm. Col. 1864. M.
Trypopitys Redt. Col. 1848. M.
Trypoxylon Latr. Hym. 1804. A.
Trypoxylum (v. Trypoxylon).
Tryptocera Rond. Dipt. 1865. S.
Tryptochaeta Rond. Dipt. A.
Trysibius Schönh. Col. A.
Trysimia Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Tryssus Erichs. Col. 1847. M.
Tryxalis Fieb. Orth. 1854. S.
Tschitraea Less. Aves. A.
Tuba Fabr. Moll. 1823. S.
Tuba Lea. Moll. A.
Tuba Duch. Mich. Prot. 1864. M.
Tubaphonurgica Klein. Moll. A.
Tubaria Thien. Polyg. A.
Tubastraea (v. Tabastraea).
Tubastrea Less. Pol. 18—. A.
Tubastreae Blainv. Pol. 1834. A.
Tuberculati D'Orb. Moll. A.
Tubicanthus Swains. Moll. A.
Tubicenus Dej. Col. A.
Tubicinella Lam. Crust. A.
Tubiclava Allm. Coel. 1862. M.
Tubicola Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Tubicola Lock. Crust. Z. '77.
Tubicolae Cuv. Verm. 1817. A.
Tubicolaria Lam. Rot. 1816. A.
Tubicolaria Sow. Moll. 1842. A.
Tubicolidae Brod. Moll. 1839. A.
Tubifer Piette. Moll. 1856. M.
Tubifera Hogg. Pol. 1840. A.
Tubiferi Lam. Pol. 1816. S.
Tubifex Lam. Verm. A.
Tubificidae Vejd. Verm. 1875. S.
Tubilumbricus Blainv. Verm. A.
Tubinares Ill. Aves. A.
Tubinarius Dum. Moll. 1806. S.
Tubiola Adams. Moll. 1863. M.
Tubipora Linn. Pol. 1748. A.
Tubipora Linn. Rot. 1761. A.
Tubiporadae Flem. Pol. 1828. A.
Tubiporaei His. Pol. 1837. S.
Tubiporea Lam. Pol. 1821. A.
Tubiporidae Gray. Pol. 1840. A.
Tubiporina Ehr. Pol. 1834. A.
Tubiporinae Edw. Haime. Pol. 1850. S.
Tubiporites Schloth. Pol. A.
Tubispiracea Reeve. Moll. 1841. A.
Tubispirantia Dum. Moll. 1806. A.
Tubitentacula Hogg. Pol. A.
Tubucellaria D'Orb. Moll. 1851. M.
Tubulana Biv. Moll. 1832. A.
Tubulanus Ren. Verm. 1807. A.
Tubularia Linn. Pol. 1756. A.
Tubularia Fabr. Verm. 1780. A.
Tubularia Adams. Polyg. 1800. A.
Tubulariadae Gray. Pol. 1840. A.
Tubulariaea Lam. Pol. 1821. A.
Tubulariidae Dana. Pol. 1846. S.
Tubularina Ehr. Pol. 1834. A.
Tubulibranches Cuv. Moll. 1830. A.
Tubulibranchia Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Tubuliclidia Lonsd. Coel. 1845. S.
Tubulifera Hal. Thys. 1836. A.
Tubulifera Westw. Hym. S.
Tubulipalla Latr. Moll. A.
Tubulipora Lam. Pol. A.
Tubuliporea Blainv. Pol. 1830. A.
Tubuliporidae Johnst. Pol. 1838. A.
Tubulosa Schweigg. Pol. 1820. S.
Tubulosa Edw. Haime. Pol. 1851. S.
Tubulostium Stol. Moll. 1868. M.
Tubulus Gualt. Pol. A.
Tucaius Cass. Aves. 1867. M.
Tucana Briss. Aves. 1760. A.
Tucanus Cass. Aves. 1867. M.
Tucca Krÿy. Crust. A.
Tuceta Bolt. Moll. 1798. S.
Tuchyptilia Hein. Lep. Z. '70.
Tudes Oken. Moll. A.
Tudicla Bolt. Moll. 1798. M.
Tuditanus Cope. Rept. 1871. S.
Tudora Gray. Moll. 1850. M.
Tuerta Walk. Lep. Z. '73.
Tugali Gray. Moll. 1844. S.

Tugalia Gray. Moll. 1857. M.
Tugonia Recl. Moll. 1846. M.
Tugonia Gray. Moll. S.
Tuguli Gray. Moll. 1843. S.
Tuija Lacép. Aves. A.
Tuina Butl. Lep. Z. '77.
Tulaxode Guett. Moll. 1756. A.
Tulaxodus Guett. Moll. 1774. M.
Tulaxoves Guett. Moll. 1 86. S.
Tuliparia Blainv. Pol. 18—. A.
Tuliparia Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Tullbergia Lubb. Orth. 1879. S.
Tulotoma Hald. Moll. 1840. M.
Tumicla Wall. Lep. 1863. M.
Tunes Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Tunicata Lam. Moll. A.
Tupaina Gray. Mamm. A.
Tupaja Raffl. Mamm. 1822. A.
Tupalus Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Tupha Oken. Pol. A.
Tupinambis Lam. Rept. A.
Tuponia Reut. Hem. Z. '75.
Tuponia Reut. Hem. 1878. S.
Turaco Lacép. Aves. 1800–1801. A.
Turacoena Gould. Aves. 1856. M.
Turacus Cuv. Aves. 1799–1800. A.
Turbella Ehr. Verm. A.
Turbellaria Ehr. Verm. A.
Turbicina Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Turbidae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Turbina Browne. Moll. 1756. S.
Turbinacea Lam. Poll. 1822. A.
Turbinacea Reeve. Moll. 1841. A.
Turbinae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Turbinalia Ehr. Coel. 1832. S.
Turbinalopsis Dana. Pol. 1846. S.
Turbinaria Oken. Pol. 1815. A.
Turbinarinae Edw. Haime. Pol. 1851. S.
Turbinastraea Blainv. Pol. A.
Turbinata Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Turbinea Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Turbinella Lam. Moll. 1799. S.
Turbinella Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Turbinella Bory. Polyg. 1823. A.
Turbinella Schultze. Verm. 1853. M.
Turbinellarius Dum. Moll. 1806. S.
Turbinellidae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Turbinellinae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Turbinellus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Turbinellus Oken. Moll. 1815. S.
Turbinia Mich. Coel. 1840. M.
Turbinia Mich. Pol. 1844. A.
Turbinidae Ald. Moll. 1838. A.
Turbinites Lang. Moll. 1708. A.
Turbinites Gmel. Moll. 1793. S.
Turbinites Schloth. Moll. 1820. A.
Turbinoidae D'Orb. Pol. 1826. A.
Turbinoides DaCosta. Moll. 1776. S.
Turbinola His. Pol. 1837. S.
Turbinolia Lam. Pol. 1816. A.
Turbinolia Raf. Cliff. Pol. 1820. S.
Turbinolia (v. Turbinola).
Turbinoliidae Edw. Haime. Pol. 1848. S.
Turbinolina D'Orb. Pol. 1826. A.
Turbinolinae Edw. Haime. Pol. 1848. S.
Turbinolopsis Lam. Pol. A.
Turbinolopsis (v. Turbinalopsis).
Turbinopsis Conr. Moll. 1860. M.
Turbinulina D'Orb. Moll. 1826. S.
Turbo Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Turbo Adans. Moll. 1757. A.
Turbo Linn. Moll. 1758. A.
Turboella Leach. Moll. 1847. S.
Turbona Leach. Moll. 1847. S.
Turbonella Leach. Moll. 1847. S.
Turbonidae Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Turbonilla Risso. Moll. 1826. A.
Turbonus Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Turbula Walk. Lep. Z. '69.
Turbulina Schlüt. Moll. 1838. M.
Turcica Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Turdidae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Turdinae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Turdoides Temm. Aves. A.
Turdulus Hodgs. Aves. A.
Turdus Linn. Aves. A.
Turdusidae D'Orb. Lafr. Aves. 1836. A.
Turdusineae Stein. Aves. 1839. A.
Turellus Sharp. Col. Z. '76.
Turnaca Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Turnagra Less. Aves. A.
Turnicigralla Desm. Aves. 1845. A. M.
Turnicinae Gray. Aves. A.
Turnix Benn. Aves. A.
Turnus Whitn. Moll. 1865. M.
Turonia Mich. Pol. A.
Turonia Mich. Coel. 1840. M.
Turpilia Stål. Orth. Z. '74.
Turquetia Vél. Moll. Z. '77.
Turricula Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Turricula Herrm. Moll. 1783. S.
Turricula Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Turricula Beck. Moll. 1837. A.
Turriculacea Blainv. Moll. A.
Turriga Walk. Lep. Z. '69.
Turrilepas Woodw. Crust. 1865. M.
Turrilita Flem. Moll. 1828. S.
Turrilites Montf. Moll. A.
Turrilites Lam. Moll. 1801. S.
Turris Humph. Moll. 1797. A.
Turris Bolt. Moll. 1798. S.
Turris Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Turris Less. Acal. 1837. A.
Turritae Fér. Moll. 1821. A.
Turritella Lam. Moll. 1799. S.
Turritella Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Turritella Link. Moll. 1807. S.
Turritellites Bronn. Moll. A.
Turritellopsis Sars. Moll. 1878. S.
Turritellus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Turrites Haan. Moll. 1825. A.
Turritopsis McCr. Coel. 1859. M.
Turritulites ——. Moll. S.
Turseodus Leidy. Pisc. 1857. S.
Tursio Wagl. Mamm. A.
Tursio Gray. Mamm. 1864. M.
Turtonia Hanl. Moll. 1853. M.
Turtonia Ald. Moll. 184–. S.
Turtur Selby. Aves. A.
Turturinae Gray. Aves. A.
Turuntia Blyth. Aves. 1863. M.
Turuptiana Walk. Lep. Z. '69.
Tusalia Hodgs. Aves. A.
Ty Bory. Polyg. A.
Tyanitis Doubl. Lep. 1847. S.
Tybalmia Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Tycana (v. Tucana).
Tychaeus Fisch. Col. 1823. A.
Tychanus Pasc. Col. Z. '76.
Tyche Bell. Crust. 1835. A.
Tychea Koch. Hem. 1857. M.
Tychepsephus Waterh. Col. Z. '76.
Tychiodes Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Tychiorhinus (v. Tychiorrhinus).
Tychiorrhinus Woll. Col. Z. '77.
Tychiosoma Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Tychius Germ. Col. 1817. A.
Tychocardia Röm. Moll. Z. '69.
Tychoptera Latr. Dipt. A.
Tychreus Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Tychus Leach. Col. 1817. A.
Tycnosaccus Ang. Ech. 1878. S.
Tydeus Koch. Arachn. A.
Tydides Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Tylana Stål. Hem. 1870. S.
Tylarodactyli Brandt. Mamm. A.
Tylas Hartl. Aves. 1862. M.
Tylauchenia Burm. Col. Z. '72.
Tylelenchus Bast. Verm. 1865. M.
Tylencholaemus (v. Tylencholaimus).
Tylencholaimus DeMan. Verm. Z. '76.
Tyleria Adams. Moll. 1854. M.
Tylissus Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Tylistus LeC. Col. 1861. S.
Tylocarcinus Miers. Crust. 1879. S.
Tylocerus Dalm. Col. A.
Tylodelphys Dies. Verm. 1850. S.
Tyloderes Leach. Col. A.
Tylodes Schönh. Col. A.
Tylodina Raf. Moll. A.
Tylognathus Heck. Pisc. A.
Tylognathus Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Tylois Mars. Col. 1864. M.
Tylomus Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Tylonotus Hald. Col. 1847. M.
Tylonotus Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Tylonotus Schaum. Col. 1864. M.
Tylonycteris Pet. Mamm. Z. '72.
Tylopharynx DeMan. Verm. Z. '76.
Tylophorus Bless. Col. Z. '73.
Tylopoda Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Tylopoda Tschudi. Rept. 1845. A.
Tylopodes Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Tylopsis Fieb. Orth. 1853. S
Tylopterus Cap. Col. 1867. M.
Tylopterus LeC. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Tyloramphus (v. Tylorhamphus).
Tylorhamphus Brandt. Aves. A.
Tylorhynchus Grube. Verm. 1866. M.
Tylos Heyd. Arachn. 1826. A.
Tylos Latr. Crust. 1829. A.
Tylosaurus Marsh. Rept. 1872. A.
Tylosiens Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Tylosis LeC. Col. 1850. S.
Tylosis LeC. Col. 1852. M.
Tylosoma Kor. Dan. Verm. Z. '75.
Tylospilus Stål. Hem. 1870. S.
Tylostagmus Kirby. Col. S.
Tylosteus Leidy. Rept. 1872. S.
Tylostoma Sharpe. Moll. 1849. M.
Tylostoma Gerv. Mamm. 1856. M.
Tylosurus Cocco. Pisc. 18—. A.
Tylotarsus Germ. Col. A.
Tylotriton And. Rept. Z. '71.
Tylotropidius Stål. Orth. 1873. S.
Tylozygus Fieb. Hem. 1866. M.
Tylurus (v. Tylosurus).
Tylus (v. Tylos).
Tymetes Westw. Lep. 1850. M.
Tymnes Chap. Col. Z. '74.
Tymolus Stimps. Crust. 1858. M.
Tympanistes Moore. Lep. 1867. M.
Tympanistria Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Tympanium Ranz. Pisc. 1839. A.
Tympanocryptis Pet. Rept. 1863. M.
Tympanopalpus Redt. Col. 1868. M.
Tympanophora Charp. Orth. A.
Tympanophora Lab. Lep. 1864. M.
Tympanophorus Nordm. Col. 1837. A.
Tympanostoma Sow. Moll. 1842. M.
Tympanoterpes Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Tympanotonos Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Tympanotonus (v. Tympanostoma, Tympanotonos).
Tynacantha Dall. Hem. 1851. M.
Tyndaris Thoms. Col. 1857. M.
Tyndaris Feld. Lep. 1860. M.
Tyndarisus Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Tyndides Pasc. Col. Z. '74.
Tynelia Stål. Hem. 1858. M.
Tynelia Stål. Hem. Z. '69.
Tynotoma Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Tyntlastes Günth. Pisc. 1862. M.

Tyolina Walk. Dipt. 1848. S.
Tyoma Spin. Hem. 1850. M.
Tyora Walk. Hem. Z. '69.
Typacrus Kirsch. Col. 1868. M.
Typhaea Steph. Col. 1829. A.
Typhedanus Butl. Lep. Z. '70.
Typhina Burm. Crust. 1834. A.
Typhis Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Typhis Risso. Crust. 1816. A.
Typhis (v. Thyphis).
Typhlacontias Boc. Rept. Z. '73.
Typhlatta Smith. Hym. 1858. M.
Typhle Raf. Pisc. 1810. A.
Typhlichthys Gir. Pisc. 1859. M.
Typhlinosaurus (v. Anguisaurus).
Typhlina Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Typhlina Hempr. Ehr. Rot. 1830. A.
Typhlina Jan. Rept. 1864. M.
Typhlinalis Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Typhline Wiegm. Rept. 1834. A.
Typhlini Merr. Rept. 1820. A.
Typhlinus Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Typhlobdella Dies. Verm. 1850. M.
Typhlobium Kraatz. Col. 1856. M.
Typhloblanus Fitz. Rept. A.
Typhlobranchus Bloch Schneid. Pisc. A.
Typhlocalamus Günth. Rept. Z. '72.
Typhlocarcinus Stimps. Crust. 1858. M.
Typhlocharis Dieck. Col. Z. '69.
Typhlocolax Stimps. Verm. 1857. M.
Typhlocoris Hahn. Hem. A.
Typhlocyba Germ. Hem. A.
Typhlodes Sharp. Col. Z. '73.
Typhlodromus Scheut. Arachn. 1857. M.
Typhlogena Brandt. Myr. A.
Typhlogeophis Günth. Rept. 1879. S.
Typhlogobius Steind. Pisc. 1879. S.
Typhlolabia Scudd. Orth. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Typhlomaugelia Sars. Moll. 1878. S.
Typhlomicrostomum Dies. Verm. 1862. M.
Typhlomorphus Fitz. Rept. A.
Typhlomyrmex Mayr. Hym. 1862. M.
Typhlomys Edw. Mamm. 1877. S.
Typhlonectes Pet. Rept. 1879. S.
Typhloniscus Salt. Crust. 1856. M.
Typhloniscus Schöbl. Crust. 1860. M.
Typhlonus Günth. Pisc. 1878. S.
Typhlophes Fitz. Rept. A.
Typhlophis Fitz. Rept. A.
Typhlophthalmi Coct. Rept. A.
Typhloplana Ehr. Verm. A.
Typhlopodina Bonap. Rept. 1831. A.
Typhlopoides Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Typhlopone Westw. Hym. A.
Typhloporus Hampe. Col. 1864. M.
Typhlops Schneid. Rept. A.
Typhlopsidae Gray. Rept. 1840. A.
Typhloscincus Pet. Rept. 1864. M.
Typhloscolex Busch. Verm. 1851. M.
Typhloteta Ramb. Lep. Z. '69.
Typhlotrocha Schmarda. Rot. 1859. M.
Typhlus Sturm. Rept. 1828. A.
Typhobia Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Typhoceas Pasc. Col. 1863. M.
Typhoeus Leach. Col. A.
Typhonia Boisd. Lep. 1834. A.
Typnus Géné. Col. S.
Typocephalus Chevr. Col. A.
Typocephalus Crotch. Col. Z. '76.
Typocerus LeC. Col. 1850. S.
Typocerus LeC. Col. 1852. M.
Typococta Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Typodryas Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Typophaula Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Typophorus Chevr. Col. A.
Typophyllum Serv. Orth. A.
Typopus Hitchc. 1848. S.
Typosyllis Lang. Verm. 1879. S.
Typotherium Brav. Mamm. M.
Typothorax Cope. Rept. 1875. S.
Typton Costa. Crust. 1844. M.
Tyrannina Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Tyranninae Swains. Aves. 1837. A.
Tyranniscus Cab. Aves. 1859. M.
Tyranniscus Cab. Heine. Aves. 1859. M.
Tyrannites (v. Tiranites).
Tyrannula Swains. Aves. 1827. A.
Tyrannulus Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Tyrannus Cuv. Aves. A.
Tyraphus Sharp. Col. Z. '74.
Tyria Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Tyria Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Tyrictaca Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Tyrinthia Bates. Col. S.
Tyrintia Bates. Col. 1866. M.
Tyrintia (v. Tyrinthia).
Tyro Edw. Crust. 1840. A.
Tyroglyphus Latr. Arachn. A.
Tyronia Raf. Crust. A.
Tyrophaga Kirby. Dipt. A.
Tyropsis Saulcy. Col. Z. '75.
Tyrrhena Clap. Verm. 1868. M.
Tyrtaeosus Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Tyrus Aubé. Col. 1833. A.
Tysius Pasc. Col. Z. '75.
Tyta Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Tytleria Theob. Rept. 1868. S.
Tytleria Theob. Rept. Z. '70.
Tytthaspis Crotch. Col. Z. '74.
Tytthonyx LeC. Col. 1851. M. S.
Tytthosoma (v. Tyttosoma).
Tytthus Fieb. Hem. 1864. M.
Tyttosoma Wesm. Col. 18—. A.
Tyzenhausia Gorski. Dipt. 1852. M.

U.

Uaru Heck. Pisc. A.
Uber Humph. Moll. A.
Ubristes Walk. Dipt. 1853. M.
Uca Latr. Crust. A.
Ucia Walk. Hem. 1867. M.
Udamina Thoms. Col. 1868. S.
Udana Walk. Hem. Z. '69.
Udea Guen. Lep. 1854. M.
Udeopsylla Scudd. Orth. 1862. M. S.
Udeterus Thoms. Col. 1857. S.
Uditta Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Udonella Johnst. Verm. A.
Udora Münst. Crust. 1839. A.
Udora Bate. Crust. 1856. S.
Udorpus Motsch. Col. 1845. A.
Udotea Lam. Pol. A.
Udranomia Butl. Lep. Z. '70.
Ufens Grote. Lep. Z. '73.
Ugimyia Rond. Dipt. Z. '70.
Ugnius Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Ugyops Guér. Hem. 1834. A.
Uhlias Stimps. Crust. Z. '74.
Uintacrinus Grin. Ech. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Uintacyon Leidy. Mamm. 1872. S.
Uintamastix Leidy. Mamm. 1872. S.
Uintatherium Leidy. Mamm. 1872. S.
Uintornis Marsh. Aves. 1872. S. Z. '72.
Uipsa Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Ula Hal. Dipt. 1833. A.
Ulasia Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Uleda Lap. Col. A.
Uleiota Latr. Col. A.
Ulesanis Koch. Arachn. Z. '71.
Ulianina (v. Ulianinia).
Ulianinia Lev. Verm. 1879. S.
Ulidia Meig. Dipt. 1826. A.
Ulidini Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Ulidium Wood. Pol. 1844. A.
Uliodon Koch. Arachn. Z. '73.
Ullomyia Schin. Dipt. 1868. S.
Uloborus Latr. Arachn. A.
Ulocentra Jord. Pisc. 1878. S.
Ulocerides Schönh. Col. 1826. A.
Ulocerus Dalm. Col. A.
Ulochaetes LeC. Col. 1854. S.
Ulochlaena Led. Lep. 1857. M.
Ulochoetes LeC. Col. 1854. M.
Ulochoetes (v. Ulochaetes).
Ulocyathus Sars. Coel. 1851. M.
Ulodes Erichs. Col. A.
Ulodica Pasc. Col. Z. '69.
Ulodon (v. Oulodon).
Uloma Meg. Col. A.
Ulomascus Fairm. Col. 1848. M.
Ulomenes Blanch. Col. 1850. M.
Ulominimus (v. Ulominus).
Ulomina Baudi. Col. Z. '76.
Ulominus Bates. Col. Z. '73.
Ulomorpha Sack. Dipt. 1868. S.
Ulomorpha Sack. Dipt. Z. '69.
Ulomyia Walk. Dipt. 1856. M.
Ulomyia (v. Ullomyia).
Ulonata Fabr. Orth. 1775. A.
Ulonotus Erichs. Col. 1845. A.
Ulopa Fall. Hem. A.
Ulopeza Zell. Lep. 1853. M.
Ulopides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Uloptera Burm. Col. A.
Ulosomus Schönh. Col. A.
Ulosonia Lap. Col. A.
Ulostoma Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Ulothrichopus Wall. Lep. 1864. M.
Ulotricha Led. Lep. 1863. M.
Ulpius Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Ultimus Montf. Moll. A.
Ultiolemur Thoms. Col. S.
Ulubra Stål. Hem. 1861. M.
Ulula Cuv. Aves. 1817. A.
Ulula Ramb. Neur. 1842. A.
Ululae Naum. Aves. 1822. A.
Ululinae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Ulupe Blanf. Rept. 1878. S.
Ulus Horn. Col. 1870. S.
Ulus Horn. Col. Z. '71.
Ulysses Muls. Aves. Z. '75.
Ulyxenida Motsch. Col. 1845. A.
Uma Baird. Rept. 1858. M.
Umbella Mart. Moll. 1769. S.
Umbella D'Orb. Moll. A.
Umbella Meg. Moll. S.
Umbella Griff. Pidg. Moll. 1834. S.
Umbellisyllis Sars. Verm. Z. '72.
Umbellularia Lam. Pol. 1801. A.
Umbellulariadae Gray. Pol. 1840. A.

Umbilicatae Fér. Moll. A.
Umbonella Adams. Moll. 1863. M.
Umbonia Burm. Hem. A.
Umbonium Linck. Moll. 1807. M.
Umbra Gron. Pisc. A.
Umbra Cuv. Val. Pisc. 1846. S.
Umbraculum Schum. Moll. A.
Umbrella Lam. Moll. 1809. A. S.
Umbrella (v. Ombrella).
Umbrellacea Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Umbrellidae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Umbrina Cuv. Pisc. A.
Umbrina Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Ummidia Thor. Arachn. Z. '75.
Unabranchia Latr. Moll. A.
Unca Oken. Lep. 1815. S.
Unciata Say. Crust. A.
Unciger Brandt. Myr. A.
Uncinaria Froel. Verm. A.
Uncinaria Vest. Moll. 1867. M.
Uncinia Quatr. Verm. 1867. M.
Uncinochaeta Quatr. Verm. 1867. M.
Uncinulus Bayle. Brach. 1879. S.
Unciola Say. Crust. A.
Uncirostres Vieill. Aves. 1818. A.
Uncirostrum D'Orb. Lafr. Aves. 1839. A.
Uncites Defr. Moll. A.
Undaria Oken. Pol. A.
Undina Gould. Aves. 1836. A.
Undina Münst. Pisc. 1842. A.
Undina Dana. Crust. 1847. M.
Undina Thioll. Pisc. 1854. M.
Undulatae Agass. Moll. A.
Undulifer Kaup. Col. Z. '69.
Unqulina Lank. Prot. Z. '71.
Unelcus Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Ungalia Gray. Rept. 1831. S.
Unguiculata Ray. Mamm. A.
Unguirostres Nitzsch. Aves. A.
Ungula Pand. Moll. 1830. S.
Ungula (v. Ungulites).
Ungulata Ray. Mamm. A.
Ungulina Bosc. Moll. A.
Ungulina Oken. Moll. 1815. S.
Ungulites Pand. Moll. 1830. S.
Ungulites Bronn. Brach. 1848. S.
Unibranchapertura Lacép. Pisc. A.
Unicardium D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Unicellaria Blainv. Pol. A.
Uniconchae Latr. Moll. A.
Unicornus Montf. Moll. A.
Unidens Gray. Moll. S.
Unidens Schinz. Moll. 1822. S.
Uniloculina D'Orb. Pol. A.
Unimusculosa Reeve. Moll. A.
Unio Retz. Moll. A.
Unio Oken. Moll. 1815. S.
Uniodia Raf. Moll. 1828. A.
Unionicola Hald. Arachn. A.
Unionidae Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Unioninae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Unionites Wissm. Moll. 1841. S.
Unionium Link. Moll. S.
Uniophora Gray. Ech. A.
Uniopsis Swains. Moll. A.
Unipeltata Latr. Crust. A.
Uniplicaria Pfeiff. Moll. 1855. M.
Unisulcus Hitchc. 1858. M.
Univalvia Linn. Moll. A.
Unogata Fabr. Arachn. A.
Unomyia Meig. Dipt. A.
Unoscula Hogg. Pol. A.
Unxia Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Upeneoides Bleek. Pisc. 1850. M.
Upeneus Cuv. Pisc. 1829. A.
Upenora Burm. Lep. 1879. S.
Uperanodon Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1837. A.
Uperodon Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1840. A.
Uperogcos Hesse. Crust. 1867. M.
Uperoleia Gray. Rept. 1841. A.
Uperotus Guett. Moll. 1774. M.
Upinella Muls. Col. 1856. S.
Upis Fabr. Col. A.
Upocoprus Motsch. Col. 1840. A.
Upogebia Leach. Crust. 1813. A.
Uposlotus Costa. Col. 1849. S.
Uppucerthia Stein. Aves. 1839. A.
Uppucerthideae Stein. Aves. 1839. A.
Upselonphorus Gill. Pisc. 1861. M.
Uptiotes Walck. Arachn. 1833. A.
Upucerthia Geoffr. D'Orb. Aves. 1837. A.
Upucerthidae D'Orb. Lafr. Aves. 1836. A.
Upupa Linn. Aves. 1748. A.
Upupeae Less. Aves. 1831. A.
Upupicerthia (v. Huppucerthia, Uppucerthia).
Upupidae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Upupinae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Uraarachne Keys. Arachn. 1879. S.
Uracantha Hope. Col. A.
Uracis Ramb. Neur. A.
Uraecha Thoms. Col. 1864. S.
Uraeginthus Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Uraeotyphlus Pet. Rept. 1879. S.
Uraetus (v. Uroaetus).
Uraeus Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Uraeus Agass. Pisc. 1833. A.
Uragus Keys. Bl. Aves. A.
Uragus Guér. Col. 1846. M.
Uralia Muls. Verr. Aves. 1866. M.
Uramya Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Uramyia Desv. Dipt. A.
Uramyia (v. Uramya).
Uraneis Bates. Lep. 1868. M.
Urania Fabr. Lep. 1808. A.
Uranichthys Poey. Pisc. 1868. M.
Uranida Leach. Lep. 1815. A.
Uranidea Dek. Pisc. 1842. A.
Uranidia Westw. Lep. 1879. S.
Uraniidae Westw. Lep. 1840. A.
Uraniscodon Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Uraniscodon (v. Uranoscodon).
Uranocentron Gray. Rept. A.
Uranocoris Walk. Hem. Z. '71.
Uranodon Ill. Mamm. A.
Uranomitra Reich. Aves. 1853. S.
Uranops Fitz. Rept. A.
Uranoscodon Bonap. Rept. 1831. A.
Uranoscopidae Rich. Pisc. 1848. S.
Uranoscopini Bonap. Pisc. 1837. A.
Uranoscopus Gron. Pisc. A.
Uranotes Scudd. Lep. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Uraptera Müll. Henle. Pisc. 1837. A.
Uraptera Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Urapteryx Boisd. Lep. 1832. A.
Uraspis Bleek. Pisc. 1855. M.
Uraster Agass. Ech. A.
Urasteriae Gray. Ech. A.
Urauges Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Urbanus Hübn. Lep. 1806. S.
Urbara Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Urbicolae Linn. Lep. A.
Urbona Walk. Lep. 1862. M.
Urcea Meg. Moll. S.
Urceolaria Lam. Polyg. 1801. A.
Urceolus Mereschk. Prot. 1879. S.
Urceopora Eichw. Coel. 1856. M.
Urceus Klein. Moll. A.
Urcinella Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Urda Münst. Crust. A.
Urda Reiche. Col. 1843. S.
Urechinus Agass. Ech. 1879. S.
Urellia Desv. Dipt. A.
Uresiphita Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Uresiphoeta (v. Uresiphita).
Uria Moehr. Aves. A.
Uribitinga Bonap. Aves. 1850. M.
Uribitornis Verr. Aves. 1856. M.
Urichthys Swains. Pisc. A.
Uriechis Pet. Rept. 1854. M.
Urinae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Urinator Cuv. Aves. A.
Urinatores Vieill. Aves. A.
Uriphaeton Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Uristes Dana. Crust. 1848. M.
Urleta Westw. Col. Z. '75.
Urnatella Leidy. Polyz. 1851. M. S.
Urnula Clap. Lachm. Prot. 1857. M.
Uroaetus Kaup. Aves. 1844. M.
Urobelus Reinh. Rept. 1860. M.
Urolaps Motsch. Col. 1860. S.
Urobrachys Fitz. Rept. A.
Urobranchia Latr. Moll. A.
Urocalymma Westw. Col. A.
Urocampus Günth. Pisc. Z. '70.
Urocaris Stimps. Crust. 1860. M.
Urocentron Kaup. Rept. 1827. A.
Urocentrum Nitzsch. Polyg. 1817. A.
Urocentrum Nitzsch. Verm. 1827. A.
Urocentrum Wiegm. Rept. 1835. A.
Urocentrum (v. Urocentron).
Urocentrus Kner. Pisc. 1868. M.
Urocerata Latr. Hym. 1802. A.
Uroceratae Fall. Hym. 1813. A.
Uroceridae Leach. Hym. 1819. A.
Urocerides Leach. Hym. 1817. A.
Urocerites Heer. Hym. 1867. S.
Urocerus Geoffr. Hym. A.
Urocex Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Urochaeta Perr. Verm. Z. '73.
Urocheila Dall. Hem. 1850. M.
Urochela Dall. Hem. 1850. S.
Urochroa Gould. Aves. 1856. S.
Urochroma Sclat. Aves. 1862. M.
Urocissa Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Urocolus Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Uroconger Kaup. Pisc. 1856. M.
Urocoptis Beck. Moll. A.
Urocordylus Huxl. Rept. 1867. S.
Urocrotalon Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Urocrotalum (v. Urocrotalon).
Urocryptus Temm. Mamm. 1838. A.
Urocryptus Westw. Hym. 1840. A.
Uroctea Duf. Arachn. A.
Uroctonus Thor. Arachn. 1876, S. Z. '76.
Urocyclus Gray. Moll. 1864. M.
Urocynchramus Prejev. Aves. Z. '76.
Urocyon Baird. Mamm. 1857. M.
Urocyon Gray. Mamm. 1868. M.
Urodactylus Thoms. Col. 1858. M.
Urodèles Dum. Rept. A.
Urodemas Sel. Ech. 1867. M.
Urodera Lac. Col. 1849. M.
Urodeta Staint. Lep. Z. '69.
Urodiscus Sclat. Aves. 1860. M.
Urodon Schönh. Col. A.
Urodoplatus Motsch. Col. Z. '73.
Urodoplatys (v. Urodoplatus).
Urodrepanis Shell. Aves. 1877. S.
Urodus Schaeff. Lep. 1854. M.
Uroecha Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Uroecha (v. Uraecha).
Urogalba Sclat. Aves. 1854. M.
Urogalba Bonap. Aves. 1854. M.
Urogallus Scop. Aves. A.
Uroglena Ehr. Polyg. A.
Urogymnus Müll. Henle. Pisc. A.
Urolabes Cart. Verm. 1858. M.
Urolabida Westw. Hem. A.
Urolampra Cab. Aves. 1860. M.
Uroleptes Wagl. Mamm. 1830. A.
Uroleptes Fitz. Rept. 1843. A.
Uroleptus Ehr. Polyg. 1832. A.
Urolestes Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Uroloncha Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Urolophi Müll. Henle. Pisc. A.

Urolophus Müll. Henle. Pisc. 1837. A.
Uromacre Dum. Rept. 1853. M.
Uromastix Merr. Rept. A.
Uromenus Bol. Orth. 1878. S.
Uromolgaei Ritg. Rept. A.
Uromya Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Uromyia Meig. Dipt. 1838. S.
Uromyia (v. Uromya).
Uronautes Cope. Rept. 1877. S.
Uronectes Bronn. Crust. 1850. M.
Uronectes Günth. Pisc. 1862. M.
Uronemus Agass. Pisc. A.
Uronychia Stein. Prot. 1859. M.
Uronycteris Gray. Mamm. 1862. M.
Uropeltis Cuv. Rept. A.
Uropetala Sélys. Neur. 1857. M.
Urophaethon (v. Uriphaeton).
Urophora Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Urophora Gray. Hem. 1832. A.
Urophorus Murr. Col. S.
Urophycis Gill. Pisc. 1863. M.
Urophysalus Costa. Verm. Z. '69.
Uroplata Chevr. Col. 1834. A.
Uroplates Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1836. A.
Uroplatus Dum. Rept. 1806. A.
Uroplectes Pet. Arachn. 1861. M.
Uropoda Latr. Arachn. 1806. A.
Uropodes Dum. Aves. 1806. A.
Uropsetta Gill. Pisc. M.
Uropsila Sclat. Salv. Aves. Z. '73.
Uropsilus Edw. Mamm. Z. '72.
Uropsophus Wagl. Rept. A.
Uroptera Latr. Crust. 1826. A.
Uropterites Heer. Hym. 1867. M.
Uropterus Latr. Col. 1817. A.
Uropterygius Rüpp. Pisc. 1838. M.
Uropteryx (v. Ourapteryx).
Uropteryx Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Uropus Boisd. Lep. 1840. A.
Urosalpinx Stimps. Moll. 1865. M.
Urosaurus Hall. Rept. 1854. M.
Urosaurus Pet. Rept. Z. '70.
Urospatha Salv. Aves. 1869. M.
Urospatha ——. Aves. 1869. M.
Urosphen Agass. Pisc. A.
Urosphena Swinh. Aves. Z. '77.
Urospora Schneid. Prot. Z. '75.
Urostenes Dana. Pisc. 1850. M.
Urosticte Gould. Aves. 1853. M.
Urostrophus Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Urostyla Ehr. Polyg. 1830. A.
Urostylis Westw. Hem. 1837. A.
Urota Walk. Lep. 1855. M.
Urothemis Brauer. Neur. 1868. M.
Urothoe Dana. Crust. 1852. M.
Urotomus Swains. Aves. A.
Urotornes Dum. Bibr. Rept. 1836. A.
Urotornus Dum. Bibr. Rept. A.
Urotrichus Temm. Mamm. A.
Urotriorchis Sharpe. Aves. Z. '74.
Urotropis Esp. Rept. Z. '75.
Urotrygon Gill. Pisc. 1863. M.
Uroxia Costa. Ech. Z. '69.
Uroxiphus Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Uroxis Raf. Pisc. 1810. A.
Uroxys Westw. Col. 1842. A.
Uroxys (v. Uroxis).
Urozeuctes (v. Ourozeuktes).
Urrua Hodgs. Aves. A.
Ursi ——. Mamm. A.
Ursidae Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Ursina Gray. Mamm. 1835. A.
Ursinae Swains. Mamm. 1835. A.
Ursinella Turp. Polyg. A.
Ursitaxus Hodgs. Mamm. A.
Ursocoris Hahn. Hem. A.
Ursus Linn. Mamm. A.
Urticina Ehr. Pol. A.
Urticites ——. Moll. 1828. S.
Urubitinga Less. Aves. A.
Urubus Rengg. Aves. A.
Urucoptis Mörch. Moll. 1852. S.
Urus ——. Mamm. S.
Urusa Walk. Hem. Z. '69.
Urva Hodgs. Mamm. A.
Urva Gray. Mamm. 1864. M.
Usechus Motsch. Col. 1845. A.
Usia Latr. Dipt. A.
Usilla Adams. Moll. 1860. M.
Usolophus Müll. Pisc. 1838. M.
Usous Less. Acal. 1837. A.
Ussara Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Usta Wall. Lep. 1863. M.
Uta Baird Gir. Rept. 1852. M.
Utamania Steph. Aves. A.
Uteria Mich. Pol. A.
Uteria Mich. Coel. 1840. M.
Uterosomus Schaeff. Col. 1839. A.
Utetes Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Utetheisa Hübn. Lep. A.
Utica White Adams. Crust. 1847. M.
Utica Hew. Lep. 1855. M.
Utopia Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Utriculina Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Utriculopsis Sars. Moll. Z. '70.
Utriculus Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Utriculus Brown. Moll. 1827. A.
Uttaris Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Utuca Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Uvanilla Gray. Moll. 1850. M.
Uvella Bory. Polyg. 1824. A.
Uvellina Ehr. Pol. 1838. A.
Uvigerina D'Orb. Pol. A.
Uvigerina D'Orb. Moll. 1826. S.
Uxantis Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Uzita Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Uzucha Walk. Lep. 1864. M.

V.

Vachiria Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Vacuna Heyd. Hem. 1837. A. S.
Vacuolaria Cienk. Prot. Z. '70.
Vadalus Muls. Rey. Col. 1853. S.
Vadata Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Vadimon Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Vadonia Muls. Col. 1863. S.
Vaejovis Koch. Arachn. A.
Vaena Walk. Lep. Z. '73.
Vafrellia Desv. Dipt. 1850. M.
Vagantes Desv. Dipt. A.
Vagina Meg. Moll. A.
Vaginacea Blainv. Moll. A.
Vaginalis Gmel. Aves. A.
Vaginaria Schrank. Rot. 1803. A.
Vaginaria Bonn. Polyg. 1830. A.
Vaginati Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Vaginati Lam. Pol. 1816. A.
Vaginella Daud. Moll. 1800. A.
Vaginicola Lam. Polyg. A.
Vaginicola Quatr. Rot. 1846. M.
Vaginipora Defr. Pol. 18—. A.
Vaginopora Defr. Pol. 1828. A.
Vaginula Sow. Moll. 1821. S.
Vaginula D'Orb. Pol. S.
Vaginula Sow. Moll. 1842. A.
Vaginulina D'Orb. Moll. 1826. S.
Vaginulina D'Orb. Pol. 1826. A.
Vaginulina (v. Vaginula).
Vaginulus Fér. Moll. 1821. A.
Vaginulus (v. Vaginula).
Vaillantia Jord. Pisc. S.
Vala Johnst. Verm. 1865. M.
Valdasus Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Valeda Conr. Moll. 1875. S.
Valenciennea Bleek. Pisc. 1856. M.
Valencinia Quatr. Verm. 1846. M.
Valentia Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Valeria Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Valeria Horsf. Lep. 1829. S.
Valgipes Gerv. Mamm. Z. '74.
Valgum Meg. Moll. S.
Valgus Scriba. Col. A.
Valkerella Westw. Hym. 1878. S.
Valkeria Flem. Pol. 1828. A.
Vallonia Risso. Moll. 1826. A.
Valna Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Valonia Walk. Dipt. 1856. M.
Valvaria Swains. Moll. A.
Valvaster Perr. Ech. Z. '75.
Valvata Müll. Moll. A.
Valvatella Gray. Moll. 1857. M.
Valvatidae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Valvatina Born. Prot. 1855. M.
Valvatinella Betta. Moll. Z. '70.
Valvearius Dum. Moll. 1806. S.
Valvularia Goldf. Polyg. A.
Valvulina D'Orb. Pol. A.
Valvulina D'Orb. Moll. 1826. S.
Vampyrella Cienk. Prot. 1865. S.
Vampyridae Bonap. Mamm. 1837. A.
Vampyrina Bonap. Mamm. 1837. A.
Vampyrus Leach. Mamm. A.
Vamuna Moore. Lep. 1878. S.
Vanbenedenia Malm. Crust. 1860. M.
Vanbenedenia Malm. Crust. 1863. S.
Vandeleuria Gray. Mamm. A.
Vandellius Shaw. Pisc. 1803. A.
Vanelli Naum. Aves. A.
Vanellus Linn. Aves. A.
Vanessa Adams. Moll. 1861. M.
Vanessa Fabr. Lep. 1808. A.
Vanessodes Grote Rob. Lep. Z. '71.
Vanga Vieill. Aves. A.
Vanganella Gray. Moll. 1853. M.
Vanicela Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Vanicoro Quoy. Moll. A.
Vanicoroidae Gray. Moll. A.
Vanikoro Quoy Gaim. Moll. S.
Vanikoropsis Meek. Moll. 1876. S.
Vanuxemia Bill. Moll. 1859. M.
Vanzemia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Vappo Latr. Dipt. A.
Varanidae Bonap. Rept. 1831. A.
Varanus Merr. Rept. A.
Varcia Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
Varecia Gray. Mamm. 1863. M.
Varia Walk. Lep. 1867. M.
Varicaria Fabr. Moll. 1823. S.
Varicella Pfeiff. Moll. 1856. M.
Varicolores Westw. Col. A.
Varicorhinus Rüpp. Pisc. A.
Varicosa Latr. Moll. A.
Variegata Big. Dipt. 1854. S.
Varigera D'Orb. Moll. 1850. M.
Variola Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Variopalpis Sol. Col. 1851. M.
Variopalpis (v. Variopalpus).
Variopalpus Sol. Col. 1849. S.
Variptera Big. Dipt. 1854. M.
Varnia Walk. Neur. 1859. M.
Varnia Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Varuna Edw. Crust. A.
Varus Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Vasates Shim. Arachn. Z. '69.
Vasconia Fisch. Moll. Z. '74.
Vasicola Tatem. Prot. Z. '69.

Vasillum Ten.-Woods. Coel.1878. S.
Vasocrinus Lyon. Ech. 1857. S.
Vastres Val. Pisc. 1846. M.
Vasulites Montf. Moll. 1802. S.
Vasum Bolt. Moll. 1798. M.
Vatellus Aubé. Col. A.
Vates Burm. Orth. A.
Vatesus Sharp. Col. Z. '76.
Vatica Walk. Lep. Z. '73.
Vatinius Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Vatinius Kaup. Col. Z. '69.
Vaza Less. Aves. A.
Vazella Gray. Prot. Z. '70.
Vazugada Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Vectisaurus Hulke. Rept. 1879. S.
Vedalia Muls. Col. 1851. S.
Vedia Hübn. Lep. A.
Vediantium Risso. Moll. 1826. S.
Vediantius Risso Moll. A.
Veia Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Velasia Gray. Pisc. 1851. M.
Velatella Meek. Moll. 1873. S.
Velates Montf. Moll. A.
Veleda Blackw. Arachn. 1860. M.
Veleda Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Velella Lam. Acal. A.
Velella Oken. Coel. 1815. S.
Velellae Less. Acal. 1843. A.
Velellidae Eschsch. Acal. 1829. A.
Velellinae Brandt. Acal. 1835. A.
Velernesia Gray. Rept. 1845. S.
Velia Latr. Hem. 1807. A.
Velides Am. Serv. Hem. 1843. A.
Velifera Binn. Moll. 1879. S.
Velinus Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Velitra Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Vellea Walk Orth. Z. '70.
Velleda Thoms. Col. 1858. M.
Velleius Leach. Col. 1819. A.
Velleius Kaup. Col. Z. '71.
Vellejus Mann. Col. S.
Vellejus Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Velletia Sow. Moll. A.
Velletia Gray. Moll. 1840. S.
Velletia Forbes. Moll. 1852. M.
Velocia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Velora Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Velorita Gray. Moll. A.
Veloritina Meek. Moll. 1876. S.
Velum Dill. Moll. A.
Veluspa Macl. Prot. Z. '70.
Velutella Gray. Moll. 1847. M.
Velutina Gray. Moll. A.
Velutina Blainv. Moll. 1825. S.
Velutinidae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Venenosi Wiegm. Rept. A.
Veneracea Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Venerecardia Lam. Moll. 1801. S.
Venericardia Lam. Moll. A.
Venericardia (v. Venerecardia).
Venericardites Krüg. Moll. 1823. S.
Venericardium Beyr. Moll. 1837. S.
Veneridae Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Venerides Latr. Moll. 1825. A.
Venerinae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Venerirupes Swains. Moll. 1835. A.
Venerites Menke. Moll. A.
Venerupes Swains. Moll. 1840. S.
Venerupis Lam. Moll. 1819. A.
Venilia Dup. Lep. 1829. A.
Venilia Mort. Moll. 1833. S.
Venilia Ald. Hanc. Moll. 1844. A.
Venilia Bate. Crust. 1856. M.
Venilia Chamb. Lep. Z. '72.
Venodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Ventale Oken. Pol. A.
Ventocoris Hahn. Hem. A.
Ventricola Röm. Moll. 1867. M.
Ventriculites Mant. Pol. A.
Ventridens Pfeiff. Moll. 1879. S.
Venulites Schloth. Moll. A.
Venus Linn. Moll. 1758. A.
Venusarius Dum. Moll. 1806. S.
Venusia Curt. Lep. 1839. A.
Venusia Johnst. Verm. 1865. M.
Venusites Yand. Shum. Moll. S.
Venustodus St. John Worth. Pisc. 1875. S.
Veprius Rond. Dipt. 1864. M.
Veradia Cast. Col. 1868. M.
Verania Krohn. Moll. 1844. M.
Verania Muls. Col. 1846. S.
Verbeckia Fritsch. Ech. 187–. S.
Verena Gray Moll. 1837. M.
Verena Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Veretillum Cuv. Pol. A.
Veria Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Verilus Poey. Pisc. 1858. M.
Verilus Poey. Pisc. 1860. S.
Verlusia Spin. Hem. A.
Vermes Auct. Verm. A.
Vermetea Menke. Moll. 1837. A.
Vermetidae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Vermetus Adans. Moll. A.
Vermicella Günth. Rept. 1858. M.
Vermicularia Lam. Moll. 1799. S.
Vermicularia Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Vermicularius Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Vermiculites Park. Verm. S.
Vermiculum Mont. Pol. A.
Vermigrada Forbes. Ech. A.
Vermileo Macq. Dipt. 1834. A.
Vermilia Lam. Verm. 1818. A.
Vermilingues Wiegm. Rept. 1834. A.
Vermilinguia Ill. Mamm. 1811. A.
Vermipora Hall. Pol. 1874. S.
Vermistella Aust. Ech. A.
Vermivora Mey. Aves. 1822. A.
Vermivora Swains. Aves. 1827. A.
Verneuilina D'Orb. Pol. A.
Vernonia White. Hem. 1878. S.
Vernuculus List. Moll. 1788. S.
Veronatus Sharp. Col. 1878. S.
Veronicella Blainv. Moll. 1817. S.
Veronicellidae Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Veronicellus Blainv. Moll. A.
Verpa Bolt. Moll. 1798. S.
Verreauxia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Verres Kaup. Col. Z. '71.
Verrilia Stearns. Coel. Z. '73.
Verrilliana Gray. Coel. Z. '69.
Verruca Schum. Crust. 1817. A.
Verruculina Zitt. Spong. 1878. S.
Verrulia Flem. Aves. A.
Versicolores Latr. Col. A.
Vertagus Link. Moll. 1807. S.
Vertagus Schum. Moll. 1817. A.
Vertagus Dej. Col. 1831. A.
Vertebralina D'Orb. Pol. A.
Vertebralina D'Orb. Moll. 1826. S.
Vertexistemma Big. Dipt. 1855. M.
Vertexistemma (v. Verticistemma).
Verticaria Cope. Rept. Z. '69.
Verticilli Fér. Moll. 1821. A.
Verticillipora Blainv. Pol. A.
Verticillites Defr. Pol. A.
Verticillus Moq.-Tand. Moll. 1848. M.
Verticistemma Big. Dipt. 1859. S.
Verticordia Wood. Moll. M.
Verticordia Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Verticordia Desh. Moll. 1860. M.
Vertiginoidea Fitz. Moll. 1833. M.
Vertigo Müll. Moll. A.
Vertilla Moq.-Tand. Moll. 1855. M.
Vertumnus Otto. Verm. A.
Vertumnus Reiche. Col. 1859. M.
Vertumnus White. Crust. 1865. S.
Vesbius Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Vescelia Stål. Orth. Z. '77.
Vescia Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Vescisa Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Veseris Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Vesica Humphr. Moll. 1797. A.
Vesica Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Vesicaria Müll. Verm. 1787. A.
Vesicifera Hogg. Pol. A.
Vesiculae Fér. Moll. A.
Vésiculaires Lam. Verm. 18—. A.
Vesicularia Thomps. Pol. A.
Vesicularia Rom. Coel. 1876. S.
Vesiculariadae Johnst. Pol. 1838. A.
Vesicularina Johnst. Pol. 1847. S.
Vesiculosa Latr. Dipt. A.
Vespa Linn. Hym. A.
Vespadae Leach. Hym. 1817. A.
Vespariae Latr. Hym. 1802. A.
Vesperides Coues. Mamm. 1875. S.
Vesperimus Coues. Mamm. Z. '74.
Vespertilio Linn. Mamm. 1735. A.
Vespertilio Klein. Moll. 1753. A.
Vespertiliones Bonap. Mamm. 1831. A.
Vespertilionidae Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Vespertilionina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Vesperugo Keys. Bl. Mamm. A.
Vesperus Dej. Col. 1821. A.
Vesperus Keys. Bl. Mamm. 1839. A.
Vespida Leach. Hym. 1812. A.
Vespidae Steph. Hym. 1829. A.
Vespides Leach. Hym. 1812. A.
Vespina Newm. Hym. 1834. A.
Vespites Newm. Hym. 1834. A.
Vespoia Walk. Lep. 1867. M.
Vesta Lap. Col. 1833. A.
Vestalis Sélys. Neur. 1853. M.
Vestiaria Flem. Aves. A.
Vestiarius Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Vestria Stål. Orth. Z. '74.
Vestula Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Vesulus Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Vetilia Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Vetralla Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Vetula Raf. Pisc. A.
Vetulina Schmidt. Spong. 1879. S.
Veturius Kaup. Col. Z. '71.
Vexilla Swains. Moll. A.
Vexillifer Gasco. Pisc. Z. '72.
Vexillum Bolt. Moll. 1798. S.
Vexillum Fol. Col. Z. '69.
Viadana Walk. Orth. Z '70.
Viana Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Viana Walk. Lep. Z. '73.
Vianellia Nardo. Crust. Z. '77.
Viatrix Dech. Mich. Coel. 1862. M.
Vibex Oken. Moll. 1815. A.
Vibex Raf. Moll. 1815. S.
Vibex Gray. Moll. 1840. A.
Vibidia Muls. Col. 1846. M.
Vibilia Edw. Crust. A.
Vibrio Müll. Polyg. A.
Vibrionia Ehr. Polyg. A.
Vibrissina Rond. Dipt. 1861. M.
Vicirra Thor. Arachn. 1877. S. Z. '77.
Victoriella Kent. Moll. Z. '70.
Victorina Blanch. Lep. 1840. A.
Victrix Staud. Lep. 1879. S.
Vidalia Desv. Dipt. A.
Videna Adams. Moll. 1858. M.
Videstrelda Lafr. Aves. 1850. M.
Vidua Cuv. Aves. 1817. A.
Vieta Lap. Col. A.
Vigorsia Swains. Aves. A.
Vila Kirby. Lep. Z. '71.
Vilerna Stål. Orth. 1873. S.
Vilga Stål. Hem. 1859. M.
Vilius Stål. Hem. 1863. M.
Villa Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.
Villiersia D'Orb. Moll. A.
Villigera Karsch. Dipt. Z. '77.
Villogorgia Dech. Mich. Coel. 1862. M.
Vilpianus Stål. Hem. 1860. M.
Viminella Gray. Coel. Z. '70.
Vinago Cuv. Aves. A.
Vincularia Defr. Pol. A.
Vincularina D'Orb. Moll. 1852. M.
Vindex Kaup. Col. Z. '71.

ndilis Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
ndusara Moore. Lep. 1867. M.
nuertzia Rond. Dipt. 1865. S.
nzela Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
oa Nardo. Pol. A.
pera Daud. Rept. A.
peridae Bonap. Rept. 1831. A.
perina Bonap. Rept. 1831. A.
perini Opp. Rept. 1811. A.
peroides Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
ipio Latr. Hym. A.
iquesnelia Desh. Moll. 1857. M.
iralva Steph. Aves. A.
irbius Stimps. Crust. 1860. M.
irbius Stål. Hem. 1864. M.
irchowia Lang. Verm. 1879. S.
ireo Vieill. Aves. 1807. A.
Vireoninae Bonap. Aves. A.
ireosylvia Bonap. Aves. A.
irgilia Stål. Hem. Z. '71.
irginia Baird. Gir. Rept. 1853. M.
irgularia Lam. Pol. 1816. A.
irgulina Bory. Rot. 1824. A.
irgulina D'Orb. Pol. 1826. A.
irgulina D'Orb. Moll. 1826. S.
is Griff. Pidg. Moll. 1834. S.
iscaccia Schinz. Mamm. A.
ishnutherium Lyd. Mamm. Z. '76.
itellius Bonv. Col. Z. '75.
itellus Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
itessa Moore. Lep. 1858. M.
ithora Moore. Lep. 1865. M.
itia Rams. Aves. Z. '76.
itiflora Steph. Aves. A.
Vitiflorinae Gray. Aves. A.
itrea Fitz. Moll. A.
itrella Swains. Moll. A.
itrina Drap. Moll. 1801. A.
itrinella Adams. Moll. 1850. M.
Vitrinida Beck. Moll. 1837. A.
itrinizonites Binn. Moll. 1879. S.
itrinoconus Semp. Moll. Z. '73.
itrinoidea Semp. Moll. Z. '73.
Vitrinoides Fér. Moll. 1821. A.
itrinopsis Semp. Moll. Z. '73.
itrinopsis Pfeiff. Moll. 1879. S.
itrinus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
itta Klein. Moll. 1753. A. M.
itularia Swains. Moll. A.
itulina Hall. Brach. 1860. S.
itumnus Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
iverra Linn. Mamm. A.
iverravus Marsh. Mamm. 1872. S.
iverriceps Gray. Mamm. 1867. M.
iverricula Hodgs. Mamm. A.
iverricula Gray. Mamm. 1864. M.
Viverridae Waterh. Mamm. 1839. A.
Viverrina Gray. Mamm. 1825. A.
Viverrinae Swains. Mamm. 1835. A.
Vivia Hodgs. Aves. A.
Viviania Rond. Dipt. 1861. M.
Vivipara Lam. Moll. 1809. S.
Vivipara Sow. Moll. 1812. S.
Vivipara Leach. Moll. 1831. S.
Viviparae Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Viviparella Raf. Moll. 1815. M. S.
Viviparus Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Vobrix Walk. Lep. 1864. M.
Voconia Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Voconia Thor. Arachn. Z. '70.
Vocula Lac. Col. Z. '72.
Vodella Muls. Col. 1853. S.
Vodigaster Walk. Dipt. 1857. S.
Vogmarus Reinh. Pisc. 18—. A.
Vogtia Köll. Coel. 1853. M.
Vola Klein. Moll. A.
Vola Muls. Col. S.
Volborthia Möll. Brach. 1873. S.
Volema Bolt. Moll. 1798. M.
Volinus Muls. Col. Z. '73.
Volitantia Ill. Mamm. A.
Vollenhovia Mayr. Hym. 1865. M.
Volsella Scop. Moll. A.
Voltula Heyd. Arachn. A.
Voluccella Fabr. Dipt. 1794. S.
Volucella Geoffr. Dipt. 1764. A.
Volucella Fall. Dipt. 1810. A.
Volucella Oken. Mamm. 1816. S.
Volucella (v. Voluccella).
Volumnia Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Volumnus Stål. Hem. 1865. M.
Volupia Defr. Moll. A.
Volusia Desv. Dipt. A.
Volusia Adams. Moll. 1861. M.
Voluta Linn. Moll. A.
Voluta Link. Moll. 1807. S.
Volutacea Menke. Moll. 1828. A.
Volutadae Flem. Moll. 1828. A.
Volutarius Dum. Moll. 1806. S.
Volutatae Fér. Moll. 1819. A.
Volutella Perry. Moll. 1811. S.
Volutella Swains. Moll. 1835. A.
Volutharpa Fisch. Moll. 1856. M.
Volutidae D'Orb. Moll. 1837. A.
Volutilithes Swains. Moll. A.
Volutimitra Gray. Moll. 1857. M.
Volutinae Swains. Moll. 1840. A.
Volutites Schloth. Moll. A.
Volutithes Swains. Moll. A.
Volutoderma Gabb. Moll. 1877. S.
Volutolyria Crosse. Fisch. Moll. Z. '77.
Volutomorpha Gabb. Moll. 1877. S.
Volutopsius Mörch. Moll. 1857. M.
Volva Flem. Moll. A.
Volva Bolt. Moll. 1798. M.
Volva Montf. Moll. 1810. S.
Volvaria Lam. Moll. 1801. A.
Volvaria Brown. Moll. 1827. S.
Volvarina Hinds. Moll. 1858. M.
Volvarina Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Volvatella Pease. Moll. 1860. M.
Volverella Bory. Polyg. A.
Volvocina Ehr. Polyg. A.
Volvocivora Hodgs. Aves. A.
Volvox Müll. Polyg. 1786. A.
Volvoxis Kug. Col. 1794. A.
Volvula Adams. Moll. 1850. M.
Volvulina Stol. Moll. 1865. M.
Volvulus Oken. Moll. 1815. A.
Volvulus Brullé. Col. 1835. A.
Vomer Cuv. Pisc. A.
Vomerini Bonap. Pisc. A.
Vomeropsis Heck. Pisc. 1853. M.
Vonones Simon. Arachn. 1879. S.
Voria Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Vortex Humphr. Moll. 1797. S.
Vortex Oken. Moll. 1815. A.
Vortex Ehr. Verm. 1831. A.
Vortex Beck. Moll. 1837. S.
Vorticella Müll. Polyg. 1773. A.
Vorticella Esp. Pol. 18—. A.
Vorticellida Edw. Polyg. 1836. A.
Vorticellina Ehr. Polyg. 1830. A.
Vorticeros Schmidt. Verm. 1851. M.
Vortices Fér. Moll. 1819. A.
Vorticialis Lam. Pol. A.
Vorticialis Lam. Moll. 1812. S.
Vorticifex Meek. Moll. 1870. S.
Vorticina Ehr. Verm. 1831. A.
Vorticlava Ald. Coel. 1856. M.
Vortifex (v. Vorticifex).
Voruchia Reut. Hem. 1879. S.
Vouroudrion Less. Aves. A.
Vrilletta LeC. Col. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Vulda Duv. Col. 1852. M.
Vuldivia White Gray. Crust. 1847. M.
Vulpanser Keys. Bl. Aves. A.
Vulpavus Marsh. Mamm. 1871. S.
Vulpecula Will. Pisc. 1686. M.
Vulpecula Gray. Moll. 1840. A. M.
Vulpes Will. Pisc. 1686. A.
Vulpes Briss. Mamm. 1756. A.
Vulpicanis Blainv. Mamm. A.
Vulsella Lam. Moll. 1799. A. S.
Vulsinella Rainc. Moll. 1876. S.
Vulsirea Spin. Hem. A.
Vulsus Günth. Pisc. 1861. M.
Vultur Linn. Aves. A.
Vultures Sav. Aves. 1809. A.
Vulturidae Bonap. Aves. 1831. A.
Vulturideae Vig. Aves. 1836. A.
Vulturinae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Vulturini Ill. Aves. 1811. A.
Vulvulina D'Orb. Pol. A.
Vulvulina D'Orb. Moll. 1826. S.
Vunga Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Vurna Walk. Lep. 1865. M.

W.

Waagenia Kriechb. Hym. Z. '74.
Waagenia Bayle. Moll. 1879. S.
Wagellus Ray. Aves. A.
Wagleria Gir. Rept. 1853. M.
Wagnerella Meresch. Spong. 1878. S.
Wagneria Desv. Dipt. A.
Wagneria Aler. Prot. Z. '73.
Wagneria (v. Wayneria).
Wahlbergia (v. Walbergia).
Walbergia Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.
Walcottia Mill. Dyer. 1878. S.
Waldenia Sharpe. Aves. Z. '69.
Waldheimia Brullé. Hym. 1846. M.
Waldheimia King. Moll. 1849. S.
Walkenaera Blackw. Arachn. A.
Walkeria Flem. Pol. 1828. A.
Walkeria Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Walkeriana Sign. Hem. Z. '75.
Wallacea Dolesch. Dipt. 1858. S.
Wallacea Baly. Col. 1858. M.
Wallago Bleek. Mamm. 1858. M.
Wallastonia Heer. Col. 1852. S.
Wallastonites Heer. Col. 1865. S.
Walshia Clem. Lep. 1864. M.
Waltonia Dav. Moll. 1850. M.
Wardella Gray. Coel. Z. '69.
Wardichthys Traq. Pisc. 1875. S.
Warnea Gray. Moll. 1858. M.
Wartelia Giard. Verm. 1878. S.
Washakius Leidy. Mamm. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Watsonia Fol. Moll. 1879. S.
Wayneria Walk. Dipt. 1849. S.
Webbina D'Orb. Pol. 1839. A.
Weberia Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Websteria Edw. Haime. Bryoz. 1850. S.
Weidlia Cobb. Verm. 1860. M.
Wenona Baird. Gir. Rept. 1852. M.
Wertheimeria Steind. Pisc. Z. '76.
Wesmaelia Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Wesmaelia Spin. Hym. 1851. M.
Westermannia Hübn. Lep. A.
Westermannia Dohrn. Hem. 1863. M.
Westermannia Lioy. Dipt. 1864. M.

Westervia Rang. Moll. A.
Westwodia Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Westwodia Brullé. Hym. 1846. M.
Westwoodia Bate. Crust. 1857. M.
Westwoodia Kaup. Col. 1866. S.
Westwoodia Cast. Col. Z. '73.
Westwoodia Sign. Hem. Z. '74.
Whitneya ——. Moll. 1865. M.
Wiedemania Big. Dipt. 1859. S.
Wiedemannia Zett. Dipt. 1837. S.
Wiedemannia Meig. Dipt. 1838. S.
Wiedemannia Zett. Dipt. 1840. A.
Wiedemannia (v. Wiedemania, Wiedmannia).
Wiedmania Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Wiedmannia Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Wiedmannia Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.
Wilkinsonaea Chitty. Moll. 1857. M.
Willemoesia Grote. Crust. Z. '74.
Willetta Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Willia Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Willsia Forbes. Col. 1846. M.
Wilsonia Bonap. Aves. 1838. A.
Wilsonia Clem. Lep. 1864. M.
Winnertzia Rond. Dipt. 1860. M.
Winnertzia Schin. Dipt. 1861. M.
Winnertzia (v. Vinnertzia).
Winthemia Desv. Dipt. A.
Winthemia (v. Winthemyia).
Winthemyia Rond. Dipt. 1859. S.
Wockia Hein. Lep. Z. '70.
Wodnika Münst. Pisc. 1843. S.
Woerdenia Snell. Lep. Z. '72.
Wolfartaria Gray. Moll. A.
Wolfella Spin. Hem. 1850. M.
Wollastonia Heer. Col. 1852. M.
Wollastonia Horn. Col. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Wombatus Geoffr. Mamm. A.
Woodia Desh. Moll. 1860. M.
Woodwardia Crosse. Fisch. Moll. 1861. M.
Wormaldia McLachl. Neur. 1865. M.
Wrightella Gray. Coel. Z. '70.
Wrightia Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Wrightia Pom. Ech. 1869. S.
Wrightia Allm. Coel. Z. '72.
Wyvillea Hasw. Crust. 1879. S.
Wyvillethomsonia Wright. Prot. Z. '70.

X.

Xabea Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Xaenapta Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Xaiva MacL. Crust. A.
Xancus Bolt. Moll. 1798. S.
Xandrames Moore. Lep. 1867. M.
Xangelina Walk. Dipt. 1856. M.
Xaniopelma Tscheck. Hym. 1868. M.
Xantha Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Xanthadalia Crotch. Col. Z. '74.
Xanthagrion Sélys. Neur. Z. '76.
Xantharpyia Gray. Mamm. A.
Xanthasia White. Crust. 1846. M.
Xanthea Less. Acal. 1837. A.
Xantheros Fairm. Col. Z. '77.
Xanthestha Dej. Col. A.
Xanthesthes Ramb. Lep. Z. '69.
Xantheumia Steph. Col. S.
Xanthia Ochsenh. Lep. 1816. A.
Xanthias Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Xanthidia Boisd. Lep. 1833. A.
Xanthidium Ehr. Polyg. 1834. A.
Xanthilites Bell. Crust. 1858. M.
Xanthiopus Kef. Coel. 1862. M.
Xanthiopyxis Ehr. Polyg. A.
Xanthispa Baly. Col. 1858. M.
Xantho Leach. Crust. 1815. S.
Xanthobrissus Agass. Ech. 1864. M.
Xanthocerus Newm. Col. 1842. A.
Xanthochelus Chevr. Col. Z. '73.
Xanthochilus Stål. Hem. Z. '72.
Xanthochroa Schmidt. Col. A.
Xanthochlorus Loew. Dipt. 1857. M.
Xanthoclus Boisd. Lep. Z. '70.
Xanthocycla Baly. Col. Z. '75.
Xanthodes Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Xanthodius Stimps. Crust. M.
Xanthogramma Schin. Dipt. 1860. M.
Xantholestes Sharpe. Aves. Z. '77.
Xantholinini Erichs. Col. 1840. A
Xantholinus Dahl. Col. 1825. A.
Xanthomelon Mart. Moll. 1860. M.
Xanthomus Muls. Col. 1854. S.
Xanthomyza Strickl. Aves. 1841. A.
Xanthonella Gray. Moll. 1850. M.
Xanthonia Baly. Col. 1863. M.
Xanthopachys Baly. Col. 1864. M.
Xanthopastis Hübn. Lep. A.
Xanthophaea Chaud. Col. 1848. M.
Xanthophius Motsch. Col. 1859. M.
Xanthophyus Motsch. Col. 1859. S.
Xanthoptera Sod. Lep. A.
Xanthoptera Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Xanthopygus Kraatz. Col. 1857. M.
Xanthorhoe Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Xanthornus Cuv. Aves. A.
Xanthosetia Steph. Lep. A.
Xanthosia Bell. Crust. 1862. M.
Xanthosomus Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Xanthosphaera Fairm. Col. 1859. M.
Xanthospilopteryx Wall. Lep. 1858. M.
Xanthotaenia Westw. Lep. 1857. S.
Xanthothopeia Mäkl. Col. 1867. M.
Xanthothopia (v. Xanthothopeia).
Xanthothrix Edw. Lep. 1878. S.
Xanthus Leach. Crust. 1815. A.
Xanthyris Feld. Lep. 1862. M.
Xantia Brunn. Orth. 1878. S.
Xantusia Baird. Rept. 1858. M.
Xarnuta Walk. Dipt. 1856. M.
Xasca Walk. Lep. Z. '73.
Xaurus Pasc. Col. 1867. M.
Xeda Pasc. Col. Z. '73.
Xema Leach. Aves. A.
Xenacanthus Beyr. Pisc. 1848. M.
Xenaltica Baly. Col. Z. '75.
Xenambyx Bates. Col. 1879. S.
Xenandra Feld. Lep. 1865. M.
Xenarcha Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Xenarchus Schaeff. Lep. 1856. M.
Xenares Schaeff. Lep. 1854. M.
Xenarthra Baly. Col. 1861. M.
Xenelaphis Günth. Rept. 1864. M.
Xenelaphus Gray. Mamm. Z. '72.
Xenia Lam. Pol. 1816. A.
Xenicopais Cab. Aves. 1859. M.
Xenichthys Gill. Pisc. 1863. M.
Xenidea Baly. Col. 1862. M.
Xenillus Desv. Dipt. A.
Xenina Ehr. Pol. 1834. A.
Xeninae Dana. Pol. 1846. S.
Xenippa Stål. Orth. 1878. S.
Xenisma Jord. Pisc. 1876. S.
Xenisma Jord. Pisc. Z. '77.
Xenismus Waterh. Col. 1878. S.
Xenispa Baly. Col. 1858. M.
Xenistides Blanch. Verm. 1845. A.
Xenistum Blanch. Verm. 1845. A. M.
Xenobalanus Steenstr. Crust. 1852. M.
Xenobatrachus Pet. Doria. Rept. 1878. S.
Xenocalamus Günth. Rept. 1868. M.
Xenocarcinus White. Adams. Crust. 1847. M.
Xenocephalus Kaup. Pisc. 1858. M.
Xenocerus Schönh. Col. A.
Xenochara Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '78.
Xenocharax Günth. Pisc. 1867. M.
Xenocheira Hasw. Crust. 1879. S.
Xenochira (v. Xenocheira).
Xenochroa Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Xenochrophis Günth. Rept. 1864. M.
Xenocichla Hartl. Aves. M.
Xenoclea Böck. Crust. Z. '71.
Xenocnema Woll. Col. Z. '78.
Xenocoris Fieb. Hem. 1858. M.
Xenocrasis Bates. Col. Z. '78.
Xenocraugus Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Xenocrepis Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Xenocypris Günth. Pisc. 1868. M.
Xenoda Baly. Col. Z. '77.
Xenodacnis Cab. Aves. Z. '73.
Xenodermichthys Günth. Pisc. 1878. S.
Xenodermus Reinh. Rept. A.
Xenodice Böck. Crust. Z. '71.
Xenodiscus Waag. Moll. 1879. S.
Xenodocon Först. Hym. 1855. M.
Xenodolamia Leidy. Pisc. 1877. S.
Xenodon Boie. Rept. 1827. A.
Xenodon Rüpp. Pisc. 1835. A.
Xenodon Rüpp. Aves. 1835. A.
Xenodorum Mars. Col. 1856. S.
Xenodorus Brême. Col. A.
Xenogenys Cab. Aves. 1850. M.
Xenoglena Reitt. Col. Z. '76.
Xenogloeus Woll. Col. 1861. M.
Xenoglossa Smith. Hym. 1854. M.
Xenolea Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Xenomerus Walk. Hym. A.
Xenomicrus Woll. Col. 1864. M.
Xenomimetes Woll. Col. Z. '78.
Xenomma Woll. Col. 1854. M.
Xenomorpha Macq. Dipt. 1838. A.
Xenomorphidae Perty. Rot. 1834. A.
Xenomystus Günth. Pisc. 1868. M.
Xenomystus Lütk. Pisc. Z. '78.
Xenomyza Wied. Dipt. 1817. S.
Xenoneura Daws. Orth. 1866. M.
Xenoneura Scudd. Neur. 1867. S.
Xenonychus Woll. Col. 1864. M.
Xenopeltis Reinw. Rept. 1827. A.
Xenophasia Swains. Aves. 1841. A.
Xenopholis Pet. Rept. Z. '69.
Xenophora Fisch. Moll. A.
Xenophorus Phill. Moll. 1847. S.
Xenophrys Günth. Rept. 1864. M.
Xenophthalmus White. Crust. 1846. M.
Xenopipo Cab. Aves. 1847. M.
Xenops Ill. Aves. A.
Xenopsis Saund. Col. 1868. M.
Xenopterus Bibr. Pisc. 1855. M.

Xenopus Wagl. Rept. A.
Xenorhestes Woll. Col 1854. M.
Xenorhina Pet. Rept. 1863. M.
Xenorhipis LeC. Col. 1866. M. S.
Xenos Rossi. Strepe. 1792. A.
Xenosaurus Pet. Rept. 1861. M.
Xenoscelis Woll. Col. 1864. M.
Xenosoma Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Xenosomatium Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Xenospongia Gray. Prot. 1858. M.
Xenostethus Bates. Col. 1868 M.
Xenostrongylus Woll. Col. 1854. M.
Xenosyllis Mar. Bobr. Verm. Z. '75.
Xenota Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Xenotes Jord. Pisc. 1877. S.Z.'77.
Xenothorax Woll. Col. 1867. M.
Xenotoma Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Xenotrupes Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Xenurolaps Günth. Rept. 1864. M.
Xenurophis Günth. Rept. 1863. M.
Xenurus Boie. Aves. 1826. A.
Xenurus Wagl. Mamm. 1830. A.
Xenus Kaup. Aves. 1829. A.
Xenus (v. Xenos).
Xenusa Muls. Rey. Z. '75.
Xeptraea Raf. Pisc. A.
Xerene Steph. Lep. A.
Xerites (v. Zeritis).
Xerobia Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Xerodermus Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Xeroderus Gray. Orth. A.
Xerodes Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Xeroleuca Pfeiff. Moll. 1879. S.
Xerouthobius Mor. Col. 1863. M.
Xerophila Gould. Aves. A.
Xerophila Held. Moll. 1837. M.
Xerophloea Germ. Hem. A.
Xerophygus Krauts. Col. 1859. M.
Xerophylla Walsh. Hem. S.
Xenophyllum Fairm. Hem. 1846. M.
Xerornithes Ritg. Aves. A.
Xerosoma Serv. Orth. A.
Xerus Hempr. Ehr. Mamm. A.
Xerus Gray. Mamm. 1867. M.
Xesta Alb. Moll. 1850. M.
Xestia Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Xestia Serv. Col. 1834. A.
Xestina Pfeiff. Moll. 1878. S.
Xestipyge Mars. Col. S.
Xestobium Motsch. Col. 1845. S.
Xestoderma Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Xestolabus Jek. Col. S.
Xestoleberis Sars. Crust. 1865. M.
Xestomorphus Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Xestomyza Wied. Dipt. A.
Xestonotus LeC. Col. 1853. M. S.
Xestonotus Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Xestophanes Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Xestophasis Woll. Col. Z. '77.
Xestorrhytias Mey. Rept. A.
Xestosoma Woll. Col. Z. '73.
Xestus Woll. Col. 1864. M.
Xilophagus Latr. Dipt. 1829. S.
Xiloteja Rond. Dipt. 1864. M.
Xilotretus (v. Xylotretus).
Xinidium Har. Col. Z. '69.
Xiphacantha Haeck. Prot. 1860. M.
Xiphactinus Leidy. Pisc. 1870. S.
Xiphandrium Loew. Dipt. 1857. M.
Xiphandrium (v. Xyphandrium).
Xiphares Stål. Hem. 1867. M.
Xiphasia Swains. Pisc. A.
Xiphasia Bleek. Pisc. 1864. M.
Xiphiadidi Bonap. Pisc. 1842. A.
Xiphiadini Bonap. Pisc. 1831. A.
Xiphiagrion Sélys. Neur. Z. '76.
Xiphianae Swains. Pisc. 1839. S.
Xiphias Linn. Pisc. 1748. A.
Xiphiastor Murr. Arachn. Z. '77.
Xiphicera Latr. Orth. 1825. A.
Xiphichthys Swains. Pisc. A.
Xiphidia Dall. Dipt. 1869. S.
Xiphidicera Macq. Dipt. A.
Xiphidicera (v. Xiphidiocera, Xyphidicera).
Xiphidiocera Blanch. Dipt. 1845. S.
Xiphidion Gir. Pisc. 1859. M.
Xiphidion Prov. Hym. Z. '75.
Xiphidium Serv. Orth. 1831. A.
Xiphidium (v. Xyphidium).
Xiphioidei Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Xiphioides Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Xiphispa Chap. Col. 1878. S.
Xiphistes Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Xiphiura Fall. Hym. A.
Xiphiurus Smith. Pisc. 1849. M.
Xiphius (v. Ziphius).
Xiphocaris Mart. Crust. Z. '72.
Xiphocella Grav. Coel. Z. '70.
Xiphocentron Brau. Neur. Z. '71.
Xiphocera Macq. Dipt. 1834. A.
Xiphocera Burm. Orth. 1838. A.
Xiphocera (v. Xiphocerus, Xyphocera, Xyphocerus).
Xiphocercus Fitz. Rept. A.
Xiphocerus Loew. Dipt. 1847. S.
Xiphocheilus Bleek. Pisc. 1856. M.
Xiphochilus Brady. Crust. Z. '71.
Xiphochilus Nardo. Arachn. Z. '77.
Xiphocolaptes Less. Aves. A.
Xiphodon Cuv. Mamm. 1822. A.
Xiphodontotherium Filh. Mamm. 1877. S.
Xiphodontus Westw. Col. 1838. A.
Xiphogadus Günth. Pisc. 1862. M.
Xiphogonium Hawle Corda. Crust. 1847. M
Xiphoides Risso. Pisc. 1826. A.
Xiphomela Vog. Col. Z. '71.
Xiphonectes Edw. Crust. Z. '77.
Xiphonoti Goldf. Pisc. A.
Xiphonotus Mars. Col. 1856. M.
Xiphonura Tschudi. Rept. 1838. A.
Xiphopeneus Smith. Crust. Z. '69.
Xiphopeza Hitchc. 1848. S.
Xiphophora Sauss. Orth. 1859. M.
Xiphophorus Heck. Pisc. 1848. M.
Xiphopoeus Stål. Hem. 1866. M.
Xiphopterus Agass. Pisc. 1843. A.
Xiphorhamphus Blyth. Aves. 1843. A.
Xiphorhamphus Müll. Troch. Pisc. 1844. A.
Xiphorhina Fitz. Rept. A.
Xiphorhynchus Swains. Aves. 1827. A.
Xiphorhynchus Agass. Pisc. 1829. A.
Xiphorhynchus Wagl. Rept. 1830. A.
Xiphorhynchus Blyth. Aves. 1842. A.
Xiphoscelis Burm. Col. A.
Xiphosia Desv. Dipt. A.
Xiphosoma Spix. Rept. A.
Xiphostoma Spix. Pisc. A.
Xiphosura Gren. Crust. 1764. A.
Xiphosura Gray. Rept. 18— A.
Xiphosurus Fitz. Rept. 1826. A.
Xiphotheata Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Xiphotheca Gron. Crust. 1761. A.
Xiphotheca (v. Xipotheca, Ziphotheca, Zyphothyca).
Xiphotrygon Cope. Pisc. 1879. S.
Xiphura Brullé. Dipt. 1832. A.
Xiphura (v. Xyphidia, Xiphonura, Xyphura).
Xiphurus (v. Xiphosurus).
Xiphydria Latr. Hym. A.
Xiphydria (v. Xyphydria).
Xiphydriadae Leach. Hym. 1819. A.
Xiphydrida Leach. Hym. 1817. A.
Xiphydridae Steph. Hym. 1829. A.
Xiphydriides Newm. Hym. 1834. A.
Xiphyinae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Xipotheca Mont. Pisc. 1818. A.
Xiria Walk. Dipt. 1856. M.
Xirichthys DeKay. Pisc. 1842. S.
Xista Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Xixuthus Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Xoanodera Pasc. Col. 1857. M
Xora Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Xois Hew. Lep. 1865. M.
Xolmis Boie. Aves. A.
Xoloptes Can. Arachn. 1879. S.
Xolotrema Raf. Moll. 1831. A.
Xolotrema Tryon Moll. 1865. M.
Xorides Latr. Hym. A.
Xoridides Shuck. Hym. A.
Xuthea Baly. Col. 1865. M.
Xuthia Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Xuthodes Pasc. Col. Z '75.
Xuthus Stål. Hem. 1870. S
Xya Latr. Orth. A.
Xyalaspis Hart. Hym. A.
Xyaste Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Xychusa Pasc. Col. Z. '71.
Xycla Dalm. Hym. A.
Xyelidae Hal. Hym. 1840. A.
Xyelides Westw. Hym. 1840. A.
Xyelites Newm. Hym 1834. A.
Xylaenae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Xyleborus Eichh. Col. 1864. M.
Xylechinus Chap. Col. Z. '60.
Xylena Ochsenh. Lep. 1816. A.
Xylergates Bates. Col. 1864. M.
Xylestia Clem. Lep. 1859. M.
Xyletinites Heyd. Col. 1866. S.
Xyletinus Latr. Col. A
Xylentes Hübn. Lep. A.
Xylina Treitschke. Lep. 1826. A.
Xylinades Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Xylinides Boisd. Lep. 1840. A.
Xylinidi Guen. Lep. 1839. A.
Xylinodes Pack. Lep. 1864. M. S.
Xylinoles Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Xylis Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Xylita Payk. Col. A.
Xylobanus Waterh. Col. 1879. S.
Xylobius Latr. Col. 1834. A.
Xylobius Spin. Col. 1841. A.
Xylobius Daws. Myr. 1859. S.
Xylobius Daws. Myr 1860. M.
Xyloborus Dej. Col. A.
Xylocampa Guen. Lep. A.
Xylocaris (v. Xylocharis).
Xylocharis Dup. Col. A.
Xylocleptes Ferr. Col. 1867. M.
Xylocopa Latr. Hym. A.
Xylocopites Lep. Hym. 1841. A.
Xylocopus Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Xylocorides Rent. Hem. 1876. S.
Xylocoridea (v. Xylocorioidea).
Xylocorioidea Rent. Hem. Z. '76.
Xylocoris Duf. Hem. A.
Xylocota Bonap. Aves. A.
Xylocrius LeC. Col. 1873. S.Z '73.
Xyloctonus Eichh. Col. Z. '71.
Xylodes Waterh. Col. Z. '76.
Xylodrepa Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Xylodromus Heer. Col. A.
Xylodus Sauss. Orth. 1859. M.
Xyloecematium Heyd. Hym. 1868. M.
Xyloecocoris Rent. Hem. 1879. S.
Xyloecus Serv. Col. 1833. A.
Xyloecus Shuck. Hym. 1837. A.
Xylographus Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Xyloleamus Dej. Col. A.
Xyloleptes Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Xylomimus Bates. Col. 1865. M.
Xylomya Rond. Dipt. 1861. S.
Xylomyges Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Xylomyia Rond. Dipt. 1861. M.
Xylomyia (v. Xylomya).
Xylonichus MacL. Col. 1833. A.
Xylonomus Grav. Hym. A.

Xylonotrogus Motsch. Col. 1837. A.
Xylonychus Blanch. Col. 1851. M.
Xylonychus (v. Xylonichus).
Xylopemon (v. Xylopoemon).
Xylopertha Guér. Col. 1845. M.
Xylophaga Turt. Moll. 1822. A.
Xylophaga Hart. Hym. S.
Xylophaga Motsch. Col. 1845. A.
Xylophagei Fall. Dipt. 1810. A.
Xylophagella Meek. Moll. 1864. S.
Xylophagi Latr. Col. 1802. A.
Xylophagi Meig. Dipt. 1820. A.
Xylophagidae Steph. Dipt. 1829. A.
Xylophagii Macq. Dipt. 1835. A.
Xylophagus Meig. Dipt. 1803. A.
Xylophagus (v. Xilophagus, Zylophagus).
Xylophanes Hübn. Lep. A.
Xylophasia Steph. Lep. A.
Xylophili Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Xylophilidae Shuck. Col. 1840. A.
Xylophilus Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Xylophilus Eschsch. Col. 1829. A.
Xylophia Beild. Rept. 1878. S.
Xylophthoron Wott. Neur. 1852. M.
Xylophthorus (v. Xylophtorus).
Xylophtorus Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Xylopinus LeC. Col. 1862. S.
Xylopinus LeC. Col. 1866. M.
Xylopoda Latr. Lep. A.
Xylopoemon Lac. Col. 1866. M.
Xylopoemon (v. Xylopemon).
Xylopteryx Guen. Lep. 1857. M.
Xylorhiza Dej. Col. A.
Xylorrhiza Lap. Col. 1840. S.
Xyloryctes Hope. Col. A.
Xylospongia Gray. Prot. 1868. M.
Xylostena Friv. Col. 1837. S.
Xylostylon Reitt. Col. 1879. S.
Xylota Meig. Dipt. A.
Xylotaeja Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Xylotaeja (v. Xylotaea, Xylotaeja).
Xylotoles Newm. Col. A.
Xylotrus Erichs. Col. 1836. A.
Xyloterus Hart. Hym. 1837. A.
Xylotexa Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Xylotocja Rond. Dipt. S.
Xylotomae Meig. Dipt. A.
Xylotrechus Chevr. Col. 1800. M.
Xylotrema Raf. Moll. 1819. S.
Xylotretus Spin. Col. 1841. A.
Xylotribus Serv. Col. A.
Xylotrogi Latr. Col. 1825. A.
Xylotrogus Steph. Col. 1830. A.
Xylotrupes Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Xylotrupes Hope. Col. 1837. A.
Xylotrya Menke. Moll. A.
Xylotrya Quatr. Moll. 1849. M.
Xylotrypes (v. Xylotrupes).
Xylurgus Cab. Aves. 1863. M.
Xymastodoma Zell. Lep. 1852. M.
Xynaea Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Xynenon Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Xynias Hew. Lep. Z. '74.
Xynobius Först. Hym. 1862. M.
Xypeta Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Xyphandrium Big. Dipt. 1859. S.
Xyphidia Raf. Pisc. 1815. A.
Xyphidicera Big. Dipt. 1857. S.
Xyphidium Fieb. Orth. 1854. S.
Xyphidria Lep. Hym. 1823. S
Xyphocera Big. Dipt. 1857. S.
Xyphocerus Big. Dipt. 1857. S.
Xyphonus Raf. Pisc. A.
Xyphosia Desv. Dipt. 1830. S.
Xyphosura Latr. Crust. 1831. A.
Xyphura Westw. Dipt. 1840. S.
Xyphydria Oken. Hym. 1815. S.
Xypterus Raf. Pisc. A.
Xyrichthys Val. Pisc. A.
Xyrichthys (v. Xirichthys, Zyrichthys).
Xyroscelis Saund. Col. 1868. S.
Xyroscelis Saund. Col. Z. '71.
Xyroscelis Thoms. Col. 1878. S.
Xysta Meig. Dipt. 1824. A.
Xysta Eschsch. Col. 1829. A.
Xysta (v. Xista).
Xystaena Pasc. Col. M.
Xystaena (v. Xystoena).
Xyster Lacép. Pisc. A.
Xysticus Koch. Arachn. A.
Xystoena Pasc. Col. 1863. S.
Xystophorus Rich. Pisc. 1845. S.
Xystosomus Schnum. Col. S.
Xystracanthus Leidy. Pisc. 1859. M. S.
Xystraepipodes Ritg. Aves. 1828. A.
Xystrocera Serv. Col. A.
Xystrodes Agass. Pisc. S.
Xystrolepis Tschudi. Rept. A.
Xystromacropodes Ritg. Aves. A.
Xystromicropodes Ritg. Aves. A.
Xystronia Sol. Col. A.
Xystrophorus Dej. Col. A.
Xystropides Sol. Col. 1835. A.
Xystroplites Cope. Pisc. Z. '77.
Xystroplites Jord. Pisc. 1877. S.
Xystropodes Ritg. Aves. 1828. A.
Xystropus Sol. Col. 1835. A. S.
Xystropus (v. Systropus).
Xystropus Wied. Dipt. S.
Xystus Hart. Hym. 1840. A.
Xystus Stev. Col. S.
Xystus Grote. Lep. Z. '74.

Y.

Yacca Less. Aves. A.
Yarkea Less. Mamm. A.
Yarra Cast. Pisc. Z. '72.
Yerbua Erxl. Mamm. A.
Yetapa Less. Aves. A.
Yetodesia Rond. Dipt. 1861. M.
Yetodesia (v. Hyetodesia).
Yetus Adams. Moll. A.
Yllenus Simon. Arachn. 1868. M.
Yliotis Spin. Col. S.
Ylotis Spin. Col. 1841. A.
Ylotis (v. Yliotis).
Ynambus Azz. Aves. A.
Yoca ——. Col. S.
Yochostyla Thoms. Col. S.
Yoldia Möll. Moll. A.
Yolinus Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Yphantes Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Yphthima Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Yponomeuta Latr. Lep. 1796. A.
Yponomeutides Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Yposcatea Rond. Dipt. 1856. M.
Yposatoea (v. Hyposatea, Yposoles).
Yposoles Lioy. Dipt. 1864. S.
Yprosatoea Rond. Dipt. 1856. S.
Ypsia Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Ypsilophus Oken. Lep. 1815. A.
Ypsiloshettus Cand. Col. 1860. M.
Ypsiloshettus (v. Ypsilostethus).
Ypsilostethus Cand. Col. 1859. S.
Ypsipetes Steph. Lep. 1829. A.
Ypsistoma Bory. Polyg. 1831. A.
Ypsistomon Bory. Polyg. 1831. A.
Ypsolepha Latr. Lep. 1796. A.
Ypsolophus Fabr. Lep. 1798. A.
Ysopogon Big. Dipt. 1857. S.
Yrias Guen. Lep. 1852. M.
Yuccaborus LeC. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Yuhina Hodgs. Aves. A.
Yuncinae Gray. Aves. 1840. A.
Yunginae Bonap. Aves. 1837. A.
Yunx Linn. Aves. 1748. A.

Z.

Zabia Desv. Dipt. A.
Zabirnia Hew. Lep. Z. '77.
Zabridae Hope. Col. 1838. A.
Zabroides Zimm. Col. 1831. A.
Zabroscelis Putz. Col. 1866. M.
Zabrus Clairv. Col. A.
Zacatula Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Zacheus Koch. Arachn. A.
Zachoenus Cope. Rept. 1867. M.
Zacholus Wagl. Rept. A.
Zachria Koch. Arachn. Z. '75.
Zacotus LeC. Col. 1869. S. Z. '69.
Zacrita Fö st. Hym. 1878. S.
Zadadra Moore. Lep. 1878. S.
Zadenos Lap. Col. A.
Zaccra Pasc. Col. 1865. S.
Zafra Adams. Moll. 1860. M.
Zaglyptus LeC. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Zagreus Mula. Col. S.
Zagymnus LeC. Col. 1873. S. Z. '73.
Zaida Desv. Dipt. A.
Zaira Desv. Dipt. A.
Zaira (v. Zaria).
Zaitha Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Zalabis Cope. Mamm. 1879. S.
Zalaca Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Zalates Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Zalatida Fabr. Col. Z. '72.
Zalatoida (v. Zalatida).
Zalega Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Zaleptus Thor. Arachn. Z. '76.
Zaleptus Thor. Arachn. 1877. S.
Zalissa Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Zalobius LeC. Col. 1874. S. Z. '74.
Zalophus Gill. Mamm. 1867. M.
Zama Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Zambesa Walk. Dipt. 1856. M.
Zamenis Wagl. Rept. A.
Zamenophis Günth. Rept. Z. '72.
Zameros Westw. Lep. 1851. M.
Zamila Walk. Hem. 1862. M.
Zamium Pasc. Col. 1864. M.
Zammura Am. Serv. Hem. A.

Zodarionea Walck. Arachn. 1837. A.
Zodion Latr. Dipt. 1796. A.
Zodion (v. Zodium).
Zodinus Muls. Rey. Col. 1852. S.
Zodium Latr. Dipt. 1796. S.
Zoe Phil. Crust. 1840. A.
Zoe Mont. Moll. 1878. S.
Zoea Bosc. Crust. 1802. A.
Zoedia Pasc. Col. 1862. M.
Zographus Dej. Col. A.
Zolmanus Steph. Col. A.
Zolodinus Blanch. Col. 1854. M.
Zona Walk. Dipt. 1849. M.
Zonabris Har. Col. 1879. S.
Zonaeginthus Cab. Aves. 1851. M.
Zonaga Billb. Lep. 1820. S.
Zonargyra Raf. Pisc. S.
Zonarites Raf. Moll. A.
Zonarius Hope. Col. A.
Zonichthys Swains. Pisc. A.
Zonidia Agass. Moll. S.
Zonioploca Stål. Orth. Z. '75.
Zonipoda Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Zonipus Raf. Pisc. S.
Zonites Montf. Moll. 1810. A.
Zonites Los. Polyg. 1829. A.
Zonitis Fabr. Col. 1775. A.
Zonitoides Lehm. Moll. 1862. M.
Zonocerus Stål. Orth. Z. '73.
Zonodonta Sod. Lep. A.
Zonogastris Cab. Aves. 1851 M.
Zonogobius Bleek. Pisc. Z. '74.
Zonophora Sélys. Neur. 1854. M.
Zonopterus Hope. Col. A.
Zonoptilus (v. Zonyptilus).
Zonosema Loew. Dipt. 1862 S.
Zonosoma Led. Lep. 1850. M.
Zonosoma Loew. Dipt. 1862. M.
Zonosoma (v. Zonosema, Zonozema).
Zonotrichia Swains. Aves. A.
Zonosema Rond. Dipt. 1874. S.
Zonuridae Gray. Rept. 1838. A.
Zonurus Merr. Rept. A.
Zonyalina Mart. Moll. 1865. M.
Zonyptilus Motsch. Col. 1845. A.
Zoobias Desv. Dipt. A.
Zoohlax Thoms. Col. Z. '77.
Zoobotryon Hempr. Ehr. Rot. 1830. A.
Zoobotryon Ehr. Pol. 1834. A.
Zoocarpea Nees. Polyg. 1823. A.
Zoocarpées Bory. Polyg. 1822. A.
Zoocladium Ehr. Polyg. A.
Zoocorallia Ehr. Pol. A.
Zoocosmina Fåhr. Col. Z. '72.
Zoodes Pasc. Col. 1867. M.
Zoogenetes Morse. Moll. 1864. M.
Zoolea Serv. Orth. A.
Zooligus Aym. Mamm. 1854. M.
Zoolithodendroides Ritt. Ech. S.
Zoolygrus Fåhr. Col. Z. '72.
Zoompas Desv. Dipt. 1830. A.
Zoophaga Lam. Moll. A.
Zoophagus Heck. Pisc. 1843. S.
Zophendum Jord. Pisc. 1878. S.
Zophyta Cuv. Pol. 1817. A.
Zophyteria Blainv. Pol. 1830. A.
Zoopilus Dana. Coel. 1846. M.
Zoosetha Muls. Rey. Col. Z. '75.
Zoospermes Bory. Polyg. A.
Zoote Hübn. Lep. A.
Zooteiria Wright. Prot. 1859. M.
Zoothamnia Bory. Polyg. 1824. A.
Zoothamnium Ehr. Polyg. 1838. A.
Zoothera Vig. Aves. A.
Zootoca Wagl. Rept. A.
Zopherites Sol. Col. 1834. A.
Zopherocoris Rent. Hem. 1871. S. Z. '71.
Zopherosis White. Col. 1859. M.
Zopherus Gray. Col. A.
Zophius Dej. Col. A.
Zophobas Dej. Col. A.
Zophobius Dej. Col. A.
Zophodes Fåhr. Col. Z. '71.
Zophodia Hübn. Lep. A.
Zophoessa Westw. Lep. 1851. M.
Zophoessa Dall. Hem. 1851. M. S.
Zophomyia Macq. Dipt. A.
Zophosis Latr. Col. A.
Zopilotes Flem. Aves. A.
Zopyrus Kinb. Verm. 1866. M.
Zora Koch. Arachn. 1848. M.
Zorella Desv. Dipt. 1863. M.
Zoreva Am. Serv. Hem. A.
Zorilispe Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Zorilla Cuv. Mamm. A.
Zorion Pasc. Col. 1867. M.
Zoroaster Thoms. Ech. Z. '73.
Zorochrus Thoms. Col. 1859. S.
Zoropsis Simon. Arachn. 1878. S.
Zosime Böck. Crust. Z. '72.
Zosimus Leach. Crust. 1818. A.
Zosis Walck. Arachn. A.
Zosis Sim. Arachn. 1864. M.
Zosmerus Lap. Hem. A.
Zosmotes Pasc. Col. 1865. M.
Zosne Pasc. Col. 1868. M.
Zospeum Bourg. Moll. 1856. M.
Zosterius Thoms. Col. 1864. M.
Zosteropoda Grote. Lep. Z. '74.
Zosterops Vig. Horsf. Aves. A.
Zostus Stål. Hem. Z. '74.
Zotale Pasc. Col. 1866. M.
Zothea Risso. Verm. A.
Zotheca Grote. Lep. Z. '74.
Zozymoides Hell. Crust. 1861. M.
Zozymus Edw. Crust. 1834. A.
Zua Leach. Moll. A.
Zugodon Owen. Mamm. S.
Zulpha Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Zumala Walk. Orth. Z. '70.
Zuphiocoma Cast. Col. 1868. M.
Zuphium Latr. Col. 1806. A.
Zura Heyd. Arachn. A.
Zurama Leach. Moll. A.
Zurobota Walk. Lep. 1865. M.
Zuzara Leach. Crust. A.
Zygacantha Müll. Prot. 1858. M.
Zygaena Fabr. Lep. 1775. A.
Zygaena Cuv. Pisc. 1817. A.
Zygaenae Hübn. Lep. 1816. A.
Zygaenidae Leach. Lep. 1819. A.
Zygaenides Latr. Lep. 1809. A.
Zygaeninae Swains. Pisc. 1839. A.
Zygaenula Dolesch. Dipt. 1858 M.
Zygaenodes Pasc. Col. 1860. M.
Zygaenoides Gray. Lep. 1843. A.
Zygaenopsis Feld. Lep. Z. '74.
Zygaenula Dolesch. Dipt. 1868. S.
Zygas Pasc. Col. 186–. S.
Zygenides Boisd. Lep. 1834. A.
Zygia Fabr. Col. 1775. A.
Zygia Koch. Arachn. 1835. A.
Zygimus Fieb. Hem. Z. '70.
Zygina Fieb. Hem. 1866. M.
Zygmena Germ. Lep. A.
Zygnidopsis Blanf. Rept. Z. '74.
Zygnis Oken. Rept. A.
Zygnopsis (v. Zygnidopsis).
Zygobaris LeC. Col. 1876. S. Z. '76.
Zygobates Agass. Pisc. A.
Zygobothrium Dies. Verm. 1850. S.
Zygocanna Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Zygocannota Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Zygocannula Haeck. Acal. 1879. S.
Zygocephala Rond. Dipt. 1875. S. Z. '75.
Zygocera Dej. Col. 1834. A.
Zygocera Lac. Col. Z. '72.
Zygoceros Ehr. Polyg. 1840. A.
Zygocrinus Bronn. Ech. 1842. M.
Zygocystis Frantz. Verm. 1848. M.
Zygodactyla Brandt. Acal. 1835. A.
Zygodactyli Vieill. Aves. 1816. A.
Zygodon Owen. Mamm. S.
Zygogomphia Ehr. Rot. A.
Zygogramma Chevr. Col. A.
Zygogramma Cope. Rept. 1870. S.
Zygolobus Grübe. Verm. 1863. M.
Zygomyia Winn. Dipt. 1863. M.
Zygonema Agass. Coel. 1862. M.
Zygoneura Meig. Dipt. 1830. A.
Zygoneura (v. Zigoneura, Zigonevra, Zygonevra).
Zygonevra Macq. Dipt. 1834. S.
Zygonotus Fieb. Hem. 1861. M.
Zygonyx Sélys Hag. Neur. 1867. M.
Zygoprisma Ehr. Polyg. A.
Zygops Schönh. Col. A.
Zygopsides Mars. Col. 1868. M.
Zygoramma Cope. Rept. 1870. S.
Zygogramma (v. Zygoramma).
Zygosaurus Eichw. Rept. 1848. M.
Zygosis Först. Hym. Z. '69.
Zygospira Hall. Brach. 1862. S.
Zygostephanus Haeck. Prot. 1882. M.
Zygota Först. Hym. 1856. M.
Zygothrica Wied. Dipt. S.
Zygothrica (v. Zygotricha).
Zygotrica Gray. Dipt. 1832. S.
Zygotricha Gray. Dipt. 1832. A.
Zygotrocha Ehr. Rot. A.
Zygoxanthium Ehr. Polyg. A.
Zygrita Thoms. Col. 1860. S.
Zylobara Butl. Lep. 1879. S.
Zylophagus Latr. Dipt. 1809. S.
Zymaus Pasc. Col. Z. '70.
Zyphothyca Swains. Pisc. 1839. A. S.
Zyras Steph. Col. A.
Zyrcosus Pasc. Col. Z. '79.
Zyrichthys Swains. Pisc. 1839. S.
Zythonia Westw. Col. Z. '74.
Zyxomma Ramb. Neur. 1842. A.

FONDREN LIBRARY
Southern Methodist University
DALLAS 5, TEXAS

SAM HOUSTON STATE UNIVERSITY
0 2118 00525 6704

819-AAZ-672